This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

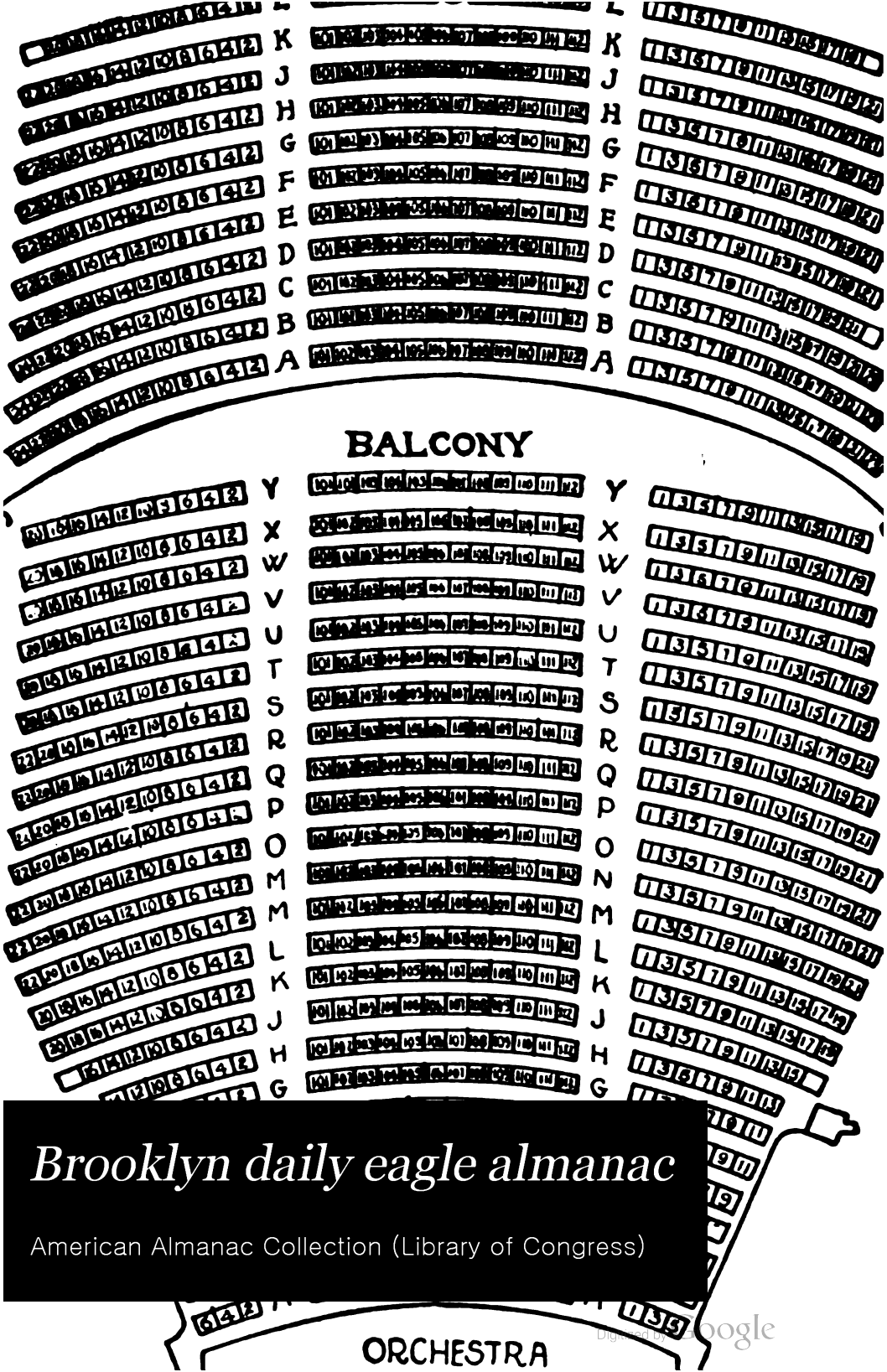
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

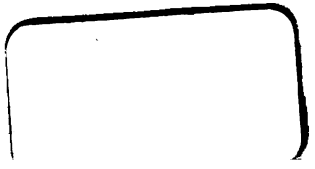
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`



Brooklyn daily eagle almanac

American Almanac Collection (Library of Congress)

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

*DW
Brooklyn
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

WHEN you wash at home you think you're saving money; but did you ever stop to figure the expenses that you must pay out for the privilege of burdening yourself with that nuisance? There is gas or fuel—starch, bluing, soap—not to speak of your time, washerwoman's pay and feeding and other expenditures that you know only too well.

Now, save all of this trouble and expense, have your clothes washed cleaner, save the friction of rubbing and scrubbing and save the clothes—call in the HOLLAND LAUNDRY. You will actually save laundry expense. Look at these prices and give us a trial.

STARCH WORK		FLAT WORK	
SHIRTS (Negligee)	10c	SHEETS	3c each
" (Open Front)	12c	PILLOW CASES	2c each
" (Pleated)	12c	TOWELS	1c each
" " with cuffs	14c	" (Bath)	2c each
COLLARS } CUFFS }	2c	" (Roller)	2c each
HANDKERCHIEFS	2c each	TABLE CLOTHS	5c up
		NAPKINS	1c each
		COUNTERPANES	10c up

FAMILY WASHING, ROUGH DRY, 6c. PER LB.

The above prices on flat work apply where at least 25c worth is sent at one time, and in a separate package. When rough dry and flat work are sent in same package charge will be 6c per pound for entire package.

WHEN DISSATISFIED TRY

HOLLAND LAUNDRY

367-369-371-373-375 President Street

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

---

30 Delivery Wagons to Serve You

Phones, Hamilton 1325, 1326

Digitized by Google

HAMILTON TRUST COMPANY

189 & 191 Montague Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CAPITAL AND SURPLUS - - - - $1,550,000

Interest Allowed on Balances **Special Rates on Time Deposits**

The Deposits of Individuals, Firms, Banks and Corporations are solicited.

Wills legally prepared and safely kept free of charge.

TRUSTEES.

WILLIAM BERRI	DAVID F. BUTCHER	CHARLES E. KEATOR
CHARLES COOPER	FREDERICK H. POUCH	JOHN ANDERSON
JOHN C. McGUIRE	EVERSLEY CHILDS	EDWIN A. AMES
HENRY N. WHITNEY	FRANK SULLIVAN SMITH	FREDERICK H. WEBSTER
JOHN R. HEGEMAN	GEORGE HADDEN	DANIEL J. CREEM
WALTER C. HUMSTONE	FREDERICK H. ECKER	H. C. FOLGER, JR.
JOHN N. PARTRIDGE	WILLARD E. EDMISTER	CHARLES J. McDERMOTT
EZRA D. BUSHNELL	JULIUS B. DAVENPORT	FRED. B. DALZELL

OFFICERS.

WILLARD E. EDMISTER, President.

WILLIAM BERRI, Vice-President — GEORGE HADDEN, 3d Vice-Pres. and Sec.

WALTER C. HUMSTONE, 2d Vice-President — ROBERT S. GIRLING, Assistant Sec.

JOSEPH C. HECKER, JR., Assistant Sec.

THE THRIFT

Founded by Charles Pratt, 1889.

Incorporated under the Banking Law of the State of New York, 1907.

MONEY LOANED

to assist persons of moderate means to purchase or build their own homes, or to pay off existing mortgages.

The Thrift's booklet explains in detail the method by which this is done. A postal request will bring it, or if you will write us the particulars of any plan you have in mind we shall be glad to reply fully, or discuss the matter with you if you will call.

SAVINGS ACCOUNTS which may be opened in The Thrift are also explained in the booklet.

The Thrift is open daily from 9 to 5 o'clock, closing at noon on Saturday. Open Monday evenings, 7:30 to 9.

WRITE FOR THE BOOKLET.

1889 **THE THRIFT** 1915

207 RYERSON ST. (Adjoining Pratt Institute) BROOKLYN.

Digitized by Google

BROOKLYN DAILY EAGLE ALMANAC.

1915

A Book of Information, General of the World, and Special of New York City and Long Island.

COPYRIGHTED, 1915, BY THE BROOKLYN DAILY EAGLE.

Vol. XXX., No. 1, of the EAGLE LIBRARY, January, 1915. Issued Monthly by the BROOKLYN DAILY EAGLE. Trade Mark "Eagle" registered. Yearly Subscription, One Dollar and Fifty Cents. Almanac Number, One Dollar.

Office of Publication
EAGLE BUILDING, BROOKLYN-NEW YORK CITY.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC LIBRARY
2366934
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
1928

CHARTERED 1866

Brooklyn Trust Company

MEMBER NEW YORK CLEARING HOUSE ASSOCIATION.

Main Office: 177-179 Montague St.
Branch: Bedford Ave. and Fulton St.
Manhattan Office: Cor. Wall St. and Broadway.

Capital	$1,500,000
Surplus	3,000,000
Undivided Profits	470,000

OFFICERS

Edwin P. Maynard, President.
David H. Lanman, Vice President.
Clinton L. Rossiter, Vice President.
Frank J. W. Diller, Vice President.
Willis McDonald, Jr., Treasurer.
Frederick T. Aldridge, Secretary.
Willard P. Schenck, Asst. Sec'y.
Horace W. Farrell, Asst. Sec'y.
C. O. Brinckerhoff, Asst. Sec'y.
Herbert U. Silleck, Asst. Sec'y.

TRUSTEES

Frank L. Babbott
Walter St. J. Benedict
Samuel W. Boocock
William N. Dykman
John H. Emanuel, Jr.
John Englis
William Hester
Francis L. Hine
William A. Jamison
David H. Lanman
David G. Legget
Frank Lyman
Howard W. Maxwell
Edwin P. Maynard
Willis L. Ogden
Joseph E. Owens
Robert L. Pierrepont
Harold I. Pratt
Clinton L. Rossiter
Charles A. Schieren
J. H. Walbridge
Alexander M. White
Willis D. Wood

ADVISORY COMMITTEE—BEDFORD BRANCH

Eugene F. Barnes
Edward Lyons
Edward Thompson
William McCarroll

Chartered 1872.

Brooklyn City Safe Deposit Co.

177-179 MONTAGUE ST. SAFES, $5.00 to $100.00 PER YEAR.

Valuables stored at moderate rates. Trunks and Packages called for in any part of the city free of charge.

DAVID H. LANMAN, President.
GEORGE W. CHAUNCEY, Vice President. FRANK O. EDGERTON, Secretary.
SILVER AND STORAGE VAULTS.

The Nation's Opportunity in Art Expression

Both Summer and Winter Sessions. Twelve Departments.

The New York School of Fine and Applied Art

Frank Alvah Parsons, Pres. Thirty Instructors.
Painting, Drawing, Interior Decoration, Illustrative Advertising, Costume Design, Illustration, Normal Training, Crafts. Send for Special Circulars.

Susan F. Birrell, Secretary, 2239 Broadway, New York City

KNICKERBOCKER STEAM CARPET CLEANING WORKS

862 KENT AVENUE,
Near Myrtle Ave., BROOKLYN, N. Y.

ALL KINDS 4c. A YARD.

Carpets Sewed, Fitted and Laid, Moth Proofed and Packed for Shipping, Also Dyed.

Telephone Call, 3244 & 3245 Prospect.

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

IMPORTANT NOTICE—The following index to the 1915 Brooklyn Eagle Almanac has been entirely revised and rearranged according to the most up-to-date library and encyclopedic indexing methods. A straight alphabetical arrangement has been followed in order to facilitate quick and easy reference to any subject.

CAUTION—In using this index, disregard such geographical titles as, for example, "Kings County Sheriff" and look only for "Sheriffs," where will be found the page numbers for each of the local county sheriffs offices. Similarly, the "Metropolitan Museum of Art," will be found under "Museums"; the "New York State Barge Canal" will be found under "Canal," and also cross-indexed under "Barge." Likewise, the "United States Department of Agriculture" at Washington will be found under "Agriculture," etc., etc.

SPECIAL NOTICE Regarding Societies and Associations—Owing to the thousands of organizations about which detailed information is contained in the Eagle Almanac, it is obviously impossible to index each under its individual title. For quick reference, all these organizations have been grouped or classified under chapter headings according to the general purpose or function of the society. Consult the following list of these chapters for the KIND of organization you are looking for. For example: The "American Seamen's Friend Society" is classified under "Hospitals, Homes and Societies for Relief," and is found with the Manhattan list of those devoted to "Special Relief." Similarly, the "Froebel Society of Brooklyn," is classified in the "Literary Societies" chapter under the Brooklyn list.

INDEX TO SECTIONS UNDER HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF.

Page

Hospitals, Dispensaries and Asylums, 150, 175, 181, 195, 196, 197
Relief of the Aged, 150, 176, 184, 196, 196
Relief of Children, 177, 185, 196, 198
Special Relief, 178, 187, 196, 199
Reformatories, 180, 193, 196, 199
Settlements 180, 193
Humane Societies 181, 195
Miscellaneous 181, 195

INDEX TO CHAPTERS UNDER SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS.

Page

Alumni 221-223
Art 223, 224
Bds. of Trade and Civic Improvements 224-227
Business, Commercial and Agricultural 227-232
Dramatic 232, 233
Educational 233-236
French 236, 237
German 237-245
Greek Letter 245
Irish 245, 246
Italian 246-250
Jewish 251-261
Kindergarten 261
Literary 262, 263
Medical 263, 264
Men's Church Clubs 265, 267
Mothers' Clubs of P. S. 267, 268
Musical 268-270
Patriotic and Commemorative 270-273
Religious 273-279
Scandinavian and Finnish 279, 280
School 280, 281
Scottish 281, 282
Secret and Benefit 282-307
Social 308, 310
Spanish 310
Sporting 310-317
Temperance 317-319
Veteran Firemen 319
War Veterans 319, 320
Woman Suffrage 320, 321
Working Girls' Clubs 321
Unclassified 321-323

DETAILED INDEX.

First consult "Additions and Changes During Printing," on pages xxiii and xxiv, and make corrections in main body of Almanac on the pages indicated. Do this immediately. Otherwise you might overlook important changes and be misinformed.

A

Page

Academies, Bkln., 110; Mhtn. & Bronx, 110; Queens, 111; Richmond, 111; L. I. 111
Academy of Music, Diag., Bkln. 609, 610
Academy of Sciences, Nat., 234; N. Y. 235
Accounts, Com'rs of 461
Acreage & Density, N. Y. C. 73
Actors' Fund of America 187
Additions and Corrections, Eagle Almanac ..... xxiii, xxiv
Adelphi Acad. and Col. Clubs 280
Adelphi Acad.; College 110
Administrative Depts., N.Y.C. 455
Administrator, Public, N. Y. Co., 467; Bronx, 467; Kings, 468; Queens, 469; Richmond 469
Advertisers' Index xxii
Aero Clubs 310
Aeronautics 578
Aged, Relief of, L. I., 150; Bkln., 176; Mhtn., 184, 463; Bronx, 196; Queens, 196; Richmond, 197; N. Y. State and Vicinity 198
Agricl. Assns. 149, 227, 232
Agricultural Law, N. Y. S. 412
Agricultural Resources 513
Agricultural Schools, N.Y.S. 419
Agriculture Dept., U. S. 373
Agricul., L. I. School of, 156, 428
Agriculture, N. Y. S., Com'r 419
Agriculture, N. Y. S. School 428
Agriculture, Sec. of, U. S.. 373
Agriculture, U. S. Dept. in N. Y.-C. 377
Air Fleets of the Nations.. 585
Airship Wrecks 541
Alaska 382
Albania 591
Alcohol, Results of 480
Aldermen, Bd. of, 454; Attaches, 454; President 454
Aldermanic Dist., Boundaries N. Y. City 83, 84, 85, 86
Alhambra Theatre Diag 626
Allied Bookbinding Leagues, N. Y. City 135
Allied Hospitals 453
Allied Printing Trades Council, N. Y. State, 135; N.Y.C. 135
Almanac Changes ....xxiii, xxiv
Almanac Daily Calendar 61-62
Almanac, Eagle, Introduction 1
Almshouse, Suffolk Co. 150
Alumni & Alumnae Assns.. 149, 221-222
Amaranth, Order of 301
A. A. U. Records, 1914..547, 548
Amateur Records, World's.. 545
Ambassador Page Criticised.. 580
Ambassadors, U. S. 378
Ambulance Service, 175, 181; Bd. of 464
American Assn. for Labor Legislation 135
Amer. Assn. Master, Mates, and Pilots 282
Amer. Bankers' Assn. 228
Amer. Boy Scouts 433
American Federation of Labor, 133; State Branches... 134
Am. Female Guardian Soc... 196
Am. Humane Assn. 175
Am Inst. of Architects 223
Am. Inst. of Banking 231
Am. Jewish Committee 251
Am. League Records 555
Am. Library Assn 262
Am. Museum of Nat. History, 148, 235
Am. Museum of Safety 148
Am. Nat. Red Cross, 175, 178, 187, 374
Amer. Newspaper Pub. Assn. 228
Am. Numismatic Society 148
Amer. Nurses' Assn. 221
Amer. Water Color Soc. 223
Am. Registry, Foreign Built Vessels 579
Ancient Order of Druids, United 305
Ancient Order of Foresters... 282
Ancient Order of Gleaners... 282
Ancient Ord. of Good Fellows 282
Ancient Order of Hibernians in America 282
Ancient Ord. United W'kmen 283
Ancient Scottish Rite 299
Annapolis Naval Academy.. 391
Anniversaries 60
Anthracite Production 357
Anti-Saloon League of Am.. 318
Anti-Suffrage Org. 321
Anti-Trust Law, Federal 425
Apartment Hotels & Rest.... 95
Appeals, Court of 428
Appeals, U. S. Circuit Ct. of 376
Appellate Div., Supreme Ct. 428
Apportionment & Est., Bd. of 460
Apportionm't, Senate, N.Y.S. 83
Appointments of Bd. of Education 201
Appraisal & Estimate Com. 464
Appraisers' Office, N. Y. 376
Appropriations by Congress.. 510
Appropriations, N.Y.C. B'dg't 482
Appropriations, Legislative.. 412
Appropriations, World's Fair 384
Aquarium, Mhtn. 91
Aqueduct, City Dept., Bd. of W. S. 459
Arbeiter Ring 251
Archery Clubs 310

See Additions and Corrections to Almanac Text on Pages xxiii and xxiv.

Digitized by Google

DETAILED INDEX—*Continued.*

Page

Architect, N. Y. State..... 420
Area and Density of Boros. 73
Area and Pop. Statistics..66-81
Area and Pop. U. S., each Census 68
Area, Center for U. S..... 68
Area, Cities of U. S.....408, 410
Area, Countries of World..592-594
Area, L. I. 74
Area, N. Y. State, by Counties 71
Area of States and Ter..... 68
N. Y. City.....72-74
Armies of Belligerent Nations 584
Armories, N. Y. C.....431, 432
Armory Board 463
Army and Navy Budgets.... 585
Army and Navy Union of U. S. A. 283
Army, Enlisted Men's Pay. 388
Army Enlistments 389
Army Officers' Pay 387
Army, Strength of U. S..... 389
Army Terms 423
Army, U. S. 385-389
Arrests, N. Y. C..... 490
Art Clubs 223, 224
Art Commission 462
Art Museums 148
Ash Wednesday 60
Ashokan Reservoir 436
Assay Office, U. S..... 376
Assembly Dist., Boundaries, N. Y. City.....82, 84, 85, 86
Assembly Dist. Clubs.....449-452
Assembly, N. Y. State..... 424
Assemblymen, N. Y. S..... 424
Assemblymen, Vote, N.Y.C... 533
Assessed Valuations of Corporations 367
Assessed Valuations, Real and Personal Property..... 367
Assessed Value of Real and Personal Estate 368
Assessed Value Real Estate, N. Y. City..... 368
Assessment Bonds, N. Y. C., 483, 485-487
Assessments and Arrears, Bureau for Collection..... 455
Assessments and Taxes, Dept. 467
Assessments, Board of Revision 456
Assessments, N. Y. State.... 426
Assessments, Real Estate by Boroughs 368
Assessors, Board of..... 463
Assets and Liabilities, Cash U. S. Treasury..... 397
Associated Press 228
Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, Bkln., 178; N. Y..... 190
Association Hall Diag..... 619
Association of Depositors of the Union Bank, Bkln.... 230
Assns. & Societies..xxiii, 221-323
Assns., L. I.....xxiii, 149-152, 221
Assurance League of Amer.. 283
Astor Theatre Diag..... 627
Astronomical Calculations, 1915 59
Asylums, Bkln., 175; Mhtn., 181; Bronx, 195; Queens, 196; Richmond 197
Athletic Clubs 310
Athletic Com., N. Y. State.. 422
Athletic Fields, N. Y. C.... 577
Athletic Fields, P. S..... 212
Athletic Records 545
Attaches, Bd. of Aldermen... 454
Attaches, Commercial 378
Attorney Gen., N. Y. State.. 417
Attorney General, U. S..... 372
Auburn Prison, N. Y..... 420
Audit Bureau, State Comp.... 417
Auditing Bureau, Finance Dept., N. Y. C..... 455
Auditor, N. Y. State..... 417
Audubon Society 322
Automobile Clubs 311
Automobile Office, N. Y. C.. 417
Automobile Rates 109
Automobile Records 551

Page

Automobile Registrations..... 130
Aviation 578
Aviation Records 578

B

Baby, Perfect 358
Bacteriological Inst. 182
Balkan Boundaries Map..... 582
Balkan War, Commission Report 323
Ballooning 579
Baltic Car Float Yard..... 495
Bank Commission 464
Bank Deposits, Saving..... 166
Bank Examiner, National.... 377
Bank Loans. (See Finance Review.)
Bank Shares, Tax on..... 367
Bankers' Ins. Corporation.... 283
Banking Bureau, State Comp 417
Banking Law, N. Y. S...381, 412
Bankruptcy Law, U. S..... 163
Bankruptcy Referees 377
Banks, National, N. Y. C., 170; Long Island..... 164
Banks, N. Y. State, Supt..... 418
Banks, Savings, L. I., 165; N. Y. City..... 166
Banks, State, L. I., 164; N. Y. City 167
Baptist Churches, Nassau Co., 157; Suffolk Co..... 159
Bapt. Churches, Bkln., 331; Mhtn., 338; Queens, 346; Richmond 349
Bapt. Missionary Convention 328
Baptist Societies 273, 275, 277
Bar Assns., Amer., 228; Bronx, 231; Bkln., 230; City of N. Y., 231; N. Y. State, 230; Queens Co., 232; Rockaway Peninsula 232
Barge Canal, State..... 495
Barge Canal Terminals...495, 496
Barnard College 110
Barnard College Clubs..... 281
Baron de Hirsch Fund..... 257
Baseball Playgrounds 94
Baseball Records 553
Basketball Records 560
Baths, Coney Island..... 107
Baths, Public .....xxiii, 107
Baths, Shower, P. S..... 212
Battleships, Keel Laid, new.. 537
Battleships of U. S. N.....392-394
Battleships Sold 391
Bay Ridge Channel..... 496
Bedford Br. Y. M. C. A. Diag. 611
Belasco Theatre Diag..... 658
Belle Terre Club..... 312
Bellevue and Allied Hosps.. 458
Belmont Tunnel (Steinway).. 506
Benefit Societies 282-307
Benefit Societies, French, 236; German, 237, 240, 244; Italian, 246, 248; Jewish, 260; Scandinavian and Finnish, 279; Spanish 310
Benefit Societies, Miscel..... 306
Ben. & Prot. Order of Elks. 283
Ben Hur, Tribe of..... 305
Bequests and Gifts, 1914..... 608
Berkeley Inst., 110; Clubs..... 280
Bible, Largest 432
Bicycling Records 561
Big Gun at Panama..... 388
Bill-Drafting Dept., Leg..... 421
Billiard Records 562
Birds, Fed, Prot. of Migratory 375
Birth Rate, N. Y. C., 497; State, 497; Sub. Towns..... 497
Births, N. Y. City..... 497
Births, Number of, N. Y. C., 497; State, 497; Sub. Towns 497
Birthstones 213
Blackwell's Island Storehouse, 460, 463; N. Y. Penitentiary, 460; Workhouse, 460; City Hosp., 463; N. Y. City Home for Aged and Infirm, 463; Metropolitan Hosp., 463; Met. Train. Sch. 463
Blind & Deaf, N.Y.S. Schools 421

Page

Blind, Classes for in P. S.. 212
Blue Lodge Masons..... 298
Bnai B'rith, Ind. Order..... 252
Board of Aldermen, N. Y. C. xxiv, 454
Board of Aldermen, Attaches, 454; Pres. Office..... 454
Board of Ambulance Service 464
Board of Assessors 463
Board of City Record..... 461
Board of Civil Service Examiners, U. S..... 377
Board of Claims, N. Y. S.... 420
Board of Education.....xxiii, 201
School Teachers' Retirement Fund, 201; Appointments of, 201; City Superintendent's Office, 201; Bd. of Supt., 202; Directors of Special Subjects, 202; Bd. of Examiners, 203; Bureau of Supplies, 203; Supt. of School Buildings, 203; Other Employees of the Board.... 203
Board of Elections 462
Board of Embalming Exam. 422
Board of Estimate and Apportionment 460
Board of Examiners..... 463
Board of Examiners, Bd. of Education 203
Board of Exam. of Feeble Minded, Criminals & other Defectives 421
Board of Exam. Plumbers.... 464
Board of Hazardous Trades.. 464
Board of Health, N. Y. C.. 457
Board of Inebriety..... 476
Board of Mediation and Conciliation, U. S..... 374
Board of Parole.....420, 463
Board of Regents 419
Board of Revision of Assessments 456
Board of Supts., Bd. of Ed... 202
Board of Water Supply..... 459
Board of W. S. Police..... 459
Boards, Local Improvement.. 454
Boards of Trade....xxiii, 224-227
Boat Clubs 311
Bonded Debt, N. Y. City... 483
Bonded Warehouses, U. S. Customs 109
Bonds and Stocks.....xxiv, 489
Bonds Held in Trust for National Banks 398
Booth Theatre Diag..... 628
Boro. Assess., Real Estate... 368
Borough Engineers 459, 460
Borough Governments ...464-466
Borough Presidents, N. Y. C. 464
Borough Statistics 498
Botanic Garden, National.... 374
Botanical Garden, Bkln., 90; Bronx 93
Boulevard, Gd. Concourse.... 93
Boundaries and Districts, N. Y. C., 82-88; Congressional, 87, 88; Police Precincts.... 478
Bowling Records 562
Boycotting, Laws Against.... 131
Boy Scouts of America..... 433
Boy Scouts, U. S..... 433
Boys' Brigades, United..... 591
Boys' Bkln. Disc. Training School 180
Boys' High School Clubs.... 280
Bradford St. Hospital.....175, 463
Bridge & Tunl. Com., N.Y.S. 422
Bridges, Dept. of 456
Bridges over East River, 499, 500
B'ton Beach Music H., Diag. 612
Brith Abraham, Ind. Order.. 252
Brith Abraham, Order..... 255
British Empire 592
Broadside, Cost of..... 579
Broadway Theatre, Bkln., Dia. 623
Bronx County Officials 467
Bronx Gazetteer 80
Bronx Hospitals, Dispensaries and Asylums 195
Bronx Opera House, Diag... 629
Bronx Park 92
Bronx Parkway Com..... 422
Bronx, Statistics 498

See Additions and Corrections to Almanac Text on Pages xxiii and xxiv.

Digitized by Google

DETAILED INDEX—*Continued.*

Page

Bronx Street Directory.....17-28
Bronx Theatre, Diag..... 629
Bronx Valley Sewer Com.... 422
Bkln. Acad. of Music..... 269
Bkln. Assn. for Imp. Cond. of Poor 178
Bkln. Botanic Garden 90
Bkln. Bridge 499
Bkln. Building Operations... 518
Bkln. Bureau of Charities... 178
Bkln. Central Library 114
Bkln. Children Aid Soc..... 177
Bkln. City Miss. & Tract Soc. 327
Bkln. City Planning 507
Bkln. Club 308
Bkln. College 110
Bkln. College Clubs..... 280
Bkln. Commission on Height of Buildings 507
Bkln. Com. of One Hundred 507
Bkln. Com. on City Plan.... 507
Bkln. Disciplinary Training School for Boys 180
Bkln. Eagle Honor Day..... 551
Bkln. Eagle Spelling Bee and Honor Roll 213
Bkln. Elevated R. R. Plan. 503-507
Bkln. Free Kindergarten So. 261
Bkln. Grade Crossing Com.. 464
Bkln. Hospitals, Homes and Societies for Relief..... 175
Bkln. Ins. of Arts & Scien.. 115
Bkln. Kindergarten Union.... 261
Bkln. Law School 110
Bkln. League 225
Bkln. Marginal R. R..... 495
Bkln. Masonic Temple, Diag. 612
Bkln. Navy Yard 390, 452
Bkln. Post Office.....xxiii, 125
Bkln. Public Library..... 112
B. R. T. System 100
Bkln. Soc. Prev. Cruelty to Children 177
Bkln. Statistics 498
Bkln. Street Directory 2-13
Bkln. Subway Extension. 102, 503-506
Bkln. Training School for Teachers' Clubs 280
Bkln. Waterfront Plans 496
Bkln. Woman's Club..... 262
Brotherhood of America..... 283
Brotherh'd of Commonwealth 283
Brotherhood of St. Andrew. 274, 276
Brush Stadium, Diag..... 659
Bryant High School Clubs.. 281
Budget Appropriations 482
Budget of City of N. Y....481-494
Building Associations 172
Building, Statistics, N. Y. C.. 501
Building Trades Emp. Assns. of Greater N. Y..... 137
Building Trades Bus. Agts. of Greater New York..... 137
Buildings and Off'rs., Public, Bureau 466
Buildings, Bureau of 465
Buildings, Statistics 518
Bureau of Collection of Arrears for Personal Taxes.. 456
Bureau for Collection of Assessments and Arrears.... 455
Bureau for Collection of City Revenue and Markets..... 455
Bureau for Col. of Taxes... 455
Bu. for Recov. of Penalties.. 456
Bureau of Animal Industry, New York City..... 377
Bureau of Buildings 465
Bureau of Charities, Bkln... 178
Bureau of Chemistry, N.Y.C. 377
Bureau of Child Hygiene.... 457
Bureau of City Chamberlain 456
Bu. of Contract Supervision 461
Bureau of Dept. of Com..... 376
Bureau of Dependent Adults.. 195
Bureau of Domestic Relations 195
Bureau of Fire Ext'g'mt.473, 474
Bureau of Fire Prevent'n.473, 474
Bureau of Franchises 461
Bureau of Highways, N.Y.C. 464
Bureau Infectious Diseases. 453

Page

Bureau of Laboratories 458
Bureau of Munic. Invest. and Statistics, N. Y. C..... 455
Bureau of Munic. Research.. 226
Bureau of Personal Taxes... 457
Bu. of Public Bldgs. & Off's. 466
Bureau of Public Impts..... 461
Bureau of Rep. & Sup., Fire Department 473, 474
Bureau of Sewers 465
Bureau of Standards, Salaries and Grades 461
Bureau of Street Opening.... 457
Bureau of Supplies, Board of Education 203
Bureau of Water Supply..... 459
Bureau of Weights and Measures 453
Burke Relief Foundation..... 181
Burns Society 281
Bush Terminal R. R..... 100
Bushwick High School Clubs 280
Bushwick Theatre, Diag..... 614
Bus. Agts. Bdg. Trade, G.N.Y. 137
Business Assns.....149, 227, 233

C

Cabinet, President's 371
Cab Rates 109
Caledonian Club, N. Y..... 281
Calendar—Mohammedan, 59; Greek Ch. or Russian, 60; Daily, 61-63; Jewish or Hebrew 59
Calendar, Political 433
Calendar, Ready-reference... 146
Calendars for Taxpayers..... 365
Camp Fire Girls 323
Campers, Inf. for..... 416
Canal Board, N. Y. State.. 422
Canal Bureau, State Comp.. 417
Canal Com., Isthmian 374
Canal Fund, Com. of..... 422
Canal, N. Y. S. Barge..... 495
Canal, Ship, Grtest of World 512
Candler Theatre, Diag..... 655
Canoe Clubs 312
Canvassers, N. Y. S. Bd. of 422
Cape Cod Canal Opening.... 512
Capital Pun'm't in U. S....xxiv
Capitals, Countries of World 592
Capitals of States 68
Carnegie Foundation 233
Carnegie Hall, Diag..... 630
Carnegie Hero Fund Com.... 322
Carnegie Inst. of Washington 233
Carnegie Lyceum, Diag..... 631
Casino Theatre, Diag..... 632
Casualties, July 4th..... 152
Casualty Ins. Cos..... 171
Catholic Apost. Chs., Mhtn. 338
Catholic Benev. Assn.,Ladies 296
Catholic Benevolent Legion. 283
Catholic Churches, Nassau Co., 158; Suffolk Co....xxiii, 161
Catholic Churches, Bkln., xxiv, 336; Mhtn. and Bronx, 344; Queens, 348; Richmond 350
Catholic Knights of Am..... 284
Catholic Protectory, N. Y... 196
Catholic Societies.....273, 275, 277
Catholic Summer School 234
Catholic Total Abstinence Union of America..... 318
Catholic Women's Ben. Lgn. 284
Catskill Water Supply, Bd.. 459
Catskill Water System..... 436
Cemeteries, National 118
Cemeteries of N. Y. City and Vicinity 116, 117
Census of Manufacturers.... 72
Census. See Population.
Central Bd. of Allied Bookbinding Leagues 135
Central Labor Union..... 136
Central Library, Bkln..... 114
Central Museum, Bkln. Inst. of Arts and Sciences..... 148
Central Organization of Labor, Met. Dist. 136
Central Park, Mhtn.....90, 91
Central Union Label Council. 135
Century Association 262

Page

Century Opera House Diag.. 633
Cerneau Rite 299
Cert. Public Acct. Examiners, N. Y. State..... 419
Certified Shorthand Reporters' Examiners, N. Y. State 419
Chamber of Commerce, Queens, 232; State of N. Y., 231; Staten Island, 232; U. S. of America..... 228
Chamberlain, Joseph, Death of 118
Chamberlain, N. Y. City..... 456
Champions of 1914....545, 550, 551
Charitable Inst., N. Y. State 421
Charitable Org., Jewish..... 257
Charitable Societies, L. I.... 150
Charities, Dept. of Public... 463
Charities, N. Y. State Bd.... 421
Charity Aid Assn., State..... 192
Charity Organization Soc.... 188
Charter, N. Y. City.....412, 453
Chautauqua Circles, 235, 236; Institute 234
Checker Clubs 312
Chess Clubs 312
Chess Records 563
Child Hygiene, Health Dept. Bureau 457, 458
Children, Relief of, L. I., 150; Bkln., 177; Mhtn., 185; Bronx, 196; Queens, 196; Richmond, 197; N. Y. State and Vicinity 198
Children's Aid Soc., 185, 261; Brooklyn 177
Children's Bureau 463
Children's Courts 470
Children's Hospital on Randall's Island 463
Children's Museum, Bkln..... 148
China 592
China's Constitution 403
Chinese S. S. and Missions.. 327
Christian Endeavor Union, Brooklyn 276
Christian Science Church..... 323
Christian Science Churches, Nassau County 157
Christian Science Churches, Bkln., 331; Mhtn., 338; Queens, 346; Richmond..... 349
Christian Science Societies.. 277
Christmas Trees 502
Chronological Cycles 59
Chronology, General, 595, 598; Local 599-601
Chronology of the War....588-590
Church Calendars 59, 60
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island..... 181
Church Clubs, Men's.....265-267
Church Days 60
Ch. Kindergarten, Schools and Missions 324-327
Church Kindergartens, L. I.. 152
Church Sewing Schools, L. I., 152; N. Y. City..... 325
Churches in N. Y. C.xxiv, 331-350
Churches, Miscel., Bkln., 336; Mhtn., 344; Queens, 348; Richmond 349
Churches, Nassau Co..xxiii, 157; Suffolk Co....xxiii, 159, 161
Churches, Statistics, all denominations 323
Circuit Ct. of Appeals, U. S. 376
Circuit Court, U. S..... 374
Cities, Distances to, from N. Y., 409, 411; time from N. Y., 409, 411; Mayors of, 409, 411; Area, 408, 410; Pop., 408, 410; Standing of, 408, 410; Death Rate, 408, 410; Birth Rate 408, 410
Cities, Incor., N. Y. State.75, 76
Cities of the World, Largest 70
Cities, Statistics of Leading American 408-411
Citizenship 369
Citizens Union 448
City Chamberlain, N. Y. C.. 456
City Charter 412, 453
City Clerk's Office, N. Y. C. 454
City Club of Brooklyn..... 225
City Court, N. Y. County.... 467

See Additions and Corrections to Almanac Text on Pages xxiii and xxiv.

Digitized by Google

INCORPORATED 1827

REPORT OF THE

BROOKLYN SAVINGS BANK

CORNER PIERREPONT AND CLINTON STREETS

New Entrance, 300 Fulton Street

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Due Depositors $53,000,000
Surplus, Par Value..... 6,200,000

OFFICERS.

President
CROWELL HADDEN

Vice President — **DANIEL J. CREEM**
Vice President — **RICHARD L. EDWARDS**
Comptroller — **LAURUS E. SUTTON**
Cashier — **ARTHUR C. HARE**
Asst. Comptroller — **CHARLES C. PUTNAM**

TRUSTEES.

CROWELL HADDEN
RICHARD L. EDWARDS
EDW. H. LITCHFIELD
FRANK LYMAN
DAVID G. LEGGET
WILLIS L. OGDEN
JOHN F. HALSTED
FRANK L. BABBOTT
HENRY F. NOYES
SANFORD H. STEELE
DANIEL J. CREEM
CLINTON R. JAMES
B. HERBERT SMITH
FRANCIS L. NOBLE
FRED'K A. M. BURRELL
WILLIAM L. MOFFAT
HAROLD I. PRATT
EDWIN P. MAYNARD
CHARLES J. PEABODY
MARTIN JOOST
ALBERT L. MASON
FRANK D. TUTTLE
WILLIAM MASON
CHARLES L. MORSE
S. EDWIN BUCHANAN
JAMES H. JOURDAN

THE SOUTH BROOKLYN SAVINGS INSTITUTION

CORNER ATLANTIC AVENUE AND CLINTON STREET

DUE DEPOSITORS, JULY 1, 1914 ..... $22,825,505.27
SURPLUS MARKET VALUE $2,784,753.67

WILLIAM J. COOMBS, President
CLARENCE S. DUNNING, Treasurer — J. WARREN GREENE, Counsel
JACOB STEINER, Comptroller. — BERNARD A. BURGER, Secretary

TRUSTEES

Walter M. Aikman
Charles A. Boody
Joseph E. Brown
Bernard A. Burger
Isaac H. Cary
William H. Cary
Thos. O. Callender
William J. Coombs
Walter V. Cranford
Charles B. Denny
Clarence S. Dunning
J. Warren Greene
J. Morton Halstead
Arthur M. Hatch
Percy S. Mallett
D. Irving Mead
Edgar McDonald
Albro J. Newton
Henry N. Whitney
William L. Newton
John J. Pierrepont
Robt. L. Pierrepont
Arnold W. Sherman
Jacob Steiner
Joseph H. Sutphin

LOANS AT 1% PER MONTH ON

Diamonds, Watches, Jewelry, Silverware, Etc.

51 LIBERTY STREET, NEW YORK

PEOPLES COLLATERAL PLEDGE SOCIETY

TELEPHONE 1019 JOHN

Digitized by Google

DETAILED INDEX—*Continued.*

	Page
City Government ....xxiv, 453-471	
City Hosp., Blackwell's Isl..	463
City Island R. R.	102
City Magistrates	471
City Magistrates Courts..471,	480
City Markets, Bureau	455
City Marshals, N. Y. City...	463
City Morgue, Mhtn. & Bkln.	463
City of N. Y. Municipal Government .....xxiv, 453-471	
City Paymaster	455
City Planning	507
City Prison, Bkln., 181, 460; Mhtn., 460; Queens	460
City Record, Board of	461
City Revenue and Markets, Bureau for Collection	455
City Supt.'s Office, Bd. of Ed.	201
Civic Federation	224
Civic Improvement Associations 149, 224-227	
Civil Service Com., Munic..	461
Civ. Ser. Com., State.xxiv, 148,	419
Civil Service Com., U. S...	374
Civil Service Dist., 2d, U. S.	377
Civil Serv. Exam., Bd. of U. S.	377
Civil Service Information.147,	143
Claims, N. Y. S. Bd of	420
Classification, State Bd. of...	422
Clearing House, N. Y., Transactions of	170
Cleopatra's Needle	94
Clerks, L. I. Villages	162
Clinton Prison, N. Y.	420
Clubs, 221-323; L. I., 149-152; Social, 308-310; Sporting, 310-317; Working Girls, 321; Political 449-452	
Coaching Clubs	315
Coast and Geodetic Survey Office, U. S.	377
Coast Defense Vessels, U. S. Navy	392
Coast to Coast Phone	354
Code of Civil Procedure	412
Cohan's, Geo. M., Thea. Diag	635
Coins, Premium Values on Old	360
Coins, Value of Foreign	360
Collector of Customs	376
Collectors, L. I. Towns	162
College Hall Fire	307
College of City of N. Y.110,	211
Col. of City of N. Y. Clubs.	281
College St. Francis Xavier Clubs	281
Colleges, Bkln., 110; Mhtn. and Bronx, 110; Queens, 111; Richmond, 111; Long Island	111
Colliers, U. S. N.	394
Colonial Dames, Natl. Soc. of	270
Colonial Theatre, Diag	634
Colonies, Principal Countries	592
Color Test, Bunting, by U. S.	591
Colorado Mine Strike	531
Columbia University	110
Columbia University Clubs..	281
Columbus, Knights of	294
Combustibles, Div. of, Fire Department 473,	474
Comedy Theatre Diag	635
Comfort Stations	107
Commemorative Societies..270-273	
Com. & Finance, Review.513-520	
Commerce, Bu. of, Dept. of..	376
Commerce, Dept. of, U. S....	373
Commerce, Forn., of U. S.355,	512
Commerce, Sec. of U. S.	373
Comcl. Assns 149, 227-232	
Commercial Attaches	378
Commercial High School Clb	280
Commercial Power of U. S...	397
Commercial Travelers, O. U.	303
Com., Bank	464
Com. Bkln. Grade Crossing	464
Com. Munic. Civil Service...	461
Com. of Est. & Appraisal..	464
Com of Fine Arts, U. S.	374
Com. on Height of Bldgs...	507
Com. on Indust. Relations...	374
Com. Public Recreation	464
Com'r of Agric., N. Y. S..	419
Com'r of Corrections	460
Com'r of Docks and Ferries	461
Com'r of Excise	418
Com'r of Health, N. Y. C., 467; State	419
Com'r of Immigration	377
Com'r of Jurors, N. Y. Co., 467; Bronx Co., 468; Kings Co., 468; Queens Co., 469; Richmond Co.	469
Com'r of Licenses	462
Com'r of Public Charities...	463
Com'r of Street Cleaning	462
Com'r of Records, N. Y. Co., 467; Kings Co.	468
Com'r of Shipping	377
Comrs. for Promotion of Uniformity of Legislation, U. S.	422
Com'rs of Accounts	461
Com'rs of Parks	462
Com'rs of Pub. W'ks, Boros.	464
Com'rs of State Reservation at Saratoga Springs, 422; Niagara	422
Com'rs of Water Supply	459
Com'rs, U. S., in N. Y. C.	376
Committee of One Hundred.225,	507
Com. of Sinking Fund	456
Com. on City Plan, Bkln...	507
Com. on Unemployment...xxiv	
Committees of Congress	511
Common Lands Fund Com. of Gravesend	456
Common School Lists., L. I.	155
Commonwealth, Bro'hood of.	283
Companions of the Forest...	287
Comptroller, N. Y. C.	455
Comptroller, N. Y. State	417
Concourse and Grand Boulevard, Bronx	93
Coney Isl, & Bkln. R.R. Co..	109
Coney Island Bath	107
Coney Island Hospital....175,	463
Congl. Churches, Bkln., 331; Mhtn. & Bronx, 338; Queens	346
Congl. Churches, Nassau Co., 157; Suffolk Co.	159
Congl. Church Statistics	328
Congl. Socs. 273, 275,	277
Congress, Appropriations of.	510
Congress, Sessions of	406
Congress, U. S.	404
Congress, Work of.....xxiv,	510
Congressional Committees...	511
Congl. Dist. Boundaries, N. Y. City and State.....87,	88
Congressional Library, U. S.	374
Congressmen, Counties of N. Y. State	434
Congressmen, N. J.	435
Congressmen, U. S.....404,	405
Congressmen, Vote, N. Y. C.	529
Connecticut Life Ins. Cos...	171
Connecting R. R. Bridge, N.Y.	508
Conservation Com.	421
Conservation Dept., Bur. attorney General	418
Conservation Law, N. Y. S..	416
Consolid. Stock Exchange....	231
Constitutional Con..Delegates	436
Consular Rep. of U. S.	378
Consular Service, U. S.	378
Consuls in N. Y. C.	381
Consumers' League 179,	188
Contagious Diseases Health Dept., Bureau	458
Contract Supervision, Bur..	461
Contracts, Dual System...504-506	
Conveyances, N. Y. C.	501
Co-op. Bldg., Savings and Loan Assns.	172
Copyrights	119
Coroners	462
Corp. Counsel, N. Y. City...	456
Corp. Stock and Assessment Bonds 485-487	
Corporation Real Estate....	367
Corp. Tax Bu. State Comp..	417
Corp. Tax Returns, N. Y....	430
Corporations, Assessed Val..	367
Corporations Formed	533
Correction, Dept. of	460
Cort Theatre Diag.	636
Cost of War in Europe.....	514
Cotton Problem	515
Council of Jewish Communal Inst.	238
Council of Jewish Women...	252
Counterbalances and Scales..	145
Counties in N. Y. State....	434
Countries of World, Stat..592-594	
Countries, Pop., Area., Capitals, Rulers 592-594	
Country Clubs	312
County Clerk, N. Y. Co., 467; Bronx, 467; Kings, 468; Queens, 468; Richmond	469
County Clerks, N. J.	435
County Clerks, N. Y. State.	434
County Collectors, N. J.	435
County Court, Bronx, 467; Kings, 468; Queens, 468; Richmond	469
County Judges, N. J.	435
County Judges, N. Y. State.	434
County Officials, N. J.	435
County Officials, L. I., 162; N. Y. S., 434, 435; N. Y. City 466-469	
County Seats, N. J.	435
County Seats, N. Y. S...434,	435
County Treasurers, N. Y. S.	434
Court of Appeals, N. Y. S..	428
Court of Appeals, U. S.	376
Court of Claims, U. S.	375
Court of Custom Appeals...	375
Court of General Sessions..	470
Court of Gen. Sess. Judges..	470
Court of Honor	285
Court of Special Sessions....	470
Courts, Appeals, Supreme, 428, 469; County, 467-469; City, 467; Gen. Sess., 470; Sp. Sess., 470; Municipal, 470; Children's, 470; City Magistrates 471,	480
Courts, U. S. in Terr.	375
Crescent Club	310
Crescent Field for Boys	577
Cricket Clubs	312
Cricket Records	564
Crippled, Classes for, in P.S.	212
Criterion Theatre Diag.	658
Crosstown Subway Plans....	503
Cruisers, U. S. Navy	392
Cuba	384
Cuba Trade with U. S.	354
Culinary French Societies....	236
Cumberland St. Hospital..175,	463
Currency Trust Funds	397
Curtis High School Clubs...	281
Customs Appeals, Court of..	375
Customs Appraisers of Merchandise	371
Customs Collector	376
Customs Dist. and Warehouses, U. S.....108,	109
Customs Districts, Imports and Exports	355
Customs, Naval Office of....	376
Customs Receipts, N. Y. Dist.	427
Cycling Clubs	313

D

	Page
Danish Societies	279
Daughters of America	285
Daughters of Am. Revolution	270
Daughters of Isabella, Natl. Order	302
Daughters of Liberty	285
Daughters of Revolution....	270
Daughters of St. Geo., Order	302
Day & Night Camp, Hlth. Dp.	458
Day Nurseries.177, 185, 196, 197,	198
Deaf and Blind, State Schools for	421
Deaf, Classes for, P. S.	212
Deaths in Fires & Panics....	423
Deaths, Number of, N. Y. C., 497; State, 497; Sub. Towns	497
Death Rate of N. Y. City, 497; State, 497; Sub. Towns	497
Debt, National, 398; City. (See Budget.)	
Debtor and Creditor Law, N. Y. State	412
Degree of Pocahontas	289
DeKalb Theatre Diag.	623
Delegates to Constitutional Convention	436

See Additions and Corrections to Almanac Text on Pages xxiii and xxiv.

Digitized by Google

DETAILED INDEX—*Continued.*

Page

Democratic Clubs 449-452
Democratic Co. Committee, Kings Co., 439; Gen. Com. of N. Y. Co., 441; Gen. Com. of Bronx Co., 441; Gen. Com. of Queens, 441; Gen. Com. of Richmond Co., 441; Co. Com. of Suffolk Co., 441; Co. Com. of Nassau Co., 442; N. Y. State Com., 442; Nat. Com 442
Density and Area of Boros.. 73
Density, N. Y. State..... 71
Dental Clinics 186, 458
Dental Examiners, N. Y. S. 419
Dept. of Agriculture, United States 373, 377
Dept. of Bridges..... 456
Dept. of Commerce, U. S.. 373
Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of, N. Y. City..... 376
Dept. of Correction.....195, 460
Dept. of Docks and Ferries. 461
Dept. of Education, N. Y. S. 419
Dept. of Finance, N. Y. C... 454
Dept. of Health, N. Y. C... 457
Dept. of Health, N. Y. S... 419
Dept. of Highways, N. Y. S. 420
Dept. of Interior, U. S..... 372
Dept. of Justice, U. S..... 372
Dept. of Labor, N. Y. S..131, 420
Dept. of Labor, Personnel of, N. Y. State..... 132
Dept. of Labor, U. S..... 373
Dept. of Licenses..... 462
Dept. of Navy, U. S..... 372
Dept. of Parks..... 462
Dept. of Post Office, U. S.. 372
Dept. of Public Charities.... 463
Dept. of State, U. S..... 371
Dept. of Street Cleaning..... 462
Dept. of Taxes and Assessments 457
Dept. of Treasury, U. S..... 371
Dept. of War, U. S..... 371
Dept. of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity 459
Depts. of Foods and Markets, N. Y. State..... 420
Depts. of the Army..... 385
Dependencies, U. S..... 382
Despatch Agency, U. S. Gov. 377
Detective Bureau, Police Dpt 477
Deutscher Or. der Harugari. 244
De Witt Clinton H. S. Clubs 281
Diagrams, Theatres & Halls. 609-659
Diplomatic Service, U. S..... 378
Directors of Special Subjects, Board of Education..... 202
Disasters at Sea..... 438
Disciples of Christ Churches, Bkln., 332; Mhtn., 339; Queens 346
Disciplinary Training School for Boys 180
Discus Throwing, Records... 547
Dispensaries, Bkln., 175; Mhtn., 181; Bronx, 196; Queens, 196; Richmond..... 197
Distances to Largest Cities of World 70
Distances by Water..... 363
Distances to Places on L. I., 77, 78; Westchester Co., 79; Bronx Co., 80; Richmond County 81
Dist. Attorneys, U. S., 376; N. Y. Co., 466; Bronx, 467; Kings, 468; Queens, 468; Richmond 469
Dist. Attorneys, N. J..... 435
Dist. Attorneys, N. Y. S. by Counties 434
District Court, U. S..... 376
District Judges, U. S..... 375
District of Columbia..... 382
District Prisons, N. Y. City.. 460
District Supts., Bd. of Ed... 202
Districts and Boundaries, N. Y. City 82-88
Dists., Federal Reserve Act 381
Dock Dept. Bonds, N. Y. C. 483
Dockmasters Offices 98
Docks and Ferries, Dept..... 461
Domestic Relations Court.... 471

Page

Domestic Relations Law..... 412
Dowager Empress of Japan, Death 413
Dramatic Societies 232, 233
Drives, Pks. & Stat.....89-93
Driving Clubs 315
Druids, U. A. Order..... 305
Drug and Food Insp..... 377
Dual Subway System.....503-506
Dun's Financial Report..... 594

E

Eagle Almanac, Introduction.. 1
Eagle Spelling Bee and Honor Roll 213
Eagles, Fraternal Order of,. 287
Easter Sunday, 60; Dates of Coming 580
Eastern District High School Clubs 280
E. D. Y. M. C. A. Diag..... 620
Eastern Hdqts., Pan.-Pac. Exposition 370
Eastern Pk'way Extension... 507
Eastern Parkway Subway.... 503
Eastern Star 300
Ebbets Field Diag..... 625
Eclipses 59
Education, Board of....xxiii, 201
Education, Dept. Statistics, U. S. Cities.....408, 410, 452
Education Law, N. Y. S..... 412
Education, N. Y. S. Dept... 419
Educational Orgns., Jewish.. 259
Educational Societies 233-236
Educational Societies, Italian 250
Eight-Hour Laws..... 131
Election, Gen. and Primary.. 433
Election Law, N. Y. S..... 412
Election N. Y. S., Supts. of 422
Election, Special, on Convention 544
Elections, Board of..... 462
Elec. Rys., Westchester Co., 80; Richmond Co., 81; L. I. 154
Elec. Roads, N. Y. City..100-104
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply, Dept. 459
Elevated Extensions 503-507
Elevated Lines, Bkln., 101; Mhtn. 104
Elev. Lines, Reconstruction,.. 503-507
Elevated R. R. Cos., Bkln., 100; Mhtn. and Bronx..... 104
Elevated Stations, N. Y. C.. 105
Elks, Bene. & Prot. Order.. 283
Eltinge 42d St. Theatre Diag 626
Embalming Exam., N. Y. S., Board of 422
Embassies and Legations, Foreign in U. S..... 380
Embassies & Legations, Secs 378
Ember Days 60
Emergency Hosp., Mhtn..... 463
Emigration & Immigration.. 359
Empire Theatre, Diag., Mhtn 637
Employers' Bldg. Trds. Assn. 137
Employers' Liability Law.413, 506
Engine Cos. and Capts., Fire Department .....xxiv, 473, 474
Engineer, State. 418; City.... 461
Engineers, Borough 459, 460
Engineers, U. S. Board of... 377
Enlistment in U. S. Navy... 391
Envoys and Ministers..... 378
Equalization, State Bd. of.. 422
Eras of Time..... 59
Erasmus Hall H. S. Clubs.. 280
Estates, Tax Law..... 365
Estimate and Apportionment, Board 460
Est. and Appraisal, Com.... 464
Estimate, N. Y. State Bd. of 421
Evangelical Assn. Churches, Bkln., 332; Mhtn., 339; Queens, 346; Richmond..... 349
Evangelical Societies 273
Evangelical Synod of N. A., 328; Bkln., 332; Mhtn..... 339
Eve. & Spl. Schools.....211-213
Events, Religious, in 1914.... 425
Examinations, Regents, 174; Law 416

Page

Examiners, N. Y. State Bd. 419
Examining Bd. of Plumbers. 464
Excise Fines, N. Y. State.. 435
Excise, N. Y. State Com.... 418
Executive Auditor 417
Exempt, Personal Property.. 365
Expenditures and Receipts, U. S. Govt..... 399
Exports and Imports, N. Y. District 427
Exports and Imports of U. S. 353-355
Exports from U. S. to South America 513
Exposition, Panama-Pac. 370
Exposition, San Diego..... 370
Express Districts, U. S. Customs 103

F

Failures in U. S..... 594
Fair Com., N. Y. State..... 422
Fame, Hall of 128
Feasts, Fixed and Movable.. 60
Federal Anti-Trust Law..... 425
Federal Civil Service..... 147
Federal League Records..... 558
Federal Reserve Act..... 381
Federal Reserve Banking System 513
Federal Trade Com..... 425
Federal Unions 135
Federation of Amer. Zionists 252
Federation of Jewish Farmers 252
Federation of Labor, Amer., 133; N. Y. State..... 135
Feeble-Minded, Bd. of Exam. 421
Fees in N. Y., Sec. of State's 120
Fencing Records 564
Ferries and Docks, Dept.... 461
Ferries, L. I. 105
Ferry Co.'s, N. Y. C.....105, 106
Fifth Av. Stages..... 509
Finance and Commerce Review 513-520
Finance & Industry in Bkln. 517
Finance Bureau, State Comp. 417
Finance Dept., N. Y. C..... 455
Finance Dept., Statistics, U. S. Cities 408, 410
Finances of City of N. Y.... 481
Fine Arts, Com. of..... 374
Finnish Societies 279, 280
Fire Alarm Central Stas.. 475
Fire Alarm Tele. Bureau.473, 474
Fire & Fire-Marine Ins. Cos. 171
Fire Commissioner 472
Fire Cos., Volunteer, L. I, 153, 154; Queens..... 475
Fire Dept., N. Y. C..xxiv, 472-476
Fire Dept. Statistics 475
Fire Dept. Statistics, U. S. Cities 408, 410
Fire Extinguishment Bu..473, 474
Fire Engine Cos. & Capts.473, 474
Fire Horses 476
Fire H.& L. Cos. & Capts.474, 475
Fire Hose Cos. & Capts..474, 475
Fire Houses, New 475
Fire Island State Park Com. 422
Fire Marshal, Div. of.....473, 474
Fire Prevention, Bureau..473, 474
Fire Salvage Corps 476
Fire Underwriters, N. Y., Bd. of 476
Firemen's Assns., Veteran... 319
Firemen Awarded Medals.... 508
Fires, Loss of Life in..... 423
Fires, Number of 476
Fish Hatcheries, N. Y. S.... 498
Fishing & Hunting Clubs... 313
Fish Laws, N. Y. State...414-416
Five Per Cent. Rate Inc.... 529
Flag Officers, Navy Dept.... 390
Flatbush Av. Subway..... 503
Flatbush Boys Club..... 177
Floating Tuber. Day Camp.. 458
Floating Day & Night Camp, Health Dept. 458
Florence Crittenton Mission 193
Flushing High School Clubs. 281
Flushing Post Office..... 127
Flying Boat America 561
Food and Drug Insp..... 377

See Additions and Corrections to Almanac Text on Pages xxiii and xxiv.

Digitized by Google

DETAILED INDEX—*Continued.*

Page

Foods and Markets, N. Y. S. Dept. 420
Football Records 565, 576
Fordham Hospital 195, 458
Fordham University 110
Foreign-born Pop. in N.Y.C. 74
Foreign Built Vessels, American Reg. 579
Foreign Coins, Value of..... 880
Foreign Com. of U. S. With Continents of World..... 512
Foreign Commerce of U. S.. 355
Foreign Commissions, Pan.-Pac. Exp. 370
Foreign Embassies and Legations in U. S..... 380
Foreign Newspapers, N.Y.C. 359
Forest Laws, N. Y. State.414-416
Forest Park, Queens 93
Foresters, Ancient Order..... 282
Foresters' Home Assn. of New York 287
Foresters, Independent Order 289
Foresters of America..... 285
Forests and Forestry 359
Forests, National 448
Forts in Vicinity of N. Y., 395; in U. S. 386
48th St. Theatre Diag..... 631
44th St. Theatre Diag..... 628
14th White House Bride.... 448
Fourth Avenue Subway.... 508
Fowl, Permits to Keep..... 497
France and Colonies 592
Franchises, Bur. 461
Franchises, Special 368
Franking Privilege 119
Fraternal Insurance 172
Fraternal Mystic Circle..... 287
Fraternal Order of Eagles.. 287
Fraternal Union of Amer.... 287
Fraternities, College 245
Free Sons of Israel, Ind. Or. 254
Free Sons Judah, Ind. Order 254
Freeholders Ch., Bd. of N. J. 435
Freight Depots, N. Y. C.... 106
Freight Rate Increase..... 529
French Societies 298
Friends Churches, Bklin., 332; Mhtn. 339
Friends Churches, Nassau Co. 157
Fulton Theatre Diag., Mhtn. 642
Funded Debt 483, 484
Funds, N. Y. State.....429, 430

G

Gaiety Theatre Diag..... 638
Game Laws, N. Y. S.....414-416
Game Preserves, National... 94
Garrick Theatre Diag..... 639
Garrisoned Posts 386
Gas, Water Supply & Electricity, Dept. 459
Gazetteer of L. I., 77; Westchester Co., 79; Queens, 80; Bronx, 80; Richmond 81
General Clergy Relief Fund.. 175
General Customs Appraisers of Merchandise 371
General Educational Board.. 234
General Order Dist., U. S. Customs 109
Gen. Sessions Court Judges.. 470
Gen. Sessions, Court of..... 470
Gen. Soc. of War of 1812.... 287
Geographic Board, U. S..... 374
Geographical Socs.....283, 284
George Junior Republic..... 199
German Empire 593
German Socs. 237-245
Gifts and Bequests. 1914.... 608
Girls' Friendly Soc....274, 276, 277
Girls' High School Clubs.... 280
Girls' Training Home, P. S.. 213
Gleaners, Ancient Order..... 288
Globe Theatre Diag..... 640
Golden Cross, United Order. 305
Golden Eagle, Knights of.... 296
Golden Seal, Order of..... 303
Golf Clubs 313
Golf Links, Public..... 93
Golf Records 569
Good Fellows, Ancient Order 282
Good Templars, Int. Order.. 318
Gotham Theatre Diag..... 621
Gouverneur Hospital 458
Government, N.Y.C..xxiv, 453-471
Government, N.Y.S .xxiv, 417-423
Government Printing Office.. 374
Government, U. S. ...xxiv, 371-375
Governments, Foreign 592-594
Governor, N. Y. State..... 417
Governor, Vote for, N. Y. C., 521-534
Governors of N. Y. State.... 407
Governors of States and Ter. 406
Grade Crossing Com., Bklin.. 464
Grand Army of Republic.... 287
Grand Boulevard and Concourse, Bronx 93
Grand Opera House, Bklin., diag. 615
Grand Op. House, N.Y., Diag 638
Grand United Order of Odd Fellows in America 288
Gravesend, Common Lands Fund Com. 456
Grt. Meadow Prison, N. Y... 420
Greek Ch. Calendar..... 60
Greek Letter Societies..... 245
Greenpoint Theatre Diag.... 616
Groves, Picnic, near N. Y. C. 430
Growth, Industrial of U. S.. 356
Guam 384
Guilds of Play 94
Gun Boats, U. S. Navy..... 394
Gun Clubs 313
Guns Fired in Salute..... 389
Gymnastic Socs., German.240, 243

H

Hall of Fame..... 128
Halls, Bklin., 96; Mhtn., 96; Bronx, 96; Queens, 97; Richmond 98
Halls and Theaters Diagrams 609-659
Hamilton Club 308
Hammer Throwing Records. 547
Hammerstein's Victoria Theatre Diag 641
Hanover Club 306
Harbor Line Bd., U. S..... 377
Harbor, U. S. Supt. of, N. Y. City 377
Harlem Hospital 458
Harlem Morgue 463
Harness Horse Racing..... 570
Harris Theatre Diag..... 642
Hart's Island, Workhouse, 460; N. Y. C. Reformatory of Misdemeanants 460
Harugari, Deutscher Order Der 244
Hawaii 382
Hawaii, Trade with U. S... 354
Hazardous Trades, Board of. 464
Health Comr., N. Y. City.. 457
Health Dept., N. Y. City.... 457
Health Dept., N. Y. State... 419
Health Dept. Statistics, U. S. Cities 408, 410
Health Law, N. Y. State... 412
Health Officer, N. Y. City... 421
Health Officer, Port of N. Y. 457
Hebrew Calendar 59
Hebrew Churches, Bklin., 332; Mhtn. and Bronx., 339; Queens, 346; Richmond..... 349
Hebrew Churches, Nassau Co., 157; Suffolk Co..... 159
Hebrew Educational Soc..... 259
Hebrew Societies 251-261
Heffley Institute 110
Height of Bldgs. Comm..... 507
Heptasophs, Imp. Order of.. 289
Hermann's Sons, Order of.. 302
Hibernians, Anc. Or. in Am. 282
High Bldgs. in N. Y. City.. 74
High Pressure Fire System, 476; Water Supply Dept.. 459
High Schools, N. Y. City... 214
High Water at N. Y. (Governor's Isl.), 64, 65; Sandy Hook 65, 66
Highway Bureau, State Com 417
Highway Improvement, Sta.. 413
Highway Law, N. Y. State.. 412
Highways, Bur. of, N. Y. C. 464
Highways, N. Y. State Dept. 420
Hillside Transp. Co..... 509
Hippodrome Diagram 657
Hispanic Soc. of Am. Mus'm 148
Historical Socs. and Assns., Amer., 283; Amer.-Irish, 245; Flushing, 236; Kings Co., 235; L. I., 235; N. Y., 236; N. Y. State, 234; Staten Is. 236
Hockey Clubs 315
Hockey Records 568
Holidays, Legal in U. S... 115
Holland Society 272
Home Rule for Ireland..... 423
Homes 175-200
Homes for Aged, L. I..... 150
Homes for Children, L. I.. 150
Honor Men, Police..... 507
Honor Roll and Spelling Bee, Eagle 213
Hook & L. Cos. & Capts.473, 474
Hooper, Franklin W., Death 907
Horse Racing Records..... 570
Horse Show, N. Y..... 572
Horticultural Soc. of N. Y. 235
Hospital Com., N. Y. State. 420
Hosp. for Insane, N. Y. State Supts. 420
Hospital Inmates, N. Y. S... 435
Hospital Sat. & Sun. Assn.. 189
Hospital Ships, U. S. Navy.. 394
Hosp., L. I., 150; Bklin., 175; Mhtn., 181; Bronx, 195; Queens, 196; Richmond, 197; N. Y. State and Vicinity.. 197
Hospitals, Homes and Societies for Relief.....xxiii, 175-200
Hospitals, Tuber., N. Y. S... 200
Hotels, Bklin., 95; Mhtn., 96; Bronx, 95; Queens, 96; Richmond 96
House of Representatives.... 404
Hudson & Mhtn. R. R..... 104
Hudson Theatre Diagram... 643
Hudson Tubes 104
Humane Assn., Am..... 175
Humane Societies, Bklin., 181; Mhtn. 195
Hunter College 211
Hunting & Fishing Clubs..... 313
Hunting Laws, N. Y. State.. 414
Hurdle Racing Records..646, 547
Hydrographic Office, U. S. N. 377

I

Immigration & Emigration.. 359
Immigration Commissioner... 377
Immigration to U. S.....358-359
Imperial Order, Daughters of the British Empire..... 270
Imports & Exports, N. Y. District 427
Imports & Exports, U. S..353-355
Improved Or. of Heptasophs 289
Imp. Order of Red Men..... 289
Improvement Boards, Local.. 454
Imp. Districts, Local..... 498
Incumbrance & Permits, Bur. 465
Independence League Com... 449
Independent Gym. Socs., Ger. 1'0
Ind. Musical Socs., Ger..239, 242
Ind. Order B'nai B'rith..... 252
Ind. Order Brith Abraham.. 252
Ind. Order Foresters..... 289
Ind. Order, Free Sons of Israel 254
Ind. Order Free Sons Judah 254
Ind. Order Odd Fellows..290, 292
Manchester Unity 292
Ind. Order Reclabites..... 318
Ind. Order Sons of Benjamin 255
Ind. Order True Friends..... 298
Ind. Order True Sisters..... 255
Ind. Plattdeutsche Socs..238, 242
Ind. Shooting Socs., German 240
Index to Previous Eagle Almanacs xxi
Indian Warehouse, U. S..... 377
Industrial and Sewing Schools 325
Ind. Board, N. Y. State..... 131
Ind. Growth of U. S..... 356
Ind. Relations, Com. on..... 374
Ind. Unrest 518
Ind. Workers of the World.. 135
Industry & Finance in Bklin. 517

See Additions and Corrections to Almanac Text on Pages xxiii and xxiv.

Digitized by Google

—THE—

METROPOLITAN CASUALTY

INSURANCE COMPANY of N. Y.

47 Cedar Street, New York City

CHARTERED 1874

UNEQUALED FACILITIES FOR HANDLING YOUR PLATE GLASS INSURANCE

Don't forget we are pioneers in the Plate Glass business

The GOLD MEDAL ACCIDENT & HEALTH POLICIES

OUR LATEST OFFERING JUST PLACED ON THE MARKET
PRONOUNCED BY ALL THE MOST LIBERAL EVER ISSUED

EUGENE H. WINSLOW, President.

DANIEL D. WHITNEY, Vice Prest. S. WILLIAM BURTON, Secretary
ALONZO G. BROOKS, Asst. Secy.

XBA BELTING TRADE MARK

Chas. A. Schieren Company

ESTABLISHED 1868

TANNERS
BELT MANUFACTURERS

30-38 FERRY ST.
NEW YORK

PLANS FOR YOUR
SUMMER, FALL AND WINTER VACATIONS
MADE WHILE YOU WAIT AT THE
EAGLE FREE INFORMATION BUREAU
4th Floor EAGLE BUILDING 6200 Main

Digitized by Google

DETAILED INDEX—*Continued.*

Page
Inebriety, Board of..... 476
Infants' Milk Stats., Richmond, 458; Queens..... 458
Infectious Diseases, Health Dept. Bureau 458
Information for Municipal Taxpayers 367
Inheritance Tax Law..... 435
Inheritance Tax Receipts... 435
Inquiry Dept. Statistics, Bkln. P. O..... 125
Insane, N. Y. State Hosp. Supts. 420
Insanity Causes 435
Inspection Dist., N. Y. City Police, 477; U. S. Customs. 108
Institute of Arts & Sciences. 115
Insurance Cos., Fire, 171; Life, N. Y. C., 171; N. J. and Conn., 171; Fraternal.. 172
Insurance Law, N. Y. State. 412
Insurance, N. Y. S. Supt.... 418
Interboro R. T. Co.....104, 506
Interior Baths 107
Interior Dept., U. S..... 372
Interior, Secretary of..... 372
Internal Revenue Receipts, U. S. 402
Internal Revenue, U. S..... 376
International Exposition, Panama-Pacific 370
Int. Joint Com..... 374
Int. Kindergarten Union..... 261
Int. Order of Good Templars 218
Int. Soc. of Orient & Occident 234
Int. Sunshine Society.....178, 189
Int. Unions Affiliated with Am. Fed. Labor..... 122
Int. Waterways Com..... 374
Int. Yacht Races..... 576
Interpreters in China, 378; Japan, 378; Turkey..... 378
Interstate Commerce Com.... 374
Investigation and Statistics, N. Y. City Bureau..... 455
Ireland, Home Rule for..... 423
Irish Societies 245, 246
Iroquois, Order of..... 302
Irving Pl. Theatre Diag..... 644
Isthmian Canal Com..... 374
Isthmian Canal Directory..... 382
Italian Societies 246-250

J

Jamaica Bay Improvement.. 508
Jamaica High and Training School Clubs 231
Jamaica Post Office 126
Janitors, Pub. Schools.....214-220
Japanese Societies 323
Javelin Throwing Records... 547
Jesup Gift to Museum..... 577
Jewish Agricultural and Industrial Aid Soc..... 255
Jewish Calendar 59
Jewish Charitable Org..... 257
Jewish Churches, Bkln., 332; Mhtn. & Bronx, 339; Queens, 346; Richmond 349
Jewish Churches, Nassau Co., 357; Suffolk Co..... 159
Jewish Community 257
Jewish Farmers, Fed. of..... 252
Jewish Federations 257
Jewish Natl. Workers' Alliance of America..... 255
Jewish Organizations.....251-261
Jewish Socialist Labor Party Poale Zion of America.... 255
Jewish Socialist, Terr. Labor Party 255
Jewish Women, Council of.. 253
Jockey Clubs 514
Judiciary Law, N. Y. S..... 412
Judiciary, N. Y. City....469-471
Judiciary, N. Y. State..... 428
Judiciary, U. S. 374
July 4th Casualties 153
Jumel Mansion 143
Jumping Records 547
Junior Order United Amer. Mechanics 292, 293
Jurors, Com'r of, N. Y. Co., 467; Bronx, 468; Kings, 468; Queens, 469; Richmond..... 469
Justice, U. S. Dept..... 372
Justices, City Court..... 467
Justices of Peace, L. I..... 161

K

Kennel Clubs 514
Kesher Shel Barzel, Order.. 256
Kindergarten Centers, P. S.. 212
Kindergarten Societies 261
Kindergartens, Church....324, 351
Kindergartens, N. Y. C., 214-220, 351; L. I. 152
Kings Co. Hospital 176, 463
Kings Co. Officials 468
Kingston Av. Hospital..... 458
Kismet Temple Diag. 617
Knickerbocker Field Club.... 308
Knickerbocker Theatre Diag. 645
Knights and Ladies of Honor 293
Knights of Amer., Cath..... 284
Knights of Columbus 294
Knights of Honor 295
Knights of Labor 135
Knights of Malta 295
Knights of Pythias 295
Knights of Sherwood Forest. 297
Knights of St. John & Malta 296
Knights of the Golden Eagle 296
Knights of the Maccabees.... 296
Knights Templar, U. S. A.... 300
Kokoal Order 302

L

Labor, Dept., N. Y. State, 131, 420; U. S. 378
Labor Law, N. Y. State..... 412
Labor Laws, Unions and Officials 131-144
Labor Organs, Met. Dist.... 136
Labor, Sec. of U. S..... 372
Labor Unions, N. Y. City and Vicinity 137-144
Laboratories, Health Dept., bureau 458
Labors of Hercules 427
Ladies Catholic Bene. Assn. 296
Ladies Loyal Orange Assn... 297
Ladies of the G. A. R..... 288
Ladies of the Maccabees..... 296
Land Bank Established..... 538
Land Office, Com. of..... 422
Land Tax Bureau, St. Com. 417
Land Value Maps..... 488
Langley's, Prof., Experiments 557
Latter Day Saints Church, 328, 336, 344
Law Dept., N. Y. C..... 456
Law Examinations 416
Law Examiners, State Bd. of 422
Law Institute, N. Y..... 236
Lawn Tennis Clubs 314
Lawn Tennis Records 572
Laws, N. Y. City..... 412
Laws, N. Y. State, 1914..412, 413
Laws, U. S., Congress, 1914.. 510
League of Elect Surds..... 297
Lebanon Hospital Assn..... 195
Legal Aid Soc. 179, 189
Legal Holidays in U. S..... 115
Legations & Embassies, Foreign, in U. S..... 390
Legations and Embassies, Secs. 378
Legislation, Com. for Prom. of Uniformity in U. S.... 422
Legislative Bill Drafting Dept 421
Legislative Dept., N. Y. C.. 453
Legislature, N. Y., 424, 425, Insert 424a, 424b
Letter Carriers, Natl. Assn.. 302
Lewisohn Stadium 79
Liabilities and Assets, Cash, U. S. Treas. 397
Liberty Theatre Diag 645
Libraries, Bkln., 112; Mhtn., 112-114; Queens, 114; Richmond, 114; L. I.....xxiii, 114
Library Assn., N. Y. State.. 234
Library, Congressional 374
Licenses, Com'r of.....463
Licenses, Dept. of, N. Y. C. 463
Licenses, Marriage Bur..... 454
Licenses, Marriage, in N.Y.C.,xxiv
Licenses, School Teachers... 206
Licenses, Where to Procure.. 99
Lieutenant Governor, N.Y.S.. 417
Life Ins. Cos., N. Y. C., 171; N. J. and Conn..... 171
Life Saving Service..... 395
Life Saving Service Store-House, U. S. 377
Lincoln Memorial 93
Liquor Barred from U.S. Navy 364
Liquor Tax Certificates..... 496
Liquor Traffic in N. Y. C.... 471
Litchfield Mansion, Pros. Pk. 462
Literary Soc. 150, 262, 263
Little Theatre Diag. 656
Loan Associations 173
Local Federations, Jewish.... 257
Local Imp. Boards, N. Y. C. 454
Local Improvement Dists..... 496
Local School Boards..... 204
Lodging Houses 179, 190, 463
L. I. Auto Club 311
L. I. Charities 150
L. I. City Post Office..... 126
L. I. College Hospital 110, 176
L. I. Electric Railroads.... 154
L. I. Electric Ry. Co..... 104
L. I. Ferries and Steamboats 106
L. I. Gazetteer 77, 78
L. I. Historical Soc..... 235
L. I. Inc. Villages, Officers.. 162
L. I. Justices of Peace..... 161
L. I. Library Club 262
L. I. Motor Parkway 78
L. I. Officials 162
L. I. R. R. Co..... 102
L. I. School of Agric..... 156
L. I. Socs. & Assns.....149-152
L. I. Steamboats and Ferries 106
L. I. University Campaign... 426
L. I. Vol. Fire Cos..... 153
Longacre Theatre Diag..... 646
Loss of Life, Panics & Fires 423
Losses in U. S. Army..... 389
Loyal Am. of Republic..... 297
Loyal Associations 297
Loyal Orange Inst., U.S.A... 297
Loyal Order of Moose..... 298
Lutheran Church Statistics.. 328
Lutheran Churches, Bkln., 332; Mhtn. and Bronx, 340; Queens, 347; Richmond..... 349
Lutheran Churches, Nassau Co., 157; Suffolk Co..... 159
Lutheran Socs.....273, 275, 277
Lyceum Theatre Diag..... 647
Lyric Theatre Diag..... 632

M

McCaddin Memorial Hall Diagram 621
Maccabees, Knights of, 296; Ladies of 296
Magistrates, Courts, N. Y. City 471, 480
Mail St. Subway..... 124
Majestic Theatre Diagram... 618
Malignant Diseases, State Inst. for 422
Malta, Knights of..... 295
Manhattan and Queens Traction Corp. 104
Manhattan Bridge 500
Manhattan Bridge Three-Cent Line 100, 101
Manhattan College 110
Manhattan College Clubs.... 231
Mhtn. Hospitals, Dispensaries and Asylums 181
Mhtn. Opera House Diagram. 648
Mhtn. Ry. Co..... 104
Mhtn. Statistics 498
Mhtn. Street Directory.....12-17
Manual Training High School Clubs 220
Manufacturers, Census of.... 72
Manufacturers' and Business Men's Assn., Bkln..... 230
Manufacturers in U. S..... 357
Manufacturing, Inv. Com... 422
Map, Balkan Boundaries..... 582

See Additions and Corrections to Almanac Text on Pages xxiii and xxiv.

Digitized by Google

DETAILED INDEX—*Continued.*

Page

Map, War Zone..... 582
Maps, Bkln., Bronx, Mhtn., Queens, Rich., Nassau and Suffolk, Inside front cover pocket.
Marginal R. R., Bkln..... 496
Marine Corps, U. S..... 394
Marine Disasters 438
Markets, N. Y. City, Bur... 455
Markets in N. Y. City..... 162
Marriage License Bureau..... 454
Marriage Licenses in N.Y.C..xxiv
Marshals, N. Y. City..... 453
Marshals, U. S., in N. Y. C. 376
Masonic Associations 298-301
Masonic Club, Bkln..... 308
Masonic Temple, Bkln., Dia. 613
Masters, Mates & Pilots, Am. Association 282
Maxine Elliott's Theatre Dia. 649
Mayflower Descendants, Gen. Society of 270
Mayor, City of N. Y..... 453
Mayor Mitchel Shot at..... 162
Mayors of Am. Cities.....409-411
Mayors of Bkln..... 174
Mayor's Office, N. Y. City... 453
Mayors of Greater N. Y..... 174
Mayors of N. Y. City..... 174
Meadowbrook Club 312
Measurer, U. S..... 377
Measures & Weights, Bu..... 453
Measures & Weights, Tables. 145
Medals Awarded Firemen..... 508
Mediation & Conciliation, U. S., Board of..... 374
Medical Examiners, N. Y. S. 419
Medical Societies 263, 264
Memorial Hall Diagram..... 619
Memphis, Rite of..... 301
Men's Ch. Clubs.....151, 265-267
Mental Defectives, Ungraded Classes for, P. S..... 212
Merchandise, Imports & Exports, Value of.....353-355
Merchants' Assn. of N. Y.... 231
Merchants' Coffee House Tablet 72
Meter Rates 368
Meth. Epis. African Ch., Bkln., 334; Mhtn. & Bronx, 341; Queens 347
Meth. Epis. African Ch., Nassau Co., 157; Suffolk Co. 159
Meth. Epis. Afr. Zion Ch., Bkln., 334; Mhtn. 341
Meth. Epis. Afr. Zion Ch., Nassau Co., 157; Suffolk Co. 160
Meth. Epis. Ch. Statistics... 328
Meth. Epis. Churches, Bkln.. xxiv, 333; Mhtn. & Bronx, 341; Queens, 347; Richmond. 349
Meth. Epis. Ch., Nassau Co., 157; Suffolk Co.....xxiii, 159
Meth. Epis. German Ch., Nassau County 157
Meth. Epis. Socs.....274, 275, 277
Meth. Free Churches, Bkln. 334
Meth. Prim. Churches, Bkln. 334
Meth. Prot. Church Gen. Conf. 328
Meth. Prot. Churches, Bkln., 334; Queens 347
Meth. Prot. Churches, Nassau Co., 157; Suffolk Co..... 160
Meth. Prot. Societies..... 274
Meth. Societies 274
Metric System 145
Metropolitan Hospital 463
Metropolitan Museum of Art, 148, 224
Metropolitan Opera House Diagram 650
Mexico 591
Mid-Crosstown Line 102
Midwives, Training School.. 458
Migratory Birds, Fed. Prot.of 375
Mileage, U. S. Railways..... 173
Military Law, N. Y. State.. 412
Military Service Institute..... 224
Militia Appropriations, U. S. 432
Militia Force of U. S..... 432
Militia of N. Y. State..... 431
Milk Stats., Richmond, 468; Queens 458
Mills Training Schl., Bellevue 458
Ministers and Envoys..... 378

Page

Ministers. (See Churches.)
Missionary Societies 273-279
Missions 327
Missions, Long Island..... 152
Modern Brotherhood of Am. 301
Modern Woodmen of Am.... 301
Mohammedan Calendar 59
Money in Circulation 398
Money, Old U. S. Coins, Value 360
Money Order Business, Bkln. P. O., 125; N. Y. P. O..... 126
Money Order Fees..... 122
Money, Foreign, Values..... 360
Monitor Association 302
Montauk Club 308
Montauk Theatre Diagram... 620
Montefiore Home 196
Monuments, Bkln, 89; Mhtn. 91
Monuments, National 448
Moon's Phases 61-63
Moose, Loyal Order of..... 298
Moravian Churches, Bkln., 334; Mhtn. & Bronx, 341; Richmond 349
Morgue, Bkln., 181, 463; Harlem, 463; Mhtn. 463; N. Y.. 195
Morris High School Clubs.. 231
Mortality in N. Y. C. & State 497
Mortgage Tax Bur., N. Y. Co., 467; Bronx, 467; Kings 468
Mortgage Tax & Mun. Accts. Bureau, State Comp..... 417
Mortgages, N. Y. City..... 501
Mosquito Extermination 458
Mothers' Clubs of P. S....267, 268
Motorboat Clubs 311
Motorboat Racing 577
Motorcycle Records 552
Motor Parkway, L. I..... 78
Motor Vehicles, N. Y. State 154
Mount Sinai Hospital 182
Moving Rates 500
Municipal Civil Service..... 148
Municipal Civil Service com. 461
Municipal Club 225
Munic. Ct. Dist., Boundaries, N. Y. City.....83, 85, 86, 87
Municipal Courts 470
Munic. Ferries, Supt..... 461
Municipal Govt., N. Y. C.453,-471
Munic. Investigation & Statistics, Bureau 455
Munic. Lodging House...190, 463
Munic. Tuberculosis Sanitorium 458
Museum of Arts & Sciences, 148, 462
Museum of Natl. Hist., Am. 148
Museums in N. Y. C..... 148
Musical Societies 268-270
Musical Socs., German, 238, 242, 244; Italian..... 248
Mutual Benefit Socs., Jewish 260
Mutual Protection, Order of 302
Mystic Circle, Fraternal..... 287
Mystic Shrine, Nobles of... 300

N

Nassau Co. Churches.... 157, 158
Nassau Co. Official List.... 162
Nassau Co. Post Offices..... 127
Nassau Co. Tax Rates..... 500
Nassau Co. Town Officers.... 162
Natl. Academy of Sciences... 234
Natl. and State Indebted ness..... 486
Natl. Assn. Naval Veterans. 302
Natl. Assn. of Let. Carriers. 302
Natl. Assn. P. O. Clerks, United..... 305
Natl. Automobile Chamber of Commerce..... 224
Natl. Bank Examiner..... 377
Natl. Banks; N. Y. C., 170 L. I..... 164
Natl. Botanic Garden..... 374
Natl. Bldg., Sav. and Loan Assns..... 173
Natl. Cemeteries..... 118
National Debt..... 398
Natl. Employment Exch..... 190
Natl. First Aid Assn..... 322
National Forests..... 448
Natl. Game Preserves..... 94

Page

National Guard..... 430
Natl. Guard, N. Y. C..... 431
Natl. Guard, N. Y. State.... 431
Natl. Guard, Strength of.... 431
Natl. Highways Prot. Soc... 94
Natl. Horse Show Assn..... 315
Natl. Hospitals, Homes and Societies for Relief..... 175
Natl. Jewish Workers Alli...255
Natl. League Records..... 658
Natl. Monuments within Natl. Forests..... 448
Natl. Municipal League..... 224
Natl. Order of Daughters of Isabella..... 302
National Parks..... 94
Natl. Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild.....94, 175, 179, 190
Natl Political Coms.....439, 448
Natl. Progressive Co. Com. of Kings Co., 446; Co. Com. N. Y. Co., 446; Co. Com. Bronx Co., 446; Co. Com. Queens Co., 446; Co. Com. Richmond Co., 446; Co. Com, Suffolk Co., 446; Co. Com. Nassau Co., 447; N. Y. State Co., 447; Natl. Com..... 447
Natl. Protective Legion..... 302
Natl. Temperance Soc..... 319
National Union..... 302
Natl. Unions Not Affiliated with Am. Fed. Labor..... 183
Naturalization Exam., U. S. 377
Naturalization of Voters..... 369
Nautical School, N. Y. State. 419
Naval Academy..... 391
Naval Commands 390
Naval Enlistments 391
Naval Flag Officers..... 390
Naval Militia of State..... 432
Naval Office of Customs..... 376
Naval Veterans, Natl. Assn. 302
Navies of the Nations....584, 585
Navy and Army Union..... 232
Navy Dept., U. S. 372
Navy, Enlisted Men's Pay.. 392
Navy, Enlistment in U. S.. 391
Navy, Liquor Barred from U. S..... 364
Navy Officers, Pay..... 395
Navy, Sec. of, U. S..... 372
Navy, Ships of U. S.....392-394
Navy, U. S.....390-395
Navy Yard, Bkln.....390, 452
Navy Yards, U. S..... 390
Necrology, General, 602-605; Local 605-607
Neighbors of Amer., Royal.. 304
Neutrality Proclamation..... 586
New Amsterdam Theat. Dia. 651
New Brighton Theat. Dia.... 621
New Hampton Farms..... 460
N. J. Surburban Co. Officials. 435
N. J. Life Ins. Cos..... 171
N. Y. Assn. for Imp. the Cond. of the Poor..... 190
N. Y. Bd. Fire Underwriters 476
N. Y. Catholic Protectory.... 196
N. Y. Catskill Water System 436
N. Y. City Administrative Depts. 455
N. Y. City Charter.....412, 453
N. Y. C. Childrens Hosp. & Schools, Randalls Isl..... 463
N. Y. City Executive Dept.. 453
N. Y. City Farm Colony..... 463
N. Y. City Govt. ....xxiv, 453-471
N. Y. City Home for Aged and infirm 463
N. Y. City Judiciary 469-471
N. Y. City Laws, State..... 412
N. Y. City Legisla. Dept.... 453
N. Y. C. Mayor's Office..... 453
N. Y. C. Mission Soc..... 327
N. Y. C. Planning 507
N. Y. City Postoffice 125
N. Y. C. Reformatory of Misdemeanants 193, 460
N. Y. City Statistics..... 498
N. Y. C. Transit Development 503-507
N. Y. C. Vital Statistics..... 497
N. Y. Clearing House, 232; Transactions 170

See Additions and Corrections to Almanac Text on Pages xxiii and xxiv.

Digitized by Google

DETAILED INDEX—*Continued.*

Page

N. Y. Conference of Charities and Corrections, Pres.. 330
N. Y. Connecting R. R. Bdg. 508
N. Y. County Officials..... 466
N. Y. Diet Kitchen Assn... 190
N. Y. Dist. Customs Receipts 427
N. Y. Kindergarten Assn... 261
N. Y. Munic. Ry. Corp., 100, 104, 504
N. Y. Nautical School..... 419
N. Y., N. H. & H. Investigation 541
N. Y. Nursery and Child's Hospital 183
N. Y. Penitentiary 460
N. Y. Public Library..... 112
N. Y. Railways Co..... 102
N. Y. State Bankers' Assn., 230, 231, 232
N. Y. State Banking Law.. 381
N. Y. State Banks, Summary 169
N. Y. S. Dept. of Labor..131, 132
N. Y. State Feder. of Labor 135
N. Y. State Fish and Game Laws 414-416
N. Y. State Funds.....429, 430
N. Y. State Govt....xxiv, 417-423
N. Y. State Governors..... 407
N. Y. State Industrial Board 131
N. Y. State Judiciary..... 428
N. Y. State Legislature..424, 425
N. Y. State Militia..... 431
N. Y. State School of Agriculture 428
N. Y. State Trust Co., Sum. 169
N. Y. State Waterways Assn. 224
N. Y. Stock Exchange..... 232
N. Y. Stock Ex. Prices.519, 520
N. Y. Stock Ex., Sale, Seat. 483
N. Y. University..... 110
N. Y. Univ. Clubs..... 281
N. Y. Zoological Society.... 286
N. Y. & Queens Co. R. R... 104
Newsboys' Lodging House.. 190
Newspapers, Foreign Language Pub 350
Newspapers, L. I..... 154
Newtown High School Clubs 281
Niagara, State Reserv. Com. 422
Night Courts 471
Nobel Prizes 580
Nobles of Mystic Shrine..... 300
Normal College, N. Y. State 419
Normal Schools, N. Y. State 419
North Brother Isl., Riverside Hospital 458
Norwegian Societies 279
Nurse Examiners, N. Y. S... 419
Nurseries 177, 185, 196, 197, 198

O

Ocean Elec. Ry. Co..... 104
Occupations of Immigrants to U. S..... 358
Odd Fellows, Grand United Order 288
Odd Fellows, Indp. Order.290, 292
Manchester Unity 293
Officers' Pay, Army, 337; Navy 395
Officials, County, N. J..... 435
Officials, Co., in N. Y. S., 434-436; in N. Y. Co., 466; Bronx Co., 467; Kings Co., 468; Queens Co., 468; Richmond Co. 469
Officials, L. I..... 162
Officials, Pan.-Pac. Exp 370
Old U. S. Coins, Premium Values 360
Olympic Games 577
Open-air Classes, P. S..... 212
Optometry Examiners, N. Y. State 419
Orange Institution, Loyal... 297
Orange, N. J., Comrs..... 475
Order B'rith Abraham..... 255
Order Hasher Shel Barzel... 256
Order Kokoal 302
Order of Amaranth 301
Order, Daught. of St. George 302
Order of Golden Seal..... 306
Order of Hermann's Sons.. 302
Order of Mutual Protection. 302
Order of Owls 302

Page

Order of Prosperity 245
Order of Scottish Clans..... 282
Order of The Iroquois..... 303
Order, Sons of St. George.. 303
Order, Sons of Zion..... 256
Order United Am. Mechan.. 303
Order United Com. Travelers of America 303
Ordine Figli D'Italia..... 246
Orphan Asylums, 177, 185, 196, 198
Orpheum Theatre Diag..... 624
Orr, A. E., Death..... 117
Otisville Sanitorium, Munic., 206, 458
Overlook, Forest Park..... 462
Owls, Order of 302

P

Packer Collegiate Institute... 110
Packer Collegiate Inst. Clubs. 280
Palace Theatre Diag..... 652
Palisades Interstate Park.... 452
Panama Canal Directory..... 382
Panama Canal Opening...513, 594
Panama Canal Statement.... 398
Panama Canal Toll Rates.... 396
Panama Canal Zone..... 385
Panama Tolls Repeal Act.. 594
Panama-Pacific Int. Exp..... 370
Panama Population 380
Pan-American Union 374
Parcels Post, Foreign.....122; Domestic 122
Parcels Post Rates..... 123
Parcels Post System..... 123
Parental Schools 211
Park Area, N. Y. City..... 89
Park Theatre Diag..... 641
Parks and Playgrounds Assn. of N. Y. City.....94, 126
Parks, Bkln., 89; Mhtn., 90; Bronx, 92; Queens, 93; Richmond 93
Parks, Dept. of..... 462
Parks, Drives and Statues, N. Y. City 89-93
Parks, History of, Mhtn., 91; Bronx 92
Parks, National, 94; State.... 94
Parkways, Bkln., 89; Mhtn., 91; Bronx, 92; Queens..... 93
Parochial Schools, 158, 344, 345, 346, 348, 350, 351
Parole, Bd. of, N. Y. City... 463
Parole, N. Y. State Bd. of... 480
Partners, Taxes 365
Passenger Agents, Steam R. R., N. Y. City..... 107
Pasteur Inst. 182
Patents 120
Patriotic Societies 270-273
Pay of Army Officers..... 387
Pay of Enlisted Men of U. S. Army 388
Pay of Enlisted Men of U. S. Navy 393
Pay, Navy Offi., Clks., Mates 395
Paymaster, N. Y. City..... 455
Peace Fund 543
Peace Soc., 322; N. Y..... 321
Pelham Park Ry..... 102
Penal Law, N. Y. State..... 413
Penalties, Bur. for Recovery 456
Penitentiary, N. Y. Co., 196; Blackwells Isl. 460
Pension Disbursements..... 527
Pension Examin. Surgeons, Union Bd. 377
Pensions, U. S. Gov..... 396
Pentecostal Churches, Bkln.. 334
Pentecos. Churches, Suff. Co. 160
Perfect Baby 358
Permits, Bur. of Highways.. 465
Permits, Where to Procure, N. Y. City..... 99
Personal Prop., Asses. Val.. 367
Personal Property, Taxable.. 365
Personal Property, Exempt.. 365
Personal Tax Bureau..... 457
Pharmacy Exam., N. Y. S.. 419
Philippine Islands 383
Phil. Isls., Trade with U. S. 354
Philodramatic Socs., Ital.248, 250

Page

Picnic Groves near N. Y..... 490
Pier Construction, Mhtn..... 510
Piers, Location of, N. Y. C.. 98
Pilgrims of the U. S..... 322
Planets, Brightest 59
Planning, N. Y. City..... 507
Playgrounds, Bkln., 89; Mhtn., 90; Richmond, 93; Private, 94; Roof, 94; Baseball Centers 94
Playgrounds, P. S.; Open-Air, 212; Evening Roof..... 212
Playgrounds Under Private Jurisdiction, 94; Under Park Dept. 89
Playgrounds, Vacation School 212
Playhouse Diagram 640
Plumbers, Examining Bd. of. 464
Pneumatic Tube Service, P.O. 135
Poale Zion of Am., Jewish Soc. Labor Party..... 255
Pocahontas, Degree of..... 289
Poe Cottage 148
Pole Vault Records..... 546
Police Commissioner 477
Police Com'rs, Former..... 480
Police Courts 480
Police Dept., N. Y. City..477-480
Police Dept. Statistics U. S. Cities 408, 410
Police Force 477
Police Hdqts., Boro's..... 477
Police Honor Men..... 507
Police Inspection Dists..... 477
Police Precincts & Bound..478-480
Police Squads, N. Y. City.... 477
Political Calendar 433
Political Committees, Local, State, and Nati....xxiv, 439-448
Political Com., L. I..... 151
Political Miscel. Clubs..... 452
Political Organs ....xxiv, 449-452
Political Parties, Enr'lm't.524, 534
Political Review, 1914..... 327
Political Socs., Italian....248, 250
Politics, National 437
Politics, N. Y. State..... 437
Polo Clubs 314
Polo Games 573
Polo Grounds Diag..... 659
Polytechnic Institute 110
Polytechnic Inst. Clubs..... 280
Polytechnic Prep. Sch. Clubs 280
Pope Benedict XV, Election of 330
Pope Pius X, Death..... 330
Population, Amer. Cities..408, 410
Population: Bkln., Mhtn., Queens, Richmond 72
Population: Assembly Dist., 73; Foreign-born in N. Y. City, 74; U. S. in Cities, 81; Incorporated Cities & Villages, N. Y. State.....75, 76
Population, Countries, World 592
Population, Est., L. I..... 74
Population, Estimated, U. S. 594
Population, Future N. Y. C. 70
Population, Increase, N. Y. C. 72
Population, Panama 380
Population: States, U. S., Center of for U. S., Continental U. S..... 68
Population: Cities, U. S., 69; Statistics, 68; Largest Cts. of World, 70; L. I., 70; N. Y. State by Counties, 71; N. Y. City.....72-74
Pop., U. S., Male & Female 81
Population of the World..... 70
Porto Rico 383
Porto Rico, Trade with U. S. 354
Port Wardens, N. Y. City... 421
Post Office, Bkln..... 125
Post Office Clks., U. N. Assn. 305
Post Office Dept., U. S..... 372
Post Office, N. Y. C., Amt. Annual Business 126
Post Offices: Mhtn., 125; Queens County, 126; Richmond Co., 127; Westchester Co., 127; Nassau Co., 127; Suffolk Co., 127; Bkln..... 125
Postal Rates 121
Postal Regulations 121-123
Postal Savings Bk. System... 124

See Additions and Corrections to Almanac Text on Pages xxiii and xxiv.

Digitized by Google

CERTIFIED MILK

Highly recommended and prescribed by physicians as the ideal food for infants.

Produced exclusively on CAMPBELL farms and certified by the Medical Commission.

Physicians and all who are interested in Certified Milk are invited to visit these farms.

Alex. Campbell Milk Company

Tel. Prospect 2174 **802 Fulton Street**

THE PEOPLES TRUST COMPANY

181-183 MONTAGUE ST.

Nostrand Avenue, Cor. Herkimer St.
Clinton Avenue, Cor. Myrtle Ave.
Fifth Avenue, Cor. Fifty-fourth St.
43 Flatbush Avenue, near Fulton St.

TWENTY-FIVE years of successful experience, thorough organization, competent management and conservative business methods inspire confidence in all transactions passing through The Peoples Trust Company.

Interest allowed on deposits

Digitized by Google

DETAILED INDEX—*Continued.*

Page

Postal Savings Bonds, U. S.. 126
Postal Savings, Bkln., Bus... 124
Postal Sav. Deposits in U. S. 126
Postmaster General, U. S.... 372
Postmasters and Salaries. xxiii, 125-128
Practice Ships, U. S. N..... 394
Pratt Institute 110
Pratt Institute Clubs..... 280
Precipitation, 1914 608
Presbyt'rian Church Statistics 328
Presbyterian Churches, Bkln., xxiv, 334; Mhtn. and Bronx, 342; Queens, 347; Richmond.. 349
Presbyterian Churches, Nassau Co., 157; Suffolk Co.... 160
Presby. Ref. Churches, Mhtn. 342
Presbyterian Socs.....274, 276, 277
Presbyterian United Churches, Bkln., 334; Mhtn..... 342
Presby. United Socs..... 274
President, Bd. of Aldermen. 464
President, U. S..... 371
President, Vote for..... 543
Presidential Succession, Order of 352
Presidents, Borough 464
Presidents, Foreign Commissions Pan.-Pac. Exp..... 370
Presidents of L. I. Villages.. 162
President's Neutrality Proclamation 586
Presidents of Latin Amer., Salaries 352
Presidents of U. S..... 352
Presidents, Steam R. R. N. Y. City 107
Prevocational Schools 213
Primary Campaign 437
Primary Elec. Vote..... 544
Prince Hall Free Masons... 301
Princess Theatre Diag..... 639
Principals, Pub. Schools..214-220
Printing Office, U. S..... 374
Prison Assn. of N. Y..... 190
Prison Inmates, N. Y. State 543
Prisons 195, 420
Prisons, N. Y. City..... 480
Prisons, N. Y. State Com.. 420
Prisons, N. Y. State Supt... 419
Private Schools, Bkln., 110; Mhtn. & Bronx, 110; Queens, 111; Richmond, 111; Long Island 111
Probation Com., N. Y. State 420
Proctor's 5th Av. Thea. Diag 653
Products, Value of U. S..... 544
Professional Socs., Italian.. 250
Professions, Students enrolled 111
Progress on Subway Contracts 504-506
Progressive Committees. (See Natl. Prog.)
Progressive Clubs 452
Prohibition League, Young People's 319
Prohibition Party Com..... 447
Property, Exempt and Taxable, Personal 365
Prospect Park, Bkln..... 89
Prospect Park Zoo..... 432
Prospect Theatre Diag..... 622
Prosperity, Order of..... 245
Protection of Migratory Birds, Federal 375
Prot. Epis. Church Statistics 328
Prot. Epis. Churches, Bkln., xxiv, 335; Mhtn. and Bronx, 342; Queens, 347; Richmond. 349
Prot. Epis. Churches Nassau Co., 158; Suffolk Co..... 160
Prot. Epis Socs.....274, 276, 277
Providence Loan Soc..... 191
Public Administrator, N. Y. Co., 467; Bronx, 467; Kings, 468; Queens, 469; Richmond 469
Pub. Baths & Comf't Sta.xxiii, 107
Pub. Bldgs. & Offs., Bu. of 466
Pub. Bldgs., N. Y. S., Supt.. 420
Public Cart Ordinance..... 500
Public Charities, Dept. of.. 463
Public Debt., Am. Cities.408-410
Public Halls, Bkln., 96; Mhtn., 96; Bronx, 96; Queens, 97; Richmond..... 98

Page

Public Improvement, Bur.... 461
Public Libraries 112-114
Public Recreation Com..... 464
Public Sch. Athletic Rec..... 549
Public School Bldgs., New. 213
Public Schools, Mhtn., 214-216; Bronx, 216; Bkln., 217, 218; Queens, 219, 220; Richmond 220
Pub. Schs. of N.Y.C.xxiii, 201-220
Public Schools, Principals, Janitors, Register, etc..214-220
Public Service Com..... 418
Public Works, Comrs. of.... 464
Public Works, N. Y. S. Supt 419
Publications in Foreign Languages, N. Y. City..... 359
Publications, L. I..... 154
Publishers' Assn. 232
Purchasing Agt., U. S. Gov., Phil. and Porto Rico..... 377
Purchasing Agent, U. S., Panama Canal 377
Pure Food Bur., See U. S. Dept. of Agr.....373, 377
Putting Shot 547
Pythian Sisters 296
Pythias, Knights of..... 295

Q

Qualifications of Voters..... 369
Queens Co. Officials 468
Queens Co. Post Offices..... 126
Queens Gazetteer..... 80
Queens, Statistics 498
Queens Street Directory....28-58
Queensboro Bridge 499
Queensboro Public Library.. 114

R

Racing Clubs 314
Racing Com., N. Y. State.. 422
Racing Records 570
Racquet and Tennis Clubs.. 315
Racquets, Records 573
Radium 370
Railroad Agts. in N. Y. C.. 107
Railroad Law, N. Y. S..... 413
Railroad Mileage 173
Railroad Problem 516
Railroads, Census Statistics, 77; R. R. Agents..... 107
Railway Mail Assn..... 303
Railways, Electric, L. I., 154; Westchester Co., 80; Richmond Co. 81
Railways of U. S., Statistics 173
Randall's Isl., N. Y. C. Children's Hosp and Schools.. 463
Rank in Army and Navy... 391
Rank of Cities in U. S....69, 70
Rapid Transit Bonds, N. Y. City .....xxiv, 489
Rate of Wages, Prevailing. 144
Ratio of Rep. in House of Rep. 405
Reading Rooms, Bkln., 112; Mhtn., 112-114; Queens, 114; Richmond 114
Real Estate, Assessed Value 366
Real Est. As. Val., N.Y.C. 368
Real Estate, Boro. Assessments .....?..... 366
Real Estate, Collection of Taxes 487
Real Estate, Corporations'.. 367
Real Estate, Taxable..... 366
Real Estate, Values..... 367
Rear Admirals, U. S. Navy. 390
Receipts and Disbursements U. S. Gov..... 399
Receipts of U. S..... 401
Reception Hosp..... 458
Rechabites, Ind. Order of... 318
Records, Comr., of N. Y. Co., 467; Kings 468
Records, Sporting 545-577
Recreation Centers, 94; Evening 212
Recreation Commission 464
Recreation Piers, N. Y. C.. 94
Recruiting Stations, N. Y. C. 385

Page

Red Cross, Am. Natl., 175, 178, 187, 374
Red Men, Improved Order.. 289
Referees in Bankruptcy, U.S. 377
Reformatories, Bkln., 180; Mhtn., 193; Bronx, 196; N. Y. State and Vicinity..... 199
Reformatories, N. Y. State. 421
Reformatory of Misdemeanants, Hart's Island..... 460
Ref. Cath. Churches, Mhtn. 344
Reformed Church in Amer., Nassau Co. 158
Reformed Church in Amer., Societies 274, 276, 277
Reformed Church in Amer., Statistics 329
Reformed Church in the U. S., Bkln., 336; Mhtn. & Bronx 344
Reformed Churches in Am., Bkln., 335; Mhtn. & Bronx 343
Reformed Churches, Queens, 348; Richmond, 349; Suffolk 161
Reformed Epis. Ch. Statistics 329
Reformed Epis. Churches, Bkln., 336; Mhtn. & Bronx, 344; Queens 348
Reformed Epis. Socs..... 278
Regents, Board of..... 419
Regents' Exam., N. Y. S... 174
Regents of Univ. State N.Y. 419
Regiments, N. Y..... 431
Registered Mail 122
Register's Office, N. Y. Co., 466; Bronx, 467; Kings..... 468
Registrar of Records, Health Dept., N. Y. City..... 457
Registration, Boroughs..... 544
Registration Days 433
Registration, Automobile 130
Registry Statistics, Bkln. P. O., 125; N. Y. P. O..... 126
Relay Racing 548
Relief Societies 175-200
Relief Socs., L. I..... 150
Relief Work in U. S., War.. 587
Religious Denominations..... 328
Religious Events of 1914..... 425
Religious Socs.....151, 273-279
Reporters, N. Y. State..... 422
Representation, Ratio of..... 405
Representative Govt. League 234
Representatives of Congress. 404
Republic, Grand Army of... 287
Republic Theatre, Diag..... 657
Republican Clubs 450-452
Republican Gen. Com. of Kings Co., 443; Gen. Com. of N. Y. Co., 444; Gen. Com. Bronx Co., 445; Gen. Com. Queens Co., 445; Gen. Com. Richmond Co., 445; Co. Com. Suffolk Co., 445; Co. Com. Nassau Co., 445; N. Y. State Com., 445; Nat. Com. 446
Reservations, Natl. & State Parks 94
Restaurants, Bkln., 95; Mhtn., 95; Bronx, 95; Queens, 96; Richmond..... 96
Retirement and Pay, Navy Officers 391
Retirements, U. S. Navy.... 395
Revenue & Mkts., N. Y. C., Bur. for Collect..... 455
Rev. Cutter Service, U.S.377, 395
Revenues, N. Y. State...429, 430
Revision of Assessms., Bd.. 456
Revolver Shooting Clubs.... 315
Rhodes Scholarships 156
Richmond Co. Officials..... 469
Richmond Co. Gazetteer..... 81
Richmond Elec. R. R....81, 104
Richmond Hill H. S. Clubs. 281
Richmond Light & R. R. Co. 104
Richmond, Statistics 498
Riding Clubs 315
Rifle, Trap and Revolver Shooting Clubs 315
Riker's Isl. Workhouse..... 460
Rite of Memphis..... 301
River Baths, Public..... 107
River of Doubt 413

See Additions and Corrections to Almanac Text on Pages xxiii and xxiv.

Digitized by Google

DETAILED INDEX—*Continued.*

Page

Rivers, Longest 66
Riverside Hospital 458
Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research 264
Roman Cath. Ch. Statistics. 329
Roman Catholic Churches, xxiv, Bkln., 338; Mhtn. & Bronx, 344; Queens, 348; Richmond 350
Roman Catholic Churches, Nas. Co., 158; Suf. Co.xxiii, 161
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society 178
Roof Gardens 509
Roosevelt's River of Doubt. 413
Rope Climbing Records..... 548
Rowing Clubs 311
Rowing Records 573
Royal Arcanum 303
Royal Arch Masons..... 300
Royal Black Knights..... 297
Royal League 304
Royal Neighbors of America. 304
Rulers, Countries of World.. 592
Running High Jump..... 547
Running Records 545, 547-550
Russell Sage Foundation.... 195
Russian Church Calendar... 60
Russian Empire 593
Russian Orthodox Church... 344

S

Safe Deposit Cos., N. Y. C.. 165
Sage Foundation 195
Sailings of S. S. Lines..361-363
St. Andrew's Society..... 282
St. Francis College..... 110
St. Francis College Clubs... 281
St. John and Malta, Knights of 296
St. John's College..... 110
St. John's Guild..... 187
St. Mary's Hospital..... 176
St. Paul's School Clubs..... 281
St. Vincent de Paul, Soc.180, 191
Salaries, Mem. Fire Dept... 476
Salaries, Pres. of Latin Am. 352
Salary Schedules, N. Y. C. Board of Education.....209-211
Sale of U. S. Battleships..... 391
Salute, Guns Fired in..... 339
Salvage Corps, Fire..... 476
Salvation Army 191
San Diego Exposition..... 370
San Francisco Exposition... 370
Sanitorium, Munic., Otisville 458
Sanitariums, Pri. N.Y.C.,L.I. 199
Sanitary Bur., Health Dept., Bkln., 458; Mhtn., 457; Queens, 458; Richmond..... 458
Sanitary Supt., Health Dept. N. Y. City..... 457
Saratoga Springs, Com. of State Reservation 422
Saturn's Rings 59
Savings Associations 172
Savings Bank, First..... 327
Savings Banks Deposits..... 166
Savings Banks, L. I., 165; N. Y. City..... 166
Saxe Law 366
Scales & Counterbalances... 145
Scandinavian Societies....279, 280
Scholastic Records 548
School Boards, L. I., 155, 156; Mhtn., xxiii, 204; Bronx, 205, Bkln., 205; Queens, 206; Richmond 206
School Clubs 280, 281
School Districts, L. I...155, 156
School Garden Assn. of N. Y. 226
School Licenses, Elementary, 207; High School, 207; Training School, 208; Vocational or Trade School, 208; Evening El., 209; Evening High, 209; Vacation School, 209; Vacation Playgrounds and Recreation Centers, 209; Truant Schools..... 209
School Statistics, U. S. Cities. 408, 410, 452
School Teacher's Retirement Fund 201
Schools & Missions, Chur.324-327

Page

Schools for Blind and Deaf, State 421
Schools, Industrial 325-327
Schools, Parochial 158, 336, 345, 346, 348, 350, 351
Schools, Prevocational 213
Schools, Private, Bkln., 110; Mhtn. and Bronx., 110; Queens, 111; Richmond, 111; Long Island 111
Schools, Public, N. Y. C.201-220
Schools, Special & Even.211-213
Schools, State Agricl..... 419
Science Museums 148
Scottish Clans, Order of..... 282
Scottish Rite, Anc. & Accepted 299
Scottish Societies 281
Seasons of Year..... 59
Secret Service Div. of U. S. Treasury 377
Secret Societies 282-307
Sects., Embassies & Legats. 378
Secretaries, Govt. Depts.371-373
Secretaries of State..... 406
Secretary of Agric., U. S... 373
Secretary of State, N. Y..... 417
Secretary of State, U. S..... 371
Sec. of States' Fees, N. Y. 120
Secretary of Treasury, U. S. 371
Secured Debt Tax Bur., State Comp. 417
Senate Apportionment, N. Y. 88
Senate Committees, U. S.... 511
Senate Dist., Boundaries, N. Y. City.....83, 85, 86, 87
Senate, N. Y. State..... 424
Senate, U. S..... 403
Senators, N. Y. State..... 424
Senators, U. S..... 403
Senators, U. S., Elected by Popular Vote 401
Senators, Vote for, N. Y. C. 528
Sessions of Congress, Recent 406
Settlements, Bkln., 180; Mhtn 193
Seventh Day Adv. Churches, Bkln., 336; Mhtn..... 344
Sewers, Bureaus of..... 465
Sewing & Industrial Schools. 325
Sewing Schools, L. I..... 152
Sex Distribution in U. S.... 81
Shakespeare Anniversary ... 130
Shepherds of America 287
Sheriffs, N. J..... 435
Sheriffs, N. Y. Co., 435; Bronx, 467; Kings, 468; Queens, 468; Richmond.... 469
Sheriffs, N. Y. S., by Co. 434
Ship Canals, Grtst. of World 512
Shipping Commissioner 377
Shipping Possibilities 496
Ships of U. S. Navy.....392-394
Ships, U.S.N., Under Constr. 394
Ships, U. S. N., Unserviceable for War 394
Shooting Clubs 315
Shooting Records 575
Shooting, Socs., German.240, 243
Shot Putting Records..... 547
Shubert Theatre, Dia., Mhtn. 654
Sickles, General, Death..... 200
Sing Sing Prison, N. Y..... 420
Sinking Fund 488
Sinking Fund Com..... 456
Skating Clubs 316
Smithsonian Institute.....234, 374
Socker Football Records..... 576
Social Clubs 152, 308-310
Social Socs., German.240, 244 Italian 248, 250
Socialist Labor Party Coms. 448
Socialist Lab. Pty., Jewish. 256
Socialist Party Committees. 447
Societa Di Benevolenza Dei Barberi Italiana, Sta., N.Y. 246
Societies and Assns, L. I., 149-152; N. Y. City..xxiii, 221-323
Societies and Assns., Unclassified 321
Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.....181, 195
Soc. for Prevention Cruelty, Children 177, 186
Societies for Relief.....175-200
Soc. of St. Vincent de Paul, Bkln., 180; Mhtn..... 191

Page

Soc. of War of 1812; Gen.... 287
Solicitor General, U. S..... 372
Sons of Amer. Revolution... 271
Sons of Benjamin, Ind. Order 255
Sons of Revolution 271
Sons of St. George, Order.. 303
Sons of Temperance..... 319
Sons of Veterans 304
Sons of Zion, Order..... 256
South Am. Impts from U. S. 513
Southern Blvd. Ry..... 102
Southfield Day Camp..... 458
Spanish Societies 310
Spanish War Vets., United. 305
Special & Eve. Schools...211-213
Special Delivery System..... 123
Special Franchises 368
Special Relief, Bkln., 178; Mhtn., 187; Bronx, 196; Queens, 196; Richmond, 197; N. Y. State and Vicinity. 199
Special Sessions, Court of.. 470
Speech Improvement, Classes for, in P. S..... 212
Speedway, Mhtn. 91
Spelling Bee & Honor Roll, Eagle 213
Spiritual, Society 336
Sporting Clubs 310-317
Sporting Clubs, Italian....248, 250
Sporting Clubs, Misc..... 317
Sporting Records 545-577
Squash Racquets Records... 573
Stage Routes, Mhtn..... 509
Standard Theatre Diagram. 656
Standards, Salaries and Grades, Bureau 461
Stars, Number visible..... 59
State Agricultural Schools.. 419
State Architect 420
State Assessments, N. Y..... 426
State Athletic Com..... 422
State Banks, L. I., 164; N. Y. City 167
State Banks, Summary of... 169
State Board of Canvassers.. 422
State Board of Charities..... 421
State Bd. of Classification... 422
State Bd. of Equalization.... 422
State Board of Estimate..... 421
State Board of Examiners... 419
State Bd. of Law Exam.... 422
State Bridge & Tunnel Com. 422
State Charitable Inst. & Ref. 421
State Charit. Aid Assn...192, 421
State Charities Law..... 418
State Civil Service..... 147
State Com. of Prisons..... 420
State Comptroller 417
State Conf. of Charities and Correction 421
State Dept., U. S..... 371
State Elections 544
State Eng. & Surveyor, N. Y. 418
State Fair Com..... 422
State Farm for Women, N. Y. 420
State Funds, N. Y.....429, 430
State Govt., N. Y....xxiv, 417-423
State Highway Improvement. 413
State Hosp. Com., N. Y..... 420
State Hosp., Inmates..... 435
State Indebtedness 486
State Inst. for Study of Malignant Diseases 422
State Judiciary, N. Y..... 428
State Land Bank..... 588
State Laws, N. Y.....412, 413
State Legislature 424, 425
State Militia 431
State Normal College..... 419
State Normal Schools..... 419
State Parks 94
State Political Committees.439-448
State Printing Board..... 417
State Prisons, Supt..... 419
State Probation Com..... 420
State Racing Com..... 422
State Reserva. Com., Niagara, 422; Saratoga Springs..... 422
State Revenues, N. Y..... 429
State Supts. of Election..... 422
State Tax Com., N. Y. State. 420
State Tax, in N.Y.C. Budget 493
State Treasurer 417
Staten Isl. Elec. Ry. Lines... 81
Staten Isl. Midland Ry. Co... 104

See Additions and Corrections to Almanac Text on Pages xxiii and xxiv.

Digitized by Google

DETAILED INDEX—*Continued.*

Page

Staten Isl. Ry. Co..... 104
Staten Isl. R. T. Ry..... 104
States, When Admitted..... 68
States, Statistics of..... 68
States, Governors 406
Statistics of Five Boros..... 498
Stas., Leading Am. Cities.408-411
Statistics & Investigation, N. Y. City Bureau..... 455
Statistics of N. Y. City..... 498
Statistics of Principal Countries of World.....592-594
Statistics, Vital 497
Statue of Liberty..... 146
Statues, Bkln., 89; Mhtn., 91; Bronx, 93; Queens..... 93
Steam. R. R. Pres. and Passenger Agents, N. Y. City.. 107
Steamboat Insp. Service Bur. 376
Steamboats, L. I..... 106
Steamers, Transatlantic, from N. Y. 364
Steamship Disasters 438
Steamship Lines, Offices and Sailings 361-363
Steamship Records 364
Steinway Tunnel, see subw'ys 504
Stevenson, Adlai, Death..... 607
Stock Corporations 533
Stock Exchange, N. Y..... 232
Stock Exchange Prices....519, 520
Stock Transfer Tax Bureau, State Comp. 417
Stocks and Bonds..... 489
Stony Brook Assembly..... 151
Storehouse, Blackwells Isl.460, 463
Storm Warning Stations..... 67
Strand Theatre Diag..... 655
Street Cleaning Dept..... 442
Street Directory: Bkln., 2-13; Mhtn., 13-17; Bronx, 17-28; Queens 28-58
Street Openings, Bureau..... 457
Streets Dept. Statistics, U. S. Cities 409, 411
Streets of the World, Famous 58
Strength of U. S. Army..... 389
Student Interpreters, China, Japan and Turkey..... 378
Stuyvesant High School Clubs 281
Submarines, U. S. N..... 393
Sub-Treasury, N. Y..... 376
Subway Contracts 502, 506
Subw'y Extens'n, Bkln.102, 503-506
Subway Lines 104
Subway Negotiations and Construction 503-506
Subway Routes 503-506
Subway Stations, N. Y. City. 105
Suffolk Co. Churches.....159-161
Suffolk Co. Official List..... 162
Suffolk Co. Post Offices..... 127
Suffolk Co. Registration..... 541
Suffolk Co. Tax Rates..... 500
Suffolk Co. Town Officers..... 162
Suffrage Assns., Woman..... 320
Suffrage Day 430
Suffrage, Legislation in U. S. 350
Suffrage, Woman 350
Summer's Hottest Period..... 59
Sun Rises and Sets.....61-63
Sunday Schools (See Churches)
Sunshine Soc. 178, 189
Supt. of Banks, N. Y. State 418
Supt. of Docks..... 461
Supt. of Insurance, N. Y. S. 418
Supt. of Poor, N. Y. S..... 434
Supt. of Public Bldgs., N. Y. 420
Supt. of Public Works..... 419
Supt. of School Buildings..... 203
Supt. of Schools, Bd. of Ed.. 201
Supt. State Prisons, N. Y.. 419
Supt. Weights and Measures. 422
Supts. State Hosp., Insane... 420
Supervisor of Harbor, N. Y.. 377
Supervisors, L. I. Towns..... 162
Supply Ships, U. S. N..... 393
Supreme Court, N. Y. City, 1st Dist..469; 2d Dist...469, 470
Supreme Court, N. Y. State.. 428
Supreme Court, U. S..... 374
Surds, League of Elec..... 297
Surface and "L" Cos: Bkln., 100; Mhtn. and Bronx, 102; Queens, 104; Richmond..... 104

Page

Surface Lines, Bkln., 100; Mhtn. and Bronx, 102; Queens, 104; Richmond..... 104
Surgeons, Pension Exam. Bd. U. S. 377
Surplus Funds 489
Surrogate's Court, N. Y. Co., 466; Bronx, 467; Kings, 468; Queens, 468; Richmond..... 469
Surrogates, N. J., by County 435
Surrogates, N. Y. S., by Co. 434
Surveyor's Office, N. Y..... 376
Swedenborgian Churches, Bkln. 336
Swedish Socs. 279
Swimming Records 548-550

T

Tax Collectors, L. I. Villages 162
Tax Comrs., N. Y. City..... 457
Tax Com., N. Y. State..... 420
Tax Law, N. Y. State..... 413
Tax Rates, Am. Cities.....408-410
Tax Rates, Miscel..... 368
Tax Rates, Nassau Co. and Suffolk Co. 500
Tax Rates, N. Y. City..... 367
Tax, War Revenue..... 427
Taxable Real Estate..... 366
Taxes & Assessments, Dept.. 457
Taxes, Bur. for Collection.. 455
Taxes, Bur. for Collection of Arrears for Personal Tax.. 456
Taxes, Personal, Bureau..... 457
Taxes, Real Estate, Collections of 487
Taxicab License Bureau..... 462
Taxicab Rates 109
Taxpayers' Assocs. 149, 224
Taxpayers' Calendar 365
Taxpayers, Inf. for Municip.. 365-369
Teachers' Assns. 233-236
Teachers' Council 220
Teachers' Licenses, Kinds, etc 206
Teachers' Retirement Fund... 201
Teachers' Salary Schedule, P. S. 209-211
Telegraph & Telephone Life Ins. Assn. 305
Teller's B'way Theatre Diag. 623
Temperance Societies 317-319
Temperance Soc., Natl..... 319
Temperature & Weather Signals 67
Temperature Records 608
Templars of Honor and Temperance 319
Tenement H. Dept., Comr.... 456
Tenement H. Dept., Law Bu. 456
Tenement H. Dept., N. Y. C. 456
Tenniel, Sir John, Death..... 128
Tennis Clubs 314, 315
Tennis Records 572
Territories, Governors of..... 406
Territories, Statistics 68
Territories, U. S..... 382
Thanksgiving Day 60
Theatres and Halls Diag..609-659
Theatres in N. Y. City..... 509
Theatrical Mechanical Assn.. 305
Thermometers Compared..... 407
Third Av. R. R. Co..... 102
Thirteenth Labor of Hercules 427
Thirty-ninth St. Theatre Diag 643
Throwing Discus, Records.... 547
Throwing Hammer, Records.. 547
Throwing Javelin, Records... 547
Throwing Weight, Records... 547
Tide Tables (Governors Island), 64, 65; Sandy Hook, 65, 66; Atlantic Coast..... 67
Tides, Cause of..... 65
Titanic Cases 169
Tolls, Panama Canal..... 396
Tombs, Mhtn. 460
Tonnage Displacement 393
Topographical Bureaus 465
Torpedo Boat Destroyers, U. S. N. 393
Torpedo Boats, U. S. N..... 393
Town Clerks, L. I..... 162
Town Officers, Nassau and Suffolk Counties 162
Towns, L. I., Pop. and Distance from Bkln.....77, 78

Page

Towns, Westchester Co., Pop. and Distance from N. Y.... 79
Trachoma Patients, Classes for in P. S..... 212
Traction Lines' Statistics of All States 129
Trade-Marks 130
Trade Schools 211, 212
Trade Socs., Italian.....248, 250
Trade Union Membership 489
Traffic Club of N. Y..... 232
Training Home and School, Young Girls, P. S..... 212
Training Schools, N. Y. C.220, 463
Training Ship 419
Transactions of N. Y. Clearing House 170
Transatlantic Pass. Steamers from N. Y..... 364
Transfer Tax Bu., St. Comp.. 417
Transfer Tax Dept., Surr. Ct., N. Y. Co..... 466
Transfer Tax Receipts..... 435
Transit Development, N. Y. City 503-507
Transports, U. S. N..... 394
Trap, Rifle and Revolver Shooting Clubs 315
Travelers' Prot. Assn. of Am. 305
Treasurer, N. Y. State..... 417
Treasurers, County in N.Y.S. 434
Treasurers, L. I. Villages.... 162
Treasury Condition, U. S..397, 398
Treasury Dept., U. S..... 371
Treasury, Sec. of, U. S..... 371
Tree Planting Association... 226
Tribe of Ben Hur..... 305
Trolleys, N. Y. City..... 100-104
Trotting Records 572
Truant Schools 211
True Friends, Ind. Order.... 292
True Sisters, Ind. Order..... 255
Trust Cos., L. I., 165; N. Y. City 168
Trust Cos., Summary of N. Y. State 169
Tubercular Children, Vacation Schools 212
Tuberculosis Clinic, Richmond, 458; Queens 458
Tuberculosis Clinics in N. Y. City 199
Tuberculosis Day Camp, Floating 458
Tuberculosis Hospitals, N. Y. State 200
Tuberculosis Sani., Munic.... 458
Tunnel and Bridge Com., N. Y. State 422
Turf Records, American..570-572

U

Underwriters, N. Y. Bd. of Fire 476
Unemployment, Com. on....xxiv
Uniformity of Legislation, Com. for Promotion of..... 422
Union Board, U. S. Pension Exam. Surgeons 377
Union Fraternal League..... 305
Union League Club, Mhtn.. 300
Union Ry. Co..... 102
Union School Dists., L. I... 155
Union Sq. Theatre Diag..... 647
Union Vet. Legion of U. S... 305
Unions, Labor 131
Unions of State 135
Unitarian Church Statistics 330
Unitarian Churches, Bkln., 336; Mhtn. and Bronx, 344; Richmond 349
Unitarian Socs.....274, 276, 278
United Amer. Mechanics, Jr. Order 292, 293
United Amer. Mechanics, Order 303
United Ancient Order of Druids 305
United Boys Brigades..... 591
United Com. Travelers', Order 302
United Hebrew Charities.... 192
United Natl. Assn. P. O. Clerks 305
United Neighborhood Guild.. 181

See Additions and Corrections to Almanac Text on Pages xxiii and xxiv.

Digitized by Google

DETAILED INDEX—*Continued.*

Page

United Order of Golden Cross 305
United Spanish War Vets.. 306
U. S. and Possessions...382, 594
U. S. Army.....385-389
U. S. Assay Office..... 376
U. S. Bankruptcy Law..... 163
U. S. Board of Engineers... 377
U. S. Board of Mediation and Conciliation 374
U. S. Boy Scouts 433
U. S. Circuit Court..... 374
U. S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals 376
U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey Office 377
U. S. Commercial Power..... 397
U. S. Court of Claims..... 375
U. S. Courts in Terr..... 375
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture in N. Y. City..... 377
U. S. Depts., N.Y.C.xxiv, 376, 377
U. S. Dip. & Conslr. Ser..... 378
U. S. District Attorney..... 376
U. S. District Court..... 376
U. S. Exports to South Am.. 513
U. S. Geographic Board..... 374
U. S. Government.....371-375
U. S. Govt. Despatch Agency 377
U. S. Govt. Pensions..... 396
U. S. Govt. Recs. & Disburs. 399
U. S. Harbor Line Board.... 377
U. S. Indian Warehouse..... 377
U. S. Industrial Growth..... 356
U. S. Internal Revenue..... 376
U. S. Inter. Rev. Receipts.. 402
U. S. Judiciary 374
U. S. Manufactures..... 357
U. S. Marine Corps..... 394
U. S. Measurer 377
U. S. Naturalization Exam. 377
U. S. Navy.....390-395
U. S. Navy Retirements..... 395
U. S. Pension Exam. Surgeons, Union Board..... 377
U. S. Population in Cities... 81
U. S. Purchasing Agent, Panama Canal 377
U. S. Purchasing Agent, Phil. and Porto Rico..... 377
U. S. Rev. Cutter Service.377, 395
U. S. Senators 403
U. S. Supreme Court..... 374
U. S. Terri. & Dependencies 382
U. S. Traction Lines Statistics 129
U. S. Treasury Condition.397, 398
U. S. Veteran Navy..... 306
U. S. Weather Bureau..... 377
United Workmen, Anc. Ord. 283
Universalist Ch. Statistics.. 330
Universalist Churches, Bkln., 336; Mhtn. 344
Universalist Chs., Suff. Co. 161
Universalist Socs.....274, 276, 278
University Club, Mhtn., 262; Bkln. 308
Univ. Forum 234
Univ. of L. I., Campaign for 426
Univ. of State of N. Y..... 419
Univ. Scholarships 98
Upanin Club, Bkln..... 323

V

Vacant Lots, Assessed Value 367
Vacation Playgrounds 212
Vacation Schools 212
Vaccine Labora., Hlth. Dpt. 458
Values of Foreign Coins..... 360
Values, N.Y.C., Real Estate. 368
Values of Old U. S. Coins.. 360
Van Brunt St. & Erie Basin Ry. Co. 100
Van Cortlandt House..... 148
Vera Cruz, Tribute to Dead 117
Veteran Firemen's Assns.... 319
Veteran, Navy, U. S..... 306
Veteran's Assns., War..... 319
Veterinary Exam., N. Y. S. 419
Vice President of U. S..... 371
Vice Presidents of U. S..... 352
Victoria Theat. Diag., Mhtn. 641
Village Clerks, L. I..... 162
Villages, Inc., N. Y. State..75, 76
Villages, L. I., Pop. & Distance from Bkln.....77, 78
Villages, L. I., Officers..... 162

Page

Villages, Westchester Co., Pop. & Dis. from N.Y.... 79
Vital Statistics of N. Y. C. 497
Vocational Schools 211
Volcanos and Earthquakes.. 163
Volunteer Fire Cos., L. I., 153, 154; Queens..... 475
Volunteers of America..... 193
Vote, Bronx Parties Enrollment, 534; Detailed, 530, 531; Recapitulation, State Officers and U. S. Senator, 531; Vote for Other Candidates 531
Vote, Bkln., Detailed, 521-524; Parties Enrollment, 524, 534; Recapitulation, 524; Vote for Other Candidates..... 524
Vote for Assemblymen, N. Y. City 533
Vote for Delegates at Large to Const. Conv., N. Y. C., 536; Nassau County..... 541
Vote for Dist. Delegates.534, 535
Vote for Governor, 525, 534, 537, 539, 540, 543, 544
Vote for Justices, Supreme Ct., City Ct., Munic Ct... 531
Vote for President..... 543
Vote for Rep. Cong., N.Y.C. 529
Vote for Senators, N. Y. C. 528
Vote for U. S. Senator, 521-534, 537, 539, 540
Vote, Mhtn., Parties Enrollment, 534; Detailed, 525-528; Recapitulation, 529; Vote for Other Candidates..... 529
Vote, Nassau Co., Detailed, 537, 538; Vote for Other Candidates, 537, 538; Vote on Tuberculosis Hosp..... 541
Vote, Primary, for Governor, U. S. Senator..... 544
Vote, Queens Co., Parties Enrollment, 534; Detailed, 532; Recapitulation, 532; Vote for Other Candts.533, 534
Vote, Recapitulation, Parties Enrollment, Boros., 534; Primary Election Vote..... 544
Vote, Richmond, Parties Enrollment, 534; Detailed, 534; Recapitulation, 534; Vote for Other Candidates..... 534
Vote, State, 543, 544; Vote, State Elections 544
Vote, Suffolk Co., Detailed, 539-542; Vote for Other Candidates 541
Voters, Naturalization of... 369

W

Wadleigh High School Clubs 281
Wages, Rate of Labor..... 144
"Wake-up Brooklyn" Day... 503
Waldorf-Astoria Theat. Diag. 634
Walking Records 546
Wallack's Theatre, Diag..... 654
War Chronology 538-590
War, Cost of, European..514, 585
War Dept., U. S..... 371
War, European 581-590
War of 1812, Gen. Soc..... 287
War Revenue Tax 427, 515
War Veterans' Assn..... 319
War Vets. Socs., German.240, 243
War, World 581, 590
Wards, Boundary of, N. Y. City 82, 84, 85, 86
Warehouses and U. S. Customs Dist. 108, 109
War Zone Map..... 582
War's Effect Upon Shipping 515
Washington Irving High School Clubs 281
Water Bonds, N. Y. City.... 486
Water Dept. Statistics, U. S. Cities 409, 411
Water Supply, Board of.... 459
Water Supply, Gas & Electricity, Dept. 459
Water Tax 368
Waterfront Development in N. Y. City 495
Watkins Glen Reservation.. 422
Wayside Home 180

Page

Weather and Temperature Signals 67
Weather Bureau, U. S..... 377
Weather Report 608
Wedding Anniversaries..... 350
Weddings, White House..... 448
Weighers Dist., U. S. Customs 108, 109
Weight Lifting Records..... 548
Weight Throwing Records... 547
Weights & Measures, Tables 145
Weights & Measures, Bu.... 453
Weights and Measures, N. Y. State Supt. 422
West End Theatre, Diag... 644
West Point Military Acad.. 385
Westchester Co. Elec. Rys. 80
Westchester Co. Gazetteer.... 79
Westchester Co. Post Office. 127
Westfield Day Camp..... 468
Whist Clubs 315
White House Weddings..... 448
Whitney, Ex-Mayor, Death. 428
Willard Parker & Reception Hospital 458
Williamsburg Bridge 499
Winter Garden Theatre, Diagram 637
Wireless at 7,900 Miles..... 170
Woman's Board, Pan.-Pac. Exposition 370
Woman Suffrage Assns..... 320
Woman Suffrage in U. S..... 350
Woman's Christian Temperance Union 317
Women's Munic. League.226, 227
Women's Natl. Trade Union League 135
Women's Rlf. Corps, G.A.R. 288
Women's Univ. Club..... 221
Wooden Cruisers, U. S. N.. 394
Woodmen Circle 306
Woodmen of Am., Mod..... 301
Woodmen of the World..... 306
Work of 63d Congress..xxiv, 510
Workhouse 195
Workhouse, Blackwell's Isl., 460; Rikers Isl., 460; Harts Island 460
Working Girls' Clubs..... 321
Workingmen Singers Federation 239
Workingmen's Singers City Assn. of Mhtn..... 242
Workmen's Compensation Commission 422
Workmen's Compensation Law 413, 506
World, Population of..... 70
World War 581-590
World War, Cost of.....514, 585
World's Champ. Series..... 557
World's Fairs Appropriations 284

Y

Yacht Clubs 316
Yacht Races, Int..... 576
Yachting Records 576
Young Judaea 257
Y. M. C. A. Internatl. Com., 273; World's Com., 273; State Com., 275; Bkln. 276; Mhtn. 278
Y.M.C.A., Bedford Bch., Dia. 611
Y.M.C.A., East. Dist. Diag.. 620
Y.M.C.A. Assn. Hall Diag... 619
Young Men's Hebrew Association 259, 260
Young People's Prohibition League 319
Y. W. C. A. Natl. Board. 275; State, 275; Bkln., 276; Mhtn. 279
Y.W.C.A. Memor. Hall Diag. 619

Z

Zbrowski Mansion, Claremont Park, Bronx 462
Zeppelin Airship Disasters... 541
Zionists, Fed. of Amer..... 252
Zoo, Prospect Park..... 432
Zoological Park 93
Zoological Society, N. Y.... 286

See Additions and Corrections to Almanac Text on Pages xxiii and xxiv.

Digitized by Google

INDEX TO PREVIOUS VOLUMES.

(Some of the local articles and important events in former Eagle Almanacs.)

(The number following the year is the page number of that volume.)

PAGE

Aboriginal terms L. I., 1894.. 39
Agriculture of L. I., 1893..... 46
Altitudes, all Boroughs, 1900. 152
Amendments to Constitution, 1914 .....471, 547
Anniv. N. Y. City, 250th..1904 176
Arbitration, Perm. Ct. of, 1912 363
Assassinations of Rulers, 1914 555
Atlantic Avenue Com. Report, 1897, 321; 1901, 198; Improvement furnished, 1906.. 535
Balkan War, 1914..... 553
Battleship World Cruise, 1909. 612
Beecher, H. W., statue, 1892, 117; Mem. Tablet, 1893, 126; Memorial, 1904, 461; Memorial Celebration, 1913..... 345
Birds of Long Island, 1886.... 69
Birds in Prospect Park, 1892.. 41
Blue Laws of Long Island, 1893 49
Brooklyn, History of, 1886... 65
Brooklyn's Long & Lat., 1887. 126
Brooklyn Manufacturers (census of 1890), 1893.....214, 215
Brooklyn Mayors since 1834, 1898, 143; 1909 123
Brooklyn Militia, 1909..... 465
Brooklyn, Passing of, 1898 ... 308
Bkln. R. R. Consolidation, 1899 349
Brooklyn's Old Buildings, 1897 44
Brooklyn Tunnel Opening, 1909 68
Business Corporations Law of N. Y. State, 1912..... 475
By-names of States, 1889..... 119
Calendar, Perpetual, 1907, 199; Chinese, 1913..... 64
California Alien Land Law, 1914..... 554
Cape Cod Canal, 1910..... 95
Cathedral of St. John the Divine, 1912..... 328
Charter, First N. Y. City, 1902 404
Chattanooga Encamp't, 1914. 593
China, Revolt in, 1912..... 495
Churches, Census of, 1911 345
City of Beacon, 1914..... 72
Cleveland, Grover, Memorial, 1914 .....97, 551
Collateral Tax, L. I., 1903..... 498
Consolidated Laws N. Y., 1910 165
Consolidation of Brooklyn and New York, 1896, 201; 1897, 134; 1898, 135, 136; 1899.... 135
Constitution, N. Y. State, 1895. 40
Constitution, U. S., 1905..... 535
Constitutional Amendments, New York, 1895, 285; 1906.. 476
Cook and Peary Expeditions, 1895, 57; 1898, 163; 1909, 367; 1910..... 464
Cruiser Brooklyn, 1897 112
Cruiser Brooklyn, Medals, 1899 347
Dewey Celebration, 1900..... 485
Diamonds, Famous, 1914..... 407
Eagle Bureau, 1895..... 14
Eagle Chicago Bureau, 1894.. 14
Eagle Establishment, 1886, 184; 1887, 198; 1892, Map II.
Early Churches, 1886..... 104
Early Ferries, 1898..... 151
Earthquake, San Fran'co, 1907 521
Earthquake, Italy, 1909..... 560
E. River Bridge, 1900, 483; 1901 424
Election Laws, N. Y. State, 1914 573
Electricity, Progress, 1913.... 479
Elevations, L. I., 1888, 117; 1889, 56; 1890..... 85
Erasmus Hall Academy, 1896, 249; Celebration, 1913..... 197
Explosions, Warship, 1907.... 574
Expositions, American and International, 1897, 333; 1898, 234-238; 1899, 35, 404; 1900, 486, 492; 1901, 323; Charleston, 1902, 136; St. Louis, 1902, 238; Buffalo, 1902, 501; Jamestown, 1907, 545;

PAGE

Alaska-Yukon, 1909, 614; Panama-Pacific, 1914..... 492
Ferries, East River B'way, 1911 441
Ferries, East River, B'way, Re-opened, 1912..... 118
Fisheries, Newfoundland Dispute Settled, 1911 99
Flag, The American, 1907 373
Flatbush av. Extension, 1895. 192
Flights by Wright, 1913..... 524
Floods and Tornadoes, 1914.. 64
Formation and Development, City, 1886, 65; Bkln., 1911.. 451
Forts, Revolutionary, 1886, 41; 1890, 38; 1892..... 119
Fraunce's Tavern, 1905..... 269
Gaynor, W. J., 1894..... 210
Attempted Assassin't'n, 1911 370; Death and Funeral, 1914 488
Geology of Brooklyn, 1890 ... 37
Geology of Long Island, 1894 47
Gettysburg's Semi-Centennial, 1914..... 340
Globe Trotters (records), 1914 55
Grade Crossing, Brookl'n, 1906 571
Grand Central Terminal, 1914 103
Grant's Tomb, 1899..... 163
Graveseud Frauds, 1895..... 120
Greater New York, 1897, 134-137; 1898, 135; 1899, 135; 1900 77
Hague Peace Conference, 1900, 518; 1906..... 473
Historical Summary of L. I., 1887 29
History of L.I. RR'ds., 1893... 47
Hottest, Coldest States, 1914. xxix
Hudson-Fulton Celeb., 1910.. 432
Impeachments in U. S., 1911, 395; 1914..... 453, 506
Indian Names, Long Island, 1889, 25; 1890, 35; 1892, 52-58-60; Names & Places, 1904, 409-410
Industries of the States, 1890, 74; of U. S., 1903..... 524
Interborough Facts, 1903..... 112
Interest Rules, 1897 15
Judges of Brooklyn prior to 1846, 1898 400
Judges of Long Island, 1886.. 61
King Edward VII, Coronation, 1903, 184; Death, 1911..... 400
Kings Co. History, 1886, 66; 1887 30
Korea, Japan Annexes, 1911.. 97
Labor Leaders Convicted of Dynamiting, 1913..... 554
Landmarks, Mhtn, 1903..... 408
Life Saving Corps, U. S. Vol., 1912..... 185
Long Island City, Gov't, 1897 329
Long Island, Wealth of, 1907. 432
Lord Mayor of London, 1914.. 481
Loughlin Memorial, 1894 135
Maine, Battleship, Buried, 1913 475; Maine Memorial Monument, 1914..... 456
Manufacturers, Brooklyn, 1886, 51: Power Employed in U. S. 1903, 466; Typewriters Manufactured in U. S. 1903, 501; export of World's Mf'd Goods, 1904, 553; Capital of Plants, 11; N. Y. State, 1907 576
Maryland Monument, 1896, 119, 152
Mastodon, L. I., 1892 52
Mayors of N. Y. City, 1911..... 452
Memorial to Am. Indian, 1914 55
Men and Religion Forward Movement, 1913..... 348
Military Posts, L. I., 1896 157
Minerals of Bkln, 1889, 66; 1890 37
Minnesota Rate Case, 1914.... 489
Montauk, Signification of, 1896 54
Morgan, J. P., Death of, 1914. 489
Mothers' Pensions, 1914..... 608
Motor Boat Regulations, 1911. 107
Municipal Bldg., Mhtn., 1914. 68

PAGE

Naval Review at N. Y., 1913.. 601
Niagara Falls, Feats at, 1912.. 494
Ocean Depths, 1897..... 112
Oldest and Youngest Republics, 1914..... 155
Panama Canal, 1914..... 490
Peace Palace Dedicated, 1914. 92
Pension for Teachers, 1907... 267
Plants Prospect Pk., 1890..75, 76
Population of World, 1887, 21; Jewish Population of, 1904. 163
Population, Foreign Born, 1893, 101; 1894, 59; 1910... 81
Portugal, Republic of, 1911... 461
Postmasters of N. Y. City, 1898 193
Pratt Institute, 1893..... 116
Presidents' Native States, 1914 425
President, Vote for, 1914..... 569
Pres. Wilson's 1st Message to Congress, 1914..... 479
Presidents, Vote for, past fifty years, 1896..... 55
Primary Laws, 1899, 509; 1900 155; 1909..... 469
Prison Ships, Martyrs of, 1890, 38; 1892, 119; 1901, 563; Fund Completed, 1904, 627; 1909. 485
Registration for 20 Years, 1886. 51
Ronkonkoma Lake, 1888 172
Roosevelt's African Hunt, 1911, 120; Shooting of, 1913..... 488
Schieren, Ch. A., Mayor, 1894. 150
Scott, Capt., Death of, 1914.. 579
Settlement L. I. Towns, 1893. 45, 46
Sheriffs, Kings County, 1890, 232; Guden s Removal, 1908 378
Sherman, J. S., Death of, 1913 448
Shipwrecks off L. I., 1892.... 53
Slocum Disaster, 1905, 614; Fund, 1907..... 373
Soldiers & Sailors Arch, 1895. 123
South Pole Discovery, 1913... 601
Spanish-Am. War, 1899, 504-512 584
State Flags, 1911 456
States, Facts of, 1889..... 119
Statistics of, 1911..... 455
Stock Exchange, N. Y., 1904.. 464
Street R'y Mileage, N.Y.C., 1911 450
Streets, Brooklyn, Length of, 1886, 104; 1887..... 108
Subway Commission, 1889.... 115
Surrogates of L. I., 1886 62
Surrogates of Kings Co., 1890. 232
Tariff, U. S. Law and Corporation Tax, 1911..... 457
Telephone Lines, Foreign, 1907 135
In U. S., 1911 395
Temperature 1876-1885, 1886.. 21
Time, International Conversion of, Table, 1911 318
Titanic Disaster, 1913..... 513
Title to Lands under Tide Water, 1893..... 34
Tower, Highest in World, 1911 480
Transportation Development of Brooklyn, 1910..... 444
Trees on Long Island, 1888... 172
Tuberculosis Legislation, 1909 193
Tunnel, L. I., 1891, 77; 1897.. 364
Hudson, Penn., etc., 1911. 446-450
U. S. Tariff Law and Income Tax, 1914..... 440
Universities, World, 1891..... 115
Volturno Burned, 1914 102
Wallabout Market, 1889 (Diagram), 122; 1893, 151; 1897, 155; 1900..... 183
War with Spain, 1899.....500-512
Wars, Chronology of, 1909.... 580
Weights and Measures, New Laws, N. Y. City, 1911..... 98
Whale Fishery, L. I., 1894.... 48
Wharfage, Legal Rates, 1911. 460
Wireless Telegraphy, 1905, 533; 1908 584
Workmen's Compensat'n Law, 1914..... 578

Digitized by Google

ADVERTISERS' INDEX.

Roman numeral pages in front part of Almanac; Arabic numerals in back of book.

Attorney— Page
Brower, Geo. V... 669

Baby Carriages, etc.—
Hoedt, R..... 624

Bakery—
Perry's Bakery... 619

Banks—
Brooklyn Savings. viii
Dime 611
Eagle Savings.... 663
Germania 638
Greater N. Y..... 622
Mechanics 661
Nassau Natl..... 660
National City 660
So. Brooklyn Savings Inst..... viii

Baths—
Clinton 624
Sylvan Electric... 609

Beds, etc.—
Eldert (R.C.) & Co. 620

Billiard Tables, etc.—
Brunswick-Balke-Collender Co... 651

Birds—
Payne & Seward.. 669
Sutton, H. C..... 669

Bookbinders—
Crowell, Thos. Y. Co 622
Tiebel Bros 616
Von Heill, Wm... 670

Breweries—
Liebmann Sons... 672
Ulmer (Wm.) Brewing Co.... 643

Building and Loan Society—
Thrift (The)..... ii

Building Materials—
Maurer, Hy. & Son. 669

Cafe—
Imperial 672

Cameras—
N. Y. Camera Exchange, 612, 614, 618, 622, 627, 631, 635, 647, 656, 663, 672

Candies, Chocolates—
Wallace's Chocolate & Candy Co. 627

Carpet Cleaning
Eagle 669
Knickerbocker.... iv

Carting, etc.—
Jones & White... 647

Caterer—
Maresi Co..... 669

Cemetery—
Evergreens (The) Front cover

Cigars and Tobacco
Bachia, R. A. & Co. 670

Complexion Remedy—
Fink (Rich'rd) Co. 629
Morey Method.... 637

Costumers—
Wustl's Sons..... 609

Decorator, Flags, Etc.—
Aldredge, Fred... 671

Educational—
Bedford Institute. 665
Brooklyn Academy of Musical Arts 668
Constantine Studio 668
Denton School.... 665
De Severinus..... 667
Drake School..... 665
Excelsior Business School 667
Heffley 665
Hession, J. Joseph 668
Koch's Dancing School 668
Lady of the Bles'd Sacrament 666
Lamb's Bus. Schl. 667
MacGraw's Dancing School..... 655
Mendell's School.. 628
Miner's 665
N. Y. Institute of Photography .. 667
N. Y. Preparatory School 665
N. Y. School of Fine and Applied Art..... iv
Perkins' School... 665
St. Agnes' Seminary 666
St. Francis College 666
St. John's College 666
St. Joseph's Academy 666
St. Joseph's School (Bridge st.).... 667
Slingerland, Wm. F 668
The "Studio"..... 668
Tollefsen, Mme. Schnabel and Carl H..... 668
Weber's 668
Y. M. C. A. (Central) 667

Electrical Supplies—
Edison Co..... 1

Electrotypers—
Felt, J. P. & Co.. 612

Engraving—
Kohn, Herbert M. 658
Sneider (Robert) Co., Heraldic Dies, Engravings, etc..... 622
Woolsey, Wm.... 618

Engrossing—
Nelmes, the Penman 669

Envelopes—
C. & M. Envelope Co 635

Eyes—
Fried, Chas..... 642

Felts—
Brown, Wm. E... 627

Florists—
Condon, J.....634, 644
The Rosary Shop. 620

Furniture—
Baecht, G..... 642
Bland, Geo. P.... 614
Sommerlad, Casper 669

Furs—
Pivovar, Jacob.... 617

Garages—
Buchanan, Wm. (Steel Portable) 614

Hairdressing—
Tyler-Miller, Mrs.. 618

Hardware—
Harris & Wellenkamp 624

Harness, Etc.—
Muller, Jacob..... 645

Horticulturist—
Condon, J.....634, 644

Hotel—
Mohawk.....last page

Ice Cream—
Horton Co..... 639

Inks—
Ault & Wiborg... 615
Sinclair & Valentine 637

Insurance—
Benedict & Benedict 663
Dieffendorf, Warren T..... 663
Metropolitan Casuality Co..... xii

Job Printing—
Eagle Job Printing Co..... 646

Laundry—
Holland i

Leather Belting—
Schieren (Chas. A.) & Co..... xii

Loans—
People's Collateral Pledge Soc..... viii

Metal Ceilings—
Rockmore, Louis.. 669

Midwife—
Buchholz, Mrs.... 669

Milk—
Campbell Co..... xvi

Moving Vans—
Colonial Warehouse 616
Eagle Warehouse Co 673
Jones & White.... 647

Music Rolls, Etc.—
Pianostyle Music Co 652

Musical Instruments—
O'Lena, L. A..... 646

Oils—
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y..... 664

Old Gold and Silver—
Longman's Sons.. 653

Paper, Etc.—
Flinn, F. A..... 651
Hills, Geo. F. Co.. 670
Hubbs, Chas. F. & Co. 628
Lasher & Lathrop. 611
Skinner & Benedict 648
Vernon Bros. & Co. 618

Paper Boxes—
Just Mfg. Co..... 653

Paints, Etc.—
Lowenstein, Jos. H. 663

Paintings, Fine Arts, Etc.—
Rohlfs, Henry D. G 657

Patents—
Munn & Co..... 653

Pianos—
Chandler Co..... 610
Matthews 621
Rehbein Bros..... 616
Steinway & Sons.. 630

Plate Engraving, Etc.—
Sneider (Robt.) C. 623

Plumbing—
Cranford Bros.... 656
Morel, Michael... 626

Printing Materials—
Damon, Geo. & Son 649

Printing Plates—
Lenz Photo Engraving Co..... 617

Public Halls—
Brooklyn Masonic Temple and Guild 613
Labor Lyceum.... 670
Pilgrim 619
Somers 670
Waverly 622

Publications—
Brooklyn Blue Book 662
Brooklyn Daily Eagle..... 631
Brooklyn Daily Eagle Libraries 638, 653
Brooklyn Life..... 671
Hall, John T. (Songs and Music) 648

Railroads— Page
Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., 2-page map, follow page..... 128

Rats and Vermin—
Guarantee Exterminator Co..... 655

Real Estate—
Chauncey Realty Co., Bk. inside cover
Redfield, H. L.... 631

Restaurants—
Dance Inn..... 609
Imperial 672

Rheumatism—
Huxley Cream.... 636
The Sylvan Electric Bath Cure.. 609

Roofing (Gravel)—
Buchanan, Wm. 614, 659

Roof Repairing—
N. Y. Roof Repairing Co..... 640

Safe Deposit Vaults—
Brooklyn City Safe Deposit Co..... iv

Shoulder Braces, Etc.—
Schnoter, J. C. & Co. 632, 654

Signs—
Dubey, E..... 619

Silverware, Etc.—
Raymond & Co... 641

Soothing Syrup—
Winslow's 658

Stone (Cut)—
Baird, A.D., & Son 610

Storage—
Colonial Storage Warehouse 616
Eagle Storage Warehouse 673

Taxi-Cabs—
U. S. Motor Cab Co. 640, 645, 652

Theater Tickets—
Abraham & Straus 609, 610, 614, 618, 620, 622, 623, 624, 657

Tires and Tubes—
Hardman 636

Trusses—
Schnoter, J. C. & Co 632, 654

Trust Companies—
Brooklyn Trust Co. iv
Hamilton Trust Co. ii
Kings County Trust Co..... 662
Manufacturers-Citizens Trust Co. 660
Peoples Trust Co. xvi
Queens County... 660

Typewriters—
Bean, A. R..... 642
Remington Typewriter Co.....xxvi

Undertakers—
Bayha, Edwin.... 672
Pouch, Frank H.. 632

Violins—
Rockwell, D. B... 620

Warehouses
Colonial 616
Eagle Warehouse. 673

Wheel Chairs, Etc.—
Sargent & Co.... 669

Whiskey—
Froeb Co., Blue Grass 671

Whitewashing—
N. Y. and Brooklyn Whitewashing Co..... 669

Window Cleaning—
Borough Window Cleaning Co.... 615

Digitized by Google

IMPORTANT!

ADDITIONS AND CHANGES DURING PRINTING OF ALMANAC.

It is suggested that you make note of the following additions and changes which occurred while the Eagle Almanac was at press, putting the changes in the proper place in the body of the book on the pages noted below. Do this at once and you will run no risk of being misinformed by having overlooked important last-minute changes.

Public Baths.

New bath at 407 W. 28th, Mhtn, page 107.

Libraries of Long Island.

Lynbrook, Anna L. Hancock, librarian, 1,000 vols., page 114.

Post Office, Stations and Postmasters.

Sta. J, changed to Sta. Ridgewood, page 125. Queens Co. Post Offices, Jamaica, D. F. Shea, P. M., $3,400, page 126.

L. I. Post office and postmasters—Nassau Co., Garden City, Jos. Courtney; Woodmere, A. S. Brower, page 127. Suffolk Co., Cold Spring Harbor, Wm. M. Heaney, page 128.

Labor Unions, N. Y. City and Vicinity.

Housesmith's and Structural Iron Workers of N. Y. C. and Vicinity, Inc., 390 3d av., Mhtn., Wm. Major, Pres.; Wm. De Groot, Sec., page 138.

Long Island Societies and Associations.

Business, Commercial and Agricultural—Oyster Bay Horticultural Soc., J. Robinson, Pres.; A. Kennedy, Sec., page 150.

Educational—Nassau Co. Farm Bureau, Mineola, E. V. Titus, Ch.; H. Underhill, Sec., Jericho, page 150.

Literary—Lynbrook Free Library Assn., Mrs. G. Memann, Pres.; Mrs. A. L. Hancock, Sec., page 150.

Religious—Men's Club of St. Mark's M. E. Ch., Rockville Centre, G. O. Reeve, Pres., page 151.

Miscellaneous—Suffolk Co. Teacher's Assn., P. B. Mathews, Pres.; Miss E. E. Flanagan, Sec., page 152.

Long Island Churches.

Hicksville M. E. Ch., vacant, page 157. St. Philomena, R. C. Ch., Easthampton, John F. Geary, page 161.

Hospitals, Homes and Societies for Relief.

Relief of Children—Bkln. Baptist Orphanage Ladies' Auxiliary, Mrs. R. B. Hull, Pres.; Mrs. J. E. Hoag, Sec., page 177.

Miscellaneous, Bkln.—Monday Club, A. W. Towne, Pres.; Mrs. J. W. Bingener, Sec., page 181.

Special Relief, Mhtn.—Blind Men's Improvement Club of N. Y., 111 E. 59th, Mhtn., W. S. Scandlin, Pres.; D. C. Williams, Sec., page 188.

Public Schools, City of New York.

Executive Com. of Hunter College, P. Fuller, Mrs. H. Mullan, page 201.

STANDING COMMITTEES (Page 201).

Finance, W. H. Bennett; Buildings, J. P. Benson, P. Fuller, W. H. Bennett; Sites, R. B. Fosdick; Elementary Schls., J. P. Benson in place of Mrs. Post, P. Fuller, Mrs. H. Mullan; Special Schls., L. H. Pink; Vocational Schls. and Industrial Training, E. F. Ellert, Ch.; Miss M. E. Dreier; Studies and Text Books, F. H. Giddings, Mrs. H. Mullan; Lectures and Libraries, F. H. Giddings, R. B. Fosdick in place of Mrs. Post; Care Bldgs., L. H. Pink; Athletics, Miss M. E. Dreier in place of Mrs. Post; R. B. Fosdick in place of Mr. Sullivan, deceased; Nominations, R. L. Harrison; Local Schl. Bds., Mhtn.—No. 5, E. F. Ellert, page 204; No. 7, H. J. Bingham in place of E. F. Ellert, page 204; No. 11, R. B. Fosdick in place of H. J. Bingham, page 205; No. 15, P. Fuller, page 205; No. 19, F. H. Giddings, page 205. Bronx—Mrs. H. Mullan, page 205. Bkln.—No. 27, Miss M. E. Dreier, page 205; No. 28, L. H. Pink in place of L. Newman, page 205; No. 31, L. Newman, page 205; No. 35, W. H. Bennett, page 206; Queens—No. 41, J. P. Benson, page 206.

Societies and Associations.

Alumni and Alumnae—International, Federation of Catholic Alumnae, Miss C. Cogan, Pres.; Miss H. Cullivan, Sec.; St. Elizabeth's College, Convent Station, N. J., page 221. N. Y. Univ. Alumni of Bkln., G. H. Rhoades, Pres.; J. Gerdes, Sec., page 221. German Univ. Students' Soc., 1901, 300 mem., Dr. A. Kern, Pres.; Otto Lohr, Sec., care Staats Zeitung, Box 1207, page 222.

Art—Municipal Art Soc. of N. Y., 119 E. 19th, Mhtn., Chas. W. Stoughton, Pres.; A. S. Bard, Sec., page 224.

Boards of Trade—Bedford Heights Bd. of Trade, W. C. Halpin, Sec., page 224. Cypress Hills Bd. of Trade, W. S. Weeks, Pres., page 225. Independent Civic Assn. of Borough Park, 1910, 197 mem., S. Abramson, 1247 47th, Bkln., page 225. Murray Hill Taxpayers Assn., 1911, 537 3d av., Mhtn., F. Lynch, Pres.; L. Moeschen, Sec., page 225. Ocean Hill Bd. of Trade, 2075 Fulton, Bkln., E. D. Jackson, Pres.; A. O. Bernstein, Sec.; page 226. Midwood Residents' Assn., W. D. Stevens, Jr., Pres.; page 226. Wyckoff Heights Taxpayers Assn., A. E. Fischer, Pres., page 226. House and Real Estate Owners Assn. of 12th and 19th Wards, 1884, Lexington av. and 85th, Mhtn., F. Eberhart, Pres.; Geo. H. Beck, Jr., Sec., page 226. Tree Planting Assn., 77th and Central Park W., Mhtn., Dr. S. Smith, Pres.; Miss M. C. Dickinson, Sec., page 226. Ye Village Improvement Soc., 150 mem., World Bldg., Mhtn., V. W. Hendrickson, Pres.; E. Pollard, Sec., page 227. Jamaica Citizens' Assn., W. C. Kennedy, Pres., page 227.

Business, Commercial and Agricultural—Amer. Soc. of Mechanical Engineers, Dr. J. A. Brashear, Pres., page 228. India House, Hanover Square, Mhtn., J. A. Farrell, Pres.; W. D. Straight, Sec., page 227. Hotel Assn. of N. Y. C., T. D. Green, Pres., page 231. United Real Estate Owners Assn., Astor Hotel, Mhtn., Henry Bloch, Pres.; Chas. W. Eidt, Sec., 873 2d av., Mhtn., page 232.

Dramatic—Central Dram. Soc., 1914, 15 mem., A. L. Dienst, Pres.; Miss C. F. Olufs, Sec., 387A Nostrand av., Bkln., page 232. Holy Innocents' Dram. Soc., 1909, 107 mem., Alfred Hook, Pres.; Miss M. McGrath, Sec., 276 E. 16th, Bkln., page 233. Institute Players, 1913, 75 mem., Geo. Geary, Pres.; Miss M. Harkins, Sec. Ch. of the Sacred Heart, Adelphi, Bkln., page 233. Topay Players, J. Lawlor, Pres.; E. Maher, Sec., page 233.

Educational—Amer. Social Science Assn., Washington, D. C., J. H. Finlay, Pres.; W. C. Legendre, Sec., 59 Wall, Mhtn., page 233. Natl. Geographic Soc., Henry Gannett, Pres., deceased, page 234. Navy Yard Employees of Boro. of Queens, Francis Black, Pres.; B. Cunningham, Sec., 16 Tulip, Corona, L. I., page 236.

German—Deutscher Veteranen Verein, John Kilian, Sec., 951 Putnam av., Bkln., page 240. Cuxhavener Club, 58 6th av., Mhtn., C. A. Frankenberg, Pres.; C. Strube, Sec., page 241. Loxstedter K. U. V., 67 St. Marks place, Fred Tuting, Pres.; C. G. Eden, Sec., page 241. N. Y. Confectioners' Guard, J. D. Harder, Capt.; R. J. Kronke, Sec., 135 Paterson Plank road, N. J., page 241. Arminia Ges. Ver., 206 E. 86th, Mhtn., Geo. Maykoff, Pres., R. Walter, Sec.; Wm. A. Herbert, Cond., page 242.

Irish—Soc. of Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, Bkln., A. S. Somers, Pres.; J. J. Gartland, Sec., page 245. Soc. of Friendly Sons of St. Patrick in City of N. Y., 500 mem., Victor Herbert, Pres.; J. J. Joyce, Sec., page 246.

Jewish—Y. M. H. A. of Bath Beach, Cropsey av. and Bay 22d, Bkln., N. C. Greenfield, Pres.; M. Rabinowitz, Sec., page 259.

Medical—Amer. Neurological Assn., 1875, 125 mem., Dr. Geo. Jacoby, Pres., Dr. A. R. Allen, Sec., 2013 Spruce, Philadelphia, Pa., page 263.

Men's Church Clubs—Christ P. E., Bedford, nr. Division av., Bkln., E. S. Boise, Pres.; N. Deiser, Sec., page 265. St. John's Meth. Epis., Bedford av. and Wilson, Bkln., Paul Windells, Pres.; W. Douglass, Sec., page 265. St. Paul's P. E. (Flat.), J. H. Knapp, Sec., 1983 Bedford av., Bkln., page 266. Fourth Pres., West End av. and 91st, Mhtn., Ray C. Tillinghast, Pres., W. W. Brinckerhoff, Sec., 260 Riverside Drive, Mhtn., page 266.

Musical—Harrison Glee Club, F. Stephan, Pres., page 269.

Patriotic and Commemorative—Sons of the Revolution (State), R. Olyphant, Pres., page

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONS AND CHANGES DURING PRINTING OF ALMANAC—*Continued.*

271. Little Men and Women of '76. Children of the Amer. Revolution, 1894. 18 mem., Mrs. R. W. Kenyon, Pres.; Miss M. Fairfax, Sec., page 272.

Religious—Christian and Missionary Alliance —1897, 690 8th av., Mhtn., Rev. B. Simpson, Rev. R. H. Glover and Rev. E. G. Richards, Secs., page 274.

Scandinavian and Finnish—Norwegian Soc. of N. Y., Lyric Hall, Bkln., H. Sogn, Sec., page 279. Norwegian Singing Soc. of Bkln., Saengerbund Hall, A. Nelson, Pres.; J. Ericksen, Sec., 660 47th, page 279.

Secret and Benefit—Ladies' Catholic Benevolent Assn., St. Saviour's, Miss M. D. Farrell, 366 5th, Bkln., page 297.

Social—Anvil Chorus, R. Webster, Pres., page 308. Eastern District Club, Andrew Duke, Pres., page 308. Eckford, C. P. Hamilton, Pres., page 308. N. Y. Press, E. P. Webster, Pres., page 309.

Sporting—Cliffside Country Club, Sea Cliff, L. I., 40 mem., I. C. Hohn, Pres., 37 Nassau, Mhtn., page 312. Richmond Co. Automobile Club, Amboy road, Eltingville, 1904, N. A. McManus, Pres.; S. A. Blan, Sec., Port Richmond, S. I., page 311. Women's Metropolitan Golf Assn., Mrs. L. Swift, Pres.; Miss M. Hollins, Sec., page 313.

Temperance—Templars of Honor and Temperance, E. L. Griswold, Grand Recorder, Dunkirk, N. Y., page 319.

Vet. Firemen's Assns.—Veteran Vol. Firemen's Assn., Jamaica, W. B. Tocher, Pres., page 319. Woodhaven Exempt Vol. Firemen's Assn., W. W. George, Pres., page 319.

Unclassified—Amer. Tariff Reform League, 15 E. 90th, Mhtn., Isaac Lawrence, Pres.; C. C. Hughes, Sec., page 322. Natl. Security League, 1914, S. S. Menken, Ch., 52 Williams, Mhtn., page 322. Modern Historic Records Assn., 1911, Alex Konta, Founder; O. Johns, Sec., 43 Exchange place, Mhtn., page 323.

Churches in New York City.

Congregational—Dyker Heights, vacant, page 331.

M. E.—Union, Congelyea and Leonard, Rev. Wm. H. Lawrence, deceased, page 334.

Presbyterian—Ainslie St., vacant, page 334.

P. E.—Church of Our Saviour, 2124 64th, Bkln., H. E. Covell, pastor, page 335. St. Timothy's, vacant, page 335.

Roman Catholic—St. Ambrose, L. M. O. Blaber, page 337.

United States Government.

U. S. Geographic Board—Henry Gannett, ch., deceased, page 374.

United States Departments in New York City.

U. S. Dist. Court, Mhtn.—Add Judge A. N. Hand, page 376.

U. S. Internal Revenue—1st Dist., Dep. Collector H. Mehrtens, $1,600; Dep. Collector C. J. Merriman, $1,400, page 376.

Asst. U. S. Atty.—T. J. Cuff in place of Reuben Wilson, page 376.

New York State Government.

Civil Service Comm.—Jacob Neu, Moyer Wolf, J. A. Lavery, resigned, page 419.

Political Committees.

Independence League State Comm (Kings Co. members)—6th A. D., Henry Hamm, deceased, page 448.

Political Organizations.

6th A. D. Republican Club—R. E. Weber, Pres.; F. Tonjes, Sec., page 450. 9th A. D.—461 51st, E. T. Crane, Sec., page 450. Eagle Rep. Club (23d A. D.)—353 Rockaway av., page 451. Hungarian Rep. Club—E. Hertz, Pres., page 451. John K. Neal Rep. Club—J. Konz, Sec., page 451.

11th A. D. Ind. League—1174 Bedford av., Bkln. J. Burdett, Ch.; Geo. Wright, Sec., page 452.

New York City Government.

Bd. of Aldermen—Clarence Schmelzer, R., in place of J. W. Spencer, page 454.

Law Dept.—J. H. McCabe, resigned from Bkln. office, page 457.

Kings Co. Sheriffs—Dep. Sheriff Henry Hamm, deceased, page 468.

Fire Dept.—Bureau of Fire Prevention, Chief Insp. T. I. Coa, page 473, Capts. J. J. Walsh, Eng. Co. 269, and C. C. Schlottmann, Eng. Co. 270, promoted to Chfs. of Batl. F. Brennan, H. & L. Co. 126; M. McGinness, Eng. Co. 294; W. Ward, Eng. Co. 239, Act. Chfs. Batl. Transfers. Capts. E. C. Smith, H. & L. 149, to Eng. Co. 285; J. J. Jennings, Eng. Co. 252, to Eng. Co. 293; W. F. Elder, Eng. Co. 205, to Eng. Co. 206; J. W. Heffernan, Eng. Co. 206, to Eng. Co. 205; P. J. Faughnan, H. & L. Co. 118, to H. & L. Co. 107; J. C. McCormack, Eng. Co. 220, to H & L. Co. 119; J. Sherry, Eng. Co. 211, to Eng. Co. 220; R. Paul, H. & L. Co. 136, to Eng. Co. 287; T. F. Brierton, H. & L. Co. 128, to Eng. Co. 253; H. Hublitz, Eng. Co. 59, to H. & L. Co. 128; J Hayes, Eng. Co. 6, to Eng. Co. 223; E. Mustard, Eng. Co. 40, to Eng. Co. 85; J. A. Slowey, Eng. Co. 1, to Eng. Co. 6; C. Jacobs, H. & L. Co. 30, to H & L. Co. 106, pages 473-475.

Dept. of Bridges—T. A. Bingham, consulting engr., resigned, page 456.

Work of the 63d Congress.

Constitutional amendment for national prohibition defeated, page 510.

Advertisements.

Nat'l City Bank of Bkln.—G. H. Roberts, director, deceased, page 660.

N. Y. CITY'S RAPID TRANSIT BONDS.

Of the City's rapid transit bonds, $47,482,725.18 have been exempted by the Appellate Division in accordance with the provisions of the State Constitution. The lessee of the subway is now paying interest and annual installments to the Sinking Fund on $51,651,288. Consequently, of the total bonds outstanding, over $51,650,000 are self-carrying.

A conservative approximation of the total amount of self-carrying bonds based on actual figures and careful estimates, would indicate that there are from $237,000,000 to $240,000,000 of these which can be so regarded.

The interest on bonds issued for schools and sites, libraries and sites, City parks and places, bridges, streets, public buildings—including hospitals, charities, health, fire, police, correction, etc.; streets, highways; to cover deficiencies in tax collections, collections, etc., is provided for by annual tax levy together with the annual installments required to amortize and ultimately redeem the principal of such bonds. (See Budget, pages 481-494.)

MARRIAGE LICENSES, NEW YORK CITY.

	Mhtn.	Bronx.	Bkln.	Queens	Rich'd
Jan., 1914	3,279	504	1,473	209	56
Feb., 1914	2,625	366	1,390	182	54
Mch., 1914	2,517	360	1,025	126	32
Apr., 1914	2,891	406	1,482	218	52
May, 1914	2,992	386	1,344	220	68
June, 1914	3,308	668	2,228	430	100
July, 1914	2,410	356	1,286	220	73
Aug., 1914	2,679	416	1,418	221	65
Sept., 1914	2,732	455	1,542	258	71
Oct., 1914	3,107	442	1,684	276	71
Nov., 1914	2,831	452	1,567	302	63
Dec., 1914	2,813	437	1,260	153	46
Total	34,684	5,248	17,699	2,815	661

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT OR LEGAL PENALTY FOR MURDER IN THE U. S.

[States marked with (*), enforce hanging; (†), electrocution; (‡), life imprisonment.]

*Alabama, *Alaska, *Arizona, †Arkansas, *California, *Colorado, *Connecticut, *Delaware, *Dist. of Columbia, *Florida, *Georgia, *Hawaii, *Idaho, *Illinois, †Indiana, *Iowa, ‡Kansas, †Kentucky, *Louisiana, *Maryland, ‡Maine, †Massachusetts, ‡Michigan, ‡Minnesota, *Mississippi, *Missouri, *Montana, †Nebraska, Nevada, hanging or shooting at discretion of murderer; *New Hampshire, †New Jersey, *New Mexico, †New York, †North Carolina, *North Dakota, †Ohio, *Oklahoma, *Oregon, †Pennsylvania, *Porto Rico, ‡Rhode Island, †South Carolina, *South Dakota, *Tennessee, *Texas, Utah, hanging or shooting at discretion of murderer; *Vermont, †Virginia, ‡Washington, *West Virginia, ‡Wisconsin, *Wyoming.

COMMITTEE ON UNEMPLOYMENT.

Elbert H. Gary was appointed chairman of a Committee on Unemployment and Relief, by Mayor Mitchel, on Dec. 2, 1914. The organization at the beginning of the year 1915 was busily engaged on plans of relief for the needy and considering better methods of co-operation between charity organizations and the city.

Digitized by Google

☛To the Purchaser of This Eagle Almanac

FOR FIFTY (50c) CENTS

You Can Become a Subscriber to

THE EAGLE LIBRARY

For the Remainder of

1915

This will include at least eleven publications (one a month), which ordinarily retail at from ten to fifty cents each. Such a series will include

Proposed Names of New York Public Schools (10c.)
The New York City Charter, With All Amendments (50c.)
The Revised Building and Health Laws of New York (25c)
Eagle Trolley Guide, covering ten States (10c.)
The New Constitution of New York State

and many other interesting and valuable publications. This is certainly a

BARGAIN IN BOOKS

Send in name and address with 50 cents for this subscription to the Eagle Library stating that you saw the advertisement in the 1915 Almanac.

Digitized by Google

A Portable Typewriter

Remington Junior

As durable as the standard Remington.
Weight less than half the standard model.
For the traveler and for the home.

Authors, clergymen, physicians, students and others wanting a compact, small, reliable typewriter, will welcome this machine as solving for them the typewriter problem.

Price, with dust-proof cover, $50.00
With leather traveling case, 57.50
Other Remington models, 100.00 up

ASK FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOG

Remington Typewriter Company
(Incorporated.)
325-331 Broadway
Phone 5060 Worth

Digitized by Google

THE BROOKLYN EAGLE ALMANAC.

VOLUME XXX. JANUARY, 1915. NO. 1 OF EAGLE LIBRARY

THE 1915 EAGLE ALMANAC AND ITS FEATURES.

WITH the publication of this volume THE EAGLE ALMANAC reaches its thirtieth issue. The reader will note that a general improvement has been made throughout the book. Its various divisions have been carefully arranged, new type has been used and the pages have been enlarged.

The price of the ALMANAC has been increased to $1.00. The edition of an annual of this character is necessarily limited, and to those who use the book the price charged is certainly a reasonable one.

Among its features the ALMANAC contains a review of the Democratic administration, of the new Federal Reserve Banking system, the War in Mexico, the European War, a review of the troubles of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, the New York State Workmen's Compensation Law, local and State Elections, the Panama Canal, the Colorado Mines Strike, the revised New York State Banking Law, a review of the home rule situation in Ireland, and local and general chronology and necrology. The sporting and financial, as well as church, school and society and association chapters will be found complete and accurate.

THE EAGLE has maintained throughout the year its high standard of excellence, increasing steadily in circulation and popularity and in volume of advertising. A Spelling Bee, held at the Academy of Music, under the auspices of THE EAGLE, proved a popular success; children from the public and parochial schools participated. Largely through the efforts of THE EAGLE, many Brooklynites who were in Europe during the war were given valuable assistance.

Through the EAGLE INFORMATION BUREAU special numbers, Eagle Libraries, directories on summer, winter and health resorts in America and Europe, on educational institutions and apartment houses were published.

To those who have assisted in the production of the ALMANAC by correcting or verifying the information slips directed to them, the editor desires to offer his most cordial thanks. THE EDITOR.

LIGHT AND POWER IN THE EAGLE BUILDING.

WHEN the new Eagle Building was erected in 1904, the original plans contemplated the generation of the necessary electric current by engines and dynamos on the premises. A further and complete investigation, however, prior to the purchase of the dynamos convinced THE EAGLE that it would be a more advantageous method of operation to obtain driving energy from the Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brooklyn.

Accordingly, THE EAGLE entered into a contract with the Edison Company for a complete light and power service. The elevators were changed over from hydraulic to electric, and all of the typesetting, printing, stereotyping and bookbinding machines were equipped with direct connected electric motors, eliminating steam absolutely, excepting during the winter months, when it is used at low pressure for heating.

Economy was the controlling reason that governed THE EAGLE in the making of this contract. The management became convinced that it could buy electric energy from the Edison Company cheaper than it could be generated in an isolated plant on the premises. Reliability of Edison service was also a determining factor, for it can readily be appreciated in the case of a daily newspaper whose time of going to press is calculated to a nicety in order to make accurate connections with an extensive delivery system, that any interruption of power, even for a few minutes, would be a very serious contingency to be most carefully guarded against.

Edison service has time and again during its ten years installation in The Eagle Building proved conclusively not only its economy and reliability but its adaptability to every phase of mechanical newspaper operation.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY

The letters and numbers following names indicate position of the thoroughfare on the Almanac map. Note that in case of long thoroughfares, important cross streets with corner numbers are given. A * placed in the right or left column of figures denotes that the thoroughfare does not extend to that side. For railroad connections, etc., consult the map.

A (E 4), Washington av., n. Flushing av., E. to East av.

A, 31st ward (H 10), Knapp n. av. V, S. E. to creek.

Aberdeen (J 5), 1861 B'way N. E. to Evergreen Cemetery.

Adams (D 3), E. R., bet. Wash'n and Pearl, S. E. to Fulton.

Adelphi (E 4), 108 Flushing av., S. to Atlantic av.

Agate ct. (G 5), 1483 Atlantic av., N.—one block.

Ainslie (F 2), 15 Marcy av., S. E. and E. to Bushwick av.

Aitken pl. (G 6), Malbone, n. B'klyn av., S. to Lefferts av.

Alabama av. (K 5), Jamaica av., junc. Fulton, S. to Jamaica bay.

Albany av. (G 5), 1558 Fulton, S. to Av. K.

Albemarle rd. (E 7), West av. bet. Caton av. and Church av. E. to Nostrand av.

Alice ct. (G 5), 1463 Atlantic av.—one block.

Alton pl. (G 8), Flatbush av. bet. Hubbard pl. & Overbaugh pl. N. E. to E. 40th.

Amber (M 5), Dumont av., S. to Borough line.

Amboy (J 5), 1464 East New York av., S. to E. 98th.

Amersfort pl. (F 7), Flatbush av. at E. 26th, S. E. to Germania pl.

Ames la. (J 7), E. 22d, bet. Av. D and Nolan's la., N. E. to Av. B at Rockaway P'kway.

Amherst (F 11), Shore Boulevard, E. of West End av., S. to Oriental Boulevard.

Amity (C 4), E. R., bet. Pacific & Congress, E. to Court.

Anthony (G 2), 544 Morgan av., E. to Newtown creek.

Apollo (G 2), 235 Meeker av., N. to Newtown creek.

Apple (E 4), Lemon, bet. Fleeman & Clinton avs., S. to Flushing av.

Argyle rd. (E 7), Caton av. bet. Rugby and Westminster rds., S. to Av. H.

Arion pl. (G 4), Broadway E. to Bushwick av.

Arlington av. (K 5), 148 Jamaica av., E. to Fulton.

Arlington pl. (F 5), 56 Halsey, S. to Fulton.

Ash (F 1), 1162 Manhattan av., E. to Oakland.

Ashford (K 5), 416 Jamaica av., S. to Jamaica bay.

Ashland pl. (E 4), 104 DeKalb av., S. to Fl'b'sh av.

Atkins av. (L 5), 3116 Atlantic av., S. to Jamaica bay.

Atlantic av. (C 4), E. R., bet. State & Pacific, E. to Borough line.

581	594 Flatbush av.
1167	1222 Bedford av.
1517	1588 Albany av.
2465	2466 VanSinderen av.
2791	2792 Van Sicklen av.
3037	3026 Essex.
3317	3316 Euclid av.

Atlantic av., 30th wd. (B 9), Parrott pl., bet. 90th & 92d, E. to Delaplaine.

Atlantic av., 31st ward (C 11), Gravesend bay, bet. Mermaid av. & Beach 50th, S. & E to W. 5th.

Atlantic Basin (C 4), bounded by Conover (Com. wf.), Clinton wf., Buttermilk Channel and India wharf.

Auburn pl. (E 4), 97 St. Edwards, S. E. to N. Portland av.

Av. A (H 7), Ralph av. at E. 87th, N. E. to E. 98th.

Av. B, 29th ward, now Beverly rd.

Av. B (H 7), E. 56th opp. Beverly rd., E. & N. E. to E. 98th.

Av. C (E 7), West av., opp. 86th, E. to Coney Isl'd av.

Av. D (F 7), Flatbush av., opp. Ditmas av., E. to Fresh creek.

Av. F (E 8), West av., opp. 42d, E. to E. 8th.

Av. G (F 8), West av., opp. 44th, E. & N. E. to Flatbush av.

Av. H (E 8), Ocean P'kway, S. of Foster av., E. to Paerdegat av.

Av. I (E 8), West av., opp. 49th, E. to Ralph av.

Av. J (E 8), West av., opp. 53d, E. and N. E. to Fresh creek.

Av. K. (E 8), Ocean Parkway, E. to 106th.

Av. L (E 8), Gravesend av., bet. Avs. K & M, E. & N. E. to Fresh creek.

Av. M (E 9), West av., opp. 23d av., E. & N. E. to Fresh creek.

Av. N (E 9), West av., opp. 61st, E. & N. E. to Fresh creek.

Av. O (D 9), Bay Parkway opp. 72d, E. to Ralph av.

Av. P (D 9), Bay Parkway opp. 77th, E. & N. E. to Flatbush av.

Av. Q (D 9), Stillwell av., opp. 33d av., E & N. E. to Flatbush av.

Av. R (D 9), Stillwell av., bet. 80th & 81st, E. & N. E. to Flatbush av.

Av. S (D 10), Stillwell av., opp. 83d, E. & N. E. & E. to Av. T.

Av. T (D 10), Stillwell av., opp. 85th, E. & N. E. to Jamaica bay.

Av. U (D 10), Stillwell av., bet. 26th av. & Bay 43d, E. & N. E. to Jamaica bay.

Av. V (D 10), Stillwell av., opp. 27th av., E. & N. E. to Jamaica bay.

Av. W (D 10), Stillwell av., bet. Bay 47th & 28th av., E. & N. E. to Jamaica bay.

Av. X (D 10), Stillwell av., bet. Bay 49th & Bay 50th, E. & N. E. to Jamaica bay.

Av. Y (D 10), Harway Basin, S. of Bay 50th, E. & N. E. to Jamaica bay.

Av. Z (D 11), Gravesend Bay at Warehouse av., E. & N. E. to Jamaica bay.

B (E 4), Washington av., n. of Lemon, E. to E. av.

B, 31st ward (H 10), Knapp, n. Av. V, S. E. to creek.

Bainbridge (G 5), 491 Sumner av., E. to B'way.

Baisleys la. (J 7), n. Av. J, N. E. to E. 100th.

Baltic (C 4), E. R., bet. Warren & Harrison, S. E. to 5th av.

Bancroft pl. (H 5) 1008 Herkimer, S. to Atlantic av.

Banker (F 2), Nassau av., n. N. 14th, N. to Calyer

Barbey (K 5), 333 Highland b'lvd, S. to Jamaica bay.

Barrett (H 5), East New York av., opp. Lincoln pl., S. to E. 98th.

Bartlett (G 4), 643 Flushing av., N. E. to B'way.

Batchelder (G 9), Gerritsen av., bet. Fillmore av. & Av. S, S. to Sheepshead bay.

Bath av. (B 9), Battery av., S. of 22d, S. E. to Stillwell av.

Battery av. (B 8), 86th, bet. Dahlgren pl. & 7th av., S. W. to Warehouse av.

Bay (C 5), 59 Otsego, S. E. to Gowanus canal.

Bay av. (F 8), Locust av. bet. E. 16th and Ocean av., to Kings Highway.

Bay Court (F 11), E. 16th E. to E. 18th.

Bay parkway, (E 8), Ocean Parkway S. of av. I, S. to Gravesend bay.

Bay Ridge av. (A 7), 69th, New York bay, S. E. to Bay P'kway; also see (B 8), bet. 74th and 76th.

Bay Ridge Parkway (C 8), 8th av., bet. 66th & 68th, N. W. to 3d av.

Bay View av. (C 11), Holland av., E. to W. 37th.

Bay 1st (C 9), 86th, n. 13th av., S. W. to Dyker Heights Park.

Bay 2d (C 9), 86th, n. 13th av., S. W. to Dyker Heights Park.

Bay 3d (C 9), now 13th av.

Bay 5th (C 9), 86th, n. 14th av. S. W. to Benson av.

Bay 6th (C 9), now 14th av.

Bay 7th (C 9), 86th, n. 14th av., S. W. to Cropsey av.

Bay 8th (C 9), 86th, n. 15th av., S. W. to Gravesend bay.

Bay 9th (C 9), now 15th av.

Bay 10th & 11th (C 9), 86th, S. W. to Cropsey av.

Bay 12th (C 9), now 16th av.

Bay 13th & 14th (C 9), 86th, S. W. to Cropsey av.

Bay 15th (C 9) now 17th av.

Bay 16th (C 9), now New Utrecht av.

Bay 17th (C 9), 86th S. W. to Gravesend bay.

Bay 18th (C 9), now 18th av.

Bay 19th (C 9), 86th, S. W. to Gravesend bay.

Bay 20th (C 9), 86th, S. W. to Cropsey av.

Bay 21st (C 9) now 19th av.

Bay 22d (C 9), 86th, S. W. to Gravesend bay.

Bay 23d (D 9), 86th, S. W. to Cropsey av.

Bay 24th (D 9), now 20th av.

Bay 25th & 26th (D 9), 86th, S. W. to Cropsey av.

Bay 27th (D 9), now 21st av.

Bay 28th (D 9), Gravesend bay to 86th.

Bay 29th (D 9), Gravesend bay to 86th.

Bay 30th (D 10), now Bay P'kway.

Bay 31st (D 10), 86th S. W. to Cropsey av.

Bay 32d (D 10), 86th, S. W. to Gravesend bay.

Bay 33d (D 10), now 23d av.

Bay 34th & 35th (D 10), 86th, S. W. to Gravesend bay.

Bay 36th (D 10), now 24th av.

Bay 37th (D 10), 86th, S. W. to Gravesend bay.

Bay 38th (D 10), 86th, S. W. to Cropsey av.

Bay 39th (D 10), now 25th av.

Bay 40th & 41st (D 10), 86th, S. W. to Gravesend bay.

Bay 42d (D 10), now 26th av.

Bay 43d & 44th (D 10), Stillwell av., S. W. to Gravesend bay.

Bay 45th (D 10), now 27th av.

Bay 46th & 47th (D 10), Stillwell av., S. W. to Gravesend bay.

Bay 48th (D 10), now 28th av.

Bay 49th & 50th (D 10), Stillwell av., S. W. to Gravesend bay.

Bayard (F 2), 318 Union av., E. to Humboldt.

Beach la. (E 10), Van Sicklen, n. Av. V, W. to Gravesend bay.

Beach pl. (C 4), 23 Degraw, S. W. to Sackett—1 block.

Beach 87th (C 11), Atlantic av. (Sea Gate), S. to Atlantic ocean.

Beach 38th, 40th and 42d (C 11), Surf av. (Sea Gate), S. W. to Atlantic ocean.

Beach 43d & 44th (C 11), Atlantic av. (81st Ward), S. W. to Atlantic ocean.

Beach 45th to 48th (C 11), Surf av. (Sea Gate), S. W. to Atlantic ocean.

Beach 49th to 51st (C 11), Surf av. (Sea Gate), N. W. to Gravesend bay.

Beadel (G 2), 124 Kingsland av., E. to Newtown creek.

Beard (C 5), 102 Otsego, N. W. to New York bay.

Beaumont (G 11) Shore Boulevard, bet. Amherst & Coleridge, S. to Oriental Boulevard.

Beaver (G 4), 316 Flushing av. S. E. to Bushwick av.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Bedford av. (F 2), 631 Manhattan av., S. & S. E. & S. W. to Emmons av.
278 288 Grand.
367 402 Broadway.
855 892 Myrtle av.
1245 1262 Fulton.
1495 1504 St. Johns pl.
1749 1750 Malbone.
2189 2190 Church av.
2631 2616 Flatbush av.
3415 3416 Av. M.
4183 4184 Av. U.
4843 4843 Emmons av.

Bedford pl. (G 5), 94 Brevoort pl., S. to Atlantic av.

Bell (F 1), Commercial, opp. Clay, N. W. to Newtown creek.

Belmont av. (J 5), 469 Rockaway av., E. to Borough line.

Belvidere (G 4), 879 Broadway, E. to Beaver.

Bennett ct. (B 8), 72d, bet. Ridge ct. & 4th av. runs N.

Bennett's la. (C 9), Kings Highway at 84th, S. to Gravesend bay.

Benson av. (B 9), 7th av., opp. 90th, S. E. to Stillwell av.

Bergen (D 4), 185 Court, E. to East New York av.
467 484 Flatbush av.

Bergen Beach rd. (H 8), E 51st, at Av. M, E. to Bergen Beach.

Bergen pl. (B 7), Wakeman pl., W. of 2d av., S. to 67th.

Berkeley pl. (E 5), 185 5th av., E. to Plaza.

Berriman (L 5), 3092 Atlantic av., S. to Jamaica bay.

Berry (F 2), 72 N. 14th, S. 7 . to Division av.

Beverly rd. (E 7), E. 2d, opp. 14th av., E. to E. 56th.

Blake av. (H 6), E. 98th, at Ralph av., to Borough line.

Bleecker (H 4), 943 Bushwick av., N. E. to Borough line.

Blue (F 1), Commercial, bet. Dupont & Franklin, N. W. to Newtown creek.

Boerum (G 3), 519 B'way, E. to Bogart.

Boerum pl. (D 4), 114 Livingston, S. to Bergen.

Bogart (H 3) 993 Flushing av., N. to Ten Eyck.

Bolivar (E 4), 3 Fleet, E. to St. Edwards.

Bond (D 4), 496 Fulton, S. to Gowanus canal.

Boulevard ct. (F 10), E. 4th, N. of Av. X, E. to Ocean Parkway.

Bowery (E 11), W. 16th, E. to W. 11th.

Bowne (C 5), 18 Richards, N. W. to Conover.

Box (F 1), 76 Commercial, E. to Oakland.

Bradford (K 5) 158, Jamaica av., S. to Jamaica bay.

Bragg (G 9), Gerritsen av., S. of Av. T, S. to Sheepshead bay.

Brant (G 1), 89 Paidge av., N. E. to Newtown creek.

Brunson (G 4), 621 Bushwick av., N. to Flushing av.

Brevoort pl. (F 5), 545 Franklin av., E. to Bedford av.

Bridge (A 4), East river, bet. Gold & Jay, S. to Fulton.

Bridge pl. (D 3), fm. 226 Adams, N. E. to Navy. 1

Bridgewater (G 2), 829 Meeker av., N. W. to Front, E. D.

Brigham (G 10), Gerritsen av., at Av. U, S. to Sheepshead bay.

Brighton ct. (E 10), E. 2d, N. of Av. Z, E. to Ocean Parkway.

Bristol (J 5), East New York av. bet. Hopkinson av. and Chester, S. to E. 98th.

Broadway (E 3), E. R., bet. S. 8th & S. 9th, S. E. to Fulton.
299 302 Marcy av.
* 690 Wallabout
755 752 Flushing av.
949 944 Myrtle av.
1115 1118 DeKalb av.
1369 1364 Gates av.
* 1886 Sumpter.
2119 * Jamaica av.

Brooklyn av. (G 5), 1420 Fulton, S. to Flatbush av.
289 286 Eastern Parkway.
1207 1208 Av. C.

Broome (G 2), 558 Graham av., E. to Humboldt.

Brown (G 9), Gerritsen av., bet. Av. R and Fillmore to Sheepshead bay.

Bryant (C 5), Henry st. sl., S. of Halleck, S. E. to Gowanus bay.

Buckingham rd. (F 7), now E. 16th, Church av. opp. Guilford pl., S. to Foster av.

Buffalo av. (H 5), 1872 Fulton, S. to E. N. Y. av.
297 294 E. Parkway.

Burnett (G 9), Nostrand av., bet. Av. P & Av. Q. S. E. to Av. X.

Burr pl. (G 4), 18 Noll, S. —one-half block.

Bush (C 5), 105 Dwight, S. E. to Gowanus canal.

Bushwick av. (G 3), 802 Metropolitan av., S. & S. E. to Jamaica av.
455 454 Flushing av.
677 662 Myrtle av.
1049 1050 Gates av.
1267 1266 Halsey
1579 1580 E. Parkway.
1787 —— Jamaica av.

Bushwick pl. (G 3), 944 Meserole to Boerum.

Butler (D 4), 261 Court, S. E. & E. to 5th av.

Butler pl. (E 5), Sterling pl., E. of Vanderbilt av. W. to Prospect pk. Plaza.

Byrne pl. (K 8), from Denton av., W. of E. 91st, W. to Jamaica Bay.

C (E 4), Wash'n av., N. of Lemon, E. to East av.

Cactus pl. (J 5), 2095 B'way, N. E. to Bushwick av.

Calhoun (G 3), 828 Morgan av., E. to Stewart av.

Calyer (F 2), E. R. bet. Oak & Quay, E. to Sutton.

Cambridge pl. (F 4), 200 Greene av., S. to Tech.

Cameron ct. (D 8), from 66th, bet. 17th and Ovington ct., S. to 67th.

Canal av. (C 11), W. 37th, opp. Cypress av., E. to Sheepshead bay.

Canarsie av. (G 6), Montgomery E. of Nostrand av., S. E. to Canarsie la.

Canarsie la. (F 7), Flatbush av. opp. Cortelyou rd., E. to E. 92d.

3001 —— Nostrand av.
6001 —— Utica av.

Carlton av. (E 4), 86 Flushing av., S. to Flatbush av.
451 408 Fulton.
659 636 Flatbush av.

Carroll (C 5), 59 Hamilton av., S. E. to E. N. Y. av.
615 638 Fifth av.
875 900 Washington av.
1161 1186 Nostrand av.
1649 1676 Utica av.

Catharine (G 3), 925 Grand, N. to Metropolitan av.

Cathedral pl. (D 4), from Jay, bet. Chapel and Tillary, E. to Bridge.

Caton av. (E 7), Gravesend av. at Fort Hamilton p'kway, E. & N. E. to Flatbush av.

Caton pl. (E 7), Ocean p'way, S. of Fort Hamilton p'kway, N. E. to Coney Island av.

Cedar (H 4), 751 Bushwick av., N. E. to Central av.

Cedar (F 9), E. 16th, n. Av. M, N. E. to Ocean av.

Cedar pl. (F 6), Montgomery, bet. Franklin av. & Pine pl., S. to Malbone.

Central av. (H 3), 944 Flushing av., S. E. to Evergreens cemetery.
445 470 Putnam av.

Centre (C 5), 479 Columbia, S. E. to Gowanus canal.

Centre pl. (D 10), 26th av., n. Harway av., S. to Bay 43d.

Chapel (D 4), 233 Jay, E. to Bridge.

Charles (D 4), 186 York, S. to Sands.

Charles pl. (H 4), 1215 Myrtle av., N. W.

Charlick (G 2), 54 Front, E. D., N. E. to Newtown creek.

Chauncey (G 5), 1629 Fulton, E. to Borough line.

Cheever pl. (D 4), 132 Harrison, S. W. to Degraw.

Cherry (G 2), 510 Vanderveort av., E. to Newtown creek.

Chester (J 5), East New York av., E. of Bristol, S. to E. 98th.

Chester av. (D 7), 3415 Ft. Hamilton p'kway, E. S to Church av.

Chestnut (L 4), Jamaica av., bet. Richmond & Euclid av., S. to Atlantic av., & from Liberty av., S. to Sutter av.

Chestnut av. (F 9), 1309 Coney Island av., N. E. to Bay av.

Christopher av. (J 5), East New York av., bet. Stone & Saekman, S. to Av. D.

Church av. (E 7), 36th, bet. 13th & 14th avs., E. & N. E. to E. 98th.
901 902 Coney Island av.
2201 2202 Flatbush av.
5001 5002 Utica av.

Clara (E 7), 126 West av., S. W. to 36th av.

Clarendon rd. (F 7) 1129 Flatbush av., E. to Ralph av.

Clark (D 4), 185 Columbia hts., S. E. to Fulton.

Clarkson av. (F 6), 739 Flatbush av., E. & N. E. to E. 98th.

Classon av. (F 4), 700 Kent av., S. & S. W. to Washington av. at President.
555 538 Fulton.

Clay (F 1), from 36 Commercial, E. to Paidge av.

Clermont av. (E 4), 128 Flushing av., S. to Atlantic av.

Cleveland (K 5), 442 Jamaica av., S. to Jamaica bay.

Cleveland pl. (D 5), 536 Baltic, S. to Butler—1 block.

Clifford pl. (F 2), 120 Calyer, S. E. to Meserole av.

Clifton pl. (F 4), 65 St. James pl., E. to Marcy av.

Clinton (D 4), 262 Fulton, S. W. to Gowanus creek.
445 458 First pl.
577 582 Hamilton av.

Clinton av. (E 3), Wallabout Channel, S. to Atlantic av.
495 490 Fulton.

Clinton pl. (L 4), 66 Crescent, W.

Clinton wharf (C 5), Atlantic dock, from Commercial wharf to S. pier.

Clymer (E 3), Wallabout canal, bet. Wash'n av., Cross, N. E. to Division av.

Coffey (C 5), 60 Otsego, N. W. to New York bay.

Coleman (G 8), Av. P, bet. Kimball & Hendrickson, S. E. to Jamaica bay.

Coleman la. (H 9), Fillmore av., n. E. 88th, S. E. to Av. X.

Coleridge (F 11), Shore boulevard, bet. Beaumont and Dover, S. to Oriental boulevard.

Coles (C 5), 359 Columbia, S. E. to Henry.

College pl. (D 4), 42 Love la., N. E.—half block.

Colonial rd. (B 7), 66th, opp 1st av., S. to 92d.

Columbia (C 4), 18 Atlantic av., S. W. to Gowanus bay.
322 314 Hamilton av.
499 476 Bush.

Columbia Heights (D 3), 18 Fulton, S. to Pierrepont.

Columbia pl. (D 4), 34 Joralemon, S. to Atlantic av.

Columbus pl. (H 5), 926 Herkimer, S. to Atlantic av.

Commerce (C 5), 380 Columbia, N. W. to Conover.

Commercial (A 1), 13 Dupont, N. E. to Manhattan av.

Commercial wf. (F 1), Atlantic dock, from India wharf, S. W. to William.

Concord (D 4), 215 Fulton, E. to Navy.

Concourse Drive (E 11), continuation of Surf av. from W. 5th to Sea Breeze av.

Condit pl. (L 4), 27 Railroad av., E. to Nichols av.

Conduit av. (L 5), Atlantic av. n. Fountain av., S. E. to Borough line.

Coney Island av. (E 6), junc. Windsor pl. & Terrace pl., S. E. to Atlantic ocean.
473 474 Church av.
1043 1044 Foster av.
2047 2050 Kings Highway.

Congress (C 4), E. R., bet. Amity & Warren, S. E. to Court.

Conklin av. (J 7), Remsen av. S. of Glenwood rd., N. E. to E. 100th.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Conover (C 5), 60 Hamilton av., S. W. to N. Y. bay.
Conselyea (F 3), 218 Union av., E. to Humboldt.
Conway (J 5), Norman pl., n. Truxton, N. E. to Evergreens cemetery.
Cook (G 3), 671 B'way, E. to Bogart.
Cooper (J 5), 1711 B'way, N. E. to Borough line.
Cornelia (H 4), 1479 B'way, N. E. to Borough line.
Cornelia al. (E 4), 137 Gold, E. to Green la.
Cortelyou rd. (E 7), West, opp. 38th, N. E. to Flatbush av.
Cortland (E 11), Neptune av., bet. Richard & Henry, S. to Sheepshead bay rd.—one block.
Cottage pl. (D11), Surf av. opp. Warehouse av., S. to Atlantic av.
Court (D 4), 340 Fulton, S. to Gowanus bay.
303 304 Degraw.
551 582 Hamilton av.
Court sq. (D 4), 342 Fulton, S. to Livingston.
Covert (J 4), 1639 B'way, N. E. to Borough line.
Cowenhoven la. (B 7), 5th av., opp. Senator, E. to 18th at 53d.
Coyle (G 7), Gerritsen av., junction Av. T, S. to Sheepshead bay.
Coxine av. (K6). Louisiana av., bet. Wortman av. & Fairfield av., E. to Borough line.
Cranberry (D 4), 77 Columbia heights, S. E. to Fulton.
Crawford av. (F10), Ocean p'kway, opp. Boulevard ct. E. to E. 12th.
Creamer (C 5), 39 Otsego, S. E. to Gowanus canal.
Crescent (L 4), Jamaica av., n. Euclid av., S. to Jamaica bay.
Crooke av. (F6), Parade pl., bet. Woodruff and Caton avs., N. E. to Ocean av.
Cropsey av. (B 9), Battery av., S. of 103d, S. E. to Stillwell av.
Cropsey la. (D 10), Cropsey av., S. Bay 34th, S. W. to Warehouse av.
Cross (E 3), East River, S. Division av., E. to Kent av.
Crown (F 6), 909 Washington av., E. to East New York av.
Crystal (L 5), Magenta, bet. Fountain av. and Conduit av., S. to Sutter av.
Cumberland (E 4), 66 Flushing av., S. to Atlantic av.
Cypress av. (H3), 1824 Flushing av., S. E. to Borough line.
Cypress av. (Sea Gate) (C 11), Manhattan av., E. to W. 37th.
D (E 4), Washington av., bet. C & E, E. to West av.
Dahlia pl. (J 5), 2055 B'way, N. E. to Bushwick av.
Dahlgren pl. (B 8), 86th, bet. Gatling pl. & Battery av., S. W. to U. S. Gov't Reservation.
Dean (D 4), 167 Court, E. to East New York av.
451 454 Flatbush av.
1345 1344 Brooklyn av.
2227 2228 Hopkinson av.
Debevoise (G 3), 701 B'way, E. to Bushwick av.
Debevoise av. (G 3), 125 Maspeth av., N. W. to Beadel.
Debevoise pl. (E 4), 21 Fleet, S. to DeKalb av.
De Bruyns la. (D 9), 86th, bet. 19th & 20th avs., S. to Gravesend bay.
Decatur (G 5), 496 Tompkins av., E. & N. E. to Borough line.
Degraw (C 4), East River, bet. Sedgwick & Sackett, S. E. to 5th av.
DeKalb av. (D 4), 469 Gold, E. to Borough line.
493 484 Franklin av.
1125 1116 Broadway.
1753 1748 Borough line
DeKoven ct. (F 8), Rugby rd., n. Foster av., E. to E. 17th.
Delamere pl. (F 7), 2302 Foster av., S. to Emmons av.
Delaplaine (B 9), 86th, n. 13th av., S. to Dyker Heights Park.
Delevan (C 5), 384 Columbia, N. W. to Van Brunt.
Delmonico pl. (G 4), 652 Flushing av., S. E. to Park av.
Dennett pl. (D 5), 198 Luquer, S. to Nelson.
Denton av. (J 8), Paerdegat av., at E. 80th, E. to Jamaica bay.
Denton pl. (D 5), 528 Carroll, S. W. to First.
Denyse la. (D 11), 2401 Cropsey av., S. W. to Gravesend bay.
Derussy (B 9), 86th, bet. 10th & 11th avs., S. to Dyker Beach Park.
De Sales pl. (J 5), 1885 B'way, N. E. to Evergreens cemetery.
Desmond ct. (F 10), E. 7th S. of Av. X, E. to E. 12th
Devoe (F 3), 184 Union av., E. to Morgan av.
Dewey pl. (H 5), 1060 Herkimer, S. to Atlantic av.
Diamond (G 2), 168 Driggs av., N. to Greenpoint av.
Dickinson (G 3), 308 Morgan av., N. E. to Newtown creek.
Dikeman (C 5), 88 Otsego, N. W. to N. Y. bay.
Dinsmore pl. (L5), 233 Norwood av., E. to Logan.
Ditmars (G 4), 995 Broadway, N. E. to Bushwick av.
Ditmas av., 29th ward, (E 7), 501 West, E. to Flatbush av.
Ditmas av., 32d ward (H7), Ralph av. at Clarendon rd., N. E. to E. 98th.
Division av. (E 3), E. R., S. of S. 11th, E. to B'way.
335 296 Broadway.
Division pl. (G 2), 108 Kingsland av., E. to Newtown creek.
Dixon pl. (E 4), 246 York, S. to Sands.
Dobbin (F 2), 29 Nassau av., N. to Meserole av.
Dock (D3). E. R., bet. Fulton & Main, S. to Front.
Dodworth (H 4), 1095 B'way, N. E. to Bushwick av.
Dooley (G 11), 2351 Emmons av., N. W.
Dorchester rd. (E 7), Coney Island av., N. of 18th av., N. E. to Flatbush av.
Doscher (L 5), 980 Liberty av., S. to Belmont av.
Doughty (D 3), 13 Furman, E. to Hicks.
Douglass (D 5), 283 Court, S. E. to 5th av., & from 1378 East New York av., S. to E. 98th.
283 278 Third av.
1953 1954 Sutter av.
Dover (G 11), Shore Boulevard, bet. Coleridge & Exeter, S. to Oriental Boulevard.
Downing (F 4), 2 Quincy, S. to Fulton.
Dresden (L4), from Jamaica av. at Force Tube av., S. to Atlantic av.
Drew av. (M 5), Borough line at McKinley av., S. to Jamaica Bay.
Driggs av. (G 2), 201 Meeker av., W., S. W. & S. to Division av.
307 308 Manhattan av.
693 694 Grand.
Duck (G 1), 109 Paidge av., N. E. to Newtown creek.
Duffield (D 4), Nassau, S. to Fulton.
Dumont av. (H 6), E. 98th, n. Tapscott, E. to Borough line.
Dunham pl. (E 3), 29 B'way, N. E. to S. 6th—one block.
Dunne ct. (F10), E. 7th, N. of Av. Y, E. to E. 12th.
Dupont (F 1), E. R. at West, E. to Paidge av.
Durland pl. (J 7), Glenwood rd. bet. E. 93d & E. 98d, S. to Conklin av.
Duryea ct. (D 8), 66th, E. of 16th av., S. to 67th.
Duryea pl. (F 7), Flatbush av. bet. Vernon av. & Beverly rd., E. to E. 22d.
Dwight (C 5), 362 Columbia, S. W. to Beard.
E (E 3), Washington av., bet. D and F, E. to West av.
Eagle (F1), East River, bet. Dupont & Freeman, E to Paidge av.
Earl (H 6), East New York av., at E. 49th, E. to Remsen av.
East av. (F 4), Flushing av. opp. Ryerson, N. to B.
E. 1st (E 10), Jonnsons la., at Av. U, S. to Surf av.
E. 2d (E 7), Vanderbilt E. of Gravesend av., S. to Surf av.
E. 3d & E. 4th (E 6), Vanderbilt, opp. 20th, S. to Surf av.
E. 5th (E 6), 426 Vanderbilt, S. to Surf av.
E. 6th (F 10), 602 Av. Y, S. to Surf av.
E. 7th (E 6), 51 Reeve pl., S. to Mermaid av.
E. 8th (E 7), 11 Ocean p'kway, S. to Av. V.
E. 9th (E 7), Beverly rd., W. of Coney Island av., S. to Av. V.
E. 10th (E 7), Caton Av. E. of Coney Island av., S. to Av. Q.
E. 11th (F 10), 1102 Av. W, S. to Sea Breeze av.
E. 12th (F 8), 1202 Av. H, S. to Surf av.
E. 13th (F 8), 1202 Av. H, S. to Surf av.
E. 14th (F 8), 1402 Av. H, S. to Emmons av.
E. 15th (F 8), 1502 Av. H, S. to Emmons av.
E. 16th to E. 18th inclusive (F 7) Caton av., S. to Emmons av.
E. 19th (F 7), Tennis ct., W. of Ocean av., S. to Emmons av.
E. 21st (F 6), Caton av., E. of Ocean av., S. to Foster av.
E. 22d (F 7), Albemarle rd., E. of Flatbush av., S. to Foster av.
E. 23d (F 7), 2226 Tilden av., S. to Foster av.
E. 24th (F 7), Flatbush av. at Newkirk av., S. to Foster av.
E. 25th (F 7), Beverly rd. bet. Lott & Prospect (29th ward), S. to Foster av.
E. 26th (F 7), Beverly rd. opp. Prospect (29th ward), S. to Emmons av.
E. 27th (F 8), Av. G, at Amersfort pl., S. to Emmons av.
E. 28th & E. 29th (F 7), Albemarle rd., bet. Rogers & Nostrand avs., S. to Emmons av.
E. 30th (G 9), Nostrand av., n. Flatlands av., S. E. to Av. X.
E. 31st (G 7), Church av. E. of Nostrand av., S. & S. E. to Av. S.
E. 32d (G 7), Church av. W. of New York av., S. & S. E. to Av. W.
E. 33d (G 9), Av. N. near Kings Highway, S. E. to Jamaica bay.
E. 34th (G6), 418 Winthrop, S. and S. E. to Jamaica bay.
E. 35th (G 6), 430 Clarkson av., S. & S. E. to Jamaica bay.
E. 36th (G 8), Flatbush av., opp. B'klyn av., S. to Jamaica bay.
E. 37th (G 6), Winthrop, E. of B'klyn av., S. & S. E. to Jamaica bay.
E. 38th (G6), Clarkson av., E. of B'klyn av., S. & S. E. to Jamaica bay.
E. 39th (G6), Clarkson av., E. of E. 36th, S. & S. E. to Lott pl.
E. 40th (G6), Clarkson av., W. of Albany av., S. & S. E. to Flatlands av.
E. 41st (F 8), Av. K, opp. Albany av., S. E. to Flatlands av.
E. 42d (G6), Clarkson av., E. of Albany av., S. to Av. K.
E. 43d (G 6) Clarkson av., W. of Troy av., S. to Flatbush av.
E. 45th & E. 46th (G 6), East New York av., bet. Troy & Schenectady avs., S. to Flatbush av.
E. 48th & E. 49th (H 6), East New York av., bet. Schenectady & Utica avs., S. to Flatbush av.
E. 51st (H 6), Remsen av., E. of Utica av., S. to Flatbush av.
E. 52d to E. 59th (H 6), Remsen av., S. & S. E. to Jamaica bay.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

E. 61st (J 9), Ralph av., opp. Av. O, S. E. to Jamaica bay.
E. 62d (J 8), Ralph av., n. Av. O, S. E. to Jamaica bay.
E. 63d (J 8), Av. N. E. of Ralph av., S. E. to Jamaica bay.
E. 64th (J 8), Ralph av., n. Av. N, S. E. to Jamaica bay.
E. 65th (H 8), Ralph av., at Av. M, S. E. to Jamaica bay.
E. 66th (H 8), Ralph av., bet. Avs. L & M, S. E. to Av. T.
E. 67th & E. 68th (H 8), Ralph av., bet. Avs. K & L, S. E. to Av. T.
E. 69th to E. 72d (H 8), inclusive, Ralph av., S. E. to Jamaica bay.
E. 73d (J 8), Paerdegat av., at Av J, S. E. to Jamaica bay.
E. 74th (J 8), Paerdegat av., at Av. K, S. E. to Jamaica bay.
E. 75th (H 8), Ralph av., at Glenwood rd. S. E. to Av. Y.
E. 76th (H 7), Ralph av., n. Glenwood rd. S. E. to Av. X
E. 77th (H 7), Ralph av., at Farragut rd. S. E. to Av. L.
E. 78th (H 7), from Ralph av., N. of Farragut rd. S. to Av. M.
E. 79th (H 7), Ralph av., at Foster av., S. E. to Skidmore av.
E. 80th (H 7), Ralph av., at Foster av., S. to Paerdegat av.
E. 81st to E. 87th (H 7), inclusive, Ralph av., S. E. to Jamaica bay.
E. 88th (H 7), Ralph av., S. E. to Skidmore av.
E. 89th (H 6), Ralph av., S. E. to Skidmore av.
E. 91st & E. 92d (H 6), East New York Av., S. E. to Jamaica bay.
E. 93d & E. 94th (H 6), E. N. Y. av., S. E. to Jamaica bay.
E. 95th (H 6), East New York av., S. E. to Rockaway av.
E. 96th (H 6), East New York av., S. E. to Denton av.
E. 98th (H 6), East New York av., S. E. to Jamaica bay.
E. 99th (J 7), Av. D, S. E. to Jamaica bay.
E. 100th to E. 106th (J 6), inclusive, Av. D, S. E. to Jamaica bay.
E. 107th (K 6), Av. D, S. E to Jamaica bay.
E. 108th (K 6), Fresh creek, S. E. to Jamaica bay.
E. 109th (K 6), Fresh creek, S. E. to Flatlands av.
East New York av. (G 6), New York av. op. Lincoln rd., N. E. to Fulton.
943 944 Utica av.
1279 — St. John's pl.
— 1508 Chester
Eastern Parkway (E 5), Plaza, E. to Highland Park.
Eckford (G 2), 101 Newton, N. W. to Greenpoint av.
Edward pl. (D 11), W. 30th bet. Surf av. & Atlantic ocean—runs W.
Elbert (J 4), 1612 B'way, N. E. to Borough line.
Elderts lane (formerly Enfield st.) (L 4), Jamaica av., bet. Grant av. and Borough line, S. to Jamaica bay.
Elizabeth pl. (D 3), 26 Fulton, S. W. to Doughty—one block.
Ellery (F 4), 55 Nostrand av., E. & N. E. to Beaver.
Elliott pl. (See S. Elliott & N. Elliott pls.)
Elm av. (F 9), 1359 Coney Island av., N. E. to Bay av.
Elm pl. (D 4), 472 Fulton S. W. to Livingston.
Elmore pl. (F 7), 2203 Foster av., S. to Emmons av.
Elmwood av. (E 8), Gravesend av., bet. Foster av. & Av. I, E. to Ocean pkway.
Elton (K 5), Jamaica av., bet. Cleveland & Linwood, S. to Jamaica bay.
Emerald (M 5), Dumont av., at Borough line, S. to Jamaica bay.
Emerson pl. (F 4), 308 Flushing av., S. to Lafayette av.
Emery (G 2), 241 Paidge av., N. E. to Newtown creek.
Emmers la. (F 10), Shore rd. at Av. Y, N. E. to Ocean av.
Emmett (D 4), 48 Atlantic av., S. to Amity.
Emmons av. (F 11), E. 14th, opp. Canal av., E. to Knapp.
Enfield (see Elderts lane).
Engert av. (G 2), 518 Manhattan av., E. to Meeker av.
Erasmus (F 7), Bedford av., bet. Church av. & Grant, E. to Nostrand av.
Erie Basin (C 5), ft. of Otsego, Dwight, Richards & Van Brunt.
Essex (L 5), Jamaica av., bet. Linwood & Shepherd av., S. to Jamaica bay.
Estate rd. (E 9), E. 4th, bet. Avs. P and Q, E. to Ocean parkway.
Etna (L 4), 21 Dresden, E. to Borough line.
Euclid av. (L 4) Jamaica av., bet. Chestnut & Crescent, S. to Jamaica bay.
Evans (E 3), 59 Hudson av., E. to Navy Yard.
Evergreen av. (G 3), 216 Cook, S. E. to Evergreens cemetery.
423 478 Gates av.
605 660 Halsey st.
769 844 Evergreens cem.
Evergreen pl. (K 5), 32 New Jersey av. W.
Exeter (G 11), Shore Boulevard, W. of Ocean av., to Oriental Boulevard.
F (E 3), Washington av., S. of Wallabout pl., E. to West av.
Fair (E 4), 145 Prince, E. to Fleet pl.
Fairfield av. (K 6) Fresh ck., bet. Cozine & Vandalia avs., E. to Borough line.
Fairview pl. (G 6), 312 Martense av. to Church av.
Falmouth (G 11), Shore B'lev'd, E. of Ocean av., S. to Oriental Boulev'd.
Fanchon pl. (K 5), Highland Boulevard, bet. Gillen pl. & Pellington pl. S. to Jamaica av.
Farragut rd. (F 7), from 1109 Ocean av., E. & N. E. to Fresh creek.
Fayette (G 4), 791 B'way, N. E. to Beaver.
Fenimore (F 6), Ocean av., bet. Rutland rd. & Hawthorne, E. to Tro av.
Ferris (C 5), 201 William, S. W. to Beard.
Ferry pl. (C 5), 1 Hamilton av., N. E. to Sackett.
Fillmore av. (G 9), Gerritsen av., bet. Avs. R & S, N. E. to Av. T.
Fillmore pl. (F 8), 667 Driggs, S. E. to Roebling.
Fiske pl. (E 5), 804 Carroll, S. W. to Garfield pl.
Flatbush av. (D 4), from Nassau bet. Jay & Bridge S. to Jamaica bay.
1555 1560 Nostrand av.
2105 2106 Av. N.
Flatlands av. (F 9), Av. P, at Delamere pl., N. E. to Fresh creek.
Fleeman av. (E 4), Flushing av., W. of Washington av., N.
Fleet (B 4), 874 Hudson av., S. W. to DeKalb av.
Fleet pl. (E 4), 208 Tillary, S. to Fleet.
Fleets al. (D 3), 49 York, N.
Flint (D 3), 64 Front, S. E. to Prospect.
Floods al. (D 4), 22 Johnson, S. to Myrtle av.
Florence (G 3), 846 Grand, S. to Maujer.
Floyd (C 3), 97 Nostrand av., E. to B'way.
Flushing av. (E 4), Navy, opp. Nassau, E. to Borough line.
337 338 Classon av.
* 590 Nostrand.
765 764 B'way.
1375 1414 Borough line.
Folsom pl. (L 5), 965 Linwood, E. to Essex.
Forbell av. (M 5), Glen at Borough line, S. to Jamaica bay.
Force Tube av. (L 4), Highland Boulevard, E. of Linwood, S. E. to Richmond.
Ford (G 9), Gerritsen av. at Av. S, S. to Sheepshead bay.
Forest pl. (B 8), 414 86th, S. W. to 90th.
Forrest (G 4), 501 Bushwick av., E. & N. E. to Flushing av.
Ft. Greene pl. (E 4), 125 De Kalb av., S. to Atlantic av.
Ft. Hamilton p'kway (E 7), Ocean parkway at Prospect av., S. W. to Fort Hamilton.
2731 — E. 5th.
3923 — 40th.
5723 — 58th.
6923 6924 70th.
* 9540 97th.
Ft. Hill pl. (B 9), Dahlgren pl., E. to Battery av.
Foster av. (E 8), Gravesend av., opp. 47th, N. E. to Fresh creek.
537 538 Ocean parkway
1933 1934 Ocean av.
2923 2924 Nostrand av.
4023 4024 Albany av.
4923 4924 Utica av.
Fountain av. (L 5), 3218 Atlantic av., S. to Jamaica bay.
Franklin (F 2), N. 14th, opp. Kent av., N. to Commercial.
Franklin av. (F 4), 106 Wallabout, S. & S. W. to Washington av.
511 512 Fulton.
711 712 Park pl.
943 926 Montgomery.
Franklin av., 29th ward (E 7), now 18th av.
Freeman (F 1), E. R., bet. Eagle & Greene, E. to Paidge av.
Front (D 3), 27 Fulton, E. to Hudson av.
Front, E. D. (G 2), 331 Norman av., N. W. to Sutton.
Frost (F 2), 284 Union av., E. to Newtown creek.
Fuller pl. (E 6), 160 Windsor pl. S. W.
Fulton (D 3), E. R. at Fulton Ferry, S. E. & E. to Borough line.
135 * Sands.
351 * Myrtle av.
* 544 Flatbush av.
725 642 Lafayette av.
955 908 Washington av.
1149 1182 Franklin av.
1293 1278 Nostrand av.
* 1558 Albany av.
* 1752 Utica av.
2057 2152 Rockaway av.
2641 2642 Pennsylvania av
2787 2788 Van Sicklen av.
3095 * Arlington av.
4393 4894 Elderts lane.
Fulton pl. (D 4), closed.
Furman (D 3), 6 Fulton, S. W. to Atlantic av.
Furman av. (J 5), 1831 B'way, N. E. to Evergreens cemetery.
G (K 3), Wallabout pl. E. of West av. S. W.
Gallatin pl. (D 4), 406 Fulton, S. to Livingston.
Garden (G 3), 840 Flushing av., S. E. to Bushwick av.
Garden, 29th ward (H 6), E. 48th bet. Clarkson & Lenox rd., E. to Utica av.
Garden pl. (D 4), 90 Joralemon, S. W. to State.
Gardner av. (H 3), 1235 Flushing av., N. to Meeker av.
Garfield pl. (D 5), 261 4th av., S. E. to Prospect pk. W.
Garnet (C 5), 311 Hamilton av., S. E. to Gowanus c'l.
Garrison (D 3), 44 Front, S. E. to York.
Gates av. (E 5), 873 Fulton, E. to Borough line.
321 310 Bedford av.
893 850 Reid av.
1071 1086 Broadway.
Gatling pl. (B 8), 86th, bet. Ft. Hamilton av. & Dahlgren pl., S. W. to 92d.
Gelston av. (B 8), 86th, bet. 5th av. & Ft. Hamilton av., S. W. to 94th.
Gem (F 2), 87 N. 15th, N. to Meserole av.
George (H 4), 87 Evergreen av., N. E. to Knickerbocker av.
Georgia av. (K 5), 24 Jamaica av., S. to Jamaica bay.
259 260 Belmont av.
547 548 Riverdale av.
Gerald ct. (F 10), E. 7th S. of Av. Y, E. to Coney Island av.
Germania pl. (G 8), Amersfort pl. at E. 29th, N. to Flatbush av.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Gerritsen av. (G 9), Nostrand av., at Av. Q, S. E. to Jamaica bay.
Gerry (F 4), 459 Marcy av., N. E. to Broadway.
Gilles pl. (K 5), Jamaica av., junc. Broadway, N. to Bushwick av.
Girard (G 11), Shore boulevard, bet. Falmouth & Hastings, S. to Oriental boulevard.
Glen (L 5), Atlantic av., junc. Conduit av., E. to Borough line.
Glenada pl. (G 5), 142 Decatur, S. to Fulton.
Glenmore av. (J 5), 867 Rockaway av., E. to Borough line.
315 316 Alabama av.
1023 1024 Euclid av.
Glenwood rd. (G 8), 1491 Flatbush av., N. E. to Fresh creek.
Gold (D3), East River, bet. Bridge & Hudson av., S. to Fulton.
351 344 Myrtle av.
Goodwin pl. (H 4), 1086 Greene av., S. E. to Grove.
Gothic al. (D 4), 185 Adams, E. to Pearl.
Grace ct. (D 4), 248 Hicks, runs N. W. & N.
Grafton (H 5), East New York av., at Pitkin av., S. to E. 98th.
Graham av. (G4), 747 Broadway, N. to Driggs av.
335 342 Metropolitan av.
467 476 Meeker av.
Grand (E 3), East River, bet. S. 1st and N. 1st, S. E. & E. to Newtown creek.
499 500 Union av.
815 818 Bushwick av
Grand st. Extension (F 3), Havemeyer, at S. 4th, E. to Grand.
Grand av. (F 4), 276 Flushing av., S. & S. W. to Park pl.
367 388 Gates av.
657 670 Washington av.
Grand Esplanade (J 8), Av. T, S. to Av. Y.
Granite (J 5), 1813 B'way, N. E. to Borough line.
Grant av. (L 4), Jamaica av., bet. Nichols av. & Eldert la., S. to Jamaica bay.
Grant sq. (F 5), Bergen to Pacific at Bedford av.
Grattan (H 3), 54 Bogart, E. to Flushing av.
Gravesend av. (E9), 10th av., opp. 20th, S. to Canal av.
Gravesend Neck rd. (E 10), 351 Van Sicklen av. E. to Ocean av.
Green la. (E 3), 256 Front S. to Sands.
Green (F 2), East River, bet. Freeman & Huron, E. to Paidge av.
Greene av. (E 4), 123 S. Oxford, E. to Borough line.
353 348 Franklin av.
725 726 Sumner av.
1067 1108 Bushwick av.
Greenpoint av. (F 2), East River, bet. Kent & Milton, E. to Newtown creek.
408 414 Kingsland av.
Greenwood av. (E 7), 205 Gravesend av., N. E. to Coney Island av.
Grove (H 4), 1315 B'way, E. E. to Borough line.
Grove av. (B 9), Derussey, at Atlantic av. (30th wd.), N. E. to 11th av.
Grove pl. (E 4), 13 Hanover pl., S. E.
Gubner (B9), 86th n. 10th av., S. W. to 7th av.
Guernsey (F 2), 49 Nassau av., N. to Oak.
Guilford pl. (F 7), Caton av., W. of Parade pl., S. to Church av.
Gunther pl. (J 5), 1258 Herkimer, S. to Atlantic av.
H (E 3), Wallabout pl. to Washington av.
Hale av. (L 4), Jamaica av. bet. Force Tube av. & Norwood, S. to Atlantic av.
Hall (E 4), 232 Flushing av., S. to DeKalb av.
Halleck (C 5), 99 Otsego, E. to Gowanus canal.
Halsey (F 5), 1223 Bedford av., E. to Borough line.
513 554 Stuyvesant av.
969 968 Broadway.
Hamburg av. (H 3), 1002 Flushing av., S. E. to Evergreens cemetery.
275 260 Greene av.
487 472 Jefferson av.
Hamilton av. (C 4), E. River, at Sackett, S. to 3d av.
353 362 Court.
543 590 Third av.
Hampton av. (F 11), W. End av., bet. Manhattan & Oriental Boulevards, E. to Manhattan Blvd.
Hampton pl. (G 5), 1110 Park pl., S. to St. Johns pl.
Hancock (F 5), 491 Franklin av., E. to Borough line.
643 654 Reid av.
1031 1084 Bushwick av.
Hanover pl. (E 4), 516 Fulton, S. W. to Livingston.
Hanson pl. (E 4), 123 Flatbush av., E. to Fulton.
Haring (G 9), Gerritsen av. at Av. R, S. to Emmons av.
Harmon (H 4), 891 Bushwick av., N. E. to Borough line.
Harper ct. (D 4), 255 Jay, E. to Lawrence.
Harrison (C 4) E. R., bet. Baltic & Irving, E. to Court.
Harrison al. (E 3), Evans, Hudson av., to Navy Yd.
Harrison av. (F 3), 282 Division av., S. E. to Flushing av.
Harrison pl. (H3), 72 Bogart, E. to Flushing av.
Hart (F 4), 185 Nostrand av. E. to Borough line.
469 470 Broadway.
809 810 Knick'bocker av.
Harway av. (D 10), Cropsey av. at Bay 37th, S. E. to Av. Z.
Hastings (G11), Shore blvd, bet. Girard & Irwin, S. to Oriental blvd.
Hausman (G 2), 211 Meeker av., N. to Front.
Havemeyer (E 3), 370 N. 9th, S. W. to Division av.
Havens pl. (J 5), 1494 Herkimer, S. W. to Atlantic av.
Hawthorne (F 6), 639 Flatbush av., E. to Troy av.
Hegeman av. (J 6), E. 98th at Ames, E. to Borough line.
Hemlock (L 4), Jamaica av. bet. Crescent & Railroad av., S. to Atlantic av., & from Liberty av., S to Jamaica bay.
Hendrickson (G 8), Flatlands av. at Av. M, S. E to Mill creek.
Hendrix (K5), 296 Highland b'lvd, S. to Jamaica bay.
Henry (D 4), 106 Fulton, S. W. to Gowanus bay.
317 306 Atlantic av.
531 518 Union.
683 676 Hamilton av.
Henry, 29th ward (E 7), E. 8th, S. of Caton pl. to Ocean p'kway.
Henry, 31st ward (E 11), Canal av., bet. Richard & W. 5th, S. to Neptune av.
Henry pl. (G 1), 171 Paidge av., N. E. to Newtown crk.
Herbert (G 2), 151 Richardson, N. E. to Kingsland av.
Herkimer (F 5), 1263 Bedford av., E. to Williams pl.
447 448 Albany av.
1119 1120 Saratoga av.
1433 1434 Sackman.
Herkimer pl. (F 5), Perry pl. n. Atlantic av., S. E. to Nostrand av.
Herzl (J 5), 1433 East New York ave., S. to E. 98th.
Hewes (F 4), Wallabout pl. n. Classon av., N. E. to Union av.
Heyward (F 4), 61 Wallabout, N. E. to B'way.
Hicks (D 3), 64 Fulton, S. W. to Gowanus bay.
337 339 Atlantic av.
— 546 Union.
695 674 Hamilton av.
919 908 Halleck.
High (D 4), 161 Fulton, E. to Navy.
Highland av. (Sea Gate) (C 11), Gravesend bay, S. to Mermaid av.
Highland Boulevard (K 5) Bushwick av., at Dahlia pl., N. E. to Highland p'k.
Highland View av. (D 11), Cottage pl., n. Surf av., W. to W. 23d.
Hill (L 5), Conduit av., bet. Magenta & Liberty av., E. to Railroad av.
Himrod (H 4), 867 Bushwick av., N. E. to Borough line.
Hinckley pl. (E 7), E. 8th, bet. Turner pl. & Beverly rd., E. to E. 11th.
Hinsdale (J 5), 2510 Atlantic av., S. to Fresh creek.
508 504 Riverdale av.
Hobson av. (H 9), Flatbush av., n. Fillmore av., W. to E. 36th.
Holland (G 1), 149 Paidge av., N. E. to Newtown crk.
Holly (L 5), Sutter av., bet. Chestnut & Euclid avs., S. to Vienna av.
Holmes la. (J 7), E. 92d, n. Av. K, E. to E. 100th.
Homecrest av. (F 9), Av. U., bet. E. 12th & E. 13th, S. to Emmons av.
Hooper (F 3), 667 Kent av., N. E. to Grand.
Hope (F 3), 155 Roebling, S. E. to Union av.
Hopkins (F 4), 37 Nostrand av., E. to B'way.
Hopkinson av. (J 4), 1596 B'way, S. to E. 96th.
Howard av. (H 4), 1392 B'way, S. to E. 98th.
261 264 Fulton.
Howard ct. (D 3), Main, bet. Water & Front, S. W.
Howard pl. (E 6), 130 Windsor pl., S. W.
Hoyt (D 4), 448 Fulton S. W. to 5th.
305 306 Union.
Hubbard (D 10), Mill rd., n. Bay 41st, S. W. to Gravesend bay.
Hubbard, (F 10), Av. X, n. Ocean pkway, S. to Surf av.
Hubbard pl. (G 8), Flatbush av., bet. Av. K & Alton pl., N. E. to E. 40th.
Hudson av. (E4), East River, bet. Gold & Navy Yard, S. to Fulton.
351 354 Myrtle av.
Hudson pl. (E 3), 210 Sands.
Hull (J 5), 1945 Fulton, E. to Broadway.
Humboldt (G 2), 808 Flushing av., N. to Meserole av.
365 370 Metropolitan av.
557 576 Engert av.
Hunts al. (D 4), 227 Henry, S. E.
Hunterfly pl. (H5), 752 Herkimer, S. to Atlantic av.
Hunterfly rd. (H 6), Sutter av., at Tapscott, S. E. to Hegeman.
Huntington (C 5), 419 Columbia, S. E. to Smith.
Huron (F 2), East River, bet. Greene & India, E. to Kingsland av.
I (E 3), Wallabout Market.
Imlay (C 5), 80 Hamilton av., S. W. to William.
India (F2), East River, bet. Huron & Java, E. to Kingsland av.
India wf. (C5), Commercial wf. at Summit, N. to N. Pier, Atlantic Dock.
Ingraham (G 3), 92 Bogart, E. to Flushing av.
Institute Park, East Side Lands (K 5), bounded by Eastern pkway, Washington & Flatbush avs.
Irving (C 4), East River, bet. Harrison & Sedgwick, S. E. to Columbia.
Irving av. (H 3), Flushing av., at Thames, S. E. to Borough line.
299 290 Myrtle av.
Irving pl. (F 5), 180 Gates av., S. to Fulton.
Irvington pl. (F 8), E. 16th n. of Foster Av. & E to E. 17th.
Irwin (G 11), Shore Boulevard, bet. Hastings & Jaffrey, S. to Oriental Boulevard.
Island av. (J 8), Av. N, at Ralph av., E. to Av. V.
J (F 4), Wallabout Market.
Jackson (F 3), 252 Union av., E. to Newtown creek.
Jackson ct. (E 2), 248 Front, runs S.
Jackson pl. (D 6), 284 16th, S. W. to Prospect av.
Jaffrey (G 11), Shore Boulevard, bet. Irwin & Kensington, S. to Oriental Boulevard.
Jamaica av. (K5), Fulton junc., East New York av., E. to Borough line.
— 388 Ridgewood av.
— 644 Norwood av.
Jardine pl. (J5), 1458 Herkimer, S. W. to Atlantic av.
Jardine pl. (L 4), 32 Crescent, W.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Java (F 2), East River, bet. India & Kent, E. to Greenpoint av.

Jay (D 3), East River, bet. Pearl & Bridge, S. to Fulton.
405 420 Fulton.

Jefferson (G 4), 947 B'way, N. E. to Cypress av.

Jefferson av. (F 5), 19 Ormond pl., E. to Boro. line.
711 696 Reid av.
1021 966 Broadway.

Jerome (K 5), 852 Jamaica av., S. to Jamaica bay.

Jerome av. (G 10), Ocean av., S. of Av. Z, E. to Av. Z at E. 24th.

Jewel (G 2), 643 Humboldt, N. W. to Greenpoint av.

John (D 3), 1 Adams, E. to Little.

Johnson (D 4), 311 Fulton, E. to Leo pl.

Johnson, 29th ward (E 7), 394 Coney Island av., S. W. to E. 7th.

Johnson av. (F 3), 493 B'way, E. to Flushing av.
421 404 Morgan av.

Johnson av., 29th ward (E 8), 1st, opp. Washington av., N. E. to Coney Island av.

Johnson la. (E 10), Village rd., n. Av. U, N. E. to E. 15th.

Johnson pl. (F 7), Church av., n. Bedford av., S. to Snyder av.

Jeralemon (C 4), bet. Montague & State, East River to Fulton.

Judge (G 3), 945 Powers, N. W. to Devoe.

Junius (J 5), East New York av., opp. Pacific, S. to Fresh creek.

K (F 4), Wallabout pl., W.

Kane pl. (H 5), 894 Herkimer, S. to Atlantic av.

Kathleen pl. (F 10), E. 7th bet. Gerald ct. & Av. Z, E. to Coney Island av.

Keap (F 3), Wallabout canal, bet. Rodney & Hooper, N. E. to Union av

Kenilworth pl. (F 7), Farragut rd., bet. Amersfort pl. & Flatbush av., S. E. to Germania pl.

Kenmore pl. (F 6), Woodruff av., S. to Caton av.

Kensington (G 11), Shore Boulevard, E. of Jaffrey, S. to Oriental Boulevard.

Kent (F 2), East River, bet. Java & Greenpoint av., E. to Whale creek canal.

Kent av. (F 2), N. 14th, cpp. Franklin, S. & S. E. to Lafayette av.
401 402 Broadway.
759 768 Flushing av.
1021 1064 Lafayette av.

Kermit pl. (E 7), Coney Island av., at Parade Grounds, W. to East 8th.

Kills Path (L 4), Jamaica av., opp. Euclid av., N. to Borough line.

Kimball (G 8), Flatlands av. opp. E. 38th, S. E. to Jamaica bay.

King (C 5), 474 Columbia, N. W. to Buttermilk ch.

Kings Highway (D 9), Bay Pkway. E. & N. E. to Flatbush av.

Kings pl. (E 9), Kings Highway, bet. W. 1st & W. 2d, S. E.

Kingsland av. (G 3), 71 Maspeth av., N. to Paidge av.
165 164 Meeker av.
471 466 Greenpoint av.

Kingston av. (G 5), 1490 Fulton, S. to Winthrop.

Knapp (G 10), Gerritsen av., bet. Av. U & Av. V, S. to Emmons av.

Knickerbocker av. (H 3), Johnson av., at Morgan av., S. E. to Borough line.
— 458 Myrtle av.
783 784 Halsey.

Kosciusko (F 4), 999 Bedford av., E. to Bushwick av.
373 360 Sumner av.

Kosciusko pl. (F 4), 999 Kent av., E.—half block.

Kossuth pl. (H 4), 1169 Broadway. N. E. to Bushwick av.

Lafayette (E 4), 41 Fleet, E. to Raymond.

Lafayette, 31st ward (F 9), Elm av., at E. 16th, S. to Cedar av.

Lafayette av. (E 4), 73 Flatbush av., E. to Bushwick av.
487 498 Bedford av.
1108 1108 Broadway.

Lafayette av., 30th ward (B 9), 7th av., at Parrott pl., E. to Bay 1st.

Lafayette ct. (E 8), E. 4th, bet. Avs L & M, E. to Ocean p'kway.

LaGrange (G 3), 868 Grand, S. to Maujer.

Lake (G 2), 6 Bridgewater, N. E. to Newtown creek.

Lake, 31st ward (E 9), Kings Highway at Av. R, S. to 86th.

Lancaster av. (F 10), Ocean pkway, S. of Av. W, E. to E. 12th.

Langham (G 11), Shore blvd, E. of Kensington, S. to Oriental blvd.

Laurel av. (Sea Gate) (C 11), Manhattan av., E. to W. 37th.

Lawrence (D 4), Tillary, bet. Jay & Bridge, S. to Fulton.

Lawrence av. (E 8), 47th, bet. Webster & Washington avs, N. E. to Ocean Parkway.

Lawton (H 4), 1067 B'way, N. E. to Bushwick av.

Lee av. (F 3), 146 Division av., S. E. to Lorimer.

Lefferts av. (F 6), 511 Flatbush av., E. to Utica av.

Lefferts pl. (F 5), 249 St. James pl., S. E. to Franklin av.

Lemon (E 4), Clinton av., N. of Peach, E. to Washington av.

Lenox rd. (F 6), 781 Flatbush av., E. to 98th.

Leo pl. (E 4), 78 St. Edwards, S. W. to Myrtle av.

Leonard (G 3), 619 B'way, N. W. to Greenpoint av.
217 210 Grand.
509 512 Driggs av.

Lewis av. (G 4), 362 Floyd, S. to Fulton.
298 298 Putnam av.
449 448 Fulton.

Lewis pl. (E 7), Coney Island av., bet. Beverly rd. & Matthews pl., E. to E. 11th.

Lexington av. (F 4), 317 Grand av., E. to B'way.
557 598 Sumner av.

Lexington av., 30th ward (B 9), 7th av. at Parrott pl., E. to 12th av.

Leyden (G 1), 191 Paidge av., N. E. to Newtown creek.

Liberty (D 4), 6 High, S. to Fulton, at Tillary.

Liberty (L 4), Eldert la., bet. Etna and Ridgewood av., W. to Richards la.

Liberty, 31st ward (F 9), Locust av. at E. 14th, S. to Elm av.

Liberty av. (J 5), East New York av. bet. Rockaway av. & Thatford av., E. to Borough line.
509 510 Van Sicklen av.
741 749 Essex.

Lincoln av. (L 4), Etna, bet. Railroad & Nichols avs., S. to Jamaica bay.

Lincoln pl. (E 5), 161 5th av., E. to East New York av.

Lincoln rd. (F 6), 99 Ocean av., E. to East New York av.

Linden (H 4), 1349 B'way, N. E. to Borough line

Linden av. (F 6), 581 Flatbush av., E. to 98th.

Linwood (K 5), 502 Jamaica av., S. to Jamaica bay.

Little (D 3), East River, bet. Hudson av. & Navy Yard, S. W. to Evans.

Little's la. (E 7), Cortelyou rd. at Coney Island av., S. W. to 16th av.

Little Nassau (F 4), 87 Taaffe, E.

Livingston (D 4), 17 Sidney pl., E. to Flatbush av.

Livonia av. (H 6), E. 98th, at Howard av., E. to New Lots rd.

Lloyd (F 7), 2728 Church av. S. to Erasmus.

Lloyd ct. (E 9), W. 3d, bet. Avs. R & S, E. to Van Sicklen.

Locust av. (F 8), 1633 Coney Island av., N. E. to Ocean av.

Locust (G 4), 857 B'way, E. to Beaver.

Logan (L 4), Jamaica av., bet. Norwood av. & Richmond, S. to Fountain av.

Lombardy (G 2), 144 Kingsland av., E. to Newtown creek.

Lorimer (G 2), 157 Wallabout, N. E. and N. to Noble.
475 476 Grand.
737 738 Bayard.
1049 1050 Meserole av.

Lorraine (C 5), 19 Otsego, S. E. to Hamilton av.

Lott (F 7), 50 Erasmus, S. to Canarsie la.

Lott av. (J 6), E. 98th opp. Church av., E. to New Lots av.

Lott pl. (G 8), Flatbush av., n. Kings Highway, E. to E. 40th.

Lotts or Littles la. (E 7), Cortelyou rd., at Coney Isl'd av., S. W. to 16th av.

Louis pl. (H 5), 1090 Herkimer, S. W. to Atlantic av.

Louisa (E 7), Gravesend av., bet. Albemarle rd. & Church av., S. W. to 86th.

Louisiana av. (K 6), Williams av., n. New Lots av., S. E. to Jamaica bay.

Lourdes pl. (J 5), Furman av., bet. B'way & Bushwick av., E. to Aberdeen.

Love la. (D 4), E. of 159 Henry, W. to Hicks.

Ludlam pl. (F 6), Montgomery, W. of Rogers av., S. to Sullivan.

Luquer (C 5), 377 Columbia, S. E. to Smith.

Lyme av. (Sea Gate) (C 11), Manhattan av., E. to W. 37th.

Lynch (F 4), 95 Wallabout, N. E. to B'way.

Mack pl. (D 4), 171 Bridge, E. to Gold.

Mackay pl. (A 7), Shore rd. n. 70th, E. to 1st av.

Mackenzie (G 11), Shore Boulev'd, E. of Langham, to Oriental Boulevard.

Macon (F 4), 19 Arlington pl., E. to Hopkinson av.
339 320 Sumner av.
847 820 Saratoga av.

Madison (F 5), 498 Classon av., E. to Borough line.
473 484 Sumner av.
898 940 Broadway.

Magenta (L 5), 55 Fountain av. E. to Borough line.

Main (D 3), E. R., at Catharine Ferry, S. to Fulton.

Main rd. (H 6), now E. 92d.

Malbone (F 6), 463 Flatbush av., E. to East New York av.

Malta (K 6), New Lots av., bet. Williams av. & Alabama av., S. E. to Jamaica bay.

Manhasset pl. (C 5), 106 Rapelye, S. to Coles.

Manhattan av. (G 3), 677 B'way, N. to Newtown creek.
231 238 Grand.
897 898 Greenpoint av.
1205 1206 Newtown creek.

Manhattan av. (Sea Gate) (C 11), Gravesend bay at Highland av., S. to Mermaid av.

Manhattan Boulevard (G 10), now Shore Boulev'd.

Manhattan ct. (F 11), E. 2d, S. of Av. Y, E. to Ocean Parkway.

Manor ct. (F 10), E. 7th, S. of Av. Z, E. to Coney Island av.

Mansfield pl. (F 7), 2402 Foster av., S. to Emmons av.

Maple (F 6), 557 Flatbush av. E. to Troy av.

Maple av. (Sea Gate) (C 11), Highland av., S. of Gravesend bay, E. to W. 37th.

Maple ct. (E 7), E. 17th from Caton av., S. to Church av.

Marcy av. (F 3), 490 Metropolitan av., S. W. & S. E. & S. to Fulton.
575 566 Myrtle av.
847 850 Putnam av.

Marine av. (A 8), 99d, at 1st av., S. E. to Ft. Hamilton pkway.

Marion (H 5), 1707 Fulton, E. to B'way.

Market av. (E 4), Flushing av., opp. Hall, N. to F.

Marlborough ct. (F 8), Foster av., bet. Brighton Beach R. R. & Rugby rd.

Marlborough rd. (F 7), Caton av., bet. Buckingham & Rugby rds, S. to Foster av.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Marsh(G 9), Nostrand av., at Av. P, S. E. to Av. X.
Marshall(D3), East River, ft. of Adams, E. to Little.
Marshall's la.(K 7), E. 92d at Av. K., S. E. to Rockaway pkway.
Martense(F 7),859 Flatbush av., E. to New York av.
Maspeth av. (G 3), Humboldt,n. Metropolitan av., N. E. to Newtown creek.
Matthews pl. (E 7), Coney Island av., bet. Lewis pl. & Slocum pl., E. to E. 11th.
Maujer (F 2), 393 S. 1st, E. to Newtown creek.
379 380 Morgan av.
501 468 Metropolitan av
McDonough (G 5), 945 Marcy av., E. to B'way.
361 372 Stuyvesant av.
813 822 Broadway.
McDougal (H 5), 1875 Fulton, E. to B'way.
McKenney (D 3), 50 Doughty, S. W. to Poplar.
McKibbin (G 3), 557 B'way, E. to Bogart.
201 200 Bushwick av.
McKinley av. (L 5), Railroad av., bet. Magenta & Glen, E. to Eldert la.
Meadow(G2),86 Waterbury, E. to Metropolitan av.
Meadow la. (K 7), E. 83d, n. Av. J, N. E. to E. 92d.
Meeker av. (G 2), 115 Richardson, N. E. to Newtown creek.
Melrose (G 4), 928 B'way, N. E. to Irving av.
Menahan (H 4), 969 Bushwick av., N. E. to Borough line.
Mercein(D3), B'klynbridge n. York, N. E. to Garrison.
Mermaid av. (C 11) Gravesend bay, at W. 42d, S. & E. to Stillwell av. and from Ocean P'kway, bet. Neptune & Sea Breeze av. E. to Coney Island av.
Meserole (F 3), 44 Union av., E. to Borough line.
369 382 Morgan av.
Meserole av.(F2), 12 Franklin, E. to Front, E. D.
313 306 Kingsland av.
Metropolitan av.(F2), E.R., bet. N. 1st & N. 3d, S. E. & E. to Newtown ck.
201 204 Bedford av.
—— 802 Bushwick av.
1027 1026 Morgan av.
1207 —— Maujer.
—— 1280 Ten Eyck.
Metz av. (E 4), Fleeman av. West to Clinton av.
Middagh (D 4), 59 Columbia hts., S. E. to Fulton.
Middleton (F 4), 121 Wallabout, N. E. to Throop av.
Midwood (F6), 581 Flatbush av., E. to Troy av.
Milford (L5), 3166 Atlantic av., S. to Fountain av.
Mill (C 5), 457 Columbia, E. to Hamilton av.
Mill, 18th Ward (H 3), Stewart av., at English Kills, E. to Newtown creek
Mill rd., 31st ward (D 10), from Cropsey av., at 25th av., S. E. to Bay 47th.
Mill rd., 32d ward (J 6), Hopkinson av., at Vienna av., E. to Fresh creek.
Miller av. (K 5), 176 Highland b'lvd, S. to Jamaica bay.
339 340 Pitkin av.
Miller pl. (G 6), Malbone, n. B'klyn av., S. to Lefferts av.
Milton (F 2), East River, bet. Noble & Greenpoint av., E. to Manhattan av.
Minna (E 7), 26 West av., S. W. to 36th.
Moffat (J 5), 1735 B'way, N. E. to Borough line.
Monitor (G 2), 225 Richardson, N. to Greenpoint av.
Monroe (F 4) 471 Classon av., E. to B'way.
113 122 Bedford av.
887 — Broadway.
Monroe pl. (D 4), 100 Clark, S. W. to Pierrepont.
Monsell (G 6), Montgomery, n. Schenectady av., S. to Malbone.
Montague (D 4), E. R., bet. Pierrepont and Remsen, E. to Court.
Montague ter. (D 4), 48 Montague, S. to Remsen.
Montauk av. (L 5), 3140 Atlantic av., S. to Jamaica bay.
Montauk ct. (F 10), E. 7th bet. Manor ct. & Voorhies av., E. to Coney Island av.
Monteith (G 3), 475 Bushwick av., E. to Evergreen av.
Montgomery (F 6), Washington av., n. Crown, E. to East New York av.
Montgomery, 29th ward (E 7), 416 Coney Island av., S. W. to E. 7th.
Montgomery pl. (E 5), 135 8th av., S. E. to Prospect Park.
Montrose av. (F 3), B'way, opp. Penn, E. to Borough line.
389 392 Morgan av.
Moore (G 3), 607 Bway, E. to Bogart.
Morgan av. (H 3), 1029 Flushing av., N. to Front.
229 228 Ten Eyck.
368 368 Maspeth av.
Morrell (G 3), 843 Flushing av., N. to Bushwick av.
Morrison (B 9), 86th, n. Delaplaine, S. to Dyker Heights Park.
Morse (G 2), 22 Bridgewater, N. E. to Newtown creek.
Morton (E 3), 539 Kent av., N. E. to Bedford av.
Morton av. (H 9), Fillmore av. at E. 52d, W. to Coleman la.
Moultrie (G 2), 747 Humboldt, N. to G'point av.
Myrtle av. (D 4), 351 Fulton, E. to Borough line.
401 400 Vanderbilt av.
679 686 Bedford av.
751 764 Nostrand av.
975 952 Throop av.
1147 1132 Broadway.
1437 1410 Greene av.
Narrows av. (A 7), 53 Bay Ridge av., S. to Bay Ridge Parkway.
Nassau (D 4), 187 Fulton, E. to Navy.
Nassau av. (F 2), 87 N. 14th, N. E. to Varick.
Nassau pl. (E 4), 252 Nassau, S. to Concord.
Nautilus av. (Sea Gate) (C 11), Manhattan av., E. to W. 37th.
Navy (E 4), 243 York, S. to DeKalb av.
Naylors al. (D 4), Liberty, n. Nassau, E., half block.
Nelson (C 5), 399 Columbia, S. E. to Smith.
Neptune av. (F 11), 2 E. 14th, W. to Surf av., at Beach 45th, E. to Emmons av.
Nevins (E 4), 8 Flatbush av., S. W. to Carroll.
New (F 3), 198 B'way, E. to S. 4th.
New (E 11), Cortland bet. Neptune av. & Sheepshead bay rd., S. E. to W. 5th.
New Atlantic av. (J 5), Havens pl., S. E. to East New York av.
New Jersey av. (K 5) Highland Boulevard, bet. Pellington pl. & Vermont av., S. to Jamaica bay.
305 306 Pitkin av.
New Lots av. (J 6), Watkins, at Hegeman av., N. E. to Fountain av.
New Utrecht (B9), Bay 1st, n. 86th, S. W. to Benson av.
New Utrecht av.(D7), 9th av. at 38th, S. to Cropsey av.
New York av. (G 5), 1350 Fulton, S. to Av. N.
199 204 Park pl.
425 442 Malbone
1211 1212 Av. C.
Newell (G 2), 196 Driggs av., N. W. to Greenpoint av.
Newkirk av.(E8), 689 Ocean pkway, E. to E. 35th.
Newport (J 6), E. 98th at Barrett. E. to New Lots av.
Newton (G 2), 426 Leonard, N. E. to Engert av.
Nichols av. (L 4), 946 Jamaica av., S. to Atlantic av.
Noble(F2), East River, bet. Oak & Milton, E. to Manhattan av.
Nolan's la. (J 7), E. 92d, n. Av. D, N. E. to E. 98th.
Noll (G 4), 525 Bushwick av., E. to Flushing av.
Norfolk (G11), Shore Boulevard, E. of Mackenzie, S. to Oriental Boulevard,
Norman av. (F 2), Banker, opp. Wythe av., N. E. to Bridgewater.
205 202 Moultrie.
301 298 Morgan av.
Norman pl. (J 5), 76 Truxton, S. E. to Fulton.
N. Elliott pl.(E 4), 16 Flushing av., S. to Myrtle av.
N. Henry (G 2), 209 Richardson, N. to Paidge av.
N. Oxford (E 4), 48 Flushing av., S. to Myrtle av.
N. Portland av.(E4), 30 Flushing av., S. to Myrtle av.
N. 1st (F 3), E. R., bet. Grand & Metropolitan av., S. E. to Driggs.
N. 3d (F 2), E. R., bet. Metropolitan av. & N. 4th, S. E. to Metropolitan av.
N. 4th (F 2), E. R., bet. N. 3d & N. 5th, S. E. to Metropolitan av.
N. 5th (F 2), E. R., bet. N. 4th & N. 6th. S. E. to Metropolitan av.
N. 6th (F 2). E. R., bet. N. 5th & N. 7th. S. E. to Metropolitan av.
N. 7th (F 2), E. R., bet. N. 6th & N. 8th, S. E. to Union av.
N. 8th (F 2), E. R., bet. N. 7th & N. 9th, S. E. to Union av.
N. 9th (F 2), E. R., bet. N. 8th & N. 10th, S. E. to Havemeyer, at Withers.
N. 10th (F 2), E. R., bet. N. 9th & N. 11th, S. E. to Union av.
N. 11th (F 2), E. R., bet. N. 10th & N. 12th, S. E. to Union av.
N. 12th (F 2), E. R., bet. N. 11th & N. 13th, S. E. to Union av.
N. 13th (F 2), E. R., bet. N. 12th & N. 14th, S. E. to Union av.
N. 14th (F 2), E. R., bet. N. 13th & N. 15th, S. E. to Driggs av.
N. 15th (F 2), 2 Franklin, S. E. to Driggs av.
Norwood av. (L4), Jamaica av., bet. Logan & Hale, S. to Atlantic av.
Nostrand av. (F 4), 520 Flushing av., S. to Sheepshead bay.
268 290 Lafayette av.
349 388 Gates av.
495 534 Fulton.
641 680 St. Marks av.
791 832 Eastern P'kway
1151 1152 Rutland road.
1451 1452 Church av.
1837 1838 Av. D.
2375 2376 Av. J.
2799 2810 Kings Highway.
3429 3440 Av. U.
3857 3858 Av. Z.
Nutria al.(D 4), 207 Adams, E. to Pearl.
Oak (F 2), E. R., bet. Noble and Calyer, E. to Guernsey.
Oakland (G 2), 228 Driggs av., N. W. to Newtown creek.
268 264 Kent.
319 316 Huron.
408 402 Clay.
Oakland pl. (F 7), Albemarle rd., bet. Bedford av. & Lott, S. to Vernon av.
Ocean av. (F 6), Flatbush av., opp. Malbone, S. to Oriental Boulevard.
519 520 Church av.
1009 1010 Newkirk av.
1688 1684 Av. L.
2811 2812 Av. X.
Ocean av., 30th ward (B3), 11th av., n. 86th. S. E. to New Utrecht.
Ocean ct. (E 10), E. 3d, S. of Av. X, E. to Hubbard.
Ocean Parkway (E7), Coney Island av., opp. Parkside av., W. & S. to Concourse.
417 418 Cortelyou rd.
1195 1196 Av. L.
2089 2090 Av. U.
2589 2590 Av. Z.
Ocean pl. (J 5), 1228 Herkimer, S. W. to Atlantic av.
Oceanic av. (Sea Gate) (C 11), Mermaid av., E. to W. 37th.
Old Bridge rd. (E 4), 226 Sands, S. E. to Navy.
Old Wood Point rd. (G 3), 1 Maspeth av., N. E. to Withers, to Metropolitan av.
Olive (G 3), 889 Grand, N. to Maspeth av.
Olive pl. (J 5), 1342 Herkimer, S. W. to Atlantic av.
Oliver (A 8), Shore blvd., n. 93d, N. E. to Marine av.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Onderdonk av., part of (H 3), Meadow, S. E. to Meserole.
Orange (D 4), 99 Columbia hts., E. to Fulton.
Orient av. (G C), 823 Metropolitan av., E. to Newtown creek.
Orient ct. (F 11), E. 7th, bet. Voorhies & Canal avs., E. to Coney Island av.
Oriental Boulevard (F 11), West End av., S. of Hampton av. E. to Irwin.
Ormond pl. (F 5), 92 Putnam av., S. to Fulton.
Osborn (J 5), East New York av., at Liberty av., S. to Av. D.
Otsego (C 5), Dwight at Bush, S. W. to Beard.
Overbaugh (G 8), Flatbush av., n. Av. L, N. E. to E. 46th.
Overton pl. (E 11), W. 11th, n. Neptune av., W. to W. 12th.
Ovington av. (B 7), Ridge Boulev'd, bet. Bay Ridge av. & 71st E. to 7th av. & 10th av. S. of Bay Ridge av., E. to New Utrecht av.
Ovington ct (D 8) 66th, bet. Durrea ct. & Cameron ct., S. to 67th.
Oxford (See N. Oxford & S. Oxford.)
Oxford (G 11), Shore Boulevard, E. of Norfolk, S. to Oriental Boulevard.
Pacific (C 4), East River, bet. Atlantic av. & Amity, E. to East New York av
617 608 Flatbush av.
843 818 Vanderbilt av
1287 1256 Nostrand av
2003 1958 Ralph av.
Paerdegat av. (G 7), E. 31st, Foster & Farragut avs. E. and S. E. to Jamaica bay.
Paidge av. (F 1), 418 Oakland, S. E. to Sutton.
Palmetto (H 4), 1387 B'way, N. E. to Borough line.
Parade pl. (F 6), Parkside av., S. to Caton av.
Park (G 4), 837 B'way, E. to Beaver.
Park av. (E 4). 261 Hudson av., E. to B'way.
275 266 Washington av.
463 452 Franklin av.
569 560 Nostrand av.
Park pl. (E 5), 97 5th av., E. to East New York av.
441 442 Grand av.
829 830 Nostrand av.
1239 1240 Troy av.
Parkside av. (E 6), Coney Island av., opp. Ocean p'kway, N. E. to Bedford av.
Parkway ct. (E 10), E. 3d, bet. Ocean ct. & Av. Y, E. to Hubbard.
Parrott pl. (B 9), 86th, at 7th av., S. W. to 92d.
Patchen av. (H 4), 1166 B'way, S. to Fulton.
Peach (E 4), Clinton av., bet. Pear & Lemon, E. to Apple.
Pear (E 4), Clinton av., bet. Flushing av. & Peach, E. to Apple.
Pearl (D 3), E. R., bet. Adams & Jay, S. to Fulton.
Pellington pl. (K 5), Highland B'l'vard, bet. Fanchon pl. and New Jersey av., S. to Jamaica av.
Pembroke (G 11), Shore Boulev'd, E. of Norfolk, S. to Oriental Boulevard.
Penn (F 4), 707 Kent av., N. E. to B'way.
Pennsylvania av. (K 5), 72 Jamaica av., S. to Jamaica bay.
235 236 Pitkin av.
635 630 New Lots av.
Pequot (F 1), 29 Paidge av. N. E. to Newtown creek.
Percival (C 5), 737 Clinton, S. E. to Gowanus bay.
Perry pl. (F 5), 1167 Atlantic av., N. to Herkimer pl.
Phillip's al. (D 3), York, n. Adams, S. to Prospect.
Pierrepont (D 4), 203 Columbia hts., E. to Fulton.
Pierrepont pl. (D 4), 2 Pierrepont, S. to Montague.
Pilling (J 5), 1783 B'way, N. E. to Borough line.
Pine (L 4), Etna, bet. Euclid & Crescent & Conduit av., S. to Jamaica bay.
Pine pl. (F 6), Montgomery, bet. Cedar pl. & Bedford av., S. to Sullivan.
Pineapple (D 4), 115 Columbia Heights, E. to Fulton.
Pink (F 1), Commercial, opp. Franklin, N. W. to Newtown creek.
Pioneer (C 5), 450 Columbia, N. W. to Atlantic dock.
Pitkin av. (H 5), Ralph, at Eastern p'kway, E. to Borough line. [av.
* 1444 East New York
2127 2128 Vermont.
2741 2742 Pine.
Plaza (E 5), boundary of the entrance of Prospect Park, at Flatbush av. & Vanderbilt av.
Plaza st. (E 5), Plaza at Eastern p'way, N. & W. & S. to the Plaza at Berkeley pl.
Pleasant pl. (J 5), 1312 Herkimer, S. to Atlantic av.
Plymouth (D 3), East River n. Water, N. E. to Little.
Polhemus pl. (E 5), 784 Carroll, S. W. to Garfield pl.
Pollock (G 2), 10 Front, N. E. to Newtown creek.
Poplar (D 3), 37 Columbia hts, S. E. to Henry.
Poplar av. (Sea Gate) (C 11), Highland av., opp. Manhattan av., E. to W. 37th.
Poplar pl. (D 3) 82 Fulton, S. W. to Poplar.
Porter av. (H 3), 1095 Flushing av., N. to Meeker av.
Portland av. (See N. Portland & S. Portland avs.)
Powell (J 5), East New York av., bet. Sackman & Junius, S. to Av. D.
Powers (F 3), 142 Union av., E. to Catharine.
Prescott pl. (H 5), 980 Herkimer, S. to Atlantic av.
President (C 4), 31 Hamilton av., S. E. to East New York av.
269 270 Court.
657 658 Fifth av.
991 1002 Franklin av.
1333 1340 Brooklyn av.
Prince (E 4), 220 Concord, S. to Fleet.
Prince ct. (E 3), Front, n. Gold, S. to York.
Prospect (D 4), 107 Main, N. E. to Navy.
Prospect, 29th ward (F 7), 2050 Church av., S. to Beverly rd.
Prospect av. (D 6). Gowanus Bay, bet. Hamilton & 17th, S. E. to Ocean pkway.
Prospect Park West (E 5), that part of 9th av. from Union at park entrance, S. W. to Greenwood cemetery.
Prospect pl. (E 5), 77 Fifth av., E. to East New York av.
403 406 Grand av.
795 800 Nostrand av.
1379 1384 Utica av.
Prospect ter. (D 4), 132 Prospect, S.
Provost (F 2), 255 Greenpoint av., N. to Paidge av.
Pulaski (F 4), 208 Nostrand av., E. to B'way.
Purdy pl. (H 3), 2 Seneca av., S. E. to Borough line
Putnam av. (F 5), 1005 Fulton, E. to Borough line.
287 268 Nostrand av.
789 798 Reid av.
1047 1082 Broadway.
Quay (F 2), East River, S. of Calyer, E. to Franklin.
Quentin (G 11), Shore blvd., E. of Pembroke, S. to Oriental blvd.
Quincy (F 4), 2 Downing, E. to B'way.
449 474 Throop av.
Radde pl. (J 5), 1174 Herkimer, S. to Atlantic av.
Railroad av. (L 4), 898 Jamaica av., S. to Jamaica bay.
Raleigh pl. (G 7), 344 Martense, S. to Church av.
Ralph av. (H 4), 1304 B'way, S. to East New York av., & fr. Remsen av. n. Church av., S. to Jamaica bay.
303 302 Fulton.
601 600 Eastern pkway.
Randolph (H 3), 88 Varick, E. to Purdy pl.,
Ranton (F 1), 49 Paidge av., N. E. to Newtown creek.
Rapelye (C 5), 169 Van Brunt, E. to Henry.
Raymond (E 4), 83 Park av., S. to DeKalb av.
Red Hook la. (D 4), 354 Fulton, S. W. to Livingston.
Reeve pl. (E 6), 148 Coney Island av., S. W. to Prospect av.
Regent pl. (F 7), Flatbush av. opp. Tilden av., S. W. to E. 19th.
Regent sq. (D 4), the open space at junction of Fulton & Liberty.
Reid (B 5), 456 Van Brunt N. W. to Conover.
Reid av. (H 4), 1064 B'way, S. to Fulton.
195 204 Putnam av.
Remsen (D 4), 271 Furman, S. to Court.
Remsen av. (H 6), East New York av. at Utica av., S. E. to Canarsie Beach pk.
Repose pl. (K 6), Schenck av., n. New Lots av., E. to Jerome.
Revere pl. (G 5), Dean bet. Kingston av. & Albany av., S. to Bergen.
Richard (E 11), Canal av. bet. W. 6th & Henry, S. to Neptune av.
Richards (C 5), 42 Rapelye, S. W. to Erie Basin.
Richards la. (L 4), Union pl., bet Nichols & Grant avs., N. to Liberty.
Richardson (F 2), 300 Union av., E. to Kingsland av.
Richmond (L 4), Jamaica av., bet. Logan & Chestnut, S. to Force Tube av.
Ridge ct. (B 8), 72d, E. of 3d av.; runs N.
Ridge Boulevard (B 7), 66th, opp. 3d av., S. to Marine av.
Ridgewood (F 6), Flatbush av., opp. Caton av., E. to New York av.
Ridgewood av. (K 5), Jamaica av. jct. Jerome, E. to Borough line.
Ridgewood av., 28th ward (J 4), Palmetto, near Irving av., E. to Putnam av.
Ripley (G 11), Shore blvd., E. of Quentin, S. to Oriental blvd.
River (E 3), 290 Kent av., N. to N. 3d.
Riverdale av. (J 6), E. 98th at Grafton, N. E. to New Lots av.
Roberge pl. (E 11), W. 5th, E. to W. 3d.
Robinson (F 6), Bedford av., opp. Parkside av., E. to New York av.
Rochester av. (H 5), 1814 Fulton, S. to East New York av.
167 178 Prospect pl.
Rock (H 3), 22 Bogart, E. to Morgan av.
Rockaway av. (J 5), 1712 B'way, S. W. to E. 98th.
131 144 Fulton.
327 336 Prospect pl.
Rockaway av., 33d ward (K 8), Rockaway p'kway at Sea View av., S. to E. 93d.
Rockaway Parkway (H 6), East New York av., opp. Buffalo av., S. E. to Jamaica bay.
Rockwell pl. (B 4), 82 DeKalb av., S. to Flatbush av.
Rodney (F 3), Wallabout canal, bet. Ross & Keap, N. E. to Metropolitan av.
397 412 Grand.
Roebling (F 2), 303 Union av., S. to Division av.
297 306 Broadway.
347 354 Division av.
Rogers av. (F 5), Dean, at Bedford av., S. to Av. F.
Romaine ter. (E 4), the small Plaza at N. W. corner Ft. Greene pk & steps leading to Prison Ship Martyrs' Monument.
Rose pl. (J 5), 1995 Broadway, N. E. to Bushwick av.
Ross (F 3), Wallabout canal bet. Wilson & Rodney, N. E. to Division av.
Ruby (M 5), Borough line bet. Blake & Dumont avs., S. to Jamaica bay.
Rugby rd. (E 7), Caton av., bet. Marlborough and Argyle rds., S. to Av. H.
Rush (E 3), 521 Kent av., E. to Division av.
Russell (G 2), 99 Meeker av., N. to Greenpoint av.
Russell pl. (J 5), 1144 Herkimer, S. to Atlantic av.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Russell sq. (H 5), junction Pitkin & East New York avs.
Rutland rd. (F 6), 597 Flatbush av., E. to E. 98th.
Rutledge (F 4), 27 Wallabout, N. E. to B'way.
Ryder (G 8), Kings Highway bet. E. 38th & Flatbush av., S. E. to Jamaica bay.
Ryder av. (E 9), Gravesend av., bet. Avs. N & O, N.E. to Coney Island av.
Ryder's la. (G 9), Kings Highway at E. 25th, S. E. to Av. U.
Ryerson (F 4), 254 Flushing av., S. to Lafayette av.
Sackett (C 4), East River, bet. Degraw & Union, S. E. to 5th av.
297 308 Court.
585 600 Third av.
Sackman (J 5), 1986 Eastern Parkway, S. to Av. D.
St. Andrews pl. (G 5), 304 Herkimer, S. to Atlantic av.
St. Charles pl. (F 5), St. Johns pl., bet. St. Francis pl. & Bedford av., S. to Lincoln pl.
St. Edwards (E 4), 2 Flushing av., S. to Willoughby.
St. Felix (E 4), 117 DeKalb av., S. to Hanson pl.
St. Francis pl. (F 5), St. Johns pl., bet. Franklin av. & St. Charles pl., S. to Lincoln pl.
St. James pl. (F 4), 330 De Kalb av., S. to Atlantic av.
St. Johns pl. (E 5), 137 5th av., E. to East New York av.
St. Marks av. (E5), 61 5th av., E. to East New York av.
367 380 Grand av.
833 850 Brooklyn av.
1391 1392 Ralph av.
St. Marks pl. (E 5), 3d av., opp. Wyckoff E. to 4th av.
St. Nicholas av. (H 2), 1272 Flushing av., S. E. to Borough line.
St. Pauls ct. (F 6), St. Paul's pl., S. of Caton av., E. to Ocean av.
St. Pauls pl. (F 6), Parkside av. bet. Parade pl. & Ocean av., S. E. to Church av.
Sandford (F 4), 500 Flushing av., S. to DeKalb av.
Sands (D 4), 135 Fulton, E. to Navy.
97 94 Jay.
223 220 Hudson av.
Sapphire (M 5), from Dumont av., at Borough line, S. to Borough line.
Saratoga av. (H 4), 1486 B'way, S. to E. 98th.
219 214 Fulton.
361 356 St. Marks av.
Schaeffer (J 4), 1663 Broadway, N. E. to Borough line.
Schenck av. (K 5), 290 Jamaica av., S. to Jamaica bay.
179 180 Atlantic av.
321 323 Pitkin av.
773 774 Vienna av.
Schenck av. 32d ward (K 8), E. 92d, n. Jamaica bay, E. to E. 94th st.
Schenectady av. (H 5), 1692 Fulton, S. to Flatbush av.
161 170 Prospect pl.
331 344 Carroll
Schermerhorn (D 4), 135 Clinton, S. E. to Flatbush av.
365 370 Third av.
Scholes (F 3), 62 Union av., E. to Newtown creek.
231 218 Bushwick av.
513 516 Stewart av.
Scott av. (H8), Troutman, at St. Nicholas av., N. to Newtown creek.
Sea pl. (D 11), W. 32d, bet. Surf av. & the Atlantic ocean; runs W.
Sea Breeze av. (E 11), W. 5th, bet. Sheepshead Bay rd. & Surf av., E. to Coney Island av.
Sea Gate av. (C 11), Bay View av., S. to Mermaid av.
Sea View av. (K 8), Remsen av., opp. Skidmore av., N.E. to Jamaica bay.
Seabring (C 5), 356 Columbia, N. W. to Van Brunt.
Sedgwick (C4), East River, bet. Irving & Degraw, S. E. to Columbia.
Sedgwick pl. (B 7), Wakeman pl., E. of 1st av., S. to 67th.
Seeley (E 6), 85 Gravesend av., N.E. to Coney Island av.
Seigel (G 3), 579 B'way, E. to Bogart.
Senator (B 7), Narrows av., bet. 67th & 68th, E. to 5th av.
Seneca av. (H 2), 281 Randolph, N. to Newtown creek.
Sentinel pl. (L 5), 281 Euclid av., E.
Setauket (F 1), 69 Paidge av., N. E. to Newtown creek.
Sharon (G3), 40 Orient av., E. to Morgan av.
Shawnett (F1), 9 Paidge av., N. E. to Newtown creek.
Sheepshead Bay rd. (E 11), W. 8th, S. of Neptune av., S. E. & E. to Coney Island av.
Sheepshead Bay rd. (F 10), Av. W. at E. 13th, S. E. to Emmons av. and E. 18th.
Sheepshead ct. (F 11), E. 16th to Sheepshead Bay rd.
Sheffield av. (K 5), 48 Jamaica av., S. to Jamaica bay.
Shell rd. (E 10), Gravesend av. & Av. X, S. W. to Canal av.
Shepherd av. (L4), Jamaica av., bet. Essex and Dresden, S. to Jamaica bay.
Sheridan av. (L 5), 3488 Atlantic av., S. to Jamaica bay.
Sherlock pl. (J 5), 1398 Herkimer, S. to Atlantic av.
Sherman (E 6), 53 10th av., S. E. & S. to Ocean parkway.
Shore Boulevard (F 11), Neptune av., at Coney Island av., E. to end of Coney Island.
Shore rd. (B 7), 66th at 1st av., S. W., S. & S. E. to 4th av., at 101st.
Shore rd., 31st ward (F 10), Voorhies la., E. 16th, S. to Emmons av.
Sidney pl. (D 4), 128 Joralemon, S. to State.
Sigourney (C 5), 79 Otsego, S. E. to Gowanus bay.
Silliman pl. (B 7), now Ovington av.
Skidmore av. (J 8), Paerdegat av. at Av. M, E. to Jamaica bay.
Skidmore la. (J 7), E. 92d, bet. Flatlands av. & Av. J, N. E. to E. 101st.
Skillman (F4), 414 Flushing av., S. to Lafayette av.
Skillman av. (F3), 236 Union av., E. to Kingsland av.
Slocum pl. (E 7), Coney Island av., bet. Matthews pl. & Cortelyou rd., E. to 19th.
Smith (D 4), 382 Fulton, S. W. to Gowanus bay.
301 300 Union.
577 544 Hamilton av.
Smiths al. (E 4), 240 High, S. to Nassau.
Smiths la., (E 4), E. 87th, n. Farragut rd., N. E. to Rockway pkway.
Snediker av. (J 5), 2486 Atlantic av., S. to Fresh creek.
Snyder av. (F 7), 945 Flatbush av., E. to Ralph av.
Somers (J 5), 2017 Fulton, E. to Broadway.
Somerset (G11), Shore blvd., E. of Ripley, S. to Oriental blvd.
S. Elliott pl. (E 4), 135 DeKalb av., S. to Atlantic av.
S. Oxford (E 4), 156 DeKalb av., S. to Atlantic av.
S. Portland av. (E 4), 144 De Kalb, S. to Atlantic av.
S. 1st (E 3), E. R., bet. Grand & S. 2d, S. E. to Union av.
147 140 Bedford av.
— 402 Union av.
S. 2d (E 3), E. R., bet. S. 1st & S. 3d, S. E. to Union av.
139 140 Bedford av.
415 — Union av.
S. 3d (E 3), E. R. bet. S. 2d & S. 4th, S. E. to Union av.
127 130 Bedford av.
415 402 Union av.
S. 4th (E3), E. R., bet. S. 3d & S. 5th, S. E. to Union av.
129 126 Bedford av.
427 422 Union av.
S. 5th (E3), E. R., bet. S. 4th & S. 6th, S. E. to Union av.
127 138 Bedford av.
445 464 Union av.
S. 6th (E 3), E. R., bet. S. 5th & B'way, S. E. to B'way.
119 — Bedford av.
S. 8th (E 3), E. R., bet. B'way & S. 9th, E. to B'way.
121 130 Bedford av.
S. 9th (E 3), E. R., bet. S. 8th & S. 10th, E. to Broadway.
125 116 Bedford av.
299 294 Broadway.
S. 10th (E 3), E. R., bet. S. 9th and S. 11th, E. to Bedford av.
S. 11th (E 3), E. R., bet. S. 10th & Division av., E. to Berry.
Southgate ct. (E 10), Stryker bet. Stryker ct. & Av. X, E. to W. 1st.
Spencer (F 4), 464 Flushing av., S. to DeKalb av.
Spencer ct. (F 4), 552 De Kalb av., S. to Kosciusko.
Spencer pl. (F 5), 28 Hancock, S. to Fulton.
Spoffard av. (J 6), now Stanley av.
Sprague's al. (D4), 235 Fulton, E. to Liberty.
Stagg (F 3), 80 Union av., E. to Newtown creek.
167 154 Graham av.
381 378 Morgan av.
Stanhope (H 4), 843 Bushwick av., N.E. to Cypress av.
Stanley av. (J 6), E. 98th at Hopkinson av., E. to Borough line.
Starr (H4), 125 Central av., N. E. to Borough line.
State (D 4), 363 Furman, S. E. to Flatbush av.
181 202 Court.
513 566 Flatbush av.
Stephens ct. (F 7), Flatbush av., bet. Newkirk & Foster avs., S. W.
Sterling (F 6), Washington av., bet. Lefferts av. & Malbone, E. to B'klyn av.
Sterling pl. (E 5), 117 5th av., E. to East New York av.
458 458 Washington av.
939 940 New York av.
1441 1442 Utica av.
1927 1916 E. New York av.
Steuben (F 4), 292 Flushing av., S. to Lafayette av.
Stewart (J 8), 1941 B'way, N. E. to Evergreens cem.
Stewart av. (H3) 1183 Flushing av., N. to Meeker av.
Stewart av. 30th ward (C 8), 7th av. at 66th, S. to 5th av.
Stillwell (D 10), Mill rd. at Bay 43d, S. W. to Gravesend bay.
Stillwell av. (D 9), Bay p'kway, n. Av. P, to Surf.
Stillwell la. (K 7), E. 92d, n. Av. K, S. W. to E. 88th.
Stockholm (H 4), 819 Bushwick av., N. E. to Borough line.
Stockton (F 4), 115 Nostrand av., E. to B'way.
Stoddard pl. (F 6), Montgomery, E. of Bedford av., S. W. to Sullivan.
Stone av. (J 5), 1806 B'way, S. to Av. D.
Story (E 7), West av. bet. Louisa & Church av., S. W. to 36th.
Stratford rd. (E 7), Caton av., bet. Westminster rd. and E. 10th, S. to Foster av.
Strong pl. (D 4), 174 Harrison, S. to Degraw.
Stryker (D 10), Mill rd. at Bay 40th, S. W. to Gravesend bay.
Stryker (E 10), E. 2d, n. Av. R, S. to Av. X.
Stryker ct. (E 10), from Stryker S. of Av. W, E. to W. 1st.
Stuart (G 9), Nostrand av., at Av. Q, S. E. to Av. X.
Stuyvesant av. (G 4), 958 B'way, S. to Fulton.
157 168 Lexington av.
429 440 Fulton.
Sullivan (C 5), 90 Dwight, N. W. to N. Y. bay.
Sullivan, 29th ward (F 6), 1139 Washington av., E. to Nostrand av.
Summit (C 5), 15 Conover, S. E. to Henry.
Sumner av. (G 4), 270 Hopkins, S. to Fulton.
289 286 Gates av.
505 500 Fulton.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Sumner pl. (G 4), 771 B'way, N. E. to Flushing av.
Sumpter (H 5), 1808 Fulton, E. to B'way.
Sunnyside av. (K 5), Vermont, n. Highland boulevard, E. to Highland pk.
Sunnyside st. (K 5), Sunnyside av., opp. Barbey, to Highland park.
Surf av. (H 4), W. 5th, opp Concourse drive, W. & N. W. to Gravesend bay.
Sutter av. (H 6), E. 98th, bet. E. N. Y. av., & Blake av. to Borough line.
67 88 Saratoga av.
653 664 New Jersey av.
1907 1958 Euclid av.
Sutton (G 2), 177 Meeker av., N. to Paidge av.
Suydam (H 4), 1033 Broadway, N.E. to Boro. line.
Suydam la. (H 6), Church av., n. Utica av., S. to Canarsie la.
Suydam pl. (H 5), 808 Herkimer, S.W. to Atlantic av.
Sycamore (E 4), 39 Raymond, S. E. to St. Edwards.
Taaffe pl. (F 4), 348 Flushing av., S. to Lafayette av.
Talman (D 4), 119 Pearl, E. to Charles.
Tapscott (H 6), E. N. Y. av. bet. Union & Howard av., S. to 98th.
Taylor (E 3), 29 Washington av., N. E. to Lee av.
Tehama (E 7), 94 West av., S. W. to 36th.
Temple ct. (E 6), Seeley, bet. Coney Island av. & 17th, N. W.
Ten Eyck (F 3), 98 Union av., E. to Metropolitan av.
377 392 Morgan av.
523 576 Metropolitan av.
Tennis ct. (F 7), 111 E. 18th, E. to Ocean av.
Terrace pl. (E 6), 61 Gravesend av., N. E. to Prospect av.
Thames (H 3), 38 Bogart E. to Flushing av.
Thatford av. (J 5), East New York av., at Liberty av., S. to Av. D.
Thomas (G 2), 554 Varick av., N. E. to Newtown creek.
Thompson pl. (E 11), W. 5th bet. Sheepshead Bay rd. & Sea Breeze av., W.
Thornhill (G 11), Shore blvd, E. of Somerset S. to Oriental blvd.
Thornton (G 4), 126 Throop av., N. E. to B'way.
Throop av. (G 4), 584 B'way, S. to Fulton.
233 246 Myrtle av.
449 480 Gates av.
629 660 Fulton.
Tiffany pl. (C 4), 100 Harrison, S. to Degraw.
Tilden av. (F 7), 1011 Flatbush av., E. to Ralph av.
Tillary (D 4), 979 Fulton, to St. Edwards.
Tompkins av. (G 4), 650 Flushing av., S. to Fulton.
321 316 Gates av.
497 494 Fulton.
Tompkins pl. (D 4), 224 Harrison, S. to Degraw.
Townsend (G 2), 558 Stewart av., N. E. to Newtown creek.
Tremont (C 5), now Visitation pl.
Troutman (G 4), 1171 Myrtle av., N. E. to Borough line.
Troy av. (G 5), 1628 Fulton, S. to Flatbush av.
285 292 Eastern p'kway.
Truxton (J 5), 2091 Fulton, E. to B'way.
Turner pl. (E 7), E. 8th, bet. Church av. and Hinkley pl., E. to E. 11th.
Underhill av. (F 5), 908 Atlantic av., S. to Eastern p'kway.
Underhill pl. (E 5), Eastern p'kway, opp. Underhill av., S. W. to Flatbush av.
Union, 26th ward (L 4), Railroad av., bet. Etna & Ridgewood av., S. & E. to Eldert la.
Union (C 4), 5 Hamilton av., S. E. to E. 9th.
299 284 Court.
599 560 Third av.
917 870 Eighth av.
1405 1366 Brooklyn av.
Union av. (F 3), 511 B'way, N. to N. 12th.
121 120 Grand.
* 236 Skillman av.
315 — N. 12th.
Union la. (D 4), 34 Myrtle av., S.
Union pl. (L 4), from Railroad av. to Grant av.
United States (E 3), 17 Little, E. to Navy Yard.
Utica av. (H 5), 1752 Fulton, S. to Flatbush av.
319 320 President.
527 528 Rutland road.
865 866 Church av.
1341 1342 Foster av.
Vail (G 2), 282 Sutton, N.E. to Newtown creek.
Van Brunt (C 4), 22 Harrison, S. W. to New York bay.
309 336 King.
Van Buren (G 4), 254 Tompkins av. E. & N. E. to Bushwick av.
Vandalia av. (K 7), Louisiana av., at Fresh Creek, E. to Jamaica bay.
Vandam (G 2), 257 Meeker av., N.E. to Newtown crk.
Vanderbilt (E 6), 128 Gravesend av., N. E. to Coney Island av.
Vanderbilt av. (E 4), 144 Flushing av., S. to Flatbush av.
159 148 Myrtle av,
545 512 Atlantic av.
711 680 Plaza.
Vanderveer (J 5), 1915 B'way, N. E. to Evergreens cemetery.
Vanderveer pl. (F 7), Flatbush av., opp. E. 22d, E. to E. 23d.
Vandervoort av. (G 3), 1077 Grand, N. to Meeker av.
Vandervoort pl. (H 3), 56 Thames, S. to Flushing av.
Vandyke (C 5), 80 Otsego, N. W., to New York bay.
Van Houten's la. (J 7), E. 91st, n. Av. J, E. to E. 96th.
Van Sicklen (E 9), Kings Highway, bet. Kings pl. & Lake pl., S. to 86th.
Van Sicklen av. (K 5), 208 Jamaica av., S. to Jamaica bay.
298 294 Pitkin av.
Van Sinderen av. (J 5), Fulton, bet. Sackman & Williams pl., S. to Fresh crk.
Varet (G 3), 639 B'way, E. to Bogart.
Varick (G 2), 295 Meeker av., N. to Newtown creek.
Varick av. (H 3), 1145 Flushing av., N. to Meeker av.
Varkens Hook rd. (J 7), E. 88th, at Canarsie la., S. to Meadow la.
Verandah pl. (D 4), 375 Henry, E. to Clinton.
Vermont (K 5), 2366 Eastern pkway, S. to Jamaica bay.
105 106 Fulton.
305 306 Pitkin av.
Vernon av. (F 4), 153 Nostrand av., E. to B'way.
271 272 Sumner av.
403 412 B'way.
Verona (C 5), 404 Columbia, N. W. to Conover.
Verona pl. (G 5), 86 Macon, S. to Fulton.
Vienna av. (J 6), E. 98th, at Amboy, E. to Borough line.
Village rd. (E 10), Van Sicklen, S. of Av. V., E. & N. to Johnson's la.
Vine (D 3), 27 Columbia hgts., E. to McKinney.
Virginia pl. (G 5), 1132 Park pl., S. to Sterling pl.
Visitation pl. (C 5), 426 Columbia, N. W. to Van Brunt
Voorhies av. (F 10), Hubbard, bet. Av. Z & Canal av., E. to Knapp.
Voorhies la. (F 10), Sheepshead Bay rd, bet. Av. Z & Voorhies av., N. E., to Ocean av.
Waalbocht pl. (E 3), Washington av., S. of Taylor, S. E. to Hewes.
Wakeman pl. (B 7), Colonial rd., N. of 67th, E. to 3d av.
Waldorf ct. (F 3), 735 Rugby rd., E. to E. 17th.
Waldron pl. (D 3), 129 York, N.
Wallabout (F 4), Williamsburgh road, bet. Flushing av. & Wallabout canal, E. to B'way.
— 238 Nostrand av.
341 426 Broadway.
Waldon (G 1), 211 Paidge av., N. E. to Newtown creek.
Walton (F 4), 198 Wallabout, N. E. to B'way.
Walworth (F 4), 484 Flushing av., S. to DeKalb av.
Warehouse (K 6), Williams av., n. Vienna av., E. to Louisiana av.
Warehouse av. (B 9), Battery av., at 100th, S. E. & S. to Surf av.
Warren (C 4), E. R., bet. Congress & Baltic, S. E. to 5th av.
239 264 Court.
667 696 Fifth av.
Warren pl. (D 4), 148 Warren, S. to Baltic.
Warwick (K 5), Highland Boulevard, E. of Barbey, S. to Jamaica bay.
201 202 Fulton.
417 418 Pitkin av.
Washington (D 3), E. R., bet. Main & Adams, S. to Fulton.
Washington av. (E 3), 556 Kent av., S. to Flatbush av.
179 176 Myrtle av.
507 530 Fulton.
659 684 St. Marks av.
Washington av., 29th ward (E 8), 47th, bet. Lawrence & Foster avs., N. E. to 1st.
Washington pl. (F 6), Washington av., N. of Sullivan, N. E. to Franklin av.
Water (D 3), 1 Fulton, E. to Hudson av.
Water, 17th ward (F 1), 428 Oakland, S. E. to Shawnett.
Waterbury (G 3), 303 Johnson av., N. to Grand.
Waters av. (C 9), Kings Highway, bet. 18th & 14th avs., S. W. to Benson av.
Watkins (J 5), E. N. Y. av., bet. Osborn & Stone av., S. to Av. D.
Waverly av. (E 4), 188 Flushing av., S. to Atlantic av.
155 152 Myrtle av.
495 492 Fulton.
Way-home (E 4), 219 Gold, runs E.—half block.
Webster (G 2), 36 Front, (E. D.), N. E. to Newtown creek.
Webster av. (E 8), 47th, bet. 18th & Lawrence avs., N. E. to Coney Island av.
Webster pl. (D 6), 264 16th, S. W. to Prospect av.
Weirfield (J 4), 1551 B'way, N. E. to Borough line.
Weldon (L 5), Conduit av., bet. Glen & Magenta, E. to Railroad av.
Wellington ct. (F 3), 709 Rugby rd., E. to E. 17th.
West (F 2), Bushwick creek, bet. Franklin & E. R., N. to Newtown creek.
West, 29th ward (E 7), 3301 Ft. Hamilton parkway S. to Kings Highway, and fr. Johnson's la. at Av. U, S. to Sea Breeze av.
West av. 19th ward (E 4), Flushing av., bet. Washington & Market avs., N. to Waalbocht pl.
West av. 31st ward (E 11), bet. Canal & Neptune avs., E. to Ocean parkway.
West End av. (F 11), Shore blvd, W. of Amherst, S. to Oriental boulevard.
W. 1st (E 9), 65th, bet. West & West 2d, to Sea Breeze av.
W. 2d (E 9), 65th E. of 24th av., S. to Sea Breeze av.
W. 3d (E 9), Av. O at 65th, S. to Av. S, & fm. Av. X, S. to Sea Breeze av.
W. 4th (E 9), 65th, S. to Av. T.
W. 5th (E 9), 65th, opp. 23d av., S. to Atlantic ocean.
W. 6th (E 9), 65th, bet. 23d av. & Bay p'kway, S. to Sheepshead Bay rd.
W. 7th (E 9), Bay p'kway, opp. 66th, S. to Av. X.
W. 8th (E 9), Bay p'kway, opp. 67th, S. to Av. X. & fm. Canal av. to Atlantic ocean.
W. 9th, 31st ward (E 9), Bay p'kway, S. to Av. X.
W. 9th (C 5), 439 Columbia, S. E. to Smith.
W. 10th (D 9), Bay p'kway, opp. 70th, S. to Canal av., & fm. Surf av., S. to Atlantic ocean.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

W. 11th (D 9), Bay p'kway, opp. 71st, S. to Canal av.
W. 12th (D 9), Bay p'kway, bet. 71st and 72d, S. to Surf av.
W. 13th (D 9), Bay p'kway, opp. 74th, S. to Canal av.
W. 15th (D 10), Av. Y, S. to Surf av.
W. 16th (D 10), Av. Y, S. to Atlantic ocean.
W. 17th (D 10), Av. Y, S. to Surf av.
W. 18th (D 11), Av. Z, to Canal av.
W. 19th to W. 21st inclusive (D 11) from Av. Z the streets run alternately to Surf av. & to Atlantic ocean. There is no W. 22d st.
W. 23d to W. 36th, inclusive (C & D 11); from Gravesend bay streets run alternately to Surf av. and to Atlantic ocean. There are no 26th or 34th sts.
W. 37th (C 11), Bay View av., S. to Atlantic ocean.
Westminster rd. (E 7), Caton av., bet. Argyle & Stratford rds., S. to Av. H.
Whipple (G 4), 669 Flushing av., N. E. to Broadway.
White (G 3), 209 Cook, N. to Johnson av.
Whitwell pl. (D 5), 504 Carroll, S. W. to 1st.
Williams av. (J 5), East New York av. bet. Hinsdale & Alabama av., S. to Fresh creek.
Williams pl. (J 5), 2486 Fulton, S. W. to East New York av.
Williamsburgh rd. (F 4), 307 Flushing av., N. to Wallabout.
Willinck (F 6), Washington av., S. of Montgomery E. to Franklin av.
Willoughby (D 4), 405 Fulton, E. to St. Edwards.
Willoughby av. (E 4), 177 Washington Park, E. to Borough line.
203 202 Grand av.
371 372 Bedford av.
867 878 Broadway.
1419 1420 Cypress av.
Willow (D 3), 20 Poplar, S. W. to Pierrepont.
Willow pl (D 4) 52 Joralemon, S. W. to State.
Wilson (E 3), Wallabout canal, bet. Taylor & Ross, N. E. to Division av.
Windsor pl. (D 6) 477 7th av., S. E. to Coney Island av.
Winthrop (F 6), 675 Flatbush av. E. to E. 98th.
Withers (F 3), 269 N. 9th, E. to Newtown creek.
Wolcott (C 5), 110 Dwight, N. W. to New York bay.
Wood pl. (L 4). 61 Railroad av., E. to Nichols av.
Woodbine (H 4), 1407 Broadway, N. E. to Borough line.
Woodhull (C 5), 111 Hamilton av., S. E. to Henry.
Woodruff av. (F 6), Parade pl., bet. Parkside av. & Crooke av., N. E. to Flatbush av.
Woodside av. (F 9), Gravesend av., S. of Av. Q., E. to E. 2d.
Wortman av. (K 6), Louisiana av., bet. Stanley & Cozine av., N. E. to Borough line.
Wright (G 2), 72 Front, E. D., N. E. to Newtown creek.
Wyckoff (D 4), 208 Court, E. to Third av.
Wyckoff av. (H 3), 1224 Flushing av., S. E. to Borough line.
Wyona (K 5), 146 Jamaica av., S. to Jamaica bay.
Wythe av. (F 2), 146 Banker, S. E. & S. W. to Wallabout.
271 306 Grand.
505 542 Division av.
745 780 Rutledge.
York (D 3), 71 Fulton, E. to Navy.
1st (D 5), 361 Hoyt, S. E. to Prospect Park West.
1st, 29th ward (E 8), 18th av. at E. 8th, S. E. to Foster av.
1st av. (C 6), E. 40th, at Gowanus bay, S. W. to 66th.
1st pl. (C 5), 587 Henry, S. E. to Smith.
1st pl. 31st ward (E 10), Lake S. of Village rd., E. to Gravesend av.
2d (D 5), 363 Smith, S. E. to Prospect Park W.
2d av. (D 5), Gowanus canal, at 5th, S. W. to 66th.
2d pl. (C 5), 607 Henry, S. E. to Smith.
2d pl., 31st ward (E 10), Van Sicklen, S. of Village rd., E. to Gravesend av.
3d (D 5), 383 Smith, S. E. to Prospect Park W.
227 230 Third av.
571 574 Eighth av.
3d, 29th ward (E 8), 18th av., E. of Gravesend av., S. E. to Foster av.
3d av. (E 4), 70 Flatbush av., S. W. to N. Y. bay.
249 250 Union.
455 460 Ninth.
755 754 Twenty-fifth.
3901 3902 Thirty-ninth.
6001 6002 Sixtieth.
7123 7134 Seventy-second.
9923 — One-hundredth.
3d pl. (D 5), 637 Henry, S. E. to Smith.
3d pl., 31st ward (E 10), Van Sicklen at Av. W, E. to Lake pl.
4th (D 5), 403 Smith, S. E. to Prospect Park W.
4th av. (E 5), 122 Flatbush av., S. to Bay Ridge parkway.
211 223 Union.
435 444 Ninth.
747 758 Twenty-fifth.
3901 3902 Thirty-ninth.
6001 6002 Sixtieth.
9923 9924 One-hundredth.
4th pl. (D 5), 647 Henry, S. E. to Smith.
5th (D 5), 423 Smith, S. E. to Prospect Park W.
333 338 Fifth av.
5th av. (E 5), 620 Atlantic av., S. W. to 4th av. at 95th.
205 208 Union.
441 444 Ninth.
* 748 Twenty-fifth.
3901 3902 Thirty-ninth.
6001 6002 Sixtieth.
7101 7102 Seventy-first.
9501 9502 Ninety-fifth.
6th (D 5), 443 Smith, S. E. to Prospect Park W.
331 340 Fifth av.
6th av. (E 5), 674 Atlantic av., S. W. to Fort Hamilton Parkway.
207 202 Union.
441 432 Ninth.
689 670 Twentieth.
3901 3902 Thirty-ninth.
6001 6002 Sixtieth.
7101 7102 Seventy-first.
8401 8402 Eighty-fourth.
7th (D 5), 461 Smith, S. E. to Prospect Park W.
331 324 Fifth av.
7th av. (E 5), 300 Flatbush av., S. W. to 107th.
207 212 Third.
327 328 Ninth.
569 572 Twentieth.
3901 3902 Thirty-ninth.
6001 6002 Sixtieth.
7101 7102 Seventy-first.
8th (D 5), 2d, bet. 7th & 8th, S. E. to Prospect Park W.
231 230 Fifth av.
8th av. (E 5), 364 Flatbush av., S. W. to 7th av. at 73d.
901 902 Ninth.
1901 1902 Nineteenth.
3901 3902 Thirty-ninth.
6001 6002 Sixtieth.
9th (D 5), 501 Smith, S. E. to Prospect Park W.
183 190 Third av.
571 584 Prospect P'k W.
9th av. (C 7), 87th, S. W. to Fort Hamilton pkway.
3701 3702 Thirty-seventh.
5701 5702 Fifty-seventh.
— 6901 Ovington av.
10th (D 5), Gowanus canal, bet. 9th & 11th, S. E. to Prospect Park W.
371 373 Fifth av.
10th av. (E 6), 517 15th, S. W. to 7th av.
11th (D 5), Gowanus canal, bet. 10th & 12th, S. E. to Prospect Park W.
327 328 Fifth av.
11th av. (E 6), 547 15th, S. W. to Dyker Heights Park.
12th (D 5), Gowanus canal, bet. 11th & 13th, S. E. to Prospect Park W.
281 280 Fifth av.
12th av. (E 7), West av., bet. Minna & Tehama, S. W. to Dyker Heights Pk.
13th (D 5), Gowanus canal, bet. 12th & Hamilton av., S. E. to Prospect Pk. W.
267 270 Fifth av.
13th av. (D 7), 38th opp. Louisa, S. W. to Benson av.
14th (D 5), from 435 Hamilton av., S. E. to Prospect Park W.
249 258 Fifth av.
14th av. (E 7), 206 West, S. W. to Benson av.
15th (D 5), 473 Hamilton av., S. E. to Coney Island av.
211 214 Fifth av.
479 484 Prospect Pk. W.
15th av. (E 7), West av., at 38th, S. W. to Gravesend bay.
16th (D 6), 501 Hamilton av., S. E. to Coney Is. av.
205 174 Fifth av.
463 434 Prospect P'k W.
16th av. (E 7), West av., at 39th, S. W. to Gravesend bay.
17th (D 6), Gowanus bay, bet. Prospect av. & 18th, S. E. to Terrace pl.
247 240 Fifth av.
491 498 Prospect P'k W.
17th av. (E 8), West av., at 43d, S. W. to Gravesend bay.
18th (D 6), Gowanus bay, bet. 17th & 19th, S. E. to Vanderbilt.
233 238 Fifth av.
501 494 Prospect Pk. W.
18th av. (E 8), Coney Island av., opp. Ditmas av., S. E. to Cropsey av.
19th (D 6), Gowanus bay, bet. 18th & 20th, S. E. to Vanderbilt.
229 238 Fifth av.
485 478 Prospect P'k W.
19th av. (E 8), West av., at 47th, S. W. to Gravesend bay.
20th (D 6), Gowanus bay, bet. 19th & 21st, S. E. to Vanderbilt.
241 238 Fifth av.
491 486 Prospect P'k W.
20th av. (E 8), West av., at 50th, S. W. to Gravesend bay.
21st (D 6), Gowanus bay, bet. 20th & 22d, S. E. to Gravesend av.
21st av. (E 8), West av., at 53d, S. W. to Gravesend bay.
22d (H 6), Gowanus bay, bet. 21st & 23d, S. E. to West av.
22d av., Bay parkway (E 8), Ocean parkway, bet. Avs. I & J, S. W. to Gravesend bay.
23d (D 6), Gowanus bay, bet. 22d & 24th, S. E. to 7th av.
23d av. (E 9), West av., at 59th, S. W. to Gravesend bay.
24th (C 6), Gowanus bay, bet. 23d & 25th, S. E. to 6th av.
24th av. (E 9), West av., bet. 61st and 62d, S. W. to Cropsey av.
25th (C 6), Gowanus bay, bet. 24th & 26th, S. E. to 5th av.
25th av. (D 10), Stillwell av., at 84th, S. W. to Gravesend bay.
26th (C 6), Gowanus bay, bet. 25th & 27th, S. E. to 5th av.
26th av. (D 10), Stillwell av., nr. 86th, S. W. to Gravesend bay.
27th (C 6), Gowanus bay, bet. 26th & 28th, S. E. to 5th av.
27th av. (D 10), Stillwell av., at Bath av., S. W. to Gravesend bay.
28th (C 6), Gowanus bay, bet. 27th & 29th, S. E. to 5th av.
28th av. (D 10), Bath av. nr. Stillwell av., S. W. to Gravesend bay.
29th to 34th, inclusive (C 6), Gowanus bay, S. E. to 5th av.
35th (C 6), Gowanus bay, S. E. to 4th av., and 14th av. to West.
36th (C 6), Gowanus bay, bet. 35th & 37th, S. E. to West.
37th (C 6), Gowanus bay, bet. 36th & 38th, S. E. to West.
38th (C 6), Gowanus bay, at 9d av., S. E. to West.
39th (C 6), Gowanus bay, bet. 38th & 40th, S. E. to West.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

40th(C 6), 1st av., bet. 39th and 41st, S. E. to West.
41st (C 6), 1st av., bet. 40th & 42d, S. E. to West.
42d (C 6), 1st av., bet. 41st & 43d, S. E. to West.
43d (C 6), 1st av., bet. 42d & 44th, S. E. to West.
44th (C 6), 1st av., bet. 43d & 45th, S. E. to West.
45th (C 6), 1st av., bet. 44th and 46th, S. E. to 18th av.
46th (B 6), 1st av., bet. 45th & 47th, S. E. to 18th av.
47th (B 6), 1st av., bet. 46th & 48th, S. E. to Gravesend av.
48th (B 7), 1st av., bet. 47th & 49th, S. E. to West.
49th (B 7), 1st av., bet. 48th & 50th, S. E. to West.
50th (B 6), New York bay, bet. 49th & 51st, S. E. to West.
51st (B 6), New York bay, bet. 50th & 52d, S. E. to West
52d (B 6), New York bay, bet. 51st & 53d, S. E. to West.
53d (B 7), New York bay, bet. 52d & 54th, S. E. to West.
54th (B 8), New York bay, bet. 53d & 55th, S. E. to West.
55th (B 8), New York bay, bet. 54th & 56th, S. E. to 19th av.
56th (B 8), New York bay, bet. 55th & 57th, S. E. to 19th av.
57th (B 8), New York bay, bet. 56th & 58th, S. E. to West.
58th (B 8), New York bay, bet. 57th & 59th, S. E. to West.
59th (B 8), New York bay, bet. 58th & 60th, S. E. to West.
60th (B 8), New York bay, S. E. to Gravesend av.
61st to 64th inclusive (B 8), New York bay, S. E. to West.
65th (B 8), New York bay, S. E. to Gravesend av.
66th to 68th inclusive (B 9), New York bay, S. E. to 22d av., Bay parkway.
69th (A 7), now called Bay Ridge av.
70th (A 7), New York bay, n. Mackay pl., E. to 3d av, and from 7th av., opp. Ovington av., S. E. to 22d av., Bay parkway.
71st to 75th inclusive (A 7 & 8), New York bay, E. to 22d av., Bay parkway.
76th (A 8), 1795 Narrows av., S. W. to Bay parkway.
77th (A 8), New York bay, S. E. to Bay parkway.
78th (A 8), 7795 Narrows av., S. E. to Stillwell av.
79th to 83d, inclusive (A 8), New York bay, S. E. to Stillwell av.
84th (A 8), Colonial rd., bet. 83d and 85th, S. E. to Stillwell av.
85th (A 8), 8423 Narrows av., S. E. to Stillwell av.
86th (A 8), Shore rd., E. to Gravesend av.

499	500 5th av.
1099	1100 11th av.
——	1672 17th av.

87th (A 8), New York bay, S. E. to 5th Av.
88th (A 8), New York bay, S. E. to 7th av.
89th (A 8), 8823 Narrows av., S. E. to 5th av.
90th (A 8), Ridge blvd, S. E. to 7th av.
91st (A 8), New York bay, S. E. to 5th av.
92d (A 8), New York bay, S. E. to 7th av.
93d (A 8), New York bay, E. & S. E. to 4th av.
94th & 95th (A 9), New York bay, E. & S. E. to Ft. Hamilton parkway.
96th (A 9), New York bay, E. & S. E. to 4th av.
97th & 99th (A 9), N. Y. bay, E. to Ft. Hamilton pkway
100th (A 9) 9923 3d av., S. E. to Ft. Hamilton pkway.
101st (A 9), 4th av. to Ft. Hamilton parkway.
102d (B 9), Battery av., S. E. to 7th av.
103d (B 9), Battery av., S. E. to 7th av.
105th (B 9), Battery av., S. E. to 7th av.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY

Note that in case of long thoroughfares, important cross streets with corner numbers are given. With these numbers and by referring to the maps, the location of any point in the city can readily be ascertained. The letters and numbers following names indicate position of the thoroughfare on the Almanac map.

Abingdon sq. (B 13), Bleecker, from Bank to 8th av., from 2 to 90, 8th av., and from 585 to 609 Hudson.
Academy (B 5), fr. Harlem River, N. of Dyckman, N. W. to Seaman av.
Adrian av. (B 4), fr. Terrace View av. n. W. 225th, N. to W. 228th.
Albany (C 15), from 122 Greenwich, W. to N. R.
Allen (D 14), from 104 Division, N. to E. Houston.
Amsterdam av. (B 11), continuation of 10th av., fr. W. 59th, N. to Ft. George av.
535 W. 86th. 986 W. 106th.
1315 W. 125th. 1917 W. 155th.
Ann (C 15), fr. 222 Broadway, E. to Gold.
Arden (B 5), fr. Naegle av., bet. Sickles and Thayer, N. W. to Broadway.
Astor ct. (C 12), from 21 W. 33d, N. to W. 34th.
Astor pl. (C 13), from 744 Broadway, E. to 3d av.
Attorney (D 14), 236 Division, N. to E. Houston.
Audubon av. (B 6), from St. Nicholas av. at W. 165th, bet. Amsterdam av. and Broadway, N. to Fort George av.
Audubon pl. (B 7), from B'way at W. 157th, N. to W. 158th.
Av. A (D 14), from 230 E. Houston, N. to E. 23d.
234 E. 14th. 372 E. 23d.
Av. B (D 14), from 204 E. Houston, N. to E. R.
228 231 E. 14th.
Av. C (D 14), from 358 E. Houston, N. to E. R.
Av. D (E 14), from 426 E. Houston, N. to E. R.
Bst. (A 5), 284 Dyckman, S.
Bank (C 12), fr. 85 Greenwich av., W. to N. R.
Barclay (C 15), from 227 B'way, W. to N. R.
Barrow (C 14), from 134 Wash'gton pl., W. to N. R.
Batavia (D 15), from 78 Roosevelt, E. to James.
Battery pl. (C 15), from 1 B'way, W. to N. R.
Baxter (D 15), from 166 Park row, N. to Grand.
Bayard (D 14), from 70 Division, W. to Baxter.
Beach (C 14), from 250 W. B'way, W. to N. R.
Beaver (C 15), from 8 Broadway, E. to Pearl.
Bedford (C 14), from 180 W. Houston, N. to Christopher.
Beekman (C 15), from 34 Park row, S. E. to E. R.
Beekman pl. (D 12), from 429 E. 49th, N. to E. 51st.
Bennett av. (B 6), W. 181st, W. of B'way, N. & E. to B'way.
Benson (C 14), from 107 Leonard, N.
Bethune (B 13), from 591 Hudson, W. to N. R.
Birmingham (D 14), from 84 Henry, S. to Madison.
Bishop's la. (C 15), 174 Chambers, S. to Warren.
Bleecker (D 14), 318 Bowery, W. and N. to 8th av.
136 139 W. Broadway.
Bloomfield (B 13), from 7 10th av., W. to N. R.
Bolton av. (B 5), fr. B'wy & Dyckman, N. W. to Spuyten Duyvil creek.
Bond (C 14), from 658 B'way, E. to Bowery.
Bowery (D 14), from 13 Chatham sq., N. to E. 4th.
284 279 E. Houston.
Bowling gr. (C 15), from Whitehall, W. to State.
Bradhurst av. (B 7), junction of Edgecombe av. & W. 142d, N. to W. 155th.
Bridge (C 15), from 15 State, E. to Broad.
Broad (C 15), from 21 Wall, S. to E. R.
Broadway (C 15), from 1 Battery pl., N. to Spuyten Duyvil creek (cont. in the Borough of the Bronx.

207	210 Fulton.
271	—— Chambers.
417	416 Canal.
461	458 Grand.
641	640 Bleecker.
858	858 E. 14th.
957	958 E. 23d.
1311	1300 W. 34th.
1467	1470 W. 49d.
1805	1810 W. 59th.
2079	—— W. 79d.
2315	2318 W. 84th.
——	2556 W. 96th.
2755	2756 W. 106th.
3137	3134 W. 125th.
3329	—— W. 135th.
3741	3740 W. 155th.
4341	—— W. 165th
——	5100 W. 219th.
5147	—— Indian road.
——	5228 W. 226th.
5241	—— W. 228th.

Broadway al. (D 13), fr. 153 E 26th, N. to E. 27th.
Broadway ter. (B 6), from Fairview av. E. to W. 193d, E. of Broadway.
Broome (E 14), from 15 East, W. to Hudson.
337 336 Bowery.
4x1 442 Broadway.
4x9 500 W. Broadway.
Bryant park (C 12), bet. 5th & 6th avs., W. 40th and W. 42d.
Buena Vista av. (B 6), now Haven av.
Burling sl. (D 15), from 234 Pearl, S. E. to E. R.
C st. (A 5), from Dyckman, W. of B st., S.
Canal (D 14), from 182 East Broadway, W. to N. R.
283 B'way. 375 W. B'way.
Cannon (E 14), from 588 Grand, N. to E. Houston.
Carlisle (C 15), from 113 Greenwich, W. to N. R.
Carmine (C 14), from No. 1 6th av., W. to Varick.
Caroline (C 15), from 211 Duane, N. to Jay.
Catharine (D 14), from 1 Division, S. to Cherry.
Catharine la. (C 14), fr. 344 B'way, E. to Lafayette.
Catharine sl. (D 15), from 115 Cherry, S. to East River.
Cathedral p'kway (C 9), W. 110th from 5th av. to Riverside Drive.
Cedar (C 15), from 181 Pearl, W. to N. R.
Central pk. S. (C 11), W. 59th, 5th av. to 8th av.
Central pk. W. (B 11), 8th av., W. 59th to W. 110th.
Centre (C 15), from City Hall Park, N. to Broome.
Centre mkt. pl. (C 14), 172 Grand, N. to Broome.
Chambers (C 15), from 96 Park row, W. to North River.
Charles (C 13), fr. 37 Greenwich av., W. to North River.
Charles la. (B 13), from 602 Washington, W. to West.
Charlton (C 14), from 29 Macdougal, W. to North River.
Chatham sq. (D 14), from 2 Mott, E. & S. to Oliver.
Chelsea sq. (B 13), bet. 9th & 10th avs. and W. 20th and 21st.
Cherry (D 15), from 340 Pearl, E. to East River.
Chestnut (D 15), from 8 Oak, N. to Madison.
Chittenden av. (A 6), from Northern av., N. of W. 181st, W. & N. to Riverside Drive.
Chittenden pl. (A 5), from Chittenden av., N. to Northern av.
Christopher (C 13), 3 Greenwich av., W. to North River.
Chrystie (D 14), 44 Division, N. to E. Houston

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Church (C 15), from 99 Liberty, N. to Canal.
City Hall pl.(C 15), from 15 Chambers, N.E. to Pearl.
Claremont av. (B 9), W. 116th, bet. B'way & Riverside Drive, N. to W. 127th.
Claremont pl. (B 8), from Claremont av., N. of W. 122d, W. to Riverside Drive.
Clarke (C 14), from 538 Broome, N. to Spring.
Clarkson st. (C 14), from 225 Varick, W. to North River.
Cleveland pl. (C 14), from 404 Broome, N. to Spring. Formerly called Marion.
Cleveland sq.(D14), Public place to front the Manhattan Bridge terminal.
Cliff(D 15), from 101 John, N. E. to Hague.
Clinton(D 14), from 298 E. Houston, S. to East River.
Clinton ct. (C13), r. 52 W. 8th.
Coenties' al. (C 15), from 73 Pearl to 40 Stone.
Coenties' sl.(C15), from 66 Pearl, S. to East River.
Cold Spring rd.(B4), fr. W. 218th, W. to Indian rd.
Collister (C 14), from 51 Beach, N. to Laight.
Colonial parkway (B 7), fr. W. 155th and St. Nicholas pl., N. to Amsterdam av.
Columbia (E 14), from 520 Grand, N. to E. Houston.
Columbia pl. (D 13), E. 8th, bet. Av. C and Av. D.
Columbus av. (B 11), continuation of 9th av., from W. 59th, N. to W. 110th.
254 257 W. 72d.
534 — W. 86th.
934 935 W. 106th.
Columbus Circle (B 11), B'way & 8th av., W. 58th to W. 60th.
Columbus pk. (D 14), bet. Mulberry and Baxter and Park and Bayard.
Commerce (C 14), from 286 Bleecker, W. to Barrow.
Congress (C 14), from 177 W. Houston, S. to King.
Convent av. (B 8), from Morningside av. and W. 127th, N. to W. 152d and St. Nicholas av.
Convent Hill (B 8), W. 130th, bet. St. Nicholas and Convent avs.
Cooper (B 5), Academy, bet. Broadway and Seaman av., N. to Indian rd.
Cooper sq. E. (D 13), 43 E. 4th, N. to Astor pl.
Cooper sq. W. (D 13), 41 E. 4th, N. to Astor pl.
Corbin pl. (A 5), from Ft. Washington av., at Ft. Tryon pl., E. to Ft. Washington av.
Corlears (E 14), from 587 Grand, S. to East River.
Corlears Hook pk. (E 14), bet. Corlears & Jackson & Cherry & South.
Cornelia (C 14), from 158 W. 4th, W. to Bleecker.
Cortlandt (C 15), from 171 Broadway, W. to North River.
Cortlandt al. (C 14), from 270 Canal, S. to Franklin.
Cottage pl. (C 14), Hanpk.
Crosby (C 14), from 28 Howard, N. to Bleecker.
Crosby pl. (B 4), fr. Prescott av. n. Nichols pl., N. E., W. & S. to Prescott av.
Croton (B 7), from Amsterdam av. c. W. 165th N. W. to Audubon av.
Cuyler's al. (D 15), from 28 South, W. to Water.
D st. (A 5), from Dyckman, W. of C st. S.
Delancey (D 14), from 173 Bowery, E. to East River.
Depeyster (D 15), from 137 Water, S. to East River.
Desbrosses (C 14), from 195 Hudson, W. to North River.
DeWitt Clinton pk. (B11), bet. 11th av. and Hudson River and W. 52d and W. 54th.
Dey(C 15), from 191 Broadway, W. to North River.
Division (D 14), from 1 Bowery, E. to Grand.
Dominick (C 14), from 13 Clarke, W. to Hudson.
Dover (D 15), from 340 Pearl, S. to East River.
Downing (C 14), from 216 Bleecker, W. to Varick.
Doyers (D 14), from 13 Chatham sq., N. to Pell.
Dry Dock (D 13), from 423 E. 10th, N. to E. 12th.
Duane (D15), from 40 Rose, W. to North River.
Dunscomb pl. (D 12), E. 50th, bet. 1st av. and Beekman pl.
Dutch(C 15), from 49 John, N. to Fulton.
Dyckman (B 5), N. end of Harlem Driveway N. W. to North River.
East (E 14), from 750 Water, N. to Rivington.
E. Broadway(D14), 19 Chatham sq., E. to Grand.
East End av. (D 10), fr. E. 79th, E. of Av. A, N. to E. 89th.
E. Houston(C 14), from 608 B'way, E. to East River.
E. 4th (D 14), from 694 Broadway, E. to East River.

NOTE.—The numerical streets from E. 8th st. to E. 89th st., run E. fr. 5th ave. to East River; fr. E. 90th to E. 142d run E. from 5th av. to Harlem River, with the exception of E. 10th st., and are numbered on their N. E. and S. E. corners according to the following system:

N.E.C.S.E.C.
1 2 5th av.
101 100 4th av and Park av
201 200 3d av
301 300 2d av.
401 400 1st av.
501 500 Av. A & Pleasant av.
601 600 Av. B and E. End av.
701 700 Av. C.
801 800 Av. D.

Edgar(C15), from 59 Greenwich, E. to Trinity pl.
Edgecombe av. (B 7), St. Nicholas av. & W. 136th, N. to W. 155th.
Eldridge (D 14), from 86 Division, N. to E. Houston.
Elizabeth (D 14), from 52 Bayard, N. to Bleecker.
Elm (C 15), 14 Reade, N. to Worth.
Elwood (B 5), fr. Hillside av., W. to Broadway.
Emerson (B 4), from Sea man av. to Prescott av.
Essex (D 14), from 160 Division, N. to E. Houston.
Essex mkt. pl. (D14), from 68 Ludlow, E. to Essex.
Exchange al.(C15), from 55 B'way, W to Trinity pl.
Exchange ct.(C15), 74 Exchange pl.
Exchange pl. (C 15), from 6 Hanover, W. to B'way.
Exterior(D 11), fr E. 64th, E. of Av. A., N. E. to E. 81st.
Extra pl.(D 14), rear 101st.
Fairview av. (B 5), St. Nicholas av., N. of W. 193d, W. to Broadway.
Farmer's mkt. (B 13), Washington, c. Gansevoort.
Ferry (D 15), from 86 Gold S. E. to Pearl.
Fletcher (D 15), from 208 Pearl, S. to E. R.
Forsyth (D 14), fr. 68 Division, N. to E. Houston.
Fort Charles pl. (B 4), Jacobus pl. N. E. to Marble Hill av.
Fort Charles pl. W. (B 4), now Van Corlear pl.
Fort George av. (B5), Amsterdam av., N. of W. 190th W. to St. Nicholas av.
Fort Tryon pl. (A 5), from Fort Washington av. at Corbin pl., S. W. to Riverside Drive.
Fort Washington av.(B 7), Broadway at W. 159th, N. to B'way at Elwood.
Frankfort (C15), from 170 Nassau, E. to Pearl.
Franklin (D 14), from 64 Baxter, W. to N. R.
Franklin pl. (C 14), from 68 Franklin, N. to White.
Franklin sq. (D 15), from 10 Cherry to Pearl.
Franklin ter. (B 13), r 364 W. 26th.
Front (C 15), from 49 Whitehall, E. to Roosevelt, and from South, c. Montgomery, E. to E. R.
113 Wall. 199 Fulton.
Fulton (D 15), from 93 South, W. to N. R.
158 165 Broadway.
Fulton fish mkt. (D 15), bet. Piers 17 and 18, East River.
Fulton mkt. (D 15), Fulton, cor. South.
Gansevoort (B 13), from 356 W. 4th, W. to N. R.
Gay (C 13), 141 Waverley pl., N. to Christopher.
Goerck (E 14), from 574 Grand, N. to 3d.
Gold (C 15), fr. 87 Maiden la., N. to Frankfort.
Gouverneur (D 14), from 75 Division, S. to Water.
Gouverneur la. (D 16), fr. 48 South, W. to 93 Water.
Gouverneur sl. (E 14), fr. 371 South, N. to 613 Water.
Gramercy pk. (C 13), bet. E. 20th and E. 21st.
Grand (C 14), from 78 Varick, E. to E. R.
252 49 W. Broadway.
114 119 Broadway.
234 235 Bowery.
Great Jones (C 14), from 682 B'way, E. to Bowery.
Greeley sq. (C12), junction of Broadway and 6th av. from W. 32d to W. 34th.
Greene (C 14), from 331 Canal, N. to E. 8th.
33 36 Grand.
183 182 Bleecker.
263 260 E. 8th.
Greenwich (C 15), from 4 Battery pl., N. to Gansevoort.
190 197 Fulton.
480 477 Canal.
586 583 W. Houston.
Greenwich av.(C 13), from 105 6th av., N. to 8th av.
Grove (C 14), fr. 488 Hudson, E. to Waverley pl.
Hague (D 15), from 367 Pearl, W. to Cliff.
Hall pl. (D 14), from 211 6th, N. to 7th.
Hamilton (D 15), from 73 Catharine, E. to Market.
Hamilton Fish pk. (D 14), bet. Stanton and E. Houston, Pitt and Sheriff.
Hamilton pl. (B 8), from Broadway at W. 136th, N. E. to Amsterdam av.
Hamilton ter. (B 7), from W. 141st W. of St. Nicholas av., N. to W. 144th.
Hancock (C 14), fr. 176 W. Houston, N. to Bleecker.
Hancock pl. (B 8), Manhattan from St. Nicholas av. to Morningside av.
Hancock sq. (B 8), bet. St. Nicholas & Manhattan avs. & W. 123d.
Hanover (C 15), from 57 Wall, S. to Pearl.
Hanover sq. (D 15), on Pearl, from 106 S. E. to East River.
Harlem mkt. (D 9), 1st av. c. E. 102d.
Harlem River Driveway (B7), from W. 155th & St. Nicholas pl., N. to Dyckman.
Harrison (C 14), from 81 Hudson, W. to N. R.
Harry Howard sq. (C 14), bounded by Canal, Walker, Baxter and Mulberry.
Haven av. (B 6), W. 169th, bet. Ft. Washington av. and Riverside Drive, N. to W. 181st.
Henderson pl. (D10), from 541 E. 86th, N.
Henry (D 14), from 14 Oliver, E. to Grand.
Herald sq. (C12), bounded by Broadway, 6th av., W. 34th and W. 36th sts.
Hester (D 14), from 216 Division, W. to Centre.
High Bridge pk. (C7), bet. W. 155th & Washington Bridge & Harlem River Driveway & Colonial pk.
Hillside av. (B 5), Broadway, at Naegle av., E. to St. Nicholas av.
Horatio (B 13), 129 Greenwich av., W. to N. River.
Howard (C 14), from 201 Centre, W. to Mercer.
Hubert (C 14), fr. 149 Hudson, W. to North River.
Hudson (C 15), from 139 Chambers, N. to 9th av.
213 206 Canal.
385 384 W. Houston.
583 586 Bank.
Indian rd. (B 4), fr. B'way opp. Isham, N. to B'way.
Irving pl. (C 13), from 117 E. 14th, N. to E. 20th.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Isham (n 4), from 10th av. and W. 209th, N. W. to Broadway.
Jackson (E 14), from 388 Henry, S. to E. R.
Jacob (D 15), fr. 19 Ferry, N. to Frankfort.
Jacobus pl. (B 5), from Terrace View av., n. Leyden, N. to Ft. Charles pl.
James (D 15), fr. 215 Park Row, S. to James sl.
James sl. (D 15), from 77 Cherry, S. to E. R.
Jane (C 13), fr. 113 Greenwich av., W. to N. R.
Jay (C 15), fr. 61 Hudson, W. to N. R.
Jefferson (D 14), from 179 Division, S. to E. R.
Jefferson mkt. (C 13), 6th av., cor. Greenwich av.
Jersey (C 14), from 127 Crosby, E. to Mulberry.
John (C 15), fr. 184 Broadway, E. to Pearl.
Jones (C 14), from 174 W. 4th, W. to Bleecker.
Jones sl. (C 14), Shinbone al., W. of Lafayette, N.E. to W. of Great Jones.
Jones la. (D 15), from 101 Front, S. to E. R.
Judson pl. (C 14), Thompson fr. W. 3d to W. 4th.
Jumel pl. (B 6), from W. 167th, nr. Amsterdam av., N. to Edgecombe rd.
Jumel ter. (B 7), from W. 160th, nr. St. Nicholas av., N. to W. 162d.
Kenmare (C 14), from 205 Lafayette, E. to Bowery.
King (C 14), from 41 Macdougal, W. to N. R.
Lafayette (C 15), fr. Centre at Reade, N. to E. 8th.
Laight (C 14), from 398 Canal, W. to N. R.
Lawrence (B 8), fr. 405 W. 126th, N. W. to W. 129th.
Lenox av. (C 9), from W. 110th. N. to Harlem R.
299 298 W. 125th.
Leonard (C 14), from 92 Hudson, E. to Baxter.
36 W. B'way. 98 B'way.
Leroy (C 14), from 348 Bleecker, W. to N. R.
Lewis (E 14), from 556 Grand N. to E. 8th.
Lexington av. (C13), 121 E. 21st, N. to Harlem R.
17 E. 23d. 1275 E. 86th.
227 E. 34th. 1487 E. 96th.
389 E. 49d. 1699 E. 106th.
695 E. 57th. 1869 E. 116th.
995 E. 79d. 2063 E. 125th.
Leyden (B 4), from Terrace View av., n. Jacobus pl., W. to Tunissen pl.
Liberty (C 15), from 76 Maiden la., W. to N. R.
Liberty pl. (C 15), from 57 Liberty, N. to Maiden la.
Lincoln pl. (D 9), from 167 E. 118th, N.
Lispenard (C 14), from 277 W. Broadway, E. to Broadway.
Little W. 12th (B13), from 39 Gansevoort, W. to N.R.
Livingston pl. (D 13), fr. 295 E. 15th N. to E. 17th.
London ter. (B 13), N. Side W. 23d, bet. 9th and 10th avs.
Long Acre sq. now Times sq.
Ludlow (D14), fm 144 Division, S. to E. Houston.
Macdougal (C 14), from 219 Spring, N. to W. 8th.
Macdougal al. (C 13), from Macdougal, n. W. 8th, E.
Macomb's pl. (C 7), from 2880 8th av., N. E. to Harlem River.
Madison (D 15), from 426 Pearl, E. to Grand.
Madison av. (C13), from 29 E. 23d, N. to Harlem R.
183 E. 34th. 1350 E. 96th.
315 E. 42d. 1569 E. 106th.
629 E. 59th. 1767 E. 116th.
875 E. 73d. 1943 E. 125th.
1171 E. 86th.
Madison sq. (C 13), bet. 5th and Madison avs. and E. 23d and E. 26th.
Madison sq. N. (C13), E. 26th, bet. 5th & Madison avs.
Magrawpl. (B 6), W. 181st W. of Bennett av., N. to W. 183d.
Maiden la. (C 15), from 172 Broadway, S. E. to East River.
Mail (C 15), B'way, opp. Park pl., E. to Park row.
Mangin (E 14), from 590 Grand, N. to E. Houston.
Manhattan, 11th ward (E 14), from 444 E. Houston, N. to 3d.
Manhattan, 12th ward, (B 8), from W. 124th, cor. St. Nicholas av., N. W. to 12th av.
Manhattan av. (B9), from 25 W. 100th, N. to St. Nicholas av.
Manhattan mkt. (B 12), 11th av. cor. W. 34th.
Manhattan pl. (C15), from 10 Elm, W. & S. to Reade.
Marble Hill av. (B 4), W. 225th W. of Broadway N. W. to Spuyten Duyvil creek.
Marginal (B 13), from 401 W. 12th, N. to W. 22d.
Market (D 14), from 61 Division, S. to E. R.
Marketfield (C15), from 72 Broad, W.
Mercer (C 14), from 311 Canal, N. to E. 8th.
Milligan pl. (C19), 189 6th av.
Minetta (C14), 209 Bleecker, N. to Minetta la.
Minetta la. (C14), from 113 Macdougal, W. to 6th av.
Minetta pl. (C 14), rear 2 Minetta.
Mission pl. (D14), from 58 Park, N. to Worth.
Mitchell pl. (D 12), E. 49th, bet. 1st av. and Beekman pl.
Monroe (D 15), from 59 Catharine, E. to Grand.
Montgomery (D14), from 247 Division, S. to E. R.
Moore (C15), from 80 Pearl, S. to E. R.
Morningside av. (B 9), W. 110th, opp. Manhattan av., N. to W. 127th.
Morningside Drive (B 9), W. 110th, opp. Columbus av., N. to W. 122d.
Morningside pk. (B9), bet. Morningside av. and Morningside dr. and W. 110th and W. 123d.
Morris (C 15), from 27 Broadway, W. to N. R.
Morton (C 14), from 270 Bleecker, W. to N. R.
Mott (D 14), from 200 Park row, N. to Bleecker.
Mt. Morris pk. (C 8), bet. Madison av. and Mt. Morris pk. W. and E. and W. 120th and E. and W. 124th.
Mt. Morris pk. W. (C 8), W. 120th bet. 5th & Lenox avs., N. to W. 124th.
Mt. Morris pl. (C 8), W. 124th, bet. 5th & Lenox avs.
Mulberry (D14), from 186 Park row, N. to Bleecker.
Murray (C 15), from 247 Broadway, W. to North River.
Naegle av. (B 5), Broadway and Hillside av., N. E. to Amsterdam av.
Nassau (C15), from 20 Wall, N. to Park row.
69 70 John.
135 136 Beekman.
—— 170 Frankfort.
New (C 15), from 7 Wall, S. to Beaver.
New Bowery (D 15), from 396 Pearl, N. to Park row.
New Chambers (D 15), 107 Park row, E. to Cherry.
Nichols pl. (A 4), from Prescott av., bet. Crosby pl. and Emerson, W.
Norfolk (D14), from 180 Division, N. to E. Houston.
North Moore (C 14), fr. 294 W. B'way, W. to N. R.
North William (C15), fr. 16 Frankfort, N. to Park row.
Northern av. (A6), from W. 177th, W. of Haven av., N. to Fort Wash. av.
Oak (D15), from 392 Pearl, E. to Catharine.
Old Broadway (B 8), 117 Manhattan N. to W. 133d.
Old sl. (D 15), from 106 Pearl, S. to East River.
Oliver (D15), from 68 New Bowery, S. to East River.
Orchard (D14), from 124 Division, N. to E. Houston.
Ottendorfer sq. (C15), Centre, bet. Chambers and Reade.
Overlook ter. (B 6), W. 184th W. of Bennett av., N. to Ft. Washington av.
Park (C 15), from 36 Centre, E. to Mott.
Park av. (C 12), continuation of 4th av., from E. 34th, N. to E. Fordham rd., Borough of Bronx.
136 E. 42d. 1088 E. 86th.
500 E. 59th. 1686 E. 116th.
756 E. 72d. 1816 E. 125th.
Park pl. (C 15), from 237 Broadway, W. to North River.
Park row (C 15), from 1 Ann, E. to Chatham sq.
Park ter. E. (B 4), from P'k, W. of B'way, N. to W. 218th.
Park ter. W. (B 4), from Indian rd. at Isham Park, N. E. to W. 218th.
Patchin pl. (C 13) 111 W. 10th.
Pearl (C15), from 14 State, E. and N. W. to B'way.
149 152 Wall.
263 266 Fulton.
463 464 Park row.
Peck sl. (D 15), from 312 Pearl, E. to South.
Pelham (D 14), from 96 Monroe, S. to Cherry.
Pell (D 14), from 18 Bowery, W. to Mott.
Pentz pl. (B 8), W. 140th and St. Nicholas ter., S.
Perry (C 13), from 55 G'wich av., W. to North River.
Pike (D 14), from 107 Division, S. to E. R.
Pine (C 15), from 106 Broadway, E. to East River.
Pinehurst av. (B 6), from W. 177th, W. of Ft. Washington av., N. to W. 181st.
Pitt (D 14), from 276 Division, N. to E. Houston.
Platt (D15), from 231 Pearl, W. to William.
Pleasant av. (D 9), from E. 100th E. of 1st av., N. to Harlem River.
Post av. (B 5), from 128 Dyckman, N. to 10th av.
Prescott av. (A 5), fr. 261 Dyckman, N. to Spuyten Duyvil creek.
Prince (D 14), from 280 Bowery, W. to Macdougal.
79 B'way. 145 W. B'way.
Prospect pl. (D 12), from E. 40th, bet. 2d and 1st avs., N. to E. 43d.
Rachel la. (E 14), from 4 Goerck, E. to Mangin.
Reade (D 15), from 22 Duane, W. to North River.
Rector (C 15), fr. 73 Broadway, W. to North River.
Renwick (C 14), from 508 Canal, N. to Spring.
Ridge (D 14), from 264 Division, N. to E. Houston.
River View ter. (D 11), from E. 58th E. of Av. A, N. to E. 59th.
Riverside Drive (B 11), W. 72d, bet. West End & 12th avs., N to Dyckman.
Riverside park, bet. Riverside drive & Hudson River, from W. 72d to W. 129th.
Riverside ter. (A6), E. side of Riverside Drive from W. 177th to W. 181st.
Rivington (D14), from 213 Bowery, E. to East River
Robert Morris pk. (B 7), bet. W. 160th and W. 162d and Colonial parkway and Jumel ter.
Roosevelt (D 15), from 187 Park row, S. to East River.
Rose (D15), from 34 Frankfort, N. E. to Pearl.
Rutgers (D 14), from 26 Canal, S. to East River.
Rutgers pk. (D 14), foot of Rutgers.
Rutgers pl. (D 14), Monroe, Jefferson to Clinton.
Rutherfurd pl. (D13), from 224 E. 17th, S. to E. 15th.
St. Johns la. (C 14), from 9 Beach, N. to Laight.
St. Lukes pl. (C 14), Leroy st., from 68 to 99.
St. Marks pl. (D 13) 8th st. from 77 Cooper sq. E., E. to Av. A.
St. Nicholas av. (C 9), fr. Lenox av. and W. 110th, N. W. to Dyckman.
St. Nicholas pk. (B 8), bet. W. 128th and W. 141st, and St. Nicholas av. and St. Nicholas ter.
St. Nicholas pl. (B 7), from St. Nicholas av. & W. 149th, N. to W. 152d.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

St. Nicholas ter. (B 8), W. 127th & St. Nicholas av., N. to W. 140th.
Scammel (D 14), from 299 East Broadway, S. to Water.
Seaman av. (B 4), from Bolton rd., bet. Broadway and Prescott av., N. to Isham.
Sheridan sq. (C 14), at junction of W. 4th, Christopher and Grove.
Sheriff (E 14), from 502 Grand, N. to 2d.
Sherman av. (B 5), from Broadway and Elwood, N. to 10th av.
Sherman sq. (B 11), at junction of Broadway and Amsterdam av. at W. 73d.
Shinbone al. (C 14), fr. 11 Bleecker, N. and N. W. to Jones al.
Sickles (B 5), from Naegle av., bet. Elwood and Arden, W. to B'way.
South (C 15), fr. 66 Whitehall, E. to East River.
South William (C 15), from 7 William, W. to Broad.
Spencer pl. (C 13), W. 4th, bet. Christopher and W. 10th.
Spring (D 14), from 188 Bowery, W. to North River.
Spruce (C 15), from 41 Park row, S. E. to Gold.
Stable ct. (C 13), from 14 Cooper sq. W., W. and N.
Stanton (D 14), from 245 Bowery, E. to East River.
Staple (C 15), from 169 Duane, N. to Harrison.
State (C 15), from 48 Whitehall, N. to Bowling Green.
Stone (C 15), from 13 Whitehall, E. to William.
Straus sq. (B 9), junction B'way and West End av., fr. W. 106th to W. 107th.
Stuyvesant (D 12), from 29 3d av., E. to 2d av.
Stuyvesant al. (D 13), fr. 208 E. 11th, N. to E. 12th.
Stuyvesant sq. (D 13), bet. Rutherford pl. and Livingston pl. and E. 15th and E. 17th.
Suffolk (D 14), from 202 Division, N. to E. Houston.
Sullivan (C 14), from 415 Canal, N. to W. 4th.
Sutton pl. (D 11), Av. A from E. 58th to E. 60th
Sylvan ct. (D 8), from 163 E. 121st, N.
Sylvan pl. (D 8), from 158 E. 120th, N. to E. 121st.
Sylvan ter. (B 7), Jumel ter., nr. W. 160th, W. to St. Nicholas av.
Temple (C 15), from 88 Liberty, S. to Cedar.
Terrace View av. (B 4), W. 225th, opp. Leyden, N. to W. 228th.
Thames (C 15), 113 Broadway, W. to Greenwich.
Thayer (B 5), from Naegle av., bet. Arden & Dyckman, W. to Broadway.
Theatre al. (C 15), from 19 Ann, N. to Beekman.
Thomas (C 15), 317 Broadway, W. to Hudson.
74 78 W. Broadway.
Thompson (C 14), from 395 Canal, N. to W. 4th.
Times sq. (C 12), the open space at the junction of Broadway, 7th av. and W. 43d.
Tompkins (E 14), fr. 606 Grand, N. to East River.
Tompkins sq. (D 13), bet. Avs. A and B and E. 7th and E. 10th.
Trimble pl. (C 15), 115 Duane, N. to Thomas.
Trinity pl. (C 15), from 6 Morris, N. to Liberty.
Tunissen pl. (B 4), from Harlem River, N. to Terrace View av.
Union pl. (C 13), 4th av., fr. E. 17th to E. 19th.
Union sq., E. (C 13), 4th av., from E. 14th to E. 17th.
Union sq., W. (C 13), Broadway, from E. 14th to E. 17th.
University pl. (C 13), from 29 Waverley pl., N. to E. 14th.
Van Corlear pl. (B 4), fr. Jacobus pl., N. W. to W. 237th.
Vandam (C 14), fr. 13 Macdougal, W. to Greenwich.
Vanderbilt av. (C 12), from 27 E. 43d to E. 45th.
Vandewater (D 15), from 54 Frankfort, E. to Pearl.
Vannest pl. (C 13), Charles from W. 4th to Bleecker.
Varick (C 14), from 130 Franklin, N. to Carmine. 70 Canal.
205 204 W. Houston.
Vermilye av. (B 5), from Dyckman, N. of Sherman av., N. E. to W. 211th.
Vesey (C 15), from B'way (opp. 222), W. to N. River. 66 W. Broadway.
Vestry (C 14), from 428 Canal, W. to North River.
Wadsworth av. (B 6), fr. W. 173d and Broadway, N. to St. Nicholas av.
Wadsworth ter. (B 5), W. of Wadsworth av., from W. 188th to Fairview av.
Walker (C 14), from 253 W. B'way, E. to Canal. 68 69 Broadway.
Wall (C 15), fr. 86 Broadway, E. to E. R.
Warren (C 15), from 259 B'way, W. to N. R. 61 62 W. Broadway.
Washington (C 15), from 6 Battery pl., N. to W. 14th. 194 191 Fulton. 286 285 Chambers. 476 475 Canal. 566 565 W. Houston. 732 731 Bank.
Washington mkt. (C 15), Fulton, cor. West.
Washington mews (C 13), from 1 5th av., E. to University pl.
Washington pl. (C 13), 713 B'way, W. to Grove.
Washington sq. (C 13), bet. Wooster and Macdougal and W. 4th and Waverly pl.
Washington sq. E. (C 14), from 43 W. 4th, N. to Waverley pl.
Washington sq. N. (C 13), Waverley pl., 29 to 89.
Washington sq. S. (C 14). W. 4th from 54 to 126.
Washington sq. W. (C 14), Macdougal st., from 143 to 165.
Washington ter. (B 5), W. 186th, bet. Amsterdam & Audubon avs., runs S.
Water (C 15), from 41 Whitehall, E. to E. R. 118 Wall. 199 Fulton.
Watts (C 14), from 366 W. Broadway W. to North River.
Waverley pl. (C 13), from 727 Broadway, W. and N. to Bank.
Weehawken (B 14), from 304 W. 10th, S. to Christopher.
West (C 15), from 12 Battery pl., N. to 10th av. 130 Fulton. 185 Chambers. 298 Canal. 441 Bank.
West Broadway (C 15), fr. 66 Vesey, N. to W. 4th. 296 Canal. 518 Bleecker.
West End av. (B 11), fr. 601 W. 59th to W. 107th. 259 254 W. 72d. 539 536 W. 86th. 739 738 W. 96th.
W. Houston (C 14), from 609 B'way, W. to N. R.
West Washington mkt. (B 13), West, bet. Gansevoort and Bloomfield.
W. 3d, (C 14), from 681 Broadway, W. to 6th av.
W. 4th (C 14), from 697 Broadway, W. & N. W. to W. 13th. 30 31 Greene. 154 151 6th av. 298 299 Bank.

NOTE.—The numerical streets running west from 5th av. up to W. 59th are numbered on the northwest and southwest corners according to the following system:

N.W.C.	S.W.C.	
1	2	5th av.
101	100	6th av.
201	200	7th av.
301	300	8th av.
401	400	9th av.
501	500	10th av.
601	600	11th av.

W. 8th (C 13), from 8 5th av., W. to 6th av.
W. 9th (C 13), from 22 5th av., W. to 6th av.
West 10th to W. 109th.

NOTE.—The numerical streets from W. 10th to W. 58th, run west fr. 5th av. to N. R.; from W. 61st st. to W. 72d, from Cent. Pk. West to N. R.; fr. W. 73d to W. 109th, except W. 78-79-80th from Central Park West to Riverside Drive, and are numbered on their northwest and southwest corners as follows:

N.W.C.	S.W.C.	
1	2	Central pk. W.
101	100	Columbus av.
201	200	Amsterdam av.
301	300	W. End av.

W. 78th (B 10), Columbus av., W. to Riverside Dr.
W. 79th (B 10), Columbus av., W. to Riverside Dr.
W. 80th (B 10), Columbus av., W. to Riverside Dr.

NOTE.—The numerical streets north of W. 110th, which run west from 5th av., are numbered on their northwest and southwest corners according to the following system:

N.W.C.	S.W.C.	
1	2	5th av.
101	100	Lenox av.
201	200	7th av.
301	300	8th av.
401	400	Columbus av.
501	500	Amsterdam av.

W. 110th, Cathedral parkway (C 9), from 5th av., W. to Riverside Drive.
W. 111th to W. 120th (C 9 & 8), from 5th av., W. to Riverside Drive.
W. 121st (C 8), from 10 Mt. Morris pk. W., W. to Riverside Drive.
W. 122d (C 8), from 18 Mt. Morris pk. W., W. to Riverside Drive.
W. 123d (C 8), from 30 Mt. Morris pk. W., W. to Riverside Drive.
W. 124th (C 8), from 2002 5th av., W. to Riverside Drive.
W. 125th (C 8), fr. 2020 5th av., W. to Claremont av. 86 88 Lenox av. 278 279 8th av. 388 383 Morn'gside av. E.
W. 126th (C 8), from 2040 5th av., W. to Riverside Drive.
W. 127th (C 8), fr. 2056 5th av., W. to Riverside Drive.
W. 128th (C 8), fr. 2076 5th av., W. to Amsterdam av.
W. 129th (C 8), from 2096 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 130th (C 8), from 2118 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 131st (C 8), from 2138 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 132d (C 8), from 2158 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 133d (C 8), 2174 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 134th (C 8), from 2192 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 135th (C 8), 2218 5th av., W. to Riverside Dr.
W. 136th (C 8), from 2234 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 137th (C 8), from 2260 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 138th (C 8), from 2280 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 139th (C 8), from 2300 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 140th to W. 142d (C 8 & 7), fr. 5th av., W. to N. R.
W. 143d to W. 148th (C 7), fr. Harlem R., W. to N. R.
W. 149th (C 7), from 779 Lenox av., W. to N. R.
W. 150th to W. 152d (C 7), from Harlem R., W. to N. R.
W. 154th (C 7), from 7th av., W. to Amsterdam av.
W. 155th (C 7), from 7th av., W. to N. R.
W. 156th (B 7), from 921 St. Nicholas av., W. to Broadway.
W. 157th (B 7), from Colonial parkway, W. to Audubon pl.
W. 158th (B 7), fr. 957 St. Nicholas av., W. to N. R.
W. 159th (B 7), from Colonial parkway, W. to Broadway.
W. 160th (B 7), from Colonial parkway, W. to Riverside drive.
W. 161st (B 7), from 2036 Amsterdam av., W. to Riverside Drive.
W. 162d to W. 164th (B 7 & 6), from Edgecombe Road to Riverside Drive.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

W. 165th (B 6), Colonial parkway, W. to N. R.
W. 166th (B 6), fr. Colonial parkway, W. to B'way.
W. 167th (B 6), from Colonial parkway, W. to St. Nicholas av.
W. 168th (B 6), fr. 2378 Amsterdam av., W. to Fort Washington av.
W. 169th (B 6), from Amsterdam av., W. to Riverside Drive.
W. 170th (B 6), from Colonial parkway, W. to Buena Vista av.
W. 171st (B6), fr. Amsterdam av., W. to Haven av.
W. 172d (B 6), fr. Amsterdam av. W. to Broadway.
W. 173d (B 6), fr. Amsterdam av.. W. to Broadway.
W. 174th to W. 178th (B8), fr Amsterdam av., W. to Broadway.
W. 179th & W. 180th (B6), fr. Amsterdam av., W. to Northern av.
W. 181st (B 6), from 2440 Amsterdam av., W. to Riverside Drive.
W. 182d (B 6), from 2460 Amsterdam av., W. to Broadway.
W. 183d (B 6), from 2480 Amsterdam av., to a private av. not yet named W. of Magraw pl.
W. 184th (B 6), from 2494 Amsterdam av., W. to Overlook ter.
W. 185th (B 6), from Colonial pkway, New av. W. to Broadway.
W. 186th (B 5), from 2540 Amsterdam av., W. to Overlook ter.
W. 187th (B 5), from Amsterdam av., W. to Overlook ter.
W. 188th (B 5), from Amsterdam av., W. to Wadsworth av.
W. 189th (B 5), from Amsterdam av., W. to Bennett av.
W. 190th & W. 191st (B 5), from Audubon av., W. to Wadsworth av.
W. 192d (B5), fr. Audubon av., W. to Bennett av.
W. 193d (B5), fr. Audubon av., W. to Wadsworth av.
W. 201st (B5), fr. Harlem River, W. to Academy.
W. 202d & W. 203d (B 5), from Harlem River, W. to 10th av.
W. 204th (B5), from Harlem River to Seaman av.
W. 205th to W. 210th (B5 & 4): (except W. 207th) from Harlem River to 10th av.
W. 207th (B 5), fr. Harlem River, W. to Seaman av.
W. 211th and W. 212th (B 4), Harlem R. W. to Broadway.
W. 213th to W. 215th (B 4), Harlem River W. to Indian Road.
W. 216th (B 4), from Harlem River W. to Broadway.
W. 217th (B 4), from Park Ter. E., W. to Park Ter. W.
W. 218th (B4), from Harlem River, W. to Harlem River.
W. 219th (B 4), from Harlem Riv., W. to Indian rd.
W. 220th (B 4), Harlem River, W. to Seaman av.
W. 225th (B 4), Harlem River, W. to Leyden.
W. 227th (B 4), Harlem River, W. to Adrian pl.
W. 228th (B 4), Broadway, W. to Adrian pl.
White (C 14), from 229 W. B'way, E. to Baxter.
White's pl. (C 13,) r. 214 W. 18th.
Whitehall (C 15), from 2 Broadway, S. to East River.
Willett (D 14), from 482 Grand, N. to E. Houston.
William (C 15), from 105 Pearl, N.E. to 447 Pearl. 44 Wall. 140 Fulton.
Winthrop pl. (C14), Greene bet. Waverley pl. & E. 8th.
Wooster (C 14), from 35 Canal, N. to W. 4th.
Worth (C14), from 72 Hudson, E. to Park row.
York (C14), 9 St. John's la., E. to W. Broadway.
1st (D 14), from 308 Bowery, E to Av. A.
1st av. (D 14), from 166 E. Houston N. to Harlem River.
237 239 E. 14th.
391 392 E. 23d.
598 — E. 34th.
739 738 E. 42d.
1037 1044 E. 57th.
1615 1616 E. 84th.
1855 — E. 96th.
2049 2050 E. 106th.
2437 2434 E. 125th.
2d (D 14), from 233 Bowery, E. to Av. D.
2d av. (D 14), from 118 E. Houston, N. to Harlem River.
295 298 E. 14th.
397 398 E. 23d.
621 620 E. 34th.
781 782 E. 49d.
1077 1082 E. 57th.
1385 1392 E. 72d.
1657 1656 E. 86th.
2061 2069 E. 106th.
2259 2258 E. 116th.
2433 2438 E. 125th.
3d (D 14), from 345 Bowery, E. to East River.
3d av. (D13), fr. St. Marks pl., N. to Harlem River.
124 123 E. 14th.
296 299 E. 23d.
504 505 E. 34th.
658 657 E. 49d.
948 951 E. 57th.
1248 1245 E. 72d.
1929 1928 E. 106th.
2296 2297 E. 125th.
— Continued in the Borough of the Bronx.
4th av. (C13), fr. Astor pl., at E. 8th, N. to E. 34th.
158 157 E. 14th.
312 299 E. 23d.
5th (D14), from 19 Cooper sq. E., E. to East River.
5th av. (C 13), fr. 13 Washington sq. N. (57 Waverley pl.), N. to Harlem River.
82 67 W. & E. 14th.
186 185 W. & E. 23d.
350 353 W. & E. 34th.
500 499 W. & E. 42d.
— 775 E. 59th.
— 908 E. 72d.
— 1029 E. 84th.
— 1149 E. 96th.
— 1249 E. 106th.
1416 1415 W. & E. 116th.
2020 2021 W. & E. 125th.
2218 2217 W. & E. 135th.
6th (D14), from 39 Cooper sq. E., E. to East River.
6th av. (C 14), from Carmine, N. to Central p'k S.
207 208 W. 14th.
373 374 W. 23d.
735 sq. W. 42d.
7th (D 13), from opp. 62 Cooper sq. W., E. to East River.
7th av. (C13), fr. 74 Greenwich av., N. to Central pk. S., and fr. W. 110th, N. to Harlem River.
60 53 W. 14th.
220 219 W. 23d.
440 439 W. 34th.
598 599 W. 42d.
2094 2089 W. 125th.
8th av. (D 13), from 598 Hudson, N. to Harlem R.
79 78 W. 14th.
259 254 W. 23d.
479 474 W. 34th.
657 658 W. 42d.
969 968 W. 57th.
2151 2144 W. 116th.
— 2330 W. 125th.
2525 2534 W. 135th.
2725 2728 W. 145th.
9th av. (B 13), from Gansevoort, N. to W. 59th and from W. 201st, W. of Academy, N. to Broadway.
43 — W. 14th.
— 206 W. 23d.
429 — W. 34th.
581 580 W. 42d.
10th av. (B 13), from 542 West, N. to W. 59th, and from Academy at W. 202d, N. to Broadway.
57 56 W. 14th.
219 220 W. 23d.
427 424 W. 34th.
573 574 W. 42d.
11th av. (B 13), from Marginal, bet. W. 21st & W. 22d, N. to W. 59th.
179 180 W. 23d.
398 394 W. 34th.
551 552 W. 42d.
851 852 W. 59th.
12th av. (B 12), from foot W. 30th, N. to W. 72d.
13th av. (B 13), fr. W. 22d, W. of 11th av., N. to W. 30th.

BOROUGH OF BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY

The following resolution, adopted by the Board of Aldermen March 21, 1882, and approved by the Mayor March 28, 1882, will explain the plan of numbering the streets north of Harlem River: That Willis Avenue be numbered, commencing at the Harlem River, and that said numbering run continuously through Willis, Melrose and Webster avenues. That all other avenues in the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards, having a generally northerly and southerly direction, be given the same number at the cross street nearest their southern terminus as that on Willis, Melrose, and Webster avenues at the intersection of said cross street, and then numbered accordingly.

The prefix West is given to all cross streets in the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards lying west of Jerome av., which runs from Harlem River at Macomb's Dam Bridge to City line, and that the prefix East is given to all cross streets lying east of said avenue and the Harlem River.

The letters and numbers following names indicate position of the thoroughfare on the Almanac map.

Abbott pl. (G 2), fr. Seymour av., E. to Eastchester road.
Abbot (D 1), fr. Aldrich, E. of Bronx River, E. to Baldwin.
Adams (F 5), fr. Walker av., at E. 180th, N. W. to Morris pk. av.
Adams pl. (D 5), from E. 182d E. of Arthur av., N. to Crescent av.
Adee av. (E 3), from 3000 Bronx pk. E., E. to Hutchinson river.
Albany crescent (B 3), fr. Kingsbridge ter. N. to Bailey av.
Alden pl. (D 5), from Park av., bet. E. 178th & E. 179th, W. to Webster av.
Aldrich (D 1), from Bronx River, N. of E. 249d, N. to Bronx River.
Aldus (E 6), 1000 S. Boulevard, E. to Whitlock av.
Alexander av. (B 3), from 331 E. 132d, N. to E. 143d.
Allaire av. (H5), fr. Zerega av. bet. Lacombe & Farrington avs., N. to Lafayette av.
Allerton av. (E 3), fr. 2700 Bronx pk. E., E. to Hutchinson av.
Amethyst (F 4), from 650 Morris Pk. av., N. W. to Unionport rd.
Amundson av. (F 1), fr. 1425 E. 233d, N. W. to City line.
Anderson av. (C 7), from 885 Jerome av., N. to Shakespeare av.
Andrews av. (C 5), from 1641 Aqueduct av., N. to W. Fordham rd.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY.—*Continued.*

Anna pl. (D 6), now Kinderman pl.
Anthony av. (D 5), fr. Clay av. E. 173d, N. to Grand Boulevard and Concourse.
Appleton av. (G 4), from Westchester creek, at Vreeland av., N. to Wilkinson av.
Aqueduct av. (C 6), now University av.
Aqueduct av. E. (C 5), from 81 W. 180th, N. to W. 184th.
Archer (F 5), fr. 1500 Beach av., E. to Storrow.
Arden sq. (E 2), bet. Curtis and Tillotson avs., and Eastchester rd. and Fenton av.
Arlington av. (B 4), from 601 Kappock, N. to Independence av.
Arnow av. (E 3), from 2900 Bronx pk. E., E. to Hutchinson av.
Arnow pl. (H 3), fr. Westchester av., N. of Morris pk. av., E. to Eastern blvd.
Arthur av. (D 5), from 631 Crotona pk. N., N. to Pelham av.
Astor av. (E 4), fr. Olinville av., bet. Thwaite's pl. and Waring av., E. to Stillwell av.
Athalia av. (J 4), from Baisley av., E. of Bean av., N. to Middletown rd.
Austin pl. (E 7), from E. 144th, bet. Timpson pl. & Whitlock av., N. E. to Whitlock av.
Avenue St. John (E 7), fr. Prospect av., at Dawson, S. to Timpson pl.
Bacon (G 7), from East River, N. to Edgewater rd.
Bagley av. (J 6), from Yznaga av., bet. Evans and Seamans avs., N. W. to Brush av.
Bailey av. (C 4), from 2500 Sedgwick av., N. to W. 231th.
Bailey pl. (C 4), from 3410 Bailey av., N. to Fort Independence.
Bainbridge av. (D4), fr. E. Fordham rd., opp. Elm pl., N. E. to Jerome av.
Baisley av. (H 4), fr. 1225 Brauford av., N. E. to Shore drive.
Baker av. (F 4), from 1630 Garfield, E. to Matthews av.
Balcom av. (J 5), fr. East River, bet. Buttrick and Swinton avs., N. W. to Appleton av.
Baldwin (D 1), from E. 242d, Bronx River, N. to City line.
Barbour (G4), fr. Barnard, bet. Haswell and Barlow, N. E. to Bates.
Barker av. (E 4), from 651 Pelham parkway, N. to Duncomb av.
Barkley av. (H 5), from E. 177th, bet. Lafayette av. and Eastern blvd., N. E. to Shore drive.
Barlow, now called Poplar.
Barnard (G 4), fr. Haswell, bet. Eastchester rd. and McAlpin av., N. W. to Eastchester rd.
Barnes av (F 4), fr. Baker av bet. Wallace & Matthews avs., N. to City line.
Barnett pl. (F 4), from Barnes av., S. of Rhinelander av., E. to Matthews av.
Barrett av. (H 6), from Castle Hill av., opposite Zerega av., N. W. and N. to Lafayette av.
Barretto (F 7), fr. Edgewater rd., bet. Casanova and Ryawa av., N. to Fox.
Barry (F 7), fr. Oak Point av., bet. Cabot and Dupont, N. E. to Tiffany.
Bartholdi (E 3), fr. 3300 White Plains rd., E. to Bronxwood av.
Bartow av. (F 3), from E. Gun Hill rd., at Tiemann av., N. E. to Hutchinson river.
Bassett av. (G 3), fr. Eastchester rd., opp. Sacket, N. E. to Hutchinson av.
Bassford av. (D 4), from E. 182d, bet. Washington & Bathgate avs., N. to 3d av.
Bates (G 4), fr. Barbour N. of Barnard, W. to Barlow.
Bathgate av. (D 5), from Wendover av., W. of 3d av., N. to E. 191st.
Bay (City I.) (K 3¹ & J 7²), from Eastchester bay, bet. Tier & Fordham, E. to City Island av., and from King av., E. to L. I. Sound.
Baychester av. (G 3), from Pelham Bay pk. E. of Edson av., N. W. to Bissell av.
Beach (City Island) (K¹ 2 & J² 7), from Eastchst'r bay, E. to L. I. Sound.
Beach av. (24th ward) (G 6), from Bronx River, bet. Taylor and St. Lawrence avs., N. to Walker av.
Beacon av., now part of E. 174th.
Bear Swamp Road, now called Bronxdale av.
Beaumont av. (D 4), from 701 Grote, N. to E. 189th.
Beck (E 7), 622 Prospect av., E. to Intervale av.
Becker (H 3), Eastern boulevard at Buhre av., N. W. to Morris pk. av.
Bedford pk. Boulevard (C 3), from 2960 Jerome av. E. to Bronx pk.
Beebe av., now called Orloff av.
Beech ter. (E 7), from 360 Crimmins av., E. to Beekman av.
Beekman av. (E 7), from E. 141st, bet. Crimmins and Cypress avs., N. to St. Mary's.
Belden (City Island) (K 8), fr. City Island av., S. of Rochelle, E. to L. I. Sound.
Bell av. (F1), fr. 4001 Pratt av., N. W. to City line.
Belmont (C 8), see East Belmont, see West Belmont.
Belmont av. (D 5), from 701 E. 175th, N. to Fordham University grounds.
Belmont pl. (D 4), now that part of E. 184th bet. Lorillard pl. and Arthur av.
Benedict av. (G 5), from 1330 Pugsley av., E. to Unionport rd.
Benson av. (G 4), fr. Lane av., N. of Westchester av., N. W. to Walker av.
Bergen av. (D 7), from 491 Willis av., N. E. to Brook av.
Betts av. (H 6), from Clason's pt. rd., at Bronx River, N. to Compton av.
Bissell av. (E1), from 4500 Barnes av., N. E. to City line.
Black (H 5), fr 750 Zerega av., E. to Westchester creek.
Blackrock av. (G 5), from 1060 Virginia av., E. to Westchester creek.
Blackstone av. (B 3), Spuyten Duyvil pkway, at W. 237th, N. to W. 256th.
Blair av. (K 5¹ & J 10²), fr. Shore Drive, bet. Reynolds & Longstreet avs., N. to Shore Drive.
Blondell av. (G 4), from Walker av., at Westchester sq., N. W. to Barlow.
Bogart av. (G 4), from N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., at Bear Swamp rd., N. W. to Bronx & Pelham p'kway.
Boller av. (G3), from Bassett av. N., bet. Palmer and Hunter avs., N. W. to Eden ter.
Bolton av. (H 6), from Bronx R. av., bet. White Plains rd. and Underhill av., N. to Ludlow av.
Bonner pl. (D 6), from Morris av., bet. E. 163d and E. 164th, runs E.
Boone av. (E6), from Freeman, bet. West Farms rd. and Westchester av., N. to E. 176th.
Boscobel av. (C 6), from Jerome av., opp. Cromwell av., N. W. to Aqueduct av.
Boscobel pl. (C 6), from Boscobel av., bet. Plimpton and Aqueduct avs., W. to Undercliff av.
Boston av. (C 3), now called Boston ter.
Boston rd. (D 7), fr. 3302 3d av., N. E. to City line.
Boston ter., now part of Albany Crescent.
Bouck av. (F 3), fr. 1275 Pelham pkway N., N. to Boston rd.
Bowne (City Island) (K¹ 2 & J² 7), fr. Eastchester bay, bet. Beach and Ditmas, E. to L. I. Sound.
Boyd av. (E 2), from 1751 Edenwald av., N. W. to Barnes av.
Boynton av. (F 6), from Bronx River av., bet. Ward and Elder avs., N. to Bronx River av.
Bradford av. (H 4), from 1200 Ft. Schuyler rd., N. to La Salle.
Bradley (D 1), fr. Aldrich, N. of Abbot, E. to Baldwin.
Brady av. (E4), from 2100 Bear Swamp rd., E. to Neil av.
Bridge (City Island) (J¹ 2 & H² 7), fr. City Island av., N. of the Bridge, E. to Minnieford av.
Briggs av. (D 4), from E. Kingsbridge rd., bet. Valentine av. & Coles pl., N. E. to Mosholu pkway.
Briansmade av. (J 5), from Shore drive, bet. Huntington and Swinton avs., N. W. to Eastern blvd.
Bristow (E 6), from 1319 Stebbins av., N. to Boston rd.
Britton (E 3), from 2800 Bronx pk. E., E. to White Plains rd.
Broadway, 24th wd. (B 4), fr. Spuyten Duyvil cr.: N. and N. E. to City line.
Brockett av., now called St. Raymond av.
Bronx (E 5), fr. E. Tremont av., E. of Boston rd., N. to E. 181st.
Bronx arcade (D 8), from 365 E. 138th, N. to E. 142d.
Bronx Boulevard (D 3), Burke av., opp. Bronx pk. E.. N. to City line.
Bronx Park av. (E 5), fr. Van Nest av., S. of E. 177th, N. & E. to Morris pk av.
Bronx Park East (F 4), fr. 601 Bronx & Pelham pkway, N. to Burke av.
Bronx River av. (H 6), fr. Clason's pt., W., N. W. and N. E. to Rosedale av.
Bronx and Pelham Parkway (E 5), fr. Southern blvd., opp. Pelham av., E. to Pelham bay park.
Bronxdale av. (F 4), from West Farms rd., W. to Bronx park E.
Bronxwood av. (F4), from Rhinelander av., at Bear Swamp rd., N. W. to Barnes av.
Brook av. (D 8), fr. 511 E. 139d, N. to Wendover av.
Brown pl. (D8), from 491 E. 139d, N. to E. 138th.
Bruner av. (G 3), fr. Bassett av. N., W. of Mayor, N. W. to Barnes av.
Brush av. (J 6), from Yznaga av., W. of Taber av., N. and N. E. to Waterbury av.
Bryant av. (G 10), from Edgewater rd., bet. Faile and Drake, N. to E. 182d.
Buchanan pl. (C 5), from Jerome av., bet. W. 182d and W. 183d, W. to Aqueduct av.
Buck (G 4), from Zerega av., bet. Maclay av. and Fuller, N. to Seddon.
Buhre av. (G 4), fr. 3000 McAlpin av., E. to E. blvd.
Bullard av. (D 1), from 581 E. 236th. N. to E. 242d.
Burke av. (E3), fr. Bronx River at N. side of Bronx pk. E. to Hutchinson R.
Burnet pl. (E 7), from 890 Garrison av., S. E. to Tiffany.
Burnside av. (C 5), see East Burnside av., see West Burnside av.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Burr av. (G 3), fr. Eastern blvd at Westchester av., N. to Bronx and Pelham pkway.
Bush (C 5), fr. 2024 Creston av., E. to Anthony av.
Bushnell av. (G 3), fr. E. Gun Hill road at Bruner av., N. E. to Hutchinson av.
Bussing av. (E 2), from Barnes av. at E. 229d, N. E. to City line.
Butler pl. (G 4), from 1360 Zerega av., N. E. to Herschel.
Butrick av. (J 5), from East River, bet. Robinson and Balcom avs., N. W. to Mendell.
Byron av. (D 2), fr. 751 E. 233d N. to E. 241st.
Cabot (F 7), from East River, N. to Leggett av.
Cale (C 3), from Van Cortlandt av. W., at Orloff av., N. to Van Cortlandt park S.
Calhoun av. (K 5¹ & J 10²) from Shore drive, bet. Quincy and Revere avs., N. W. to Eastern blvd.
Cambrelleng av. (D 4), fr. 661 Grote, N. to Pelham av.
Cambridge av. (B 3), from W. 229d, at Oxford av., N. to Riverdale av.
Cameron pl. (C 5), from 2170 Jerome av., E. to Morris av.
Camp (E 1), fr. Baychester av., bet. Hoyt and Bissell avs., N. E. to Wilder.
Canal pl. (D 3), from E. 138th, E. of Park av., N. to W. 144th.
Canal st. W. (D 3), from E. 135th, bet. Park av. and Mott Haven Canal, N. to E. 138th.
Cannon pl. (C 3), from Giles pl., N. of Heath av., W. & N. to W. 238th.
Carlisle pl. (E 3), from E. 211th, bet. Holland and Barnes avs., N. to E. 213th.
Carroll (City Island) (K 3¹ & J 7²), from Eastchester bay, bet. Schofield and Orchard, E. to L. I. Sound.
Carpenter av. (D 2), fr. E. 219th, at Bronx blvd., N. to City line.
Carr (D 7), fr. 708 German pl., E. to St. Ann's av.
Carroll pl. (C 6), from 181 E. 165th, N. to McClellan.
Carter av. (D 5), fr. E. 178d, bet. Anthony & Webster avs., N. to E. Tremont av.
Cary av. (H 5), from Hale av., at Stark pl., N. to Foote av.
Casanova (F 7), from 1281 Viele av., N. to Spofford av.
Castle Hill av. (H 6), from Castle Hill pk., at mouth of Westchester crk., N. to Walker av.
Caswell av. (G 7), fr. 100 Brake E. to East River.
Cauldwell av. (E 7), from 681 Westchester av., N. to Boston rd.
Cayuga av. (B 3), from W. 240th, E. of Malcolm pl., N. to W. 246th.
Cedar av., 23d wd. (C 5), fr. 1800 Sedgwick av. N. to W. Fordham rd.
Cedar la. (C 7), fr. 140 E. 150th, runs N.
Centre (City Island) (K 3¹ & J 8²), fr. Eastchester bay, S. of Schofield, E. to Long Island Sound.
Chaffee av. (K 5¹ & J 10²), fr. Shore dr. at Throg's Neck blvd., E. to L. I. Sound.
Chaunte av. (F 6), now called Manor av., from Bronx River, bet. Craighill & Ward avs., N. to Bronx River av.
Chapin av. (D 2), fr. Bronx blvd., opp. E. 219th, N. to E. 223th.
Charlotte (E 6), from Jennings, bet. Wilkins pl. and Minford pl., N. to Crotona pk. E.
Chatterton av. (G 5), fr. 1031 Virginia av., E. to Westchester creek.
Chesbrough av. (G 4), fr. 1474 Williamsbridge rd., E. & N. to Westchester creek.
Chester (E 2), fr. 3534 Eastchester rd., N. E. to E. 222d.
Chestnut (E 3), from 3300 Barnes av., E. to Bronxwood av.
Chisholm (E 6), 1239 Intervale av., N. to Jennings.
City Island av. (City I'ld) (K 3¹ & J 8²), fr. L. I Sound, at Belden Pt. pk. N. to Eastchester bay.
City Island rd. (H 3), Bartow station, E. and S. to City Island.
Claremont parkway (D 6), from 1570 Webster av., E. to Fulton av.
Clarence av. (J 4), fr. Shore Drive at Schley av., N. to Middletown rd.
Clarke pl. W. (C 6), see E. Clarke pl., see W. Clarke pl.
Clason's Point rd. (H 6), from Clason's pt., N. W. to Westchester av.
Clay av. (D 6), from 3291 Park av., N. to E. 176th.
Clifford pl. (C 5), fr. 1700 Jerome av., E. to Walton av.
Clinton av. (D 6), from E. 169th, bet. Franklin av. & Boston rd., N. to E. 189d.
Clinton pl. (C 5), from Jerome av., bet. W. 181st & W. 189d, W. to Aqueduct av.
Close av. (F 6), fr. Bronx River av., bet. Lafayette and Story avs., N. to Bronx River av.
Coddington av. (H 4), fr. 1400 Ft. Schuyler rd., N. E. to Eastchester bay.
Colden av. (F 4), from Walker av., opp. Castle Hill av., N. to E. Gun Hill rd.
Colgate av. (F 6), fr. Bronx River av. at Lafayette av., N. to Bronx River av.
College av. (D 7), from Morris av. at E. 141st, N. to Teller av.
Colonial av. (G 3), from Westchester av., bet. St. Paul and Burr avs., N. to Bronx & Pelham pkway.
Commerce av. (B 6), from W. 170th, W. of Sedgwick av., N. to W. 176th.
Commerce av. (G 5), from 1100 Zerega av., N. E. and N. to Walker av.
Commonwealth av. (G 6), fr. Bronx River av., bet. St. Lawrence and Rosedale, N. to Walker av.
Compton av. (H 6), from Clason's pt., N. & N. W. to Patterson av.
Concord av. (E 7), from E. 141st, bet. Robbins and Wales avs., N. to E. 159d.
Concourse (C 6), see Grand Boulevard & Concourse.
Conner (F 2), fr. 3700 Pratt av., E. & S. E. to Hutchinson River.
Continental av. (G 3), fr. Westchester av., bet. Wilkinson and St. Paul avs., N. to Bronx and Pelham parkway.
Cooper av., now Putnam pl.
Copeland (H 5), fr. Brush av. N. of E. 177th, N. E. to Graff av.
Coppee (H 5), fr. 650 Zerega av. E. to Westchester creek.
Corlear av. (B 3), from Spuyten Duyvil creek, bet. Kingsbridge & Tibbett avs., N. to W. 240th.
Cornell av. (H 6), fr. nr mouth of Bronx River E. to Pugsley's creek.
Corsa av. (F 2), from 1475 Burke av., N. W. to Oakley.
Corsa la. (E 2), from Eastchester rd. at Needham av., N. W. to Bronxwood av.
Coster (F 7), fr. 51 Edgewater rd., N. to Hunt's Point av.
Cottage la. (B 4), from W. 230th, bet. Bailey av. & B'way N. to Albany rd.
Cottage pl. (D 6), from E. 170th, bet. Fulton and Franklin avs., N. to Crotona pk. S.
Courtlandt av. (D 7), from 2773 3d av., N. to E. 163d.
Craighill av., now called Stratford av.
Crawford av. (D 1), from Baychester av., at White Plains rd., N. E. to City line.
Crawford av. (E 2), from 3900 Laconia av., N. E. to Eden ter.
Crescent av. (D 4), from 2306 Arthur av., N. E. to E. 187th.
Creston av. (C 5), from E. Tremont av., bet. Morris av. and Echo pl., N. to Minerva pl.
Crimmins av. (E 7), from E. 141st, E. of St. Ann's av., N. to St. Mary's.
Croes av. (G 6), fr. Bronx R. av., bet. Noble and Patterson avs., N. to Bronx River av.
Cromwell av. (C 7.) from Exterior at E. 150th, N. to Macomb's rd.
Crosby av. (H 4), from Eastern Boulevard, bet. Edison & Layton avs., N. to Westchester av. at Edison av.
Cross (City Island) (J 2¹ & H 7²) from Eastchester Bay, bet. Elizabeth and Beach, E. to L. I. Sound.
Crotona av. (D 6), from 1375 Boston rd., N. to S. Boulevard.
Crotona pk. E. (E 6), Proepect av., N. of Boston rd., N. E to S. Boulevard.
Crotona pk. N. (D 5), from 1780 Arthur av., E. to E. 175th.
Crotona pk. S. (D 6), from Fulton av. opp. St. Paul's pl., E. to Prospect av.
Crotona pk. W. (D 6), that part of Fulton av. bet. Crotona pk. S. & E. 175th.
Crotona p'kway (E 5), S. Boulev'd fr. E. 175th N. to Bronx pk.
Crotona pl. (D 6), fr. St. Paul's pl., bet. 3d & Fulton avs., N. to E. 171st.
Cruger av. (F 4), fr. Baker av. bet White Plains rd. and Holland av., N. to E. Gun Hill rd.
Cullinden av., now called Wissman av.
Curtis (E 2), from 3534 Fenton av., N. E. to Eastchester rd.
Cypress av. (E 3), fr. 671 E. 139d, N. to St. Mary's.
Cyrus pl. (D 4), from 4700 Park av., E. to 3d av.
Dahlgren (G 7), from 1581 Ryawa av., N. to Edgewater rd.
Daly av. (E 5), from E. 176th, W. of Boston rd., N. to E. 169d.
Damis av., now called Colgate av.
Daniel (H 4), fr. 1650 Plymouth av., E. to Crosby av.
Dark (F 1), fr. 4000 Pratt av., E. to Dyre.
Dash's la. (B 3), from W. 242d. W. of Tibbett's av., N. W. & S. W. to Fieldston rd.
Davidson av. (C 5), fr. 21 W. 177th, N. to W. 194th.
Davis av. (J 5), fr. Shore drive, bet. Robinson and Buttrick avs., N. W. to Lafayette avs.
Dawson (E 7), from 718 Prospect av., N. E. to Intervale av.
Dean av. (J 4), fr. Shore Drive, N. of Philip av., N. to Middletown rd.
Decatur av. (D 4), from E. Fordham rd., W. of Webster av., N. E. to E. 211th.
DeKalb av. (C 3), from 51 E. 208th, N. to E. 213th.
Delafield av. (A 3), fr. 670 W. 240th, N. to W. 247th.
Delancy av. (G 3), from Pelham parkway N., at Stillwell av., N. to E. Gun Hill rd.
Delavall (G 2), from Hutchinson av. N. of Adee av., N. W. to Boston rd.
Demeyer (G 3), from 1851 Bassett av. N., N. to E. Gun Hill rd.
Depot pl. (B 6), from Harlem River, N. of W. 167th, E. to Sedgwick av
Depot sq. E. (D 4), fr. Depot sq. S., N. to Depot sq. N.

BOROUGH OF BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Depot sq. N. (D 4), from Webster av., S. of E. 201st, E. to Depot sq. E.
Depot sq. S. (D 4), from Webster av., N. of E. 200th, E. to Depot sq. E.
De Reimer av. (G 3), fr. 2025 Bassett av. N., N.W. to Nereid av.
Devoe av. (E 5), from E. 174th, E. of Bronx River, N. to E. 180th.
Devoe ter. (C 4), fm. 2420 Webb av., E. & N. to W. 190th.
Dewey av. (H 6), fr. Westchester creek, bet. Hale and Miles avs., E. to Throg's Neck Boulev'd.
Deyo (F 3), fm. 3150 Fenton av., N. E. to Eastchester rd.
Digney av. (E 2), from E. 233d at Edenwald av., N. W. to E. 237th.
Ditmars (City Island) (K 2[1] & J 7[2]), from Eastchester Bay, S. of Bowne, E. to L. I. Sound.
Dock, now that part of W. 177th, bet. Harlem River and Sedgwick av.
Dongan (E 6), now part of E. 163d, fr. Westchester av. to S. Boulevard.
Doris (G 5), Westchester av., opp. Havemeyer av., N. W. to Glebe av.
Dorsey (G 4), fr. 1650 Zerega av., N.E. to Seddon.
Doughty (C 7), from E. 158th, W. of Cromwell av., N. to E. 161st.
Douglas av. (A 3), from W. 240th, bet. Independence av. and Half Moon pl., N. to W. 247th.
Douglas pl. (J 4), from Ft. Schuyler rd., bet. Sullivan pl. and Philip av. E. to Edison av.
Drake (G 7), from E. River, N. to Seneca av.
Dudley av. (H 4), from 1450 Ft. Schuyler rd., N. E. to Crosby av.
Duncan (E 3), from 3300 Bronxwood av., E. to Laconia av.
Duncomb av. (E 3), from Bronx Boulevard, N. of Magenta, N. E. to Olinville av.
Dupont (F 7), from 1101 Oak Point av., N. to Leggett av.
Duryea (F 1), from 1451 E. 233d, N.W. to City line.
Dyre av. (G 2), fr. Hutchinson av. at Arnow av., N.W. and N. to City line.
Dyre pl. (F 2), from Steenwick av. at Hollers av., N. to Boston rd.
Eads (H 5), from E. 177th bet. Copeland & Holley, N.E. to Graff av.
Eagle av. (D 7), from E. 149th, E. of St. Ann's av., N. to E. 163d.
Earl (F 4), now that part of Sackett av., bet. Bear Swamp rd & Radcliffe av.
Earley (City Island) (K 3[1] & J 8[2]), fr. Eastchester Bay, bet. Pell and Winter, E. to City Island av.
East Bay av. (F 7), from 400 Cabot, E. to Bronx R.
East Belmont (C 6), fr. 1580 Jerome av., E. to Webster av.
East Burnside av. (C 5), from 2040 Jerome av. E. to Valentine av.
East Clarke pl. (C 6), fr. 1320 Jerome av., E. to Grand Boulevard & Concourse.
East Fordham rd. (C 4), from 2442 Jerome av., E. to Webster av.
East Gun Hill rd. (D 3), fr. 3500 Jerome av. E. to Baychester av.
East Kingsbridge rd. (C 4), fr. 2670 Jerome av., E. & S. E. to E. Fordham rd.
East Mosholu pkway N. (C 3), the N. side of Mosholu pkway, E. of Jerome av.
East Mosholu pkway S. (C 3), the S. side of Mosholu parkway E. of Jerome av.
East Tremont av. (C 5), fr. 1966 Jerome av. E. to Bronx River.
East Van Cortlandt av. (C 3), fr. 3300 Jerome av., E. to Woodlawn rd.
E. 129th (continued from Manhattan Borough) (D 8), from Willow av., nr. Bronx Kills, E. to Walnut av.
E. 130th (continued from Manhattan Borough) (D 8), from 2 St. Anns av. E. to Locust av.
E. 131st (continued from Manhattan Borough) (D 8), from 62 St. Anns av. E. to Locust av.
E. 132d, 23d ward (D 8), from 82 Lincoln av., E. to East River.
E. 133d, 23d ward (D 8), from 2412 3d av., E. to East River.
E. 134th, 23d ward (D 8), from W. of 3d av., E. to East River.
E. 135th, 23d ward (D 8), from 2468 Park av., E. to East River.
E. 136th, 23d ward (D 8), from 190 Rider av., E. to East River.
E. 137th, 23d ward (D 8), from 220 Rider av., E. to East River.
E. 138th, 23d ward (C 8), from Harlem River, E. to East River.
E. 139th, 23d ward (D 8), from 276 Rider av., E. to Locust av.
E. 140th, 23d ward (D 8), from Exterior, E. to East River.
E. 141st, 23d ward (D 8), from 2680 Park av., E. to Locust av.
E. 142d, 23d ward (D 7), from 390 Rider av., E. to S. blvd.
E. 143d (D 7), fr. E. 144th bet. Rider & Morris avs. E. to St. Ann's av.
E. 144th (D 7), from 414 River av., E. to Whitlock av.
E. 145th (D 7), from 290 E. 146th, E. to Timpson pl.
E. 146th (D 7), from Exterior; S. of E. 149th E. to Mott av., and fr. 466 River av., E. to St. Ann's av.
E. 147th (D 7), from 2792 3d av., E. to Austin pl.
E. 148th (D 7), 2818 from Park av., E. to St. Ann's av.
E. 149th (C 7), from Harlem R., E. and S. to East River.
E. 150th (C 7), fr. Harlem River, E. to Prospect av.
E. 151st (C 7), from Exterior, S. of E. 157th, S. E. and E. to Prospect av.
E. 152d (D 7), fr. 2938 Park av., E. to Prospect av.
E. 153d (C 7), from E. 157th, W. of Cromwell av., S. E. and E. to Brook av.
E. 154th (D 7), from 2996 Park av., E. to 3d av.
E. 155th (D 7), from 3016 Park av., E. to 3d av., and fr. 730 Westchester av., E. to Prospect av.
E. 156th (C 7), from 750 Mott av., E. and S. to Worthen.
E. 157th (C 7), from 800 Exterior, E. to St. Ann's av.
E. 158th (C 7), from N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R., E. to Westchester av.
E. 159th (C 7), 860 Walton av., E. to Eagle av.
E. 160th (D 7), fr. 860 Morris av. E. to Westchester av.
E. 161st (C 7), from 848 Jerome av., E. to Hewitt pl.
E. 162d (C 7), from 940 Jerome av., E. to Westchester av.
E. 163d (C 7), fr. 940 Grand Boulevard & Concourse, E. to S. blvd.
E. 164th (C 6), 1000 Jerome av., E. to Trinity av., and fr. 980 Prospect av., E. to Stebbins av.
E. 165th (C 6), fr. 1050 Jerome av., E. to Whitlock av.
E. 166th (C 6), from 1050 Walton av., E. to Prospect av.
E. 167th (C 6), from 1210 Jerome av., E. to Westchester av.
E. 168th (C 6), from River av., at Jerome av., E. to Prospect av.
E. 169th (C 6), fr. Jerome av., at Gerard av., E. to E. 167th.
E. 170th (C 6), fr. 1400 Jerome av., E. to Charlotte.
E. 171st (C 6), fr. 1450 Jerome av., E. to Fulton av.
E. 172d (C 6), fr. 1500 Jerome av., E. to Bronx River av.
E. 173d (C 5), from 1680 Grand Boulevard & Concourse, E. to Manor av.
E. 174th (C 5), fr. 1650 Jerome av., E. to Devoe av. and from 1760 Boston rd., E. to E. 177th and St. Lawrence av.
E. 175th (C 5), from 1750 Jerome av., E. to Boston rd.
E. 176th (C 5), fr. 1850 Jerome av., E. to Bronx River.
E. 177th (C 5), fr. 1900 Jerome av., E. to Grand Boulevard & Concourse, & fr. Bronx River, E. to Locust Pt.
E. 178th (C 5), from 1980 Creston av., E. to Boston rd. and from 360 Bronx pk. av., E. to Van Nest av.
E. 179th (C 5), fr. 2000 Jerome av., E. to Bronx pk. av.
E. 180th (C 5), fr. 2080 Creston av., E. to Walker av.
E. 181st (C 5), from 2150 Jerome av., E. to Bronx.
E. 182d (C 5), fr. 2230 Jerome av., E. to Southern blvd.
E. 183d (C 4), fr. 2294 Jerome av., E. to Southern blvd.
E. 184th (C 4), fr. 2374 Jerome av., E. to Arthur av.
E. 185th (D 4), from 4596 Park av., E. to Southern blvd.
E. 186th (D 4), fr. 4640 Park av., E. to Belmont av.
E. 187th (C 4), from 2496 Grand Boulevard and Concourse, E. to Southern blvd.
E. 188th (C 4), from E. Fordham rd., bet. Morris & Creston avs., E. to Beaumont av.
E. 189th (C 4), fr. 2488 Webster av., E. to Southern blvd.
E. 190th (C 4), fr. 2500 Jerome av., E. to E. Fordham rd.
E. 191st (C 4), fr. Morris av., at St. James pk., E. to Creston av., and from 2540 Bathgate av., E. to Hughes av.
E. 192d (C 4), 2580 Creston av., E. to Valentine av.
E. 193d (C 4), fr. 2640 Jerome av., E. to Webster av.
E. 194th (C 4), from E. Kingsbridge rd., at Valentine av. E. to Continental av.
E. 195th (D 4), from 2688 Marion av., E. to Hobart av.
E. 196th (C 4), fr. 2750 Jerome av., E. to Burr av.
E. 197th (C 4), fr. 2820 Creston av., E. to Hobart av.
E. 198th (C 4), fr. 2860 Jerome av., E. to Webster av.
E. 199th (C 3), fr. 2922 Jerome av., S. E. to Webster av.
E. 200th (C 3), now called Bedford pk. blvd.
E. 201st (D 3), from 3020 Grand Boulevard & Concourse, E. to Webster av.
E. 202d (D 3), from 3040 Grand Boulevard & Concourse, E. to Briggs av., and from 3066 Webster av., E. to Bronx Park.
E. 203d (D 3), from 3120 Grand Boulevard & Concourse, E. to Mosholu Parkway & fr. 3090 Webster av. E. to Bronx park.
E. 204th (C 3), from 3116 Jerome av., E. to Bronx park.
E. 205th (C 3), fr. 3150 Jerome av., E. to Mosholu pkway and from 3100 Woodlawn rd., E. to Webster av.
E. 206th (C 3), from 3170 Grand Boulevard & Concourse, E. to Perry av.
E. 207th (D 3), from 3200 Woodlawn rd. E. to Webster av.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

E. 208th (C 3), from 3400 Jerome av., S. E. and E. to Bainbridge av.
E. 209th (D 2), from 3900 Perry av., E. to Parkside pl.
E. 210th (C 3), from E. 208th, at DeKalb av., E. to Reservoir Oval W., & fr. Webster av. S. of E. Gun Hill rd., E. to Duncomb av.
E. 211th (D 3), fr. Woodlawn rd., N. of E. Gun Hill rd. E. to Boston rd.
E. 212th (C 3), from 3560 Jerome av., E. to Woodlawn rd., fr. 3560 White Plains rd. E. to Holland av., and fr. 3560 Bronxwood av., E. to Boston rd.
E. 213th (C 3), from 3600 Jerome av., E. to Woodlawn rd., and fr. Bronx river E. to Boston rd.
E. 214th (D2), from 3680 White Plains rd., E. to Wilson av.
E. 215th (D 2), fr. 3660 White Plains rd., E. and N. E. to Wilson av.
E. 216th (D 2), fr. Bronx river, N. of E. Gun Hill rd., E to Wilson av.
E. 217th (D 2), fr. 3724 White Plains rd., E. to Laconia av.
E. 218th (D 2), from 3750 White Plains rd., E. to Oakley.
E. 219th (D 2), from Bronx Boulevard at Carpenter av., E. to Oakley.
E. 220th (D2), from Bronx River, E. to Oakley.
E. 221st (D2) 3850 Carpenter av., E. to Eastchester rd.
E. 222d (D 2), Bronx R. Wakefield, E. to Hutchinson av.
E. 223d (D 2), from 3924 Carpenter av., E. to Laconia av.
E. 224th (D 2), from Bronx R., Wakefield, E. to Laconia av.
E. 225th (D 2), from 3974 Carpenter av., E. to Mickle av.
E. 226th (D 2), from Bronx R., Wakefield, E. to Laconia av.
E. 227th (D 2), from 4024 Carpenter av. E. to Laconia av.
E. 228th (D 2), from Bronx R., Wakefield, E. to Laconia av.
E. 229th (D 2), from 4100 Bronx Boulevard, E. to Laconia av.
E. 230th (D 2), from 4124 Carpenter av., E. to Wickham av.
E. 231st (D2), from 4150 Carpenter av., E. to Bruner av.
E. 232d (D 2), from 4174 Bronx Boulevard, E. to Ely av.
E. 233d (C 2), Jerome av., S. of Mt. Vernon av., E. to Hutchinson river.
E. 234th (D2), from E. 233d, bet. Kepler & Katonah avs., E. to Bussing av.
E. 235th (C 2 & D 2), from 4270 Mt. Vernon av., E. to Bronx river, and from 4250 Carpenter av., E. to Bronxwood av.
E. 236th (C 2 & D 1), from 4290 Mt. Vernon av., E. to Bronx river, and from 4350 Bullard av., E. to Barnes av.
E. 237th (C 2), from Napier av., at Mt. Vernon av., E. to Vireo av., and fr. 4356 Bullard av., E. to Barnes av.
E. 238th (C 2), from Mt. Vernon av. at Oneida av., E. to Vireo av.
E. 239th (C 2 & D 1), from 4350 Mt. Vernon av., E. to Vireo av., and from 4500 Bullard av., E. to Barnes av.
E. 240th (C 1 & D 1), from 4370 Mt. Vernon av., E. to McLean av., & from 4600 Bullard av., E. to Barnes av.
E. 241st (C 1), from 4390 Mt. Vernon av., E. to White Plains rd.
E. 242d (C 1), from 4440 Mt. Vernon av., E. to City line and fr. Bronx R., E. to Penfield.
E. 243d (D1), from Robertson, S. of City line, E. to Barnes av.
Eastburn av. (D 5), 231 E. Belmont, N. to Grand Boulevard and Concourse.
Eastchester Landing rd. (F 1), now Connor.
Eastchester pl. (G1), from Tillotson av., N. of Hutchinson River, N.W. to Hollers av.
Eastchester rd. (G4), from Walker av., opp. Benson av. N. & N. W. to Laconia av.
Eastern Boulevard, 23d ward (F 7), now Oak Point av.
Eastern Boulevard, 24th ward (H 5), E. 177th at Seabury av., E. and N. and E. to Hutchinson River.
Echo pl. (C 5), E. Tremont av., bet. Creston av. and the Grand Boulevard and Concourse, E. to Echo pk.
Eden av. (C 6), from 1451 Morris av. N. to E. 174th.
Eden ter. (F 2), fr. Boston rd., at Needham av., N. W. to E. 233d.
Edenwald av. (E 2), from Bronxwood av., at E. 233d, N. E. to City line.
Edgehill av. (B 4), from W. 227th, bet. Netherland and Johnson avs., N. to W. 230th.
Edgewater rd. (F 7), from Manida at East R., N. & N. W. to West Farms rd.
Edison av. (J 5), fr. Dewey av., at E. 177th, N. W. and N. to Wilkinson av.
Edson av. (G 3), fr. 1951 Bassett av. N., N. W. to Barnes av.
Edwards av. (H 4), from Waterbury av., W. of Fort Schuyler rd., N. to Balcom av.
Effingham av. (H 6), from Zerega av. bet. Norton and Lacombe avs., N. to Lafayette av.
Elberon av. (G 4), from 1831 Eastchester rd., N. W. to Pelham pkway S.
Elder av. (F 6), from Bronx River av. at Seward av., N. to Bronx River av.
Elizabeth (City Island) (J 2¹ & H 7²), from Eastchester bay, bet. Sutherland and Cross, E. to L. I. Sound.
Elliott pl. (C 6), fr. 1374 Jerome av., E. to Grand Boulevard & Concourse.
Ellis av. (G 5), from 1230 Virginia av., E. to Commerce av.
Ellison av. (H 4), from Whittemore av., bet. Balcom av. & Ft. Schuyler rd. N. to Edwards av.
Ellsworth av. (J 4), from Shore Dr., bet. Throg's Neck Boulevard & Vincent av., N. to Middletown rd.
Elsmere pl. (E 5), from 1982 Prospect av., E. to S. Boulevard.
Elton av. (D 7), from 3d av., at E. 153d, N. to Brook av.
Elwood pl. (E 2), from E. 212th, bet. Laconia av. & Boston rd., N. to E. 214th.
Ely av. (G 3), from 1901 Bassett av., N. W. to Barnes av.
Emerson av. (J 5), fr. East River, S. of Robinson av., N. W. to Lafayette av.
Emmet (D 4), from Pelham av., E. of Washington av., N.
Ericson pl. (G 4), fr. 1470 Ft. Schuyler rd., N. W. to Appleton av.
Evadna av., now Roberts av.
Evans av. (J 6), from Zgnaga av. bet. Taber and Bagley avs., N. and N. E. to Randall av.
Evelyn pl. (C 4), from Jerome av., bet. W. 183d & North, W. to Aqueduct av., E.
Evergreen av. (F 6), from Bronx River av, bet. Wheeler & Lafayette avs., N. to Bronx River av.
Exterior (C 8 & B 5), E. 135th, W. of Park av., N. to Jerome av., and fr. W. 179th, N. to W. 230th.
Falle (F 7), from East River N. to 1900 Westchester av.
Fairfax av. (H 4), from Layton av., E. of Kearney av., N. to Waterbury av.
Fairfield av. (B 4), fr. 630 Kappock, N. to Spuyten Duyvil pkway.
Fairmount av. (H 4), from Eastern Boulevard, bet. Layton and Baisley avs., N. E. to Ruth pl.
Fairmount pl. (D 5), from 1900 Crotona av., E. to S. Boulevard.
Falconer (G 7), fr. Hunt's Point av., at Edgewater rd., N. to Edgewater rd.
Farragut (G 7), from E. R., N. to Edgewater rd.
Farrington av. (H 5), Zerega av. bet. Allaire and Randall avs., N. to Lafayette av.
Featherbed la. (C8), from 1651 Jerome av., W. to Aqueduct av.
Fenfell av. (F 6), now called Evergreen av.
Fenton av. (F 3), 1451 Pelham pkway N., N. W. to Hicks.
Ferncliff pl. (C 7), from E. 151st st., at Cromwell av., runs S. W.
Ferris av. (G 3), Baychester, now that part of Mace av. bet. E. Gun Hill rd. and Hutchinson av.
Ferris av. (J 6), from Yznaga av., E. of Seaman av., N. to E. 177th.
Ferris pl. (G 4), fr. Westchester sq., S. of Walker av., E. to Commerce.
Field pl. (C 4), from 2354 Morris av., E. to Ryer av.
Fieldston rd. (B 3), from Riverdale av., at W. 236th, N. to City line.
Fillmore (F 4), Van Nest av., bet. Garfield and Unionport rd., N. W. to Bronx Park E.
Findlay av. (D 6), from E. 164th, bet. College and Teller avs., N. to 170th.
Fink av. (G 4), fr. Walker av., at Westchester sq., E. to Lang av.
Fish av. (F 3), fr. 1351 Pelham pkway N., N. W. to Oakley.
Fletcher (D 4), from 2196 Washington av., E. to Bassford av.
Folin (D 5), fr. E. 181st, at Tiebout av., N. E. to E. 189d.
Foote av. (H5), from Randall av., at Ferris av., S. E. to Emerson av.
Ford (D 5), fr. 2270 Tiebout av., E. to Webster av.
Fordham (City Island) (K 3¹ & J 7²), fr. Eastchester bay, bet. Bay & Orchard, E. to L. I. Sound.
Fordham rd. (C 4), see East Fordham rd. and see West Fordham rd.
Forest (G4) now Lurting av.
Forest av. (E 7), Westchester av., bet. E. 155th and E. 156th, N. to E. 168th.
Fort Independence (C 3), from Heath av., W. of Kingsbridge ter., N. to W. 238th.
Fort Schuyler rd. (K 5¹ & J 10²), fr. Shore drive, bet. Revere and Logan avs., N. to Westchester creek.
Fowler av. (G4), from Bear Swamp rd. at Pierce av., N. to Neil av.
Fox (E 7), fr. 580 Prospect av., N. E. to Intervale av.
Fox sq. (E 6), at junction of Westchester av. and West Farms rd.
Franklin av., (D 6), 3368 3d av., N. to Crotona pk. S.
Freeman (E 6), from 1268 Union av., E. to Westchester av
Frisby av. (G 4), fr. 1500 Zerega av., N. E. to Walker av.
Fteley av. (G6), fr. Bronx River av., at Lacombe av., N. to Bronx River av.
Fuller (G 4), fr. 1750 Zerega av., N. E. to Seddon-

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Fulton (E 3) (Olinville), fr. Bronx Pk.E.bet.Mace & Allerton avs., E. to White Plains road.

Fulton av.(D6),fr.E.166th, bet. 3d & Franklin avs., N. to E. 175th.

Furman av. (D 1), from 725 E.236th, N.to E. 241st.

Gainsborg av. (H 4), Middletown rd., W. of Eastern blvd., N. W. to Morris pk. av.

Gale pl. (C 3), from Orloff av., N. of Van Cortlandt av., W. and N. to Van Cortlandt park S.

Garden (D 5), fr. Grote, W. of Crotona av., S. E. to Southern blvd.

Garden pl. (D 1), from E. 240th, bet. White Plains rd. &Furman av., N. to E. 241st.

Garfield (F 5), fr. Walker av., opp. Thieriot, N. W. to Morris Park av.

Garrison av. (E 7), from Leggett av., bet. Whitlock av. and Barry, N. E. to Bronx River.

Garrison sq., now called Truxton sq.

Gates pl. (C 3), fr. 41 W. Mosholu pkway N., N.E. to W. Gun Hill rd.

Genner av.(F 6),fr. Bronx River av., bet. Ward and Elder avs., N. to Bronx River av.; now called Boynton av.

Gerard av. (C 7), from 340 Exterior, North to Jerome av.

German pl. (D 7), from Westchester av., bet. Brook & St. Ann's avs., N. to Brook av.

Gilbert pl. (F 6), from 850 Hunt's Point av., E. to Faile.

Gildersleeve av. (H 6), from Bronx River, bet. O'Brien andCornell avs , E. to Pugsley's creek.

Giles pl.(C 3), from Heath av., at Sedgwick av., N. and E. to Sedgwick av.

Gillespie av. (H 4), from Waterbury av., bet. Edison and Crosby avs., N. to Middletown rd.

Givan av. (E 3), fr. E. Gun Hill rd., at Pearsall av., N. E. to Hutchinson av.

Givan sq.(F3), bet. E. Gun Hill rd. & Arnow av., and Eastchester rd. and Fenton av.

Gleason av. (F 5), fr. 1200 Metcalf av., E. to Seabury av.

Glebe av. (G 5), fr. Westchester av., bet. Castle Hill & Havemeyer avs., N. and N. E. to Overing.

Glover (G 5), from 2301 Westchester av., N. W. to Castle Hill av.

Goble pl. (C6), fr. Inwood av., bet.W. 173d and Belmont, W. to Macomb's road.

Goodridge av. (B 3), fr.W 247th, at Highland av., N.& W.to Riverdale av., formerly called Alamo av.

Gouverneur av. (C 3), fr. 3901 Sedgwick av. N. to Van Cortlandt pk. S.

Gouverneur pl. (D 6), 3420 Park av., E. to Washington av.

Grace av. (G3), fr. Pelham pkway N., W. of Baychester av., N. W. to Barnes av.

Graff av. (J 5), fr. Shore drive, bet. Buttrick and Balcom avs., N. W. to Westchester creek.

Graham sq. (C 6), fr. 1140 Lawrence av., N. & N.W. to Lawrence av.

Grand av. (C 5), from 1620 Macomb's rd., N. E. & N. to Kingsbridge rd.

Grand Boulevard and Concourse, fr. E. 161st opp. Mott av. N. to Mosholu pkway.

1099 1098 E. 166th.

1901 1900 E. Fremont av.

2501 2500 E. Fordham rd.

3001 3000 Bedford pk blvd

Grand View pl.(C 6), fr. E. 167th bet. the Grand blvd & Concourse & Walton av , N. to E. 168th.

Grant av. (D 7), from E. 161st, bet. Sherman and Morris avs., N. to E. 170th.

Grant Circle, see Hugh J. Grant Circle.

Gray (F 5), from E. 177th at Westchester av., N.to Guerlain.

Greene pl. (H 4), fr. Ft. Schuyler rd., bet. Otis & Berkley avs. E.to Edison av.

Greystone av. (B 3), from 3300 Riverdale av., N. to W. 246th.

Gridley av., now part of Lafayette av.

Grinnell pl. (E 7), fr. 1161 Oak Point av., N. and W. to Garrison av.

Grote (D 5), from E. 163d bet. Belmont & Crotona avs.,E. to Southern blvd.

Grover pl. (K 5¹ & J 10³), from Shore drive, S. of Chaffee av., E. to Pennyfield av.

Guerlain (F5), 1560 Beach av., E. to Unionport rd.

Gun Hill rd. (C 3), see East Gun Hill rd.; see West Gun Hill rd.

Gunther av. (G 3), Stillwell av., bet. Delancy & Wickham avs., N. W. to Barnes av.

Haight av.(G 4),Walker av bet. Lurting av. & Eastchester rd., N. to Bronx and Pelham Parkway.

Hale av. (H5), from Westchester creek, N. of Dewey av., E. and S. E. to Baxter Creek Inlet.

Half Moon pl. (A 3), from W. 240th, bet. Delafield av. and Seward pl., N. & E. to Independence av.

Hall of Fame ter. (C 5), from University av. and W. 181st, W. to Sedgwick av.

Hall pl. (E 6), from E. 165th, bet. Stebbins av. and Rogers pl., N. to Intervale av.

Halleck (G 7), from 81 Edgewater road, N. to Edgewater road.

Halperin av. (G 4), from 1424 Williamsbridge rd., E. to Ponton av.

Halsey (G 4), Wellington av., at Zerega av., N. E. and E. to Commerce av.

Hammersley av. (F 3), fr. E. Gun Hill rd., at Seymour av.,N.E. to Hutchinson av.

Hampden pl. (C 5), from W. 183d, bet. Cedar and Sedgwick avs., N. E. to W. Fordham rd.

Hanson av. (K 5¹ & J 9³), from Shore Drive, E. of Hooker av., N. to E. 177th.

Harlem River ter. (C 5), from Cedar av., S. of W. 181st, N. to Bailey av.

Harper av. (G 3), fr. 2175 Bassett av. N., N. W. & N. to City line.

Harrington av. (H 4), fr. 1424 Ft. Schuyler rd., N. E. to Gillespie av.

Harrison av. (C 5), from Featherbed la., opp. Inwood av., N. to W. 181st.

Harrod av. (G 6), Bronx River av.,at Randall av., N. to Bronx River av.

Harts, now part of Barrett av.

Haskin (H 4),from 1160 Ft. Schuyler Road, N. E. to Edison av.

Haswell (G4),Eastchester rd., N. of Blondel av., E. to McAlpin av.

Havemeyer av. (H 5), 2301 Lacombe av. N. to Westchester av.

Havilland av. (G5), fr. 1130 Virginia av., E. to Commerce av.

Hawkstone (C6), 1560 Walton av., E. to the Grand blvd. and Concourse.

Haynes av. (H 5), fr.Foote av., at Schley av., N. W. and N. to Parsons av.

Heath av. (C 4), from 2600 Bailey av. N. to Sedgwick av.

Heathcote av. (G 1), fr. Givan av., W. of Hutchinson av., N. to Boston rd.

Hendrick ter., now part of Spuyten Duyvil rd.

Hering av. (G 4), fr. N.Y., N. H. & H. R. R., opp. Blondell av., N. W. & N. to Boston rd.

Herkimer pl. (C 2), fr. E. 233d, W. of Napier av., N. to E. 235th.

Hermany av. (G 5), from 860 White Plains rd., E. to Westchester creek.

Herschel (G 4), Wellington av., at Seabury av., N. W.to Westchester av.

Hewitt pl. (E 7), E. 156th, E. of Prospect av., N. to Westchester av.

Hickory (E 3), N. Oak drive, E. of Holland av., N. to E. Gun Hill rd.

Hicks (E 2), fr. 3574 Wilson av., N. E. to Eastchester rd.

Highland av. (B 3), from W. 246th and Delafield av., N. and W. to Iselin av.

Hill av. (F 1), 1351 E. 233d, N. W. to City line.

Hobart av. (H 4), from Baisley av., bet. Crosby and Wilkinson avs., N. W. and N. to E. 196th.

Hoe av. (E 6), Whitlock av., bet. Hunt's Pt. av. & Faile, N. to Boston rd.

Hoffman (D 4), fr. 571 E. 184th, N. to E 191st.

Hoguet av. (G5), from Unionport rd.,at Protectory av., N. to Walker av.

Holland av. (F 4), Baker av., bet. Cruger & Wallace avs., N. to E. 215th.

Hollers av.(F2), fr. Boller av., nr. Boston rd., N.E. to Pelham Bay park W.

Holley (H 5), fr. E. 177th, bet. Hutton and Eads, N. E. to Graff av.

Hollywood av. (K 5¹ & J 10³), fr. Shore Drive, W. of Throg's Neck blvd., N. to Middletown rd.

Holt pl. (D 3), Reservoir Oval E., bet. E. 207th & E. 209th, E. to Perry av.

Home (D 6), 1158 Boston rd., E.to Westchester av.

Hone av. (G 4), Walker av., bet. Paulding & Lurting avs., N.W. and N. to E. Gun Hill rd.

Honeywell av. (E 5), from 901 E. Tremont av., N. E. to Bronx park S.

Hooker av. (K 5¹& J 9³), fr. Shore Drive, bet. Longstreet and Hanson avs., N. to E. 177th.

Hornaday pl. (E 5), from 2140 Crotona pkway, E. to Honeywell av.

Horton (City Island) (K 3), from Eastchester bay, N. of Rochelle, E. to L. I. Sound.

Hosmer av. (J 5), fr.Shore Drive, bet. Emerson and Robinson avs., N. W. to Lafayette av.

Houghton av. (G 5), from Bolton av., bet. Ludlow and Story avs., E. to Westchester creek.

Howe av. (H 6), Castle Hill pk. at mouth of Pugsleys creek,N. toLafayette av.

Hoxie (E 1), E. 241st, bet. Bissell & Barnes avs., N. W. to Cranford.

Hoyt (E1), 4424 Baychester av., N. E. to Wilder av.

Hubbell (G 4), fr. Dorsey, bet. Zerega av. and Seddon, W. to Maclay av.

Hugh J. Grant Circle (F 5), at intersection of E. 177th & Westchester av.

Hughes av. (D5), fr. 641 E. Tremont av., N. to E. 191st.

Huguenot av. (G 1), from Pelham Bay pk. W., N. W. to Boston rd.

Hull av. (D 3), 351 E. Mosholu pkway N. E. and N. to E. 211th.

Hunt av. (F 4), from 715 Rhinelander av., N. to Bronxdale av.

Hunt's Point av. (G 7), from East River, N. W. to Southern blvd.

Hunter av. (G 3), fr. 2101 Bassett av. N., N. W. to Pratt av.

Hunter av. (City Island) (K 3¹ & J 7³), Tier, bet. City Island and William avs., N. to Bowne.

Huntington av. (J5), from Shore Drive, bet. Balcom and Brinsmade avs., N. W. to Eastern blvd.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Hesse av. (H 6), Bronx River av., at Clason's pt. rd., N. to Compton av.
Hutchinson av. (G 2), fr. Bassett av. N. E. of Harper av., N. to Boston rd.
Hutton (H 5), fr. E. 177th, bet. Mendell and Holley, N. E. to Graff av.
Huxley av. (B 2), Mosholu av., bet. Spencer and Newton avs., N. to W. 262d.
Independence av. (A 4), from 3500 Palisade av., N. to W. 261st.
Intervale av. (E 7), from Southern blvd., bet. Longwood av. & Tiffany, N. to Wilkins av.
Inwood av. (C 6), from 1290 Cromwell av., N. to Featherbed la.
Irvine (F 6), Seneca av., E. of Hunt's Pt. av., N. to Garrison av.
Iselin av. (B 3), fr. Spuyten Duyvil pkway, bet. Fieldston rd. and Von Humboldt av. N. W. & N. F. to Newton av.
Ittner pl. (D 5), 1754 Webster av., E. to Park av.
Ives (G 4), 1880 Eastchester rd., E. to Bassett av.
Jackson av. (E 8), from South'n Blvd. at E. 138th N. to Boston rd.
Jarrett pl. (G 4), fr. Eastchester rd. bet. Williamsbridge rd. & Blondell av., N. to Poplar.
Jarvis av. (H 4), from Eastern Blvd., bet. Coddington av. and Middletown rd., N. W. to Buhre av.
Jefferson pl. (D 6), fr. 1380 Franklin av., E. to B'ton rd.
Jennings (E 6), fr. Union av., at Boston rd., E. to West Farms road.
Jerome av. (C 7), Harlem R., W. of Macomb's Dam bridge, N. to City line.
— 1000 E. 164th.
1401 1400 W. & E. 170th.
1901 1900 W. & E. 177th.
2501 2500 W. & E. 190th.
3501 3500 W. & E. Gun Hill rd.
Jesup av. (C 6), fr. Boscobel av., at W. 170th, N. to Featherbed la.
Jessup pl. (C 6), Jessup av., N. of Boscobel av., W. to Shakespeare av.
Johnson av. (B 4), from Spuyten Duyvil rd., at Palisade av., S. E. and N. E. and N. to Spuyten Duyvil parkway.
Kane (G 7), from Caswell av., at Edgewater rd., N. to Randall av.
Kappock (A 4), 2501 Johnson av., N. & N. W. to Spuyten Duyvil rd.
Katonah (D 2), from 301 E. 238d, N. to Mt. Vernon av.
Kearney av. (K 5¹ & J 10²), from Shore Drive, bet. Throg's Neck blvd. and Meagher av., N. to Shore Drive and fr. Layton av. E. of Throg's Neck blvd., N. to Waterbury av.
Kelly (E 7), from 660 Prospect av., N. E. and E. to Intervale av.
Kepler av. (C 2), from 201 E. 233d, N. to Mt. Vernon av.
Kinderman pl. (D 6), fr. Webster av., bet. E. 169th and E. 170th, E. to Brook av.
King av. (City Isl'd) (K 3¹ and J 7³), fr. Carroll, E. of Minnieford av., N. to Beach, and from Elizabeth, E. of Minnieford av., N. to Terrace.
King's College pl. (D 3), fr. E. Gun Hill rd., bet. Tryon and Cooper avs., N. to E. 211th.
Kingsbridge av. (B 4), fr. Terrace View av., bet. Broadway and Corlear pl., N. to W. 238th.
Kingsbridge rd. (C 4), see East Kingsbridge rd.; see West Kingsbridge rd.
Kingsbridge ter. (C 4), fr. Heath av., S. of W. Kingsbridge rd., N. to Heath av.
Kingsland av. (G 3), fr. 1695 Pelham pkway N., N. to Laconia av.
Kinsella (F 4), Matthews av., bet. Van Nest and Morris Park avs., E. to Bronxdale avs.
Kirk (G 4), from 1480 Seabury av., N. E. to Commerce av.
Knapp (F 3), fr. E. Gun Hill rd., opp. Fenton av., N. E. to Eastchester rd.
Knox pl. (C 3), 12 W. Mosholu pkway, N., N. E. to W. Gun Hill rd.
Kossuth av. (D 5), from 75 E. Mosholu pkway N., N. to DeKalb av.
Lacombe av. (G 6), from Bronx River av., at Fteley av., E. to Westchester creek
Laconia av. (F 3), from Williamsbridge rd., at Bronx & Pelham pkway, N. to Ely av.
Lafayette av. (E 7), from Longwood av. bet. S. Boulevard and Whitlock avs., E. to Shore Drive.
Lafayette pl. (K 6), from Prospect av., W. of Boston rd. runs S.
Lafontaine av. (D 5), fr. 581 E. Tremont av., N. to Quarry rd.
Lakewood (F 4), fr. Hering av., bet. Morris pk. and Rhinelander avs., N. E. to Narragansett av.
Lamport pl. (J 5), from Revere av., bet. Randall and Schley avs., E. to Ft. Schuyler rd.
Lane av. (G 4), from Westchester av. at Overing, N. to Walker av.
Lang av. (G 4), Westchester av. at Middletown rd., N. W. to McAlpin av.
La Salle av. (H 4), fr. 1350 Ft. Schuyler rd., N. E. to Shore Drive.
Latting (H 4), Westchester ck., N. of Waterbury av., N. E. to Ft. Schuyler rd.
Laurie av. (G 4), 3050 McAlpin av., E. to Mulford av.
Lawrence av. (C 6), from Lind av., S. of W. 166th, N. to W. 167th.
Lawton av. (H 6), fr. Westchester Creek, E. to Baxter Creek Inlet and from Shore Drive at Balcom av., E. to Shore Drive N. of E. 177th.
Layton av. (H 4), from 3000 Eastern blvd., E. to Long Island Sound.
Lebanon (E 5), from 440 Devoe av., E. to Morris pk. av.
Lee (G 4), from 1650 Appleton av., E. to Westchester av.
Leggett av. (E 7), fr. 742 Prospect av., S. E. to Truxton.
Leland av. (H 6), fr. Bronx River av., at Glidersleeve av., N. to Walker av.
Lester (E 3), 3050 Barker av., E. to White Plains rd.
Liebig av. (A 2), Mosholu av., bet. W. 256th and Tyndall av., N. to City line.
Light (F 1), 3800 Pratt av., E. to Provost av.
Lincoln, now Hone av.
Lincoln av. (D 8), from Harlem R., E. of 3d av. Bridge, N. to E. 138th.
Lind av. (C 7), 950 Sedgwick av., N. to W. 170th.
Lisbon pl. (D 3), from E. 205th, E. of Grand Boulevard and Concourse, E. to E. Mosholu pkway S.
Livingston av. (B 3), from Spuyten Duyvil pkway, bet. Fieldston rd. and Waldo av., N. to W. 259d.
Locust av. (E 8), from 921 E. 182d, N. to E. 141st.
Lodovick av. (G 3), 1701 Pelham pkway N., N. W. to E. Gun Hill rd.
Logan av. (K 5¹ & J 10³), from Shore Drive, E. of Fort Schuyler rd., N. to Berkley av.
Longfellow av. (F 7), from 1341 Viele av., N. to Boston rd.
Longstreet av. (K 5¹ and J 9³), Shore Drive, bet. Blair and Hooker avs., N. to Shore Drive.
Longwood av. (E 7), from 840 Westchester av., S. E. to Tiffany.
Loomis (G 4), 1860 Eastchester rd., E. to Bassett av.
Lorillard pl. (D 4), fr. 4500 3d av., N. to E. Fordham rd.
Loring pl. (C 5), from W. Tremont av., bet. Osborne pl. and Andrews av., N. to W. Fordham rd.
Lowell (E 6), fr. Longfellow av., bet. E. 165th & Westchester av., E. to Whitlock av.
Lowerre pl. (D 2), E. 236th, bet. White Plains rd. and Carpenter av., N. to E. 230th.
Lowmede pl. (E 3), now that part of Bronx Boulevard bet. E. 210th and Gun Hill rd. E.
Ludlow av. (F 6), Whitlock av., at Longfellow av., E. to Westchester creek.
Ludlow sq. (F 6), at junction of Clason's pt. rd. & Ludlow av.
Lurting av. (G 4), Walker av., bet. Hone av. and Haight av. N. W. to Bronx & Pelham pkway & from Mace av., bet. Hone and Laconia avs., N. to E. Gun Hill rd.
Lydig av. (E 4), fr. Boston rd., W. of Bear Swamp rd., E. to Neil av.
Lyman pl. (E 6), Stebbins av., bet. E. 169th & Chisholm, N. to Freeman.
Lyon av. (G 5), 1400 Castle Hill av., E. & N. E. to Zerega av.
Lyvere (F 4), from Hoguet av., S. of Walker, E. & N. to Walker av.
Mace av. (E 3), from 3500 Bronx pk. E., E. to Hutchinson av.
Maclay av. (G 4), 1700 Parker, N. E. to Walker av.
Macomb's rd. (C 6), from Jerome av., opp. Marcy pl., N. to Aqueduct av.
Macy pl. (E 7), from 772 Prospect av., S. E. to Hewitt pl.
Magenta (D 3), fr. Bronx River, at Newell, E. to Colden av.
Mahan av. (H 4), Middletown rd., bet. Jarvis and Gainborg avs., N. W. and N. to Morris pk. av.
Main (E 5), now Walker av.
Maitland av. (G 4), Pelham rd., opp. the Bridge, E. to Mayflower av.
Manida (F 7), from 41 Edgewater road, N. to Garrison av.
Manor av. (F 6), fr. Bronx R. bet. Craighill and Ward avs., N. to Bronx R. av.
Mansion (F 5), Noble av., at Bronx River av., E. to Beach av.
Mapes av. (E 5), 801 E. Tremont av., N. E. to E. 182d.
Marcy pl. (C 6), 1350 Jerome av., E. to Sheridan av.
Marine (City Island), (K 3¹), fr. City Island av., N. of Horton, E. to L. I. Sound.
Marion av. (D 4), from E. 184th, bet. Tiebout av. and Granite pl., N. E. to Mosholu pkway.
Marmion av. (E 5), from 851 Crotona pk. N., N. to S. Boulevard.
Marshall av. (K 5¹ & J 10³), from Shore Drive, at Meagher av., E. to E. 177th.
Martha av. (D 2), fr. 401 E. 235th, N. to City line.
Matilda av. (D 1), 351 E. 236th, N. to E. 242d.
Matthews av. (F 4), Baker av., E. of Barnes av., N. to Burke av.
Mayflower av. (H 4), from Ft. Schuyler rd., bet. Puritan and Bradford avs., N. W. & N. to Bronx and Pelham parkways.
Mayor (G 3), 1825 Pelham parkway, N., N. W. to Bruner av.
McAlpin av. (G 4), Eastchester rd., at Blondell av., E. to N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.
McClellan (C 6), from 1150 Jerome av., E. to Findlay av.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

McDonald (F 3), fr. Seymour av., bet. Saratoga & Rhinelander avs., N.E. to Bassett av.
McGraw av. (F 5), from 1880 Beach av., E. to Unionport rd.
McKinley sq. (D 6), the triangular space at Boston rd. & E. 169th.
McLean av. (D 1), from Vireo av., N. of E. 239th, S. E. to Webster av.
McOwen av. (G 1), fr. Pelham Bay park W., N. W. to Boston rd.
Mead (F 5), 1600 Garfield, E. to Unionport rd.
Meagher av. (K5¹ & J10²) from Shore Drive, bet. Kearney & Pennyfield avs., N. to Shore Drive.
Melrose av. (D 7), fr. 8d av. opp. Willis av., N. to E. 165th.
Melville (F 5), Walker av., bet. Van Buren & Taylor, W. to Morris pk. av.
Mendell (H 5), E. 177th, at Eastern Boulevard, N. E. to Graff av.
Merriam av. (C 6), fr. Ogden av., bet. W. 168th and W. 169th, N. to University av.
Merrill (F 5), 1460 Rosedale av., E. to Beach av.
Merritt av. (G 2), Hutchinson av., bet. Delavall and Hammersley av., N. W. to City line.
Merry av. (H 4), from La Salle av., bet. Hobart & Hollywood avs., N. to Middletown rd.
Metcalf av. (G 6), Bronx River av., bet. Lacombe and Randall avs., N. to Bronx River av.
Meyers (H 4), 1130 Fort Schuyler road, N. E. to Edison av.
Mickle av. (G3), fr. 1571 Bronxland Pelham parkway, N. to Laconia av.
Middletown rd. (G 4), fr. Westchester av. at Appleton av., N. E. to Eastchester bay.
Mildred pl. (G 3), Pilgrim av., bet. Morris pk. and Wilkinson avs., E. to Edison av.
Miles av. (J 5), fr. Westchester ck., bet. Dewey and Lawton avs., E. to L. I. Sound.
Minerva pl. (C 4), fr. 2880 Jerome av., S. E. to the Gr. Boulev'd & Conco'rse.
Minford pl. (E 6), fr. 901 Jennings, N. to Boston rd.
Minnieford av. (City Isl'd) (K 3¹ & J 7²), fr. Schofield, E. of City Island av., N. to Pelham Bay.
Mohawk av. (H 3), fr. 3120 Middletown rd., E. to Shore Drive.
Mohegan av. (E 5), from E. 175th, W. of S. Boulevard, N. to Bronx pk. S.
Monroe av. (D 5), fr. 331 E. Belmont av., N. to E. Tremont av.
Monterey av. (D 5), from 551 E. Tremont av., N. to Quarry rd.
Montgomery av. (C6), from W. 174th, bet. Aqueduct and Popham avs., N. to W. Tremont av.
Monticello av. (F1), 1375 E. 233d, N. W. to City line.
Morgan av. (F 3), 1425 Pelham pkway N. to E. Gun Hill rd.
Morris av. (D 8), from 2557 3d av., N. to Jerome av.
Morris Park av. (F 5), fr. Van Nest av., at Wyatt, N.E. & E. to E. Boulevard.
Morrison av. (G 6), Bronx River av., bet. Harrod and Craighill avs., N. to Bronx River av.
Morton pl. (C 5), Harrison av., N. of W. Tremont av., W. to University av.
Mosholu av. (A2), fr. Delafield av. at W. 245th, N. E. and S. E. to Jerome av.
Mosholu pkwy (D3), Bronx pk., at E. 201st, N. W., to Van Cortlandt pk.
Mosholu pkway, N. (D 3), See East Mosholu parkway N. See West Mosholu parkway N.
Mosholu parkway S. See E. Mosholu pkway S., See W. Mosholu parkway S.
Mott av. (D8), fr. Park av., S. of E. 138th, N. to E. 161st.
Mott Haven Canal (D8), fr. Harlem River, bet. Park and 3d avs., N. to E. 138th.
Mt. Hope av., now called Monroe av.
Mt. Hope pl. (C 5), from 1876 Jerome av., E. to Anthony av.
Mt. Vernon av. (C3), 1 E. 233d, N. E. to City line.
Mulford av. (G 4), Middletown rd., bet. Appleton and Mayflower avs., N. to Wilkinson av.
Mulliner av. (F 4), from Morris pk. av., bet. Matthews and Bronxdale avs., N. to Pelham parkway, S.
Mulvey (F 1), fr. E. 233d, bet. Merritt and Provoost avs. N. to City line.
Muan av. (G 5), from 2274 Westchester av., E. to Commerce av.
Munroe av. (G 4), fr. Poplar, bet. Haight av. and Williamsbridge rd., N. W. to Bronx and Pelham pkway.
Murdock av. (F 1), fr. 1325 E. 233d, N. W. to City line.
Napier av. (C 2), from 51 E. 233d, N. to Mt. Vernon av.
Narragansett av. (G 4), fr. Seymour av., bet. Morris pk. and Saratoga avs., N. W. to Bronx and Pelham pkway.
Needham av. (E 2), fr. E. 216th, at Wilson av., N. E. to Boston rd.
Neill av. (F 4), fr. Bronxdale av., at Hunt av., E. to Bronx & Pelham parkway.
Nelson av., 23d ward (C 6), from 120 W. 164th, N. to Macomb's rd.
Nelson pl. (E2), fr. Bruner av., at E. 231st, N. E. to Baychester av.
Nereid av. (D1), 4400 Byron av., N. E. to City line.
Netherland av. (B 4), from 550 Kappock, N. to W. 261st.
Newbold av. (G 5), from 1960 Virginia av., E. to Commerce av.
Newell av. (D 2), Burke av., E. of Bronx River, N. to E. Gun Hill rd.
Newman av. (H 6), fr. 60 Bronx River av., N. to Lafayette av.
Newport av. (G 4), Sackett av., at Eastchester rd., N. W. to Neill av.
Newton av., now part of Post rd.
Nindham pl. (C 4), from W. Kingsbridge rd., bet. Heath av. & Kingsbridge ter. E. to Kingsbridge ter.
Noble av. (G 6), fr. Bronx River av., bet. Rosedale and Croes avs., N. to Bronx River av.
Noell av. (G 2), fr. Hutchinson av., bet. Hammersley and Burke avs., N. W. to Boston rd.
Norman av. (C 3), from 3930 Sedgwick av., N. to Van Cortlandt Park S.
North (C 4), 2847 Jerome av., W. to Aqueduct av. E.
North Oak Drive (E 3), Cruger av., S. of Bartholdi, E. to South Oak drive.
Norton av. (H 6), from 400 Olmstead av., E. to Westchester creek.
Oak Point av. (F 7), 500 Cabot, E. to Bronx River.
Oak ter. (E 7), from 340 Crimmins av., E. to Beekman av.
Oak Tree pl. (D 5), from 2144 Lafontaine av., E. to Hughes av.
Oakland pl. (D 5), from 2062 Belmont av., E. to Prospect av.
Oakley (E 2), from 3794 Laconia av., N. E. to Eastchester av.
O'Brien av. (H 9), Bronx River, bet. Rosedale and Gildersleeve avs., E. to Pugsley's creek.
Odell (G5), 1400 Unionport rd., N. to Purdy.
Ogden av. (C 7), from 805 Jerome av., N. to University av.
Olinville av. (E 5), from Bronx & Pelham pkway, bet. Barker av. & White Plains rd., N. to E. 219th.
Oliver pl. (D 4), from 2838 Marion av. S. E. to Webster av.
Olmstead av. (H 6), Barrett av., at Norton av., N. to Walker av.
Oneida av. (C 2), fr. 101 E. 233d, N. to Mt Vernon av.
Orchard (City Island) (K 3² & J 7²), fr. Eastchester bay, bet. Carroll & Fordham, E. to Minnieford av.
Orloff av. (C 3), from W. 238th and Cannon pl., S. E. to Van Cortlandt pk. S.
Osborne pl. (C 5), fr. W. Tremont av., E. of Sedgwick, N. to W. 180th.
Osgood (D 1), fr. E. 243d, bet. Matilda & Richardson avs., N. to E. 243d.
Otis av. (H4), Ft. Schuyler rd., E. of Eastern blvd., E. to Layton av.
Overing (G 4), fr. Westchester av., opp. Seabury av., N. W. to Walker av.
Oxford av. (B 3), W. 239d, bet. Cambridge & Johnson avs, N. to W. 237th.
Paine (H 4), Bradford av., bet. Baisley & Waterbury avs., N. E. to Crosby av.
Palisade av. (B4), Johnson av. at Spuyten Duyvil rd., W. and N. to W. 261st.
Palisade pl. (C 5), from 1781 Popham av., N. W. to Sedgwick av.
Palmer av. (G 3), fr. 2051 Bassett av. N., N. W. to Eden terrace.
Park, now part of Cauldwell av.
Park av. (continued from Mhtn. Borough) (D 8), fr. Harlem River, W. of 3d av., N. to 3d av.
2469 2468 E. 135th.
— 3084 E. 156th.
3455 3454 E. 167th.
4569 4568 E. 184th.
Park View pl. (B2), from W. 256th, bet. Sylvan & Valles av., N. to Iselin av.
Park View ter. (C 4), fr. E. 196th at Jerome av. N. E. to Morris av.
Parker (G 4), Wellington av., bet. Westchester & Zerega avs., N. W. to Castle Hill av.
Parkside pl. (D 3), from Webster av., N. of E. 205th, N. to Webster av.
Parsons av. (H 5), from Dewey av. at Foote av., N. W. to Philip av.
Pascal pl., now part of Waldo av.
Patterson av. (G 6), Bronx River, S. of Lacombe av., E. to Pugsley's creek.
Paulding av. (G 4), from N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., E. of Colden av. N. W. and N. to E. 233d.
Payne (G 7), fr. 91 Edgewater road, N. to Edgewater rd.
Pearsall av. (F 3), from 1295 Pelham pkway N., to Boston rd.
Peartree av. (G 2), Hutchinson av., at Burke av., N. W. to Boston rd.
Pelham av., now part of E. Fordham rd., bet. Webster av. and Southern blvd.
Pelham Bay Park W. (G 1), fr. 3300 Huguenot av., N. W. and N. to City line.
Pelham Bridge rd. (H 2), from Pelham Bridge in Pelham Bay pk. N. E. to City line.
Pelham pkway N. (E 4), the N. side of Bronx and Pelham pkway.
Pelham pkway S. (E 4), the south side of Bronx and Pelham pkway.
Pelham rd., now called Appleton av.
Pell (City Island), (K 3¹ and J 3²), fr. Eastchester Bay, bet. Earley and Reynolds, E. to City Isl'd av.
Penfield (D 1), from 4770 White Plains rd., E. to City line.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Pennyfield av. (K 5¹ and J 10³), from Public pk., Throg's Neck, N. to Shore Drive.
Perot (C 3), fr. Kingsbridge ter., N. of Albany Crescent, E. to Sedgwick av.
Perry av. (D 3), from 321 Bedford Park Boulev'rd, N. E. to E. 211th.
Phillip av. (H 5), from 800 Ferris av., N. E. to Shore Drive.
Pierce av. (F 4), from 1600 Bronxdale av., N. E. to Sackett av.
Pilgrim av. (H 4), from Middletown rd., bet. Mayflower and Edison avs., N. to Wilkinson av.
Pillow pl. (K 5¹ & J 10³), from Shore Drive, S. of Marshall av., E. to Pennyfield av.
Pilot av. (City Isl'd) (K 3¹ and J 8³), from Eastchester Bay, S. of Reynolds, E. towards L. I. Sound.
Pinkney av. (G 1), from Hutchinson av., N. of Givan av. N. to Boston rd.
Pitman av. (E 1), from 4300 Barnes av., N. E. to City line.
Plimpton av. (C 6), 149 W. 169th, N. to Featherb'd la.
Plymouth av. (H 4), from 2980 Zulette av., N. to Roberts av.
Point (City Island) (K 3¹ and J 8³), now Rochelle.
Pond pl. (D 4), fr. E. 197th, bet. Bainbridge & Marion avs., N. to E. 198th.
Pontiac pl. (E 7), from 600 Trinity av., E. to Jackson av.
Ponton av. (G 4), Walker av., E. of Roberts av., N. E. & N. to Wilkinson av.
Pope pl. (K 4¹ and J 9³), Sampson av., bet. Longstreet av. & Shore Drive, N. to Shore Drive.
Popham av. (C 6), fr. W. 174th, bet. Montgomery & Undercliff avs., N. & E. to Montgomery av.
Poplar, (F 4), from 1500 Bronxdale av., N. E. to Bates.
Porter (G 7), from E. R., N. to Edgewater rd.
Post rd. (B 3), fr. Broadway at Spuyten Duyvil pkway., N. to W. 260th.
Powell av. (G 5), fr. 1160 Virginia av., E. to Commerce av.
Powers av. (E 8), E. 141st, bet. Cypress and Robbins av., N. to St. Mary's.
Pratt av. (F 2), Hunter av, N. of Needham av., N. E. to City line.
Preble (G 7), from E. R., N. to Edgewater rd.
Prentiss av. (K 5¹ & J 10³), Shore Drive, bet. Pennyfield and Reynolds avs. N. to Shore Drive.
Prospect av., 23d Wd. (E 7), from S. Boulevard, at E. 149th N. to E. 159th.
Prospect pl. (D 5), from 1758 Clay av., E. to Anthony av.
Protectory av. (G 5), McGraw av., at Unionport rd., N. E. and N. W. to Walker av.
Provost av. (F 1), fr. Hutchinson av., at Hammersley av., N. W. and N. E. to City line.
Pugsley av. (H 6), East River, W. of Clason's pt. rd., N. to McGraw av.
Purdy (G 5), Westchester av., bet. Unionport rd. and Castle Hill av., N. to Walker av.
Puritan av. (H 4), from 1240 Fort Schuyler rd., N. to La Salle.
Putnam av. E. (B 3), W. 238th, W. of Albany rd. N to Vancortlandt pk. S.
Putnam av. W. (B 3), from 171 W. 233d, N. to Vancortlandt pk. S.
Putnam pl. (D 5), from Reservoir Oval E., W. of Reservoir pl., E. to 211th.
Quarry rd. (D 5), 4378 3d av., N. E. to Arthur av.
Quimby av. (G 5), 980 White Plains rd., E. to Westchester creek.
Quincy av. (J 5¹ & J 10³), fr. Shore Drive, bet. Swinton and Calhoun avs., N. W. to Eastern blvd.
Radcliffe av. (F 4), from 975 Sackett av., N. W. and N. to Magenta.
Rae (D 7), 658 German pl., E. to St. Ann's av.
Randall av. 23d Wd (F 7), Truxton, at Leggett av., E. to Shore Drive.
Randolph av. (F 6), now that part of E. 172d, E. of Bronx River av.
Reed pl. (B 4), from 2850 Heath av. W. to Bailey av.
Reiss pl. (E 4), fr. Bronx pk. E., N. of Bronx and Pelham pkway, E. to Barker av.
Reservoir av. (C 4), from 50 W. Kingsbridge rd., N. W. to Sedgwick av.
Reservoir Oval E. (D 3), from Bainbridge av. at Vancortlandt av., E. and N. E. & N. to Putnam pl.
Reservoir Oval W. (D 3), from Bainbridge av. opp. E. 206th, N. E. & E. to Putnum pl.
Reservoir pl. (D 3), from Reservoir Oval E., N. E to E. Gun Hill rd.
Revere av. (K 5¹ & J 10³), from East River, E. of Swinton av., N. W. to Eastern blvd.
Review pl. (B 2), from W. 238th, bet. Broadway and Putnam av. W., N. to Vancortlandt pk. S.
Reynold (City Island) (K 3¹ & J 8³), fr. Eastchester bay, N. of Pilot, E. to City Island av.
Reynolds av. (K 5¹ & J 10³), Shore Drive, bet. Prentiss and Blair av., N. to Shore Drive.
Rhinelander av. (F 4), fr. 1900 Unionport rd, E. to Stillwell av.
Richardson av. (D 1), fr. E. 236th, N. to E. 242d.
Rider av. (D 8), 201 E. 135th, N. to E. 144th.
Ridge pl. (D 7), from 366 Mott av. E.
Ritter pl. (E 6), 1986 Union av., E. to Prospect av.
River av. (C 7), from 101 E. 144th, N. to Jerome av.
Riverdale av. (B 3), from Spuyten Duyvil rd., bet. W. 231st and W. 232d, N. to City line.
Robbins av. (E 8), now called Jackson av.
Roberts av. (G 4), Walker av., at Williamsbridge rd., N. E. and E. to Eastern blvd.
Robertson (D 1), E. 242d, bet. Carpenter & Matilda avs., N. to E. 243d.
Robinson av. (J 5), from East River, bet. Emerson and Buttrick avs., N. W. to Lafayette av.
Rochambeau av. (D 3), from Bainbridge av. bet. Mosholu pkway and Woodlawn rd., N. W. and N. to E. 212th.
Rochelle (City Island) (K 3), fr. Eastchester bay, S. of Horton, E. to L. I. Sound.
Rockwood (C 6), fr. 1530 Walton av., E. to Grand Boulevard & Concourse.
Rodman pl. (E 5), from 1914 Longfellow av., E. to West Farms rd.
Roebling av. (G 4), fr. 1574 Appleton av., E. to Edison av.
Rogers pl. (E 6), Dawson, bet. Stebbins and Intervale avs., N. to Hall pl.
Rombouts av. (G 2), Adee av., W. of Hutchinson av., N. W. and N. E. to City line.
Ropes av. (G 1), from Pelham Bay pk. W., N. W. to Boston rd.
Rosedale av. (G 6), from East river, bet. Commonwealth and Noble avs., N. to Walker av.
Roselle (G 4), Silver, bet. Walker av. & Williamsbridge rd., N. W. to Poplar.
Rosewood (D 3), Bronx River, S. of Magenta, E. to Cruger av.
Rowe (G 4), 1360 Seabury av., E. to Commerce av.
Rowland (G 4), 2481 Westchester av., N. W. to St. Raymond's av.
Ruth pl. (J 4), from Shore Drive at Layton av., N. W. to Dean av.
Ryawa av. (F 7), from East River, at Barretto, E. to East River.
Ryer av. (D 5), from E. 178th, at Echo pk., N. to E. 187th.
Sackett av. (F 4), from 1550 Bronxdale av., N. E. to Eastchester rd.
Sacrahong (G 7), from 111 Edgewater rd. N. to Edgewater rd.
Sagamore (F 4), from W. of Unionport rd. at White Plains rd., E. to Hunt av.
St. Ann's av. (D 8), from 571 E. 132d, N. to 3d av.
St. George Crescent (D 3), from E. 206th, E. of the Grand Boulevard & Concourse, N. to Vancortlandt av.
St. John av. (E 7), see Avenue St. John.
St. Lawrence av. (G 6), 330 Bronx River av., N. to Walker av.
St. Mary's (D 7), from St. Ann's av. opp. E. 143d, E. to S. Boulevard.
St. Ouen (D 1), from 4730 White Plains rd., E. to Wilder av.
St. Paul av. (G 3), Westchester av., bet. Mahan av. & Eastern Boulevard, N. W. to Bronx & Pelham pkway.
St. Paul's pl. (D 8), from 1418 Webster av. E. to Fulton av.
St. Peter's av. (G 4), fr. 2465 Westchester av., N. W. to Walker av.
St. Raymond av. (G 5), fr. 1600 Protectory av., E. and N. E. to Wilkinson av.
Sampson av. (J 5), from Emerson av., bet. Dewey and Miles avs., E. to Shore Drive.
Sand (G 5), fr. 1450 Unionport rd., N. to Protectory av.
Sands pl. (G 3), from Westchester av., N. of Arnow av., E. to E. Boulevard.
Saratoga av., now called Wilkinson av.
Saxon av. (C 3), 2961 Sedgwick av., N. to Vancortlandt park, S.
Schieffelin av. (E 2), from Tiemann av., at E. 226th N. E. to Eden ter.
Schieffelin's la. (F 2), fr. Boston rd., bet. Bruner & Ely avs., N. and N. E. to Palmer av.
Schley av. (H 5), from Ferris av., bet. Randall and Hale avs., E. to Shore Drive.
Schofield (City Isl.) (K 3¹ & J 7³), from Eastchester bay, bet. Carroll and Centre, E. to L. I. Sound.
Schurz av. (K 5¹ & J 10³), from Ft. Schuyler rd., at Shore Drive, E. to E. 177th.
Schuyler (G 4) fr. Seabury av., at Kirk, E. to Commerce av.
Schuyler pl. (H 3), from Arnow av., bet. Westchester av. and E. Boulevard, N. to Sands pl.
Screvin av. (H 6), fr. 300 Barrett av., W. & N. to Lafayette av.
Scribner av. (H. 5), from 1126 Balcom av., E. to Eastern blvd.
Seabury av. (H 5), Eastern Boulevard, at E. 177th, N. to Westchester av.
Seabury pl. (H 6), fr. Charlotte, opp. E. 170th, N. to Boston rd.
Seaman av. (J 6), from Yznaga av., bet. Bagley and Ferris avs., N. W. to Evans av.
Seddon (G 4), from 2475 St. Raymond av., W. to Walker av.
Sedgwick av. (C 7), from 795 Jerome av., N. E. to Mosholu pkway.
Seminole (Westches'r hts) (F 3), fr. Elberon av., bet. Morris Park & Rhinelander avs., N. W. to Neil av.
Seminole av., now called Livingston av.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Seminole pl. (G 3), from Seymour av., bet. Abbatt pl. and McDonald, E. to Stillwell av.

Seneca av. (F 6), from 870 Hunt's Point av., E. to Bronx River.

Seton av. (F 1), fr. 1401 E. 238d, N. W. to City line.

Seward av. (F6), fr. Bronx River av., at Elder av., E. to Westchester creek.

Seward pl. (A 3), from W. 240th at Palisade av., N. to Sycamore av.

Seymour av. (G 4), Morris pk. av., at Eastchester rd., N. W. to Hicks.

Shakespeare av. (C 6), from 1171 Jerome av., N. to Featherbed la.

Shelley av. (H 4), fr. Eastern blvd., S. of Middletown rd., E. to Eastchester bay.

Sheridan av. (C 7), E. 153d, bet. Mott and Park avs., N. to E. Belmont.

Sherman av. (D 7), 221 E. 161st, N. to E. 168th.

Shore Drive (J 5), fr. Baxter creek Inlet, E. and N. to Pelham Bay park.

Sigma pl. (A 2), from 5905 Independence av., S. & N. to Palisade av.

Silver (G 4), fr. 2560 Walker av., N.E. to Williamsbridge rd.

Simpson (E 6), from 940 Fox, N. to Freeman.

Sommer pl. (H 4), Fort Schuyler rd., bet. Berkley and Gridley av., E. to Edison av.

South Oak Drive (E 3), Cruger av., N. of Burke, E. to Bronxwood av.

Southern Boulevard (D 8), fr. 134 St. Ann's av., N. and N.W. to Webster av.

Spencer av. (B 2), from 5781 Mosholu av., N. to City line.

Spencer av. (H 4), from Eastern blvd. at Jarvis av., E. to Shore Drive.

Spencer pl. (D 7), 181 E. 144th, N. to E. 150th.

Spencer sq. (F 3), between Arnow & Allerton avs., and Colden and Bronxwood avs.

Spofford av. (F 7), from Tiffany opp. Longwood av., E. to Bronx River.

Spruce, Pelham Bay View Park (F 3), from Palmer Boulevard, bet. Hemlock & Poplar, N. to Leroy.

Spuyten Duyvil p'kway (B 4), 660 Kappock, N. E. & E. to Broadway.

Spuyten Duyvil rd. (A 4), runs fr. Spuyten Duyvil parkway to Palisade av.

Stark pl. (H 5), from Hale av. at Cary av., N. E. to Foote av.

Starling av. (G 5), Unionport rd., at Protectory av., E. to Glebe av.

Stearns (G 4), fr. Glover bet. St. Raymond and Castle Hill avs., N. E. to Parker.

Stebbins av. (E7), Dawson, bet. Longwood av. & Rogers pl. N. to Boston rd.

Steenwick av. (G2), Hutchinson av., at E. 229d, N. W. and N. to City line.

Stephens av. (H 6), from 60 Bronx River av., N. to Compton av.

Steuben av. (D 3), from 121 E. Mosholu p'kway, N., N. to E. Gun Hill rd.

Stevens pl. (D 4), E. 187th, bet. Tiebout and Marion avs., N. to E. 189th.

Stevenson pl. (C 3), from Sedgwick av., N. of W. 238th, S. E. to Sedgwick av.

Stillwell av. (G 3), from 2000 Eastchester rd., N.E. to Varian av.

Storrow (F 5), fr. E. 177th, at Westchester av., N. to Unionport rd.

Story av. (F 6), fr. Bronx River, bet. Ludlow and Lafayette avs., E. to Westchester creek.

Strang av. (E2), 4174 Laconia av., N. E. to Pratt av.

Stratford av. (F 6), from Bronx River av., bet. Morrison & Manor avs., N. to Bronx River av.

Suburban pl. (E 5), from Boston rd., E. of E.172d, N. to Crotona pk. E.

Sullivan pl. (J 4), fr. Ft. Schuyler rd., bet. Gridley av. and Douglas pl., E. to Edison av.

Summit av. (C 7), W. 161st, bet. Ogden & Sedgwick av., N. to W. 166th.

Summit pl. (C 3), from Kingsbridge ter., N. of Perot, W. to Bailey av.

Sutherland (City Island) (J 2[1] & H 7[2]), City Island av., N. of Elizabeth, E. to L. I. Sound.

Swinton av. (J 5), from East River, bet. Balcom and Revere avs., N. W. to Eastern blvd.

Sycamore av. (A 3), from Seward pl., at W. 247th, N. to W. 254th.

Sylvan av. (B 2), from W. 253d, W. of Newton av., N. to Iselin av.

Taber av. (J6), fr. Yznaga av., bet. Brush & Evans av., N. W. to Brush av.

Taylor av. (G 6), from 300 Bronx River av., N. to Morris pk. av.

Teasdale pl. (D 6), 960 Boston rd., E. to Trinity av.

Teller av. (D 7), Park av., at E. 162d, N. to Morris av.

Tenbroeck av. (G 4), fr. 1201 Pierce av., N. W. and N. to E. Gun Hill rd.

Terrace pl. (D 7), 600 Eagle av. E. to Park av.

Terrace (City Island) (J 2[1] & H 7[2]), Minnieford av., N. of Bridge E. towards L. I. Sound.

Thieriot av. (H 6), Bronx River av., bet. Gildersleeve and O'Brien avs., N. to Walker av.

Third av. (D 8) (continued fr. Manhattan Borough), from Harlem River N. to E. Fordham rd.

2655 2654 E. 142d.
2923 2922 E. 152d.
3251 3250 E. 163d.
4215 4214 E. Tremont av.
4653 4653 E. 187th.

Throg's Neck Boulevard (K 5[1] & J 10[2]), fr. Shore Drive bet. Hollywood & Kearney avs., N. to Eastern blvd.

Throop av. (F3), from 1251 Pelham pkway N., N. to E. Gun Hill rd.

Thwaites pl. (E 4), from 2250 Bronx pk. E., E. to White Plains rd.

Tibbett av. (B 4), from 300 West 230th, N. to Cayuga av.

Tiebout av. (D 5), E. 180th, bet. Webster and Valentine avs., N. to E. Fordham rd.

Tiemann av. (G 3), fr. 1651 Pelham pkway, N. W. to Laconia av.

Tier (City Island) (K 3[1] & J 7[2]), S. of Ditmars, E. to King av.

Tiffany (F 6), from East River, at Viele av., N. to E. 169th.

Tilden (E 3), fr. E. Gun Hill rd. at Holland av., E. to Paulding av.

Tillotson av. (F 2), 3400 Fenton av. E. to Pelham Bay park W.

Timpson pl. (E7), E. 144th, E. of Southern blvd., N. E. to Whitlock av.

Tinton av. (E 7), Southern blvd, at E. 145th, N. to E. 169th.

Topping av. (D 5), E. Belmont, bet. Mt. Hope and Clay avs., N. to E. 176th.

Torry av. (H 6), from 330 Barrett av., N. to Lafayette av.

Townsend av. (C 6), from 51 E. 170th, N. to E. 176th.

Trafalgar pl. (E 5), E. 175th, bet. Waterloo pl. and Southern blvd., N. to E. 176th.

Trask av. (H 6), from 420 Barrett av., N. to Lafayette av.

Tratman av. (G 4), from 1450 Zerega av., N. E. to Benson av.

Tremont av. (C 5), see East Tremont av.; see West Tremont av.

Trinity av. (E 7), from 691 E. 147th, N. to E. 166th.

Truxton (F 7), East River, E. of Dupont, N. to Longwood av.

Truxton sq. (F 7), at junction of Longwood and Spofford avs. and Tiffany and Truxton.

Tryon av. (D 3), Reservoir Oval W., E. of Wayne av., N. to E. 211th.

Tudor pl. (C 6), Walton av., bet. McClellan & E. 167th, E. to Grand Boulevard and Concourse.

Turnbull av. (G 5), from 880 White Plains rd., E. to Westchester creek.

Turner av. (H 6), Zerega av., S. of Norton av., N. to Lafayette av.

Twiggs pl. (K 4[1] & J 9[2]), fr. Longstreet av., bet. Sampson and Miles avs., E. to Shore Drive.

Tyndall av. (A 2), from 5661 Mosholu av., N. to City line.

Uncas av. (H 3), fr. Middletown rd. at Wilcox av., E. to Eastchester bay.

Undercliff av. (C 6), from 1370 Sedgwick av., N. to Sedgwick av.

Undercliff pl., (C 6), fr. Undercliff av., S. of Washington Bridge, E. to University av.

Underhill av. (H 6), from Bronx River av., bet. Bolton and Cornell avs., N. to Gleason av.

Union av. 23d ward (E 7), 500 Southern blvd., N. to Boston rd.

Union pl. (C 6), Lind av., N. of W. 166th, E. to W. 167th.

Unionport rd. (G 5), Westchester av., bet. Olmstead av. and Purdy, N. W. to White Plains rd.

University av. (C 5), from W. 169th, opp. Lind av., N. to W. Kingsbridge rd.

Valentine av. (D 5), fr. E. Tremont av., at Webster av. N. to E. 204th.

Valentine av. (J 4), from Lafayette av., near Ellsworth av., N. to Middletown rd.

Valles av. (B 2), W. 254th, between Sylvan av. and Fieldston rd., N. to W. 256th.

Van Buren (F5), from 1760 Walker av., N. W. to Morris park av.

Vance (G 3), from 1875 Bassett av., N. W. to Demeyer.

Vancortlandt av. (C 3), See East Vancortlandt av. See West Vancortlandt av.

Vancortlandt park S. (C3), W. Mosholu parkway S., at Dickinson pl., W. to Broadway.

Van Hoesen (F 4), fr. 1800 Seminole av., N. W. to Bronx and Pelham parkway.

Van Nest av. (E 5), from 120 E. 177th, E. to Eastchester rd.

Varian av. (G 3), fr. 2400 Hutchinson av., N. W. to Conner.

Victor (F 4), Unionport rd. at Van Nest av., N. to Rhinelander av.

Viele av. (F 7), from 300 Tiffany, E. to Bronx River.

Villa av. (C 3), from 101 Bedford pk. blvd., N. to E. Vancortlandt av.

Vincent av. (J 4), from Shore Drive, bet. Ellsworth & Wilcox avs., N. to Middletown rd.

Vireo av. (D 2), from 501 E. 233d, N. to City line.

Virginia av. (G 5), from 1921 Ludlow av., N. to Westchester av.

Von Humboldt av. (now called Delafield av.), (B 3), from Spuyten Duyvil pkway., bet. Faraday and Riverdale avs., N. to City line.

Vreeland av. (H 4), 2675 Waterbury av., N. to Appleton rd.

Vyse av. (E6), 1121 W. Farms rd., N. to Bronx pk. S.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Wakefield sq. (E 2), on Bronxwood av., bet. E. 221st and E. 223d.

Walde av. (B 4), from W. 236th, at Greystone av., N. to Livingston av.

Wales av. (E 7), fr. Southern blvd., at E. 141st, N. to Westchester av.

Walker av. (E 5), from Bronx River, at E. 177th, E. to Westchester creek.

Wallace av. (F 4), 755 Baker av., N. W. & N. to South Oak drive.

Walnut av. 23d ward (E 8), from 881 E. 132d, N. to E. 141st.

Walton av. (C 8), from E. 138th, bet. Mott av. and Exterior, N. to E. Fordham rd.

Ward av. (F 6), from 680 Bronx River av., N. to Bronx River av.

Waring av. (E 4), fr. 2400 Bronx pk. E., E. to Givins Basin.

Washington av. (D 7), from 3d av. at E. 159th, N. to E. Fordham rd.

Waterbury av. (G 5), fr. Westchester av., bet. Havemeyer and Glebe avs., N. E. to Eastchester bay.

Waterloo pl. (E 5), E. 175th bet. Vineyard pl. and Trafalgar pl., N. to E. 176th.

Waters av. (G 4), fr. 1500 Appleton av., N. W. to McAlpin av.

Watson av. (F 6), Bronx River av., bet. Westchester and Ludlow avs., E. to Westchester creek.

Watson's la. (F 6), fr. Watson av., at Elder av., N. & N. E. to Walker av.

Wayne av. (D 3), E. 210th, E. of Woodlawn rd., N. W. and N. to E. 211th.

Webb av. (C 4), W. 188th, E. of Sedgwick av., N. to W. Kingsbridge rd.

Webster av. (D 6), E. 165th, at Brook av., N. to City line.

— 1900 E. Tremont av.
3535 — E. Fordham rd.
3875 3872 Bedford pk. bvd.
3501 3500 E. Gun Hill rd.

Weeks av. (D 5) fr. 261 E. Belmont, N. to E. 176th.

Weiher ct. (D 6), fr. 1010 Washington av. E. to 3d av.

Wellington av., now called Munn av.

Wellman av. (G 4), 1524 Ericson pl., E. to Dudley av.

West, now called Hornaday pl.

W. Belmont (C 6), 1581 Jerome av., W. to Macomb's rd.

W. Burnside av. (C 5), 2041 Jerome av., W. to Sedgwick av.

W. Clarke pl. (C 6), from 2381 Jerome av., W. to Irwood av.

W. Farms rd. (E 6), from Westchester av. at Hoe av., N. E. to Boston rd.
1901 1900 Freeman.
1761 1760 E. 174th.

W. Fordham rd. (C 4), fr. 2041 Jerome av., W. to Harlem River.

W. Gun Hill rd. (C 3), 3501 Jerome av., W. to Mosholu pkway.

W. Kingsbridge rd. (C 4), 2671 Jerome av., W. and N. to Harlem River.

W. Mosholu pkway, N. (C 3), the north side of Mosholu parkway, W. of Jerome av.

W. Mosholu pkway, S. (C 3), the south side of Mosholu parkway W. of Jerome av.

W. Tremont av. (C 5), 1967 Jerome av., W. to Sedgwick av.

W. Vancortlandt av. (C 3), Sedgwick av., at Gouverneur av., N. W. to Vancortlandt park S.

W. 161st (C 7), fr. 901 Ogden av., W. to Sedgwick av.

W. 162d (C 7), fr. 951 Anderson av., W. to Summit av.

W. 163d (C 7), 985 Woodycrest av., W. to Ogden av.

W. 164th (C 6), 995 Anderson av., W. to Harlem River.

W. 165th, (C 6), 1061 Jerome av., W. to Sedgwick av.

W. 166th (C 6), fr. 1111 Jerome av., W. to Lind av.

W. 167th (C 6), fr. Washington av., W. to Harlem River.

W. 168th (C 6), Boscobel av., N. of Jerome av., W. to W. 167th.

W. 169th (C 6), Jerome av., N. of Cromwell av., W. to Sedgwick av.

W. 170th (C 6), fr. 1401 Jerome av., W. to Commerce av.

W. 171st (C 6), Ogden av., S. of University av., W. to Harlem River.

W. 172d (C 6), from 1501 Jerome av., W. to University av.

W. 174th (C 5), fr. 1701 Jerome av., W. to Undercliff av.

W. 175th (C 5), fr. Grand av., at W. 174th, W. to Undercliff av.

W. 176th (C 5), fr. 1851 Jerome av., W. to Harlem River.

W. 177th (C 5), fr. 1901 Jerome av., W. to Harlem River.

W. 178th (C 5), Sedgwick av., S. of W. Burnside av., W. to Harlem River.

W. 179th (C 5), from University av. at W. Burnside av., W. to Harlem River.

W. 180th (C 5), fr. 2001 Davidson av., W. to Osborne pl.

W. 181st (C 5), fr. 2151 Jerome av., W. to University av.

W. 182d (C 5), Jerome av., S. of Buchanan pl., W. to Cedar av.

W. 183d (C 5), Jerome av., N. of Buchanan pl., W. to Sedgwick av.

W. 184th (C 4), fr. 2375 Jerome av., W. to Harlem River.

W. 185th (C 4), fr. Jerome av., N. of W. 184th, N. to Davidson av.

W. 188th (C 4), Grand av., N. of W. Fordham rd., W. to Sedgwick av.

W. 189th (C 4), Exterior, W. to Harlem River.

W. 190th (C 4), fr. 2501 Jerome av., W. to Webb av.

W. 191st (B 2), Exterior, W. to Harlem River.

W. 192d (C 4), fr. Jerome av., S. of W. Fordham rd., W. to Harlem River.

W. 192d (C 4), Heath av., N. of Kingsbridge ter., W. to Bailey av.

W. 227th (B 4), Spuyten Duyvil rd., at Johnson av., W. to Independence av.

W. 229th (C 4), Sedgwick av., N. of W. Kingsbridge rd. W. to Kingsbridge ter.

W. 230th (C 4), Kingsbridge ter., S. of Albany Crescent, W. to Independence av.

W. 231st (B 3), from Bailey av., N. of Albany Crescent, W. to Palisade av.

W. 232d (B 3), from 3201 Broadway, W. to Spuyten Duyvil rd.

W. 233d (B 3), Bailey av., at Albany Crescent, W. to Broadway.

W. 234th (B 3), fr. 3401 Bailey av., W. to Riverdale av.

W. 235th (B 3), fr. 3501 Riverdale av., W. to Palisade av.

W. 236th (B 3), fr. 3601 Bailey av., W. and S. and W. to Hudson River.

W. 237th (B 3), fr. 3701 Putnam av. W., W. to Yonkers av.

W. 238th (C 3), from 3801 Sedgwick av., W. & N. W. to Yonkers av.

W. 239th (B 3), fr. 3901 Putnam av. W., W. to Yonkers av.

W. 240th (B 3), from 5871 Broadway, W. to Hendrick ter.

W. 242d (B 3), fr. 4200 Waldo av., W. and S. W. to Fieldston rd.

W. 244th (B 3), fr. 6000 Broadway, S. W. to Spuyten Duyvil pkway.

W. 245th (B 3), from 4501 Waldo av., S. W. to Fieldston rd.

W. 246th (B 3), from 6001 Broadway, N. and W. to Seward pl.

W. 247th (B 3), from 4700 Riverdale av., W. to Hudson River.

W. 248th (A 3), fr. 4801 Independence av., W. to Hudson River.

W. 249th (B 2), fr. 4901 Riverdale av., W. to Sycamore av.

W. 2500th (B 2), fr. Post rd., S. of W. 251st, W. to Independence av.

W. 251st (B 2), from 6201 Broadway, W. to Post rd.

W. 252d (B 2), fr. 6251 Broadway, W. to Sycamore av.

W. 253d (B 2), fr. 6321 Broadway, W. to Hudson River.

W. 254th (B 2), from 6351 Broadway, W. Fieldston rd., 5401 Von Humboldt av., W. to N. R.

W. 255th (B 2), from 5421 Fieldston rd., W. to Riverdale av.

W. 256th (B 2), from 6421 Broadway, W. to Independence av.

W. 259th (B 2), fr. 6531 Broadway, W. to Netherland av.

W. 260th (B 2), fr. 6571 Broadway, W. to Riverdale av.

W. 261st (B 2), from 6641 Broadway, W. to Hudson River.

W. 262d (B 2), fr. 6771 Broadway, W. to Tyndall av.

W. 263d (A 2), from Spencer av. at City line, W. to Riverdale av.

Westchester Arcade (E 7), from Westchester av., opp. Wales av., W. to Jackson av.

Westchester av. (D 7), from 2870 3d av., N. E. to Eastern Boulevard.
641 640 Trinity av.
801 800 Union av.
— 1040 S. Boulevard.
1501 1500 Wheeler av.
1801 1800 Beach av.
— 2300 Wellington av.
— 2500 Seabury av.

Westchester sq. (G 4), at junction of Walker av. and Westchester av.

Westervelt av. (G 3), fr. 1601 Bronx and Pelham parkway, N. W. to E. Gun Hill rd.

Wheeler av. (F 6), 700 Bronx River av., N. to Bronx River av.

White Plains rd. (H 6), East river, W. of Pugsley av., N. to City line.
501 500 Lacombe av.
1301 1300 Westchester av.
1601 1600 Walker av.
2201 2200 Bronx and Pelham pkway.
3501 3500 E. Gun Hill rd.
4201 4200 E. 233d.

Whitlock av. (E 7), from S. Boulevard, bet. E. 141st and E. 149d, N. E. and N. to Westchester av.

Whittemore av. (H 4), fr. Balcom av., S. of Waterbury av., E. to Fort Schuyler rd.

Whittier (F 7), from 1361 Viele av. N. to Ludlow av.

Wickham av. (G 3), from Stillwell av., bet. Gunther and Bruner avs., N. W. to Barnes av.

Wiegand pl. (C 5), from W. 180th, bet. University and Andrews avs., N. to W. 181st.

Wilcox av. (J 4), Shore Drive, bet. Vincent and Clarence avs., N. to Middletown rd.

Wilder av. (E 1), from 1301 E. 233d, N. W. to City line.

Wilgus (E 3), from 2950 Bronx Park, E., E. to White Plains rd.

Wilkins av. (E 6) Southern blvd., at Freeman N. to Crotona Park E.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY.—*Continued.*

Wilkinson av. (F3), fr. 1800 Seminole av., E. to Eastern blvd.
Willett av. (D3), fr. E. Gun Hill rd., bet. Olinville av. and White Plains rd., N. to E. 219th.
William av. (City Island) (K 3¹ & J 3²), from Pilot N. to Ditmars.
William pl. (H 4), fr. Dudley av., bet. Ft. Schuyler rd. and Mayflower av., N. to Maitland av.
Williamsbridge rd. (G 4), from Walker av., opp. Frisby av., N. E. to Bronxwood av.
Willis av. (D 8), from 401 E. 132d, N. to 3d av.
Willow av. (E8), fr. Bronx Kills, N. to E. 138th.
Wilson av. (F 3), 1301 Neill av., N., N. W. to Needham av.
Winters (City Island) (K3¹ & J 3²), fr. Eastchester bay, N. of Earley, E. to L. I. Sound.
Wissman av (K 5¹ & J 9²) from E. 177th at Pennyfield av., E. to Shore Drive.
Wood av. (F 5) E. 177th at Beach av., E. to Storrow.
Woodhull av. (F 3), 1551 Bronx and Pelham parkway N., N. to Arnow av.
Woodlawn rd. (D 3), now that part of E. 204th bet. Bainbridge av. & Bronx pk. and that part of Bainbridge av. bet. E. 204th and Jerome av.
Woodycrest av. (C 7), 847 Jerome av. N. to W. 168th.
Worthen (F 7), from 1151 Oak Point av., N. and W. to Garrison av.
Wright av. (G 3), fr. 2125 Bushnell av., N., N. W. to Boston road.
Wyatt (E5), fr. 360 Devoe av, E. to Van Nest av.
Wythe pl. (C 6), from 151 E. 170th, N. to E. 172d.
Yates av. (G4), 1160 Sackett av., N. W. and N. to E. Gun Hill rd.
Yonkers av. (A 3), from W. 236th, bet. Independence and Palisade avs., N. to W. 239th.
Young av. (F 3), 1325 Pelham pkway, N., N. to E. Gun Hill rd.
Yznaga av. (J 6), fr. Westchester creek, S. of Lawton av., E. to Baxter creek Inlet.
Zerega av. (H 6), from Castle Hill av., opp. Barrett av., N. E. and N. W. to Castle Hill av.
Zulette av. (G 4), from Ft. Schuyler av. at Westchester creek, E. to Jarvis av.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY

To locate any thoroughfare in the Borough of Queens, look for it in alphabetical order by name of street, regardless of the village or sectional name. Then the letters and numbers following names will indicate position of the thoroughfare on the Almanac map.

In case of duplicate names, in different sections of the Borough, consult each on map, which will show the one sought.

Aar pl. (N 8), from Montauk av., E. to Farmers av.
Abbot (K 8), fr. Liberty av., N. to Chichester av.
Aberdeen (N 10) (Springfield), from Springfield rd., N. E. to Clifford av.
Aberdeen rd. (L 6) (Jamaica), from Doncaster, N. and N. E. to Brushville rd.
Abingdon rd. (H 7) (Richmond Hill), from Union Turnpike, S. and E. to Cuthbert pl.
Abner (N 14) (Edgemere), from Beach 40th, E. to Beach 38th.
Academy (B 4) (L. I. C.), from Q'nsborough Pl'za, N. E. to Newtown av.
Acker (N 13) (Far R'way), from Waterloo rd., E. to Farragut.
Ackroyd av. (L 7) (Jamaica), from Jamaica av., N. W. to Union av.
Acorn pl. (F 5), from Van Dine, E. to Junction av.
Acworth (L 2) (Whitestone), from Plateau av., E. to Greelyville.
Ada (E 6), from Juniper av., N. E. to Firth av.
Adair (N 9) (Springfield), from Pineville Lane, E. to Springfield blvd.
Adams (E 5) (Winfield), from Queens blvd., S. and E. to Queens blvd.
Addison pl. (C 5) (Laurel Hill), from Laurel Hill blvd., N. to Anable av.
Adelaide av. (M 10) (S'pgfield), from 10th, N. to 3d
Adirondack Blvd. (G 16) (R'way Beach), from Ocean Parkway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Admiral (E 7), fr. Metropolitan, S. E. to Sigsbee.
Adolph (L 8) (Jamaica), from Hartford av., N. to Siney av.
Adriatic (D 7), from Andrews E. to Fresh Pond rd.
Agate pl. (J 7), from Austin, N. E. to Queens blvd.
Agnes pl. (G 7), from Myrtle av., N. to Edsall av.
Ainsworth av. (P 4), from Langston av., E. of Grand Central pkway, N. E. & N. to 61st av.
Akron pl. (K 7) (Jam.). from Sutphin rd., E. to Alsop.
Alabama-way (L 9), from Conduit, N. E. to R'way T'pike.
Albert (C 4) (L. I. C.), from Jackson av., N. E. to Jam. av. and (D 3) (L. I. C.), from Astoria av., N. E. to Wolcott av.
Albion (E 5), from Queens blvd., N. E. to S. Railroad av.
Alburtis (G 5), from Corona av., N. W. to Fillmore av.
Alcott pl. (N 13) (Far Rockaway), from Norton dr., N. E. to Mott Basin.
Alden (K 10), from Henderson, E. to Field.
Alden av. (E 8), from Wyckoff av., N.E. to Pansey
Alderton (F 6), from Woodhaven av., S. E. to Holyoke.
Aldrich (D 6) (Winfield), from Hawthorne, N. to Laurel Hill blvd.
Alexander av. (M 4) (Bayside), from Jackson av., N. W. to Park av.
Alger pl. (H 2) (College Pt.), from Tallman av., E. to Audubon av
Algonquin av. (K 9), from Van Wyck av., E. to Brinkmeyer av.
Alice (J 3) (Flushing). from Whitestone av., E. to Aspinwall.
Allegheney av. (H 7), from Burns, N. E. to Queens blvd.
Allen (H 4), from Jackson av., E. to Jackson av.
Allendale (K8) (Jamaica), from Blanco, N. to Chichester.
Alley Pond rd. (O 4), a semicircular road running from Easthampton rd. to Hanford pkway, through proposed park, between Alley creek and Alley pond.
Alma (F 7), from Graeme av., N. to Central av.
Almeda av. (L 14) (R'way Beach), from Barbadoes Drive, E. to Beach 51st.
Almond av. (K 10), from Doughty Creek, N. W. to Dakota av.
Almont pl. (O 13) (Far R'way), from Annapolis av., N. E. to Virginia.
Alonzo pl. (O 13) (Far R'way), from Beach 9th, E. to McNeil av.
Alpha pl. (E 8) (Glendale), from Suburban, N. to Myrtle av.
Alpine (N4), from Cloverdale blvd., S. of Birmingham rd., N. E. and S. E. to Hoxie.
Alsop (K 8) (Jamaica), from Roseville av., N. W. to N. of Potter av.
Alstyne av. (G 5) (Newtown), from Hanover av., E. to Radcliff.
Altmar pl. (L 9), from Yukon av., N. W. to Warburton av.
Alto pl. (L 3) (Whitestone), from Beechhurst, E. to Toronto.
Alton av. (F 6) from Burford, N. E. to Woodhaven av.
Alvaston (H 3), (College Pt.), from Willets pt. rd., N. to Lessing av.
Amador rd. (N 4), from Northern pkway, at border of proposed park, S. E. to Easthampton rd.
Amber (G9) (Woodhav'n), from Atlantic av., S. to Dumont av., and from Cozine av., S. to Jamaica.
Ambler (L 7) (Jamaica), from Cliffside av., E. to Brenton av.
Amboy lane (O7) (Queens), from 218th E. to Springfield blvd.
Ambrose (J 7), from Hillside av., N. to Kew Gardens rd.
Amelia pl. (M 9), from Vallsburg, N. E. to Zuider av.
Ames pl. (F 6) from Florence av., N. E. to Woodhaven av.
Amherst av. (K 7), (Jamaica), from Kaplan, E. to Flushing av.
Amity (J 4) (Flushing), from Flushing River, E. to Jackson av.
Amory av. (D 7), from Metropolitan av., S. E. to Bleecker.
Amory ct. (D 7), from Grandview av., N. E. to Zeiller.
Amstel av. (K 14) (R'way Beach), from Scheer, S. E. & E. & N. E. & E. to Far Rockaway av.
Amsterdam (L 3) (Flushing), fr. Beechhurst, N. W. to Utopia Parkway.
Anable (B 5) (L. I. C.), from L. I. R. R., N. W. to Jackson av.,
Anable av. (B 5) (L.I.C.) from Meadows, S. E. to Calvary Cemetery.
Anchor (F 3) (North Beach). from 35th, E. to Flushing Bay.
Anderson (N9) (Jamaica), from Merrick rd., N. E. to Caxton av.
Anderson av. (D4) (Woodside), from Newtown rd. S. E. to Rowan av.
Andes (M 7), from Liberty av., N. to Westwood.
Andover (K 9), from Yukon av., N. W. to Atglen.
Andrews (D 7), from Zeiller. N. E. and N. to Mt. Olivet av.
Anita pl. (M 8), fr. Smith, N. E. to Pleasant av.
Ankener (E5), from Calamus av., S. and S. E. to Metropolitan av.
Anna (O 10) (Rosedale), from Hoff, N. to Conselyea.
Anna pl. (E 8), fr. Pansey, N. E. to Fresh Pond rd.
Annandale la. (P 3), from Little Neck rd., E. of Browvale drive, S. & S. E. to 60th av.
Annapolis av. (O 13) (Far R'way), from Empire av., S. E. to McNeil av.
Anniston av. (P 4), from Winchester boulev'd. at Bradshaw av., N. E. to Marathon av.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Ansonia (G 2) (College Pt.), from Tallman av., N. to Tallman av.
Ansonia (M 9), fr. Southern blvd., W. to Nichols.
Anthon (D 7), from Myrtle av., N. E. to Putnam av.
Antwerp (G 2) (College Pt.), from Tallman av., E. to Haviland.
Appleby (M 13) (R'way Beach), fr. Wheelwright av., S. E. to Turnbull av.
Arcade (M 7), from Dunkirk, N. E. to Liberty av.
Arcadia (K 10), from Smith E. to Van Sicklen av.
Arch (B 5) (L. I. C.), from L. I. R. R., N. W. to Jackson av.
Archer (K 8) (Jamaica), from Van Wyck av., E. to Ezra.
Arctic (D 7), from Flushing av., S. E. to Fresh Pond rd.
Arda pl. (D 6) (Laurel Hill), from Waters, N. to Borden av.
Arkansas (H 9), from Peconic av., N. E. to Suwanee av.
Arlington ter. (K 8) (Jamaica), from Inwood, N. E. to Sutphin rd.
Armand pl. (D 8), from Cypress av., N. E. to Walter.
Arndt av. (K 2) (Whitestone), from Roxboro av., E. and N. E. and E. to Utopia parkway.
Arnold (D 7), fr. Metropolitan av., N. E. to Arctic.
Arona pl. (L 8) (Jamaica), from Gaston av., N. W. to Cumberland.
Arrow (G 7), from Yellowstone av., S. E. to Roman av.
Arthur (K 10), from Henderson, E. to Mud Creek.
Arundel (J 5) (Flushing), from Lawrence, E. to Highland av.
Arundel pl. (N 4), fr. 56th av., bet. Penshurst pl. & Chatsworth pl., S. and S. W. to Penshurst pl.
Arvilla pl. (K 3) (Whitestone), from Newcastle av., N. to Willets Pt. rd.
Ascan av. (H 7), fr. Metropolitan av., N. E. to Burns.
Ash (J 4) (Flushing), from Bowne av., N. E. to Murray.
Ashburton av. (M 4) (Bayside), from Jonsdale, N. E. to Bayside blvd.
Ashby av. (L 4), fr. Cemetery la., S. of Rocky Hill rd., E. to Utopia pkway.
Ashford (O 6), from 88th av., W. of Winchester blvd., S. to Braddock av.
Ashland (F 8) (Woodhaven), from Boro line, E. to Metropolitan av.
Ashton pl. (J 2) (Whitestone), from Malba dr., E. to Whitestone av.
Aske (F 5) (Elmhurst), fr. Roosevelt av., S. E. to Van Dine.
Aspinwall (K 4) (Flushing), from Jackson av., N. to Bayside av.
Astoria av. (C 3) (L. I. C.), from Van Alst av., E. to Jackson av.
Astoria pl. (C 3) (L. I. C.), from Barclay, S. E. to Hallett.
Atfield av. (K 9), fr. Rockaway blvd., N. W. to Atlantic av.
Atfield pl. (J 8), fr. Atlantic av., N. W. to Fulton pl.
Atglen pl. (K 8) (Jamaica), from Van Wyck av., N. E. to Remington.
Athalia (J 3) (College Pt.), from Wakefield, N. to Yancey.
Athalia pl. (J 2) (College Pt.), from Fletcher av., N. to Draper av.
Athens pl. (H 2) (College Pt.), from Pendleton, E. to Rockville.
Atkinson av. (P 6), from Winchester blvd, S. of 91st av., N. E. to Braddock av.
Atlantic av. (F 8) (Woodhaven), continued from Boro line, E. to Van Wyck av. (Richmond Hill.)
Atlantic pl. (M 11) (Sp'gfield), fr. Thurstons la., N. to New York av.
Atom (H 6), from Queens blvd., E. to Riverside av.
Attalie av. (K 9), from Connecticut, E. to Baker av.
Attica pl. (H 2) (College Pt.), from Scranton E. to Tallman av.
Attorney (L 6), fr. Utopia av., to N. of Av. B.
Atwater (J 2) (Whitestone), from Whitestone av., N. E. and S. E. Ogden pl.
Auburn pl. (G 2) (College Pt.), from Tallman av., E. to Felicity.
Auburndale (L 4) (Flushing), from Jackson av., N. to Station rd.
Audley (H 7) (Richmond Hill), from Babbage, N. W. to Forest Park.
Audley (H 7) (Richmond Hill), from Forest Park, E. to Greufeld.
Audubon av. (H 2) (College Pt.), from Tallman av., E. to Tallman av.
Augustina pl. (O 13), (Far R'way), from Bayport pl., N. E. to Beach 12th.
Austin (F 6), fr. Eliot av., S. E. to Metropolitan av.
Av. A (K 5), from Houston E. to Liberty.
Av. B (K 5), from Houston E. to Liberty.
Avis rd. (O 14) (Far R'way), from McNeil av., E. to City line.
Avon pl. (J 5) (Flushing), from Mill rd., N. to Hillside dr.
Avon rd. (M 7) (Jamaica), from Radnor rd., N. to Kent rd.
Avondale (G 8) (Woodhaven), from Columbia av., E. to Willard av.
Ayr av. (D 6) (Winfield), from Hawthorne, N. to Betts av.
Azalea, (E 7), from Metropolitan av., N. W. to Eliot av.
Aztec (N 13) (Far R'way), from Brookhaven av., E. to Grassmere av.
Babbage (H 7) (Richmond Hill), from Forest Park, S. E. to Jamaica av., at Richmond Hill sta.
Babbitt (A 4) (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, S. E. to Vernon av.
Babylon (M 7), from Dunkirk, N. E. to Liberty av.
Back pl. (M 14) (R'way Beach), from Rockaway Beach blvd., N. E. to Far Rockaway blvd.
Backus (H 7), from Austin, N. E. to Queens blvd.
Baden pl. (L 7) (Jamaica), from Plainfield, N. W. to Hillside.
Baffa (M 10), from Neck Creek, N. W. to Conduit and from Nichols, N. W. to Watts.
Bagley av. (L 4), fr. Cemetery la., S. of Ashby av., E. to Utopia parkway.
Bailey (L 9), from Conduit, N. W. to Baisley av.
Baisley av. (L 9), from R'way blvd., N. E. to Zuider av.
Bajen pl. (G 9) (Woodhaven), from Perkins, E. to Ferry.
Baker av. (K 10), from Jamaica Bay, N. E. and N. W. to Atlantic av.
Baker pl. (K 10), from Meacham av., N.
Baldwin (D 4) (L. I. C.), from Vandeventer av., N. E. to Astoria av., and **(E 3)** (L. I. C.), from Wolcott av., N. E. to bulkhead line.
Baldwin (E 7), from Laura, N. to Metropolitan av.
Baldwin av. (G 7), from Selfridge av., N. E. to Burns.
Balfour (H 6), fr. Queens blvd., E. to Riverside av.
Ballard la. (N 7) (Hollis), from 198th, E. to 204th.
Baltic (D 6), from Andrews, E. to Mt. Olivet av.
Bancroft (D 6) (Winfield), from Hawthorne, N. to Tyler.
Bandman av. (K 8) (Jamaica), from Remington, N. E. to Roseville av.
Bangor pl. (J 3) (Whitestone), from Greenville, S. E. to Whitestone av.
Bank (J 4) (Flushing), Railroad, N. E. to Summit.
Bank (L 9), from Brinkmeyer av., E. to Elm.
Banks av. (G 4), from Astoria av., E. to Flushing bay.
Banta pl. (F 5), from Van Dine, E. to Junction av.
Barbadoes dr. (L 14) (R'way Beach), from Amstel av., N. W. & N. & N. E. & E. & N. E. & S. E. & S. W. to Beach 51st.
Barbara (F 7), from Graeme av., N. to Central av.
Barclay (C 3) (L. I. C.), from Hoyt av., N. E. to Winthrop av.
Barclay (J 4) (Flushing), from Jamaica av., N. E. to Murray.
Bard (E 6), from Burford, N. E. to Woodhaven av.
Bardwell av. (O 7), from 207th, E. to 212th.
Bark (F 3) (North Beach), from 88th, E. to Flushing bay.
Barkins (G 5) (Corona Hgts.), from Alstyne av., S. E. to Rodman.
Barlow (K 2) (Whitestone), from Roxboro av., E. to Radford.
Barlow pl. (K 2) (Whitestone), from Ridgeway av., N. E. to Arndt pl.
Barn (B 5) (L. I. C.), from L. I. R. R., N. W. to Jackson av.
Barnard (M 9), from Southern blvd., N. to Nichols.
Barnett av. (C 5) (L. I. C.), from Laurel Hill av., N. E. and E. to Woodside av.
Barnwell (E 5), from Queens Blvd., N. E. to South Railroad av.
Barrett (J 7), from Jamaica av., N. W. to Maple Grove Cemetery.
Barrington (L 4) (Bayside), from Beechhurst av., N. W. to Poppenhusen av.
Barry pl. (K 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Beach 54th.
Barrymore (G 6) (Newtown), fr. Queens blvd., N. W. to Corona av.
Barthold pl. (J 5) (Flushing), from Marlborough, E. to Remsen av.
Bartlett (M 10), fr. Conduit, S. E. to Garfield av.
Bartow (C 4) (L. I. C.), from Jackson av., N. E. to Jamaica av., and **(C 3)** (L. I. C.) from Astoria av., N. E. to Ditmas av.
Batavia (J 4) (Flushing), from Leavitt, N. to Yancey.
Batavia pl. (J 2) (College pt.), from Fletcher av., N. to Draper av.
Bates av. (L 9), from Yardley, N. E. to Altmar.
Bathgate (K 3) (Flushing), from Mitchell av., N. to Bayside av.
Battery pl. (N 13) (Far R'way), from McBride E. to Pinson.
Baxter (F 5) (Elmhurst), from B'way, N. E. to Roosevelt av.
Bay (N 11) (Springfield), from Boulevard E.
Bayard (H 4), from Peartree av., E. to Flushing River.
Bayboro (K 2) (Whitestone), from Barlow pl., N. to Gower av.
Bayfield (L 14) R'way Beach), from Barbadoes dr. to Beach 51st.
Bayhurst av. (J 5) (Flushing), from Exeter, N. to Hillside dr.
Baylies (G 4), from Polk av., N. to Jackson av.
Bayonne (M 8) (Jamaica), from Tuckahoe av., N. W. to Riceville.
Bayport pl. (O 13) (Far R'way), from Augustina pl., S. E. to Townly av.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Bayshore rd. (O 8), fr. L. I. R.R. at Wainscott av., N. & S. & W. &. N. to Willits Point rd.

Bayside av. (H 8) (College Pt.), from Tallman av., at Flushing Bay, E.& N. E. to Bayshore rd. at Little Neck Bay.

Bayside pl. (J 8) (Flushing), from Whitestone av., E. to Parsons.

Bayswater (N 13) (Far R'way), from Waterloo rd., E. to Mott av.

Bayview (O 8) (LittleNeck), from Morgan pl., S. E. to Broadway.

Bayview av. (L 9), from Birch E. to Three Mile Mill rd.

Bayview av. (O 11), from Hook Creek N. E. to Broad.

Bayview ter. (K 2) (Whitestone), Beechhurst av., N. to Gower av.

Beach 2nd (P 14) (Far Rockaway), from Ocean Parkway, N. to Sea Girt av.

Beach 3rd (P 14) (Far Rockway), from Ocean Parkway, N. to Sea Girt av.

Beach 4th (P 14) (Far R'way), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. to Reads Lane.

Beach 5th (O 14) (Far R'way), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. to Sea Girt av.

Beach 6th (O 14) (Far R'way), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. to Sea Girt av.

Beach 7th (O 14) (Far R'way), from Ocean P'kway, N. to Frisco.

Beach 8th North (O 14) (Far R'way), f'm Frisco, N. to Cornaga av.

Beach 8th (O 14) (Far R'way), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. to Sea Girt av.

Beach 9th (O 14) (Far R'way), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. to Far Rockaway blvd.

Beach 11th North (O 14) (Far R'way), fr.Sea Girt pl., N. to Plainview av.

Beach 11th (O 14) (Far R'way), fr. Ocean Parkway, N.to Sea Girt av.

Beach 12th (O 14) (Far R'way), from Ocean P'kway, N. to City line.

Beach 13th (O 14) (Far R'way), from Ocean Parkway, N. to Mott av.

Beach 14th (O 14) (Far R'way), fr. Ocean Parkway. N. to Beach 15th.

Beach 15th (O 14) (Far R'way) from Sea Girt pl., N. to Mott av.

Beach 17th (O 14) (Far R'way), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. E. to Brookhaven av.

Beach 19th (O 14) (Far R'way), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. to Cornaga av.

Beach 19th North (O 13) (Far R'way), from Cornaga av., N. to Mott av.

Beach 20th (O 14) (Far R'way), from Ocean P'kway, N. and N. E. to R'way blvd.

Beach 21st (O 14) (Far R'way), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. to Sea Girt av.

Beach 22d (N 14) (Far R'way), from Ocean Parkway, N. to Fair ground pl.

Beach 22d North (N 13) (Far Rockaway), from Plainview av., N. to Far Rockaway blvd.

Beach 23d (N 14) (Far R'way) fr. Ocean Parkway, N. to Plainview av.

Beach 24th (N 14) (Far R'way) fr. Ocean Parkway, N. to Sea Girt av.

Beach 24th North (N 13) (Far R'way), from Cornaga av., N. to Enright pl.

Beach 25th (N 14) (Far R'way), from Ocean P'kway, N. W. to Edgemere av.

Beach 25th North (N 14) (Far R'way), from Plainview av., N. W. and N. & N. E. to Mott Basin.

Beach 26th (N 14) (Far R'way) fr. Ocean Parkway, N. to Edgemere av.

Beach 27th (N 14) (Far R'way), from Ocean P'kway, N. to Collier.

Beach 28th (N 14) (Far R'way), from Ocean P'kway, N. to Brookhaven av.

Beach 28th North (N 13) (Far R'way), from Bayswater, N. E. to Beach 25th North.

Beach 29th (N 14) (Far R'way), from Ocean P'kway, N. to Brookhaven av.

Beach 29th North (N 14) (Far R'way), from Far R'way blvd., S. W. and N. to Bayswater.

Beach 30th (N 14) (Far R'way), from Ocean P'kway, N. to Brookhaven av.

Beach 31st (N 14) (Far R'way), from Ocean P'kway, N. to Brookhaven av.

Beach 32d (N 14) (Edgemere), fr. Ocean P'kway, N. to Brookhaven av. and N. W. to Norton dr.

Beach 33d (N 14) (Edgemere), fr. Ocean P'kway, N. to Brookhaven av.

Beach 34th (N 14) (Edgemere), fr. Ocean P'kway, N. to Brookhaven av.

Beach 35th (N 14) (Edgemere, fr. Ocean P'kway, N. to Amstel av.

Beach 36th (N 14) (Edgemere) fr. Ocean P'kway, N. to Amstel av.

Beach 37th (N 14) (Edgemere), fr. Ocean P'kway, N. to Amstel av.

Beach 38th (N 14) (Edgemere), fr. Ocean P'kway, N. to Amstel av.

Beach 39th (N 14) (Edgemere), fr. Ocean P'kway, N. to Amstel av.

Beach 40th (N 14) (R'way, Beach), fr. Ocean Pkway, N. to Mermaid av.

Beach 41st (M 14) R'way, Beach), fr. Ocean Pkway, N. to Amstel av.

Beach 42d (M 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Pkway, N. to Amstel av.

Beach 43d (M 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Pkway, N. to Amstel av.

Beach 44th (M 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Pkway, N. to Amstel av.

Beach 45th (M 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Pkway, N. to Amstel av.

Beach 46th (M 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Pkway, N. to Amstel av.

Beach 47th (M 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Pkway, N. to Amstel av.

Beach 48th (M 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Pkway, N. to Amstel av.

Beach 49th (M 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Pkway, N. to Amstel av.

Beach 50th (M 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Pkway, N. to Amstel av.

Beach 51st (M 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Pkway, N. and W. to Barbadoes dr.

Beach 52d (M 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Pkway, N. to Beach 51st.

Beach 53d (M 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Pkway, N. to Beach 51st.

Beach 54th (M 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Pkway, N. to Beach 51st.

Beach 55th (M 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Pkway, N. to Barbadoes dr.

Beach 56th (M 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Pkway, N. to Bayfield.

Beach 57th (M 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Pkway, N. and N. E. to Barbadoes dr.

Beach 58th (M 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Larkin, N. to Barbadoes dr.

Beach 59th (M 14) (R'way Beach) from Ocean Parkway, N. to Barbadoes dr.

Beach 60th (M 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Pkway, N. to Barbadoes dr.

Beach 61st (L 14) (R'way Beach) fr. Ocean Pkway, N. to Thursby.

Beach 62d (L 14) (R'way Beach) fr. Ocean Pkway, N. to Thursby.

Beach 63d (L 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Pkway, N. to Barbadoes dr.

Beach 64th (L 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Pkway, N. to Decosta pl.

Beach 65th (L 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Pkway, N. to Barbadoes dr.

Beach 66th (L 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Pkway, N. to Decosta pl.

Beach 67th (L 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Pkway, N. to Barbadoes dr.

Beach 68th (L 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Pkway, N. to Barbadoes dr.

Beach 69th (L 14) (R'way Beach), from Ocean Parkway, N. to Barbadoes dr.

Beach 70th (L 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Pkway, N. to Amstel av.

Beach 71st (L 14) (Rockaway Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. to Amstel av.

Beach 72d (L 14) (Rockaway Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. to Barbadoes dr.

Beach 73d (L 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Pkway. N. to Amstel av.

Beach 74th (L 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Pkway, N. to Amstel av.

Beach 75th (L14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. to Amstel av.

Beach 76th (L 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Pkway, N. to Far R'way blvd.

Beach 77th (L14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. to Bulkhead line.

Beach 78th (L14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. to R'way Beach blvd.

Beach 79th (K14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. to Far R'way blvd.

Beach 80th (K14) (R'way Beach, fr. Ocean Parkway, N. to Bulkhead line.

Beach 81st (K 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. to Finnard.

Beach 82d (K 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. to Hammel's Sta.

Beach 83d (K 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. to Hammels Sta.

Beach 84th (K14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. to Java.

Beach 85th (K14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. to Beach Channel dr.

Beach 86th (K14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. to Beach Channel dr.

Beach 87th (K14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. to Beach Channel dr.

Beach 88th (K14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. to Diener, and fr. R'way Beach blvd., N. W. to Beach Channel dr.

Beach 89th (K14) (R'way Beach), fr. Beach 88th, W. and N. W. to Beach Channel dr.

Beach 90th (K14) (R'way Beach), from Diener, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.

Beach 91st (K 15) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.

Beach 92d (K 15) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.

Beach 93d (K 15) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. W. to Diener.

Beach 94th (K15) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.

Beach 95th (K15) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.

Beach 96th (K15) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Beach 97th (K15) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach 98th (K15) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach 99th (K15) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach 100th (J15) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach 101st (J15) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach 102d (J 15) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach 103d (J15) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach 104th (J15) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach 105th (J15) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach 106th (J15) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach 107th (J15) (Rockway Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. W. to Sheffield.
Beach 108th (J15) (R'way Beach), fr Ocean Parkway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach 109th (J15) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach 110th (J15) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. W. to R'way Beach blvd.
Beach 111th (J15) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. W. to R'way Beach blvd.
Beach 112th (J15) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. W. to R'way Beach blvd.
Beach 113th (J15) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. W. to R'way Beach blvd.
Beach 114th (J15) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. W. to R'way Beach blvd.
Beach 115th (J15) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. W. to R'way Beach blvd.
Beach 116th (H15) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach 117th (H15) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach 118th (H15) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach 119th (H15) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach 120th (H15) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach 121st (H15) (Rockaway Beach), fr. Ocean P'kway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach 122d (H15) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Parkway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach 123d (H 15) (Rockaway Beach), fr. Ocean P'kway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach 124th (H15) (Rockaway Beach), fr. Ocean P'kway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach 125th (H15) (Rockaway Beach), fr. Ocean P'kway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach 126th (H15) (Rockaway Beach), fr. Ocean P'kway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach 127th (H15) (Rockaway Beach), fr. Ocean P'kway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach 128th (H15) (Rockaway Beach), fr. Ocean P'kway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach 129th (H15) (Rockaway Beach), fr. Ocean P'kway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach 132d (H15) (Rockaway Beach), fr. Ocean P'kway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach 133d (H 15) (Rockaway Beach), fr. Ocean P'kway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach 134th (H15) (Rockaway Beach), fr. Ocean P'kway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach 135th (G15) (Rockaway Beach), fr. Ocean P'kway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach 136th (G15) (Rockaway Beach), fr. Ocean P'kway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach 137th (G15) (Rockaway Beach), fr. Ocean P'kway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach 138th (G15) (Rockaway Beach), fr. Ocean P'kway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach 139th (G15) (Rockaway Beach), fr. Ocean P'kway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach 140th (G15) (Rockaway Beach), fr. Ocean P'kway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach 141st (G15) (Rockaway Beach), fr. Ocean P'kway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach 142d (G 16) (Rockaway Beach), fr. Ocean P'kway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach 144th (G16) (Rockaway Beach), fr. Ocean P'kway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach 145th (G16) (Rockaway Beach), fr. Ocean P'kway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach 146th (G16) (Rockaway Beach), fr. Ocean P'kway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach 147th (G16) (Rockaway Beach), fr. Ocean P'kway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach 148th (G16) (Rockaway Beach), fr. Ocean P'kway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach 149th (G16) (Rockaway Beach), fr. Ocean P'kway, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
Beach Channel dr. (G 15) (R'way Beach), from Beach 148th, N. E. and E. and N. E. to Far R'way blvd.
Beach pl. (N 3), from Bayshore rd., bet. 233d and McKnight dr., S. to 28th rd.
Beacon pl. (M 13) (Far Rockaway), from Mott av., N. E. to Mott Basin.
Beattie av. (H 10), from Vanderveer av., N. E. to Thedford.
Beaufort (J 5) (Flushing), from Ireland Mill rd., E. to Hill Crest av.
Beaufort av. (G 8) (Woodhaven), from Boro. line, N. E. to Roseville av.
Beaumont pl. (O 14) (Far R'way), from Beach 11th, E. to Beach 9th.
Beaver (B 5) (L.I.C.), from Review av., N.E. to Borden av.
Beck pl. (O 13) (Far Rockaway), from Annapolis av., N. E. to Virginia.
Bedford (L 9), from Brinkmeyer E. to Elm.
Bedford av. (J 9), from Liberty av., N. W. to Myrtle av.
Beebe (B 4) (L. I. C.), from Van Alst av., S. E. to Jackson av.
Beech (B 5) (L. I. C.), from L. I. R. R., N. W. to Jackson av.
Beech (J 4) (Flushing), from Bowne av., N. E. to 16th.
Beechhurst av. (K 2) (Whitestone), fr. Beeckman, S. E. to Jackson av.
Beechwood terrace (K 2) (Whitestone), fr. Arndt av., N. to Gower av.
Beechy rd. (H 7), from Burns, S. and S. E. to Overhill.
Beeckman (K4) (Flushing), from Sanford av., N. to Draper av.
Belknap (N 9), from 139th av., N. and N. W. to Merrick rd.
Bell av. (M 2), from Little Bay av., S. E. to Grand Central parkway.
Bell pl. (M 2) (Bayside), from Cutchogue, N. E. to Hawkins pr.
Bella pl. (D 6) (Maspeth), from Flushing av., east of Willow, S. one block.
Bellair (L2) (Whitestone), from Danford, E. to Totten av.
Belleville (L8) (Jam.), fr. Tuckahoe av., N.W. to S.
Belleview (M7) (Jamaica), from Paulsboro av., E. to 190th.
Bellows av. (L 7) (Jamaica), from Fresh Meadow rd., N. W. to Union av.
Bellwood av. (P 6), from Winchester blvd., S. of Atkinson av., N. E. to Braddock av.
Belmar (L 8) (Jamaica), fr. New York av., E. to Puntine.
Belmont (E 8), from Cabot pl., S.E. two blocks.
Belmont av. (G 9) (Woodhaven), from Boro. line, E. to Emerald.
Bellport (M 3) (Bayside), from Bayside av., N. W. to Parkman av.
Belton (L 4) (Flushing), from Jackson av., N. to Station rd.
Belvedere (N 10) (Springfield), from New York av., E.
Benedict av. (G 8) (Woodhaven), from Jerome av., N. to Ashland.
Benham (F 5) (Elmhurst), from Roosevelt av., S. E. to Van Dine.
Bennet (N 9), fr. Farmers, E. and S. to Belknap.
Benson (K2) (Whitestone), from Kirby, E. to Tallman av.
Benton (N 9) (Springfield), from 121st av., S. E. to Williamson.
Berea pl. (J 3) (Whitestone), from Greenville, S. E. to Mulford av.
Berence (M 13) (R'way Beach), from Conch dr., S. E. to Conch dr.
Bergen av. (L7) (Jamaica), from Liberty av., N. W. to Hillcrest av.
Bergenfields (M 8), from Cedarville av., N. E. to Tuckahoe av.
Berks pl. (L7) (Jamaica), from Newville, E. to Tenafly.
Berkshire (J 2) (Whitestone), from Whitestone av., N. E. to Atwater.
Berlin av. (C 6) (Laurel Hill), from Creek, N. to Borden av.
Berme pl. (C 3) (L. I. C.), from Barclay, S. E. to Van Alst av.
Berrian av. (D3) (L.I.C.), from Bulkhead line at Berrian Creek, S. E. and E. and S. E. and E. and S. E. to Jackson av.
Bertha pl. (G 7), from Myrtle av., N. to Edsall av.
Berwick rd. (M 7) (Jamaica), from Henley rd., S. to Dalny.
Bessemer (H 8) (Richmond Hill), from Forest Park, S. E. to Jamaica av. at Richmond Hill sta.
Bessemund (N 13), (Far R'way), from Norton dr., E. to Beach 25th, N.
Beta (E 8) (Glendale), fr. Suburban, N. to Myrtle av.
Bethune pl. (E 7), (Middle Village), from Penelope, S. E. to Lowell av.
Betts av. (D 6) (Maspeth), from Maspeth av., N. to Queens blvd.
Beuson av. (D 5) (Winfield), from Betts av., E. to Trimble av.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Beverley rd. (J 7) (Richmond Hill), from Union Turnpike, S. and E. to Brevoort.
Bielby (D 6) (Maspeth), from Rust, E. to Van Cott av.
Bigelow av. (H 11), fr. Jamaica Bay, N. to Jamaica av.
Billings (O 6), from 88th av., W. of Ashford, S. to Braddock av.
Birch (J 11), fr. Jamaica Bay, N. and N. W. to St. Anns av. (Richmond Hill.)
Birch (L 9) from Bayview av., N. to R'way blvd.
Birdsall (O 13) (Far Rockaway), from Pinson, E. to Redfern av.
Birmingham rd. (N 4), fr. Cloverdale blvd., S. of Amador rd., E. and S.E. to Easthampton rd.
Bittman (K 6), fr. Grand S. E. to Metropolitan av.
Black Stump rd. (L 6), from Fresh Meadow rd., N. E. to 73d av.
Blackstone (K 10), from Jamaica Bay, N. E. to Rockaway blvd.
Blackwell (C 4) (L. I. C.), from Jackson av., N. E. to Jamaica av., and (C3) (L. I. C.), from Astoria av., N. E. to Ditmars av.
Blaine (F 6), from Bowne, S. E. to Phelps av.
Blair pl. (L 8) (Jamaica), from Sayles, N. W. to Liberty av.
Blake av. (G 9) (Woodhaven), from Boro. line, E. and S.E. to VanWyck av.
Blakely (K8), from South, N. W. to Maywood.
Blanco pl. (K8) (Jamaica) from Baker av., E. to Liberty av.
Bleecker (D 7), continued from Boro. line, N. E. & E. to Fresh Pond rd.
Bliss (C 5) (L. I. C.), from Borden av., N. to Barnett av.
Bloomer (D 6), from Borden av., N. to Maurice av.
Bloomfield (F 6), from Calamus av., S. E. to Jupiter av.
Bloomfield pl. (F 6), from Penelope, S. E. to Satterlee av.
Blossom (J 4) (Flushing), from Golden av., N. E. to Bowne av.
Bodine (A 4) (L. I. C.), from bulkhead line, S. E. to Sherman pl.
Bodo pl. (M 7) (Jamaica), from Burtis, N.W. to Jamaica av.
Boerum av. (K 4) (Flushing), from Beech, N.W. to Bayside av.
Boice (M 9), from Newcomb av., N. W. to Baisley av.
Bolton pl. (O 13) (Far R'way), from Beach 9th, E. to Virginia.
Bolton (N 9), from Salem av., N. to Baisley av.
Bond (M 14) (Rockaway Beach), from Conch dr., N. E. to Conch dr.
Boody pl. (D 4) (Woodside), from Jackson av., N. to Grand av.
Boone (N 9) (Springfield), from Merrick rd., S. E. to Ridgedale.
Booth (F 6), fr. Woodhaven av., S. E. to Queens blvd.
Borden av. (A 5) (L. I. C.), from Front, S. E. to Grand at Brown pl.
Borkel pl. (O 6), from 90th av., S. of Braddock av., S. E. to 91st av.
Boro pl. (M 7), from Parkway av., N. E. to Riceville.
Boss av. (K 9), from Parkway blvd., S. to Old South rd.
Boston (G 2) (College Pt.) from Tallman av., E. to Mamaroneck.
Botanic (K 4) (Flushing), from Amity, N. to Richford.
Boulevard (B 4) (L. I. C.), fr. Queensboro bridge, N. E. to Winthrop av.
Boulevard (M 11) (Sp'gfield), from Hassock creek, N. to Rockaway Turnpike.
Bourton (F6), from Woodhaven av., S. E. to Orville.
Bow (H7), fr. Continental av., E. and S. to Groton.
Bowne, (F 6), from Corinth av., N. E. to Calamus av.
Bowne av. (K 4) (Flushing), from Mill rd. at Rose, N. W. & N. to Broadway.
Boyd av., now called Dennington av.
Brackenridge av. (G 2), (College Pt.), from Tallman av., N. E. and E. to Tallman av.
Braddock av. (O 6), from Springfield boulev'd, at Whitehall ter., E. to Jackson av.
Bradford av. (H4) (Flushing), from Charles, N.E. to Jaggar av.
Bradley av. (B 6), from Newtown creek, N. and N. W. to Borden av.
Bradshaw av. (P 4), from Rushford, S. of 62d av., E. and N. E. to 251st.
Brady (G4), from Carvall, N. to Polk av.
Bragaw (C 5) (L. I. C.), from Hunters Pt. av., N. to Skillman av.
Branchville (L 8), from New York av., N. E. to Cedarville av.
Brandon (F 8) (Woodhaven), from Eads av., E. to Myrtle av.
Brandt ter. (K 2) (Whitestone), from Arndt av., N. to Gower av.
Branford (K7) (Jamaica), from Archer, N. W. to Hillside av.
Brantley (M 14) (R'way Beach), from Barbadoes dr., S. E. to Barbadoes dr.
Braswell (L4) (Flushing), from Linn, N. to Crocheron av.
Brattle rd. (P 3) (Little Neck), fr. 245th at York av., N.E. to Little Neck rd.
Brazil (H 8) (Woodhaven), from Freedom av., E. to Oxford av.
Breck pl. (F 6), fr. Bowne, S. E. to Eliot av.
Brenton (L 7) (Jamaica), from Liberty av., N. W. to Hillside av.
Brevoort (J 7), from Jamaica av., N. W. and N. E. to Cuthbert.
Brewer pl. (G 2) (College Pt.), from Boston, N. to Villaview rd.
Brewster av. (J 4) (Flushing), from Broadway, N. to Kinney av.
Briar pl. (N 13) (Far R'way), from Camp pl., N. to Brookhaven av.
Briarwood rd. (K7), from Kaplan, E. to Clinton av.
Bridgewater av. (P 4), fr. Golf rd., at Roff, N.E. to Grand Central pkway.
Briell (C 4) (L.I.C.), from Jackson av., N. E. to Jamaica av.
Briggs av. (J 9), from R'way blvd., N. W. to Myrtle av.
Brinkerhoff av. (K 8), from Tuckahoe av., N. E. to Hollis av.
Brinkmeyer av. (L 9), fr. Old South rd., N. W. to R'way blvd.
Brisban (K 8), from Liberty av., N. to Chichester.
Bristol (H 9), from Peconic av., N.E. to Sutter av.
Britton av. (F 5) (Elmhurst), from B'way, N. E. to Roosevelt av.
Broad (D 6) (Maspeth), from L. I. R. R., N. to Newtown av.
Broad (O 11), from Hook creek, E. to Rockaway Turnpike.
Broadway (B 4) (L. I. C.), from bulkhead line, S. E. and S. to Queens blvd.
Broadway (J 4) (Flushing), from Flushing River, E. to Cemetery la.; E. of that point known as Jackson av.
Brocher pl. (M 9), from Vailsburg, N. E. to Merrill av.
Broeton (M 7) (Hollis), from Liberty av., N. to Westwood.
Bronsun (G 5) (Corona Hghts.), fr. South Railroad av., S. to Martense av.
Brookfield (K 9), from Zuider av., N. & N. W. to Willis av.
Brookhaven av. (N14) (Far R'way), from Rockaway Beach Blvd., N. E. and E. to Beach 19th.
Brookside (O 3), from Old House Landing rd., S.W. & S. to Old House Landing rd.
Brookville blvd. (O 10) (Laurelton), from L. I. R. R., N. E. to City line.
Broome pl. (K 8) (Jamaica), from Branford, E. to Alsop.
Broome (L 6), from First av., to N. of Av. B.
Brower pl. (F6), from Woo N. E. to Queens blvd.
Brown pl. (E 6), fr. Grand, S. E. to Juniper.
Browvale dr. (O 3), from Jackson av., E. to Little Neck rd.
Browvale la. (P 3), from Browvale dr., S. to Annandale la.
Bruce pl. (K 15) (R'way Beach), fr. Beach 90th, E. to Beach 87th.
Brunswick av. (O13) (Far R'way), from Larkfield pl., N. E. to Inwood.
Brush (F 7) (Glendale), from Myrtle av., N. W. to Edsall av.
Bryant av. (D 5) (Winfield), from Laurel Hill blvd., N. to Benson av.
Buchman av. (D 7), from Myrtle av., N.W. to Putnam av.
Buck (P 5), from Cullman av., E. of Winchester blvd., S. E. and S. to Grand Central pkway.
Buckingham (J 5) (Flushing), from Mill rd., N. to Railroad.
Buckley (C 5) (L. I. C.), from Hunters Pt. av., N. to Meadow.
Buckner pl. (J 7), from Queens blvd., E. to Riverside av.
Bucks pl. (L 7), from Merrick rd., E. to Samuel.
Buell (G 4), from 51st, N. W. to Banks av.
Buffington (M 9), from Southern blvd., N. to Nichols.
Bullet av. (P 6) (Creedmoor), from Douglaston av., E. to Pistol.
Bullock (D 6), from Borden av., N. to Maurice av.
Bulwer pl. (E 9), from Boro. line, N. W. to Vermont av.
Burbank (K 2) (Whitestone), from Ridgeway av., N. to L. I. R. R.
Burchell (L 14) (R'way Beach), from Barbadoes dr., E. to Beach 69th.
Burchell pl. (L 14) (R'way Peach), fr. Beach 65th, E. to Beach 60th.
Burford (F 6), from Ames pl., S. E. to Satterlee av.
Burling av. (K 4) (Flushing), from Oak av., N. W. to Cypress av.
Burns (F 6), from Woodhaven av., S.E. to Union Turnpike.
Burnside av. (D4) (Woodside), from Charlotte, E. to Astoria av.
Burr av. (M 9), from New York av., N.W. to Smith.
Burrough av. (E 6), from Jay av., N. to Woodside av.
Burrough pl. (D 5), from Woodside av., N. to Roosevelt av.
Burtis (L 7) (Jamaica), from Cliffside av., E. to Husson av.
Burton av. (L 2) (Whitestone), fr. Utopia Parkway, N. to Floyd.
Busby av. (M 6), fr. Rosedale blvd., N. of Richland av., N. E. to Peck av.
Bush (E 8), from Cypress av., E. 1 block.
Buskirk pl. (F 6), from Woo, N. E. to Queens blvd.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Butler (G 4), from Banks a ., N. W. to Schurz av.
Butte pl. (O 4), fr. 230th, S. of 56th av., E. to Easthampton rd.
Cabinet (D 4) (L. I. C.), from Vandeventer av., N. E. to Astoria av., and (E 3) (L. I. C.), from Wolcott av., N. E. to Bulkhead line.
Cabot pl. (E 8), fr. Cypress ., S. W. 1 block.
Cadiz pl. (J 3) (Flushing), from Chesterfield blvd., E. to Eastport.
Cadmus pl. (N 13) (Far R'way), from Plunkett av., N. E. to Mott Basin.
Calais (K2) (Whitestone), from Gower av., N. to Jonathan.
Calamus (E 5), fr. Maurice av., E. & S. E. to Woodhaven av.
Caldwell av. (E 6), from Harriett av., N. E. to Queens blvd.
Caledonia (K 9), fr. R'way blvd., N. and N. W. to Tuckahoe av.
Calhoun (L 4) (Flushing), from Jackson av., N. to Station rd.
California-way (L9), from Conduit, N. E. to R'way Turnpike.
Calvin (M 14) (Rockaway Beach), from Barbadoes dr., S.E. to Barbadoes dr.
Cambria av. (O 4), fr. Overbrook dr., S. of Deepdale av., N. E. to Morencil la.
Camden (M 7), from Dumkirk, N.E. to Liberty av.
Camelia (B 3) (L. I. C.), from Boulevard, S. E. to Crescent.
Cameron (D5), from Grout av., N. to Woodside av.
Cameron (J 5) (Flushing), from Ireland Mill rd., to E. of Hillcrest av.
Camp pl. (N14) (Far Rockaway), from Edgemere av., E. to White.
Campbell (L 8), from Sutphin rd., N. E. to Freehold.
Campion (K 7) (Jamaica), from Archer, N. W. to Jamaica av.
Canal av., now called Ocean View av.
Candor (M 7) (Jamaica), from Harvard av., E. to Max Weber av.
Caney la. (P 10) (Rosedale), from Brookville blvd., S. E. and N. E. to City line.
Canfield av. (L 2) (Whitestone), from Gower av., N. to Floyd.
Canoe pl. (G 8) (Woodhaven), from Snedeker av., E. to Fulton.
Canonbury rd. (M 7) (Jamaica), from Warwick av., E. to 190th st.
Capron (E 7), from Admiral, N. to Metropolitan.
Cardiff circle (L 7) (Jamaica), between Putney rd. and Dalny.
Carlisle (L 8), from Tuckahoe av., N. W. to Twombly.
Carlton (P6), fr. Woodhaven av., S. E. to Orville.
Carmen (E 5), from Maurice av., E. to Lauronson.
Carmen (M9), from Higbee N. to Freeport.
Carol (K 8) (Jamaica), from Van Wyck av., E. to Sutphin rd.
Carolin (C 5) (L. I. C.), from Borden av., N. to Jackson av.
Carolina rd. (O 4), from Hanford pkway, S. of Wessington av., E. to Douglaston av.
Carrington av. (P6), from Winchester blvd., S. of Bellwood av., N. E. to Braddock av.
Carroll pl. (D 6) (Maspeth), from Jay av., N. to Garfield.
Carter (M 10), from Neck Creek, N. W. to Conduit.
Carter pl. (F 6), from Grand, S. E. to Caldwell av.
Carver (C 3) (L. I. C.), from Newtown, N. E. to Astoria av.
Cary pl. (O 3), fr. 36th av., opp. 243d, S. E. to 244th.
Casco (F 8) (Woodhaven), from Forest P'kway, E. to Yarmouth.
Case (F 5) (Elmhurst), fr. Roosevelt av., S. E. to VanDine.
Case pl. (F 5), from Van Dine, E. to Junction av.
Caspian (D7), from Flushing av., S. E. & E. to Eliot av.
Cassel av. (C 6) (Laurel Hill), from Hobson av., E. to Willow av.
Cassville (K9), from Tuckahoe av., N. W. to Suwanee av.
Castlewood (P 4), fr. Little Neck rd., S. of Gurley la., E. and S. E. and S. to City line.
Castlewood pl. (M 10), fr. Greenbridge av., S. E.
Catalpa av. (D 7), from Myrtle av., N. E. and E. to Shaler.
Cato (K 7), (Jamaica), fr. Ray, E. to Newark.
Catskill (L 2) (Whitestone), from Arndt av., N. to Cryder's la.
Caxton av. (N 9) (Jamaica), fr. Springfield blvd., N. W. to Liberty av.
Cecil pl. (K 2) (Whitestone), from Arndt av., N. to Burbank.
Cedar (J 10), fr. Peconic av., N. E. to R'way Blvd.
Cedar (K 10), fr. Almond av., E. to Chestnut.
Cedar (N 3) (Douglaston), from Regatta pl., N. E. to Douglaston av.
Cedar av. (J 9), fr. R'way Blvd., N. W. to Bessemer.
Cedar pl. (C 3) (L. I. C.), from Edwards, S. E. to Hallett.
Cedarville av. (M 8), from Wildwood, N. W. to Brinkerhoff av.
Cemetery la. (K4) (Flushing), from Oak av., N.W. to Queens av.
Cemetery la. (L 4) (Flushing), from Station rd., bet. Stiles pl. and Topska pl., S. and S. W. to Hilbert.
Center (K 6), from S. of Quarrelsome la., N. to VanDine av.
Center (N 10) (Springfield), from Cherry av., N. E. to Clifford av.
Central av. (E 7) (Glendale), from Otto, N. E. to Selfridge.
Central av. (K 4) (Flushing), from Queens av., N. W. to Amity.
Central av. (L 9), from Elm, E. to Three Mile Mill rd.
Centre (D 8), fr. Wyckoff av., N. E. to Myrtle av.
Centreport (K 7) (Jamaica), from Archer, N. W. to Jamaica av.
Chaffee (E 7), from Kossuth pl., N. W. to Cornelia.
Chalfont (N 10) (Springfield), from New York av., E.
Chancellor (P4), fr. Langford, S. of 62d av., S. E. and N. E. to Commonwealth av.
Chandler (O 13) (Far R'way), from Dix, N. to Battery pl.
Channel av. (J 10), from Fairfield av., S. to Jamaica Bay.
Channing pl. (O 13) (Far R'way), from Larkfield pl., E. to Beach 9th.
Charlecote (L7) (Jamaica), from Dalny, N. and N. W. to Home Lawn av.
Charles (D 6) (Maspeth), from Rust, E. to Flushing av.
Charles (H 4) (Flushing), from Railroad, N. to Water.
Charles (O10) (Rosedale), from Hoff, N. to Conselyea av.
Charlotte (D 4) (Woodside), from 20th, E. to Burnside av.
Charlotte pl. (E 8), from Alden av., N. to Otto.
Chatham (M 7) (Hollis), from Liberty av., N. to Westwood.
Chatsworth pl. (N4), from 56th av., bet Arundel pl. and 220th, S. E. to 61st av.
Chauncey (C 3) (L. I. C.), from Hoyt av., N. E. to Winthrop av.
Chelsea (G2) (College Pt.) from Tallman av., N. to Tallman av.
Cheney (N 9), from Farmers av., E. to Bennet.
Cherry av. (M 10), from Farmers av., E. to Fosters Meadow rd.
Chesterfield blvd. (J 3) (Flushing), fr. Leavitt, N. to Tallman av.
Chestnut av. (C 3) (L. I. C.), from Vandeventer av., N. E. to Astoria av.
Chestnut (J 10), from Peconic av., N. & N. W. to Forest Park.
Chestnut (K 10), from Cedar, N. to Van Wyck av.
Chevy Chase rd. (M 7) (Jamaica), from Hillside av., N. to Union Turnpike.
Chicago (F 5) (Newtown), from Queens blvd., N.W. to Corona av.
Chichester av. (G 8) (W'dhaven), from Boro. line, N. E. to Roseville av.
Chickering pl. (K 4) (Flushing), from B'way, N. to Alice.
Chippewa (H 9), from Peconic av., N. E. to Rockaway blvd.
Chisholm av. (H 2) (College Pt.), from Jameson, E. to Vinton.
Chittenden (H 6), from Queens blvd., E. to Riverside av.
Christie (G 5), from Marlowe av., N. E. to Waldron.
Chrystina av. (M 9), from Salem av., N. to Thorpe pl.
Church (J 9) (Richmond Hill), from R'way blvd., N. W. to Metropolitan av.
City pl. (M 10) (Springfield), from R'way Turnpike, N. E. to Carter.
Clara (F 7), from Graeme av., N. to Central av.
Clare (K 6) (Jamaica), fr. St. Marys pl., N. W. to Quarrelsome la.
Clarence (K3) (Flushing), from Jackson av., N. to Bayside av.
Clark (C 3) (L. I. C.), from Main, E. to Crescent.
Clark av. (D 6) (Laurel Hill), from Rust, N. to Borden av.
Claude pl. (L8), from Newark, N. E. to Tuckahoe av.
Claverly pl. (J 3) (Flushing), from State, N. to Alice.
Clayton pl. (L 7) (Jamaica), from Evergreen, E. to Puntine.
Clermont av. (D 7), from Hibberd av., N. to Maurice av.
Cleveland av. (D5) (Wo'dside), from Queens blvd. N. to Skillman av.
Cliff pl. (M 2) (Bayside), from Rumford, E. to Bell av.
Clifford av. (N10) (Springfield), from Springfield rd. to S.E. of Manhattan.
Cliffside av. (L 7) (Jamaica), from Liberty av., N. W. to Grand av. at Hillside av.
Clifton av. (C 6) (Laurel Hill), fr. Newtown creek, N. to Borden av.
Clinton (L 6), from Utopia av., to N. of Ave. B.
Clinton av. (C 6), from Debevoise av., E. and N. E. to Fisk av.
Clinton av. (L 7) (Jamaica), from Belmar, N.W. to Briarwood rd.
Clio av. (M 6) (Hollis), fr. Keno av., S. to Dunton av., W.
Clover pl. (E 8), from Cypress av., S. W. 2 blocks.
Cloverdale blvd. (N 4), fr. junction of Northern parkway and Amador rd., S. E. to Union Turnpike.
Club Court (N 4), on elevation to the South of Kenilworth pl. and S. to 56th av.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Clyde (G 6), from Thornton, S. E. to Stafford av.
Coast (F8) (North Beach), from 39th, E. to Flushing Bay.
Codwise pl. (F 5), from Grand, N. to Queens blvd.
Coe pl. (F 5), from Vorhees pl., E. to Junction av.
Colby (H 8) (Woodhaven), from Hatch av., N. E. to Freedom av.
Colchester (K 8), from Brookfield, N.E. to Remington.
Cold Spring rd. (N13) (Far R'way), from Waterloo rd., E. to Beach 25th, N.
Coler av. (E 5), from Queens blvd., E. to Fitch av.
Coleridge av. (Q4), fr. Golf rd., W. of Langston av., N. E. to Grand Central parkway.
Colfax av. (O7), fr. Bardwell av., S. E. to 214th.
Colgan av. (F 6), from Van Horn, N. E. to Woodhaven av.
College Point Causeway (H 8) (College Pt.), fr. Mamaroneck, S. E. to Uhland av.
Collier (N14), from Beach North 25th, E. to Beach 22d, N.
Collins av. (D 7), from Metropolitan av., N. to Grand.
Colloway (G 5) (Corona Hghts.), from Lewis av., S. to Martense av.
Cologne av. (C 6), from Hull av., N. to Columbine.
Colonial av. (H 6), from Queens blvd., N. W. to Rodman.
Colquitt (M 3) (Bayside), from Crocheron av., N. W. to Poppenhusen av.
Colt av. (J8) (Whitestone), from Whitestone av., E. to Effingham.
Colton av. (M 7) (Jamaica), from Jamaica av., N.W. to Hillside av.
Columbia av. (D 6) (Maspeth), fr. Flushing av., N. to Adams.
Columbia av. (G8) (Woodhaven), from Jamaica av., N. to Ashland.
Columbine av. (C 6) (Laurel Hill), from Laurel Hill blvd., E. to Borden av.
Columbus av. (M 7) (Jamaica), from Jamaica av., N. W. to Hillside av.
Coman (H4), from Riverside av., E. to Flushing river.
Commonwealth blvd. (P 4), from Marathon av., bet. Anniston and Bradshaw avs., S. and S. E. to City line.
Como (M 6) (Hollis), from Keuo av., E. to Pinto av.
Compton ter. (L 7) (Jamaica), from Warwick av., E. to Homer Lee av.
Conch dr. (M 14) (R'way Beach), fr Amstel av., at Beach 45th, N.W. and N. E. and S. E. and S. W. to Amstel av. at Beach 44th.
Concord (P 3), from Lakeville rd., near City line, S. E. and S. to Little Neck rd.
Concord av. (P 3), continued from Nassau County, from City line, N. of Glenwood av., S. E. to Lakeville rd.
Conduit av. (G 9) (Woodhaven), from Boro. line, S. E. to Peconic av.
Congress av. (C 5) (Laurel Hill), from Laurel Hill blvd., E. to Borden av.
Conklin pl. (N 8), from Montauk av., N. E. to Farmers av.
Connecticut (K 10) from Bergen Basin, N. E. to Rockaway blvd.
Connors pl. (H 2) (College Pt.), from Wakefield, E. to Yaucey.
Connorton av. (H 3) (Flushing), fr. Tallman av., E. and N.E. to Belle av.
Conrad (J 2) (Whitestone), from Whitestone av., E. to Utopia Parkway.
Conselyea av. (O10) (Rosedale), from Old Mill Creek, E. to Fosters Meadow rd.
Constantia pl. (G 7), from Myrtle av., N. to Edsall av.
Continental av. (G 7), from Union Turnpike, N. E. to Burns.
Conway (M 13) (R'way Beach), from Conch dr., S. E. to Conch dr.
Cook (F 7) (Glendale), fr. Proctor, E. to Central av.
Coombs (M 9) (Springfield), from 202d, S. E. to Lakeview av.
Cooper (C 3) (L. I. C.), fr. Grand av., N. E. to Newtown av.
Cooper (D 8), cont'd from Boro. line, N. E. to Cypress av.
Copeland av. (F 7) (Glendale), from Myrtle av., N. E. and E. to Woodhaven av.
Copley (J2) (Whitestone), from Roxboro av., N. E. to Ziegler av.
Corbett (F 6), from Jupiter av., S. E. to Satterlee av.
Corey (E6), from Berford, N. E. to Woodhaven av.
Corinth (F 6), from Ankener, S. E. to Satterlee av.
Cornaga av. (N 14) (Far R'way), from Beach 29th, N. E. to City line.
Cornbury pl. (F 6), from Bowne, S.E. to Eliot av.
Cornelia (D 8), continued from Boro. line, N. E. and E. to Shaler.
Cornell (G7), from Woodhaven av., N. E. to Orville.
Cornish (F5), from Queens blvd., N. E. to South Railroad av.
Corona av. (F 5) (Newtown), from Maurice, N. E. and E. and N. E. and S. E. to Rodman.
Corry (L 7) (Jamaica), fr. New York av., E. to Puntine.
Cottage (J 8), from Ridgewood av., N. to Kew Gardens rd.
Couch (G 4), from Astoria av., N. W. to Banks av.
Court (B-5) (L.I.C.), from L. I. R. R., N. W. to Thompson av.
Courtlandt av. (M 7) (Jamaica), from Burtis, N. W. to Hillside av.
Courtney av. (L 4), from Cemetery la., S. of Bagley av., E. to Utopia parkway.
Covert av. (D 7), from Borough line, S. E. to Myrtle av.
Covington (O 8), fr. Spr'g-field blvd., S. E. to City line.
Cowan av. (P 10) (Rosedale), from Hook creek, N. E. to Rosedale blvd.
Cowen pl. (M 10), from Greenbridge av., S. E.
Cox pl. (D 6) (Maspeth), from Grand, E. to Flushing av.
Cozine av. (G 10) (Woodhaven), from Borough line, E. and S. E. to Van Wyck av.
Crandall la. (M 9), from Cheney, N. and N. E. to Caxton av.
Crane (B 5) (L. I. C.), from L. I. R. R., N. W. to Jackson av.
Crawford pl. (J 3) (Flushing), from Alice, N. to Mitchell av.
Creek (B5) (L. I. C.) from Borden av., N. E. to Meadow.
Creek (C 6), from Hobson av., S. E. to Rust at Clark av.
Creek (D 7), from Flushing av., N. to Rust at Lawall av.
Crescent (B 5) (L. I. C.), from Nott av., N. E. to Winthrop av.
Cresskill pl. (K 8), from Jerome av., N. to Chichester.
Crocheron av. (K4) (Flushing), from Jackson av., N. E. to Bayshore rd.
Croft (J 15) (Rockaway Beach), fr. Beach 107th, N. E. to Beach 105th.
Cronston av. (G15) (R'way Beach), fr. Beach Channel dr., at Beach 143d, N. E. to Beach Channel dr. at Beach 124th.
Crosby av. (E 9), from Vermont av., at Boro. line, N. E. to Bulwer pl.
Crossover pl. (M10), from Greenbridge av., S. E.
Croydon pl. (M 10), from Greenbridge av., S. E.
Croydon rd. (L 7) (Jamaica), from Homelawn av., E. to Midland Parkway.
Cryder's la. (K 2) (Whitestone), from Ridgway av., N. to Little Bay av.
Crystal av. (O 5), from Springfield blvd., S. of Union Turnpike, S. to Hartland av.
Cuba pl. (L 8), from L. I. R. R., E. to New York av.
Cullman av. (O 5), from Cloverdale blvd., at 73d av., N. E. to Little Neck rd.
Culloden (G 8) (Woodhaven), from Atlantic av., S. E. to Jerome av.
Culm pl. (M 7) (Jamaica), from Burtis, N.W. to Jamaica av.
Culverton (L4) (Flushing), from Linn, N. to Crocheron av.
Cumberland (K8) (Jamaica), from Spa pl., N. E. to Merrick rd.
Curtis (G 4), from Banks av., N. W. to Sigel av.
Cushman pl. (G 5) (Newtown), from Martense, N.W. to Gfrry av.
Cutchogue (M3) (Bayside), from Bayside av., N. W. to Bayshore rd.
Cuthbert pl. (J 7) (Richmond Hill), fr. Lefferts av., S. E. and S. to Metropolitan av.
Cutler (F 6), from Van Horn, N. E. to Queens blvd.
Cypress av. (D7), cont'd from Borough line, S. E. and E. to Fresh Pond rd.
Cypress av. (J 4), (Flushing), from Golden av., N.E. and E. to Broadway.
Cyrus (O 6), fr. 88th av., W. of Bilings, S. to Braddock av.
Dabney (O 13) (Far Rockaway), from Frisbie, N. E. to McNeil av.
Dahlmann (J 2) (Whitestone), from Whitestone av., E. to Utopia Parkway.
Dakota av. (K 10), from Jamaica bay, N. E. and N. W. to Jerome av.
Dakota-way (L 10), from Jamaica bay, N. to Virginia.
Dale pl. (L 7) (Jamaica), from Newark, E. to Union Hall.
Dalny (L 7) (Jamaica), fr. Wexford ter., N. and E. to Holliswood av.
Dalrymple av. (G9) (Woodhaven), from Perkins, E. to Ocean av.
Dalton pl. (H 3) (College Pt.), from Mamaroneck, E. to Oberlin.
Dana (E 6), from Berford, N. E. to Woodhaven av.
Danford (L 2) (Whitestone), from Arndt av., N. to Cryder's la.
Dante pl. (G 2) (College Pt.), from Boston, N. to Villaview rd.
Danville (J 3) (Flushing), from Bayside av., N. to Yancey.
Dartmouth (F 6), from Woodhaven av., S. E. to E. to Continental av.
Darvall (G 4), from Alburtus av., E. to Flushing river.
Davenport av. (O 6), from Springfield blvd., S. of 92d av., N. E. to Braddock av.
Davidson pl. (C3) (L. I. C.) from Emily ter., S. E. to Hallett.
Davis (B 5) (L. I. C.), from L. I. R. R., N. W. to Jackson av.
Davis pl. (K9), from Rockaway blvd., S. to Helen av.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Davit (F 3) (North Beach), from 42d, E. to Flushing Bay.
Dawson (M 9), from Smith, S. E. to Salem av.
Dayton pl. (L 7) (Jamaica), from Melrose av., E. to Warwick av.
Deal la. (N 9), from Merrick rd., E. to Caxton av.
Deal pl. (N 9), from Sheenwood av., E. to Merrick rd.
Dean (F 8), (Woodhaven), from Borough line, E. to Eads av.
Dearborn av. (O 8), from 117th av., S. E. to City line.
Debevoise (B 4) (L. I. C.), from Jackson av., N. E. to Jamaica av.
Debevoise av. (C 3) (L. I. C.), from Astoria av., N. E. to Ditmars av.
Debevoise av. (C 6), (Laurel Hill), from Creek, N. to Borden av.
DeBoe (E 8) (Glendale), fr. Suburban, N. W. to Myrtle av.
Decatur (D 8), continued from Boro. line, N. E. to Myrtle av.
Decker (E 6) (Maspeth), fr. Grand, N. to Henry.
Decosta (L 14) (Rockaway Beach), from Barbadoes dr., E. to Beach 69th.
Decosta pl. (L 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Beach 67th, E. to Beach 60th.
Deepdale av. (O 4), from Overlook dr., S. of Wessington av., N. E. to Brownvale la.
Deepdene (H 7), from Underwood, E. to Rockrose.
Deer (J 10), from Fairfield av., S. to Jamaica bay.
Deerfield rd. (N 14) (Edgemere), from Beach 31st, E. to Beach 32d, N.
Defoe (N 9) (Springfield), Pineville la., E. to Ridgeville.
Degen av. (N 9), from Maestrich av., E. to Merrick rd.
Degraw av. (K 7) (Jamaica), from Kaolan, E. and N. E. to Union av.
Degraw (J 7) (Richmond Hill), from Metropolitan av., E. to Pierson av.
DeKalb av. (C 7), cont'd from Boro. line, N. E. to Woodward av.
DeKoven (H 6), fr. Queens blvd., E. to Riverside av.
Delancey (L 6), from 1st av., N. to St. Mary's Cem.
Delancey (O 14) (Far Rockaway), from Brookhaven av., N. E. and E. and N. E. to McNeil av.
Delap (L 7) (Jamaica), fr. Puntine, E. to Melrose av.
Delavall av. (H 4), from Bayard, N. to Flushing river.
Delaware (K 4) (Flush'g), from Parsons av., N. E. to 16th.
Delaware pl. (K 4) (Flushing), from Burling av., N. E. to Parsons av.
Delford (L 8) (Jamaica), from Cumberland, N. W. to Maudsley.
Della (G 7), from Myrtle av., N. to Central av.
Dell pl. (P 4), from Chancellor, W. of Maynard, S. to Cullman av.
Delmar av. (L 5), fr. Cemetery la., at Wheaton la., E. and N. E. to Hollis Court blvd.
Delta pl. (E 8) (Glendale), from Suburban, N. to Myrtle av.
Demorest (M 3) (Bayside), from Crocheron av., N. W. to Poppenhusen av.
Denman (F 6) (Elmhurst), from Roosevelt, S. E. to Van Dine.
Dennington av. (H 11), fr. Jamaica bay, N. E. to Ashland.
Dennis (N 9), from Farmers av., E. to Bennet.
Dennison (J 2) (Whitestone), from Malba dr., N. E. to Tallman av.
Depew (M 7), from Dunkirk, N. E. to Liberty av.
Depeyster (G 4), from Roosevelt av., N. W. to Jackson av.
Depot la. (K 4) (Flushing), from Jackson av., E. to Rattoone.
Deppe (O 8), fr. 240th, S. of L. I. R. R., N. E. and E. to Jackson av.
Dermott av. (P 5), from Winchester blvd., S. of Hollins av., N. E. to Grand Central blvd.
Derry (M 9), from Higbee N. to Freeport.
DesMoines (H 9), from Peconic av., N. to Rockaway blvd.
Desmond av. (K 7) (Jamaica), from Terrace av., N. to Briarwood rd.
DeSota pl. (K 15) (R'way Beach), fr. Beach 94th, N. E. to Beach 92d.
DeVine (G 5), from Marlowe av., N. E. to Waldron.
Dewey (K 6) (Jamaica), from St. Marys pl., N. W. to Quarrelsome la.
Dewey pl. (E 7), from Admiral, N. to Metropolitan av.
Dewitt av. (Q 4), fr. Langston av., at Golf rd., N. E. to Grand Central parkway.
Dey (B 4) (L. I. C.), from Hopkins av., S. E. to Crescent.
Diamond (H 8) (Woodhaven), from Atlantic av., N. W. to Union Turnpike.
Dickens av. (N 14) (Far R'way), fr. Norton dr., N. E. and N. to Mott Basin.
Dickson (D 5) (L. I. C.), from Greenpoint av., N. to Jackson av.
Diener (K 15) (Rockaway Beach), fr. Beach 94th, E. to Beach 87th.
Digby (G 9) (Woodhaven), from Liberty av., N. to Ridgewood av.
Dinsmore (O 13) (Far R'way), from Far Rockaway blvd., S. E. and N. E. to Beach 9th.
Division (F 5), fr. Calamus av., S. E. to Caldwell.
Division (J 4) (Flushing), from Maple av., N. to Prospect av.
Dill pl. (K 8), from Alden av., N. to Otto.
Ditmars av. (C 3) (L.I.C.), from Boulevard, S. E. and E. and S. E. to Astoria av.
Dix (O 13) (Far R'way), from McBride, E. to Redfern av.
Dock (A 5) (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, E. to Front.
Dock (H 4) (Flushing), fr. Grove, N. to Water.
Dodge (O 6), fr. 88th av., W. of Cyrus, S. to Braddock av.
Doncaster (L 6) (Jamaica), from Edgerton blvd., E. to Midland Parkway.
Donovan (M 9), from Freeport, N. W. to Van Allen.
Dorothy (E 6), fr. Brown, N. E. to Firth av.
Doubleday (E 7), from Madison, N. W. to Traffic.
Douglas (J 5) (Flushing), from Ireland Mill rd., to E. of Hillcrest av.
Douglas (L 7), from Cliffside av., E. to Warwick av.
Douglas (N 10) (Springfield), from 8th, E. to Walbridge.
Douglaston av. (O 3), from Bayshore rd., N. of 16th av., S. to Hanford parkway.
Douglaston parkway (O 4), from 61st av., near Alley Pond, S. E. to Southern parkway.
Dover (M 9), from Hager, N. E. to New York av.
Dow pl. (O 4), from Hanford pkway, S. of 62d av., N. E. to Redfield.
Dowling av. (L 6) (Jamaica), from Wooly av., N. W. to Union av.
Downing (G 8) (Woodhaven), from Snedeker av., E. to Yarmouth.
Drake (D 6) (Winfield), from Hawthorne, N. to Tyler.
Draper av. (G 2) (College Pt.) from Tallman av., E. and N. E. & E. to Utopia Parkway.
Dresden (K 9), from R'way blvd., N. and N. W. to Tuckahoe.
Drew av. (G 10), from Vandalia av., S. to Jamaica bay.
Drews (G 9) (Woodhaven), fr. Perkins, E. to Ferry.
Dreyer av. (C 4) (L. I. C.), from Laurel Hill av., N. E. to Newtown rd.
Dryden (M 7) (Hollis), fr. Liberty av., N. to Westwood.
Duane (D 4) (Woodside), from Jackson av., N. E. to 21st av.
Dublin pl. (J 3) (Flushing), from Leavitt, E. to Whitestone.
DuBroff av. (L 8), from Cumberland, N. W. to South.
Duer rd. (O 3), from proposed Basin at Old House Landing rd., S. E. to Peru drive.
Duffield (M 13) (R'way Beach), from Conch dr., S. E. to Conch dr.
Dukes pl. (H 2) (College Pt.), from Haviland pl., E. to Mamaroneck.
Dulon (G 4), from Sigel av., N. to Ditmars.
Duluth (L 4) (Flushing), from Jackson av., N. to Station rd.
Dumont av. (G 9) (Woodhaven), from Boro. line, E. to Hawtree av.
Dunbar (N 13) (Far Rockaway), from Norton dr., N. E. to Mott Basin.
Dunham av. (G 10), from Boro. line, E. to L. I. R. R.
Dunkirk (N 8), fr. Farmers av., N. W. to Liberty av.
Dunsing (K 4) (Flushing), from Jackson av., N. to Bayside av.
Dunton av. (N 6) (Hollis), from Dunton av. West, E. to Rosedale blvd.
Dunton av. West (M 6) (Hollis), from Salerno av. S. E. to Dunton av.
Duryea (B 6), fr. Review av., N. E. to Bradley av.
Duryea (L 10), from Mud Creek, N. to Lulu.
Dutch Kills (B 5) (L.I.C.), from Thompson, N. W. to Jackson av.
Dwight pl. (N 14) (Far R'way), fr. Norton dr., N. E. to Beach 29th, N.
Dyer (D 4) (Woodside), fr. Jackson av., E. to Charlotte.
Dyer (G 4), from 51st, to Lent.
Eads av. (G 9) (Woodhaven), from Atlantic av., N. to Ashland av.
Eads la. (N 9), from Farmers av., E. to Caxton av.
Eagles (K 4) (Flushing), from Jackson av N. to Draper av.
Eagles pl. (K 2) (Whitestone), from Draper av., N. to Bulkhead line.
Earle (L 4) (Flushing), fr. Jackson av., N. to Station rd.
Earlington (M 9), from Southern blvd., N. to Nichols.
East av. (A 5) (L. I. C.), from Newtown creek, N. and N. E. to South Jane.
East Williston av. (Q 5), from Little Neck rd., S. of 35th av., N. E. to City line.
Easthampton rd. (N 3), from Bayshore rd., W. of proposed Basin, S. E. to Southern blvd.
Eastport (J 3) (Flushing), from Connorton, N. to Yancey.
Eastwood (L 7) (Jamaica), from Burtis, N. W. to St. Albans pl.
Easy (M 10), from Neck Creek, N. W. to Conduit, and from Nichols, N. W. to Baisley av.
Ebers av. (G 2) (College Pt.), from Tallman av., E. to Emporia pl.
Eddy pl. (P 4), from York av., at Langford, E. to Rushford.
Eden av. (M 7) (Jamaica), from Jamaica av., N. W. to Hillside av.
Edgar pl. (E 8), from Tappen ter., E. to Vermont av.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Edgemere av. (H14)(Edgemere), from Rockaway Beach blvd., E. to Beach 20th.
Edgewater la. (N 3), from Crocheron av., at 216th, E. and South to 31st av.
Edgewood (N 9) (Springfield), from Farmers av., S. E. to 145th av.
Edinburg (J 2) (Whitestone) from White stone av., E. to Ziegler av.
Edison pl. (F7) (Glendale), from Indiana pl., N. W. to Edsall av.
Edisto (J 9), from R'way blvd., N. W. to Liberty av.
Edith pl. (E 6), from Eliot av., S. E. to Lutheran Cemetery.
Edmonson (N 9) (Springfield), from Farmers av., S. E. to Springfield blvd.
Edmore av. (P 6), fr. Winchester blvd., S. of Davenport av., N.E to 240th.
Edna pl. (O 13) (Far Rockaway), from Elroy, S. to Dabney.
Edsall av. (E7) (Glendale), from Otto, E. to Delta.
Edson (G4), from Alburtis av., E. to Flushing river.
Edward (C 3) (L. I. C.), from Astoria pl., N. E. to Potter av.
Effingham (M4) (Bayside), from Crocheron av., N. W. to Little Bay av.
Effington av. (L 5), from Cemetery la., S. of Delmar av., S. E. and E. to Utopia parkway.
Egan av. (G 10), from Boro. line, E. and S. E. to Van Wyck av.
Egerton blvd. (L 7) (Jamaica), Wexford ter., N. & W. to Home Lawn av.
Eggert pl. (N 13) (Far R'way), from Mott av., N. to Mott Basin.
Egmont (N 13) (Far Rockaway), from Mott av., N. E. to Mott Basin.
Eighteenth (E 5), from Woodside av., N. to Hazen.
Eighteenth (K 4) (Flushing), from Oak av., N. to Jackson av.
Eighteenth av. (D 4) (L.I. C.), from Jackson av., N. E. to Vandeventer av., and (D 3) (L. I. C.), from Astoria av., N. E. to Walcott av., and (O 3) (Bayside), from Bayshore rd., S. of 17th av., E. to Bayshore rd.
Eighth (A5)(L.I.C.), from Bulkhead line, S. E. to Jackson av.
Eighth (D 5) (Woodside), from Woodside av., N. to Patterson av.
Eighth (L 9), from Lakeview av., N. E. to New York av.
Eighth (L 10) from Cornell Basin, E. to Garfield av.
Eighth (N 10) (Springfield), from Van Pelt, E. to Douglas.
Eighth av. (C 4)(L. I. C.), from Jamaica av., N. E. to Astoria av., and (D3) (L. I. C.), from Ditmas av., N. E. to Riker av.
Eightieth av. (Q 5), from Union Turnpike, at 262d, N. E. to City line.
Eightieth rd. (P 5), from Commonwealth b.vd., S. of Union Turnpike, N.E. to 246th.
Eighty-first av. (M 6), fr. Rosedale blvd., N. E. to Union Turnpike, and (P 5), from Gettysburg, S. of Union Turnpike, N.E. to City line.
Eighty-second av. (P 5), fr. Gettysburg, S. of 81st av., N. E. to City line.
Eighty-second dr. (Q 5), from 252d, S. of 82d rd., N. E. to 255th.
Eighty-second rd. (Q 5), from 252d, S. of 82d av., N. E. to 255th.
Eighty-third av. (P 5), fr. Gettysburg, N. of Hillside av., N. E. to City line.
Eighty-fourth av. (M 6), from Rosedale blvd., N. E. to Hollis Court blvd.
Eighty-fourth dr. (Q 5), from 253d, S. of Hillside av., N. E. to 256th.
Eighty-fourth rd. (P 5), from Hillside av., opp. 243d, E. to 244th, and fr. Little Neck rd., S. of Hillside av., N. E. to 256th.
Eighty-fifth av. (M 6), fr. Rosedale blvd., N. E. & E. to Grand Central blvd., and (P 6), from Hillside av., at 240th, E. & N. E. to City line.
Eighty-fifth dr. (P 6), fr. Commonwealth dr., S. of 85th av., N. E. to 247th.
Eighty-fifth rd. (P 6), fr. 241st, S. of 85th av., E. to Commonwealth blvd., and from 253d, N. E. to Little Neck rd.
Eighty-sixth av. (M 6), fr. Lonsdale av., N. E. to Grand Central parkway, and (P 6), from Gettysburg, at Hillside av., E. and N. E. to City line.
Eighty-sixth dr. (P 6), fr. Commonwealth blvd., S. of 86th av., E. to 248th.
Eighty-sixth rd. (P 6), fr. Sargent, S. of Hillside av., E. to Gettysburg and from 241st, E. to Commonwealth blvd.
Eighty-seventh av. (O 6), fr. Grand Central blvd., at Springfield blvd., N. E. to City line.
Eighty-seventh dr. (Q 6), fr. Commonwealth blvd., S. of 87th av., E. to Little Neck rd.
Eighty-seventh rd. (Q 6), from 252d, S. of 87th av., E. and N. E. to City line.
Eighty-eighth av. (O 6), from Hillside av., N. of Braddock av., E. to 247th.
Eighty-eighth dr. (P 6), from 243d, S. of 88th rd., E. and N. E. to 88th rd.
Eighty-eighth rd. (P 6), from 242d, S. of 88th av., E. to Jamaica av.
Eighty-ninth av. (M7), fr. 190th, E. to 191st, and fr. 196th, E. and N. E. to Braddock av., and (P 6), from Ransom, S. of 88th av., E. and N.E. to 249th.
Eighty-ninth rd. (N 7), (Hollis) from 196th E. to 198th, and from 211th to 212th.
Einstein av. (L 9), from Sutphin rd., N. E. to Freehold.
Elba (K 7) (Jamaica), fr. Shelton av., N. to Willett av.
Elbertson F5 (Elmhurst), from Roosevelt av., S. E. to Kingsland av.
Elbow pl. (J 3)(Flushing), from Connorton av., S. and E. to Farrington.
Elbridge (K 9), fr. Rockaway blvd., N. and N. W. to Tuckahoe av.
Elcana (M 9), from Freeport, N.W. to Van Allen.
Eldert la. (F 8) (Woodhaven), fr. Jamaica av., S. to Atlantic av., and from Vandalia av., S. to Jamaica Bay.
Eldorado (G 2) (College Point), fr. Tallman av., N. to Antwerp.
Eleventh (A 5) (L. I. C.), from Vernon av., S. E. to Jackson av.
Eleventh (D4) (Woodside), from Jackson av., N. to Grand av.
Eleventh (L 10), fr. Cornell Basin, E. to Garfield av.
Eleventh av. (C4) (L.I.C.), from Jamaica av., N. E. to Astoria av., and (D3), (L. I. C), from Walcott av., N. E. to Riker av.
Elf pl. (H 2)(College Pt.), from Mamaroneck, E. to Villaview rd.
Elgin (N9), from Maetrich av., N. E. to Merrick rd.
Elida pl. (K 3) (Whitestone), fr. Bayside av., N. to Whipple av.
Elinor (E6), from Harriett av., N. E. to Firth av.
Eliot av. (D 7), from Metropolitan av., N. E. to Queens blvd.
Elizabeth (L 14) (R'way Beach), from Barbadoes dr E. to Beach 68th.
Elizabeth (P 10) (Rosedale), from Cowan av, N.W. to MacMonigle av.
Elizabeth pl. (L14) (Rockaway Beach), fr. Beach 63d, E. to Beach 60th.
Elk pl. (O13) (Far R'way) from White, E. to Beach 20th.
Elkhora (J10), from Fairfield, S. to Jamaica Bay.
Elkmont av. (P 5), from Commonwealth blvd. S. of Underhill av., N. E. to Little Neck rd.
Ella (G 7), fr. Myrtle av., N. to Central av.
Ellisburg av. (M7) (Jamaica), from Jam. av., N. W. to Hillside av.
Elm (B 3) (L. I. C.), from Boulevard, S. E. to 2d av.
Elm (K 4) (Flushing), fr. Parsons av., N. E. to 16th.
Elm (L 6), from Utopia av. to N. of av. B.
Elm (L 9), from Bayview av., N. to R'way blvd.
Elm pl. (K 4) (Flushing), from Burling av., N. E. to Parsons av.
Elmer (M 7) (Hollis), from Liberty av., N. to Westwood.
Elmhurst av. (F 5)(Elmhurst), from Broadway, N. E. to Roosevelt av.
Elmira (M 7), from Dunkirk, N.E. to Liberty av.
Elmwood (G 8) (Woodhaven), from Columbia av., E. to Willard.
Elroy (O 13) (Far R'way), from Frisbie, N. E. to City line.
Elsie pl. (C5), fr. Packard, E. to Calvary Cemetery.
Elsmere (O 13) (Far Rockaway), from Mott av., N. to Inwood.
Elsmere pl. (O 13) (Far R'way), from McBride, E. and N. to Mott av.
Elvira (O 14) (Far R'way), from Beach 9th, E. and N. E. to Annapolis av.
Elvira pl. (O 14) (Far R'way), from Annapolis av., N. E. to City line.
Elwyn pl. (M 9), from New York av., E. to Smith.
Ely av. (B 5) (L. I. C.), from Jackson av., N. & N. E. to Newtown av.
Elyria (K2) (Whitestone), from Beeckman, E. to Norwood.
Emerald (G9), fr. Atlantic av., S. to Dumont av., and from Wortman av., S. to Jamaica Bay.
Emerson (H 8) (Woodhaven, fr. Freedom av., E. to Bedford av.
Emerson (N 10) (Springfield), from Farmers av., S. E. to Springfield rd.
Emet pl. (J 3)(Flushing), from Bayside av., N. to Litchfield.
Emily (G 7), from Woodhaven av., E. to Baldwin.
Emily av. (K 9), fr. Kansas, E. to Shenandoah.
Emily ter. (C 3) (L. I. C.), from Astoria pl., N. E. to Potter av.
Emma (D 7), from Flushing av., S. E. to Metropolitan av.
Empire av. (O 13) (Far R'way), from Beach 9th, N. E. to McNeil av.
Emporia pl. (J 2)(Whitestone), from Draper av., E. to Whitestone av.
Ems pl. (M 7)(Jamaica), from Burtis, N. W. to Jamaica av.
Emsworth (L9), from Yukon av., N.W. to Frenchtown.
Enfield pl. (N 4), fr. Garland, S. of Oakland Lake, S. to 56th av.
Engine (F3) (North Beach), from Ditmars av., E. to Flushing bay.
Englewood (K7) (Jamaica), from Van Wyck av., E. to Netcong av.
English (A 4) (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, S. E. to Vernon av.
Enon pl. (N 9) from Von Logan av., N. to Hunton av
Enright pl. (N 13) (Far R'way), fr. Beach 24th, N. E. to Farragut.
Ensley (M 13) (Rockaway Beach), from Conch dr., S. E. to Conch dr.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Epsilon pl. (E 8), fr. Anna pl., N. to Myrtle av.
Epsom Course (N6) (Hollis), fr. Grand Central Parkway, S. & E. & N. to Grand Central Parkway.
Ericsson (G 4), fr. Banks av., N. W. to Sigel av.
Erlest av. (J 7) (Richmond Hill), fr. Riverside av., N. E. to Union av.
Escalente (H9), fr. Peconic av., N. E. to Rockaway blvd.
Espen (N 9) (Jamaica), fr. Leslie, N. W. to Oakfield.
Esser (D 6), from Rust, E. to Maspeth av.
Essex pl. (K 7) (Jamaica), from Jamaica av., N. W. to Cato.
Ethan av. (Q 4), fr. Castlewood, bet. Dewitt and Langston avs., N. E. to Grand Central parkway.
Etna (G 5) (Newtown), fr. Gfrry av., N. W. to Parcell.
Euclid (H 6), fr. Queens blvd., E. to Riverside av.
Eureka pl. (H 2) (College Point), fr. Brackenridge av., N. E. to Pendleton av.
Eustis pl. (L 9), from Eldridge E. to Freeville.
Eva (D 6), from Hemlock pl. N. to Flushing av.
Evans pl. (L 8), fr. Liberty av., N. E. to Medford.
Eveleth (N 9) (Jamaica), from Merrick rd., N. E. to Caxton av.
Evelin (D 7), from Fresh Pond rd., E. to Mount Olivet av.
Everdell (O 13) (Far Rockaway), from Beach 20th, E. to Greenport rd.
Evergreen (L8) (Jamaica), from South, N. W. to Corry.
Everitt pl. (N8), fr. Westchester av., S. E. to Farmers av.
Everton (F 6), fr. Woodhaven av., S. E. to Orville.
Exeter (G 6), fr. Thornton, S. E. to Continental av.
Exeter (J 5) (Flushing), from Ireland Mill rd., to E. of Hillcrest av.
Exter (L 4) (Flushing), from Linn, N. to Beechhurst av.
Ezra (K 7) (Jamaica), fr. Archer, N. to Jamaica av.
Ezra pl. (K 7) (Jamaica), from Maywood, N. to Rocton.
Faber pl. (N 13) (Far R way), from Granada pl., N. W. and N. E. to Mott Basin.
Fair pl. (L 8), fr. Belleville, E. to Spangler.
Fairbanks av. (E 5), from Woodside av., E. to Baxter av.
Fairbury av. (P 6), from Winchester blvd., S. of Edmore av., N. E. to 240th.
Fairchild av. (L 5), from Wheaton la., S. of Effington av., E. to Utopia parkway.
Fairfax av. (P 4), fr. Marathon av., S. of Overbrook dr., N. E. to Annandale la.
Fairfield av. (G10), from Boro. line, E. and S. E. to Van Wyck av.
Fairground pl. (N14) (Far R'way), from Sea Girt av., N. E. to Beach 20th.
Fairmont (E 8), from Alden av., S. E. to Ozone ter.
Fairport (K 2) (Whitestone), from Beekman, E. to Utopia Parkway.
Fairview av. (D 7), from Stanhope, S. E. to Forest av.
Falcon pl. (N 14) (Far R'way), from Norton dr., N. E. to Beach 25th, North.
Fanning (G 5) (Newtown), from Sothern av., E. to Marlowe av.
Fanwood (N 9) (Jamaica), from Selover, N. W. to Oakfield.
Farmers av. (M 7) (Hollis), fr. Jamaica av. at Colton av., S. E. and S. and S. W. to R'way T'pike.
Farmingdale av. (M 4) (Bayside), from Crocheron av., N. W. to Little Bay av.
Farmington (J 10), from Flynn, S. to Jamaica Bay.
Farnham (M 7) (Hollis), from Liberty av., N. to Westwood.
Far Rockaway blvd. (K14) (Rockaway Beach), fr. Beach Channel dr., E. and N. E. to City line.
Farragut (N13) (FarRockaway), from Far R'way blvd., N. to Mott Basin.
Farrington (J 4) (Flushing), from Jackson av., N. W. to Ulmer.
Faunce (M 9), from Freeport N. W. to VanAllen.
Fawcett (K 2) (Whitestone), from Whitestone av., E. to Utopia Parkway.
Felicity (G2) (CollegePt.), from Gower av., N. to Tallman av.
Felton (M 9), from Southern blvd., N. to New York av.
Felton pl. (N8) (Jamaica), from Zuider av., N. W. to Oakfield.
Fenhurst pl. (H8) (Richmond Hill), from Sherry pl., E. to Herald av.
Fennard (K 14) (R'way Beach), from Beach 8d to Beach 80th.
Fennimore av. (P 4), from 60th av., at 251st, N. E. and E. to City line.
Ferguson (G 4) (Corona), from Sackett, N. E. to Flushing river.
Fern av. (M 8) (Jamaica), from Westchester av., N. W. to Hartford av.
Ferncliffe (J5) (Flushing), from Highland av., to E. of Hillcrest av.
Ferndale (K 8), fr. Remington, N. E. to Sutphin rd.
Fernwood (L 2) (Whitestone), from Canfield av., N. E. to Utopia Parkway.
Ferrara av. (N 6) (Hollis), from Rosedale blvd., N. E. and N. to Grand Central Parkway.
Ferriss (G 8) (Woodhaven), from Forest Parkway, E. to Diamond.
Ferriss pl. (H 8) (Woodhaven) from Park av., E. to Oxford av.
Ferry (G 9) (Woodhaven), from Sutter av., N. to Ashland.
Fidde (G 5), from Calloway, N. E. to Waldron.
Field (L 10), from Mud Creek, N. to Alden.
Field pl. (G5) (Newtown), from Martense, N. W. to Gfrry av.
Fife (H 6), from Queens blvd., E. to Riverside av.
Fifteenth av. (D 4) (L. I. C.), from Jamaica av., N. E. to Astoria av., and (D 3) (L. I. C.), from Wolcott av., N. E. to Bulkhead line.
Fifth (A 5) (L. I. C.), from Front, E. to East.
Fifth (D 5) (Woodside), from Queens blvd., N. to Patterson av.
Fifth (L 9), from Lakeview av., N. E. to New York av.
Fifth (L 10), from E. of Three Mile Mill rd., to Garfield av.
Fifth (N 10) (Springfield), from Mayer av., N. to Conduit.
Fifth (N 10) (Springfield), from Rockaway Turnpike, E. to Kenmore av.
Fifth av. (C 4) (L. I. C.), from Jamaica av., N. E. to Astoria av.
Fiftieth (G 4), from Polk av., N. to Astoria av.
Fiftieth av. (L 5), from Utopia parkway, at Underhill av., N. E. to Bell av., and from 215th, E. to 216th, and from 217th, N. E. to Springfield blvd.
Fifty-first (G7), fr. Queens blvd., N. to Flushing bay.
Fifty-first av. (N 4), from Bell av., S. of Rocky Hill rd., N. E. to Springfield blvd., and (O 4), fr. Redfield, N. E. to 244th.
Fifty-second (G 4), from Jackson av., N. to Astoria av.
Fifty-second av. (O 4), fr. Redfield, N. of Sanborn av., N. E. to 244th.
Fifty-third (G 4), fr. Jackson av., N. to Flushing bay.
Fifty-third av. (L 5), from Utopia parkway, S. of Peck av., N. E. to Bell av., and from 217th, N. E. to Springfield blvd.
Fifty-fourth (G 4), from Jackson av., N. to Flushing bay.
Fifty-fourth av. (N 4), fr. 217th, S. of 53d av., N. E. to Springfield blvd.
Fifty-fifth (G 4), fr Jackson av., N. to Flushing bay.
Fifty-sixth av. (L 5), from Utopia pkway, S. of 53d av., N. E. to Easthampton rd.
Fifty-eighth av. (L 5), fr. 184th, S. of 56th av., N. E. to Springfield blvd., and from Arundel pl., N. E. to Easthampton rd.
Fifty-ninth av. (N5), from 220th, S. of 58th av., N. E. to Springfield blvd., and from 230th, N. E. to Easthampton rd., and (P 4), from Annandale la., E. to 262d.
Filbert av. (K 10), from Van Wyck av., N. to Fairfield av.
Fillmore av. (D 4) (Woodside), from Broadway, E. to 48th.
Finn (L9), from Kemmett av., N. to Yukon av.
First (D 5) (Woodside), from Queens blvd., N. to 21st av.
First (M 10), fr. Vermont, S. E. to Garfield av.
First (N 10) (Springfield), from Mayer av., N. to Conduit.
First av. (C 4) (L. I. C.), from Jamaica av., N. E. to Grand av.
First av. (K 6), fr. Houston, E. to Liberty.
First pl. (N 3) (Bayside), from Bayside blvd., E. to Bay.
Firth av. (E 6), fr. Grand, S. E. to Metropolitan.
Firwood pl. (M 7), from Fonda, S. E. to Hilburn.
Fisher av. (L 9), from Yardley, N. E. to Altmar.
Fisk (E6) (Maspeth), from Grand, N. to Fillmore.
Fitch av. (E 5), fr Queens blvd., E. to Kingsland av.
Fitting (C 5) (L. I. C.), from Nott av., N. to Jackson av.
Flagg pl. (G 2) (College Pt.), from Tallman av., N. to Inman av.
Flanders pl. (M2), fr. Bell av., N. E. to Hawkins pl.
Fleet (G 6), fr. Woodhaven av., S. E. and E. to Continental av.
Flemming pl. (F6), from Florence av., N. E. to Woodhaven av.
Fletcher av. (H 2) (College Pt.), from Mamaroneck, E. to Calais (Whitestone).
Flint (J 9), from Peconic av., N. E. to R'way blvd.
Flora (E 6), from Harriett av., N. E. to Firth av.
Florence av. (F 6), from Eliot av., S. E. to Jupiter av.
Florence av. (P 10) (Rosedale), from Cowan av., N. W. to MacMonigle av.
Florian av. (K 7) (Jamaica), from Victoria av., E. to Flushing av.
Florida-way (L 9), from Baisley av., N. E. to Bailey.
Flossie (H 7), from Union Turnpike, N. to Metropolitan av.
Floyd (K 2) (Bayside), fr. Eagles pl., E. to Utopia P'kway.
Flushing (A 5) (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, E. to Vernon av.
Flushing av. (C 7), cont'd from Boro. line, N. E. to Grand.
Flushing av. (K 7) (Jamaica), fr. Hillside av., N. W. and N. to Jamaica rd. at Union av.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Flynn av. (G 10), from Boro. line, S. E. to Van Wyck av.
Foam pl. (O13) (Far Rockaway), from Mott av., N. E. to Dinsmore.
Folsom av. (E 7) (Glendale), from Luther pl., N. W. to Otto.
Fonda (M 7), from Dunkirk, N.E. to Liberty av.
Foote (G4), from Sigel av., N. to Ditmars.
Foothill ter. (M 7) (Jamaica), from Kent rd., N. E. to Rosedale blvd.
Forbell av. (G 10), from Vandalia av., S. to Jamaica bay.
Forbs (K 4) (Flushing), from Jackson av., N. to Bayside av.
Ford (F 7) (Glendale), fr. Myrtle av., N. W. & N. to Graeme.
Forest av. (D8), from Walter, N. W. to Metropolitan av.
Forest av. (J5) (Flushing), from West av., N. E. to Parsons av.
Forest Parkway (G 8) (Woodhaven), from Jamaica av., N. to Forest Park.
Fork (H 3) (College Pt.), from Tallman av., N. to Uhland av.
Forley (F 5) (Elmhurst), from Roosevelt av., S. E. to Kingsland av.
Forman (M 8), fr. Wilkesbarre, N.W. to Ulster av.
Forsyth (J 2) (Whitestone), from Malba dr., N. E. to Oakridge av.
Fortieth (G5), from Lake, N. W. to Flushing bay
Forty-first (G 5), fr. Lake, N. W. to Flushing bay.
Forty-second (G 5), from Lake, N. W. to Flushing bay.
Forty-third (F 5), from Lake, N. W. to Ditmars av.
Forty-fourth (G 4), from Sackett, N. to Astoria av.
Forty-fourth av. (M 4), fr. 196th, S of Jackson av., N. E. to Jackson av.
Forty-fifth (G 5), fr. Sackett, N. to Astoria av.
Forty-fifth av. (L 4), from Cemetery la., S. of Jackson av., E. and N. E. to Jackson av.
Forty-fifth dr. (M 4), from Rosedale blvd., S. of 45th rd., N. E. to 215th.
Forty-fifth rd. (M 4), from 196th, S. of 45th av., N.E. to 215th, and from 22nd pl., E. to Northern parkway.
Forty-sixth (G5), fr. Sackett, N. to Astoria av.
Forty-sixth av. (L4), from Cemetery la., at Rocky Hill rd., N.E. to Jackson av.
Forty-sixth rd. (M4), from 196th, S. of 46th av., N.E. to 215th.
Forty-seventh (G 4), from Hayes av., N. to Astoria av.
Forty-seventh av. (M 4), from Rosedale blvd., at Rocky Hill rd., N. E. to Springfield blvd.
Forty-seventh rd. (M 4), from Rocky Hill rd., at 208d, N. E. to 206th.
Forty-eighth (G 4), from Polk av., N. to Astoria av.
Forty-eighth av. (L 5), fr. Utopia parkway, opp. Gladwin av., N. E. to Rocky Hill rd.
Forty-ninth (G 4), from Polk av., N. to Astoria av.
Forty-ninth av. (M4), from 213th, S. of Rocky Hill rd., N.E. to Bell av.. and from 215th, E. to 216th, and from 217th, N. E. to Springfield blvd.
Fosdick av. (E 7) (Glendale), fr. Indiana pl., N. W. to L.I.R.R.
Foster av. (C 5) (L. I. C.), from Skillman av., E. to Greenpoint av.
Foster pl. (N 10) (Springfield), from New York av., E. to Farmers av.
Fosters Meadow rd. (O 10) from L. I. R. R. to Rockaway Turnpike.
Fourteenth (A 4) (L.I.C.), from Bulkhead line, S.E. to Ely av.
Fourteenth (E 5) (Woodside), from Broadway, N. to 12th.
Fourteenth av. (D 4) (L. I.C.), from Jamaica av., N. E. to Astoria av.
Fourth (A 5) (L. I. C.), from Front, E. to Canal.
Fourth (D 5) (Woodside), from Queens blvd., N. to Patterson av.
Fourth (L 9), from Lakeview av., N. E. to New York av.
Fourth (L 10), from E. of Three Mile Mill rd., to Garfield av.
Fourth (N 10) (Springfield), from Mayer av., N. to Conduit.
Fourth (N 10) (Springfield), from Van Pelt, E. to Creek.
Fourth av. (C 4) (L. I. C.), from Jamaica av., N. E. to Astoria av., and (D3) (L. I. C.), from Ditmars av., N.E. to Winthrop av.
Fowler (H 4) (Flushing), from Water, E. to Lawrence.
Fox (B 5) (L. I. C.). from Review av., N.E. to Borden av.
Foxall (D 7), from Onderdonk av., N. E. to Fresh Pond rd.
Frances (G 7), from Myrtle av., N. to Central av.
Franconia av. (K4) (Flushing), from Parsons av., E. to Auburndale rd.
Franklin (B 3) (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, E. to Van Alst av.
Franklin pl. (J 4) (Flushing), from Summit, N. E. to Parsons av.
Frankton (P 10) (Rosedale), from City line, S. W. to 147th av.
Frederick (C 7), from Gilbert, N. E. to Creek.
Frederick rd. (J5) (Flushing), from Hillside dr. E. to Remsen av.
Freedom av. (H 9) (Woodhaven), from Suwanee, av., N. W. to Ashland.
Freehold (L 9), from Warburton av., N. W. to South.
Freeport (M 9), from New York av., E. to 174th.
Freeville (L9), from Rockaway blvd., N. W. to Tuckahoe av.
Freman av. (B 4) (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, S. E. to Jackson av.
Fremont (E 8), from Central av., N. to Cornelia.
French (G 4), from 51st, to Lent.
Frenchtown (L 8), from Warburton av., N.W. to Tuckahoe av.
Fresh Meadow rd. (L 4) (Flushing), from Cemetery la., E. and S. to Home Lawn av.
Fresh Pond rd. (D6) (Maple h), fr. Flushing av., S. and S. E. to Borough line.
Frigate (F3) (N'th Beach), from Ditmars av., E. to Flushing bay.
Frisbie (O13) (FarR'way), from City line, S. to Redfern.
Frisco (O 14) (Far Rockaway), from Mott av., E. and N. E. to City line.
Front (A 5) (L. I. C.), fr. Newtown creek, N. E. to 5th.
Frontenac (M 13) (R'way Beach), from Conch dr., S. E. to Conch dr.
Frost av. (K 9), fr. R'way blvd., N. W. to Atlantic av.
Fullerton (P 4), fr. Rushford, bet. Chancellor and Redfield, S. E. and S.W. to Winchester blvd.
Fulton (D6), from Maurice av., E. to Connecting Railroad.
Fulton (F 7) (Woodhaven), cont'd from Boro. line E. to Spruce (Richmond Hill).
Fulton av. (B 3) (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, E. to Main.
Fulton pl. (J8) (Richmond Hill), fr. North Villa, E. to Atfield pl.
Funston (E7), fr. Admiral, N. to Metropolitan av.
Furman av. (D 7), from Flushing av., N. W. to Maspeth av.
Galley (E 3), from Riker av., N. to Bowery bay.
Galway (M 8), from Dunkirk, N. E. to Rye pl.
Gambier (K 2) (Whitestone), from Beeckman, E. to Norwood.
Gamma (E 8) (Glendale), from Suburban, N. to Myrtle av.
Gansevoort av. (N 14) (Far R'way), from Norton dr., N. E. and E. to Grassmere av.
Gap pl. (M 7) (Jamaica), from Burtis, N. W. to Jamaica av.
Garden (J 4) (Flushing), from Lincoln, N. to Washington.
Garden (J 8) (Richmond Hill), from Curtis av., N. E. to Van Wyck av.
Garfield (D 5) (Winfield), from Laurel Hill blvd., E. to Railroad av.
Garfield av. (M10), from Marsh rd. at 11th, N. E. to Rockaway Turnpike.
Garibaldi av. (M 9), from Dawson, N. E. to Merrick rd.
Garland (N 4), from Cloverdale blvd., S. of Oakland Lake, W. and S. to 56th av.
Garonne (J 9), from Peconic av., N. E. to Rockaway blvd.
Garrett (N 9), from Farmers av., E. to Maetrich av.
Garrick (H 7), fr. Queens blvd., E. to Riverside.
Garrison av. (C 7), from Flushing av., N. W. to Maspeth av.
Gaston av. (L 8), fr. Belleville av., N. E. to Merrick rd.
Gates av. (D 8), continued from Boro. line, N. E. and E. to Traffic.
Gatling (M13) (Rockaway Beach), from Conch dr., S. E. to Conch dr.
Gay (F5) (Newtown), from Grfrry av., N.W. to South Railroad av.
Gaylord av. (K 7) (Jamaica), from Kaplan, E. to Hardenbrook av.
Gaylord pl. (P 14) (Far R'way), from Reads la., N. E. to Annapolis av.
Gellert av. (J 2) (Whitestone), from Whitestone av., E. and N. E. to Bayshore rd.
Gem pl. (K14) (Rockaway Beach), from Beach 87th, E. to Beach 88th.
Genesee (G 9) (Woodhaven), fr. Glenmore av., S. to Jamaica bay.
Geneva (M 9), from Freeport, N.W. to Van Allen.
Genoa pl. (J 2) (Whitestone), fr. Fletcher av., N. to Malba dr.
George (D 8), fr. Wyckoff av., N. E. to Myrtle av.
Georgia-way (L 9), from Conduit, N. E. to Rockaway Turnpike.
Geranium (J4) (Flushing), from Golden av., N. E. to Jamaica av.
Gerard pl. (G 6), from Occident, S. E. to Yellowstone av.
Gertrude (G 7), from Myrtle av., N. to Central av.
Gettysburg (P 5), fr. Union Turnpike, at Old Creedmoor Rifle Range, S. & S. E. to Jamaica av.
Gfrry av. (F 5) (Newtown) fr. Fike, E. to Marlowe av.
Gherardi av., now called Woodland av.
Gibbon (L 5) (Bayside), fr. Peck av., bet. Cemetery la. and Utopia parkway, S. to Hope av.
Gilbert (B 5) (L. I. C.), from Review av., N. E. to Borden av.
Gilbert (C 7), from Metropolitan av., N W. to Maspeth av.
Gillmore (G4), from Banks av., N. W. to Sigel av.
Gilroy (H 5), fr. Woodhull, N. W. to Flushing bay.
Ginger (M 7) (Jamaica), from Riceville, N. W. and N. to Burtis.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Gladwin av. (L5), fr. Cemetery la., S. of Effington av., S. E. and E. to Utopia parkway.
Gladys (L 6), from Harriett av., N. E. to Firth av.
Glandorf (J 2) (Whitestone), from Strasburg, E. to Oakridge av.
Glasco (M 7) (Hollis), fr. Liberty av., N. to Westwood.
Glenboro (K8), from Remington, N. E. to Sutphin rd.
Glenne (F 5) (Elmhurst), from Baxter av., S. E. to Kingsland av.
Gleason pl. (D 4) (L.I.C.), from Vandeventer av., N. E. to Wilson av.
Glen (M 14) (Rockaway Beach), from Beach 60th E. to Beach 57th.
Glenburn (N8) (Jamaica), from Leslie, N. W. to Oakfield.
Glenham (M 8) (Jamaica), from Oakfield, N. W. to Tuckahoe av.
Glenmore av. (G9) (Woodhaven), from Boro. line, E. to Bayside Cemetery.
Glenwood (O 3) (Little Neck), from Peru dr., N. of Duer, S. E. to City line, and from Jackson av., at City line, S. E. to Concord av.
Glenwood av. (N10) (Sp'gfield), from Van Pelt, E. to New York av.
Globe av. (L8) (Jamaica), from Larby pl., N. W. to South.
Gloster (G 2) (College Pt.), from Boston, N. to Auburn pl.
Golden (N 11) (Springfield), fr. Boulevard, E.
Golden av. (J 4) (Flushing), from Franklin pl., S. E. to Jamaica av.
Goldington (G 6), from Woodhaven av., S. E. to Orville.
Goldsmith (F5), fr. Grand, N. to Maurice av.
Golf rd. (P 4), from Little Neck rd., N. of Langston av., N. E. to Langston av.
Gomer av. (C 2) (College Pt.), from Bulkhead line, E. and N. E. to Canfield av. (Whitestone).
Goodrich (C 3) (L. I. C.), from Astoria av., N. E. to Winthrop av.
Goodwin pl. (H 7), from Queens blvd., E. to Riverside av.
Gordon av. (M 8) (Jamaica), from Tuckahoe av., N. W. to Liberty av.
Gorsline pl. (E 5), from Grand, N. to Queens blvd.
Goshen (L 9), from R'way blvd., N. W. to Tuckahoe av.
Gosman av. (C5) (L. I. C.), from Bordan av., N. to Jackson av.
Gould av. (C 5) (L. I. C.), from Greenpoint av., E. to Calvary Cemetery.
Govan pl. (L 3) (Whitestone), fr. Utopia Parkway, E. to Barrington.
Gown (M 6), from Queens blvd., E. to Riverside av.
Grace (K 6) (Jamaica), fr. St. Marys pl., N. W. to Quarrelsome la.
Grace (C 4) (L.I.C.), from Jackson av., N. E. to Jamaica av.
Gracey av. (K 10), from Dakota av., N. to Fairfield av.
Graeme av. (F 7) (Glendale), from Proctor, E. to Baldwin.
Graham av. (B 4) (L.I.C.), from Bulkhead line, S. E. to Jackson av.
Granada pl. (N 13) (Far R'way), from Mott av., N. E. to Mott Basin.
Grand (C 7), from Boro. line cont'd, N. E. to Queens blvd.
Grand (L 6), from 1st av., N. to Avenue B.
Grand av. (B 3) (L. I. C.), from Main, S. E. & E. to Flushing bay.
Grand av. (L 7) (Jamaica) from Hillside av., N. W. to Quarrelsome la.
Grand Central parkway (M 6) (Jamaica), from Midland Parkway, N. E. to City line.
Grandview av. (D 7), from Flushing av., S. E. to Fresh Pond rd.
Granger (G 5) (Corona Hghts.), from Martense av., S. E. to Rodman.
Grannatt (L 9), from Florida-way, N. W. to Newcomb av.
Grape (K 4) (Flushing), from Burling av., N. E. to Parsons av.
Grapnel (F 3) (North Beach), from Ditmars av., E. to Flushing bay.
Grassmere av. (N13), (Far R'way), fr. Beach 25th, N. E. and N. to Mott av.
Grau pl. (J 7), fr. Queens blvd., E. to Riverside av.
Graves (F8) (Woodhaven), fr. Eldert la., E. to Eads av.
Grayson (N 8) (Sp'gfield), from 121st av., S. E. to Pineville la.
Greelyville (M 3) (Bayside), from Crocheron av., N. W. to Little Bay av.
Green (M 10), from Neck Creek, N. W. to Conduit.
Greenbridge av. (M 10), from Neck Creek, N. E. to Rockaway Turnpike.
Greene av. (D 7), cont'd from Boro. line, N. E. to Forest av.
Greenlawn av. (M8), from Merrick rd., N.E. to Caxton av.
Greenoak (B 3) (L I. C.), from Temple, N. W. to Main.
Greenpoint av. (B6) (L. I. C.), from Boro. line continued, N.E. to Skillman av.
Greenport rd. (O 14) (Far R'way), from Beach 19th, N. E. to Cornaga.
Greenville (J 3) (Whitestone), fr. Poppenhusen av., N. to Fletcher av.
Greenwood av. (J 10), fr. Peconic av., N. & N. W. to Myrtle av.
Greenwood av. (N 9), from Farmers av., N. W. to Degen av.
Gregory (O 4), fr. 69d av., E. of Hanford parkway, S. E. to Langford.
Greiffenberg (F 6), from Grand, S. E. to Metropolitan av.
Grenfell (J 7) (Richmond Hill), from Union Turnpike, S. to Lefferts av.
Grennell (K 4) (Flushing), from Jackson av., N. to Bayside av.
Griffith av. (F 7) (Glendale), from Myrtle av., N. W. and N. to Metropolitan av.
Grimm av. (G 10), from Borough line, E. & S. E. to Van Wyck av.
Groton (G 6), from Selfridge, S. E. to Roman av.
Grout av. (D 5), from Greenpoint av., E. to Broadway.
Grove (D 8), cont'd from Boro. line, N. E. and E. to Traffic.
Grove (J 4) (Flushing), fr. Water, N. E. to Main.
Guilford (H 7), from Metropolitan av., N. E. to Kessel.
Guinsburg (K 8), fr. Roseville av., E. and N. to Liberty av.
Gulon av. (J 9), fr. R'way blvd., N.W. to Myrtle av.
Gulick (M 8), from New York av., N. E. to Van Allen.
Gunther (G 5) (Corona), from Alburtis av., N. E. to Flushing river.
Gurley la. (P 4), fr. 255th, S. of 61st av., E. and S. E. to Ainsworth av.
Guttenberg (L 8), from Warburton av., N. W. to Tuckahoe av.
Gwydir (F 6), fr. Caldwell av., S. E. to Satterlee av.
Hackensack (J 10), from Lambertson av., S. to Jamaica bay.
Hackett pl. (G 6), from Austin, N. E. to Queens blvd.
Hagar (M 10), from Neck Creek, N.W. to Conduit, and from Nichols, N. W. to Salem av.
Haldiman (M 7) (Jamaica), from Riceville, N. W. to Jamaica av.
Halifax (G 9) (Woodhaven), from Atlantic av., S. E. to Liberty av.
Halle av. (C 6) (Laurel Hill), from Laurel Hill blvd., E. to Willow av.
Halleck av. (D 8), from Onderdonk av., N. E. to Shaler.
Hallett (C 3) (L. I. C.), from Astoria av., N. E. to Winthrop av.
Halsey (B 3) (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, N. to Bulkhead line.
Hamburg (L 9), fr. R'way blvd., N.W. to Tuckahoe av.
Hamilton av. (A 5) (L. I. C.), from Vernon av., N. E. to Vernon av.
Hamilton av. (J 9), from R'way blvd., N. W. to Bessemer.
Hamilton pl. (D 6) (Maspeth), fr. Whitlock av., N. W. to Jay av.
Hamilton pl. (H 7) (Richmond Hill), from Babbage, to N. W. of St. Anns av.
Hamlin la. (O 5), fr. 234th, N. of Underhill av., N.E. to 236th.
Hammond (F 5) (Newtown), from Gay, E. to Hanover av.
Hampshire (M 3) (Bayside), from Crocheron av., N. W. to Little Bay av.
Hampton (F5) (Elmhurst) from Baxter av., S. E. to Kingsland av.
Hancock (A 5) (L. I. C.), from Vernon av., N. E. to Vernon av.
Hancock (D 8), continued from Boro line, N. E. to Myrtle av.
Hancock pl. (D5) (L.I.C.), from Queens blvd., N. to Greenpoint av.
Hand rd. (O 3), fr. 251st, E. of Jackson av., N. E. to Browvale dr.
Hanford parkway (O 4), from 46th av., nr. Jackson av., S. E. to Southern parkway.
Hanford pl. (O 4), fr. Hanford pkway, opp. York av., S. to 61st av.
Hanlon (O 7), from 100th av., S. E. to City line.
Hannah (G 7), from Myrtle av., N. to Central av.
Hannibal (M 7), from Depew, S.E. to Farmers av.
Hanover av. (G 6) (Newtown), fr. Queens blvd., N. W. to South Railroad av.
Harbor (F4) (North Beach) from Dulon, E. to Flushing bay.
Hardenbrook av. (L 7) (Jamaica), from Jamaica av., N.W. to Gaylord av.
Hardwick (J 2) (Whitestone), from Whitestone av., N. E. to Ridgway av.
Hardy (P 4), from Kay, E. of Winchester blvd., E. to Dell pl.
Harlem (L 3) (Flushing), fr. Utopia Parkway, E. to Amsterdam.
Harman (D7), cont'd from Boro. line, N. E. to Metropolitan av.
Harms (M 10), from Neck Creek, N.W. to Conduit, and from Nichols, N. W. to Baisley av.
Harnay la. (N 4), fr. 215th, at 32d av., E. and S. to Northern parkway.
Harold av. (C 5) (L. I. C.), from Borden av., N. to Jackson av.
Harper av. (H 4), from L. I. R. R., N. W. to Flushing river.
Harriett av. (E 6), from Caldwell av., S. E. to Eliot.
Harris av. (B 4) (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, S. E. to Crescent.
Harrison av. (M 10), from 11th, N. E. to Rockaway Turnpike.
Harsell (A 4) (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, S. E. to Vernon av.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Hart (C 7), cont'd from Boro. line, N.E. to Woodward av.
Hart (F 5) (Newtown), fr. South Railroad av., S.E. to Corona av.
Hartford av. (L 7), from Merrick rd., N.E. to Caxton av.
Hartland av. (N 5), from Kingsbury av., E. of Bell av., S. E. to Grand Central pkway.
Harvard rd. (O 8) (Little Neck), from Virginia rd., N. to Broadway.
Hassock pl. (O 13) (Far R'way), from City line, near McBride, S. E. to Redfern av.
Hatch av. (H 10), from Jamaica bay, N. to Jamaica av.
Harvard av. (M 7) (Jamaica), from Jamaica av., N. W. to Hillside av.
Harvest (H 6), fr. Queens blvd., E. to Riverside av.
Haswell (G 6), fr. Woodhouse av., S.E. to Orville.
Hatton la. (O 5), from Springfield blvd., S. of Union Turnpike, E. to Grand Central pkway.
Havemeyer (G5) (Corona), from Alburtis av., N. E. to Flushing river.
Haviland (H 2) (College Pt), fr. Kinney av., N. and N.W. to Tallman av.
Hawkins pl. (M 2) (Whitestone), from Little Bay av., S. E. to Willets pt. rd.
Hawthorn (N 10) (Springfield), from Farmers av. S. E. to Springfield rd.
Hawthorn (N 10) (Springfield), from 7th, E. to Walbridge.
Hawthorne (J 5) (Flushing), from Highland av., to E. of Hillcrest av.
Hawthorne (K 4) (Flushing), from Parsons av., N.E. to 16th.
Hawthorne pl. (K4) (Flushing), from Burling av., N. E. to Parsons av.
Hawthorne (D 5), from Betts, E. to Drake.
Hawtree av. (H 9), from Ocean av., S. to Vienna av., and from Dunham av., S. to Jamaica bay.
Hawtree Creek rd. (J10), from Peconic av., N. E. to Van Wyck av.
Hayes av. (D 4) (Woodside), from Broadway, E. to Astoria av.
Hayfield (M 13) (R'way Beach), from Conch dr., S. E. to Conch dr.
Hayward (B 5) (L. I. C.), from Borden av., N. to Meadow.
Hayward pl. (M7) (Jamaica), from Palermo av., N. E. to Palo Alto av.
Hazel (K 10), from Cedar, N. to Van Wyck av.
Hazel (L9), from Old South rd., N. to Rockaway blvd.
Hazen (D 3) (L. I. C.), fr. Astoria av., N. E. to Bulkhead line.
Head of the Vleigh (J 7), from Union av. at Lott la., N. and E. and N. and N. E. to Jamaica rd.
Hearn (L8), from Sutphin rd., N. E. to Emsworth.
Hebberd (D6), from Creek E. to Rust.
Hebberd av. (D 6), from Flushing av., E. to Fresh Pond rd.
Hedges pl. (M 7) (Jamaica), from Jamaica av., N. W. to Canonbury rd.
Hedwig (D 6), from Mt. Olivet av., N.to Flushing av.
Hegeman av. (G9) (Woodhaven), from Boro. line, E. and S. E. to Van Wyck av.
Heiser (C 5) (L. I. C.), from Anable av., N. to Jackson av.
Hela pl. (M 7) (Jamaica), from Burtis, N. W. to Jamaica av.
Helen (E 7), from Edith pl., N. E. to Firth av.
Helen av. (K9), from Kansas, E. to Brinkmeyer av.
Hemlock pl. (D 6), from Collins av., E. to Mt. Olivet Cemetery.
Homstead av. (O 7), fr. L. I. R. R., S.E. to City line.
Henderson (L 10), from Mud Creek, N. to Alden.
Henderson (M 9), fr. Freeport, N.W. to Van Allen.
Hendricks (F 6), from Juniper av., S. E. to Satterlee av.
Henley rd. (L 7) (Jamaica), from Cardiff Circle, N. E. and E. to Hollis-wood av.
Henning la. (P 5), from 79th av., W. of Winchester blvd., N. E. to Winchester blvd.
Henrietta (G7), from Central av., E. to Baldwin.
Henry (B 4) (L. I. C.), fr. Ely av., S. E. to Hunter av.
Henry (E 5) (Winfield), from Borough av., E. and S.E. to Queens blvd.
Henry (H 4) (Flushing), from Sanford av., N. to Water.
Henry (L 6), from 1st av. to N. of Av. B.
Herald av. (H 9) (Woodhaven), from Rockaway blvd., N. W. and W. to Nostrand av.
Herald av. (H 10) (Aqueduct), fr. Dunham av., N. to L. I. R. R.
Herbert (D 6) (Maspeth), from Rust, E. to Clermont av.
Herder av. (H 2) (College Pt), from Gower av., E. and N. E. to Botanic.
Herkimer (M8) (Jamaica), from Oakfield, N. W. to Tuckahoe av.
Herrick av. (G 9), from Metropolitan av., N. E. to Dartmouth.
Herriman av. (L 7) (Jamaica), from Jamaica av., N. W. to Hillside av.
Hewitt av. (H 4), fr. Havemeyer, N.W. to Flushing bay.
Hewlett av. (P 4), from Thornhill av., W. of City line, S. E. to 77th av.
Hiawatha av. (N 7) (Hollis), fr. 98th, E. & N. E. to 198th.
Hickory (H 8) (Richmond Hill), from Maple pl., E. to Oxford av.
Hicks av. (D 5), from Tyler, N. to L. I. R. R.
Hicks pl. (D 5), fr. Queens blvd., N. to Broadway.
Hicksville rd. (O 14) (Far R'way), from Beach 9th, E. and N.E. to McNeil av.
Higbie (M, 9), from New York av., E. to 174th.
Higbie av. (N 10) (Springfield), from Springfield rd., S. E. to White.
Higgins (H 3) (College Point), fr. Connerton av., N.W. to Bayside av.
High (D 6), from Rust, N. to Maspeth av.
High (J 4) (Flushing), from Railroad, N. E. to Summit.
High (N 11) (Springfield), from Boulevard E.
Highland av. (J 5) (Flushing from Langham, N. to Hillside dr.
Highland av. (K 7), (Jamaica), from Flushing av. at Hillside av. N. E. & E. to Home Lawn av.
Highwood (M3) (Bayside), from Crocheron av., N. W. to Poppenhusen av.
Hilbert av. (L5), fr. Cemetery la., S. of Gladwin av., S. E. and E. to Utopia parkway.
Hilburn (M 8) from Dunkirk, N.E. to Farmers av.
Hill (C 5) (L. I. C.), from Gale, N. to Meadow.
Hill (D 6) (Maspeth), from Rust, E. to Clermont av.
Hillcrest av. (J 5) (Flushing), from Manor pl., N. to Mill rd.
Hillcrest av. (L 8) (Bayside), from Beechhurst av., N. E. to Newlands.
Hillcrest av. (L 7) (Jamaica), from Bergen av., E. to Bell av.
Hilldale av. (L 7) (Jamaica), from Jamaica av., N. W. to Hillside av.
Hillmeyer (L 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Barbadoes dr., E to Beach 69th.
Hillmeyer pl. (L14) (Rockaway Beach), fr. Beach 68d, E. to Beach 60th.
Hillsboro (K 2) (Whitestone), from Beeckman, E. to Utopia Parkway.
Hillside av. (G 5) (Corona Hghts.), from Lewis av., S. E. to Rodman.
Hillside av. (H 8) (Richmond Hill), from Myrtle av., N. E. to City line.
Hillside av. (J 4) (Flushing), from Railroad, N. E. to Jamaica av.
Hillside dr. (J 5) (Flushing), from Lawrence, N. E. to Railroad.
Hillyer pl. (E 5), from L. I. R. R., N. to Queens blvd.
Hilton (E 5), from Nagy, E. to Lauronson.
Himrod (D 7) continued, from Boro. line, N. E. to Metropolitan av.
Hinman (F 7) (Glendale), from Cook, N. W. to Metropolitan av.
Hinsdale av. (Q 6) (Floral Park), continued from N. of Whittier av.
Hobart (D 4) (L. I. C.), fr. Vandeventer av., N. E. to Rex pl.
Hoboken (L 9), fr. Ulster av., N. W. to South.
Hobson av. (C 6) (Laurel Hill), fr. Newtown Creek, N. E. to Borden av.
Hoff (O 10) (Rosedale), from Old Mill Creek, E. to Fosters Meadow rd.
Hoffman blvd. (B 5) (L. I. C.), now Queens blvd.
Holland av. (H 4), from Roosevelt av., N. W. to Flushing bay.
Holland av. (Q 6) (Floral Park), continued N. fr. City line.
Hollins av. (P 5), fr. Winchester blvd., S. of Cullman av., N. E. to Grand Central pkway.
Hollis av. (M 7), from Farmers av., S. E. and E. to Springfield blvd.
Hollis Court blvd. (L 4) from Rocky Hill rd., at 191st, S. E. & E. & S. W. & S. E. & S. to Jamaica av.
Holliswood av. (L 5) (Bayside), from Utopia parkway, N. of Delmar av., S. E. to North Hempstead Turnpike, and (M 6), from Grand Central pkway, S. E. to Jamaica av.
Holly (J 5) (Flushing), fr. West av., N. E. to Jamaica av.
Holly (L 9), fr. Old South rd., N. to R'way blvd.
Hollywood pl. (K4) (Flushing), from Central av., N. E. to 16th.
Holmes (D 5) (Winfield), from Laurel Hill blvd., N. to Queens blvd.
Homans av. (F 6), from Woo, N. E. to Justice.
Home (F 4), from Roosevelt av., N. to Polk av.
Home (K 10), from Smith av., E. to VanSicklen av.
Home Lawn av. (L 7) (Jamaica), fr. Hillside av., N. E. to Fresh Meadow rd. at Wooly av.
Home pl. (N 8), from Dunkirk, S. E. to Quencer.
Homer Lee av. (M 7) (Jamaica), from Burtis, N. W. to Hillside av.
Honeywell (C 5) (L. I. C.), from Hunters Pt. av., N. & N. W. to Jackson av.
Hoogland (K4) (Flushing), from Jackson av., N. to Floyd.
Hook Creek blvd. (P 7) (Queens), from Hempstead av., S. to Cowan av.
Hooker (E 7) (Glendale), from Myrtle av., N. W. to Otto.
Hope av. (L 5), fr. Wheaton la., S. of Peck av., E. to Utopia parkway.
Hopewell av. (L 7) (Jamaica), from Jamaica av., N. W. to Hillside av.
Hopkins av. (B 4) (L.I.C.), from Van Alst av., N.E. to Clark.
Hopkinton av., now part of Manor av.
Horatio (N 4), fr. Amador rd., bet. Northern parkway and Easthampton rd., S. to Hoxie.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Horstman av. (G10), from Boro. line, E. & S. E. to Van Wyck av.
Horton (F 5) (Newtown), from Justice, E. to Marlowe av.
Hossack (F 7) (Glendale), fr. Proctor, E. to Weisse av.
Houstonic (J 10), from Peconic av., N. E. to Rockaway blvd.
House (K 10), from Smith av., E. to VanSicklen av.
House Ldg. (G8) (Douglaston), from L. I. R. R., N.W. to Little Neck Bay.
Houston (H 3) (College Point), fr. Mulford av., N. to Kinney av.
Houston (K 6), from First av., N. to St. Mary's Cemetery.
Howard (B 6) (L. I. C.), from Review av., N. E. to Bradley av.
Howe pl. (F 6), from Corinth av., N.E. to Calamus av.
Howell av. (D 5) (Woodside) fr. 5th, S. E. to 8th.
Howland (C 3) (L. I. C.), from Hoyt av., N. E. to Winthrop av.
Hoxie (N 4), from Cloverdale blvd., S. of Alpine, S. E., N. E. and E. to Birmingham rd.
Hoyt av. (C 3) (L. I. C.), from Boulevard, S. E. to Astoria av.
Hude (O 13) (Far R'way), from Brunswick av., S. E. to Far R'way blvd.
Hudson (G 9) (Woodhaven), from Atlantic av., S. to Jamaica Bay.
Hudson (N 10) (Springfield). from Springfield rd., N. E. to Clifford av.
Hughes (D 7) from Forest av., E. to Shaler.
Hull av. (C6), from Laurel Hill blvd., E. & N. E. to Schenk av.
Hulst (C 5) (L. I. C.), from Greenpoint av., N. to Skillman av.
Humboldt av. (K 8) (Jamaica), fr. Pinegrove, N. E. to Roseville av.
Hume pl. (G 9) (Woodhaven). from Perkins, E. to Ferry.
Humphreys (G 4), from Astoria, N. W. to Forty-third.
Hungry Harbor rd. (P 10) (Rosedale) from 148th dr., E. to City line.
Hunt (F 5) (Corona), fr. Van Dine, N. E. to Louona av.
Hunt pl. (G 5) (Corona), from Louona av., N. E. to Alburtis av.
Hunter av. (B 5) (L. I. C.), from Nott av., N. E. to Plaza.
Hunter's Point av. (A 5) (L.I.C.), fr. Jackson av., E. & S. E. to Borden av.
Huntington (G 9) (Woodhaven), fr. Liberty av., N. E. to R'way blvd.
Huntley dr. (L 6) (Jamaica), from Fresh Meadow rd., N. E. to Cherry Chase rd.
Hunton av. (M 8), from Baisley av., N. E. to Merrick rd.
Hurlbert av. (N 9), from Farmers av., N. W. to Degen av.
Hurley la. (O 6), fr. Grand Central parkway, N. of 87th av., N. E. to Stronghurst av.
Husson (M 7) (Jamaica), from Burtis, N. W. to Hillside av.
Hutton pl. (K7) (Jamaica), from Kaplan, E. to Clinton av.
Hyatt av. (E6), fr. Borden av., N. to Woodside av.
Ibis (H 6), from Queens blvd., E. to Riverside av.
Ickelston pl. (P 14) (Far R'way), from Reads la., N. E to McNeil av.
Idaho-way (L 10), from Jamaica Bay, N. to Virginia.
Idgeon (A 5), from Bulkhead line, E. to West av.
Illinois (J 10), from Peconic av., N. E. to Rockaway blvd.
Illion (M 8), fr. Dunkirk, N. E. to Farmers av.
Imlay (N 13) (Far Rockaway), from Sunnyside, E. to Beach 25th, North.
Ina court (N 4), from Enfield pl., N. of 56th av., E. to Cloverdale blvd.
Independence pl. (J 2) (Whitestone), fr. Genoa pl., E. to Whitestone av.
India (M 9), from Freeport, N.W. to Van Allen.
Indiana pl. (F 8), from Fosdick av., N. E. to Ridgewood pl.
Inglee (L 6) (Jamaica), S. E. from Union av.
Ingold (H 2) (College Pt.), from Gower av., N. to Ebers av.
Ingold pl. (H 3) (College Point), from Kinney av., N. to Inman av.
Ingram (G 7), from Selfridge, S. E. to Puritan.
Inkerman (K 4) (Flushing), from Jackson av., N. to Bayside av.
Inlet (F 4), from Curtis, E. to Ditmars av.
Inman av. (H 2) (College Point), from Eldorado, E. to Rockville.
Inman pl. (G 2) (College Point), from Tallman av., E. to Chelsea.
Inwood (L 9), from Rockway blvd., N. W. to Liberty av.
Intervale (M 12) (R'way Beach), from Conch dr., S. E. to Amstel av.
Iowa rd. (P 3), from Little Neck rd., E. of West End dr., N. E. to City line.
Ireland Mill rd. (H5), from Flushing River, E. & N. to Lawrence.
Ireland pl. (E 5), from L. I. R. R., N. to Queens blvd.
Irene (E 7), from Juniper, N. E. to Firth av.
Irmo pl. (J 3) (Flushing), from Wakefield, E. to Batavia.
Iroquois (G 9) (Woodhaven), from Pitkin av., S. to Jamaica Bay.
Ironton (J 2) (Whitestone), fr. Fletcher av., N. E. to Fernwood.
Irving av. (D5) (Winfield). from Tyler, N. to Queens blvd.
Irving av. (D 8), cont'd from Boro. line, S. E. to Moffat.
Irving av. (J 5) (Flushing), from Highland av. to E. of Hillcrest av.
Irvona (L 8), from Lambertville av., N. W. to Cumberland.
Irwinton (M 3) (Bayside), from Crocheron av., N. W. to Little Bay av.
Isabella (C 3) (L. I. C.), from Grand av., N. E. to Astoria av.
Isabella (G7), from Myrtle av., N. to Metropolitan av.
Islington pl. (L 7) (Jamaica), from Warwick av., E. to Homer Lee av.
Islip (M 9), from Nichols, N. W. to Baisley av.
Ita pl. (H 2) (College Pt.), from Brackenridge av., N. to Tallman av.
Ithaca (F 5) (Elmhurst), from Baxter av., S. E. to Kingsland av.
Ivanhoe av. (H 2) (College Pt.), from Schlesinger, E. to Greenville.
Ives pl. (P 5), from Cullman av., bet. Maynard and Dell pl., S. to Hollins av.
Ivorydale (J 2) (Whitestone), from Whitestone av., N. E to Kirby.
Ivy (F5) (Newtown), from Justice, E. to Sothern av.
Jackson av. (A 5) (L.I.C.), from Vernon av., near Borden av., N. E. and E. to City line at Little Neck.
Jackson av. (N 9) (Spr'gfield), fr. Farmers av., W.
Jackson pl. (K 10), from Meacham av., N.
Jacksons Mill rd. (E 5), from Broadway, N. E. and E. to 40th.
Jacobus pl. (E 5), fr. Calamus av., N. to Queens blvd.
Jaggar av. (J 4) (Flushing), from Franklin pl., N. W. to Madison.
Jamaica av. (B3) (L.I.C.), from Blvd., S. E. to Patterson av.
Jamaica av. (F 8) (Woodhaven), cont'd fr. Boro. line, E. and N. E. to City line.
Jamaica av. (K 5) (Flushing), from Jamaica rd. at West av., N. W. to Madison.
Jamaica rd. (K 6), from Union av., at Flushing av., N. to Jamaica av. (Flushing).
James (D 6), from Rust, E. to Flushing av.
James (J 4) (Flushing), from Maple av., N. to Washington.
James (P 10) (Rosedale), from Cowan av., N. W. to MacMonigle av.
Jamesburg (M 9), from Freeport, N. W. to Van Allen.
Jameson (H 3) (College Pt.), from Tallman av., N. to Bulkhead line.
Jansen av. (E 6), from Harriett av., N. E. to Corinth av.
Jardine pl. (P 14) (Far R'way), from Reads la., N. E. to McNeil av.
Jasmine (K 4) (Flushing), from Burling av., N. E. to 16th.
Jasper (K2) (Whitestone), from Beeckman, E. to Fernwood.
Java (K 14) (Rockaway Beach), from Beach 85th, N. E. to Beach Channel dr.
Javington (M4) (Bayside), from Jackson av., N. W. to Little Bay av.
Jay av. (C 6), from Willow av., N. E. to Mueller.
Jefferson (H4) (Flushing), from Water, E. to Railroad.
Jefferson av. (D 8), cont'd from Boro. line, N. E. to Myrtle av.
Jeffrey av. (K 7) (Jamaica), from Hillside av., to N. of Walton.
Jennico (J 7) (Richmond Hill), from Austin, N. E. to Kew Gardens rd.
Jennings (F5) (Newtown), from Justice E. to Sothern av.
Jerome av. (G 9) (Woodhaven), from Boro. line, N. E. to Liberty av.
Jessie pl. (D 5) (L. I. C.), from Nott av., N. to Queens blvd.
Jessup (J 5) (Flushing), from Highland av., to E. of Hillcrest av.
Jevington (M8), fr. Crocheron av., N. W. to Little Bay av.
Jewel (H 6), from Queens blvd., E. to Riverside av.
Jewett (L9), from Yukon av., N. W. to Lambertville.
Johanna (H 7), fr. Union Tnpike, N. to Metropolitan av.
John (D 7), fr. Bleecker, N. to Metropolitan av.
John (H 4) (Flushing), fr. Water, E. to Railroad.
John (O 11) (Rosedale), from Old Mill Creek, E. to Fosters Meadow rd.
Johnson (E 6), fr. Grand, S. E. to Metropolitan av.
Jonathan (J 2) (Whitestone), from Whitestone av., N. E. to Beeckman.
Jones av. (C 6) (Laurel Hill), from Laurel Hill blvd., E. to Clark av.
Joost (F 6), from Van Horn, N. E. to Woodhaven av.
Jordan (M 8), from Dunkirk, N. E. to Farmers av.
Joslin (K 4) (Flushing). from Jackson av., N. to Bayside av.
Joy av. (C6) (Laurel Hill), from Laurel Hill blvd., E. to Borden av.
Judd (K 7) (Jamaica), fr. Jamaica av., N. to Willett av.
Judge (F 5) (Elmhurst), from Baxter av., S. E. to Kingsland av.
Judson (A 4) (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, S. E. to Vernon av.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Julia (G 7), from Forest Park, N. to Copeland av.
Junction av. (G 6), from Queens blvd., N. W. to Burnside av.
Juniper (J 4) (Flushing), from West av., N. E. to Jamaica av.
Juniper av. (E 6), from Grand, S. E. to Metropolitan.
Juno (G 7), from Yellowstone av., S.E. to Roman av.
Jupiter av. (E 7), from Juniper av., N.E. and N. to Queens blvd.
Justice (F 5) (Newtown), from Broadway, S. E. and E. to Junction av.
Kalda pl. (G 2) (College Pt.), from Tallman av., S.E. to Brackenridge av.
Kalmia (K 4) (Flushing), from Golden av., N. E. to Jamaica av., and from Burling av., N.E. and E. to 16th.
Kansas (K 10), from Bergen Basin, N.E. to Rockaway blvd.
Kaplan (K 7) (Jamaica), from Jamaica av., N. to Gaylord.
Karna pl. (M 7) (Jamaica), from Burtis, N.W. to Jamaica av.
Katharine (E 7), from Juniper, N. E. to Firth av.
Katie (G 7), from Woodhaven av., E. to Baldwin.
Kay (P 4), from Winchester blvd., S. of Chancellor, S. E. to Cullman av.
Kay pl. (P 5), from Fullerton, E. of Winchester blvd., E. to Cullman av.
Kearney (G 4), from Astoria av., N. W. to Grand av.
Keenan pl. (J 2) (Whitestone), from Herder av., N. to Yancey.
Keeseville (N 7), fr. Murdock av., N.E. to Farmers av.
Kelford (H3) (College Pt.), from Bayside av., N. to Ebers av.
Kellogg av. (P 5), fr. Upland la., S. of Underhill av., E. to Winchester blvd.
Kelvin (H6), from Queens blvd., E. to Riverside av.
Kendall (K 4) (Flushing), from Jackson, N. to Cryder la.
Kenilworth av. (O 8), fr. Rosedale blvd., N. E. to Murdock av.
Kenilworth pl. (N4), from Garland, near Oakland Lake, E. to Cloverdale blvd.
Kenmere av. (N 10) (Sp'g-field), from 10th, N. to 8d.
Kenmore (L 9), fr. R'way blvd., N.W. to Tuckahoe av.
Kennebec (G 9) (Woodhaven), from Sutter av., S. to Jamaica bay.
Kennedy av. (P 4), from Grand Central parkway, bet. Little Neck rd. and Castlewood, N. E. and E. to Grand Central parkway.
Kennett av. (M7) (Jamaica), from Jamaica av., N. W. to Hillside av.
Kennett av. (L 9), from Brinkmeyer av., E. to Elm.
Keno av. (M 6) (Hollis), from Palermo av., E. to Messina av.
Kensington (J 5) (Flushing), from Highland av., to E. of Hillcrest av.
Kensington pl. (H7), from Austin, N. E. to Queens blvd.
Kent rd. (M 7) (Jamaica), from Hillside av., N. to Union Turnpike.
Kenton (O 14) (Far Rockaway), from Beach 9th, E. to Beach 4th.
Kenyon av. (P 4), fr. Marathon av., S. of Fairfax av., N. E. to Annandale la.
Kershaw (J 2) (Whitestone), fr. Roxboro av., N. to Calais.
Kessel (G 6), from Woodhaven av., S.E. to Union Turnpike.
Ketcham (F5) (Elmhurst) from Baxter av., S. E. to Kingsland av.
Keyport (M 7) (Jamaica), from Jamaica av., N. W. to Hillside av.
Keystone (J7) (Richmond Hill), from Kew Gardens rd., E. to Queens blvd.
Kiever (G5) (Corona Hts.) from Lewis av., S. E. to Martense av.
Killdare av. (L6) (Jamaica), from Fresh Meadow rd., N. E. to Huntley or.
Kimball (K 8) (Richmond Hill), from Wickes, E. to South Morris av.
Kimball av. (G 9) (Woodhaven), fr. Liberty av., E. to Atfield av.
Kingsbury av. (N 5), from Bell av., S. of Underbill av., N. E. to Grand Central pkway.
Kingsland av. (F 5) (Elmhurst), from Warner av., N. E. to Havemeyer av.
Kingsley (J 7) (Richmond Hill), from Austin, N. E. to Kew Gardens rd.
Kingston ter. (G 5) (Newtown), from Martense, N. W. to Gfrry av.
Kinney av. (G 2) (College Pt.), from Tallman av., E. to Quaker.
Kip pl. (E 5), from Calamus av., N. to Henry.
Kirby (K 2) (Whitestone), from Jonathan, N. to Tallman av.
Kirk pl. (K 2) (Whitestone), from Jonathan, N. to Tallman av.
Kirkwall rd. (M 7) (Jamaica), from Grand Central Parkway, S. to Dalny.
Kirkwood (M3) (Bayside), from Crocheron av., N. W. to Little Bay av.
Kissam (K 7) (Jamaica), from Archer, N. to Jamaica av.
Klondike (J 10), from Jamaica bay, N. E. to Rockaway blvd.
Kneeland pl. (E 5), from L. I. R. R., N. to Queens blvd.
Knight (M 9), from Nichols, N. W. to Baisley av.
Koerner (F 5), from L. I. R. R., N. E. to VanHorn.
Kolyer (E 6) (Maspeth), from Grand, N. to Stoutenburgh.
Kosciusko pl. (L 8), from Sutphin rd., N. E. to Jewett.
Kossuth pl. (E 7), from Fresh Pond rd., S. E. to Myrtle av.
Kouwenhoven (C 4) (L. I. C.), from Jackson av., N. E. to Jamaica av., and (D 3) (L.I.C.), from Astoria av., N. E. to Winthrop av.
Kress pl. (O 4), fr. Birmingham rd., bet. Horatio and Hoxie, N.E. to Easthampton rd.
Krupp (M 9), from Freeport, N. W. to VanAllen.
Laburnum av. (K 4) (Flushing), from Jamaica av., N. E. and E. to Cemetery lane.
Laconia (F 6), from Woo, N. E. to Justice.
Lafayette (E8) (Glendale), from Indiana pl., N. W. to L. I. R. R.
LaForge (F 7) (Middle Village), from Metropolitan av., N. W. and N. to Queens blvd.
Lake (F 5) (Corona), from Junction av., N.E. to Alburtis av.
Lake (K 7) (Jamaica), fr. Ocean View av., N.W. to Gaylord av.
Lakeview av. (L 9), from 10th, E. to Yukon av.
Lakeville rd. (P 3), from Little Neck rd., E. of Iowa rd., E. to City line.
Lakewood av. (K 8) (Jamaica), from Suwanee av., N. E. to Sutphin rd.
LaMartine av. (L 4) (Bayside), from Beechhurst av., N.E. to Bayside blvd.
Lambert (F 7) (Glendale), from Myrtle av., N. W. to Edsall av.
Lambertson av. (G 10), fr. Boro. line, E. to Hackensack.
Lambertville av. (L 8), from Sutphin rd., N. E. to Merrick rd.
Lamont av. (E 5) (Elmhurst), from Kingsland av., N. E. to VanDine.
Lancaster av. (L 4) (Flushing), from Jackson av., N. to Beechhurst av.
Lanett (O 14) (Far Rockaway), from Beach 9th, E. to McNeil av.
Lansdale av. (P 4), from Union Turnpike, at City line, S. to City line.
Lange pl. (G 2) (College Pt.), from Ansonia, E. to Eldorado.
Langford (P4), from York av., at Eddy pl., S. and S. W. to Hanford pkway.
Langham (J5) (Flushing), from Highland av., to E. of Hillcrest av.
Langley pl. (J 2) (Whitestone), from Ziegler av., N.E. to Oakridge av.
Langston av. (P 4), from Grand Central pkway, at Commonwealth blvd., N. E. to City line.
Lanier (J 3) (Whitestone), from Brewster av., E. to Utopia Parkway.
Lansing (O10) (Rosedale), from S. Conduit av., S. E. to City line.
LaPorte pl. (L8), from Sutphin rd., N. E. to Jewett.
Larby pl. (L 8), from New York av., E. to Belleville.
Larch (K 5) (Flushing), from West av., N. E. to Jamaica av.
Larkfield pl. (O 14) (Far Rockaway), from Corsaga av., N. to Far Rockaway blvd.
Larkin (L 14) (Rockaway Beach), from Rockaway Beach blvd., at Beach 67th, E. to Rockaway Beach blvd. at Beach 64th.
Lathrop (B 4) (L. I. C.), from Jackson av., N. E. to Jamaica av.
Latting av. (K 9), from Van Wyck av., E. to Sutphin rd.
Laura (G 7), from Woodhaven av., E. to Baldwin.
Laura (K 3) (Flushing), from Murray, E. to Aspinwall.
Laurel Hill av. (C 5) (L. I. C.), from Borden av., N. to Jackson av.
Laurel Hill blvd. (B 6), from Newtown creek, N. E. and E. to Broadway.
Laurelton parkway (O 9), from North Conduit av., N. E. to Merrick rd.
Laurenson (E 6), fr. Calamus av., N.W. to Queens blvd.
Law (E 6), from Grand, S. E. to Metropolitan av.
Lawall av. (C 7), from Newtown creek, N. E. to Rust.
Lawn av. (H 8) (Woodhaven), from Chichester av., S.E. to Suwanee av.
Lawrence (C 3) (L. I. C.), from Astoria av., N. E. to Winthrop av.
Lawrence (J5) (Flushing), from Douglas, N. to Jackson av.
Lawrence (N 10) (Springfield), from Cherry av., N. E. to Clifford av.
Lawrence blvd. (M4) (Bayside), from Demorest, N. E. to 12th.
Lawson (L 4) (Flushing), from Jackson av., N. to Saxe.
Lax pl. (G2) (College Pt.), from Tallman av., S. E. to Brackenridge av.
Layton (F 5) (Elmhurst), from Baxter av., S.E. to Britton av.
Leahey av. (K9) fr. R'way blvd. S. to Old South rd.
Leavitt (J 4) (Flushing), from Jackson av., N. to Yancey.
Lebanon (H 3) (College Pt.), from Randolph av., N. to Laura pl.
Lebanon pl. (H 3) (College Pt.), from Tallman av., N. to Bayside av.
Lee av. (E 5), from Queens blvd., N. to Rowan av.
Leeds (P 4), from Brattle rd., E. of Annandale la., N. E. to Little Neck rd.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Lefferts av. (J 7) (Richmond Hill), E. from Onslow.
Lefferts av. (J 11), from Jamaica bay, N. and N. W. and N. E. to Kew Gardens rd.
Lehigh (G 9), from Sutter av., S. to Jamaica bay.
Leicester (H 8) (College Pt.), from Uhland av., N. W. to Ulmer.
Leith pl. (O 8), fr. Brattle rd., W. of Little Neck rd., S. E. to Leeds.
Leith rd. (P 4), fr. Annandale la., opp. Morencil a., N. E. to Brattle rd.
Leland pl. (O 13) (Far R'way), from Elsmere, S. E. to Redfern.
Lena pl. (K 8) (Jamaica), from Van Wyck av., N. E. to Wells av.
Lenox (E 5), from Woodside av., N. to Broadway.
Lent (G 4), from Polk av., N. to Jackson av.
Leonard la. (N11) (Spri'g-field), from Atlantic pl., E. to Hassock creek.
Leroy pl. (K7) (Jamaica), from Campion, E. to Kaplan.
Leslie (N 9) (Jamaica), fr. Merrick rd., N.E. to Caxton av.
Lessing av. (H 8) (College Pt.), from Tallman av., E. to Whitestone av.
Lester (J 7), from Troy, N. to Jamaica av.
Leverich av. (F 5), from Roosevelt av., N. to Fillmore av.
Lewis (K 10), from Conduit, N. to Old South rd.
Lewis av. (F6), from Division, N. E. to Corona av.
Lewiston (N 7), from Murdock av., N. E. to Farmers av.
Liberty (L6), from Utopia, N. to Ave. B.
Liberty av. (G 9) (Woodhaven), from Boro. line, E. and N. E. and S. E. to Farmers av.
Lilac (D 7), from Metropolitan av., N. W. to Eliot av.
Lily (H 7), from Union Turnpike, N. to Metropolitan av.
Lima av. (M 9), from Baisley av., N. E. to Islip.
Lincoln (B 8) (L. I. C.), from Hopkins av., S. E. to Crescent.
Lincoln (H 4) (Flushing), from Garden, E. to Boerum av.
Lincoln av. (K 9), from Connecticut, S. to Kansas.
Lincoln av. (M 10), from 3d, N. E. to Bartlett.
Lincoln av. (D 5) (L.I.C.), from Queens blvd., N. to Middleburg av.
Lincoln pl. (K6) (Jamaica), from Van Dine av., N.
Linden (D 8), cont'd from Boro. line, N. E. and E. to Traffic.
Lindsay (K 2) (Whitestone), from Barlow pl., E. to Utopia Parkway.
Linn (L 4) (Flushing), from Rathbone, E. to 21st pl.
Lisbet pl. (E 6), from Eliot av., S. E. to Lutheran Cemetery.
Lisbon pl. (L 4) (Flushing), from State, N. to Beechhurst av.
Lisle pl. (N7), from Elmer, E. to Farmers av.
Litchfield (J 3) (Whitestone), from Whitestone av., E. to Roxboro av.
Little Bay av. (L2) (Whitestone), from Utopia Parkway, E. and N. to Hawkins pl.
Little Neck rd. (P 3), from Jackson av., W. of City line, S. E. to Jamaica av.
Liverpool (L 9), fr. R'way blvd., N. W. to Chichester av.
Livingston (H 6), from Queens blvd., E. to Riverside av.
Livorno pl. (N 6) (Hollis), from Reveuna pl., N. E. to Messina.
Lizzard (J 10), from Jamaica bay, N.E. to Rockaway blvd.
Lloyd pl. (K 8) (Jamaica), from Van Wyck av., N. E. to Liberty av.
Locke av. (L 3) (Whitestone), from Poppenhusen av., N. to Fernwood.
Lockport (M8) (Jamaica) from Tuckahoe av., N. W. to Hartford av.
Lockwood (B 4) (L. I. C.), from Jackson av., N. E. to Jamaica av.
Locust (C 5) (L. I. C.), from Borden av., N. to Jackson av.
Long (M 9), from Baisley av., N.W. to Yukon av.
Longfellow av. (D5) (Winfield), from Tyler, N. to Queens blvd.
Longport pl. (L 7) (Jamaica), from Dayton pl., N. W. to Hillside av.
Longtown av. (L4) (Flushing), from Pinford pl., E. to Barrington.
Longview av. (L3) (Whitestone), fr. Penfield, N. to Little Bay av.
Lonsdale (M 3) (Bayside), from Crocheron av., N. W. to Little Bay av.
Lonsdale av. (M 3), from Crocheron av., S. E. to Whitehall ter.
Lorain pl. (H 2) (College Pt.), from Kelford, E. to Manville.
Loretta pl. (O 14) (Far R'way), from Far Rockaway blvd., E. to Beach 22d, North.
Lott av. (G 8) (Woodhaven), from Atlantic av., N. to Ashland.
Lott la. (J 7) (Richmond Hill), from Union av., S. E. to Flushing av.
Lotta pl. (G 6), from Austin, N.E. to Queens blvd.
Lotus av. (E8), from Anna pl., N. to Myrtle av.
Loubet (G 7), fr Selfridge, S. E. to Ascan av.
Loubet pl. (G 7), fr. Woodhaven av., S. E. to Orville.
Louisa (G 7), from Forest Park, N. to Woodhaven av.
Louisiana (L10), fr. Idaho-way, E. to Lincoln av.
Lousona av. (G 5), from North Railroad, N. to Roosevelt av.
Lovingham pl. (N 8), from Westchester av., S. E. to Oakfield.
Lowell av. (F 7) (Middle Village), fr. Metropolitan av., N. E. to Woodhaven av.
Lowell av. (Q 6) (Floral Park), from Little Neck rd., N. E. to City line.
Lowery (C 5) (L. I. C.), fr. Hunters Point av., N. to Skillman av.
Lowmore pl. (J 2) (Whitestone), from Herder av., N. to Yancey.
Lucas (N 8), fr. 120th av., S. E. to Williamson av.
Lucern pl. (K 4) (Flushing), from 18th, E. to 23d.
Lucy (E 7), from Juniper, N. E. to Firth av.
Lucy (H 7) from Union Turnpike, N. to Metropolitan av.
Ludlum (M 8), from Dawson, N. E. to Oakfield.
Lugger (G 4), from Ditmars av., E. to Flushing Bay.
Luke pl. (N 4), from Bell av., S. of 53d av., S. E. to 56th av.
Lula (K10), from Shenandoah, E. to Van Sicklen av.
Lurting (F 5) (Newtown), from Corona av., N. E. to Flushing River.
Luther pl. (E 8), from De Boe pl., E. to Foedick av.
Lux pl. (K 8) (Jamaica), from Remington, N. E. to Inwood.
Luydig (G 5), from North Railroad av., N. W. to Lake bet. 40th and 41st.
Luyster (C 4) (L. I. C.), from Jackson av. N. E. to Jamaica av., and (D3) (L. I. C.), fr. Astoria av., N. E. to Wolcott av.
Lydia (G 7) from Union Turnpike, N. to Metropolitan av.
Lyman (P 6), fr. 88th av., W. of Gettysburg, S. to Braddock av.
Lynbrook (M 3) (Bayside), from Bayside av., N.W. to Poppenhusen av.
Lynxville (O 4), from McKnight dr., S. of 36th av., S. E. to Jackson av.
Lyon av. (G 4), from Astoria av., E. to Flushing Bay.
MacMonigle av. (P 10) (Rosedale), from Hook Creek, N. E. to 148th dr.
Macnish (F 5), from Victor pl., S. to Kingsland av.
Macon Lane (N 9) from Merrick rd., E. to Caxton av.
Madden (C5) (L. I. C.), fr. Borden av., N. to Skillman av., & L. I. freight yard, N. to Jackson.
Madison (D 8) continued from Boro. line, N.E. & E. to Traffic.
Madison (J 4) (Flushing), from Jaggar av., N. E. to Murray.
Madison av. (P7) (Queens), from 222d, N. E. & N. to Rocky Hill rd.
Maetrich av. (N 9), from L. I. R. R., N. to Von Logan av.
Magnolia av. (J 8), from Troy, N. to Jamaica av.
Main (C 3) (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, E. to Astoria av.
Main (J 4) (Flushing), from Jamaica av., N. E. Broadway.
Makarower (G 5) (Corona Heights), from Lewis av., S. E. to Martense av.
Malba dr. (J 2) (Whitestone), from Herder av., N. to Whitestone av.
Malba pl. (J 2) (Whitestone), fr. Tallman av., E. to Malba dr.
Malcolm (D 6), from Hebberd, N. W. to Grand.
Malcolm (K10), from Kansas, E. to Van Sicklen av.
Malden av. (K 2) (Whitestone), from Barlow pl. E. and N.E. to Bayshore rd.
Malden av. (K7) (Jamaica), from Terrace av., N. to Briarwood rd.
Malone av. (M8) (Jamaica), from Merrick rd., N. W. to Hartford av.
Mamaroneck (H 3) (College Point), from Tallman av., N. to Alger pl.
Manchester (M 3) (Bayside), from Vista av., N. W. to Little Bay av.
Manhattan (O 10) (Springfield), fr. Sheffield av., N. E. to Clifford av.
Manheim (F 5) from L. I. R. R., N. E. to Seabury.
Manley (B5) (L. I. C.), from Borden av., N. to Meadow.
Manlius pl. (L 8), from Sutphin rd., N. E. to Jewett.
Manor av. (H11), from Jamaica Bay, N. W. and W. to Woodhaven av.
Manor pl. (J 5) (Flushing), fr. Highland av., E. to Hillcrest av.
Manse (G 7), fr. Selfridge, S. E. to Ascan av.
Manse pl. (G 7), fr. Woodhaven av., S. E. to Yellowstone av.
Mansfield av. (E 4) (L. I. C.), from Astoria av., E. to Flushing Bay.
Mansion (D 5), from 5th, E. to Schroeder.
Mansley (K 8) (Jamaica), from Remington, N. E. to Merrick rd.
Manson (F 7) (Glendale), from Myrtle av., N. to Copeland av.
Manville (G 2) (College Point), fr. Tallman av., S. E. to Mamaroneck.
Mapes pl. (J 3), (Flushing), from Alice, N. to Mitchell av.
Maple (H 4) (Flushing), from Charles, E. and N. E. to Jamaica av.
Maple (H 8) (Richmond Hill), from Maple pl., E. to Herald av.
Maple (L 9), fr. Old South rd., N. to R'way blvd.
Maple pl. (H8) (Richmond Hill), from Maple, N. to Hickory.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Marabel (D 6), from Maspeth N. to Borden av.
Marathon av. (O 3), from Morgan av., E. of 250th, S. E. to Little Neck rd.
Marc (C 3) (L. I. C), from Grand av., N. E. to Newtown av.
Marengo av. (M 6) (Hollis), fr. Grand Central Parkway, S. & E. to Rosedale blvd.
Margaret (G 7), fr. Union Turnpike, S. E. to Nannie.
Margaret av. (O 11) (Rosedale) fr. Old Mill Creek, E. to Van Nostrand av.
Marinette (O 3), fr. Bayshore rd., at Douglaston av., S. E. to Bayshore rd.
Marion (B 4) (L. I. C.), fr. North Jane, N. E. to Ridge.
Marion av. (E 7), from Juniper av., N. E. and N. to Queens blvd.
Marion pl. (B5) (L. I. C.), from Fourteenth, N. E. to South Jane.
Market (L6), from Utopia av., to N. of Av. B.
Markin av. (K7) (Jamaica), from Victoria av., E. to Orchard.
Markwood (H 7), fr. North Greenway terrrace, E. to Union Turnpike.
Marlborough (J 5) (Flushing), from Mill rd., N. to Hillside dr.
Marlowe av. (G 6) from Queens blvd., N. W. to South Railroad av.
Mars pl. (N 9), from Eveleth, S. E. to Farmers av.
Marsh rd. (K 11) from Mud Creek, N. E. & E. to Three Mile Mill rd.
Marsh rd. (L 11), from Nigger Point, E. & N. E. & N. to Garfield av. at Eleventh.
Marshall pl. (E 8), from connecting line near Alden av., N. E. Walter.
Martell pl. (H7), from Austin, N. E. to Queens blvd.
Martense (F5), fr Queens blvd., N. E. & N. to Corona av.
Martha (G 7), from Forest Park, N. to Woodhaven av.
Martin (D 7), from Flushing av., S. E. to Arnett.
Martin av. (J 7) (Richmond Hill) East from Queens blvd.
Mary (D 7) from Metropolitan av., N. to Flushing av.
Maryland rd. (O 4) (Little Neck), from Hanford pkway, S. of Carolina rd., E. to Douglaston av.
Maspeth av. (C 6), cont'd from Boro. line, N. E. & E. to Flushing av.
Massena (L9), fr. Sutphin rd., N. E. to Emsworth.
Massina av. (N 6) (Hollis), from Romeo, S. E. to Lonsdale av.
Mastic pl. (M 2) (Bayside), from Pinehurst, E. to Bell av.
Matthewson lane (N9), fr. Farmers, E. to Merrick rd.
Matthias pl. (L 8), from Newark, N. E. to Cedarville av.
Maure av. (J 11), from Jamaica Bay, N. & N. W. and N. to Kew Gardens rd.
Maurice av. (D 6), from Maspeth av., N. E. & E. to Sothern av.
Max Weber av. (M7) (Jamaica), fr. Jamaica av., N. W. to Hillside av.
Maxine (J 7), from Queens blvd., E. to Riverside av.
Maxwell av. (K 7) (Jamaica), Flushing av., N. to Briarwood rd.
Maxwell av. (M 3) (Bayside), from Kirkwood, N. E. to Bell av.
Mayda rd. (O 10) (Rosedale), from Brookville blvd., E. to 130th.
Mayer av. (N 10) (Springfield), from Farmers av. S. E. to Springfield rd.
Maynard (P 4), from 61st av., E. of Winchester blvd., S. to Cullman av.
Mayville (M 7), from Brinkerhoff av., S. E. to Murdock av.
Maywood (K8), from Rosedale av., N. E. to Rockton.
Mazeau (E 6), from Whitney, S. E. to Metropolitan av.
McArthur (E 7), from Admiral, N. to Metropolitan av.
McAuley pl. (K 8) from Archer, N. W. to Ridgewood av.
McBride (N 13) (Far Rockaway), from Cornaga av., N. to Mott Basin.
McClellan pl. (C 3) (L. I. C.), from Barclay, S. E. to Van Alst av.
McComb pl. (F 7) (Glendale), from Myrtle av., N. W. to Edsall av.
McCook (E 4) (L. I. C.), from Astoria av., N. to Hazen.
McCormack av. (H 8) (Woodhaven), fr. Atlantic av., S. E. to Suwanee av.
McIntosh (G 4) from Astoria av., N. W. to Forsythia d.
McKay pl. (L7) (Jamaica), from Bergen av., E. to Ackroyd av.
McKinley av. (E 7) (Glendale), from Myrtle av., N. W. to Otto.
McKinley pl. (G 5), from Way av., N. E. to Barkins.
McKnight dr. (O 3), from Bayshore rd., at 27th av., S. E. and S. W. to Jackson av.
McNeil av. (O 13) (Far R'way), from Dabney, S. E. to Ocean Parkway.
McPherson (E 7), from Shaler, N. W. to Cornelia.
Meacham av. (K 10) from Kansas, E. to Van Sicklen av.
Meade (E 7) (Glendale), from Myrtle av., N. W. to Otto.
Meadow (B 5) (L. I. C.), from Hunters Pt. av., N. E. to Thompson av.
Meadow (H4) (Flushing), fr. Oxford, N. to Water.
Meagher (E 4) (L. I. C.), from Astoria av., N. to Hazen.
Medford (L 8), from L. I. R. R., N. W. to Rocton.
Medina pl. (F 5) (Newtown), from Gfrry av., N. W. to Corona av.
Meegan (M 7) (Jamaica), from Hartford av., N. W. to Liberty av.
Meehan (O 14) (Far Rockaway), from Beach 12th, E. to McNeil av.
Melrose av. (K 7) (Jamaica), from Hutton pl., N. to Briarwood rd.
Melrose av. (L 7) (Jamaica), from Burtis, N. W. to Home Lawn av.
Memorial (F7) (Glendale), from Proctor, E. to Weisse av.
Memphis av. (O10) (Rosedale), from 226th, S. E. to 239th.
Mentone (O9) (Laurelton), from 208th, S. E. to N. Conduit av.
Merchant (C 3) (L. I. C.), from Hoyt av., N. E. to Wintrop av.
Meriden (J2) (Whitestone) from Gower av., N. E. to Jonathan.
Mermaid av. (M14) (R'way Beach), fr. Amstel av., E. to Far R'way blvd.
Merrick rd. (L 7) (Jamaica), from South, S. E. and E. to City line.
Merrill av. (M 8), fr. Merrick rd., S. E. to Hunton av.
Merrimac (G 9), from Sutter av., S. to Jamaica bay.
Merritt (G 5), from Lurting, E. to Fanning, and from Fanning, E. to Flushing river.
Messing pl. (K 9), from R'way blvd., S. to Helen av.
Meta pl. (D 6) (Maspeth), from Flushing av., opp. Willow, S. 1 block.
Meteor (H6), from Queens blvd., E. to Riverside av.
Metropolitan av. (C 7), from Boro. line, cont'd S. E. to Jamaica av., at Jamaica.
Metz av. (E5), from Fisk av., E. to 19th.
Metz pl. (E5), from 23d, E. to Broadway.
Meyers av. (E 5), from Queens blvd., N. to Broadway.
Mickle (G4), from Alburtis av., E. to Brady.
Middagh (E 5), fr. Queens blvd., N. to Roosevelt av.
Middleburg av. (C5) (L. I. C.), from Laurel Hill av., E. to Stryker av.
Middletown (K 7) (Jamaica), from Archer, N. to Hillside av.
Middleway Circle (H 7), bet. Burns and Continental av., and Slocum Crescent.
Midland parkway (M 7) (Jamaica), from Hillside av., N. and N. E. and E. to Peck av.
Milan pl. (K 2) (Whitestone), from Ivorydale, N. to Draper av.
Milburn (N9) (Springfield) from 123st av., S. E. to Williamson.
Miles pl. (E 7), from Admiral, N. to Metropolitan av.
Milford (L 9), from Yukon av., N. W. to Tuckahoe av.
Mill (F 3) (North Beach), from Wolcott av., S. E. to 42d.
Mill (L 9), from Floridaway, N. W. to Baisley av.
Mill rd. (J 5) (Flushing), from Hillside av., E. to Jamaica rd.
Mill rd. (K 5) (Flushing), from Bowne av., at Rose, S. E. and E.
Millard (L 4) (Flushing), from Depot la., N. to Saxe.
Mills (B 3) (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, N. to Bulkhead line.
Mills av. (N9) (Springfield), from Farmers av., W.
Milton (D 7), from Flushing av., N. W. to Maspeth av.
Milton (K 6) (Jamaica), from St. Marys pl., N. W. to Quarrelsome la.
Milville (F 8) (Woodhaven), from Boro. line, E. to Eads av.
Milwood av. (E 8), from Walter, E. to Epsilon pl.
Minerva pl. (K 2) (Whitestone), from Draper pl., N. E. and E. to Eagle pl.
Mineville (M8) (Jamaica), from Oakfield, N. W. to Westchester av.
Minna (D 6), from Mt. Olivet av., E. to Mt. Olivet Cemetery.
Mississippi (J 10), from Jamaica bay, N. E. to Rockaway blvd.
Missouri (J 10), from Peconic av., N. E. to Rockaway blvd.
Mitchell av. (J 3) (Flushing), from Whitestone av., E. to Beechhurst av.
Mobile pl. (O 13) (Far R'way), from Cornaga av., N. E. to Reads la.
Mocksville (L 4) (Flushing), from Vineland, E. to Barrington.
Modjeska (G 6), fr. Woodhaven av., N. E. to Queens blvd.
Moffat (D 8), cont'd from Boro. line, N. E. to Irving av.
Mohavia (M 9), from Pittsford av., N. W. to Baisley av.
Mohawk (M 9), fr. Smith, N. W. to Emsworth.
Moline (P 6), from 88th av., W. of Lyman, S. to Braddock av.
Monica (H2) (College Pt.), from Haviland, E. to Mamaroneck.
Monitor (G 4), from Ditmars av., E. to Flushing bay.
Monroe (D 5) (Winfield), from Betts av., E. to Lauronson.
Monson (B 3) (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, N. to Bulkhead line.
Montague av. (F 7) (Glendale), from Myrtle av., N. W. to Central av.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Montana (G 8) (Woodhaven), from Atlantic av., N. to Fulton.
Montauk av. (M 4) (Bayside), from Bell av., E. to Bayside blvd.
Montauk av. (N 8), from Zuider av., N. W. to Yukon av.
Montclair (L 8), from Liverpool, N. E. to Jewett.
Monterey (O 7) (Queens), from 217th, N. E. and E. to Springfield blvd.
Monteverde av. (E6) (Maspeth), from Grand, N. to Railroad av.
Montford (K 2) (Whitestone), from Richford, N. to Bulkhead line.
Montgomery av. (C 6), (Laurel Hill), from Newtown creek, N. to Borden av.
Moore (C5) (L. I. C.), from Hunters Pt. av., N. to Meadow.
Morehead (P 10) (Rosedale), from City line, W. to Rosedale blvd.
Morenci la. (P 4), fr. Marathon av., N. of Thebes la., E. and S. E. to Annandale la.
Morgan av. (O3), fr. 247th, at L.I.R.R., N. E. and S. E. to Jackson av.
Moriches (M 3) (Bayside), from Bayside av., N. W. to Poppenhusen av.
Moritz (L 6) (Jamaica), S. E from Union av.
Morrell av. (H 10), from Boro. line, E. to Lefferts av.
Morris av. (H 5), from Woodhull av., N. W. to Flushing bay.
Morton (L6), from Utopia, to N. of Av. B.
Morton av. (F 7) (Glendale), from St. Germans N. to Metropolitan av.
Moskow pl. (K 6), from VanDine av., N.
Motley (J3) (Whitestone), from Parsons av., E. to Roxboro av.
Mott av. (N13) (Far Rockaway), from Bulkhead line, S. E. to Beach 9th.
Mount (B5) (L. I. C.), from Borden av., N. to Thompson av.
Mount Holyoke (G6), from Woodhaven av., N. E. to Queens blvd.
Mount Joy pl. (L 7) (Jamaica), fr. Home Lawn E. to Hillside av., at Wexford ter.
Mount Olivet av. (D 7), from Flushing av., E. & S. to Metropolitan av.
Mowbray (J 7) (Richmond Hill), from Kew Gardens rd., N. E. 2 blocks.
Mowbray pl. (J 7) (Richmond Hill), from Austin, N.E. to Kew Gardens rd.
Mueller (E 6) (Maspeth), from Flushing av., N. to Jay av.
Mulberry (K5) (Flushing), from Golden av., N.E. to Jamaica av.
Mulford av. (H 3) (College Pt.), from Tallman av., E. to Bayshore rd.
Murdock av. (N 8), from Ulster av., N. E. and E. to City line.
Murison pl. (C 3) (L.I.C.), from Edward, S. E. to Hallett.
Murray (K 4) (Flushing), from 16th, N. W. and N. to Conrad.
Murray av. (L 6) (Jamaica), from Raeder av., N. W. to Union av.
Murray av. (N 9) (Springfield), fr. Farmers av., W.
Murray la. (K 3) (Flushing), from Murray, N. W. to Bayside av.
Musk Fort (P 6) (Creedmoor), from Bullet av., N. to Powder.
Musket (P 6), fr. Hillside av., S. of the Creedmoor Rifle Range, S. to 87th av.
Mymaud pl. (D 7), from Fresh Pond rd., E. to Mt. Olivet av.
Myrtle av. (D 8), continued from Boro. line, E. to Jamaica av. (Richmond Hill.)
Nagy (F 7) (Middle Village), from Metropolitan av., N.W. and N. to Henry.
Nannie (G 7), from Woodhaven av., E. to Diamond.
Nansen (G 7), from Selfridge, S. E. to Metropolitan av.
Nansen pl. (G 7), from Woodhaven av., S. E. to Yellowstone av.
Napier av. (J 9) fr. Rockaway blvd., N. W. to Myrtle av.
Naples (M 9), from Baisley av., N. W. to Ulster av.
Nash (K 2) (Whitestone), from Ogden pl., E. to Kirby.
Nashville av. (N9) (Springfield), from Edmonson, N. E. to Rosedale blvd.
Natick pl. (J 3) (Whitestone), from Willets Pt. rd., N. to Mulford av.
Navarre (K 2) (Whitestone), from Beeckman, E. to Utopia Parkway.
Navy (G 4), from Ditmars av., N.E. to Flushing bay.
Neander av. (J 3) (Whitestone), from Greenville, E. and N. E. to Bell av.
Nebraska av. (K 9), from Rockaway blvd., N. W. to Atlantic av.
Nebraska-way (L 9), from Baisley av., N. E. to Rockaway Turnpike.
Neff pl. (J 3) (Flushing), from Alice, N. to Mitchell av.
Negundo (K 5) (Flushing), from Golden av., N. E. to Jamaica av.
Nellis (N 8) (Springfield), from 122d av., S. E. to Springfield blvd.
Neosho (J 9), from R'way blvd., N. W. to Liberty av.
Neponsit av. (G15) (Rockaway Beach), fr. Beach 149th, N. E. to Adirondack blvd.
Nepton (N9) (Springfield), from Ridgedale, E. to Springfield blvd.
Nero av. (M 6) (Jamaica), from Santiago, E. to Sancho.
Netcong av. (K 8) (Jamaica), from Chichester av., N. W. to Jamaica av.
Nevada (G 8) (Woodhaven), from Atlantic av., N. to Fulton.
Nevada (L 10), from Three Mile Mill rd., E. to Idaho-way.
New Haven av. (N 14) (Far R'way), from Grassmere av., E. and S. E. to Plainview av.
New la. (M 11) (Sp'gfield), from Boulevard, W.
New York av. (N 11), from Rockaway Turnpike, N. and N. W. to Jamaica av. (Jamaica).
Newark (L 8) (Jamaica), from Tuckahoe av., N. W. to Hillside av.
Newbold (J 7) (Richmond Hill), from Kew Gardens rd., N. E. 2 blocks.
Newbold pl. (J 7) (Richmond Hill), from Austin, N.E. to Kew Gardens rd.
Newburg (N 8), from Westchester av., N. to Murdock av.
Newcastle av. (J3) (Whitestone), from Whitestone av., E. to Beechhurst av.
Newcomb av. (M 9), from Rockaway Turnpike, N. E. to New York av.
Newington (M3) (Bayside), from Poppenhusen av., N. W. to Little Bay av.
Newlands (M 3) (Bayside), from Bayside av., N. W. to Bayshore rd.
Newport av. (G 15) (Rockaway Beach), fr. Beach 149th, N. E. to Beach Channel dr.
Newry (N 8), from Oakfield, N. E. to Caxton av.
Newton pl. (L 8), from Sutphin rd., N. E. to Jewett.
Newtown av. (C 3) (L.I.C), from Grand av. at 4th av., N. W. to Astoria av.
Newtown av. (D 6), from Borden av., at Betts av., E. to Borden av.
Newtown rd. (D 4), from Woodside av., N. W. to Grand av.
Newville (L 8) (Jamaica), from Hartford av., N. W. to Jamaica av.
Ney (K 2) (Whitestone), from Ogden pl., E. to Kirby.
Niagara av. (G 9), from Sutter av., S. to Jamaica bay.
Nicholas (M 9), from Higbie, N. to Freeport av.
Nichols (M9), from R'way turnpike, N. E. to Freeport av.
Nicolls (G 5) (Newtown), from Way av., E. to Flushing river.
Nineteenth (E 5), from Queens blvd., N. to Hazen.
Nineteenth (K 4) (Flushing), from Oak av., N. to Jackson av.
Nineteenth av. (D 4) (L.I. C.), fr. Jackson av., N. E. to Vandeventer, and **(D 3)** (L. I. C.), from Astoria av., N. E. to Wolcott av.
Nineteenth av. (O 3) (Bayside), from Bayshore rd., S. of 18th av., E. to Bayshore rd.
Ninetieth av. (M7), from 190th, N. E. to Braddock av., and **(P 6)**, fr. 249d, E. to Commonwealth av.
Ninetieth rd. (M 7) (Hollis), from 192d, N. E. to 193d.
Ninety-first av. (M 7), from 196th, E. to 197th, and from 93d av., at 209th, N.E. to 223d. & **(P 6)**, fr. 249d, E. to Jackson av.
Ninety-first rd. (O6), from 212th, E. to 213th, and from Springfield blvd., S. of 91st av., N. E. to Winchester blvd.
Ninety-second av. (O 6), from 212th, at 93d av., N. E. to Winchester blvd.
Ninety-third av. (M 7), fr. Jamaica av., at 196th, N. E. to Braddock av.
Ninety-third rd. (N 6), from 211th, N.E. to Hollis Court blvd., and **(O 6)**, from 217th, N. E. to 219th, and from Springfield blvd., N.E. to 240th.
Ninety-fourth av. (N 7), fr. Jamaica av., at 202d, N. E. to 224th.
Ninety-fourth dr. (O 6), from 216th, N. E. to Springfield blvd., and from 220th, N.E. to 221st.
Ninety-fourth rd. (O 7), from 210th, E. to 211th, and from 216th, N. E. to Springfield blvd., and from 220th, N.E. to 221st.
Ninety-fifth av. (P 6), from 222d, S. of Jamaica av., N. E. to City line.
Ninety-sixth av. (P 6), from Jamaica av., near Springfield blvd., S. and E. to 224th.
Ninety-sixth rd. (O 6) (Queens), from 220th, E. to 222d.
Ninety-seventh av. (O 6) from Springfield blvd., E. to 222d.
Ninety-eighth av. (M 7) (Hollis), from Farmers av., E. and N. to Jamaica av., and from Hempstead av., E. to Springfield blvd., and from 222d E. to City line.
Ninety-ninth av. (N 7), fr. Hollis av., E. to Hempstead av., and from Sigourney, E. to City line.
Ninth (A5) (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, S. E. to Jackson av.
Ninth (D 4) (Woodside), from Broadway, N. to Charlotte.
Ninth (L 9), from Lakeview av., N. E. to New York av.
Ninth (L10), from Cornell Basin, E. to Garfield av.
Ninth (N10) (Springfield), from Van Pelt, E. to Walbridge.
Ninth av. (C 4) (L. I. C.), from Jamaica av., N. E. to Astoria av., and **(D 3)** (L.I.C.), from Winthrop av., N. E. to Bulkhead line.
Noble (A4) (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, S. E. to Vernon av.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Noell (H 4), from Jackson av., N. to Flushing river.
Nolins av. (H 11), from Niagara av., E. to Leffert av.
Nome (H 6), from Queens blvd. E. to Riverside av.
Nora (E 7) (Middle Village), from Juniper av., N. E. to Firth av.
Norfolk (F5), from Queens blvd., N. E. to Xenia.
Norman (D 8), from Wyckoff av., N. E. to Myrtle av.
Normandie (M 9), from Southern Boulevard, N. to Nichols.
North Cochran av. (J 8), fr. Ridgewood av., N. W. to Jamaica av.
North Conduit av. (N 10), from Springfield blvd., E. to City line.
North Curtis av. (J 8), from Ridgewood av., N. W. to Metropolitan av.
North Greenway terraces (H 7), from Middleway Circle, S. E. to Union Turnpike.
North Hempstead Turnpike (K 5), from Jamaica rd., at Mill rd., E. to Hollis Court blvd.
North Henry (C3) (L.I.C.), from Newtown av., N. E. to Astoria av.
North Jane (B 4) (L.I.C.), from Vernon av., S.E. to Plaza.
North Morris (J 7), from Jamaica av., N. to Hillside av.
North Morris av. (J 8), from Fulton pl., N. W. to Jamaica av.
North pl. (K6) (Jamaica), from Van Dine av., N.
North Railroad av. (F 5), (Elmhurst), from Van Nest, N. E. to Tiemann av.
North Villa (J 8), from Fulton pl., N. W. to Ridgewood av.
North Villa pl. (J 8), from Jamaica av., N. to Kew Gardens rd.
North Vine (J 8), from Ridgewood av., N. W. to Metropolitan.
North Washington pl. (C3) (L. I. C.), from Willow, E. to Hallett.
North Wickes pl. (J 7), fr. Hillside av., N. to Kew Gardens rd.
North William (C 3) (L. I. C.), from Willow, E. to Van Alst av.
Northampton av. (L 2) (Whitestone), from Utopia Parkway, N. E. to Bayshore rd.
Northern parkway (N 4), from Jackson av., bet. 220th pl. and Harnay la., S. E. to Cloverdale blvd.
Northfield (K 3) (Whitestone), Beechhurst av., E. to Utopia Parkway.
Northport (L 9), fr. Warburton av., N. W. to Ulster av.
Nortons drive (N 14) (Far Rockaway), fr. Amstel av., N. and N.E. to Bulkhead line.
Norway (H 3) (College Pt.), from Tallman av., N. to Breckenridge av.
Norwich (M 8) (Jamaica), from Ludlum, N. W. to Tuckahoe av.
Norwood (L 4) (Flushing), fr. Depot la., N. to Floyd.
Norwood pl. (L 4) (Flushing), from B'way, N. to Station rd.
Norwood pl. (N 9), fr. Garrett, E. to Hurlbert av.
Nostrand pl. (H 8) (Richmond Hill), fr. Jamaica av., N. W. to Herald av.
Nott (B 5) (L. I. C.), from Thompson av., N. W. to Jackson av.
Nott av. (A 5) (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, S. E. to Jackson av., and from Creek, E. to Jessie pl.
Nugget pl. (G 8) (Woodhaven), from Atlantic av., N. to Fulton.
Nurge (D 7), fr. Metropolitan av., N. E. to Arctic.
Nutley pl. (N 9), fr. Eveleth, E. to Farmers av.
Oak av. (K 5) (Flushing), from West av., N. E. and E. to Cemetery la.
Oakdale pl. (N 9), fr. Garrett, E. to Hurlbert av.
Oakfield (M 8), from Merrick rd., N. E. to Farmers av.
Oakland (G 8) (Woodhaven), from Columbia av., E. to Manor av.
Oakley (D 4) (L. I. C.), from Vandeventer av., N. E. to Astoria av., and **(E 3) (L. I. C.)**, from Wolcott av., N. E. to Bulkhead line.
Oakman (O 14) (Far Rockaway), from Beach 9th, E. to McNeil av.
Oakridge av. (K2) (Whitestone), from Richford, N. W. to Tallman av.
Oakwood av. (M 8) (Jamaica), from Yukon av., N. W. to Hartford av.
Oakwood pl. (M7) (Jamaica), from Hartford av., N. W. to Liberty av.
Oberlin (H3) (College Pt.), from Tallman av., N. to Brackenridge av.
Occident (G 6), from Austin, N. E. and E. to Riverside av.
Ocean av. (H 8) (Woodhaven), from Atlantic av., S. E. to Blake av.
Ocean Parkway (G 15) (Rockaway Beach), fr. Beach 149th, N. E. and E. to City line.
Ocean View av. (K 7), (Jamaica), from Victoria av., E. to Flushing av.
Ocean View av. (H 11), fr. Jamaica Bay, N. E. to Ashland.
Ogden pl. (K 2) (Whitestone), from Ridgeway av., N. to Atwater.
Ohio (K 9) (Richmond Hill), from Warburton av., N. W. to Liberty av.
Ola pl. (N13) (Far R'way), from Sunnyside, E. to Beach 24th, N.
Olar pl. (J 2) (Whitestone), from Herder av., N. to Gower av.
Olcott (G7), from Selfridge S. E. to Metropolitan av.
Old (O 3) (Little Neck), from Willow, N. W. to Morgan pl.
Old House Landing rd. (O 3), from proposed Basin at Duer, S. and S. W. to Bayshore rd.
Old Lane (M 11) (Springfield), from Boulevard, W.
Old South rd. (G 9), from Pitkin av., S. E. and E., and N and E. to Three Mile Mill rd.
Olga (E 7) (Middle Village), from Juniper av., N. to Firth av.
Olgate (N 9), from Freeport, N. W. to VanAllen.
Olive pl. (H 7), from Continental av., S. E. to South Greenway terraces.
Oliver (B 5) (L. I. C.), from Borden av., N. to Hunters Pt. av.
Oliver (K 10), from Connecticut, N. to Blackstone av.
Olivia (G7), from Martha, E. to Diamond.
Olmsted pl. (F 8) (Glendale), from Indiana pl., N. W. to Edsall av.
Omar pl. (K8) (Jamaica), from Van Wyck av., N. E. to Wells av.
Omega (G6), from Austin, N. E. and E. to Riverside av.
Onderdonk (C7), fr. Boro. line, N. E. to Myrtle av.
One Hundredth av. (N 7), from Hollis av., N. E. to 210th, and from 218th, E. to City line.
One Hundred and First av. (O 7), from 218th, E. to Springfield blvd.
One Hundred and Second av. (N 7), from Farmers av., E. to Hollis av., and from 210th pl., E. to Raywick, and from Springfield blvd., S. E. to City line.
One Hundred and Third av. (N7), from Farmers, E. to Hollis av., and from 217th, S. E. to City line.
One Hundred and Fourth av. (N 7), from Hollis av., E. and S. E. to City line.
One Hundred and Fifth av. (N7), from Farmers av., E. to 193d, and from 220th, S. E. to City line.
One Hundred and Sixth av. (O 7), from 220th, S. E. to City line.
One Hundred and Seventh av. (O 7), fr. Springfield blvd., S. E. to City line.
One Hundred and Eighth av. (O 7), from Springfield blvd., S. to City line.
One Hundred and Ninth av. (N 7), from Hollis av., E. to 211th, and from Springfield blvd., S. E. to City line.
One Hundred and Ninth rd. (N 7), from Farmers av., N. E. to Hollis av.
One Hundred and Tenth av. (N 7), from 194th, N. E. to 198th, and from 205th, N. E. to Rosedale blvd., and from Colfax av., N. E. & S. E. to 225th.
One Hundred and Tenth rd. (N 7), from Farmers av., N. E. to 195th.
One Hundred and Eleventh av. (N 7), from Farmers av., N. E. to 212th, and from 221st, E. to City line.
One Hundred and Eleventh rd. (N 8), from Farmers av., N. E. to 196th, and from 205th, N. E. to Rosedale blvd., and from 209th pl., E. to Springfield blvd.
One Hundred and Twelfth av. (N 9), from Farmers av., N. E. to 212th, and from Springfield blvd., E. to City line.
One Hundred and Twelfth rd. (N 8), from Farmers av., N. E. to 196th, and from 205th, to Rosedale blvd., and from Colfax av., E. to 212th.
One Hundred and Thirteenth av. (N 8), from Murdock av., N. E. and E. to City line.
One Hundred and Thirteenth rd. (N 8), from Murdock av., N. E. to 196th, and from 205th, to Rosedale blvd.
One Hundred and Fourteenth drive (N 8), from Murdock av., S. E. and N. E. to 196th, and from 205th N. E. to Rosedale blvd.
One Hundred and Fourteenth rd. (N 8), from Murdock av., S. E. and N. E. to 196th, and from 205th, N. E. to Rosedale blvd.
One Hundred and Fifteenth av. (M 8), from Murdock av., E. and N. E. to Murdock av.
One Hundred and Fifteenth dr. (N 8), from Farmers av., N. E. to 196th, and from 205th, N. E. to Rosedale blvd.
One Hundred and Fifteenth rd. (N 8), from Farmers av., N. E. to 196th, and from 205th, N. E. to Rosedale blvd.
One Hundred and Sixteenth av. (N 8), from Farmers av., N. E. to City line.
One Hundred and Sixteenth rd. (N 8), from Farmers av., N. E. to 196th, and from 205th, N. E. to Rosedale blvd.
One Hundred and Seventeenth av. (N 8), from Farmers av., N. E. to City line.
One Hundred and Seventeenth rd. (N 8), from Farmers av., N. E. to 196th.
One Hundred and Eighteenth av. (N 8), from Farmers av., N. E. to 209th.
One Hundred and Eighteenth rd. (N 8), from Farmers av., N. E. to 196th.
One Hundred and Nineteenth av. (N 8), from Farmers av., N. E. to City line.
One Hundred and Nineteenth rd. (N 8), from Farmers av., N. E. to 189th.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

One Hundred and Twentieth av. (N 8), fr. Farmers av., N. E. to City line.
One Hundred and Twentieth rd. (N 8), fr. Farmers av., N. E. to 192d.
One Hundred and Twenty-first av. (N 8), fr. Farmers av., N.E. to City line.
One Hundred and Twenty-first rd. (N 8), fr. Farmers av., N. E. to 192d.
One Hundred and Twenty-second av. (N 8), from Farmers av., N. E. to Nashville av., and from Covington, N. E. to City line.
One Hundred and Twenty-third av. (O 8), fr. Covington, N.E. to City line.
One Hundred and Twenty-fourth av. (O 8), from Covington, N. E. to City line.
One Hundred and Twenty-fifth av. (O 8), fr. Covington, N.E. to City line.
One Hundred and Twenty-sixth av. (O 8), from Covington, N. E. to City line.
One Hundred and Twenty-seventh dr. (D 8), from 218th, S. E. to 219th.
One Hundred and Twenty-seventh rd. (P 8), from 218th, S. E. to 219th, and 221st, S. E. to City line.
One Hundred and Twenty-eighth av. (P 8), from 214th, S. E. to City line.
One Hundred and Twenty-eighth dr. (O 8), from 214th, S. E. to 217th, and from 221st, S. E. to City line.
One Hundred and Twenty-eighth rd. (P 8), from 221st, E. to City line.
One Hundred and Twenty-ninth av. (O 8), from 209th, S. E. to City line.
One Hundred and Thirtieth av. (O 8), fr. Springfield, S. E. to City line.
One Hundred and Thirtieth rd. (O 8), from 203d, S. E. to 208d, and from Brookville blvd., S. E. to City line.
One Hundred and Thirty-first av. (N9), fr. Springfield blvd., S. E. to City line.
One Hundred and Thirty-first dr. (P9), from 225th S. E. to 227th.
One Hundred and Thirty-first rd. (N9), from 203d, S. E. to 208d, and from 219th, E. to City line.
One Hundred and Thirty-second av. (N 9) (Sp'ngfield), from Springfield blvd., S. E. to City line.
One Hundred and Thirty-second rd. (N 9) (Sp'ngfield), from Williamson av., S. E. to 203d, and from Brookville blvd., S. E. to 238th.
One Hundred and Thirty-third av. (N 9) (Springfield), from Springfield blvd., S. E. to Merrick rd.
One Hundred and Thirty-third dr. (P 9) (Rosedale), from 238th, S. E. to City line.
One Hundred and Thirty-third rd. (N 9) (Springfield), from Williamson av., S. E. to 203d, and fr. 218th, S. E. to 219, and from 238th, S. E. to City line.
One Hundred and Thirty-fourth av. (P 9), from 225th, S. E. to City line.
One Hundred and Thirty-fourth pl. (N 9), from Farmers av., E. to Thurston.
One Hundred and Thirty-fourth rd. (N 9) (Sp'ngfield), from Springfield blvd., S. E. to 207th, and from 218th, S. E. to Laurelton Parkway.
One Hundred and Thirty-fifth av. (N9), from Bennett, N.E. to Caxton av., and from Springfield blvd., S. E. to City line.
One Hundred and Thirty-fifth rd. (O 9) (Rosedale), from 229th, S. E. to City line.
One Hundred and Thirty-sixth av. (N9), fr. Farmers av., N. E. to Caxton av., and from Springfield blvd., S.E. to 206th, and from Laurelton Parkway, S. E. to City line.
One Hundred and Thirty-sixth pl. (N 9), from Farmers av., E. to Thurston.
One Hundred and Thirty-sixth rd. (N 9) (Springfield), from Springfield blvd., S. E. to 201st, and from 227th, S. E. to City line.
One Hundred and Thirty-seventh av. (N 9), from Farmers av., N. E. to Caxton av., and from Springfield blvd., S. E. to City line.
One Hundred and Thirty-seventh dr. (O 9) (Rosedale), from Rosedale blvd., S. E. to Brookville blvd.
One Hundred and Thirty-seventh rd. (N 9), from 174th, E. to Farmers av., and fr. Springfield blvd., S. E. to 206th, and from 227th, S. E. to City line.
One Hundred and Thirty-eighth av. (N 9) (Sp'ngfield), from L. I. R. R., S. E. to North Conduit av.
One Hundred and Thirty-eighth dr. (O 10) (Rosedale), from Laurelton Parkway, S. E. to Rosedale blvd.
One Hundred and Thirty-eighth rd. (M 9) (Sp'ngfield), from Springfield blvd., S. E. to 205th.
One Hundred and Thirty-ninth av. (N 9) (Springfield), from Southgate, S.E. to Hook Creek blvd.
One Hundred and Thirty-ninth rd. (N 9), from 177th, E. to Farmers av.
One Hundred and Fortieth av. (N 9), from 174th, E. to Lakeview av., and fr. South Conduit av., S. E. to 226th.
One Hundred and Forty-first av. (N 9), fr. Farmers av., E. to Edgewood, and fr. Springfield blvd., S. E. to 226th.
One Hundred and Forty-second av. (N 9), from 172d, E. to 180th, and fr. 183d, E. to Springfield blvd., and from Brookville blvd., S. E. to 226th.
One Hundred and Forty-third av. (N 9) (Springfield), from Farmers av., S. E. to North Conduit av., and from Brookville blvd., S. E. to 231st.
One Hundred and Forty-third rd. (N 10) (Sp'ngfield), from Springfield blvd., S. E. to 205th.
One Hundred and Forty-fourth av. (N 10) (Rosedale), from Farmers av., E. to Springfield blvd., and fr. Brookville blvd., S. E. to 236th.
One Hundred and Forty-fifth av. (N 10) (Rosedale), from South Conduit av., S. E. to 236th.
One Hundred and Forty-seventh rd. (P10) (Rosedale), from Hook Creek, E. to City line.
One Hundred and Forty-eighth av. (P 10) (Rosedale), from 240th, E. to City line.
One Hundred and Forty-eighth dr. (P 10) (Rosedale), from MacMonigle av., E. to City line.
One Hundred and Forty-eighth rd. (P 10) (Rosedale), from 242d, E. to City line.
One Hundred and Seventy-third (M 9), from Higbie, N. to Freeport.
One Hundred and Seventy-fourth (M 9), from Higbie, N. to Freeport.
One Hundred and Seventy-fifth (M 9), from 140th av., N. to 137th rd.
One Hundred and Seventy-sixth (M 9), from 140th av., N. to 137th rd.
One Hundred and Seventy-seventh (M9), from 140th av., N. to 137th rd.
One Hundred and Seventy-eighth (M 9), from 140th av., N. to 137th rd.
One Hundred and Eighteenth (M 7) (Jamaica), fr. Hillside av., N. to Wexford terrace.
One Hundred and Eighteenth (N9), from 144th av., N. to 140th av.
One Hundred and Eighty-first (M 7) (Jamaica), from Hillside av., N. to Wexford terrace.
One Hundred and Eighty-first (N 9), from 144th av., N. to 140th av.
One Hundred and Eighty-second (M 7) (Jamaica), from Hillside av., N. to Wexford terrace.
One Hundred and Eighty-second (N 9), from North Conduit av., N. and N. W. to Farmers av.
One Hundred and Eighty-third (N 9), from North Conduit av., N. to 140th av.
One Hundred and Eighty-fourth (L 5) (Bayside), from Utopia pkway, S. of 53d av., S.E. to North Hempstead Turnpike, and (N 9), from North Conduit av., S. E. to 140th av.
One Hundred and Eighty-fifth (L 5) (Bayside), fr. 53d av., E. of Utopia pkway, S. E. to North Hempstead Turnpike, and (N 9), from North Conduit av., S.E. to 141st av.
One Hundred and Eighty-sixth (L 5) (Bayside), fr. 53d av., at Peck av., S. E. to North Hempstead Turnpike, and (N 9), from North Conduit av., S. E. to 141st av.
One Hundred and Eighty-seventh (L 4) (Bayside), from Jackson av., W. of Utopia parkway, S. to Rocky Hill rd., and from Utopia pkway, S. E. to Underhill av., and from Peck av., S.E. to 61st av.
One Hundred and Eighty-ninth (L 4) (Bayside), from Jackson av., E. of Utopia pkway, S. and S. E. to Underhill av., and from 56th av., S. E. to North Hempstead Turnpike, and (M 8), from Farmers av., S.E. to 120th av.
One Hundred and Ninetieth (L 4) (Bayside), fr. Jackson av., W. of 191st, S. and S. E. to 56th av., and from Peck av., S.E. to North Hempstead T'npike, and (M 7), from Hillside av., S. to Hollis-wood av., and from 109th rd., S. E. to Zulder av.
One Hundred and Ninety-first (L 4) (Bayside), fr. Jackson av., W. of 109d, S. and S. E. to Underhill av., and from Peck av., S. E. to 64th av., and (M 7), from Hillside av., S. E. to 110th rd., and from 115th dr., S. E. to Nashville av.
One Hundred and Ninety-second (L 4) (Bayside), from Jackson av., W. of 193d, S. and S. E. to 67th av., and (M 7), fr. Hillside av., S.E. to Jamaica av., and from Portville av., S. to 110th rd., and from 116th rd., S. E. to Nashville av.
One Hundred and Ninety-third (L 4) (Bayside), fr. Jackson av., W. of 194th, S. and S. E. to Underhill av., and from Peck av., S. E. to 67th av., and (M 7), from Hillside av., S. E. to 109th rd., and from 117th rd., S. E. to Williamson av.
One Hundred and Ninety-fourth (L 4) (Bayside), from Jackson av., W. of 195th, S. and S. E. to Underhill av., and fr. Peck av., S. E. to 67th av., and (M 7), from Hillside av., S. E. to Nashville av.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

One Hundred and Ninety-fifth (L 4) (Bayside), fr. Jackson av., W. of 196th, S. and S. E. to 73d av., and (M 7), from Hillside av., S.E. to 111th av., and from 116th rd., S. E. to 122d av.

One Hundred and Ninety-sixth (L 4) (Bayside), from Jackson av., W. of Rosedale blvd., S. and S. E. to Underhill av., and from Peck av., S. E. to 73d av., and (M 7), from Hillside av., S. E. to 122d av.

One Hundred and Ninety-seventh (M 4) (Bayside), fr. 45th rd., W. of 196th, S. and S. E. to Underhill av., and from Peck av., S. E. to 73d av., and (N 7), from Hillside av., S. E. to Springfield blvd.

One Hundred and Ninety-eighth (M 4) (Bayside), from 45th rd., W. of Rosedale blvd., S. and S. E. to Underhill av., and from Peck av., S. E. to 73d av., and (N 7), from Hillside av., S. E. to 122d av.

One Hundred and Ninety-ninth (M 4) (Bayside), from Rocky Hill rd., W. of Rosedale blvd., S. E. to Underhill av., & from Peck av., S. E. to 73d av., and (N 6), from Hillside av., S. E. to Springfield blvd.

Oneida pl. (L 9), from Liverpool, E. to Sutphin rd.

Onslow (J 7) (Richmond Hill), from Kew Gardens rd., to E. of Queens blvd.

Onslow pl. (J7) (Richmond Hill), from Austin, N. E. to Kew Gardens rd.

Opdyke (G 5) (Corona Heights), from Corona av., E. to Flushing river.

Opitz av. (H 3) (College Pt.), from Tallman av., E. and S. E. to Bayside av.

Orange (B 4) (L. I. C.), from Hopkins av., S. E. to Crescent.

Orchard (B 3) (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead, E. to blvd.

Orchard (B 5) (L. I. C.), from L. I. R. R., N. W. to Hunter av.

Orchard (K 7) (Jamaica), from Ocean View av., N. W. to Lott Lane.

Orchard av. (L 7) (Jamaica), from Hillside av., N. W. to Union av.

Ord rd. (O 3), from 250th, N. of Marathon av., N. E. to 251st.

Oregon-way (L 10), fr. Jamaica Bay, N. to Virginia.

Orlop (G 4), from Jackson av., N. to Flushing Bay.

Ormond (L 4) (Flushing), from Broadway, N. to University av.

Orontes (F 5), fr. Queens blvd., N. E. & N. to Corona av.

Orr pl. (G 7), from Metropolitan av., N. E. to Olcott.

Orton (B 5) (L.I.C.), from Borden av., N. to Meadow.

Orville (G6), from Burns, S. to Metropolitan av.

Osborn pl. (K 2) (Whitestone), from Draper av., N. to Upperville pl.

Osgood pl. (J3) (Flushing), fr. Leavitt, E. to Whitestone av.

Oswego av. (G 9), from Sutter av., S. to Jamaica Bay.

Otis av. (G 6), from Quality, N. W. to Norfolk.

Otto (E 8), from Charlotte pl., S. E. & S. to L. I. R. R.

Ottway pl. (J 3) (Flushing), from Bayside av., N. to Litchfield.

Outville (N 9) (Jamaica), fr. Irwin, N.E. to Espe t.

Overbrook dr. (O 4), from Snell av., at Thebes la., S. E. and N. E. to City line.

Overhill (H 7), fr. North Greenway, ter., N. E. to Burns.

Ovid pl. (N8), from Quencer, N. to Murdock av.

Owens (C 7), from Metropolitan av., N. W. to Maspeth av.

Oxford (H 4) (Flushing), from Flushing River, E. to Lawrence.

Oxford av. (H 9) (Woodhaven), from Rockaway blvd., N. W. to Ashland.

Oyster Bay (M 3) (Bayside), fr. Poppenhusen av., N. W. to Little Bay av.

Ozone ter. (E 8), from Cypress av., E. 1 block.

Pacific (D 6), fr. L.I.R.R., E. to Mount Olivet Cemetery.

Pacific (O 11), from Old Mill Creek, E. to Fosters Meadow rd.

Packard (C 5) (L. I. C.), from Borden av., N. to Jackson av.

Padua pl. (M 6) (Hollis), from Keno av., S. E. to Ferrara av.

Palace av. (M4) (Bayside), from Alexander av., E. to Bell av.

Palermo av. (M6) (Hollis), fr. Grand Central Parkway, S. & W. to Holliswood av.

Palmer (G 5), fr. Queens blvd., E. to Xenia.

Palmer av. (L6) (Jamaica), from Home Lawn av., N. W. to Union av.

Palmetto (D 8) continued, from Boro. line, N. E. & E. to Traffic.

Palo Alto av. (M 6) (Hollis), from Nero av., S. to Hillside av.

Panama (J 10), from Jamaica Bay, N. E., to Rockaway blvd.

Pansy (E 8), from Anna pl., N. to Myrtle av.

Parcell (F 5) (Newtown), from Corona av., E. to Gay.

Parish (M 8) (Jamaica), from Zuider av., N. W. to Westchester av.

Park av. (H 8) (Woodhaven), from Jamaica av., N. to Ashland.

Park av. (M 4) (Bayside), from Barrington, N. E. to 2d.

Park pl. (B 4) (L. I. C.), from Freeman, N. to Webster.

Park pl. (C 3) (L. I. C.), from Hoyt av., N. E. to Potter av.

Park ter. (C 3) (L. I. C.), from Barclay, S. E. to Van Alst av.

Parkman av. (L 3) (Bayside), from Beechhurst av., N.E. to Bayshore rd.

Parkway av. (M 8) (Jamaica), fr. Merrick rd., N. W. to Hartford av.

Parsons av. (K 4) (Flushing), from Rose, N. W. & N. to Whitestone av.

Parsons pl. (J 3) (Whitestone), from Whitestone av., N. to Mulford av.

Passaic (K 9) (Richmond Hill), from R'way blvd., N. W. to Liberty av.

Patterson (D 4) (Woodside), from Duane, E. to Astoria av.

Patton pl. (N 9), fr. Garrett, E. to Farmers av.

Paulina (G 7), from Martha, E. to Diamond.

Paulsboro av. (M 7) (Jamaica), from Jamaica av., N. W. to Hillside av.

Pawnee (J 10) fr. Peconic av., N. E. to Rockaway blvd.

Payne pl. (H7), fr. Austin, N. E. to Queens blvd.

Paynter av. (B4) (L.I.C.), from Vernon av., S. E. to Jackson av.

Pearsall (B 5) (L. I. C.), from Review av., N. E. to Hunters Pt. av.

Pearsall (M 9), fr. Southern blvd., N. to Nichols.

Pearson (B 5) (L. I. C.), from L.I.R.R., N. W. to Jackson av.

Peartree av. (H 7) from Queens blvd., N. W. to Jackson av.

Pecan (K10), from Cedar, N. to Van Wyck av.

Peck av. (L 5), fr. Wheaton la., S. of Underhill av., S. E. to Grand Central pkway.

Peconic av. (J 10), from Lefferts av. at Morrell, N. W. to Sutter av.

Peel (D 4) (Woodside), from Fillmore av., N. to Hayes av.

Pell (H 4), from Darvall, N. E. to Jackson av.

Pemberton (M 9), fr. Higbie av., N. to Freeport.

Pembroke av. (P 3), from Little Neck rd., E. of Jackson av., N. E. to Glenwood av.

Pembroke pl. (J 7) (Richmond Hill), fr. Austin, N. E. to Kew Gardens rd.

Pendleton (H 3) (College Pt.), fr. Tallman av., N. to Tallman av.

Penelope (E7) (Middle Village), from Juniper av., N. E. to Queens blvd.

Penfield (L 3) (Whitestone), from Beechhurst, E. to Farmingdale.

Penn pl. (K 14) (R'way Beach), from Beach 82d E. to Beach 81st.

Pennhurst pl. (N 4), from 56th av., E. of Springfield blvd., S. and S. E. to 61st av.

Percival (J 3) (Whitestone), from Whitestone av., E. to Beechhurst av.

Percy (K 4) (Flushing), from Parsons av., N. to State.

Perego pl. (G6), from Austin, N E. to Queens blvd.

Perkins (G 9), fr. Liberty av., S. to Sutter av.

Perry av. (D 6), fr. Clark av., E. & N.E. to Borden av.

Perry pl. (N 9), from Elgin, N. to Degen av.

Peru dr. (O 3), from 250th, E. of L. I. R. R., N. E. to City line.

Petit pl. (F 5) (Elmhurst), fr. Broadway, N. E. to Ithaca.

Petry pl. (D 4) (L. I. C.), from Vandeventer av., N. & N. E. to Wilson av.

Phelps av. (F 6), from Corinth av., N. E. to Calamus av.

Phillips pl. (C 3) (L.I. C.), from Edward, S. E. to Hallett.

Phraneh av. (L 8), from Cumberland, N. W. to South.

Pierce av. (B 4) (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, S. E. to Jackson av.

Pierson av. (K 7) (Richmond Hill) fr. Queens blvd., E. to Jeffray av.

Pike (F 5) (Newtown), from Maurice av., N. W. to Corona av.

Pilgrim (H 6), from Austin, N. E. & E. to Riverside av.

Pinckney (N 6) (Hollis), fr. Grand Central Parkway, N. E. to 212th.

Pine (B 6), from Review av., N. E. to Bradley av.

Pinegrove (K 8) fr. Erndale av., N. W. to Liberty av.

Pinehurst (M 3), (Bayside), fr. Poppenhusen av., N. W. to Little Bay av.

Pinehurst pl. (M 2) (Bayside), from Willets Pt. rd., N. E. to Hawkins pl.

Pineville lane (N 9) (S'pgfield), from Merrick rd., N. E. to Williamson av.

Pinford (L 4) (Flushing), Depot lane, N. to Poppenhusen av.

Pinford pl. (L 4) (Flushing), from Broadway, N. to Station rd.

Pinson (O 13) (Far Rockaway), from Dix, N. to Hasson pl.

Pinto av. (M 6) (Hollis), fr. Keno av., N. to Grand Central Parkway.

Pistol (P 6) (Creedmoor), from Hillside av., S. to 87th av.

Pitkin av. (G 9) (Woodhaven), from Boro. line, E. & S. E. to Bayside Cemetery.

Pittsford av. (M 9), from New York av., N. E. to Van Allen.

Plainfield (L7) (Jamaica), from Bergen av., E. to Warwick av.

Plainview av. (O 14) (Far R'way), fr. m Beach 25th, N. E. & E. to McNeil.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Plateau av. (L 3) (Whitestone), from Penfield, N. to Utopia Parkway.
Platt av. (H 11), from Owego av., E. to Gherardi av.
Plaza (B 4) (L. I. C.), at entrance to Queens Borough bridge.
Pleasant av. (M 8). from Dawson, N. W. to Merrick rd.
Pleasant pl. (L 8) (Jamaica), from Merrick rd., N. W. to Hartford av.
Pleasure av. (D3) (L.I.C.), from Lawrence, S. E. to Rapelje av.
Plover (E 6), from Kolyer, E. to connecting R.R.
Plum Pl. (G 2) (College Pt.), from Felicity, E. to Haviland.
Plunkett (N13) (Far Rockaway), fr. Point Breeze pl., S. E. to Faber pl.
Plymouth (M3) (Bayside), fr. Hillcrest av., N. W. to Poppenhusen av.
Poe pl. (D 5), from Grout av., N. to Broadway.
Point Breeze pl. (M 13) (Far R'way), fr. Norton dr., N. E. to Mott Basin.
Poland (L 8), from Lambertville av., N. W. to Cumberland.
Polk (E 5) (Woodside), from Meyers av., E. to Darvall.
Polo pl. (G7), from Woodhaven av., E. to Orville.
Pomeroy (C 4) (L. I. C.), from Jackson av., N. E. to Jamaica av., and (D3) (L. I. C.), from Astoria av., N. E. to Ditmars av.
Pompeii (M 6) (Hollis), fr. Dunton av. West, N. E. to Marengo av.
Pontiac (P 6), from 88th av., W. of Moline, S. to Braddock av.
Pope (E 4) (L. I. C.), fr. Astoria av., N. to Hazen.
Poplar (K 5) (Flushing), fr. Flushing creek, N. to West av., and from Jamaica av., N. E. to Parsons av.
Poppenhusen av. (H 2) (College Pt.), from Tallman av., E. & N. E. to Bayshore rd.
Port (G 4), from Jackson av., N. to Flushing bay.
Portia pl. (P 5), fr. Hanford pkway. bet. Langford and Rushford, S. E. and N. E. to Winchester blvd.
Portland av. (H 8) (Woodhaven), from Atlantic av., S. E. to Rockaway blvd.
Portland av. (H 10), from Hatch av., N. E. to Conduit av.
Portsmouth (H 7), from Austin, N. E. to Queens blvd.
Portville av. (M 7), from Brockton, E. to Farmers av.
Post (J 2) (Whitestone), from Forsyth, N. to Berkshire.
Potomac (G 9), fr. Liberty av., S. to Jamaica Bay.
Potsdam (M 8) (Jamaica), from Underclift av., N. W. to Hartford av.
Potter av. (C 3) (L. I. C.), from Boulevard, S. E. to Astoria av.
Potter av. (K 7), (Jamaica), from Victoria av., E. to E. of Alsop.
Powell (E 6), from Grand, S. E. to Satterlee av.
Poyer (F 5) (Newtown), fr. South Railroad av., S.E. to Maurice av.
Poyston (M 3) (Bayside), from Kirkwood, N. E. to Highwood.
Presberger av. (K9). from Rockaway blvd., S. to Sutter av.
Preston (B 6), fr. Review av., N. E. to Bradley av.
Price (D 4), (Woodside), from Patterson av., N. to Grand av.
Prince (J 4) (Flushing), from Washington, N. to Elbow pl.
Princeton (K 8), fr. Lakewood av., N. W. to Liberty av.
Proctor (F 7) (Glendale), from Myrtle av., N. W. to Metropolitan av.
Prospect (B 5) (L. I. C.), from Hunter av., N. E. to Webster av.
Prospect av. (D 7), from Putnam av., N. W. to L. I. R. R.
Prospect av. (J 4) (Flushing), from Lawrence, N. E. to Jaggar av.
Providence pl. (J2) (Whitestone), from Genoa pl., E. to Whitestone av.
Provost (G 5) (Corona Heights), from Corona Heights, E. to Flushing River.
Pulaski (F 7), from Proctor, E. to Weisse av.
Pullis (M 3) (Bayside), fr. Bayside av., N. W. to Little Bay av.
Puntine (L 8) (Jamaica), from Cumberland, N.W. to Highland av.
Purdy (D 3) (L. I. C.), fr. Astoria av., N. E. to Wolcott av.
Puritan (H 7), from Puritan av., N. E. to Queens blvd.
Puritan av. (H 7), from Metropolitan av., N. E. to Queens blvd.
Purves (B 5) (L. I. C.), from Thompson av., N. W. to Crescent.
Putnam av. (D 8) cont. from Boro. line, N.E. & E. to Fresh Pond rd.
Putney rd. (L7) (Jamaica). from Home Lawn av., E. to Dalny.
Quaker (L 4) (Flushing), from Depot Lane, N. to Utopia Parkway.
Quaker pl. (L 4) (Flushing), from Broadway, N. to Station rd.
Quality (G 6), from Austin, N. E. & E. to Riverside av.
Quality pl. (N 9) fr. Garrett, E. to Farmers av.
Quarrelsome lane (K 6), from Jamaica rd., N. E. to Fresh Meadow rd.
Quay (G 4), from Jackson av., N. to Flushing bay.
Quebec (J11). from Jamaica Bay, N. E. & N. W. to Liberty av.
Queens (B5) (L. I. C), fr. L. I. R. R., N. W. to Jackson av.
Queens av. (K 4) (Flushing), from Jamaica av., N. E. and E. to Auburndale rd.
Queens boulevard (B 5), (L. I. C.). from Thompson av., S. E. to Jamaica av. (Jamaica.)
Quencer (N 8), from Dunkirk, S.E. to Farmers av.
Quince (K 5) (Flushing), from Flushing creek, N. to West av., and from Jamaica av., N. E. to Parsons av.
Quinlan (H 3) (College Point), fr. Tallman av., N. to Fletcher av.
Quinlan pl. (H 2) (College Point), from Ebers av., N. to Pendleton.
Quinn (D 4) (L. I. C.), fr. Grand av., N. E. to Rex pl.
Quitman (M 3) (Bayside), from Mulford av., N.W. to Malden av.
Quitman pl. (M 3) (Bayside), fr. Poppenhusen av., N. W. to Mulford av.
Quogue (G 8) (Woodhaven), from Snedeker av., E. to Ridgewood av.
Rabun (L 9), from Finn, E. to Freeville.
Racine av. (K 3) (Whitestone), from Willets Pt. rd, E. to Effingham.
Racket (G8) (Woodhaven), from Jamaica av., N. to Ashland.
Radcliff (G5) fr. Waldron, N. E. to Flushing River.
Radde (B 5) (L. I. C.), from Hunter av., N. E. to Ridge.
Radford (K 2) (Whitestone), from Conrad, N. W. to Richford.
Radnor rd. (M 7) (Jamaica), from Hillside av., N. & N. E. to Chevy Chase rd.
Rae av. (L 6) (Jamaica), from Union av., to S. of Wooly av.
Raeder av. (L6) (Jamaica), from Stewart av., N. E. to Fresh Meadow rd.
Railroad (H4) (Flushing). from Water, S. E. to West av.
Railroad av. (D 5), from Tyler av., E. to N. E. to L. I. R. R.
Rainier pl. (M 2) (Bayside), from Quitman, E. to Bell av.
Raleigh (M 9), from So. Blvd., N. to Nichols.
Ralph (D 7), continued from Boro. line, N. E. & E. to Traffic.
Ramsey (E6), fr. Grand, S. E. to Metropolitan av.
Randolph av. (H 3) (College Point), from Tallman av., E. to Opitz av.
Range (P 6) (Creedmoor), from Hillside av., S. to 87th av.
Rankin av. (L 9), from Bedford, to S. of Bank.
Ransom (P 6), from 88th av., W. of Pontiac, S. to Braddock av.
Rapelje (B 4) (L. I. C.), from Jackson av., N. E. to Jamaica av.
Rapelje av. (C3) (L. I. C.), from Astoria av., N. E. to Ditmars av.
Raritan (J 11), from Jamaica Bay, N. E. & N. W. to Liberty av.
Rattoone (L4) (Flushing), fr. Depot Lane, N. to Beechhurst av.
Rattoone pl. (L4) (Flushing), from Broadway, N. to Station rd.
Rauh (N 9), from Elgin, N. W. to Von Logan av.
Ravenna pl. (N6) (Hollis), from Romeo, S. E. to Ferrara av.
Rawson (C 5) (L. I. C.), fr. Hunters Pt. av., N. to Meadow.
Ray (K 7) (Jamaica), fr. Twombly, N. W. to Hillside av.
Raymore av. (H 3) (College Pt.), from Tolland, E. to Saxe.
Raywick (O 7) (Queens), from Hollis av., N. E. to 96th av.
Reads la. (O13) (Far Rockaway), from Beach 9th, S. E. to McNeil av.
Rector (G8) (Woodhaven), from Atlantic av., N. to Jamaica av.
Redfern (N 10) (Springfield), from Cherry av., N. E. to Clifford av.
Redfern av. (O 13) (Far R'way), from Mott av., N. E. to McNeil av.
Redfield (O 4), from Hanford pkway, bet. Maryland rd. and Alley Pond rd., E. and S. E. to Winchester blvd.
Reeder (F 5) (Newtown), from Queens blvd., N. to Maurice av.
Reel (E 5) (Woodside). fr. Fillmore, N. to Hayes.
Rehan pl. (G 6), fr. Webb, N. W. to Rodman.
Reliance pl. (H 7), from Austin, N. E. to Queens blvd.
Remington (K8), fr. Tuckahoe av., N. W. & N. to Chichester av.
Remington (K 10), from Blackstone av., N. to Maure av.
Remsen (C 3) (L. I. C.), from Grand av., N. to Boulevard.
Remsen (D 6) (Maspeth), from Mt. Olivet Cemetery, N. W. to Hull av.
Remsen av. (F 6), fr. Corinth av., N. E. to Calamus.
Remsen av. (J 5) (Flushing), from Mill rd., N. to Hillside av.
Rene pl. (D 7), fr. Grandview av., N. E. to Metropolitan av.
Review av. (B 6), from Bradley av., N.W. to Borden av.
Reynolds (E 7), from Myrtle av., N. to Edsall av.
Rhine (P 4), from Commonwealth blvd., at Bradshaw av., S. to Grand Central pkway.
Rice (C 7), from Metropolitan av., N. W. to Maspeth av.
Riceville (M 7), fr. Hartford av., S. E. and E. to Caxton av.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Richard av. (E 7) (Glendale), from Myrtle av., N. W. to Otto.
Richburg (M 8) (Jamaica), from Brinkerhoff av., N. W. to Hartford av.
Richey (C 7), from Flushing av., N. W. to Maspeth av.
Richford (K 2) (Whitestone), from Gower av., E. and N. E. to Montford.
Richland av. (M 6), from Union Turnpike, at Rosedale blvd., N. E. to Peck av.
Richmond (H 7) (Richmond Hill), from Hillside av., N. W. to St. Anns av.
Richmond Hill av. (H 7) (Richmond Hill), from Metropolitan av., N. and E. to Lefferts av.
Richter (K 10), fr. Smith av., E. to Van Sicklen av.
Richter av. (O 11) (Rosedale), fr. Old Mill Creek, E. to Margaret av.
Richville (M 8) (Jamaica), from Oakfield, N. W. to Westchester av.
Ridge (B 6) (L. I. C.), fr. Boulevard, S. E. to Crescent.
Ridgedale (N 9) (Springfield), from L. I. R. R., N. E. to 182d rd.
Ridgeway av. (K 3) (Whitestone), from Willets Pt. rd., N. W. to Upperville pl.
Ridgewood av. (F 8) (Woodhaven), from Boro. line, continued E. to Jamaica av. (Jamaica).
Ridgewood pl. (F 7) (Glendale), from Indians pl., N. W. to Edsall av.
Riker av. (D 3) (L. I. C.), from 7th av., S. E. and E. to Berrian av.
Rio pl. (M 6) (Jamaica), from Holliswood av., E. to Santiago.
Rio Grande (J 10), from Peconic av, N. E. to Rockaway blvd.
Ripley pl. (J 2) (Whitestone), from Malba dr., E. to Whitestone av.
River (A 5) (L. I. C.), from Newtown creek, N. to Dock.
Riverside av. (J 7), from Union av., N. W. to Flushing bay.
Riverton (N 8), from Aar pl., N. to Oakfield.
Riverview ter. (H 2) (College Pt.), from Scranton, N. to Chisholm av.
Rivington (L 6), from 1st av., N. to St. Marys Cem.
Roach (F 5), (Newtown), from South Railroad av., S. E. to Corona av.
Road to Bergen Ldg. (K 9), from Rockaway blvd., S. to Old South rd.
Robard (O 7) (Queens), fr. Monterey, N. to Hollis av.
Robert (E 9), from Bulwer pl., N. E. to Highland park.
Robin (E 6), from Kalyer, E. to connecting R. R.
Robinson (K 4) (Flushing), from Oak, N. W. to Cypress av.
Robinswood (L 2) (Whitestone), from Cryders la., N. E. to Utopia Parkway.
Rochester av. (M 9), from Rockaway Turnpike, N. E. to Van Allen.
Rock (P 4), from 61st av., W. of Marathon av., S. to 62d av.
Rockaway Beach blvd. (G 15) (R'way Beach), fr. Beach 149th, N. E. and E. and N. E. to Beach 35th (Edgemere).
Rockaway blvd. (F 8), (Woodhaven), fr. Eldert la., E. to R'way Turnpike.
Rockaway turnpike (M 10), from Rockaway blvd., at Conduit, S. E. to City line.
Rockrose (H 7), from South Greenway terrace, E. to Burns.
Rockville (H 3) (College Pt.), from Tallman av., N. to Tallman av.
Rocky Hill rd. (L 4), (Flushing), from Cemetery la., at 46th av., S. E. and N. E. to Springfield blvd.
Rocton (K 8) (Jamaica), from Van Wyck av., E. to Newark.
Rodman (G 5), fr. Queens blvd., E. to Flushing river.
Roe pl. (N 8) (Jamaica), from Irwin, N. E. to Zuider av.
Roff (P 4), fr. Grand Central pkway, E. to Golf rd.
Rogers (A 4) (L. I. C.), fr. Bulkhead line, S. E. to Vernon av.
Rogers (C 7), from Grand, N. W. to Maspeth av.
Rollins av. (L 9), from Old South rd., N. W. to Rankin av.
Roman av. (H 7), from Metropolitan av., N. E. to South Greenway ter.
Rombouts pl. (E 5), from Woodside av., N. to Broadway.
Romeo (N 6) (Hollis), from Epsom Course, S. and E. and N. to Grand Central Parkway.
Rookingham (M 3) (Bayside), fr. Crocheron av., N. W. to Poppenhusen av.
Roosevelt av. (D 5), from L. I. R.R., E. to Holland av.
Rose (K 5) (Flushing), fr. Flushing creek, N. to West av., and from Jamaica av., N. E. to Oak av.
Rosecrans (E 3) (L. I. C.), from Astoria av., N. to Hazen.
Rosedale blvd. (M 4), from Jackson av., opp. Beechhurst av., S. E. and E. and S. E. to Hook Creek blvd.
Roseville av. (K 8), from Sutphin rd., N. to Archer av.
Rowan (D 6), from Borden av., N. to Broadway.
Roxboro av. (J 3) (Whitestone), from Bayside av., N. to Tallman av.
Roxbury rd. (L 6) (Jamaica), from Fresh Meadow rd., N. E. to Brushville rd.
Roxton (G 6), from Thornton, N. E. to Queens blvd.
Ruby (G 9), from Jerome av., S. to Dumont av., and from Fairfield av., S. to Jamaica bay.
Ruby pl. (G 9), from Atlantic av., S. to Jerome av.
Rudder (H 4), from Jackson av., N. to Flushing bay.
Rugby av. (P 4), fr. Thornhill av., E. of 248th, S. E. and N. E. to Thebes la.
Rumford (M 3) (Bayside), from Poppenhusen av., N. W. to Northhampton av.
Rural av. (N 9) (Springfield), from Williamson av., N. E. to Sears.
Rushford (P 4), from Winchester blvd., opp. Sidney, S. W. and S. to Southern parkway.
Rushville rd. (M 6) (Jamaica), from Grand Central Parkway, N. W. to Black Stump rd.
Ruskin (G 6), from Queens blvd., E. to Riverside av.
Rust (D 6), from Clinton av., S. E. to Flushing av.
Ruth (G 7), fr. Woodhaven av., N. to Union Turnpike.
Rutland (M 8), from Westchester, N. E. to Caxton av.
Rutledge (B 4) (L. I. C.), from Freeman av., N. E. to Graham av.
Ryder av. (J 11), from Lefferts av., S. E. to Bergen Basin.
Rye pl. (M 7), from Brinkerhoff av., S. E. to Hilburn.
Ryerson av. (E 6) (Maspeth), from Fulton, N. to Railroad av.
Saba pl. (K 7) (Jamaica), from Archer, N. to Jamaica av.
Sabre (P 6) (Creedmoor), from 88th av., S. to Braddock av.
Sackett (G 5) (Corona), from Roosevelt av., N. E. to Ferguson.
Sage (O 13) (Far R'way), from Far R'way blvd., S. and S. E. to Empire av.
Sage pl. (O 13) (Far Rockaway), from Brunswick av., S. E. to Far R'way blvd.
St. Albans pl. (L 7) (Jamaica), fr. Melrose av., E. to Warwick av.
St. Anns av. (H 7) (Richmond Hill), from Babbage, E. to Brevoort.
St. Felix av. (D 8), from connecting line nr. Cooper, E. to Epsilon pl.
St. George pl. (J 4) (Flushing), from Lawrence, E. to Union.
St. Germans (F 7) (Glendale), from Proctor, E. to Weiss av.
St. James (F 5), fr. Queens blvd, N. E. to South Railroad av.
St. James (M 7), from Conduit, S. E. to Harrison av.
St. Marys pl. (K 6), from Grand av., N. E. to Dewey.
St. Nicholas av. (D 7), cont. from Boro. line, S. E. to Myrtle av.
Salem av. (M 9), fr. Islip, N. E. to Merrick rd.
Salerno av. (M 6) (Hollis), from Palermo av., E. to Clio av.
Salvini (H 6), fr. Queens blvd., E. to Riverside av.
Sample (G 6), from Austin, N. E. and E. to Riverside av.
Samuel (L 8) (Jamaica), from Hartford av., N. W. to Liberty av.
Samuelson (F 7), from Ankener, N. E. to Division.
Sanborn av. (O 4), fr. Hanford pkway, N. E. to Annandale la.
Sancho av. (M 6) (Hollis), from Keno av., N. and N. E. to Grand Central Parkway.
Sand pl. (K 2) (Whitestone), from Draper av., N. to Floyd.
Sanders (K 8), from Jerome, N. W. to Rocton.
Sandol (E 8), from Alden av., N. to Myrtle av.
Sanford (B 4) (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, S. E. to Sherman.
Sanford av. (H 4) (Flushing), from Charles, N. E. and E. to Broadway.
Santiago (M 6), from Grand Central Parkway S. E. to Palermo av.
Sapphire (G 9), fr. Atlantic av., S. to Dumont av., and from Stanley av., S. to Jamaica bay.
Sarah (H 7), from Union Turnpike, N. to Metropolitan av.
Saratoga (L 8) (Jamaica), from Greenlawn av., N. W. to Hartford av.
Sargent (P 6), fr. Hillside av., S. to 87th av.
Satterlee av. (F 7) (Middle Village), from Metropolitan av., N. E. to Woodhaven.
Saultell (H 5), from Rodman, N. to Corona av.
Saunders pl. (F 6), from Woodhaven av., S. E. to Jupiter av.
Savannah (J 10), fr. Peconic av., N. E. to R'way blvd.
Sawyer la. (O 6), fr. Grand Central pkway, N. E. to Springfield blvd.
Sawyer pl. (O 6), fr. Whitehall ter., N. E. to Sawyer la.
Saxe (K 3) (Flushing), fr. Bayside av., N. E. to Beechhurst av.
Sayres (L 7), from Merrick rd., E. to Gordon av.
Sayville (M 3) (Bayside), from Connorton av., N. W. to Poppenhusen av.
Schenck av. (E 6) (Maspeth), from Grand, N. to Queens blvd.
Schieren (D 4) (Woodside), from Patterson av., N. E. to Wilson av.
Schleicher ct. (H 2) (College Pt.), from Oberlin, E. to Quinlan.
Schlesinger (H 3) College Pt.), from Tallman av., N. to Gower av.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Schley (E 7), from Myrtle av., N. to Edsall av.
School (B 5) (L. I. C.), fr. Borden av., N. to Thompson av.
School av. (L 9), fr. Elm, E. to Three Mile Mill rd.
Schooley pl. (K 8), from Beaufort av., N. to Chichester av.
Schroeder (D 5) (Woodside), from Queens blvd., N. to Mansion.
Schurz av. (E4) (L. I. C.), from 12th, E. to Flushing bay.
Scotia pl. (J3) (Flushing), from Bayside av., N. to Litchfield.
Scranton (H 2) (College Pt.), from Westbrook, W. and N. to Taunton.
Scudder (G 6), fr. Queens blvd., E. to Flushing river.
Sea Cliff pl. (M 14) (Edgemere), from Beach 31st, E. to Beach 28th.
Sea Girt (N 14) (Edgemere), from Rockaway Beach blvd., E. to McNeil av.
Sea Girt pl. (O 14) (Far Rockaway), from Ocean Parkway, N. and E. to Sea Girt av.
Seabright (L8) (Jamaica), from Hartford, N. W. to Liberty av.
Seabury (F 5), fr. Grand, S. E. to Woodhaven av.
Seaford pl. (M 3) (Bayside), from Newlands, E. to Bayshore rd.
Sears (N 9) (Springfield), from Springfield blvd., N. W. to 122d av.
Seattle (H 8) (Woodhaven), from Atlantic av., S. E. to Suwanee.
Second (D 5) (Woodside), from Woodside av., N. to 21st av.
Second (M 10), from Virginia, S. and S. E. to Garfield av.
Second (N 10) (Spr'gfield), from Mayer av., N. to Conduit.
Second av. (C 4) (L. I. C.), from Jamaica av., N. E. to Astoria av., and **(D3)** (L. I. C.), fr. Ditmars av., N. E. to Winthrop av.
Second pl. (M3) (Bayside), from Bayside blvd., E. to Little Neck bay.
Sedgwick (E 7), from Halleck av., N. to Cornelia.
See rd. (P 5), from Southern pkway, bet. Cullman and 73d avs., S. E. to 73d av.
Selfridge (G 6), fr. Fleet, S. to Metropolitan av.
Selma pl. (J 2) (Whitestone), from Herder av., N. E. to Gower av.
Selover (N9) (Jamaica), fr. Merrick rd., N. E. to Carton av.
Seminole av. (J 6), from Queens blvd., N. W. to Rodman.
Seneca av. (D 8), from Myrtle av., S. E. to St. Felix av.
Seventeenth (E 5), from Queens blvd., N. to 12th.
Seventeenth (K 4) (Flushing), from Oak av., N. to Jackson av.
Seventeenth av. (D 4) (L. I. C.), from Jackson av., N. E. to Vandeventer av., and (D 3) (L. I. C.), fr. Astoria av., N. E. to Wolcott av.
Seventeenth av. (O3) (Bayside), from Bayshore rd., S. of 16th av., E. to Bayshore rd.
Seventh (A 5) (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, S. E. to Jackson av.
Seventh (D4) (Woodside), from Jackson av., N. to Grand av.
Seventh (L 9), from Lakeview av., N. E. to New York av.
Seventh (L 10), from E. of Three Mile Mill rd., to Garfield av.
Seventh (N 10) (Springfield), from Mayer av., N. to Conduit.
Seventh (N 10) (Springfield), from Rockaway Turnpike, E. to Hawthorn.
Seventh av. (C4), (L.I.C.), from Jamaica av., N. E. to Astoria av., and **(D3)** (L. I. C.), from Ditmars av., N. E. to Bulkhead line.
Seventy-first av. (N 5), fr. 220th, S. of 69th av., N.E. to Springfield blvd., and from 234th, E. to Southern parkway.
Seventy-second av. (O 5), from 234th, S. of Cullman av., E. to Southern pkway, and (P 5), from 247th, E. to 249th.
Seventy-third av. (M 5), from 195th, S. of 69th av., N. E. to Winchester blvd., and (P4), fr. 247th, N. E. to Little Neck rd.
Seventy-fourth av. (O 5), from Springfield blvd., S. of 73d av., N. E. to 223d, and from 234th, E. to Southern pkway, and (P 5), from 247th, N. of Underhill av., N. E. to Langston av.
Seventy-fourth rd. (O 5), from Springfield blvd., S. of 74th av., N. E. to 223d.
Seventy-fifth av. (M 5), fr. Rosedale blvd., N. of Busby av., N. E. to Grand Central parkway.
Seventy-sixth av. (O 5), from Springfield blvd., S. of 75th av., E. to 225th, and from 229th, E. to 231st, and (Q 4), from Union Turnpike, N.E. to City line.
Seventy-seventh av. (O 5), from Springfield blvd., S. of 76th av., E. to 225th, and from 231st, N. E. to 229d, and (Q 5), from Union Turnpike, N. E. to City line.
Seventy-eighth av. (P 5), fr. Commonwealth blvd., S. Elkmont av., N. E. to 246th, and (Q 5), from Union Turnpike, N.E. to City line.
Seventy-ninth av. (O 5), from Springfield blvd., S. of Kingsbury av., N. E. to Tomah, and from Stronghurst av., N. E. to Winchester blvd., and fr. Commonwealth blvd., N. E. to 246th, and (Q5), from Union Turnpike, N. E. to City line.
Seward av. (O 6), fr. 87th av., E. of Stronghurst av., N. E. and E. to Winchester blvd.
Shaler (E 7), from Chaffee), N. E. and N. to Traffic.
Shapon pl. (L 8), from Belleville, N. E. to Merrick rd.
Shaw av. (G 8) (Woodhaven), from Atlantic av., N. to Ashland.
Sheer (K 14) (Rockaway Beach), fr. Amstel av., N. E. and S. E. and S. W. to Amstel av.
Sheffield (J 15) (R'way Beach), from Rockaway Beach blvd., N. E. to Beach 108d.
Sheffield av. (N10) (Springfield), from Springfield rd., S. E. to Manhattan.
Shelbourne (H 7), from Austin, N. E. to Queens blvd.
Shelby pl. (J 3) (Whitestone), from Bangor pl., N. to Kinney av.
Sheldon (N 10) (Springfield), from 6th, E. to Walbridge.
Shelton av. (K 7) (Jamaica), from Jamaica av., E. to Melrose av.
Shenandoah (K 10), from Jamaica bay, N. E. to Rockaway blvd.
Sherman (B 4) (L. I. C.), from North Jane, N. E. to Grand av.
Sherman pl. (B 4) (L. I. C.), from 14th, N. E. to South Jane.
Sherry (H 8) (Richmond Hill), from Sherry pl., E. to Herald av.
Sherry pl. (H8) (Richmond Hill), from Atlantic av., N. to Sherry.
Shiloh av. (P5), fr. Union Turnpike, at Commonwealth blvd., N. E. to City line.
Shipley (F 8) (Woodhaven), from Eads av., E. to Yarmouth.
Shoe and Leather (G 9), (Woodhaven), fr. Halifax, N. E. to Rockaway blvd.
Shore av. (K8) (Jamaica), from Remington, N. E. to DuBroff av.
Shore rd. (N 11) (Springfield), from Boulevard, E.
Short (L 8), from Spangler, N. E. to Merrick rd.
Shorthill (H 7), fr. South Greenway terrace, N. to Puritan av.
Shoshone (J11), fr. Jamaica bay, N. E. and N. W. to Liberty av.
Siboutsen (F 4), fr. Junction av., N. E. to 43d.
Sidney (K 10), from Conduit, N. to Old South rd.
Sidney (P 4), from Winchester blvd., W. of Marathon av., S. to 61st av.
Sidway (N 9), from Selover, S. E. to Farmers av.
Sigel av. (E 4) (L. I. C.), from 12th, E. to Flushing bay.
Sigourney (O 7) (Bellair), from 96th av., S. E. to 218th.
Sigsbee pl. (E 7), fr. Shaler, N. E. and N. to Metropolitan av.
Silkworth (J 8), fr. Troy, N. to Metropolitan av.
Silver (D 7), from Forest av., E. to Fresh Pond rd.
Silver (K 6), from Quarrelsome la., N. to Van Dine av.
Silver (M10) (Springfield), from Rockaway T'pike, N. E. to Conduit.
Simms pl. (K 2) (Whitestone), from Oakridge av., N. E. to Atwater.
Simonson (E 5), fr. Grand, N. to Queens blvd.
Simpson (C 7), from Metropolitan av., N. W. to Maspeth av.
Sinclair av. (K 5) (Flushing), from Jamaica av., N. E. to Burling av.
Siney av. (L 7) (Jamaica), from Merrick rd., E. to Tenafly.
Singer (M 8) (Jamaica), from Haldimand, N. W. to Burtis.
Sixteenth (E 5), fr. Woodside av., N. to 12th.
Sixteenth (K 4) (Flushing), from Oak av., N. to Jackson av.
Sixteenth av. (D 4) (L. I. C.), from Jamaica av., N. E. to Astoria av., **(D 3)** (L. I. C.), from Wolcott av., N. E. to Bulkhead line.
Sixteenth av. (O 5) (Bayside), from Bayshore rd., E. to Marinette.
Sixth (A5) (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, S. E. to Jackson av.
Sixth (L 9) from Lakeview av., N. E. to New York av.
Sixth (L 10), from E. of Three Mile Mill rd., to Garfield av.
Sixth (N10) (Springfield), from Mayer av., N. to Conduit.
Sixth (N10) (Springfield), from Rockaway T'pike, E. to Sheldon.
Sixth av. (C 4) (L. I. C.), from Jamaica av., N. E. to Astoria av., **(D 3)** (L. I. C.), from Ditmars av., N. E. to Winthrop av.
Sixtieth av. (P 4), from Winchester blvd., N. E. and E. to City line.
Sixtieth rd. (P 4), from Little Neck rd., S. of 60th av., E. to 262d.
Sixty-first av. (L 5), from North Hempstead Turnpike, at 187th, N. E. to City line.
Sixty-second av. (N 5), fr. 220th, S. of 61st av., N.E. to Springfield blvd., and **(O 4)**, from Hanford pkway, N.E. to Redfield, and from 244th, S. E. and N. E. and E. to 251st.
Sixty-third av. (P4), from Marathon av., S. of 69d av., E. to 255th.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Sixty-fourth av. (M 5), fr. 191st, S. of North Hempstead Turnpike, N. E. to Easthampton rd.

Sixty-fifth av. (N 5), from 220th, S. of 64th av., N. E. to Springfield blvd., and from 233d, N. E. to Easthampton rd.

Sixty-sixth av. (N5), from 220th, S. of 65th av., N. E. to Springfield blvd., and from 233d, N. E. to Easthampton rd.

Sixty-seventh av. (M 5), from 192d, S. of 64th av., N.E.to Easthampton rd.

Sixty-eighth av. (N 5), from 220th, S. of 67th av., N. E. to Springfield blvd., and from 233d, N. E. to 234th.

Sixty-ninth av. (M 5), fr. 195th, S. of 67th av., N. E. to Easthampton rd.

Skillman (B 5) (L. I. C.), from Academy, S. and E. to Jackson av.

Skillman av. (C 5) (L. I. C.), from Thompson av., N.E. and E. to Woodside av.

Sloan (N9), from 139th av., N. to 137th av.

Slocum (E 8), from Anna pl., N. to Myrtle av.

Slocum Crescent (H 7), fr. Continental av.. S. E. and N. E. to Burns.

Sloop (H 4), from Jackson av., N. to Flushing bay.

Smart av. (K 5) (Flushing), from Oak av., N. W. to Cypress av.

Smith (K10), fr. Conduit, N. to Old South rd.

Smith (M 9), from Baisley av., N. and N. W. to Brinkerhoff av.

Smith av. (K 10), from Van Sicklen av., N. W. to Jackson pl.

Snedeker av. (G8) (Woodhaven), from Atlantic av., N. to Jamaica av.

Snell av. (O 4), from Jackson av., at 46th av., S. E. and E. and N. E. to Jackson av.

Soho pl. (M 6) (Jamaica), from Holliswood av., E. to Santiago.

Sona pl. (N8), fr.Montauk av., E. to Farmers av.

Sophie (C 7), from Flushing av., N.W.to Maspeth av.

Sothern av. (G 6) (Newtown), fr. Queens blvd., N. W. to South Railroad av.

Soult pl. (M 7) (Jamaica), from Winsted av., E. to Max Weber av.

South (G 5), fr. Martense av., S. E. to Rodman.

South (K 8) (Jamaica), from Remington, N. E. to Merrick rd.

South Cochran (J8) (Richmond Hill), fr. Liberty av., N.W. to Atlantic av.

South Conduit av. (N 10), from Springfield blvd., E. to City line.

South Curtis (J 8) (Richmond Hill), fr. Liberty av., N.W. to Atlantic av.

South First (J 7) (Richmond Hill), South of Union av.

South Greenway Terraces (H 7), from Middleway Circle, S. E. to Union Turnpike.

South Jane (B4) (L. I. C.), from Vernon av., S. E. to Plaza.

South Morris av. (J 8), (Richmond Hill), from Liberty av., N.W. to Atlantic av.

South Railroad av. (F 5) (Elmhurst), fr. Queens blvd., N. E. to Tiemann av.

South Villa (J 8) (Richmond Hill), from Liberty av., N. W. to Atlantic av.

South Vine (J 8) (Richmond Hill), from Liberty av., N.W. to Atlantic av.

South Washington (B 4) (L. I. C.), from Academy, S. E. to Jackson av.

South Wickes (J 8) (Richmond Hill), from Liberty av., N. W. to Atlantic av.

Southern blvd. (M9) (Sp'gfield), from Rockaway T'pike, E. to New York av.

Southern parkway (P 5), from junction of Hanford and Douglaston pkways,S. to Grand Central pkway.

Southgate (N 9), fr. 137th av., S. to Edgewood.

Spa pl. (K8), from Arlington ter., N. W. to Lakewood av.

Spangler (L 8) (Jamaica), from Fair pl., N. W. to Cumberland.

Sparta pl. (K 2) (Whitestone), from Barlow, N. W. to Richford.

Spencer av. (O 6), from Grand Central parkway, E. to Hillside av.

Speonk (L 2) (Bayside), fr. Willets Pt. rd., N. to Little Bay av.

Spofford av. (K 3) (Whitestone), from Willets Pt. rd., E. to Utopia P'kway.

Sprague (F 7) (Glendale), from Myrtle av., N. W. to Edsall av.

Spray View pl. (M 14) (Edgemere), fr. Beach 36th, E. to Beach 32d.

Spring (B 6), from Review av., N. E. to Bradley av.

Springfield blvd. (N 4), fr. Harnay la., bet. 218th & 220th, S. E. and S. to Springfield rd. at Cherry av.

Springfield rd. (N 11), fr. R'way Turnpike, N. to Springfield blvd., at Cherry av

Springlawn ter. (K 2) (Whitestone), fr.Draper av., N. to Floyd.

Spruce (J 4), from Liberty av., N. W. to St. Anns av. (Richmond Hill.)

Spruce (O 6) (Queens), from Springfield rd., E. to Jefferson av.

Stafford av. (G 7), from Metropolitan av., N. E. to Yellowstone av.

Stanley av. (G 9) (Woodhaven), from Boro. line, E. & S. E. to Van Wyck av.

Stanhope (D 7) continued fr. Boro. line, N. E. to Metropolitan av.

Stanton (F 8) (Woodhaven), from Eads av., E. to Shaw av.

Stanton (K 6), from First av., N. to St. Mary's Cemetery.

Star av. (K 6), from Jamaica rd., E. to Grace.

Stark pl. (J 2) (Whitestone), from Fletcher av. N. to Jonathan.

Starling (E 6), from Kolyer, E. to Grand.

Starr (C 7), continued fr. Boro. line, N. E. to Metropolitan av.

Starr av. (B 6) from Pine, N. W. to Borden av.

State (J 4) (Flushing), fr. Bridge st. station, E. to Crocheron av.

Statham (M 2) (Bayside), from Neander av., N. to Gellert av.

Statham pl. (M 3) (Bayside) from Poppenhusen av., N. to Mulford av.

Station rd. (L 4), from Broadway Sta., E. to Lonsdale av.

Stead (J 7), fr. Keystone, S. to Degraw.

Stedman (D5), from Betts, av., E. to Drake.

Steenwyck (G 4), from Polk av., N. to Jackson av.

Steinway (C 4) (L. I. C.), from Jackson av., N. E. to Jamaica av.

Steinway av. (D 3) (L. I. C.), from Astoria av., N. E. to Winthrop av.

Stemler (C 4) (L. I. C.), from Jackson av., N. E. to Jamaica av.

Stephen (D 8), from Wyckoff av., N. E. to Myrtle av.

Steuben (F 7) (Glendale), fr. Proctor, E. to Weisse av.

Stevens (B 3) (L. I. C.), from Fulton av., N. to Bulkhead line.

Stewart av. (L 6) (Jamaica), from Union av. to S. of Wooly av.

Stewart lane (P 7), from Springfield blvd., S. E. to City line.

Stiles (L 4) (Flushing), from Linn, N. to Beechhurst av.

Stiles pl. (L 4) (Flushing), from Broadway, N. to Station rd.

Stockholm (C 7) cont'd fr. Boro line, N.E. to Woodward av.

Stockton (N9) (Jamaica), from Farmers av., N.W. to Zuider av.

Stone (D 5) (L. I. C.), from Queens blvd., N. to Barnett av.

Stoothoff av. (J 9), from Rockaway blvd., N. W. to Bessemer.

Story (G 5) (Corona Heights), from Corona av.,E.to Flushing River.

Story pl. (L 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Beach 69th, E. to 68th.

Stoutenburg av. (D 5), from Maurice av., E. to Decker.

Stowe pl. (K 2) (Whitestone), from Barlow, N. W. to Arndt.

trasburg (J 2) (Whitestone), from Draper av., N.W. to Taliman av.

Stratford (H 7), from Metropolitan av., N. E. to Kessel.

Stratford (J 5) (Flushing), from Mill rd., N. to Hillside dr.

Stronski (L 8), from Newton pl., N.W. to Cumberland.

Strong (G 5), fr. Waldron, N. E. to Flushing River.

Stronghurst av. (O 6), fr. 87th av., E. of Grand Central pkway, N. E. to Underhill av.

Stryker av. (D 5) (Woodside), fr. Woodside av., S. E. to Roosevelt av.

Styler pl. (K 8), fr. Tuckerton, N. E. to Blakely.

Suburban (E 8), from Epsilon pl., E. to Folsom av.

Suffolk (N 6), from Newburg, E. to Farmersav.

Sullivan pl. (N 8), from Dunkirk, N. E. to Queencer.

Summer (H7), from South Greenway ter., North 2 blocks.

Summerfield (D 8), from Wyckoff av., N. E. to Myrtle av.

Summit (E 7), from Metropolitan av., N. W. to Elliot av.

Summit (J 4) (Flushing), from Railroad, N. W. to Maple.

Sunbury pl. (N 9) (Jamaica), fr. Merrick rd., N.E. to Zuider av.

Sunfield av.(Q4), fr.Ethan av., N. E. to City line.

Sunnyside (N 13) (Far Rockaway), fr. Mott av., N. E. to Beach 98th N.

Sunswick (B 4) (L. I. C.), from North Jane, N. E. to Graham av.

Surrey rd. (L 6) (Jamaica), from Midland Parkway. N. & N. W. to Union Turnpike.

Sussman (K 7) (Jamaica), fr. Jamaica av.,N. W. to Maple Grove Cemetery.

Sutphin rd. (L 9) Jamaica), from R'way blvd., N. & N. W. & N. to Terrace av.

Sutter av. (G 9) (Woodhaven), fr. Boro. line, E. & S. E. to Van Wyck av.

Suwanee av. (H 9), from Rockaway blvd., N.E. to Sutphin rd.

Suydam (C 7), continued from Boro. line, N. E. to Woodward av.

Swale rd. (K 8) (Jamaica), fr. Nebraska av., E. to Remington.

Swan pl. (L 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Beach 69th, E. to Beach 68th.

Swanton pl. (H 2) College Point), from Bulkhead line, E. to Mamaroneck.

Sweet (M 8), from Yukon av., N. W. to Brinkerhoff av.

Sybilla (G 7), from Metropolitan av., S. & S. E. to Union Turnpike.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Sycamore pl. (J 7) (Richmond Hill), from Maure av., E. to Alfield pl.
Sylvan (E 8), from Alden av., N. to Millwood av.
Sylvester (J 4) (Flushing), from Lawrence, E. to Prince.
Syosset (F 8) (Woodhaven), fr. Eldert lane, E. to Woodhaven av.
Talbot (J 7), from Metropolitan av., N. to Iris.
Tallman av. (H 4) (Flushing), from Jackson av., N. W. & W., & N. & W., & N. & N. E., & N. & E., & S. E. & N. E., & E. to Whitestone landing.
Tampa pl. (L4) (Flushing), from Duluth, E. to Barrington.
Tappen ter. (E 8), from Vermont av., N. to Cypress av.
Tarbore pl. (K 2) (Whitestone), from Oakridge av., N. E. to Tallman av.
Tatham (J2) (Whitestone), from Conrad, N. to Yancey.
Taunton (H2) (CollegePt.), from Audubon av., N. W. to Bulkhead line.
Taylor (C 8) (L. I. C.), fr. Remsen, E. to Crescent.
Temple (B 8) (L. I. C.), fr. Boulevard, S.E. to Crescent av.
Tenafly (L 7) (Jamaica), from Hartford av., N. W. to Liberty av.
Tennessee (J 10), fr. Peconic av., N. E. to Rockaway blvd.
Tennis pl. (H7) fr. Exeter, N. E. to Queens blvd.
Tenth (A 5) (L. I. C.), fr. Bulkhead line, S. E. to Jackson av.
Tenth (D 5) (Woodside), from Broadway, N. to Jackson av.
Tenth (L 9), fr. Lakeview av., N. E. to New York av.
Tenth (L 10), from Cornell Basin, E. to Garfield av.
Tenth (N 10) (Springfield), fr. Van Pelt, E. to Walbridge.
Tenth av. (C 4) (L. I. C.), from Jamaica av., N. E. to Astoria av., (D 3) (L. I. C.), fr. Winthrop av., N. E. to Bulkhead line.
Terrace (N 11) (Springfield), fr. Boulevard E.
Terrace av. (K 7) (Jamaica), fr. Kaplan, E. & N. E. to Hardenbrook av.
Terry (M 10), from Neck Creek, N. W. to Conduit, and from Nichols, N. W. to Baisley av.
Tesla pl. (F 7) (Glendale), from Myrtle av., N. W. to Edsall pl.
Thames (J 11), fr. Jamaica Bay, N. E., & N. W. to Liberty av.
Thatford av. (L 7) (Jamaica), from Union av., to S. of Wooly av.
Thayer (M 4) (Bayside), from Park av., N. W. to Poppenhusen av.
Thebes la. (O 4), fr. Overbrook dr., at Snell av., N. E. and S. E. to Overbrook dr.
Thedford av. (H 8) (Woodhaven), from Chichester av., S. E. & S. to Conduit av. and Dunham av., S. to Jamaica Bay.
Theodore (D 3) (L. I. C.), from Astoria av., N. E. to Wolcott av.
Theresa (G 7), fr. Sybilla, N. to Metropolitan av.
Thew av. (F 6), from Corinth av., S. E. to Satterlee av.
Third (A 5) (L. I. C.), fr. Front, E. to Canal.
Third (D 5) (Woodside), fr. Queens blvd., N. to Jackson av
Third (L 9), from Lakeview av., N. E. to New York av.
Third (L 10), from Lincoln av., E. to Garfield av.
Third (N10) (Springfield), from New York av., E. to Kenmore av.
Third (N10) (Springfield), from Mayer av., N. to Conduit.
Third av. (C 4) (L. I. C.), from Jamaica av., N. E. to Newtown av.
Thirteenth (A5) (L.I. C.), from Bulkhead line, S. E. to Hunter av.
Thirteenth (E 5) (Woodside), from Broadway, N. E. to 19th.
Thirteenth av. (D4) (L. I. C)., from Jamaica av., N. E. to Astoria av., (D 3) (L. I. C.), from Wolcott av., N. E. to Bulkhead line.
Thirtieth (F5), fr. Roosevelt av., N. to Bowery bay.
Thirtieth (L4) (Flushing), from Queens av., N. to Broadway.
Thirtieth av. (N 4), from Bell av., S. of 29th av., E. to 221st, and from Wainscott av., N. E. to Easthampton rd., and from 230th, N. E. to McKnight dr., and from Douglaston av., E. and N. E. to 240th, and fr. Old House Landing rd., N. E. to Duer.
Thirty-first (F 5), from Roosevelt av., N. to Bowery bay.
Thirty-first (L 4) (Flushing), from Queens av., N. to Broadway.
Thirty-first av. (N4), from 214th pl., E. to Wainscott av., and (O 3), fr. Old House Landing rd., N. E. to Duer.
Thirty-second (F 5), from Roosevelt av., N. to Bowery bay.
Thirty-second (L4) (Flushing), from Queens av., N. to Franconia av.
Thirty-second av. (M 4), from Beechhurst av., S. of Station rd., E. to 215th.
Thirty-third (F 5), from Roosevelt av., N. to Bowery bay.
Thirty-third av. (M 4), fr. Jackson av., at Beechhurst av., E. to Easthampton rd., and (O 3), fr. 247th, N. E. to 250th, and from Westmoreland av., N. E. to City line.
Thirty-third rd. (O 3), fr. 250th, N. of 34th av., N. E. to Westmoreland av.
Thirty-fourth (F 5), from Roosevelt av., N. to Bowery bay.
Thirty-fourth av. (O 3), from 250th, N. of Deppe, N. E. to City line.
Thirty-fifth (F 5), from Roosevelt av., N. to Bowery bay.
Thirty-fifth av. (O 3), fr. Douglaston av., at Douglaston sta., E. to 243d, and from Deppe, N. E. to Westmoreland av.
Thirty-sixth (F 5), from Roosevelt av., N. to Bowery bay.
Thirty-sixth av. (O 4), fr. 230th, S. of Wainscott av., N. E. and E. and N. E. to City line.
Thirty-seventh (G 5), fr. Hunt, N. W. to Flushing bay.
Thirty-seventh av. (O 4), from Douglaston av., N. of Jackson av., E. to 244th, and from 250th, N. E. to Westmoreland av.
Thirty-eighth (F 4), from Jackson av., N. to Flushing bay.
Thirty-ninth (F 4), from Fillmore av., N. to Riker av.
Thomas (B 6), from Review av., N. E. to Bradley av.
Thompson av. (B 5) (L. I. C.), from Jackson av., E. to Queens blvd.
Thornhill av. (P 4), from Overbrook dr., N. E. to City line.
Thornton (G 6), fr. Fleet, N. W. and N. E. to Queens blvd.
Thorpe pl. (M 9), fr. Hunton av., N. E. to Merrill av.
Thrall av. (G 8) (Woodhaven), from Syosset, S. E. and S. to Jamaica bay.
Three Mile Mill rd. (L10), from Marsh rd., N. to Rockaway blvd.
Thrush (E 6), from Kolyer, E. to Connecting R. R.
Thurman (G 6), from Queens blvd., E. to Riverside av.
Thursby (L14) (Rockaway Beach), from Barbadoes dr., E. to Beach 51st.
Thurstons la. (N11) (Springfield), from Atlantic pl., E. to Hassock creek.
Thurston (N 9), fr. Farmers rd., S. E. to 140th av.
Tianna pl. (G8) (Woodhaven), from Ridgewood av., E. to Digby.
Ticknor av. (H 3) (College Pt.), from Tallman av., E. to Valonia.
Tiemann av. (G 5), from Corona av., N. W. to Polk av.
Tiffin pl. (L 3) (Flushing), from Beechhurst av., E. to Amsterdam.
Tioga (N8), from Dunkirk, N. E. and S. E. to Farmers av.
Tisdale (B 3) (L. I. C.), from Stevens, E. to Remsen.
Titus (C4) (L. I. C.), from Jackson av., N. E. to Jamaica av. (D 3) (L. I. C.), from Astoria av., N. E. to Wolcott av.
Titus rd. (J 2) (Whitestone), from Herder av., N. to Yancey.
Tiverton (J 2) (Whitestone), from Gower av., N. to Yancey.
Todd pl. (O 5), fr. Union Turnpike, S. to Hatton la.
Toledo (F 5) (Newtown), from Queens blvd., S. to South Railroad av.
Tolland (J3) (CollegePt.), from Farrington, W. and N. W. and E. to Yancey.
Tomah (O 5), from Cloverdale blvd., S. to Union Turnpike.
Tompkins pl. (F 8) (Glendale), from Indiana pl., N. W. to Edsall av.
Topeka pl. (L 4) (Flushing), from Jackson av., N. to Station rd.
Toronto (L 4) (Flushing), from Linn, N. to Poppenhusen av.
Torrington (H 2) (College Pt.), from Scranton, N. to Audubon av.
Totten av. (L 2) (Whitestone), from Utopia Parkway, N. to Floyd.
Tower pl. (H 8) (Woodhaven), from Freedom av., E. to Oxford av.
Townly av. (O 13) (Far R'way), from Farragut, S. E. and S. to Cornaga av.
Townsend av. (C 5) (Laurel Hill), from Laurel Hill blvd., E. to Borden av.
Towns pl. (C5), from Laurel Hill av., E. to Bliss.
Traffic (D 7), from Fresh Pond rd., S. E. to Sigsbee pl.
Trains Meadow rd. (F 3), from Ditmars av., S. E. to Astoria av.
Trappe pl. (L7) (Jamaica), from Puntine, E. to Cliffside.
Traverse rd. (P 3), from 231st, N. E. to Browvale la.
Tredell (K2) (Whitestone), from Roxboro av., E. to Botanic.
Tredwell (G 6), fr. Queens blvd., E. to Flushing river.
Trenton (H 3) (College Pt.), from Tallman av., N. to Opitz av.
Tribune (L 9), from Freeville, E. to Sutphin rd.
Trimble av. (D 5), from Queens blvd., N. to Woodside av.
Trimble pl. (D 5), from Woodside av., N. to Broadway.
Trio pl. (J2) (Whitestone), from Fletcher av., N. to Jonathan.
Trist pl. (N13) (Far Rockaway), from Bayswater, N. to Westbourne av.
Trotten (F 7) (Glendale), fr. Ford, N. E. to Weisse av.
Troutman (C7), continued from Boro. line, N. E. to Metropolitan av.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Trowbridge (C3) (L.I. C.), fr. Boulevard, E. to Van Alst av.

Troy (J 8), fr. Van Wyck av., W. and N. to Metropolitan.

Tryon rd. (L6) (Jamaica), from Aberdeen rd., N. W. to Huntley dr.

Tuckahoe av. (J 9), from R'way blvd., N. E. to Caxton av.

Tuckerton (K 8), from Mandsley, N. to Blakely.

Tudor pl. (E 8), from Vermont av., N. to Cypress av.

Tudor rd. (L6) (Jamaica), from Doncaster, N. and N. E. to Chevy Chase rd.

Turin (N 8), from Newburg, E. to Farmers av.

Turnbull av. (M18) (Rockaway Beach), fr. Conch dr., N. E. to Conch dr.

Twelfth (A 5) (L. I. C.), from Vernon av., S. E. to Jackson.

Twelfth (E 5) (Woodside), from Fillmore av., N. and N. E. to 22d.

Twelfth av. (D4) (L. I. C.), from Jamaica av., N. E. to Astoria av., and (D3). (L. I. C.), from Wolcott av., N. E. to Bulkhead line.

Twentieth (E 5), fr. Laurel Hill blvd., N. to Hazen.

Twentieth (K 4) (Flushing), from Oak av., N. to Jackson av.

Twentieth av. (D 4) (L. I. C.), from Jackson av., N. E. to Vandeventer av.

Twentieth av. (N 3), from Bayshore rd., S. of 19th av., E. to Bayshore rd.

Twenty-first (E 5), from Laurel Hill blvd., N. to Riker av.

Twenty-first (K 4) (Flushing), from Oak av., N. to Jackson av.

Twenty-first av. (D 4) (L. I.C.), from Jackson av., N. E. to Vandeventer av.

Twenty-first av. (N3) (Bayside), from Bayshore rd., S. of 20th av., E. to Bayshore rd.

Twenty-first rd. (M 3), fr. 216th, N. of 22d av., E. to 218th.

Twenty-second (E 5), from Fitch av., N. to Bowery bay.

Twenty-second (K 4) (Flushing), from Oak av., N. to Jackson av.

Twenty-second av. (M 3), from Bell av., S. of Bayside av., E. to 219th, and from Bayshore rd., S. of 21st av., E. to Bayshore rd.

Twenty-second rd. (M 3), from 214th, S. of 22d av., E. to 215th, and fr. Bayshore rd., S. of 22d av., E. to Douglaston av.

Twenty-third (E 5), from Broadway, N. to Riker av.

Twenty-third (K4) (Flushing), from Oak av., N. to Broadway.

Twenty-third av. (M 3), from Bell av., S. of 22d av., E. to 219th, and fr. Bayshore rd., E. to Bayshore rd.

Twenty-third rd. (M 3), from 214th, E. to 215th.

Twenty-fourth (E5), from Baxter av., N. to Riker av.

Twenty-fourth (K 4) (Flushing), fr. Oak av., N to Cemetery lane, and from Queens av., N. to Broadway.

Twenty-fourth av. (M 3), from Bell av., S. of 23d av., E. to Little Neck bay, and (O 3), fr. Bayshore rd., E. to Bayshore rd.

Twenty-fifth (E 5), from Baxter av., N. to Bowery bay.

Twenty-fifth (L 4) (Flushing), from Queens av., N. to Broadway.

Twenty-fifth av. (O 3), fr. Bayshore rd., S. of 24th av., E. to Bayshore rd.

Twenty-sixth (F 5), from Baxter av., N. to Bowery bay.

Twenty-sixth (L4) (Flushing), from Queens av., N. to Broadway.

Twenty-sixth av. (M 4), from Beechhurst av., S. Crocheron av., E. to 22ist, and (O 3), fr. Bayshore rd., E. to Bayshore rd.

Twenty-seventh (F 5), fr. Roosevelt av., N. to Bowery bay.

Twenty-seventh (L 4) (Flushing), fr. Queens av., N. to Broadway.

Twenty-seventh av. (N 3), from 231st, bet. 26th and Wainscott avs., E. to Easthampton rd., and (O 3), from Bayshore rd., E. to Bayshore rd.

Twenty-seventh rd. (O 3), from Bayshore rd., S. of 27th av., E. to Douglaston av., and from 27th av., E. of 240th, E. to Will pl.

Twenty-eighth (F5), from Roosevelt av., N. to Bowery bay.

Twenty-eighth (L 4) (Flushing), fr. Queens av., N. to Broadway.

Twenty-eighth av. (N 3), from 230th, S. of Bayshore rd., N. E. to 233d, and from McKnight dr., E. to Will pl.

Twenty-eighth dr. (N 3), from Wainscott av., opp. 29th av., N. E. to Easthampton rd., and from 230th, N. E. to Douglaston av., and (O 3), from 240th, E. to Wainscott av.

Twenty-eighth rd. (N 3), from 230th, S. of 28th av., N. E. and E. to Will pl.

Twenty-ninth (F 5), from Roosevelt av., N. to Bowery bay.

Twenty-ninth (L4) (Flushing), from Queens av., N. to Broadway.

Twenty-ninth av. (M 3), from 204th, at Linn, N. E. and E. to Easthampton rd., and from 230th, E. to Wainscott av., and (O 3), from Old House Landing rd., N. E. to Duer.

Twenty-ninth rd. (N 4), from Wainscott av., S. of 29th av., N.E. to Easthampton rd., and from 230th, N. E. to McKnight dr.

Two Hundredth (L4), from Crocneron av., E. of Beechhurst av., S. E. to Beechhurst av., and (N7) (Hollis), from 99th av., S. E. to Nashville av., and from 130th av., S. W. to 138th av.

Two Hundred and First (L 4), from Crocheron av., W. of 209d, S. E. to Wainscott av., and from Station rd., S.E. to Jackson av., and from Rocky Hill rd., S. E. to Underhill av., and from Peck av., S. E. to Busby av., and (N 6), from Union Turnpike, S. E. to Grand Central Parkway, and fr. Hillside av., S. E. to Nashville av., and from 130th av., S. W. to 138th av.

Two Hundred and Second (L 4), from Crocheron av., W. of 203d, S. E. to Wainscott av., and from Station rd., S.E. to North Hempstead Turnpike, and (M 5), from Peck av., S. E. to Busby av., and (N6) from Union Turnpike, S. E. to Grand Central Parkway, and from Hillside av., S. E. to Nashville av., and from 130th av., S. W. to Coombs.

Two Hundred and Third (M 4), from Crocheron av., W. of 204th, S. E. to Linn, and from Station rd., S. E. to Jackson av., and from Rocky Hill rd., S. E. to Hollis Court blvd., and from Peck av., S. E. to Busby av., and (N 6), from Richland av., S. E. to Grand Central Parkway, and from 99th av., S. E. to Springfield blvd., and fr. 130th av., S. W. to 138th av.

Two Hundred and Fourth (M 4), from Crocheron av., W. of 205th, S. E. to Underhill av., and from Peck av., S. E. to Busby av., and (N 6), fr. Union Turnpike, S. E. to Grand Central Parkway, and fr. Hillside av., S. E. to Covington, and from 130th av., S. W. to North Conduit av.

Two Hundred and Fifth (M 4), from Crocheron av., W. of 206th, S. E. to Linn, and from Station rd., S. E. to Jackson av., and from Rocky Hill rd., S. E. to Underhill av., and (N 5), from 73d av., S. E. to Busby av., and from Richland av., S. E. to Grand Central Parkway, and from Hillside av., S. E. to Springfield blvd., and from 130th av., S. W. to 145th av.

Two Hundred and Sixth (M 4), from Crocheron av., W. of 207th, S. E. to Linn, and from Station rd., S. E. to Underhill av.; and from Peck av., S. E. to Hollis Court blvd., and (N 6), from Union Turnpike, S. E. to 86th av., and from 90th av., S. E. to Hollis av., and from 130th av., S. W. to Lakeview av.

Two Hundred and Seventh (M 4), from Crocheron av., W. of 208th, S. E. to Linn, and from Station rd., S. E. to Jackson av., and from 47th av., S. E. to Underhill av., and fr. Peck av., S. E. to Busby av., and from 81st av., S. E. to 86th av., and from Hillside av., S. E. to Covington, and from 130th av., S. W. to 145th av.

Two Hundred and Eighth (M 4), from Crocheron av., W. of 209th, S. E. to Linn, and from 33d av., S. E. to Jackson av., and from 47th av., S. E. to Underhill av., and from Peck av., S. E. to Busby av., and from Richland av., S.E. to 86th av., and from Hillside av., S. E. to Jamaica av., and from 99th av., S. E. to Covington, and from 130th av., S. W. to 145th av.

Two Hundred and Ninth (M 4), from Crocheron av., W. of Lonsdale av., S. E. to Linn, and from 37th av., S.E. to Jackson av., and from Hillside av., S. E. to Jamaica av., and from 99th av. to 100th av., and from 104th av., S. E. to Hollis av., and from Colfax av., S. E. to Covington, and fr. 129th av., S. W. to 145th av.

Two Hundred and Ninth pl. (O 7) (Hollis), from Hollis av., S. E. to Colfax av.

Two Hundred and Tenth (M 3), from Crocheron av., E. of Lonsdale av., S. E. to Linn, and from 33d av., S. E. to Jackson av., and from 47th av., S. E. to Underhill av., and from Peck av., S. E. to Busby av., and from Richland av., S. E. and S. W. to Lonsdale av., and from Whitehall Terrace, S. E. to Hollis av., and from Colfax av., S. E. to Covington, and fr. 130th av., S. W. to 145th av.

Two Hundred and Tenth pl. (N 6) (Hollis), from 99th av., S.E. to 94th av., and from 210th, S. E. to Hollis av.

Two Hundred and Eleventh (M 3), from Crocheron av., W. of 212th, S. E. to Linn, and from 32d av., S. E. to Underhill av., and (N6), from Richland av., S. E. to 86th, and from Hillside av., S. E. to Hollis av., and from Colfax av., S. E. to Cov-

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

ington, and from 130th av., S. W. to Mentone, and from SouthConduit, to 145th av.

Two Hundred and Eleventh pl. (N 6) (Hollis), from 90th av., S. E. to 93d av., and from 99th av., S. E. to 212th.

Two Hundred and Twelfth (M 3), from Crocheron av., W. of 218th, S. E. to Linn, and from 32d av., S. E. to Jackson av., and from 47th av., S. E. to Underhill av., and **(N 6)** from Richland av., S. E. to Covington, and from 129th av., S. W. to 145th av.

Two Hundred and Twelfth pl. (N 6) (Hollis), from Hillside av., S. E. to Jamaica av.

Two Hundred and Thirteenth (M 3), fr. Crocheron av., W. of Bell av., S. E. to Linn, and from 32d av., S. E. to Jackson av., and from 47th av., W. of Bell av., S. E. to 75th av., and **(N 6)**, from Richland av., S. E. to 86th av., and from Hillside av., S. E. to Jamaica av., and from 130th av., S. W. to 145th av.

Two Hundred and Thirteenth pl. (06) (Hollis), from 96d av., S.E. to Jamaica av.

Two Hundred and Fourteenth (M 3), from Bayside av., W. of 214th pl., S. to 30th av., and from 50th av., S. E. to Underhill av., and from Richland av., S. E. to Hollis Court blvd., and from Hillside av., S. E. to Jamaica av., and from Hollis av., S. E. and S. W. to 145th av.

Two Hundred and Fourteenth pl. (M 3), fr. Bayside av., W. of 215th, S. to 31st av., and from 32d av., S. to Jackson av., and **(0 6)**, fr. Whitehall terrace, S. E. to Jamaica av.

Two Hundred and Fifteenth (M 3), from Bayside av., W. of 215th pl., S. to 24th av., and from Crocheron av., S. to 31st av., and from 32d av., S. to 51st av., and from 53d av., S. E. to Underhill av., and from Peck av., S. E. to 86th av., and **(0 6)**, from Hillside av., S. E. to Jamaica av., and from 99th av., S. E. to 128th av., and from 130th av., S. W. to 145th av.

Two Hundred and Fifteenth pl. (M 3), from Bayside av., W. of 216th, S. to 24th av., and from Crocheron av., S. to 31st av., and fr. Harnay la., S. to Rocky Hill rd., and **(0 6)**, from Hillside av., S. E. to Jamaica av.

Two Hundred and Sixteenth (M 3), from Bayside av., W. of 217th, S. to Bell av., and **(0 6)**, from Hillside av., S.E. to Jamaica av., and from Hempstead av., S. E. to Springfield blvd., and from 130th av., S. W. to 145th av.

Two Hundred and Seventeenth (M 3), from Bayside av., W. of 218th, S. to 24th av., and from Edgewater la., S. to 31st av., and from Harnay la., S. to Underhill av., and from Union Turnpike, S. E. to Grand Central pkway, and **(0 6)**, from Hillside av., S. E. to Jamaica av., and from Hempstead av., S. E. to Springfield blvd., and from Covington, S. W. to North Conduit av.

Two Hundred and Seventeenth pl. (0 6), from Peck av., W. of 218th, S. E. to 86th av., and **(0 7)** (Hollis), fr. Hempstead av., S. E. to 110th av.

Two Hundred and Eighteenth (N 3), from Bayside av., W. of Bayshore rd., S. to 24th av., and from 26th av., S. to 31st av., and from Harnay la., S. to Rocky Hill rd., and from 50th av., S. E. to Underhill av., and fr. Peck av., S. E. to 85th av., and **(0 6)** (Queens), from Hillside av., S. E. and S. to Hempstead av., and from Murdock av., S. E. and S. W. to North Conduit.

Two Hundred and Eighteenth pl. (0 6), from Whitehall terrace, S. of Springfield blvd., S. E. to 96d av., and fr. 105th av., N. E. to Hempstead av.

Two Hundred and Nineteenth (N 3), from Bayshore rd., at 22d av., S. to 24th av., and from 26th av., S. to 31st av., and from 50th av., S. E. to Underhill av., and fr. Hillside av., S. E. to 94th av., and from 97th av., S. to 108th av., and from 112th av., S. E. and S. W. to Laurelton pkway.

Two Hundred and Twentieth (N 3), from Wainscott av., W. of 221st, S. to 31st av., and from Harnay la., S. to 46th av., and from 50th av., S. E. to Hartland av., and **(0 6)**, from 89th av., S. E. to Jamaica av., and from Hempstead av., S. E. to 108th av., and from Murdock av., S. E. and S. W. to 121st av.

Two Hundred and Twentieth pl. (N 4), from Harnay la., W. of 221st, S. to 46th av., and from 73d av., S. E. to Underhill av.

Two Hundred and Twenty-first (N 3), from Edgewater la., S. to Jackson av., and from Sp'gfield blvd., S. E. to Underhill av., and from Kingsbury av., S. E. to Hartland av., and **(0 6)**, fr. Braddock av., S. E. to Winchester blvd., and from 94th av., S. and S.E. and S. W. to 129th av.

Two Hundred and Twenty-first pl. (0 6), fr. Braddock av., W. of 90th av., S.E. to Winchester blvd.

Two Hundred and Twenty-second (N 4), from 88d av., W. of Harnay la., S. to Jackson av., and from 61st av., S. E. to 73d av., and fr. Springfield blvd., S. to Underhill av., and from Kingsbury av., S. E. to Hartland av., and **(0 6)**, from Braddock av., S. to Hempstead av., and from 109th av., S. W. to 110th av., and from Murdock av., S. E. to Covington.

Two Hundred and Twenty-third (N 3), from Crocheron av., W. of Bayshore rd., S. to 31st av., and from 61st av., S. E. to Springfield blvd., and **(0 5)**, from Kingsbury av., W. of Springfield blvd., S. E. to Crystal av., and **(P 7)**, from Hanlon av., S. W. and S. E. to Hook Creek blvd.

Two Hundred and Twenty-fourth (N 3), from Bayshore rd., bet. Crocheron av. & Easthampton rd., S. to Wainscott av., and from 33d av., S. to Jackson av., and from 58th av., S.E. to 75th av., and **(P 6)**, from Braddock av., S. to Hempstead av., and from Murdock av., S. E. to Hook Creek blvd., and from Merrick rd., S. W. to L. I. R. R.

Two Hundred and Twenty-fifth (N3), from 27th av., W. of Easthampton rd., S. E. to 28th dr., and fr. 33d av., S. to 46th av., and **(0 5)**, from 61st av., S. E. to Underhill av., and **(P 7)**, from Hempstead av., S.W. and S.E. to Hook Creek blvd.

Two Hundred and Twenty-sixth (N 4), from 33d av., W. of 227th, S. to 46th av., and from Cloverdale av., S. E. to Underhill av., and **(P 7)**, from Murdock av., S. to Hook Creek blvd., and from 130th rd., S. W. to Mayda rd.

Two Hundred and Twenty-seventh (N 4), from 33d av., W. of Easthampton rd., S.E. to 46th av., and **(0 6)**, from Stronghurst av., S.E. to 97th av., and **(P 7)** (Queens), from Hook blvd., S. W. and S. to Hook Creek blvd., and from 130th av., S. W. to North Conduit av.

Two Hundred and Twenty-eighth (N 4), fr. Jackson av., W. of Easthampton rd., S. to 46th av., and from Hoxie, S.E. to Underhill av., and **(0 5)**, fr. Grand Central parkway, S. to Stronghurst av., and from Seward av., S.E. to 87th av., and **(P 7)** (Queens), from Murdock av., S. to Hook Creek blvd., and from 130th rd., S. W. to Memphis av.

Two Hundred and Twenty-ninth (0 4), from Hoxie, W. of Birmingham rd., S. E. to Underhill av., and **(0 5)**, from Kingsbury av., S. E. to Grand Central pkway, and from Stronghurst av., S. E. to 87th av., and **(P 7)** (Queens), from 113th av., S. to Hook Creek blvd., and from 184th av., S. W. to Memphis av.

Two Hundred and Thirtieth (N 3), from Bayshore rd., E. of proposed Basin, S. E. to 46th av., and from 46th av., S. E. to 75th av., and from Stronghurst av., S. E. to 87th av., and **(P 10)**, fr. Hook Creek blvd., S. W. to 143d av.

Two Hundred and Thirty-first (0 4), from 36th av., W. of 232d, S. E. to 46th av., and from 61st av., S. E. to Underhill av., and fr. Union Turnpike, S. E. to 87th av., and **(P 10)**, from Hook Creek blvd., S. W. to Weller av.

Two Hundred and Thirty-second (0 4), from 36th av., W. of 233d, S. E. to 46th av., and from Easthampton rd., at 61st av., S. E. to Underhill av., and from Union Turnpike, S. E. to 87th av., and **(P 10)**, from City line, S. W. to Mayda rd.

Two Hundred and Thirty-third (N 3), from Bayshore rd., bet. 230th and Beach pl., S. E. to Wainscott av., and from 36th av., S. E. to 46th av., and **(0 5)**, from Easthampton rd., S. E. to Underhill av., and from Stronghurst av., S. E. to Winchester blvd., and **(P 10)**, from City line, S. W. to Weller av.

Two Hundred and Thirty-fourth (0 5), from Easthampton rd. at 61st av., S. E. to Underhill av., and from Union Turnpike, S.E. to Winchester blvd.

Two Hundred and Thirty-fifth (0 3), from 27th av., E. of Douglaston av., S. to 28th av., and **(0 5)**, from Easthampton rd., S. to 69th av., and from Union Turnpike, S. to Hillside av.

Two Hundred and Thirty-sixth (0 3), from 28th av., W. of 237th, S. to 28th rd., and **(0 5)**, from Easthampton rd., S. to Grand Central pkway, and from Union Turnpike S. to Winchester blvd., and **(P 10)**, from City line, S. W. to Mayda rd.

Two Hundred and Thirty-seventh (0 3), from 19th av., E. of Douglaston av., S. to 28th rd., and **(P 5)**, from Easthampton rd., S. to 73d av., and from Union Turnpike, S. to Winchester blvd., and **(P 6)**, from Gettysburg, S. to 87th av., and from 88th av., S. to Brad-

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

dock av., and (P 10), from City line, S. W. to Mayda rd.

Two Hundred and Thirty-eighth (O 3), from 28th rd., W. of 239th, S. to 29th av., and (P 6), from Gettysburg, S. to 87th av., and from 88th av., S. to Braddock av., and (P 10), from City line, S. W. to 147th av.

Two Hundred and Thirty-ninth (O 3), from 28th rd., W. of 240th, S. to 29th av., and from Lynxville, S. to 46th av., and (P 5), from Gettysburg, S. to 87th av., and from 88th av., S. to Braddock av., and (P 10), fr. City line, S. W. to 147th av.

Two Hundred and Fortieth (O 3), from Douglaston av., bet. 17th & 18th avs., S. to Jackson av., and (P 5), from 83d av., S. to 87th av., and from 88th av., S. to Jamaica av., and (P 10), fr. City line, S. W. to 147th av.

Two Hundred and Forty-first (O 4), from Snell av., W. of Douglaston av., S. to Wessington av., and (P 5), from Gettysburg, S. E. and S. to 87th av., and from 88th av., S. and S. E. to Jamaica av.

Two Hundred and Forty-second (O 3), from 36th av., W. of Cary pl., S. to 37th av., and (P 5), from Union Turnpike at Gettysburg, S. E. to Hillside av., and from 88th av., S. and S. E. to Jamaica av., and (P 10), from 240th, S. to 148th rd.

Two Hundred and Forty-third (O 3) from Morgan av., at L. I. R. R., S. to 36th av., and from Jackson av., S. to Van Zandt av., and (P 5), fr. Union Turnpike, S. E. to Hillside av., and from Braddock av., S. E. to Jamaica av.

Two Hundred and Forty-fourth (O 3), from 36th av., E. of Cary pl., S. E. to Redfield, and (P 5), from Union Turnpike, S. E. and S. to Braddock av.

Two Hundred and Forty-fifth (O 4), from Jackson av., W. of Snell av., S.E. and S. to Redfield, and (P 6), from 91st av., S. to Braddock av.

Two Hundred and Forty-sixth (O 3), from Morgan av., at L. I. R.R., S. E. to Jackson av., and (P5), from Elkmont av., S. E. to 85th av., and from 85th av. at Commonwealth blvd., S. to 87th av. and from 91st av., S. to Jamaica av.

Two Hundred and Forty-seventh (O 3), from L. I. R. R., at Morgan av., S. E. to Jackson av., and from Van Zandt av., S. E. to Sanborn av., and (P 5), from Langston av., S. and S. E. to Unhill av., and from Elkmont av., S. E. to 86th av., and from 88th av., S. to Jamaica av.

Two Hundred and Forty-eighth (O 3), from Morgan av., W. of Marathon av., S. E. to Overbrook dr., and (P 5), from 73d av., S. E. to Underhill av., and from Elkmont av., S. E. to 87th dr.

Two Hundred and Forty-ninth (P 5), from Langston av., W. of 250th, S. E. to Jackson av.

Two Hundred and Fiftieth (O 3), from Little Neck Sta., S. E. to Marathon av., and (P 4), from 60th av., E. of Marathon av., S. to 61st av., and from Langston av., S. E. to Underhill av., and from Elkmont av., S. E. to 87th dr., and from 88th rd., S. to Jamaica av.

Two Hundred and Fifty-first (O 3), from Jackson av., W. of Browvale dr., S. E. and E. to Deepdale av., and (P 4), fr. Overbrook dr., S. to Cullman av., and from Langston av., S. E. to Underhill av., and from Elkmont av., S.E. to 87th dr., and from 88th rd., S. E. to Jackson av.

Two Hundred and Fifty-second (P 4), from 60th av., W. of 253d, S. E. to Grand Central parkway, and from Langston av., S. E. to Underhill av., and from Elkmont av., S. E. to 87th dr.

Two Hundred and Fifty-third (P 4), from 60th av., opp. Annandale la., S. E. to Grand Central parkway, and (Q 5), fr. 83d av., S. to 87th dr.

Two Hundred and Fifty-fourth (P 4), fr. Thornhill av., E. of Annandale la., S. E. to Fennimore av., and from 60th av., S. E. to Cullman av., and (Q 5), from Little Neck rd., S. E. and S. to 83d av., and from 86th av., S. to 87th dr.

Two Hundred and Fifty-fifth (P 3), from Little Neck rd., opp. Concord, S. E. to Little Neck rd., and (Q 5), from Shiloh av., S. E. and S. to Hillside av., and from Little Neck rd., S. to Jamaica av.

Two Hundred and Fifty-sixth (P 3), from City line, bet. Lakeville rd. and Thornhill av., and from 59th av., S. E. to Fennimore av., and from 59th av., S. E. to 61st av., and (Q 5), from Shiloh av., S. E. and S. to Little Neck rd.

Two Hundred and Fifty-seventh (Q 5), fr Little Neck rd., S. of 258th, S. E. to Underhill av., and from Shiloh av., S. E. and S. to City line.

Two Hundred and Fifty-eighth (P 5), from Little Neck rd., S. of Langston av., S. E. and S. to City line.

Two Hundred and Fifty-ninth (P 4), from Langston av., S. E. to Underhill av., and from Shiloh av., S. E. and S. to City line.

Two Hundred and Sixtieth (P 4), from Hewlett av., E. of Little Neck rd., S. E. to Fennimore av., and from Langston av., S.E. to Underhill av., and fr. Shiloh av., S. E. and S. to City line.

Two Hundred and Sixty-first (P 4), from Hewlett av., bet. 216th and Overbrook dr., S. E. to 59th av., and from Langston av., S. E. to Underhill av., and from Shiloh av., S. E. and S. to City line.

Two Hundred and Sixty-second (P 4), from Hewlett av. at Overbrook dr., S. E. and S. to Kennedy av. and (Q 4), fr. Langston av., S. E. to Underhill av., and from Shiloh av., S. E. and S. to City line.

Two Hundred and Sixty-third (Q 4), from Langston av., opp. Golf rd., S. E. and S. to City line.

Two Hundred and Sixty-fourth (P 3), from Fennimore av., W. of Hewlett av., S. E. to 61st av., and (Q 4), from Langston av., S. E. to Underhill av., and from Shiloh av., S. E. and S. to City line.

Two Hundred and Sixty-fifth (Q 4), from Hewlett av., S. of Fennimore av., S. and S. E. to Grand Central pkway, and from Langston av., S. E. to Underhill av., and from Shiloh av., S. E. and S. to City line.

Two Hundred and Sixty-sixth (Q 4), from Hewlett av., at 60th av., S. to 61st av., and from Langston av., S. E. to Underhill av., and from Shiloh av., S. E. and S. to City line.

Two Hundred and Sixty-seventh (Q 4), fr. Hewlett av., S. of 60th av., S. and S. E. to Grand Central parkway.

Two Hundred and Sixty-eighth (Q 4), fr. Langston av., at 74th av., S. E. to Underhill av., and from Shiloh av., S. E. and S. to Hillside av.

Two Hundred and Sixty-ninth (Q 4), fr. Langston av., W. of 268th, S. E. to Underhill av., and from Shiloh av., S. E. and S. to Langdale av.

Two Hundred and Seventieth (Q 4), from Langston av. at Hewlett av., S. E. to Underhill av., and from Shiloh av., S. E. and S. to Langdale av.

Two Hundred and Seventy-first (Q 4), from Hewlett av. at Langston av., S. E. to Underhill av., and from Shiloh av., S. E. and S. to Langdale av.

Twombly (K 8) (Jamaica), from Ezra, E. to Union Hall.

Tyler (D 5), from Laurel Hill av., S. E. to Railroad av.

Tyndal (K 8), from Roseville av., N.W. and N. to Rockton.

Uhland av. (H 3) (College Pt.), from Tallman av., E. to Bayside av.

Ulmer (H 3) (College Pt.), from Willets Pt. rd., N. to Tolland.

Ulster av. (J 9), fr. Rockaway blvd., N. E. to Farmers av.

Undercliff av. (M 8), from New York av., N. E. to Westchester av.

Underhill av. (K 7) (Jamaica), from Twombly, N. W. to Hillside av., and (L 5) (Bayside), fr. Wheaton la., N. of Peck av., S. E. and N. E. to City line.

Underwood (H 7), fr. North Greenway terrace, N. E. to Burns.

Union av. (J 7), fr. Queens blvd., N. E. to Fresh Meadow rd.

Union av. (K 4) (Flushing), from Oak av., N. W. to Broadway.

Union av. (K 7) (Jamaica), from Hillside, N. to Terrace av.

Union ct. (F 6), fr. Division, N.E. to Calamus av.

Union Hall (L 8) (Jamaica), from Tuckahoe av., N. W. to Jamaica av.

Union Turnpike (G 7), from Myrtle av., E. to Queens blvd.

Union Turnpike (L 6), fr. Fresh Meadow rd., at Union av., N. E. to City line.

Unity (G 5) (Corona Hgts), from Corona av., E. to the Flushing river.

University av. (J 3) (Whitestone), from Parsons av., E. to Pinford.

Unum (G 8) (Woodhaven), from Snedeker av., E. to Yarmouth.

Upland la. (P 5), fr. Grand Central pkway, S. W. to 79th av.

Upperville pl. (K 2) (Whitestone), from Oakridge av., N. E. to Atwater.

Upton pl. (D 4) (Woodside), fr. Charlotte, N. to Jamaica av.

Urania (H 3) (College Pt.), from Tallman, N. to Randolph av.

Urin (G 6), from Austin, N. E. and E. to Riverside av.

Ursula (G 7), from L. I. R. R. N. to Metropolitan av.

Urquhart (G 6), fr. Queens blvd., E. to Riverside.

Utica (M 9), from Hager, N. E. to New York av.

Utopia av. (K 5), fr. Houston, E. to Liberty.

Utopia Parkway (L 2), from Floyd, at Cryders Pt., S. to 56th av.

Vallsburg (M 9), fr. Baisley, N. W. to Yukon av.

Valentine (E 7) (Glendale), from Myrtle av., N. W. to Otto.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Valonia (H3) (College Pt.), from Tallman av., N. to Bayside av.
Van Allen (M 8), fr. Yukon av., S. E. to Farmers av.
Van Alst av. (B5) (L. I. C.), from Jackson av., N. and N. E. to Winthrop av.
Van Buren (C 5) (L. I. C.), from Borden av., N. to Skillman av., and L. I. freight yard, N. to Jackson av.
Van Cleef (G 5) (Corona Heights), from Orontes, S. E. to Rodman.
Van Cortlandt av. (D8), fr. Myrtle av., N. E. to Kossuth pl.
Van Cott av. (D6), fr. Grand, N. to Maurice av.
Vandalia av. (G 10), from Boro. line, E. and S.E. to Van Wyck av.
Van Dam (B 5) (L. I. C.), from Borden av., N. to Meadow.
Vanderbilt (K 8) (Jamaica), from Archer, N. W. to Jamaica av.
Vanderbilt av. (J 7) (Richmond Hill), from Hillside av., N. to Maple Grove Cemetery.
Vandeveer av. (H 11), fr. Jamaica bay, N. to Jamaica av.
Vandeventer av. (C 3) (L. I. C.), from 2d av., S. E. to Grand av.
Van Dine (F 5), fr. Kingsland av., N. to Roosevelt av.
Van Dine av. (K 6), fr. Jamaica rd., E. to Grace.
Van Dusen (E6), from Whitlock av., S. E. to Satterlee av.
Van Horn (F 5), fr. Grand, S. E. to Woodhaven av.
Van Kleeck (F5), fr. Grand, N. to Queens blvd.
Van Loon (F5) (Newtown) from Grand, N. to Maurice av.
Van Mater (B6), from Review av., N. E. to Bradley av.
Van Nostrand av. (O 11) (Rosedale), from Fosters Meadow rd., N. E. to Margaret av.
Van Pelt (C 5) (L. I. C.), from Greenpoint av., N. to Skillman av.
Van Pelt (N 10) (Springfield), from Glenwood av., N. to 4th.
Van Riper av. (K3) (Flushing), from Alice, N. to Bayside av.
Van Sicklen (L 6) (Jamaica), from Grand av., N. E. to Fresh Meadow rd.
Van Sicklen av. (J 10), fr. Lefferts av., S. E. to Raritan.
Van Sicklen av. (K 10), fr. Smith av., N. to Meacham av.
Van Twiller (G 6), from Queens blvd., E. to Riverside av.
Van Wyck av. (K 10), from Jamaica bay, N. and N. W. to Jamaica av.
Van Zandt av. (O 4), from Douglaston av., S. of Weeksington av., N. E. to Annandale la.
Varian (F 7) (Glendale), from Ford, N.E. to Edsall av.
Varick (H 5) (Corona Heights), from Corona av., E. to Flushing river.
Vassar (G 7), from Woodhaven av., N. E. to Orville.
Vaughan (L 9), from Sutphin rd., N. E. to Freehold.
Vaux (D 5) (Woodside), from Queens blvd., N. to Jackson av.
Vega pl. (J 7), fr. Jamaica av., N. to Hillside av.
Vermont (L 10), from Virginia, S.
Vermont av. (E9), fr. Boro. line, N. E. and N. to Cypress av.
Vernon av. (A 5) (L. I. C.), fr. Jackson av., N. E. to Broadway.
Verona (G 6), fr. Queens blvd., E. to Riverside av.
Viaduct (B 5) (L. I. C.), from Plaza, S. E. to Queens blvd.
Vickers (L 4) (Flushing), from Jackson av., N. to Station rd.
Victor (M 9), from Nichols, N. W. to Baisley av.
Victoria av. (K 7) (Jamaica), from Terrace av., to N. of Potter av.
Victoria pl. (M 9), from Vailsburg, N. E. to Merrill av.
Vienna av. (G 9) (Woodhaven), from Boro. line, E. and S. E. to Van Wyck av.
Vietor pl. (F 5) (Elmhurst), from Broadway, N. E. to Judge.
Villaview rd. (G2) (College Pt.), from Tallman av., E. to Gower av.
Vincent (D7), from Ralph, N. to Eliot av.
Vineland (L 4) (Flushing), from Linn, N. to Beechhurst av.
Vinton (H 3) (College Pt.), from Kinney av., N. to Brackenridge av.
Viola (G 7), from L. I. R. R., N. to Metropolitan av.
Virginia (L 10), from Three Mile Mill rd., E. to Rockaway Turnpike.
Virginia (O 13) (Far Rockaway), from Rockaway blvd., S. E. to Cornaga av.
Virginia pl. (O 13) (Far R'way), from Brunswick av., S. E. to Far Rockaway blvd.
Vista av. (L 3) (Bayside), from Beechhurst av., N. E. to Bell av.
Vistula (J 9), from Rockaway blvd., N. E. to Sutphin rd.
Vogt pl. (J2) (Whitestone), from Fletcher av., N. to Jonathan.
Volant pl. (L 8), from Ulster av., N. E. to Cedarville av.
Von Logan av. (M 9), from Dawson, N. E. to Merrick rd.
Von Spiegel av. (M 9), from Dawson, N. E. to Merrick rd.
Vorhees pl. (F5), fr. Hunt, N. to Roosevelt av.
Voss pl. (J2) (Whitestone), from Tallman av., E. to Malba drive.
Wabash (J 10), from Peconic av., N. E. to Rockaway blvd.
Wadsworth (L 4) (Flushing), from Linn, N. to Beechhurst av.
Waisscott av. (L 4), from Beechhurst av., N. of Linn, N. E. and S. E. and N. E. to Bayshore rd.
Wainwright (J 15) (Rockaway Beach), fr. Beach 109th, N. E. to Beach 106th.
Wakefield (J4) (Flushing), from Jackson av., N. W. and N. to Tolland.
Walbridge (N 10) (Springfield), from 10th, N. to Springfield rd.
Waldo (M 3) (Bayside), from Bayside av., N. W. to Bayshore rd.
Walker (K 6) (Jamaica), from St. Marys pl., N. W. to Quarrelsome la.
Walker av. (G 8) (Woodhaven), from Jamaica av., S. E. and S. to Jamaica bay.
Wallace (D 4) (L. I. C.), from Vandeventer av., N. E. to Rex pl.
Wallace pl. (J7), fr. Queens blvd., E. to Riverside av.
Wallach (A 4) (L. I. C.), fr. Bulkhead line, S. E. to Vernon av.
Walnut (J 9), from R'way blvd., N. W. to Bessemer.
Walnut av. (K 10), from Cedar, N. W. to Van Wyck av.
Walter (E 8), from Alden av., N. to Millwood av.
Waltham (K 8), fr. Lakewood av., N. W. and N. to Chichester av.
Walton (M 9), from Islip, N. E. to New York av.
Walton av. (K 7) (Richmond Hill), from Queens blvd., E. to Jeffrey av.
Wanda (G7), from L. I. R. R., N. to Metropolitan av.
Warburton (K 9), from Rockaway blvd., N. E. to New York av.
Ward (E 6), from Grand, S. E. to Metropolitan av.
Wardell (B 3) (L. I. C.), from Fulton av., N. to Boulevard.
Warner av. (F 5) (Elmhurst), from Kingsland av., N. E. to Roosevelt av.
Warren (J 4) (Flushing), from Flushing river, E. to Prince.
Warren (J 11), from Jamaica bay, N. E. and N. W. to Liberty av.
Warwick av. (L7) (Jamaica), from Burtis, N. W. to Hillside av.
Washington (H 4) (Flushing), from Flushing river, E. to Percy.
Washington av. (B 4) (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, S. E. to Jackson av.
Water (H 4) (Flushing), from Flushing river, at Willow, N. to Washington.
Waterbury (H 8) (Richmond Hill), from Jamaica av., N. W. to Ashland.
Waterloo pl. (N 13) (Far R'way), fr. Waterloo rd., N. E. to Mott av.
Waterloo rd. (N 13) (Far R'way), from Nortons dr., W. and N. and N. W. to Dunbar.
Waters av. (C 6) (Laurel Hill), from Laurel Hill blvd., E. to Borden av.
Waterview (N 13) (Far R'way), from Acker, N. to Bayswater.
Watson av. (M 8) (Jamaica), from Westchester av., N. W. to Hartford av.
Watts (M 9), from Baffa, N. E. to New York av.
Waverly pl. (J 7), from Jamaica av., N. to Metropolitan av.
Way av. (G 5), from Martense av., N. W. to Roosevelt av.
Wayland av. (K 7), from Mt. Olivet av., N. E. to Juniper av.
Wayne (F 7) (Glendale), from Proctor, E. to Weisse av.
Webb (G 6), from Queens blvd., E. to Riverside av.
Webster av. (B 4) (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, S. E. to Jackson av.
Weeks la. (M 4), fr. Rosedale av., S. of Rocky Hill rd., N. E. to Rocky Hill rd.
Weil pl. (C 3) (L. I. C.), from Astoria av., N. to Washington.
Weimar (F 5), from L. I. R. R., N. E. to Queens blvd.
Weirfield (D8), cont'd from Boro. line, N. E. to Myrtle av.
Weisse av. (E6), fr. Grand, S. E. to Myrtle av.
Weller av. (O 10) (Rosedale), from Brookville blvd., S. E. & S. to 147th rd.
Welling (B 3) (L. I. C.), from Greenoak, E. to Main.
Wells av. (K 8), fr. Tuckahoe av., N. W. to Liberty av.
Welton av. (E 8) fr. Anna pl., N. to Myrtle av.
Wessington av. (O 4), fr. Hanford parkway, S. of Snell av., N. E. to Marathon av.
West av. (A 5) (L. I. C.) from Borden av., N. W. to Nott av.
West av. (J 4) (Flushing), from Forest av., S. E. to Jamaica rd.
West Brook (H 2) (College Point), fr. Fletcher av., N. to Tallman av.
West End dr. (P 3), from Little Neck rd., E. of Pembroke av., N. E. and E. to Glenwood av.
Westbourne av. (N 13) (Far R'way), fr. Waterloo rd., N. to Beach 25th North.
Westchester av. (M 8), fr. Ulster av., E. to Farmers av.
Westervelt (H 5) (Corona Heights), fr. Corona av., E. to Flushing River.
Westgate lane (N 9) from 137th av., S. E. to 140th av.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

Westmoreland av. (O 3), from Peru av., at 250th, E. and S. E. to Jackson av.
Westside (G 5), from Rodman, N. to Corona av.
Westwood (M 7), fr. Liberty av., N. E. to Farmers av.
Wetherole pl. (F 6), from Woodhaven av., S. E. to Jupiter av.
Wexford ter. (L 7) (Jamaica), fr. Hillside av., N. E. to Holliswood av.
Weymouth (G 9) (Woodhaven), from Atlantic av., S. E. to Jerome av.
Wharf (H 4), from Jackson av., N. to Flushing Bay.
Wheatley (O 13) (Far Rockaway), fr. Brunswick, S.E. to Far R'way blvd.
Wheaton la. (L 5), from Cemetery la., at Delmar av., S. to Hope av.
Wheeler (E 7), from Admiral, N. to Metropolitan av.
Wheelwright av. (M 13) (Rockaway Beach), fr. Conch dr., N.E. to Conch dr.
Whipple av. (J 3) (Whitestone), from Whitestone av., E. to Bayside av.
White (M 10) (Springfield), from Higbie av., N. E. to Clifford av.
White (M 10), fr. R'way Turnpike, N.E. to Green.
White (O 14) (Far R'way), from Edgemere av., N. to Far R'way blvd.
Whitehall terrace (N 6) (Hollis), from Rosedale blvd., N. E. to Springfield blvd.
Whitestone av. (J 4) (Flushing), from Jackson av., N. to Bulkhead line, Whitestone.
Whitlock av. (E 6), from Hamilton pl., N. E. to Queens blvd.
Whitney (C 3) (L. I. C.), fr. Crescent av., S. E. to Academy.
Whitney (D 6), fr. Maurice av., E. to Grand.
Whitson (H 7) fr. Roman av., S. E. to Union Turnpike.
Whittier av. (D 5) (Winfield), from Tyler, N. to Queens blvd.
Whitworth av. (M 9), from Dawson, N. W. to Tuckahoe av.
Wickham (H 5) (Corona Heights), from Corona av., E. to Flushing river.
Wilbanks pl. (H 4) (Flushing), fr. Tallman av., E. to Willshire.
Wilbur av. (B 4) (L. I. C.), from Vernon av., S. E. to Academy.
Wilcox (G 4), from Polk av. N. W. to Jackson av.
Wildwood (M 8), from Yukon av., N. W. to New York av.
Wilkes Barre av. (M 9), from Wildwood, N. E. to Westchester av.
Will pl. (O 3), from Bayshore rd., at 27th rd., S. to 28th rd.
Willard av. (G 8) (Woodhaven), from Jamaica, N. to Ashland.
Willett av. (K 7) (Jamaica), fr. Campion, E. to Newark.
Willets rd. (H 3) (College Point), fr. Tallman av., E. & N. E. to Bayshore rd. at Bell av.
William (B 5) (L. I. C.), from Thirteenth, N.E. to Graham av.
Williams (H 4) (Flushing), fr. Meadow, E. to Lawrence.
Williams av. (K 7) (Richmond Hill), fr. Queens blvd., E. to Jeffrey av.
Williamson av. (N 9) (Springfield), Edmondson, N. E. & E. to Springfield blvd.
Willoughby av. (7 C) continued from Boro. line, N. E. to Woodward av.
Willow (C 3) (L. I. C.), fr. Main, N. to Hoyt av.
Willow (H 4) (Flushing), from Flushing river, E. to Lawrence.
Willow av. (D 6), from Grand, N. to Borden av.
Willshire (H 4) (Flushing), fr. Willshire pl., N. W. to Opitz av.
Willshire pl. (H 4) (Flushing), from Tallman av., E. to Willshire.
Wilmington (L 4) (Flushing), from Jackson av., N. to Station rd.
Wilmore (M 9), fr. Dawson, N. W. to Wilkesbarre av.
Wilson (K 4) (Flushing), from Beech, N. W. to Broadway.
Wilson av. (D 3) (L. I. C.), from 10th av., S. E. to Grand av.
Winans (C 4) (L.I.C.), from Jackson av., N. E. to Jamaica av.
Winchester blvd. (P 4), from Marathon av., at Overbrook dr., S.W. and S. to 98d av.
Windom (F 8) (Woodhaven), from Lott av., E. to Shaw av.
Windsor (H 7), fr. Austin, N. E. to Queens blvd.
Winifred (D 7), fr. Fresh Pond rd., E. to Azalea.
Winsted av. (M 7) (Jamaica), fr. Liberty av., N. W. to Hillside av.
Winter (H 7) from Ascan av., E. to Summer.
Winthrop av. (D 3) (L.I.C.), from Bulkhead line, S. E. to Woicott av.
Wisner pl. (J 8) (Richmond Hill, fr. L.I.R.R. Shops, E. to L. I. R. R.
Witzel pl. (H 2) College Point), fr. Scranton, E. to Tallman av.
Wolcott av. (C 3) (L.I.C.), from Blvd., S. E. & E. to Berrian.
Woo (F 5), from Grand, S. E. to Buskirk pl.
Wood (E 4) (L. I. C.), from Astoria av., N. to Hazen.
Wood (M 7), fr. Dunkirk, S. E. to Murdock av.
Woodbine (D 8) continued, from Boro line, N. E. & E. to Traffic.
Woodhaven av. (F 6), from Queens blvd., S. E. to Jamaica Bay.
Woodhull (H 5) (Corona Heights), from Corona av., E. to Flushing river.
Woodland av. (G 9), from Jamaica bay, N. E. to Chichester av.
Woodlawn av. (G 8) (Woodhaven) fr. Atlantic av., N. to Ashland.
Woodlawn ter. (K 2) (Whitestone), from Barlow pl., N. W. to Gower av.
Woodley (M 14) (Rockaway Beach), from Conch dr., N. E. to Conch dr.
Woodmere (H 8) (Richmond Hill), fr. Woodmere pl., E. to Herald av.
Woodmere pl. (H 8) (Richmond Hill), fr. Fulton, N. to Woodmere.
Woodrick (M 8) (Jamaica), from Zuider av., N. W. to Bergenfields av.
Woodside av. (D 5) (Woodside), from Jackson av., S. to Middleburg av. and E. to Broadway.
Woodward av. (C 7), from Metropolitan av., S. E. to Forest av.
Woolley (F 6), from Cornbury pl., N. E. to Calamus av.
Woolsey (C 3) (L. I. C.), fr. Main, N. to Hoyt av.
Woolsey av. (C 3) (L. I. C.), from Blvd., S. E. to Astoria av.
Wooly av. (L 6) (Jamaica), fr. Stewart av., N. E. to Fresh Meadow rd.
Worth (A 4) (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, S. E. to Vernon av.
Worth (H 5) (Flushing), from Flushing river, N. to Jefferson.
Worthington av. (E 5), fr. Woodside av., N. to Middagh.
Wortman av. (G 10) (Woodhaven), from Boro. line, E to Aqueduct sta.
Wright (H 4) (Flushing), from Water, E. to Railroad.
Wright av. (D 5) (Woodside), fr. Queens blvd., N. E. to Seventh.
Wurster (H 5) (Corona Heights), fr. Corona av., E. to Flushing river.
Wyckoff av. (D 8) cont'd from Boro. line, S. E. to Alden av.
Wynant (J 4), from Jackson av., N. to Willshire pl.
Wyoming-way (L 10), fr. Jamaica Bay, N. to conduit.
Xenia pl. (G 5) (Corona Hgts)., from Martense av., S. E. to Rodman.
Xenophon (H 3) (College Pt.), fr. Willets Pt. rd., N. to Herder av.
Yacht (H 4), from Jackson N. to Flushing Bay.
Yale (M 7) (Jamaica), fr. Jamaica av., N. W. to Hillside av.
Yalu (G 6), from Queens blvd., E. to Riverside av.
Yancey (H 2) (College Pt.), from Herder av., N. & E. Roxboro av.
Yaphank (G 8) (Woodhaven), from Snediker av., E. to Yarmouth.
Yardley (L 9), from Yukon av., N. W. to Warburton av.
Yarmouth (G 9) (Woodhaven) fr. Jerome av., N. to Ashland.
Yates pl. (L 8) (Jamaica), fr. Sutphin rd., N. E. to DuBroff av.
Yellowstone av. (G 7), from Woodhaven av., N. & E. & N. to Yalu.
York av. (O 4), from Hanford parkway, S. of Sanborn av., N. E. to Overbrook dr.
Yorkville (H 3) (College Point), fr. Poppenhusen av., N. to Herder av.
Yosemite (H 2) (College Point), fr. Fletcher av., N. to Draper av.
Young (B 5) (L. I. C.), from Review av., N. E. to Hunters Point av.
Yukon av. (K 9), fr. Rockaway blvd., N. E. to Farmers av.
Zaleski (H 3) (College Pt.), from Wakefield, N. to Tallman av.
Zeltler (D 7), from Flushing av., S. E. to Metropolitan av.
Ziegler av. (K 4) (Flushing), from Broadway, N. to Tallman av.
Zion (P 3), from Jackson av., bet. Marathon av. and 248th, S. E. to Thebas la.
Zoller (N 9) (Jamaica), fr. Merrick rd., N. E. to Caxton av.
Zuider (K 9), from Rockaway blvd., E. & N. E. to Farmers av.
Zuni (G 6), from Queens blvd., E. to Riverside av.

FAMOUS STREETS OF THE WORLD.

Berlin—Unter den Linden.
Buenos Aires—Avenida de Mayo.
Chicago—State street and Michigan avenue.
City of Mexico—Paseo de la Reforma.
Cleveland—Euclid avenue.
Dublin—Sackville street.
Edinburgh—Princes street.
London—Fleet street and the Strand.
Madrid—Paseo del Prado.
Munich—Ludwigstrasse.
New Orleans—Canal street.
New York—Broadway.
Paris—Avenue des Champs Elysees.
Philadelphia—Chestnut street.
Rio de Janeiro—Avenida Central.
Rome—The Corso.
San Francisco—Market street.
St. Petersburg—Nevski Prospect.
Vienna—Ringstrasse.
Washington—Pennsylvania avenue.

Digitized by Google

ASTRONOMICAL CALCULATIONS, 1915

Prepared expressly for the EAGLE ALMANAC by Berlin H. Wright, Lake Helen, Fla.

ERAS OF TIME.

The Gregorian year 1915 corresponds to the following eras: Latter part 139th year and beginning of 140th year of the Independence of the U. S. The year 7423-24 of the Byzantine era, year 7423, beginning Sept. 1. The year 8024 of the Greek Church, beginning Jan. 14. The year 5673-76 of the Jewish era; year 5676 begins at sunset Sept. 8. The year 1333-34 of the Mohammedan era; year 1334 begins Nov. 9. The year 6628 of the Julian period, and Jan. 1, 1915, is the 2,420,449th day since the beginning of the Julian period.

CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES

Dominical or Sunday Letter, C; Epact (Moon's Age, Jan. 1), 14; Lunar Cycle or Golden Number, 16; Solar Cycle, 20; Roman Indiction, 13; Dionysian Period, 244.

For full explanation of origin and uses, see previous editions of this ALMANAC.

THE SEASONS—Central Standard Time.

Sun Enters: Sign.	Long.	Constel.	Date.	Begins	Lasts: D.	H.	M.
♑	270°	♐	Dec. 22, 11.23 a.m.	Winter	89	0	38
♈	0°	♓	Mar. 21, 11.51 a.m.	Spring	93	19	38
♋	90°	♊	June 22, 7.29 a.m.	Summer	93	14	55
♎	180°	♍	Sep. 23, 10.24 p.m.	Autumn	89	18	52
♑	270°	♐	Dec. 22, 5.16 p.m.	Tropical year	365	5	53

SATURN'S RINGS.

The wonderful ring system of Saturn may be seen in 1915 to a better advantage than will be the case again in 14 years. These rings are inclined about 28° to the earth's orbit and about every 15 years are presented edgewise to us and are invisible.

ECLIPSES.

There will be two eclipses this year, both of the Sun, as follows: Annular, Feb. 14, invisible in America, and Annular, Aug. 10-11, invisible in America.

NOTE—All eclipses occur in series, the first one of which will take place at one of the poles and the last at the opposite pole. The whole number in a series of lunar eclipses covers a period of about 865 years, and of the solar about 1300 years. Two is the least number possible in one year, when both must be of the Sun. Seven is the greatest number that can occur in one year, when five will be of the Sun and two of the Moon.

PLANETS BRIGHTEST OR BEST SEEN, EVENING AND MORNING OR ALL-NIGHT STARS AND INVISIBLE.

MERCURY will be brightest as an evening star Feb. 1-7, and Sept. 27 to Oct. 5, setting about 1h. 15m. after the Sun; also as a morning star March 16-28 and Nov. 8-10, rising at the beginning of the morning twilight. Invisible at all other times.

VENUS will be brightest Jan. 1-10 as a morning star and continues such until she becomes invisible the latter part of August. When next visible, in Sept., she will be on the other (east) side of the sun as an evening star, and so continues to the end of the year.

MARS will be a morning star until Nov. 9, and then an evening star the remainder of the year, being invisible at the first of the year and best seen at the end.

JUPITER will be an evening star until Feb. 24, then a morning star until June 19, and an evening star the remainder of the year. It will be invisible in Feb. and March.

SATURN will be an evening star until June 27, or as long as visible, and then a morning star to Oct. 10; then an evening star the remainder of the year, being nearly an all-night star at the first and last of the year and invisible in June and July.

According to the best astronomers the number of stars that can be seen by a person of average eyesight is only about 7,000. The number visible through the telescope has been estimated by J. E. Gore at 70,000,000, and by Profs. Newcomb and Young at 100,000,000.

SUMMER'S HOTTEST PERIOD.

Dog days is the name now applied to the hottest period of our summer, now considered to run from July 3 to August 11, inclusive. Old superstition connected Sirius, the Dog Star, also Procyon, the Lesser Dog Star, with this period. Harvest Moon, the full moon nearest Sept. 1. Hunter's Moon, the full moon following Harvest Moon. At these times the full moon rises nearly at the same hour for several evenings, in northern latitudes. A halo or "sun dogs," large circles, or parts of circles, appearing about the sun or moon after fine weather, generally indicates a storm.

MOHAMMEDAN CALENDAR.

The Year 1334 is the 14th year of the 45th Cycle of 30 Years.

No.	Month.	Begins.	No.	Month.	Begins.	No.	Month.	Begins.	No.	Month.	Begins.
3	Rabia I.	Jan. 17	7	Rajab	May 15	10	Schawall	Aug. 12		Year 1334	
4	Rabia II.	Feb. 16	8	Sheban	June 14	11	Dul-Kaeda	Sept. 10	1	Muharrem	Nov. 9
5	Jomhadi I.	Mch. 17	9	Ramadan (Fasting).	July 13	12	Dulheggia	Oct. 10	2	Saphar	Dec. 9
6	Jomhadi II.	Apr. 16							3	Rabia I.	Jan. 7, 1916

JEWISH OR HEBREW CALENDAR.

The year 5676 is the 14th of the 299th cycle of 19 years.

Month No.	Name.	Day.	Feast, Festival or Fast.	Gregorian Date.	Month No.	Name.	Day.	Feast, Festival or Fast.	Gregorian Date.
5	Sh'vat. (5675)	1	Rosh-Chodesh	Jan. 16	11	Av or Ab	9	Fast of Av	July 20
6	Adar	1	Rosh-Chodesh	Feb. 14-15	12	Ellul	1	Rosh-Chodesh	Aug. 10-11
6	Adar	6	Fast of Esther	Feb. 27*	1	Tishri (5676)	1	1st Day of New Year	Sept. 9
6	Adar	14-15	Purim	Feb. 28 Mch. 1	1	Tishri	3	Fast of Gedaliah	Sept. 11†
7	Nissan	1	Rosh-Chodesh	Mch. 16	1	Tishri	10	Yom-Kippoor	Sept. 18
7	Nissan	15	1st day Passover	Mch. 30	1	Tishri	15	1st of Tabernacles	Sept. 23
8	Iyar	1	Rosh-Chodesh	Apr. 14-15	1	Tishri	21	Hosh-Hannah Rabbah	Sept. 29
8	Iyar	15	Lag-B'Omer	May 2	1	Tishri	22	Sh'Mini-Atseres	Sept. 30
			33d Day of Omer.		1	Tishri	23	Simchas-Torah	Oct. 1
9	Sivan	1	Rosh-Chodesh	May 14	2	Chesvan	1	Rosh-Chodesh	Oct. 8-9
9	Sivan	6	1st Day of Pentecost	May 19	3	Kislev	1	Rosh-Chodesh	Nov. 7-8
10	Tammuz	1	Rosh-Chodesh	June 12-13	3	Kislev	25	1st of Chanukah	Dec. 2
10	Tammuz	17	Fast of Tammuz	June 29	4	Tebet	1	Rosh-Chodesh	Dec. 7-8
11	Av or Ab	1	Rosh-Chodesh	July 12	4	Tebet	10	Fast of Tebet	Dec. 17
					5	Sh'vat	1	Rosh-Chodesh	Jan. 16, 1916

*Observed previous day. †Observed day following.

Digitized by Google

ASTRONOMICAL CALCULATIONS—*Continued.*

TO OBTAIN CORRECT TIME BY THE SUN, MOON, PLANETS OR STARS.

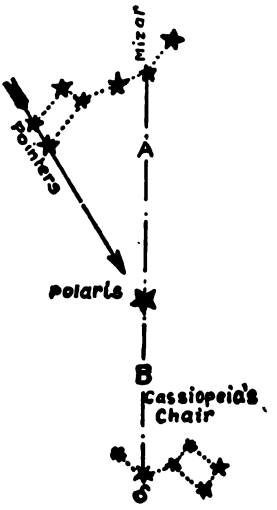


TABLE I.—Begin to watch plumb line for "A" to appear vertically below Polaris:

	about	on line
July	20, 5 A.M.	5.30 A.M.
Aug.	20, 3 "	3.23 "
Sept.	20, 1 "	1.16 "
Oct.	20, 11 P.M.	11.24 P.M.
Nov.	20, 9 "	9. 2 "
Dec.	20, 7 "	7.24 "

TABLE II.—Begin to watch plumb line for "B" to appear vertically below Polaris:

	about	on line
Jan.	20, 5 A.M.	5.32 A.M.
Feb.	20, 3 "	3.20 "
Mch.	20, 1 "	1.30 "
Apr.	20, 11 P.M.	11.24 P.M.
May	20, 9 "	9.26 "
June	20, 7 "	7.24 "

DIRECTIONS.—When a plumb line matches with "A" or "B" the Pole Star is approaching the meridian and the true local mean time then is the time in column "on line." Interpolate for intermediate days, subtracting 4 min. for each day after or adding 4 min. for each day before any given date.

EXAMPLE:—July 25, begin to watch plumb line about 4.40 A.M., and Polaris will be exactly in line at 5.10 A.M. correct mean local time. To change this into local Standard Time add 4 min. for each degree west of the time meridian and subtract same for stations east of the meridian. Thus, at Yakutat, Alaska, being 5° west of the 135th Standard Meridian 20 min. must be added to the observed time for Standard Time and at Jacksonville, Fla., 8° 15' east of 90th meridian, 33 min. must be subtracted for Central Standard Time. A light placed back of the head will aid in seeing the plumb lines which may be hung in a convenient window and let the bob hang in a dish of water to prevent the wind from disturbing the line or the observation may be made with closed window.

If a Noon Mark is desired use two plumb lines and connect them by a row of tacks driven in the porch floor in the range of a pillar, post or window casing that will cast a shadow and apply the "Equation of Time" or "Sun Fast or Slow," or set time piece as directed in "Sun at Noon Mark," or by meridian passage of Moon, planets or stars, using an additional perpendicular on the Noon Mark to get the range by.

The above is only applicable between latitudes 30° + and 60° + because of the low altitude of pole in the first and high in the last.

CHURCH DAYS, FIXED AND MOVABLE FEASTS AND ANNIVERSARIES.

Circumcision (New Year's Day)	Jan.	1	Easter Sunday	April	4
Epiphany (Twelfth Day)	"	6	Low Sunday	"	11
Alex. Hamilton's Birthday	"	11	Thos. Jefferson's Birthday	"	13
Lee's Birthday	"	19	St. George	"	23
Conversion of St. Paul	"	25	St. Mark	"	25
McKinley's Birthday (Carnation Day)	"	29	Gen. Grant's Birthday	"	27
Septuagesima Sunday	"	31	Saints Philip and James	May	1
Purification B. V. M	Feb.	2	Dewey Day	"	1
Candlemas, or Groundhog Day	"	2	Arbor Day	"	7
Sexagesima Sunday	"	7	Mothers' Day (2d Sun.)	"	9
Lincoln's Birthday	"	12	Rogation Sunday	"	9
Quinquagesima Sunday	"	14	Ascension (Holy) Thursday	"	13
St. Valentine's Day	"	14	Peace Day	"	18
Shrove Tuesday (Mardi Gras)	"	16	First Day of Hebrew Pentecost	"	19
Ash Wednesday (Lent begins)	"	17	Pentecost (Whitsunday)	"	23
Washington's Birthday	"	22	Trinity Sunday	"	30
Longfellow's Birthday	"	27	Memorial Day	"	30
Mid-Lent Sunday	Mch.	14	Corpus Christi	June	3
Andrew Jackson's Birthday	"	15	St. Barnabas	"	11
St. Patrick's Day; b. Kilpatric, Scotland, 372 A.D.	"	17	Flag Day	"	14
Annunciation	"	25	Bunker Hill Day (Mass.)	"	17
Palm Sunday	"	28	Nativity of John the Baptist	"	24
First Day of Jewish Passover	"	30	Saints Peter and Paul	"	29
Good Friday	April	2	Hebrew Fast of Tammuz	"	29
			Independence Day	July	4
			Orangemen's Day	"	12
			St. Swithin's Day; Stony Point Day	"	15
			Mary Magdalen	"	22
			St. James	July	25
			Transfiguration	Aug.	6
			Assumption B. V. M	"	15
			St. Bartholomew	"	24
			Battle of L. I., 1776	"	24
			Labor Day	Sept.	6
			Hebrew New Year	"	9
			Exaltation of Holy Cross	"	14
			Antietam Day	"	17
			First Day of Atonement (Yom Kippoor)	"	18
			St. Matthew	"	21
			First Day of Tabernacles (Hebrew)	"	23
			Michaelmas	"	29
			St. Luke	Oct.	18
			Saints Simon and Jude	"	28
			Hallowe'en	"	31
			All Saints' Day	Nov.	1
			All Souls' Day	"	2
			Thanksgiving	"	25
			First Sunday in Advent	"	28
			St. Andrew	"	30
			Feast of Immaculate Conception	Dec.	8
			St. Thomas	"	21
			Christmas Day	"	25
			St. Stephen	"	26
			St. John the Evangelist	"	27
			Holy Innocents	"	28

EMBER DAYS.

Wed., Fri., Sat. after 1st Sun. in Lent....Feb. 24, 26, 27	Wed., Fri., Sat. after September 14.....Sept. 15, 17, 18
Wed., Fri., Sat. after Pentecost.....May 26, 28, 29	Wed., Fri., Sat. after December 13.....Dec. 15, 17, 18

GREEK CHURCH OR RUSSIAN CALENDAR—A. D. 1915. A. M. 8024.

New Style.	Old Style.	Holy Days.
Jan. 14	Jan. 1	Circumcision.
Jan. 19	Jan. 6	Theophany (Epiphany).
Feb. 7	Jan. 25	Carnival Sunday.
Feb. 15	Feb. 2	Hypopante (Purification).
Feb. 17	Feb. 4	Ash Wednesday.
Feb. 21	Feb. 8	First Sunday in Lent.
Mch. 28	Mch. 15	Palm Sunday.
Apr. 2	Mch. 20	Great (Good) Friday.
Apr. 4	Mch. 22	Easter (Holy Pasche).
May 6	Apr. 23	St. George.
May 13	Apr. 30	Ascension.
May 22	May 9	St. Nicholas.
May 23	May 10	Pentecost.
May 23	May 14	Coronation of Emperor.*
June 5	June 2	Holy Ghost.
July 12	June 29	Peter and Paul, Chief Apostles.
Aug. 14	Aug. 1	First Day of Theotokos.
Aug. 19	Aug. 6	Transfiguration.
Aug. 28	Aug. 15	Repose of Theotokos.
Sept. 12	Aug. 30	St. Alexander Nevsky.*
Sept. 21	Sept. 8	Nativity of Theotokos.
Sept. 27	Sept. 14	Exaltation of the Cross.
Oct. 14	Oct. 1	Patronage of Theotokos.
Nov. 28	Nov. 15	First Day of Nativity.
Dec. 4	Nov. 21	Entrance of Theotokos.
Dec. 21	Dec. 8	Conception.
Jan. 7, 1916	Dec. 25	Nativity (Christmas).

The difference between old and new style will continue to be 13 days until Feb. 29, 2100, before which time it is to be hoped that Russia will get in step with the rest of the world.

* Peculiar to Russia.

Digitized by Google

First Month **JANUARY** 31 Days

Moon's Phases	D.	H.
First Quar.	1	7
Full Moon.	8	4
Last Quar.	15	10
New Moon.	23	1
First Quar.	30	12

CALENDAR FOR BROOKLYN AND NEW YORK (Standard Time)

Day of Month	Day of Week	Day of Year	Sun at Noon Mark Mean time	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	MOON RISES AND SETS	H. W. B'KLYN AND N. Y.
			H. M. S.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Fri	1	12 3 25	7 21	4 39	4 45	7 35
2	Sat	2	12 3 53	7 21	4 40	5 50	8 15
3	S	3	12 4 21	7 21	4 41	6 53	8 49
4	Mo	4	12 4 49	7 21	4 42	8 06	9 24
5	Tu	5	12 5 16	7 21	4 43	9 14	10 04
6	W	6	12 5 43	7 21	4 44	10 23	10 48
7	Th	7	12 6 09	7 21	4 45	11 33	11 38
8	Fri	8	12 6 35	7 20	4 46	morn	12 35
9	Sat	9	12 7 01	7 20	4 47	46	1 43
10	S	10	12 7 26	7 20	4 48	2 02	3 01
11	Mo	11	12 7 50	7 20	4 49	3 19	4 20
12	Tu	12	12 8 14	7 19	4 50	4 37	5 29
13	W	13	12 8 37	7 19	4 51	5 49	6 58
14	Th	14	12 9 00	7 19	4 52	6 48	6 59
15	Fri	15	12 9 22	7 18	4 53	sets	7 46
16	Sat	16	12 9 43	7 18	4 54	6 18	8 35
17	S	17	12 10 04	7 17	4 56	7 28	9 22
18	Mo	18	12 10 24	7 17	4 57	8 35	10 08
19	Tu	19	12 10 43	7 16	4 58	9 40	10 53
20	W	20	12 11 01	7 15	4 59	10 43	11 38
21	Th	21	12 11 19	7 15	5 00	11 44	12 24
22	Fri	22	12 11 36	7 14	5 02	morn	1 16
23	Sat	23	12 11 52	7 14	5 03	45	2 14
24	S	24	12 12 07	7 13	5 04	1 47	3 15
25	Mo	25	12 12 22	7 12	5 05	2 48	4 13
26	Tu	26	12 12 35	7 11	5 06	3 49	5 06
27	W	27	12 12 48	7 11	5 07	4 46	5 53
28	Th	28	12 13 00	7 10	5 09	5 38	6 30
29	Fri	29	12 13 12	7 09	5 10	6 22	6 48
30	Sat	30	12 13 22	7 08	5 11	rises	7 23
31	S	31	12 13 32	7 07	5 12	5 54	7 58

Second Month **FEBRUARY** 28 Days

Moon's Phases	D.	H.
Last Quar.	7	0
New Moon.	13	12
First Quar.	21	10

CALENDAR FOR BROOKLYN AND NEW YORK (Standard Time)

Day of Month	Day of Week	Day of Year	Sun at Noon Mark Mean time	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	MOON RISES AND SETS	H. W. B'KLYN AND N. Y.
			H. M. S.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Mo	32	12 13 40	7 06	5 14	7 04	8 32
2	Tu	33	12 13 48	7 05	5 15	8 14	9 08
3	W	34	12 13 56	7 03	5 16	9 25	9 47
4	Th	35	12 14 02	7 02	5 17	10 38	10 30
5	Fri	36	12 14 08	7 01	5 18	11 51	11 18
6	Sat	37	12 14 12	7 00	5 19	morn	12 13
7	S	38	12 14 16	6 59	5 20	1 08	1 23
8	Mo	39	12 14 20	6 58	5 21	2 24	2 53
9	Tu	40	12 14 22	6 57	5 22	3 36	4 18
10	W	41	12 14 24	6 56	5 24	4 38	5 27
11	Th	42	12 14 24	6 55	5 25	5 28	5 58
12	Fri	43	12 14 25	6 54	5 26	6 09	6 46
13	Sat	44	12 14 24	6 52	5 27	6 39	7 38
14	S	45	12 14 22	6 50	5 28	sets	8 18
15	Mo	46	12 14 20	6 49	5 30	7 23	9 00
16	Tu	47	12 14 17	6 47	5 32	8 27	9 40
17	W	48	12 14 14	6 46	5 33	9 29	10 18
18	Th	49	12 14 09	6 45	5 35	10 31	10 54
19	Fri	50	12 14 04	6 44	5 36	11 33	11 31
20	Sat	51	12 13 59	6 42	5 37	morn	12 11
21	S	52	12 13 52	6 41	5 38	34	1 02
22	Mo	53	12 13 45	6 39	5 40	1 36	2 14
23	Tu	54	12 13 37	6 38	5 41	2 34	3 30
24	W	55	12 13 29	6 36	5 43	3 28	4 33
25	Th	56	12 13 20	6 34	5 44	4 14	5 24
26	Fri	57	12 13 10	6 33	5 45	4 55	6 39
27	Sat	58	12 13 00	6 32	5 46	5 30	6 21
28	S	59	12 12 49	6 31	5 47	5 58	7 00

NOTE—Black figures are P. M. Only the daylight high tides are given in the calendar pages.

Third Month **MARCH** 31 Days

Moon's Phases	D.	H.
Full Moon.	1	2
Last Quar.	8	7
New Moon.	15	3
First Quar.	23	6
Full Moon.	31	1

CALENDAR FOR BROOKLYN AND NEW YORK (Standard Time)

Day of Month	Day of Week	Day of Year	Sun at Noon Mark Mean time	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	MOON RISES AND SETS	H. W. B'KLYN AND N. Y.
			H. M. S.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Mo	60	12 12 38	6 30	5 47	5 57	7 36
2	Tu	61	12 12 26	6 28	5 48	7 09	8 14
3	W	62	12 12 14	6 27	5 50	8 24	8 53
4	Th	63	12 12 01	6 25	5 51	9 38	9 33
5	Fri	64	12 11 48	6 24	5 52	10 53	10 16
6	Sat	65	12 11 34	6 22	5 53	morn	11 08
7	S	66	12 11 20	6 20	5 54	15	12 05
8	Mo	67	12 11 06	6 19	5 55	1 28	1 25
9	Tu	68	12 10 51	6 17	5 56	2 34	2 57
10	W	69	12 10 36	6 16	5 57	3 26	4 15
11	Th	70	12 10 20	6 14	5 58	4 18	5 20
12	Fri	71	12 10 04	6 12	5 59	4 42	5 41
13	Sat	72	12 9 48	6 11	6 00	5 07	6 28
14	S	73	12 9 32	6 09	6 02	5 31	7 16
15	Mo	74	12 9 15	6 07	6 03	sets	7 50
16	Tu	75	12 8 58	6 06	6 01	7 15	8 35
17	W	76	12 8 41	6 04	6 05	8 16	9 12
18	Th	77	12 8 24	6 02	6 06	9 20	9 48
19	Fri	78	12 8 06	6 01	6 07	10 21	10 27
20	Sat	79	12 7 48	5 59	6 08	11 23	10 46
21	S	80	12 7 31	5 58	6 09	morn	11 21
22	Mo	81	12 7 13	5 56	6 10	23	12 04
23	Tu	82	12 6 55	5 54	6 11	1 18	1 02
24	W	83	12 6 36	5 52	6 12	2 07	2 28
25	Th	84	12 6 18	5 51	6 13	2 50	3 46
26	Fri	85	12 6 00	5 49	6 14	3 27	4 45
27	Sat	86	12 5 41	5 48	6 15	3 57	5 32
28	S	87	12 5 22	5 46	6 16	4 23	5 45
29	Mo	88	12 5 04	5 44	6 17	4 47	6 29
30	Tu	89	12 4 45	5 43	6 18	5 12	7 12
31	W	90	12 4 26	5 41	6 20	rises	7 55

Fourth Month **APRIL** 30 Days

Moon's Phases	D.	H.
Last Quar.	6	3
New Moon.	14	7
First Quar.	22	11
Full Moon.	29	9

CALENDAR FOR BROOKLYN AND NEW YORK (Standard Time)

Day of Month	Day of Week	Day of Year	Sun at Noon Mark Mean time	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	MOON RISES AND SETS	H. W. B'KLYN AND N. Y.
			H. M. S.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Th	91	12 4 09	5 39	6 21	8 36	8 39
2	Fri	92	12 3 51	5 38	6 22	9 56	9 28
3	Sat	93	12 3 33	5 36	6 23	11 15	10 11
4	S	94	12 3 15	5 34	6 24	morn	10 05
5	Mo	95	12 2 58	5 33	6 25	24	12 10
6	Tu	96	12 2 40	5 31	6 26	1 28	1 33
7	W	97	12 2 23	5 29	6 27	2 08	2 54
8	Th	98	12 2 06	5 28	6 28	2 43	4 04
9	Fri	99	12 1 49	5 26	6 29	3 11	5 04
10	Sat	100	12 1 32	5 25	6 30	3 36	5 21
11	S	101	12 1 16	5 23	6 31	3 57	6 09
12	Mo	102	12 1 01	5 22	6 32	4 17	6 53
13	Tu	103	12 0 44	5 20	6 33	4 38	7 33
14	W	104	12 0 29	5 18	6 34	sets	8 09
15	Th	105	12 0 14	5 17	6 35	8 10	8 48
16	Fri	106	11 59 59	5 15	6 36	9 12	9 18
17	Sat	107	11 59 45	5 14	6 37	10 13	9 47
18	S	108	11 59 31	5 12	6 38	11 10	10 19
19	Mo	109	11 59 17	5 11	6 39	morn	10 51
20	Tu	110	11 59 04	5 09	6 40	02	11 32
21	W	111	11 58 51	5 08	6 41	45	12 25
22	Th	112	11 58 39	5 06	6 42	1 23	1 32
23	Fri	113	11 58 27	5 05	6 43	1 56	2 49
24	Sat	114	11 58 15	5 04	6 44	2 23	3 55
25	S	115	11 58 04	5 02	6 45	2 47	4 49
26	Mo	116	11 57 53	5 01	6 47	3 12	5 38
27	Tu	117	11 57 43	4 59	6 48	3 35	5 56
28	W	118	11 57 33	4 58	6 49	4 01	6 47
29	Th	119	11 57 24	4 57	6 50	rises	7 36
30	Fri	120	11 57 15	4 55	6 51	8 51	8 26

Digitized by Google

Fifth Month. MAY. 31 Days.

Moon's Phases.	D.	H.
Last Quar.	6	0
New Moon.	13	11
First Quar.	21	12
Full Moon.	28	5

CALENDAR FOR BROOKLYN AND NEW YORK (Standard Time)

Day of Month	Day of Week	Day of Year	Sun at Noon Mark Mean time	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	MOON RISES AND SETS	H. W. B'KLYN AND N. Y.
			H. M. S.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Sat	121	11 57 07	4 54	6 52	10 08	9 17
2	S	122	11 57 00	4 53	6 53	11 13	10 11
3	Mo	123	11 56 53	4 53	6 54	morn	11 10
4	Tu	124	11 56 46	4 50	6 55	05	12 16
5	W	125	11 56 40	4 49	6 56	44	1 27
6	Th	126	11 56 35	4 48	6 57	1 15	2 36
7	Fri	127	11 56 30	4 47	6 58	1 40	3 41
8	Sat	128	11 56 26	4 46	6 59	2 08	4 37
9	S	129	11 56 23	4 45	7 00	2 28	5 25
10	Mo	130	11 56 19	4 44	7 01	2 43	5 43
11	Tu	131	11 56 17	4 43	7 02	3 05	6 26
12	W	132	11 56 15	4 42	7 03	3 29	7 06
13	Th	133	11 56 14	4 41	7 04	3 54	7 45
14	Fri	134	11 56 13	4 40	7 05	sets	8 20
15	Sat	135	11 56 13	4 39	7 06	9 06	8 54
16	S	136	11 56 13	4 38	7 07	9 57	9 25
17	Mo	137	11 56 14	4 37	7 08	10 43	9 58
18	Tu	138	11 56 16	4 36	7 09	11 23	10 39
19	W	139	11 56 18	4 35	7 10	11 55	11 12
20	Th	140	11 56 21	4 34	7 11	morn	11 58
21	Fri	141	11 56 24	4 33	7 12	24	12 55
22	Sat	142	11 56 28	4 33	7 13	49	1 56
23	S	143	11 56 33	4 32	7 13	1 12	3 00
24	Mo	144	11 56 36	4 31	7 14	1 35	4 02
25	Tu	145	11 56 42	4 31	7 15	1 59	5 01
26	W	146	11 56 47	4 30	7 16	2 26	5 24
27	Th	147	11 56 53	4 29	7 17	3 02	6 23
28	Fri	148	11 57 00	4 29	7 17	rises	7 21
29	Sat	149	11 57 07	4 28	7 18	3 54	8 16
30	S	150	11 57 15	4 28	7 19	3 54	9 11
31	Mo	151	11 57 23	4 27	7 20	10 50	10 09

Sixth Month JUNE. 30 Days.

Moon's Phases.	D.	H.
Last Quar.	4	12
New Moon.	12	2
First Quar.	20	9
Full Moon.	26	11

CALENDAR FOR BROOKLYN AND NEW YORK (Standard Time)

Day of Month	Day of Week	Day of Year	Sun at Noon Mark Mean time	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	MOON RISES AND SETS	H. W. B'KLYN AND N. Y.
			H. M. S.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Tu	152	11 57 31	4 27	7 21	11 15	11 07
2	W	153	11 57 40	4 26	7 21	11 43	12 08
3	Th	154	11 57 49	4 26	7 22	morn	1 07
4	Fri	155	11 57 59	4 25	7 22	06	2 09
5	Sat	156	11 58 09	4 25	7 23	28	3 07
6	S	157	11 58 20	4 25	7 24	48	4 00
7	Mo	158	11 58 30	4 25	7 25	1 11	4 43
8	Tu	159	11 58 42	4 25	7 25	1 33	5 35
9	W	160	11 58 53	4 24	7 26	1 58	6 15
10	Th	161	11 59 05	4 24	7 26	2 29	6 39
11	Fri	162	11 59 17	4 24	7 27	3 06	7 20
12	Sat	163	11 59 29	4 24	7 27	3 49	7 59
13	S	164	11 59 41	4 24	7 28	sets	8 34
14	Mo	165	11 59 54	4 24	7 28	9 22	9 00
15	Tu	166	12 0 06	4 24	7 29	9 57	9 40
16	W	167	12 0 19	4 24	7 29	10 28	10 15
17	Th	168	12 0 32	4 24	7 30	10 53	10 53
18	Fri	169	12 0 45	4 24	7 30	11 16	11 35
19	Sat	170	12 0 58	4 24	7 30	11 37	12 23
20	S	171	12 1 11	4 24	7 30	morn	1 17
21	Mo	172	12 1 24	4 25	7 30	01	2 18
22	Tu	173	12 1 37	4 25	7 31	26	3 23
23	W	174	12 1 50	4 25	7 31	55	4 28
24	Th	175	12 2 03	4 26	7 31	1 31	5 33
25	Fri	176	12 2 15	4 26	7 31	2 18	6 05
26	Sat	177	12 2 28	4 26	7 31	rises	7 05
27	S	178	12 2 41	4 27	7 31	3 29	8 06
28	Mo	179	12 2 53	4 27	7 31	9 10	9 03
29	Tu	180	12 3 05	4 27	7 31	9 42	9 58
30	W	181	12 3 17	4 28	7 31	10 08	10 51

Seventh Month. JULY. 31 Days.

Moon's Phases.	D.	H.
Last Quar.	4	1
New Moon.	12	5
First Quar.	19	4
Full Moon.	26	7

CALENDAR FOR BROOKLYN AND NEW YORK (Standard Time)

Day of Month	Day of Week	Day of Year	Sun at Noon Mark Mean time	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	MOON RISES AND SETS	H. W. B'KLYN AND N. Y.
			H. M. S.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Th	182	12 3 28	4 28	7 31	10 31	11 45
2	Fri	183	12 3 40	4 29	7 31	10 42	12 39
3	Sat	184	12 3 52	4 30	7 31	11 14	1 25
4	S	185	12 4 05	4 30	7 30	11 35	2 25
5	Mo	186	12 4 14	4 31	7 30	12 00	3 18
6	Tu	187	12 4 24	4 31	7 30	morn	4 08
7	W	188	12 4 34	4 32	7 29	29	4 57
8	Th	189	12 4 44	4 33	7 29	1 03	5 43
9	Fri	190	12 4 54	4 33	7 29	1 45	6 09
10	Sat	191	12 5 03	4 34	7 28	2 35	6 54
11	S	192	12 5 11	4 35	7 28	3 28	7 35
12	Mo	193	12 5 20	4 35	7 27	sets	8 12
13	Tu	194	12 5 27	4 36	7 27	8 31	8 47
14	W	195	12 5 35	4 37	7 26	8 57	9 20
15	Th	196	12 5 41	4 38	7 26	9 21	9 54
16	Fri	197	12 5 48	4 38	7 25	9 43	10 29
17	Sat	198	12 5 54	4 39	7 25	10 05	11 09
18	S	199	12 5 58	4 40	7 24	10 30	11 55
19	Mo	200	12 6 04	4 41	7 23	10 55	12 47
20	Tu	201	12 6 08	4 42	7 23	11 29	1 47
21	W	202	12 6 11	4 43	7 22	morn	2 56
22	Th	203	12 6 14	4 44	7 21	08	4 10
23	Fri	204	12 6 17	4 44	7 20	1 04	5 20
24	Sat	205	12 6 18	4 45	7 19	2 06	5 56
25	S	206	12 6 20	4 46	7 18	3 22	6 59
26	Mo	207	12 6 20	4 47	7 17	rises	7 55
27	Tu	208	12 6 20	4 48	7 16	8 08	8 48
28	W	209	12 6 20	4 49	7 15	8 52	9 38
29	Th	210	12 6 19	4 49	7 14	9 54	10 27
30	Fri	211	12 6 17	4 50	7 13	9 15	11 15
31	Sat	212	12 6 16	4 51	7 12	9 38	12 00

Eighth Month. AUGUST. 31 Days.

Moon's Phases.	D.	H.
Last Quar.	2	4
New Moon.	10	6
First Quar.	17	9
Full Moon.	24	5

CALENDAR FOR BROOKLYN AND NEW YORK (Standard Time)

Day of Month	Day of Week	Day of Year	Sun at Noon Mark Mean time	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	MOON RISES AND SETS	H. W. B'KLYN AND N. Y.
			H. M. S.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	S	213	12 6 12	4 52	7 11	10 02	12 49
2	Mo	214	12 6 08	4 53	7 10	10 28	1 38
3	Tu	215	12 6 04	4 54	7 09	11 02	2 30
4	W	216	12 6 00	4 55	7 08	11 40	3 25
5	Th	217	12 5 55	4 56	7 07	morn	4 18
6	Fri	218	12 5 49	4 57	7 06	27	5 10
7	Sat	219	12 5 42	4 58	7 05	1 20	5 58
8	S	220	12 5 35	4 59	7 03	2 21	6 24
9	Mo	221	12 5 28	5 00	7 02	3 24	7 06
10	Tu	222	12 5 19	5 01	7 01	4 30	7 48
11	W	223	12 5 11	5 02	7 00	sets	8 17
12	Th	224	12 5 01	5 03	6 59	7 48	8 52
13	Fri	225	12 4 52	5 04	6 57	8 12	9 20
14	Sat	226	12 4 41	5 05	6 56	8 34	10 08
15	S	227	12 4 30	5 06	6 54	8 50	10 44
16	Mo	228	12 4 19	5 07	6 53	9 10	11 30
17	Tu	229	12 4 08	5 08	6 51	9 30	12 23
18	W	230	12 3 56	5 09	6 50	10 05	1 26
19	Th	231	12 3 41	5 10	6 49	11 52	2 43
20	Fri	232	12 3 27	5 11	6 47	morn	4 02
21	Sat	233	12 3 13	5 12	6 46	1 09	5 13
22	S	234	12 2 58	5 13	6 44	2 17	5 48
23	Mo	235	12 2 43	5 14	6 43	3 35	6 46
24	Tu	236	12 2 28	5 15	6 41	rises	7 38
25	W	237	12 2 12	5 16	6 40	6 58	8 26
26	Th	238	12 1 55	5 17	6 38	7 18	9 12
27	Fri	239	12 1 39	5 18	6 37	7 40	9 55
28	Sat	240	12 1 21	5 19	6 35	8 03	10 36
29	S	241	12 1 04	5 20	6 33	8 30	11 18
30	Mo	242	12 0 46	5 21	6 32	9 00	12 00
31	Tu	243	12 0 28	5 23	6 30	9 37	12 46

Digitized by Google

Ninth Month. SEPTEMBER. 30 Days

Moon's Phases.	D.	H.
Last Quar.	1	10
New Moon.	9	6
First Quar.	16	3
Full Moon.	23	5

CALENDAR FOR BROOKLYN AND NEW YORK (Standard Time)

Day of Month	Day of Week	Day of Year	Sun at Noon Mark Mean time	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	MOON RISES AND SETS	H. W. B'KLYN AND N. Y.
			H. M. S.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	W	244	12 0 09	5 23	6 29	10 21	1 39
2	Th	245	11 59 50	5 24	6 27	11 09	2 33
3	Fri	246	11 59 32	5 25	6 25	morn	3 27
4	Sat	247	11 59 12	5 26	6 24	08	4 31
5	S	248	11 58 52	5 27	6 22	1 10	5 19
6	Mo	249	11 58 32	5 28	6 20	2 14	6 50
7	Tu	250	11 58 12	5 29	6 19	3 21	6 29
8	W	251	11 57 52	5 30	6 17	4 29	7 07
9	Th	252	11 57 33	5 31	6 15	sets	7 48
10	Fri	253	11 57 11	5 32	6 14	6 39	8 18
11	Sat	254	11 56 51	5 33	6 12	7 53	8 55
12	S	255	11 56 30	5 34	6 11	9 07	9 37
13	Mo	256	11 56 09	5 35	6 09	10 21	10 21
14	Tu	257	11 55 48	5 36	6 07	11 34	11 12
15	W	258	11 55 27	5 37	6 05	morn	12 10
16	Th	259	11 55 05	5 38	6 04	10 53	1 23
17	Fri	260	11 54 44	5 39	6 02	morn	2 43
18	Sat	261	11 54 23	5 40	6 01	07	3 57
19	S	262	11 54 02	5 41	5 59	1 20	5 00
20	Mo	263	11 53 40	5 42	5 57	2 33	5 37
21	Tu	264	11 53 19	5 43	5 55	3 44	6 27
22	W	265	11 52 58	5 44	5 54	4 53	7 14
23	Th	266	11 52 37	5 45	5 52	rises	7 57
24	Fri	267	11 52 16	5 46	5 50	6 08	8 38
25	Sat	268	11 51 55	5 47	5 49	6 51	9 17
26	S	269	11 51 34	5 48	5 47	7 00	9 55
27	Mo	270	11 51 14	5 49	5 45	7 35	10 32
28	Tu	271	11 50 53	5 50	5 44	8 15	11 10
29	W	272	11 50 33	5 51	5 42	9 03	11 52
30	Th	273	11 50 14	5 52	5 40	9 56	12 43

Tenth Month. OCTOBER. 31 Days

Moon's Phases	D.	H.
Last Quar.	1	5
New Moon.	8	5
First Quar.	15	9
Full Moon.	22	7
Last Quar.	30	12

CALENDAR FOR BROOKLYN AND NEW YORK (Standard Time)

Day of Month	Day of Week	Day of Year	Sun at Noon Mark Mean time	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	MOON RISES AND SETS	H. W. B'KLYN AND N. Y.
			H. M. S.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Fri	274	11 49 54	5 58	5 39	10 55	1 45
2	Sat	275	11 49 35	5 54	5 37	11 58	2 48
3	S	276	11 49 16	5 55	5 35	morn	3 45
4	Mo	277	11 48 57	5 56	5 34	1 08	4 34
5	Tu	278	11 48 39	5 57	5 32	2 10	5 19
6	W	279	11 48 21	5 58	5 31	3 17	5 50
7	Th	280	11 48 04	5 59	5 29	4 27	6 29
8	Fri	281	11 47 47	6 00	5 27	5 38	7 08
9	Sat	282	11 47 30	6 01	5 26	sets	7 48
10	S	283	11 47 14	6 02	5 24	6 06	8 30
11	Mo	284	11 46 58	6 03	5 22	6 49	9 16
12	Tu	285	11 46 43	6 04	5 21	7 41	10 05
13	W	286	11 46 28	6 05	5 19	8 45	11 02
14	Th	287	11 46 13	6 06	5 18	9 57	12 03
15	Fri	288	11 46 00	6 06	5 16	11 11	1 04
16	Sat	289	11 45 46	6 09	5 15	morn	2 03
17	S	290	11 45 33	6 10	5 13	24	2 58
18	Mo	291	11 45 21	6 11	5 12	1 34	3 44
19	Tu	292	11 45 10	6 12	5 10	2 42	4 35
20	W	293	11 44 59	6 13	5 09	3 47	5 23
21	Th	294	11 44 48	6 14	5 07	4 53	6 49
22	Fri	295	11 44 39	6 15	5 06	5 57	7 38
23	Sat	296	11 44 29	6 16	5 04	rises	8 05
24	S	297	11 44 21	6 18	5 03	5 35	8 41
25	Mo	298	11 44 13	6 19	5 02	6 12	9 16
26	Tu	299	11 44 06	6 20	5 00	6 57	9 49
27	W	300	11 44 00	6 21	4 59	7 47	10 25
28	Th	301	11 43 55	6 22	4 58	8 44	11 05
29	Fri	302	11 43 50	6 23	4 57	9 44	11 50
30	Sat	303	11 43 46	6 24	4 55	10 48	12 45
31	S	304	11 43 43	6 25	4 54	11 52	1 41

Eleventh Month. NOVEMBER. 30 Days.

Moon's Phases.	D.	H.
New Moon.	7	8
First Quar.	13	6
Full Moon.	21	1
Last Quar.	29	5

CALENDAR FOR BROOKLYN AND NEW YORK (Standard Time)

Day of Month	Day of Week	Day of Year	Sun at Noon Mark Mean time	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	MOON RISES AND SETS	H. W. B'KLYN AND N. Y.
			H. M. S.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Mo	305	11 43 40	6 26	4 53	morn	2 46
2	Tu	306	11 43 39	6 27	4 52	57	3 43
3	W	307	11 43 38	6 28	4 51	2 05	4 35
4	Th	308	11 43 38	6 30	4 50	3 13	5 24
5	Fri	309	11 43 39	6 31	4 48	4 26	5 54
6	Sat	310	11 43 41	6 33	4 47	5 43	6 36
7	S	311	11 43 44	6 34	4 46	7 03	7 24
8	Mo	312	11 43 47	6 35	4 45	sets	8 11
9	Tu	313	11 43 51	6 36	4 44	6 31	9 05
10	W	314	11 43 56	6 37	4 43	7 43	9 56
11	Th	315	11 44 02	6 39	4 42	8 59	10 58
12	Fri	316	11 44 09	6 40	4 41	10 16	12 04
13	Sat	317	11 44 17	6 41	4 40	11 27	1 14
14	S	318	11 44 25	6 42	4 39	morn	2 22
15	Mo	319	11 44 34	6 43	4 38	35	3 23
16	Tu	320	11 44 44	6 45	4 38	1 40	4 21
17	W	321	11 44 55	6 46	4 37	2 44	5 12
18	Th	322	11 45 07	6 47	4 36	3 47	5 41
19	Fri	323	11 45 20	6 48	4 35	4 50	6 26
20	Sat	324	11 45 33	6 49	4 35	5 53	7 01
21	S	325	11 45 47	6 50	4 34	rises	7 37
22	Mo	326	11 46 02	6 52	4 33	4 53	8 11
23	Tu	327	11 46 18	6 53	4 33	5 44	8 44
24	W	328	11 46 35	6 54	4 32	6 37	9 18
25	Th	329	11 46 52	6 55	4 32	7 37	9 51
26	Fri	330	11 47 10	6 56	4 31	8 38	10 27
27	Sat	331	11 47 29	6 57	4 31	9 40	11 08
28	S	332	11 47 49	6 58	4 30	10 57	11 54
29	Mo	333	11 48 09	6 59	4 30	11 48	12 47
30	Tu	334	11 48 30	7 00	4 30	morn	1 46

Twelfth Month. DECEMBER. 31 Days.

Moon's Phases.	D.	H.
New Moon.	6	1
First Quar.	13	7
Full Moon.	21	8
Last Quar.	29	8

CALENDAR FOR BROOKLYN AND NEW YORK (Standard Time)

Day of Month	Day of Week	Day of Year	Sun at Noon Mark Mean time	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	MOON RISES AND SETS	H. W. B'KLYN AND N. Y.
			H. M. S.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	W	335	11 48 52	7 01	4 30	53	2 49
2	Th	336	11 49 14	7 02	4 30	2 01	3 50
3	Fri	337	11 49 38	7 03	4 30	3 14	4 49
4	Sat	338	11 50 01	7 04	4 29	4 32	5 24
5	S	339	11 50 26	7 05	4 29	5 51	6 15
6	Mo	340	11 50 51	7 06	4 29	7 11	7 07
7	Tu	341	11 51 16	7 07	4 29	sets	8 00
8	W	342	11 51 42	7 08	4 29	6 35	8 53
9	Th	343	11 52 09	7 09	4 29	7 56	9 50
10	Fri	344	11 52 36	7 10	4 29	9 12	10 49
11	Sat	345	11 53 08	7 10	4 29	10 23	11 49
12	S	346	11 53 31	7 11	4 29	11 32	12 52
13	Mo	347	11 53 59	7 12	4 29	morn	1 55
14	Tu	348	11 54 27	7 13	4 30	37	2 57
15	W	349	11 54 56	7 13	4 30	1 41	3 53
16	Th	350	11 55 25	7 14	4 30	2 44	4 47
17	Fri	351	11 55 54	7 15	4 30	3 47	5 36
18	Sat	352	11 56 23	7 15	4 31	4 48	5 57
19	S	353	11 56 53	7 16	4 31	5 48	6 37
20	Mo	354	11 57 23	7 17	4 32	6 44	7 14
21	Tu	355	11 57 52	7 17	4 32	rises	7 49
22	W	356	11 58 22	7 18	4 32	5 30	8 27
23	Th	357	11 58 52	7 18	4 33	6 29	8 54
24	Fri	358	11 59 22	7 18	4 34	7 33	9 25
25	Sat	359	11 59 51	7 19	4 34	8 34	9 57
26	S	360	12 00 21	7 19	4 35	9 36	10 33
27	Mo	361	12 00 51	7 19	4 36	10 41	11 15
28	Tu	362	12 01 21	7 20	4 36	11 45	12 03
29	W	363	12 01 50	7 20	4 37	morn	12 57
30	Th	364	12 02 19	7 20	4 38	54	2 00
31	Fri	365	12 02 48	7 20	4 39	2 08	3 12

Digitized by Google

HIGH WATER AT NEW YORK (GOVERNOR'S ISLAND).

The high water tables are from the book prepared and published by the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey at Washington. 0*h.* 00*m.* is midnight, and 12*h.* 00*m.* is noon. To change Eastern Standard Time to New York "Local Time," add 4 minutes. Eastern Standard Time is 5 hours slower than Greenwich Time. The heights, in ft. and tenths, are reckoned from mean low water. All hours less than 12 are in the forenoon (a. m.), all greater are in the afternoon (p. m.), and when diminished by 12 give the times after noon; for instance, 15:47 is 3:47 p. m. ●, new moon; ☽, 1st quar.; ○, full moon; ☾, 3d quar.; E, moon on equator; N, S, moon farthest north or south of equator; A, P, moon in apogee or perigee.

JANUARY.

Moon.	Date of Mo.	A. M. Time.	A. M. Height.	P. M. Time.	P. M. Height.
		h. m.	*Ft.*	*h. m.*	*Ft.*
○	1	7 35	4.8	20 01	3.6
	2	8 15	4.9	20 44	3.8
	3	8 49	4.9	21 20	3.9
	4	9 24	4.8	22 00	4.0
	5	10 04	4.7	22 43	4.1
	6	10 48	4.5	23 31	4.2
E	7	11 38	4.3	... ...	...
☾	8	0 27	4.3	12 35	4.0
	9	1 31	4.4	13 48	3.8
	10	2 41	4.6	15 01	3.6
	11	3 51	4.8	16 20	3.7
P	12	4 58	5.0	17 29	3.8
S	13	5 58	5.2	18 30	4.0
	14	6 59	5.4	19 27	4.2
●	15	7 46	5.4	20 19	4.3
	16	8 35	5.4	21 09	4.4
	17	9 22	5.2	21 58	4.4
	18	10 08	4.9	22 45	4.3
E	19	10 53	4.6	23 33	4.2
	20	11 38	4.3	... ...	...
	21	0 20	4.1	12 24	3.8
	22	1 10	4.0	13 16	3.5
☽	23	2 03	3.9	14 14	3.2
A	24	2 57	3.9	15 15	3.1
	25	3 50	4 0	16 13	3.1
	26	4 40	4.1	17 06	3.2
N	27	5 27	4.3	17 53	3.4
	28	6 09	4.5	18 36	3.6
	29	6 48	4.7	19 14	3.8
○	30	7 23	4.8	19 50	4.0
	31	7 58	5.0	20 25	4.2

FEBRUARY.

Moon.	A. M. Time.	A. M. Height.	P. M. Time.	P. M. Height.
	h. m.	*Ft.*	*h. m.*	*Ft.*
	8 32	5.0	21 01	4.4
	9 08	5 0	21 39	4.6
E	9 47	4 8	22 20	4.7
	10 30	4.6	23 07	4.7
☾	11 18	4.2	... ...	...
	0 00	4 6	12 13	3.9
P	1 08	4.5	13 23	3.6
	2 21	4.5	14 53	3.4
S	3 40	4.5	16 18	3.5
	4 51	4.7	17 27	3.7
	5 52	4.9	18 25	4.0
	6 46	5.1	19 16	4.3
●	7 33	5 2	20 03	4.5
	8 18	5.1	20 48	4.6
E	9 00	5.0	21 29	4.7
	9 40	4.8	22 08	4 6
	10 18	4.4	22 46	4.4
	10 54	4 1	23 25	4.3
	11 31	3.7	... ...	...
A	0 04	4.1	12 11	3.4
☽	0 50	3.9	13 02	3.1
	1 48	3.8	14 14	3.0
N	2 55	3.7	15 30	3.0
	3 58	3.9	16 33	3.1
	4 58	4.1	17 24	3.4
	5 39	4.3	18 09	3.7
	6 21	4.6	18 49	4.0
	7 00	4.8	19 26	4.4
	... ...	...	... ...	...
	... ...	...	... ...	...
	... ...	...	... ...	...

MARCH.

Moon.	A. M. Time.	A. M. Height.	P. M. Time.	P. M. Height.
	h. m	*Ft.*	*h. m.*	*Ft.*
○	7 36	5.0	20 02	4.7
	8 14	5.0	20 39	5.0
	8 53	4.9	21 18	5.1
P	9 33	4.8	22 01	5.1
	10 16	4.5	22 48	5.0
☾	11 08	4.1	23 41	4.8
	... ...	...	12 05	3.7
S	0 47	4.5	13 25	3.4
	2 11	4.8	14 57	3.3
	3 32	4.8	16 15	3.5
	4 42	4.4	17 20	3.8
	5 41	4.6	18 14	4.1
	6 28	4.7	19 00	4.4
●	7 16	4.8	19 41	4.7
E	7 10	4.8	20 41	4.7
	8 35	4.7	20 57	4.8
	9 12	4.5	21 31	4.8
	9 45	4.3	22 08	4.6
	10 17	4.0	22 33	4.4
A	10 46	3.7	23 05	4.2
	11 21	3.4	23 42	4.0
N	... ...	...	12 04	3 2
☽	0 30	3.8	13 02	3.0
	1 36	3.7	14 29	3.0
	2 54	3.7	15 46	3.2
	4 02	3.9	16 45	3.5
	4 58	4.2	17 32	3.9
	5 45	4.4	18 15	4.4
E	6 29	4 6	18 56	4.8
	7 12	4.8	19 37	5.2
○	7 55	4.9	20 17	5.4

APRIL.

Moon.	A. M. Time.	A. M. Height.	P. M. Time.	P. M. Height.
	h. m.	*Ft.*	*h. m.*	*Ft.*
P	8 39	4.8	20 55	5.5
	9 28	4.6	21 45	5.4
	10 11	4.3	23 35	5.2
	11 05	4.0	23 33	4.8
S	12 10	3.7	... ...	...
☾	0 41	4.5	13 33	3.5
	2 01	4.2	14 54	3.5
	3 19	4.1	16 04	3.7
	4 24	4.2	17 04	4.0
	5 21	4.3	17 55	4.3
E	6 09	4.3	18 38	4.5
	6 53	4.4	19 17	4.7
●	7 33	4.3	19 52	4.8
	8 09	4.3	19 52	4.8
	8 48	4.2	20 58	4.8
	9 18	4.0	21 26	4.7
A	9 47	3.8	21 55	4.6
	10 19	3.7	22 26	4.4
N	10 51	3.5	23 03	4.2
	11 32	3.3	23 46	4.0
	... ...	...	12 25	3.2
☽	0 39	3.9	13 33	3.2
	1 44	3.8	14 49	3.4
	2 56	3.9	15 55	3.8
	4 04	4.0	16 49	4.2
E	5 03	4.2	17 38	4.7
	5 56	4.4	18 25	5 1
	6 47	4.5	19 11	5.4
○	7 36	4.6	19 58	5.6
P	7 12	4.8	19 37	5.2
	... ...	...	... ...	...

MAY.

Moon.	Date of Mo.	A. M. Time.	A. M. Height.	P. M. Time.	P. M. Height.
		h. m.	*Ft.*	*h. m.*	*Ft.*
	1	9 17	4.4	21 37	5.5
S	2	10 11	4.2	22 30	5.3
	3	11 10	4.0	23 30	4.9
	4	... ...	...	12 16	3.8
☾	5	0 34	4.5	13 27	3.7
	6	1 45	4.2	14 36	3.8
	7	2 53	4.0	15 41	3.9
	8	3 56	3.9	16 37	4.1
E	9	4 51	3.9	17 25	4.3
	10	5 42	3 9	18 08	4.5
	11	6 26	3.9	18 47	4.7
	12	7 06	3.9	19 24	4.8
●	13	7 45	3.9	19 58	4.8
A	14	8 20	3.8	20 29	4.8
	15	8 54	3.8	20 59	4.7
N	16	9 25	3.7	21 29	3.6
	17	9 58	3.6	22 00	4.5
	18	10 32	3.6	22 35	4.4
	19	11 12	3.5	23 17	4.3
	20	11 58	3.5	... ...	...
☽	21	0 04	4.2	12 55	3.6
	22	0 59	4.0	13 56	3.8
E	23	1 56	3.9	15 00	4.1
	24	3 11	3.9	16 02	4.5
	25	4 18	4.0	17 01	4.9
	26	5 24	4.1	17 56	5.2
P	27	6 23	4.2	18 50	5.5
○	28	7 21	4.3	19 43	5.7
S	29	8 16	4.3	20 36	5.7
	30	9 11	4.3	21 30	5.5
	31	10 09	4.3	22 25	5.3

JUNE.

Moon.	A. M. Time.	A. M. Height.	P. M. Time.	P. M. Height.
	h. m.	*Ft.*	*h. m.*	*Ft.*
	11 07	4.2	23 21	5.0
E	12 07	4.1	... ...	...
	0 19	4.6	13 07	4.1
☾	1 18	4.2	14 09	4.0
E	2 18	3.9	15 07	4.1
	3 18	3.7	16 00	4.3
	4 15	3.6	16 43	4.3
A	5 07	3.5	17 35	4.4
	5 55	3.5	18 15	4.5
N	6 39	3.5	18 54	4.6
	7 20	3.6	19 31	4.7
●	7 59	3.6	20 06	4.7
	8 34	3.6	20 38	4.7
	9 09	3.7	21 10	4.7
	9 40	3.7	21 40	4.7
	10 15	3.8	22 14	4.6
	10 58	3.8	22 58	4.5
E	11 35	3.9	23 38	4.4
	... ...	...	12 23	4.1
☽	0 20	4.3	13 17	4.2
	1 21	4.0	14 18	4.4
	2 29	3.8	15 23	4.6
	3 42	3.8	16 29	4.9
S	4 56	3.8	17 33	5.2
P	6 05	3.9	18 34	5.4
○	7 05	4.1	19 32	5.5
	8 06	4.2	20 27	5.6
	9 03	4.4	21 20	5.5
E	9 58	4.4	22 12	5.3
	10 51	4.4	23 04	5.0
	... ...	...	... ...	...

JULY.

Moon.	A. M. Time.	A. M. Height	P. M. Time.	P. M. Height.
	h. m.	*Ft.*	*h. m.*	*Ft.*
	11 45	4.4	23 55	4.6
E	12 39	4.3	... ...	...
	0 47	4.2	13 32	4.2
☾	1 38	3.8	14 25	4.1
	2 26	3.5	15 18	4.1
	3 33	3 3	16 09	4.1
	4 28	3 2	16 57	4.2
A	5 20	3.2	17 43	4.3
	6 09	3.3	18 27	4.4
N	6 54	3.4	19 06	4.5
	7 35	3.5	19 43	4.6
●	8 12	3.7	20 17	4.7
	8 47	3.8	20 49	4.8
	9 20	3.9	21 20	4.8
	9 54	4.1	21 54	4.7
	10 29	4.2	22 31	4.6
E	11 09	4.4	23 14	4.4
	11 55	4.5	... ...	...
☽	0 01	4.2	12 47	4.5
	0 55	3.9	13 47	4.6
	1 57	3 8	14 56	4.7
	3 21	3.6	16 10	4.8
	4 43	3.6	17 20	5.0
S	5 56	3.8	18 24	5.2
P	6 59	4.1	19 21	5.3
○	7 55	4.3	20 14	5.4
	8 48	4.5	21 04	5.3
	9 38	4.6	21 52	5.1
E	10 27	4.6	22 39	4.8
	11 15	4.6	23 25	4.4
	... ...	...	12 02	4.4

AUGUST.

Moon.	A. M. Time.	A. M. Height.	P. M. Time.	P. M. Height.
	h. m.	*Ft.*	*h. m.*	*Ft.*
	0 11	4.0	12 49	4.3
☾	1 00	3.7	13 38	4.1
	1 54	3.4	14 30	4.0
A	2 51	3.2	15 25	4.0
	3 50	3.1	16 18	4.0
N	4 48	3.1	17 10	4.1
	5 38	3.2	17 56	4.3
	6 24	3.4	18 38	4.4
	7 06	3.6	19 15	4.6
●	7 43	3.9	19 50	4.7
	8 17	4.1	20 23	4.8
	8 52	4.3	20 56	4.8
E	9 26	4.5	21 33	4 7
	10 08	4.6	22 11	4 5
	10 44	4.7	22 55	4.3
	11 30	4.7	23 44	4.1
☽	12 23	4.7	... ...	...
	0 41	3.8	13 28	4.6
S	1 54	3.5	14 43	4.5
P	3 21	3.5	16 02	4.6
	4 41	3.6	17 13	4.8
	5 48	3.9	18 12	4.9
	6 46	4.2	19 07	5.1
○	7 38	4.5	19 56	5.1
	8 26	4.7	20 42	5.0
E	9 12	4.8	21 26	4.8
	9 55	4.7	22 09	4.5
	10 36	4.6	22 51	4.2
	11 18	4.5	23 34	3.8
	12 09	4.2	... ...	...
	0 18	3.5	12 46	4.0

Digitized by Google

HIGH WATER AT NEW YORK (GOVERNOR'S ISLAND)—*Continued.*

Moon.	Date of Mo.	SEPTEMBER. A. M. Time.	A. M. Height.	P. M. Time.	P. M. Height.	Moon.	OCTOBER. A. M. Time.	A. M. Height.	P. M. Time.	P. M. Height.	Moon.	NOVEMBER. A. M. Time.	A. M. Height.	P. M. Time.	P. M. Height.	Moon.	DECEMBER. A. M. Time.	A. M. Height.	P. M. Time.	P. M. Height.
		h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.		h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.		h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.		h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.
☾	1	1 09	3.3	13 39	3.9	☾	1 30	3.1	13 45	3.8		2 49	3.5	14 46	3.8		2 47	4.0	14 49	3.8
A	2	2 10	3.1	14 38	3.8		2 36	3.1	14 48	3.8		3 39	3.8	15 43	3.9		3 40	4.4	15 50	3.9
N	3	3 14	3.1	15 37	3.9		3 35	3.3	15 46	3.9	E	4 25	4.2	16 35	4.1		4 38	4.8	16 49	4.0
	4	4 12	3.2	16 31	4.0		4 25	3.5	16 34	4.0		5 10	4.6	17 24	4.2		5 24	5.1	17 46	4.1
	5	5 08	3.3	17 19	4.1		5 10	3.9	17 19	4.2		5 54	5.0	18 10	4.3	●	6 15	5.4	18 43	4.2
	6	5 50	3.6	18 01	4.3		5 50	4.2	18 02	4.4		6 38	5.3	19 01	4.4	P	7 07	5.6	19 38	4.3
	7	6 29	3.9	18 40	4.5	E	6 29	4.6	18 43	4.5	●	7 24	5.5	19 54	4.4	S	8 00	5.7	20 34	4.3
	8	7 07	4.2	19 16	4.6	●	7 08	5.0	19 24	4.6	P	8 11	5.6	20 42	4.3		8 53	5.6	21 32	4.2
●	9	7 43	4.5	19 53	4.7		7 48	5.2	20 08	4.5	S	9 08	5.5	21 37	4.1		9 50	5.3	22 33	4.2
E	10	8 18	4.8	20 31	4.7		8 30	5.3	20 54	4.4		9 56	5.3	22 38	4.0		10 49	5.0	23 51	4.1
	11	8 55	4.9	21 11	4.6	P	9 16	5 3	21 43	4.2		10 58	5.0	23 47	3.8		11 49	4.7	.. ..	...
	12	9 37	5.0	21 54	4.4		10 05	5.2	22 37	4.0		.. ..	...	12 04	4.6		0 40	4.1	12 52	4.3
	13	10 21	5.0	22 41	4.1	S	11 02	4.9	23 42	3.8	☽	0 57	3.8	13 14	4.4	☽	1 43	4.2	13 55	4.0
P	14	11 12	4.9	23 36	3.9		.. ..	...	12 08	4.6		2 07	3.8	14 23	4.2	E	2 43	4.3	14 57	3.8
	15	.. ..	...	12 10	4.7	☽	0 59	3.6	13 24	4.4		3 10	4.1	15 25	4.1		3 39	4.3	15 53	3.7
☽	16	0 44	3.6	13 23	4.5		2 16	3.6	14 39	4.3	E	4 07	4.3	16 21	4.0		4 28	4.4	16 47	3.6
S	17	2 07	3.5	14 43	4.4		3 26	3.6	15 46	4.3		4 56	4.5	17 12	4.0		5 14	4.5	17 36	3.6
	18	3 29	3.6	15 57	4.4		4 26	4.1	16 44	4.3		5 41	4.7	18 00	3 9		5 57	4.6	18 21	3.6
	19	4 37	3.8	17 00	4.5	E	5 19	4.4	17 36	4.3		6 23	4.8	18 43	3.9	N	6 37	4.7	19 08	3.6
	20	5 37	4.1	17 51	4.7		6 07	4.6	18 23	4.3		7 01	4.8	19 23	3.8	A	7 14	4.7	19 40	3.6
	21	6 27	4.4	18 46	4.7		6 49	4.8	19 07	4.3	☉	7 37	4.8	20 08	3.8	☉	7 49	4.7	20 17	3.7
E	22	7 14	4.7	19 33	4.7	☉	7 23	4.9	19 47	4.2		8 11	4.8	20 39	3 7		8 22	4.7	20 54	3.7
☉	23	7 57	4.8	20 15	4.6		8 05	4.9	20 27	4.1	N	8 44	4.7	21 17	3.6		8 54	4.7	21 27	3.7
	24	8 38	4.9	20 56	4.4		8 41	4.9	21 06	3.9	A	9 18	4.6	21 58	3.5		9 25	4.6	22 01	3.7
	25	9 17	4.8	21 37	4.2		9 16	4.7	21 43	3.7		9 51	4.4	22 30	3.4		9 57	4.5	22 37	3.7
	26	9 55	4.7	22 17	3.9		9 49	4.5	22 21	3.5		10 27	4.3	23 13	3.4		10 33	4.3	23 18	3.8
	27	10 32	4.5	22 56	3.7	A	10 25	4 3	23 02	3.4		11 08	4.1	.. ..	...		11 15	4.2	.. ..	...
	28	11 10	4.3	23 39	3.4	N	11 05	4.1	23 50	3.2		0 00	3.4	11 54	4.0	E	0 08	3.9	12 03	4.0
A	29	11 58	4.0	.. ..	...		11 50	4.0	.. ..	...	☾	0 55	3.5	12 47	3.9	☾	0 55	4.1	12 57	3.9
N	30	0 28	3.2	12 43	3.9	☾	0 48	3.2	12 45	3.8	E	1 51	3.8	13 46	3.8		1 54	4 3	14 00	3.7
	..	.. ..	...	.. ..	...		1 50	3.3	13 46	3.8		.. ..	...	.. ..	...		2 57	4.5	15 12	3.7

HIGH WATER AT SANDY HOOK (THE HORSESHOE), N. J.

Moon.	Date of Mo.	JANUARY. A. M. Time.	A. M. Height.	P. M. Time.	P. M. Height.	Moon.	FEBRUARY. A. M. Time.	A. M. Height.	P. M. Time.	P. M. Height.	Moon.	MARCH. A. M. Time.	A. M. Height.	P. M. Time.	P. M. Height.	Moon.	APRIL. A. M. Time.	A. M. Height.	P. M. Time.	P. M. Height.
		h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.		h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.		h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.		h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.
☉	1	7 23	5.1	19 51	3.9		8 19	5.2	20 51	4.6	☉	7 15	5.0	19 42	4.9	P	8 20	5.0	20 46	5.7
	2	8 01	5 1	20 32	4.0	E	9 00	5.2	21 33	4.8	E	7 57	5.2	20 25	5.2		9 09	4.8	21 34	5.7
	3	8 40	5.1	21 12	4.1	E	9 41	5.0	22 16	4.9		8 40	5.2	21 09	5.3		10 01	4.6	22 26	5.5
	4	9 18	5.1	21 54	4.2		10 27	4.8	23 04	4.9	P	9 25	5.0	21 54	5.4		10 57	4.3	23 34	5.2
	5	9 59	4.9	22 39	4.4		11 18	4.4	23 58	4.9		10 13	4.7	22 44	5.3	S	11 58	4.0	.. ..	...
	6	10 43	4.7	23 27	4.5		.. ..	...	12 14	4.1		11 06	4.8	23 39	5.1	☾	0 27	4.9	13 06	3.8
E	7	11 34	4.5	.. ..	...	☾	0 58	4.9	13 21	3.8		12 04	4.0	.. ..	...		1 34	4.7	14 16	3.8
☾	8	0 32	4.6	13 39	4.2	S	2 04	4.9	14 25	3.7	☾	0 40	4.9	13 14	3.8		2 41	4.6	15 23	4.0
	9	1 21	4.7	13 37	4.0	S	3 14	4.9	15 46	3.7	S	1 49	4.7	14 27	3.7		3 44	4.6	16 23	4.2
	10	2 26	4.9	14 48	3.9		4 19	5.0	16 52	4.0		3 00	4.7	15 38	3.8		4 39	4.6	17 13	4.5
	11	3 30	5.1	15 56	3.9		5 18	5.2	17 51	4.2		4 05	4.8	16 41	4.0	E	5 28	4.6	17 58	4.8
P	12	4 32	5.3	17 02	4.0		6 13	5.4	18 44	4.5		5 03	4.9	17 36	4.4		6 13	4.6	18 38	4.9
S	13	5 30	5.5	18 01	4.2	●	7 01	5.4	19 32	4.7		5 54	5.0	18 24	4.6		6 54	4.6	19 17	5.1
	14	6 27	5.6	18 57	4 4		7 46	5.4	20 15	4.9		6 40	5.1	19 07	4.9	●	7 33	4.5	19 52	5.1
●	15	7 17	5.7	19 49	4.6		8 28	5.3	20 55	4.9	●	7 23	5.0	19 47	5.0		8 10	4.4	20 27	5.0
	16	8 06	5.7	20 37	4.7	E	9 08	5.1	21 35	4.9	E	8 02	4.9	20 24	5.1		8 47	4.2	21 02	4.9
	17	8 52	5.5	21 24	4.7		9 46	4.8	22 14	4.8		8 39	4.7	21 01	5.0	A	9 23	4.0	21 37	4.8
	18	9 36	5.3	22 09	4.7		10 24	4.4	22 53	4.6		9 16	4.5	21 36	4.9	N	10 00	3.8	22 13	4.6
E	19	10 18	4.9	22 52	4.6		11 03	4.1	23 31	4.5		9 51	4.2	22 11	4.7		10 39	3.6	22 53	4.4
	20	11 01	4.6	23 37	4.5	A	11 45	3.8	.. ..	...	A	10 28	3.9	22 47	4.5		11 24	3.4	23 39	4.3
	21	11 44	4.2	.. ..	...	N	0 15	4.3	12 30	3.5		11 07	3.7	23 28	4.3		.. ..	...	12 17	3.4
☽	22	0 21	4.3	12 30	3.8	☽	1 05	4.1	13 23	3.3		11 51	3.4	.. ..	...	☽	0 34	4.2	13 20	3.4
	23	1 09	4.2	13 20	3.6	N	2 04	4.1	14 33	3.2	N	0 17	4.2	12 47	3.3		1 35	4.1	14 24	3.6
A	24	2 00	4.2	14 16	3.4		3 06	4 2	15 38	3.3	☽	1 16	4.1	13 54	3.2		2 40	4.2	15 24	4.0
	25	2 55	4.2	15 17	3.3		4 04	4.3	16 26	3.5		2 20	4.1	15 00	3.4		3 39	4.4	16 19	4.4
	26	3 49	4.3	16 14	3.3		4 58	4.6	17 29	3.8		3 28	4.2	16 01	3.7	E	4 36	4.5	17 10	4.9
N	27	4 41	4.5	17 09	3.5		5 47	4.8	18 16	4.2		4 20	4 5	16 55	4.1		5 29	4.7	18 00	5.4
	28	5 30	4.7	17 58	3.7		6 31	5.1	19 00	4.6		5 11	4.7	17 44	4.6		6 21	4.8	18 48	5.7
	29	6 16	4.9	18 44	3.9		.. ..	...	.. ..	...	E	6 01	4.9	18 30	5.0	☉	7 11	4.9	19 36	5.9
☉	30	6 59	5.1	19 27	4.2		.. ..	...	.. ..	...		6 47	5.1	19 15	5.4	P	8 02	4.8	20 26	6.0
	31	7 40	5.2	20 09	4.4		.. ..	...	.. ..	...	☉	7 31	5.1	20 00	5.7		.. ..	...	.. ..	...

The chief cause of the tides is the attraction of the moon, which affecting most strongly the side of the earth nearest to it, draws or heaps up the waters in the parts of the earth successively turned toward it. When sun and moon are in conjunction or opposition, at times of new and full moon, their tidal waves will be superposed, and the effect will be a "spring tide"; when in quadrature, the lunar tide will result in a "neap tide."

Digitized by Google

HIGH WATER AT SANDY HOOK (THE HORSESHOE)—*Continued.*

MAY.

Moon.	Date of Mo.	A. M. Time.	A. M. Height.	P. M. Time.	P. M. Height.
		h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.
	1	8 56	4.7	21 17	5.8
S	2	9 50	4.5	22 18	5.6
	3	10 47	4.3	23 10	5.3
	4	11 49	4.1	.. ..	...
☾	5	0 11	4.9	12 53	4.0
	6	1 13	4.7	13 58	4.1
	7	2 14	4.4	14 59	4.2
	8	3 14	4.3	15 53	4.4
E	9	4 07	4.3	16 42	4.6
	10	4 56	4.2	17 25	4.8
	11	5 40	4.2	18 06	4 9
●	12	6 24	4.2	18 44	5.0
	13	7 01	4.1	19 22	5.1
A	14	7 43	4.1	19 59	5.0
	15	8 22	4.0	20 35	4.9
N	16	9 00	3.8	21 11	4 8
	17	9 37	3.7	21 47	4.7
	18	10 18	3.6	22 26	4.6
	19	11 02	3.6	23 10	4.4
	20	11 52	3.6	23 59	4.3
☽	21	.. ..	...	12 48	3.7
	22	0 56	4.2	13 46	4.0
E	23	1 58	4.2	14 48	4 3
	24	3 00	4.2	15 44	4 7
	25	4 02	4.3	16 39	5.2
	26	5 00	4.4	17 33	5.6
	27	5 57	4.5	18 26	5.8
P	28	6 58	4.6	19 18	6.0
☾	29	7 47	4.6	20 11	6.0
S	30	8 42	4.6	21 05	5.9
	31	9 38	4.5	21 58	5.6

JUNE.

Moon.	Date of Mo.	A. M. Time.	A. M. Height.	P. M. Time.	P. M. Height.
		h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.
	1	10 34	4.4	22 53	5.8
	2	11 32	4.3	23 48	5.0
	3	12 31	4.3	.. ..	...
☾	4	0 45	4.6	13 28	4.3
	5	1 40	4.8	14 24	4 3
	6	2 36	4.1	15 17	4.4
	7	3 29	3.9	16 04	4 5
	8	4 20	3.9	16 49	4.7
	9	5 07	3.8	17 32	4.8
	10	5 53	3.8	18 14	4.9
	11	6 36	3.8	18 54	4.9
	12	7 19	3.8	19 34	5.0
●	13	8 00	3.8	20 12	5.0
	14	8 39	3.8	20 50	4.9
	15	9 19	3.8	21 27	4.8
	16	9 59	3.9	22 45	4.6
	17	10 41	3.9	23 45	4.6
	18	11 27	4.0	23 31	4.5
	19	.. ..	...	12 18	4 1
☽	20	0 24	4.3	13 14	4 3
	21	1 23	4 2	14 13	4.6
	22	2 25	4.1	15 14	4.9
S	23	3 35	4.1	16 13	5.2
P	24	4 39	4.2	17 09	5.5
	25	5 40	4.3	18 10	5.8
☾	26	6 38	4.4	19 05	5 9
	27	7 35	4.6	19 57	5.9
	28	8 28	4.6	20 47	5.8
E	29	9 21	4.7	21 34	5.6
	30	10 14	4.6	22 20	5.3
		. ..	. .	. ..	...

JULY.

Moon.	Date of Mo.	A. M. Time.	A. M. Height.	P. M. Time.	P. M. Height.
		h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.
	1	11 07	4.6	23 21	4.9
E	2	11 58	4.5	.. ..	...
	3	0 09	4.5	12 49	4.4
☾	4	1 01	4 2	13 41	4.3
	5	1 54	3.9	14 32	4.3
	6	2 46	3.7	15 24	4.3
A	7	3 41	3.6	16 13	4 5
	8	4 31	3.6	16 52	4.6
N	9	5 24	3.6	17 46	4.7
	10	6 09	3.7	18 29	4 8
	11	6 53	3.8	19 11	4.9
●	12	7 36	3.9	19 45	5.0
	13	8 16	4.0	20 28	5 0
	14	8 55	4.1	21 06	4.9
	15	9 35	4.2	21 42	4.8
	16	10 16	4.3	22 21	4.7
	17	11 00	4.4	23 07	4.5
E	18	11 49	4.5	23 53	4.3
☽	19	.. ..	...	12 43	4.6
	20	0 57	4.1	13 46	4.7
	21	2 06	3.9	14 52	4.9
	22	3 18	3.9	15 56	5.1
S	23	4 25	4.0	16 58	5.3
P	24	5 27	4.2	17 57	5 5
	25	6 26	4.4	18 52	5 7
☾	26	7 20	4.7	19 42	5.7
	27	8 11	4.8	20 30	5.6
	28	9 00	4.9	21 16	5.4
E	29	9 45	4.9	22 02	5.1
	30	10 32	4.8	22 47	4 7
	31	11 19	4 6	23 33	4 3

AUGUST.

Moon.	Date of Mo.	A. M. Time.	A. M. Height.	P. M. Time.	P. M. Height.
		h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.
	1	.. ..	...	12 01	4.5
☾	2	0 19	4.0	12 53	4.3
	3	1 10	3.7	13 43	4.2
A	4	2 04	3.5	14 37	4.2
	5	3 02	3.4	15 35	4 2
N	6	4 00	3.4	16 36	4.3
	7	4 53	3.5	17 16	4.5
	8	5 43	3.7	18 08	4 7
	9	6 27	3.9	18 44	4.9
●	10	7 09	4.2	19 25	5.0
	11	7 50	4.4	20 08	5.1
	12	8 29	4.6	20 41	5.0
E	13	9 08	4.7	21 19	4.9
	14	9 49	4.8	22 02	4.7
	15	10 33	4.9	22 48	4.4
	16	11 23	4.8	23 42	4.2
☽	17	.. ..	...	12 19	4.8
	18	0 44	3.9	13 25	4.7
S	19	1 55	3.8	14 36	4.8
P	20	3 08	3.8	15 45	4 9
	21	4 17	4.0	16 47	5.1
	22	5 18	4.3	17 43	5.3
	23	6 13	4 6	18 36	5.4
☾	24	7 01	4.9	19 24	5.4
	25	7 51	5.0	20 08	5.4
E	26	8 33	5.1	20 51	5.1
	27	9 15	5.1	21 33	4.8
	28	9 56	4.9	22 13	4.5
	29	10 36	4.8	22 54	4.1
	30	11 18	4.5	23 38	3.9
	31	.. ..	...	12 02	4.3

SEPTEMBER.

Moon.	Date of Mo.	A. M. Time.	A. M. Height.	P. M. Time.	P. M. Height.
		h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.
☾	1	0 26	3.5	12 54	4.1
A	2	1 22	3.3	13 52	4.0
N	3	2 24	3.3	14 52	4.0
	4	3 29	3.4	15 50	4 2
	5	4 23	3.6	16 43	4.4
	6	5 11	3.9	17 30	4.6
	7	5 51	4.2	18 14	4.8
E	8	6 39	4.5	18 56	5.0
	9	7 20	4.9	19 36	5 0
●	10	8 01	5.1	20 16	5.0
	11	8 41	5.3	20 58	4.8
	12	9 24	5.3	21 45	4.6
	13	10 10	5.2	22 33	4 3
P	14	11 04	5.1	23 32	4.0
	15	.. ..	...	12 03	4.9
☽	16	0 39	3.8	13 12	4.7
S	17	1 52	3.7	14 25	4 6
	18	3 04	3.9	15 32	4.7
	19	4 09	4.1	16 34	4.9
E	20	5 07	4.5	17 27	5.0
	21	5 57	4.8	18 16	5.1
	22	6 42	5.1	19 01	5.1
☾	23	7 25	5.2	19 42	5.0
	24	8 04	5 2	20 23	4.8
	25	8 42	5.2	21 01	4.5
	26	9 15	5.0	21 40	4 2
	27	9 55	4.8	22 19	4.0
A	28	10 33	4.6	23 01	3.7
N	29	11 16	4.3	23 49	3.5
	30	.. ..	...	12 05	4.1
	..	.. ..	...	.. ..	...

OCTOBER.

Moon.	Date of Mo.	A. M. Time.	A. M. Height.	P. M. Time.	P. M. Height.
		h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.
☾	1	0 44	3 3	13 04	4.0
	2	1 43	3.3	14 07	4.0
E	3	2 50	3.4	15 09	4.1
	4	3 47	3.7	16 04	4.3
	5	4 37	4.1	16 53	4.5
●	6	5 23	4.5	17 39	4.7
	7	6 07	5.0	18 25	4.9
P	8	6 50	5.3	19 10	4.9
S	9	7 33	5.6	19 55	4.9
	10	8 16	5.7	20 41	4.8
	11	9 08	5.7	21 31	4.5
	12	9 54	5.5	22 26	4.3
☽	13	10 49	5.2	23 27	4.1
	14	11 52	4.9	.. ..	...
	15	0 33	3.9	13 02	4.7
E	16	1 45	3.9	14 07	4.6
	17	2 52	4.1	15 12	4.5
	18	3 54	4.4	16 12	4.6
	19	4 47	4.7	17 04	4.6
	20	5 34	4.9	17 52	4.6
☾	21	6 16	5.1	18 35	4.6
	22	6 55	5.2	19 16	4.5
	23	7 35	5.4	19 56	4.4
	24	8 10	5.2	20 33	4.2
	25	8 46	5.0	21 12	4.0
	26	9 22	4 9	21 51	3.8
A	27	10 00	4.6	22 33	3.6
N	28	10 39	4.4	23 19	3.5
	29	11 24	4.2	.. ..	...
	30	0 10	3 4	12 16	4.1
	31	1 10	3.5	13 17	4.0

NOVEMBER.

Moon.	Date of Mo.	A. M. Time.	A. M. Height.	P. M. Time.	P. M. Height.
		h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.
	1	2 10	3.6	14 18	4.0
	2	3 06	4.0	15 17	4.1
E	3	3 58	4.4	16 12	4.3
	4	4 47	4.8	17 03	4.4
	5	5 34	5.3	17 57	4.6
●	6	6 21	5.6	18 45	4.7
	7	7 06	5.9	19 35	4.7
P	8	7 57	5.9	20 26	4 6
S	9	8 49	5.9	21 19	4.5
	10	9 40	5.7	22 17	4.3
	11	10 37	5.3	23 18	4.2
	12	11 37	5.0	.. ..	...
☽	13	0 23	4.1	12 40	4.7
	14	1 28	4.2	13 44	4.5
	15	2 30	4.3	14 45	4.3
E	16	3 28	4 5	15 44	4.2
	17	4 19	4.7	16 36	4.2
	18	5 05	4.9	17 24	4.2
	19	5 48	5.1	18 08	4.1
	20	6 28	5.1	18 51	4.1
☾	21	7 07	5 2	19 31	4.1
	22	7 44	5 1	20 10	4.0
	23	8 20	5.0	20 50	3.9
	24	8 56	4.9	21 38	3.8
	25	9 34	4.7	22 26	3.7
	26	10 11	4.6	23 51	3.6
A	27	10 52	4.4	23 38	3.6
N	28	11 37	4.2	.. ..	...
	29	0 29	3.7	12 28	4 1
	30	1 25	3.9	13 28	4 0
	..	.. ..	...	.. ..	...

DECEMBER.

Moon.	Date of Mo.	A. M. Time.	A. M. Height.	P. M. Time.	P. M. Height.
		h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.
	1	2 21	4.2	14 31	4.0
	2	3 18	4.6	15 33	4.1
	3	4 11	5.0	16 32	4.2
	4	5 10	5.8	17 30	4.3
	5	5 58	5.7	18 25	4.4
●	6	6 50	6.0	19 21	4 6
P	7	7 43	6.0	20 15	4.6
S	8	8 35	6.0	21 09	4.6
	9	9 29	5.8	22 05	4.6
	10	10 23	5.5	23 03	4.5
	11	11 18	5.1	.. ..	...
☽	12	0 01	4.5	12 14	4.7
	13	0 59	4.5	13 13	4.4
E	14	1 58	4.5	14 09	4.1
	15	2 58	4.5	15 07	3.9
	16	3 45	4.6	16 03	3.8
	17	4 32	4.7	16 54	3.8
	18	5 17	4.8	17 41	3 8
☾	19	6 00	4.9	18 26	3.8
	20	6 42	5.0	19 08	3.8
N	21	7 21	5.0	19 49	3.9
A	22	8 00	5.0	20 29	3.9
	23	8 37	5.0	21 08	3.9
	24	9 12	4.8	21 45	3.9
	25	9 47	4.7	22 24	3.9
	26	10 23	4.6	23 06	4.0
	27	11 03	4.4	23 51	4.1
E	28	11 49	4.2	.. ..	...
☾	29	0 42	4.3	12 45	4.0
	30	1 39	4.5	13 49	3 9
	31	2 40	4.7	14 58	3.8

The longest rivers in the world are: In Europe, Volga, about 2,900 miles; in Asia, Yenisei, about 2,700-3,000 miles, and Yang-tse-Kiang, about 3,000 miles; in Africa, Nile, about 3,240 miles; in North America, Mississippi and Missouri, 4,300 miles; in South America, Amazon and Beni, 4,000 miles; in Australia, Darling, more than 2,345 miles. The largest lake in the world is Lake Superior. It covers an area of 32,000 square miles and has a mean depth of about 475 feet.

Digitized by Google

TIDE TABLES—ATLANTIC COAST.

NEW YORK, LONG ISLAND, THE SOUND, CUBA AND PORTO RICO.

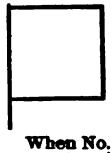
Compiled from data in Tide Tables published by U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. To obtain approximate time and height of high water at following stations, add to or subtract from time and height at New York (Governor's Island), viz.

Stations.	Time. H. M.	Height. Feet.	Stations.	Time. H. M.	Height. Feet.
Albany, N. Y.	+9 54	—2.0	Manzanillo, Cuba	+3 09	—1.3
Amagansett Life S. Sta., L. I.	—0 02	—2.3	Matanzas, Cuba	+0 58	—2.7
Asbury Park, N. J.	—0 46	—0.3	Mayagues, Porto Rico	—0 32	—3.3
Atlantic City, N. J.	—0 51	—0.3	Montauk Point, L. I., N. Y.	+0 07	—2.4
Barnegat Inlet, N. J.	—0 14	—2.2	New Haven, Conn.	+3 00	+1.6
Bellevue Hospital, N. Y.	+1 16	—0.4	New London, Conn.	+1 14	—1.9
Block Island, R. I.	—0 41	—1.4	Newport, R. I.	—0 31	—0.9
Bridgeport, Conn.	+3 02	+2.8	North Brother Light, N. Y.	+3 26	+2.5
Brooklyn Bridge, N. Y.	+0 20	—0.2	Orient Point, L. I., N. Y.	+1 49	—1.7
Brooklyn Navy Yard	+0 40	—0.4	Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y.	+3 01	+2.9
Cardenas, Cuba	+1 51	—3.0	Point Judith Light, R. I.	—0 29	—1.3
Cienfuegos, Cuba	+1 27	—2.8	Port Gibara, Cuba	—0 07	—2.5
Coney Island, N. Y.	—0 29	+0.3	Port Jefferson Entrance, L. I.	+2 58	+1.8
Dob s Ferry, N. Y.	+1 17	—0.7	Port Nuevitas, Cuba	+2 24	—3.0
E. Rockaway Inlet, L. I., N. Y.	—0 29	—0.3	Princess Bay Light, S. I.	—0 24	+0.9
Eaton's Point, L. I., N. Y.	+3 00	+2.8	Providence, R. I.	—0 02	+0.2
Execution Rocks Light, N. Y.	+3 04	+2.9	Rockaway Inlet, L. I., N. Y.	—0 22	—0.1
Faikner Island Light, Conn.	+2 48	+1.0	San Juan, Porto Rico	—0 14	—3.3
Fall River, Mass.	—0 05	+0.5	Santiago de Cuba, Cuba	+1 12	—3.3
Fire Island, N. Y.	—0 48	—2.4	Saybrook Breakwater Lt., Ct.	+2 18	—0.8
Great Capt. Island Light, Conn.	+3 01	+2.9	Shinnecock Life S. Sta., L. I.	—0 22	—1.9
Greenpoint, L. I., N. Y.	+2 13	—2.0	South Amboy, N. J.	—0 21	+0.9
Guantanamo, Cuba	+0 48	—3.4	Southold Landing, L. I., N. Y.	+3 02	—1.9
Havana, Cuba	+0 48	—3.5	Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y.	+0 45	—0.4
Hell Gate, Astoria Ferry	+2 06	+0.7	Stamford, Conn.	+3 01	+2.9
Hell Gate, Hallets Point Light	+2 41	+1.1	Stonington, Conn.	+0 47	—1.7
Horton Point Lt., L. I., N. Y.	+2 41	—0.4	The Battery, Manhattan	+0 02	0.0
Jamesport, L. I., N. Y.	+4 01	—2.0	The Narrows, N. Y.	—0 21	+0.2
Kingsbridge, Harlem River	+0 56	—0.1	Throg's Neck Light, N. Y.	+3 04	+2.8
Little Gull Island Light, N. Y.	+1 14	—1.9	West 96th st., Manhattan	+0 26	—0.2
Long Branch, N. J.	—0 43	—0.1	West Point, N. Y.	+3 02	—1.6

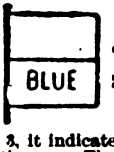
The application of the time differences will give 75th meridian time for all stations.

WEATHER AND TEMPERATURE SIGNALS.

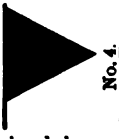
NOTE.—The display of weather and temperature flags, with the exception of the cold-wave flag, is now confined to rural districts and towns of 5,000 or less inhabitants; the display has been discontinued in places of greater population, except that arrangements are sometimes made by which the forecasts are furnished to certain persons or firms who make the display without expense to the government. The cold-wave flag will be displayed as heretofore.

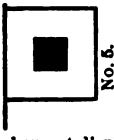

No. 1. WHITE FLAG. Fair Weather.

No. 2. BLUE FLAG. Rain or Snow.



No. 3. WHITE AND BLUE FLAG. Local Rain or Snow.


No. 4. BLACK FLAG. Temperature.


No. 5. WHITE—BLACK CENTER. Cold Wave.

When No. 4 is placed above Nos. 1, 2, or 3, it indicates warmer; when below, colder; when not displayed, temperature is expected to remain about stationary. The cold-wave flag is displayed when an unusual fall in temperature (the l mits varying with the locality and time of year) is anticipated. When displayed on poles, the flags are arranged to read downward; when displayed from horizontal supports, a small streamer is attached to indicate the point from which the signals are to be read.

Storm and Hurricane Warnings.

RED FLAG BLACK CENTER.

RED PENNANT.

WHITE PENNANT.

1st.—A storm warning; red flag with black center. 2d.—When red pennant is hoisted above storm warning, winds are expected from northeast quadrant; when below, from the southeast quadrant. 3d.—When white pennant is hoisted above storm warning, winds are expected from the northwest quadrant; when below, from the southwest quadrant. 4th.—Red pennant alone, small craft warning, indicates squalls and winds. 5th.—Hurricane warning and extremely dangerous storms, two red flags with black centers, displayed one above the other. 6th.—Night storm warnings; a red light for easterly winds and a white light below a red light for westerly winds.

Storm Warning Stations.

Storm warning display stations, located in New York City and vicinity, are under the control of the Weather Bureau office, 17 Battery Place, Manhattan.

Stations equipped with electric lights displaying day and night warnings throughout the year:

New York City, 17 Battery Place, Sandy Hook, N. J.; Long Branch, N. J.; Fort Schuyler (Throg's Nec.), N. Y.; Oyster Bay, N. Y.

Storm warnings are furnished to naval wireless stations at Brooklyn Navy Yard and Fire Island, N. Y., for distribution to vessels at sea equipped with wireless apparatus.

Stations displaying day warnings during the summer months:

Atlantic Yacht Club, Sea Gate, N.Y.; New Rochelle Yacht Club, New Rochelle, N. Y.; Yonkers Yacht Club, Yonkers, N. Y.

Day warnings are displayed throughout the year at Keyport Yacht Club, Keyport, N. J.; Jack's Boat House, 138th and No. River, and on U. S. Revenue Cutter "Mohawk."

A northwest gale piled 9.6 inches of snow and sleet in New York City and surrounding country on March 2, 1914. Squalls reached 80 miles an hour in velocity. All aboveground transportation was badly crippled, and fallen wires caused danger in suburbs.

The moon was in partial eclipse on the night of March 11, 1914, shadow covering nine-tenths of its surface at 11:12 P.M., as visible in eastern United States. The eclipse was total in Greenland, northeastern Europe and central and western Asia.

Digitized by Google

AREA AND POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES.

States & Ter.	Admitted to Union.	Capital.	*Area Sq. M.	§	1880. Census.	§	1890. Census.	§	1900. Census.	§	1910. Census.	1914. EstPop	§
Alabama	Dec. 14, 1819	Montgomery	51,279	17	1,262,505	17	1,513,017	18	1,828,697	18	2,138,000	2,269,945	
Arizona	Feb 14, 1912	Phoenix	113,810	44	40,440	48	59,620	49	122,931	46	204,354	239,053	
Arkansas	June 15, 1836	Little Rock	52,525	25	802,525	24	1,128,179	25	1,311,564	25	1,574,449	1,686,480	
California	Sept. 9, 1850	Sacramento	155,652	24	864,694	22	1,208,130	21	1,485,053	12	2,377,549	2,757,895	
Colorado	Aug. 1, 1876	Denver	103,658	35	194,327	31	412,198	31	539,700	32	799,024	909,537	
Connecticut	**Jan. 9, 1788	Hartford	4,820	28	622,700	29	746,258	29	908,420	31	1,114,756	1,202,688	
Delaware	**Dec. 7, 1787	Dover	1,965	38	146,608	42	168,493	46	184,735	47	202,322	209,817	
Dist. Columbia	†July 16, 1790		60	36	177,624	39	230,392	42	278,718	43	331,069	353,378	
Florida	March 3, 1845	Tallahassee	54,861	34	269,493	32	391,422	32	528,542	33	752,619	848,111	
Georgia	**Jan. 2, 1788	Atlanta	58,725	13	1,542,180	12	1,837,353	11	2,216,331	10	2,609,121	2,736,737	
Idaho	July 3, 1890	Boise	83,354	46	32,610	45	84,385	47	161,772	45	325,594	395,407	
Illinois	Dec. 3, 1818	Springfield	56,043	4	3,077,871	3	3,826,351	3	4,821,550	3	5,638,591	5,904,043	
Indiana	Dec. 11, 1816	Indianapolis	36,045	6	1,978,301	8	2,192,404	8	2,516,462	9	2,700,876	2,779,467	
‡Iowa	March 3, 1845	Des Moines	55,586	10	1,624,615	10	1,911,896	10	2,231,853	15	2,224,771	2,221,755	
Kansas	Jan. 29, 1861	Topeka	81,774	20	996,096	19	1,427,096	22	1,470,495	22	1,690,949	1,784,897	
Kentucky	Feb. 4, 1791	Frankfort	40,181	8	1,648,690	11	1,858,635	12	2,147,174	14	2,289,905	2,350,737	
Louisiana	April 8, 1812	Baton Rouge	45,409	22	939,946	25	1,118,587	23	1,381,625	24	1,656,388	1,773,482	
Maine	March 3, 1820	Augusta	29,895	27	648,936	30	661,086	30	694,466	34	742,371	762,787	
Maryland	**April 28, 1788	Annapolis	9,941	23	934,943	27	1,042,390	26	1,188,044	27	1,295,346	1,341,075	
Massachusetts	**Feb. 6, 1788	Boston	8,039	7	1,783,085	6	2,238,943	7	2,805,346	6	3,366,416	3,605,522	
Michigan	Jan. 26, 1837	Lansing	57,480	9	1,636,937	9	2,093,889	9	2,420,982	8	2,810,173	2,976,030	
Minnesota	May 11, 1858	St. Paul	80,858	26	780,773	20	1,301,826	19	1,751,394	19	2,075,708	2,213,919	
Mississippi	Dec. 10, 1817	Jackson	46,362	18	1,131,597	21	1,289,600	20	1,551,270	21	1,797,114	1,901,882	
Missouri	March 2, 1821	Jefferson City	68,727	5	2,168,380	5	2,679,184	5	3,106,665	7	3,293,335	3,372,886	
Montana	Feb. 22, 1889	Helena	146,201	45	39,159	44	132,159	44	243,329	40	376,053	432,614	
Nebraska	March 1, 1867	Lincoln	76,808	30	452,402	26	1,058,910	27	1,066,300	29	1,192,214	1,245,873	
Nevada	Oct. 13, 1864	Carson City	109,821	43	62,266	49	45,761	52	42,335	50	81,875	98,726	
N. Hampshire	**June 21, 1788	Concord	9,031	31	346,991	33	376,530	36	411,588	39	430,572	438,662	
New Jersey	**Dec. 18, 1787	Trenton	7,514	19	1,131,116	18	1,144,933	16	1,883,669	11	2,537,167	2,815,663	
New Mexico	Jan. 6, 1912	Santa Fe	122,503	41	119,565	43	153,593	45	195,310	44	327,301	383,551	
New York	**July 26, 1788	Albany	47,654	1	5,082,871	1	5,997,853	1	7,268,894	1	9,113,614	9,899,761	
N. Carolina	Nov. 21, 1789	Raleigh	48,740	15	1,399,750	16	1,617,947	15	1,893,810	16	2,206,287	2,339,452	
N. Dakota	Feb. 22, 1889	Bismarck	70,183	40	©135,177	41	182,719	41	319,146	37	577,056	686,966	
Ohio	Nov. 30, 1802	Columbus	40,740	3	3,198,062	4	3,672,316	4	4,157,545	4	4,767,121	5,026,898	
Oklahoma	Nov. 16, 1907	Oklahoma City	69,414		.....	46	61,834	38	398,331	23	1,657,155	2,026,534	
Oregon	Feb. 14, 1859	Salem	95,607	37	174,768	38	313,767	35	413,536	35	672,765	783,239	
Pennsylvania	**Dec. 12, 1787	Harrisburg	44,832	2	4,282,891	2	5,258,014	2	6,302,115	2	7,665,111	8,245,967	
Rhode Island	**May 29, 1790	Providence	1,067	33	276,531	35	345,506	34	428,556	38	542,610	591,215	
S. Carolina	**May 23, 1788	Columbia	30,495	21	995,577	23	1,151,149	24	1,340,316	26	1,515,400	1,590,015	
S. Dakota	Feb. 22, 1889	Pierre	76,868		⁴	37	328,808	37	401,570	36	583,888	661,583	
Tennessee	June 1, 1796	Nashville	41,687	12	1,542,359	13	1,767,518	14	2,020,616	17	2,184,789	2,254,754	
Texas	Dec. 29, 1845	Austin	262,398	11	1,591,749	7	2,235,523	6	3,048,710	5	3,896,542	4,257,854	
Utah	Jan. 4, 1896	Salt Lake City	82,184	39	143,963	40	207,905	43	276,749	41	373,351	414,518	
Vermont	Feb. 18, 1791	Montpelier	9,124	32	332,286	36	332,422	40	343,641	42	355,956	361,205	
Virginia	**June 26, 1788	Richmond	40,262	14	1,512,565	15	1,655,980	17	1,854,184	20	2,061,612	2,150,009	
Washington	Feb. 22, 1889	Olympia	66,836	42	75,116	34	349,390	33	518,103	30	1,141,990	1,407,865	
W. Virginia	Dec. 31, 1862	Charleston	24,022	29	618,457	28	762,794	28	958,800	28	1,221,119	1,332,910	
Wisconsin	March 3, 1847	Madison	55,256	16	1,315,497	14	1,686,880	18	2,069,042	13	2,333,860	2,446,716	
Wyoming	July 10, 1890	Cheyenne	97,594	47	20,789	47	60,705	50	92,531	49	145,965	168,736	
Mil. & Naval					.....		.....		⁹91,219		55,608	.....	
Alaska	†July 27, 1868	Juneau	590,884		.....		32,052	51	63,592	51	64,356	64,680	
Hawaii	†July 7, 1898	Honolulu	6,449		.....		89,990	48	154,001	48	191,909	208,062	
Indian Ter			⁵31,400		.....		180,182	39	392,060		⁹	.....	
Res. Indians					.....		145,282		ʰ		.....	.....	
Porto Rico			3,435		.....		.....		953,243		1,118,012	1,184,489	

Grand total population for 1900, 77,256,630; 1910, 93,402,151; per cent. increase, 20.89; 1914, grand total estimated, 109,021,992. Philippine population, census of 1903, 7,635,426; 1914, estimated, 8,650,937. Guam, 12,240, report of gov'n'r 1911. **Ratified the constitution. †Organized as Territories. ‡Date of approval Act of Congress annexing Hawaii. ©Dakota Territory. ⁴See North Dakota. ⁵Includes 6,394 negroes. ⁵Included in population of several States. ⁹Now part of Oklahoma. ʰ1910 figures. §Rank. ‡In computing the estimates of population the Bureau of the Census adopted an arithmetical method which rests on the assumption that the increase each year since the last census enumeration is equal to the annual increase from 1900 to 1910. *Land area as of July, 1913, compiled by the Bureau of the Census from data furnished by officials. ©The only State that showed a loss between 1900 and 1910, is estimated to have suffered a further loss, due to emigration into the Canadian Northwest.

Center of Population for U. S.

Position of Center of Population.

Yr.	North Lat.	West Long.	Approximate Location by Important Towns.	§
1790..	39 16.5	76 11.2	23 m. E. of Baltimore, Md.	...
1800..	39 16.1	76 56.5	18 m. W. of Baltimore, Md.	41
1810..	39 11.5	77 37.2	40 m. NWW. Wash'gton, D.C.	36
1820..	39 5.7	78 33.0	16 m. N. of Woodstock, Va.	50
1830..	38 57.9	79 16.9	19 m. WSW. Moorefield, W. Va.	39
1840..	39 2.0	80 18.0	16 m. S. Clarksburg, W. Va.	55
1850..	38 59.0	81 19.0	23 m. S. E. Parkersb'g, W. Va.	55
1860..	39 0.4	82 48.8	20 m. S. of Chillicothe, O...	81
1870..	39 12.0	83 35.7	48 m. E. by N. Cincinnati, O.	44
1880..	39 4.1	84 39.7	8 m. W. by S. Cincinnati, O.	58
1890..	39 11.9	85 32.9	20 m. E. of Columbus, Ind...	49
1900..	39 9.5	85 48.9	6 m. S. E. of Columbus, Ind.	15
1910..	39 12.0	86 30.0	W. part Bloomington, Ind..	39

‡Miles; preceding decade's westward movement.

Center of Area for U. S.

The center of area of the United States, excluding Alaska and Hawaii and other recent accessions, is in Northern Kansas, 10 miles north of Smith Center, county seat of Smith County, in approximate latitude 39 deg. 55 min., and approximate longitude 98 deg. 50 min. The center of population is, therefore, about three-fourths of a degree, 51 miles, south, and 12¼ deg., about 657 miles, east of the center of area.

Area and Population Continental U. S. Each Census, 1790-1910.

Census.	Year.	Sq.m.	Pop.	Inc.	%
1	1790	867,980	3,929,214	.....	...
2	1800	867,980	5,308,483	1,378,868	35.1
3	1810	1,685,865	7,239,881	1,931,398	36.4
4	1820	1,753,588	9,638,453	2,398,572	33.1
5	1830	1,753,588	12,866,020	3,227,567	33.5
6	1840	1,753,588	17,069,453	4,203,433	32.7
7	1850	2,944,337	23,191,876	6,122,423	35.9
8	1860	2,973,965	31,443,321	8,251,445	35.6
9	1870	2,973,965	38,558,371	7,115,050	22.6
10	1880	2,973,965	50,155,783	11,630,838	30.2
11	1890	2,973,965	62,947,714	12,790,557	25.5
12	1900	2,974,159	75,994,575	13,046,861	20.7
13	1910	2,973,890	91,972,266	15,977,691	21.0

The estimated population of continental U. S. in 1914 was 98,781,324. Area, 1913, 2,973,890 sq. miles.

In 1910, 71,872 Indians were not taxed in the U. S.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION AND RANK OF LARGEST CITIES.

CITIES.		*1914.		†1910.		†1900.
New York, N. Y.	1	5,333,539	1	4,769,883	1	3,437,202
Chicago, Ill.	2	2,393,325	2	2,185,283	2	1,698,575
Philadelphia, Pa.	3	1,657,810	3	1,549,008	3	1,293,697
St. Louis, Mo.	4	734,667	4	687,029	4	575,238
Boston, Mass.	5	‡733,802	5	670,585	5	560,892
Cleveland, Ohio	6	639,431	6	560,663	7	381,768
Baltimore, Md.	7	579,590	7	558,485	6	508,957
Pittsburgh, Pa.	8	564,878	8	533,905	11	321,616
Detroit, Mich.	9	537,650	9	465,766	13	285,704
Buffalo, N. Y.	10	454,112	10	423,715	8	352,387
San Francisco, Cal.	11	448,502	11	416,912	9	342,782
Milwaukee, Wis.	13	417,054	12	373,857	14	285,315
Cincinnati, Ohio	14	402,175	13	363,591	10	325,902
Newark, N. J.	15	389,106	14	347,469	16	246,070
New Orleans, La.	16	361,221	15	339,075	12	287,104
Washington, D. C.	17	353,378	16	331,069	15	278,718
Los Angeles, Cal.	12	438,914	17	319,198	36	102,479
Minneapolis, Minn.	18	343,466	18	301,408	19	202,718
Jersey City, N. J.	20	293,921	19	267,779	17	206,433
Kansas City, Mo.	21	281,911	20	248,381	22	163,752
Seattle, Wash.	19	313,029	21	237,194	48	80,671
Indianapolis, Ind.	23	259,413	22	233,650	21	169,164
Providence, R. I.	25	245,090	23	224,326	20	175,597
Louisville, Ky.	28	235,114	24	223,928	18	204,731
Rochester, N. Y.	26	241,518	25	218,149	24	162,608
St. Paul, Minn.	27	236,766	26	214,744	23	163,065
Denver, Col.	24	245,523	27	213,381	25	133,859
Portland, Ore.	22	260,601	28	207,214	42	90,426
Columbus, Ohio		204,567	29	181,511	28	125,560
Toledo, Ohio	30	184,126	30	168,497	26	131,822
Atlanta, Ga.	32	179,292	31	154,839	43	89,872
Oakland, Cal.	31	183,002	32	150,174	56	66,960
Worcester, Mass.	34	157,732	33	145,986	29	118,421
Syracuse, N. Y.	35	149,353	34	137,249	30	108,374
New Haven, Conn.	36	144,505	35	133,605	31	108,027
Birmingham, Ala.	33	166,154	36	132,685	99	38,415
Memphis, Tenn.	37	143,231	37	131,105	37	102,320
Scranton, Pa.		141,351	38	129,867	38	102,026
Richmond, Va.	40	134,917	39	127,628	46	85,050
Paterson, N. J.	41	134,305	40	125,600	32	105,171
Omaha, Neb.	42	133,274	41	124,096	35	102,555
Fall River, Mass.	43	125,443	42	119,295	33	104,863
Dayton, Ohio		123,794	43	116,577	45	85,333
Grand Rapids, Mich.	45	123,227	44	112,571	44	87,565
Nashville, Tenn.	48	114,899	45	110,364	47	80,865
Lowell, Mass.	51	111,004	46	106,294	39	94,969
Cambridge, Mass.	52	110,357	47	104,839	41	91,886
Spokane, Wash.	39	135,657	48	104,402	100	36,848
Bridgeport, Conn.	46	115,289	49	102,054	54	70,996
Albany, N. Y.	58	102,961	50	100,253	40	94,151

*Estimated. †Census figures. ‡Hyde Park town annexed to Boston in 1912.

POPULATION OF CITIES UNDER 100,000.

Following is a table of cities of 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants. The list includes 105 cities which had in 1900 a population of 25,000 to 100,000 and 69 cities which have risen above the 25,000 limit since 1900, one which has fallen below the 100,000 limit since 1900, and estimated figures for 1914.

CITIES.	*1914	†1910	†1900	†1890
Akron, Ohio	80,272	69,067	42,728	27,601
Allentown, Pa.	60,297	51,913	35,416	25,228
Altoona, Pa.	56,553	52,127	38,973	30,337
Amsterdam, N. Y.	35,223	31,267	20,929	17,336
Atlantic City, N. J.	53,952	44,461	27,838	13,055
Auburn, N. Y.	36,509	34,668	30,345	25,858
Augusta, Ga.	49,451	41,040	39,441	33,300
Aurora, Ill	33,022	29,807	24,147	19,688
Austin, Tex.	33,213	29,860	22,258	14,575
Battle Creek, Mich.	28,122	25,267	18,563	13,197
Bay City, Mich.	47,047	45,166	27,628	27,839
Bayonne, N. J.	65,271	55,545	32,722	19,033
Berkeley, Cal.	52,105	40,434	13,214	5,101
Binghamton, N. Y.	52,191	48,443	39,647	35,005
Bloomington, Ill.	26,359	25,768	23,286	20,484
Brocton, Mass.	64,043	56,878	40,063	27,294
Brookline, Mass.	31,138	27,792	19,935	12,103
Butte, Mont.	41,781	39,165	30,470	10,723
Camden, N. J.	102,465	94,538	75,935	58,313
Canton, Ohio	57,426	50,217	30,667	26,189
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.	35,858	32,811	25,656	18,020
Charleston, S. C.	60,121	58,833	55,807	54,955
Charlotte, N. C.	37,951	34,014	18,091	11,557
Chattanooga, Tenn.	57,077	44,604	30,154	29,100
Chelsea, Mass.	‡32,452	32,452	34,072	27,909
Chester, Pa.	40,474	38,537	33,988	20,226
Chicopee, Mass.	28,057	25,401	19,167	14,050
Clinton, Iowa	26,802	25,577	22,698	13,619
Colorado Springs, Col.	31,717	29,078	21,085	11,140
Columbia, S. C.	33,506	26,319	21,108	15,353
Council Bluffs, Iowa	30,778	29,292	25,802	21,474
Covington, Ky.	55,896	53,270	42,938	37,371
Dallas, Tex.	111,986	92,104	42,638	38,067
Danville, Ill	30,847	27,871	16,354	11,491
Davenport, Ia.	46,340	43,028	35,254	26,872
Decatur, Ill.	37,525	31,140	20,754	16,841
Des Moines, Iowa.	96,691	86,368	62,139	50,093
Dubuque, Iowa	39,428	38,494	36,297	30,311
Duluth, Minn.	89,331	78,466	52,969	33,115
Easton, Pa.	29,882	28,523	25,238	14,481
East Orange, N. J.	39,852	34,371	21,506	13,282
East St. Louis, Ill.	69,502	58,547	29,655	15,169
Elgin, Ill.	27,485	25,976	22,433	17,823
Elizabeth, N. J.	82,411	73,409	52,130	37,764
Elmira, N. Y.	37,816	37,176	35,672	30,893
El Paso, Tex.	49,505	39,279	15,906	10,338
Erie, Pa.	72,401	66,525	52,733	40,634
Evansville, Ind.	71,384	69,647	59,007	50,756
Everett, Mass.	37,331	33,484	24,336	11,068
Fitchburg, Mass.	40,507	37,826	31,531	22,037
Flint, Mich.	49,546	38,550	13,103	9,803
Fort Wayne, Ind.	73,322	63,933	45,115	35,393
Fort Worth, Tex.	94,494	73,312	26,688	23,076
Galveston, Tex.	40,289	36,981	37,789	29,084
Green Bay, Wis.	28,026	25,236	18,684	9,069
Hamilton, Ohio	38,814	35,279	23,914	17,565
Harrisburg, Pa.	69,493	64,186	50,167	39,385
Hartford, Conn.	107,088	98,915	79,850	53,230
Haverhill, Mass.	47,671	44,115	37,175	27,412
Hazleton, Pa.	27,511	25,452	14,230	11,872
Hoboken, N. J.	74,394	70,324	59,364	43,648
Holyoke, Mass.	62,852	57,730	45,712	35,637
Houston, Tex.	93,122	78,800	44,633	27,557
Huntington, W. Va.	41,515	31,161	11,923	10,108
Jackson, Mich.	34,097	31,433	25,180	20,798
Jacksonville, Fla.	70,173	57,699	28,429	17,201
Jamestown, N. Y.	34,878	31,297	22,892	16,038
Johnstown, Pa.	64,642	55,482	35,936	21,805
Joliet, Ill.	36,934	34,670	29,353	23,264
Joplin, Mo.	32,848	32,073	26,023	9,943
Kalamazoo, Mich.	45,842	39,437	24,404	17,853
Kansas City, Kan.	94,271	82,331	51,418	38,316
Kingston, N. Y.	26,493	25,908	24,535	21,261
Knoxville, Tenn.	37,924	36,346	32,637	22,535
La Crosse, Wis.	31,367	30,417	28,895	25,090
Lancaster, Pa.	49,685	47,227	41,459	32,011
Lansing, Mich.	37,512	31,229	16,485	13,102
Lawrence, Mass.	95,834	85,892	62,559	44,654
Lewiston, Me.	27,305	26,247	23,761	21,701
Lexington, Ky.	38,819	35,099	26,369	21,567
Lima, Ohio	33,904	30,508	21,723	15,981
Lincoln, Neb.	45,643	43,973	40,169	55,154
Little Rock, Ark.	53,811	45,941	38,308	25,874
Lorain, Ohio	34,380	28,883	16,028	4,863
Lynchburg, Va	31,830	29,494	18,891	19,709
Lynn, Mass.	98,207	89,336	68,513	55,727
Macon, Ga.	41,992	40,665	23,272	22,746
McKeesport, Pa.	45,965	42,694	34,227	20,741
Madison, Wis.	29,469	25,531	19,164	13,426
Malden, Mass.	48,979	44,404	33,664	23,031
Manchester, N. H.	75,635	70,063	56,987	44,126
Meriden, Conn.	28,528	27,265	24,296	21,652
Mobile, Ala.	55,573	51,521	38,469	31,076
Montgomery, Ala.	41,777	38,136	30,346	21,883
Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	35,047	30,919	21,228	10,830
Muskogee, Ohio	38,309	25,278	4,254	.....
Nashua, N. H.	26,901	26,005	23,898	19,311
Newark, Ohio	28,271	25,404	18,157	14,270
New Bedford, Mass.	111,280	96,652	62,442	40,733
New Britain, Conn.	50,612	43,916	25,998	16,519
Newburgh, N. Y.	29,023	27,805	24,943	23,087
Newcastle, Pa.	39,569	36,280	28,339	11,600
Newport, Ky.	31,517	30,309	28,301	24,918
Newport, R. I.	29,154	27,149	22,441	19,457
New Rochelle, N. Y.	34,893	28,867	14,720	9,057
Newtown, Mass.	42,455	39,806	33,587	24,379
Niagara Falls, N. Y.	35,127	30,445	19,457	.....
Norfolk, Va.	86,540	67,452	46,624	34,871
Norristown, Pa.	30,265	27,875	22,265	19,791
Ogden, Utah	29,523	25,580	16,313	14,889
Oklahoma City, Okla.	83,559	64,205	10,087	4,151
Orange, N. J.	31,968	29,630	24,141	18,844
Oshkosh, Wis.	35,097	33,062	28,284	22,836
Pasadena, Cal.	40,880	30,291	9,117	4,822
Passaic, N. J.	66,276	54,773	27,777	13,028
Pawtucket, R. I.	56,901	51,622	39,231	27,633
Peoria, Ill.	70,006	66,950	56,100	41,024
Perth Amboy, N. J.	38,265	32,121	17,699	9,512

*Estimated population. †Census figures. ‡Decrease since 1900, no estimates made.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION OF CITIES UNDER 100,000—*Continued.*

CITIES.	*1914	†1910	†1900	†1890
Pittsfield, Mass.	36,531	32,121	21,766	17,281
Portland, Me.	62,161	58,571	50,145	36,425
Portsmouth, Va.	37,569	33,190	17,427	13,268
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	29,598	27,936	24,029	22,206
Pueblo, Col.	51,218	44,395	28,157	24,558
Quincy, Ill.	36,730	36,587	36,252	31,494
Quincy, Mass.	36,366	32,642	23,899	16,723
Racine, Wis.	44,528	38,002	29,102	21,014
Reading, Pa.	103,361	96,071	78,961	58,661
Roanoke, Va.	40,574	34,874	21,495	16,159
Rockford, Ill.	52,337	45,401	31,051	23,584
Sacramento, Cal.	62,717	44,696	29,282	26,386
Saginaw, Mich.	53,988	50,510	42,345	46,322
St. Joseph, Mo.	82,712	77,403	102,979	52,324
Salem, Mass.	46,994	43,697	35,956	30,801
Salt Lake City, Utah	109,530	92,777	53,531	44,843
San Antonio, Tex.	115,063	96,614	53,321	37,673
San Diego, Cal.	48,900	39,578	17,700	16,159
San Jose, Cal.	37,086	28,946	21,500	18,060
Savannah, Ga.	67,917	65,064	54,244	43,189
Schenectady, N. Y.	90,503	72,826	31,682	19,902
Sheboygan, Wis.	27,863	26,398	22,962	16,359
Shenandoah, Pa.	28,097	25,774	20,321	15,944
Shreveport, La.	32,906	28,015	16,013	11,979
Sioux City, Iowa	54,098	47,828	33,111	37,896
Somerville, Mass.	83,881	77,236	61,643	40,152
South Bend, Ind.	65,114	53,684	35,999	21,819
South Omaha, Neb.	26,368	26,259	26,001	8,062
Spokane, Wash.	135,657	104,402	36,848	19,922
Springfield, Ill.	57,972	51,678	34,159	24,963
Springfield, Mass.	100,375	88,926	62,059	44,179
Springfield, Mo.	38,685	35,201	23,267	21,850
Springfield, Ohio	50,058	46,921	38,253	31,895
Stamford, Conn.	29,032	25,138	15,997	(§)
Superior, Wis.	44,344	40,384	31,091	11,983
Tacoma, Wash.	103,418	83,743	37,714	36,006
Tampa, Fla.	49,136	37,782	15,839	5,532
Taunton, Mass.	35,631	34,259	31,036	25,448
Terre Haute, Ind.	63,529	58,157	38,673	30,217
Topeka, Kan.	47,102	43,684	33,608	31,007
Trenton, N. J.	106,831	96,815	73,307	57,458
Troy, N. Y.	77,560	76,813	60,651	60,956
Utica, N. Y.	82,060	74,419	56,383	44,007
Waco, Tex.	28,707	26,425	20,686	14,445
Waltham, Mass.	29,688	27,834	23,481	18,707
Warwick, R. I.	28,893	26,629	21,316	17,761
Waterbury, Conn.	82,517	73,141	45,859	28,646
Waterloo, Iowa	32,703	26,693	12,580	6,674
Watertown, N. Y.	28,874	26,730	21,696	14,725
West Hoboken, N. J.	40,647	35,403	23,094	11,665
Wheeling, W. Va.	42,817	41,641	38,878	34,522
Wichita, Kan.	64,972	52,450	24,671	23,853
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	73,660	67,105	51,721	37,718
Williamsport, Pa.	33,181	31,860	28,757	27,132
Wilmington, Del.	92,057	87,411	76,508	61,431
Wilmington, N. C.	27,781	25,748	20,976	20,056
Woonsocket, R. I.	42,350	38,125	28,204	20,830
Yonkers, N. Y.	93,383	79,803	47,931	32,033
York, Pa.	49,430	44,750	33,708	30,793
Youngstown, Ohio	93,341	79,066	44,885	33,220
Zanesville, Ohio	29,949	28,026	23,538	21,009

*Estimated population. †Census figures. §Figures not given.

LARGEST CITIES OF THE WORLD.

CITIES.	Mi. to N.Y.	Year.	Population.
London, Met'politan§	3,233	1914	*7,448,681
New York*	.....	1914	5,333,537
Paris	3,518	1911	2,888,110
Tokio, Japan	7,727	1908	2,186,079
Chicago*	900	1914	2,393,325
Berlin	3,830	1910	2,071,257
Vienna	4,168	1910	2,031,498
Canton*	9,085	1910	900,000
Pekin*	9,469	1911	692,850
St. Petersburg	4,632	1911	1,962,400
Philadelphia	90	1914	1,657,810
Moscow	5,012	1911	1,533,400
Osaka	7,977	1908	1,226,590
Buenos Ayres	5,868	1913	1,434,830
Constantinople*	5,810	1912	1,203,000
Calcutta†	9,830	1911	1,222,313
Shanghai*	8,740	1910	651,000
Rio Janeiro	4,778	1911	1,128,637
Hamburg	3,652	1910	931,035
Bombay	8,120	1911	979,445
Warsaw	4,150	1911	872,478
Glasgow	3,370	1911	784,496
Budapest	4,303	1910	880,371
Liverpool	3,052	1911	746,421

*Estimated. †With suburbs.

§Total area, 693 sq. m. For administrative London, the area is 117 sq. m., and estimated 1914 population, 4,517,172.

POPULATION OF LONG ISLAND.

NASSAU COUNTY.

Towns and Villages.	1910.	1900.	1890.
Total	83,330	55,448	*45,760
Hempstead town	44,297	27,066	*23,756
East Rockaway village	1,200	739	.....
Freeport village	4,836	2,612	.....
Hempstead village	4,964	3,582	.....
Lawrence village	1,189	558	.....
Rockville Centre village	3,667	1,884	.....
North Hempstead town	17,831	12,048	8,134
Mineola village	1,981	.....	.....
Oyster Bay township	21,802	16,334	13,870
Sea Cliff village	1,694	1,558	.....
Farmingdale village	1,567	.....	.....

*Includes population of that part of town annexed to Queens Borough, N. Y. City.

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Towns and Villages.	1910.	1900.	1890.
Total	96,138	77,582	62,491
Babylon town	9,030	7,112	6,035
Amityville village	2,517	2,088	2,293
Babylon village	2,600	2,157	.....
Brookhaven town	16,737	14,592	12,772
Patchogue village	3,824	2,926	.....
Bellport village	419	.....	.....
Easthampton town	4,722	3,746	2,431
Sag Harbor village	3,408	1,969	714
Huntington town	12,004	9,483	8,277
Northport village	2,096	1,794	.....
Islip town	18,346	12,545	8,783
Riverhead town	5,345	4,503	4,010
Shelter Island town	1,064	1,066	921
Smithtown town	7,073	5,863	3,357
Southampton town	11,240	10,371	8,200
Southampton village	2,509	2,289	.....
Southold town	10,577	8,301	7,705
Greenport village	3,089	2,366	.....

TOTAL POPULATION OF LONG ISLAND BY COUNTIES.

	1910.	1900.	1890.	1880.
Kings	1,634,351	1,166,582	838,547	599,495
Queens	284,041	152,999	87,050	56,559
Nassau	83,930	55,448	*41,009	*34,015
Suffolk	96,138	77,582	62,491	53,888
Total	2,098,460	1,452,611	1,029,097	743,957

*Was part of Queens County.

POPULATION OF THE WORLD.

Based on publications of the Bureau of the Census and Government year books for 1913: Africa, 127,387,297; Asia, 917,761,686; Europe, 451,975,668; North America, 133,006,023; Oceania, 53,109,317; South America, 50,141,890. Total, 1,733,383,881.

FUTURE POPULATION BY DECADES—NEW YORK CITY.

AS ESTIMATED BY DR. JOSEPH CACCAVAJO, C.E.

	Greater N. Y.			Manhattan.			Bronx.			Brooklyn.			Queens.			Richmond.		
	Pop'l.	% Inc	Dn-sity	Pop'l.	% Inc	Dn-sity	Pop'l.	Inc	Dn-sity	Pop'l.	% Inc	Dn-sity	Pop'l.	% Inc	Dn-sity	Pop'l.	% Inc	Dn-sity
1920	7,000,000	47	34	2,500,000	7	178	950,000	120	36	2,500,000	53	50	900,000	217	10	150,000	74	4
1930	9,800,000	40	47	2,500,000	...	178	1,600,000	70	61	3,500,000	40	70	1,900,000	111	23	300,000	100	8
1940	13,700,000	40	65	2,250,000	*10	160	2,400,000	50	92	5,000,000	43	100	3,500,000	84	42	550,000	83	15
*50	19,250,000	40	92	2,000,000	*11	142	3,250,000	35	125	7,000,000	40	140	6,000,000	71	72	1,000,000	82	27

*Decrease.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION AND AREA OF NEW YORK STATE BY COUNTIES.

County.	County Seat.	Area Sq. M.	Census. 1880.	Census. 1890.	Census. 1900.	‡Census. 1905.	Census. 1910.	Increase Since 1905
Albany	Albany	527	154,890	164,555	165,571	171,497	173,666	2,169
Allegany	Belmont	1,047	41,810	43,240	41,501	43,257	41,412	*1,845
Broome	Binghamton	705	49,483	62,973	69,149	72,282	78,809	6,527
Cattaraugus	Little Valley	1,343	55,806	60,866	65,643	66,196	65,919	*894
Cayuga	Auburn	703	65,081	65,302	66,234	65,309	67,106	1,797
Chautauqua	Mayville	1,069	65,342	75,202	83,314	96,890	105,126	9,246
Chemung	Elmira	407	43,065	48,265	54,063	51,800	54,862	3,062
Chenango	Norwich	894	39,891	37,776	36,568	36,783	35,575	*1,208
Clinton	Plattsburg	1,049	50,897	46,437	47,490	47,282	48,230	948
Columbia	Hudson	644	47,928	46,172	43,211	42,868	43,658	790
Cortland	Cortland	503	25,825	28,657	27,576	29,503	29,249	*254
Delaware	Delhi	1,449	42,721	45,496	46,413	56,788	45,575	*11,213
Dutchess	Poughkeepsie	806	79,184	77,879	81,670	81,632	87,661	6,028
Erie	Buffalo	1,034	210,884	322,981	433,686	473,700	528,985	55,285
Essex	Elizabethtown	1,836	34,515	33,052	30,707	32,452	33,458	1,033
Franklin	Malone	1,678	32,330	38,110	42,853	47,012	45,717	*1,295
Fulton	Johnstown	516	30,985	37,650	42,842	42,330	44,534	2,204
Genesee	Batavia	496	32,806	33,265	34,561	35,878	37,615	1,737
Greene	Catskill	643	32,695	31,598	31,478	31,130	30,214	*916
Hamilton	Lake Pleasant	1,700	3,923	4,762	4,947	4,912	4,373	*539
Herkimer	Herkimer	1,459	42,639	45,608	51,049	53,856	56,356	2,500
Jefferson	Watertown	1,274	66,193	68,906	76,748	80,459	80,382	*162
Kings	Brooklyn	§70	599,495	838,547	1,166,582	1,358,686	1,634,351	275,665
Lewis	Lowville	1,270	31,416	29,806	27,427	26,642	24,849	*1,794
Livingston	Geneseo	631	39,562	37,801	37,059	36,450	38,037	1,587
Madison	Wampsville	650	44,112	42,392	40,545	39,690	39,289	*401
Monroe	Rochester	663	144,903	189,586	217,854	239,434	283,212	43,778
Montgomery	Fonda	398	38,315	45,699	47,488	49,928	57,567	7,639
Nassau	Mineola	274	†	†	55,448	69,477	83,930	14,453
New York	New York	63	1,206,299	1,515,301	2,050,600	2,384,010	2,762,522	378,512
Niagara	Lockport	522	54,173	62,491	74,961	84,744	92,036	7,292
Oneida	Utica	1,250	115,475	122,922	132,800	139,841	154,157	14,316
Onondaga	Syracuse	781	117,893	146,247	168,735	178,441	200,298	21,857
Ontario	Canandaigua	649	49,541	48,453	49,605	52,689	52,286	*403
Orange	Goshen	834	88,220	97,859	103,859	108,267	116,001	7,484
Orleans	Albion	396	30,128	30,803	30,164	31,323	32,000	677
Oswego	Oswego	966	77,911	71,883	70,881	70,110	71,664	1,554
Otsego	Cooperstown	1,009	51,397	50,861	48,939	48,209	47,216	*993
Putnam	Carmel	233	15,181	14,849	13,787	14,169	14,665	496
Queens	Jamaica	105	90,574	128,059	152,999	198,240	284,041	85,801
Rensselaer	Troy	663	115,328	124,511	121,697	122,637	122,276	*361
Richmond	Richmond	48	38,991	51,693	67,021	72,845	85,969	13,124
Rockland	New City	183	27,690	35,163	38,298	45,032	46,873	1,841
St. Lawrence	Canton	2,701	85,997	85,048	89,083	90,045	89,005	*1,040
Saratoga	Ballston Spa	823	55,156	57,663	61,089	62,658	61,917	*741
Schenectady	Schenectady	206	23,538	29,797	46,352	71,324	88,235	16,901
Schoharie	Schoharie	642	32,910	29,164	29,854	25,294	23,855	*1,439
Schuyler	Watkins	336	18,842	16,711	15,811	15,122	14,004	*1,118
Seneca	Waterloo	336	29,278	28,227	28,114	25,315	26,972	1,657
Steuben	Bath	1,401	77,586	81,473	82,822	81,814	83,362	1,548
Suffolk	Riverhead	924	53,888	62,491	77,582	81,653	96,138	14,485
Sullivan	Monticello	1,002	53,888	31,031	32,306	34,795	33,908	*887
Tioga	Owego	520	32,673	29,935	27,951	26,907	25,624	*2,327
Tompkins	Ithaca	476	34,445	32,923	33,830	34,151	33,647	*504
Ulster	Kingston	1,140	85,838	87,062	88,422	86,660	91,769	5,109
Warren	Lake George	879	25,179	27,866	29,943	31,935	32,223	288
Washington	Hudson Falls	837	47,871	45,690	45,624	47,376	47,778	402
Wayne	Lyons	599	51,700	49,729	48,660	48,564	50,179	1,615
Westchester	White Plains	448	108,988	146,772	184,257	228,960	283,055	54,105
Wyoming	Warsaw	601	30,907	31,193	30,413	31,355	31,880	525
Yates	Penn Yan	343	21,087	21,001	20,318	19,408	18,642	*766

Total area State, 47,654 sq. m. *Decrease. †Was part of Queens Co. ‡U. S. Census figures.
§To Jamaica Bay Bulkhead, not Borough lines. ‖N. Y. State Census.

Population, New York State, 1790-1914.

Yrs	Pop.	Inc.	Pc.	Yrs.	Pop.	Inc.	Pc.
1790	340,120	.....	....	1860.	3,880,735	783,341	25.3
1800	589,051	248,931	73.2	1870.	4,382,759	502,024	12 9
1810	959,049	369,998	62.8	1880.	5,082,871	700,112	16.0
1820	1,372,812	413,763	43.1	1890.	6,003,174	914,982	18.0
1830	1,918,608	546,796	39.8	1900.	7,268,894	1,265,720	21.1
1840	2,428,921	510,313	26.6	1910.	9,113,614	1,844,720	25.4
1850	3,097,394	668,473	27.5	1914*	9,899,761	786,147	8.6

*Estimated figures.

Comparative Population of New York.

N. Y. State, with 9,113,614 inhabitants under the last census, has more people than any one of these European countries: Belgium, The Netherlands, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Bulgaria, Servia, Roumania, Montenegro, Bavaria, Saxony or Wurtemberg. It has almost as many as Scotland and Ireland combined. It has more than twice as many as Australia, and it exceeds all Canada by at least one-third.

Its population is about the same as England's at the first census of that country, taken in 1801, and about two and one-third times as great as that of the entire U. S. at our own first census, taken in 1790.

N. Y. State is more populous than any country in So. America except Brazil, and it exceeds any other country in No. America except Mexico. Its increase of 1,844,720 for the last decade is greater than the population of any state west of the Missouri except California, and is almost exactly equal to that of Maine and Connecticut combined.

More than half the population of the State is now contained in New York City.

State population, 1910	9,113,614
N. Y. City population, 1910	4,766,883
Remainder of State	4,346,731

Density of New York State.

N. Y. State has 49 cities. Their aggregate population is 6,727,015, or 73.8% of the total population of the State. There are 61 counties, their population ranging from 4,373 in Hamilton County to 2,762,522 in New York County. The total land area of the State is 47,654 sq. miles. The average number of persons to each sq. mile is 191.2. In 1900 it was 152.5.

Brooklyn, if a city by itself, would be the third largest American city and the eighth largest city in the world.

The ocean beaches at Coney Island are the most celebrated in the world. It has a total of 10 miles of available waterfront.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION AND AREA—NEW YORK CITY.

The population of New York City for the thirteenth census of the United States was announced by the Director of the Census, at Washington, D. C., on September 1, 1910, as 4,766,883, an increase of 1,441,216 since 1900, or 38.7 per cent. The cost of counting New York was $152,175, of which the enumerators, who were paid 2½ cents a head, received $119,172.

Population by Boroughs

Population of the City of New York as now constituted, and in detail for each borough of the city, from 1790 to 1914. The population of Queens and the Bronx from 1790 to 1890 and of all boroughs for 1914 is estimated:

Year.	N.Yk.C.	Boroughs- Mhtn.	Bronx	Bkln.	Qu'ns	Rich.
1790.....	49,401	33,131	1,781	4,495	6,159	3,835
1800.....	79,216	60,515	1,755	5,740	6,642	4,564
1810	119,734	96,373	2,267	8,303	7,444	5,347
1820	152,056	123,706	2,782	11,187	8,246	6,135
1830.....	242,278	202,589	3,023	20,535	9,049	7,082
1840.....	391,114	312,710	5,346	47,613	14,480	10,965
1850.....	696,115	515,547	8,032	138,882	18,593	15,061
1860.....	1,174,779	813,660	23,593	279,122	32,903	25,492
1870.....	1,478,103	942,292	37,393	419,921	45,468	33,029
1880.....	1,911,698	1,164,673	51,980	599,495	56,559	38,991
1890.....	2,507,414	1,441,216	88,908	838,547	87,050	51,693
1900	3,437,202	1,850,093	200,507	1,166,582	152,999	67,021
1910	4,766,883	2,331,542	430,980	1,634,351	284,041	85,969
1914.....	5,333,537	2,536,716	529,198	1,833,696	339,886	94,043

The preceding table shows that the area comprised within the present limits of the City of New York had an estimated population of 49,401 in 1790, which had grown to 696,115 in 1850, representing an increase of 646,714, or 1,309.1 per cent. The population of the present City of New York has grown to 4,766,883 in 1910, or an increase since 1850 of 4,070,768, or 584.7 per cent. In 1910, the population per acre in each of the five boroughs was: Manhattan, 193; Bronx, 16; Brooklyn, 35; Queens, 3; Richmond, 2.

The City of New York exceeds in population the combined population of these twelve States: Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, Delaware, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, Oregon, North Dakota, Utah and Wyoming. There is a birth every four minutes, a death every seven minutes and a marriage every ten minutes within the city limits. The city is increasing in population at the rate of some 200,000 every year.

Per Cent. Increase by Boroughs.

Boroughs.	1900 to 1910. Number.	Per cent.	1890 to 1900. Number.	Per cent.
Manhattan....	481,449	26.0	408,877	28.4
Bronx.....	230,473	114.4	111,599	125.5
Brooklyn.....	467,769	40.0	328,035	39.1
Queens.....	131,042	85.6	65,949	75.8
Richmond.....	18,948	28.2	15,328	29.7
Total inc.....	1,329,681	38.7	929,788	37.1

Future Population 1910 to 1920—New York City.

As Estimated by Dr. Joseph Caccavajo, C. E.

	Mhtn.	B'klyn	Bronx	Qu'ns	R'h'n	Gr.City
1910.....	2,331,542	1,634,351	430,980	284,041	85,969	4,766,883
1911.....	2,425,000	1,690,000	460,000	305,000	88,000	4,968,000
1912.....	2,509,000	1,749,000	496,000	328,000	91,000	5,173,000
1913.....	2,562,000	1,814,000	544,000	355,000	95,000	5,370,000
1914.....	2,606,000	1,889,000	597,000	388,000	100,000	5,580,000
1915.....	2,633,000	1,975,000	651,000	431,000	105,000	5,795,000
1916.....	2,627,000	2,075,000	714,000	488,000	112,000	6,016,000
1917.....	2,598,000	2,185,000	779,000	563,000	120,000	6,245,000
1918.....	2,562,000	2,300,000	840,000	653,000	130,000	6,485,000
1919.....	2,525,000	2,405,000	897,000	773,000	140,000	6,740,000
1920.....	2,500,000	2,500,000	950,000	900,000	150,000	7,000,000

Census of Manufacturers.

The Census Bureau gives the following comparative figures for 1904 and 1909 of manufacturing establishments in Bkln., Queens, Mhtn. and Bronx boroughs, conducted under the factory system. Those distinguished as neighborhood, hand and building industries and small establishments having annual product less than $500 are excluded:

BROOKLYN.

	1909.	1904.	% Inc.
Number establishments..	5,218	4,182	25
Capital	$362,337,000	$313,452,000	16
Cost materials used.....	235,132,000	230,809,000	2
Salaries and wages.....	89,474,000	68,056,000	31
Value of products.....	417,223,000	373,463,000	12
Value added by man'f're	182,091,000	142,654,000	28
No. of salaried empl'yees	15,844	9,932	60
Ave. No. of wage earners	123,883	104,995	18

QUEENS.

	1909.	1904.	% Inc.
Number establishments..	771	513	50
Capital	$145,307,000	$92,977,000	56
Cost materials used.....	113,200,000	70,403,000	61
Salaries and wages.....	18,576,000	10,276,000	81
Value of products.....	151,680,000	92,941,000	63
Value added by man'f're	88,480,000	22,538,000	71
No. of salaried empl'yees	2,359	1,257	127
Ave. No. of wage earners employed during year.	23,891	14,905	60

MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

	1909.	1904.	% Inc.
Number establishments..	19,769	15,975	24
Capital	$822,726,000	$620,526,000	33
Cost materials used.....	725,456,000	507,030,000	43
Salaries and wages.....	332,438,000	238,838,000	40
Value of products.....	1,431,089,000	1,043,252,000	31
No. of salaried empl'yees	77,849	51,716	50
Ave. No. of wage earners employed during year.	399,792	339,221	18

State Dept. of Labor Figures for Brooklyn.

The N. Y. State Dept. of Labor lists almost 8,000 manufacturing establishments in Bkln. for 1912, as follows:

Products Manufactured.	Establ'm'ts.	Empl'y's.
Stone, clay and glass products.....	176	4,437
Metals, machinery and conveyances	1,085	31,956
Wood manufactures	529	11,997
Furs, leather and rubber goods....	326	11,892
Chemicals, oils, paints, etc.....	210	9,252
Paper	5	350
Printing and paper goods.....	311	10,642
Textiles	255	13,606
Clothing, millinery, laundering.. ..	3,145	39,582
Food, liquors and tobacco.....	1,904	17,307
Water, light and power.....	53	1,863
All establishments	7,949	152,894

MERCHANTS' COFFEE HOUSE TABLET.

For the first time on record all of the chief historical and literary societies of N. Y. City united in a single function on May 23, 1914, at the unveiling of a commemorative tablet on the site of the old Merchants Coffee House, at Wall and Water sts., Mhtn., the history of which is so closely interlinked with George Washington and with important events leading up to the establishment of American independence that it is referred to on the tablet as "The Birthplace of Our Nation."

After the flag which veiled the memorial tablet had been drawn aside by Miss Ellen Jay, daughter of Pierre Jay, and a descendant of John Jay, a member of the N. Y. Committee of Correspondence, which sent to Boston, May 23, 1774, the epoch-making letter signed by Isaac Low, attention was called to a bronze chest, which was later hermetically sealed and within placed documents, including a Brooklyn Daily Eagle Almanac, reflecting the life of N. Y. of the present time, as a communication to New Yorkers of 2014, before being given over to the keeping of the N. Y. Historical Soc. An inscription on the chest requests the generation of 100 years hence, after opening, to deposit mementoes of their own time and hand the chest down to their posterity of another 100 years hence.

The inscription on the tablet, which gives a brief history of its memorable events, is:

THE BIRTHPLACE OF OUR UNION.
May 23, 1774.
The Merchants Coffee House occupied this site from about 1737 until destroyed by fire, Dec. 18, 1804.

Here met the committees of citizens who took prominent part in the stirring events which led to the Revolution. Here also was drafted by a special committee, composed of Isaac Low, chairman; Alexander McDougall, James Duane and John Jay of the New York Committee of Correspondence, the epoch-making letter of May 23, 1774, which was dispatched to Boston and in which appears the following striking sentence:

"From a virtuous and spirited Union much may be expected, while the feeble efforts of a few will only be attended with mischief and disappointment to themselves, and triumph to the adversaries of our Liberty."

From this resulted the First Congress of the "United Colonies of North America," held at Philadelphia, Sept. 5, 1774.

Digitized by Google

AREA AND DENSITY OF BOROUGHS.

The determination of an exact area of New York City and its boroughs is a debatable matter. This is due to the irregular waterfront lines and the existence of considerable areas under water, marsh lands, or meadow lands, which different surveyors compute differently. Some base their figures within pierhead lines, others within bulkhead lines and still others within borough lines. No official figures exist for the exact areas of the boroughs. The Eagle Almanac gives below the areas by Assembly Districts, computed by the topographical bureaus of each borough; also the areas computed by wards by the Health Department. The discrepancies are explained above. The Eagle Almanac gives the preference to the Topographical Bureau figures, as same are computed for the official use of each Borough President's office.—Editor.

BY ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS.

(Acreage of Assembly Districts, furnished The Eagle Almanac through courtesy of Chief Engineers of the several Topographical Bureaus.)

Brooklyn Borough, Population, 1910, 1,634,351.

A.D.	Census	Acre'ge	Density
1	50,071	505	99.1
2	52,189	606	86.1
3	61,632	792	77.8
4	56,213	602	93.3
5	56,243	552	101.8
6	69,409	404	171.8
7	60,896	1,550	39.2
8	55,580	490	113.4
9	89,728	3,958	22.6
10	54,057	712	75.9
11	57,239	666	85.9
12	59,095	1,035	57.0
13	63,411	1,115	56.8
14	65,510	604	108.4
15	59,513	696	85.5
16	90,237	11,436	7.8
17	50,620	587	85.9
18	86,014	3,636	23.6
19	70,728	451	156.8
20	53,243	393	135.4
21	79,029	303	260.8
22	137,022	4,493	30.5
23	156,662	9,735	16.1
Total..	1,634,351	45,327	35.5

Manhattan Borough, Population, 1910, 2,331,542.

A.D.	Census	Acre'ge	Density
1	75,878	576	133.7
2	91,509	250	366.0
3	88,002	248	354.9
4	99,721	220	453.2
5	57,341	226	253.7
6	99,228	131	757.4
7	54,183	250	216.7
8	109,107	146	747.3
9	52,796	394	139.0
10	100,929	148	681.9
11	52,833	226	233.7
12	78,010	246	313.0
13	52,290	211	247.8
14	63,879	246	259.6
15	72,031	632	113.9
16	61,415	228	269.3
17	63,348	258	245.5
18	74,594	340	219.3
19	82,407	973	84.6
20	65,821	179	367.7
21	73,446	381	192.7
22	54,135	216	250.6
23	119,799	1,882	63 6
24	85,109	207	411.0
25	54,282	522	103.9

Manhattan Borough (Continued).

A.D.	Census	Acre'ge	Density
26	82,542	160	515.8
27	55,203	619	89.1
28	89,802	281	319.5
29	65,300	1,035	62.6
†30	91,808	350	185.1
31	64,794	256	253.1
Total..	2,331,542	12,037	193.6

†Part of.

Bronx Borough, Population, 1910, 430,980.

A.D.	Census	Acre'ge	Density
†30	24,707	369	67.0
32	131,248	16,116	8.1
33	80,711	576	140.2
34	105,030	1,780	59.0
35	89,284	7,682	11.6
Total..	430,980	26,523	16.9

†Part of.

The above Brooklyn areas for the 16th, 22d and 23d Assem. Dists. do not include meadow lands and lands under water outside of bulkhead line, as follows: 16th A. D., 21½ acres; 22d A. D., 1,488 acres; 23d A. D., 4,771 acres; making **total acreage for entire Borough of Brooklyn 51,797 acres, or 80.93 sq. m.** This is within borough lines. Between borough and bulkhead lines in Jamaica Bay are 6,470 acres, or 10.1 sq. miles.

Queens Borough, population, 1910, 284,041. Assembly Dist. No. 1, 58,126; No. 2, 57,708; No. 3, 94,035; No. 4, 74,172. Acreage, uplands, 67,174; under water, 7,937; total, 75,111. Density, 3.8.

Richmond Borough, population, 1910. Assembly Dist. No. 1, 85,969; acreage, 86,600; density, 2.3.

Total acreage, New York City, 202,068 acres, or 315.73 sq. m.

BY WARDS.

Acreage, population and density figures by Wards as prepared by Bureau of Records, Department of Health, New York City.

Brooklyn.

Ward.	Acre'ge	Census	Density
1	233.0	21,851	93.8
2	97.7	6,894	70.6
3	151.4	15,910	98.6
4	111.3	10,477	94.1
5	119.4	19,401	162.5
6	302.9	46,437	153.3
7	458.5	44,037	96.0
8	1,843.2	82,687	44.9
9	622.6	50,501	81.0
10	318.7	41,238	129.4
11	252.6	21,659	85.7
12	663.1	29,262	44.1
13	230.3	30,091	130.7
14	282.6	33,329	117.9
15	244.8	35,887	146.6
16	244.8	68,244	278.7
17	823.3	70,346	85.5
18	873.0	35,708	40.9
19	413.8	44,860	108.4
20	461.4	27,463	59.5
21	433.2	73,741	163.0
22	1,361.6	81,283	59.7
23	736.0	65,561	89.1
24	1,188.5	80,466	67.2
25	567.8	63,597	112.0
26	3,590.2	177,963	49.5
27	400.7	76,000	189.6
28	884.4	77,451	87.6
29	3,890.0	73,351	19.0

Brooklyn (Continued).

Ward.	Acre'ge	Census	Density
30	5,401.1	76,406	14.1
31	6,312.3	30,988	4.9
32	5,479.5	17,419	3.2
Total..	38,977.8	1,634,508	41.9

Manhattan.

Ward.	Acre'ge	Census	Density
1	154.0	9,750	63.0
2	81.0	933	11.5
3	96.0	1,915	20.2
4	83.0	21,336	257.1
5	168.0	5,666	33.7
6	86.0	19,670	228.7
7	198.0	102,101	515.6
8	183.0	33,182	181.4
9	222.0	64,909	201.8
10	110.0	66,439	604.0
11	196.0	136,548	696.7
12	6,154.0	806,648	131.8
13	107.0	64,651	604.3
14	96.0	38,321	399.3
15	198.0	30,584	154.5
16	249.0	55,926	160.2
17	331.0	172,334	520.6
18	450.0	62,821	139.6
19	1,481.0	292,950	197.7
20	444.0	73,308	165.1
21	411.0	62,345	151.7

Manhattan (Continued).

Ward.	Acre'ge	Census	Density
22	1,529.0	209,154	136.8
Total..	13,226.0	2,331,491	176.3

Bronx.

Ward.	Acre'ge	Census	Density
23	4,267.0	268,880	63.0
24	22,255.8	162,062	7.3
Total..	26,522.8	430,942	16.2

Queens.

Ward.	Acre'ge	Census	Density
1	4,650.0	61,763	13.3
2	14,700.0	105,219	7.2
3	22,000.0	37,171	1.7
4	36,600.0	67,412	1.8
5	3,770.0	12,476	3.3
Total..	81,720.0	284,041	3.5

Richmond.

Ward.	Acre'ge	Census	Density
1	3,340.0	27,201	8.1
2	4,130.0	16,871	4.1
3	10,050.0	19,812	2.0
4	8,130.0	10,662	1.3
5	10,900.0	11,423	1.0
Total..	36,600.0	85,969	2.3

Total population of New York, U. S. Census, 1910, 4,766,883. Total acreage, 197,046.6. Total density per acre, 24.2. Est. pop., 1914, 5,333,539. The Bureau of the Census reports the total land area in acres of N. Y. City for July 1, 1913, as 183,565; Bkln., 44,879.0; Mhtn., 14,038.0; Bronx, 26,389.0; Queens, 67,174.0; Richmond, 30,575.0.

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION OF NEW YORK CITY.

Totals by nationalities, prepared by Bureau of the Census of Dept. of Commerce and Labor.

Countries	Brooklyn		Manhattan		Bronx.		Queens.		Richmond		N. Y. City.	
	1910.	1900.	1910.	1900.	1910.	1900.	1910.	1900.	1910.	1900.	1910.	1900.
Australia	222	152	456	257	60	34	33	21	20	13	791	477
Austria	36,421	9,119	139,367	77,061	10,647	1,997	5,638	1,954	1,133	345	193,203	90,476
Belgium	503	338	1,380	700	175	96	141	55	50	32	2,249	1,221
Canada—French	709	762	1,609	1,441	301	153	186	125	39	30	2,844	2,511
Canada—Other	8,086	7,814	11,383	9,153	2,097	1,173	1,039	574	576	534	23,181	19,248
Cuba & W. Indies	2,179	1,355	3,328	2,093	311	132	91	65	57	37	5,966	3,682
Denmark	3,623	2,932	2,754	1,777	769	397	634	284	209	214	7,989	5,604
England	28,312	27,543	36,466	32,398	6,861	3,893	4,576	3,100	1,904	1,787	78,119	68,721
Finland	2,617	1,515	3,598	1,883	834	138	222	123	129	74	7,400	3,733
France	2,646	2,601	13,055	10,259	1,099	615	1,139	950	322	310	18,261	14,735
Germany	87,897	107,679	119,174	165,879	36,586	24,381	30,223	20,567	5,362	5,692	279,242	324,198
Greece	1,017	172	6,615	1,100	249	14	70	19	53	4	8,004	1,309
Holland	1,443	852	2,113	1,508	384	109	177	90	63	48	4,180	2,607
Hungary	8,369	2,449	56,713	28,007	5,928	550	1,577	241	749	269	73,336	31,516
Ireland	70,543	83,396	151,046	166,041	18,264	12,820	8,658	7,958	4,017	4,858	252,528	275,073
Italy	100,390	37,119	199,619	95,930	25,169	7,862	11,107	3,003	4,239	1,435	340,524	145,429
Newfoundland	525	.....	2.6	.....	39	.....	21	.....	18	.....	859	.....
Norway	15,129	7,969	4,019	1,999	1,199	444	529	240	1,375	735	22,251	11,387
Portugal	389	146	678	95	120	17	38	7	22	6	1,247	271
Roumania	7.8 9	935	22,092	9,453	2,124	97	147	5	38	9	32,210	10,499
Russia	160,433	31,458	248,855	143,581	27,691	2,221	8,389	2,513	2,212	655	483,580	180,428
Scotland	7,913	7,784	10,631	9,133	2,403	1,338	1,588	1,079	563	493	23,098	19,827
South America	569	314	1,081	531	115	46	61	29	28	14	1,854	934
Spain	1,075	559	2,043	852	103	30	49	16	53	18	3,323	1,475
Sweden	16,489	14,695	13,216	10,933	3,177	1,458	1,444	759	622	471	34,948	28,316
Switzerland	2,163	1,849	5,802	4,912	1,355	822	884	548	211	238	10,415	8,369
Turkey in Asia	1,772	.....	4,109	.....	174	.....	198	.....	50	.....	6,303	.....
Turkey in Europe	407	248	3,064	1,069	156	26	35	45	17	12	3,679	1,400
Wales	544	561	902	865	191	113	76	103	62	44	1,775	1,686
Other Nationalities	1,162	1,354	2,605	3,804	354	282	145	142	88	204	4,354	5,786
Total foreign-born, white	571,356	353,750	1,104,029	782,714	148,935	61,258	79,115	44,615	24,278	18,581	1,927,713	1,260,918

POPULATION OF NEW YORK CITY AND SUBURBS.

In the U. S. Census for 1910, population has been computed for cities and their adjacent territory, including besides the central city, all cities, towns and villages or other divisions located within ten miles of the boundaries of the central city. The metropolitan district is defined as the Greater City of N. Y., together with the urban portion only of the territory within ten miles of the city limits. The figures for New York City are as follows:

New York.	Area, acres	1910 Pop'l.	1900 Pop'l.	P.C. Inc.
Metropolitan district	616,927.6	6,474,568	4,607,804	40.5
In city proper	183,555.0	4,766,883	3,437,202	38.7
Outside urban portions	433,372.6	1,707,685	1,170,602	45.9
City and all adjacent territory	875,515.2	6,630,599	4,718,255	40.5
All adja ent territory	691,960.2	1,863,716	1,281,053	45.5

With the adjacent territory of New York are the following municipalities of 5,000 inhabitants or over. New York: Yonkers city, 79,803; Mount Vernon City, 30,919; New Rochelle city, 28,867; Mamaroneck village, 5,699. New Jersey: Newark city, 347,469; Jersey City, 267,779; Paterson city, 125,600; Elizabeth city, 73,409; Hoboken city, 70,324; Bayonne city, 55,545; Passaic city, 54,773; West Hoboken town, 35,403; East Orange city, 34,371; Perth Amboy city, 32,121; Orange city, 29,630; Montclair town, 21,550; Union town, 21,023; Kearney town, 18,659; Bloomfield town, 15,070; Harrison town, 14,498; Hackensack town, 14,050; West New York town, 13,569; Irvington town, 11,377; Englewood city, 9,924; Rahway city, 9,337; Rutherford borough, 7,045; South Orange village, 6,014; Nutley town, 6,009; Roosevelt borough, 5,786; Guttenberg town, 5,647.

AREA AND ESTIMATED POPULATION OF LONG ISLAND.

Comparative areas, percentages of increase, population to square mile, estimated population, 1920 and 1930. Compiled by Dr. Joseph Caccavajo, Consulting Engineer.

	Long Island. 4 counties.		Kings Co. Area 71 sq. mi.			Queens Co. Area 130 sq. mi.			Nassau Co. Area 252 sq. mi.			Suffolk Co. Area 918 sq. mi.		
Yr.	Pop'l.	% inc.	Pop'l.	% inc.	Pop'l. sq. mi.	Popl.	% inc.	Pop'l. sq. mi.	Pop'l.	% inc.	Pop'l. sq. mi.	Pop'l.	% inc.	Pop'l. sq.m.
1890	1,029,097	40	838,547	40	10,390	87,050	64	670	41,009	20	162	62,491	16	70
1900	1,452,611	41	1,166,582	39	15,150	152,999	76	1,177	55,448	35	220	77,582	24	85
1910	2,098,460	44	1,634,351	40	21,225	284,041	86	2,179	85,930	51	350	96,138	24	105
1920	3,695,000	76	2,500,000	53	32,467	900,000	217	6,000	150,000	75	600	145,000	50	158
1930	5,900,000	83	3,500,000	40	45,454	1,900,000	111	14,615	275,000	83	1,100	225,000	55	245

HIGH BUILDINGS OF NEW YORK CITY.

(In stories and feet.)

American Surety, B'way, cor. Pine—23, 306; American Tract, Nassau, cor. Spruce—23, 306; Bankers' Trust, Wall & Nassau—39, 539; Bank of Commerce, Nassau & Cedar—20, 270; Broad Exchange, Broad & Exchange pl.—20, 276; Bkln. Eagle, 307 Washington—10, 202; Commercial Cable, 22 Broad—21, 255; Empire, B'way & Rector—20, 293; Evening Post, Nassau & Liberty—32, 385; Flatiron, B'way & 23d—20, 286; Germania Life, 4th av. & E. 17th—20, 281; Heidelberg, B'way & 42d—30, 410; Metropolitan Life, Madison Sq.—50, 700; Municipal, Centre & Park Row—24, 560; Park Row, 13-21 Park Row—29, 382; Pulitzer, Park Row—22, 375; Singer, B'way, nr. Liberty—41, 612; St. Paul, Ann & B'way—26, 308; Times, B'way & 42d—23, 419; Woolworth, B'way & Park pl.—51, 785; 218 5th av.—21, 269; Hotel McAlpin, B'way & 33d—25, 307.

It is interesting to note, by way of comparison the height of the following world-famous structures: Amiens Cathedral, 383 ft.; Bunker Hill Monument, 221; Capitol, Washington, 288; City Hall, Phila., 536; Cologne Cathedral, 512; Eiffel Tower, 984; Florence Cathedral, 387; Fribourg Cathedral, 386; Milan Cathedral, 360; Great Pyramid, 451; Rouen Cathedral, 464; St. Paul's, London, 404; St. Peter's, Rome, 433; Strassburg Cathedral, 465; St. Stephen's, Vienna, 470; Washington Monument, 556; The Statue of Liberty, incl. pedestal, is 305 ft. 6 in.; Landshut Cathedral, 463; Salisbury Cathedral, 450; Cremona Cathedral, 397; Ulm Cathedral, 528; Antwerp Cathedral, 476.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES, NEW YORK STATE.

Cities of over 100,000.	1910.	1900.	1890.
New York City	4,766,883	3,437,202	2,507,414
Manhattan	2,331,542	1,850,093	1,441,216
Bronx	430,980	200,507	88,908
Brooklyn	1,634,351	1,166,582	838,547
Queens	284,041	152,999	87,050
Richmond	85,969	67,021	51,693

Cities of over 100,000.	1910.	1900.	1890.
Buffalo	423,715	352,387	255,664
Rochester	218,149	162,608	133,896
Syracuse	137,249	108,374	88,143
Albany	100,253	94,151	94,923

In the following table it should be remembered that the Census Bureau includes in its figures only those residing within the corporate city or village limits. In many villages especially, a large part of the population lives outside these limits and are included only in the town or county enumeration. The figures, therefore, for 1910 are not necessarily conclusive evidence of a community's size. Letter c after name indicates city.

City or Village.	1910.	1900.	1890.
Adams	1,458	1,292	1,360
Addison	2,004	2,080	2,166
Afton	729	722	683
Akin	600	....	....
Akron	1,677	1,585	1,492
Albion	5,016	4,477	4,586
Alden	828	607	533
Alexander	212	230	....
Alexandria Bay	1,899	1,511	1,123
Alfred	759	756	786
Allegany	1,286	....	....
Altamont	674	689	....
Altmar	363	416	551
Amityville	2,517	2,038	2,293
Amsterdam c	31,267	20,929	17,336
Andes	414	365	416
Andover	1,136	954	....
Angelica	1,056	978	953
Angola	898	712	650
Antwerp	974	929	912
Arcade	1,294	887	....
Ardsley	537	404	....
Argyle	231	264	158
Athens	1,956	2,171	2,024
Attica	1,869	1,785	1,994
Auburn c	34,668	30,345	25,858
Aurora	493	....	....
Avoca	1,057	1,006	953
Avon	2,053	1,601	1,653
Babylon	2,600	2,157	....
Bainbridge	1,159	1,092	1,049
Baldwinsville	3,099	2,992	3,040
Ballston Spa	4,138	3,923	3,527
Barker	441	....	....
Batavia	11,613	9,180	7,221
Bath	3,884	4,994	3,261
Beacon* c	10,629	....	....
Belleville	344	384	452
Bellport	419	....	....
Belmont	1,094	1,190	950
Bergen	637	624	623
Binghamton c	48,443	39,647	35,005
Black River	916	949	....
Blasdell	849	415	....
Bloomingdale	382	....	....
Bolivar	1,318	1,208	....
Boonville	1,794	1,745	1,613
Brewster	1,296	1,192	....
Briar Cliff M'n'r	950	....	....
Bridgewater	245	269	....
Brockport	3,579	3,398	3,742
Brocton	1,181	900	812
Bronxville	1,863	579	....
Brookfield	395	485	561
Brownville	854	767	666
Burdett	382	409	....
Caledonia	1,290	1,073	....
Cambridge	1,528	1,578	1,598
Camden	2,170	2,370	1,902
Camillus	763	567	487
Canajoharie	2,273	2,101	2,089
Canandaigua	7,217	6,151	5,868
Canaseraga	754	685	659
Canastota	3,247	3,030	2,774
Candor	737	....	....
Canisteo	2,259	2,077	2,071
Canton	2,701	2,757	2,580
Cape Vincent	1,155	1,310	1,324
Carthage	3,563	2,895	2,278
Castile	1,040	1,088	1,146
Castleton	1,396	1,214	1,127
Cato	374	350	....
Catskill	5,296	5,484	4,920
Cattaraugus	1,165	1,382	878
Cayuga	348	390	511
Cazenovia	1,861	1,819	1,987
Celoron	619	506	....
Central Square	429	364	....
Champlain	1,280	1,311	1,275
Charlotte	1,938	1,400	930
Chateaugay	1,045	973	1,172
Chatham	2,251	2,018	1,912
Chaumont	708	738	623
Cherry Creek	606	701	676
Cherry Valley	792	772	685
Chester	1,210	1,250	....
Chittenango	678	787	792
Churchville	565	505	493
Clayton	1,941	1,913	1,748
Clayville	649	568	843
Cleveland	687	689	839
Clifton Springs	1,600	1,617	1,297
Clinton	1,236	1,340	1,269
Clyde	2,695	2,507	2,638
Cobleskill	2,088	2,327	1,822
Cohocton	838	879	....
Cohoes c	24,709	23,910	22,509
Cold Brook	358	....	....
Cold Springs	2,549	2,067	....
Constableville	407	450	....
Cooperstown	2,484	2,368	2,657
Copenhagen	585	587	777
Corfu	413	401	398
Corinth	2,166	2,039	1,222
Corning c	13,730	11,061	8,550
Cornwall	2,658	1,966	....
Cortland c	11,504	9,014	8,590
Coxsackie	2,494	2,735	1,611
Croghan	621	....	....
Croton-on-H'd'n	1,806	1,533	....
Cuba	1,556	1,502	1,386
Dannemore	1,146	....	....
Dansville	3,938	3,633	3,758
De Ruyter	538	623	667
Delhi	1,760	2,078	1,564
Depew	3,921	3,379	....
Deposit	1,864	2,051	1,530
Dexter	1,005	945	737
Dobbs Ferry	3,455	2,888	2,083
Dolgeville	2,685	1,915	....
Dresden	345	306	348
Dryden	709	699	663
Dundee	1,228	1,291	1,200
Dunkirk c	17,221	11,616	9,416
Earlville	874	711	536
East Aurora	2,781	2,366	1,582
East Randolph	593	644	....
East Rochester	2,398	....	....
East Rockaway	1,200	739	....
East Syracuse	3,274	2,509	2,231
Eastwood	810	341	....
Edwards	476	373	....
Elba	351	395	428
Elbridge	462	549	693
Elizabethtown	505	491	573
Ellenville	3,114	2,879	2,881
Ellicottville	985	886	852
Ellisburg	702	292	336
Elmira c	37,176	35,672	30,893
Elmira Heights	2,732	1,763	....
Endicott	2,408	....	....
Esperance	263	290	274
Fabius	344	387	312
Fairhaven	571	610	738
Fairport	3,112	2,489	2,552
Falconer	2,141	1,136	574
Farmingdale	1,567	....	....
Farnham	540	262	....
Fayetteville	1,481	1,304	1,410
Fishkill	516	589	745
Fishkill Land'g*	3,902	3,673	3,617
Floral Park	1,225	....	....
Fonda	1,100	1,145	1,190
Forestport	507	....	....
Forestville	721	623	788
Fort Ann	436	431	....
Fort Covington	877	822	870
Fort Edward	3,762	3,521	....
Fort Plain	2,762	2,444	2,864
Frankfort	3,303	2,664	2,291
Franklin	473	473	581
Franklinville	1,568	1,360	1,021
Fredonia	5,285	4,127	3,399
Freeport	4,836	2,612	....
Freeville	318	440	312
Friendship	1,218	1,214	1,369
Fulton c	10,480	8,206	6,035
Fultonville	812	977	1,122
Gainesville	327	....	....
Galway	112	177	177
Geneseo	2,067	2,400	2,286
Geneva c	12,446	10,433	7,557
Gilbertsville	455	476	....
Glen Park	522	494	....
Glens Falls c	15,243	12,613	9,509
Gloversville, c	20,642	18,349	13,864
Goshen	3,081	2,826	2,907
Gouverneur	4,128	3,689	3,458
Gowanda	2,012	2,143	....
Grand-View-on-Hudson	368	....	....
Granville	3,920	2,700	....
Green Island	4,737	4,770	4,463
Greene	1,275	1,236	1,067
Greenport	3,089	2,366	....
Greenwich	2,314	1,869	1,663
Groton	1,260	1,344	1,280
Hagaman	875	646	596
Hamburg	2,134	1,683	1,331
Hamilton	1,689	1,627	1,744
Hammond	404	....	....
Hammondsport	1,254	1,169	934
Hancock	1,329	1,283	1,279
Hannibal	330	410	452
Harrisville	921	639	617
Hastg's-on-H'n	4,552	2,002	1,466
Haverstraw	5,669	5,935	5,070
Hempstead	4,964	3,582	4,831
Henderson	340	374	358
Herkimer	7,520	5,555	....
Hermon	587	503	473
Highland Falls	2,470	....	....
Hillburn	1,090	824	....
Hilton	627	486	487
Hobart	544	550	561
Holland Patent	337	352	406
Holley	1,679	1,380	1,381
Homer	2,695	2,381	....
Honeoye Falls	1,169	1,175	1,128
Hoosick Falls	5,532	5,671	7,014
Hornell c	13,617	11,918	10,996
Horseheads	1,778	1,901	1,716
Hudson c	11,417	9,528	9,970
Hudson Falls	5,189	4,473	2,895
Hunter	408	431	699
Ilion	6,588	5,138	4,067
Interlaken	693	....	....
Irvington	2,319	2,231	2,299
Ithaca c	14,802	13,136	11,079
Jamestown c	31,297	22,892	16,038
Johnstown c	10,447	10,130	7,768
Jordan	978	1,118	1,271
Keeseville	1,835	2,110	2,103
Kenmore	1,020	318	....
Kinderhook	698	913	963
Kingston c	25,908	24,535	21,261
La Salle	1,299	661	....
Lackawanna c	14,549	....	....
Lacona	443	388	333
Lake George	632	....	....
Lake Placid	1,682	....	....
Lakewood	564	574	....
Lancaster	4,364	3,750	1,692
Larchmont	1,958	945	....

*Fishkill Landing and Matteawan consolidated as City of Beacon, July 1, 1913. Combined 1910 population, 10,629.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES, NEW YORK STATE—*Con.*

City or Village.	1910.	1900.	1890.
Laurens	242	233	255
Lawrence	1,189	558	626
Leroy	3,771	3,144	2,743
Lestershire	3,775	3,111	....
Lewiston	713	697	633
Liberty	2,072	1,760	734
Lima	866	949	1,003
Limestone	684	732	....
Lisle	329	392	421
Little Falls c	12,273	10,381	8,783
Little Valley	1,368	1,085	698
Liverpool	1,388	1,133	1,284
Livonia Station	823	865	738
Lockport c	17,970	16,581	16,038
Lowville	2,940	2,352	2,511
Lyndonville	647	....	....
Lyons	4,460	4,300	4,475
Lyons Falls	759	470	....
McGrawville	931	750	733
Macedon	536	592	533
Madison	309	321	390
Malone	6,467	5,935	4,986
Mamaroneck	5,699	....	....
Manchester	881	711	....
Manlius	1,314	1,219	942
Mannsville	330	352	389
Marathon	1,079	1,092	1,198
Marcellus	917	589	563
Margaretville	669	640	616
Marlborough	920	....	....
Massena	2,951	2,032	1,049
Matteawan*	6,727	5,807	4,278
Mayfield	590	589	....
Mayville	1,122	943	1,164
Mechanicsville	6,634	4,695	2,679
Medina	5,633	4,716	4,492
Meridan	326	335	....
Mexico	1,233	1,249	1,315
Middleburg	1,114	1,135	1,139
Middleport	1,530	1,431	1,217
Middletown c	15,313	14,522	11,977
Middleville	625	667	....
Milford	511	532	....
Millbrook	1,136	1,027	693
Millerton	858	902	638
Mineola	1,981	....	....
Mohawk	2,079	2,028	1,806
Monroe	1,195	796	630
Montgomery	941	973	1,024
Monticello	1,941	1,160	1,016
Montour Falls	1,208	1,193	1,751
Mooers	560	527	....
Moravia	1,324	1,442	1,486
Morris	535	553	601
Morristown	540	466	472
Morrisville	500	624	726
Moscow	304	....	....
Mount Kisco	2,802	1,346	1,095
Mount Morris	2,782	2,410	2,286
Mount Vernon c	30,919	21,228	10,830
Naples	1,093	1,048	1,266
Nassau	329	418	356
Nelliston	737	634	721
Nelsonville	765	624	....
New Berlin	1,114	1,156	979
New Hartford	1,195	1,007	912
New London	108	177	....
New Paltz	1,230	1,022	935
New Rochelle c	28,867	14,720	9,057
Newark	6,227	4,578	3,698
Newark Valley	925	818	875
Newburgh c	27,805	24,943	23,087
Newfield	354	378	....
Newport	583	610	659
Niagara Falls c	30,445	19,457	....
Nichols	533	....	....
North Pelham	1,311	684	....
N'th Tarrytown	5,421	4,241	3,179
N. Tonawanda c	11,955	9,069	4,793
Northport	2,096	1,794	....
Northville	1,130	1,046	792
Norwich	7,422	5,766	5,212
Norwood	1,993	1,714	1,463
Nunda	1,043	1,018	1,010
Nyack	4,619	4,275	4,111
Oakfield	1,236	714	578
Odessa	330	....	....
Ogdensburg c	15,933	12,633	11,662
Old Forge	465	....	....
Olean c	14,743	9,462	7,358
Oneida c	8,317	6,364	6,083
Oneida Castle	393	291	317
Oneonta c	9,491	7,147	6,272
Oramel	131	....	....
Oriskany Falls	892	811	625
Ossining	11,480	7,939	9,352
Oswego c	23,368	22,199	21,842
Otego	676	658	....
Ovid	648	624	641
Owego	4,633	5,039	....
Oxford	1,654	1,931	1,477
Painted Post	1,224	775	688
Palatine Bridge	392	360	....
Palmyra	2,268	1,937	2,131
Panama	337	359	379
Parish	490	548	541
Patchogue	3,824	2,926	....
Pawling	848	781	630
Peekskill	15,245	10,358	9,676
Pelham	681	303	....
Pelham Manor	852	....	....
Penn Yan	4,597	4,650	4,254
Perry	4,388	2,763	1,528
Phelps	1,354	1,306	1,336
Philadelphia	842	873	783
Philmont	1,813	1,964	1,818
Phoenix	1,642	1,532	1,466
Piermont	1,380	1,153	1,219
Pike	422	458	483
Pine Hill	417	425	....
Pittsford	1,205	1,000	852
Plattsburg c	11,138	8,434	7,010
Pleasant Valley	427	....	....
Pleasantville	2,207	1,204	....
Poland	332	370	....
Port Byron	1,085	1,013	1,105
Port Chester	12,809	7,440	5,274
Port Dickinson	437	379	345
Port Henry	2,266	1,751	2,436
Port Jervis c	9,564	9,395	9,327
Port Leyden	764	746	462
Portville	758	748	....
Potsdam	4,036	3,843	3,961
Poughkeepsie c	27,936	24,029	22,206
Prattsburg	684	712	607
Prospect	278	333	....
Pulaski	1,788	1,493	1,517
Randolph	1,298	1,209	1,201
Red Creek	457	480	492
Red Hook	960	857	935
Remsen	421	389	358
Rensselaer c	10,711	7,466	7,301
Rhinebeck	1,548	1,494	1,649
Richburg	451	343	374
Richfield Springs	1,503	1,537	1,623
Richmondville	599	651	663
Richville	307	331	336
Rifton	745	....	....
Rockville Center	3,667	1,884	....
Rome c	20,497	15,343	14,991
Rosendale	1,125	1,840	1,706
Rouse Point	1,638	1,675	1,856
Rushville	463	416	450
Rye	3,964	....	....
Sacketts Harbor	868	1,266	787
Sag Harbor	3,408	1,969	....
St. Johnsville	2,536	1,873	1,263
Salamanca	5,792	4,251	3,692
Salem	1,250	1,391	....
Sandy Creek	617	692	723
Saranac Lake	4,983	2,594	768
Saratoga Spr'gs	12,693	12,409	11,975
Saugerties	3,929	3,697	4,237
Savannah	521	573	505
Savona	587	611	569
Schaghticoke	765	1,061	1,258
Schenectady c	72,826	31,682	19,902
Schenevus	576	613	665
Schoharie	996	1,006	1,028
Schuylerville	1,614	1,601	1,387
Scotia	2,957	....	....
Sea Cliff	1,694	1,558	....
Seneca Falls	6,588	6,519	6,116
Sharon Springs	459	567	622
Sherburne	960	899	969
Sherman	836	760	785
Sherman Park	423	....	....
Shortsville	1,112	922	....
Sidney	2,507	2,331	1,358
Silver Creek	2,512	1,944	1,678
Silver Springs	974	667	....
Sinclairville	542	577	510
Skaneateles	1,615	1,495	1,559
Sloan	1,259	873	....
Smyrna	257	300	....
Solvay	5,139	3,493	563
S'th Glens Falls	2,247	2,025	1,606
South Nyack	2,068	1,601	1,496
Southampton	2,509	2,289	....
Spencer	569	707	810
Spencerport	1,000	715	695
Spring Valley	2,353	....	....
Springville	2,246	1,992	1,883
Stamford	973	901	819
Stillwater	1,004	1,007	747
Suffern	2,663	1,619	....
Sylvan Beach	169	....	....
Tannersville	660	593	....
Tarrytown	5,600	4,770	3,562
Theresa	932	917	1,028
Ticonderoga	2,475	1,911	2,267
Tivoli	1,034	1,153	1,350
Tonawanda c	8,290	7,421	7,145
Trenton	289	298	284
Troy c	76,813	60,651	60,956
Trumansburg	1,188	1,225	1,211
Tuckahoe	2,722	....	....
Tully	551	574	498
Tupper Lake	3,067	....	....
Turin	349	363	359
Unadilla	1,009	1,172	1,157
Union	1,544	982	821
Union Springs	798	994	1,066
Unionville	351	454	316
Upper Nyack	591	516	668
Utica c	74,419	56,383	44,007
Valatie	1,219	1,300	1,437
Valley Falls	835	....	....
Van Etten	476	474	567
Vernon	451	390	377
Victor	881	649	778
Victory Mills	748	795	822
Voorheesville	533	554	....
Waddington	731	....	....
Walden	4,004	3,147	2,132
Walton	3,103	2,811	2,299
Wampsville	212	....	....
Wappingers F'ls	3,195	3,504	3,718
Warsaw	3,206	3,048	3,129
Warwick	2,318	1,735	1,537
Washingtonville	631	667	691
Waterford	3,245	3,146	....
Waterloo	3,931	4,256	4,350
Watertown c	26,730	21,696	14,725
Watervilie	1,410	1,571	2,024
Watervliet c	15,074	14,321	12,967
Watkins	2,817	2,943	2,604
Waverly	4,855	4,465	4,123
Wayland	1,392	1,307	679
Webster	1,032	....	....
Weedsport	1,344	1,525	1,580
Wellsburg	432	536	....
Wellsville	4,382	3,556	3,435
West Carthage	1,393	1,135	932
W. Haverstraw	2,369	2,079	180
West Salamanca	530	483	495
West Winfield	726	771	741
Westfield	2,985	2,430	1,962
Westport	692	....	....
White Plains	15,949	7,899	4,042
Whitehall	4,917	4,377	4,434
Whitesboro	2,375	1,958	1,663
Whitney Point	744	807	842
Williamsville	1,105	906	....
Wilson	655	612	633
Windsor	637	739	526
Wolcott	1,216	1,279	902
Woodhull	316	342	....
Wurtsboro	478	450	490
Yonkers c	79,803	47,931	32,032
Yorkville	691	....	....
Youngstown	556	547	490

*Matteawan and Fishkill Landing consolidated as City of Beacon, July 1, 1913. Combined 1910 population, 10,629.

According to the Bureau of Census estimate there were, on July 1, 1914, 5,224,202 white and 109,337 colored persons in N. Y. City: Mhtn., 2,465,456 wh., 71,260 col.; Bkln., 1,806,496 wh., 27,200 col.; Bronx, 523,758 wh., 5,440 col.; Queens, 335,798 wh., 4,088 col.; Richmond, 92,694 wh., 1,349 col.

Digitized by Google

GAZETTEER OF LONG ISLAND.

Routes and air line distances are reckoned from Bkln. Boro. Hall. L. I. R. R. stations are designated by letters following name of place: H—Hempstead Br.; F R—Far Rockaway Br.; L B—Long Beach Br.; W—Wading River Br.; P W—Port Washington Br.; M—Main Line; O—Oyster Bay Br.; Mo—Montauk Div. A number following name of a place means that nearest R. R. line to it is in that village opposite same number in first column.

	PLACES.	Esti-mat'd Pop'l	Miles Ro-ute	Miles Air line	Town where located.
1	Acabouack, 3	.....	108	99	Easthamp.
2	Albertson, O	250	20	18	No. Hemp.
3	Amagansett, Mo.	551	104	96	Easthamp.
4	Amityville, Mo.	*2,517	31½	28	Babylon
5	Apaquogue, 62	.....	103	95	Easthamp.
6	Aquebogue, M	545	76½	70	Riverhead
7	Artist's Lake, 348..	35	62	54	Brookhaven
8	Atlanticville, 261	626	79	72	Southhamp.
9	Babylon, Mo.	*2,800	37	34	Babylon
10	Baiting Hollow, 38.	428	72	65	Riverhead
11	Baldwin, Mo.	3,000	21½	19	Hempstead
12	Barnes' Hole, 3.	.....	106	97	Easthamp.
13	Barnes' Landing, 3.	.....	106	97	Easthamp.
14	Barnum Island, 148.	75	21½	15	Hempst'd
15	Bartlett, 25	.....	57	52	Brookhvn.
16	Bayport, Mo.	750	52	57	Islip
17	Bay Shore, Mo.	3,025	41	36	Islip
18	Bayville, 171	625	30	27	Oyster Bay
19	Bedelltown, 137	167	26	23	Oyster Bay
20	Beechwood, M	.....	30	28	Hempst'd.
21	Bellerose, M	325	14	12	Hempst'd.
22	Belle Terre, 252.	60	58½	53	Brookhvn.
23	Belmont Park, M	.....	14	12	Hempst'd.
24	Bellmore, Mo.	500	26	23	Hempst'd.
25	Bellport, Mo.	*419	58	53	Brookhvn.
26	Bethpage, 27	150	30	27½	Oyster Bay
27	Bethpage Junc., M.	25	29½	27½	Oyster Bay
28	Blue Point, Mo.	373	53	48	Brookhvn.
29	Bohemia, 267	550	50	42	Islip.
30	Brentwood, M	500	41	37½	Islip
31	Breslau, 165	500	(Now Lindenhurst.)		
32	Bridgehampton, Mo	1,394	95	87	Southhmp.
33	Bridgeport, 322	375	17	13½	Hempst'd.
34	Broad Hollow, 182..	100	33	30	Babylon
35	Brookhaven, Mo.	150	60	55	Brookhvn.
36	Brooklyn, 263	244	74	68	Southamp.
37	Brookville, 312	150	30	26	Oyster Bay
38	Calverton, M	425	69	64	Riverhead
39	Canoe Place, 111.	162	83	75	Southamp.
40	Cedarhurst, F R...	1,200	20	13	Hempst'd.
41	Cedar Island, 165...	.....	37	32	Babylon
41a	Centreville, 263.	.....	(Now Roanoke)		
42	Central Islip, M....	400	43	39½	Islip
43	Central Park, M....	350	28	27	Oyster Bay
44	Centre Island, 238...	75	34	30	Oyster Bay
45	Centre M'rhes, Mo.	1,100	66½	61½	Brookhvn.
46	Centerport, 117	470	38	33	Huntingt'n
47	Christian Hook, 230	.....	(Now Oceanside.)		
47a	†Clinton road, H....	.....	19½	17	Hempst'd.
48	Cockle's Harbor, 118	50	100	90	Shelter Isl'd
49	Cold Spring, W	50	32	30	Huntington
50	Cold Sp'g Har., 49..	650	35	31	Huntington
51	Commack, 215	153	42	33	Huntington
52	Copiague, Mo.	350	32½	30	Babylon
53	Coram, 186	100	56	52	Brookhvn.
54	Crane Neck, 306....	50	56	50	Brookhvn.
55	Cutchogue, M	706	85½	79	Southold
56	Darlington, 291	35	49	45	Smithtown
57	Deer Park, M.....	50	36½	33	Babylon
58	Deering Harbor, 118	25	96	90	Shelter Isl'd
59	Dix Hills, 117.....	125	39	33	Huntington
60	Dosoris, 107.....	193	28	25	Oyster Bay
61	E. Beach, 215.....	.....	42	36	Huntington
62	Easthampton, Mo...	1,400	101	91½	Easthamp.
63	East Islip, 146.....	200	44	40	Islip
64	East Meadow, 118..	360	97	90	Southold
65	East Meadow, 131..	350	24	21	Hempst'd.
66	East Moriches, Mo.	525	68	63	Brookhvn.
67	East Neck, 142	625	36	31	Huntington
68	East Northport, 142	325	41	34	Huntington
69	East Norwich, 238..	400	33	30	Oyster Bay
70	East Patchogue, Mo	80	56	51	Brookhvn.
71	Eastport, Mo.	425	70½	65	Brookhvn.
72	East Quogue, 261...	300	78	70	Southamp.
73	East Rocka'y, L B	*1,200	19½	15	Hempst'd.
74	East Setauket, 285..	91	57	51	Brookhvn.
75	East Williston, O..	359	20	17	No. Hemp.
76	Eaton's Neck, 117..	160	40	34	Huntingt'n
77	Eaton's Point, 117..	150	41	34	Huntingt'n
78	Echo, 252	346	57½	52	Brookhvn.
79	Edgewood, M	90	38½	35	Islip
80	Elmont, 23	150	15	13	Hempst'd.
81	Elm Point, 115.....	45	17	12	No. Hemp.
82	Elwood, 215	200	40	35	Huntingt'n
83	Fairground, 142	500	35	31	Huntingt'n
84	Fanny Bartlett, 62.	.....	107	97	Easthamp.
85	Farmingdale, M	*1,567	30	28	Oyster Bay
86	Farmingville, 140...	135	53	48	Brookhvn.
87	Fenhurst, 134	.....	(now Hewlett).		
88	Fireplace, 3	.....	110	90	Easthamp.
89	Fire Island, 17.....	25	47	39	Islip
90	Flanders, 263	263	76	70	Southamp.
91	Floral Park, M.. ..	*1,225	15	13	Hempst'd
92	Flower Hill, 246....	75	17½	15	N. Hemp.
93	Flowerfield, W	50	51	47	Smithtown
94	Fort Salonga, 154...	68	46	40	Smithtown
96	Foster Meadows, 269	600	16	13	Hempst'd
97	Franklin Square, 23	800	16½	14	Hempst'd.
99	Freeport, Mo.	*4,836	23	20	Hempstead
100	Freetown, 62	100	103	94	Easthamp.
101	Fresh Pond, 38.....	50	72	65	Riverhead
102	Fresh Pond, 107.....	200	29	24	Smithtown
103	Friar's Head, 263...	.....	78	70	Riverhead
104	Garden City, H	581	18½	16	Hempst'd.
105	Gardiner's Island, 3	25	115	104	Easthamp.
106	Georgica, 325	.....	100	91	Easthamp.
107	Glen Cove, O	3,875	27	25	Oyster Bay
108	Glen Head, O.....	200	25	23	Oyster Bay
109	Glenwood L'd'g, 108	500	25½	23	Oyster Bay
110	Golf Grounds, Mc	.....	87	80	Southamp.
111	Good Ground, Mo...	825	82½	75	Southamp.
112	Grassy Hollow, 62..	28	105	95	Easthamp.
113	Great Hog Neck, 300	138	93	85	Southold
114	Great Neck, P W..	2,651	38	33	Huntingt'n
115	Great Neck, 117.....	.....	14	12	No. Hemp.
116	Great River, Mo....	350	45½	40½	Islip
117	Greenlawn, W	500	37	33	Huntingt'n
118	Greenport, M	*3,089	94½	87	Southold
119	Greenvale, O	.....	(Part of Glen Head)		
120	Greenville, 277	638	51	45	Islip
121	Greenwich Pt., 131.	.....	(Now Roosevelt)		
122	Hagermann, Mo....	250	56	51	Brookhvn.
123	Halesite, 142	500	37	32	Huntingt'n
124	Half Hollow, 57.....	125	37	32	Huntingt'n
125	Hampton B'ch, 261.	.....	80	71	Southamp.
126	Hampton Park, 294.	.....	91	84	Southamp.
127	Harbor Hill, 216.....	.....	24	20	No. Hemp.
128	Hardscrabble, 325...	.....	100	91	Easthamp.
130	Hauppage, 291	95	50	44	Smithtown
131	Hempstead, H	*4,964	20	17	Hempstead
132	Hempst'd Cr's'g, H	.....	19	16½	Hempstead
133	Hempst'd Gdns., H	214	23⅓	19	Hempstead
134	Hewlett, F. R.....	1,500	17½	14	Hempstead
135	Hewlett Pt., 114....	.....	17	12	No. Hemp.
136	Hicks' Beach, 164...	.....	23	18	Hempstead
137	Hicksville, M	1,650	25	23	Oyster Bay
138	Hog Neck, 273.....	193	102	92	Southamp.
139	Holbrook, 232	210	50	44	Islip
140	Holtsville, M.....	142	52	48	Brookhvn.
141	Horton's Pt., 300....	.....	92	84	Southold
142	Huntington, W	5,000	35	31	Huntington
143	Hunt'gton Har., 142	1,235	36	31	Huntington
144	Hyde Park, M	1,800	16⅓	14	Hempstead
145	Inwood, F. R.....	2,000	20	20½	Hempstead
146	Islip, Mo.	1,850	43½	38½	Islip
147	Jacob's Hill, 263....	.....	78	70	Riverhead
148	Jekyll Island, L B.	.....	21½	15	Hempstead
149	Jamesport, M	353	78½	72	Riverhead
150	Jericho, 137	489	26	23	Oyster Bay
151	Jerusalem, 326.....	300	29	26	Hempstead
152	Jerusalem, 43	87	28	27	Oyster Bay
153	Jones' Beach, 179...	.....	30	26	Oyster Bay
154	Kings Park, W	375	43½	40	Smithtown
155	Kingstown	.....	105	97	Easthamp.
156	Lake Grove, 267.....	401	53½	47	Brookhvn.
157	Lake Ronk'nk'a, 267	200	51	42	Islip
158	Lake View, H	300	15	12	No. Hemp.
159	Lakeville, 114	200	22	18½	Hempstead
160	Larkfield, 215.....	575	40	35	Huntington
161	Lattingtown, 171 ...	195	30	27	Oyster Bay
162	Laurel, M.	*28	80	73½	Riverhead
163	Laurelton, 238	100	34	31	Oyster Bay
164	Lawrence, F R....	*1,189	20	13	Hempstead
165	Lindenhurst, Mo....	1,890	34	31	Babylon
166	Little Hog Neck, 55	.....	88	80	Southold
167	Little Neck, 117.....	245	39	34	Huntingt'n
168	Lloyd Harbor, 142..	.....	37	32	Huntingt'n
169	Lloyd Neck, 142.....	325	37	32	Huntingt'n
170	Locust Grove, 137..	50	27	24	Oyster Bay

*U. S. Census figures for 1910.

†Shuttle trolley is operated between Garden City sta. and Clinton rd. sta.

Digitized by Google

GAZETTEER OF LONG ISLAND—*Continued.*

	PLACES.	Esti-mat'd Pop'l	Miles Ro-ute	Miles Air line	Town where located.
171	Locust Valley, O...	530	29	27	Oyster Bay
172	Long Beach, L B...	300	23⅜	15	Hempstead
173	LowerMelville, 242..	225	34	29	Huntingt'n
174	Lynbrook, Mo	1,800	18	13	Hempstead
174a	Malverne, H.	800	23	20	Hempstead
175	Manhansett, 118.....	.....	98	89	Shelter Isl'd
176	Manhasset, P W....	700	15½	13	No. Hemp.
177	Mannetto Hill, 137..	65	26	24	Oyster Bay
178	Manorville, M	322	65	60	Brookhvn.
179	Massapequa, Mo. ..	300	29	26	Oyster Bay
180	Mastic, Mo.	100	64	59	Brookhvn.
181	Matinecock, 171 ...	175	82½	75	Southold
182	Mattituck, 171	950	30	27	Oyster Bay
183	Meadowbrook, 131 ..	250	22	19	Hempst'd.
184	Meadow Glen, 154..	265	45	41	Smithtown
185	Mecox, 32	262	98	88	Southamp.
186	Medford, M	100	54⅓	50	Brookhvn.
187	Melville, 242	231	35	29	Huntingt'n
187a	Merillon, M.....	.....	17⅓	15	N. Hemp.
188	Merrick, Mo.	275	24½	22	Hempstead
189	Miamogue Pt., 149..	.....	79	70	Riverhead
190	Middle Island, 186..	290	59	55	Brookhvn.
191	Middleville, 154	75	45	40	Smithtown
192	Milburn, 11	2,596	23	20	Hempstead
193	Miller's Place, W..	189	60½	55	Brookhvn.
194	Mill Neck, O	300	31	28	Oyster Bay
195	Mill Side, 307.....	.....	73	66	Southamp.
196	Mineola, M	*1,981	18½	16	No. Hemp.
197	Montauk, Mo	50	116	106	Easthamp.
198	Montauk Pt., 197....	.....	121	111	Easthamp.
199	Moriches, Mo.	225	64	59	Brookhvn.
200	Mt. Pleasant, 267...	.....	49	42	Islip
201	Mt. Sinai, 143	210	63	57	Brookhvn.
202	Munson, 305	125	17	13	Hempstead
203	Napeague B'ch, Mo	.....	108	99	Easthamp.
205	N's'u-by-the-Sea,172	.....	23⅞	15	Hempstead
206	Nassau Boulev'd, H	300	19½	17	Hempstead
206a	Nesconset, 274	700	53	49	Smithtown
207	New Cassell, 331....	200	22	19	No. Hemp.
208	New Hyde Park, M	1,000	16⅓	14	No. Hemp.
209	New Suffolk, 55	225	87	78	Southold
210	Newtown, 111.....	.....	83	75	Southamp.
211	New Village, 267...	150	54	48	Brookhvn.
212	Nissequogue, 274 ...	125	52	46	Smithtown
213	N. Babylon, 347....	150	36	32	Babylon
214	No. Islip, 42.....	.....	45	38	Islip
215	Northport, W	*2,096	39½	35	Huntingt'n
216	North Roslyn, O....	300	23	19	No. Hemp.
217	No. Sea, 110	75	90	83	Southamp.
218	Northville, 6 (Now Sound Av.)				Riverhead
219	N. Wad'g River,324	.....	69	62	Riverhead
220	Northwest, 273	100	100	90	Easthamp.
221	North Side, 294.....	.....	95	87	Southamp.
223	Norwood (Now Malverne)				Hempstead.
224	Noyack, 327	70	100	90	Southamp.
225	Oak Beach, 9	20	42	36	Babylon.
226	Oakdale, Mo.	190	47⅓	43	Islip
227	Oak Island, 9	.....	42	36	Babylon.
228	Oak Neck, 171.....	.....	31	28	Oyster Bay
229	Oakville, 261	50	79	71	Southamp.
230	Oceanside, L B	300	19½	15	Hempstead
231	Old Fields, 117	520	37	33	Huntingt'n
232	Old Holbrook, M...	.....	50	46	Islip
233	Old Westbury, 331..	500	23	19	No. Hemp.
234	Oneck, 332	60	75	78	Southamp.
235	Oregon Hills, 182...	.....	85	78	Southold
236	Orient, 118	808	100	92	Southold
237	Orient Point, 118....	148	104	96	Southold
238	Oyster Bay, O.....	2,300	33	30	Oyster Bay
240	Patchogue, Mo.	*3,824	54	49	Brookhvn.
241	Peconic, M.	447	88	81	Southold
242	Pinelawn, M	36	32½	28½	Babylon
243	Pine View, 242	450	35	30	Huntingt'n
244	Piping Rock, 171 ...	.....	29	27	Oyster Bay
245	Plainedge, 27	150	30	28	Oyster Bay
246	Plandome, P W	.....	16½	13	N. Hemp.
247	Plainview, 137	150	26	24	Oyster Bay
248	Plattsdale, 75	143	21	17	No. Hemp.
249	Plum Island, 118...	250	106	98	Southold
250	Point o' Woods, 17.	.....	46	40	Brookhvn.
251	Ponquogue, 111	240	84	76	Southamp.
252	Port Jefferson, W..	2,200	37½	52	Brookhvn.
253	Port Wash'gt'n,PW	2,000	18½	16	No. Hemp.
254	Potunk, 332	55	75	68	Southamp.
256	Powder Hill, 325....	.....	100	90	Easthamp.
257	Promised Land, Mo.	75	106	97	Easthamp.
258	Quantuck Bay, 332..	.....	76	78	Southamp.
259	Queenswater, L B..	115	23	15	Hempstead
260	Quiogue, 332	271	75	77	Southamp.
261	Quogue, Mo.	600	77½	70	Southamp.
262	Remsenburg, 301 ...	300	73	66	Southamp.
263	Riverhead, M	2,500	73½	67	Riverhead
263a	Roanoke, M.....	.....	76	69	Riverhead.
265	Rocky Point, W....	210	64½	59	Brookhvn.
266	Rockv'le C'tre, Mo.	*3,667	19½	17	Hempstead
267	Ronkonkoma, M ...	370	48	36	Islip
268	Roosevelt, 131	2,000	22	19	Hempstead
269	Rosedale, Mo.	720	14½	12½	Hempstead
270	Roslyn, O	2,000	22	18	No. Hemp.
271	Sagaponack, 32	385	97	89	Southamp.
272	Sagg, 32.....	(Now Sagaponack)			
273	Sag Harbor, Mo.....	*3,408	99½	92	S.&Easthptn
274	St. James, W.....	215	50	46	Smithtown
275	St. Johnland, 154...	275	44	40	Smithtown
276	Sands Point, 253....	250	21	16	No. Hemp.
277	Sayville, Mo.	2,200	50⅓	45½	Islip
278	Scuttle Hole, 32....	165	96	87	Southamp.
279	Sea Cliff, O	*1,694	28½	26	Oyster Bay
280	Seaford, Mo.	503	28	25	Hempstead
281	Searington, 2	75	21½	18	No. Hemp.
283	Sebonac, 110	6	88	81	Southamp.
284	Selden, 140	90	54	50	Brookhvn.
285	Setauket, W	515	55	50	Brookhvn.
286	Shelter Is'd Hts.,118	557	96	87	Shelter Isl'd
287	Shinnec'k Hills, Mo	.....	85⅜	78	Southamp.
288	Shoreham, W	120	65½	60	Brookhvn.
289	Short Beach, 179...	.....	35	27	Oyster Bay
291	Smithtown, W	357	47	43	Smithtown
292	Smitht'n Br'ch. 291	700	48	43	Smithtown
294	Southampton, Mo..	*2,509	89½	82	Southamp.
295	South Haven, 35....	59	62	57	Brookhvn.
296	S'th Jamesport, 149.	290	79	72	Riverhead
297	So. Lynbrook, L B.	268	18⅜	15	Hempstead
298	Sound Avenue, 6...	.....	79	22	Riverhead
299	So. Northport, 215..	120	40	35	Huntingt'n
300	Southold, M	1,321	90	93	Southold
301	Speonk, Mo.	198	72	66½	Southamp.
302	Springs (The), 62....	442	105	97	Easthamp.
303	Springville, 111	190	83	76½	Southamp.
304	Squiretown, 111	25	83	76	Southamp.
305	Stewart Manor, H..	25	16½	14	Hempstead
306	Stony Brook, W....	506	53	48	Brookhvn.
308	Strong's Neck, 306.	25	56	50	Brookhvn.
309	Suffolk Downs, Mo.	.....	84	77	Southamp.
310	Sunken Meadow, 154	210	45	40	Smithtown
311	Sweet's Hollow, 242	450	35	30	Huntingt'n
312	Syosset, W	200	29	27	Oyster Bay
314	Terryville, 252	100	59	54	Brookhvn.
315	Thomaston, P W..	1,000	14	12	No. Hemp.
316	Tiana, 111	50	83	76	Southamp.
318	Tuckahoe, 110	50	87½	80	Southamp.
319	Tuthill's Mills, 38..	.....	70	64	Brookhvn.
320	Uniondale, 131	500	29	19	Hempstead
322	Valley Stream, Mo.	1,100	16½	14	Hempstead
323	Vernon Valley, 215.	375	41	36	Huntingt'n
324	Wading River, W..	399	68⅜	63	Riverhead
325	Wainscott, Mo.	250	97½	90	Easthamp.
326	Wantagh, Mo.	275	27	26	Hempstead
327	Water Mill, Mo.....	173	92	84½	Southamp.
330	Waverly, 140	100	53	48	Brookhvn.
331	Westbury Sta., M..	1,000	21½	19	No. Hemp.
332	Westhampton, Mo..	441	74½	67	Southamp.
333	Westhptn B'ch. 332.	170	75	67	Southamp.
334	West Hempstead, H	300	20½	17	Hempstead
335	West Hills, 49	320	34	29	Huntingt'n
336	West Islip, 9	520	39	35	Islip
337	West Neck, 142	425	39	32	Huntingt'n
339	West Sayville, 277..	550	51	45	Islip
341	Wheatley, 216	215	27	21	Oyster Bay
343	Wickapogue, 294....	100	91	83	Southamp.
344	Woodbury, 49	207	32	30	Oyster Bay
345	Woodmere, F R....	577	18	14	Hempstead
346	Wreck Lead, L B..	50	23	15	Hempstead
347	Wyandanch, M	73	34½	30	Babylon
348	Yaphank, M	300	58½	54	Brookhvn.

*U. S. census figures for 1910.

LONG ISLAND MOTOR PARKWAY.

Length of completed section, 45 miles. Cost of completed section (approx.), $3,000,000. Width of right of way, 100 ft. Width of reinforced concrete highway, 22 ft. Route from Mhtn.—Queensboro Bridge to L. I. City, thence to Elmhurst, Flushing to Bayside. Guide posts then direct way to Hillside Av. Lodge.

Toll Lodge entrances: (1) Hillside av., (2) Great Neck, (3) Roslyn, (4) Jericho Turnpike, (5) Garden City, (6) Meadow Brook, (7) Massapequa (8) Bethpage (9) Huntington (10) Deer Park, (11) Brentwood, (12) Central Islip, (13) Ronkonkoma. Ticket for pleasure automobiles, good for all day, with privilege of leaving and returning, $1.50. Season tickets, $50. Motorcycles, 50 cts. Offices, Denton Bldg., Mineola.

Digitized by Google

GAZETTEER OF WESTCHESTER COUNTY.

Route and air-line distances are reckoned from N. Y. City Hall. P—Putnam Div.; H—Harlem Div.; Hu—Hudson Riv. Div.; N—N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Any other letter following name of a village refers to trolley table at top page 80, indicating the railroad line. A number following name of village means that nearest car line to it is in that village opposite same number in first column.

	PLACES.	Estimat'd Pop'l.	Miles. Route	Air line	Town where located.
1	Abbottsford, 61	284	28	25	Greenburg
2	Amawalk, P	102	47	41	Somers
3	Annsville, 101	....	47½	42	Cortlandt
4	Ardsley, P	*537	25	24	Greenburg
5	Armonk, 82	269	40	33	New Castle
6	Arm'r Villa Pk, 138	.....	20½	20½	E. Chester
7	Ashford, 4	....	25	24	Greenburg
8	Baldwin Place, P	*100	46½	41	Somers
9	Banksville, 82	*100	45	36	New Castle
10	Bedford, 11	*232	44	40	Bedford
11	Bedford Hills, H	260	44	40	Bedford
12	Boscobel, 80	.....	43	37	Cortlandt
13	Boutonville, 6	75	53	44	Poundridge
14	Briarcliff Manor, P	*950	36	32	Ossining
15	Bronxville, H	*1,863	20½	19½	E. Chester
16	Bryn Mawr Pk., P	.....	19	18	Yonkers
17	Buchanan, 101	*375	44	39	Cortlandt
18	Caryl, P, Z	1,000	20	18	Yonkers
19	Chappaqua, H	733	36	32	New Castle
20	Chauncey, P	.....	23	21	Greenburg
21	Claremont, 98	.....	39	31	Ossining
22	Cortlandtville, 101	150	49	42	Cortlandt
23	Crestwood, H	.....	20	17	E. Chester
24	Cross River, 63	*100	51	43	Lewisboro
25	Croton Dam, 28	.....	45	38	Yorktown
26	Croton Falls, H	*600	51	48	N. Salem
27	Croton Lake, P	*80	42½	37	Yorktown
28	Croton-on-H'n, Hu	*1,806	40	36	Cortlandt
29	Croton Point, 28	.....	42	34	Cortlandt
30	Cruger's, Hu	156	43	37	Cortlandt
31	Davenport Neck, 150	.....	23	18	N. Rochelle
32	David's Island, 150	.....	23	17	N. Rochelle
33	Dobbs Ferry, Hu	*3,455	26	23	Greenburg
34	Dublin, 61	150	29	26	Greenburg
35	Dunwoodie, P, G	500	18	16	Yonkers
36	East Irvington, 61	.....	29	25	Greenburg
38	East View, P	100	29½	27	Greenburg
39	Elmsford, P, R	*400	27	23	Greenburg
40	Fernwood, P	200	28	25	Greenburg
41	Fort Slocum, 150	.....	23	17	N. Rochelle
42	George's Island, 30	.....	44	39	Cortlandt
43	Glenville, R	125	32	27	Greenburg
44	Glenwood, Hu., K	.....	20½	18½	Yonkers
45	Glen Island, 150	.....	22½	16½	N. Rochelle
46	Goat Island, 88	.....	23	19	N. Rochelle
47	Golden Bridge, H	*225	48	44	Lewisboro
48	Greenville, 122	.....	25	23	Greenburg
49	Gray Oaks, P	.....	20½	18	Yonkers
50	Harmon, Hu	.....	39	35	Cortlandt
51	Harrison, N, T	1,000	27	24	Harrison
52	Hart's Corners, 146	319	27	25	Greenburg
53	Hartsdale, H, O	330	24	22	Greenburg
54	Hast'gs-on-Hd. Hu	*4,532	23	22	Greenburg
55	Hastings, K	310	23	22	Greenburg
56	Hawthorne, H, T	310	33	30	Mt. Pleas'nt
57	Hillside, 109	346	30	27	Rye
58	Huntersville, 156	100	43	38	Yorktown
59	Hutchinson, 102	.....	20	18	E. Chester
60	Irving, 134	.....	30	26	Greenburg
61	Irvington, Hu	*2,319	28	25	Greenburg
62	Jefferson Valley, 8	140	53	45	Yorktown
63	Katonah, H	*950	45	41	Bedford
64	Kensico, 141	117	34	30	N'th Castle
65	Kensico Sta., H	.....	31	29	Mt. Pleas't
66	Kitchawan, P	32	41½	36	Yorktown
66a	Lake Marie, 39	.....	30	28	Greenburg
67	Lake Waccabuc, 47	250	54	46	Lewisboro
68	Larchmont, T	*1,958	23	19	Mamaron'k
69	Larchm't Mnr., NT	100	24	19	Mamaron'k
70	Lewisboro, 63	*63	54	44	Lewisboro
71	Lincoln, P	.....	15½	14	Yonkers
71a	Lincolndale	156	47	43¼	Lincolndale
72	Lowerre, G	35,000	15¼	14¼	Yonkers
73	Ludlow, Hu	.....	15¾	14¾	Yonkers
74	Mamaroneck, RTN	*5,699	25	22	Mamaron'k
75	Manursing Is., 117	.....	29	24	Rye
76	Merritt Crnrs, P	108	41	36	New Castle
77	Millwood, P	*125	39¼	32	New Castle
78	Milton, 51	329	31	24	Rye
79	Mohegan Lake, 101	389	52	43	Yorktown
80	Montrose, Hu	227	44	39	Cortlandt
81	Mount Hope, P	475	22	20	Greenburg
82	Mount Kisco, H	*2,802	41	37	Bedford
83	Mt. Ver'n, § BHNQ*	30,919	17	15	Mt. Vernon
84	Nepera Park, P	100	21	18	Yonkers
85	Neperan, L	310	34	31	Mt. Pleas't
86	Neperhan, P	461	20	17	Yonkers
87	New Castle, 82	.....	42	38	New Castle
88	N. Roch'e, NAFTQ.*	28,867	22	18	N. Rochelle
89	North Castle, 65	100	42	37	N'th Castle
90	North Pelham, C	*1,311	21	18	N. Rochelle
91	North Salem, 114	*229	55	48	N. Salem
92	N. Tarrytown, 134	*5,421	32	28	Mt. Pleas't
93	N. White Plains, H	.....	27	25	White Pl'ns
94	Oakland Beach, 51	.....	29	24	Rye
95	Odell's, 111	.....	23	22	Greenburg
96	Oscawanna, Hu	*106	41	36	Cortlandt
97	Orienta, 74	715	24	20	Mamaron'k
98	Ossining, Hu V	*11,480	37	33	Ossining
99	Park Hill, G	.....	17	16	Yonkers
100	Peach Lake	200	56	49	N. Salem
101	Peekskill, Hu WXY*	15,245	47	41	Cortlandt
102	Pelham, NDQ	*681	19	16½	Pelham
103	Pelham Mnr., NDT	*852	20	15½	Pelham
104	PhilipseManor, Hu	.....	32	28	Mt. Pleas't
105	Pine Bridge, 66	.....	44	39	Yorktown
106	Pleasantville, 107	*2,207	36	32	Mt. Pleas't
107	Pl'santville Sta., H	100	35	31	Mt. Pleas't
108	Pocantico Hills, P	110	32¼	29¼	Mt. Pleas't
1 9	Port Chester, N. T.*	12,809	30	27	Rye
110	Poundridge, 82	*61	52	42	Poundridge
111	Primrose, 81	475	23	22	Greenburg
112	Prospect Hill, J	.....	37	30	Ossining
113	Purchase, 4	*30	30	28	Harrison
114	Purdy's Station, P	*251	50	46	N. Salem
115	Quaker Bridge, 28	....	41	36	Cortlandt
115a	Quaker Ridge, Q88	....	23	18	N. Rochelle
116	Rosedale, R	360	29	27	White Pl'ns
117	Rye, N	*3,964	29	26	Rye
118	Rye Beach, T	.....	29	24	Rye
119	Rye Neck, T	335	29	23	Rye
120	Salem Centre, 114	*164	52	45	N. Salem
121	Scarboro, Hu	106	34	30	Ossining
122	Scarsdale, H, O	349	24	23	Scarsdale
123	Scott Corners, 82	125	51	42	Poundridge
124	Sherman Park, H	*423	34	31	Mt. Pleas't
125	Shrub Oak, 101	319	51	44	Yorktown
127	Sleepy Hollow, 134	.....	32	29	Mt. Pleas't
128	Somers, 129	*102	48½	45½	Somers
129	Somers Center, H	243	51	46	Somers
130	South Salem, 47	125	53	45	Lewisboro
131	Sparta, 121	278	38	30	Ossining
132	Spring Park, 135	....	30	26	Greenburg
133	Spring Valley, 98	20	39	33	Ossining
134	Tarrytown, Hu., R	*5,600	31	27	Greenburg
135	Tarrytown Hts., P	304	30½	26	Mt. Pleas't
136	Tompkins Cnrs., 77	190	41	35	New Castle
137	Tower Hill, P	.....	32	28	Greenburg
138	Tuckahoe, H L F	*2,722	21	20	E. Chester
139	Unionville, 56	.....	33	30	Mt. Pleas't
140	Upper Tuckahoe, U	.....	22	20	E. Chester
141	Valhalla, H, S	*450	30	28	Mt. Pleas't
142	Verplanck, Y	1,515	45	39	Cortlandt
143	Vistaf	*96	48	4*	Lewisboro
144	Waverly, E	314	22	20	E. Chester
145	W. Somers, P	200	45	41	Somers
146	White Pl'ns, HOS.*	15,949	26	24	White Pl'ns
147	Whitlockville, 63	170	48	42	Bedford
148	Whitson, 98	.....	37	32	Ossining
149	Woodlands, P	.....	25	24	Greenburg
150	Woodside, N, A	.....	21	17	N. Rochelle
151	Worthington, P	128	27	24	Greenburg
152	Wykagyl, Q	.....	20	18	N. Rochelle
153	Yonkers, Hu, GIJ	*79,803	20	18	Yonkers
154	Yonkers Park, 153	....	20	18	Yonkers
155	Yorktown, 156	54	51	42	Yorktown
156	Yorktown Hts., P	360	45¾	40	Yorktown

*1910 census. †Nearest New Canaan, Conn. §Terminal for most of the electric railways in Westchester.

STADIUM OF THE COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

A stadium costing $200,000 has been constructed for the College of the City of New York. It is the gift of Adolph Lewisohn and occupies the two blocks between W. 138th and W. 139th sts. and Convent and Amsterdam avs., Mhtn. The property was formerly under control of the Park Dept., but when the gift of the structure was proposed by Mr. Lewisohn the Sinking Fund Commission voted the use of the site. The stadium is to seat 10,000 and equal any in the U. S. Ground was broken for it on Oct. 6, 1913. It is expected to be opened for games in 1915.

WESTCHESTER COUNTY ELECTRIC RAILWAYS.

Key to Gaz't'r	Name.	Terminal Points.	Miles	Time Min.	Fare.
A	Westchester Electric Railroad	West Farms to New Rochelle	10½	60	.10
B	Westchester Electric Railroad	Bronx Park to Mount Vernon	4½	20	.05
C	Westchester Electric Railroad	Mount Vernon to North Pelham	4	22	.05
D	Westchester Electric Railroad	Pelham to Pelham road	2½	15	.05
E	Westchester Electric Railroad	Mount Vernon to Invermere	3	15	.05
F	Westchester Electric Railroad	New Rochelle to Tuckahoe Sta.	6¾	36	.06
G	Yonkers Railroad	Mt. Vernon to Yonkers (via Yonkers av.)	4½	30	.05
I	Yonkers Railroad	Mt. Vernon to Yonkers (via McLean av.)	3¾	28	.05
J	Yonkers Railroad	Van Cortlandt Park to Yonkers	3¾	19	.05
K	Yonkers Railroad	Yonkers to Hastings	4¾	25	.05
L	Yonkers Railroad	Yonkers to Tuckahoe Sta.	6¼	34	.05
M	Yonkers Railroad	Yonkers to Nepera Park	5	30	.05
O	Westchester Street Railroad	Mt. Vernon to White Plains	10	58	.10
Q	N. Y., Westchester & Boston Ry	Harlem River to White Plains	19½	37	.35
R	Westchester Street Railroad	Tarrytown to Mamaroneck	14	78	.15
S	Westchester Street Railroad	White Plains to Mt. Calvary Cemetery	1½	8	.05
T	New York and Stamford Railroad	New Rochelle to Stamford, Conn.	19¼	110	.25
U	N. Y., Westchester & Conn. Trac. Co.	Mount Vernon to Upper Tuckahoe	3½	19	.05
V	Hudson River & Eastern Traction Co.	Ossining to Camp Meeting Woods	2	18	.05
W	Peekskill Lighting and R. R. Co.	Peekskill to Lake Mohegan	5	30	.10
X	Peekskill Lighting and R. R. Co.	Peekskill to Putnam Valley	4½	25	.10
Y	Peekskill Lighting and R. R. Co.	Peekskill to Verplanck	5	30	.10
Z	Union Railway Lines	129th st. and 3d av. to Caryl	6¾	42	.05
	Union Railway Lines	Fordham to Wakefield	4½	20	.05
	Union Railway Lines	West Farms to Mount Vernon	7½	35	.05
	Union Railway Lines	Fordham to McLean and Webster av.	3½	14	.05
	Union Railway Lines	Simpson st. & Westch'ter av. to W'chester	3	18	.05
	Union Railway Lines	129th st. & 3d av. to Clason Point	3½	20	.05
	Union Railway Lines	West Farms to Westchester	2	12	.05
	Union Railway Lines	Westchester to Schuylerville	1¼	12	.05
	Union Railway Lines	155th and 8th av. to Empire Race Track	8¾	40	.05

GAZETTEER OF QUEENS.

The following table lists names of places in Queens Boro, giving key by which each may be found on Queens map in Almanac.

Place.	Key to Map	Place.	Key to Map	Place.	Key to Map	Place.	Key to Map
Aqueduct	J10	Douglaston	O3	Laurel Hill	C6	Ravenswood	B4
Arverne	L14	Dunton	K8	Laurelton	O9	Richmond Hill	J8
Astoria	C3	E. River Heights	C3	Lawrence	P13	Rockaway Beach	H15
Auburndale	L4	Edgemere	N14	Linden Hill	D6	Rockaway Park	H15
Bay Side	M4	Elmhurst	F5	Linden Hill Cem.	D7	Rosedale	B10
Bay Side Cem.	G9	Evergreens Cem.	E8	Little Neck	O3	Roxburys	E16
Beach Channel	K14	Far Rockaway	O13	Locust Av.	M9	Salem Fields Cem.	F8
Beechhurst (nr. Whitestone Landing)	L2	Floral Park	Q6	Long Island City	A5	St. Albans	N8
Bellaire	O7	Flushing	K4	Louona Park	G4	St. John's Cem.	G7
Belle Harbor	H15	Flushing Cemetery	L4	Lutheran Cem.	E7	Seaside	J15
Bellerose	P6	Forest Hills	H7	Maple Grove	J7	Springfield	O9
Belmont Park	P7	Fort Totten	M2	Maspeth	D6	Steeplechase	J15
Berrian Island	E2	Fosters Meadows	P9	Melvina	D6	Steinway	D8
Blissville	B5	Forest Park	G8	Middle Village	F7	Thomaston	P2
Bowery Bay	E3	Glendale	E7	Mt. Carmel Cem.	E8	Three Mile Mill	L10
Broad Channel	K13	Goose Creek	J12	Mt. Zion Cem.	D6	Trains Meadow	E4
Bushwick	B7	Great Neck	P2	Mt. Olivet Cem.	E6	Union Course	F8
Calvary Cemetery	C5	Hammels	K14	Murray Hill	K4	Union Fields Cem.	E8
Cedarhurst	Q12	Hicks Beach	Q14	Nassau Heights	F6	Valley Stream	Q10
Cedar Grove Cem.	J5	Highland Park	E8	New Calvary Cem.	D6	Whitestone	K2
Cedar Manor	L8	Holland	K14	Newtown	F5	Wh'stone Landing	K2
College Point	H2	Hollis	N7	North Beach	F3	Whitestone Point	J1
Corona	G5	Holliswood	M6	North Woodside	D4	Winfield	D6
Corona Heights	G5	Hopedale	G6	Queens	O7	Woodhaven	G8
Creedmoor	P6	Inwood	O13	Railroad Av.	F9	Woodmere	Q12
Cypress Hills	F8	Jamaica	K8	Ramblersville	J10	Woodside	D4
		King Park	K7	Raunt, The	H14		

GAZETTEER OF THE BRONX.

Route and air-line distances are reckoned from N. Y. City Hall. A letter following name of a town means that it is on one of following railroads: H—Harlem Div. Hu—Hud. River Div. P—Putnam Div. N—N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.

Places.	Miles Route.	Miles Air line	Key to Map.	Places.	Miles Route.	Miles Air line	Key to Map.	Places.	Miles Route.	Miles Air line	Key to Map.
Bartow, N.	16½	14	H2	High Bridge, P,Hu.	10	9	C6	Spuyten Duyvil, Hu	13	11¾	A4
Baychester, N.	15½	13	G3	Hunt's Point, N.	10¾	9	E6	Throgs Neck	20	13	..
Bronxdale	12	11		Kingsbridge, P,Hu.	12½	12	C4	Tremont, H.	10½	9½	D6
Bronx Park	12	11	D4	Melrose, H	9	8½	..	Unionport	12½	11	..
Casanova, N.	10	8½	..	Morrisania, H	9½	9	..	University Hts., P.	11½	9½	..
City Island	19	14	K2J7	Morris Dock	12	11	..	Van Cortland, P.	13½	12½	C3
Claremont Park, H.	10	9½	D6	Morris Hts., P,Hu.	10¾	9¾	C5	Van Nest, N.	13	11	F5
Clason Point	13½	9½	H6	Mosholu, P.	14½	13¼	..	Wakefield, H	15½	13¾	D1
Eastchester	..	..	.	Mott Haven, H.	8	8	D7	Westchester, N	14	11	G4
Fordham, H.	11½	10½	D4	Mt. St. Vincent, Hu	15	13¾	A3	West Farms, N.	12	10¼	E5
Fordham Heights	11½	10½	C5	Port Morris, N.	9	7¾	..	Williamsbridge, H.	13	12	D3
Fort George	12	11	..	Riverdale, Hu.	14½	13¼	A2	Woodlawn, H.	14¼	13	D2
Fort Schuyler	20	13	..	Schuylerville	15½	13½	..				

Digitized by Google

GAZETTEER OF RICHMOND COUNTY.

Route and air-line distances are reckoned from N. Y. City Hall. A letter following name of a town refers to the table below, indicating the railroad line. A number following name of village means that nearest car line to it is in that village opposite same number in first column.

PLACES.	Miles. Route.	Miles. Air line.	Ward Located	Key to Map.
1 Atlantic, J	21	18	5	A9
2 Annadale, J	17	15	5	E7
2a Arlington, K	13	11	3	E2
3 Arrochar, A L	12	8	4	L4
3a Bachmann, L	10	7	4	L3
4 Bellaire Road, L	9½	6½	4	L3
5 Bentley Manor, J	(See Tottenville)			A9
6 Bloomfield, S	14	12	3	D3
8 Bulls Head, D	13	11	3	F3
9 Castleton Corners, E H	11	9	1&2	H3
10 Chelsea, S	15	13	3	D4
11 Clifton, J A	8½	7	4	L2
12 Clovena, E	10	8	3	K3
13 Concord, E F	10	8	4	K3
14 Dongan Hills, J	12	9	4	K4
15 Egbertville, F	14	11	2&3	H5
16 Elm Park, B	11	10	3	G2
17 Eltingville, J	16	14	4&5	E7
18 Erastina, now Mariners' Harbor.			..	F2
20 Fort Wadsworth, A L	11	8½	3	L3
21 Four Corners, now Castleton Corners.			..	H3
22 Garretson, F	12	9	4	K4
24 Giffords, J	15	13	4	G7
25 Grand View Park, now Arlington.			..	E2
26 Graniteville, D	11	10	3	G2
27 Grant City, J F	14	10	4	J5
28 Grasmere, J	11	9	4	L3
29 Great Kills, J	16	13	4	G7
30 Green Ridge, J	12	9	5	E6
31 Holland Hook } Howland Hook } B	14	11	3	E2
33 Huguenot and Park, J	21	19	5	B8
33 Kreischerville, 55	22	18	5	B8
34 Linden Park, 28	12	9	4	K4
35 Linoleumville, 8	16	14	3	D4
36 Livingston, B K	8	7	1	J1
37 Mariner's Harbor, B K	12	10	3	F2
38 Midland Beach, G I	13	11	4	K5
39 Midland Heights, 28	12	10	3	K4
40 Mount Loretto, 47	20	16	5	C8
41 New Brighton, B K	7	6	1	K1
42 New Dorp, J	13	11	4	H5
43 New Dorp Beach, 42	12¾	11	4	K6
44 New Springville, 8	13	11	3	F4
45 Oakwood Heights, J	14¼	12	4	H6
46 Old Place, 48	14½	11	3	D2
47 Pleasant Plains, J	20	17	5	C8
48 Port Ivory, K	14	11	3	E2
49 Port Richmond, B D*	10	9	3	H1
50 Princes Bay, J	19	16	5	C8
51 Prohibition Park, now Westerleigh.			..	G2
54 Richmond, F	16	13	3&4	G5
55 Richmond Valley, J	21	18	5	B8
56 Rose Bank, L A	10	7	4	L3
57 Rossville	18	16	5	C8
58 Sailors' Snug H'bor, B K	9	7	1	K1
59 St. George, J	7	6	1	L1
60 Seaside, 17	17	15	5	F7
61 Summerville, 26	13	10	3	E2
62 South Beach, A	12	10	4	L4
63 Stapleton, J A*	9	7	2	L2
65 Todt Hill, 63	13	9	2	J4
66 Tompkinsville, J A	8	7	1&2	L1
67 Tottenville, J*	13	19	5	A9
68 Tower Hill, K	10	9	3	G1
69 Travisville, now Linoleumville.			..	D4
70 W. New Brighton, BHK	9	8	1	H1
71 Westleigh, E	9	8	1	G2
72 Whitlock, J	12	10	4	G6
74 Wood Row, 47	18	16	5	C7

*A terminal for most of the Staten Island trolleys.

RICHMOND ELECTRIC RAILROAD LINES.

Key to Gaz't'r	Name.	Terminal Points.	Miles	Time Min.	Fare.
	Richmond Light and Railroad Co. Lines.				
A	Shore Line	St. George to Holland Hook	6¼	45	.05
B	Shore Line	St. George to South Beach	4½	30	.05
C	Brighton Heights and Castleton Av. Line	St. George to Richmond Terrace.	4¼	24	.05
D	Bull's Head Line	Port Richmond to Bull's Head	2½	18	.05
	Staten Island Midland R. R. Lines.				
E	Port Richmond Line	St. George to Port Richmond	6¾	45	.05
F	Richmond Division	St. George to Richmond	7¾	45	.05
G	Midland Beach Line	Grant City to Midland Beach	1½	8	.05
H	Manor Road Line	W. N. Brighton to Cas'ton Cnrs.	2¾	20	.05
I	Southfield Beach Railroad	South Beach Midland Beach	1½	8	.05
J	Staten Island Railway (steam)	St. George to Tottenville	15	42	.20
K	Staten Island Rapid Transit Ry. (steam)	St. George to Port Ivory	5	23	.05
L	Staten Island Rapid Transit Ry. (steam)	Clifton to South Beach	2	17	.05

U. S. POPULATION IN CITIES.

The urban population of the continental U. S. in 1910 is contained in 2,405 cities and other places, with a combined population of 42,623,383, or 46.3% of the total population of the country. Fifty of these places are cities of 100,000 inhabitants or more, with a combined population of 20,302,138, or 22.1% of the total population, and 179 are cities and towns having from 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants, with a combined population of 8,241,678, or 9% of the total population. These two groups together have a combined population of 28,543,816, or somewhat more than three-tenths (31.1%) of the total population of the country. The 229 places comprising these two groups are distributed among 40 states (including the Dist. of Columbia), there being 9 states which contain no city of over 25,000 inhabitants. The Dist. of Columbia, which is co-extensive with the City of Washington, has a population of over 300,000 inhabitants, and is wholly urban. Beside the Dist. of Columbia, there are 16 states in which the percentage of the total population in 1910 living in cities of over 25,000 inhabitants exceeds that for continental U. S. as a whole (31.1) and in some of these states the proportion is very large, notably New York, 69.5%; Rhode Island, 67.3%; Massachusetts, 64.1%, and New Jersey, 53.3%. Aside from the Dist. of Columbia, there are only three states, Delaware, Utah and Nevada, which do not contain one or more places in each of the other groups of smaller urban communities, namely, those having from 10,000 to 25,000, 5,000 to 10,000, and 2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants, respectively, but the proportions of the total population contained in each of the three groups differ greatly.

SEX DISTRIBUTION IN U. S.

The population of the U. S., exclusive of Alaska, Hawaii, Porto Rico and other non-contiguous possessions comprised in 1910, according to the last Federal Census, 47,332,277 males and 44,639,989 females, or 106 males to every 100 females; in 1900 there were 104.4 males to every 100 females. In the negro population males are outnumbered by females in a ratio of 98.9 to 100. Among the Chinese in this country males outnumbered females by more than 14 to 1, and among the Japanese by about 7 to 1. The Indians show a small excess of males, 103.5 to 100 females.

In most European countries females outnumber males; the number of males to 100 females according to recent censuses being 93.6 in England, 96.7 in France, 96.9 in the German Empire, 96.4 in Switzerland, 99 in Italy, 96.7 in Austria, 99.1 in Hungary, and 98.9 in Russia.

Males increased more rapidly than females in the U. S. from 1900 to 1910. The former increased 21.9%; females, 20.1%. Among foreign-born white, number of males per 100 females increased from 117.4 in 1900 to 129.2 in 1910.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK CITY BOUNDARIES AND DISTRICTS.

BROOKLYN.

Wards.

1st—Bounded by Atlantic av. and E. River, Fulton, Court sq. and Boerum pl., Atlantic av

2d—Fulton and East River, Bridge, Sands, Fulton.

3d—Bergen and Court, Atlantic av., Boerum pl., Court sq., Fulton, Flatbush and 4th avs., Bergen.

4th—Bridge and Fulton, Sands.

5th—Johnson and Bridge, East River, Navy Yard and Navy, Johnson.

6th—Hamilton av. and East River, Atlantic av., Court, 4th pl., Henry and Coles, Hamilton av.

7th—Atlantic and Washington avs., Flushing av., Bedford av., Brevoort pl. and Franklin av., Atlantic av.

8th—60th and New York Bay, along N. Y. Bay and Gowanus Bay to Prospect av., 6th av., 23d, 7th av., 20th, 9th av., 21st, 9th av., 20th, 10th av. and 22d; thence line drawn to 6vth west of 7th av. through 60th.

9th—Union and 4th av., Flatbush av., Atlantic av., Franklin av., to boundary of 29th Ward to Flatbush av., to Plaza, Union.

10th—4th pl., Court, Bergen, 4th av., 1st st., Gowanus Canal, 5th, 4th pl.

11th—Fulton and Bridge, Johnson, Navy, Flushing and N. Portland avs., through Washington Park, S. Portland, Atlantic and Flatbush avs., Fulton.

12th—Hamilton av. and Buttermilk Channel, Coles, 4th pl., 5th, Gowanus Canal, Gowanus Bay, N. Y. Bay, Buttermilk Channel.

13th—Division av. and E. River, Grand, Rodney, Division av.

14th—Grand and E. River, N. 13th, Kent av., N. 14th, Driggs av., Union av., Metropolitan av., Rodney, Grand.

15th—S. 2d and Rodney, Metropolitan av., Union av., Driggs, Leonard, Richardson, Humboldt, Metropolitan av., Bushwick av., Ten Eyck, S. 2d.

16th—B'way and Rodney, S. 2d, Union av., Ten Eyck, Bushwick av., Bushwick pl., Bushwick and Flushing avs., B'way.

17th—N. 13th and E. River, Newtown Creek, Meeker av., Richardson, Leonard, Driggs av., N. 14th, Kent av., N. 13th.

18th—Flushing and Bushwick avs., Bushwick pl., Bushwick av., Metropolitan av., Humboldt, Richardson, Ewen, Meeker av., along Meeker av. to Newtown Creek, a portion of line of Queens Co. to Flushing av.

19th—Flushing and Washington avs., Wallabout Canal, Division av., Rodney, S. 9th and B'way, Flushing av.

20th—Atlantic and S. Portland avs., through Washington Park, N. Portland av., Navy Yard, Wallabout Canal, Washington av., Atlantic av.

21st—Lafayette and Bedford avs., Flushing av., B'way, Lafayette av.

22d—23d and 6th av., Prospect av., Gowanus Bay, Gowanus Canal, 2d av., 1st, 4th av., Union, Prospect Park, to boundary line of 29th Ward, 22d, 10th av., 20th, 9th av., and 21st, through block to 20th, 7th av., 23d.

23d—Atlantic and Franklin avs., Breevort pl., Bedford av., Lafayette av., Reid av., Fulton, Utica av., Atlantic av.

24th—29th Ward boundary line and Franklin av., Atlantic av., to boundary line 26th Ward, along boundary lines 26th and 29th Wards.

25th—Atlantic and Utica avs., Fulton, Reid av., Lafayette av., B'way to boundary line of 26th Ward, Atlantic av.

26th—Fresh Creek and Jamaica Bay, along Fresh Creek to boundary line of 32d Ward, boundary line of 29th Ward, boundary line of city to boundary line of Newtown, boundary line of Jamaica to Jamaica Bay.

27th—B'way and Flushing av., to boundary line of Queens County, to Stockholm, Bushwick av., Kosciusko, B'way.

28th—B'way and Kosciusko, Bushwick av., Stockholm, boundary line Queens County and 26th Ward to B'way.

29th—Foster and Gravesend avs., Franklin av., 45th, 17th av., 44th, 16th av., 43d, 15th av., 42d, 14th av., 41st, 13th av., 40th, 12th av., 39th, 10th av., 37th, Fort Hamilton av., 40th, Gravesend av., boundary line of 22d Ward, Coney Island av., Fort Hamilton parkway, Ocean av., Flatbush av., boundary line of 9th, 24th, 26th, 32d and 30th Wards, to Foster av.

30th—23d av. and Gravesend Bay, along Gravesend and N. Y. Bays to 60th, boundary line 8th Ward, 9th av., 37th, 10th av., 39th, 12th av., 40th, 13th av., 41st, 14th av., 42d, 15th av., 43d, 16th av., 44th, 17th av., 45th, Franklin av., Gravesend av., Foster av. and boundary line from E. 7th to E. 14th and Av. G, Coney Island av., Av. H, Ocean parkway, Av. J, Gravesend av., Av. K, 22d av., 78th, 23d av.

31st—23d av. and Gravesend Bay, 78th, 22d av., Av. K, Gravesend av., Av J, Ocean P'kway, Av. H, Coney Island av., Av. G, boundary line from E. 14th to E. 17th and Foster av., along 32d Ward boundary line to Mill Creek, Gerritsen's Creek, Atlantic Ocean to Gravesend Bay.

32d—Gerritsen's Creek and Atlantic Ocean, along Gerritsen's Creek, to Mill Creek, to boundary line of 31st Ward to Fresh Creek, Jamaica Bay, Atlantic Ocean.

Brooklyn boundaries—North, E. River, Newtown Creek and boundary line of Newtown; west, E. R. and New York Bay; south, Gravesend Bay and Atlantic Ocean; east, Jamaica Bay and boundary line of Jamaica town.

Assembly Districts.

1st—E. River and Fulton, Columbia Hghts., Middagh, Fulton, Concord, Liberty, Fulton, Myrtle av., Pearl, Willoughby, Lawrence, Johnson, Bridge, Tillary, Duffield, Johnson, Navy, Myrtle av., Raymond, Bolivar, St. Edwards, Willoughby, Raymond, Lafayette st., Navy, Rockwell pl., Fulton, Hudson av., Flatbush av., 4th av., Bergen Court, Amity, Clinton, Baltic, Warren pl., Warren, Henry, Congress, Hicks, State, Furman, Atlantic av., E. River; 25 E. D.

2d—E. River and Fulton, Columbia Hghts., Middagh, Fulton, Concord, Liberty, Fulton, Myrtle av., Pearl, Willoughby, Lawrence, Johnson, Bridge, Tillary, Duffield, Johnson, Navy, Myrtle av., Raymond, Bolivar, St. Edwards, Willoughby st., Raymond, Lafayette, Navy, DeKalb av., Washington Park, Myrtle av., Carlton av., Park av., Hall, Flushing av., Washington av., Wallabout Canal, Wallabout Channel, Wallabout Bay, E. R.; 21 E. D.

3d—E. River and Atlantic av., Furman, State, Hicks, Congress, Henry, Warren, Warren pl., Baltic, Clinton, Amity, Court, 3d pl., Clinton, Huntington, Henry, Mills, Columbia, Gowanus Bay, around westerly side along waters of Gowanus Bay, Buttermilk Channel and E. River; 21 E. D.

4th—Wallabout Canal, Washington av., Flushing av., Hall, Park av., Skillman, Willoughby av., Bedford av., Lafayette av., Marcy av., Kosciusko, Nostrand av., Flushing av., Harrison av., Hooper, B'way, Rodney, S. 1st, Marcy av., S. 2d, Havemeyer, B'way, S. 6th, Berry, B'way, E. R., Wallabout Bay, Wallabout Channel, Wallabout Canal; 27 E. D.

5th—Lewis and Lafayette avs., Lewis av., McDonough, Tompkins av., Fulton, Patchen av., Sumpter, Howard av., Marion, Rockaway av., B'way, Van Buren, Reid av., Lafayette av.; 36 E. D.

6th—B'way and Van Buren, Reid av., Lafayette av., Marcy av., Kosciusko, Nostrand av., Flushing av.; B'way; 25 E. D.

7th—Gownus Bay and Columbia, Mills, Henry, Huntington, Clinton, Nelson, Court, Huntington, Smith, 9th, 2d av., 8th, 4th av., Prospect av., 11th av., Terrace pl., Gravesend av., Fort Hamilton P'kway, 37th, 7th av., 48th, 5th av., 37th, 4th av., 39th, to the waters of Gowanus Bay; 24 E. D

8th—Nelson and Clinton, 3d pl., Court, Bergen, 4th av., Wyckoff, St. Mark's pl., 5th av., Garfield pl., 4th av., 8th, 2d av., 9th, Smith, Huntington, Court, Nelson; 22 E. D.

9th—Gowanus Bay and 39th, 4th av., 37th, 5th av., 48th, 7th av., 37th, 10th av., 39th, 12th av., 40th, 13th av., 58th, 12th av., 60th, 13th av., 79th, 14th av., Benson av. to Bay 7th, Cropsey av., Bay 8th, to Gravesend Bay, and thence along waters of Gravesend Bay, the Narrows and Gowanus Bay; 47 E. D.

10th—Prospect pl. and 5th av.; St. Mark's av., St Mark's pl., 4th av., Flatbush av., Fulton, Rockwell pl., DeKalb av., Washington Park, Myrtle av., Carlton av., Park av., Hall, Willoughby av., Waverly av., Atlantic av., St. James pl., Lefferts pl., Grand av., Pacific, Classon av., St. Mark's av., Underhill av., Prospect pl., Grand av., Washington av., Sterling pl., Underhill av., Degraw, Washington av., along the easterly and southerly side of Institute Park to Flatbush av., Prospect Park plaza, Prospect

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK CITY BOUNDARIES AND DISTRICTS—BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

Park W., President, 7th av., Lincoln pl., 6th av., Prospect pl.; 32 E. D.

11th—Hall st. and Park av., Skillman, Willoughby av., Bedford av., Carroll, Franklin av., Montgomery, Washington av., Degraw, Underhill av., Sterling pl., Washington av., Grand av., Prospect pl., Underhill av., St. Mark's av., to Classon av., Pacific, Grand av., Leffert's pl., St. James pl., Atlantic av., Waverly av., Willoughby av., Hall; 30 E. D.

12th—Prospect pl., and 5th av., 6th av., Lincoln pl., 7th av., President, Prospect Park W., Prospect Park plaza, Flatbush av., along the easterly, southerly and westerly sides of Prospect Park to 11th av., Prospect av., 4th av., Garfield pl., 5th av.; 37 E. D.

13th—Newtown Creek and Meeker av., Kingsland av., Richardson, Manhattan av., Bayard, Humboldt, Driggs av., Union av., Ten Eyck, Bushwick av., Montrose av., Bushwick pl., Boerum, White, Cook, Bushwick av., Flushing av., Central av., Forrest, Morgan av., Noll, Flushing av., Knickerbocker av., Melrose, Flushing av., to dividing line between Kings and Queens Counties, along line to Newtown Creek; 22 E. D.

14th—E. R. and B'way, Berry, S. 6th, B'way, Havemeyer, S. 2d, Marcy av., S. 1st, Rodney, S. 2d, Union av., Driggs av., Leonard, Norman av., Manhattan av., Noble, Franklin, India, East River; 21 E. D.

15th—East River and India, Franklin, Noble, Manhattan av., Norman av., Leonard, Driggs av., Humboldt, Bayard, Manhattan av., Richardson, Kingsland av., Meeker av., Newtown Creek, East River; 24 E. D.

16th—Bay 8th and Gravesend Bay, Cropsey av., Bay 7th, Benson av., 14th av., 79th, 13th av., 60th, 12th av., 58th, 13th av., 40th, 12th av., 39th, 10th av., 37th, Fort Hamilton av., Gravesend av., Terrace pl., 11th av., 15th, C. I. av., Vanderbilt, Prospect av., Fort Hamilton av., Poplar, Johnson av., C. I. av., Foster av., E. 17th, Av. I, Flatbush av., E. 34th, Av. J, Schenectady av., Flatbush av., Av. R, Burnett, Gerritsen's Mill Pond, and along the waters of Gerritsen's Creek, Sheepshead Bay, Atlantic Ocean and Gravesend Bay; 62 E. D.

17th—Dean and Bedford av., Lafayette av., Lewis av., McDonough, Tompkins av., Fulton, Schenectady av., Pacific, Utica av., Bergen, Albany av., Atlantic av., N. Y. av., Dean; 30 E. D.

18th—Dean and Bedford av., New York av., Atlantic av., Albany av., Bergen, Utica av., Church av., E. 49th, Grant, Schenectady av., Av. J, East 34th, Flatbush av., Av. I, E. 17th, Foster av., C. I. av., Johnson av., Poplar, Ft. Hamilton av., Prospect av., Vanderbilt, C. I. av., around the southerly and easterly sides of Prospect Park to Flatbush av., southerly side of Inst. Pk., Washington av., Montgomery, Franklin av., Carroll, Bedford av.; 58 E. D.

19th—Dividing line bet. Kings and Queens Counties at Flushing av., Melrose, Knickerbocker av., Flushing av., Noll, Hamburg av., Forrest, Central av., Flushing av., Bushwick av., Cook, White, Boerum, Bushwick av., Moore, Morrell, Flushing av., Beaver, Park, B'way, DeKalb av., Myrtle av., Cedar, Central av., DeKalb av., Hamburg av., Himrod, Knickerbocker av., Harmon, Irving av., Himrod, Wyckoff av., Harmon, St. Nicholas av., Stanhope, dividing line bet. Kings and Queens; 24 E. D.

20th—Intersection of the dividing line bet. Kings and Queens Counties at Stanhope, St. Nicholas av., Harmon, Wyckoff av., Himrod, Irving av., Harmon, Knickerbocker av., Himrod, Hamburg av., DeKalb av., Central av., Cedar, Myrtle av., DeKalb av., B'way, Moffat, Evergreen av., Hancock, Central av., Linden, Wyckoff av., Ralph, St. Nicholas av., Bleecker, to dividing line bet. Kings and Queens; 30 E. D.

21st—Bushwick av. and Ten Eyck, Union av., S. 2d, Rodney, B'way, Hooper, Harrison av., Flushing av., B'way, Park, Beaver, Flushing av., Morrell, Moore, Bushwick av., Boerum, Bushwick pl., Montrose av., Bushwick av.; 17 E. D.

22d—Dividing line bet. Kings and Queens Counties at Bleecker, St. Nicholas av., Ralph, Wyckoff av., Linden, Central av., Hancock, Evergreen av., Moffat, Bushwick av., Stewart, B'way, Fulton, Norman pl., Fulton, Vesta av., Herkimer, Sherlock pl., Atlantic av., Hinsdale, Liberty av., Williams av., Fresh Creek, along Fresh Creek, Jamaica Bay in a southerly direction, east of Duck Point marsh, to boundary line, bet. Kings and Queens; 61 E. D.

23d—Bushwick av. and Moffat, B'way, Rockaway av., Marion, Howard av., Sumpter, Patchen av., Fulton, Schenectady av., Pacific, Utica av., Church av., E. 49th, Grant, Schenectady av., Flatbush av., Av. R, Burnett, Gerritsen's Mill Pond, along Gerritsen's Creek and Dead Horse Inlet, in a southerly direction in the waters of Jamaica Bay south of Barren Island, to boundary line bet. Kings and Queens Counties, along said boundary line to a point opposite easterly end of Duck Point Marsh; in a northerly direction through waters of Jamaica Bay to Fresh Creek, through waters of Fresh Creek to intersection of Williams av.; thence along Williams av., to Liberty av., Hinsdale, Atlantic av., Sherlock pl., Herkimer, Vesta av., Fulton, Norman pl., Fulton, B'way, Stewart, Bushwick av.; 48 E. D.

Total election districts in Brooklyn, 744.

Aldermanic Districts.

Aldermanic districts from 42d to 62d, are same as Assembly Districts from 1st to 21st.

63d—Bleecker, Queens line, line between 26th and 28th Wards, Bushwick av., Stewart, B'way, line between 25th and 26th Wards, Atlantic av., Rochester av., Fulton, Patchen av., Sumpter, Howard av., Marion, Rockaway av., B'way, Moffat, Evergreen av., Hancock, Central av., Linden, Wyckoff av., Ralph, St. Nicholas av., Bleecker.

64th—Bushwick av. line between 26th and 28th Wards, line between Kings and Queens, Duck Point marsh, Jamaica Bay, through waters of Jamaica Bay, Pennsylvania av., Jamaica av., Bushwick av.

65th—Stewart, Bushwick av., Jamaica av., Pennsylvania av., waters of Jamaica Bay, through waters of Jamaica Bay, to line between Kings and Queens opposite easterly end of Duck Point marsh, Dead Horse Inlet, Gerritsen's Creek, Gerritsen's mill pond, Burnett, Av. R, Flatbush av., Schenectady av., Grant or Snyder av., E. 49th, B'way or Church av., Utica av., Pacific, Schenectady av., Fulton, Rochester av., Atlantic av., line between 25th and 26th Wards, B'way, Stewart.

Senate Districts.

1d—1st, 2d and 3d Assembly Districts.
4th—4th, 5th and 6th Assembly Districts.
5th—7th, 8th and 9th Assembly Districts.
6th—10th, 11th and 12th Assembly Districts.
7th—13th, 14th and 15th Assembly Districts.
8th—16th, 17th and 18th Assembly Districts.
9th—19th, 20th and 21st Assembly Districts.
10th—22d and 23d Assembly Districts.

Municipal Court Districts.

1st Dist.—1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 10th, 12th Wards, and 11th Ward from intersection of Hudson and Myrtle avs., along Myrtle av. to N. Portland av., Flushing av., Navy, Johnson, to Hudson av., to point of beginning, Court House, n. w. cor. State and Court.

2d—7th Ward and 21st and 23d Wards west of center line of Stuyvesant av. and center line of Schenectady av., also that portion of the 20th Ward from intersection of N. Portland and Myrtle avs., to Waverly av., Park av., Washington av., Flushing av., N. Portland av., to point of beginning. Court room, 495 Gates av.

3d—13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th and 19th Wards and 27th Ward n. w. of center line of Starr, between boundary line of Queens County and center line of Central av. and n. w. of center line of Suydam st., between center lines of Central and Bushwick avs., and n. w. of center line of Willoughby av., between center lines of Bushwick av. and B'way. Court House, 6-8 Lee av.

4th—24th and 25th Wards, that portion of the 21st and 23d Wards east of center line of Stuyvesant av. and east of center line of Schenectady av., and that portion of the 27th Ward s. e. of center line of Starr, between boundary line of Queens Co. and center line of Central av. and s. e. of center line of Suydam, bet. center lines of Central and Bushwick avs. and s. e. of center line of Willoughby av., bet. center lines of Bushwick av. and B'way. Court room, 14 Howard av.

5th—8th, 30th and 31st Wards and the 22d Ward south of center line of Prospect av. Court House, n. w. cor. 53d and 3d av. Cornelius Fergueson, Justice.

6th—9th and 29th Wards and the 22d Ward n. of center line of Prospect av., also that portion of 11th and 20th Wards from intersection of Bridge and Fulton, thence long Fulton to Flatbush av., Atlantic av., Washington av., Park av., Waverly av., Myrtle av., Hudson av., John-

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK CITY BOUNDARIES AND DISTRICTS—BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

son, Bridge, to point of beginning. Court House, 611 Fulton.

7th—26th, 28th and 32d Wards. Court House, 31 Pennsylvania av.

MANHATTAN.

Wards.

1st—Bounded by Battery, E. River, Maiden lane, Liberty, West.

2d—Maiden lane and Liberty, B'way, Park row, Spruce, Ferry, Peck Slip, E. R.

3d—Liberty, West, Reade, B'way.

4th—Spruce, Ferry, Peck slip, South, Catharine, Park row.

5th—Reade, West, Canal, B'way.

6th—Park row, Bowery, Walker, Canal, B'way.

7th—Catharine, Division, Grand, E. R., South.

8th—Canal, West, W. Houston, B'way.

9th—W. Houston, Cottage pl., Bleecker, Carmine, 6th av., W. 14th, N. River.

10th—Bowery, Rivington, Norfolk, Division.

11th—Av. B, Clinton, Rivington, E. R., 14th.

12th—E. and W. 86th, N. River, E. River (including Ward's and Randall's Islands), Harlem River and Spuyten Duyvil Creek.

13th—Division, Grand, Norfolk, Riv'ton, E.R.

14th—Walker, Canal, B'way, E. Houston, Bowery.

15th—W. and E. Houston, Cottage pl., Bleecker, Carmine, 6th av., E. and W. 14th, Bowery, 4th av.

16th—W. 14th, N. River, W. 26th, 6th av.

17th—Rivington, Clinton, Av. B, E. 14th, Bowery, 4th av.

18th—E. and W. 14th, E. River, E. and W. 26th, 6th av.

19th—E. and W. 86th, E. River, E. and W. 40th, 6th av.

20th—W. 40th, 6th av., W. 26th, N. River.

21st—E. and W. 40th, E. River, E. and W. 26th, 6th av.

22d—W. 86th, 6th av., 40th, N. River.

Assembly Districts.

1st—N. River, Clarkson, Carmine, 6th av., W. 3d, B'way, Worth, Park row, N. William, William, Beaver, B'way, Whitehall, E. River, around the southern end of Manhattan Island, N. River, place of beginning; also Governor's, Bedloe's and Ellis islands; 19 E. D.

2d—E. River, Whitehall, B'way, Beaver, William, N. William, Park row, E. B'way, Catharine, Henry, Clinton, Grand, Gouverneur, Madison, Montgomery, Cherry, Clinton, E. River; 19 E. D.

3d—Worth, B'way, Great Jones, Lafayette, Astor pl., 4th av., E. 14th, 2d av., Chrystie, Division, Catharine, E. B'way, Park row, Worth; 23 E. D.

4th—E. River, Clinton, Cherry, Montgomery, Madison, Gouverneur, Grand, Clinton, Stanton, E. River; 16 E. D.

5th—N. River, Clarkson, Carmine, 6th av., W. Washington pl., W. 4th, Christopher, Bleecker, 8th av., W. 14th, 7th av., W. 18th, 9th av., W. 19th, 10th av., W. 18th, N. River; 23 E. D.

6th—E. River, Stanton, Norfolk, E. Houston, Av. A, 2d, Av. B, E. 10th, Av. D, E. 8th, E. River; 18 E. D.

7th—N. River, W. 18th, 10th av., W. 19th, 9th av., W. 18th, 7th av., W. 22d, 8th av., W. 25th, 7th av., W. 31st, 9th av., W. 32d, 10th av., W. 30th, N. River; 22 E. D.

8th—Henry, Catharine, Division, Chrystie, Stanton, Clinton, Henry; 17 E. D.

9th—N. River, W. 44th, 11th av., W. 43d, 8th av., W. 38th, 7th av., W. 31st, 9th av., W. 32d, 10th av., W. 30th, N. River; 21 E. D.

10th—Stanton, Chrystie, 2d av., E. 14th, Av. A, 10th, Av. B, 2d, Av. A, E. Houston, Norfolk, Stanton; 20 E. D.

11th—N. River, W. 52d, 11th av., W. 51st, 10th av., W. 52d, 8th av., W. 43d, 11th av., W. 44th, N. River; 25 E. D.

12th—E. River, E. 8th, Av. D, E. 10th, Av. A, E. 14th, Irving pl., E. 15th, 3d av., E. 23d, 2d av., E. 24th, 1st av., E. 23d, E. River; 22 E. D.

13th—N. River, W. 67th, Amsterdam av., W. 64th, Columbus or 9th av., W. 67th, 8th av., W. 52d, 10th av., W. 51st to 11th av., W. 52d, North River; 23 E. D.

14th—E. River, E. 23d, 1st av., E. 24th to 2d av., E. 23d, Lex. av., E. 34th, 3d av., E. 40th, Lex. av., E. 42d, Prospect pl., E. 43d, E. River; 23 E. D.

15th—N. River, W. 91st, B'way, W. 94th, Columbus av., W. 83d, Central Park W., W. 67th, Columbus av., W. 64th, Amsterdam av., W. 67th, N. River; 34 E. D.

16th—E. River, E. 43d, Prospect pl., E. 42d, Lex. av., E. 56th, E. River, and also Blackwell's Island; 20 E. D.

17th—N. River, W. 101st, Amsterdam av., W. 106th, Columbus av., W. 107th, Central Park W., W. 83d, Columbus av., W. 94th, B'way, W. 91st, N. River; 33 E. D.

18th—E. River, E. 56th, 3d av., E. 69th, Lex. av., E. 70th, 3d av., E. 73d, 2d av., E. 74th, 1st av., E. 63d, E. River; 24 E. D.

19th—N. River, W. 133d, Amsterdam av., W. 130th, Convent av., Morningside av., W. 120th, Manhattan av., W. 118th, St. Nicholas av., W. 117th, 7th av., W. 110th, 5th av., 97th st. transverse road, Central Park W., W. 107th, Columbus av., W. 106th, Amsterdam av., to W. 101st, N. River; 48 E. D.

20th—E. River, E. 73d, 1st av., E. 74th, 2d av., E. 73d, 3d av., E. 74th, Lex. av., E. 84th, 3d av., E. 83d, 2d av., E. 82d, E. R.; 23 E. D.

21st—N. River, W. 141st, 7th av, 136th, Lenox av., W. 135th, 5th av., W. 127th, 8th av., W. 123d, Morningside av., Convent av., W. 130th, Amsterdam av., W. 133d, N. River; 37 E. D.

22d—E. River, E. 82d, 2d av., E. 83d, 3d av., E. 84th, Lex. av., E. 88th, 2d av., E. 91st, 1st av., E. 92d, E. River; 24 E. D.

23d—N. River, W. 141st, Spuyten Duyvil Creek, Harlem River, Lenox av., W. 136th, 7th av., W. 141st; 77 E. D.

24th—E. River, E. 92d, 1st av., E. 91st, 2d av., E. 88th, Lex. av., E. 91st, 3d av., E. 99th, Lex. av., E. 100th, Park av., E. 105th, Lex. av., E. 106th, 3d av., E. 105th, 2d av., E. 100th, East River; 17 E. D.

25th—7th av., W. 28th, 6th av., W. 29th, 5th av., E. 30th, 4th av., E. 31st, Lex. av., E. 23d, 3d av., E. 15th, Irving pl., E. 14th, 4th av., Astor pl., Lafayette, Great Jones, W. 3d, 6th av., W. Washington pl., W. 4th, Christopher, Bleecker, 8th av., W. 14th, 7th av., W. 22d, 8th av., W. 25th, 7th av., W. 28th; 25 E. D.

26th—Lex. av., E. 91st, 3d av., E. 99th, Lex. av., E. 100th, Park av., E. 105th, Lex. av., E. 108th, Park av., E. 120th, 5th av., E. 96th, Lex. av.; 25 E. D.

27th—8th av., W. 57th, E. 57th, Park av., E. 55th, Lex. av., E. 40th, 3d av., E. 34th, Lex. av., E. 31st, 4th av., E. 30th, 5th av., W. 29th, 6th av., W. 28th, 7th av., W. 38th, 8th av.; 24 E. D.

28th—E. River, E. 106th, 2d av., E. 105th, 3d av., E. 106th, Lex. av., E. 108th, Park av., E. 119th, 3d av., E. 117th, 2d av., E. 115th, Pleasant av., E. 116th, E. River; also Ward's and Randall's islands; 17 E. D.

29th—Central Park W., 97th st. transverse road, 5th av., E. 96th, Lex. av., E. 74th, 3d av., E. 70th, Lex. av., E. 69th, 3d av., E. 56th, Lex. av., E. 55th, Park av., E. 57th, W. 57th, 9th or Columbus av., W. 67th, Cent. Pk. W.; 29 E. D.

Part of 30th—E. or Harlem River, E. 116th, Pleasant av., E. 115th, 2d av., E. 117th, 3d av., E. 119th, Park av., E. 120th, Madison av., E. 129th, 5th av., W. 135th, Lenox av., Harlem River. (See 30th A. D. Bronx); 31 E. D.

31st—Morningside av., E. and W. 123d, 8th av., W. 127th, 5th av., E. 129th, Madison av., E. 120th, 5th av., W. 110th, 7th av., W. 117th, St. Nicholas av., W. 118th, Mannattan av., W. 120th, Morningside av.; 36 E. D.

Total election dists. in Manhattan, 815.

Aldermanic Districts.

The Aldermanic districts are the same as the Assembly districts, from 1st to 22d.

23d—N. River, W. 148th, St. Nicholas av., W 150th, Edgecombe av., St. Nicholas pl., Harlem River drive (known as the Speedway), Harlem River, Spuyten Duyvil Creek, North River.

24th—N. River, W. 148th, St. Nichols av., W. 150th, Edgecombe av., St. Nicholas pl., Harlem River drive (known as the Speedway), Harlem River, Lenox av., W. 136th, 7th av., W. 141st, North River.

25th—E. River, E. 92d, 1st av., E. 91st, 2d av., E. 88th, Lex. av., E. 91st, 3d av., E. 99th, Lex. av., E. 100th, Park av., E. 105th, Lex. av., E. 106th, 3d av., E. 105th, 2d av., E. 106th, E. R.

26th—7th ave., W. 28th, 6th av., W. 29th, 5th av., E. 30th, 4th av., E. 31st, Lex. av., E. 23d, 3d av., E. 15th, Irving pl., E. 14th, 4th av., Astor pl., Lafayette, Great Jones, W. 3d, 6th av., W. Washington pl., W. 4th, Christopher, Bleecker, 8th av., W. 14th, 7th av., W. 22d, 8th av., W. 25th, 7th av., W. 28th.

27th—E. 91st, Lex. av., E. 91st, 3d av., E. 99th, Lex. av., E. 100th, Park av., E. 105th, Lex. av., E. 108th, Park av., 120th, 5th av., E. 96th, Lex. av.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK CITY BOUNDARIES AND DISTRICTS—MANHATTAN—*Continued.*

28th—8th av., W. 57th, E. 57th, Park av., E. 55th, Lex. av., E. 40th, 3d av., E. 34th, Lex. av., E. 31st, 4th av., E. 30th, 5th av., W. 29th, 6th av., W. 28th, 7th av., W. 38th, 8th av.

29th—E. River, E. 106th, 2d av., E. 105th, 3d av., E. 106th, Lex. av., E. 108th, Park av., E. 119th, 3d av., E. 117th, 2d av., E. 115th, Pleasant av., E. 116th, E. River; also Ward's and Randall's Islands.

30th—Central Park W., 97th, transverse rd., 5th av., E. 96th, Lex. av., E. 74th, 3d av., E. 70th, Lex. av., E. 69th, 3d av.; E. 66th, Lex. av., E. 55th, Park av., E. 57th, W. 57th, 9th or Columbus av., W. 67th, Central Park W.

31st—Lenox av., W. 135th, 5th av., E. 129th, Madison av., E. 120th, Park av., E. 119th, Lex. av., Harlem River, Lenox av.

32d—Lex. av., E. 119th, 3d av., E. 117th, 2d av., E. 115th, Pleasant av., E. 116th, E. River, Harlem River, Lex. av.

33d—Morningside av., east, W. 123d, 8th av., W. 127th, 5th av., E. 129th; Madison av., E. 120th, 5th av., W. 110th, 7th av., W. 117th, St. Nicholas av., W. 118th, Manhattan av., W. 120th, Morningside av. east.

Senate Districts.

11th—2d, 4th and 8th Assembly Districts.
12th—3d, 6th and 10th Assembly Districts.
13th—1st, 5th and 7th Assembly Districts.
14th—12th, 14th and 16th Assembly Districts.
15th—9th, 11th and 13th Assembly Districts.
16th—18th, 20th and 22d Assembly District.
17th—25th, 27th and 29th Assembly Districts.
18th—15th, 17th and 19th Assembly Districts.
19th—21st, 23d and 31st Assembly Districts.
20th—24th, 26th and 28th Assembly Districts.

Municipal Court Districts.

1st Dist.—Bounded on s. and w. by southerly and westerly boundaries of said borough, on n. by 14th and 5th, from Bowery to 2d av., on e. by 4th av., from 14th to 5th, 2d av., Chrystie, Division and Catharine. Court House, 54-60 Lafayette.

2d Dist.—Bounded on s. by 5th, from Bowery to 2d av., on s. and e. by southeasterly and easterly boundaries of said borough on n. by E. 14th, on w. by 4th av., from 14th to 5th, 2d av., Chrystie, Division and Catharine, Court House, 264-266 Madison.

3d Dist.—Bounded on s. by 14th, on e. by 7th av., from 14th to 59th, and Central Park West, from 59th to 65th, on n. by 65th and 59th, from 7th to 8th av., on w. by westerly boundary of said borough. Court House, 314 W. 54th.

4th Dist.—Bounded on s by E. 14th, on w. by Lexington av. and Irving pl., including its projection through Gramercy Park, on n. by 59th, on e. by easterly line of said borough, excluding, however, any portion of Blackwell's Island. Court House, 151 E. 57th.

5th Dist.—Bounded on s. by 65th, on e. by Central Park West, on n. by 110th, on w. by westerly boundary of said borough. Court House, B'way and 96th.

6th Dist.—Bounded on s. by 59th and 96th, from Lexington av., to 5th av., on w. by Lexington av., from 59th to 96th, and 5th av., from 96th to 110th, on n. by 110th, on e. by easterly boundary of said borough, including, however, all of Blackwell's Island and excluding any portion of Ward's Island. Court House, n. w. cor. 3d av. and 83d.

7th Dist.—Bounded on s. by 110th, on e. by 5th av. to northerly terminus thereof, and n. of northerly terminus of 5th av., following in a northerly direction the course of Harlem River, on a line coterminous with easterly boundary of said borough, on n. and w. by northerly and westerly boundaries of said borough. Court House, 70 Manhattan.

8th Dist.—Bounded on s. by 110th, on w. by the center line of 5th av., on n. and e. by northerly and easterly boundaries of said borough, including Randall's Isl. and whole of Ward's Isl. Court House, Sylvan pl. and 121st.

9th Dist.—Bounded on s. by 14th and by 59th, from 7th av. to Central Park West, on e. by Lexington av. and Irving pl., including its projection through Gramercy Park, and by 5th av., from 96th to 110th, on n. by 96th, from Lexington av. to 5th av., and 110th, from 5th av., to Central Park West, on w. by 7th av. and Central Park West. Court House, s. w. cor. Madison av. and 59th.

BRONX.

Wards.

23d—That portion of city bet. Harlem, Bronx and E. Rivers, L. I. Sound & 24th Ward.

24th—Yonkers and Mt. Vernon, L. I. Sound, E. River and 23d Ward, Bronx and N. Rivers.

Assembly Districts.

Part of 30th—(See 30th A. D. Mhtn.) Across Harlem River to E. 138th, Alexander av., E. 135th, Willis av., E. 137th, St. Ann's av., E. 136th, L. I. Sound, Bronx Kills, E. R.; 10 E. D.

32d—Harlem River, E. 149th, Park av., E. 146th, 3d av., E. 148th, St. Ann's av., E. 149th, Prospect av., Westchester av., Bronx River, City Line, L. I. Sound, E. 136th, St. Ann's av., E. 137th, Willis av., E. 135th, Alexander av., E. 138th, Harlem River; also the islands of L. I. Sound within the County of New York; 74 E. D.

33d—E. 149th, Mott av., E. 161st, Morris av., E. 162d, Park av., E. 165th, 3d av., Franklin av., E. 166th, Boston rd., Cauldwell av., E. 163d, Eagle av., E. 161st, Cauldwell av., E. 158th, Westchester av., Prospect av., E. 149th, St. Ann's av., E. 148th, 3d av., E. 146th, Park av., E. 149th; 36 E. D.

34th—E. 165th, 3d av., E. 174th, Park av., E. 184th, Hoffman, Pelham av., Bronx River, Westchester av., E. 158th, Cauldwell av., E. 161st, Eagle av., E. 163d, Cauldwell av., Boston rd., E. 166th, Franklin av., 3d av.; 70 E. D.

35th—Harlem River, E. 149th, Mott av., E. 161st, Morris av., E. 162d, Park av., E. 165th, 3d av.. E. 174th, Park av., E. 184th, Hoffman, Pelham av., Bronx River, city line, N. River, Spuyten Duyvil Creek, Harlem River; 52 E. D.

Total election districts in Bronx, 248.

Aldermanic Districts.

34th—Harlem River, E. 149th, Park av., E. 146th, 3d av., E. 148th, St. Ann's av., E. 149th, Prospect av., Westchester av., Bronx River, Long Island Sound, Bronx Kills, Harlem River, also the islands of Long Island Sound adjacent thereto within New York County.

That portion of the County of New York lying east of the Bronx River and designated in section four hundred and twenty-five of this act as Chester, is hereby divided into two aldermanic districts as follows:

35th—That portion of Chester, east of Bronx River, bounded north by the New York City lines; south by the old Boston post rd., from Bronx River to Fordham and Pelham avs. (Bronx and Pelham Parkway), to Westchester Creek; west by the Bronx River from the old Boston post road to New York City line; east by Westchester Creek, Givan's Creek and Hutchinson's River to New York City line.

36th—That portion of Chester bounded north by old Boston rd., Bronx River, Fordham and Pelham av. (Bronx and Pelham Parkway), Westchester Creek, Givan's Creek, Hutchinson's River, New York City line, Long Island Sound; south by Long Island Sound; west by the Bronx River, from the old Boston post road to Long Island Sound; east by Long Island Sound, including islands which lie within New York City belonging to former town of Pelham.

37th—E. 149th, Mott av., E. 161st, Morris av., E. 162d, Park av., E. 165th, 3d av., to Franklin av., E. 166th, Boston rd., Cauldwell av., E. 163d, Eagle av., E. 161st, Cauldwell av., E. 158th, Westchester av., Prospect av., E. 149th, St. Ann's av., E. 148th, 3d av., E. 146th, Park av., E. 149th.

38th—3d av., E. 165th, 3d av., E. 174th, Park av., E. 184th, Hoffman, Pelham av., Bronx River, Westchester av., E. 158th, Cauldwell av., E. 161st, Eagle av., E. 163d, Cauldwell av., Boston rd., E. 166th, Franklin av., 3d av.

39th—Harlem River, E. 149th, Mott av., Grand Boulevard and Concourse, E. 170th, Teller av., Morris av., Belmont, Clay av., E. 173d, Anthony av., Grand Boulevard and Concourse, E. 184th, Marion av., E. 187th, Hoffman, Pelham av., Southern Boulevard, E. 200th, Jerome av., Fordham rd., Harlem River.

40th—Grand Boulevard and Concourse, E. 161st, Morris av., E. 162d, Park av., E. 165th, 3d av., E. 174th, Park av., E. 184th, Hoffman, E. 187th, Marion av., E. 184th, Grand Boulevard and Concourse, Anthony av., E. 173d, Clay av., Belmont, Morris av., Teller av., E. 170th, Grand Boulevard and Concourse.

41st—Harlem River, Fordham rd., Jerome av., E. 200th, Southern Boulevard, Pelham av., Bronx River, New York City line, Hudson River, Spuyten Duyvil Creek, Harlem River.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK CITY BOUNDARIES AND DISTRICTS—BRONX—*Continued.*

Senate Districts.

21st—All of 30th and 32d A. D.
22d—33d, 34th and 35th A. D.

Municipal Court Districts.

1st Dist.—All that part of 24th Ward which was lately annexed to the City and County of New York by Chapter 954 of Laws of 1895, comprising all of late Town of Westchester and part of towns of Eastchester and Pelham, including villages of Wakefield and Williamsbridge. Court room, Town Hall, 1400 Williamsbridge rd., Westchester Village.

2d Dist.—23d and 24th wards, except territory described in Chap. 934 of Laws of 1895. Court room, s. e. cor. Washington av. and 162d.

QUEENS.

Wards.

1st—Former Long Is and City. Beginning at Newtown Creek and East River, n. e. to Lawrence Point, s. e. along East River to old Bowery Bay rd. (including Berrians Island), s. w. to Newtown rd., Newtown rd., Woodside av., Old Bowery Bay rd. and Calvary Cemetery rd. to Newtown Creek to E. River.

2d—Former Town of Newtown. Beginning at Newtown Creek and Calvary Cemetery rd., n. along Calvary Cemetery rd., Old Bowery Bay rd., Woodside av. and Old Bowery Bay rd. to Bowery Bay; s. along Bowery Bay and Flushing Bay to Flushing Creek; w. from intersection of Union turnpike and Flushing Creek to Newtown rd. and Long Island R. R.; thence to Terrace av., Dexter Park to Miller pl. and Crosby av., w. from intersection of Miller pl. and Crosby av. n. w. to Flushing rd. and Newtown Creek to Calvary Cemetery road.

3d—Former Town of Flushing. Beginning at Flushing Bay and East River, e. along East River, Powell's Cove, Whitestone Bay, Little Bay and Little Neck Bay to Old House rd.; s. e. and s. to a point one mile east on Lawrence av., from Little Neck rd.; thence to intersection of Hamilton av. and Jericho turnpike, w. from Hamilton av. and Jericho turnpike along Rocky Hill rd. to Hillside av.; w. to Union av. and Flushing Creek; n. along said creek and Flushing Bay to E. River.

4—Former Town of Jamaica. Beginning at e. boundary of 26th Ward, Bkln., and Terrace av., Dexter Park; e. to Newtown rd.; to Flushing Creek and Union av., e. to Rocky Hill rd. and Hillside av.; e. along Rocky Hill rd. to Hamilton av.; s. to Jericho turnpike to Ocean av. and Rosedale av., to mouth of Mott Creek; w. to center of Beach Channel to e. line of 26th Ward, Bkln.; n. by easterly boundary line of 26th Ward, Bkln., to Terrace av. and Dexter Park.

5th—Former Village of Far Rockaway and that part of the Town of Hempstead s. w. of Norton's Creek known as Rockaway Beach. Beginning at Rockaway Inlet, e. through center of Beach Channel to McNeil av., e. boundary of village of Far Rockaway; S. along McNeil av. to Bayview av. to Banister Creek to Atlantic Ocean, s. and w. along Atlantic Ocean to Rockaway Inlet.

Assembly Districts.

1st—Bounded by E. River, Bowery Bay, Old Bowery Bay rd. Jackson av.; Rapleye av., the Canal and Newtown Creek; 33 E. D.

2d—Bounded by the Canal running into Newtown Creek, Rapelye av., Jackson av., Old Bowery Bay rd., Bowery Bay, E. River, Little Neck Bay, Little Bayside rd., Whitestone rd., Bayside av., Whitestone av., Union, Lincoln, Main, Bradford av., Lawrence, Ireland Mill rd., Flushing Creek, boundary line of 2d and 3d Wards, boundary line of 2d and 4th Wards, Metropolitan av., Trotting Course lane, Long Island R. R., Calamus rd., Morris av. and Newtown Creek; 32 E. D.

3d—Bounded by Morris av., Calamus rd., L. I. R. R., Trotting Course lane, Metropolitan av., boundary line of 2d and 4th Wards, Vanderveer av., Jamaica av., Shore av., Atlantic av., Morris av., Rockaway rd., boundary line of Queens and Nassau counties, Atlantic Ocean, Jamaica Bay and the boundary line of Kings and Queens counties; 55 E. D.

4th—Bounded by boundry line of 2d and 4th Wards, boundary line of 2d and 3d Wards, Flushing Creek, Ireland Mill rd., Lawrence, Bradford av., Main, Lincoln, Union, Whitestone av., Bayside av., Whitestone rd., Little Bayside rd., Little Neck Bay, E. River, boundary line of Nassau and Queens counties, Rockaway rd., Morris av., Atlantic av., Shore av., Jamaica av., Vanderveer av.; 51 E. D.

Total election districts of Queens, 171.

Aldermanic Districts.

66th—E. River, Bowery Bay, Old Bowery Bay rd., Jackson av., Rapelye av., Canal, Newtown Creek.

67th—Morris av., Calamus rd., Long Island R. R., Trotting Course lane, Metropolitan av., line 2d and 4th Wards, Vanderveer av., Jamaica av., Shore av., Atlantic av., Morris av., Rockaway rd., line of Queens and Nassau, Atlantic Ocean, Jamaica Bay, boundary of Kings and Queens Counties.

68th—Canal at Newtown Creek, Rapelye av., Jackson av., Old Bowery Bay rd., Bowery Bay, E. River, Boulevard, 3d av., 4th av., Whitestone av. or rd., Union, Lincoln, Main, Bradford av., Lawrence st. or av.; Ireland Mill rd., Flushing Creek, boundary line of 2d and 3d Wards, boundary line of 2d and 4th Wards, Metropolitan av., Trotting Course lane, Long Island R. R., Calamus rd., Morris av., Maspeth av., Newtown Creek.

69th—E. River and Boulevard, 3d av., 4th av., Whitestone av. or rd., Union, Lincoln, Main, Bradford av., Lawrence st. or av., Ireland Mill rd., Flushing Creek, boundary line 3d and 4th Wards, Rocky Hill rd., boundary line Nassau and Queens, Little Neck Bay, E. River.

70th—Boundary line 2d and 4th Wards, boundary line between 3d and 4th Wards and Rocky Hill rd., boundary line between Nassau and Queens, Rockaway rd., Morris av., Atlantic av., Shore av., Jamaica av., Vanderveer av., to boundary line bet. 2d and 4th Wards.

Senate Districts.

Suffolk and Nassau Counties constitute the 1st Senate District of N. Y. State.

The County of Queens constitutes the 2d Senate District.

Municipal Court Districts.

1st Dist.—1st Ward (all of L. I. City formerly composing five wards). Court room, St. Mary's Lyceum, 115-117 5th, L. I. City.

2d Dist.—2d and 3d Wards, which include the territory of late towns of Newtown and Flushing. Court room, cor. B'way and Court, Elmhurst, N. Y.

3d Dist.—4th and 5th Wards, comprising territory of former towns and villages of Jamaica, Far Rockaway and Rockaway Beach.

RICHMOND.

Wards.

1st—Comprises former town of Castleton. Beginning at east side of Palmer's Run, at Kill van Kull; e. along Kill van Kull to N. Y. Bay; s. to Richmond turnpike; along Richmond turnpike to intersection of Willow Brook rd.; n. to Old Watchogue rd.; e. to Palmer's Run; n. to Kill van Kull.

2d—Comprises former town of Middletown. Beginning at intersection of Willow Brook rd. and Richmond turnpike; e. and n. to N. Y. Bay; s. to Vanderbilt av.; s. w. to Richmond rd. to Egbert av.; w. to Rockland av., Manor rd., Gun Factory rd., and Willow Brook rd. to Richmond turnpike.

3d—Comprises former town of Northfield. Beginning at junction of Staten Island Sound and Newark Bay; along Newark Bay and Kill van Kull to mouth of Palmer's Run; s. to Old Watchogue rd.; w. to Willow Brook rd.; s. to Rockland av. and Egbert av. to Richmond rd.; w. to Staten Island Sound; n. to Newark Bay.

4th—Comprises former town of Southfield. Beginning at Fresh Kills Creek and Gifford's lane; along creek to Stapleton av. and Richmond rd., along Richmond rd. to Vanderbilt av., to N. Y. Bay; s. e. and s. w. to w. boundary of Southfield Park; n. to Amboy rd.; n. e. to Gifford's lane, to Fresh Kills Creek.

5th—Comprises former town of Westfield. Beginning at mouth of Main or Fresh Kills Creek, Staten Island Sound; e. to Gifford's lane; s. to Amboy rd. to w. boundary of Southfield Park, to N. Y. Bay; s. w. to Staten Island Sound; n. e. to mouth of Main or Fresh Kills Creek.

Assembly Districts.

The County of Richmond constitutes one Assembly Dist.; 45 E. D.

Aldermanic Districts.

71st—Territory comprised in 1st Ward.
72d—2d and 4th Wards.
73d—3d and 5th Wards.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK CITY BOUNDARIES AND DISTRICTS—RICHMOND—*Continued.*

Senate Districts.

Richmond Co. a d Rockland Co. constitute 23d Senate Dist. of N. Y. State.

Municipal Court Districts.

1st Dist.—1st and 3d Wards (towns of Castleton and Northfield). Court room, former Village Hall, Lafayette av. and 2d, New Brighton.

2d Dist.—2d, 4th and 5th Wards (towns of Middletown, Southfield and Westfield). Court room, former Edgewater Village Hall, Stapleton.

Total number of E. D. in N. Y. City, 1,780.

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS, BOUNDARIES, N. Y. CITY AND STATE.

For the election of representatives in Congress of the U. S., N. Y. State is divided into 43 districts, namely:

LONG ISLAND AND QUEENS.

1st Dist.—The County of Suffolk, the County of Nassau, the 22d and 23d Elec. Dists. of the 2d Assembly Dist. of County of Queens, the 21st, 24th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32d, 33d, 34th and 35th Elec. Dists. of 4th Assembly Dist. of County of Queens, shall compose the 1st Dist.

2d Dist.—The 1st Assembly Dist. of County of Queens, the 1st to the 21st incl., the 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th and 28th Elec. Dists. of the 2d Assembly Dist. of Queens; the 1st to the 31st incl., the 34th to the 42d incl., Elec. Dists. of the 3d Assembly Dist. of Queens, and the 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 22d, 23d and 24th Elec. Dists. of the 4th Assembly Dist. of Queens, shall compose the 2d Dist.

BROOKLYN OR KINGS.

3d Dist.—The 13th and 15th Assembly Dists. and portions of the 19th, 20th and 22d Assembly Dists. of the County of Kings. The boundaries of 3d Dist. are as follows: E. R. and India, Franklin, Noble, Manhattan av., Norman av., Leonard, Driggs av., Union av., Ten Eyck, Bushwick av., Montrose av., Bushwick pl., Boerum, Bushwick av., Moore, Morrell, Flushing av., Central av., Cedar, Myrtle av., DeKalb av., Bushwick av., DeKalb av., B'way, Weirfield, Bushwick av., Linden, Irving av., Palmetto, to line dividing Borough of Bkln. from Queens, and along said line to E. R. to India.

4th Dist.—The 14th and 21st Assembly Dists. of County of Kings and portions of the 4th, 5th, 6th, 17th and 19th Assembly Dists. of Kings. The boundaries of the 4th Dist. are: E. R. and India, to Franklin, Noble, Manhattan av., Norman av., Leonard, Driggs av., Union av., Ten Eyck, Bushwick av., Montrose av., Bushwick pl., Boerum, Bushwick av., Moore, Morrell, Flushing av., Central av., Cedar, Myrtle av., DeKalb av., Bushwick av., DeKalb av., B'way, Greene av., Throop av., Flushing av., Harrison av., Division av., B'way, S. 6th, Berry, B'way, E. R. to India.

5th Dist.—Portions of the 2d, 4th, 6th, 10th and 11th Assembly Dists. of County of Kings. The boundaries of the 5th Dist. are: E. R. and B'way, to Berry, S. 6th, B'way, Division av., Harrison av., Flushing av., Throop av., Lafayette av., Bedford av., DeKalb av., Kent, Willoughby av., Waverly av., Atlantic av., Franklin av., St. John's pl., Underhill av., Sterling pl., 6th av., Flatbush av., Hanson pl., S. Oxford, DeKalb av., Washington Park, Myrtle av., Navy, Johnson, Duffield, Tillary, Fulton, Liberty, Concord, Fulton, E. R. to B'way.

6th Dist.—Portions of the 5th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 16th, 17th and 18th Assembly Dists. of County of Kings. The boundaries of the 6th Dist. are: Beginning at a point formed by the intersection of the center lines of Greene and Patchen avs., south along Patchen av. to Fulton, N. Y. av., St. Johns pl., Kingston av., Maibone, N. Y. av., Clarkson av., E. 37th, Church av., Nostrand av., Snyder av., Rogers av., Beverly rd., E. 31st, Foster av., Ocean P'way, 22d av., 58th, 13th av., 41st, 14th av., Church av., Ocean P'way, Prospect av., 8th av., 15th, 5th av., Garfield pl., 6th av., Sterling pl., Underhill av., St. Johns pl., Franklin av., Atlantic av., Waverly av., Willoughby av., Kent av., DeKalb av., Bedford av., Lafayette av., Throop av., Greene av., Patchen av.

7th Dist.—The 1st, 3d and 8th and portions of the 2d, 7th, 10th and 12th Assembly Dists. of Kings County. The boundaries of the 7th Dist. are: E. R. and Fulton, to Concord, Liberty, Tillary, Duffield, Johnson, Navy, Myrtle av., Washington Park, DeKalb av., S. Oxford, Hanson pl., Flatbush av., 6th av., Garfield pl., 8th av., 15th, 2d av., 9th, Smith, Huntington, Court, Nelson, Clinton, Huntington, Henry, Mill, Columbia, Hallock, Columbia, Gowanus Bay, Buttermilk Channel, to E. R., to Fulton.

8th Dist.—The 9th and portions of the 7th, 12th, and 16th Assembly Dists. of Kings County. The boundaries of the 8th Dist. are: Gowanus Bay at Columbia, to Halleck, Columbia, Mill, Henry, Huntington, Clinton, Nelson, Court, Huntington, Smith, 9th, 2d av., 15th, 8th av., Prospect av., Ocean P'kway, Church av., 14th av., 41st, 13th av., 58th, 22d av., Av. J. Coney Island av., Av. L, E. 25th, Av. O, Flatlands av., Nostrand av., Gerritsen av., Av. S, Gerritsen Mill Pond or Gerritsen Basin, Gerritsen Creek, Sheepshead Bay, Atlantic Ocean, Gravesend Bay to the Narrows, Upper Bay, Gowanus Bay, Columbia.

9th Dist.—Portions of the 5th, 6th, the 7th, 12th and 16th Assembly Dists. of the County of Kings, and portions of the 3d and 4th Assembly Dists. of Queens. The boundaries of the 9th Dist. are: Beginning at intersection of line dividing Borough of Bkln. from Queens and center line of Palmetto, in County of Kings, thence along Palmetto to Irving av., Linden, Bushwick av., Weirfield, B'way, Greene av., Patchen av., Fulton, Rockaway, B'way, Moffat, Bushwick av., Stewart, B'way, Fulton, Logan, Glenmore av., Warwick, Pitkin av., Hendrix, Belmont av., Powell, Av. D, E. 96th, Church av., E. 49th, Snyder av., Schenectady av., Canarsie lane, Clove rd., Beverly rd., E. 31st, Foster av., Ocean P'way, 22d av., Av. J, Coney Island av., Av. L, E. 25th, Av. O, Flatlands av., Nostrand av., Gerritsen av., Av. S, Gerritsen Mill Pond or Gerritsen Basin, Gerritsen Creek, Sheepshead Bay, line dividing Bkln. from Queens in Rockaway Inlet, along said boundary line to center line Atlantic av., to Morris av., Rockaway rd., road to Bergen's Landing, Van Wyck av., Newtown rd., boundary line of 2d and 4th Wards of Queens, line dividing Queens from Bkln., along said line to Palmetto, in Kings County.

10th Dist.—Portions of the 17th, 18th, 22d and 23d Assembly Dists. of Kings County. The boundaries of the 10th Dist. are: Intersection center lines N. Y. av. and Fulton to Rockaway av., B'way, Moffat, Bushwick av., Stewart, B'way, Fulton, Logan, Glenmore av., Warwick, Pitkin av., Hendrix, Belmont av., Powell, Av. D, E. 96th, Church av., E. 49th, Snyder av., Schenectady av., Canarsie lane, Clove rd., Beverly rd., Rogers av., Snyder av., Nostrand av., Church av., E. 37th, Clarkson av., N. Y. av., Malbone, Kingston av., St. John's pl., N. Y. av., Fulton.

N. Y., BRONX AND RICHMOND COUNTIES.

11th Dist.—Richmond County, Governor's Island, Bedloe's Island, Ellis Island and portions of the 1st, 2d, 3d, 5th and 8th Assembly Dists. of the County of N. Y. The boundaries of the 11th Dist. are: All of Richmond County, Governor's Island, Bedloe's Island and Ellis Island and that portion of N. Y. County beginning at Christopher and N. R., along Christopher to Bleecker, Carmine, 6th av., W. 3d, Sullivan, Canal, Division, Market to E. R.; thence southwest to N. R. and northwest to place of beginning.

12th Dist.—The 4th Assembly Dist. of the County of N. Y. and portions of the 2d, 6th and 8th Assembly Dists. of the County of N. Y. The boundaries of the 12th Dist. are: E. R. and Market to E. B'way, Essex, Stanton, Pitt, Av. C, E. 4th, E. R. to place of beginning.

13th Dist.—Portions of the 1st, 3d, 6th, 8th and 10th Assembly Dists. of N. Y. County. The boundaries of the 13th District are: Beginning at W. 3d and Sullivan, to Great Jones, Lafayette, E. 4th, Av. C, Pitt, Stanton, Essex, Division, Canal, Sullivan to place of beginning.

14th Dist.—Portions of the 3d, 5th, 6th, 10th, 12th and 25th Assembly Dists. of N. Y. County. The boundaries of the 14th Dist. are: W. 14th and N. R. to E. R., to E. 4th, Lafayette, Great Jones, 3d, 6th av., Carmine, Bleecker, Christopher, N. R., to place of beginning.

15th Dist.—The 7th and portions of the 5th, 9th, 12th, 14th, 25th and 27th Assembly Dists. of N. Y. County. The boundaries of the 15th

Digitized by Google

CONG'L DISTRICTS, BOUNDARIES, N. Y. CITY & STATE—N. Y., BRONX & RICHMOND COUNTIES—*Con.*

Dist. are: N. R. and W. 36th to 9th av., W. 37th, 3d av., E. 36th, E. R., E. 14th, N. R., to place of beginning.

16th Dist.—The 11th and portions of the 9th, 13th, 14th, 16th, 27th and 29th Assembly Dists. of N. Y. County. The boundaries of the 16th Dist. are: W. 54th and N. R. to 9th av., W. 59th, 4th av., E. 52d, E. R., E. 36th, 3d av., E. 37th, 9th av., W. 36th, N. R. to W. 59th, the place of beginning.

17th Dist.—The 18th and portions of the 13th, 15th, 16th, all of Blackwell's Island, portions of the 20th and 29th Assembly Dists. of N. Y. County. The boundaries of the 17th Dist. are: All of Blackwell's Island and that portion of N. Y. County beginning at W. 77th and N. R., to Central Park West, to W. 76th, across Central Park to 5th av. and E. 76th, Av. A, E. 75th, E. R., E. 52d, Park av., E. 59th, Columbus or 9th av., W. 54th, N. R., W. 77th, the place of beginning.

18th Dist.—The 22d and portions of the 15th, 17th, 19th, 20th, 24th, 26th and 29th Assembly Dists. of N. Y. County. The boundaries of the 18th Dist. are: W. 86th and N. R., east to Central Park West, W. 99th, across Central Park to E. 99th, to E. R., to E. 75th, Av. A, E. 76th, across Central Park to W. 76th and Central Park West, to W. 77th, N. R., to W. 86th, the place of beginning.

19th Dist.—Portions of the 15th, 17th, 19th, 21st, 26th and 31st Assembly Dists. of N. Y. County. The boundaries of the 19th Dist. are: N. R., opposite W. 125th, across Riverside Park into W. 125th, to 5th av., across Mt. Morris Park into 5th av., to E. 116th, Madison av., E. 110th, 5th av., E. 99th, across Central Park to W. 99th, Central Park West, W. 86th, N. R., to place of beginning.

20th Dist.—Portions of the 24th, 26th, 28th, and 30th Assembly Dists. of N. Y. County, with all of Ward's and Randall's Islands. The boundaries of the 20th Dist. are: Beginning at 5th av. and E. 120th, to Park av., E. 118th, 2d av., E. 117th, E. R., E. 99th, 5th av., E. 110th, Madison av., E. 116th, 5th av., E. 120th, to place of beginning.

21st Dist.—Portions of the 19th, 21st, 28th, 30th, 31st and 32d Assembly Dists. of N. Y. County. The boundaries of the 21st Dist. are: Beginning at W. 141st and N. R., to 7th av., W. 136th, H. R., E. 138th, in Borough of The Bronx, 3d av., E. 139th, St. Ann's av., E. 138th, E. R., Bronx Kills, H. R. to E. 117th, Borough Mhtn.; 2d av., E. 118th, Park av., E. 126th, 5th av., across Mt. Morris Park, 5th av., 125th, across Riverside Park, N. R., to 141st, the place of beginning.

22d Dist.—The 33d, portions of the 23d, 30th, 32d, 34th and 35th Assembly Dists. of N. Y. County, with all of N. Brother's, S. Brother's and Riker's Islands. The boundaries of the 22d Dist. are: W. 153d and N. R. to H. R., Central Bridge, E. 161st, Grand boulv., E. 167th, Morris av., E. 168th, Webster av., E. 167th, 3d av., Frahklin av., E. 166th, Boston rd., Cauldwell av., E. 158th, Westchester av., Prospect av., E. 149th, E. R., E. 138th, St. Ann's av., E. 139th, 3d av., E. 138th, H. R., E. 136th, Borough Mhtn., 7th av., W. 141st, N. R., W. 153d, the place of beginning.

23d Dist.—Portions of the 23d, 34th and 35th Assembly Dists. of N. Y. County. The boundaries of the 23d Dist. are: Beginning at N. R. and City Line between N. Y. and Yonkers, to Bronx River, Pelham av., Southern blvd., Freeman av., Prospect av., Westchester av., E. 158th, Cauldwell av., Boston rd., E. 166th, Franklin av., 3d av., E. 167th, Webster av., E. 168th, Morris av., E. 167th, Grand boulv., E. 161st, Central Bridge, H. R., W. 153d, Borough of Mhtn., H. R. to city boundary line between N. Y. and Yonkers, the place of beginning.

OUTSIDE GREATER NEW YORK.

24th Dist.—All of City Island, Hunter's, Hart's, Twin, High, Middle Reef, Rat, The Bluezes and Chimney Sweep islands, with portions of the 32d Assembly Dist. of N. Y. County and that portion of Westchester County containing cities of Yonkers, Mt. Vernon, towns of Eastchester and Pelham. The boundaries of the 24th Dist. are: Beginning at Bronx River at intersection with boundary line bet. N. Y. and Yonkers, westerly along said boundary line to Hudson River to boundary line of Yonkers and town of Greenburg to boundary line between towns of Greenburg, Scarsdale and Eastchester; thence southeast along Scarsdale-Eastchester line, thence south along line bet. Town of Eastchester and City of New Rochelle, thence along said line to intersection with boundary line of City of Mt. Vernon and Town of Pelham, and along boundary line bet. City of New Rochelle and Town of Pelham to Long Island Sound to E. R., to E. 149th, in Borough of Bronx, to Prospect av., to Freeman av., to Southern boulv. to Pelham av., on Pelham av., to Bronx River, along Bronx River to intersecting boundary line of City of N. Y. and City of Yonkers, the place of beginning.

25th Dist.—The County of Rockland and County of Westchester, except that portion lying within the cities of Yonkers and Mt. Vernon and the towns of Eastchester and Pelham as at present constituted.

26th Dist.—The counties of Orange, Putnam and Dutchess.

27th Dist.—The counties of Sullivan, Ulster, Greene, Columbia and Schoharie.

28th Dist.—The County of Albany, and the 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th and 12th Wards of the City of Troy.

29th Dist.—All county of Rensselaer, except the 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, and 12th Wards of the City of Troy, the counties of Washington, Saratoga and Warren.

30th Dist.—The counties of Schenectady, Montgomery, Fulton and Hamilton.

31st Dist.—The counties of Essex, Clinton, Franklin and St. Lawrence.

32d Dist.—The counties of Jefferson, Lewis, Oswego and Madison.

33d Dist.—The counties of Oneida and Herkimer.

34th Dist.—The counties of Otsego, Delaware, Broome and Chenango.

35th Dist.—The counties of Onondaga and Cortland.

36th Dist.—The counties of Cayuga, Wayne, Seneca, Yates and Ontario.

37th Dist.—The counties of Tompkins, Tioga, Chemung, Schuyler and Steuben.

38th Dist.—The 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th Assembly Dists. of the County of Monroe.

39th Dist.—The 5th Assembly Dist. of the County of Monroe and the Counties of Orleans, Genesee, Wyoming and Livingston.

40th Dist.—The County of Niagara, and that part of the County of Erie comprising towns of Grand Island, Tonawanda, City of Tonawanda, and the 20th, 21st, 22d, 23d, 24th and 25th Wards of the City of Buffalo.

41st Dist.—That part of County of Erie comprising towns of Alden, Amherst, Cheektowaga, Clarence, Elma, Lancaster, Marilla and Newstead, and the 6th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 26th and 27th Wards of the City of Buffalo.

42d Dist.—That part of the County of Erie comprising towns of Aurora, Boston, Brandt, Colden, Collins, Concord, East Hamburg, Eden, Evans, Hamburg, Holland, N. Collins, Sardinia, Wales and W. Seneca, the City of Lackawanna, and the 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 8th, 9th, 10th and 11th Wards of the City of Buffalo.

43d Dist.—The counties of Chautauqua, Cattaragus and Allegany.

NEW YORK'S SENATE APPORTIONMENT.

1st—Suffolk and Nassau, 137,175. 2d—Queens, 179,746. 3d-10th, inc.—Kings Co.; average, 150,024. 11th-22d, inc.—N. Y. County; average, 149,390. 23d—Richmond and Rockland, 107,681. 24th—Westchester, 202,650. 25th—Orange and Sullivan, 135,236. 26th—Columbia, Dutchess & Putnam, 132,215. 27th—Ulster and Greene, 113,619. 28th—Albany, 163,983. 29th—Rensslaer, 118,732. 30th—Washington and Saratoga, 106,103; 31st—Clinton, Essex and Warren, 107,886. 32d—St. Lawrence and Franklin, 127,796. 33d—Lewis, Fulton, Hamilton, Herkimer, 122,441. 34th—Schenectady, Montgomery and Schoharie, 136,383. 35th—Otsego, Madison and Chenango, 122,969. 36th—Jefferson and Oswego, 143,527. 37th—Oneida (no change), 131,390. 38th—Delaware and Broome, 115,994. 39th—Onondaga (no change), 169,732. 40th—Cayuga, Seneca and Cortland, 116,681. 41st—Tompkins, Chemung, Tioga and Schuyler, 125,451. 42d—Wayne, Ontario and Yates, 116,803. 43d—Steuben and Livingston, 115,581. 44th—Genesee, Wyoming and Allegany, 107,281. 45th and 46th—Monroe Co.; average 112,804. 47th—Niagara and Orleans, 107,328. 48th-50th, inc.—Erie; average, 146,192. 51st—Chautauqua and Cattaraugus, 155,922.

Digitized by Google

PARKS, DRIVES AND STATUES IN N. Y. CITY.

Total Park Area of New York City.

Including all lands laid out as parks.

Manhattan, 1,482.12 acres; The Bronx, 3,939.30; Brooklyn, 1,141.25; Queens, 1,057; Richmond, 43.56. Total, 7,663.23.

Total Length Parkways, Etc.

Manhattan, 40,929 feet; The Bronx, 33,211; Brooklyn, 153,436; Queens, 1,320; Richmond, —. Total, 228,896.

BROOKLYN.

Office: Litchfield Mansion, Prospect Park.

Name and Location of Parks.

[Name, acreage, value, location.]

Amersfort—3.56—$100,000—Av. J, E. 38th, Av. I and E. 39th.

Bedford—4.10—$175,000—Kingston, Bkln. avs., Park pl., Prospect pl.

Bensonhurst — 13—$38,000 — Bay Parkway, Gravesend Bay, 21st and Cropsey av.

Borough Hall—1.70—$100,000—Joralemon Ct., Fulton.

Bkln. Botanic Garden—68.90—$3,000,000—Eastern P'kway, Washington, Flatbush avs., Malbone.

Bkln. Heights — 0.86 — $200,000 — Columbia Heights, fronting on Furman.

Bushwick—6.86—$150,000—Knickerbocker, Irving avs., Starr, Suydam.

Canarsie — 30.50 — $105,000 — Skidmore, Sea View, Denton avs., E. 88th, E. 93d, Byrne pl., Jamaica Bay.

Carroll — 1.90 — $390,000 — President, Court, Carroll, Smith.

City—7.50—$294,000—St. Edward, Navy, Park and Flushing avs.

Coney Island Concourse lands—59.70—$1,705,000—W. 5th, Sea Breeze av. and Atlantic Ocean.

Cooper — 6.10 — $100,000 — Maspeth, Morgan avs., Sharon, Olive.

Cooper Gore—0.15—$4,000—Metropolitan and Orient avs.

Cuyler Gore—0.08—$75,000—Fulton and Greene av. and Cumberland.

Dreamland Park—14.70—$420,000—W. 5th, W. 8th, Surf av. and Atlantic Ocean.

Dyker Beach—139.80—$300,000—7th av., Bay 8th, Cropsey and 14th avs. and Gravesend Bay.

Ft. Greene—28.90—$1,890,000—DeKalb av., Wash. Pk., Willoughby, St. Edwards, Myrtle av.

Ft. Hamilton—4.60—$150,000—4th av., 101st, Ft. Hamilton av., Shore rd.

Fulton—2—$180,000—Chauncey, Fulton, Stuyvesant av.

Highland—42.58—$715,000—Jamaica av., U. S. Cemetery, Borough Line and Warwick ext.

Irving Sq.—2.98—$70,000—Hamburg, Knickerbocker avs., Weirfield, Halsey.

Lincoln Terrace — 7.60 — $120,000 — Eastern P'way, Buffalo, Rochester avs., President.

Linton—2.29—$75,000—Bradford, Blake, Dumont, Miller avs.

McCarren (Greenpoint)—38.42—$1,926,000—Berry, Lorimer, Leonard, Bayard, N. 12th, Nassau, Driggs, Mhtn., Union avs.

McKinley—8.50—$124,000—Ft. Hamilton, 7th avs., 73d.

McLaughlin—3.30—$129,000—Bridge, Tillary, Jay.

Parade Ground—39.50—$1,290,000—Coney Island, Parkside, Caton avs.

Prospect—526—$28,000,000—Prospect Park West, Flatbush, Ocean Parkside, Coney Island avs., 15th. (For history of this park see 1907 Almanac.)

Red Hook—5.28—$150,000—Richards, Verona, Dwight, Pioneer.

Saratoga Sq.—3.20—$150,000—Saratoga, Howard avs., Halsey, Macon.

Seaside—10.30—$294,000—Ocean P'kway Concourse, W. 5th and Sea Breeze av.

Stuyvesant Gore — 0.08 — $8,000 — Stuyvesant, Vernon avs., B'way.

Sunset—24.50—$500,000—41st, 44th and 5th, 7th avs.

Tompkins—7.80—$400,000—Tompkins, Greene, Marcy, Lafayette avs.

Underhill Gore — 0.10 — $25,000 — Underhill, Washington avs., Pacific.

Vanderveer Pk.—0.21—$10,000—E. N. Y., Pitkin avs., Barrett.

Williamsburg Bridge—4.30—Bedford, Kent avs., S. 5th, S. 6th.

Winthrop—9.10—$325,000—Nassau, Driggs av., Russell, Monitor.

Woodpoint Gore—0.05—$4,000—Metropolitan, Bushwick, Maspeth avs.

Unnamed Parks.

Eastern P'kway, Washington and Classon avs.; 1.36; $60,000.

Unnamed Gore.

Division and Lee avs.; 0.14.

Parkways.

[Name, length in miles, improved roadways, value, location.]

Bay—2.56—$1,000,000—Ocean P'kway to Bensonhurst Beach.

Bay Ridge—1.40—Ft. Hamilton av. to Shore Drive.

Buffalo av.—0.12—Eastern P'kway to E. N. Y. av.

Bushwick av.—0.42—Eastern P'kway, ext. to Jamaica av.

Eastern—2.50—$3,000,000—Prospect Park to Ralph av.

Eastern P'kway Ext.—1.39—$1,300,000—Ralph av. to Bushwick av.

Ft. Hamilton—4.27—$1,000,000—Ft. Hamilton to Ocean P'kway.

Highland Boulevard—0.67—Bushwick av. to Highland Park.

Lincoln Road—0.30—Ocean av. to Bedford av.

Ocean—5.50—$4,000,000—Prospect Park to Coney Island.

Ocean av.—0.60—Flatbush av. to Parkside av.

Parkside Av.—0.68—Flatbush av. to Park Circle.

Plaza St.—0.38—Prospect Park Plaza.

Pennsylvania Av.—2.50—Jamaica av. to Jamaica Bay.

Rockaway—3.12—Buffalo av. to Canarsie Beach.

Shore Road—2.65—1st av. to Ft. Hamilton.

Playgrounds.

[Following includes only those playgrounds under jurisdiction Park Dept. For others see playgrounds under private jurisdiction, end of this chapter.]

[Name, acreage, location.]

Brownsville—Douglas and Dumont avs.

†Bushwick—2.80—Putnam, bet. Knickerbocker and Irving avs.

†McKibbin—1.37—Seigel, White, McKibbin.

†New Lots—2.29—Sackman, Christopher, Riverdale av. and Newport.

†Red Hook—2.29 Richards, King, Dwight, Pioneer.

*‡Unnamed—12.40—Bedford av., No. 12th, Driggs av. and Lorimer.

*‡Unnamed—9.40—Bayard and Lorimer and Driggs and Union avs.

†Unnamed—2—Under Williamsburg Bridge.

*This is land bought at private purchase and is a part of McCarren Park, all of which has been acquired by condemnation.

†For boys and girls. ‡For boys. ‡For girls.

Under chap. 676, Laws of 1904, the board of estimate and apportionment may independently select sites for playgrounds and acquire title to same in that part of the Borough of Bkln. bounded by Division, Lee and Bedford, Greene and Washington avs.; may authorize issue of corporate stock of $300,000 to acquire title to same, and $50,000 each year for improvements, the sites to be within the jurisdiction of the Dept. of Parks.

Statues and Monuments.

Beecher, Henry Ward—In Borough Hall Park.

Beethoven—Bronze bust, Prospect Park; unveiled 1904.

Fowler, General—Commander of the old 14th Regt., Ft. Greene Park.

Grant, General—Bedford av., nr. Dean; unveiled April 25, 1896, the gift of the Union League Club to the city.

Grieg, Edward — Scandinavian composer. Bronze bust, Prospect Park; unveiled July 11, 1914, gift of Norwegian Socs.

Hamilton, Alexander—Clinton and Remsen.

Irving, Washington—Bronze bust, Prospect Park.

Lincoln, Abraham—Bronze statute, Flower Garden, Prospect Park; dedicated Oct. 21, 1869.

Maryland Soldiers—Shaft on the slope of Lookout Hill, Prospect Park, to the memory of the 400 Maryland soldiers who defended the rear of the Amer. Army upon its retreat after the Battle of L. I.; erected by the Baltimore Soc. of the Sons of the Amer. Revolution in connection with the Park Dept. in 1895.

Digitized by Google

PARKS, DRIVES AND STATUES—BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

Maxwell, Henry W.—Bronze medallion on boulder, Prospect Park.
Moore, Thomas—Bronze bust, Prospect Park.
Mozart—Bronze bust, Prospect Park. Gift of the United Singers of Bkln. to the city; unveiled Oct. 23, 1897.
Payne, John Howard—Bronze bust, Prospect Park.
Prison Ship Martyrs' Monument—Ft. Greene Park; height of shaft from lower plaza to top of bronze urn, 195.8 ft.; from upper plaza, 145.8 ft.; the urn, 20.8 ft. Diameter of shaft at the base is 17.6 ft., interior diameter, 9 ft.; electric elevator and two flights of stairs; cost, $174,144; dedicated Nov. 14, 1908.
Skene, Dr.—On a triangle, north of Prospect Park Plaza; shaft of white marble, 13 ft. high, 8 ft. thick, surmounted by a bronze bust, three times life size; erected Jan., 1906.
Slocum, Gen. Henry W.—Equestrian statue, Bedford av. and Eastern P'kway; cost, $30,000; unveiled May 30, 1905.
Soldiers' and Sailors' Memorial Arch—Prospect Park Plaza; erected to the memory of the soldiers and sailors who lost their lives in the war of the Union. The bas reliefs were prepared by Maurice J. Powers, and show Lincoln and Grant on horseback, reviewing the army after the fall of Richmond. The arch in 1898 was further adorned by a bronze group on top called the Quadriga, designed by Frederick MacMonnies; in 1900, two massive groups, one representing the Army and the other the Navy, for the sides.
Stranahan, J. S. T.—Bronze figure, Prospect Park.
Swanstrom, J. Edward—Bronze tablet, Borough Hall; unveiled Oct. 12, 1912.
Von Weber—Bronze bust, Prospect Park. Gift of United Ger. Singers; unveiled Oct. 1909.
Warren, Maj-Gen. G. K.—Bronze statue, nr. Memorial Arch in Park Plaza; unveiled July 4, 1896.
Washington, Gen. George—Equestrian statue in the Plaza of the Williamsburg Bridge; unveiled Sept. 29, 1896.

Brooklyn Botanic Garden.

Bkln. Botanic Garden, located south of the Institute Museum, on Eastern P'kway, was opened to the public May 13, 1911. The garden comprises about 50 acres, and the primary object of it is educative. One section (wild flower garden) is devoted to native wild flowers of Greater N. Y. and vicinity and to children's gardens. Open daily 8 a.m. until sunset, except Sundays and holidays, when opens 10 a.m. Admission is free. Buildings have been erected at $100,000 cost and are annually supported by N. Y. City; has also private endowment of $50,000. Reached by Flatbush av. or St. John's pl. surface cars or Brighton L to Consumers' Park. Dr. C. Stuart Gager, director; Dr. O. E. White, ass't curator of plant breeding; E. E. Shaw, ass't curator of public instruction; Norman Taylor, curator of plants; Dr. Edgar W. Olive, curator of public instruction; Dr. Wm. Mansfield, hon. curator of economic plants; Bertha M. Eves, sec.

MANHATTAN.

Office: Arsenal Bldg., Central Park.

Names and Location of Parks.

[Name first and in order, acreage and location.]
Abingdon Sq.—0.202—8th av. and Hudson.
Audubon—Private—W. 155th and 158th, B'way and 12th.
Battery—21.199—Ft. of B'way.
Beach St.—0.038—Beach and W. B'way.
Bowling Green—0.517—B'way and Whitehall.
Bryant—4.775—6th av. and 42d.
Canal St.—0.318—Canal and West.
Carl Shurz—12.546—84th to 89th, E. R.
Central—843.019—5th to 8th avs., 59th to 110th.
Chelsea—3.117—27th to 28th, 9th to 10th avs.
Christopher St.—0.139—Christopher and W. 4th.
City Hall—8.289—B'way and Chambers.
Colonial—12.79—Edgecombe to Bradhurst avs. 145th to 155th.
Columbus—2.75—Mulberry and Bayard.
Cooper—0.229—3d av. and 7th.
Corlear's Hook—8.3—Corlear's and South.
DeWitt Clinton—7.377—52d to 54th, N. R.
Duane St.—0.108—Duane and Hudson.
Empire Park—0.344—B'way and 63d.
Gramercy—Private—E. 21st and 4th av.
Grand St.—0.63—Grand and E. B'way.
Greeley Sq.—0.144—6th av. and 32d.
Hamilton Fish—3.673—Houston and Willett.
Hancock Sq.—0.072—St. Nicholas av., 123d.
Harlem Lane—1.27—7th av. and 153d.
Hudson—1.7—Hudson and Leroy.
Jackson Sq.—0.227—8th av. and Horatio.
Jeanette—0.728—Coenties Slip and South.
Lincoln Sq.—0.069—B'way and 66th.
Madison Sq.—6.84—B'way and 23d.
Mhtn. Sq.—17.582—Central Park West, 77th to 81st.
Morningside—31.238—110th to 123d, Columbus to Amsterdam avs.
Mt. Morris—20.174—Mt. Morris to Madison av., 120th to 124th.
Paradise—0.114—Mission pl. and Worth.
Park Av. Parks—8.118—Park av., 34th to 40th, 56th to 96th.
Riverside—140.037—N. R., 72d to 129th.
Riverside—29.00—N. R., 135th to 156th.
Roger Morris—1.546—Jumel Terrace, Edgecombe rd., 160th to 162d.
Rutgers—0.478—Rutgers slip and South.
Ryan—0.18—2d av. and 42d.
St. Gabriel's—2.947—35th to 36th, 1st and 2d avs.
St. Nicholas—19.728—St. Nicholas av., to St. Nicholas Terrace, 130th to 141st.
Schuyler Sq.—0.072—B'way and 106th.
Sherman Sq.—0.001—B'way and 70th.
Stuyvesant—4.229—Rutherford pl., 16th.
Thomas Jefferson — 15.529 — 111th, 1st av., 114th, Harlem River.
Tompkins Sq.—10.508—Av. A and 7th.
Union Sq.—3.483—B'way and 14th
Washington Sq.—8.115—5th av., Waverly pl.
Wm. H. Seward—3.315—Canal and Jefferson.

Unimproved Parks.

Ft. Washington—40.81—Ft. Wash. Point, Hudson River.
High Bridge—75.766—155th to a line 150 ft. north of Washington Bridge, west side of H. R. Driveway and 155th to 159th, east side of H. R. Driveway.
Isham—7.911—213th and B'way, to Harlem Ship Canal.
John Jay—3.004—76th to 78th, E. R.
St. Nicholas Park—7.507—West of St. Nicholas Terrace and extensions at 130th and 141st.

Improved and Unnamed Parks.

Park—0.340—B'way and 138th.
Park—1.037—17th and 18th, Av. C and E. R.
Triangle—0.038—St. Nicholas av. and 38th.
Triangle—0.024—St. Nicholas av. and 150th.
Triangle—0.095—B'way and 73d.
Triangle—0.018—Mhtn. av. and 114th.
Triangle—0.074—7th av. and 117th.
Triangle—0.042—6th av. and 35th.
Parks—7.543—Center of B'way, 60th to 122d.
Parks—3.621—Center of B'way, 137th to 168th.
South approach to 3d av. Bridge—0.298.
Parks—1.904—Center of 7th av., 110th to Harlem River.
Parks—0.716—Center of Delancey, Bowery to Clinton.

Unimproved and Unnamed Parks.

Addition to Riverside Pk.—2.064—122d to Claremont pl., Riverside av. to Claremont av.
Extension of Riverside Pk.—48.215—N. Y. C. & H. R. R. to bulkhead line of Hudson River, 72d to 129th.
West of Harlem River Driveway and n. of High Bridge Park—23.013.
Corner of Worth and Baxter—0.187.
Extension to Corlear's Hook Pk.—South to pierhead line—2.343.
Park—0.142—151st and 152d, e. of Amsterdam av.
Park—3.567—E. of Riverside Drive about 190th.
Park—0.286—167th and 166th, B'way and St. Nicholas av.
Park—0.048—Lafayette, Kenmore and Cleveland pl.
Triangle—0.001—143d and Hamilton pl.

Playgrounds.

Abingdon Sq.—8th av. and Hudson.
Battery Park†—State and Battery pl.
Bennett Field*—184th and B'way.
Carl Schurz Park—86th and E. R.
Carmensville—151st and Amsterdam av.
Central Park*—Sheep Meadow and 99th.
Chelsea Park*†—27th and 10th av.
Colonial Park—150th and Bradhurst av.
Columbus Park*†—Baxter and Worth.

*Has ball grounds. †Has athletic fields.

Digitized by Google

PARKS, DRIVES AND STATUES—MANHATTAN—*Continued.*

Corlear's Hook Park*†—Corlear's Hook and Jackson.
Cherry and Market*†—Cherry and Market.
Clark—174th and Ft. Washington av.
DeWitt Clinton Park*†—52d and 11th av.
E. 17th St. Park—17th and E. R.
Grace—W. 104th, nr. Columbus av.
Hamilton Fish Park*†—Houston and Pitt.
Highbridge Park—170th and Amsterdam av.
Hudson Park—Clarkson and Hudson av.
Jackson Sq. Park—Horatio and 8th av.
Jasper Oval*—137th and Convent av.
John Jay—77th and E. R.
Mt. Morris—120th and Madison av.
Reservoir Oval*—174th and Amsterdam av.
Riverside Park*—96th and Riverside Drive.
Riverside Oval*—77th and Riverside Drive.
Ryan Park—42d and Pleasant pl.
St. Gabriel's Park*†—35th and 2d av.
St. Nicholas Park—133d and St. Nicholas av.
Seward Park*†—Canal and Jefferson.
Thos. Jefferson Pk.*†—114th and Pleasant av.
Tompkins Sq. Park†—10th and Av. A.
Orchard and Delancey.
W. 59th St.*†—59th, bet. 10th and 11th avs.
W. 59th St. Gymnasium—(Boys and girls), 59th, bet. 10th and 11th avs.
Yorkville†—101st, bet. 2d and 3d avs.
W. J. Gaynor Mem. Park—152d and Amsterdam av.
"Five Points"—Baxter and Worth.
Queensboro*†—Ft. of E. 59th.
Jeannette—Coenties Slip.
Water Gate—134th and Convent av.
Ft. Washington—177th and Ft. Washington Point.
Hamilton Fish Indoor Gymnasium—(Boys and girls), Houston and Pitt.
Unnamed—Under Williamsburgh Bridge.

*Has ball grounds. †Has athletic fields.

Lands Acquired for Playgrounds.

59th to 60th, w. of Amsterdam av.—0.519.
Nos. 180 to 184 Cherry—0.392.
South side 101st, bet. 2d and 3d avs.—0.846.
W. of Sutton pl., bet. 59th and 60th—1.239.
151st and 152d, e. of Amsterdam av.—0.432.
Gate House Block, 134th to 135th, Amsterdam to Convent av.—1.259.

Parkways.

Location.	L'gth, ft.	W'dth, ft.
Harlem River Driveway.....	11,562	100 to 150
Morningside av., W.....	3,538	90
122d, w. of 10th av	1,450	80
123d, w. of Morningside Park..	819	60
Riverside Drive.....	17,000	90 to 168
Riv'side Dr. Ext., 135th to 158th	6,560	....

History of Parks.

Bowling Green—The first park space in Mhtn. was that now called Bowling Green Park. In 1732 this plot was leased by citizens for playing the game of bowls. In 1786 it was first laid out as a park.

Central Park—(For a history of this park see Eagle Almanac of 1907). The drives aggregate 9.452 miles and the bridle roads 5.503 miles; the walks, 31 miles. Its area is 843.019 acres. The following are some of the principal features: At 59th and 5th av. the Scholars' Gate, adorned by a bust of Von Humboldt, unveiled in 1874. In the southwest part is the playground and carousel for children, and beyond is the common lawn of 16 acres. The Menagerie is in the southeast part, clustered around the old Arsenal Building. The Mall is a broad promenade, a quarter of a mile long and 208 ft. wide, bordered by double rows of elm trees and famous for the collection of statues, prominent among which are: Shakespeare, by J. Q. A. Ward, erected on the 300th anniversary of the poet's birth; Burns and Scott; the "Indian Hunter," by Ward; Fitz Greene Halleck, and a colossal Beethoven bust. Near by is the Music Pavilion. The Terrace, a sumptuous pile of richly carved masonry, and the Lake come next in view, and the famous Bethesda fountain, designed by Emma Stebbins and made in Munich. Beyond the Lake is the Ramble, 36 acres, passing a bust of Schiller, rustic cabins, gorges and waterfalls. Farther on is the Belvedere, a tower of stone; next are the city reservoirs. On the left is the Amer. Museum of Natural History. Admittance free. Open 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. Sun., 1 p.m. to 5 p.m.; Tues. and Sat. evenings, Oct. to May. Opposite the Obelisk and near 5th av. and 83d is the Metropolitan Museum of Art. Admittance free except Mon. and Fri. (25c.); open 10 a.m. to 5:30 p.m.; Sat., 10 a.m. to 10 p.m., and Sun., 1 p.m. to 6 p.m. The greenhouses, opened 1899, cost $55,000; located 300 ft. south of E. 10th entrance.

City Hall Park constitutes a part of what was known in 17th century as "The Common Lands." At the close of the Revolutionary War improvements were begun. The city hall cornerstone was laid in 1803 and building used for the first time in 1811.

Madison Sq. Park was laid out as a Potters Field in 1794. The U. S. Govt. erected there an arsenal in 1806. Plans for improving the park were adopted in 1870.

Tompkins Sq. Park was a parade ground in 1866. It was paved with concrete, but has been remodeled and laid out as a park.

Union Sq. Park was laid out in 1815 and enlarged in 1832, and plans for its improvement adopted in 1870.

Washington Sq. Park—In 1797 Potters Field was removed from Madison Sq. to Washington Sq. Park, later known as Washington Parade Ground. Plans for its improvement were adopted in 1870; carried out in 1871.

Wm. H. Seward Park was opened to the public Oct. 17, 1903. This is the first park in Greater N. Y. planned especially for playground and gymnasium features. It contains a splendid pavilion, shower baths, toilet facilities, etc.

The Speedway.

Opened July 1, 1898. With its approach from 155th, is about 2¼ miles long; is the only driveway in Mhtn. where there are no restrictions as to speed. Cost of construction has been $3,025,000, exclusive of land values.

The Aquarium.

Battery Park Aquarium opened Dec., 1896. Free. Open every day in the year. Summer, 9 a.m. until 6 p.m.; winter, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m.

Exhibits—Fish, 200 kinds, making with Mammals, Crustaceans, Mollusks and Reptiles, a total of many thousand specimens. Average yearly attendance for 15 years, 2,400,000. Hatchery, 6,000,000 food fish distributed.

Statues and Monuments.

Arthur, ex-President—Bronze, Madison sq.; unveiled June 13, 1899.

Beethoven—Bronze, Mall, Central Park; unveiled 1884.

Brownson—Riverside Park; unveiled Nov. 24, 1910.

Bryant, Wm. Cullen—Bronze, in Bryant Park; unveiled Oct. 24, 1911.

Burns, Robert—Bronze, Mall, Central Park; unveiled 1880.

Cassatt, Alexander J.—Bronze, in Penn. R. R. Terminal at 32d.

Cervantes—Bust in Central Park.

Columbus—Marble, at the McGown's Pass Tavern, Central Park.

Columbus, Christopher—Central Park, 8th av. and 59th entrance; unveiled Oct. 12, 1892.

Columbus, Christopher—Bronze, on the Mall, Central Park; unveiled May 12, 1894.

Commerce—Bronze figure in Central Park, nr. 8th av. and 59th entrance; unveiled 1865.

Conkling, Roscoe—Bronze, Madison Sq. Park; unveiled in 1893.

Cooper, Peter—In park opp. Cooper Union; unveiled 1897.

Cox, S. S.—Bronze, erected by letter carriers of the U. S., in Astor pl.; unveiled 1891.

De Peyster, Abraham—Bronze, Bowling Green Park; erected 1895.

Dodge, Wm. E.—Bronze, erected by merchants of city; B'way, 6th av. and 36th; unveiled 1885.

Eagles and Goat—Bronze, Central Park.

Ericsson—Bronze, Battery Park; unveiled 1893; new model unveiled Aug. 1, 1903.

Falconer—Bronze group, 72d and West Drive; unveiled 1872.

Farragut, D. G.—Bronze, Madison Sq. Park.

Firemen's Memorial—Riverside Drive and 100th; unveiled Sept. 5, 1913.

Franklin—Printing House sq.; unveiled 1872.

Ft. Washington Memorial—Ft. Washington av. and 183d; dedicated Nov. 16, 1901.

Garibaldi—Bronze, Washington sq.; unveiled 1888.

George Dixon Memorial Fountain—Thompson nr. Broome.

Grant's Tomb—Riverside Drive and 124th; dedicated April 17, 1897.

Greeley, Horace—Bronze, at entrance to Tribune office, Nassau and Spruce; unveiled 1890.

Digitized by Google

PARKS, DRIVES AND STATUES—MANHATTAN—*Continued.*

Greeley, Horace—Bronze, in Greeley sq.; B'way and 33d; unveiled 1894.

Hale, Nathan—Bronze, erected by Sons of the Revolution in City Hall Park; unveiled 1893.

Halleck, Fitz Greene—Central Park; unveiled 1877.

Hamilton, Alexander—Granite, Central Park, East Drive, nr. Art Museum; also at South Field, Columbia Univ.

Hancock, Gen. Winfield S.—Bronze, presented by the G. A. R.; unveiled in Hancock sq., St. Nicholas av. and 123d, in 1893.

Heine Fountain—Erected by Ger. Singing Socs.; unveiled July 8, 1899; 161st and Mott av.

Holley, A. L.—Bronze, Washington sq.; unveiled 1890.

Humboldt—Bronze, Central Pk.; unveiled 1869.

Hunt, Richard M.—Central Park.

Hyde, H. B.—Founder Equitable Life Ins. Co.; unveiled May 2, 1901.

Indian Hunter with Dog (group)—Central Park nr. lower entrance to Mall.

Irving, Washington—Bryant Park.

Jefferson, T.—Bronze, Columbia Univ.; unveiled June 2, 1914.

Lafayette—Bronze, Union sq.; unveiled 1876.

Liberty Enlightening the World—Bedloe's Isl., N. Y. Bay. Copper statue, 151 ft. high; on granite pedestal, 155 ft. high; total height, 305 ft. 11 ins.; unveiled 1886.

Lincoln, Abraham—Union sq.; unveiled 1868.

Maine Memorial—Central Park, 8th av. and 59th; unveiled May 30, 1913.

Martyrs' Monument—Trinity Churchyard, to the memory of Amer. patriots.

Mazzini, Giuseppe—Bronze, Central Park, on West Drive; unveiled 1878.

Moore—Bronze, Central Park; unveiled 1880.

Morse, S. F. B.—Bronze, Central Park, nr. 5th av. and 72d entrance; unveiled 1871.

Obelisk—Presented to N. Y. by Ismail Pasha, Khedive of Egypt. Granite, 70 ft. long; weight, 200 tons. Erected in Central Park, 1877.

Revolutionary Monument—A huge boulder; Ft. Washington Park; unveiled Nov. 16, 1910.

Schiller—Bronze, in the Ramble, Central Park.

Schurz, Carl—Bronze, Morningside Drive and 116th.

Scott, Sir Walter—Bronze, Central Park, on Mall; unveiled 1872.

Seventh Regt.—Bronze, to commemorate regiment's dead, Central Park, West Drive; unveiled 1874.

Seward, Wm. H.—Bronze, Madison Sq. Park; unveiled 1876.

Shakespeare—Bronze, Central Park, lower end of Mall; unveiled 1872.

Shepard Fountain—Central Park.

Sherman, Gen. W. T. (equestrian)—Central Park Plaza.

Sigel, Franz—Bronze, Riverside Drive and 106th; unveiled Oct. 1907.

Sims, James Marion—Bronze, Bryant Park; unveiled 1894.

Soldiers and Sailors Monument—Riverside Drive, ft. W. 89th; unveiled May 30, 1902.

Stuyvesant, Gov. Peter—Marble effigy, in outer wall of St. Mark's Church.

Sullivan, Timothy P., Fountain—Bowery nr. Delancey.

Swordes, Mrs. M. A. C.—Fountains on B'way, nr. Wall, and Trinity pl., nr. Rector; unveiled Nov. 1911.

Tablet—Bronze, depicting early history of Maiden lane, in Silversmith Bldg.; unveiled Nov. 25, 1911.

Tablet commemorating first Huguenot Church, 1669—West side Produce Exch., courtyard, 1902.

The Pilgrim—Bronze, commemorating landing of Pilgrims, Central Park, nr. E. 72d st. entrance.

The Still Hunt—Represents beast in act of leaping; Central Park, E. Drive, nr. Obelisk.

Thorwaldsen—Bronze, in Central Park, 59th and 6th av.; unveiled 1894.

Tigress and Young—Bronze group, Central Park, nr. Terrace; presented 1867.

Verdi—Granite, showing effigy of musical composer, B'way and 73d; cost $20,000; unveiled Oct. 12, 1906.

Verrazano, Giovanni de—Bronze bust, Battery Park; unveiled Oct. 6, 1909.

Washington, George — Bronze equestrian; Union sq.

Washington, George—Bronze, Wall, cor. Broad, on site of Federal Hall, where Washington took oath of office, April 30, 1789; unveiled 1883.

Washington, George—Gift from N. Y. school children; Riverside Park, bet. 88th and 89th.

Washington Marble Arch—Washington sq.

Washington-Lafayette; copy; erected 1899 at 114th, Morningside av., E., and Mhtn. av.

Webster, Daniel—Central Park, W. Drive.

Willis, James Fountain—Union Sq.

Worth, Maj.-Gen.—A granite shaft; B'way, 5th av. and 25th; unveiled 1857.

THE BRONX.

Office: Zbrowski Mansion, Claremont Park.

Names and Location of Parks.

[Name first, then acreage and location.]

Bronx—719.12—E. 180th, Boston rd., E. 182d, Southern blvd., St. John's College property, N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R., Burke av., Morris Park av. and White Plains dr.

Claremont—38—Teller av., Belmont, Clay av. and 170th.

Crotona—154.60—Tremont av., 3d av. and Fulton av., Crotona Pk., s., e., and n., and Arthur av.

DeVoe—5.87—188th, Fordham rd., Aqueduct av. and Sedgwick av.

Echo—4—Webster and Burnside avs.

Franz Sigel—17.47—Mott av., Walton av., 152d and 158th.

Joseph Rodman Drake Park—2.88—Hunt's Point rd. and Longfellow av.

Macomb's Dam—27—Jerome av., 162d, Cromwell's av. and Harlem River.

Melrose—0.83—161st and 162d, Courtlandt and Vanderbilt avs.

Pelham Bay—1,756—N. E. end of city.

Poe—2.33—E. 192d, Kingsbridge rd., Gd. blvd. and Concourse.

Rose Hill Park—0.40—Pelham av., Park av., Webster av.

St. James—11.82—Jerome av., Creston av. and E. 191st.

St. Mary's—34.2—St. Ann's av., St. Mary's, 149th and Robbins av.

University—2.75—Cedar and Sedgwick avs., 181st.

Van Cortlandt—1,132.35—City line, B'way, Van Cortlandt and Mt. Vernon avs.

Washington Bridge—8.45—Sedgwick av., Harlem River, Washington Bridge.

Total acreage of improved unnamed parks over 20 acres.

Parkways.

	Length, ft.
Crotona—100 ft. wide	3,815
Spuyten Duyvil—60 to 180 ft. wide	11,500
Mosholu—600 ft. wide	6,035
Bronx and Pelham—400 ft. wide	11,861

History of Parks.

Bronx—(For history of this park see Eagle Almanac for 1904.) The northerly section, about 250 acres, is set apart as a Botanical Garden. The southeasterly section of the park, comprising 261 acres, is in charge of the Zoological Society. Bronx Park is reached via 3d av. L to Bronx Park sta. (Botanical Garden); 3d or Webster av. trolleys, Fordham rd., with transfer to Bronx Park line; Southern Blvd. trolley from 128th to Pelham P'kway (entrance to Zoological Garden); Subway (w. side, 207th sta.) via Crosstown, Bronx Park car; Subway (West Farms line) to 180th, or any crosstown line will transfer to northbound trolley car, with further transfer at Fordham rd. via Bronx Park car. Open 8 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Claremont Park lies on high ground with an elevation of 100 ft. in places. It is fully developed, with many tennis courts and baseball diamonds. It contains the old Zbrowski mansion, now used for offices of the Park Dept.; acquired in 1888.

Crotona Park has been improved. There is a fine athletic field laid out in it, containing ball diamonds, tennis courts, etc.

Franz Sigel Park (Cedar Park) lies on a high ridge overlooking the Harlem River. It was acquired June, 1885.

Macomb's Dam Park was acquired in 1899 and is divided into several sections by the streets. It is adjacent to the Harlem River and is the hdqts. for many rowing clubs. Contains baseball diamonds and tennis courts and ¼-mile running track.

Pelham Bay Park, with its coastal indentations, its picturesque bays and inlets and open water front, is one of the most beautiful in the world. It contains large tracts of woodland trees that are centuries old. This park is being developed by carriage roads and footpaths, has a fine new athletic field and parade ground covering 120 acres, and an 18-hole golf course.

Digitized by Google

PARKS, DRIVES AND STATUES—THE BRONX—*Continued.*

St. Mary's Park was formerly a portion of the estate of Gouverneur Morris, a prominent delegate to the convention which framed the Constitution of the U. S. A large portion of the park is very high, commanding fine views of the E. R., L. I. Sound and Harlem River; acquired in 1888.

Van Cortlandt Park—Second in size in the borough, accessible by Putnam Div. N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R., B'way subway and several trolley lines running through Jerome av. and Kingsbridge trolley. Van Cortlandt Lake comprises 25 acres. (For history of this park see Eagle Almanac for 1908.)

Statues.

Poe—Poe Park; unveiled Jan. 19, 1909.

Zoological Park.

The N. Y. Zoological Park is located at the geographical center of Bronx Borough, in the southern section of Bronx Park. It occupies a site of 261 acres. Is reached by West Farms subway to 180th, 3d av. L to Pelham av., Harlem R. R. to Fordham and all surface cars to West Farms.

The park is the joint production of the N. Y. Zoological Soc. and the City of N. Y., but it is managed solely by the society. In several respects it stands at the head of the zoological parks and gardens of the world, notably in area of grounds occupied by animals, in the total number of living animals, birds and reptiles exhibited. In number of species exhibited it is about equaled by the Zoological Gardens of Berlin and London. The total number of living creatures on exhibition on June 1, 1912, was 4,827 specimens, representing 1,248 species. There are 14 large animal buildings, 10 animal buildings of the second class, and 14 large groups of outdoor dens, aviaries and corrals. The attendance of visitors in 1913 was 1,943,683. Open May to Nov. 9 a.m. and in winter 10 a.m., closes half hour before sunset.

Admission is free on five days of each week, including all holidays and Sun., but on Mon. and Thurs. an admission fee of 25c. is charged. The City of N. Y. provides the annual maintenance fund and the Zoological Soc. furnishes all the living collections. The park was opened to the public on Nov. 9, 1899. The names of the officers are as follows: Prof. Henry Fairfield Osborn, Pres. of the Zoological Soc.; Madison Grant, Sec.; Wm. T. Hornaday, Director and General Curator of the Zoological Park.

Botanical Garden.

The Botanical Garden, area 250 acres, is located at the northerly end of Bronx Park; is open 10 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. summer; 10 a.m. to 4 p.m., winter. Reached by 3d av. L, B'way subway, changing at 207th sta. for crosstown Bronx Park car. Contains extensive greenhouses and a large museum collection; also free public lectures every Sat. from April to Nov.

Grand Boulevard and Concourse.

The Concourse, under the jurisdiction of the Borough of The Bronx, is designed to provide connection bet. Mhtn. and the park system in the northern and eastern portions of The Bronx. The estimated cost of the work of construction was $1,052,153, and the actual cost at contract price, $1,049,600. The contract was let Aug. 20, 1902, the lowest bid being $1,011,322. The ground was broken for the work by President Haffen on Oct. 2, 1902, at the junction of Morris av. and 175th. The time estimated for its construction was 1,000 working days. The contract for this work was formally accepted Nov. 24, 1909.

The entrance to the Concourse, including Cedar (Franz Sigel) Park, is a stretch of land 3,300 ft. long from 400 to 500 ft. wide and extends from N. Y. Central and Hudson River R. R. to E. 164th; the route of the Concourse is along the ridge bet. Jerome and Webster avs. It is about 4 miles long and 182 ft. wide, crossing a deep valley at E. 175th, with a beautiful masonry arch. It has a central driveway for fast driving, 56 ft. in width; a macadamized driveway on each side, 24 ft. in width, for general traffic, and access to abutting property. There is a 20-ft. sidewalk on each side; trucking is prohibited and there are no bicycle paths.

Spaces bet. the driveways and the paths were planted with the trees and sodded; over 2,000 trees were planted.

The Concourse is connected with Mhtn. by means of the Madison Av. Bridge and 149th St. Bridge at Lenox av., through Mott av., and also by means of E. 161st and Central Macomb's Dam Bridge with 7th Av. Blvd. and Washington Hgts.

QUEENS.

Office: "The Overlook," Forest Park.

The park area of Queens consists of 1,057 acres. Forest Park, the largest of the system, contains public golf links, golf house, administration bldg. and extensive greenhouse.

Names and Location of Parks.

[Name, location and acreage.]

Ashmead Park, Jamaica	.27
Bowley Angle, Jackson av. & 11th, L. I. C.	.01
Cassidy Angle, Vernon and Nott avs., Hancock, Ravenswood	.08
College Point Park	1.14
Flushing Park (the Public Square)	1.02
Forest Park, Richmond Hill	536.00
Gleason Angle, Jackson av. and 12th, L.I.C.	.01
Highland Park (nr. Bkln. line)	59.60
Kings Park, Jamaica	11.50
Kissena Lake Park, Flushing	88.12
Leavett Park, Flushing	7.61
Linden Park, Corona	3.00
Poppenhausen Park, College Point	.05
Rainey Park, L. I. City	5.09
Rockaway Park (beach frontage and sts.)	17.87
Sanford Angle, Jackson av. and 6th, L.I.C.	.05
Jacob A. Riis Park	262.58
Upland Park, Jamaica	5.50
Wayanda Park	2.00

Parkways.

Forest P'kway—0.25—Jamaica av. to Forest Park.

Statues.

Slocum Statue—Erected in Lutheran Cemetery in memory of the 61 unidentified victims of the Str. Slocum disaster. Granite, 10 ft. high, 8½ ft. at base. Cost $10,000. Unveiled June 15, 1905. Two other Slocum statues were unveiled in Lutheran Cemetery Sept. 22, 1912.

Public Golf Links.

Located in Forest Park, on Myrtle, Jamaica and Woodhaven avs.

RICHMOND.

Names and Location of Parks.

[Names first, then acreage and location.]

Public Park at Port Richmond—1.28—B'way, Bennett, Heberton av. and Vreeland.

Washington Sq.—1.46—Bay, Water and Canal, Stapleton.

Unimproved Parks.

Park at Westerleigh—2.92—Maine and Willard avs.

Silver Lake—57.9—Richmond turnpike and Silver Lake, Brighton Hgts.

Playgrounds.

St. Peters—Richmond Terrace, New Brighton.

Westerleigh—Westerleigh.

LINCOLN MEMORIAL BEGUN.

Ground was broken on Feb. 12, 1914, in Washington, for the Lincoln Memorial, a $2,000,000 structure. The site for the memorial is in Potomac Park, on an "axis," planned more than a century ago, at one end of which is the Capitol, the monument of the Government; and at the other, more than a mile to the west, the Washington Monument.

The design of the memorial is the work of Henry Bacon, a New York architect, approved by the Memorial Commission. The most important single object will be a statue of Lincoln, the plan being for a seated figure placed well in the background of the largest chamber.

The smaller halls at each side of the central chamber each will contain a memorial, one of the Gettysburg address, and the other of the second inaugural address, in bronze letters on monumental tablets, while adjacent low reliefs will relate in allegory Lincoln's qualities as evidenced by these speeches.

Surrounding the walls inclosing these memorials is planned a colonade, forming a symbol of the Union, each column representing a State—36 in all—one for each existing at the time of Lincoln's death. On the walls above the colonade, supported at intervals by eagles, will be 48 memorial festoons, one for each State now existing.

The members of the Lincoln Memorial Commission are: Former President W. H. Taft, chairman; J. C. S. Blackburn, J. G. Cannon, G. P. Wetmore, S. W. McCall, Speaker Champ Clark and T. S. Martin.

Digitized by Google

PLAYGROUNDS UNDER PRIVATE JURISDICTION.

PARKS AND PLAYGROUNDS ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.*

1123 Broadway, Mhtn.

Brooklyn Committee, 176 Nassau, Bkln.

Playgrounds.

BROOKLYN—York (under the arches of the Brooklyn Bridge)—Large field under Manhattan Bridge—Joralemon, Joralemon and Furman—Greenpoint, Kent and West—Waterfront, bet. Sedgwick and Degraw—No. 1, rear of Erasmus Hall—No. 2, Newkirk av. and E. 31st—No. 3, Robinson and N. Y. av.—Ballground connected with playground Nos. 1 and 2 and wading basin at No. 3.

MANHATTAN—W. 99th and Amsterdam av. —W. 77th, bet. Columbus and Amsterdam avs. —174th and Fulton av.—71st and 5th av.

BRONX—Crotona Park, 174th and Fulton av.

RICHMOND—B'way and Henderson av., W. New Brighton.

Roof Playgrounds.

MANHATTAN—Children's Aid Soc., 417 W. 38th—Neighborhood House, 349 W. 48th—Music School Settlement, 55 E. 3d.

Guilds of Play.

MANHATTAN—Presentation Day Nursery, 230 E. 32d—St. Ann's Day Nursery, 243 E. 82d—Sunnyside Day Nursery, 221 E. 104th—St. Pascal's Day Nursery, 334 E. 22d—St. John's Day Nursery, 223 E. 67th—Washington Sq. Park—Mt. Morris Park—Penn. R. R. Ferry House, ft. W. 23d—Walton Kindergarten, 202 W. 63d—Greenwich House Yard, 26 Jones—Stillman House Yard, 205 W. 60th—Hospital for Ruptured and Crippled Children, 42d and 1st av.—N. Y. Orthopedic Hospital, 126 E. 59th—Hartley Open Stair Tenement Yard, 7 W. 47th—St. Ignatius Day Nursery, 82d, nr. 2d av.

Street Work.

BROOKLYN—Cheever pl., bet. Harrison and Degraw; Baltic, bet. Hoyt and Bond; Pacific, bet. Belmont and Stone avs.; Christopher, bet. Belmont and Sutter avs.; Georgia, bet. Sutter and Blake avs.

MANHATTAN—39th, bet. 1st and 2d avs.; E. 21st.

Recreation Piers.

BROOKLYN—Metropolitan av.

MANHATTAN—129th, 50th and Barrow, N. R.; Market, 3d, Rutger, 24th and 112th, E. R.

Baseball Playground Centers.

MANHATTAN—Baseball League all districts with match games at Jasper Oval, Crotona and Van Cortlandt Parks.

Day Excursions.

To Central, Bronx and Van Cortlandt Parks.

NATIONAL HIGHWAYS PROTECTIVE SOCIETY.*

1 W. 34th, Mhtn.

Playgrounds.

Jones' Wood Children's Farm Garden, 66th and 1st av., Mhtn.—Little Children's Recreation Park, 69th and 2d av., Mhtn.

NATIONAL PLANT, FLOWER AND FRUIT GUILD.*

70 5th av., Mhtn.; 20 Sidney pl., Bkln.

Recreation Centers.

BROOKLYN—Farm gardens at 43d and 2d av., Kent and West, 30th, nr. 3d av.

MANHATTAN—64th and Av. A.

*Private association; for officers see "Societies, Civic Assns." See also Parks, Drives and Statues chapter, Public School chapter and Settlements. Additional playgrounds are maintained by Parks and Playgrounds Assn. during summer.

NATIONAL AND STATE PARKS.

NATIONAL PARKS.

Name.	Area (acres).	Established.	State
*Yellowstone	2,142,720	1872	Mont., Wyo. & Ida.
*Hot Spr'gs Reserv'n	911	1880	Ark.
†Nat. Zoological Pk.	170	1889	D. C.
§Chickamauga and Chattanooga (Mil.)	6,195	1890	Ga. & Tenn.
§Antietam Battlefield	40	1890	Md.
§Rock Creek Park	1,606	1890	D. C.
*Sequoia	161,597	1890	Cal.
*General Grant	2,536	1890	Cal.
*Yosemite	719,622	1890	Cal.
§Shiloh	3,225	1894	Tenn.
§Gettysburg	2,054	1895	Pa.
§Vicksburg	1,255	1899	Miss.
*Mt. Rainier	207,360	1899	Wash.
*Crater Lake	159,360	1902	Oregon.
*Platt	848	1902-'04	Okla.
*Wind Cave	10,522	1903	S. Dak.
*Sully's Hill Park	780	1904	N. Dak.
*Mesa Verde	42,376	1906-13	Colo.
*Glacier	981,681	1910	Mont.

*Administered by the Dept. of Interior.
†Under Smithsonian Inst.
§Administered by the War Dept.

NATIONAL GAME PRESERVES.

(Wholly or Part in Natl. Forests.)

Name.	Natl. forest & State.	Area.
Grand Canyon	Tusayan and Kaibab, Ariz.	1,492,928
Wichita	Wichita, Okla.	57,120

STATE PARKS.

(Figures following name of park signify area in acres; this is followed by year when established.)

California—California Redwood Park, 3,800; 1901—University Farm, Davis, 780; 1905—Santa Monica (sta.), 20; 1887—State Capital, 38; 1887—Chico (sta.), 29; 1898.

Connecticut—Cornwall Forest, 900; 1912—Mt. Tom Pk., 180; 1912—Portland Forest, 1,359; 1903—Simsbury Forest, 132; 1908—Union Forest, 287; 1905.

Massachusetts—*Blue Hills (res.), 4,906; 1893-1898—*Beaver Brook, 58; 1893—*Middlesex Fells (res.), 1,898; 1894—*Stony Brook (res.), 463; 1894—*Hemlock Gorge (res.), 23; 1895—*Hart's Hill (res.), 22; 1900—*Charles River (res.), 673; 1895—*Mystic River (res.), 290; 1899—Neponset River (res.), 922; 1899—*King's Beach and Lynn Shore (res.), 22; 1895—*Revere Beach (res.), 65; 1895—*Winthrop Shore (res.), 16; 1899—*Quincy Shore (res.), 37; 1900—*Nantasket Beach (res.), 25; 1899—Wachusett Mt. (res.), 1,400; 1900—Greylock (res.), 3,187; 1900—Mt. Tom (res.), 1,600—Mt. Everett, 1,100.

Michigan—Mackinac Island State Park, 1,015; 1895—Michigan Forest Res., 235,194.64; 1901. Total amount land for forestry purposes, 600,000.

Minnesota—Itasca Park, 20,000; 1891—St. Croix Park, 150; 1895—Alexander Ramsey, 86; 1911—Mincopia State Park, 60; 1905—Ft. Ridgley, 80; 1913—Horace Austin, 1913.

New York—Niagara Falls Park, 197; 1883-1884—Niagara Falls Park in Canada, 730—Watkins Glen (res.), 104; 1906—Adirondack Preserve, 1,713,697; 1885—Catskill Preserve, 112,-186; 1885—International Park, 180; 1895—†Fire Island Park, 118; 1908—Palisades Interstate Park, 24,000; 1910—Saratoga Springs Park, 304; 1911—Indian Ladder, 350; 1914.

Pennsylvania—In 26 counties there are 1,002,-491 a res of forest land established and maintained by the State for commercial purposes.

Wisconsin—Interstate Park, Dalles of St. Croix, 550; 1895-1901—Peninsular, 3,700; 1895-1901—Brule River, 6,000; 1895-1901—Glen Park, 1,700; 1895-1901—Devil's Lake, 1,040; 1895-1901.

Wyoming—Big Horn Hot Springs (res.), 640; 1897.

*Metropolitan Park.
†For history of Fire Island Park see page 447, 1909 Almanac.

The obelisk, known as "Cleopatra's Needle," in Central Park, is estimated as being at least 3,300 years old. This monument was erected by Thothmes III of the 18th Dynasty of Egyptian Kings about the year 1400 B. C. It was standing long before Moses and the Israelites lived in Egypt. It was erected, together with its companion obelisk now in London, England, to adorn the Temple of On, whose location is identical with the Heliopolis of later times.

Digitized by Google

HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS.

Ap., apartment hotel. R., restaurant.

Brooklyn.

Abraham & Straus—420 Fulton. R.
Arlington—380 Nostrand av. R.
A. I. Namm's—Fulton. R.
Assembly—153 Pierrepont. R.
Batterman—B'way & Graham. R.
Bossert—Montague and Hicks.
Brevoort, The—47 Brevoort pl. Ap.
Brighton Beach (Sum). B. B.
Chetwyn Arms—904 Union. Ap.
Clarendon—Washington & Johnson. Ap. & R.
Colonna—173 8th av. Ap.
Colony Inn—894 Flatbush av. R.
Consumers'—1017 Wash'ton av. R.
Gage & Tollner—372-4 Fulton. R.
Greycourt—1138 Pacific. Ap.
Guffanti Inn—Neptune av. and Ocean Parkway. R.
Guindon's Fountain House—359 Flatbush av. R.
Harbor View—62 Montague. Ap.
Heymann's—395 Fulton. R.
Hofbrauhaus—588 Fulton. R.
Imperial—360 Fulton. R.
Losser's—482 Fulton. R.
Maewyl—1152 Pacific. Ap.
Mansion House—137 H'cks. Ap.
Margaret—97 Columbia H'gts. Ap.
Markham—637 St. Marks av. Ap.
Marquis—126 Herkimer. Ap.
Matthews, A. D., Sons—398 Fulton. R.
Minden's—932 Broadway. R.
Mohawk—879 Washington av. Ap.
Montague—103 Montague. Ap.
Oriental (Sum.)—Manhat'n B'ch.
Ormonde—1274 Fulton. R.
Osmund—1140 Pacific. Ap.
Osterheld—1081 Fulton. R.
Raub's—8 Nevins. R.
Reisenweber's — Ocean Parkway and Sea Breeze av. R.
Roversi—32d, Coney Island. R.
Sanders—St. Marks & 6th avs. R.
Schumm's—52 Court. R.
Semken's—Ft. Bay 32d. R.
Severen—Remsen and Court. R.
Shelburne—Brighton Beach.
Shelter House—Prospect Pk. R.
Shubert Theatre—B'way and Howard av. R.
Silsbe & Son—509 Fulton. R.
Sloane's—Flkln. & Atlantic av. R.
St. George—51 Clark. Ap. & R.
St. Mark's Av—615 St. Mark's av.
Standish Arms—169 Columbia Hts. Ap. & R.
Stubenbord's—Sea Gate, C'y Is.
Superba—Fulton and Franklin av. R.
Tappens—Emmons av., Sheepshead Bay. R.
Temple Bar—44 Court. R.
Touraine, The—23 Clinton. Ap.
Trommer's—Bushwick av., cor. Conway. R.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Abbey Inn—Ft. Washington av., nr. W. 198th.
Aberdeen—17 W. 32d.
Abingdon—7-9 Abingdon sq. R.
Alabama—13 E. 11th.
Albemarle-Hoffman—1111 B'way.
Albert—75 University pl.
Aldine—431 4th av.
America—104 E. 15th.
Ansonia—B'way and 73d.
Arlington—18 W. 25th.
Arrowhead Inn—177th and Ft. Washington av.
Ashton—1306 Madison av. R.
Astor—44th and B'way.
Athens—56 E. 42d. R.
Baber's—7th av and 33d. R.
Bartholdi Inn—171 W. 45th.
Belleclaire—2173 B'way.
Belmont Hotel—Park av. & 42d
Beresford—Central pk.W., 81st-82d
Bergui—7th av. & 56th.
Berkeley—20 5th av.
Biltmore—Madison av., 43d & 44th.
Bonta—B'way and 94th.
Bradford—65 E. 11th.
Breslin—1194 B'way.
Bretton Hall—2350 B'way.
Brevoort—11 5th av.
Bristol—122 W. 49th.
Broadway Central—673 B'way.
Broztell—3 E. 27th.
Brunswick—22 E. 89th.
Bryant Park Studio—80 W. 40th.
Buckingham—6th av. and 50th.
Burlington—10 W. 30th.
Bustanoby's—110 W. 39th. R.
Calumet—340 W. 57th.
Carlos (The)—25 W. 24th. R.
Carlton Terrace—2637 B'way. R.
Carnegie Hall—56th & 7th av. R.
Castle Cave—271 7th av. R.
Cavanagh's—258-260 W. 23d. R.
Cecil—208 W. 118th.
Chelsea—222 W. 23d. R.
Churchill—B'way and 49th. R
Claremont—126th & Riverside Pk
Claridge—B'way, cor. 44th.
Colaizzi's—37 W. 24th. R.
Colonial—8th av. and 125th.
Continental—1448 Broadway.
Cosmopolitan—38 E. 9th. R.
Dakota—1 W. 72d. Ap.
Dauger's—105 W. 25th. R.
Delmonico's—531 5th av. and 56 Beaver. R.
Devon—70 W. 55th.
Dorlon's—45 W. 34th. R.
Empire—1895 B'way.
Endicot—Columbus av. and 81st.
Essex—Madison av., cor. 56th.
Evelyn—101 W. 78th.
Federation—462 W. 22d (girls).
Fifth Ave.—196 5th av. R.
Flanders—133-137 W. 47th.
Fleischmann's—11th and B'way. R.; B'way and 42d. R.
Ft. Schuyler Inn—Pilgrim av., cor. Ft. Schuyler rd.
Ganoga—35-37 E. 27th.
Gansemayer's—58 E. 13th. R.
Garden—50th and 7th av. R.
Gerard—123 W. 44th. R.
Gonfarone's—W. 8th & Macdougal. R.
Gotham—5th av. and 55th.
Gramercy Park—34 Gramercy Pk.
Grampion—182 St. Nicholas av.
Grand Central Station. R.
Great Northern—118 W. 57th.
Gregorian—42 W. 35th.
Gregory—17 W. 32d. R.
Grenoble—56th and 7th av.
Grosvenor—37 5th av.
Guffanti's—274 7th av R.
Haan's—13 Park Row. R.
Hargrave—112 W. 72d.
Hawthorne—70-72 W. 49th.
Healy's—B'way & 145th. R.
Herald Square—116 W. 34th.
Hermitage—592 7th av.
Hermitage—Newell av., Wmsbdge
Hofbrau House—B'way & 30th. R.
Hoffman Arms—640 Madison av.
Hoffman House—1111 B'way.
Holland House—276 5th av.
Holley—36 Washington sq., W.
Hotel Algonquin—59-65 W. 44th
Hotel Amsterdam—57 Lexington.
Hotel Calvert—145 W. 41st.
Hotel Churchill—856 Broadway
Hotel Cumberland, 1703 B'way.
Hotel Lafayette—31 University pl
Hotel Latham—4 E. 28th.
Hudson Terrace Inn—Riverside Drive and 111th. R.
Imperial—B'way, 31st and 32d.
Iroquois—49 W. 44th.
Joel's—206 W. 41st. R.
Judson—53 Washington sq. S.
Kaiserhof, The—B'way & 39th. R
Kalil's—30 Park pl. R.
Keen's—70 W. 36th. R.
King Edward—145-155 W. 47th.
Knickerbocker—B'way & W. 42d.
Lafayette Hotel and Baths—405 Lafayette.
Leonori—701 Madison av.
Lincoln—144 Chambers. R.
Lion D'Or—59 W. 24th. R.
Little Hungary—499 6th av. R.
Loeb's—13 W. 27th. R.
Long Acre—157-163 W. 47th.
Lorber's—1420 B'way. R.
Lorraine—2 E. 45th.
Louis Martin's—1845 B'way. R.
Lucerne—201 W. 79th.
Luchow's—108-114 E. 14th. R.
McAlpin—B'way and 33d.
McGowan's Pass Tavern—Central Park, opp. E. 104th. R.
Madison Square—6 E. 23d. R.
Maggi's—103 W. 38th. R.
Majestic—71st, 72d & Ct. Pk. W.
Manhattan—Madison av. and 42d.
Manhattan Sq.—54 W. 77th.
Marie A'toin'te—B'way, 66th-67th.
Markwell—220 W. 49th.
Marlborough-Blenheim—B'way & 36th.
Marlton—3 W. 8th.
Marseille—B'way & 103d.
Marsullo's—133 W. 49th. R.
Martha Washington (Women's Hotel Co.)—29 E. 29th & 30 E. 30th.
Maryland—104 W. 49th.
Maxim's—108 W. 38th. R.
Michaud's—42d, nr. B'way. R.
Mill's Hotels, No. 1—160 Bleecker; No. 2, 16 Rivington; No. 3, 161 W. 36th.
Monticello—35 W. 64th.
Monza—104 W. 43d. R.
Martinique—56 W. 33d, 1266 B'way.
Moretti—53 W. 25th.
Mouquin's—6th av., nr. 28th, 149 Fulton and 20 Ann. R.
Murray Hill—112 Park av.
Murray's—228 W. 42d. R.
Narragansett—B'way and 93d.
Navarre—514 7th av. R.
Netherland—5th av. and 59th.
Nevada—2025 B'way.
New Grand—1236 Broadway.
New Weston—31 E. 49th.
Newton—2528 B'way
Normandie—B'way and 38th.
Old Maria's—109 W. 38th. R.
Orleans—100 W. 80th.
Palais de Danse—B'way and 50th. R.
Pabst Van Cortlandt—B'way & 242d. R.
Pabst's Grd. Circle—4 Grd. Cir.R.
Palm Garden—150 E. 58th. R.
Parisien—8th av. & 56th. R.
Park Av.—32d and 33d on Park av.
Patterson—58 W. 46th.
Peck's—140 Fulton. R.
Pekin—B'way and 47th. R.
Penn. Station—7th av. & 32d. R.
Physical Culture Restaurants—85 Bleecker, 220 Fulton, 106 E. 23d, 615 6th av., 27 Beekman.
Pierrepont—43 W. 32d.
Plaza—59th and 5th av. R.
Port Arthur—7 Mott. R.
Premier—139 E. 72d.
Preston—363 4th av.
Prince George—14 E. 28th.
Rector's—B'way and 41st. R.
Redner's—128 E. 42d. R.
Reisenweber's—987 8th av. R.
Richelieu—41 W. 24th. R.
Ritz-Carlton—Madison av. and 46th and 47th.
Rogers—45th & 6th av. R.
Roland—56-60 E. 59th.
Roma—878 6th av. R.
Roversi—29 W. 27th. R.
St. Andrew—Broadway and 72d.
St. Denis—Broadway and 11th.
St. Hubert—120 W. 57th.
St. James—109-113 W. 45th.
St. Paul—46 W. 60th.
St. Regis (The)—55th and 5th av.
San Jacinto—18 E. 60th.
San Remo—Central Pk. W. & 74th.
Savoy—767 5th av. Ap.
Schuyler—59 W. 45th.
Schuyler Arms—307 W. 98th.
Seville—Madison av., cor. 29th.
Seymour—50 W. 45th.
Shanley's—B'way and 44th, 1204 B'way, 383 6th av. R.

Digitized by Google

HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS—*Continued.*

Sherman Sq.—2039 B'way.
Sherry's—5th av. and 44th. R.
Silsbe & Son—203 6th av. R.
Somerset—150 W. 47th.
Stratford—11 E. 32d.
Sunset—B'way and 178th. R.
Taverne Louis—949 B way. R.
Theresa Garden—145 E. 58th. R.
Times Sq.—206 W. 45d.
Tokio, 141 W. 45th. R.
Touraine—9 E. 29th.
Trowmart Inn (Women only)—609 Hudson.
Turin—315 W. 42d. R.
Tuxedo (Chinese)—2 Doyers. R.
Twelve Fifth Av.—12 5th av.
Union Square—18 Union sq. E.
University—106 W. 47th.
Van Cortlandt—142 W. 49th.
Vanderbilt—34th & Park av.
Van Rensselaer—17-19 E. 11th.
Victoria—1150 B'way.
Waldorf-Astoria—5th av. & 34th.
Wallick's—B'way and 42d. R.
Walton—104 W. 70th.
Warrington—161-163 Madison av.
Webster—40 W. 45th.
Wellington—7th av. and 55th.
Westerly—103 W. 54th.
Willard—256 W. 76th.
Winthrop Hall—111 W. 104th. Ap.
Wolcott—8 W. 31st.
Woodlawn Inn—E. 233d & Webster av.
Woodmansten Inn—Wil'msbridge rd., Westchester. R.
Woodstock—127 W. 43d.
Woodward—B'way and 55th.
York—7th av. and 36th.

Queens.

Arverne (Summer)—Arverne.
Belvidere (Summer)—Edgemere.
Flushing—86 B'way, Flushing.
Holland House (Summer)—Holland Station. R.
Imperial—Far Rockaway.
La Grange Seminole—Far Rockaway. R.
Miller's Hotel—1 Borden av., L. I. City.
Minden's Cafe—344 Fulton, Jamaica. R.
Narragansett House (Summer)—Seaside.
N. Y. Hotel—Seaside.
Park Inn—Rockaway Park. R.
Roosevelt—Church, Jamaica.
Tak-a-Pou-Sha (Summer) — Far Rockaway.

Richmond.

Atlantic Inn—Grant City.
Carlos Park Hotel—Grant City.
Castleton—Castleton Corners.
Hotel Danner—Port Richmond.
Hugot's—St. George.
Knickerbocker—New Brighton.
Terra-Marine Inn—Huguenot.

PUBLIC HALLS.

Brooklyn.

Academy of Music—Lafayette av. and Ashland pl.
Acme—330 7th av.
Albany—1542 Fulton.
American—116 Cook.
American Star—1813 Pitkin av.
Amphion—441 Bedford av.
Apollo—154 Watkins.
Arcadia—918 Halsey.
Arcanum—1256 Bedford av., 407 Bridge.
Arion—13 Arion pl., 168 Driggs av.
Arlington—407 Gates av.
Ascension—120 Java.
Assembly—12 Union av.
Association (Y. M. C. A.)—11 Bond. 1,285.
Atheneum—171 Atlantic av.
Athletic—190 Harrison av.
Aurora Grata Cathedral—Bedford av., nr. Madison.
Avena—370 9th.
Avon—1217 Bedford av. 600.
Bavaria—180 Irving av.
Beck's Casino—Jamaica and Hale avs.
Bedford Mansion—903 Bedford av. 150.
Bedford Y. M. C. A.—Bedford av., corner Monroe.
Bergen—411 Court.
Berkeley Inst. Assem.—185 Lincoln pl.
Beverly Haven—1418 Fulton.
Bijou Lodge—24 Smith.
Boys Welcome Hall—185 Chauncey.
Broadway Casino—790 B'way.
Bkln.—317 Wash'n.
Bkln. Art Assn.—172 Montague.
Bkln. Turn—351 Atlantic av.
Buffalo Hall—1872 Fulton.
Capital—16 Mhtn. av.
Carson—1241 Bedford av 300.
Central—217 Court; 390 Stone av.; 2334 Pacific; 63 Central av.
Central Y. M. C. A.—11 Bond.
Ceres—1 Troy av. 100.
Chateau Du Parc—241 Park pl
Clermont Rink—189 Clermont av.
Clinton—897 Gates av. 400.
Columbia—62 Carroll, 725 Union, 2340 Pacific.
Columbus—209 N. 8th; 196 State.
Concordia—335 Prospect av., 48 Olive; 178 Stockholm.
Congress—2692 Atlantic av. 3,000.
Cooper—1383 Bushwick av.
Co-operative—14 Howard av.
Crescent—476 5th av.
Crosby—423 Classon av. 300.
Dannebrog, 123 Smith.
De Kalb Assem—543 DeKalb. 200.
Ditmars—2108 Dorchester rd.
East N. Y. Roosevelt—608 Cleveland.
Eastern District Y. M. C. A., Marcy av. and So. 9th.
Eckford—206 and 269 Calyer.
Eighteenth Ward Saenger—21 Olive.
Eldert—72 Eldert.
Elton—2986 Fulton. 300.
Empire—46 Ten Eyck. 200. 2 Ralph av.
Erie—282 Van Brunt. 3,200.
Fidelity—609 DeKalb av. 300.
Fraternity—869 Bedford av. 250.
Garfield—337 Knickerbocker.
Germania Saenger—181 Engert av.
Gotham—2580 Fulton.
Gordon—336 Van Sicklen av.
Granada—118 Myrtle av.
Grocers' Assn.—401 Bridge. 100.
Guild Hall—176 Nassau.
Hart's Hall—1030 Gates av. 500.
Haviland—399 Classon av. 150.
Hillside—220 Wyckoff av.
Historical—Pierrepont and Clinton. 573.
Imatra—740 40th.
Imperial—15 Red Hook lane. 400.
Independence—89 Osborn.
International—1114 Mhtn. av.
Intrepid—6709 13th av.
Jefferson—5 Court sq.; Walton, cor. Marcy av.; 192 Knickerbocker av.
Johnston Building—12 Nevins.
Jr. O. U. A. M.—879 Gates av.
Kismet Temple Mosque—Herkimer, nr. Nostrand av.
Knapp Man.—554 Bedford av. 400
Knickerbocker—165 Clymer (1,000).
Knights of Pythias Hall—432 Hopkinson av.
Kosciusko—42 Grand.
Labor Lyceum—949 Willoughby av.
Lafayette—1625 Lafayette av.
Lexington—854 Gates av.
Liberty—143 McKibbin.
Liederkranz—152 Mhtn. av. 1,000.
Lyric—329 Atlantic av.
Magnolia—95 Morgan av.
Masonic Temple—Lafayette av., cor. Clermont (1,000), 769 Manhattan av.
McCaddin—Berry n. S. 3d.
Memorial—376 Schermerhorn. 840.
Metropolitan Saenger—1770 Pitkin av. 1,000.
Military—86 Scholes.
New Columbia—522 Stone av.
New Plaza—127 Havemeyer.
Palace—93 Grand. 2,500.
Palm Garden—275 Hamburg av.
Palmetto—337 Central av.
Parkway Assem.—51st.
Parshall—53d. cor. 3d av.
Peers—762 Manhattan av. 500.
Penn-Fulton—31 Penna. av. 700.
Pilgrim—290 Court.
Pleasure Park—6423 3d av.
Pouch Mansion—345 Clinton av. 1,200.
Prospect—265 Prospect av. 3,000.
Real Estate—685 Myrtle av. 100.
Remsen—190 Remsen.
Roosevelt—406 Cleveland, 460 Rockaway av.
Rusurban—105 Lefferts pl.
Saenger—243 Floyd, 139 Evergreen, 336 Knickerbocker avs.
Saengerbund—61 Smith.
Sanctorum—348 Court.
Savoy—Flatbush nr. Church avs.
Schuetzen & Saenger—250 Ellery
Schuler's—675 Glenmore av.
Schwaben—472 Knickerbocker av.
Seymour—178 Wythe av.
Seigler Otto—134 Leonard.
Somer—128 Rockaway av.
St. Malachy's—Atlantic av., cor. Hendrix.
Stockholm—114 Wyckoff.
Sumner—1586 Fulton.
Sunset—5111 5th av.
Teutonia—191-203 Harrison av. 2,000.
Tolliner's—1165 Bedford av.
Triangle—1558 B'way.
Troy—Pacific and Troy av.
Tyrian—70 Pennsylvania av.
Uulk—466 3d av.
Ulmer Palace—Ft. Hamilton av. and Ocean Parkway.
Union—38 Union, 200; 116 Jamaica av., 242 Knickerbocker av.
United Lithuanian Nat'l—101 Grand.
U. S. Grant Post—489 Washington av.
Vienna—105 Montrose av.
Visitation—88 Visitation pl.
Washington—105 Thatford av.
Waverly—444 Myrtle av. 500.
White Eagle—147 19th.
Willoughby—1120 Willoughby av. 500.
Willoughby Mansion—663 Willoughby av.
Wissner—55-57 Flatbush av.
Woodbine—394 Hamburg av.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Academy—113 W. 79th.
Aeolian—34 W. 43d.
Am. Museum Nat. Hist. Lecture Hall—Central Park West and 77th st.
Amity—312 W. 54th.
Amsterdam Opera House—314 W. 44th.
Apollo—126 Clinton, 975 1st av.
Arion—368 Alexander av.
Arlington—21 St. Mark's pl.
Armory—3393 3d av.
Aschenbroedel—144 E. 86th.
Assembly, United Charities—105 E. 22d.
Association—215 W. 23d, 3 W. 125th.
Astoria—62 E. 4th.
Auerbach's Casino—1215 Boston rd.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC HALLS—MANHATTAN AND BRONX—*Continued.*

Aurora—Eagle av. and E. 156th.
Barnard, 1941 Madison av.
Bedford Park Casino—Bedford Park blvd., nr. Webster av.
Beethoven—210 5th.
Berkeley Lyceum—19 W. 44th.
Bible Truth—162 E. 56th.
Bismarck—206 E. 86th.
Black Eagle—160 E. 84th.
Blaicher's A. C. Washington—1501 Purdy.
Bloomingdale Turn—305 W. 54th.
Bohemian National—323 E. 73d, 422 E. 166th.
Brandt—295 E. B'way.
Brevoort—154 E. 54th.
Brinkerhoff—3025 B'way.
Bronx Casino—2994 3d av.
Bronx Lyceum—705 Courtlandt av
Bryant, 725 6th av.
Buriand Casino, 809 Westchester av.
Carlton—106 W. 127th.
Carnegie Chamber of Music—154 W. 57th.
Carnegie Hall—833 7th av.
Casino—85 E. 4th.
Celtic—446 W. 54th.
Central—1915 3d av.
Central Opera House—219 E. 67th.
Central Casino Amusement Co.—103 Macomb's pl.
Central Palace—66 Sheriff.
Clinton—151 Clinton.
Colonial—102 W. 101st.
Columbian—466 E. 158th, 2307 3d av.
Columbus—126 W. 60th.
Commonwealth—2005 Amsterdam av.
Commonwealth—975 St. Nicholas av.
Cooper Union—E. 8th and 4th av.
Cosmopolitan—393 2d av., 246 7th av.
Cunningham's—403 W. 36th.
Deutsch-Am. Turn Verein—414 E. 158th.
East End—526 E. 81st.
Ebling's Casino—742 St. Ann's av.
Ellsmere—80 W. 126th.
Emerson—45 E. 34th.
Empire—252 W. 116th.
Franklyn—1702 Lexington av.
Fulton—207 2d.
Gaelic Ath. Assn. of Am.—211 E. 45th.
Garibaldi—33 E. 4th.
Genealogical—226 W. 58th.
German American Schutzen—12 St. Mark's pl.
German Masonic Temple—220 E. 15th.
German Odd Fellows—69 St. Mark's pl.
Golden Star—81 Columbia.
Gramercy—326 E. 21st.
Grand Central Palace, 488 Lexington av.
Grand Lyceum—73 Ludlow, 85 Forsyth.
Grand Mhtn.—309 Grand.
Grand Music—320 Grand.
Grand Opera House—309 W. 23d.
Grand Palace—73 Allen.
Grand Suffolk Hall—21 Suffolk.
Great Central Palace—90 Clinton.
Greenwich—501 Hudson.
Harlem Terrace—210 E. 104th.
Heimebund—267 W. 84th.
Hennington—214 2d.
Herrnstadt—27 W. 115th.
Hollywood—41 W. 124th.
Huber's Casino—940 Jerome av.
Imperial Lyceum—162 E. 55th.
Independence—158 E. 27th.
Jefferson—90 Columbia, 331 E. 112th.
Kossuth—242 2d.
Kullmann's Casino—441 E. 167th.
Lafayette Casino—8 Av D.
Laurel Garden—75 E. 116th.
Lavelle—Riverdale av. & W. 260th.
Lenox—165 E. 72d, 227 Lenox av.
Lenox Assembly Rooms—252 2d.
Lenox Casino—100 W. 116th.
Leslie Rooms—260 W. 83d.
Lexington—109 E. 116th.
Lexington Assem. Rooms—149 E. 58th.
Lexington Opera House—155 E. 58th.
Liberty—255 E. Houston.
Lincoln—169 E. Houston
Loeffler's—508 Willis av.
Madison—162 Madison.
Madison Av.—1666 Madison av.
Madison Sq. Concert—31 E. 26th.
Madison Sq. Garden—51 Madison av.
Majestic—125 E. 125th.
Majestic Temple—113 E. 125th.
Manhattan—115 Lewis, 19 Manhattan.
Manhattan Casino—2926 8th av.
Manhattan Lyceum—66 E. 4th.
Masonic—54 W. 24th, 1475 Wmsbridge rd., Westchester; 1931 Washington av., 310 Lenox av.
McKinley Sq. Casino—775 E. 169th, 785 E. 169th.
Melrose Turn—585 Courtlandt av.
Metropole—160 E. 112th.
Metropolitan—236 Eldridge.
Mirror—174 Allen.
Monroe Palace—88 Monroe.
Mt. Morris—1364 5th av.
Mozart—328 E. 86th.
Murray Hill Lyceum—160 E. 34th.
Narragansett—456 W. 40th.
National—107½ St. Mark's pl, 231 3d.
New Atlantic—86 Attorney.
New Central—116 W. 53d.
New Columbia—120 Columbia.
New Henry—49 Henry.
New Majestic—106 Forsyth.
New Pythagoras—177 E. B'way.
New Renwick—193 2d.
New Sheriff—49 Sheriff.
New Star Casino—101 E. 107th.
New Tuxedo—62 Pitt.
New Vienna—65 Columbia.
New Windsor—412 Grand.
N. Y. Maennerchor—205 E. 56th.
N. Y. Turn—146 E. 85th.
Niblo's Garden—3690 3d av.
O'Connor—773 3d av.
Odd Fellows Assem. Rooms—98 Forsyth.
Oriental Palace—143 Suffolk.
Parish—291 Bowery.
Petofi—112 Cannon.
Progress—1551 2d av.
Progress Casino—28 Av. A.
Protection—639 Courtlandt av.
Realty—Ogden av., cor. Merriam.
Riverdale—Riverdale av., nr. W. 260th.
Riverside—2106 7th av.
Royal Arcanum—2715 Webster av.
Royal Lyceum—10 W. 114th.
Rumford—52 E. 41st.
Russell—4547 3d av.
Russian Casino, Inc—107 Eldridge.
Scheffel—190 3d av.
Sokol—525 E. 72d.
Sokolovna—420 E. 71st.
Speedway—2521 Amsterdam av.
Steinway—109 E. 14th.
St. Alphonsus—328 W. B'way.
St. Bartholomew's Lyceum—209 E. 42d.
St. Cecilia's Institute—218 E. 106th.
St. John's Lyceum—3037 Kingsbridge av.
St Mary's—E. 151st, cor. Melrose av.
St. Matthew's—225 W. 67th.
Salvation Army Aud—167 E. 125th
Speedway—2521 Amsterdam av.
Stuyvesant—142 2d av.
Starer Clinton Hall—66 Clinton.
Studio—50 E. 34th.
Tammany—145 E. 14th.
Tammany Hall Ball Room—145 E. 14th.
Tecumseh—315 W. 42d.
Terrace Lyceum—206 E. B'way.
Teutonia Assem. Rooms—158 3d av., 144 E. 16th.
Teutonia—66 Essex.
Thalia Music—236 Broome.
Tompkins Sq.—134 7th.
Tonawanda—164 E. 28th.
Tremont—4191 Park av.
Trinity—663 E. 156th.
Tuxedo—637 Madison av.
Union—1591 2d av, 444 Willis av.
Union Square—6 Union Sq. E.
Unity Hall—341 W. 47th.
Victoria—641 Lexington av.
Vienna—133 E. 58th.
Volks Lyceum—220 2d.
Wallace—448 W. 152d.
Wakefield—4638 White Plains rd.
Washington—2139 2d av.
Webster—119 E. 11th.
Westminster—73 Lenox av.
Woodstock Saenger—758 E. 158th.
Yorkville Casino—212 E. 86th.
Y. M. C. A.—215 W. 23d.
Young Men's Hebrew Ass'n—148 E. 92d.
Young's Casino—1988 Park av.

Queens.

Arcanum—41 S. 11th av., Whitestone.
Arion—370 Boulevard, Rockaway.
Arion Mannechor—Hollands.
Astoria Assembly Rooms—22 Flushing av., L. I. City.
Broadway—458 B'way, L. I. City
Broadway Lyceum—43 B'way, Flushing.
Central—80 Central av., Corona.
College Point Turn—403 13th, College Pt.
Colonial—402 Fulton, Jamaica, & Arverne.
Denning's—159 Amity, Flushing.
Elm Palace—38 Catalpa, Ridgewood Hts.
Evergreen Maennerchor—Cypress av., cor. Covert, Evergreen.
Foresters—403 13th, College Pt.
Fraternity—22 Herriman av., Jamaica.
Fritz's—924 Steinway av., L. I. City.
Good Citizenship League Bldg.—171 Sanford av., Flushing.
Good Templar—Springfield av., Springfield.
Hollis Ass'n—Fulton, Hollis.
Jacksonville—432 Steinway av., L. I. City.
Jamaica Town Hall—Fulton, Jamaica.
Knights of Columbus—40 Madison av., Flushing; 75 Main, L. I. City.
L. I. City Turn—347 Steinway av., L. I. City.
Masonic—161 B'way, Flushing; 165 Fulton av., L. I. City, 246 Jackson av., L. I. City; 60 Mott av., Far Rockaway.
Masonic Temple—46 Union av., Jamaica.
Mechanics—92 B'way, Flushing.
Nebenzahl—275 Central av., Far Rockaway.
New Arion—Grand, c. Willow av., Maspeth.
Odd Fellows—University, cor. Clinton, Woodhaven; 71 B'way, Flushing; 96 3d av., L. I. City; 39 W. 18th, Whitestone.
Queens Co. Athletic—56 Flushing av., L. I. City.
Rockaway—117 Rockaway rd, Jamaica.
Sachsen—Lafayette av., nr. Cypress av., Evergreen.
Saenger—4th, n. Anderson av., Woodside.
Singer—319 Freeman av., L. I. City.
St. Mary's Lyceum—117 5th, L. I. City; 80 Flushing av., Jamaica.
Turn—380 9th av., L. I. City.
Tyroler—Cypress av., cor. Norman, Evergreen.
Vet. Fireman's—Wash'n, Jamaica.
Warwick—83 Grand av., Corona

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC HALLS—QUEENS—*Continued.*

Washington—105 Pleasure pl., L. I. City.
Whitestone Pavilion—River, nr. Bayside av., Whitestone.
Woodhaven—Grafton av., cor. Morris av., Woodhaven.

Richmond.

Cosmopolitan—201 B'way, W. N. Brighton.
Curry's—Rich. rd., c. Amboy rd., New Dorp.
Excelsior—718 Van Duzer rd., Stapleton.
German Club Rooms—345 Van Duzer, Tompkinsville.
K. of P.—Amboy av., c. Main, Tottenville.
Labor Lyceum—22 Roff, Stapleton.
Maccabee—327 Jersey, New Brighton.
Masonic—Bennett st., c. Rich. av., Port Richmond.
Masonic Temple—234 Main, Tottenville.
Nielsen's—Androvette av., Kreischerville.
Odd Fellows—14 Brook, Stapleton.
Orlando—Fresh Kills rd., Rossville.
Parish of St. Andrew's—Fresh Kill rd., Rich. rd., Richmond.
Richmond County — 268 Bay, Tompkinsville.
Schlitz—Richmond av., c. Rich. ter., Port Richmond.
Standard—3570 Rich. Ter., Port Rich.
Stapleton—49 Thompson, Stapleton.
Travis' — Richmond turnpike, Linoleumville.
Union—203 Canal, Stapleton.
West N. Brighton — Richmond ter., c. B'way, W. N. Brighton.

LOCATION OF PIERS.

Manhattan.

NORTH RIVER.

No.	Street.	No.	Street.	No.	Street.
A	Battery pl.	32, 33, 34	Canal.	71	W. 31st
1 (new)	Battery pl.	35	Spring.	72	W. 32d.
1 (old)	Battery pl.	36	Spring & Charlton.	73	W. 33d.
2, 3	Battery pl. & Morris.	37	Charlton.	74	W. 34th.
4	Morris.	38	King.	75	W. 35th.
5, 7	Morris & Rector.	39	W. Houston.	76	W. 36th.
8	Rector.	40	Clarkson.	77	W. 37th.
9, 10 (old)	Rector & Carlisle.	41	Leroy.	78	W. 38th.
10 (new)	Albany.	42	Morton.	79	W. 39th.
11 (old)	Carlisle.	43	Barrow.	80	W. 40th.
11 (new)	Cedar.	44	Christopher.	81	W. 41st.
12	Cortlandt & Dey.	45	W. 10th.	82	W. 42d.
14	Fulton.	46	Charles.	84	W. 44th.
15	Vesey & Barclay.	47	Perry.	85	W. 45th.
16	Barclay & Park pl.	48	W. 11th.	86	W. 46th.
17	Park pl.	49	Bank.	87	W. 47th.
18	Murray.	50	Bethune & W. 12th.	88	W. 48th.
19	Warren.	51	Jane.	89	W. 49th.
20	Chambers.	52	Gansevoort.	90	W. 50th.
21	Duane.	53	Bloomfield.	91	W. 51st.
22	Jay.	54	W. 13th.	92	W. 52d.
23	Harrison.	56	W. 14th.	94	W. 54th.
24	Franklin.	57	W. 15th.	95	W. 55th.
25	North Moore.	58	W. 16th.	96	W. 56th.
26	Beach.	59	W. 18th.	97	W. 57th.
27	Hubert.	60	W. 19th.	98	W. 58th.
28	Laight.	61	W. 21st.	99	W. 59th.
29	Vestry.	62	W. 22d.	102	W. 62d.
30	Vestry.	63	W. 23d.	103	W. 63d.
31	Watts.	64	W. 24th.	104	W. 64th.
		66	W. 25th.	105	W. 65th.
		67	W. 26th.	106	W. 66th.
		68	W. 27th.	107	W. 67th.
		69	W. 28th.	108	W. 68th.
		70	W. 29th.	109	W. 70th.
		70	W. 30th.	110	W. 71st.
				112	W. 79th.
				117	W. 96th.

RECREATION PIERS.

Ft. Market and Pike, E. 3d, E. 24th, E. 112th, Albany, Barrow, W. 50th and W. 129th.

EAST RIVER.

No.	Street.	No.	Street.	No.	Street.
4	Broad.	31	Pike.	62A	East 3d.
5, 6, 7, 8	Coenties slip.	32	Pike.	66	East 18th.
9	Coenties & Old slip.	33	Pike & Rutgers.	67	East 19th.
10	Old slip.	34	Rutgers.	68	East 20th.
11	Gouveneur la.	36	Jefferson.	69	East 21st.
12, 13	Wall.	37	Clinton.	70	East 22d.
14	Maiden la.	38	Clinton & Montgomery.	72	East 24th.
15	Fletcher & Burling slip.	39, 40	Montg'ry.	73	East 25th.
16	Burling slip.	41, 42	Gouven'r.	74	East 26th.
17	Fulton.	43	Gouvene'r & Jackson.	76	East 28th.
18	Beekman.	45	Rutgers & Jefferson.	77	East 29th
19	Peck slip.	46	Jefferson.	78	East 30th.
20	Peck slip.	49	Clinton & Montgomery.	79	East 31st.
21	Dover.	50	Montgomery.	80	East 32d.
22	James slip.	53	Jackson.	85	East 35th.
26	Catharine.	54	Jackson.	86	East 36th.
27	Catharine.	55	Cherry.	87	East 37th.
28	(new) Catharine & Market.	60	Rivington.	88	East 38th.
28	(old) Dover & Roosevelt.	61	Rivington & Stanton.	89	East 39th.
29	Market.	62	Stanton.	91	East 41st.
30	Pike & Mark't.			96	East 46th.
				99	East 49th.
				102	East 60th.
				103	East 61st.
				104	East 62d.

Brooklyn.

No.	Location and New York Ferry.
	Brooklyn E. D. Terminal, ft. N. 4th to N. 10th.
	Wallabout, Wallabout Basin.
	Jay st. termnal, ft. of Jay. Catharine.
1, 2, 3	Empire Stores, ft. Main. Fulton.
4	Martin Stores, about 34 Furman. Fulton.
5, 6, 7	Martin Stores, abt. 66 Furman. Fulton.
8, 9, 10, 11	Roberts' Stores, 64 Furman. Fulton.
12	Pierrepont Stores, Furman, nr. Montague. Fulton.
14 to 17	Prentice Stores, ft. Joralemon. South.
18, 19	Woodruff Stores, ft. Joralemon. South.
21, 22	Columbia Stores, ft. Atlantic av. South.
23	Dow's Stores, ft. Pacific. South.
24, 26	Robinson's Stores, ft. Congress. South.
27	Robinson's Stores, ft. Warren. South.
28	Baltic Terminal, ft. Baltic. South.
29	Union Stores, ft. Har'son, South or Ham'lt'n.
30	Union Stores, ft. Irving, South or Hamilton.
31	Union Stores, ft. Sedgwick. Hamilton.
32	Foot Degraw. Hamilton.
33, 34, 35	Hamilton Wharf. Atlantic Basin, foot Hamilton av. Hamilton.
36, 37, 38	Clinton Wharf, ft. Pioneer, Atlantic Basin, ft. Ferris. Hamilton.
39	Union Naval Stores, ft. Dikeman. Hamilton.
40, 41	German-Amer. Stores, ft. Coffey. Hmltn.
45, 46	Red Hook Stores, ft. Van Brunt, Hmltn.
47, 48	Piers A and B, Erie Basin Stores, ft. Richards. Hamilton.
51, 53, 54	Piers 1, 2, and 4, Erie Basin Stores, ft. Beard. Hamilton.
	Independent Stores and Bush Docks, 40th to 51st, 39th.
	Edison Co.'s Dock, ft. 65th. 39th.

RECREATION PIER.

Foot of North Second.

Hoboken, Jersey City, &c.

Location and New York Ferry.

Am. Docks, adjoining Ferry, Tompkinsville, S. I.
Brooklyn E. D., Terminal, ft. Warren. Cort.
Campbell Stores, ft. 6th, Hoboken. Hoboken.
Clyde S. S. Co., ft. 11th, Hoboken. Hoboken.
Erie Long Docks, ft. Pavonia av., Jersey City; Chambers, W. 23d.
Hamburg-Am. Line, 1st and Newark, Hoboken.
Holland-American Line, ft. 5th. Hoboken.
Lloyd-Sabando, ft. Grand, Jersey City.
National Docks, ft. Phillips. Communipaw and West 23d.
North German Lloyd, ft. 2d, 3d, 4th. Hoboken.
Scandinavian-American Line, 17th. Hoboken.
Wilson Line, ft. 7th. Hoboken.

DOCKMASTERS' OFFICES.

Asst. Supt.'s office, East River, Pier 33, E. R.; North River, foot of 34th, N. R.

Dist. 1, Pier 5, E. R.; 1A, Canal, Stapleton, S. I.; 2, Ft. Watts, N. R.; 3, Pier 33, E. R.; 4, Ft. Gansevoort, N. R.; 5, Ft. 3d., E. R.; 6, Ft. 23d, N. R.; 7, Ft. 22d, E. R.; 8, Ft. 35th, N. R.; 9, Ft. 32d, E. R.; 10, Ft. 50th, N. R.; 10A, Ft. 50th, N. R.; 11, Ft. 62d, E. R.; 12, Ft. 77th, N. R.; 13, Ft. 100th, E. R.; 14, Ft. 129th, N. R.; 14A, Ft. 157th, N. R.; 15, Ft. 125th, Harlem R.; 16, Ft. 184th, Harlem R.; 17, Ft. Bay Ridge av., Bkln.; 17A, Ft. 3d and Gowanus Canal, Bkln.; 18, Pier 1, Wallabout Basin, Bkln.; 19, Ft. N. 2d, Bkln.; 20, Ft. Jamaica av., Astoria; 20A, Ft. Bayside pl., Hammels; 20B, Ft. Jamaica av.

UNIVERSITY SCHOLARSHIPS.

Scholarships have been established at Amherst, Princeton, Wesleyan and New York Universities under the auspices of the University Club of Bkln. The Amherst scholarship is only for boys of the public high schools of Bkln., but the other three are open to the young men of any school in Bkln. or on L. I.

Digitized by Google

WHERE TO PROCURE LICENSES AND PERMITS IN N. Y. CITY.

AM. SOC. FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS: Dog licenses, original, $2; renewal, $1.

BOARD OF EDUCATION: Newsboys' badges issued to boys, 12 to 14 yrs. of age. Issued by 13 district supervising attendance officers at their respective offices during the school term.

BUREAU OF INDUSTRY AND IMMIGRATION, 95 Madison av., Mhtn. Immigrant boarding houses, year, $5, $10 and $25 depending on number of lodgers accommodated.

CITY CLERK'S OFFICE: Auctioneers, $100; electric light signs, sq. ft., 10c.; hunting, $1.10; marriages, $1.

COM. OF LICENSES, 49 Lafayette, Mhtn.: Employment Agency, $25; Employment Agency and Lodging House, $25.

COM. OF PUBLIC WORKS, each borough: To construct vaults under sidewalks; to place building materials on street; to place boiler, compressors or electric hoist on street; to cross sidewalks for placing material in lot; to repair sidewalks; to construct ornamental projections on fronts of houses; for sewer constructions; to move steam shovel through the streets; to reset curb or drop curb; to pave street; to attach letter boxes to houses; to make openings in street for repair of sewer or water pipes; to close street or to close off a sidewalk; for the installation of subways, gas pipes, water pipes, steam pipes and railroads; for sheds over sidewalks where buildings are being constructed that are over 5 stories high; for repairs to pavement; for placing guy posts or banner poles; for tar kettles; for overhead suspension bridges.

DEPT. OF LICENSES, 55 Centre: Billiard tables, $3; bootblack, ea. chr., $5; bowling alleys, $5; common show, $25; concert (commuted $250 for 3 months), $500; dirt carts, $1; drivers, 50c.; elev. R. R. st'ds, $10; express, $5; gutter bridges, $1; hand organ, $1; hoist, general, $25; hoist, special, $1; junk boat, $5; junk cart, $5; junkshop or d'er, $20; kiosk, newspaper, $5; kiosk, small, $5; little taxicab, $5; motion picture theater $100; motion picture (open air), $50; night auctions, no fee; pawnbroker, $500; peddlers—horse and wagon, $3; push cart, $4; basket, $2. Public cab, $5; public cart or truck, $3; public coach, $10; public dance hall, $50; public hack driver, $1; public porter, $1; public taxicab, $10; 2d hand dealer, $25; shooting galleries, $5; sight-seeing car, $15; special cab, $3; special coach, $5; special hack stand, $25; stage coach, $20; stoop stands—fruit and soda water, $10; newspapers and periodicals, $5; fruit, soda water, newspapers and periodicals, $15. Street preachings no fee; surface R. R. car, $50, $25 and $20; theater (commuted $250 for 3 months), $500.

Licenses expire 1 yr. from date of issue, except when especially provided for by the statute law. All city licenses are renewable at half price, except pawnbrokers, hand organs, gutter bridges, special stand licenses for cabs or coaches, stands under elev. R. R. stations and within stoop lines, public dance halls, stage coaches, surface R. R. cars, public taxicabs and special taxicabs. Public porter renewal is 25c.

Licenses for motion picture theaters and open air motion picture theaters are renewable at half price during month of July.

DEPT. OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY: To open or use fire hydrants, excepting those connected with high pressure fire service, etc.; for moving picture operators.

FIRE DEPT: Fees and bonds for permits and licenses:

Explosives: Sale, bond, $5,000; fee, $250. Transportation, b., $5,000; f., $50. Use, b., $5,000; f., $25. Storage: Not more than 1,000 lbs., b., $25,000, f., $25; 500 lbs., b., $20,000, f., $20; 250 lbs., b., $15,000, f., $15; 100 lbs., b., $10,000; f., $10; 25 lbs., b., $5,000, f., $5.

Fireworks: Manufacture, bond, $5,000; fee, $100. Wholesale ($1,500 worth), b., $5,000; f., $25. Retail ($500 worth), b., $2,000; f., $10. Discharge, b., $1,000. Each display, f., $2.

Matches: Manufacture, fee, $25. Storage and sale: Less than 60 matchman's gross, no permit required; 500 matchman's gross, fee $5; 5,000 matchman's gross, f., $10; more than 5,000 matchman's gross, f., $50.

Wholesale drugstore, f., $10; retail drugstore, f., $2.

Garage (public or private, having gasoline tank): For initial tank, fee, $25; each additional tank, $10. Not having gasoline tank; First automobile, fee $5; each additional automobile, $2; automobile repair shop, $10.

Manufacturing inflammable mixtures, fee, $50; manufacturing combustible mixtures, $25; certificates of approval, $25; certificates of fitness, $5; kerosene oil license, $10.

To store and sell black, blasting and smokeless powder, not more than 250 lbs., fee, $10; not more than 14 lbs., $5.

Storage and use of volatile inflammable oils in a dry cleaning or dry dyeing establishment in quantities of 275 gallons and over, $50; exceeding 70 gallons and less than 275 gallons, $20; not exceeding 70 gallons, $10.

Calcium carbide: Not more than 120 lbs., no permit required; not more than 600 lbs., fee $10; more than 600 lbs., $25.

HEALTH DEPT.: To remove persons sick of contagious diseases; to remove articles exposed to contagion; for burial; to remove bodies; to deposit manure, offal, etc.; to keep swine and goats; to yard cattle, swine, sheep, goats, horses, ducks, geese or fowls; to occupy offal or night soil dock; to keep cows; for vessels or things from quarantine; for persons or articles from infected places; to land rags, hide, etc.; for slaughter houses; to occupy street or sidewalk; for scavengers; for persons engaged in transporting manure, swill, offal, ashes, garbage; to empty vaults, sinks, privies and cesspools; to maintain privy vaults and cesspools; to unload cattle, etc., in streets; to transport offal or butchers' refuse; to inter dead; to open burying ground, vault, etc.; to use street sweepings for filling in lots, etc.; to open ground containing offensive matter; to collect bones, etc.; and transport same; to stand cars loaded with manure; to burn straw and other material; to deposit dirt, etc., in street; to have offensive material deposited during accumulation; to transport offensive matter; to melt or render fat, tallow and lard; to remove contents of vault, etc.; to use well water; to land and drive cattle; to yard horses, sheep, etc.; to lead cattle through street; to drive sheep through street; to keep live chickens; to keep cats, dogs or birds for sale; to keep pigeons in built-up portions of city; to keep oysters for sale; for lodging house; for smoke house; for day nursery; for bathing establishment; for mineral waters; for slaughter houses; to establish camps; to erect tents; stable in cellar; for sale of milk; midwives; lying-in hospitals; manufacture meat, fish; shelter for animals; house boat.

MAYOR: For calcium lights; interments; all-night liquor licenses and permits to exhibit children on stage.

PARK DEPT.: To plant or cut down a tree; to open street or territory under jurisdiction of Park Dept.; for placing of building material where building operations are located on or near park or parkway.

POLICE DEPT.: Runners, yearly (original), $20. Runners, yearly (renewal), $12.50. Permits issued for parades, no fee; to carry or possess pistols, fee $1 a yr.; to play music in street, no fee. Masque ball permits, $5, $10, $25, $50 and $100, according to size of hall and location.

SEC. OF STATE, 74th and B'way, Mhtn.: Automobile owners', chauffeurs' and dealers'.

STATE BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR LICENSING SAILORS' HOTELS AND BOARDING HOUSES IN THE CITY OF N. Y., 51 Wall, Mhtn.: Sailors' hotels and boarding houses.

STATE EXCISE DEPT.: Whenever liquor is sold in quantities less than 5 gallons.

U. S. LOCAL STEAMBOAT INSPECTORS, Custom House, Mhtn.: Masters, pilots, mates, engineers and operators and navigators of motor boats.

N. Y. CITY TRANSPORTATION.

The number of passengers (cash fares) carried on the transportation lines of the City of N. Y., under the jurisdiction of the Public Service Commission for the 1st Dist., during the year ending June 30, 1913, was 1,769,889,284. According to the records on file with the Commission, the number of companies under their jurisdiction as of July 16, 1914, were as follows: 75 st. railway cos., 30 steam railroad cos., 1 stage coach co., 17 gas cos., 16 electric cos., 2 electric conduit cos., 4 gas-electric cos., 10 express cos., 15 holding cos.

236693A

ELECTRIC ROADS IN NEW YORK CITY.

BROOKLYN.

Surface and "L" Companies.

The surface and elevated lines in Brooklyn are controlled by the following companies:

BROOKLYN RAPID TRANSIT SYSTEM—Controls Bkln. Heights R. R. Co., which operates as lessees line of Bkln. City R. R. Co., Frank Lyman, Pres.; controls New York Consolidated R. R. Co. (formed by merger of Bkln. Union Elevated R. R. Co., Sea Beach Ry. Co. and Canarsie R. R. Co.), John H. Hallock, Pres.; South Bkln. Ry. Co., F. S. Flower, Pres. (lessee of Prospect Park & Coney Island R. R., Ralph Peters, Pres.); Nassau Electric R. R. Co., N. F. Brady, Pres.; Bkln., Queens Co. & Suburban R. R. Co., B. Gallagher, Pres., and Coney Island & Gravesend Ry. Co., H. C. DuVal, Pres., which are operated independently.

Executive Officers of Bkln. Rapid Transit Co.—Col. Timothy S. Williams, Pres.; S. W. Huff, Vice Pres.; C. D. Meneely, Treas.; J. H. Bennington, Sec.; Geo. D. Yeomans, Gen. Counsel. Offices, 85 Clinton.

Operating staff of constituent companies—W. Seibert, Supt. Surface Lines; J. J. Dempsey, Supt. "L" Lines; C. L. Crabbs, Eng. Way and Structure; W. G. Gove, Supt. of Equipment; C. E. Roehl, Elec. Eng.; I. Isaacsen, Gen. Claim Agent; L. Van Cott, Purch. Agent.

Accounting Dept.—Howard Abel, Comp.

*BUSH TERMINAL R. R.—Office, ft. 48th, I. T. Bush, Pres.; J. A. Nash, Vice Pres. and Traffic Mgr.; H. W. Greene, Sec.; R. G. Simonds, Treas.; T. W. D. Massiah, Purch. Agent; W. I. Batty, Gen. Agent.

CONEY ISLAND AND BROOKLYN R. R. CO.—Office, 85 Clinton. S. W. Huff, Pres.; C. D. Meneely, Vice Pres. and Treas.; J. H. Bennington, Sec.

*MANHATTAN BRIDGE 3-CENT LINE—Office, 333 Gold. Frederick W. Rowe, Pres.; E. T. Horwill, Treas.; Walter Hammitt, Sec.; J. M. Johnson, Supt.

NEW YORK MUNICIPAL RAILWAY CORPORATION, organized to construct and operate the B. R. T.'s share of the enlarged rapid transit system of the city, including the new B'way subway in Mhtn., with the other new routes and extensions allotted to the company, and to operate the 4th av. subway in Bkln. Office, 85 Clinton. Col. T. S. Williams, Pres.; H. A. Bullock, Sec.

*VAN BRUNT ST. AND ERIE BASIN R. R. CO.—Office, 264 Van Brunt. John F. Murphy, Pres.; D. W. Sullivan, Vice Pres. and Supt.; Wyllys Terry, Sec. and Treas.

Surface Lines.

AVENUE C—From Flatbush and Tilden avs. to Coney Island av., via Flatbush av. and Cortelyou rd.

BERGEN ST.—From Woodhaven, via Liberty av., E. New York av., St. Johns pl., Buffalo av., Bergen, Boerum pl., Adams, Sands, to Park Row and to Flatbush-Atlantic subway.

BROADWAY—From Delancey, via Williamsburg Bridge via B'way, Jamaica av. to Cypress Hills.

BROADWAY FERRY SHUTTLE—From Bridge Plaza to Marcy av. and Grand, via B'way, Kent and Grand sts.

BROOKLYN BRIDGE LOCAL—From Park Row to Sands, via Bkln. Bridge.

*BUSH TERMINAL LINE—From 39th St. Ferry to 1st av., through private property to Pier 1, ft. 51st.

BUSHWICK AV.—From Ridgewood, via Myrtle av., Bushwick av., Meserole, S. 4th, Havemeyer, to Delancey; from midnight to 5 A.M. service is also operated to B'way and Grand St. ferries.

CALVARY CEMETERY—From Greenpoint Ferry, via Greenpoint av., to Calvary Cemetery (new entrance).

CHURCH AV.—Rockaway av. and New Lots rd., via New Lots rd., E. B'way, Church av., 37th, 13th av., 39th, 2d av. and private property to ferry.

CONEY ISLAND, NORTON'S POINT—From W. 8th (C. I.), to Norton's Point via N. Y. and C. I. branch of So. B. Ry. Co.

COURT ST.—Bush st. depot to Park Row, via Hamilton av., Court, Fulton to Park Row.

CROSSTOWN—From Erie Basin, via Richards, Woodhull, Columbia, Atlantic av. (South Ferry), Court, Joralemon, Willoughby, Raymond, Park av., Washington av., Kent av., B'way (Grand, Roosevelt and 23d St. ferries), B'way, Havemeyer, S. 4th, Driggs av., Manhattan av., to Hunters Pt. Bridge and 4th st., L. I. City. Return same route except Bedford av. instead of Driggs av., S. 4th, Havemeyer, B'way and Navy instead of Raymond. Service also operated to Delancey st. in the P.M. rush hours from Hunters Pt.

CYPRESS HILLS—From Ridgewood, via St. Nicholas, Myrtle, Cypress avs., Cypress Hills.

DEKALB AV.—From Park Row to Sands, to Washington, to Fulton, to DeKalb av., to Covert av., with branch to Fulton Ferry and extensions to Metropolitan and Ridgewood.

FIFTEENTH ST.—Hamilton Ferry, via Hamilton av., 15th, 9th av., to 9th av. and 20th. During summer season runs through to Coney Island, via 20th and P. P. and C. I. R. R.

FIFTH AV.—From Ft. Hamilton, via 4th, 5th and Atlantic avs., to South Ferry; Atlantic av. to Fulton Ferry, via Boerum pl. and Adams; also Flatbush-Atlantic subway loop.

FLATBUSH AV.—From Park Row, via Fulton, Court, Livingston, Flatbush av., Av. N, Av. U, E. 76th, to Bergen Beach.

FLATBUSH-PROSPECT PARK (during the summer season only)—From Prospect Park loop to Borough Hall, via Flatoush av., Fulton st., return via Court, Livingston, Flatbush av.

FLATBUSH-SEVENTH AV. LINE—From 9th av. and 20th, via 20th, 7th av., Flatbush av. and Fulton, Borough Hall.

FLUSHING AV.—From Park Row, via Sands, Hudson av., Nassau, Flushing av. to Maspeth and Jackson av. Depot; to Park Row, runs via Grand, Flushing av., to Navy, Sands, to Bridge.

FLUSHING-KNICKERBOCKER—From Irving and Flushing avs. to Navy, Sands, Bridge, to Park Row; returning via Sands, Hudson av., Nassau, to Flushing av.

FLUSHING-RIDGEWOOD—From Fresh Pond station on the Lutheran line via Fresh Pond rd., to Flushing av., to Grand, to Union av., to Corona av., to Lawrence av., to Prospect, Jaeger av., to Bradford av., Flushing.

FRANKLIN AV.—From Delancey, Mhtn., via Wmsbg. Bridge to Park Circle, connecting with branch to Houston, Grand, 23d, 42d and Roosevelt St. Ferries at B'way, through S. 8th, to Wythe av., Franklin av., Malbone (Willinck entrance to Prospect Park), Circle to Boulevard, to Coney Island.

FULTON ST.—Park Row, via Fulton and Crescent to Cypress Hills.

FURMAN ST. SHUTTLE—From Atlantic av. via Furman to Fulton.

GATES-PROSPECT PARK (during the summer season only)—From Ridgewood to Prospect Park Loop via Gates av., Nostrand av., Malbone, Flatbush av.

GRAHAM AV.—From Park Row to Sands, Hudson av. and Nassau, Flushing av., Graham av., Driggs av., Manhattan av., Greenpoint av., to 10th and 23d St. ferries.

GRAND ST.—North Beach and Corona to Delancey, via Bowery Bay rd., Junction av., Union av., Grand, Marcy av., S. 4th, Havemeyer, S. 5th to Wmsbg. Bridge, from midnight to 5 A.M. Service also operated to B'way and Grand St. ferries.

GREENE AND GATES AV.—From Park Row via Fulton to Greene av., Franklin av., Gates av., Myrtle av., Ridgewood.

GREENPOINT—From Mhtn. av. to 9th av. and 20th st., via Commercial, Franklin, Kent av., Classon av., Flushing, Washington, Myrtle, Vanderbilt avs., Prospect Park West and 9th av.

HAMBURG AV.—From Canarsie, via Rockaway Parkway, Rockaway av., Cooper, Hamburg, Morgan, Johnson avs., Union av., S. 5th, Marcy av., B'way, Wmsbg. Bridge to Delancey.

HAMILTON AV.—From Hamilton Ferry, via Hamilton av., to 3d av., to 67th, to Ft. Hamilton.

HAMILTON AV. AND PROSPECT PARK LINE—From Hamilton Ferry, on Hamilton av. to 9th, Prospect Park W., 15th to Boulevard.

HICKS ST.—From Erie Basin to Borough Hall, via Richards, Hamilton av., Hicks, Atlantic av., Boerum pl., Fulton. Returning via Court, Atlantic av., Hicks, Hamilton av. and Richards.

HOLY CROSS—From Nostrand av., via Vernon to Holy Cross Cemetery.

*Independent lines.

ELECTRIC ROADS IN NEW YORK CITY—BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

HOYT AND SACKETT STS.—From Bergen St. Depot to Hamilton Ferry, via Bergen, Hoyt and Sackett.

HUNTER'S POINT—Shuttle from 4th, L. I. City, to Depot, via Vernon av., Vernon av. bridge and Mhtn. av.

JAMAICA AV.—From Jamaica via Fulton. Jamaica av. to Cypress Hills.

LORIMER ST.—From Greenpoint Ferry (10th and 23d St. ferries) via Greenpoint av. to Mhtn. av., Nassau av., Lorimer to Nostrand av., to Malbone, to Prospect Park Loop.

LUTHERAN CEM.—(See Myrtle Av. Elev.)

MANHATTAN BRIDGE 3-CENT LINE—From Flatbush av. and Fulton, through Flatbush av. extension to and across Mhtn. Bridge. Returns same route. Franchise permits of extensions.

MEEKER AV.—From Penny Bridge to Graham av., via Meeker av.

METROPOLITAN — From Delancey via Wmsbg. Bridge, Bridge Plaza, So. 4th, Marcy av. to Grand, to Metropolitan, to Lutheran and St. John's Cemeteries.

METROPOLITAN AV. SHUTTLE—From Grand to B'way Ferry via Metropolitan av. and Kent av.

MONTAGUE ST.—From ft. of Montague, via Montague, to Court, to Fulton, to Fulton Ferry.

MYRTLE AV.—From Park Row via Fulton, Myrtle av., to Ridgewood.

NASSAU AV.—From Manhattan and Nassau avs., through Nassau, Varick and Meeker avs., to Penny Bridge.

NEW LOTS AV.—Rockaway and Hegeman ava. to Berriman, via New Lots av.

NOSTRAND AV.—Delancey, via Wmsbg. Bridge, to Roebling, S. 8th, Driggs av., Division, Lee, Nostrand avs., to Flatbush av.; also continuing via Flatbush, Av. M, Av. U, E. 76th to Bergen Beach during summer.

NOSTRAND AV. SHUTTLE—From Flatbush av. to Kings Highway, via Nostrand av.

NOSTRAND-CULVER (during summer season only)—From Delancey, via Wmsbg. Bridge, Roebling, S. 8th, Driggs av., Division av., Lee av., Nostrand av., Malbone, Flatbush av., Church av. and P. P. & C. I. R. R. to Coney Island.

NOSTRAND-PROSPECT PARK (during the summer only)—From Delancey, via Wmsbg. Bridge, Roebling, S. 8th, Driggs av., Division av., Lee av., Nostrand av., Malbone, Flatbush av., to Prospect Park Loop.

OCEAN AV.—From B'way Ferry, B'way, Marcy av., Fulton, Nostrand av., Bergen, Rogers av., Av. F, Ocean av. to Emmons.

PARK AV.—From Central av. and Cooper to Park Row via Central av., Jefferson, Beaver, Park, Park av., Navy, Concord and Washington, Evergreen Cemetery.

PUTNAM AV. AND HALSEY ST.—From Park Row, via Fulton to Putnam av., Nostrand av., Halsey to Wyckoff av.

RALPH-ROCKAWAY AV.—From Rockaway and Church avs., via Rockaway av., E. N. Y. av., St. Johns pl., Ralph av. and B'way, to Delancey, via Wmsbg. Bridge; also shuttle from Rockaway and Church avs. to Ralph av. and St. Johns pl., via E. 98th and Ralph av.

REID AV.—From Delancey, via Wmsbg. Bridge, via B'way to Reid av., Fulton, Utica av. and Church av. and P. P. and C. I. R. R. to Coney Island.

RICHMOND HILL—From Ridgewood, via St. Nicholas av., to Myrtle av., to Richmond Hill.

ROGERS AV.—From Rogers av. and Av. F, via Rogers av., to Sterling pl., to Washington av., to Atlantic av., to Flatbush av., to Fulton, to Borough Hall, to Court, to Livingston, to Flatbush av. and return.

SEA GATE—From Sea Gate to Sheepshead Bay via Surf av., W. 8th, Neptune av., W. 6th, Neptune av. and Emmons av. CULVER SHUTTLE—From Sea Gate to Culver Depot via Surf av.

SEVENTH AV.—Greenwood Cemetery, 20th, via 7th av., Flatbush av., Atlantic av., Boerum pl., Adams, Sands, Bridge to Park Row. Additional service during A.M. and P.M. rush hours operated to South Ferry.†

SHEEPSHEAD BAY-BRIGHTON BEACH (during the summer season only)—From Brighton Beach to Sheepshead Bay via B. U. E. R. R., Neptune av. and Emmons av.

SIXTEENTH AV.—From 16th av. and 62d to Borough Hall via 16th av., P. P. & C. I., 20th, 9th av., Vanderbilt, Atlantic av., Flatbush, Fulton to Borough Hall, returning via Court and Joralemon.

SIXTY-FIFTH ST.—Bay Ridge av., Ulmer Park, via 25th av., 86th, 13th av., Bay Ridge av. to 3d av. to L.

SIXTY-FIFTH AND EIGHTY-SIXTH STS.—From Bay 19th and Bath av. via Bath av., 14th av., 86th, 5th av., Bay Ridge av., 3d av. to L.

SIXTY-FIFTH ST-FT. HAMILTON—From Ft. Hamilton to 65th St. L Sta., via 5th av., 99th, 3d av. to L.

SIXTY-FIFTH ST.-SEA BEACH—From 65th and 3d av. via 65th, Sea Beach R. R. to New Utrecht av.

SMITH AND NINTH ST.—From Park Row, Mhtn., via Bridge, to Washington, through High to Jay, to Smith, to 9th, to Prospect Park West, to 15th, to Coney Island av., to Neptune av. and Coney Island, with branch connecting with Fulton Ferry; also from Neptune and Coney Island avs., around Brighton Beach race track to Sea Breeze av., to Coney Island.

ST. JOHNS PL. LINE—From Buffalo and St. Johns pl., via St. Johns pl., Rogers av., Sterling pl., Washington av., Bergen, Flatbush av., Fulton to Borough Hall, returning via Court, Livingston.

SUMNER AV.—From Delancey, via Wmsbg. Bridge, B'way, Sumner av., Fulton, Troy av., Bergen.

THIRD AV.—From Borough Hall, via Court, Livingston, Flatbush av., 3d av., 65th.

THIRTY-NINTH ST. FERRY-CONEY ISLAND—Coney Island to 39th St. Ferry, via Stillwell av., West End, 25th av., 86th to 5th av., to 39th St. Ferry. Transfers to Church av. line at 39th and 5th av.

THIRTY-NINTH ST. FERRY-FT. HAMILTON—39th St. Ferry, via 2d av., 65th, 3d av. to Ft. Hamilton.

TOMPKINS AV.—From Delancey, via Wmsbg. Bridge, B'way, Roebling, Division, Harrison, Tompkins av., Fulton, Kingston av. In summer to Prospect Park.

TOMPKINS-CULVER (during the summer season)—From Greenpoint ferries via Greenpoint av., to Mhtn. av., to Bedford av., to Lorimer, to Harrison av., to Tompkins av., to Fulton, to Kingston av., to Bergen, to Rogers av., to Church av., to Gravesend av. and via P. P. and C. I. Line to Coney Island.

UNION AV.—From Greenpoint Ferry, via Greenpoint av. to Mhtn., Driggs, Union avs., B'way, Throop, Flushing, Knickerbocker, Myrtle avs., to Ridgewood.

UNION ST.—From Park Row, via Fulton, to Court, Union, Prospect Park West, 9th av. and 20th. Summer to Coney Island, via 20th and P. P. & C. I. R. R. Additional service operated to Hamilton Ferry in A.M. and P.M. rush hours, via 9th av., Union, Court, Sackett.

UTICA AV.—From Church and Utica avs. to Av. N via Utica av.

VAN BRUNT ST. AND ERIE BASIN LINE—Hamilton Ferry to Erie Basin. Route: From Hamilton Ferry, through Hamilton av., Van Brunt, Beard, Hallock to Columbia, Erie Basin.

VANDERBILT AV.—9th av. and 20th to Park Row, via 9th, Vanderbilt and Park avs., Navy, Concord, Washington and Bridge. Runs during summer to Coney Island, via 20th and P. P. & C. I. R. R.

WILLIAMSBURG BRIDGE LOCAL—From Bridge Plaza to Delancey, via Wmsbg. Bridge.

WYCKOFF AV.—Ridgewood to Delancey and Bridge Plaza, via Wyckoff av., Flushing av., Morgan av., Harrison pl., Bogart, McKibbin, B'way.

WYCKOFF AV. SHUTTLE—Myrtle av. to Halsey, via Wyckoff av.

Elevated Lines.

All Brooklyn elevated lines operated by The N. Y. Consolidated R. R. Co.

BRIGHTON BEACH LINE—From Mhtn. to Culver Depot (Coney Island), via Fulton St. Elevated Road to Franklin av.; thence private right of way to Brighton Beach; thence to Culver Depot via Sea View rd. Distance: Elevated, Park Row to Franklin av., 4.46 miles; Franklin av. to Beach, 7.44 miles; total, 11.9 miles.

BROADWAY—B'way Ferry to Kosciusko, 6:30 A.M. to 8:07 A.M.; B'way Ferry to Gates av., 5:20 P.M. to 6 P.M. Shuttle trains, B'way Ferry to Marcy av., connects with all trains; Chambers (Mhtn.), to Cypress Hills, 6 A.M. to

†Does not operate Sundays.

ELECTRIC ROADS IN NEW YORK CITY—BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

8:30 A.M. and 4:45 to 6:38 P.M. via Centre St. Loop and B'way.

CANARSIE LINE—Trains run through from Canarsie to Chambers (Mhtn.), via B'way and Centre St. Loop. Shuttle service operated bet. B'way Ferry and Marcy av. Connecting with all trains.

CULVER LINE (Coney Island), via P. P. & C. I. Line, to Ft. Hamilton av., via N. E. R. R.; to 8th av., via P. P. & C. I.; to 36th, via 5th av. line, to Park Row. Operated separately except bet. 12 midnight and 6 A.M., when they couple to 5th av. trains. Transfers at 16th av. to 16th Av. Line, and at 13th av. to Church Av. Line.

FIFTH AV.—Via 5th av, 38th and 3d av. to 65th; 6¼ miles; †30 min. Transfers at 36th and 65th sts. to surface and elevated cars in direction of Bath Beach, Bensonhurst, Coney Island and Ft. Hamilton. Operated separately except bet. 12 midnight and 6 A.M., when they couple to Culver trains.

FIFTH AV., WEST END (Coney Island)—Via West End Line, Bath av., Bay 19th, Old Plank rd., private property to New Utrecht av., private property to 5th av., Myrtle av., Adams to Mhtn. Transfers to Church av. at 39th and New Utrecht av. Operated separately except during hours 12 midnight to 6 A.M., when it is rear car of Culver trains. †53 min.

FULTON ST.—From Park Row to old City Line, via Fulton, Williams pl., Snediker av., Pitkin av., Euclid av. and Liberty av.

LEXINGTON AV.—Park Row to East N. Y., Cypress Hills, via, Adams, Myrtle av., Grand av., Lexington av., B'way, Fulton and Crescent. †38 min.

MYRTLE AV.—Park Row to Metropolitan av. (Lutheran Cemetery); time, 32 min. Transfer at Vanderbilt av. for East N. Y. Transfer at Wyckoff av. for Richmond Hill, Glendale surface cars. Transfer at Fresh Pond rd. for Flushing cars. Also Chambers (Mhtn.) to Metropolitan av., 6 A.M. to 8:35 A.M., and 5 P.M. to 6:40 P.M., via Centre St. Loop, B'way and Myrtle av.; †29 min.

SEA BEACH LINE—Via private property Coney Island to New Utrecht av., transferring to West End trains at 62d and New Utrecht av.

Long Island Railroad Company.

LONG ISLAND R. R. CO.—Controlled by the Penn. R. R. Co., operates 394.66 miles of road. Brooklyn line, from Flatbush av. to Jamaica, 9.54 miles, leased from the Nassau Electric R. R. Co., successor to the Atlantic Av. R. R. Co. At Jamaica connects with trains for all parts of Long Island. Officers: Ralph Peters, Pres.; Henry Tatnall, Vice-Pres.; Frank E. Haff, Sec.; J. F. Fahnestock, Treas.; A. B. Bierck, Gen. Auditor. Principal offices and address, Pennsylvania station, N. Y. Brooklyn station and offices at Flatbush and Atlantic avs. Engineering and operating officials' offices in Jamaica.

Brooklyn Subway Extension.

The tunnel under the East River, from ft. Joralemon, Bkln., to Bowling Green, Mhtn., was constructed for the Interborough subway extension under B'way to the Battery section in Mhtn., and in Bkln. under Joralemon and Fulton and Flatbush av. to the L. I. R. R. station at Atlantic av. The trains are operated by the Interborough Rapid Transit Co.; the Bkln. stations are at Borough Hall, Hoyt and Bridge, Nevins and Atlantic av., the present terminus. Under the new allotment of subway lines to be constructed this route will be continued under Flatbush av. and Eastern Pkwy., with the extensions in Nostrand and Livonia avs., East New York.

MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Surface Line Companies.

The surface lines in Manhattan and The Bronx are controlled by the following lines:

MID-CROSSTOWN LINE (K)—130th and 3d av. E. A. Maher, Gen. Mgr.

NEW YORK RAILWAYS CO. (F)—T. P. Shonts, Pres.; D. W. Ross, Vice-Pres.; Frank Hedley, Vice-Pres. & Gen. Mgr.; H. M. Fisher, Sec.; J. H. Campbell, Treas. Office, 165 B'way.

PELHAM PARK AND CITY ISLAND RY. CO., Inc. (B)—F. Hedley, Pres.; B. L. Burrows, Mgr. 136 Liberty, Mhtn.

SOUTHERN BOULEVARD LINE (J)—2396 3d av.; F. W. Whitridge, Pres.; E. A. Maher, Gen. Mgr.

THIRD AV. RAILROAD CO. (D)—F. W. Whitridge, Pres., 130th and 3d av.; E. A. Maher, Gen. Mgr.

UNION RY. CO. (H)—F. W. Whitridge, Pres., 130th and 3d av.; E. A. Maher, Gen. Mgr.

The letter A indicates that the line belongs to the South Shore Traction Co.; B to the Pelham Park and City Island Ry. Co.; F to the N. Y. Railways Co.; D to the 3d Av. R. R. Co.; H to the Union R. R.; I to the Pelham Park R. R.; J to the Southern Boulevard R. R.; K to the Mid-Crosstown Line.

Surface Lines.

AVENUE B LINE (D)—Leaves foot of E. 34th, south on 1st av. to 24th, to Av. A, to 14th, to Av. B, to 2d, to Essex, to E. B'way, to Chatham Sq. to Post Office.

AVENUE C LINE (F)—Leaves foot of Desbrosses, N. R., through West, to Watts, to Greenwich, to Charlton, to Prince, to Bowery, to Stanton, to Pitt, to Av. C, to 18th, to Av. A, to 23d. Returns from 23d through Av. A, to 17th, to Av. C, to 3d, to 1st av., to E. Houston, to W. Houston, to Washington, to Watts, to West, to foot of Desbrosses.

BELT LINE R. R.—W. Side Line: Leaves Whitehall to State, to Battery place, to West, to 10th av., to 54th Returns same route. E. Side Line, South Div.: Leaves ft. Whitehall, to South, to Broad, to Water, to Old Slip, to South, to Montgomery, to South, to Corlears, to Monroe, to Grand. Returns via Jackson, to Front, to Montgomery, to South, to Roosevelt, to Front, to Whitehall. N. Side Div.: Leaves Grand and Goerck to Houston, to Av. D, to 14th, to 1st av., to 59th. Returns ft. 59th, to 1st av., to 8th, to Av. D, to Lewis, to Houston, to Mangin, to Grand, to Goerck.

BLEECKER ST. LINE (F)—From B'way and Bleecker st., through Bleecker, to Macdougal, to W. 4th, to W. 12th, to Hudson, to 14th and 9th av. Returns through Hudson, to Abingdon Sq., to Bleecker, to B'way.

BOSTON AV. LINE (H)—From 129th and 3d av., via 3d av., through Mott Haven and Melrose to Boston av., to Morrisania; thence through Boston av., to West Farms. Return same route.

BROADWAY AND AMSTERDAM AV. LINE (F)—Leaves B'way and Houston, through B'way, to 45th, to 7th av., to 53d, to 9th av., to Columbus av., to B'way, to Amsterdam av., to 125th. Returns by same route.

BROADWAY BRANCH LINE (D)—Leaves Fort Lee Ferry, east on Manhattan to B'way, south to 42d, to 1st av., to E. 34th St. Ferry. Return same route.

BROADWAY TO 59TH ST. LINE (F)—From South Ferry, through Whitehall, to Bowling Green, to B'way, to 7th av., to 59th. Returns by same route to State.

CANAL ST. CROSSTOWN LINE (F)—Leaves Hudson, between Broome and Watts, through Hudson, to Canal, to Centre, to Walker. Returns by same route.

CITY ISLAND—Incorporated with Pelham Park & City Island Ry.

COLUMBUS AV. LINE (F)—Through Whitehall to B'way, to 7th av., to W. 53d, to 9th av., to Columbus av., to 109th, to Manhattan av., to 116th, to Lenox av., to 146th. Returns by same route to State, to ft. of Whitehall.

EAST THIRTY-FOURTH ST. BRANCH OF 23D ST. RY. (F)—Leaves foot of W. 23d, through 23d, to 2d av., to E. 34th, to foot of E. 34th. Returns by same route.

EIGHTH AV. LINE (F)—Leaves foot of Whitehall to Bowling Green, through Battery pl., to Greenwich, to Trinity pl., to Church, to Barclay, to W. B'way, to Canal, to Hudson, to Abingdon sq., to 8th av., to Macombs lane, to Harlem River and Central Bridge. Also by same route, to 8th av., to 159th and Harlem River. Returns by same routes to W. B'way to Greenwich, to Fulton, to Church, to Trinity pl. to Greenwich, to Battery pl., to State, to ft. of Whitehall. Branch Line leaves ft. Cortlandt to Greenwich, to W. B'way, then by same route as above.

EIGHTH ST. CROSSTOWN LINE (F) (TO BROOKLYN)—Leaves ft. of Christopher, N. R., through Christopher to Greenwich av., to 8th, St. Marks pl., to Av. A, to Essex, to Delancey, to Wmsbg. Bridge, to Bkln. Plaza (Wmsbg.). Return by Wmsbg. Bridge to Clinton, to Av. B, to 2d, to Av. A, to 9th, to Stuyvesant, to Astor pl., to 8th, to Greenwich av., to W. 10th, to Washington, to ft. Christopher, N. R.

†running time.

ELECTRIC ROADS IN NEW YORK CITY—MANHATTAN AND BRONX—*Continued.*

EIGHTH ST. CROSSTOWN LINE (F) (TO E. 10TH ST. FERRY)—Leaves ft. of Christopher, through Christopher, to Greenwich av., to 8th, to St. Marks pl., to Av. A, to E. 10th, to ft. E. 10th. Returns by E. 10th, to Av. A, to E. 9th, to Stuyvesant, to Astor pl., to 8th, to Greenwich av., to W. 10th, to Washington, to ft. of Christopher.

EIGHTY-SIXTH ST. CROSSTOWN LINE (F)—Leaves ft. of E. 92d (Astoria Ferry), through Av. A, to E. 86th, to Madison av., to 85th, to transverse rd. through Central Park, to 86th and Central Park West. Returns by same route.

FIFTY-NINTH-CROSSTOWN LINE—From 10th av. and 54th to 59th, to 1st av. Returns same route.

FORDHAM (H)—From 129th, through 3d av., Mott Haven, Melrose, Morrisania, Tremont, Fordham, to Bedford Park, to City Line, McLean av. Returning same route.

FORT SCHUYLER (H)—Main, village of Westchester, along Throg's Neck rd., to E. Boulevard, passing St. Raymond's Cemetery.

FORTY-SECOND ST. CROSSTOWN LINE (D)—Leaves E. R. and 42d to W. Shore Fy. Return same route.

FORTY-SECOND ST. CROSSTOWN LINE-L. I. CITY—Leaves ft. W. 42d, to 3d av., to 59th and over Queensboro Bridge to L. I. City. Return same route except 60th, instead of 59th.

FOURTEENTH ST. AND WILLIAMSBURG BRIDGE LINE (F)—Leaves ft. of W. 23d through 22d, to Marginal, to 14th, to Av. A, to Essex, to Delancey, to Bridge, over the Bridge to Bkln. Plaza. Returns over the Bridge to Clinton, to Av. B, to 2d, to Av. A, to 14th, to Marginal, to 22d, to ft. 23d.

FOURTH AND MADISON AVS. LINE (F)—Leaves Post Office, through Park Row, to Centre, to Grand, to Bowery, to 4th av., to E. 42d, to Madison av., to 135th. Returns by Madison av., to E. 42d, to 4th av., to Bowery, to Broome, to Centre, to Brooklyn Bridge, to Park Row, to Post Office. Branch from 4th av. and Astor pl., to B'way and Astor pl. and to Bkln. via Delancey to Wmsbg. Bridge, to Bkln. Plaza. Returns by same route.

GRAND ST. FERRY LINE (D)—Leaves ft. of Grand, west to Sullivan, to Vestry, to Greenwich, to Desbrosses St. Ferry. Returns, to Washington, to Vestry, then by same route.

GRAND ST. LINE (D)—Leaves Wmsbg. Plaza, through Delancey, to Essex, to Grand, to Sullivan, to Vestry, to Greenwich, to Desbrosses. Return, Desbrosses to Washington, to Vestry, to Sullivan, to Grand, to Clinton, to Delancey, to Wmsbg. Plaza.

JEROME AV. (H)—Macombs Dam Bridge, along Jerome av., to City Line, passing Woodlawn Cemetery.

KINGSBRIDGE LINE (D)—Leaves 225th and B'way, south to St. Nicholas av., to Amsterdam av., to Mhtn., to 125th, to E. R. Returns same route.

LEXINGTON AV. LINE (F)—Leaves ft. of Whitehall, through Whitehall, to B'way, to 23d, to Lexington av., to 116th, to Lenox av., to 146th. Some cars continue on Lexington av. to 130th. Returns by same route to B'way, to State, to ft. of Whitehall.

MADISON ST. LINE (F)—Leaves ft. of Grand, through Cherry, to Jackson, to Madison, to New Chambers, to Chambers, to ft. of Chambers, N. R. Return through West, to Duane, to New Chambers, to Madison, to Jackson, to Cherry, to Grand St. Ferry.

METROPOLITAN CROSSTOWN LINE (F)—Leaves ft. of Grand, through East, to Delancey, to Bowery, to Spring, to W. B'way, to Broome, to Sullivan, to Watts, to West, to ft. of Desbrosses. Returns by same route.

NINTH AV. LINES, AS FOLLOWS: (F)—Leaves ft. of Cortlandt, through Cortlandt to Greenwich, to 9th av., to 53d. Returns by same route, to Gansevoort, to Washington, to ft. of Cortlandt. Leaves ft. of Christopher, through Christopher to Greenwich, to 9th av., to 53d. Returns by same route to Gansevoort, to Washington, to ft. of Christopher.

ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FIFTH ST. CROSSTOWN LINE (F)—Runs through 145th, from B'way to Lenox av. Same route back.

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTEENTH ST. CROSSTOWN LINE (F)—Leaves 106th and Amsterdam av., runs through 106th to Columbus av., to 109th, to Mhtn. av., to 116th, to E. R. Returns by same route.

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIRST ST. (H)—161st and 3d av., along 161st to Macombs Dam Bridge, thence along Sedgwick av. to Morris Heights, to Tremont and 3d av.

ONE HUNDRED AND TENTH ST. LINE (D)—Leaves Ft. Lee Ferry, east on Mhtn., to St. Nicholas av., to 110th, to E. R. Returns same route.

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FIFTH ST. (H) (Electric)—From W. 135th and 8th av., through 135th to Madison av., to E. 138th, to Port Morris.

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIFTH ST. CROSSTOWN LINE (D)—Leaves E. 125th, to Mhtn., to Ft. Lee Ferry. Same route back.

POST OFFICE AND BROOKLYN VIA WILLIAMSBURG BRIDGE (D)—Wmsbg. Plaza east on Delancey, to Essex, to Grand, to Bowery, to Park Row, to City Hall. Return Park Row, to Bowery, to Grand, to Clinton, to Delancey, to Wmsbg. Plaza.

SECOND AV. LINES—Office, 1876 2d av. Main Line leaves B'way and Worth to Bowery, to Grand, to Forsyth, to East Houston, to 2d av., to 129th. Returns 2d av., to 129th, to Chrystie, to Grand, to Bowery, to Worth, to B'way. Astoria Line—Leaves ft. 92d to Av. A, to 86th to 2d av., to Stuyvesant pl., to 4th av., to Astor pl., to B'way. FIRST AV. LINE—Leaves 125th and 1st av., to 59th, to 2d av., to Stuyvesant pl., to 4th av., to Astor pl., to B'way.

SEVENTH AV. AND BROOKLYN LINE (F)—Leaves 59th and 7th av. south to Greenwich av., east to 6th av., to 8th, to Av. A, to East Houston, to Essex, to Delancey, to Wmsbg. Bridge, to Bkln. Plaza. Returns over bridge to Clinton, to Av. B, to 2d, to Av. A, to 9th, to Stuyvesant, to 3d av., to Astor pl., to 4th av., to 8th, to 6th av., to Greenwich av., to 7th av., to 59th.

SIXTH AND AMSTERDAM AV. LINES (F)—Leaves ft. of Whitehall, to Bowling Green, through Battery pl., to Greenwich, to Trinity pl., to Church, to Barclay, to W. B'way, to 4th, to 6th av., to 53d, to 9th av., to Columbus av., to B'way, to 71st, to Amsterdam av., to 125th. Returns by same route, to 3d, to W. B'way, to Greenwich, to Fulton, to Church, to Trinity pl., to Greenwich, to Battery pl., to State, to ft. of Whitehall. Branch continues up 6th av. to 59th.

SIXTH AV. FERRY LINE (F)—Leaves ft. of Desbrosses, through West, to Watts, to Varick, to Carmine, to 6th av., to 3d. Returns from 6th av. to 3d, to Carmine, to Varick, to Watts, to West, to ft. of Desbrosses.

SOUTHERN BOULEVARD LINE (J)—From 3d av. and 129th, via 3d av., to Southern Blvd., to Pelham P'kway, Bronx Park.

ST. ANNS AV. LINE (H)—From 3d av. and E. 161st, south on St. Anns av., to Southern Blvd.

TENTH AV. BRANCH LINE (D)—Leaves 129th and Amsterdam av., south to Mhtn., to B'way, to 10th av., to 42d.

THIRD AV. LINE (D)—Leaves Ft. George, south on Amsterdam av., to Mhtn., through 125th to 3d av., to Bowery, to Park Row, to Post Office. Returns same route.

THIRTY-FOURTH ST. CROSSTOWN LINE (F)—Leaves ft. of 34th, through 34th, to 10th av., to 42d, to ft. of W. 42d. Returns by same route.

TREMONT AV.-ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-SEVENTH ST. (H)—3d av., Tremont av. and 177th, to West Farms, thence along Walker av. to Westchester.

TWENTY-EIGHTH AND TWENTY-NINTH STS. CROSSTOWN LINE (K)—Leaves W. 23d St. Ferry, through 13th av. to 24th, to 11th av., to 28th, to 1st av., to ft. of E. 34th. Returns by 1st av., to 29th, to 11th av., to 24th, to 13th av., to ft. of W. 23d.

TWENTY-THIRD ST. CROSSTOWN LINE (F)—Runs across the city bet. ft. of W. 23d and ft. of E. 23d.

WESTCHESTER AV. (H)—129th and 3d av., to Westchester av., to Westchester village.

WHITE PLAINS AV. (H)—From 128th, via Melrose and Webster av., through to 242d and White Plains av.

WILLIAMSBRIDGE (H) (Electric)—From 177th and 3d av., to West Farms, to Mt. Vernon, via White Plains av. Transfers to any Union R. R. line.

WILLIS AV. (H) (Electric)—From 129th and 3d av., up 3d av. to 136th, to Lincoln av., to Southern Blvd., to Willis av., to 149th and 3d av.

Digitized by Google

ELECTRIC ROADS IN NEW YORK CITY—MANHATTAN AND BRONX—*Continued.*

Elevated Lines.

INTERBOROUGH RAPID TRANSIT CO.—Offices, 165 B'way. Lessee of all lines of the Manhattan Ry. Co. T. P. Shonts, Pres.; A. Belmont, Ch. Board; T. P. Shonts, Ch. Ex. Com.; J. H. Campbell, Treas.; H. M. Fisher, Sec.; E. F. J. Gaynor, Auditor; D. W. Ross, Vice Pres. and Gen. Mgr.

MANHATTAN RAILWAY CO.—165 B'way. E. L. Marston, Pres.; J. H. McClement, Vice Pres.; D. W. McWilliams, Sec.-Treas. Lines: 2d av., 3d av., 6th av., 9th av. and suburban line.

NINTH AV.—So. Ferry to 155th. Transfer to 6th av. line at 135th. †36 min.

SECOND AV.—So. Ferry, to 129th. †35 min., and from 129th to Bronx Park over the Suburban branch. Transfers to 3d av. line at Chatham sq. and 129th. To Bronx Park. †35 min.

SIXTH AV. LINE—So. Ferry to 155th (connecting with N. Y. and Putnam Ry.). †43 min.

THIRD AV.—So. Ferry to 129th, and from 129th to Bronx Park, over Suburban branch. Transfers to 2d av. line at Chatham sq. City Hall to 129th, †30 min., and to Bronx Park, †51 min.; from So. Ferry to 129th, †34 min.

Subway Lines.

INTERBOROUGH RAPID TRANSIT CO., Lessee. For officers see Interborough R. T. Co., under Elevated Lines. Routes Main line, from Atlantic av., Bkln., to 96th, Mhtn. B'way line, from junction with main line and West Farms line at 96th to 242d (Van Cortlandt Park). West Farms line, from junction with main line and B'way line at 96th to 181st and Boston rd. (Bronx Park). See Bkln. and Mhtn. maps. All West Farms express trains run to and from Bkln., and all express trains of B'way line run to and from Bkln. in rush hours. Local trains run in Mhtn. from South Ferry and City Hall loop. Express stations are all those in Bkln. and in Mhtn. at Bowling Green, Wall, Fulton, Bkln. Bridge, 14th, Grand Central, 72d and 96th. All stops are made by express trains north of 96th. Running time from Bkln. terminal to 96th, 27 min.; to B'way terminal, 53 min.; and to West Farms terminal, 50 min. Running time of express trains from South Ferry, 10 min. less for each terminal.

NEW YORK MUNICIPAL RAILWAY CORPORATION—Lessee. For offices see N. Y. Municipal Ry. Corp., under Bkln. surface and "L" Co.'s. Route Centre St. Loop. From Chambers to Wmsbg. Bridge; thence via "L" to Canarsie, †40 min.

Hudson Tubes.

HUDSON & MANHATTAN R. R. CO.—General offices, 30 Church. W. C. Fisk, Pres. and Gen. Mgr.; R. W. Meirs, Vice Pres.; F. H. Sillick, Compt.; J. S. O'Neale, Sec. and Treas. Routes: Hudson Terminal to Summit av., Jersey City and Park pl., Newark; Hudson Terminal to Hoboken; B'way and 33d to Hoboken; B'way and 33d to Summit av., J. C. Connection is made from Hudson Terminal with the Pennsylvania R. R. at Mhtn. Transfer, and Exchange pl., J. C. Stations in Mhtn.: Hudson Terminal, entrances on Cortlandt, Dey and Fulton, near Church; Christopher, bet. Hudson and Greenwich; 6th av., at 9th, 14th, 19th, 23d, 28th, 32d and 33d. Stations in N. J.: Penn. R. R. station at Exchange pl., J. C.; Erie R. R. station, Pavonia av., J. C.; D., L. & W. station, Hoboken; Grove and Henderson, J. C.; Summit av., J. C.; Mhtn. Transfer; Park pl. and Broad, Newark. Connection from uptown stations to Hoboken, Erie station and Newark trains made at Grove-Henderson station. From Hoboken Terminal to Newark, †20 min.; from 33d to Newark, †35 min.; from Hudson Terminal to Mhtn. Transfer, †16 min.

QUEENS.

Surface Lines and Companies.

LONG ISLAND ELECTRIC RAILWAY CO.—Inc. 1894. Capital stock, $600,000. Officers: C. L. Addison, Pres., Penn. Station, Mhtn.; W. O. Wood, Vice Pres. and Gen. Mgr., L. I. City; Frank E. Haff, Sec. and Treas., Penn. Station, Mhtn. Operates 17.24 miles of track. Jamaica to Queens, Jamaica to City Line, Bkln.; Jamaica to Far Rockaway.

Far Rockaway Line—From Jamaica every 20 min. for Locust av., Springfield, Jamaica Bay, Inwood, Cedarhurst, Lawrence and Far Rockaway; †45 min.; from Bkln. Bridge to Far Rockaway, 1 hr. 40 min.

Queens Division—Cars leave City Line every 15 min. until 6:30 P.M., then every 20 min. to Woodhaven, Ozone Park, Jamaica, Hollis, Queens and Belmont Park Race Track. †44 min.

MANHATTAN AND QUEENS TRACTION CORP. (A)—Queens Plaza Court, L. I. City. R. S. Sloan, Pres.; S. B. Severson, Gen. Mgr.

Main Line—From 59th and 2d av., over Queensboro Bridge and Queens Blvd., to Jamaica, 55 min.

Queensboro Local—From 59th and 2d av., over Queensboro Bridge to Jackson av., L. I. City.

NEW YORK AND QUEENS COUNTY—Offices, 7 and 9 Borden av., L. I. City. W. O. Wood, Pres. and Gen. Mgr.

Bridge Shuttle—Leaves 34th, 4 A.M. to 5 A.M. every 10 min., then 6 min. until 6 A.M., then 3 min. until 9:24 A.M., then 4 min. until 3:08 P.M., then 3 min., until 7:44 P.M., then 6 min. until 12 A.M., then 10 min. until 1:20 A.M., then 20 min. until 3:40 A.M.

Broadway (Astoria) Line—Leaves Woodside 5:14 A.M. every 10 min. until 10:14 P.M., then 20 min. until 11:39 P.M., and 30 min. until 12:39 A.M.

Calvary Line—Leaves 34th St. Ferry 5 A.M. every 10 min. until 7:10 P.M. and 20 min. until 12:30 A.M. and 1:40 A.M.

College Point Line—Leaves 59th, N. Y., 4 A.M. every 5 min. until 9 P.M., then every 10 min. until midnight, then every 15 min. until 1 A.M. and 30 min. until 3:30 A.M.

Corona Line—Leaves 59th, N. Y., 4 A.M. every 12 min. until 12:08 A.M., then every 30 min. to 3:20 A.M.

Dutch-kills Line—Leaves N. Y. 4:32 A.M., then every 14 min. until 6:10 A.M., then 4 min. to 9 A.M., then 10 min. until 4:30 P.M., then 4 min. until 7 P.M., then 12 min. until midnight, then 30 min., until 3:10 A.M.

Flushing and Jamaica Line—Leaves Flushing 4:30 A.M. to 8:55 P.M. every 15 min., then 25 min. to 12:40 A.M.

Flushing Av.—Leaves 92d St. Ferry 5 A.M. to 1:30 A.M. every 10 min.

Ravenswood—Leaves 34th 4:40, then every 10 min. to 10:10 P.M., then 20 min. to 1:40 A.M.

Steinway Line—Leaves 59th, N. Y., 4:47 A.M., then every 3 min. until midnight, then 20 min. until 1:50 A.M., then 30 min. to 3:30 A.M. Leaves N. Beach about 30 min. later.

OCEAN ELECTRIC RAILWAY—Office, Penn. R. R. Station, 33d, Mhtn. Operating old Far Rockaway Village R. R. Ralph Peters, Pres.; Frank E. Haff, Sec. Routes: From passenger station, L. I. R. R., at Far Rockaway, to Far Rockaway Beach, and from railroad station to Arverne, Rockaway Beach, Rockaway Park, Belle Harbor and Neponsit.

RICHMOND.

See also Index, Richmond, Electric R. R. Lines.

RICHMOND LIGHT AND RAILROAD CO.—C. W. Hotchkiss, Pres.; R. L. Rand, Vice Pres.; J. E. Phillips, Sec.-Treas. General offices, St. George, New Brighton, S. I. Lines: North Shore Line, from St. George Ferry via New Brighton, Snug Harbor, Livingston, West New Brighton, Port Richmond, Mariners' Harbor to Howland Hook (ferry to Elizabeth). So. Beach Line, from St. George Ferry via Tompkinsville, Stapleton, Clifton, Rosebank, Ft. Wadsworth, to So. Beach. Richmond Turnpike Line, from St. George via Tompkinsville to Clove rd. Jersey St. Belt Line via Jersey to New Brighton, returning via Richmond Terrace to St. George Ferry, Port Richmond and So. Beach Line, from Bergen Point Ferry via West New Brighton, Livingston, Snug Harbor, St. George Ferry, Tompkinsville, Stapleton, Clifton, Rosebank, Ft. Wadsworth, Arrochar to So. Beach.

STATEN ISLAND MIDLAND RY. CO.—C. W. Hotchkiss, Pres.; R. L. Rand, Vice Pres.; A. M. Stillwell, Sec.; A. Watson, Treas. and Asst. Sec. Gen. offices, New Brighton. Lines: From St. George, through Tompkinsville, Stapleton, Garretsons, Grant City, Egbertville to Richmond. From Grant City to Midland Beach. From Concord through Westerleigh, Port Richmond to Bergen Point Ferry. From Eckstein's Brewery and Manor rd. to Richmond Terrace, W. N. B.

THE STATEN ISLAND RAPID TRANSIT RAILWAY (Steam)—Daniel Willard, Pres.; Stephen P. Kretzer, Sec.; J. V. McNeal, Treas.; C. C. F. Bent, Vice Pres. Lines: St. George to Arlington, St. George to So. Beach.

THE STATEN ISLAND RAILWAY CO.—(Steam)—Same officers as above. Clifton to Tottenville.

†Running time.

Digitized by Google

ELEVATED AND SUBWAY STATIONS, NEW YORK CITY.

Manhattan Elevated Stations.*

Third Av. Line—South Ferry (free transfers bet. east and west side trains), Hanover sq., Fulton, Franklin sq., Chatham sq. (Bkln. Bridge trains from City Hall station, free transfer to 2d av. trains), Canal, Grand, Houston, 9th, 14th, 18th, 23d, 28th, 34th (branch to ferry ft. E. 34th), 42d (branch to Grand Central Station), 47th, 53d, 59th, 67th, 76th, 84th, 89th, 99th, 106th, 116th, 125th, 129th (free transfer to 2d av. trains), 133d, 138th, 143d, 149th (free transfer to subway trains in same direction), 156th, 161st, 166th, 169th, Wendover av., 174th, 177th, 180th, 183d, Pelham av., Bronx Pk.

Second Av. Line—South Ferry, Hanover sq., Fulton, Franklin sq., Chatham (free transfer to 3d av. trains), Canal, Grand, Rivington, 1st, 8th, 14th, 19th, 23d, 34th (branch to ferry ft. E. 34th), 42d, 50th, 57th, 65th, 72d, 80th, 86th, 92d, 99th, 105th, 111th, 117th, 121st, 127th, 129th (free transfer to 3d av. trains); from 129th northward the stations for the 2d av. line are the same as for the 3d av.

Sixth Av. Line—South Ferry, Battery pl., Rector, Cortlandt, Park pl., Chambers, Franklin, Grand, Bleecker, 8th, 14th, 18th, 23d, 28th, 33d, 38th, 42d, 50th, 58th (shuttle), 53d and 8th av., 59th (free transfer to 9th av. trains), 66th, 72d, 81st, 86th, 93d, 104th, 110th, 116th, 125th, 130th, 135th, 140th, 145th, 155th.

Ninth Av. Line—South Ferry, Battery pl., Rector, Cortlandt, Barclay, Warren, Franklin, Desbrosses, Houston, Christopher, 14th, 23d, 30th, 34th, 42d, 50th, 59th (free transfer to 6th av.). From 59th northward the stations for the 9th av. line are the same as for the 6th av.

*For Brooklyn L stations see Index, B. R. T. map.

Manhattan Subway Stations.†

Main Line—South Ferry, Bowling Green, Wall, Fulton, City Hall, loop for local trains; Bkln. Bridge,† Worth, Canal, Spring, Bleecker, Astor pl., 14th, 18th, 23d, 28th, 33d, Grand Central, Times sq., 50th, 59th, 66th, 72d, 79th, 86th, 91st, 96th.

Centre St. Loop Line (B. R. T. System)—From Chambers to Wmsbg. Bridge: Chambers, Canal, Bowery, Essex.

Eastern Division—From 96th to 145th and Lenox av.; 96th, 110th, 116th, 125th, 135th, 145th.

Westchester Branch—From 135th to Bronx Park: 135th, Mott av., 149th (free transfer to L trains in same direction). Jackson av., Prospect av., Intervale av., Simpson, Freeman, 174th, 177th, 180th.

Western Division—From 96th to B'way, to Van Cortlandt Park; 96th, 103d, 110th, 116th, Mhtn. st., 137th, 145th, 157th, 168th, 181st, Dyckman, 207th, 215th, 225th, 231st, 238th, 242d.

†For Brooklyn stations see "Bkln. Subway Extension," Page 102.

FERRY COMPANIES IN NEW YORK CITY.

Brooklyn.

BERGEN BEACH AND CANARSIE FERRY CO.—Sunday trips bet. Bergen Beach and Canarsie during summer.

BKLN. AND MHTN. FERRY CO.—H. B. James, Pres.; G. W. Loft, Sec. and Treas.; L. Helms, Mgr. Office, ft. of B'way, Bkln. Roosevelt St. Ferry—B'way to Roosevelt, Mhtn.; 23d St. Ferry—B'way to 23d, Mhtn.

BKLN. AND RICHMOND FERRY—E. J. McCormack, Pres.; E. R. Phillipsen, Sec.; Geo. Kimball, Supt. Bay Ridge av. (69th st.) to St. George, S. I. Leaves Bay Ridge av. hourly from 6 a.m. on weekdays and Sun. until 12 night. Leaves St. George hourly from 6:30 a.m. until 12:15 night.

CANARSIE AND ROXBURY FERRY—Canarsie to Rockaway Point, landing at Barren Island and Roxbury. All year service. Arthur McAvoy, Pres., 1457 E. 95th, Canarsie.

INTERBOROUGH 23D ST. FERRY CO. (INC.)—F. A. Martin, Pres.; J. E. Smith, Sec., Treas. and Supt. Ft. Greenpoint av. to 10th, Mhtn., 5 a.m. to 6 a.m. every 30 min., 6 a.m. to 9 a.m. every 24 min., 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. every 30 min., 1 p.m. to 7 p.m. every 24 min., 7 p.m. to 9 p.m. every 30 min.

SHEEPSHEAD BAY AND ROCKAWAY FERRY CO.—H. R. Reed, Pres., Sheepshead Bay to Rockaway Point during the summer every half hour.

UNION FERRY CO. OF N. Y. AND BKLN.—J. D. Fairchild, Pres.; B. J. Downer, Sec. and Treas.; G. M. Bedell, Supt. Office, ft. Atlantic av., Bkln. Fulton Ferry—Fulton to Fulton, Mhtn. Hamilton Ferry—Hamilton av. to Whitehall, Mhtn. South Ferry—Atlantic av. to Whitehall, Mhtn.

Manhattan and Bronx.

BLACKWELL'S ISLAND—E. 53d, every half hour from 7:30 a.m. to 12:30 night; Sundays and holidays same as week days. E. 70th, every half hour from 7:30 a.m. to 12 night. E. 26th daily 9, 10 a.m., 1, 2:30, 3, 3:30 p.m. On Saturday afternoons last boat leaves at 2. None on Sunday.

COMMUNIPAW FERRIES—Operated by Central R. R. of N. J. From Liberty st. to Communipaw, Jersey City. Connects with C. R. R. of N.J., P. & R. R., B. & O. R. R. and Lehigh Valley R.R. From W. 23d to Communipaw, same connections.

W. 23D ST. FERRY, MHTN., TO JERSEY CITY—Connects with C. R. R. of N. J., P. & R. R. R., B. & O. R. R. and Lehigh Valley R. R.

ELLIS ISLAND—From Battery Pk. Barge Office, ft. Whitehall, 6:40, 7:20, 8:20, 9, 10, 11 a.m., 12 m., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7:30 p.m. Visitors only from 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. Pass from Com. of Immigration.

FARM COLONY, S. I.—Ft. 26th, Tu. and Th., 10:30 a.m. and No. 2d, Bkln., 10:15 a.m. on signal. Pass from Dept. Charities, ft. 26th.

GOVERNOR'S ISL.—Govt. boat under direction of Dept. Qtrmaster, Governor's Island. From Barge Office, Battery, on the quarter to and quarter after the hour. Pass.

HART'S ISLAND—From E. 26th, 10 a.m., except Sun. and holidays; also from ft. Fordham av., City Island, every hour from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. Visitors must obtain passes from Dept. of Correction, 148 E. 20th.

HOBOKEN FERRIES, D. L. & W.—Barclay, Christopher and W. 23d to Hoboken; W. 23d to 14th, Hoboken.

LONG ISLAND R. R.—E. 34th to L. I. City.

MHTN. STATE HOSPITAL—See Ward's Island.

MUNICIPAL FERRY CO.—Owned by city. From Whitehall, Mhtn., to St. George, Rich., from 39th, Bkln., to Whitehall, Mhtn.

NASSAU FERRY CO.—82-8 Wall, Mhtn. A. V. Ellis, Pres.; J. C. Howard, Sec. and Treas. Grand, Bkln., to Houston, Mhtn. Leaves Houston st. every 10 min., from 6 a.m. to 12 noon; then every 12 min. to 2 p.m.; every 10 min. to 8 p.m.; every 20 min. to midnight; every ½ hr. to 4:30 a.m.; every 20 min. to 6 a.m.

N. Y. AND COLLEGE POI T FERRY—J. B. Hasslocher, Pres.; R. R. Schaller, Sec. and Treas. From E. 99th to College Point. Summer from E. 99th hourly from 8 a.m. until 10 p.m. From College Point hourly from 7 a.m. until 10:20 p.m. Extra boats on Sundays to North Beach. Winter, from E. 99th, 9, 11 a.m.; 1, 3, 5 p.m.; from College Point, 8, 10 a.m.; 12 m., 2, 4 p.m.

N. Y. AND EAST RIVER FERRY CO.—Ft. E. 92d about every 10 min. for Astoria.

NORTH BROTHER ISLAND—From E. 132d. By launch about every hour from 7:30 a.m. to 12:45 a.m. Under the jurisdiction of the Board of Health, 149 Centre.

PAVONIA FERRY CO.—Chambers and W. 23d to Pavonia av., Jersey City, connecting with Erie R. R. F. D. Underwood, Pres.; D. Bosman, Sec.; D. W. Bigoney, Treas.; C. R. Stewart, Supt. Office, Jersey City.

PENN. R. R. FERRIES—From Cortlandt and Desbrosses to Montgomery, Jersey City. Connects with Penn. R. R.

RANDALL'S ISLAND—From E. 26th, 7:30 to 10:30 a.m.; 3 p.m., except Sun. and holidays; Sat., 2 p.m. From Randall's Island to 125th, daily, returning via 120th, leaving Randall's Island, 7:30 a.m., then half-hourly until 12:30 a.m. Pass from Dept. of Charities.

RIKER'S ISLAND—Ft. 26th, at 10 a.m. except Sun. and holidays. Pass from Dept. of Cor-

Digitized by Google

FERRY COMPANIES, NEW YORK CITY—MHTN. & BRONX—*Continued.*

rection, 148 E. 20th; also Ft. E. 138th, at 7 a.m., 1 p.m., 8 p.m. and 5:30 p.m.

RIVERSIDE AND FT. LEE FERRY CO.—W. 130th to Edgewater, N. J.

STATUE OF LIBERTY—From Battery Pier to Bedloe's Island. Every day in the year hourly, from 9 a.m. to 7 p.m. Time from statue, 30 min. later.

TWIN CITY FERRY CO.—F. W. Weeks, Pres. and Mgr. Offices, Ft. Clason Point rd., Bronx. Leaves ft. Clason Point rd., Bronx, to N. 10th, College Pt., every ½ hr. from 6:30 a.m.

WARD'S ISLAND—Visiting days Sat., Sun and Mon. Steamer leaves ft. E. 116th, 1 p.m., and half hourly after until 3 p.m. All other days steam ferry leaves same pier on half hourly trips on the hour and half nour from 6:30 a.m. to 12 midnight. Fare 5c. Passes may be obtained from Dr. Wm. Mabon, Supt., by application in writing or in person at dock.

WEST SHORE FERRIES—From ft. W. 42d and Cortlandt, to West Shore R. R. station, Weehawken, N. J., and from ft. W. 42d to West New York, N. J. Office, Weehawken, N. J.

L. I. STEAMBOATS AND FERRIES.

Astoria and New York. Babylon, Oak Island and Oak Island Beach. Babylon and Munice Island. Bay Shore and Ocean Beach. Bay Shore and Point o' Woods. Bay Shore and Saltaire. Canarsie and Bergen Beach. Clason Pt. and College Pt. Clason Pt. and Whitestone. College Pt. and New York. Freeport, Point Comfort and Point Lookout. Flushing and New York, fr. only. Glen Cove and New York. Huntington and South Norwalk, Conn. Montauk Steamship Co.: Sag Harbor Route—New York, Orient Pt., Orient, Greenport, Shelter Island Hgts., Sag Harbor and to Block Island; North Shore Route—New York, Great Neck, Sea Cliff, Glen Cove, Glenwood, So. Glenwood; New London Route—Sag Harbor, Shelter Island Hgts., Greenport, Manhasset, Plum Island, New London. North Beach and New York. Northport and New York. Patchogue to Cherry Grove, Point o' Woods, Ocean Beach, Fire Island and Long Cove. Port Jefferson and Bridgeport, Conn. Port Jefferson and New Haven. Rockaway Beach and New York. Sea Cliff and New Rochelle. Sea Cliff and Rye.

FREIGHT DEPOTS IN NEW YORK CITY.

Baltimore & Ohio R. R.—Mhtn.: Pier 7, N. R., ft. Rector; Pier 22, N. R., ft. Harrison; W. 26th St. Yd., ft. 26th and N. R.; 135th and Harlem River; Pier 21, ft. Roosevelt, E. R. Bkln.: Ft. No. 7th, Baltic, ft. 48th, ft. Jay, Pier 4, Wallabout; E. D. Ter., ft. N. 9th; Pier 80, N. R., ft. W. 40th; ft. 13th and 14th, L. I. City.

Central R. R. of N. J.—Mhtn.: Piers 10 and 11, N. R., ft. Cedar; Pier 39, ft. W. Houston; Pier 46, N. R., ft. Charles; Pier 80, N. R., ft. W. 40th; Pier 81, N. R., ft. W. 41st; Bronx Terminal, 3d av. and 133d, Bronx side Harlem River. Bkln.: Bush Terminal Co., 40th to 51st; N. Y. Dock Co., E. R. from Fulton to Atlantic av. Ferry N. Y. Dock Co., ft. Baltic, N. Y. Dock Co., bet. Hamilton av. and Walcott on Atlantic Basin, Jay St. Terminal, bet. Jay and Bridge, and Bkln. E. D. Terminal, ft. N. 7th; Queensboro Terminal, L. I. City.

Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R.—Mhtn.; Pier 13, N. R., ft. Cortlandt; Pier 41, N. R., ft. Leroy; Pier 68, N. R., ft. 28th; Catharine St. Pier, No. 26, E. R.; Harlem Transfer Co.'s Terminal, 135th; Mhtn. Terminal Co., Pier 80, N. R.; Mhtn. Terminal Co., Pier 131st, N. R. Bkln.: E. D. Terminal (formerly Palmer's Dock); Lackawanna Wallabout Terminal; Jay St. Terminal; Atlantic Terminal, Fulton Terminal, Baltic Terminal, N. Y. Dock Co.; Lackawanna So. Bkln. (25th St. Terminal); Bush Docks. Long Island City; Pidgeon (Bkln., E. D. Terminal), Hoboken, N. J.; N. Y. Lighterage Sta., N. J.; Jersey City, N. J.; Warren (Bkln., E. D. Terminal).

Erie R. R.—Mhtn.; Ft. Duane (Piers 20 and 21, N. R.); ft. W. 28th; Pier 80, ft. W. 40th; ft. 49th, ft. W. Houston (Pier 39, N. R.); ft. Stanton, E. R.; 131st and N. R. (eastbound only), and Harlem Terminal. Bkln.: Ft. N. 5th, Wallabout Sta., Jay St. Terminal, Fulton Terminal, Atlantic Terminal, Ft. Baltic and ft. 48th. In Jersey City: Pavonia av., nr. Provost, and ft. Warren. In Hoboken: At ft. 6th. In Weehawken: Ft. 19th and Park av., W. Houston, N. R., N. Y.; Pidgeon, L. I., N. Y.

Lehigh Valley R. R.—Mhtn.: Piers 2 and 3, N. R., ft. Moore; Pier 34, N. R., ft. Canal; Pier 66, N. R., ft. W. 27th; 27th St. Yd. Track Delivery, ft. W. 27th; Pier 80, N.R., ft. W. 40th; E. 43d, H. R.; E. 124th, H. R.; E. 149th, H. R. Bkln.: Eastern Dist. Terminal, N. 4th to N. 10th; Bush Terminal, bet. 40th and 51st; Jay St. Terminal, water front, bet. Pearl and Bridge; Atlantic Terminal, N. Y. Dock, waterfront, bet. Hamilton av. and Walcott; Baltic Terminal, waterfront, Baltic; Fulton Terminal, waterfront, bet. Fulton and Atlantic av.; Wallabout, Pier 5; Washington av., Jersey City; Grand and Pacific avs., Natl. Docks, Communipaw.

Long Island R. R.—Mhtn.: Ft. James Slip, L. I. City, Jackson av. and 8th. Bkln.: Hanson pl., nr. Flatbush av., Atlantic av., nr. Flatbush av., Pitkin av. and Junius; Bushwick Sta., Flushing and Varick avs.

N. J. & N. Y. R. R.—Same as Erie.

N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R.—Mhtn.: 60th and 11th av., carloads only; ft. W. 42d, 33d and 11th av., St. John's Park; Barclay, Desbrosses (inbound only); Houston (inbound carloads only); Pier 4, E. R., ft. Broad (inbound carloads only); Pier 34, E. R., ft. Rutgers Slip; 130th, W. 128th to 135th, N. R., Inwood, Bronx: Kings Bridge, Morris Hgts. (carloads only); High Bridge (carloads only); Melrose Junction (carloads only), 155th to 161st and Morris av.; Westchester av., Westchester av. and Brook av.; Clermont Park (carloads only); Fordham, Williamsbridge, Woodlawn. Bkln.; Washington av. and Wallabout Mkt., adjoining U. S. Navy Yard; ft. N. 4th to N. 10th; ft. Adams, Pearl, Jay and Bridge; bet. Fulton and Atlantic av. ferries, ft. of Baltic; bet. Hamilton Ferry and Walcott; bet. 40th, and 51st, So. Bkln. Jersey City, N. J.; Ft. of Warren.

N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.—Bronx: Harlem River Sta., 132d and Lincoln av. Mhtn.: Pier 70, E. R. Sta., ft. E. 22d; Pier 39, E. R. Sta., ft. Montgomery. Bkln.: Ft. N. 4th, ft. N. 1st, ft. Jay, ft. Baltic, ft. 48th. Jersey City: Ft. Warren.

N. Y., Ontario & Western R. R.—Receiving, ft. Franklin; 33d and 11th av., ft. Rutgers, ft. W. 42d; delivery, Piers 23 and 31, N. R.; 4 E. R. Bkln.: Ft. N. 6th, Wallabout Basin, ft. Jay, ft. Baltic, 48th. Jersey City: Ft. Warren, Newark av. and 7th. Hoboken: At 1st and Marshall, Hoboken shore rd, ft. 5th, Weehawken.

N. Y., Susquehanna & Western R. R.—See Erie.

Penn. R. R.—Mhtn.: Piers 1, 4, 5, 27, 28, 29 and W. 37th, N. R.; Pier 22 E. R., E. 125th and Harlem River. Bkln.: Ft. N. 4th, Wallabout, ft. Jay and 48th, Jay St. Terminal, N. Y. Dock Co.; connection with all railroads entering Bkln. Bush Terminal Co.

South Bkln. Ry. Co.—Main office, 85 Clinton, Bkln. Deliveries in regular steam railroad cars at 38th and 3d av., 37th and 9th av., 37th and 13th av., Gravesend av. and Av. U. Coney Island at various locations, Cropsey av. and 25th av., Bay 19th and Bath av., 63d and 17th av., Ocean av. and Av. X. Freight also delivered bet. various parts of Bkln. and suburbs by electric freight cars. Steamship docks at ft. 63d (Bay Ridge), and on Newtown Creek, at Meserole and Varick.

West Shore R. R.—Mhtn.: Ft. W. 42d, ft. W. 36th, ft. Houston, ft. Desbrosses, ft. Franklin, ft. Barclay, Pier 34, E. R.; ft. Rutgers Slip, Pier 4, E. R.; ft. Broad.

Brooklyn Freight Terminals.

Atlantic—Bet. Hamilton Av. Ferry and Walcott.
Baltic—Ft. Baltic.
Bkln. Eastern Dist.—Ft. N. 4th to N. 10th.
Bush Terminal—41st to 50th.
Bush R. R. Stas.—29th and 2d av., 36th and 2d av., 48th and 2d av., 62d and 1st av., and 63d and 1st av.
Fulton—Bet. Atlantic av. and Fulton.
Jay St.—Ft. Jay.
N. Y. Dock Co.—Ft. Montague.
Wallabout Basin—Washington av. and Wallabout Market.

Digitized by Google

STEAM R. R. PRESIDENTS AND PASSENGER AGENTS IN N. Y. CITY.

Atlantic Coast Line—Via Penn. R. R. J. R. Kenly, Pres.; Wilmington, N. C.; G. B. Ecker, G. P. A., 1218 B'way.

Baltimore & Ohio—Via Central R. R. of N. J. D. Willard, Pres., Baltimore, Md.; J. B. Scott, E. P. A., 1276 B'way.

Boston & Albany—Via N. Y. C., N. Y., N. H. & Hartford & Harlem R. R., 42d and Lexington av. A. H. Smith, Pres.; W. A. Barrows, G. P. A., Boston.

Boston & Maine (Conn. Riv. Div.)—Via N. Y., N. Haven & Hartford R. R. M. McDonald, Pres.; C. M. Burt, G. P. A., Boston, Mass.

Catskill Mt. R. R.—Via N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. G. H. Beach, Pres.; T. E. Jones, Gen. Supt., Catskill.

Central N. England R. R.—Via N. Y. C. H. Elliott, Pres.; A. B. Smith, G. P. A., N. Haven, Conn.

Central R. R. of N. J.—Jersey City by ferries from ft. Liberty and W. 23d, Sandy Hook route from ft. Cedar and W. 42d. W. G. Besler, Pres.; P. W. Heroy, E. P. A., 1440 B'way.

Central Vermont R. R.—Via N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., Grand Central Term. E. C. Smith, Pres.; A. W. Ecclestone, S. P. A., 385 B'way.

Chesapeake & Ohio R. R.—Via Penn. R. R. G. W. Stevens, Pres.; John Kurvy, E. P. A., 1218 B'way.

Del. & Hudson R. R.—Via W. Shore R. R. or N. Y. Central R. R. L. F. Loree, Pres.; W. J. Scott, S. P. A., 1354 B'way.

Del. & Northern R. R.—Via N. Y., O. & W. R. R. A. M. Moreland, Pres.; H. J. Miller, G. P. A., Margaretville, N. Y.

Del., Lack. & W. R. R.—Hoboken by ferries from ft. Barclay, Christopher and W. 23d and Hud. Term. W. H. Truesdale, Pres.; J. L. Smith, E. P. A., 1183 B'way.

Del. Valley R. R.—Via Del., Lack., & W. R. R. J. H. Shull, Pres.; E. Stroudsburg, Pa.

Erie—Jersey City by ferries from ft. Chambers and W. 23d and the Hud. Term. F. D. Underwood, Pres.; R. H. Wallace, G. P. A., 50 Church.

Fonda, Johnstown & Gloversville R. R.—Via N. Y. C. J. L. Hees, Pres.; R. M. Colt, G. P. A., Gloversville, N. Y.

Gd. Trunk System—E. J. Chamberlin, Pres.; H. G. Elliott, G. P. A., Montreal, Quebec.

Lehigh & Hudson River R. R.—From Erie depot. L. A. Riley, Pres.; H. G. Pierson, G. P. A., Warwick, N. Y.

Lehigh Val. R. R.—Jersey City (C. R. R. of N. J. Sta.)—By ferry from ft. of Liberty and 23d. E. B. Thomas, Pres.; C. S. Lee, G. P. A., 143 Liberty.

L. I. R. R.—From Penn. depot, 32d, Mhtn., via tunnel; L. I. City by ferry from E. 34th, Mhtn., Bkln. depots; Flatbush and Atlantic avs., Nostrand Av. Sta., E. N. Y. Sta., Bushwick Sta. Ralph Peters, Pres.; H. M. Smith, G. P. A., 32d and 8th av.

N. J. & N. Y.—See Erie R. R.

N. Y. and Greenwood Lake—See Erie R. R.

N. Y. & Long Branch—Operated by Central R. R. of N. J. and Penn. R. R.

N. Y. Central & Hudson River—42d and 4th av. A. H. Smith, Pres.; L. F. Vosburgh, G. P. A., Gr. Central Term.
Harlem Div.—42d and 4th av.
Putnam Div.—155th and 8th av.; reached by 6th and 9th avs. L lines from Rector; also from Gd. Central Term., changing at High Bridge. W. V. Lifsey, G. E. P. A., 1216 B'way.

N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R.—42d and 4th av. Harlem River Branch—E. 131st and Willis. J. H. Hustis, Pres.; A. H. Seaver, Asst. G. P. A., Room 3623, Gd. Cent. Term.

N. Y., Ontario & Western, Weehawken, N. J.—By ferries ft. of Cortlandt and W. 42d. J. B. Kerr, Pres.; J. B. Stewart, G. P. A., Gr. Cent. Term. Bldg.

N. Y., Susquehanna & Western—From Erie R. R. depot. F. D. Underwood, Pres.; R. H. Wallace, G. P. A., 50 Church.

Norfolk & Western Ry.—Via Penn. R. R. depot, L. E. Johnson, Pres.; W. C. Saunders, G. P. A., Roanoke, Va.

Northern Central Ry.—Via Penn. R. R. Sam'l Rea, Pres.; O. T. Boyd, D. P. A., 263 5th av.

Northern of N. J.—See Erie.

Ottawa & N. Y. R. R.—Via N. Y. C. A. H. Smith, Pres.; G. H. Clark, G. P. A., Ottawa, Ont.

Pemberton & Hightstown R. R.—Via Penn. R. R. F. S. Gaskill, Pres.; W. S. Chafey, G. P. A., New Egypt, N. J.

Penn. R. R., 32d and 7th av., Mhtn., Jersey City—By ferry ft. Cortlandt and Desbrosses and the Hudson Term. Sam'l Rea, Pres.; A. T. Boyd, D. P. A., N. Y.

Phila. & Reading—From Central R. R. of N. J. depot. Theo. Voorhees, Pres.; E. J. Weeks, G. P. A., Phila. Pa.

Rahway Valley R. R.—Via C. R. R. of N. J.

Royal Blue Line—Central R. R. of N. J.; Phila. & Reading R. R. and Balt. & O. R. R.—N. Y. to Washington—From C. R. R. of N. J. depot. W. C. Hope, G. P. A., 143 Liberty.

Rutland R. R.—Via N. Y. C. R. R., Gr. Cent. Term. A. H. Smith, Pres.; W. V. Lifsey, G. E. P. A., 1216 B'way.

Seaboard Air Line—From Penn. R. R. depot. W. J. Harahan, Pres.; C. B. Ryan, G. P. A., Norfolk, Va.

Southern Ry.—From Penn. R. R. depot. F. Harrison, Pres.; H. F. Cary, G. P. A., Washington, D. C.

Staten Island Railroads, St. George, S. I.—By ferry from ft. of Whitehall.

Ulster and Del. R. R.—Via W. Shore R. R. E. Coykendall, Pres.; N. A. Sims, G. P. A., Kingston, N. Y.

W. Shore R. R., Weehawken—By ferries ft. of Cortlandt and W. 42d, Mhtn. A. H. Smith, Pres.; W. V. Lifsey, G. E. P. A., 1216 B'way.

PUBLIC BATHS AND COMFORT STATIONS.

Coney Island Bath.

The Coney Island Bath, located on the ocean front at ft. W. 5th, Coney Island, was opened Aug., 1911. Lockers are provided for men and rooms for women at a charge of 10c. Bathers furnish their own suits and towels. The accommodations are for 5,533 men and 1,294 women. Building is of concrete, 3 stories in height, 60 ft. wide and 400 ft. deep. The hours of admittance are from 8 a.m. to 6 p.m.; Decoration Day to Sept. 30.

Interior Baths.

BROOKLYN.

There are seven interior baths in operation. One on Hicks, nr. Degraw; on Pitkin av., nr. Watkins; Montrose av., nr. Union av.; Huron, nr. Mhtn. av.; Hamburg and Willoughby avs., 4th av. and President; and Duffield, in the Navy Yard section. The cost of these seven baths aggregated $815,704.

MANHATTAN.

326 Rivington, 133 Allen, 538 E. 11th, 23d and Av. A, 347 W. 41st, 342 E. 54th, 232 W. 60th, 532 E. 76th, 243 E. 109th, 33-35 Carmine, cor. Oliver and Cherry, Rutgers pl.

Baths are open the entire year for men and women from 6 a.m. to 9 p.m. Swimming pool in 23d open to men Tues., Thur. and Sat., and to women on Mon., Wed. and Fri. Pools in Rutgers pl. open to men, Mon., Wed. and Fri., and to women Tues., Thur. and Sat. Free. Pools in Rivington open to men, Tues., Thur. and Sat., and to women Mon., Wed. and Fri.

Public River Baths.

MANHATTAN.

The location of these baths vary from year to year. During the summer of 1914 there were six in operation, two at Battery pl., one at ft. E. 5th, E. 96th, ft. W. 51st and Pike Slip, E. R., Mhtn.

Public Comfort Stations.

BROOKLYN.

Seven public comfort stations are maintained in Bkln. One on Fulton, at Borough Hall; B'way and Lorimer, Reid av. and B'way, East N. Y. and Liberty avs., Hamilton av. and Richards; at Mhtn. and Greenpoint avs., and at Havemeyer and Wmsburg. Bridge Plaza.

MANHATTAN.

Thirteen public comfort stations are maintained in Mhtn.: Battery Park, Hanover Sq., City Hall Park, Washington Mkt., Fulton and West; Chatham Sq., Sheriff and Delancey, Long Acre Sq., Greeley Sq., 125th and Park av., Willis av., at entrance to Willis Av. Bridge; Abingdon Sq., 129th and 3d av.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES CUSTOMS DISTRICTS AND WAREHOUSES.

INSPECTION DISTRICTS.

The North and East River fronts of New York and Brooklyn are divided by the Surveyor's Dept. of New York Custom House into inspection districts, as follows:

Brooklyn.

1—Coney Island to south side 51st. Office, Morse Yacht Basin, ft. 56th.

2—From and incl. 51st to south side 37th. Office, Bush Docks, ft. 43d, Bush Term'l.

3—From and incl. 37th to and incl. easterly bank of Gowanus Canal. Office, Pier ft. 33d.

4—From and incl. westerly bank of Gowanus Canal to Richard, incl. Erie Basin Breakwater. Office, Robbin's Erie Basin Dry Dock.

5—From and incl. Richard to all below Marine Railway, near ft. Conover. Office, Beard's Erie Basin Stores.

6—From and incl. Marine Railway, ft. Conover, to Commerce (Piers 36, 37, 38 and 39). Office, Clinton Stores, opp. Pier 37.

7—Commerce to and incl. Hamilton Ferry (Piers 33-35). Office, Pier 33, Atlantic Dock.

8—Hamilton Ferry to and incl. the Baltic Terminal (Piers 29-32). Office, Union Stores.

9—North side Baltic Terminal to Atlantic av. Ferry (Piers 22, 23, 24, 26 and 27). Office, Robbinson's Stores, ft. Congress.

10—Atlantic Av. Ferry to Wall St. Ferry (Piers 15, 16, 17, 18 and 19). Office, Pier 16.

11—Wall St. Ferry to Fulton Ferry (Piers 4, to 13). Office, N. Y. Dock Co., Store 43.

12—Fulton Ferry to and incl. Navy Yard (Piers 1, 2 and 3, and Arbuckle Sugar Refinery). Office, 169 Front.

13—Navy Yard to and incl. N. 3d. Office, 53 So. 3d.

14—North side N. 3d to Greenpoint Ferry, incl. Oak St. Pier and Pratt's Oil Works. Office, Standard Oil Co., ft. N. 11th.

15—Greenpoint Ferry up East River to Newtown Creek, taking in south side of creek to west side of first bridge. Office, Grace Line Wharf, ft. Huron.

16—East side of first bridge on south side of Newtown Creek (taking in Whale Creek and Morgan Creek) up to head of Newtown Creek, and returning on north side of creek to mouth of creek, and up to East River to Laurence Point. Office, 94 Flushing, L. I. City.

Manhattan, North River.

1—Barge Office to north side of bulkhead adjoining Pier 3. Office, Pier 3.

2—South side Pier 9 to and incl. Hoboken Ferry, Barclay. Office, Pier 10.

3—North side Hoboken Ferry, Barclay, to north side Pier 21. Office, Pier 21.

4—End of covered bulkhead, south side Pier 22, to north side Pier 24. Office, Pier 23.

5—South side Pier 25 to end of covered bulkhead, north side Pier 26. Office, Pier 26.

6—St. John's Park, N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. Frt. Sta., Hudson and Laight. Office, St. John's Park.

7—End of covered bulkhead, P. R. R., south side Pier 27, to north side Pier 33. Office, Pier 28.

8—South side Pier 34 to north side of D. L. Pier 38. Office, Pier 34.

8A—From south side of Pier 39 to north side of D. L. & W. R. R. Ferry slips. Office, Pier 41.

9—South side Pier 44 to north side Pier 47; also basin south of Pier 48. Office, Pier 47.

10—South side Pier 48 to and incl. bulkhead ending at south side Pier 53. Office, Pier 52.

11—South side Pier 53 to north side Pier 58. Office, Pier 56.

12—South side Pier 59 to north side Pier 62. Office, Pier 61.

13—North side Pier 62 to north side Pier 65 (new). W. 25th. Office, Pier 65.

14—South side B. & O. R. R. float, ft. W. 26th, to open bulkhead midway bet. 30th and 31st, except Terminal Stores. Office, Pier 67.

15—Open bulkhead midway bet. 30th and 31st to W. 36th, incl. Terminal Stores, 27th and fr. sts. and yards, N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R., and excepting Pier 74, ft. 34th and Am. Express Co., 10th av. and 33d. Office, N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. Frt. Sts., 33d and 11th av.

16—South side W. 34th to north side W. 58th, except N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. Ft. Sts. and Yard at W. 35th. Office, Per 34, ft. W. 44th.

17—South side W. 59th to Spuyten Duyvil. Office, N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R., ft. W. 65th.

Manhattan, East River.

1—Barge Office to and incl. Wall St. Ferry (Piers 5-12). Office, Pier 8.

2—North side Wall St. Ferry to and incl. Fulton Fish Market, Beekman (Piers 13-16). Office, Pier 13.

3—North side Fulton Fish Market to and incl. Catharine Ferry, Catharine st. (Piers 19-26). Office, Pier 20.

4—North side of Catharine Ferry, Catharine to and incl. north side of Pier 33. Office, Pier 29, ft. Market.

5—South side Pier 34, to and incl. E. 10th St. Ferry. Office, Pier 39, N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.

6—North side E. 10th St. Ferry to and incl. E. 65th. Office, Candee and Smith, ft. E. 53d.

7—North side of E. 65th to south side of Harlem River Bridge. Office, T. H. Simonson's Sons Yard, ft. 100th.

8—From and incl. Harlem River Bridge and both banks above; also from Harlem River Bridge, on northeast shore, to and incl. Oak Point and Westchester Creek. Office, Candee, Smith & Howland Co., Gerard av., nr. E. 138th.

New Jersey Shore.

1—Black Tom, all waterfront to C. R. R. of N. J., Jersey City; also from Black Tom to, but not incl. Bayonne. Office, Natl. Storage Co., Communipaw.

2—From and incl. C. R. R. of N. J., Jersey City, and docks adjoining, and the L. V. R. R., including Claremont and waterfront to Jersey City Gap. Office, Build'g Supt., Floating Equipment, L. V. R. R.

3—From Jersey av., Jersey City, easterly on north side of Jersey City Gap to north side of Jersey City Ferry, incl. Sugar Refinery, ft. Washington st. Office, Pier B, Jersey City.

4—From north side of Jersey City Ferry to Abattoir, including Penn. R. R. houses and intervening yards; also freight depot at Newark av. and 7th. Office, Pier K, Penna. R. R., Harsimus Cove, Jersey City.

5—Abattoir to D. L. & W. freight yards, Hoboken, incl. Erie R. R. yards and elevator. Office, Erie R. R., Pier 6, Jersey City.

6—From Jersey City, south side Pier 13, D. L. & W. R. R. freight docks to south side of Hoboken Ferry and West Shore R. R. (First and Marshall sts., Hoboken.) Office, Pier 9, D., L. & W. R. R. freight docks, Hoboken.

7—From south side of Hoboken Ferry to end of covered bulkhead north side Pier 1, Hamburg Docks, Hoboken. Office, Pier 2, Hamburg Docks.

8—From end of covered bulkhead south side Pier 3, Bremen Docks, to end of covered bulkhead north side Pier 1, Bremen Docks. Office, Pier 2, Bremen Docks.

9—From bulkhead north side Bremen Pier 1, to south side of Ocean S. S. Co. yard ft. 10th, Hoboken. Office, ft. 5th, Hoboken.

10—From south side Ocean S. S. Co. yard, ft. 10th, Hoboken, to and incl. Erie Docks A, B, C, D, E, F, G and H, in Weehawken; also Erie coal docks and stock yards in Weehawken. Office, ft. 17th, Hoboken.

11—From Pier 9, Erie R. R. Docks, Weehawken, to and incl. all waterfront to Fort Lee, taking in Warner's Sugar Refinery at Edgewater. Office, West Shore R. R., Weehawken and Municipal Bldg., Edgewater.

Richmond.

All waterfront of Staten Island, incl. Bayonne, Bergen Point and Constable Hook. Office, 15 Arrietta, Tompkinsville.

Yonkers.

All waterfront of Yonkers, incl. the two sugar refineries. Office, 35 Main, Yonkers.

EXPRESS DISTRICTS.

Adams Ex. Co., office, 53 B'way, Mhtn.; U. S. Ex. Co., office, 2 Rector, Mhtn.; Wells Fargo Ex. Co., office, 51 B'way, Mhtn.; American Ex. Co., office, 65 B'way, Mhtn.

WEIGHERS' DISTRICTS.

Communications should be addressed to Surveyor of Customs, Custom House, N. Y.

1—The waters of Staten Island and all Jersey front of the upper bay and north to and incl. Pier 2 (Erie), and also that portion of the Mhtn. front of the North River from Piers 1 to 33 incl.

2—All the Jersey front on the North River from northern boundary of District 1 north to Newburgh incl.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES CUSTOMS DISTRICTS AND WAREHOUSES—*Continued.*

3—All Mhtn. front of North River from north side of Pier 33 to and incl. Pier 62.

4—The Mhtn. front of North River from north side of Pier 62 all north to Hastings.

5—All Mhtn. front of East River, Mhtn., and Bronx front of Harlem River, also that portion of Bkln. front of East River from Pier 19 north to and incl. Navy Yard.

6—All water front on north side of Long Island from the Brooklyn Navy Yard north.

7—Bkln. front from Atlantic av. to 17th.

8—Bkln. front from and incl. 17th and south.

BONDED WAREHOUSES.

Bonded warehouses are in charge of an officer of the customs, owner or occupant acting as agent of importer. They must be used exclusively for storage of imported dutiable merchandise or unclaimed merchandise. No goods delivered without permit signed by Collector and Naval Officer, indorsed by clerk in charge of general storage books at Custom House. Following are locations and proprietors of bonded warehouses at Port of N. Y.:

Brooklyn.

N. Y. Dock Co.—Atlantic Dock Stores, N. Y. Dock Co. Stores, Prentice's Stores, Robinson's Stores, Union Stores, German-Am. Stores, Woodruff Stores, Class 3, Dow's Bins, Class 5, Erie Basin Stores, Class 3. Estate of W. Beard. Indepdt. Stores, Class 3. Bush Term. Co.

Manhattan, North River.

114-116 Washington—Class 3. J. B. Hobby's Son & Co. 52-54 Greenwich—Class 3. Bishop Warehouse Co. 58-60 Greenwich—Class 3. Ely & Co. 12-18 Hubert—Class 3. Mercantile Warehouse Co. 80-86 9th av.—Class 3. Central Free and Bonded Warehouse Co. 37-39 Vestry—Class 3. Tower's Stores, Inc. 598-600 Greenwich—(Stable for live stock). R. Stoddart. 603-607 Greenwich and 43 Clarkson—Class 3. F. C. Linde Co. 281-287 West—Class 3. Tower's Stores, Inc. 508, 512, 514, 516, 518 Washington and 311-313 West—Class 3. Baker & Williams. 151-165 Leroy and 602-604 Washington—Class 3. W. C. Casey Co. 38-44 Laight—Class 3. Bowling Green Warehousing Co. 380-392 W. 12th—Class 3. Baker & Williams. 41-45 Vestry and 437-441 Greenwich—Class 3. Baker & Williams. 31 Leonard—Class 6. The Cook & Bernheimer Co. 35-37 No. Moore—Class 3. Merchants Refrigerating Co. 591-598 Washington, 610-612 Greenwich—Class 3. F. C. Linde Co. Terminal Stores, 27th & 11th av.—Class 3. Terminal Warehouse Co. 22-26 Little West (stables for live stock)—Class 4. American Transfer Co. N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. Co. bins in Elevator A, ft. W. 60th—Class 5. N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. Co. 513-527 W. 20th—Class 3. Baker & Williams.

Manhattan, East River.

68 & 70 Front—Class 3. R. Shaw. 88-90 Pearl, 54-58 Water—Class 3. Wm. R. Boyce. 241 Pearl, 16 Cliff—Class 3. Palmer & Co. 214-221 South, 417-427 Water—Class 3. Lawrence, Son & Gerrish. 125-127 Front—Class 6. Lanman & Kemp. 71-74 South—Class 3. Acker & Co. 276-280 South—Class 3. Silas W. Driggs Warehouse Co. 178, 180, 182, 186 Pearl—Class 3. F. C. Linde, Hamilton & Co. 265-270 Water—Class 3. Baker & Williams. 84-85 South—Class 3. C. C. Hamilton & Co. 403-405 E. 62d—Class 6. Guedalia & Co., Inc. 403-405 E. 124th—Class 6. Crest Cigar Co., Inc.

Edgewater, N. J.

Raw Sugar Dock—Class 2. Warner Sugar Ref. Co. Class 3. Undercliff Term. & W. N. Co.

Hoboken, N. J.

Campbell's Stores—Class 3. Campbell's Stores, Inc. Hamburg Stores—Class 3. Hamburg-Am. Line & Ter. Nav. Co. 223 Hudson—Class 4. Hexamer Stable for Livestock.

Jersey City, N. J.

Jersey City Stores—Class 3. Merchants Refrigerating Co. National Storage Co.'s Stores—Black Tom Island. Class 3. Yards. Class 4. Bins. Class 5. National Storage Co.

Weehawken, N. J.

West Shore Bins—Class 5. N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. Co.

Staten Island.

American Dock Stores—Class 3. American Dock & Trust Co. West'n Union Cable Tanks—Class 2. W. U. T. Co.

Yonkers.

Federal Sugar Ref.—Class 2. Fed. Sugar Ref. Co.

GENERAL ORDER DISTRICTS.

Brooklyn.

Vessels discharging cargoes between Newtown Creek and So. Ferry will send Gen. Order Goods to Prentice's Stores, Columbia Piers to Columbia Stores, Robinson's Piers to Robinson's Stores, Baltic and Union Piers to Union Stores. All Atlantic Dock Piers, Clinton and Commercial Wharves, to Atlantic Dock Stores. German-Amer. Pier to German-Amer. Stores. Erie Basin Piers to Erie Basin Stores. Pier ft. 31st to Independent Stores. Piers ft. 41st to 47th to Independent Stores.

Manhattan.

Vessels arriving and discharging cargoes will send (at least forty-eight hours after entering, due allowance being made for holidays and half-holidays), unclaimed goods, under general order, as follows:

Dis. 1, North River (Piers Nos. 1 to 13), to 114-116 Washington. Dis. 2 (Piers Nos. 14 to 19), to 41-45 Vestry, (Piers 20 to 40) to 512-518 Washington. Dis. 3 (Piers 41 to 47), to 151-165 Leroy. Dis. 4 (Piers 48 to 56 inc.), to 380-392 W. 12th. Dis. 4½ (Piers 57 to 61, inc.), to 513-519 W. 20th. Dis. 5 (bet. 21st and 40th) to Terminal Stores. Dis. 6 (north of 40th), to Terminal Stores. Hamburg Pier to Hamburg Stores, Hoboken Piers to Campbell's Stores. Campbell's Piers to Campbell's Stores. Jersey City Piers to Jersey City Stores. National Piers to National Stores. Amer. Dock Piers to Amer. Dock Stores, Tompkinsville, Staten Island.

Dis. 1, East River (Piers Nos. 1 to 21 old, incl.), to 88-90 Pearl. Dis. 2 (Piers 22 old to 38 new, incl.), to 214-221 South. Dis. 3 (Pier 34, new, to Corlear's Hook), 276-280 South. Dis. 4 (Corlear's Hook and Piers North), to 276-280 South. Live stock discharged at Brooklyn, Dists. Nos. 1, 2, 3, N. R., and all of E. R., N. Y., will be sent to 598-600 Greenwich, Mhtn. Live stock discharged in Jer. City and Dists. 4, 5, 6, N. R., N. Y., will be sent to 22-26 Little W. 12th, Mhtn.

Live Stock discharged in Hoboken will be sent to 223 Hudson, Hoboken.

Flax, Fibre, Cotton, etc., will be sent to National Stores.

Quarantined goods will be sent to Erie Basin Stores.

TAXI., AUTO. AND CAB HIRE.

Motor vehicles (except sight-seeing cars)—for not more than two passengers: For the first half mile or any fraction thereof, 30 cents; each succeeding one-quarter mile, or any fraction thereof, 10 cents. Three or more passengers: For the first half mile, or any fraction thereof, 40 cents; for each succeeding one-sixth mile or any fraction thereof, 10 cents.

No rates are established for sight-seeing cars, but a schedule of the rates charged for each trip shall before the trip be prominently displayed upon the car, and a charge greater, or attempt to charge any passenger a sum greater than set forth in said schedule shall be deemed a violation of this ordinance.

Cabs—For the first mile, or any fraction thereof, 50 cents; for each succeeding one-half mile, or any fraction thereof, 20 cents.

Coaches—For the first mile, or any fraction thereof, 70 cents; for each succeeding one-half mile, or any fraction thereof, 30 cents. Hourly rates (applying only to horse-drawn vehicles when shopping or calling, and not including park or road driving, nor driving more than five miles from the starting point): For the first hour, or any part thereof, $1.50; for each additional one-half hour, 50 cents.

In case of public hacks on which taximeters are not affixed, when driving on the numbered streets or numbered and lettered avenues in the Borough of Manhattan, 20 blocks north and south, and 7 blocks between the numbered and lettered avenues constitute a mile for the purpose of this ordinance. The rate card, as provided for shall state the number of blocks constituting a mile in the Borough of Mhtn.

Motor-driven and horse-drawn vehicles—for waiting time at the rate of $1.50 per hour. For each piece of luggage carried outside, 20 cents. No charge shall, however, be made for hand bags and suit cases. Ferriage and tolls in all cases to be paid by the party using the vehicle.

The pilot boat New Jersey in the lower N. Y. Bay, was rammed during a heavy fog on July 10, 1914, and sunk.

Digitized by Google

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

For special school information consult Brooklyn Eagle Information Bureau. *Girls school; †boys school; ‡co-educational school.

Brooklyn.

COLLEGES.

Adelphi College*—Clifton and St. James pls. Dr. S. Parkes Cadman, Acting Pres.
Brooklyn College†—Nostrand av., Carroll and Crown sts. Under direction of Jesuit Fathers.
Brooklyn College of Pharmacy‡—265-271 Nostrand av.
Brooklyn Law School of St. Lawrence University‡—Eagle bldg.; W. P. Richardson, Dean.
Columbia Univ. Evg. Courses—51 7th av. J. C. Egbert, Pres.
N. Y. Univ. School of Commerce, Accounts and Finance‡—Eagle Bldg.
St. Francis College and Academy†—41 Butler. Brother David, Pres.
St. John's College†—Willoughby av., cor. Lewis. Rev. J. W. Moore, Pres.

PREPARATORY SCHOOLS.

Acad. of Our Lady of Victory*—149 McDonough.
Acad. of the Visitation*—Ridge Blvd. and 89th.
Adelphi Academy‡—Lafayette av. and St. James pl. Preparatory. E. C. Alder, Prin.
Barker's Prep. School‡—824 Herkimer.
Bedford Academy‡—1106 Bergen.
Bedford Institute*—221 McDonough.
Berkeley Institute*—183-185 Lincoln pl. H. W. Callahan, Pres.
Brooklyn Heights Sem.‡—18 Pierrepont.
Denton School‡—241 Park pl.
Flatbush School‡—534 E. 17th.
Friends' School‡—112 Schermerhorn.
Froebel Acad.‡—687 Lafayette av.
Lincoln School‡—2 Sumner av.
Lockwood Acad.‡—138-140 So. Oxford.
Miss Garrott's School‡—146 Macon.
Misses McCreary's School‡—657 Ocean av.
Miss Owen's School*—265 Washington av.
Mrs. Perkins' School‡—112 Woodruff av.
Monroe Pl. School*—50 Monroe pl.
N. Y. Preparatory School‡—545 Franklin av.
Packer Collegiate Inst.*—170 Joralemon. E. J. Goodwin, Pres.
Polytechnic Prep. School†—99 Livingston. F. R. Lane, Headmaster.
Prospect Heights School†—51 7th av.
St. Agnes' Seminary*—283-287 Union.
St. Angela's Hall*—286 Washington av.
St. Catherine's Hall*—301 Washington av.
St. John's Academy‡—80 Lewis av.
St. Thomas Aquinas' Academy*—260 9th.

TECHNICAL SCHOOLS.

Heffley School of Engineering†—243 Ryerson. N. P. Heffley, Pres.
Polytechnic Inst. of Bkln.†—85 Livingston. F. W. Atkinson, Pres.
Pratt Institute‡—215 Ryerson. C. M. Pratt, Pres.; F. B. Pratt, Sec.
Scand.-Amer. Tech. School†—264 Union. A. F. Myhr, Pres.

BUSINESS.

Accounting Inst. of Bkln.—11 Bond.
Alpha Schl.—2 Sumner av.
Blackman's Schl.—707 Halsey.
Borough Bus. Acad.—432 Franklin av.
Brooklyn Civil Service Schl.—13 Willoughby.
Brooklyn Telegraph Schl.—313 Fulton.
Browne's Bus. Coll.—Flatbush & Lafayette avs.
Browne Bus. Schl.—76 Court.
Central Bus. Schl.—459 Gates av.
Charles Commercial Schl.—446 Franklin av.
Columbia Bus. Inst.—23 Flatbush av.
Curtis Bus. Training Schl.—140 Ft. Greene pl.
Eastern Dist. Bus. Inst.—775 DeKalb av.
Ellsworth Schl.—895 Flatbush av.
Euclid Schl.—1297-1305 Fulton.
Excelsior Bus. Schl.—2582 Atlantic av.
Flatbush Com. Schl.—2215 Clarendon rd.
Ford Bus. Schl.—381-387 Fulton.
Greenpoint Com. Schl.—896 Manhattan av.
Heffley Inst.—243-245 Ryerson.
Kaplan-Peoples Schl.—1731 Pitkin av.
Kissick's Bus. Coll.—45-51 Ashland pl.
L. I. Bus. Coll.—143-149 South 5th.
Mendell Civil Service Schl.—1022 Gates av.
Miner's Bus. Acad.—720 Hancock.
Mockridge Bus. Schl.—1800 East New York av.
Pacific Telegraph Schl.—246 Fulton.
The C. F. Young Schl. of Sten.—148 Montague.
Wood's Bus. Schl.—287 B'way.
Y. M. C. A., Bed. Br.—1125 Bedford av; Cent. Br., 11 Bond; E. D. Br., 179 Marcy av.

MUSIC.

A. Arnold Piano Schl.—98 Greene av.
Am. & Italian Schl. of Music—468 Rutland rd.
Bushwick Cons. of Music—26 Palmetto.
Bkln. Con. of Music—Franklin and Lefferts pl.
Bkln. Acad. of Mus. Art—547-49 Greene av.
C. H. Beebe's Piano Schl.—272A Halsey.
Ellery Studios—130 Livngston.
Grand Ital. Cons. Music—542 State.
Hanau Cons. of Music—442 Monroe.
Henry Mollenhauer's Con. of Music—73 Livingston.
Kochenbach's Cons. of Mus.—421 9th.
Lewis Schl. of Music—400 Franklin av.
Louis Mollenhauer's Con. of Music—71 Marlborough rd.
Master Schl. of Music—96 Clinton.
Powell Musical Inst.—915 President.
Richardson-Kuster Piano Schl.—144 Argyle rd.
Slack's Schl. of Music—358 Gates av.
St. John's Coll. Cons. Music—82 Lewis av.
Talmage Studio of Music—362 Clermont av.
Tompkins Hgt. Con. of Music—670A Greene av.
Vanderveer Park Studio—815 East 35th.
Vienna Musical Schl.—186 Patchen.

MEDICAL.

Long Island Coll. Hospital†—Medical Coll. in Polhemus Mem. Clinic, Henry, cor. Amity.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Automobile Schl. (Bedford Y. M. C. A.)—1104 Bedford av.
Bedford Riding Acad.—1152 Atlantic av.
Berlitz Schl. of Languages—220 Livingston.
Brooklyn Inst. Art and Sciences‡—Lafayette av., cor. Ashland pl. (See page 115).
De Severinus Art Schl.—404 Gates av.
Flatbush Riding Acad.—485 Flatbush av.
German-Amer. Auto Schl.—782 Willoughby av.
Gomes Sch. of Eloc.—792 Lincoln pl.
Hawn School of Speech Arts—442 Classon av.
Ideal Schl. for Dancing—1538 B'way.
Koch's Dancing Schl.—1252 Bedford av.
New York Schl. of Method‡—1800 E. N. Y. av.
Rivers' Dancing Schl.—Chateau du Parc.
Stern's Schl. of Dancing—950 B'way.

Manhattan and Bronx.

COLLEGES.

Barnard College*—B'way and 119th. Miss V. C. Gildersleeve, Dean.
Coll. City of N. Y.†—St. Nicholas av. and 139th.
Coll. of Dent. and Oral Surg.‡—E. 25th, nr. 2d av. C. C. Cowl, Dean.
Coll. of Mt. St. Vincent*—261st.
Coll. of St. Francis Xavier†—30 W. 16th. Rev. J. H. Rockwell, Pres.
Coll. of Pharmacy City of N. Y.‡—115-119 W. 68th. Dr. H. H. Rusby, Dean.
Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons†—437 W. 59th. D. S. W. Lambert, Dean.
Columbia Univ.‡—116th, Morningside Heights. N. M. Butler, Pres.
Cornell Univ. Med. Coll.‡—477 1st av.
Eclectic Med. Coll.‡—239 E. 14th.
Fordham Univ.†—191st and 3d av. Rev. T. J. McCloskey, Pres.
Fordham Univ. Law School†—140 Nassau.
Hunter*—68th and Park av. G. S. Davis, Pres.
Manhattan Coll.†—131st and B'way. Christian Brothers. Rev. Brother Edward, Pres.
N. Y. Amer. Vet. Coll.†—141 W. 54th.
N. Y. Coll. of Dentistry†—205-207 E. 23d.
N. Y. Homeo. Med. Coll.†—63d and Av. A.
N. Y. Med. Coll. and Hospital for Women—17-19 W. 101st.
N. Y. Nautical Coll.†—318 W. 57th.
N. Y. Univ.‡—Schools. (1) College of Arts and Pure Science, University Heights. (2) School of Applied Science. (3) Garduate School, Washington sq. (4) Law, 32 Waverley pl. (5) Pedagogy, Washington sq. (6) Medicine, 1st av. and E. 26th. (7) Veterinary School, 114 W. 54th. (8) Commerce Accounts and Finance, 32 Waverley pl.; Bkln. branch, 51 7th av. (9) Collegiate division. (10) Summer school. (11) Woman's law class. Washington sq. E. E. Brown, Chancellor; J. H. MacCracken, Syndic; F. A. Fall, Bursar; G. C. Sprague, Registrar.
Old Physio-Medical Coll.‡—203 W. 33th.
Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.†—1st av. and 26th.

PREPARATORY SCHOOLS.

Academy of Sacred Heart*—533 Madison av.
Alcuin Prep. School*—11½ W. 36th.
Barnard Schl.†—W. 244th.
Barnard Schl.*—421 W. 148th.
Barnard Schl. for Household Arts*—226 W. 79th.
Baron de Hirsch Trade Schl.‡—222 E. 64th.

Digitized by Google

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS—MANHATTAN & BRONX—*Continued.*

Benjamin Home and Day*—144 Riverside Drive.
Berkeley†—270 W. 72d.
Blake Schl.†—665 5th av.
Brown Schl. of Tutoring§—241 W. 75th.
Carpenter Schl.†—310 West End av.
Clason Pt. Military Acad.†—Clason Pt.
Collegiate Schl.†—241 W. 77th.
Columbia Gram. Sch.†—5 W. 93d.
Comstock Schl. for Girls—52 E. 72d.
Cooper Union§—8th and 4th av.
Cutler Schl.†—49 E. 61st.
Delancey Schl.*—301 W. 98th.
De La Salle Inst.†—108 W. 59th.
Dwight Schl.†—15 W. 43d.
Ethical Culture Schl.§—Central Park West and 63d.
Finch Schl.*—61 E. 77th.
Friends' Seminary§—220 E. 16th.
Gardner Schl. for Girls—607 5th av.
Graham Schl.*—42 Riverside Drive.
Groff Schl.†—259 W. 75th.
Hamilton Inst., for Girls—601 West End av.
Hamilton Inst.†—599 West End av.
Harlem Prep. Schl.§—2041 7th av.
Hebrew Technical Inst.†—36 Stuyvesant.
Holy Cross Acad.*—343 W. 42d.
Horace Mann Schls.§—525 W. 120th.
Irving Schl.†—35 W. 84th.
Kelvin Schl.†—331 W. 70th.
Lansing-Walsh Schl.*—238 W. 75th.
Leete Schl.*—17 E. 60th.
Loyola Schl.†—65 E. 83d.
Manhattan Trade Schl. for Girls—209 E. 23d.
Massee Summer Tutoring Schl§—501 5th av.
Misses Bangs and Whiton's Schl.*—Riverdale av. and 252d.
Miss McFee's Schl.*—152 W. 72d.
Miss Rayson's Schl.*—166 W. 75th.
Miss Spence's Schl.*—30 W. 55th.
Misses Fawcett and Hodge Schl.*—127 E. 61st.
Mrs. Scoville's Schl.*—2042 5th av.
Mull's Schl.—B'way and 66th. Business.
New York Collegiate Int.*—241 Lenox av.
New York Electrical Schl.†—39 W. 17th.
New York Prep. Schl.§—15 W. 43d.
New York Trade Schl.†—1st av. and 67th.
Rand Collegiate§—140 E. 19th.
Riverdale Country Schl.†—W. 252d.
Riverside Schl.*—869 West End av.
Sachs Coll. Inst.†—38 W. 59th.
Scudder Schl.*—59 W. 96th.
Semple Schl.*—241 Central Park W.
Senftner Schl.§—13 Astor pl.
St. Agatha Schl.*—553 West End av.
St. Ann's Acad.†—153 E. 76th.
St. John Baptist Schl.*—231 E. 17th.
Syms Schl.†—49 E. 61st.
Trinity Schl.†—139 W. 91st.
Veltin Schl. for Girls—160-162 W. 74th.
Xavier High Schl.†—30 W. 16th.

BUSINESS.

Alex. Hamilton Inst.—13 Astor pl.
Bird's Bus. Inst.—391 E. 149th and 390 Fordham rd.
Drake's Business Schl.—154 Nassau.
Fifth Av. Secretarial Schl.—509 5th av.
Gaffney's Shorthand Schl.—123 W. 125th.
Knickerbocker Schl. of Secs.—489 5th av.
Miller Business Schl.—E. 23d and Lex. av.
New York Schl. of Secretaries—32 W. 42d.
Packard Com. Schl.—Lex. av. and 35th.
Paine Business Schl.—1931 B'way.
Pernin Shorthand Schl.—628 World bldg.
Pratt's Business Schl.—62 W. 45th.
Sheldon Business Schl.—200 5th av.
Walworth Business Inst.—200 W. 72d.
Wood's Business Schl.—125th and 5th av.

MUSIC.

Amer. Inst. Applied Music—212 W. 59th.
Dudley Buck, Aeolian Hall.
Elinor Comstock Mus. Schl.—1000 Madison av.
Galeri-Paris-Cheve Schl. of Sight Singing—64 E. 34th.
Grand Cons. of Music—113 W. 85th.
Guilmant Organ Schl.—44 W. 12th.
Institute of Musical Art—120 Claremont av.
National Cons. of Music—126 W. 79th.
New York College of Music—128-130 E. 58th.
New York German Cons. of Music—304 Madison av.
Nichols Vocal Schl.—330 W. 58th.
Von Ende Music Schl.—44 W. 85th.
Weigester Vocal Studios—862 Carnegie Hall.
Zellman Con. of Music—349 Lenox av.

MEDICAL.

Eclectic Osteopathic Inst.§—208 W. 88th.
National Eclectic Inst.—111 W. 90th.
New York Polyclinic Med. Schl. and Hospital—345 W. 50th.
New York Post-Graduate Med. Schl. and Hospitals§—303 E. 20th.
Platen Inst.§—584 E. 134th.

MISCELLANEOUS.

American Acad. Dram. Arts—Carnegie Hall.
American Inst. of Phrenology—18 E. 22d.
Art Students League of N. Y.—215 W. 57th.
Berlitz Schl. of Languages—1122 B'way, 343 Lenox av.
Bible Teachers Training Schl.§—541 Lex. av.
Bryant Schl. for Stammering—62 W. 40th.
Butterick Schl. of Dressmaking—35 W. 34th.
Cortina Acad. of Languages—1600 B'way.
Dalton Swimming Schls.—23 W. 44th.
Gen. Theo. Sem.—Chelsea sq., W. L. Robbins.
Hawn School of Speech Arts—Carnegie Hall.
Imperial Auto Schl.—228 W. 47th.
Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes—904 Lexington av.
McDowell Dressmaking and Millinery Schl.—25 W. 25th.
National Acad. of Design—Amsterdam av and 109th.
National Cons. of Dram. Art—19-23 W. 44th.
New York Acad. of Sciences—Hdqts Amer. Mus. of Nat. History, 77th and Central Park W.
New York Electrical Trade Schl.†—39 W. 17th.
New York Inst. for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb—W. 163d and Ft. Washington av.
New York Schl. for Hard-of-Hearing—18 E. 41st.
New York Schl. of Applied Design for Women—160 Lexington av.
New York Schl. of Expression—318 W. 57th.
New York Schl. of Fine and Applied Arts—2237-9 B'way.
New York Schl. of Journalism§—32 Waverley pl., J. M. Lee, Dir.
New York Schl. of Philanthropy—105 E. 22d.
Rand Schl. of Social Science—140 E. 19th.
Reeves Dancing Acad.—2642 B'way.
Remey's Dancing Schl.—917 8th av.
Reno Margulies Schl. for Children with Defective Hearing—534 W. 187th.
Renouard Training Schl. for Embalmers—381 4th av.
Schl. of Chiropody—51 E. 125th.
Schl. of Journalism§—Columbia Univ. Talcott Williams, Dir.
Teachers Inst. of the Jewish Theological Seminary§—531 W. 123d.
Thomas Schl. of Art—142 W. 23d.
Union Theological Seminary§—B'way and 120th.
Webb's Shipbuilding Acad.†—138th and Sedgwick av.
Wright's Oral Schl. for the Deaf—1 Mt. Morris Park W.
Y. M. C. A.—318 W. 57th, 215 W. 23d.

Queens.

Flushing Inst.†—Flushing.
St. Agnes Acad.*—College Point.
Star of the Sea Acad.*—Far Rockaway.

Richmond.

Acad. Lady Blessed Sacrament*—Grymes Hill.
Augustian Acad.†—Tompkinsville.
Botsford Schl.*—New Brighton.
Oakwood Schl.*—Oakwood Heights.
Staten Island Acad.§—New Brighton.
St. Peter's Acad.*—New Brighton.

Long Island.

Acad. of St. Joseph*—Brentwood.
Acad. of Sacred Heart of Mary*—Sag Harbor.
Burroughs Schl.†—Great Neck.
Friends' Acad.§—Locust Valley.
Hempstead Inst.†—Hempstead.
St. Anthony's Schl.†—Centreport.
St. Mary's Cathedral Schl.*—Garden City.
St. Paul's Cathedral Schl.†—Garden City.
Southold Acad.§—Southold.

ENROLLED FOR PROFESSIONS.

There were 100,000 students enrolled in professional schools in the United States in 1914, according to the Federal Bureau of Education. Of these, 85,102 are in endowed institutions; the remainder, in institutions supported from public funds.

Nurse training is the profession which has the largest number of students, 34,417 taking such courses. Law comes next, with 20,878, and then follow medicine, with 17,238; theology, with 10,965; dentistry, 8,015; pharmacy, 6,165, and veterinary science, 2,324.

Digitized by Google

LIBRARIES AND READING ROOMS.

Brooklyn.

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Brooklyn Public Library (free)—Central office, 26 Brevoort pl. Circulation from Jan. 1, 1913, to Dec. 31, 1913, 4,583,897. Volumes in library, 764,006. Open 9 A.M. to 9 P.M. Board of Trustees: David A. Boody, Pres.; Frank L. Babbott, Vice Pres.; John H. Morgan, Sec.; John W. Devoy, Treas.; R. Ross Appleton, Andrew D. Baird, Richard R. Bowker, Wm. A. White, Roscoe C. E. Brown, S. B. Chittenden, Theo. L. Frothingham, Abner S. Haight, Paul Grout, W. H. English, N. H. Levi, Frank Lyman, Thomas F. Meehan, H. J. Morse, Daniel W. McWilliams, Francis L. Noble, W. H. Nichols, Jr.; William H. Good. Ex-officio members: The Mayor, Controller and Borough President.

Administration Dept.—Frank P. Hill, Chief Librarian; C. H. Brown, Asst. Lib.; C. W. Foss, Ref. Lib.; Theresa Hitchler, Supt. of Cataloguing Dept.; E. V. Baldwin, Librarian's Sec.; W. E. Lanchantin, Fin. Clerk; Benjamin Blackford, Supt. of Supplies; Adah M. Colby, Supt. of Branches; C. W. Hunt, Supt. of Children's Dept.

Branches and Branch Librarians—Albany Heights, 234 Albany av., Lelia M. Kaiser. Astral, Franklin and India, Hilda W. Green. Bay Ridge, 73d and Ridge Blvd., Laura Taylor. Bedford, Franklin av., opp. Hancock, M. T. Read, Borough Park, 14th av. and 54th, Lillian J. McMahon. Brownsville, Glenmore av. and Watkins, Harriet L. Burgess. Brownsville Children's Br., Stone and Dumont avs., Flora de Gorgoza. Bushwick, Bushwick av. and Seigel, Gwendolen Brown. Carroll Park, Clinton, cor. Union, Aline A. Heitkamp. City Park, St. Edwards and Auburn pl., Mary E. Clarke. Concord, Concord and Jay, Genevieve Quinn. DeKalb, Bushwick and DeKalb avs., Jane Conard. East, Arlington av., bet. Warwick and Ashford, Elizabeth C. Selden. Eastern Parkway, Eastern P'kway and Schenectady av., Estelle Jackson. Flatbush, Linden av., nr. Flatbush av., Grace L. Donaghy, Ft. Hamilton, 4th av. and 95th, Callie M. Mayo. Greenpoint, Leonard and Norman av., Eliza Witham. Kensington, 771 Gravesend av., Ellen C. McIlroy. Leonard, Leonard and Devoe, Grace E. McDowell. Macon, Lewis av. and Macon, Alice D. Hartich. Montague, 197 Montague, Charles E. Farrington. New Utrecht, 86th and 20th av., Julia R. Gwyn, Pacific 4th av. and Padific, Nellie B. Fatout. Prospect, 6th av. and 9th, Mary Casamajor. Ridgewood, 496 Knickerbocker av., Fanny A. Sheldon. Saratoga, Hopkinson av. and Macon, Edna H. Bancroft. Schermerhorn, 198 Livingston, Fanny Hull. Sheepshead Bay, 1657 Sheepshead Bay rd., Fanny L. Colt. South, 4th av. and 51st, Bertha G. Crozier. Tompkins Park, Tompkins Park, Elizabeth S. Williams. Williamsburg, Division and Marcy avs., Mary J. Thackray. Winthrop, No. Henry and Engert av., Clyde Pettus. (See Page 114.)

Dept. Traveling Libraries—100 Herkimer, Ralph M. Dunbar.

Information regarding librarians' course should be addressed to Miss A. M. Colby, 26 Brevoort pl.

Library for the Blind, at Pacific Branch, Mrs. Beryl H. Gooshaw.

27 Branch librarians, salaries from $840 to $1,800; 35 senior assistants, $660 to $960; 115 junior assistants, $480 to $660; 32 children's librarians, $660 to $900; 22 cataloguers, $600 to $1,020; 6 clerks, $360 to $480; 27 janitors, $180 to $2,000; 5 janitresses, $300 to $780; 18 cleaners, $300 to $450; 36 office boys and messengers, $240 to $300.

OTHER BROOKLYN LIBRARIES.

Brooklyn Daily Eagle—Free circulating library for employes. Eagle Bldg. 4,000 vols.

Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences—Central Museum Library, Eastern P'kway and Washington av., 20,933 vols. References only. Special library of books on art, natural history and ethnology. Miss S. A. Hutchinson, Lib.

Children's Museum Library—185 Brooklyn av. 7,205 vols. References only. Library of nature books, natural sciences, travel and history. For use of teachers and students as well as children. Open 9 A.M. to 5:30 P.M. daily; 2 P.M. to 5:30 P.M. Sun. Miss M. S. Draper, Lib.

Christian Science Reading Rooms—216A Livingston, 1272 Bedford av., 275 74th. Miss E. A. Jacobs, Lib., 216A Livingston.

Emmanuel House Reading Room—131 Steuben. Open evenings. W. A. Kloeppel, Pastor-in-charge; C. I. Jones, Sec.

Friends' Library—110 Schermerhorn. 550 vols. (Quakerania.) Open for reference. Hours: Tues. and Thurs. mornings. Librarian in attendance at close of meeting on Sun. morning. W. Russell Tylor, Lib.

Law—Room 29, Court House. J. D. Bell, Ch.; Otto Wetzel, Lib. 39,859 vols. Open 8:45 A.M. to 11 P.M.; June 15 to Sept. 1 to 5:30 P.M.

Loeser's Circulating—Fulton. Est. 1903. 2,000 vols. 2c. per day while volume is retained. Open 9 A.M. to 6 P.M. Miss Edith Martin, Lib.

Loeser's Exchange—Fulton. Est. 1907. 600 vols. Membership secured by purchase of any new novel in Exchange Library case for 10c. above regular price of book; exchange fee, 5c. No time limit or fine. 9 A.M. to 6 P.M.

Long Island Historical Soc.—Clinton, cor. Pierrepont. 80,362 vols. Reference only for members or those introduced by members. Emma Toedteberg, Lib. Open 8:30 A.M. to 6 P.M.; Mon. and Thur. to 9:30 P.M.

Medical Soc. of the County of Kings (free)—1313-1317 Bedford av. 70,000 vols., 20,000 pamphlets and 500 current journals. Open 10 A.M. to 6 P.M. A. T. Huntington, Lib.

New Church Library (free)—Clark, cor. Monroe pl. 10 A.M. to 12:30 P.M., 1:30 to 6 P.M.

Pratt Institute (free)—Ryerson, bet. DeKalb and Willoughby avs. 110,000 vols. Circulation, 200,000. Edward F. Stevens, Lib. Circulating Dept. Reference Dept., reading room, applied science reference room, art reference room open week days 9 A.M. to 9:30 P.M. Children's room closes at 6 P.M. except Sat. Story hour, Fri. evenings.

Pratt Inst. School of Library Science—E. F. Stevens, Dir.; Josephine A. Rathbone, Vice Dir., 220 Ryerson.

Spicer Memorial—Polytechnic Inst. Free to students. 10,000 vols. I. H. Fenn, Lib.

Underhill Soc. Library—248 Maple. 1,625 vols. 5,500 magazines and pamphlets. 1,575 photos and pictures. Miss L. H. Underhill, Lib.

Y. M. C. A., Central—11 Bond. W. H. Coughlin, Lib.; Reading Rooms, 1121 Bedford av., 405 Carlton av., 257 9th, 167 Sands, 179 Marcy av., 99 Meserole av. and 142 Pennsylvania av.

Young Women's Christian Assn.—Schermerhorn and Flatbush av. Free to members; reading room free to women. Open 9 A.M. to 9:30 P.M. 13,648 vols. Fanny D. Fish and Caroline L. Jones, Libs.

Manhattan and Bronx.

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

New York Public Library—Astor, Lenox and Tilden Foundations. Est. by consolidation of the Astor Library, Lenox Library and the Tilden Trust, May 23, 1895. The Astor Library was founded 1849 by John Jacob Astor. The Lenox Library in 1870 by James Lenox. The Tilden Trust, incorp., 1887, received from bequest of Samuel J. Tilden about $2,000,000 as result of compromise made during contest over his will. The permanent site of the consolidated library is 5th av., bet. 40th and 42d, known as Bryant Park. The cornerstone of the building was laid Nov. 10, 1902. The building was dedicated May 23, 1911, and opened to the public the following day.

The trustees of the library are: J. W. Alexander, W. W. Appleton, Andrew Carnegie, C. H. Dodge, J. M. Farley, S. Greenbaum, F. R. Halsey, J. H. Hammond, L. C. Ledyard, J. P. Morgan, M. J. O'Brien, S. H. Olin, H. F. Osborn, W. B. Parsons, G. L. Rives, C. H. Russell, E. W. Sheldon, G. W. Smith, F. Sturges, H. W. Taft, W. S. Tod and the Mayor, Controller and President of the Bd. of Aldermen, ex-officio. E. H. Anderson, Dir., 476 5th av.

Headquarters, 476 5th av., bet. 40th and 42d. Circulating branches: 33 E. B'way (Chatham sq.), 192 E. B'way (Seward Park), 61 Rivington, 388 E. Houston (Hamilton Fish Park), 66 Leroy (Hudson Park), 49 Bond, 331 E. 10th (Tompkins sq.), 135 2d av. (Ottendorfer), 251 W. 13th (Jackson sq.), 228 E. 23d (Epiphany), 209 W. 23d (Muhlenberg), 303 E. 36th, 457 W. 40th, 123 E. 50th (Cathedral), 742 10th av., 121 E. 58th, 328 E. 67th, 190 Amsterdam av. (Riverside), 1465 Av. A (Webster), 222 E. 79th (Yorkville), 444 Amsterdam av. (St. Agnes), 112 E. 96th, 206 W. 100th (Bloomingdale), 174 E. 110th (Aguilar), 201 W. 115th, 9 W. 124th (Harlem Library), 224 E. 125th, 103 W. 135th, 503 W. 145th (Hamilton Grange), 1000 St. Nicholas av. (Washington Heights), 535 W. 179th (Ft. Washington), 321 E. 140th (Mott

Digitized by Google

LIBRARIES AND READING ROOMS—MANHATTAN AND BRONX—*Continued.*

Haven), 759 E. 160th (Woodstock), 910 Morris av. (Melrose), 78 W. 168th (High Bridge), 610 E. 169th (Morrisania), 1866 Washington av. (Tremont), 3041 Kingsbridge av. (Kingsbridge), 5 Central av., St. George; 75 Bennett, Pt. Richmond., Canal and Brook, Stapleton; Amboy rd., Tottenville. Statistics for year ending June 30, 1914: In the reference dept., 622,491 desk applicants consulted 1,953,934 volumes; 1,251,208 volumes and pamphlets were in the reference dept.; in the circulating dept. 8,824,289 volumes were taken for home use; 155,148 new borrowers were registered during the year; the number of volumes in the department was 1,019,165.

The Carnegie endowment announced Mar. 15, 1901, provided for 42 branch library buildings; an amendatory agreement was made Mar. 26, 1902, increasing the number to 50 for the boroughs of Manhattan, the Bronx and Richmond, which will cost over $3,000,000. The first of these branches was opened Dec. 18, 1902, at 222 E. 79th.

Library School—Information regarding library courses may be had by addressing Miss M. W. Plummer, Prin., 476 5th av.

OTHER MANHATTAN AND BRONX LIBRARIES.

Amer. Geographical Soc.—B'way and 156th. Est. 1852. 45,000 vols. and 40,000 sheet maps. Open to the public the whole year. Week days from 10 A.M. to 5 P.M., Sun. (from Nov. to May only) 2 to 5 P.M. D. R. MacIver, Lib.

Amer. Inst.—322-324 W. 23d. Est. 1828. Open 9 to 5. 15,000 vols. for ref. W. A. Eagleson, Lib.

Amer. Law—27 Cedar. Open 9 A.M. to 10 P.M. H. L. Butler, Lib.

Amer. Museum of Natural History—77th and Central Park West. Est. 1869. Open 9 to 5, except Sun. and holidays. 67,647 vols. R. W. Tower, Curator of Books and Publications. Free for reference. Natural sciences and anthropology.

Amer. Numismatic Soc.—B'way at 156th. Est. 1858. 2,000 vols. 400 mem. For public consultation. B. L. Belden, Sec.; A. D. Savage, Lib.

Amer. Soc. of Mech. Engineers—29 W. 39th. Est. 1880. Open daily, except Sun. and holidays, 9 A.M. to 10 P.M. 60,000 vols. C. W. Rice, Sec.; W. P. Cutter, Lib.

Assn. of the Bar Library—42 W. 44th. 105,228 vols. Franklin O. Poole, Lib.

Astor—See New York Public Library.

Benjamin & Townsend—Bellevue Hospital, ft. E. 26th. Est. 1889. Open 9 to 5. 6,000 vols. T. Worrall, Lib.

Bethany Memorial Free Reading Room—67th and 1st av. Open afternoon and evening daily except Sun. A. B. Churchman.

Booklovers' Library—43 W. 27th. About 60 branches in and around N. Y. City. Miss E. Caster, Lib.

Bronx Free—Consolidated with N. Y. Public.

Bryson Lib. of the Teachers' College—W. 120th, nr. B'way. Est. 1888. 57,650 vols. Free for lending, etc., to students of Teachers' and Barnard colleges, Columbia Univ. and teachers in city. Elizabeth G. Baldwin, Lib.

Cathedral—Consolidated with N. Y. Public.

Catholic Club—120 Central Park S. Est. 1871. Free to members and families. Open to mems. at all hours. 24,000 vols.

Catholic Reading Room for Seamen—422 West. 2,500 vols. Rev. P. J. Magrath, Dir.

Century Library—7 W. 43d. 12,000 vols. For members of Century Assn. C. W. Gordon, Lib.

Christian Science Reading Rooms—1 Wall, 35 E. 125th, 29 W. 42d, 2364 B'way, 600 W. 181st, 241 Madison av. Bronx: 1901 Bathgate av.

City Library—Municipal Bldg. Est. 1847. Open 10 A.M. to 4 P.M. 2,500 vols. Philip Baer, Lib. Free for reference.

Columbia University—Amsterdam av. and 116th. Est. 1754. Open 8:30 A.M. to 11 P.M. 575,000 vols. Free to adults for consultation on introduction. F. C. Hicks, Asst. Lib.

Cooper Union—8th and 4th av. Open 8 A.M. to 10 P.M.; on Sun., from Sept. to June, 12 M. to 9 P.M. 56,000 vols. L. C. L. Jordan.

Corporation Counsel Library—Hall of Records. Exclusively for use of Corporation Counsel and assistants. 10,800 vols. J. M. Valles, Lib.

DeWitt Memorial—286 Rivington. Est. 1882. Open 2 to 6:30 P.M. 3,000 vols. 6,200 mem. M. R. Birnie, Lib. Free circulating.

Directory Library—R. L. Polk & Co., Inc., Publishers of Trow's Directories, 91 3d av. State, city and local directories of United States and Canada, over 3,000 vols. Open 8:30 A.M. to 5:30 P.M.

Foreign Missions Library (free)—156 5th av. Est. 1840. 10,745 vols. Open 9 A.M. to 5 P.M., except Sun. and holidays. Miss S. A. Pinder, Lib.

Free Library of the General Soc. of Mechanics and Tradesmen of the City of N. Y.—20 W. 44th. 96,139 vols. Open daily, except Sun. and holidays, 9 A.M. to 8 P.M. H. W. Parker, Lib.

Friends' Library—221 E. 15th. 2,050 vols. Open for reference. Hours: Mon., Wed., 9 to 12 A.M.; Fri., 1:30 to 5 P.M. Librarian in attendance at close of meeting on Sun. morning. Arrangements made with persons wishing to consult old records. (Quakerania.) W. Russell Tyler, Lib.

General Soc. Mechanics and Tradesmen—Free Library and Reference Room, 16-24 W. 44th. Est. 1820. Open 9 A.M. to 8 P.M., except Sun. and holidays. 96,139 vols. H. W. Parker, Lib. Connected with the library is the Slade (architectural), 1,086 vols.; DeMilt (reference), 16,701 vols., and the Kendall Collection (architectural), 92 vols. R. T. Davis, Treas.-Sec.; H. W. Parker, Lib.

Heartsease Reading Room—413 E. 51st. 1,200 vols. Misses L. B. Scofield and A. L. Richardson.

Hispanic Soc. of Amer.—W. 156th, nr. B'way. Est. 1904. A. M. Huntington, Pres. 75,000 vols. Reference library. Spain, Portugal, Latin America. Open on card from librarian, 10 A.M. to 5 P.M. week days. W. R. Martin, Lib.

Hudson Guild Library—436 W. 27th. 4,000 vols. Miss M. B. Dean, Lib.

Huntington Free Library—Westchester sq., Westchester. Est. 1891. Open 9 A.M. to 10 P.M. Sun., 2 to 9 P.M. 5,000 vols. Miss Emma K. Vols.

Italian Free Reading Room and Library—395 Broome. Est. 1894. Open 10 A.M. to 6 P.M., except Sun.; Sat., 10 A.M. to 5 P.M. 6,000 vols. D. Sabatelli.

Lenox—See N. Y. Public Library.

Library of the Engineering Socs.—29 W. 39th. Open daily, except Sun. and holidays, 9 A.M. to 10 P.M. 60,000 vols. Free to the public for reference. W. P. Cutter, Lib.

Library of the N. Y. Homeopathic Med. College and Flower Hospital—1886. 62d and Av. A. 6,500 vols., William Gow, Lib.

Libreria Economica Italiana—215 Spring. 200,000 vols. Olivetti, Filomarino & Co.

Loan Libraries for Ships—507 West. Supported by American Seaman's Friend Soc. Sends out on ships cases of 45 books each. Total vols., 625,364. Accessible to 463,731 seamen. Wm. Elling, Lib.

Masonic—50 W. 24th. Est. 1868. Open 2 to 10:30 P.M. 7,800 vols. E. B. Silver, Grand Lib.

Mercantile Library Assn. of N. Y.—Astor pl., Est. 1820. Open 8:30 A.M. to 6 P.M. 245,156 vols. W. T. Peoples, Lib.

Methodist—150 5th av. Open 9 A.M. to 5 P.M. 10,000 vols. M. Young, Act. Lit.

Metropolitan Museum of Art—Central Park, 82d and 5th av. Open 10 to 5. 28,000 vols., 30,000 photographs. W. L. Andrews, Hon. Lib.; Wm. Clifford, Lib.

N. Y. Academy of Medicine—17-21 W. 43d. Est. 1847. Open 9 A.M. to 2 P.M. 96,000 vols. J. S. Brownne, Res. Lib.

N. Y. Anti-Vivisection Soc.—456 4th av. Books, magazines and other anti-vivisection literature free. Diana Belais, Pres.

N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Soc.—226 W. 58th. Est. 1869. 18,000 vols. Free to members. Open week days, 10 to 6, and Sun., 2 to 6.

N. Y. Historical Soc.—170 Central Park West. Est. 1804. Open daily, 9 A.M. to 6 P.M. Closed Sun., Christmas, New Year's Day, July 4th and the month of Aug.; open other holidays, 1 to 5 P.M. Amer. history. For reference. R. H. Kelby, Lib.

N. Y. Law Institute—Rooms 116-122 P. O. Bldg. Est. 1828. 79,218 vols. 650 mem. Wm. H. Winters, Lib.

N. Y. Port Soc.—46 Catharine. C. S. Yates, Supt. Reading room, West Side Br., 116 11th av. J. A. de Boer, Supt.

N. Y. Produce Exchange—B'way and Beaver. Est. 1862. Open 9 A.M. to 3:30 P.M. 2,000 vols. Free to members. J. H. Patrick, Lib.

N. Y. Society—109 University pl. Est. 1754. 9 A.M. to 6 P.M. 100,000 vols. F. B. Bigelow, Lib. Free for reference.

N. Y. Univ. Gen. Library—Univ. Heights. Org. 1831. 75,000 vols. Open daily. Law—Washington sq. 22,000 vols. Open daily. Pedagogy—

LIBRARIES AND READING ROOMS—MANHATTAN AND BRONX—*Continued.*

Univ. Bldg., Washington sq. Open daily. 9,000 vols. Belle Corwin, M.D., Lib.

Railroad Br. Y. M. C. A.—309 Park av. 20,561 vols. W. L. McKinley, Lib.

Reform Club—9 So. William. B. Hanson, Sec.

Riverdale—Riverdale, N. Y. Open Mon., Wed., Thur. and Fri. evenings, 8 to 9 P.M.; Wed. and Fri. afternoons, 2 to 3. A. W. Staub, Lib.

Russell Sage Foundation Library—130 E. 22d. 11,000 sociological books and 12,000 pamphlets. Free to the public. Open 8:45 A.M. to 6 P.M.; July, Aug., Sept. to 5 P.M. week days; Sat., 12 noon. F. W. Jenkins, Lib.

Typothetae of the City of N. Y.—147 4th av., Room 214. Est. 1883. 2,000 vols. 1,000 pamphlets. Open 9 A.M. to 5 P.M. Free to Printing Trade.

Union Settlement Library—241 E. 104th. 1,618 vols. Elsie Newton, Lib., 237 E. 104th.

Union Theological Seminary—B'way and 120th. 117,600 vols., 65,300 pamphlets, 216 manuscripts. Rev. H. P. Smith, Lib.

United Engineering Socs.—33 W. 39th. Open daily, except Sun., 9 A.M. to 10 P.M. 5,500 vols. W. P. Cutter, Lib.

Vedanta Soc. Library—135 W. 80th. 600 vols. H. Koenig, Lib.

Woman's—9 E. 8th. Open 9 A.M. to 4 P.M. 1,500 vols. Aux. to Working Women's Protective Union. M. J. Kemp, Supt. $1.50 per year.

Womrath's New Fiction (pay)—72 Madison av. 2191, 2544, 2792 B'way, 17 W. 42d, 15 E. 28th, Room 305 Hudson Terminal Bldg. Arcade, 2 Rector. Open 8:30 to 5:30. A. R. Womrath, Gen. Mgr.

Y. M. C. A.—215 W. 23d. Free to public for reference. Est. 1852. 90,000 total number of vols. distributed among 15 branches. West Side Branch—318 W. 57th. Circulating to members of the association. 46,000 vols. Miss F. R. Petrie, Lib. R. R. Branch—Est. 1875. 20,000 vols. W. L. McKinlay, Lib. Other branches, see Religious Soc.

Young Men's Hebrew Assn. Library—Lexington av. and 92d. 13,808 vols. Miss Leonora Hauser, Lib.

Y. W. C. A., Central Branch—7 E. 15th. Open 9 A.M. to 9:15 P.M. Circulation dept. open to association members only. Membership, $1 per year. Reading and reference rooms free. 23,000 vols. Jeanie M. Bulmer, Lib. West Side Branch—Free to members. 460 W. 44th. 1,500 vols.

Queens.

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Queens Borough Public Library—Office, 402 Fulton, Jamaica, L. I. Public Circulating. Incorp. 1896 as the L. I. City Public Library. Incorp. as Queens Borough Public Library April 27, 1907. Officers: Pres., C. Edwards; Vice Pres., L. B. Faber; Sec., W. E. Kennedy; Treas., G. C. Dickel. Trustees: R. B. Austin, Beechhurst; C. Edwards, Elmhurst; G. C. Dickel, Woodhaven; W. A. Duncan, Far Rockaway; L. B. Faber, Jamaica; Rev. J. J. Higgins, L. I. City; F. Boschen, Richmond Hill; W. E. Kennedy, Jamaica; J. H. Leich, Woodhaven; C. A. Ludlam, Jamaica; G. W. Pople, Flushing; J. H. Quinlan, Flushing; J. W. Dolan, Richmond Hill; Rev. H. D. Waller, Flushing; J. W. Weed, Flushing.

Chief Librarian, J. F. Hume. Branches, Nelson, 244 Jackson av. L. I. City: Steinway, Potter av. and Theodore, L. I. City; Astoria, cor. Main and Woolsey, L. I. City; Ozone Park, B'way, Ozone Park; Richmond Hill, Hillside av., Richmond Hill; Hollis, Iroquois and Fulton avs., Hollis; Queens, Railroad av., Queens; Flushing, Main, Flushing; Poppenhusen, 18th, College Point; Far Rockaway, Central av., Far Rockaway; Elmhurst, B'way and Cook av., Elmhurst; Bayside, Elsie pl. and 1st, Bayside; B'way, 252 Steinway av., L. I. City; Jamaica, 402 Fulton, Jamaica; Whitestone, 20 8th av., Whitestone; Seaside, Blvd. and Oceanus av., Rockaway Beach; Woodside, Greenpoint and Betts av., Woodside; Manor, 1229 Jamaica av., Woodhaven; Ridgewood, 476 Onderdonk av., Ridgewood Heights.; Corona, 43 Locust, Corona. Traveling Libraries: 402 Fulton, Jamaica; 22d and B'way, B'way, Flushing; 818 Cypress av., Ridgewood; Forest Hills Inn., Forest Hills; 123 Edison av., Glendale; 42 W. Jackson av., Corona; 80 Grand, Maspeth; 2177 Metropolitan av., Middle Village; 5th and Washington avs., Rockaway Park; 5038 Rockaway rd., S. Ozone Park; Higbie av., Springfield; 186 University pl., Woodhaven; Fiske and Woodside avs., Winfield. Open daily, except Sun., from 9 A.M. to 9 P.M.; Hollis and Queens, open 2 A.M. to 5 P.M. on Mon., Wed. and Fri.; 1 P.M. to 9 P.M. on Tues., Thur. and Sat. All Carnegie libraries open 9 to 9 on holidays; Thur., 9 to 12 M.

Six Carnegie libraries have been built for this borough under control of the Queens Borough Library Board of Trustees. They are situated at College Point, Flushing, Richmond Hill, Far Rockaway, Astoria and Elmhurst.

OTHER QUEENS LIBRARIES.

Christian Science Reading Rooms—Arcanum Hall, Jamaica and Jefferson avs., Richmond Hill, and P. O. Bldg., Flushing.

Supreme Court Library in the County of Queens—Court House, L. I. City. 6,100 vols. Harry A. Horton, Lib.

Richmond.

Christian Science Reading Rooms—67 Stuyvesant pl., St. George. Open daily 2 P.M. to 6 P.M., Sat., 2 P.M. to 6 P.M. R. Vischer, Lib.

See New York Public Library under Mhtn.

BROOKLYN CENTRAL LIBRARY.

The foundation of one wing of the Brooklyn Central Library Bldg., Flatbush av. and Eastern Parkway, for which $200,000 had been appropriated by N. Y. City, is now completed. The entire building, which will be one of the handsomest structures of its kind, will cost approximately $5,000,000. It will occupy a site extending 486 ft. on Flatbush av., and 332 ft. on Eastern Parkway, and a frontage of 70 ft. on the Prospect Park Plaza, opposite to the Memorial Arch and extending 486 ft. along the Mt. Prospect Reservoir in the rear. The site covers 6,900 sq. ft., or 2¼ acres. The building will be five stories high and will have a book capacity of 2,500,000 volumes. Ground was broken on June 5, 1912. The Public Library system of the borough, which embraces 30 branches, 2 stations (small branches open afternoons), a department of traveling libraries, and a library for the blind, with about 800,000 volumes, has an annual circulation of more than 4,000,000. Under the Carnegie Foundation the city now owns in Brooklyn 19 library buildings, the average cost of which has been $80,000, and a site has been secured for one more at Richards and Visitation pl. (See Page 112, Bkln. Public Library.)

LIBRARIES OF LONG ISLAND.

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.
Amityville....	Free.....	Helen Badger	1,700
Babylon.....	Babylon.....	Dorothy Nicoll...	4,207
Bay Shore.....	Free.....	E. S. Smith.....	3,946
Bellport.....	Public.....	Mrs. C. H. Smith	4,000
Bridgehampton	Hampton.....	M. T. VanScoy...	9,715
Cold Spring H.	Free.....	E. J. Wright....	3,166
Easthampton..	Free.....	E. C. Hedges....	9,000
East Quogue..	Free.....	E. Van Hise.....	1,050
E. Rockaway..	B'seley Free...	A. Davison	3,400
Freeport.....	Public.....	A. B. Rogan.....	4,500
Garden City...	St. Mary's Sc..	B. G. Wood.....	5,000
Garden City...	St. Paul's Sc..	P. L. Benjamin..	2,000
Glen Cove.....	Public.....	E. C. Thorne.....	8,200
Great Neck....	Great Neck....	S. R. Wortman...	4,600
Greenport.....	Greenport.....	Miss E. Deale....	1,905
Hempstead....	Hempstead....	Mrs. J. Brown...	4,639
Huntington....	Association....	Mrs. M. F. Gains	9,500
Islip.....	St. Mark's.....	Miss F. B. Smith	3,575
Locust Valley.	Friends' Aca..	Elsie S. Jackson.	1,200
Massapequa....	D. F. Jones....	Annie Sexton.....	3,066
Mattituck.....	Free.....	C. Jackson.....	4,024
Merrick.....	Free Circu'g...	Miss L. Miller...	3,044
Northport.....	Public.....	E. C. Oakley....	4,145
Oyster Bay....	Free.....	Lule P. Sammis.	6,763
Patchogue.....	Free.....	Alma Cistead....	6,300
Pt. Washingt'n	Free.....	W. M. Mitchell..	3,900
Riverhead.....	Free.....	Mrs. E. Burton..	2,900
Riverhead.....	Roanoke.....	Mrs. L. Y. Rob'n..	833
Riverhead.....	Sound Ave.....	Milly F. Luce....	1,143
Rockville C'tre	Public.....	W. C. Martin....	6,000
Roslyn.....	Bryant.....	C. O. Craft.....	2,000
Sag Harbor....	Pierson H.S...	Grover Hart.....	1,190
Sag Harbor....	J. Jerm'm Me..	O. P. Young.....	9,451
Sea Cliff.....	Public.....	May Dibbell.....	3,271
Setauket.....	Emma Clark..	Anna Morand.....	2,007
Shelter Island.	Public.....	Miriam E. Beebe.	5,254
Smithtown Br.	Smithtown.....	C. H. Peek.....	2,700
Southampton..	Rogers Mem...	J. W. Foster....	11,575
Southold.....	Free.....	A. A. Spooner....	4,100
Westbury.....	Public.....	Miss M. Tompkins	2,400
W'thampton B	Free.....	A. S. Meeker.....	2,935

Digitized by Google

BROOKLYN INSTITUTE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES.

Academy of Music Building, Lafayette av., bet. Fulton and Flatbush av.; Branch, 174 Montague. Museum Building, Eastern P'kway and Washington av. Children's Museum, Bedford Park and Botanic Garden, Flatbush av. An Academy of Arts and Sciences having the following depts. of Associate Members: Agriculture, Architecture, Astronomy, Biological Laboratory, Botany, Chemistry, Chess Club, Domestic Science, Dramatic Art, Electricity, Engineering, Entomology, Ethnology, Fine Arts, Geography, Geology, Law, Mathematics, Microscopy, Mineralogy, Music, Painting, Pedagogy, Philately, Philogy, Philosophy, Photography, Physics, Political Science, Psychology, Sociology and Zoology.

Board of Trustees—A. A. Healy, Pres.; C. A. Schieren, Robt. B. Woodward, G. S. Pratt, Vice Presidents; Herman Stutzer, Sec.; D. V. B. Hegeman, Treas. Council of Assoc. Members, Rev. Chas. C. Albertson, Pres.; Jas. Cruikshank, Treas.; J. Herbert Low, Sec.; Chas. D. Atkins, Dir. of Education.

Courses of lectures on arts and sciences. Monthly meetings of each dept. Concerts and dramatic readings. Collections in archaeology, architecture, chemistry, botany, entomology, ethnology, geography, microscopy, mineralogy, photography and zoology. Apparatus in physics, chemistry, electricity and engineering. Collection of paintings, sculptures and casts of statuary, ancient glass, European china, Chinese cloisonnes, Royal Copenhagen porcelains, Egyptian antiquities, etc. Membership, 6,856.

DEPARTMENTS AND PRESIDENTS.

Architecture, Arne Dehli; Astronomy, A. J. Brooks; Botany, C. A. King; Chemistry, I. W. Fay; Domestic Science, Mrs. J. J. Schoonhoven; Electricity, S. Sheldon; Engineering, N. C. Ihlsing; Entomology, C. L. Pollard; Ethnology, S. Hagar, Curator; Fine Arts, W. H. Goodyear; Geography, H. L. Bridgeman; Geology, J. Mickleborough; Law, A. E. Blackmar; Mathematics, Prof. J. Bowden; Microscopy, S. C. Wheat; Mineralogy, G. E. Ashby; Music, R. H. Woodman; Painting, F. H. Boston; Pedagogy, W. A. Felter; Philology, Prof. W. Boughton; Philosophy, E. H. Griggs; Photography, W. E. Macnaughtan; Physics, E. R. von Nardroff; Political Science, J. H. Low; Psychology, L. H. White; Sociology, F. H. Giddings; Zoology, J. J. Schoonhoven.

Evening Art Classes—Four courses of lectures. J. H. Boston, Inst.

Schl. of Pedagogy—La Salle H. White, Ch. 26 teachers, 988 student-teachers.

Section on Philately—T. P. Hyatt, Pres.

Laboratory of Biological Research, Cold Spring Harbor, L. I.—Bd. of Mgrs.: W. J. Matheson, Pres.; H. F. Noyes, Vice Pres.; C. B. Davenport, Dir. Dormitory for students.

Carnegie Institution Branch, Cold Spring Harbor, L. I.—C. B. Davenport, Dir. Work in conjunction with Bkln. Institute biological laboratory.

A tract of land at Eastern P'kway and Washington av., containing 11 9-10 acres and valued at $900,000, was leased by former City of Bkln. to the Institute for a term of 100 yrs. On this site the 1st section of the Museum bldg. was completed in May, 1897, and opened to public June 2, 1897; 2d section was completed in 1904, and 3d section in 1906; 4th section was started in 1911. Entire structure, when completed, will cover an area of 560 ft. square, with 4 interior courts. A second bldg. in Bedford Park, on Brooklyn av., is used as a Children's Museum.

Museum is open week days, 9 A.M. to 6 P.M.; Thur. evenings, 7:30 to 9:45; Sun., 2 to 6 P.M. On Mon. and Tues. a fee of 25c. for adults and 10c. for children is charged. On other days admission is free, including holidays. W. H. Fox, Dir.

Children's Museum, Bedford Park, Brooklyn av. and Prospect pl., is open daily from 9 A.M. to 5:30 P.M.; Sun., 2 to 5:30 P.M. Free. Miss Anna B. Gallup. (See Index.)

Botanic Garden. (See Index.)

BRANCHES OF THE INSTITUTE.

Huntington—C. E. Shepard, Pres.; W. S. Funnell, Sec.

Jamaica—B. J. Humphrey, Pres.; H. W. Cluth, Sec., 7 Union av.

LEGAL HOLIDAYS IN THE UNITED STATES.

Jan. 1—New Year's Day: Dist. of Col., territories and all States, except Ark. and Mass. (In Maine a bank holiday only legally.)

Jan. 8—Anniversary Battle New Orleans: La.

Jan 19—Lee's Birthday: Fla., Ga., N. C., S. C., Va., Ala., Miss. and Ark.

Feb. 12—Lincoln's Birthday: Ill., Minn., N. Y., Conn., Wash., N. D., Pa., S. D., Wyo., Nev., Del., Kans., Mont., Mich., W. Va., Utah, Iowa, Col., N. M., Cal., Ore., Ind.

Feb. 16—Mardi Gras: Ala., Fla., La. Spring Election Day: Pa.

Feb. 23—Washington's Birthday—Dist. of Col., territories and all States.

Mar. 2—Anniversary Texas Independence: Tex.

Mar. 4—Inauguration Day: Dist. of Col. (Presidential years.)

April 20—Good Friday: Ala., Conn., La., Minn., N. J., Pa., Tenn., Md., Del., Fla., Porto Rico.

April 12—Anniversary of the adoption of the Halifax Resolutions; N. C.

April 13—Thomas Jefferson's Birthday: Ala.

April 19—Patriots' Day: Mass., Me.

April 21—Anniv. Battle San Jacinto: Tex.

April 26—Confederate Memorial Day: Ala., Fla., Ga., Miss.

May 10—Confederate Day: N. C., S. C.

May 14—Confederate Day: Tenn.

May 20—Anniversary of signing of Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence: N. C.

May 30—Confederate Memorial Day: Va.

May 30—Memorial Day: In Dist. of Col., all States, except Ark., Fla., Ga., La., Miss., N. C., S. C., Tex.

June 3—Jefferson Davis' Birthday: Fla., Ga., S. C., Ala., Tenn., Tex., Miss. Confederate Decoration Day in La.

June 8—Bkln.: Sunday Schools Anniversary Day—1st Thursday. If Decoration Day falls within same week, 2d Thursday. For public schools in Borough of Bkln.

June 11—Kamehameha Day: In Ter. Hawaii.

June 15—Pioneer Day: Idaho.

July 4—Independence Day: All States and Territories and District of Columbia.

July 10—Admission Day: Wyo.

July 24—Pioneers' Day: Utah.

July 25—Landing of Am. Troops: Porto Rico.

Aug. 1—Colorado Day: Col.

Aug. 16—Bennington Battle Day: Vt.

Sept. 6—Labor Day: Parish of Orleans, La., Dist. of Col. and all States, except Wyo.

Sept. 9—Admission Day: Cal.

Sept. 12—Old Defenders' Day: Md.

Oct. 12—Columbus Day: Ala., Ark., Del., Ind., Kans., W. Va., Vt., Idaho, Ore., Tex., Wash., Me., Col., N. Y., N. J., R. I., Conn., Mich., Mo., Ohio, Md., Mass., Pa., Ill., Mont., Cal., Ky., Ariz., N. H., N. M., Nev., Neb., Okla.

Oct. 18—Alaska Day: Alaska.

Oct. 31—Admission Day: Nev.

Nov. 1—All Saints' Day: La.

Nov. 2—General Election Day: All States, except Ala., Ark., Conn., Del., Ga., Me., Mass., Miss., Neb., N. C., Utah, Vt., Ohio, Kans.

Nov. 5—Pioneer Day: Mont. (observed in public schools).

Nov. 25—Thanksgiving Day: All States and territories and Dist. of Col.; not statutory in some States.

Dec. 25—Christmas Day: All States, Dist. of Col. and all territories.

Arbor Day is a legal holiday in N. D., Ill., Minn., Me. and Wyo., day being set by Governor. In Neb., Apr. 22; Mont., 3d Tues. in Apr.; Ariz., 1st Mon. in Feb.; Utah, April 15; R. I., 2d Fri. in May; Idaho, 1st Fri. after May 1; Fla., 1st Fri. in Feb.; Ga., 1st Fri. in Dec.

Fast day whenever appointed in April, N. H. Thurs. of Fair Week., S. C. Every Sat. after 12 o'clock noon, is a legal holiday in N. Y., N. J., Penn., Md., N. C., Ind., Mich., Ohio, Cal., Tenn., Va. and Dist. of Col.; in La. and Mo. in cities over 100,000; in Ill., in cities over 200,000; in New Castle, Co., Del., and in Charleston and Richmond Cos., S. C. New Year's Day, Feb. 22, May 30, July 4, Labor Day, Thanksgiving Day and Christmas Day are legal holidays by act of Congress applying to all governmental executive depts. only, but are not necessarily executive by Congress itself. There is no natl. holiday, not even July 4th. There is no general statute on the subject.

Google

CEMETERIES OF NEW YORK CITY AND VICINITY.

Name.	Location.	Area Acres	Office.	Int. 1913	Int. Total.	Superintendent or Secretary.	How Reached.
Acacia	Woodhaven, L. I.	11¾	Grand, nr. Allen, Mhtn.	254	2,456	H. E. Adelman	Kings Co. L., R. R. and trolley.
‡Ahawath Chesed Shaar Hashomayim	1424 Metropolitan av.	13	At cemetery	90	.....	J. Gruerhold	Metropolitan av. cars.
‡Baron Hirsch	Old Stone rd, Pt Rich'd	100	131 Essex, Mhtn	.....	.....	I. W. Wolf	Ferry to St. George; then Bulls Head trolley.
‡Bay Side	Woodhaven, L. I.	30	At cemetery	400	30,000	L. Boronsky	Fulton st. L to City Line and trolley.
Bay View	Ocean av., Jersey City	18	15 Exchange pl., Jer. City.	586	10,734	John W. Heck	Ocean av. and Jackson av. trolleys.
Beechwoods	New Rochelle, N. Y.	35	Beechwood av., N. R.	213	4,525	S. A. Stephenson	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. and trolley.
Bethel	Amboy rd., Tottenv'lle	7	Tottenville, S. I.	37	157	Geo. F. Reckhow	Ferry to St. George; then trolley.
‡Beth-Olom Field	Kills Path rd.	7¾	At cemetery	41	2,776	Solomon Strook	Same as Cypress Hills.
‡Bnai-Israel	Waverly N. J.	1	140 1st st., Elizabeth, N. J.	1	44	Morris Koestler	Penn. R. R., Newark and Elizabeth trolley.
*Calvary	Newtown, L. I.	400	24 E. 52d st., Mhtn.	20,373	844,000	J. J. Cunningham	L. I. R. R. or trolley from L. I. C. and E. D. ferries.
Canarsie	Av. K & Remsen av.	12	E. 92d & Av. K, Canarsie	80	1,087	F. C. Vaughan	L trains and Hamburg av. trolley.
Cedar Grove	Flushing, L. I.	200	1 Madison av., Mhtn.	1,135	45,275	Chas. R. Query	L.I.R.R. trolley from L.I.City or Bkln. Bridge.
Cedar Lawn	Paterson, N. J.	120	129 Market, Paterson, N. J.	513	23,000	M. L. McLane	Erie or L. & W. R. R. or trolley from Paterson.
City Cemetery	Hart's Island	18	At cemetery	5,109	182,840	J. T. C. Rippon	Ferry ft. of E. 26th, Manhattan.
Cypress Hills	Jamaica av., Bkln.	400	233 Bway, Mhtn., & cem.	.....	173,088	A. M. Fraser	Brooklyn L or trolley from ferries & via bridges.
Evergreen (The)	Elizabeth, N. J.	90	1137 N. Broad, Elizabeth, N.J.	960	31,110	H. M. Looker, Supt.	Main line trolley bet. Elizabeth and Newark.
Evergreens (The)	Brooklyn, N. Y.	300	B'wick av. & Conway, Bkln.	4,083	225,786	J. L. Schaefer	Brooklyn L and trolley from ferries and bridges.
Evergreen	Morristown, N. J.	100	6-7 South, Morristown, N. J.	194	7,442	Henry Cory	D., L. & W. R. R.
Fairview	Castleton Corners	20	1781 Rich. Ter., W. N. Brigh	124	2,100	Wm. J. Ladd	St. George ferry and Midland trolley.
Ferncliff	Woodlands, N. Y.	100	3230 3d av., Mhtn.	.....	312	Fred. H. Wefer	N. Y. C. R. R., Putnam Division.
Flatlands Ref. Church	Flatbush av., Bkln.	3	1120 Flatbush av., Bkln.	3	.....	N. W. Brown	Flatbush av. trolley.
Flushing	Flushing, L. I.	75	At cemetery	304	10,635	Edwin P. Roe	L.I.R.R. or trolley from Jam., L.I.C. & College Pt.
Fountain	Van. W. New B'gton.	3	216 Taylor st., W.N.Bright'n	23	1,500	Geo. Newton	St. George ferry; then trolley.
Fresh Pond Crematory	Middle Village, L. I.	..	Middle Village, L. I.	874	14,086	W. A. Berendsohn	L. I. R. R. and Ridgewood L and trolley.
**Friends	Prospect Park, Bkln.	14	725 E. 31st st., Bkln.	14	2,700	J. C. Stringham	Trolleys from Brooklyn Bridge and ferries.
Gravesend Village	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2	2 Lake pl., Bkln.	13	768	G. R. Stillwell	Culver car to Neck Road.
Greenwood (The)	Brooklyn, N. Y.	478	170 B'way, Mhtn.	3,827	364,505	A. L. Seaver	Fifth av. L and trolley.
Greenwood Union	Rye, N. Y.	100	Rye, N. Y.	156	20,156	J. H. Meredith	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. and trolleys.
Hoboken	New Durham, N. J.	17	225 Wash'ton, Hoboken, N.J.	272	15,017	I. D. Applegate	Hackensack trolley from 14th, Hoboken.
*Holy Cross	Brooklyn, N. Y.	84	Jay, cor. Chapel	5,000	.....	E. M. Gawne	Nostrand av. trolley.
Kensico	Westchester Co., N. Y.	600	103 Park av., Mhtn.	848	14,676	S. I. Knight	Harlem Division, N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R.
Kings Co. Farm	Clarkson av., Bkln.	14	Dept. Public Charities	1,267	.....	J. M. Borden	Flatbush, Nostrand, Ocean and Reid av. trolleys.
Laurel Grove	Totowa, N. J.	200	Colt Bldg., Paterson, N. J.	578	15,102	Michael Dunn	Erie and D., L. & W. R. R., and trolley.
Linden Hill	W'dw'd & DeKalb ave.	34	At cemetery	2,500	47,836	Chas. Dockterman	Metropolitan av. and DeKalb av. trolleys.
Lutheran	Middle Village, L. I.	250	1837 Metropolitan av., M. V.	5,713	339,393	David Avenius, Supt.	Myrtle av. L and trolleys from bridge and ferries.
‡Machpelah	Newtown, L. I.	13	Fresh Pond rd. & Cypress	200	1,200	Geo. W. Lebersohn	Cypress Hills car line from Ridgewood.
‡Maimonides	Jamaica av., Bkln.	8	At cemetery	112	4,047	Albert Fredericks	Lex. av. L and trolley from bridge and ferries.
Maple Grove	Hoffman Blvd	76	Richmond Hill	402	10,220	E. P. Dwyer	L. I. R. R. and trolley.
Mid. Vil. M. E. Church	Middle Village, L. I.	½	At cemetery	.....	500	J. F. Meyer	Metropolitan av. trolley and L from bridge.
Mokon Sholen	Woodhaven, L. I.	6½	At cemetery	100	30,000	H. Edwards	Fulton L and Bergen trolley.
Montefiore	Springfield, L. I.	113	14 Delancey st., Mhtn.	1,121	4,549	M. Jaffe	City Line L and Freeport trolley.
Moravian	New Drop, S. I.	90	At cemetery	329	10,329	Geo. W. Cole	St. George ferry and Midland trolley or train.
*Most Holy Trinity	Brooklyn, N. Y.	34	Central av. & Chauncey	1,781	90,000	G. Schlichter	L roads and trolleys.
‡Mt. Carmel	Cypress Hills, L. I.	75	At cemetery	534	2,527	M. B. Blumenthal	Same as Cypress Hills.
Mt. Hebron	Flushing, L. I.	125	11 Madison av., Mhtn.	643	1,758	C. R. Query	Ridgew'd L to Fresh Pond, then Flushing av. car.
‡Mt. Hope	Jamaica av., Bkln.	10	253 W. 128th	133	3,670	H. N. Ottenberg	Lexington av. L and B'way surface lines.
Mt. Hope	Westchester Co., N. Y.	200	506 5th av., Mhtn.	210	3,858	H. W. Shoemaker	Putnam Division, N. Y. C. R. R. or trolley.
‡Mt. Neboh	Fresh Pond rd., L. I.	16	601 W. 162d, Mhtn.	233	.....	Chas. Rosenfeld	Myrtle av. L and Cypress Hills trolley.
Mt. Olivet	Maspeth, L. I.	71½	Grand st.	1,921	44,347	J. C. Howard	Trolley from L. I. City and Brooklyn.
Mt. Pleasant	W. Hawthorne, N. Y.	102	2 W. 64th st., Mhtn.	33	348	R. D. Kohn	Harlem Division, N. Y. C. R. R.
Mt. Richmond	Richmond, S. I.	28	245 Grand st., Mhtn.	1,094	6,987	H. E. Adelman	S. I. ferry and Richmond trolley.
*Mt. St. Mary	Fresh Meadow rd, L. I.	34	62 Madison av., Flushing	316	.....	E. J. Donnelly	Trolley from Flushing and Jamaica.
‡Mt. Zion	Maspeth, L. I.	75	41 Park Row, Mhtn.	3,094	44,431	N. Jacoby	Trol. from E. 34th, Grand, Houston, 23d st. ferries
New York Bay	Jersey City, N. J.	30	Chapel and Garfield avs.	767	.....	J. G. Hasking	Central R. R. of N. J., or trolley from Jersey City.
N. Y. City Farm Colony	Castleton Corners, S. I.	4	Dept. Public Charities	196	.....	J. D. Flick	St. George ferry and trolley.

N. Y. City Marble	2d st., nr. 1st av., Mhtn.	3	59 2d, Mhtn.	.....	......	R. L. Maitland	Subway or 2d or 3d av L.
Oak Hill	Nyack, N. Y.	70	N. Highl'd av., Nyack, N.Y.	153	9,240	Frederick Perry	N.R.R. of N.J., W.S.R.R. & ferry from Tarrytown.
Oakland	Yonkers, N. Y.	70	51 Warburton av., Yonkers.	.....	......	W. P. East	N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. and Putnam Division
Ocean View	Richmond, S. I.	442	At cemetery	.....	......	A. E. McConogue	Manhattan ferry and trolley.
Pelham	City Island, N. Y.	3	171 Fordham, City Island	20	......	J. A. Fordham	N. H.R. R. to Bartow; thence by horse car.
Pinelawn	Pinelawn, L. I.	1819	38 W. 32d, Mhtn.	.....	......	W. A. Locke, Jr.	L. I. R. R. Main Line.
Prospect	Jamaica, L. I.	10	79 Union Hall, Jamaica, L.I.	75	......	J. H. Ludlum	Long Island R. R. or trolley.
Rosehill	Linden, N. J.	125	Linden, N. J.	260	1,689	R. Benedict	Pennsylvania R. R.
*St. John's	Middle Village, L. I.	189	Jay and Chapel, Bkln.	1,981	30,500	J. MacBloskey, Supt.	Myrtle av. L. to Ridgewood.
*St. Joseph	Yonkers, N. Y.	20	141 Ashburton av.	509	11,000	H. F. Xavier	N. Y. & Putnam R. R. or trolley.
St. Michael's	Astoria, L. I.	75	At cemetery	2,155	79,155	M. H. Brown, Supt.	Trolley from E. 92d and Queensboro Bridge.
*St. Monica's	Jamaica, L. I.	1½	42 Washington, Jamaica	26	......	P. T. Brady	Long Island R. R. and trolleys.
St. Paul's	B'way, nr. Fulton, Mhtn.	..	187 Fulton, Mhtn.	.....	......	P. G. Walter, Sexton	Subway.
*St. Peter's	West New Brighton	20	53 St. Marks pl., N. B.	130	......	Chas. A. Cassidy	St. George ferry and Silver Lake trolley.
*St. Raymond's	Westchester, N. Y.	84	At cemetery	3,200	55,700	Rev. E. M. Walsh, Sec	Subway to Simpson and Westchester av. trolley.
‡Salem Field	Brooklyn, N. Y.	80	Jamaica and Euclid av.	360	15,035	L. Marshall	Brooklyn L or trolleys.
‡Silver Lake	Stapleton, S. I.	4½	245 Grand, Mhtn.	.....	17,812	H. E. Adelman	Manhattan ferry and Silver Lake trolley.
Silver Mount	Tompkinsville, S. I.	28	382 Tompkins av, Tompk'v.	.....	4,927	Wm. Thompson	St. George ferry and Staten Island trolley.
†Shearith Israel	Fresh Pond rd., Bkln.	20¾	At cemetery	18	3,055	A. D. Miner	Same as Cypress Hills.
Springfield	Springfield, L. I.	5½	At cemetery	53	2,383	W. D. Hendrickson	Long Island R. R.
Staten Island	W. Brighton, S. I.	1½	130 Wadsworth av., Mhtn.	11	......	Jos. H. Barker	Electric cars from St. George.
Trinity Church	153d to 155th st., Mhtn.	35	501 W. 153d, Mhtn.	132	13,687	Samuel Watson, Supt.	Subway to 157th.
Trinity Churchyard	B'way & Wall, Mhtn.	..	187 Fulton, Mhtn.	.....	......	W. C. Broughton	Subway to Wall.
‡Union Fields	Cypress av., Bkln.	48	At cemetery	470	......	Chas. Block	Cypress av. trolley.
U. S. National	Brooklyn, N. Y.	18.14	Jamaica av. and Hale	121	7,450	Ed. Taubenspeck	Same as Cypress Hills.
‡Washington	2d & Gravesend, Bkln.	100	723 Lexington av., Mhtn.	2,256	79,108	A. E. Karelsen, Treas.	Culver Line L and trolley from bridge and ferries.
Woodland	Richmond Turnpike	.15	At cemetery	158	......	Wm. Koffer, Supt.	St. George ferry and Silver Lake trolley.
Woodlawn	233d & Webster av, Bx.	400	20 E. 23d, Mhtn.	2,250	86,192	J. R. R. McEwen	Harlem R. R., L and trolleys.
Woodrow M. E.	Woodrow, S. I.	1½	At cemetery	2	......	W. H. Bedell	Manhattan ferry and Staten Island trolley.

*Roman Catholic. †Portuguese cemetery. ‡Jewish. **Quaker.

TRIBUTE TO VERA CRUZ DEAD.

New York City, the State, and the nation joined on May 11 in a reverent tribute to the nineteen sailors and marines who lost their lives in the country's service at Vera Cruz. In the early mist of the awakening May morning the first of the flag-draped coffins was removed from the battleship Montana to the Battery. From that time until the last word of sympathy had been spoken over the dead by President Wilson at the navy yard in Brooklyn, tens of thousands of watchers followed the cortege which unwound its length through the lower city and across the Manhattan Bridge.

Roofs, windows, fire escapes, and streets were crowded with Americans of many strains and many tongues, united in common sorrow. A long stretch of the march was made amid tense, impressive silence.

The funeral procession paused at the City Hall, where Mayor Mitchel delivered a eulogy, and laid a wreath on one of the coffins as the city's tribute. Church bells were tolled throughout the city, and business was suspended for an hour at this time.

President Wilson delivered his address over the dead half an hour later on the parade ground in front of the marine barracks in the navy yard. He declared that this country had gone down into Mexico not to fight the Mexicans, but to help them find a way to freedom. In a war of aggression, he said, there was no pride in death, but to die in a war of service was glorious.

War the President described as "a sort of dramatic symbol of a thousand forms of duty."

"I never went into battle, I never was under fire," Mr. Wilson continued, "but I fancy that there are some things just as hard to do as to go under fire. I fancy that it is just as hard to do your duty when men are sneering at you as when they are shooting at you. When they shoot at you they can only take your natural life; when they sneer at you they can wound your heart."

Just before the military volleys were fired over the coffins, the vast crowd poured over the lowered ropes into the space in front of the President's stand, overcoming the police and sailor guards. Eighteen women and six men fainted in the crush, and some of them had to be treated in the emergency hospital tents near by. Names and ages of the honored 19 are:

Louis Frank Boswell, 34, chief gunner's mate, Couterville, Ill.; Gabriel A. Defabbia, 36, gunner's mate, third class, Batavia, N. Y.; Francis P. De Lowry, 21, seaman, Pittsburg; Frank Devorick, 19, ordinary seaman, Blakesburg, Iowa; Elzie C. Fisher, 20, ordinary seaman, Forest, Mass.; Louis Oscar Fried, 19, ordinary seaman, Gretna, La.; E. H. Frohlichstein, 20, ordinary seaman, Mobile, Ala.; Clarence R. Hershbarger, 22, ordinary seaman, New York; Denis J. Lane, 20, seaman, New York; George Poinsett, 20, seaman, Philadelphia; Henry Pulliam, 22, ordinary seaman, Virginia; John F. Schumacher, 25, coxswain, Brooklyn; Charles Allen Smith, 20, ordinary seaman, Philadelphia; Albin Eric Stream, 19, ordinary seaman, Brooklyn; Walter L. Watson, 22, ordinary seaman, Orleans, Mass.

United States Marine Corps—Daniel Aloysius Haggerty, 36, private, Cambridge, Mass.; Samuel Martin, 22, private, Chicago; Rufus Edward Percy, 24, private, Concord, N. H.; Randolph Summerlin, 22, private, Willacoochee, Ga.

The bodies of Pulliam and Hershbarger did not come on the Montana. They died of wounds in Vera Cruz, their bodies were brought to Brooklyn later on the hospital ship Solace.

DEATH OF ALEXANDER E. ORR.

Alexander Ector Orr, who was president of the old Rapid Transit Commission and whose distinguished services to Bkln. made him one of her foremost citizens, died on June 13, 1914, at his residence, 102 Remsen, Bkln. For 2 years he had been failing, but the illness which caused his death confined him to his bed only 4 days.

Mr. Orr was in his 83d year, and his death was due primarily to old age, and to the fact that his strength failed him rapidly after he retired from active business in 1912. Funeral services were held in Christ Church, Clinton and Harrison. He was once president of the N. Y. Life Insurance Co. He was born in the Town of Strabane, Co. Tyrone, Province of Ulster, Ireland, on March 2, 1831.

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL CEMETERIES.

National Cemeteries authorized by Act of Congress of July 17, 1862, and subsequent acts, showing year of establishment, the area of and number of interments in each to June 30, 1914.

Name.	Year Estab'd.	Area in Acres. Total.	Inclosed.	Interments. Known.	Unknown.	Total.
Alexandria, La	1867	8.24	8.24	2,155	2,380	4,535
Alexandria, Va.*	1862	5.50	5.50	3,441	124	3,565
Andersonville, Ga.	1865	120.	25.	12,685	1,037	13,722
Andrew Johnson, Tenn	1906	15.	15.	19	.....	19
Annapolis, Md	1862	4.125	4.125	2,330	205	2,535
Antietam, Md	1862	11.	9.50	2,911	1,848	4,759
Arlington, Va	1864	408.03	408.03	18,827	4,691	23,518
Balls Bluff, Va	1865	.0057	.0057	1	24	25
Barrancas, Fla	1867	8.56	7.10	912	741	1,653
Baton Rouge, La	1867	7.50	7.50	2,615	536	3,151
Battleground, D. C.	1864	1.03	1.03	44	.....	44
Beaufort, S. C.	1863	29.	29.	4,873	4,598	9,471
Beverly, N. J.	1864	1.	1.	192	7	199
Camp Butler, Ill	1862	6.	6.	1,430	166	1,596
Camp Nelson, Ky	1866	9.50	8.25	2,414	1,245	3,659
Cave Hill, Ky	1863	4.108	4.108	4,121	593	4,714
Chalmette, La	1864	16.90	13.60	7,317	5,746	13,063
Chattanooga, Tenn	1863	129.53	75.	8,569	5,050	13,619
City Point, Va	1866	7.49	6.60	3,753	1,406	5,159
Cold Harbor, Va	1866	1.75	1.75	633	1,336	1,969
Corinth, Miss	1866	20.	18.33	1,742	3,995	5,737
Crown Hill, Ind	1866	1.37	1.37	757	37	794
Culpeper, Va	1867	6.	6.	463	912	1,375
Custer Battlefield, Mont	1879	6.40	6.40	1,305	274	1,579
Cypress Hills, N. Y.	1862	18.14	18.14	7,066	384	7,450
Danville, Ky	1862	.31	.31	349	9	358
Danville, Va	1867	3.50	3.17	1,172	159	1,331
Fayetteville, Ark	1867	6.63	6.	495	810	1,305
Finns Point, N. J.	1875	2.50	2.50	2,601	30	2,631
Florence, S. C.	1865	3.76	3.73	213	2,800	3,013
Fort Donelson, Tenn	1867	15.34	5.	163	512	675
Fort Gibson, Okla	1868	6.38	5.70	277	2,208	2,485
Fort Harrison, Va.	1866	1.55	1.55	236	582	818
Fort Leavenworth, Kan.	1862	15.	15.	2,414	1,583	3,997
Fort McPherson, Neb.	1873	107.	4.50	490	361	851
Fort Scott, Kan	1862	10.26	10.26	694	126	820
Fort Smith, Ark	1867	15.	9.	919	1,466	2,385
Fredericksburg, Va.	1865	12.	12.	2,449	12,735	15,184
Gettysburg, Pa	1863	14.87	14.87	2,035	1,632	3,667
Glendale, Va	1866	2.12	2.	238	959	1,197
Grafton, W. Va.	1867	3.40	3.40	619	650	1,269
Hampton, Va	1866	19.61	19.61	10,437	634	11,071
Jefferson Barracks, Mo	1863	50.	20.50	9,507	3,015	12,522
Jefferson City, Mo	1867	2.	2.	391	446	837
Keokuk, Iowa	1862	2.75	2.75	845	45	890
Knoxville, Tenn	1863	9.83	9.83	2,363	1,163	3,526
Lebanon, Ky	1867	2.75	2.75	598	277	875
Lexington, Ky	1863	.75	.75	1,016	106	1,122
Little Rock, Ark	1868	14.62	14.62	3,818	3,029	6,847
Loudon Park, Md	1862	5.29	5.20	3,548	348	3,896
Marietta, Ga	1866	24.	21.05	7,323	3,094	10,417
Memphis, Tenn	1867	43.91	37.	5,533	3,862	14,395
Mexico City, Mex.	1873	2.	2.	796	751	1,547
Mill Springs, Ky.	1862	3.50	1.75	317	410	727
Mobile, Ala.	1865	2.68	2.68	876	238	1,114
Mound City, Ill	1864	10.50	8.	2,659	2,759	5,418
Nashville, Tenn.	1867	65.	60.60	12,639	4,121	16,760
Natchez, Miss	1866	11.07	11.07	539	2,786	3,375
New Albany, Ind.	1863	5.46	5.46	2,391	732	3,123
Newbern, N. C.	1867	7.69	7.69	2,278	1,110	3,388
Philadelphia, Pa	1862	13.25	13.25	3,322	40	3,362
Poplar Grove, Va	1866	8.65	8.65	2,148	4,068	6,216
Port Hudson, La.	1866	8.	8.	608	3,240	3,848
Quincy, Ill	1863	.459	.459	250	57	307
Raleigh, N. C.	1866	7.83	6.90	664	550	1,214
Richmond, Va	1866	9.74	9.74	895	5,678	6,573
Rock Island, Ill	1863	1.	1.	379	45	424
Salisbury, N. C.	1865	6.	6.	113	12,035	12,148
San Antonio, Tex	1867	8.63	8.63	1,566	318	1,884
San Francisco, Cal.	1884	37.50	15.50	6,350	472	6,822
Santa Fe, N. M.	1875	9.44	9.44	630	455	1,085
Seven Pines, Va	1866	1.55	1.47	162	1,238	1,400
Shiloh, Tenn	1866	10.05	9.	1,216	2,405	3,621
Soldiers' Home, D. C.	1862	16.	16.	7,372	291	7,663
Springfield, Mo	1867	11.	9.60	1,168	1,247	2,415
St. Augustine, Fla	1881	1.33	1.33	215	1,553	1,768
Staunton, Va	1867	1.15	1.15	230	536	766
Stone River, Tenn	1865	20.10	18.45	3,602	2,547	6,149
Vicksburg, Miss.	1865	40.	34.50	4,116	12,910	17,026
Wilmington, N. C.	1867	5.	4.50	746	1,609	2,355
Winchester, Va	1866	4.89	4.89	2,110	2,435	4,545
Woodlawn, N. Y.	1874	2.36	2.36	3,246	20	3,266
Yorktown, Va	1866	8.	8.	749	1,446	2,195
Totals	.....	.....	.....	215,720	153,078	368,798

Of these interments about 19,349 are those of Confederates, being mainly in the National Cemeteries at Arlington, Camp Butler, Cypress Hills, Finns Point, Fort Smith, Hampton, Jefferson Barracks, Little Rock, Philadelphia, Springfield and Woodlawn. *First soldiers' burial ground established during Civil War.

An explosion wrecked the inner workings of Mine No. 20 of the Hillcrest Collieries, Ltd., at Lethbridge, Alberta, causing the deaths of 196 miners, on June 19, 1914.

Joseph Chamberlain, English statesman and Radical, died in London on July 3, 1914, in his 78th year. His last appearance in Parliament was on Feb. 16, 1910.

Digitized by Google

COPYRIGHTS, PATENTS AND TRADE-MARKS.

COPYRIGHTS.

UNDER LAW OF JULY 1, 1909.

Periodicals—1. Publish the issue upon which copyright protection is desired, printing therein the required copyright notice, before making any application to the Copyright Office for registration. (As to the form and position of the notice, see below.)

2. Promptly after the publication of each issue, send 2 copies thereof to the Copyright Office, Washington, D. C., with an application for registration (upon Form B1) and a remittance for the statutory fee of $1, which sum includes the cost of a certificate under seal. Such certificate "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein."

If the work for which copyright is desired be a contribution to a periodical for which special registration is desired, one copy of the issue or issues containing it must be deposited. Use form A5. A special copyright claim must be printed on the contribution. See notice of copyright.

Application forms for registration will be forwarded by the Copyright Office on request. (See below.)

Publishers who desire to avoid the trouble of filling up a separate application form and of making a separate remittance for each issue may send in advance a sum to be placed to their credit.

After this has been done, 2 copies of each issue should be mailed to the copyright office promptly after publication, with an application form (B2), (supplied in blank by the Copyright Office), giving the exact date of publication of the issue (i. e., "the earliest date when copies of the 1st authorized edition were placed on sale, sold, or publicly distributed by the proprietor of the copyright or under his authority").

Books—Print and publish with a notice of copyright, then register, using Form A1. Manuscript cannot be registered.

Notice of Copyright.—The law prescribes that the copyright notice shall consist either of the word "Copyright" or the abbreviation "Copr.", accompanied by the name of the copyright proprietor, and the year in which publication was made in the case of a literary, musical or dramatic work.

In the case of a periodical the notice should be applied either upon the title-page, or upon the 1st page of text of each separate number, or under the title heading, and include year of publication.

One notice of copyright in each number of a newspaper or periodical published suffices.

In the case of a contribution for which special registration is desired, put the notice just under the title of the contribution.

In case of works specified in Classes F to K (see Application Forms). The notice may consist of the letter C in a circle (C), accompanied by the initials, monogram, mark or symbol of the proprietor, provided his name appears on some accessible part of the work.

Type-setting in the U. S.—Section 15 of the law provides "That of the printed book or periodical * * * the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, * * * shall be printed from type set within the limits of the U. S. either by hand or by the aid of any kind of type-setting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the U. S. from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within the limits of the U. S."

For a separate affidavit form to be filed with copies of a book printed from type set within the U. S. or from plates made therefrom, use Affidavit Form A1 which will be furnished by the Copyright Office on request. For a separate affidavit form to be filed with copies of a book produced by lithographic or photo-engraving process wholly performed within the U. S., use Affidavit Form A2.

Franking Privilege—The law requires that the postmaster to whom is delivered the articles to be deposited in the Copyright Office shall, if requested, give a receipt therefor and shall mail them to their destination without cost to the copyright claimant.

Fees—The statutory fee for the registration of any one issue of a periodical is $1, including a certificate under seal as explained above. Non-certificate, 50c., entries are not permissible under the new law, except in the case of photographs. Each issue of a copyright periodical requires the payment of it own registration fee of $1.

Contributions to Periodicals—Section 3 of the law provides "That the copyright provided by this Act shall protect all the copyrightable component parts of the work copyrighted, and all matter therein in which copyright is already subsisting, but without extending the duration or scope of such copyright. The copyright upon composite works or periodicals shall give to the proprietor thereof all the rights in respect thereto which he would have if each part were individually copyrighted under this Act."

Titles—The general title of a newspaper, magazine, or other periodical cannot be protected under the copyright law. The requirement of the former law that a printed title be deposited on or before the day of publication has been abrogated, and the deposit of the title in advance of publication is no longer authorized. What the law now requires is that there be deposited 2 complete copies of each issue, promptly after publication.

Remittances should be made by money order, payable to the Register of Copyrights. Postage stamps should not be sent as fees.

Application Forms—The Copyright Office has issued the following application forms, which will be furnished on request, and should be used when applying for copyright registration:

A1—Book by citizen or resident of the U. S. A2—Book reprinted in U. S. with new copyright matter. A3—Book by foreign author in foreign language. A4, Ad interim.—Book published abroad in the Eng. language. A5—Contribution to a newspaper or periodical. B1—Periodical; registration of single issue, accompanied by cash. B2—Periodical; fee to be charged against credit. C—Lecture, sermon or address. D1—Published dramatic composition. D2—Dramatic composition not reproduced for sale. D3—Dramatico-musical composition (published). D4—Dramatico-musical composition (unpublished). E—Musical composition published for 1st time. E1—Musical composition republished with new copyright matter. E2—Musical composition not reproduced for sale. F—Published map. G—Work of art (painting, drawing, or sculpture); or model or design for a work of art. H—Reproduction of a work of art. I1—Drawing or plastic work of a scientific or technical character (published). I2—Same (unpublished). J1—Photograph published for sale. J2—Photograph not reproduced for sale. K—Print of pictorial illustration. L1—Motion picture photo-plays (published). L2—Same (unpublished). M1—Motion-picture not photo-play (published). M2—Same (unpublished). Motion-picture scenarios are not entitled to registration unless they have been printed and published. Like other unpublished work they are protected by the common law.

For works not reproduced in copies for sale—Copyright may also be had of certain classes of works (see a, b, c below) of which copies are not reproduced for sale, by filing in this office an application for registration, with the statutory fee of $1, sending therewith

(a) In the case of lectures or other oral addresses or of dramatic or musical compositions, one complete manuscript or typewritten copy of the work.

(b) In the case of photographs not intended for general circulation, 1 photographic print.

(c) In the case of works of art (paintings, drawings, sculpture); or of drawings or plastic works of a scientific or technical character, 1 photograph or other identifying reproduction of the work.

This privilege of registration, however, does not exempt the copyright proprietor from the deposit of copies where the work is later reproduced in copies for sale.

Application for the renewal of subsisting copyrights—Application for the renewal or extension of subsisting copyright may be filed within 1 year prior to the expiration of the existing term by:

(1)—The author of the work if still living; (2) the widow, widower or children of the author if the author is not living; (3) the author's executor, if such author, widow, widower, or children be not living; (4) if the author, widow, widower, and children are all dead and the author left no will, then the next of kin.

COPYRIGHTS, PATENTS AND TRADE MARKS—*Continued.*

If the work be a composite work upon which copyright was originally secured by the proprietor thereof, then such proprietor is entitled to the privilege of renewal.

The fee for the recording of the renewal claim is 50 cents.

For the renewal of copyright subsisting in any work for the new renewal term of 28 years, as provided by Section 24 of the new law, use Renewal Form R1 which will be furnished by the copyright office on request.

For the extension of an existing renewal term from 14 years as provided under the old law, to 28 years granted by the new law, use Extension Form R2.

PATENTS.

Applications for letters patent must be made to the Com. of Patents, and signed by inventors. It is advisable that applicants employ competent attorneys to prosecute their cases. The office can not aid in selecting such, but advises applicants to avoid doing business with those who advertise the possession of unusual facilities for obtaining patents. Specifications and claim must be signed by inventors and attested by two witnesses.

The oath made is that inventor believes himself to be original and first discoverer of the art, machine, manufacture, composition, or improvement; that he does not believe or know that it was ever known or used before his invention thereof, and not in public use or on sale in the U. S. for two years prior to the application, and the country of which he is a citizen or subject. This oath may be made before any authorized persons in the U. S., or abroad before any minister, charge d'affaires, consul or commercial agent, holding a commission under the U. S. Govt.

Drawings must be artistically executed. The Patent Office will make necessary corrections at the applicant's option and cost. The office will furnish drawings at cost for applicants who desire that assistance. A working model should not be filed unless called for. Applications filed are classified according to the various arts, and are examined in order of filing. Upon rejection of application examiner must cite the best references at his command. If domestic patents be cited their dates and numbers, the names of the patentees, and the classes of invention are stated. The applicant may amend before or after first rejection or action, and he may amend as often as the examiner presents new reasons for rejection, showing how amendments avoid references and objections. Patents for designs are granted for 3½, 7 or 14 years.

A reissue is granted to original patentee when original patent is inoperative on account of defective or insufficient specification. Provisions are made for hearings before the commissioner, and interviews with examiners.

Following is a schedule of fees, paying in advance: Filing original application, $15; issuing of patent, $40; designs (3½ yrs.), $10; designs (7 yrs.), $15; designs (14 yrs.), $30; reissue, $30; filing disclaimer, $10. Certified copies, printed patents, 80c. Uncertified printed copies of specifications and drawings, 5c. each; for manuscript copies, for every 100 words or fraction thereof, 10c.; for certificate of search, $1; for each brief from the digest of assignments, 20c.; for assistance to attorneys and others in the examination of publications in the Scientific Library, an hour or less, $1; each additional hour or fraction thereof, $1. Recording every assignment, agreement, power of attorney or other paper, of 300 words or under, $1. For over 300 and under 1,000 words, $2. For over 1,000 words, $1 for each additional 1,000 or fraction thereof. A receipt or certificate of deposit for money paid to the Sub-Treasury or designated depository must be filed in the office within 10 days after money is paid.

There must be a drawing made with India ink alone, on pure white paper, the thickness of three sheets of Bristol board, and containing a calendared and smooth surface. All drawings must be made with pen only and every line and letter, signature and shading must be absolutely black. The size of the sheet must be exactly 10x15 inches, and there must be an inch margin on each side, leaving the "sight" exactly 8x13 inches. When the view is longer than the width of the sheet, it may be turned on its side, while the signature of the inventor must be placed at the lower right hand corner and the signature of the witnesses at the lower left hand corner, but, in no instance, shall they encroach upon the drawing.

Caveats—The law providing for caveats was repealed in 1910.

TRADE MARKS.

A trade mark may be registered by any person, firm or corporation in the U. S. or located in any foreign country which, by treaty, convention or law, affords similar privileges to citizens of the U. S., and who is entitled to the exclusive use of any trade mark and uses the same in commerce with foreign nations or with Indian tribes.

An application for the registration of a trade mark must be made to the Com. of Patents, and must be signed by the owner of the trade mark. A drawing must be made similar to that provided for in relation to patents as given above, but witnesses are not required.

All applications for registration are considered in the first instance by the trade mark examiner. Whenever, on examination of an application, registration is refused for any reason, the applicant will be notified thereof.

On filing an application for registration of a trade mark, $10 must be paid. If the applicant be a corporation, it must be specified under the laws of what State or nation incorporated. For single printed copy of statement, declaration and fac-simile of a trade mark, 5c.; if certified, for the grant, additional, 50c.; for the certificate, 25c.

The governments with which conventions for the reciprocal registration and protection of trade marks have been entered into by the U. S. are: Austria, Belgium, Brazil, Cuba, Denmark, Dominican Republic, France, Germany, Great Britain, Hungary, Italy, Japan, Mexico, Netherlands, Norway, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland and Tunis.

Thomas Ewing, Com. of Patents, Washington, D. C.

SECRETARY OF STATE'S FEES IN N. Y.

The Secretary of State shall collect the following fees:

For entering a caveat, 12½ cts. Searching the records in his office for any one year and for every other year in which such search is made, 6 cts. For a copy of any paper or record not required to be certified or otherwise authenticated by him, 10 cts. per folio. For a certified or exemplified copy of any law, record or paper, 15 cts. per folio, and $1 additional for the certificate, under seal of his office, attached thereto. For a certificate, under the great seal of the State, $1. For recording a certificate, notice or other paper required to be recorded, except as otherwise provided by this section, 15 cts. per folio. For a certificate of the official character of a commissioner of deeds residing in another State or a foreign country, 25 cts., and for every other certificate, under the seal of his office, $1. For a certificate as to official character of such a commissioner, 25 cts. For every patent for lands under water, $5, and for every other patent the sum of $1 for each separate lot embraced in such patent. For each license granted to a peddler, $2. For recording the depositions of resident aliens, 50 cts., and for a certified copy of such deposition, 50 cts. For filing and recording the original certificate of incorporation of a railroad corporation for the construction of a railroad in a foreign country, $50; for filing the original certificate of every other railroad corporation, $25; for filing the original certificate of any other stock corporation, $10; for filing any original certificate of incorporation drawn under article three of the membership corporation law, $10. For filing the certificate of a foreign corporation desiring to do business in the State, and certificate therefor, $11. For certified copies of the evidence and proceedings of the board of audit, on appeal to the supreme court, to be paid by appellant on serving notice of appeals, 15 cts. per folio. For registering a notice of a mining claim, as required by sec. 83 of the public lands law, $1. For registering a trade mark, name, brand, device or label, in pursuance of law, for the registry of which no other fees is exacted, $1. For a certificate, under subdivision 3, sec. 9, of the General Corporations Law, $10. No fee shall be collected for copies of records furnished to public officers for use in their official capacity.

Digitized by Google

POSTAL REGULATIONS.

CLASSES OF MAIL.

Domestic matter is divided into four classes, governed as follows:

1st—Embraces letters, postal cards, post cards, all matter wholly or partly in writing or sealed against inspection, postage 2c. (postal and post cards, 1c.) per oz. or fraction. Limit of weight, 4 lbs., except a single book and gold for and from Alaska.

2d—Newspapers and periodicals in their entirety which have been entered as "Second Class Matter." Parts of publications are third-class matter. Postage 1c. for each 4 ozs. or fraction thereof when mailed by other than publisher; postage to be fully prepaid or will be disposed of as waste. No limit of weight.

3d—Sections of periodicals, newspaper clippings, circulars and matter wholly in print on paper, blue prints, proof sheets, corrected proof sheets and manuscript copy accompanying the same, engravings, lithographs. Also facsimile copies made by a mechanical process such as the printing press, electric pen, mimeograph, hektograph, copygraph, etc., provided they are mailed at the post office window in the minimum number of twenty identical copies. If mailed elsewhere or in less number, first-class postage is required. A circular may have in writing or typewriting therein the name of the addressee or sender or date; any other hand or typewritten additions except corrections of typographical errors render it subject to first-class postage. Postage 1c. each 2 ozs. or fraction thereof. Limit of weight, 4 lbs. Miscellaneous printed matter over 4 lbs. can be sent by parcel post. Postage must be fully prepaid and great care exercised not to add any written words or figures except such as are permissible.

4th—Fourth class matter embraces that known as domestic parcel post mail, and includes merchandise, farm and factory products, seeds, cuttings, bulbs, roots, scions and plants, books (including catalogues), miscellaneous printed matter weighing more than 4 lbs., and all other mailable matter not embraced in the first, second and third classes, not exceeding 50 lbs. in first and second zones, 20 lbs. in other zones, not greater in size than 72 in. in length and girth combined, nor in form or kind likely to injure the person of any postal employee or damage the mail equipment or other mail matter and not of a character perishable within a period reasonably required for transportation and delivery. For delivering matter of this class this country is divided into 8 postal quadrangular zones, the first to include territory within approximately 50 miles radius from a given center; the second, the territory outside the first within a radius of approximately 150 miles; the third, within 300 miles; the fourth, within 600 miles; the fifth, 1,000 miles; the sixth 1,400 miles; the seventh, 1,800 miles, and the eighth, all outside the seventh. Rates of postage on fourth-class or parcel post matter to be fully prepaid, unsealed, are as follows: (a) Parcels weighing 4 ozs. or less, except books, seeds, plants, etc., 1c. for each oz. or fraction thereof, any distance. (b) Parcels weighing 8 ozs. or less containing books, seeds, cuttings, bulbs, roots, scions and plants, 1c. for each 2 ozs. or fraction thereof, regardless of distance. (c) Parcels weighing more than 8 ozs. containing books, seeds, plants, etc.; parcels of miscellaneous printed matter weighing more than 4 lbs., and all other parcels of fourth-class matter weighing more than 4 ozs. are chargeable according to distance or zone, a fraction of a pound being considered a full pound. On all matter mailed at a postoffice from which a rural route starts and on that mailed at a city carrier office, for local delivery, 5c. for the first pound or fraction and 1c. for each additional 2 lbs. For delivery in the first and second zone, 5 and 1; the third, 7 and 5; the fourth, 8 and 6; the fifth, 9 and 7; the sixth, 10 and 9; the seventh, 11 and 10, and the eighth and between the Philippines and the United States, 12c. for each lb. or fraction of a lb. Seeds, cuttings, bulbs, scions and plants are matter of the fourth class, subject to parcel post rates.

Forwarding Mail Matter.

Matter of the first class can be forwarded until it reaches the addressee, including post and postal cards.

All other classes require a new prepayment postage before forwarding.

What Cannot Be Mailed.

All transient second-class matter and all matter of the third or fourth class not wholly prepaid; and letters and other first-class matter not prepaid one full rate—2c.

All matter weighing over 4 lbs., except second-class matter, fourth-class matter parcel post, single books, and documents printed and circulated by authority of Congress. Parcels post matter limit 1st and 2d zones, 50 lbs.; 20 lbs. other zones. See fourth-class, above.

All matter harmful in its nature, as poisons, explosives or inflammable articles, matches, live or dead (but not stuffed) animals and reptiles, guano, or any article exhaling a bad odor, vinous, spirituous or malt liquors, and liquids liable to explosion, spontaneous combustion, or ignition by shock or jar, such as kerosene oil, naphtha, benzine, etc.

All obscene, lewd or lascivious matter, and every article or thing intended, or adapted for any immoral purpose, or for the prevention of conception or procuring abortion, or matter tending to incite arson, murder or assassination.

Postal, post, or other cards mailed without wrappers and all matter bearing upon the outside cover or wrapper any delineations, epithets, terms, or language of an indecent, lewd, lascivious, obscene, libelous, scurrilous, defamatory, or threatening character, or calculated by the terms of manner or style of display, and obviously intended to reflect injuriously upon the character or conduct of another.

Post cards bearing particles of glass, metal, mica, sand, tinsel, etc., are unmailable, except when inclosed in envelopes tightly sealed to prevent the escape of such particles, or when treated in such manner as will prevent the objectionable substances from being rubbed off or injuring persons handling the mails.

All matter concerning any lottery, so-called gift concert, or other enterprise of chance, or concerning schemes devised for the purpose of obtaining money or property under false pretenses.

DOMESTIC RATES.

The domestic rates apply to the United States, Porto Rico, Guam, Philippine Islands, Shanghai (China), Tutuila, Cuba, *Canada, *Mexico, Hawaii, Republic of Panama, the Panama Canal Zone, Tutuila (U. S. Samoa) and Midway Island.

*See exceptions which follow.

FOREIGN RATES.

Mail matter addressed to countries in the Universal Postal Union is subject to the following rates: Letters and sealed packages, 5c. for 1 oz. or fraction thereof and 3c. for each additional oz. or fraction thereof, if prepaid, and double that rate if not prepaid, except Great Britain and Germany (if sent by steamers sailing for Germany direct), and Newfoundland, which is 2c. per oz.

Postal and private mail cards, 2c. each.

Printed matter of every kind, commercial papers, samples of merchandise, 1c. each 2 ozs. or fraction thereof, but at least 5c. must be paid on each packet of commercial papers and 2c. on each packet of samples of merchandise.

Mail schedules showing the name of steamer, hour of closing of the mail at the General Post Office, etc., can be found in the corridors of the Gen. Post Office or any of its stations.

Exceptions for Cuba, Mexico, Canada and Republic of Panama.

Matter mailed in the United States addressed to Cuba, Mexico, Canada and Republic of Panama is subject to the following rates and conditions:

Letters, 2c. for each oz. or fraction of an oz. Postal cards and post cards, 1c. Double postal cards (with paid reply), 2c. Second-class matter (newspapers and periodicals), 1c. for each 4 ozs. or fraction thereof. No limit of weight. Printed matter (except second class): 1c. for each 2 ozs. or fraction thereof. Limit of weight 4 lbs. 6 ozs., except for single volumes of printed books. Packages of miscellaneous printed matter and packages of books weighing over 4 lbs., but not over 4 lbs. 6 ozs., may also be sent as fourth-class matter at the rate of 12c. a lb.

Digitized by Google

POSTAL REGULATIONS—FOREIGN RATES—*Continued.*

Fourth-class matter (domestic parcel post; see also Circular 111) not exceeding 4 ozs. in weight (except seeds, plants, etc.), is subject to the rate of 1c. for each oz. or fraction of an oz., and when exceeding 4 ozs. in weight is subject to the rate of 12c. a lb. or fraction thereof. Packages of seeds, plants, etc., not exceeding 8 ozs. in weight are subject to the rate of 1c. for each 2 ozs. or fraction of 2 ozs., and when exceeding 8 ozs. are subject to the rate of 12c. a lb. or fraction thereof. Limit of weight 4 lbs. 6 ozs., except for a single book.

Commercial papers, samples, printed books and miscellaneous printed matter may be mailed at the Postal Union postage rates and under the conditions applicable to such articles in foreign mails. Any mailable matter may be registered, but cannot be sent as insured mail. Sealed articles, other than letters in their usual and ordinary form, are unmailable. But unsealed packages may contain sealed articles which cannot be safely transmitted.

The following articles are absolutely excluded from the mails to the above countries: All packages closed against inspection and not in usual form of a letter; publications which violate any copyright law of Canada, Cuba, Mexico or Republic of Panama. Liquids and fatty substances (except samples) are unmailable to Cuba and Republic of Panama.

Customs declarations must be attached to all parcels of fourth-class matter and all packages sent by foreign parcel post to Mexico and Republic of Panama. Parcels up to 11 lbs. in weight may be sent by foreign parcel post under the conditions of the parcel post convention with Panama. Parcels may also be sent by foreign parcel post under the conditions of the parcel post convention with Mexico. The limit of weight is 4 lbs. 6 ozs., except that to certain places parcels weighing up to 11 lbs. may be forwarded. Matter addressed to Mexico must, in all cases, bear as part of the address the name of the State in which the city or town is located. For example, Acapulco, Guerrero, Mexico; not Acapulco, Mexico.

Rates and conditions in regard to mails to foreign countries not in the Universal Postal Union are the same as to those in it, with the following exceptions: Domestic rates and conditions apply to mail matter addressed to officers or members of the crews of vessels of war of the United States and the U. S. Naval Hospital, Yokohama, to matter sent to the United States Postal Agency at Shanghai, China, and, in the main (see exceptions), to that sent to Canada, Cuba, Mexico and the Republic of Panama. The domestic rate applies also to letters, but not to other articles, addressed to Great Britain, Ireland and Newfoundland, and to letters for Germany dispatched only by steamers which sail direct to German ports.

Foreign Parcels Post.

Parcels post conventions are in effect with the following countries, the rate of postage being 12c. a lb. or fraction thereof.

List of Parcels Post Countries.

Australia, including Tasmania; Austria, Bahamas, Barbados (parcels cannot be registered), Belgium, Bermuda, Bolivia, Brazil, British Guiana, British Honduras, Chili, China—the following places only, subject to rates and conditions for Hong Kong: Aberdeen, Amoy, Au Tau, Canton, Chungchow, Foochow, Hoihow (Kingchow), Hong Kong, Kowloon, Liu Kung Tau, Ningpo, Ping Shan, Sai Kung, Sha Tin, Shoo Tow Kok, Shanghai, Shung, Shui, Stanley, Swatow, Tai O, Tai Po, Wei Hai Wei; subject to rates for Japan—Amoy, Changsha, Chefoo, Foochow, Hangchow, Kiukjang, Newchwang, Peking, Shankhaikwan, Shasi, Soochow, Tongku, Tientsin, Wahu; subject to rates for German P. O. at Shanghai—Chinkiang, Hangkow, Nanking, Tsinanfoo, Weihsien, Kiowchow, Litsun, Mecklinburghaus, Shatsikoo, Sifang, Taputow, Tsangkow, Tsingtow, Tsingtow-Grosser-Hafen, Tsingtow Tapatau, Shanghai. Parcels for the city of Shanghai to include only such matter as may be inadmissible to domestic parcel post mails for U. S. Postal Agency at Shanghai—e. g., books, etc. Columbia—Limit of size, 3 ft. in length, 4 ft. in girth. Costa Rica, Danish West Indies—St. Croix, St. John and St. Thomas, Denmark, Dutch Guiana—Parcels cannot be registered. Equador (not exceeding $50 in value), Dutch West Indies, France—Parcels cannot be registered. French West Indies—Parcels cannot be registered. Germany, Great Britain and Ireland—Parcels cannot be registered. Guatemala, Greece—Parcels cannot be registered. Haiti, Honduras (British), Honduras (Republic of). Hongkong, including Kowloon, Hungary, Italy, including San Marino, Erythrea and Benadir; Bengazi and Tripoli in Tripoli (Barbary). Jamaica, including Cayman Islands, Japan, including Formosa, Karafuto (Japanese Saghalien) and Korea, Leeward Islands—Antigua, with Barbuda and Redonda, St. Kitts, Nevis, with Anguilla, Dominica, Montserrat and the Virgin Islands. Manchuria—The following places only. Antoken (Antung, Bujun, (Fushun), Choshun (Changshun), Dairen (Tairen, Talien, formerly Dalny), Daisekkio (Tashichiao), Daitoko (Totungkou), Furanten (Pulentien), Gaihei (Kaiping), Giukaton (Newchatun), Gwaboten (Wafanytien), Hishiko (Pitzuwo), Honkeiko (Pengshihu), Hoten (Mukden), Howojreo (Fenghuangcheng), Kaigen (Kaiyuen), Kaijo (Haimueng), Kinshu (Chinchow), Koshurei (Kungehuling), Riojun (Liushutun), Senkinsai (Chienchinsai), Shiheigai (Saupingchieh), Shinminfu (Shingmingfu), Shoto (Changtu), Sokato (Tsaohokow), Sokaton (Suchiatun), Taikozan (Takushan), Tetsurei (Tiehling), Yendai (Yentai), Yugakujreo (Hsiungyocheng). Mexico—Limit of size, 2 ft. in length, 4 ft. in girth. Limit of weight for places named in Postal Guide, 11 lbs.; for other places, 4 lbs. 6 ozs. Netherlands—Parcels cannot be registered. Newfoundland, including Labrador; New Zealand, including Cook and Fanning Islands, Nicaragua, Norway, Panama, Peru, Salvador, Sweden, Trinidad, including Tobago, Turks Island, including Caicos Islands. Turkey—The following places only: Alexandretta, Beyrout, Caifa, Cavalla, Constantinople, Chios, Dardanelles, Durazzo, Galata, Ineboli, Jaffa, Janina, Jerusalem, Kerassonda, Mersina, Mytilene, Pera, Prevesa, Retimo, Rhodes, Saloniki (Salonica), Samsoun, San Giovanni di Medua, Santi Quaranta, Scutari (Asia Minor), Smyrna, Scutari d'Albanie, Trebizond, Tripoli (Syria), Valona, Vathi (Samos) and the Isle of Crete. Uruguay—Parcels cannot be registered. Venezuela, Windward Islands—Grenada, Grenadines, St. Lucia and St. Vincent.

Parcels post packages to foreign countries can only be mailed at the main post office or at the branch carrier stations after each package has been examined and is attached to a parcels post declaration.

MONEY ORDER FEES.

Fees for money orders payable in the United States (which includes Hawaii and Porto Rico) and its possessions comprising the Canal Zone (Isthmus of Panama), Guam, the Philippines, and Tutuila, Samoa; also for orders payable in Bahamas, Bermuda, British Guiana, British Honduras, Canada, Cuba, Martinique, Mexico, Newfoundland, at the United States postal agency at Shanghai, China, and in certain islands in the West Indies: Not exceeding $2.50, 3c.; over $2.50 to $5, 5c.; over $5 to $10, 8c.; over $10 to $20, 10c.; over $20 to $30, 12c.; over $30 to $40, 15c.; over $40 to $50, 18c.; over $50 to $60, 20c.; over $60 to $75, 25c.; over $75 to $100, 30c.

Fees for International Money Orders.

As and from Aug. 1, 1914, the following rates to all foreign countries are in effect:

For orders from 1c. to $10, 10c.; $10.01 to $20, 20c.; $20.01 to $30, 30c.; $30.01 to $40, 40c.; $40.01 to $50, 50c.; $50.01 to $60, 60c; $60.01 to $70, 70c.; $70.01, to $80, 80c.; $80.01 to $90, 90c.; $90.01 to $100, $1.

REGISTERED MAIL.

Domestic—Any article of the 1st, 2d and 3d class may be registered at any post office in the United States. The fee on registered matter domestic or foreign, is 10c. for each letter or parcel, to be affixed in stamps, in addition to the postage. Full prepayment of postage and fee is required. Two or more letters or parcels addressed to, or intended for the same person, can not be tied or otherwise fastened together, and registered as one. Name and address in full, of the sender, must be written on the back of the letter or parcel, if a letter, preferably across the flap, before it can be registered.

Digitized by Google

POSTAL REGULATIONS—REGISTERED MAIL.—*Continued.*

A return receipt signed by the recipient with date of delivery shown thereon is furnished the sender of each registered letter or parcel, without additional cost, if requested at the time of mailing, by indorsing on the address side of the letter or parcel "Receipt desired" or words of similar import.

The sender of registered mail addressed for delivering in this country may restrict its delivery to the addressee or on his written order by indorsing it upon the address side. "Deliver to addressee or order." If delivery is desired made to the addressee in person, not even upon his written order, the letter or parcel should be indorsed upon its face, "Deliver to addressee only."

All registered matter, except that which has been properly delivered once, may be forwarded without additional charge for registry fee, upon written request to the postmaster of the post-office of address of any person to whom it is deliverable. First-class registered matter is forwarded without extra charge. The postage upon 2d and 3d class matter must be paid anew before it may be forwarded from one post office to another.

The postal authorities give an indemnity for lost domestic first-class registered matter up to $50, and for lost 3d class domestic registered matter to the extent of $25, or the actual value of the lost article, when it is less than $25.

Foreign—Any article of mail matter, except parcels post package for Barbados, Dutch Guiana, Dutch West Indies, France, Great Britain, Greece, the Netherlands and Uruguay, may be registered, provided that when presented for registration the postage thereon is fully prepaid by postage stamps affixed, also the registration fee, which is uniformly 10c. Name and address in full of sender must be written across the back of the letter or parcel, and if a letter preferably across the flap, before it may be registered.

The senders of registered articles may obtain assurance of their receipt by indorsing them "Return receipt requested."

An indemnity of any amount claimed within the limit of 50 francs (approximately $9.65), will be paid on account of the loss of any registered article, regardless of its value, exchanged between the United States and any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union and lost in the International mails, except for the loss of "parcels post" mail and losses arising under circumstances beyond control.

Special Delivery System.

A special 10c. stamp, when attached to a letter or package (in addition to the lawful postage), will entitle such to immediate delivery at destination within the carrier limit of a free delivery office between the hours of 7 A.M. and 11 P.M. daily, by messengers. Ten cents worth of ordinary stamps, in addition to the lawful postage, with "special delivery" written on envelope, serves same purpose.

Short paid second, third and fourth class matter, to which is attached a special delivery stamp, cannot be forwarded.

PARCELS POST SYSTEM.

The domestic parcels post delivery went into effect Jan. 1, 1913. On Jan. 1, 1914, the limit of weight of parcels of fourth-class mail for delivery within the first and second zones was increased to 50 lbs. and for other zones to 20 lbs. Each parcel must bear the return name and address of the sender or it will not be accepted for mailing. (For full regulations see Classes of Mail, 4th class, at beginning of this chapter.)

Insured Parcels Post.

A mailable parcel on which the postage is fully prepaid may be insured against loss in an amount equivalent to its actual value, but not to exceed $25, on payment of a fee of 5c. and in an amount equivalent to its actual value in excess of $25, but not to exceed $50 on payment of a fee of 10c. in stamps, such stamps to be affixed. The amount of the insurance fee shall be placed on the receipt given the sender and on the coupon retained at the mailing office.

Collect on Delivery.

The sender of a mailable parcel on which the postage is fully prepaid may have the price of the article and the charges thereon collected from the addressee on payment of a fee of 10c. in stamps affixed, provided the amount to be collected does not exceed $100. Such a parcel will be insured against loss, without additional charge, in an amount equivalent to its actual value, but not to exceed $50. The sender of a collect on delivery parcel will be given a receipt showing the office and date of mailing, the number of the parcel and the amount due him.

A C. O. D. parcel will be accepted only at a money order office and when addressed to a money order office. Money order offices are designated in the Parcels Post Guides by an asterisk (*) or a dagger (†). The C. O. D. tag must show the amount due the sender, the money order fee necessary to make the remittance and the total amount to be collected. C. O. D. parcels will not be accepted when addressed to the Philippine Islands. The addressee will not be permitted to examine contents of a C. O. D. parcel until it has been receipted for and all charges paid. A parcel may be refused when it is tendered for delivery, but after delivery has been effected it cannot be returned on account of dissatisfaction with contents or amount collected.

A mailable parcel will be accorded the usual special delivery service when special delivery stamp or 10c. in ordinary stamps are affixed thereto, in addition to parcel post postage.

When ordinary stamps are used the words "Special Delivery" must be placed on the wrapper.

Parcels Post Rates.

Weight in lbs.	1st Zone. 50 mi. Local rate.	Zone rate.	2d Zone, 150 mi.	3d Zone, 150-300 mi.	4th Zone, 300-600 mi.	5th Zone, 600-1,000 mi.	6th Zone, 1,000-1,400 mi.	7th Zone, 1,400-1,800 mi.	8th Zone, all over 1,800 mi.
1...	$.05	$.05	$.05	$.06	$.07	$.08	$.09	$.11	$.12
2...	.06	.06	.06	.08	.11	.14	.17	.21	.24
3...	.06	.07	.07	.10	.15	.20	.25	.31	.36
4...	.07	.08	.08	.12	.19	.26	.33	.41	.48
5...	.07	.09	.09	.14	.23	.32	.41	.51	.60
6...	.08	.10	.10	.16	.27	.38	.49	.61	.72
7...	.08	.11	.11	.18	.31	.44	.57	.71	.84
8...	.09	.12	.12	.20	.35	.50	.65	.81	.96
9...	.09	.13	.13	.22	.39	.56	.73	.91	1.08
10...	.10	.14	.14	.24	.43	.62	.81	1.01	1.20
11...	.10	.15	.15	.26	.47	.68	.89	1.11	1.32
12...	.11	.16	.16	.28	.51	.74	.97	1.21	1.44
13...	.11	.17	.17	.30	.55	.80	1.05	1.31	1.56
14...	.12	.18	.18	.32	.59	.86	1.13	1.41	1.68
15...	.12	.19	.19	.34	.63	.92	1.21	1.51	1.80
16...	.13	.20	.20	.36	.67	.98	1.29	1.61	1.92
17...	.13	.21	.21	.38	.71	1.04	1.37	1.71	2.04
18...	.14	.22	.22	.40	.75	1.10	1.45	1.81	2.16
19...	.14	.23	.23	.42	.79	1.16	1.53	1.91	2.28
20...	.15	.24	.24	.44	.83	1.22	1.61	2.01	2.40
21...	.15	.25	.25						
22...	.16	.26	.26						
23...	.16	.27	.27						
24...	.17	.28	.28						
25...	.17	.29	.29						
26...	.18	.30	.30						
27...	.18	.31	.31						
28...	.19	.32	.32						
29...	.19	.33	.33						
30...	.20	.34	.34						
31...	.20	.35	.35						
32...	.21	.36	.36						
33...	.21	.37	.37						
34...	.22	.38	.38						
35...	.22	.39	.39						
36...	.23	.40	.40						
37...	.23	.41	.41						
38...	.24	.42	.42						
39...	.24	.43	.43						
40...	.25	.44	.44						
41...	.25	.45	.45						
42...	.26	.46	.46						
43...	.26	.47	.47						
44...	.27	.48	.48						
45...	.27	.49	.49						
46...	.28	.50	.50						
47...	.28	.51	.51						
48...	.29	.52	.52						
49...	.29	.53	.53						
50...	.30	.54	.54						

Note—The local rate applies to parcels mailed under the following conditions:

(1) At any post office for local delivery at such office.

(2) At any city letter carrier office, or at any point within its delivery limits, for delivery by carriers from that office.

(3) At any post office from which a rural route starts, for delivery on such route, or when mailed at any point on a rural route for delivery at any other point thereon, or at the office from which the route starts, or for delivery on any other rural route starting from the same office.

All matter should be plainly addressed to avoid error and unnecessary delay in delivery.

Digitized by Google

POSTAL SAVINGS BANK SYSTEM.

The Postal Savings Bank System was established in Brooklyn on Sept. 1, 1911, at the General Post Office, Washington and Johnson streets. The hours of deposit are from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. and at General P. O. to 9 p.m. Sats. Postal savings deposits are accepted at substations, suburban post offices and at certain numbered stations, marked with a (*) in the Eagle Almanac list. The first postal savings bank to be opened in N. Y. City started at the General P. O., Mhtn., on Aug. 1, 1911.

Information for Depositors.

The Postal Savings System is established for the purpose of providing facilities for depositing savings at interest with the security of the U. S. Government for repayment. Accounts may be opened and deposits made by any person of ten years of age or over in his or her own name, and by a married woman in her own name and free from any interference or control by her husband. No person can have more than one account at any one time. All accounts must be opened in person by the depositor or his authorized representative. After opening an account a depositor may forward subsequent deposits by mail. Deposits will be accepted only from individuals, and no account will be opened in the name of any corporation, association, society, firm or partnership, or in the name of two or more persons jointly, or in the name of one person in trust for another. The service of the Postal Savings System is free. No person connected with the P. O. Dept. is permitted to disclose the name of any depositor or give any information concerning an account except to the depositor himself, unless directed to do so by the Postmaster General.

How to Open an Account.

To open an account a person must fill out and sign an application. Deposits will be received in the form of either Postal Savings Cards properly completed to the amount of $1, or cash not to exceed $100, during any one month, or a total not to exceed $500 for any one account. Deposits are evidenced by postal savings certificates issued in fixed denominations of $1, $2, $5, $10, $20, $50 and $100, each bearing the name of the depositor, the number of his account, the date of issue, the name of the depository office and the date on which interest begins. Duplicates of each certificate issued are retained by the postmaster, so that a depositor losing his certificate may obtain a duplicate. No account may be opened for less than $1. Savings certificates cannot be transferred or negotiated and will be payable only to the person to whom issued. On opening an account a depositor is supplied with an envelope in which he may keep his savings certificates. On this envelope is printed information for his guidance, and also a blank ledger record on which to keep an account of his deposits and withdrawals.

Savings Cards and Stamps.

Postal Savings Cards and Postal Savings Stamps, valued at 10c. each, are sold at the retail stamp windows of the General Post Office and at all stations.

Amounts less than $1 may be saved for deposit by the purchase of 10c. postal savings cards and 10c. postal savings stamps. Each card contains blank spaces to which savings stamps may be affixed. A postal savings card with nine 10c. savings stamps thus affixed will be accepted as a deposit of $1. Savings cards and stamps will be redeemed without the issue of savings certificates. After the account has been opened deposits may be made by mail.

Two Per Cent. Interest Paid.

Interest on any deposit is payable annually at the rate of 2% per annum, computed on each savings certificate separately. No interest will be paid on money which remains on deposit for a fraction of a year only. Deposits will bear interest from the first of the month next following that in which deposited. Interest will continue to accrue on a savings certificate as long as it remains outstanding, certificates being valid until paid, without limitation as to time. Compound interest is not allowed on an outstanding certificate, but a depositor may withdraw interest payable and include it in a new deposit, which will bear interest at the regular rate. A depositor may at any time withdraw the whole or any part of his deposits to his or her credit with interest payable, by surrendering savings certificates, properly indorsed, for the amount desired. Deposits to, or withdrawals from, an account may be made by depositor's representative upon properly filling out forms provided for that purpose, or by mail. In case of death the entire account with interest due will be paid to executor or persons entitled to receive it, upon application in proper form. A woman who opens an account and afterward marries must present her savings certificates at her office in order that the certificates may be indorsed as payable to her in her new name.

Postal-Savings Bonds.

A depositor will be permitted to exchange the whole or any part of his deposit in sums of $20, $100 or $500, into U. S. registered or coupon bonds bearing interest at the rate of 2½% per annum, payable semi-annually, and redeemable at the pleasure of the U. S. after one year from date of issue, both principal and interest payable 20 years from such date in U. S. gold coin. Such exchange may be made under date of Jan. 1 and July 1 of each year, provided such bonds are then available. Application for such bonds may be made at any time.

On the application of any holder the Board of Trustees will purchase postal-savings bonds at par. Registered bonds sent to the board for purchase must be assigned to the "Board of Trustees, Postal Savings System."

BONDS LOST OR DESTROYED—Payment on registered bonds that have been lost or stolen may be stopped by notifying the Sec. of the Treasury (Division of Loans and Currency) at Washington. If coupon bonds are lost the Government does not undertake to protect the owner against the wrongful holder, but recognizes the bearer only. The owner has recourse only to such means as he could use to recover any other valuable property. When bonds, either registered or coupon, have been destroyed wholly or in part, or defaced, a claim may be filed wfth the Sec. of the Treasury under certain prescribed conditions for their replacement. Such claims will not be allowed for coupons which have been detached from coupon bonds.

Brooklyn Postal Savings Bank Transactions.

July 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914.

	New acco'nts.	No. dep'its.	Gross amount.	Amt. due depos'rs.
July	1,500	6,798	$140,201	$1,046,684
Aug	1,455	7,724	147,309	1,110,214
Sept	1,246	6,789	127,908	1,138,843
Oct	1,138	6,[illegible]2	118,680	1,165,467
Nov	1,143	6,117	114,922	1,198,752
Dec	1,270	5,882	124,979	1,218,430
Jan	1,984	8,001	165,609	1,283,436
Feb	1,392	7,063	143,270	1,348,196
March ...	1,446	7,714	153,740	1,404,098
April	1,238	6,748	137,691	1,433,106
May	1,192	6,602	133,873	1,469,431
June	1,629	7,840	164,981	1,501,446
Totals ...	16,633	83,530	$1,673,163	$15,308,103

Brooklyn ranks 3d among the 13,000 Postal Savings Bank branches in the U. S. The system was established in Brooklyn on Sept. 1, 1911. There was deposited on the 1st day $2,355 to the credit of 136 depositors. At the end of the 1st year there was on deposit in the Brooklyn Postal Savings Bank $489,063 to the credit of 8,374 depositors.

MAIL ST. SUBWAY.

By the terms of the deed which will permit of the building of the new subway under the Mail st. end of the General Post Office structure in Mhtn., the City of N. Y. gets the right of way across Federal property free of cost, on condition that it will provide for the support of the Post Office Bldg., and be responsible for any damages that may occur in the course of the subway work.

In addition, the City of N. Y., at an expense roughly estimated at $100,000, is to construct and maintain a platform over Mail st., so that during the subsurface excavation there will be no interference with the handling and transportation of mails to and from the General Post Office.

Digitized by Google

BROOKLYN POST OFFICE.

Federal Bldg., Washington and Johnson.

Wm. E. Kelly, P. M., Mar. 5, 1914, $6,000; Wm. Woods, Asst. P. M.; W. M. Keane, Sec.; Wm. L. Extance, Cashier; Albert P. Kuck, Supt. of Mails; J. A. T. Carrougher, Supt. of Delivery; John A. Brennan, Asst. Supt. of Mails in charge of Registry Division; F. W. Jones, Supt. of Money Order Division; G. W. Thomas, Examiner of Stations; Chas. Reamer, Examiner of Stations; Chas. D. Romeyn, stenographer; J. Harry Conlin, Asst. Supt. of Mails, Inquiry Dept.

Collections and Deliveries.

Time of collections will be found in printed form on all mail boxes.

Deliveries—7:00, 10:30 A.M., 12:30, 3:15 P.M. Market section, 6:00 A.M.

Carrier Stations and Superintendents.

Postal Savings Bank at General P. O. and all Carrier Stations.

A—661 B'way; J. C. Vielbig. B—1266-1268 Fulton; A. H. Frost. C—5316-5318 5th av.; G. L. C. Jacobson. D—1915-1917 Fulton; G. H. Ehlen. E—2581 Atlantic av.; J. L. Keresey. Flatbush—961 Flatbush av.; W. F. Morris. G—746 Manhattan av.; J. E. Bennet, Bath Beach—1848 Bath av., cor. Bay 20th; S. V. Fonner. J—Myrtle av., nr. Wyckoff av.; T. B. Lavens. Blythebourne—13th av. and 55th; R. W. King. L—Flatbush av., L. I. R. R. Depot; J. M. McArdle. Coney Island—Surf av., opp. W. 17th; G. W. Barrell. Ft. Hamilton—9110 5th av.; F. Johnson. Sheepshead Bay—1780 Shore road; P. Churchill. P—1731 Pitkin av; D. F. Carroll. Vanderveer—Flatbush av., nr. Nostrand av.; S. P. Fisher. S—1262-1264 B'way; J. F. Halloran. T—170-172 Hamilton av.; H. Kraft. V—5th av. and 9th; J. A. Hamilton. W—B'way and So. 8th; E. Thompson. Y—S. W. cor. 47th and Gravesend av.; F. W. Schuttler. Bush Terminal—34th, bet. 2d and 3d avs.; W. J. Morrison.

Numbered or Sub-Stations.

The numbered or sub-stations are not delivery stations. They are for registry, domestic money order business, sale of postage stamps and supplies, weighing and rating mail matter, accepting mail matter too large for street letter boxes, and when so designated the handling of domestic parcel post matter.

Newspaper and Package Boxes.

Boxes for the receipt of mail matter too large for ordinary letter boxes are placed at 600 points. Collections same as from letter boxes.

Pneumatic Tube Service

is in operation bet. the Main Post Office and the N. Y. Post Office; also bet. General Post Office and Station L (Flatbush av. Depot, L. I. R. R.). Each tube is 1 2-3 miles in length; each carrier has a capacity of 350 letters. Carriers can be forwarded on 12 seconds headway; time in transit, 3 minutes; operated from 4 A.M. to 11 P.M.; Sun. 4 to 9 A.M.

Business of Brooklyn Post Office, Fiscal Years Ending June 30.

	1913.	1914.
Total receipts	$2,937,808.08	$3,536,838.54
Total expenditures	2,056,825.66	2,281,734.41
Net revenue	$880,982.42	$1,255,104.13

Money Order Business.

	Transactions.	Amount.
Domestic orders issued	694,581	$5,977,211.86
Internat'l orders issued	109,935	1,982,667.46
Combined fees		76,296.56
Domestic orders paid	736,826	6,489,795.76
Internat'l orders paid	14,548	409,148.54
Total, 1914	$1,555,940	$14,935,120.18
Total for fiscal year, ended June 30, 1913	1,379,680	13,619,116.18
Increase over 1913	$176,260	$1,316,004.00

Registry Statistics.

	1913.	1914.
Articles registered with fee prepaid	613,097	603,944
Registered articles received for delivery	714,141	723,785
Registered articles received for distribution	25,897	71,293
Registered articles handled in transit	22,573	16,626
Official matter registered free	98,287	95,713
Postal Savings Bank registrations	8,813	9,147
Total transactions	1,488,411	1,525,508

Inquiry Department.

	Je.30,'13.	Je.30,'14.
No. letters held for postage	138,644	146,962
No. supplied with stamps by sender or addressee	97,482	103,277
No. not supplied with stamps and sent to D. L. O.	41,212	43,684
Misdirected letters corrected and forwarded	53,980	57,218
Misdirected letters, D. L. O.	13,573	14,257
Misdirected letters returned for better directions	15,271	16,187
Illegible and unaddressed letters sent to D. L. O.	21,980	23,298
Unmailable letters and cards sent to D. L. O	149,069	158,013
Unclaimed letters, D. L. O.	848,233	899,126
Valuable dead letters received from D. L. O.	2,134	2,262
Valuable dead letters delivered	1,622	1,719
Valuable dead letters returned undelivered	512	542
Packages received misdirected	33,818	35,847
Packages corrected and forwarded	20,436	21,662
Packages held for postage	7,888	7,821
Packages sent to D. L. O.	350	371
Packages returned to sender	12,721	13,484
Packages (contrary to reg. of Postal Union) sent to D. L. O.	7,100	7,526
Packages forwarded on receipt of stamp	5,222	5,535
Unclaimed packages, D. L. O.	3,203	3,395

Parcel Post—1914.

DOMESTIC—Ordinary packages delivered, 5,039,295; insured packages delivered, 138,957; C. O. D. packages delivered, 10,806; total packages delivered, 5,189,058. Insured packages dispatched, 160,462; C. O. D. packages dispatched, 33,317.

INSURED—Dispatched, 160,462; declared value, $1,556,229.42.

C. O. D.—Dispatched, 33,317; amount due senders, $117,272.50.

NEW YORK POST OFFICE.

Office of P. M., Pennsylvania Terminal, 8th av., nr. 31st. General P. O., Federal Bldg., City Hall Park.

E. M. Morgan, P. M., Sept. 1, '07, $8,000; T. F. Murphy, Asst. P. M.; Edward S. Post, Supt. of Delivery; Francis R. Roome, Supt. of Mails; Henry Lippmann, Supt. of Registry; Jos. Elliott, Supt. of Money Order; Walter S. Mayer, Auditor; B. S. Ackerman, Asst. Auditor; E. P. Russell, Cashier; W. H. Chase, Supt. Inquiry Dept.; F. G. Mulker, Supt. Second-Class Matter; I. J. Campbell, Supt. Mail Inspection and Rating Dept.; H. W. Connelly, Supt. Newspaper and Periodical Postage Dept.; W. A. Gibson, Supt. Supply Dept. Order Dept. of Instruction and Information, Geo. J. H. Follmer, Asst. Supt. of Mails.

Collections and Deliveries.

Time of collections indicated on all boxes.

Deliveries—7:45, 9:20, 10:40 A.M., 12:15, 1:15, 2:15, 3:00, 4:15 P.M. Market section, 6:30 A.M.

Carrier Stations and Superintendents.

Postal Savings Bank at General P. O. and all stations except Pelham, Pelham Manor, Morris Heights and City Island.

A—N. E. cor. Prince and Greene; R. P. Geoghegan. B—Grand and Attorney; W. L. Baldwin. C—13th and 9th av.; D. McMunigle. CITY ISLAND—S. W. cor. City Island av. and Bay; W. Miller. COLLEGE STATION—305-307 W. 140th, nr. 8th av.; E. E. Doherty. D—103-105 E. 12th; F. Rothmann. E—Penn. Term'l; A. N. Crow. F—149-155 E. 34th; J. A. McNamee. FORDHAM STATION—2510 Webster av.; P. J. Herrlich. FOREIGN STATION—Morton, cor. West; P. M. Cassidy. FOX ST. STATION—West side Fox, bet. 167th and 169th; J. Cronin. G—217-225 W. 51st; T. A. Gallagher. GRAND CENTRAL—110 E. 45th; P. J. Offendorfer. H—178-180 W. 102d; J. A. Mallen. HAMILTON GRANGE—W. 146th, bet. B'way and Amsterdam av.; L. J. Donegan.

NEW YORK POST OFFICES—CARRIER STATIONS AND SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

HIGH BRIDGE—W. 165th, bet. Lind and Summit avs.; C. E. Callen. HUDSON TERMINAL STATION—Cortlandt St. Bldg.; J. J. Cordell, Asst. Supt. City Dept. I—232-234 W. 116th, bet. 7th and 8th avs.; J. H. Welch. J—309-311 W. 125th, bet. 8th and St. Nicholas avs.; J. J. McKelvey. K—202-204 E. 88th; R. Morrisey. KINGSBRIDGE—5233 B'way, bet. 226th and 227th; H. Kunz. L—147 E. 125th; E. V. Smith. M—2088 Amsterdam av.; J. P. Daly, Jr. MADISON SQ.—310 4th av., bet. 23d and 24th; J. J. Mahoney. MORRIS HEIGHTS—W. 177th, nr. Cedar av.; J. C. Tobin. N—B'way, cor. 69th; Jos. Grainsky. O—112-116 W. 18th; W. A. Moger. P—Custom House; J. F. Quigley. PELHAM BRANCH—Pelham, N. Y., 5th av., bet. 2d and 3d; Seth T. Lyman. PELHAM MANOR BRANCH—Pelham Manor, N. Y.; F. Bergman. R—878-880 E. 149th; Max Ferber. S—Lafayette, cor. Howard; L. J. Mulvihill. T—507-509 E. 165th; Jas. M. Moran. TIMES SQ. STATION—231 W. 39th; T. B. Randles. TOMPKINS SQ. STATION—12th and Av B; W. Harris. TREMONT—1931 Washington av., bet. 177th and 178th; A. Frank. U—3d av. and 103d; J. E. McEvoy. V—N. W. cor. W. B'way and Beach; J. P. Morris. W—160-162 W. 83d; F. Miller. WALL ST. STATION—60 Wall; J. S. Conmy. WASHINGTON BRIDGE—Amsterdam av., nr. 180th; J. Willon. WESTCHESTER—1471 W'msbridge rd.; J. M. P. Bauer. WILLIAMSBRIDGE—White Plains av., nr. Gun Hill R.; John Knewitz. X—373-375 E. 138th; P. A. McGurty. Y—1160-1162 3d av.; J. T. Emmerich.

Mails Between P. O. Stations.

Mail matter deposited at a P. O. station (or in a street letter box within its district), for delivery in district of another station, is dispatched direct to the latter. Dispatches are made from 7 to 43 times week days and 1 to 28 times Sundays.

Numbered Stations.

Numbered or sub-stations are not delivery stations. They are for registry, domestic money order business, sale of postage stamps and supplies, weighing and rating mail matter and accepting mail matter too large for street letter boxes. They do not have Postal Savings Banks. There are 258 numbered sta. in Mhtn. and Bronx.

Business of the New York P. O., Fiscal Years Ending June 30.

	1913.	1914.
Total receipts	$27,709,554.35	$30,463,822.30
Expenses	9,509,372.46	10,475,624.66
Net revenue	$18,200,181.89	$19,988,198.64

Increase, 9.82 per cent.

Money Order Business.

	Transactions.	Amount.
Domestic money orders issued and fees.	1,811,397	$16,855,119.08
Domestic orders paid	12,325,704	$4,167,637.82
Internat'l money orders issued and fees	490,828	8,969,955.68
Internat'l orders p'd.	89,473	1,545,983.62
Total, 1914	14,717,402	$111,538,696.20
Total for fiscal year ended June 30, 1913.	12,084,468	99,535,346.26
Increase over 1913 ..	2,632,934	$12,003,349.94

Registry Business.

	1913.	1914.
Articles registered	5,095,252	4,897,390
Articles delivered	4,250,013	4,576,675
Transit articles handled..	1,944,629	1,245,540
Articles dispatched to foreign countries	4,785,947	5,488,691
Articles received from foreign countries	2,487,808	3,124,509
Articles registered free...	66,187	330,026
Total No. articles handled.	18,629,837	19,172,331
Fees paid	$486,325.10	$439,739.09

POSTAL SAVINGS DEPOSITS IN U. S.

Amount of Postal Savings Deposits on June 30, 1914, by States.

Alabama	$114,890	Nebraska	$358,760
Arizona	291,960	Nevada	382,367
Arkansas	153,120	N. Hampshire	293,841
California	3,074,845	New Jersey	1,075,021
Colorado	1,112,223	New Mexico	72,831
Connecticut	633,838	New York	7,593,289
Delaware	50,049	No. Carolina	89,778
Dist. of Columbia	263,978	No. Dakota	87,745
Florida	212,534	Ohio	3,670,982
Georgia	73,951	Oklahoma	303,273
Hawaii	19,395	Oregon	1,341,489
Idaho	338,446	Penn	3,266,472
Illinois	3,596,470	Porto Rico	27,284
Indiana	1,044,193	Rhode Island	353,282
Iowa	344,790	So. Carolina	20,932
Kansas	665,522	So. Dakota	60,715
Kentucky	360,161	Tennessee	251,554
Louisiana	212,621	Texas	557,946
Maine	207,789	Utah	152,049
Maryland	95,426	Vermont	61,192
Massac'setts	2,085,856	Virginia	196,159
Michigan	1,483,721	Washington	1,599,852
Minnesota	1,508,363	W. Virginia	121,141
Mississippi	152,835	Wisconsin	1,068,379
Missouri	1,520,185	Wyoming	110,562
Montana	755,761	Total	$43,444,271

U. S. POSTAL SAVINGS BONDS.

Issues of Postal Savings Bonds from Establishment of System to July 1, 1914.

Date.	Total.	Registered.	Coupon.
July 1, 1911	$41,900	$35,780	$6,120
Jan. 1, 1912	417,380	313,900	103,480
July 1, 1912	854,860	712,980	141,880
Jan. 1, 1913	1,074,980	881,120	193,860
July 1, 1913	1,116,880	963,920	152,960
Jan. 1, 1914	1,129,820	970,720	159,100
July 1, 1914	872,240	761,880	110,360
Totals	$5,508,060	$4,639,300	$868,760

Number of banks qualified to receive deposits of postal savings funds on June 30, 1914, 6,715.

QUEENS COUNTY POST OFFICES.

*Long Island City Post Office.
51 Jackson Av.

Postmaster, J. W. Kelly, Oct. 8, '14, $3,400; Asst. Postmaster, J. B. Keegan, $1,700; Supt. Mails, M. Reidy; Supt. Postal Savings Banks, J. X. Hussey; Clerk, 6th grade, Miss M. Ryan; Clerk, 6th grade, Wm. Jones; Supt. Astoria Station, D. J. McInerny.

Collections and Deliveries.

Collections begin at 5, 7, 10:30, 11:20 A.M., 2, 3:40, 6 P.M., 12 M. Due at Post Office one hour after time of beginning. Sun., 2 P.M.

Deliveries begin at 7, 10, 11 A.M., 2, 2:30 P.M.

STATIONS—*Astoria—Wm. Kron, Supt., Van Alst av. and John. Steinway Av.—F. Wagenstein, Supt.; 307 Steinway av. Clerks are in charge of following: 1, Discontinued; 2, Discontinued. 3, 911 Steinway av.; H. G. Sims, 4, Cor. Webster and Vernon avs.; F. Schluer. 5, 436 Jackson av.; G. B. Cabeen. 6, 97 Greenpoint av.; F. G. Hummel. 7, 133 Fulton av.; C. A. Riehl. 8, 813 2d av.; J. Kopejzna. 9, 341 [illegible]ing av.; J. M. Scherer.

*Jamaica Post Office.
302 Fulton St.

Postmaster, W. B. Ashmead, Jan. 28, '07, $3,400; Asst. Postmaster, Skidmore Petitt, Jr., $1,700.

BRANCHES—*Richmond Hill—Supt., D. F. Smith. *Woodhaven—Supt. J. Schmahl. *Queens—Supt., J. A. Simon. *Springfield Gardens—Supt., N. B. Ashmead.

SUB-STATIONS—1, Ozone Park—F. E. Niblette, drugstore, 4192 Jerome av. 2, Morris Park—S. L. Wood, drug store, Atlantic and Johnson. 3, Brooklyn Hills—F. A. Niblette, 2105 Jamaica av. 4, Union Course—S. H. Hill, 39 Snedeker av. 5, Hollis—R. H. Days, Fulton, nr. Hollis av. 6, South Ozone Park—Margaret J. Brierton, 5012 Rockaway Plank rd. 7, Woodhaven—A. S. Chamberlain, 1240 Jamaica av. 8, Woodhaven—J. J. Hill, 1191 Jamaica av. 9, Jamaica—S. Ajello, South, cor. Church. 10, Jamaica—A. H. Bischof, 531 Fulton. 11, South Woodhaven—C. L. Moeller, 3955 B'way. 12, Richmond Hill—H. H. Ottmer, 2398 Jamaica av. 13, Morris Park—T. Rogers, B'way and

Digitized by Google

QUEENS COUNTY POST OFFICES.—*Continued.*

Welling, 14, Jamaica—A. F. Douden, 886 Fulton. 15, Jamaica—O. Winzerling, New York and Meyer avs. 16, Jamaica—E. Pucci, Rockaway rd. and South. 17, Woodhaven—H. M. Woessner, Jamaica and Manor avs.

Flushing Post Office.
103 Amity St.

Postmaster, A. J. Kennedy, May 1, '13, $3,400; Asst. Postmaster, Herman Notbohm, $1,700; Supt. Mails, W. H. Stevenson, $1,400.

INDEPENDENT STATIONS—Bay Side, College Point, Corona, Douglaston, Elmhurst, Forest Hills, Maspeth, Whitestone, Woodside.

SUB-STATIONS—1, Murray Hill—F. Wallace. 2, Winfield Junction—F. Smith. 3, Corona—A. Martinez. 4, Laurel Hill—E. H. Inglis. 5, Middle Village—Ida Stott. 6, Corona—J. Portugaloff. 7, Elmhurst—Sarah G. Spaeth. 8, Little Neck—A. Schneider. 9, B'way—Mary D. Fowler.

Other Queens Post Offices.

Broad Channel, Etta Shaw, April 1, '13, Comm.
*Far Rockaway, W. J. McVay, March 30, '14, $3,200. *Ft. Totten, G. H. Martens, July 8, '07, $1,000.

RICHMOND COUNTY POST OFFICES.

*Dongan Hills, Angelo Devoti, Dec. 22, '06...$915
*Great Kills, James N. Gilby, Dec. 5, '08....$894
Green Ridge, B. A. Bux, Nov. 30, '12.....$294
*Huguenot Pk., R. P. Decker, May 13, '02...$607
*Kreischerville, G. A. Fagerlund, Sept. 29, '14..$550
*Linoleumville, H. B. Minto, July 19, '04...$997
Mariners' Harbor—Discontinued. Mail to Pt. Rd.
*New Brighton, W. H. Sullivan, Jy. 10, '13..$2,800
*New Dorp, W. L. Conner, April 24, '11...$1,800
*Oakwood Hgts., M. A. Sutliffe, Sept. 16, '19..$242
*Port Richmond, G. C. Trauter, Jy. 10, '13..$2,700
*Prince Bay, U. G. Sprague, Feb. 19, '08...$2,300
*Richmond, G. D. Sharpe, Dec. 12, '09....$1,100
*Rosebank, J. J. Roehrig, Mar. 16, '98.....$2,500
*Rossville, E. E. Slaight, Feb. 5, '94.....$506
*Seaside, A. S. Decker, June 1, '97.....$255
*Stapleton, Fred. Rhode, May 16, '11....$2,600
*Tompkinsv'le, M. L. M'Roberts, Feb. 10, '99..$2,500
*Tottenville, M. N. Slaight, Aug. 4, '02....$1,800
*W. N. Brighton, G. L. Nichol, Jan. 16, '11..$2,600

POST OFFICES AND POSTMASTERS—SUBURBAN.

Westchester County.

*Amawalk, A. C. Dunning, Jy. 10, '02....$275
*Ardsley, J. H. Odell, Nov. 17, '97.....$1,000
Ardsley-on-Hudson, E. W. Hempstead, Feb. 18, '04.....$979
*Armonk, James Lovelett, Dec. 12, '08....$382
*Baldwin Place, D. E. Bassett, Je. 27, '98..$336
*Banksville, W. S. Finch, Apr. 28, '99.....$278
*Bedford, M. D. Cochrane, Apr. 19, '10....$1,300
*Bedford Hills, Irving Barrett, Feb. 25, '14..$1,700
Briarcliff Man., C. H. Whitson, Jy. 19, '97..$1,700
*Buchanan, Miss M. A. Lynch, Sept. 14, '14..$900
*Chappaqua, J. M. Hunt, July 10, '13....$1,500
*Chauncey, F. G. Boutelle, July 16, '04....$475
*Cross River, C. A. Miller, Sept. 27, '07....$226
*Croton Falls, G. D. Butler, act., Jy. 11, '14..$1,000
Croton Lake, Jos. C. Wagner, May 16, '11...$397
*Croton-on-Hud., J. S. Clark, Jy. 10, '13..$1,600
*Crugers, J. H. Lent, Mar. 25, '96.....$352
*Dobbs Ferry, G. R. P. Engert, Je. 5, '13..$2,100
*East View, Carrie De Revere, Je. 10, '85..$561
*Elmsford, F. L. Johnson, June 21, 1900..$1,200
*Golden Bridge, C. A. Anderson, Dec. 29, '09.$573
*Granite Springs, S. W. Light, April 18, '12..$456
*Harrison, John A. Raser, April 8, '98.....$1,800
Hartsdale, W. H. Secord, Mar. 18, '12.....$1,300
*Hastings-on-Hud., (Branch of Yonkers).
Hawthorne, Alfred Cox, Nov. 26, '01.....$1,300
*Irvington, N. C. Templeton, Sept. 5, '03..$2,300
*Jefferson Valley, J. W. Birdsall, Apr. 5, '87.$171
*Katonah, E. A. Arnold, Sept. 9, '13.....$1,700
*Kensico—Discontinued.
*Kitchawan, H. A. Warner, Aug. 27, '08....$505
*Lake Waccabuc, G. W. Mead, July 30, '12..$303
*Larchmont, J. Maddock, Jr., Je. 14, '11..$2,100
*Lincolndale, C. T. Tompkins, Aug. 2, '09..$488
*Mamaroneck, J. A. McDonald, Feb. 25, '14..$2,300
*Millwood, W. E. Orser, Sept. 15, '14.....$463
*Mohegan Lake, W. V. Horne, Nov. 2, '10..$369
*Montrose, M. T. Munger, Aug. 21, '97.....$537
*Mt. Hope, A. Sater, Oct. 24, '12.....$429
*Mt. Kisco, L. B. Davis, Sept. 1, '10.....$2,400
*Mt. Vernon, S. Van Tassel, May 18, '14..$3,300
Nepera Pk., I. S. Teachman, Apr. 16, '12...$376
*New Rochelle, Eben Adams, Dec. 20, '09..$3,300
*No. Salem, B. R. Lobdell, Feb. 11, '98.....$259
*Oscawana, J. J. Lynch, May 12, '13.....$215
*Ossining, Joh McNally, July 27, '98....$2,800
*Peekskill, J. Mable, Dec. 18, '11.....$2,800
*East Pleasantville, H. Baker, July 8, '12..$389
*East Pleas'v'e W. Y. M'Intosh, Sept. 9, '13.$1,800
*Pocantico Hills, J. Reedy, June 10, '01....$670
*Port Chester, W. J. Martin, Dec. 17, '03..$3,000
*Purchase, C. C. Haviland, Sept. 23, '97....$507
Purdy's Station, M. M. Mahoney, Oct. 1, '08.$588
*Rye, A. M. Harriott, Jan. 14, '08.....$2,300
*Salem Center, C. B. Lobdell, Aug. 29, '14..$177
*Scarboro, H. L. Parker, Apr. 24, '07.....$888
*Scarsdale, M. C. Fellows, Jan. 16, 1900..$1,500
*Shrub Oak, H. Crawford, Jan. 6, '13.....$230
*Somers, Ira S. Westcott, Aug. 12, '09.....$337
*South Salem, E. H. Smith, Nov. 20, '02....$329
*Tarrytown, J. M. Requa, Mar. 2, '99.....$2,800
*Tuckahoe (Branch of Yonkers).
*Valhalla, A. W. Southard, Dec. 13, '10....$1,600
*Verplanck, Mrs. N. A. King, Aug. 27, '10...$366
*White Plains, H. S. Sutherland, Mar. 10, '14.$3,100
*Yonkers, J. N. Parsons, Mar. 30, '14.....$3,500
*Yorktown, M. L. Peterson, Jan. 7, '92.....$580
*Yorktown Hgts., N. I. Mekeel, Dec. 21, '11.$1,100

Nassau County.

*Baldwin, C. Miller, July 26, '13.....$1,400
*Bayville, A. C. Schrader, Jan. 23, '14.....$709
*Bellmore, L. Heine, Aug. 5, '97.....$618
*Cedarhurst, W. S. Vandewater, Apr. 11, '99.$1,900
Central Park, G. Benkert, June 11, '90....$673
*E. Norwich, V. J. Waldron, Sept. 30, '13...$517
East Williston, C. F. Quinn, Sept. 16, '14....$601
*East Rockaway, I. F. Hewlett, Mar. 22, '80.$627
*Farmingdale, C. A. Post, Aug. 5, '11.....$1,500
*Floral Park, W. N. Pike, May 28, '07.....$2,600
*Flowerfield, Leonard Joerg, Oct. 15, '10....$319
*Freeport, R. G. Anderson, Jan. 23, 1900...$2,500
*Glen Cove, E. Valentine, Mar. 5, '10.....$2,500
*Garden City, C. Doughty, June 12, '97.....$3,400
*Glen Head, C. W. Bell, Sept 14, '95.....$768
*Glenwood Ldg., O. J. Seaman, Sept. 17, '07...894
*Great Neck, J. C. Spalding, Nov. 22, '13..$1,800
*Great Neck Sta., G. A. Duck, Feb. 15, '99.$1,300
*Hempstead, F. J. Mulgannon, Feb. 11, '14..$2,600
*Hewlett, M. L. Mount, Jan. 12, '14.....$1,100
*Hicksville, J. Puvogel, July 10, '13.....$1,700
*Inwood, J. D. Crosby, May 4, '14.....$1,200
*Jericho, J. K. Hicks, Mar. 3, '99.....$611
*Lawrence, J. E. Morgan, Nov. 29, '13....$1,800
*Locust Val., Mrs. C. W. Wood, Jan. 5, '01..$1,400
*Long Beach, G. H. E. Aring, Oct. 27, '09..$1,500
*Lynbrook, W. C. Box, Jan. 12, '14.....$2,000
*Manhasset, C. A. Hamilton, Jan. 13, '08....$985
*Massapequa, Mabel Pennell, May 31, '13....$693
*Millneck, Robt. H. Goss, Dec. 11, '11.....$280
*Merrick, H. R. Zeiner, Sept. 13, '13.....$649
*Mineola, W. McCarthy, June 2, '97.....$2,300
*New Hyde Pk., P. J. Miller, Apr. 28, '99...$700
Oceanside—Discontinued Apr. 30, 1912.
*Oyster Bay, Florence Bayles, Feb. 16, '11.$2,300
*Plandome, Kath. O'Connell, Feb. 28, '11....$442
*Point Lookout, T. J. Dier, June 24, '10.....$151
*Pt. Washington, M. T. Hutchinson, Feb. 2, '14.....$2,300
*Rockville Cen., O. T. Tuthill, May 2, 1900.$2,500
Roosevelt, J. A. Behr, Nov. 19, '12.....$817
*Roslyn, S. D. Replogle, Feb. 28, '07.....$1,800
*Sea Cliff, W. F. Britt, Aug. 7, '14.....$1,800
Seaford, Ella A. Weeks, May 31, '13.....$582
†Seawanhaka, J. G. Knuckey, Apr. 23, '13.....
*Smithville So., F. M. Wood, Nov. 18, '99....$264
*Syosset, C. A. Van Siss, Sept. 18, '05.....$581
*Valley Stream, F. W. Muller, Apr. 28, 1900.$1,100
Wantagh, Rhoda E. Jackson, July 16, '13..$688
*Westbury, John Scally, July 10, '13.....$1,800
Woodbury, A. L. Baylis, Aug. 10, 1900.....$289
*Woodmere, Warren D. Burtis, Dec. 16, '10.$1,600

Suffolk County.

*Amagansett, W. D. Conklin, Nov. 21, '98...$999
*Amityville, H. A. Inglee, May 6, '13.....$2,000
Aquebogue, Geo. M. Downs, Sept. 22, '11....$368
*Babylon, J. A. Douglass, Jan 22, '07.....$2,400
Baiting Hollow—Discontinued Apr. 20, '12. Mail to Calverton.
*Bayport, E. J. Woods, June 5, '94.....$988
*Bay Shore, P. J. O'Neill, July 10, '13....$2,400
*Bellport, W. H. Hawkins, June 5, '13....$1,500

*Post Office having a Postal Savings Bank.

†Closed in winter.

Digitized by Google

POST OFFICES AND POSTMASTERS—SUBURBAN—SUFFOLK COUNTY—*Continued.*

*Blue Point, R. L. Moore, Dec. 15, '04.....$933
*Bohemia, Frank Shatka, Oct. 17, '99.....$833
*Brentwood, Nicholas Reilly, July 26, '10...$829
*Brightwaters, L. H. Sternberg, May 20, '12..$513
*Bridgehampton, E. A. Hildreth, July 6, '97..$1,500
*Brook Haven, J. L. Valentine, Mar. 1, '87..$608
Calverton, H. F. Rodman, Sept. 22, '11.....$369
*Central Islip, Frank T. Kelly, Jan. 27, '14..$1,500
*Cen. Moriches, E. S. Robinson, May 24, '12..$1,400
*Centerport, James J. Bunce, Apr. 10, '11...$423
*Cold Spring Harbor, W. S. Keene, Jy. 1, '10..$1,300
*Commack, F. A. Otten, Nov. 13, '06.....$353
*Copiague, Nellie Schaefer, Sept. 17, '14....$480
*Coram, Emma L. Norton, Jan. 27, '86.....$210
*Cutchogue, J. A. Gould, Dec. 6 '97.....$331
Deer Park, Henry Wells, May 14, '12.....$212
*E. Hampton, S. H. Parsons, July 18, '99..$2,200
*East Islip, E. J. Sweeney, Nov. 22, '13....$969
*East Marion, W. H. Wiggins, Jan. 15, '89..$464
*E. Moriches, H. J. Chichester, Sept. 17, '14..$870
*East Northport, H. Ritcher, Dec. 24, '09...$808
*East Patchogue, A. F. Smith, Oct. 31, '78..$350
*Eastport, D. F. Brown, Sept. 17, '14.....$897
*East Quogue, F. L. Terrell, May 5, '13....$926
*East Setauket, H. D. Lyon, Sept. 14, '14..$635
*Fishers Isl., H. C. Hansen, Apr. 16, '07...$1,600
*Flanders, Mrs. M. D. Tuthill, Aug. 19, '09..$187
*Fort Salonga, Lewis Smith, Feb. 27, '93....$282
Fort Terry, H. Hicks, July 10, '13.....$1,100
*Good Ground, J. S. Squires, Mar. 9, '14....$978
*Great River, M. E. Burr, Sept. 17, '14.....$363
*Green Lawn, E. A. Hilton, March 20, '06..$600
Greenport, H. W. Rackett, Mar. 10, '14..$2,300
*Halesite, Herbert Roselle, Dec. 23, '10....$797
*Hauppauge, W. W. Donaldson, July 24, '11..$337
*Holbrook, J. H. Wehrenberg, May 27, '07..$234
*Holtsville, John Hopes, Apr. 2, '98.....$178
*Huntington, E. B. Dusenberry, Feb. 2, '14..$2,500
*Hunt'gton Sta., J. L. Durney, Jan. 28, '14..$1,100
*Islip, J. E. Downs, Mar. 10, '14.....$1,800
*Jamesport, H. M. Hallock, Apr. 19, '11....$480
*Kings Park, J. F. Kelly, Dec. 13, '06....$1,700
*Lake Grove, S. N. Hawkins, Aug. 20, '00..$318
*Lake Ron'koma, W. E. Coleman, May 6, '07..$419
*Laurel, E. Z. Scholtz, Apr. 27, '08.....$321
Lindenhurst, W. F. Wild, June 5, '12.....$1,200
Manhasset Manor—Discontinued July 31, 1912.
Mail to Greenport.
*Manorville, E. W. Lane, May 5, '13.....$420
*Mattituck, J. L. Reeve, July 26, '13.....$1,500
*Medford Sta., F. Hollman, Dec. 29, '02....$483
*Melville—Discontinued, Station of Huntington.
Middle Island, E. Pfeiffer, Feb. 14, '01.....$248
Miller Place, H. H. Davis, Jan. 21, '14....$361
*Montauk, P. J. Loftus, May 16, '12.....$580
*Moriches, E. Hallock, Mar. 23, '77.....$357
Mt. Sinai, V. R. Davis, Dec. 23, '07.....$328
*Nesconset, H. B. Whitaker, May 26, '08....$236
*New Suffolk, H. G. Tuthill, Aug. 2, '98....$529
*Northport, C. T. Sammis, Mar. 13, '14....$2,500
*Oak Beach, E. Van Nostrand, May 22, '01..$195
*Oakdale Station, J. Ockers, May 13, '99....$649
*Orient, B. L. Young, Sept. 17, '14.....$292
*Orient Point,—Discontinued Nov. 15, '13.
*Patchogue, J. T. Dare, Apr. 28, '08.....$2,700
Peconic, Lewis C. Jefferson, Mch. 21, '12...$726
*Pinelawn, H. L. Hoffman, Mch. 30, '14....$131
*†Point o' Woods, S. R. Pancoast, Oct. 13, '08..$420
*Pt. Jefferson, J. M. Brown, Feb. 2, '00....$1,900
Pt. Jefferson Sta., C. A. Squires, June 7, '10..$940
Promised Land Dia Station of Amagansett.
Quogue, H. E. Griffin, Feb. 4, '98.....$999
*Remsenburg, E. H. Rogers, Jan. 14, '14..$416
*Riverhead, J. F. Dimon, June 19, '14....$2,400
*Rocky Point, F. H. Tuthill, Aug. 15, '13..$222
*Ronkonkoma, G. C. Groot, Jan. 27, '88.....$411
*Sagaponack, T. H. Hildreth, Dec. 30, '98..$371
*Sag Harbor, G. French, Mar. 3, '99.....$2,400
St. James, A. J. Beck, Aug. 13, '13.....$976
*Sayville, L. Lefferrander, Mar. 3, '99....$2,000
*Selden, Chester A. Duke, Dec. 14, '11....$110
*Setauket, Annie L. Tyler, Nov. 13, '97....$308
*Shelter Island, E. H. Payne, Dec. 6, '07....$633
Shelter Isl. Hts., R. G. Duvall, Jan. 13, '08..$975
*†Shinnecock, H. J. Terwilliger, July 11, '05..$160
*Shoreham, Sadie E. Randall, Sept. 3, '12...$410
*Smithtown, E. L. Arthur, Oct. 12, '08.....$448
*Smitht'n Bch., C. H. Huntting, Aug. 18, '12..$1,300
*Southampton, J. R. Rogers, Feb. 15, '99...$2,500
So. Jamesport, W. A. Smith, Aug. 27, '07..$368
*Southold, W. A. Cochran, Mar. 10, '14..$1,600
*Speonk, Miss B. A. Ruland, Jan. 8, '10....$450
*Springs, Frank P. Smith, Mar. 23, '12....$272
*Stony Brook, N. Lempfert, July 26, '13...$1,000
*Terryville, Rose Ross, Jan. 18, '13.....$155
*Wading River, D. W. Arnold, May 16, '00..$472
Wainscott, E. Crutchley, Jr., Feb. 27, '02....$425
*Water Mill, J. A. Jennings, Feb. 7, '07....$724
*Westhampton Bh., Mabel B. Williams, Aug. 25, '13.....$1,600
*West Sayville, R. C. Tucker, May 28, '97..$975
*Wyandanch, A. Kirchner, Mar. 8, '07.....$250
*Yaphank, S. F. Homan, Mar. 9, '14.....$485

* *Post Office having a Postal Savings Bank.

†Closed in winter.

THE HALL OF FAME.

In March, 1900, Chancellor MacCracken of New York University, announced that $250,000 had been given that institution for a Hall of Fame of great Americans. The conditions were that 50 names might be chosen in 1900 and 5 more each succeeding 5 years through the 20th century. 100 electors from all of the 45 States were asked to make nominations and to indicate each one his choice of 50 names. Upon Oct. 1, 1900, it appeared that 29 names had received a majority of 51 votes. These were approved by the Senate (which has the power of veto), the number of votes for each being as follows: George Washington, 97; Abraham Lincoln, 96; Daniel Webster, 96; Benjamin Franklin, 94; Ulysses S. Grant, 93; John Marshall, 91; Thomas Jefferson, 91; Ralph Waldo Emerson, 87; Robert Fulton, 86; Henry W. Longfellow, 85; Washington Irving, 83; Jonathan Edwards, 82; Samuel F. B. Morse, 82; David G. Farragut, 79; Henry Clay, 74; Nathaniel Hawthorne, 78; George Peabody, 74; Peter Cooper, 69; Robert E. Lee, 68; Eli Whitney, 69; John J. Audubon, 67; Horace Mann, 67; Henry Ward Beecher, 64; James Kent, 65; Joseph Story, 64; John Adams, 62; Wm. E. Channing, 58; Gilbert Stuart, 62; Asa Gray, 51.

In 1904 the constitution of the Hall was amended to provide for choosing separately 10 names of famous American women in 1905, and 2 in each succeeding quinquennium; also 6 names of foreign-born Americans, and 1 in each succeeding election. Those chosen in the latter class are printed in capitals.

In Oct., 1905, the Senate received the ballots of 95 electors, of whom only 85 undertook to consider the names of women. A majority of 51 was demanded, but in the case of the names of women a majority of only 47. The following persons were found to be duly chosen: John Quincy Adams, 60; James Russell Lowell, 59; William T. Sherman, 58; James Madison, 56; John G. Whittier, 53; ALEX. HAMILTON, 88; LOUIS AGASSIZ, 83; JOHN PAUL JONES, 55; Mary Lyon, 59; Emma Willard, 50; Maria Mitchell, 48.

In Oct., 1910, the Senate received the votes of 97 electors; 51 votes were required for choice; 11 names were added, as follows: Harriet Beecher Stowe, 74; Oliver Wendell Holmes, 69; Edgar Allan Poe, 69; ROGER WILLIAMS, 64; James Fenimore Cooper, 62; Phillips Brooks, 60; William Cullen Bryant, 59; Frances E. Willard, 56; Andrew Jackson, 53; George Bancroft, 53, and John Lothrop Motley, 51.

Hereafter instead of one elector for each state, the rule requires one for each state, or each group of states, having 1,000,000 inhabitants. A new rule requires two-thirds of the electors in order to choose any name that is not indorsed by that group (among the 7 groups of electors), to whom it is sent in May of the year of election for special consideration and report. Any name in the final list of nominations made up June 1 so indorsed, may be chosen by a mere majority of the 100 electors. The electors will have the entire summer to weigh the merits of the candidates, but must return their final ballots by Oct. 1.

For the next election, in 1915, they will be requested to mark not more than 28 American men. They will also be requested to designate not more than 5 famous American men of foreign birth and not more than 11 famous American women, of either foreign or native birth.

Nominations for 1915 should be addressed to Chancellor Emeritus MacCracken, University Heights, New York City.

Sir John Tenniel, English cartoonist, died in London on Feb. 26. He was 93 years old. He was on the staff of Punch from 1851 to 1901.

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TO NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Digitized by Google

TRACTION LINES OF ALL STATES.

Following is given a statistical record of the growth of the traction industry in each part of the United States, in the decade from 1902 to 1912. The figures, compiled and published in 1914 by the Bureau of the Census, indicate the relative progress of each of the States in this ten-year period, and give an indication of the extent to which the bulk of the nation's people have come to utilize the street railway lines for transportation. In studying these figures, it is well to keep in mind that 35 years ago there was no such thing as a traction industry in the United States; today there is such an industry, and it is of sufficient magnitude to warrant the inhabitants of the country in spending $2,000,000 every 24 hours for the service rendered.

As might be expected, New York State leads in the number of passenger-rides on traction lines. Nearly 2,500,000,000 fares and transfers were turned over to gatemen and conductors in this State in 1912. Illinois, which was second on the list, showed a total that was 1,000,000,000 smaller. Following are the returns of the States:

New England.

	1912	1902	% Gain.
MAINE—			
No. of co's....	17	20	*15.0
Miles of line..	486	304	59.5
Persons empl'd.	1,771	1,034	71.3
Pass. carried..	26,651,471	12,234,120	117.9
Gross income..	$3,593,617	$1,571,562	128.7
Net income....	397,905	106,852	272.4
NEW HAMPSHIRE—			
No. of co's....	15	13	15.4
Miles of line..	217	155	40.2
Persons empl'd.	837	382	119.1
Pass. carried..	26,651,471	12,234,120	117.9
Gross income..	$1,250,391	$604,131	107.0
Net income....	50,626	41,496	22.0
VERMONT—			
No. of co's....	10	9	11.1
Miles of line..	96	76	26.8
Persons empl'd.	268	190	41.1
Pass. carried..	8,761,648	4,561,523	92.5
Gross income..	$631,241	$249,228	153.3
Net income....	116,061	2,960	....
MASSACHUSETTS—			
No. of co's....	60	93	*35.5
Miles of line..	2,328	2,037	14.3
Persons empl'd.	23,169	14,984	55.5
Pass. carried..	974,688,684	605,258,939	61.0
Gross income..	$27,490,704	$23,633,410	58.1
Net income....	3,553,329	2,121,124	67.5
RHODE ISLAND AND CONNECTICUT—			
No. of co's....	20	35	42.9
Miles of line..	1,087	731	48.8
Persons empl'd.	8,179	4,367	87.3
Pass. carried..	316,749,300	155,752,332	103.4
Gross income..	$14,457,064	$7,320,035	97.5
Net income....	1,926,330	1,173,864	64.1

Middle Atlantic.

NEW YORK—			
No. of co's....	134	119	12.6
Miles of line..	2,813	1,822	54.4
Persons empl'd.	55,683	34,418	61.8
Pass. carried..	2,473,872,433	1,429,915,703	73.6
Gross income..	$57,122,263	$27,204,056	110.0
Net income....	13,953,542	7,651,101	82.4
NEW JERSEY—			
No. of co's....	43	30	43.3
Miles of line..	897	573	56.4
Persons empl'd.	9,436	4,156	127.0
Pass. carried..	452,964,664	228,082,103	98.6
Gross income..	18,321,483	8,176,923	124.1
Net income....	535,943	227,071	136.0
PENNSYLVANIA—			
No. of co's....	259	196	32.1
Miles of line..	3,269	2,001	63.3
Persons empl'd.	28,692	16,492	74.0
Pass. carried..	1,198,384,149	678,785,599	76.5
Gross income..	$56,194,047	$30,357,727	85.1
Net income....	†394,088	1,864,628	....

East North Central.

OHIO—			
No. of co's....	88	67	31.3
Miles of line..	3,227	1,858	73.6
Persons empl'd.	21,246	10,014	112.2
Pass. carried..	814,481,364	356,788,221	128.3
Gross income..	$16,162,405	$7,467,371	116.4
Net income....	4,527,011	3,329,505	36.0
ILLINOIS—			
No. of co's....	78	58	34.5
Miles of line..	2,203	992	121.9

*Decrease. †Deficit. ‡Figures not available for 1[illegible] comparison made with 1907.

	1912.	1902.	% Gain.
Persons empl'd.	23,661	11,592	104.1
Pass. carried..	1,395,284,949	590,598,228	136.2
Gross income..	$56,899,544	$25,029,257	123.3
Net income....	5,174,193	2,472,855	109.2
MICHIGAN—			
No. of co's....	23	24	*4.2
Miles of line..	1,139	810	40.7
Persons empl'd.	9,500	3,448	175.5
Pass. carried..	371,396,806	140,440,788	164.4
Gross income..	$6,721,717	$2,865,845	134.5
Net income....	2,079,019	1,077,048	93.0
WISCONSIN—			
No. of co's....	28	17	47.1
Miles of line..	582	299	94.6
Persons empl'd.	3,762	2,215	69.8
Pass. carried..	175,993,201	78,282,492	124.8
Gross income..	$8,648,124	$3,923,884	120.4
Net income....	1,557,579	847,700	83.7
MINNESOTA—			
No. of co's....	9	5	80.0
Miles of line..	328	189	73.4
Persons empl'd.	4,267	1,597	167.2
Pass. carried..	249,490,524	90,698,793	175.1
Gross income..	$9,685,158	$3,727,648	159.8
Net income....	1,912,200	980,840	95.0
IOWA—			
No. of co's....	27	22	22.7
Miles of line..	641	315	103.2
Persons empl'd.	4,034	1,603	151.7
Pass. carried..	109,450,938	44,076,534	148.3
Gross income..	$7,452,454	$2,403,834	210.0
Net income....	1,453,370	513,468	183.0
MISSOURI—			
No. of co's....	19	17	11.8
Miles of line..	579	453	27.7
Persons empl'd.	9,550	5,458	75.0
Pass. carried..	575,813,719	290,092,823	98.5
Gross income..	$21,240,533	$10,734,692	97.9
Net income....	2,266,059	27,320	8,194.5
NORTH AND SOUTH DAKOTA—			
No. of co's....	‡5	25	....
Miles of line..	37	20	87.4
Persons empl'd.	133	71	87.3
Pass. carried..	4,827,242	2,231,375	116.3
Gross income..	$238,587	$112,129	112.8
Net income....	35,599	17,724	80.5
NEBRASKA—			
No. of co's....	10	4	150.0
Miles of line..	149	66	126.8
Persons empl'd.	1,579	549	187.6
Pass. carried..	82,867,589	27,619,504	200.0
Gross income..	$3,618,337	$1,148,994	214.9
Net income....	649,574	342,968	89.4
KANSAS—			
No. of co's....	10	4	150.0
Miles of line..	149	66	126.8
Persons empl'd.	1,579	549	187.6
Pass. carried..	82,867,589	27,619,504	200.0
Gross income.	$3,618,337	$1,148,994	214.9
Net income....	649,574	342,968	89.4

South Atlantic.

DELAWARE—			
No. of co's....	8	3	166.7
Miles of line..	74	71	3.9
Persons empl'd.	600	251	139.0
Pass. carried..	21,881,879	11,440,702	91.3
MARYLAND—			
No. of co's....	17	12	41.7
Miles of line..	418	258	61.8
Persons empl'd.	5,290	(no returns)	....
Pass. carried..	259,978,572	135,625,650	91.7
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—			
No. of co's....	7	8	*12.5
Miles of line..	112	82	35.8
Persons empl'd.	2,663	(no returns)	....
Pass. carried..	153,887,045	90,203,941	70.6
DELAWARE, COLUMBIA AND MARYLAND—			
No. of co's....	25	21	19.0
Gross income..	$17,318,667	$8,393,872	106.3
Net income....	2,569,161	848,112	202.9
VIRGINIA—			
No. of co's....	20	21	*21.8
Miles of line..	418	266	56.9
Persons empl'd.	3,563	1,066	234.2
Pass. carried..	114,601,299	52,369,902	118.8
Gross income.	$7,247,056	$1,667,022	334.7
Net income....	937,311	109,936	752.6
WEST VIRGINIA—			
No. of co's....	22	8	175.0
Miles of line..	357	133	168.4
Persons empl'd.	1,861	667	179.0
Pass. carried..	54,802,108	22,183,794	147.0
Gross income..	$3,585,626	$1,102,171	225.3
Net income....	203,759	183,461	338.1

Digitized by Google

TRACTION LINES OF ALL STATES—SOUTH ATLANTIC—*Continued.*

NORTH CAROLINA—	1912.	1902.	% Gain.
No. of co's....	15	7	114.3
Miles of line..	154	39	291.7
Persons empl'd.	1,282	418	206.7
Pass. carried..	25,500,960	6,783,695	275.9
Gross income..	$2,348,715	$442,467	430.8
Net income....	397,009	21,130	1,778.9
SOUTH CAROLINA—			
No. of co's....	7	7	.....
Miles of line..	168	63	166.8
Persons empl'd.	794	412	92.7
Pass. carried..	21,567,797	10,748,724	100.7
Gross income..	$1,355,270	$653,736	107.3
Net income....	140,761	51,878	173.3
GEORGIA—			
No. of co's....	16	10	60.0
Miles of line..	340	228	53.3
Persons empl'd.	2,652	2,043	29.8
Pass. carried..	103,592,240	37,004,361	179.7
Gross income..	$7,421,747	$2,375,224	212.5
Net income....	1,263,648	387,697	225.9
FLORIDA—			
No. of co's....	10	6	66.7
Miles of line..	140	57	144.8
Persons empl'd.	975	411	137.2
Pass. carried..	34,041,372	9,541,727	256.8
Gross income..	$1,969,315	$529,743	271.7
Net income....	389,507	115,589	237.0

East South Central.

KENTUCKY—			
No. of co's....	10	12	*16.7
Miles of line..	356	188	89.2
Persons empl'd.	3,591	1,390	158.3
Pass. carried..	132,217,034	61,683,130	114.3
Gross income..	$6,155,248	$2,933,800	109.8
Net income....	1,282,959	596,097	115.2
TENNESSEE—			
No. of co's....	12	8	50.0
Miles of line..	259	199	29.6
Persons empl'd.	3,304	1,254	163.5
Pass. carried..	122,188,294	45,476,511	168.7
Gross income..	$6,151,953	$1,866,835	229.5
Net income....	974,829	192,242	407.1
ALABAMA—			
No. of co's....	12	9	33.3
Miles of line..	222	167	32.6
Persons empl'd.	1,973	978	101.7
Pass. carried..	74,889,350	23,741,963	215.4
Gross income..	$4,344,668	$1,497,351	190.2
Net income....	747,836	234,298	219.2

West South Central.

ARKANSAS—			
No. of co's....	10	7	42.9
Miles of line..	95	38	150.3
Persons empl'd.	755	248	204.4
Pass. carried..	28,168,102	7,885,569	259.5
Gross income..	$1,891,949	$371,560	409.2
Net income....	415,969	87,056	377.8
LOUISIANA—			
No. of co's....	15	8	87.5
Miles of line..	198	134	47.5
Persons empl'd.	3,236	1,708	89.5
Pass. carried..	117,037,478	60,285,120	94.1
Gross income..	$6,901,751	$2,910,244	137.2
Net income....	1,470,596	460,875	219.1

OKLAHOMA—	1912.	1902.	% Gain.
No. of co's....	18	¶8	125.0
Miles of line..	214	89	141.0
Persons empl'd.	791	376	110.4
Pass. carried..	25,491,981	11,089,973	129.9
Gross income..	$1,449,278	$577,957	150.8
Net income....	478,831	220,000	117.7
TEXAS—			
No. of co's....	40	17	135.2
Miles of line..	597	254	134.7
Persons empl'd.	3,611	995	262.9
Pass. carried..	160,005,067	32,165,682	397.4
Gross income..	$8,514,403	$1,547,846	450.1
Net income....	1,456,572	354,763	310.6
MISSISSIPPI—			
No. of co's....	12	5	140.0
Miles of line..	107	23	350.9
Persons empl'd.	507	158	220.9
Pass. carried..	12,849,267	3,127,940	310.8
Gross income..	$910,390	$258,654	252.0
Net income....	258,524	66,598	286.7

Mountain.

MONTANA—			
No. of co's....	6	5	20.0
Miles of line..	82	55	49.2
Persons empl'd.	390	192	103.1
Pass. carried..	17,430,364	6,917,002	152.0
Gross income..	$1,065,597	$492,023	116.6
Net income....	70,282	52,317	34.3
IDAHO, NEVADA, UTAH AND WYOMING—			
No. of co's....	13	4	225.0
Miles of line..	308	61	404.9
Persons empl'd.	1,448	(no returns)	....
Pass. carried..	54,646,899	14,114,159	287.4
Gross income..	$3,894,371	(no returns)	....
Net income....	1,796,472	(no returns)	....
COLORADO—			
No. of co's....	17	9	88.9
Miles of line..	348	154	126.0
Persons empl'd.	2,498	1,053	137.2
Pass. carried..	107,502,972	52,327,717	105.4
Gross income..	$6,630,480	$2,227,766	197.6
Net income....	1,258,760	391,155	221.8
NEW MEXICO AND ARIZONA—			
No. of co's....	6	3	100.0
Miles of line..	54	17	218.8
Persons empl'd.	162	(no returns)	....
Pass. carried..	5,802,885	872,710	....
Gross income..	360,288	(no returns)	....
Net income....	67,301	(no returns)	....

Pacific.

OREGON—			
No. of co's....	6	6	.....
Miles of line..	389	94	312.2
Persons empl'd.	3,041	525	479.2
Pass. carried..	101,194,838	23,666,753	327.6
Gross income..	$7,856,471	$1,042,895	653.3
Net income....	1,069,964	242,464	341.3
WASHINGTON—			
No. of co's....	20	8	150.0
Miles of line..	739	181	308.3
Persons empl'd.	4,761	1,389	255.6
Pass. carried..	163,717,821	42,538,748	284.9
Gross income..	$13,590,933	$2,542,906	434.5
Net income....	2,440,762	503,787	384.5
CALIFORNIA—			
No. of co's....	44	35	25.7
Miles of line..	1,766	551	220.3
Persons empl'd.	16,749	5,442	207.8
Pass. carried..	683,326,934	241,325,720	183.2
Gross income..	$34,845,771	$9,967,338	249.6
Net income....	2,464,490	2,452,634	0.5

*Decrease. ¶Figures are for 1907; no available statistics for 1902.

AUTOMOBILE REGISTRATIONS.

According to figures obtained by direct communication with the licensing authorities in 33 commonwealths, for the 1st 7 months of the year 1914, the number of automobiles registered increased from 1,065,000, recorded for the entire period of 1913, to 1,203,770, the total reported from Jan. to June 25, 1914. Motorists paid $8,386,103.69 in license fees during this period.

A substantial increase is noted in 26 States, New York still leading, far in advance, with Illinois retaining 2d place, while California, owing to her new law requiring re-registration of all cars, jumps from 7th to 3d place. Ohio drops back into 4th, followed by Pennsylvania, where the figures reach nearly the 100,000 mark.

(1st Figure following state is for 1914, 7 months; 2d is for year 1913.)

New York, 147,136; 132,579. Illinois, 110,000; 95,592. California, 104,830; 80,000. Ohio, 102,280; 86,153. Pennsylvania, 92,098; 79,846. Iowa, 87,897; 77,269. Michigan, 63,970; 54,366. Massachusetts, 63,511; 57,197. Minnesota, 58,800; 45,054. Indiana, 55,500; 61,177. New Jersey, 49,390; 49,588. Wisconsin, 45,661; 34,647. Missouri, 45,-49,099; 39,541. Connecticut, 24,582; 20,136. Washington, 19,200; 21,000. Georgia, 18,000; 12,919. South Dakota, 16,500; 14,700. North Dakota, 14,900; 12,504. Maryland, 13,568; 12,567. North Carolina, 1,600; 7,710. Virginia, 11,452; 9,023. New Hampshire, 8,466; 7,254. Nebraska, 7,770; 34,943. Vermont, 6,602; 5,913. West Virginia, 6,150; 5,007. Alabama, 6,000; 5,314. Kentucky, 5,857; 7,551. Rhode Island, 5,151; 10,000. Arkansas, 4,555; 5,100. Delaware, 2,561; 2,145. New Mexico, 2,425; 1,972. Utah, 1,292; 3,400. Florida, 917; 3,720. Totals, 1,203,770; 1,065,000.

SHAKESPEARE ANNIVERSARY.

The 350th anniversary of Shakespeare's birth was celebrated throughout the country during the week of April 23, 1914. In Brooklyn the observance focused in an enthusiastic meeting at the Academy of Music.

Digitized by Google

LABOR LAWS, UNIONS AND OFFICIALS.

[The courtesies extended by the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics and the New York State Dept. of Labor in compiling following Labor Chapter are hereby acknowledged.]

Boycotting, Blacklisting and Intimidation Laws.

States having laws prohibiting boycotting in terms are Alabama, Colorado, Illinois, Indiana and Texas.

States having laws prohibiting blacklisting in terms are Alabama, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Florida, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Mississippi (telegraph operators), Missouri, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Oregon, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, Wisconsin.

A number of states have laws concerning intimidation, conspiracy against workingmen and interference with employment, viz.: Alabama, Colorado, Connecticut, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Missouri, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Porto Rico, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Texas, Utah, Vermont, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin.

In the following states it is unlawful for an employer to exact any agreement, written or verbal, from an employe not to join or become a member of a labor organization, as a condition of employment: California, Colorado, Connecticut, Idaho, Indiana, Kansas, Massachusetts, Minnesota, Mississippi (telegraph operators), Nevada, New Jersey, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Porto Rico, South Carolina, Utah, Wisconsin.

Eight-Hour Laws.

ALASKA: On any work done for the Territory or for any municipality thereof; in mines and workings, smelters, reduction works, and processes, coke ovens, etc.—ARIZONA: For all employment by or on behalf of the State or any political subdivision thereof; all mines and workings in smelters, rolling mills, reduction works, blast furnaces, cement works, coke ovens, etc.—ARKANSAS: On public highways and bridges and for railway telegraph operators.—CALIFORNIA: Unless otherwise expressly stipulated, eight hours constitute a day's work in all employments. The time of service of all laborers, workmen and mechanics employed upon any public works of the state or for any political subdivision thereof, or in mines and smelters, is limited to eight hours per day.—COLORADO: For all workingmen employed by the state or any county, township, school district, municipality or incorporated town, and for all employes in underground mines or workings, and in smelting and refining works.—CONNECTICUT: Unless otherwise agreed. Railroad, telegraph operators controlling movements of trains, except at stations kept open only in daytime.—DELAWARE: For all municipal employes of city of Wilmington.—DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: All laborers and mechanics upon any public works of the District—HAWAII: All mechanics, clerks, laborers and other employes on public works and in public offices.—IDAHO: For manual laborers employed by the day on state, county and municipal works. Labor in mines and smelters.—ILLINOIS: In all mechanical employments, except on farms and when otherwise agreed; does not apply to service by year, month or week. On public highways.—INDIANA: On public roads and for all classes of mechanics, workingmen and laborers, excepting those engaged in agricultural and domestic labor. Overwork by agreement and for extra compensation permitted.—IOWA: On public roads.—KANSAS: All laborers, mechanics or other persons employed by the state or county, city, township or other municipality.—KENTUCKY: On public works of the state or its political subdivisions.—MARYLAND: Mechanics or laborers employed by mayor or city council of Baltimore, or by any agent or contractor under them.—MASSACHUSETTS: All laborers and mechanics employed by or on behalf of the commonwealth or any county therein, or of any city or town in the commonwealth.—MISSISSIPPI: On highways.—MINNESOTA: For all laborers or mechanics employed by or on behalf of the state by contract or otherwise.—MISSOURI: Legal day's work. Unlawful for employes to work longer than eight hours per day in mines or smelters or as train dispatchers, etc., on railroads, unless office open only during daytime; public works in cities of the 2d class.—MONTANA: For operating or handling hoisting engines at mines. Law applies only to such plants as are in operation 16 or more hours per day, or at or in mines where the engine develops 15 or more horsepower, or where 15 or more men are employed underground in the 24 hours; in smelters and underground mines.—NEBRASKA: On public roads and on all public works in cities of 1st class.—NEVADA: On public highways, in mines, smelters, plaster and cement mills, as train dispatchers, etc., on railroads, and on all works and undertakings carried on or aided by the state, county or municipal governments.—NEW MEXICO: In all employment by or on behalf of the state or any county or municipality thereof.—NEW YORK: On highways and on work done by or for the state or a municipal corporation, whether by contractors or sub-contractors; also for all classes except in farm or domestic labor.—NORTH CAROLINA: Train dispatchers, etc., on railroads.—NORTH DAKOTA: On public roads.—OHIO: For workmen engaged on any public work carried on or aided by the state, or any political subdivision thereof, whether done by contract or otherwise. All engagements in any mechanical, manufacturing or mining business, unless stipulated in contract.—OKLAHOMA: On all public works and in underground mines.—OREGON: On all public works and in underground mines.—PENNSYLVANIA: All classes of labor by the day where there is no contract to the contrary. Does not apply to farm or agricultural labor or to service by year, month or week. For all mechanics, workmen and laborers in employ of state or of any municipal corporation therein or public works.—PHILIPPINE ISLANDS: On highways.—PORTO RICO: On public works.—SOUTH DAKOTA: On public highways.—TENNESSEE: On highways.—TEXAS: On highways and by train dispatchers, etc.—UTAH: On all works carried on or aided by the state, county or municipal governments and in all underground mines or workings and in smelters.—WASHINGTON: Work done for the state or for any county or municipality, and in underground coal mines.—WEST VIRGINIA: For all laborers, workmen and mechanics employed by state, and for telegraph operators directing the movements of trains where three or more passengers or ten or more freight trains pass in 24 hours.—WISCONSIN: Labor in any manufacturing or mechanical business where there is no contract to contrary; law does not apply to contracts for labor by week, month or year. On public works and for train dispatchers.—WYOMING: In all underground mines, in smelters, and on all state and municipal works.—UNITED STATES: For all laborers, workmen and mechanics employed by United States or by any contractor or sub-contractor upon public work of U. S., including dredging or rock excavation in any river or harbor.

New York State Industrial Board.

The Industrial Board was created by Article 3A of the Labor Law, enacted by Chap. 145 of the Laws of 1913. (See Eagle Library No. 175, page 8, for law.) The board consists of the Comm'r of Labor as Ch., with 4 associate members appointed by the Governor by and with the consent and advice of the Senate for terms of four years at an annual salary of $3,000. The present associate members are: Pauline Goldmark, Mhtn.; C. C. Flaesch, Unadilla; R. J. Cullen, Mhtn.; M. Wertheim, Mhtn. Sec., J. Williams, Utica; salary $5,000.

New York State Department of Labor.

The Dept. of Labor and office of Comm'r of Labor were created by Chap. 9 of the Laws of 1901, this act abolishing the offices of comm'r of labor statistics, factory inspt. and bd. of mediation and arbitration and conferring the powers and duties of the comm'r of labor statistics and factory inspt. upon the Comm'r of Labor. Under the present law (Chap. 31 of the Consolidated Laws as amended) the Dept. of Labor is divided into five bureaus, under the direction and supervision of the Comm'r of Labor, as follows: Inspection, under the immediate charge of the Inspector-General (1

Digitized by Google

Deputy Comm'r of Labor); Statistics and Information, under the immediate charge of the chief statistician; Mediation and Arbitration, under the immediate charge of the chief mediator (2d Deputy Comm'r of Labor) and Industries and Immigration, under the immediate charge of the chief investigator; Bureau of Employment, under the immediate charge of a director. The Comm'r of Labor is appointed by the Governor, by and with the consent of the Senate, for a term of four years at an annual salary of $8,000. He appoints two deputy comm'rs at annual salaries of $5,000 and $4,500, and all other attaches of the dept. The dept. maintains a branch office at 381 4th av., Mhtn., and suboffices in Utica, Rochester and Buffalo.

Personnel of Department of Labor Under Chapter 529 of the Laws of 1914, in Effect October 1, 1914, Showing Residence and Yearly Salary of Each Employe.

Officials of the Department at large—Commissioner, James M. Lynch, Syracuse, $8,000; First Deputy Commissioner, F. J. Prial, Brooklyn, $5,000; Second Deputy Commissioner, Wm. C. Rogers, Rochester, $4,500; Secretary to Commissioner, V. T. Holland, Syracuse, $3,000; Assistant to Chief Factory Inspector, Second District, H. L. Schnur, Buffalo, $3,000; Counsel, F. H. Cunningham, Manhattan, $4,000; First Assistant Counsel, Max S. Levine, Manhattan, $3,500; Second Assistant Counsel, C. Whelan, Brooklyn, $2,500; Chief Factory Inspector, First District, J. J. Flood, Manhattan, $4,000; Chief Factory Inspector, Second District, E. D. Jackson, Buffalo, $4,000; Acting Assistant Chief Factory Inspector, First District, E. E. J. Pierce, Manhattan, $3,000; Chief of Division of Homework Inspection, D. O'Leary, Glens Falls, $3,000; Chief Mercantile Inspector, J. L. Gernon, Brooklyn, $4,000; Director of Division of Industrial Hygiene, C. T. Graham-Rogers, Corona, $4,000; Chief Statistician, L. W. Hatch, Albany, $4,000; Assistant Chief Statistician, G. A. Stevens, Bronx, $3,500; Chief of Division of General Statistics, S. B. Dicker, Ithaca, $3,500; Chief of Division of Industrial Directory, C. H. Sears, Dundee, $2,500; Chief of Division of Industrial Accidents and Diseases, L. D. Jones, Albany, $2,500; Chief of Division of Special Investigations, E. B. Patton, Albany, $2,500; Supervisor of Printing and Publications, J. H. McCann, Albany, $3,000; Mediator of Industrial Disputes, M. J. Reagan, Bronx, $2,800; Chief Investigator, M. K. Clark, Manhattan, $3,000; Counsel for Bureau of Industries and Immigration, M. M. O'Brien, Manhattan, $2,800.

Graded Employees—Twelfth Grade—Fire Prevention Engineer, P. J. Gillespie, Dobbs Ferry, $3,500; Fire Prevention Engineer, J. P. Quigley, Syracuse, $3,500; Chemical Engineer, J. H. Vogt, Brooklyn, $3,500; Civil Engineer, P. C. Spence, Manhattan, $3,500; Mechanical Engineer, Vacant, $3,500. Eleventh Grade—Chief Clerk, New York office M. F. Tanahey, Manhattan, $2,800; Supervising Factory Inspectors, M. J. Flanagan, W. H. Donahue, M. Mikol, J. J. Murphy, Manhattan; L. A. Havens, Jamaica; E. A. Bates, Utica; W. R. Erskine, Rochester; W. F. Jordan, Buffalo, $2,500 each. Medical Inspector of Factories, L. L. Roos, Manhattan; J. A. Lanahan, Albany, $2,500 each. Ninth Grade—Assistant Mediators, P. J. Downey, Albany; J. McManus, Troy, $2,000 each. Inspector of Reports and Accidents, E. C. Countryman, Albany, $2,000; Special Agents, T. J. Hammill, J. J. Beatin, Bronx, $2,000 each; Factory Inspectors, J. J. Sullivan, Fort Wadsworth; T. M. Hewitt, Westchester; P. J. Hughes, Manhattan; S. J. Smith, Chappaqua, $2,000 each. Special Investigators, M. Coan, Bronx; R. Nethercott, Port Chester; J. E. Hickey, Valatie; J. McArdle, Brooklyn; E. V. Gilmore, Manhattan; R. J. Lynch, Albany; R. E. Quirk, Bronx; R. N. Wood, A. M. Caridi, Manhattan; E. W. Hines, Mechanicville, $2,000 each. Eighth Grade—Mine Inspector, W. W. Jones, Albany, $1,800; Tunnel Inspector, G. Werner, Bronx, $1,800; Mine and Tunnel Inspector, P. J. Steers, Brooklyn, $1,800; Expert Special Agent, F. F. Rosenblatt, Bronx, $1,800; Expert Special Agents, L. Levine, Manhattan; R. A. Flinn, Brooklyn, $1,800 each. Special Agents, W. E. Pettit, Binghamton; J. F. Bolin, Albany, $1,800 each, Stenographer, M. L. Stiegelmaier, Albany, $1,800; Clerks, J. M. Sweeney, Albany; A. J. O'Neill, Albany; $1,800 each. Secretary to Chief Investigator, T. J. Walsh, Manhattan, $1,800. Eleven Factory Inspectors (eighth grade) at $1,800 each, as follows: S. T. Wilson, Fairfield; G. S. Cangialosi, Bronx; R. Northrup, Brooklyn; A. Sirota, Bronx; D. J. Hanlon, Manhattan; W. M. Rich, Brooklyn; C. B. Ash, Yonkers; E. M. Wilber, Syracuse; W. E. Tibbs, Newburgh; W. H. Guyett, Nepera Park. Seventh Grade—Secretary to Division of Industrial Hygiene, Katherine O'Reilly, Kinderhook, $1,500; Clerk, Kate Shaffer, Albany, $1,500; Clerk, Electa R. Lockwood, Manhattan, $1,500; Librarian, P. J. B. Haegy, Albany, $1,500; Draughtsman, E. J. Boylston, Manhattan, $1,500; Draughtsman, W. J. Picard, Albany, $1,500; Detective, J. Grandon, Manhattan, $1,500; Confidential Agents, H. B. Whitney, Phelps, J. Heintz, Manhattan; C. E. Hurley, Albany, $1,500 each. Statisticians, D. J. Naughtin, Manhattan; E. T. Bullock, Albany; D. A. Hausmann, Albany; C. E. Force, Stillwater, $1,500 each. Special Agents, P. J. Honan, Tompkinsville; D. W. O'Connor, Albany, $1,500 each. Special Investigators, A. E. Geannelis, Brooklyn; L. C. Wagner, Bronx; A. Markus, Buffalo; F. C. Praete, New Rochelle; Jeannette C. Levy, Brooklyn; A. DeLisser, Bronx, $1,500 each. Thirty-eight Factory Inspectors (seventh grade), at $1,500 each, as follows: F. S. Nash, Binghamton; J. O'Rourke, Utica; G. I. Harmon, Hoosick Falls; J. S. Altschul, Manhattan; G. C. Daniels, Albany; W. G. Lownsbery, Utica; D. S. Yard, Olean; J. B. Sliter, Elmira; J. P. Harsha, Glens Falls; C. G. Branch, Bronx; G. C. Ward, Brooklyn; S. N. Brenner, Bath Beach; J. Roy Willis, Utica; T. F. Woods, Long Island City; H. P. Brown, Manhattan; G. L. Horn, Brooklyn; W. Pearson, Brooklyn; C. Baener, Rockaway Beach; S. J. Owen, Jr., Albany; E. P. Dunham, Maspeth; J. Hofmann, Ridgewood; W. M. Service, New Hartford; J. F. Morgan, Bronx; E. F. McDonald, Manhattan; J. A. Orme, Yonkers; Lily F. Foster, Manhattan; N. Schwartz, Bronx; G. L. Beckrich, North Tonawanda; P. Shea, Troy; Anna C. Bannon, Brooklyn; Marie S. Orenstein, Manhattan; A. P. Meehan, Brooklyn; A. J. Donahue, Bronx; W. J. Gorman, Buffalo; J. J. Bruckel, Rochester; P. Pilliero, Maspeth; A. Goldwin, Brooklyn; Florence C. Wilkinson, Brooklyn. Three Mercantile Inspectors (seventh grade), at $1,500 each, as follows: F. L. Fisher, Brooklyn; Carrie P. Houser, Manhattan; J. J. A. Magee, Syracuse. Sixth Grade—Thirteen Stenographers at $1,200 each, as follows: W. E. Lockrow, Mt. Vernon; Caroline E. Rosenbloom, Albany; May L. Honner, Yonkers; Olga E. Horle, Albany; Jennie A. Dillon, Delmar; Edna Henry, Manhattan; Mabel P. Vanderpoel, Albany; Frances J. Garin, Manhattan; Mary H. Lockwood, Albany; Marie A. L. Maloney, Albany; Cora Woodard, Albany; Florence W. Newbold, Westchester; Louise T. Hartman, Bronx. Typewriter Copyists, Carrie D. Hickox, Jennie I. Armstrong, Albany, $1,200 each. Six Clerks (sixth grade, at $1,200 each, as follows: G. E. Dayton, New Rochelle; Mabel L. Crounse, Altamont; Jennie M. Wickham, Albany; Estelle Jarvis, Albany; Annie Schlesinger, Flushing; J. Angelum, Albany. Confidential Clerk, T. F. Dillon, Syracuse, $1,200; Proofreader, P. J. Brennan, Albany, $1,200; Chauffeurs, J. F. J. Flood, Manhattan; J. J. Quigley, Syracuse, $1,200 each. Statistician, S. B. Ackerman, Albany, $1,200; Special Agent (industrial), A. M. Fowler, Manhattan, $1,200; Special Investigator (legal), J. Galerstein, Manhattan, $1,200. Five Special Investigators (sixth grade), at $1,200, as follows: A. De Angel, Buffalo; S. Auerbach, Bronx; E. Orzechowski, Brooklyn; A. Wolski, Buffalo; L. Kiesler, Manhattan. Seventeen Mercantile Inspectors (sixth grade), at $1,200 each, as follows: Mary L. Carbon, Buffalo; Minnie J. Van Zandt, Rochester; P. F. Connelly, Schenectady; V. E. Harrison, Brooklyn; H. Rosenberg, Manhattan; G. F. Fay, Bronx; J. B. Tarr, Bronx; N. H. Hertzberger, Rockaway Beach; L. Herskowitz, Manhattan; J. H. Price, Bronx; J. F. Grant, Brooklyn; J. F. Towey, Hastings-on-Hudson; W. A. Rogers, Manhattan; W. J. Schmitt, Brooklyn; W. Johnson, Buffalo; J. Lowe, Manhattan; J. Glassen, Bronx. Seventy-eight Factory Inspectors (sixth grade), at $1,200 each, as follows: J. W. Ahearn, Brooklyn; J. Davis, Bronx; Margaret Finn, Manhattan; Rebecca B. Gourlie, Manhattan; J. W. Ireland, Ithaca; Kate L. Kane, Rochester; Ella Nagle, Nanuet; W. J. Neely, Brooklyn; J. A. Reilly,

Digitized by Google

LABOR LAWS, UNIONS AND OFFICIALS—*Continued.*

Albany; D. C. Sullivan, Rochester; J. M. Bolin, Bronx; F. J. Conlan, Mt. Vernon; G. E. Reynolds, Manhattan; M. W. Taaffe, Manhattan; Rose Deimling, Manhattan; Mary G. Schonberg, Bronx; Mary J. O'C. Olsen, Manhattan; H. S. Ward, Manhattan; D. S. Kelly, Yonkers; A. E. Lang, Brooklyn; E. Quigley, Bronx; G. P. Berner, Tarrytown; Minnie McMahon, Bronx; F. F. Spillman, Brooklyn; N. Herzstein, Bronx; W. S. Wollaver, Seneca Falls; W. S. Baumet, Manhattan; T. T. Harrington, Durkirk; E. T. Jones, Utica; W. Percival, Rochester; V. A. Zimmer, Canaseraga; J. A. McKee, Jr., Jamaica; J. P. Martin, Manhattan; T. P. Kelly, Manhattan; A. A. Farrell, Brooklyn; S. L. Weyl, Manhattan; D. F. Donovan, Bronx; C. R. Kirby, Rochester; J. J. F. McKegney, Rockaway Park; E. C. Hinman, White Plains; E. P. Mullen, Manhattan; E. A. Devins, Manhattan; C. E. Corby, Buffalo; C. R. Perkins, Liverpool; G. A. Rosquiet, Brooklyn; P. F. A. Coughlin, Manhattan; Margaret A. Kelly, Manhattan; Helen P. McCormick, Brooklyn; J. T. Nelligan, Manhattan; Anna H. Souter, Buffalo; J. J. Brown, Brooklyn; A. A. Levin, Spring Valley; H. Kinstler, Brooklyn; E. L. Hatfield, White Plains; C. E. Reid, Hudson Falls; S. C. Wilson, Brooklyn; Helane Brooks, Manhattan; J. J. Halley, Manhattan; M. F. Phillips, Buffalo; A. J. Smith, Albany; J. J. Hanlon, Manhattan; J. M. Derby, Plattsburg; Julie Armstrong Lash, Manhattan; L. J. Broter, Bronx; W. S. Finney, Cayuga; T. F. Driscoll, Syracuse; M. L. Callahan, Syracuse; Kate Campbell, Cohoes; J. T. Kelley, Cohoes; G. W. McMein, Bronx; E. C. Gaines, Manhattan; J. J. Donnelly, Brooklyn; G. C. Adrian, Brooklyn; S. F. Willis, Brooklyn; I. L. Dunn, Brooklyn; H. Trilling, Manhattan; J. J. McSherry, Bronx; J. Beet, Brooklyn. Fifth Grade—Twenty stenographers, at $900 each, as follows: Florence C. Young, Brooklyn; Frances E. Brindler, Buffalo; Martha I. Harney, Union Course; Anna M. Weber, Manhattan; Florence Strauss, Brooklyn; J. A. Burke, Brooklyn; Anna Serby, Manhattan; Bessie Leon, Brooklyn; Kathryn T. Quilgan, Brooklyn; Hildred Lewis, Syracuse; Amelia Miller, Brooklyn; Lillian B. Bradley, Jamaica; Hannah Wassman, Manhattan; Anna M. McCann, Albany; Anna M. Byrne, Albany; Magdelen H. Schill, Utica; Mae M. Szudrowicz, Manhattan; R. J. Masi, Manhattan; Lillian C. Horner, Hicksville; Martha Burzynska, Buffalo. Six Typewriter Copyists (fifth grade), at $900 each, as follows: Edith M. Roberts, Granville; Marion E. O'Brien, Sheepshead Bay; A. De Vito, Manhattan; E. J. Mason, Brooklyn; Jennie M. Sammon, Albany; Celia Cohen, Manhattan. Bookkeeper, Sarah B. Slavin, Cohoes, $900; Laborer, J. Fitzgerald, Brooklyn, $900; Junior Clerk, C. W. Gray, Albany, $900. Five Clerks (fifth grade), at $900 each, as follows: Mary E. Kennar, Manhattan; C. D. McMahon, Manhattan; Amy L. Greene, Brooklyn; Catherine E. Hannon, Albany; Edna G. Barr, Manhattan. Filing Clerks, Alice Mullen, Rensselaer; Rosina O. Phillips, Manhattan, $900 each. Fourth Grade—Clerks, Flora M. Farrell, Rensselaer; L. E. Fuller, Brooklyn; J. M. Schneider, Albany, $720 each. Telephone Operator, Margaret Wildermuth, Troy, $720; Cleaner, J. Lynam, Manhattan, $720. Twelve Typewriter Copyists (fourth grade), at $720 each, as follows: Bertha L. Coles, Brooklyn; Irene A. Curley, Manhattan; Minnie Graff, Bronx; Katherine V. McQuade, Manhattan; Olga J. Sjoberg, Brooklyn; Bessie Shapiro, Brooklyn; Sadie R. Weinreb, Manhattan; Ella R. Doran, Brooklyn; Florence M. Raftery, Brooklyn; Mary Sattler, Bronx; Josephine A. O'Donnell, Brooklyn; Sadie Lustgarden, Bronx. Third Grade—Junior Clerk, J. L. Joyce, Albany, $600; Messenger, L. Roth, Bronx, $600. Second Grade—Messengers, L. Feldman, Manhattan; J. W. Guinan, Albany, $480 each. First Grade—Pages, E. McGeough, J. J. Curran, Jr., Albany, $360 each.

American Federation of Labor.

President, Samuel Gompers, Washington, D. C.; 1st Vice-Pres., James Duncan, Quincy, Mass.; 2d Vice-Pres., Jas. O'Connell, Wash., D. C.; 3d Vice-Pres., D. A. Hayes, Phila., Pa.; 4th Vice-Pres., J. H. Valentine, Cincinnati, O.; 5th Vice-Pres., J. R. Alpine, Chicago, Ill.; 6th Vice-Pres., H. B. Berham, St. Louis, Md.; 7th Vice-Pres., F. Duffy, Indianapolis, Ind.; Sec., Frank Morrison, Wash., D. C.; Treas., J. B. Lennon, Bloomington, Ill. (The above officers also comprise the Executive Council.)

Departments of American Federation of Labor.

Building Trades Dept.—William J. Spencer, Rooms 412-14, Ouray Bldg., Washington, D. C.

Metal Trades Dept.—A. J. Berres, Room 513, Ouray Bldg., Washington, D. C.

Mining Dept.—Edwin Perry, State Life Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

Railroad Employees Dept.—A. B. Lowe, Vanoi Bldg., 3900 Olive st., St. Louis, Mo.

Union Label Trades Dept.—Thos. F. Tracy, 708 Ouray Bldg., Washington, D. C.

A. F. of L. Fraternal Organizations.

Women's Trade Union League, The National, Mrs. Raymond Robins, Room 901, Unity Bldg., 127 North Dearborn, Chicago, Ill.

Women's Internatl. Union Label League, Mrs. Anna B. Field, Harting Block, Elwood, Ind.

Farmers' Educational and Co-operative Union of America, C. S. Barrett, Union City, Ga.

American Society of Equity, S. D. Kump, 525 Indiana Trust Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

Churches of Christ, Federal Council of the, Charles S. Macfarland, 1611 Clarendon Bldg., 215 4th av., New York.

Catholic Societies, American Federation of, Anthony Matre, Victoria Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

National Unions Not Affiliated with American Federation of Labor.

Bricklayers and Masons Union, William Dobson, Odd Fellows Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, Warren S. Stone, Cleveland, O.

Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen, A. W. Hawley, Peoria, Ill.

Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen, A. E. King, Cleveland, O.

Order of Railroad Conductors of America, W. J. Maxwell, Cedar Rapids, Ia.

International Unions Affiliated with American Federation of Labor.

Asbestos Workers, Thos. J. McNamara, 2516 Slattery, St. Louis, Mo.

Bakers and Confectioners, Charles Iffland, 221 Chicago av., Chicago, Ill.

Barbers, Jacob Fischer, Security Trust Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

Bill Posters and Billers, Wm. McCarthy, Room 809, Fitzgerald Bldg., N. Y. City.

Blacksmiths, Wm. F. Kramer, Monon Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

Boilermakers and Iron Shipbuilders, W. J. Gilthorpe, Law Bldg., Kansas City, Kan.

Bookbinders, Jas. W. Doughherty, 222 E. Michigan, Indianapolis, Ind.

Boot and Shoe Workers Union, C. L. Baine, 246 Summer, Boston, Mass.

Brewery Workmen, Louis Kemper, Vine and Calhoun, Cincinnati, O.

Brick, Tile and Terra Cotta Workers Alliance, W. Van Bodegraven, 2341 W. 12th, Chicago, Ill.

Bridge and Structural Iron Workers, Harry Jones, 424 American Central Life Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

Broom and Whisk Makers Union, W. R. Boyer, 851 King pl., Chicago, Ill.

Brushmakers Int. Union, George J. Vitzthun, 2052 Gates av., Bkln.

Carpenters and Joiners of America, Frank Duffy, Carpenters Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

Carriage and Wagon Workers, William P. Marvell, 36 Dun Bldg., Buffalo.

Carvers Association of North America, Thos. J. Lodge, 10 Carlisle, Roxbury, Mass.

Cement Workers, Henry Ullner, Room 705, Clunie Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.

Cigarmakers Int. Union, Geo. W. Perkins, Pres., Monon Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

Clerks Int. Protective Assn., H. J. Conway, Drawer 248, Lafayette, Ind.

Cloth Hat and Cap Makers, Max Zuckerman, 62 E. 4th, N. Y. City.

Commercial Telegraphers Union, Wesley Russell, Monon Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

Compressed Air and Foundation Workers Union, Henry Kuhlmann, 238 Ten Eyck, Bkln.

Coopers Int. Union, William R. Deal, Board of Trade Bldg., Kansas City, Kan.

Cutting Die and Cutter Makers, William Bondy, 727 Manida, Bronx.

Diamond Workers Protective Union of America, Andries Meyer, 323 Washington, Bkln.

Electrical Workers of America, C. P. Ford, Reisch Bldg., Springfield, Ill.

Elevator Constructors, William Young, Perry Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

Engineers, Int. Union of Steam, James G. Hanahan, 6334 Yale av., Chicago, Ill.

Google

LABOR LAWS, UNIONS AND OFFICIALS—*Continued.*

Firemen (Stationary), C. L. Shamp, 3615 N. 24th, Omaha, Neb.
Foundry Employees, Geo. Bechtold, 200 S. Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.
Freight Handlers, Brotherhood of Railroad, C. B. Beaumont, 1123 Wells, Chicago.
Fur Workers Int. Union of the U. S. and Canada, Samuel Korman, 32 Union sq., N. Y. City.
Garment Workers, United, B. A. Larger, Bible House, N. Y. City.
Garment Workers, Ladies, Morris Sigman, 32 Union sq., N. Y. City.
Glass Bottle Blowers, Wm. Launer, Witherspoon Bldg., Juniper and Walnut, Philadelphia, Pa.
Glass Workers Int. Assn. (Amalgamated), A. J. Scott, 118 E. 28th, N. Y. City.
Glass Workers (American Flint), Wm. P. Clarke, Ohio Bldg., Toledo, O.
Glove Workers Union of America, Elizabeth Christman, Bush Temple of Music, Chicago, Ill.
Granite Cutters, James Duncan, Hancock Bldg., Quincy, Mass.
Grinders and Finishers, Pocket Knife Blade, F. A. Didsbury, 508 Brooks, Bridgeport, Conn.
Hatters of North America, United, Martin Lawlor, Bible House, N. Y. City.
Hod Carriers and Building Laborers, A. Persion, Box 597, Albany, N. Y.
Horseshoers of U. S. and Canada, Journeymen, Hubert S. Marshall, Second National Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.
Hotel and Restaurant Employes Alliance and Bartenders Int. League, Jere L. Sullivan, Commercial Tribune Bldg., Cincinnati, O.
Iron, Steel and Tin Workers, M. F. Tighe, Smithfield and Water, Pittsburg, Pa.
Lace Operatives of America (Amalgamated), D. L. Gould, 545 W. Lehigh av., Philadelphia, Pa.
Lathers, Wood, Wire and Metal, R. V. Brandt, 401 Superior Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Laundry Workers Int. Union, H. L. Morrison, Box 11, Station 1, Troy, N. Y.
Leather Workers on Horse Goods, J. J. Pfeiffer, 504 Postal Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.
Lithographers Protective and Beneficial, Jas. M. O'Connor, 309 Broadway, N. Y. City.
Longshoremen's Assn., John J. Joyce, 702 Brisbane Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y.
Machine Printers and Color Mixers, P. E. Lyons, 334 Trenton av., Buffalo, N. Y.
Machinists, Int. Assn. of, G. Preston, 908 G, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Maintenance of Way Employees, S. J. Pegg, 27 Putnam av., Detroit, Mich.
Marble Workers, Steuphen C. Hogan, 406 E. 149th, N. Y. City.
Meat Cutters and Butcher Workmen, Homer D. Call, 212 May av., Syracuse, N. Y.
Metal Polishers, Buffers, Platers and Brass Workers, Charles R. Atherton, Neave Bldg., Cincinnati, O.
Metal Workers Int. Alliance, Amalgamated Sheet, J. E. Bray, 407 Nelson Bldg., Kan. City, Mo.
Mine Workers of America, William Green, State Life Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.
Miners, Western Federation of, Ernest Mills, 503 Denham Bldg., Denver, Col.
Molders of N. America, Victor Kleiber, 530 Walnut, Cincinnati, O.
Musicians, American Federation, O. Miller, 3535 Pine, St. Louis, Mo.
Painters, Decorators and Paperhangers, J. C. Skemp, Drawer 99, Lafayette, Ind.
Paper Makers, Brotherhood of, J. T. Carey, 127 N. Pearl, Albany, N. Y.
Patternmakers League, J. Wilson, National Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.
Pavers, Rammermen, Flag Layers, Bridge and Stone Curb Setters, E. I. Hannah, 223 E. 59th, N. Y. City.
Paving Cutters, Carl Bergstrom, Box 27, Albion, N. Y.
Photo-Engravers, L. A. Schwarz, 218 Raymond Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.
Piano and Organ Workers, Chas. Dold, 1037 Altgeld, Chicago, Ill.
Plate Printers (Steel and Copper), Charles T. Smith, Loan & Trust Co. Bldg., Washington, D. C.
Plasterers Assn. (Operative), T. A. Scully, 442 E. 2d, Middltown, O.
Plumbers, Gas Fitters and Steam Fitters Helpers, Thomas E. Burke, Bush Temple of Music, Chicago, Ill.
Post Office Clerks, Nat. Federation of, T. F. Flaherty, 1419 Clifton, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Potters (Operative), John T. Wood, Box 6, East Liverpool, O.
Powder and High Explosive Workers, Ira Sharpnak, Columbus, Kan.
Print Cutters Assn., R. H. Scheller, 229 Hancock av., Jersey City, N. J.
Printing Pressmen, J. C. Orr, Rogersville, Tenn.
Pulp, Sulphite and Paper Mill Workers, J. H. Malin, Drawer K, Fort Edward, N. Y.
Quarryworkers Int. Union of North America, F. W. Suitor, Scampini Bldg., Barre, Vt.
Railroad Telegraphers, L. W. Quick, Star Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.
Railway Carmen, Brotherhood of, E. William Weeks, 507 Hall Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.
Railway Clerks, Brotherhood of, R. E. Fisher, Kansas City Life Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.
Railway Employees (Street and Electric), W. D. Mahon, 601 Hodges Blk., Detroit, Mich.
Railway Postal Clerks, Brotherhood of, U. A. Walter, Box 1302, Denver, Col.
Roofers, Composition Damp and Waterproof Workers, D. J. Ganley, 14 N. Oxford, Bkln.
Saw Smiths National Union, F. E. Kingsley, 2728 Ashland av., Indianapolis, Ind.
Seamen's Natl. Union, T. A. Hanson, 570 W. Lake, Chicago.
Signalmen of America, Brotherhood of R. R'ds. D. R. Daniels, 28 Newton, Mansfield, Mass.
Slate and Tile Roofers, J. M. Gavlak, 3643 W. 47th, Cleveland, O.
Slate Workers, Philip Jago, Jr., Pen Argyle, Pa.
Spinners International, Urban Fleming, 183 Lyman, Holyoke, Mass.
Stage Employees (Theatrical), Lee M. Hart, Room 607, 1547 Broadway, N. Y. City.
Steel Plate Transferers Assn., J. T. W. Miller, 1024 Park rd., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Stereotypers and Electrotypers, G. W. Williams, Globe Bldg., Boston, Mass.
Stone Cutters (Journeymen), W. W. Drayer, Central Life Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.
Stove Mounters Int. Union, Frank Grimshaw, 1210 Jefferson av., East Detroit, Mich.
Switchmen, M. R. Welch, 328 Brisbane Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y.
Tailors (Journeymen), E. J. Brais, 1595 E. 67th, Chicago, Ill.
Teamsters, Chauffeurs, Stablemen and Helpers, T. L. Hughes, 222 E. Michigan, Indianapolis, Ind.
Textile Workers, Albert Hibbert, Box 742, Fall River, Mass.
Tile Layers and Helpers (Ceramic, Mosaic and Encaustic), J. P. Reynolds, Martin Bldg., Pittsburg, Pa.
Timber Workers Int. Union, W. H. Reid, 202 Maynard Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
Tobacco Workers, E. L. Evans, American National Bank Bldg., Louisville, Ky.
Travelers Goods and Leather Novelty Workers, Murt Malone, 191 Boyd, Oshkosh, Wis.
Tunnel and Subway Construction Int. Union, Michael Carraher, 150 E. 125th, N. Y. City.
Typographical Union, Int., J. W. Hays, Rooms 640-650 Newton Claypool Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.
Upholsterers, J. H. Hatch, 234 1st av., Long Island City, L. I.
Weavers (Amalgamated, Elastic Goring), A. Haughton, 50 Cherry, Brockton, Mass.
Weavers Protective (Wire), E. E. Desmond, 468 Grove, Bkln.
White Rats Actors Union of America, Will J. Cooke, 227-31 W. 46th, N. Y. City.

State Branches of the Am. Federation of Labor.

Ala., Lewis Bowen, Box 180, Birmingham—Ark., L. H. Moore, 512 E. 8th, Little Rock—Cal., Paul Scharrenberg, 316 14th, San Francisco—Col., W. T. Hickey, Exchange Bldg., Denver—Conn., R. P. Cunningham, 34 Keeler, Danbury—Fla., J. C. Privett, Jacksonville—Ga., Robert Fechner, 132 Abercorn, Savannah—Ill., J. F. Morris, Pierik Bldg., Springfield—Ind., G. J. Schwab, 602 4th av., Evansville—Iowa, J. H. Strief, Box 362, Sioux City—Kan., G. B. Edgell, 315 Delaware, Leavenworth—Ky., Max Traut, Trust Bldg., Louisville—La., V. V. Stewart, 1531 Oxford, Shreveport—Me., H. M. Donnelly, 58½ Arsenal, Augusta—Md., District of Columbia, G. W. Henderson, 810 E. North av., Baltimore—Mass., M. T. Joyce, Box C, Sta. A, Boston—Mich., H. F. Waterman, 123 E. Main, Kalamazoo—Minn., W. E. McEwen, Manhattan Bldg., Duluth—Mo., J. T. Smith, Labor Temple, Kansas City—Mont., O. M. Partelow, Box 31, Butte—Neb., W. A. Chrisman, 2509 S. 20th av., Omaha—N. H., J. J. Coyne, 202 Greene, Manchester—N. J., H. F. Hilfers, 68 S. Orange av., Newark—N. Mex., A. C. Culver, 216 Hazeldine av., Albuquerque—N. Y., E. A. Bates, 256 South, Utica—N. C., S. Waldrop, 41 Woodfin, Asheville—

LABOR LAWS, UNIONS AND OFFICIALS—*Continued.*

N. D., W. R. Lee, Box 746, Fargo—Ohio, H. D. Thomas, 310 Prospect av., Cleveland—Okla., O. S. Wilson, Natl. Bank Bldg., Oklahoma City—Ore., E. J. Stack, 207½ Adler, Portland—Pa., C. F. Quinn, 23 E. Green, Nanticoke—Porto Rico, Free Federation of Workingmen, Rafael Alonzo, Box 807, San Juan—R. I., L. E. Heresey, 268 Wybosset, Providence—Tenn., John O'Brien, 116 B, Chattanooga—Tex., J. R. Spencer, 209½ S. 5th, Waco—Utah, M. C. Howard, 1175 Milton av., Salt Lake City—Vt., Alex. Ironside, 32 Ayres, Barre—Va., H. T. Colvin, Alexandria—Wash., C. P. Taylor, Box 1235, Tacoma—W. Va., F. W. Snyder, 1577 Washington, Charleston—Wis., J. J. Handley, 401 17th av., Milwaukee—Wyo., C. R. McKinstrey, Deming Bldg., Cheyenne.

Federal Unions Chartered Direct by A. F. of L.

The following subordinate Federal unions in N. Y. City have no parent internatl. union, and hence are chartered direct by the A. F. of L.

14065 Badge, Banner, Regalia, Button and Novelty Workers of N. Y. and New Jersey, Miss Alice O'Rourke, 612 Kosciusko, Bkln.
12646 Bookkeepers, Stenographers and Accountants Union, Miss A. S. Bean, 43 E. 22d, Mhtn.
12235 Bldg. Employees, John Plonski, 602 W. 157th, Mhtn.
12158 Clock and Watch Makers, Salvatore Alberino, 400 7th av., Bkln.
11680 Cloth Examiners and Spongers, James Halbenstadt, 522 Warren, Bkln.
6329 United Neckwear Cutters, David S. Crawford, 355 E. 134th, Mhtn.
11254 Egg Inspectors of Greater New York, Sigmund Zeikel, 156 Reade, Mhtn.
12279 Flour and Cereal Mill Employees of Gr. N. Y., G. W. Koopmann, 218 E. 41st, Mhtn.
14263 Furriers, S. Kornman, 89 E. 10th, Mhtn.
13155 Fur Dressers, A. Wenneis, 949 Willoughby av., Bkln.
13196 Fur Floor Workers, Gioacchanio D'Amato, 35 Stagg, Bkln.
11407 Grain Workers Assn., E. Bohm, 210 E. 5th, Mhtn.
11307 Hat and Cap Sweat Band Cutters of New York, H. Duchardt, Carlstadt, N. J.
7417 House Shorers, Movers and Sheath Pilers (United), F. Creamer, 229 E. 47th, Mhtn.
12874 Mineral Water Workers of Gr. N. Y., Miss Mollie Hamer, 989 Jefferson av., Bkln.
14579 Machinery Belt Makers and Helpers, Leslie Laughton, 53 Pennsylvania av., Bkln.
13041 Municipal Dock Builders Union, J. J. Mooney, 235 W. 108th, Mhtn.
11809 Music Engravers, Max Schubert, 200 18th av., L. I. City.
12327 Navy Yard Clerks and Draftsmen's Assn., Henry Weinland, 7 Decatur, Bkln.
9463 Newspaper and Mail Deliverers, J. R. Dunne, Park Row Bldg., Mhtn.
11016 United Neckwear Makers, Edward Gottesman, 151 Clinton, Mhtn.
11234 Paper Handlers, F. W. Morfey, 1718 45th, Bkln.
14077 Pearl Button Workers of Gr. N. Y., N. Grolich, 1500 Av. A, Mhtn.
11561 Riggers Protective Assn., C. J. Poole, 126 Jefferson av., Bkln.
9560 Suspender Makers, Louis Weitzner, 98 Forsyth, Mhtn.
12719 Theatrical Tailors and Dressers of Gr. N. Y., A. Lippman, 226 Pennsylvania av., Bkln.
14201 Vacuum Bottle and Apparatus Glass Blowers, Reinhard Fruiesen, 25 Grove, Mhtn.
14378 Watchmen's Protective Assn., Nathan Rabinowitz, 871 1st av., Mhtn.
12600 Wire Sewers Protective Assn. of Gr. N. Y., Miss Sadie Fanning, 967 Halsey, Bkln.
14527 House Workers, Peter Schanz, 253 Scholes, Bkln.
11824 Transfer Employees Protective Union, Eureka Hall, 8th av., Mhtn., 4 Tu.
12429 Independent Dock Builders, Beethoven Hall, E. 5th, Mhtn.

New York State Federation of Labor.

Pres., Daniel Harris, 190 Bowery, Mhtn.; 1st Vice-Pres., H. D. Call, Syracuse; 2d Vice-Pres., T. M. Guerin, Troy; 3d Vice-Pres., J. P. Holland, Bkln.; 4th Vice-Pres., Chas. Haustein, Newburgh; 5th Vice-Pres., T. J. Curtis, Mhtn.; 6th Vice-Pres., Wm. Collins, Yonkers; 7th Vice-Pres., Em. Kovelesk, Rochester; 8th Vice-Pres., J. A. Mulloney, Bkln.; 9th Vice-Pres., G. T. McGuire, Bronx; 10th Vice-Pres., J. J. Clark, Buffalo; Sec.-Treas., E. A. Bates, 256 South, Utica; Legislative Committee—Jno. J. Henley, Schenectady, Chn. Legislative Committee Hdqrs., Room 51, Benson Bldg., 86 State, Albany.

Industrial Workers of the World.

General hdqrs., Room 518, Cambridge Bldg., Chicago, Ill. W. E. Trautman, General Organizer; Vincent St. John, General Sec.-Treas.

Women's National Trade Union League.

Pres., Mrs. Raymond Robins, Chicago; 1st Vice-Pres., Mrs. Mary K. O'Sullivan, Boston; 2d Vice-Pres., Miss Melinda Scott, Mhtn.; Sec., Mrs. D. W. Kneffler, St. Louis.

Allied Printing Trades Council of N. Y. State.

Pres., Thomas J. Carroll, World Bldg., Mhtn.; 1st Vice-Pres., P. J. Mooney, Mhtn.; 2d Vice-Pres., P. J. Brady, Glendale, L. I.; 3d Vice-Pres., T. J. Carroll, Bkln.; 4th Vice-Pres., J. McArdle, Bkln.; 5th Vice-Pres., Miss M. E. Murphy, Manhattan; 6th Vice-Pres., J. L. Hartnett, Buffalo; 7th Vice-Pres., J. H. Malin, Ft. Edward; 8th Vice-Pres., J. T. Carey, Watertown; Sec.-Treas., D. A. Walsh, 210 Pulitzer Bldg., Mhtn.

American Association for Labor Legislation.

Headquarters, Metropolitan Tower, Mhtn. Pres., Henry R. Seager; Sec., John R. Andrews. Object: "To promote desirable labor legislation and furnish information on the subject."

Knights of Labor.

General Master Workman, J. W. Hayes, 43 B, N. W., Washington, D. C. General Sec.-Treas., I. D. Chamberlain, 43 B, N. W., Washington, D. C. General Executive Board, M. F. Halleran, 402 W. 14th, Mhtn.; C. Hill, 238 9th av., Bkln.; J. C. Patterson, 402 N. 42d, Phila.

Allied Printing Trades Council of New York City.

Meets 4th Thursdays at 6 P.M., at Room 924, World Bldg., Mhtn. T. J. Carroll, Pres.; P. T. Quinn, Vice-Pres.; P. J. Brady, Sec.; John McArdle, Treas.; Thomas Gilmartin, Sergt.-at-Arms; Wm. Edwards, J. A. Carroll, Wm. Doerr, John Brosnan, Trustees. Affiliated unions—Photo-Engravers Union No. 1, Typographical Union No. 6, Typographical Union No. 7, Typographical Union No. 83, Typographical Union No. 131, Typographical Union No. 261, Typographical Union No. 440, Mailers Union No. 6, Newspaper Writers Union No. 4, Stereotypers Union No. 1, Electrotypers Union No. 100, Web Pressmen's Union No. 25, Pressmen's Union No. 51, Franklin Union No. 23, Job Press Feeders Union No. 1, Bookbinders Union No. 3, Bookbinders Union No. 6, Bookbinders Union No. 9, Bookbinders Union No. 43, Bookbinders Union No. 119.

Central Union Label Council.

Meets Rooms 923-24, World Bldg., 2d Thursday in each month. Henry Rosenthal, Pres.; Peter J. Brady, Sec.; Miss Alice O'Rourke, Organizer.

Central Board of Allied Bookbinding Leagues of New York City.

Meets at 12 St. Marks pl., 2d Thursday, 6 P.M. Pres., J. F. Brosnan, 150 Nassau, Bkln.; Sec., H. Patrie, 23 Duane, Mhtn.

City Central Unions of the State.

Albany—Central Federation of Labor, J. J. Dillon, 45 2d.
Amsterdam—Central Labor Union, W. H. Stanley, Box 104.
Auburn—Central Labor Union, A. D. Mundy, 24 Holley.
Batavia—Central Labor Union, W. McSweeney, 3 Margaret pl.
Binghamton—Central Labor Union, Jeremiah Ryan, 77 State.
Bronx—Labor Council, Edward Miller, 2998 3d av., Mhtn.
Brooklyn—Central Labor Union, Otto Nicols, 764 Metropolitan av.
Buffalo—United Trades and Labor Council, Frank Zeitz, 255 Genesee.
Cohoes—Central F. of L., W. A. McCoy, Box 143.
Corinth—Central Trades and Labor Assembly, H. E. Seigel, Box 106.
Corning—Central Associated Trades Council, E. L. Crego, 323 E. 2d.
Cortland—Central Trades and Labor Assembly, B. M Mudge, 14 Railroad.
Depew-Lancaster—Central Labor Union, W. J. Gerringer, Box 259.
Dunkirk and Vicinity—United Trades and Labor Council, Henry Fick, 227 King.
Elmira—Central Trades and Labor Assembly, W. J. Finnegan, 111 West La France.
Fort Edward—Trades Assembly, Henry Hussard, Box 100.

Digitized by Google

LABOR LAWS, UNIONS AND OFFICIALS—*Continued.*

Fulton—Bldg. Trades Council, J. Fuller, 10 W. 4th.
Gloversville—Central Labor Union, William Hale, 92 Yale.
Geneva—F. of L., M. F. Tracy, Box 162.
Glens Falls—Central Trades and Labor Assembly, Charles C. Guy, 239 Glen.
Hudson—Central Labor Union, Albertus Nooney, 518 State.
Ithaca—Central Labor Union, M. F. Nolan, Box 186.
Jamestown—Central Labor Council, H. A. Hartman, Box 462.
Kingston—Central Trades and Labor Council, M. I. Dunne, 59 Staples.
Little Falls—Trades Assembly, R. T. Beattie, 60 Jackson.
Lockport—Central Labor Union, Mortimer W. Clark.
Middletown—Central Labor Union, B. F. Judson, 145 Prospect av.
Mt. Vernon—Central Labor Union, W. B. Rockett, 51 S. 4th av.
Newburgh—Central Labor Union, Miss Emma McCauley, 150 B'way.
New Rochelle—Central Labor Union, S. J. Kuhn, 90 Church.
New York—Central Federated Union, Ernest Bohm, 210 E. 5th.
Niagara Falls—Trades and Labor Council, F. M. Perry, 1877 Linwood av.
Norwich—Trades Assembly, J. J. Dillon, 36 Adelaide.
Ogdensburg—Trades and Labor Council, D. T. Letham, 85 Elizabeth.
Olean—Trades and Labor Council, D. Burley, Box 401.
Oneida—Trades Assembly, P. F. Spickler, 2 West.
Oneonta—Trades and Labor Council, J. Meader, Box 302.
Oswego—United Trades and Labor Assembly, William H. Carr, 219 Syracuse av.
Peekskill—Trades and Labor Assembly, Peter C. Tompkins, 119 Bay.
Queens—Board of Bldg. Trades Representatives, Charles Burns, 214 Fulton, Jamaica.
Plattsburg—Trades and Labor Assembly, J. M. Derby, 41 Rugar.
Port Chester—Carpenters District Council, A. A. Gasteiger, 523 Ellendale av.
Port Jervis—Central Labor Union, C. E. Dalley, 56 Hudson.
Poughkeepsie—Trades and Labor Council, P. C. Klein, 732 Main.
Richmond Borough—Central Trades and Labor Council, P. F. Markey, 3389 Westervelt av., Tompkinsville.
Rochester—Central Trades and Labor Council, H. Flaherty, 223 Brooks av.
Rome—Trades Assembly, J. M. O'Neill.
Saranac Lake—Central Labor Union, J. J. Murphy, 101 B'way.
Schenectady—Trades Assembly, John Radley, 112 S. Ferry.
Syracuse—Central Trades and Labor Assembly, C. A. Yates, 305 S. Warren.
Troy—Central Federation of Labor, T. F. Flanagan, Federation Hall.
Utica—Trades and Labor Assembly, Alex. Rosenthal, Box 167.
Walden—Central Labor Union, Nathaniel Nutt.
Watertown—Central Trades and Labor Assembly, S. J. English, 279 State.
White Plains—Central Labor Union, C. H. Cypher, 64 Spring.
Yonkers—Federation of Labor, Frank Littlefair, 151 Waverly.

Central Organizations of Labor in Metropolitan District.

BROOKLYN.

Central Labor Union—Labor Lyceum, 945 Willoughby av., Su., 3 P.M. Pres., Maurice De Young, 945 Willoughby av.; Sec., Chas. F. Liebmann, 945 Willoughby av.

District Assembly No. 220, K. of L.—2 Ralph av., 3d Th., 8 P.M. Master Workman, John McCarthy, 3249 Fulton; Sec., C. Hill, 240 9th av.

Board of Building Trades Delegates—137 Court, M., 10 A.M. Sec., C. Burns, 218 Monitor.

Long Island Laborers Protective Union, General Council—899 Kent av., last W., 8 P.M. Sec., M. Kane, 8804 5th av.

Combined Association of Engineers—125 S. Elliott pl. Sec., C. McCuen, 295 Tompkins av.

Painters and Decorators Dist. Council No. 29—67 Myrtle av. Val Duswalt, 67 Myrtle av.

Steam and Operating Engineers Executive Board—Temple Bar. Sec., W. M. Gavan, 644 Bushwick av.

BRONX.

Bronx Borough Labor Council—2998 3d av.; Tu., 8 P.M. Sec., Edward Miller, 2998 3d av.

Board of Representatives of Building Trades—Tremont and 3d avs., Th. 10 A.M. Sec., J. P. McGrane, Arthur Bldg.

MANHATTAN.

Central Fed. Union—Labor Temple, 243 E. 84th; F., at 8 P.M. Cor. Sec., E. Bohm, 210 E. 5th.

United Hebrew Trades—151 Clinton, M., 8 P.M. Sec., B. Weinstein, 151 Clinton.

Labor Council of Gr. N. Y.—243 E. 84th. Aug. J. Joos, 451 Linden, Bkln.

Women's Trade Union League—43 E. 22d, 1st M. Pres., Mary E. Dreier, 6 Montague Terrace, Bkln.; Sec., Helen Marot, 43 E. 22d.

N. Y. Building Trades Council, A. F. of L.—154 E. 54th, 1st and 3d Tu., 8 P.M. Sec., R. D. Tompkins, 154 E. 54th.

United Board of Business Agents—154 E. 54th, Tu. and F., 10 A.M. Sec., R. D. Tompkins, 154 E. 54th.

Bricklayers, Masons and Plasterers Executive Committee—36th and 9th av., F., 8 P.M. Sec., Thomas Murray, 1554 Minford pl.

Advisory Board of Executive Council of United Board of Bldg. Trades Business Agents of Gr. N. Y., 154 E. 54th, M., 1:30 P.M. Sec., R. D. Tompkins, 509 W. 157th.

Bridge and Structural Iron Workers District Council—346 E. 34th, M. Sec., Harry Jones, 346 E. 34th.

United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners Joint Dist. Council of Gr. N. Y.—142 E. 59th, 1st and 3d W., 8 P.M. Sec., Oliver Collins, 142 E. 59th.

Boilermakers Dist. Council No. 2—G. A. Daly, 676 60th, Bkln.

Piano and Organ Workers Joint Board—444 Willis av. Sec., John Walz, 29 Wilson av., Astoria.

Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paperhangers Dist. Council—177 E. 87th, Th., 8 P.M. Sec., J. M. Wilson, 753 Tinton av.

Pavers and Rammermen's General Council—229 E. 59th. Sec., Edward Broderick, 229 E. 59th.

Operative Plasterers Council—210 E. 5th, 1st and 3d Sa., 8 P.M. Sec., J. J. Nilan, 192 East End av.

Executive Council United Board Business Agents of Bldg. Trades of Gr. N. Y., 154 E. 54th, Mhtn., 4th M., 2 P.M.

United Assn. of Plumbers and Gas Fitters Dist. Council—305 8th av. Sec., H. McGowan, 422 E. 77th.

Laborers Union Protective Soc. General Council—229 E. 47th, 1st and 3d M., 8 P.M. Sec., M. Sullivan, 229 E. 47th.

Longshoremen's Union Protective Assn. Executive Board—420 Hudson, 2d and 4th Su., 2 P.M. Sec., D. Sullivan, 259 9th av.

Longshoremen's Dist. Council—Sec. J. J. Kuehns, 213 Clinton, Hoboken.

Internatl. Brotherhood of Teamsters Dist. Council—346 8th av., 2d and 4th Tu., 8 P.M. Sec., W. O'Neill, 142 7th.

Internatl. Assn. of Machinists Dist. Lodge No. 15—203 E. 56th, 8 P.M. Sec., James B. Wilson, 110 Nassau.

Internatl. Molders Union Conference Board—67 St. Marks pl., 1st and 3d Sa., 8 P.M. Sec., Bernard Kelly, 110 Nassau.

Sheet Metal Workers Dist. Council—Sec., G. Park, 33 Tichnor pl., Montclair, N. J.

Metal Polishers, Buffers, etc., Internatl. Union Dist. Council No. 1—25 3d av., 1st and 3d Th. Sec., J. Lonegan, 323 Pearl, Bkln.

Carriage, Wagon and Automobile Workers Joint Executive Board—Sec., J. Larkin, 988 Columbus av.

Coopers Internatl. Union Joint Executive Board—243 E. 84th. Sec., Albert Streicher, 1476 St. Lawrence av.

Bakery and Confectionery Workers Joint Board—321 E. 73d. Sec., J. H. Hesse, 341 E. 25th.

Butchers Council (Brotherhood)—200 E. 45th, Sa., 10 A.M. Sec., P. McDermott, 200 E. 45th.

Joint Board United Brotherhood of Tailors—142 2d av., Mhtn., F., at 8 P.M. Sec.-Treas., Joseph Schlossberg, 89 Delancey.

Brewery Workmen's Joint Council—243 E. 84th, Mhtn., and 945 Willoughby av., Bkln., alt. Th., 8 P.M. Sec., C. Weyeil, 243 E. 84th.

Cigarmakers Internatl. Union Label League—321 E. 73d, W., 8 P.M. Sec., D. Levy, 470 E. 173d.

Plumbers and Gasfitters Dist. Council—243 84th. Sec., J. Gray, 153 97th, Bkln.

Cigarmakers Internatl. Union Joint Advisory Board—134 7th, 1st Th., 8 P.M. Sec., D. Levy, 953 3d av.

Internatl. Union of Steam Engineers Joint Exec-

Digitized by Google

LABOR LAWS, UNIONS AND OFFICIALS—*Continued.*

utive Board—154 E. 54th, 1st M., 8 P.M. Sec., P. J. Horan, 502 W. 177th.

Tunnel and Subway Constructors Dist. Council—150 E. 125th, M. Sec., Michael Carraher, 325 Cypress av.

Industrial Workers of the World—Dist. Council—2205 3d av. Sec., Thomas Flynn, 2205 3d av.

QUEENS.

Board of Representatives of the Bldg. Trades of Queens. 274 Fulton, Jamaica, W., 2 P.M. Sec., Charles Burns, 274 Fulton, Jamaica.

RICHMOND.

Board of Representatives United Bldg. Trades of Richmond Borough—1326 Richmond rd., Dongan Hills, W. Sec., E. J. Gibbons, 1326 Richmond rd.

Central Trades and Labor Council—Sec., P. F. Markey, 3389 Westervelt av., Tompkinsville.

Building Trades Employers' Associations of Greater New York.

Master League of Cement Workers, Mhtn.; Electrical Contractors, Mhtn.; Elevator Mfgrs., Mhtn.; House Movers and Shorers, Bkln.; Hoisting Assn., Mhtn.; Interior Decorators and Cabinetmakers, Bkln.; Iron League Erectors Assn., Mhtn.; Architectural Ironworkers Assn., Mhtn.; Lighting Fixtures Assn., Mhtn.; Mosaic Employers Assn., Mhtn.; Mason Builders Assn., Mhtn.; Mason Contractors Assn., Mhtn.; Master Carpenters Assn., Mhtn.; Marble Industry Employers, L. I. City; Manufacturing Woodworkers, Mhtn.; Master Steam and Hot Water Fitters, Mhtn.; Assn. Metal Covered Doors Mfgrs., Mhtn.; Metallic Furring and Lathing Assn., Mhtn.; Metal Ceiling Assn., Bkln.; Tile, Grate and Mantel Assn., Mhtn.; League of Heat and Cold Insulation, Mhtn.; Employing Plasterers Assn., Mhtn.; Contracting Plumbers Assn., Mhtn.; Parquet Flooring Assn., Mhtn.; Master Painters and Decorators, Mhtn.; Ornamental Bronze and Iron Masters, Mhtn.; Composition Roofers and Waterproofers, Mhtn.; Roofers and Sheet Metal Workers, Bkln.; Employing Stonesetters, Hartford, Conn.; Cut Stone Contractors, Harrison, N. J.; Bluestone Dealers Assn., Mhtn.; Wire Work Mfgrs., Mhtn.

Business Agents of Building Trades in Greater New York.

Bricklayers—Brooklyn: William Dwyer, 194 Butler; Andrew Streit, 1726 Gates av. Manhattan and Bronx: J. J. Donnelly, 1590 E. 10th, Bkln.; Edw. Dunn, 239 E. 84th; John Gill, 1520 Roselle, Westchester; P. Hopkins, 707 Courtland av.; William Chalmers, 243 E. 84th; Louis Mazzola, 413 E. 114th. Queens: John Bartley, 28 Isabella pl., Astoria. Carpenters—Bronx: J. T. Donovan, 594 Eagle av.; C. Bausher, 1370 Franklin av.; S. O'Brien, 446 E. 179th; W. Anderson, 1483 Vyse av. Brooklyn: D. Hancock, 255 Atlantic av., W. O'Grady, 255 Atlantic av.; G. Schober, 255 Atlantic av.; L. Bradley, 255 Atlantic av. Manhattan: W. J. Connell, 142 E. 59th; F. Nylund, 142 E. 59th; J. Morrison, 142 E. 59th; J. Rice, 142 E. 59th. Queens: J. Quinn, 54 N. 7th, Whitestone; H. Phillips, 399 Boulevard, Rockaway Beach; A. Cutts, 15 Oxford av., Jamaica; I. W. Stock, 312 8th av., L. I. City. Richmond: James Martin, 684 Van Duzer, Stapleton; A. L. McCallum, 141 Manor rd., W. New Br. Longshoremen—Patrick Clancy, 415 E. 18th; John Nolan, 529 Park av., Hoboken N. J. Machinists—Michael T. Neyland, William Brandey, E. J. Deering, W. J. Carney. Painters—William Young, 179 W. 89th; H. Marks, 1628 Washington av.; J. C. Schultz, 409 E. 86th; L. Zeve, 1378 Boston rd.; E. C. Freeman, 2634 8th av. Plasterers—J. J. Dooley, 103 E. 125th; J. F. Leavey, 103 E. 125th; J. La Monte, 103 E. 125th. Engineers—M. Murphy, 154 E. 54th; M. A. McConville, 431 E. 138th; R. A. Walton, 641 E. 149th; T. P. Nolan, 307 W. 54th; J. E. Donahue, 307 W. 54th; Joseph Muntefering, 949 Willoughby av., Bkln.; C. H. Hall, 125 1st av., New Brighton. Teamsters—Commission Wagon Drivers: H. McCormick, Washington and Harrison; D. Murray, care Utah House, 25th and 8th av. Excavating and Sand Teamsters: D. Webster, 229 E. 47th; Andrew Burnett, 527 W. 133d. Department Store Drivers: William O'Brien, 201 W. 25th. Retail Furniture Drivers: C. Braunstein, 20 Orchard. House Wrecking Drivers: Henry Berger, 62 Pitt. Chauffeurs and Cab Drivers: J. P. Daly, 305 W. 54th. Railway Baggage and Transfer Teamsters: M. Lacey, 347 W. 43d; Bldg. Material Drivers: P. Carroll, 51 E. 134th; F. O'Brien, 450 W. 48th. Theatrical Teamsters: M. Lacey, 347 W. 43d. Truck Drivers: William O'Neill, J. Larkin, J. Brennan, William Brown. Hdqrs., 147 7th. Tunnel and Subway Constructors: T. J. Curtis, 346 E. 204th; A. Sallimbene, 216 E. 106th.

Labor Unions N. Y. City and Vicinity.

STONE WORKING UNIONS.

BROOKLYN—Journeymen Stone Cutters Assn. of No. Amer., 951 Willoughby av., 2d and 4th Th.

MANHATTAN—Amalgamated Bluestone Cutters of Amer., 154 E. 54th, 1st and 3d M.

Bluestone Cutters Helpers, L. A. No. 1,536, 314 E. 70th, 2d and 4th W.

Granite Cutters Internatl. Assn. of Amer., 154 E. 54th, 3d F.

Machine Stone Workers, Rubbers and Helpers Assn., 229 E. 47th, F.

Empire Marble Cutters and Setters Union, 1643 3d av., Tu.

Reliance Labor Club, Internatl. Assn. of Marble Workers of the U. S. and Canada, 321 E. 73d, F.

Compact Labor Club, Internatl. Assn. of Marble Workers of the U. S. and Canada, 321 E. 73d, Th.

Progressive Marble Polishers and Machine Workers Union, 321 E. 73d, 2d and 4th W.

Whitestone Assn., Internatl. Assn. of Marble Workers of the U. S. and Canada, No. 41, 321 E. 73d, F.

Architectural Sculptors and Carvers Assn., 160 E. 86th, 1st and 3d M.

Stone Cutters Soc. of N. Y. and vicinity, Labor Temple, Th.

Journeymen Stone Cutters Assn. of N. A., 160 E. 86th, W.

Stone Masons and Setters, 163 E. 86th, 1st and 3d M.

Stone Planer Men's Assn., 158 E. 86th, 1st and 3d Tu.

BUILDING AND PAVING UNIONS.

BROOKLYN—Bricklayers and Masons Internatl. Union of Amer., No. 1, 118 Myrtle av., Tu.—No. 9, 951 Willoughby av., Tu.—No. 29, 760 Manhattan av., 2d and 4th W.—No. 32, 3 McDougal, M.

Amalgamated Soc. of Carpenters and Joiners (Bkln. Br.), 118 Myrtle av., alt. W.—(Greenpoint Br.), Peers Hall, Greenpoint, 2d and 4th Tu.

United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of Amer., No. 12, 949 Willoughby av., M.—No. 32 (German), 951 Willoughby av., Tu.—No. 109, 5th av. and Union, M.—No. 126, 261 Driggs av., M.—No. 147, 531 Blake av., M.—No. 175, 574 B'way, M.—No. 247, Court and State, M.—No. 258, 14 Howard av., M.—No. 291, 951 Willoughby av., M.—No. 381, 15 McDougal, M.—No. 451, 315 Washington, M.—No. 471, 6th av. and 9th, M.—No. 639, 5117 5th av., M.—No. 1425, Weisner's Hotel, Coney Is., M.—No. 214, Labor Lyceum, Th.—No. 740, (Millwrights), 253 Atlantic av., 2d and 4th M.—No. 740, 253 Atlantic av., alt. M.—No. 1347, 854 Flatbush av., M.—No. 1008, 93 Thatford av., M.—No. 664, Labor Lyceum, 2d and 4th F.

Int. Brotherhood of Electrical Workers, 315 Washington, 2d and 4th W.

Int. Union of Wood, Wire and Metal Lathers, No. 6, Labor Lyceum, W.

Int. Millwrights Union, 1344 Fulton, 2d, 4th and 5th M.

Int. Union of Elevator Constructors, No. 2, 258 Atlantic av., 2d and 4th M.

Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paperhangers of Amer., No. 670, 951 Willoughby av., Tu.—No. 716, Central and Gates avs., W.—No. 1006, 379 Bridge, Tu.—No. 927, 238 Livingston, Tu.—No. 942, 951 Willoughby av., Th.—No. 679, Court and Sackett, 1st and 3d Tu.—No. 3, 117 Manhattan av., W.—No. 927, 9 Myrtle av., Tu.—No. 992, Sackman and Liberty av., Th.

Int. Union of Pavers and Rammermen, No. 2, 88 Willoughby, 2d W.—No. 5, Willoughby and Bridge, 4th Th.—No. 6, 88 Willoughby, 2d Tu.—No. 62, 869 Bedford av., 1st and 3d F.

Operative Plasterers Int. Assn., No. 30, 397 Bridge, W.

United Housesmiths and Bridgemen's Union, No. 35, 407 Bridge, F.

United Assn. Journeymen Plumbers, Gas Fitters, Steam Fitters and Steam Fitters Helpers of the U. S. and Canada, No. 1, 315 Washington, M.—No. 594, 315 Washington, 1st, 3d and 5th Th.

BRONX—Bricklayers and Masons Int. Union of Amer., No. 33, 512 Willis av., M.—No. 72, 3267 3d av., M.

Int. Brotherhood Electrical Workers, No. 349, 152d and Courtlandt av., 2d and 4th Tu.

Amalgamated Soc. of Carpenters and Joiners, No. 771, 444 Willis av., Sa.

United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of Amer., No. 40, 246 W. 231st, 1st and 3d M.—No. 172, 4215 3d av., M.—No. 387, 412 E. 158th, M.—No. 464, 2094 3d av., Tu.—No. 478, 497 E. 168th, Tu.—No. 593, 223d and White Plains av., Tu.—No. 138, 444 Willis av., M.—No. 727, 1915 3d av., M.

Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paper-

LABOR LAWS, UNIONS AND OFFICIALS—*Continued.*

hangers of Amer., No. 454, 399 E. 152d, M.—No. 905, 3591 3d av., M.—No. 4, 489 E. 174th, Th.

Cable Splicers Union, No. 368, 1634 Lexington av., alt. W.

Inside Iron and Bronze Workers, No. 56, 1551 2d av., Tu.

Operative Plasterers Int. Assn., No. 43, 376 E. 150th, W.

United Cement Masons Union of Gr. N. Y., No. 1, 1551 2d av., 2d and 4th M.

First Natl. Plasterers and Masons Laborers Union, 146th and Brook av., 1st and 3d Th.

United Assn. Journeymen Plumbers, Gas Fitters, Steam Fitters and Steam Fitters Helpers of the U. S. and Canada, No. 379, 3591 3d av., M.

Wood, Wire and Metal Lathers Union, No. 308, 488 College av., W.

Int. Union of Pavers and Rammermen, No. 37, 705 Courtlandt av., 2d F.—No. 41, 4778, 3d av., 1st F.—No. 50, 337 E. 149th, 1st Sa.—No. 59, 42 W. 133d, 1st and 3d Sa.—No. 37, 154 E. 54th, 1st and 3d M.—No. 45, 3393 3d av., 2d W.

United Inspectors Assn. of Gr. N. Y., 649 Courtlandt av., 2d Th.

MANHATTAN—Natl. Assn. of Heat, Frost, General Insulators and Asbestos Workers of Amer., No. 12, 85 E. 4th, Th.

Bricklayers and Masons Int. Union of Amer., No. 4, 2308 B'way, W.—No. 7, 229 E. 24th, W.—No. 34 (German), 243 E. 84th, M.—No. 35, 243 E. 84th, W.—No. 37, 201 E. 125th, Tu.—No. 74, 331 E. 112th, W.—No. 84, 164 E. 86th, 1st and 3d M.—No. 94, 243 E. 84th, M.

Int. Compressed Air Workers Union, No. 1, 210 E. 5th, 1st and 3d M.

Int. Carpenters Union of Amer., No. 1 (Alteration), 56 Orchard, W.

Amalgamated Soc. of Carpenters and Joiners, Br. No. 1, 341 W. 47th, 2d M.—Br. No. 2, 25th and 8th av., alt. Sa.—Br. No. 3, 25th and 8th av., alt. Sa.—Br. No. 4, 27th and 3d av., 2d and 4th M.—Br. No. 5, 409 W. 47th, alt. M.—Br. No. 6, 295 W. 142d, alt. M.

United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of Amer., No. 51, 100 W. 116th, M.—No. 56, 160 E. 112th, M.—No. 219, 142-4 E. 59th, M.—No. 240, 160 E. 86th, Tu.—No. 340, 358 W. 44th, Tu.—No. 352 (amalgamated with No. 774), 247 E. 84th, M.—No. 457, 321 E. 73d, M.—No. 468, 142 E. 59th, M.—No. 326, 403 W. 36th, M.—No. 497, 243 E. 84th, M.—No. 509, 402 8th av., M.—No. 513, 243 E. 84th, Th.—No. 707, 1380 3d av., M.—No. 715, 67 W. 125th, M.—No. 724, 247 E. 84th, M.—No. 727, 98 Forsyth, M.—No. 774, 167 E. 125th, W.—No. 1715, 42 W. 133d, F.—No. 1717, 229 E. 47th, Tu.—No. 1747, 2305 3d av., M.—No. 375, 243 E. 84th, Tu.—No. 575 (stairbuilders, 1551 2d av., 2d, 3d and 5th M.—No. 1715, 341 W. 59th, F.—No. 1565, 246 E. 112th, M.

American Brotherhood of Cement Workers, No. 67 (all boroughs), 1551 2d av., 2d and 4th M.

Gilders Union, No. 803, 326 E. 21st, 1st and 3d Tu.

Int. Brotherhood of Composition Roofers, No. 4, 48th and 3d av., 2d and 4th M.

United Derrickmen, Riggers and Pointers Assn., 154 E. 54th, 1st and 3d F.

Metropolitan Assn. of Double Drum Holsters Runners, 349 E. 114th, alt. F. and Su.

Int. Brotherhood of Steam Shovel and Dredgmen, No. 17, 208 E. 56th, 3d Sa.

Inside Electrical Workers of Gr. N. Y., No. 534, 243 E. 84th, Th.

Int. Brotherhood of Electrical Workers of Amer., No. 133, 158 3d av., F.—No. 270, 210 E. 5th, Th.—No. 20, 140 2d av., M.—No. 419, 301 8th av., 1st and 3d F.—No. 632, 12 St. Marks pl., 2d and 4th F.

Fixtures Workers, 108 W. 16th, 1st and 3d F.

Int. Union of Elevator Constructors, No. 1, 154 E. 54th, 2d and 4th Th.

Int. Assn. of Bridge and Structural Iron Workers, No. 52, 243 E. 84th, F.—No. 101, 300 8th av., 1st and 3d Th.

Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paperhangers of Amer., No. 51, 269 W. 25th, W.—No. 803, 326 E. 21st, 1st and 3d Tu.—No. 261, 214 E. 41st, W.—No. 400, 106 W. 31st, M.—No. 499, 243 E. 84th, W.—No. 892, 926 3d av., M.—No. 490, 106 W. 31st, M.—No. 442, 12 St. Marks pl., M.—No. 1011, 62 E. 4th, F.—No. 2, 26 Delancey, alt. Th.—No. 848, 243 E. 84th, Tu.

Int. Painters and Paperhangers of Amer., Br. No. 1, 225 E. 104th, F.—Br. No. 2, 132 Delancey, 2d Th.—Br. No. 10, 151 Suffolk, 1st and 3d W.

Sign and Pictoral Painters of Amer., 8th av. and 25th, 1st and 3d Tu.

't. Union of Pavers and Rammermen, No. 1, 229 E. 47th, 2d and 4th Su.—No. 3, 134 7th, 1st Su.—No. 4, 229 E. 47th, 1st and 3d Su.—No. 7, 229 E. 47th, 1st Su.—No. 9, 326 E. 21st, 3d Su.—No. 49 (Asphalt), 98 Forsyth, Sa.—Nos. 55 and 94, 28th and 8th av., 1st and 2d Sa.

Foremen and Assistants Union (Dept. of Highways), Int. Union of Pavers and Rammermen, 537 3d av., 2d and 4th W.

Pipe Calkers and Trappers Union, No. 7348, A. F. of L., 229 E. 47th, 1st and 3d Su.

Operative Plasters Int. Assn., No. 24, 644 8th av., W.—No. 25, 154 E. 54th, Tu.—No. 36, 214 E. 41st, F.—No. 50, 67-69 W. 125th, Tu.—No. 216, 349 E. 114th, Tu.—No. 60, Labor Temple, M.

United Assn. Journeymen Plumbers, Gasfitters, Steamfitters and Steamfitters' Helpers of the U. S. and Canada, No. 480, 160 3d av., F.—No. 498, 243 E. 84th, W.

Plumbers' Helpers Union, 325 W. 69th, Su.

United Housesmiths and Bridgemen's Union, No. 40, 154 E. 54th, W.

United Housesmiths and Bronze Erectors Union, No. 52, 243 E. 84th, F.

Metallic Lathers Union of N. Y. and Vicinity, No. 46, I. U., 154 E. 54th, M.

Rock Drillers and Tool Sharpeners Union, No. 11,808, A. F. of L., 150 E. 125th, 1st and 3d Tu.

Amalgamated Sheet Metal Workers Int. Alliance, No. 5, 158 3d av., M.—No. 11, 23 St. Marks pl., Th.

Int. Slate and Tile Roofers Union of Amer., No. 4, 214 E. 41st.

Enterprise Assn. I. A. of Steam, Hot Water and Power Pipefitters and Helpers of Amer., No. 8, 154 E. 54th, F.

Progress Assn. I. A. of Steam, Hot Water and Power Pipefitters and Helpers of Amer., No. 8, 154 E. 54th, Tu.

Municipal St. Pavers Assn., 154 E. 54th, 2d and 4th F.

Tar, Felt and Waterproof Workers Union, 147 E. 53d, 2d and 4th F.

Int. Ceramic, Mosaic and Encaustic Tile Layers and Helpers Union, No. 53, 154 E. 54th, 1st and 3d M.—No. 52, 247 E. 84th, M.

Marble Mosaic Workers Laborers Assn., 20 Hancock, 2d Th.

Int. Brotherhood of Composition Roofers, Damp and Waterproof Workers, No. 4, 147 E. 53d, 2d and 4th F.

Mosaic Workers Assn. (Marble, Mosaic and Enamel Workers), 326 E. 21st, 1st and 3d Th.

Empire Mosaic Workers Assn., 331 E. 112th, Su.

Architectural Terra-Cotta Workers Union, 150 Jackson av., L. I. City, 1st F.

Tunnel and Subway Constructors, No. 7 (Foremen Blasters), 150 E. 125th, 2d and 4th W.

Erectors and Constructors (Int. Assn. of Machinists No. 328), 205 William, 2d and 4th Tu.

QUEENS—Bricklayers and Masons Int. Union of Amer., No. 4, 128 Jackson av., 1st and 3d W.—No. 41, Steinway and Woolsey avs., L. I. C., M.

United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of Amer., No. 34, Morisse Hall, 1st and 3d Tu.—No. 81, Arcanum Hall, Far Rockaway, Tu.—No. 324, 374 Jackson av., L. I. City, 1st and 3d M.—No. 507, Royal Arcanum Hall, Corona, 1st and 3d M.—No. 601, Kraus Hall, Rockaway Beach, M.—No. 613, Harman Hall, Jamaica, Tu.—No. 640, Hoelle's Hall, College Point, 2d and 4th M.—No. 714, Lyceum, Flushing, 1st and 3d W.—No. 901, 200 Ferry, Woodhaven, Tu.

Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paperhangers of Amer., No. 121, Freeman av. and Academy, L. I. C., M.—No. 504, 55 B'way, College Point, 2d and 4th W.—No. 633, Kelly's Hall, Far Rockaway, Th.—No. 1035, 3220 Jamaica av., Richmond Hill, M.

Operative Plasterers Int. Assn., No. 314, 480 B'way, Astoria, 1st and 3d W.

RICHMOND—Bricklayers and Masons Int. Union of Amer., No. 21, Union Hall, Stapleton, 1st and 3d Sa.

United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of Amer., No. 567, 203 Canal, Stapleton, M.—No. 606, 117 Sharp av., Port Richmond, M.—No. 1388, Odd Fellows' Hall, Tottenville, Tu.—No. 1674, Bitel's Hall, W. N. Br., M.

Int. Union of Wood, Wire and Metal Lathers, No. 16, Silver Lake, 1st and 3d M.

Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paperhangers of Amer., No. 472, 144 Canal, Stapleton, 2d and 4th F.—No. 659, 311 Taylor, 1st and 3d W.—No. 735, Tottenville, Sa.

United Assn. Journeymen Plumbers, Gasfitters, Steamfitters and Steamfitters' Helpers of the U. S. and Canada, No. 371, Union Hall, Stapleton, 2d and 4th Th.

Amalgamated Sheet Metal Workers Int. Alliance, No. 76, 144 Canal, Stapleton, 1st and 3d F.

Google

LABOR LAWS, UNIONS AND OFFICIALS—*Continued.*

BUILDING AND STREET LABOR UNIONS.

BROOKLYN—Int. Hod Carriers and Bldg. Laborers Union of Amer., No. 155, 113 Myrtle av., 1st and 3d M.

Laborers Union Protective Soc., L. I. Div.—No. 2, Havemeyer and Grand, 1st M.—No. 3, Grand av. and Pacific, 1st M.—No. 4 (German), 1120 Willoughby av., 1st Tu.—No. 6, 20th and 5th av., 3d M.—No. 7, Labor Lyceum, 2d and 4th M.—No. 8, Van Sicklen and Atlantic avs., 2d Sa.—No. 12, Sanford and Willoughby av., 1st and 2d Tu.—No. 100, 977 Pacific, 1st M.

Building Material Handlers, No. 61, Labor Lyceum, 2d and 4th Th.

Bricklayers, Masons and Plasterers Union, No. 47, 193 Knickerbocker av., W.

BRONX—First Natl. Plasterers and Masons Laborers Union, 146th and Bronx av., 1st and 3d Th.

MANHATTAN—Int. Hod Carriers and Bldg. Laborers Union of Amer., No. 28, 346 E. 112th, 2d and 4th M.—No. 87, 49th and 8th av., 2d and 4th Tu.

Laborers Union Protective Soc., No. 1, 229 E. 47th, 3d Tu.—No. 2, 2199 2d av., 2d and 4th F.—No. 3, 229 E. 47th, 2d and 4th F.—No. 4, 326 E. 21st, 1st and 3d Th.—No. 5, 342 W. 42d, 1st and 2d Sa.—No. 6, 19 Manhattan av., 4th W.—No. 7, 418 W. 53d, 2d M.—No. 8, 314 E. 70th, 4th Tu.—No. 9, 425 E. 9th, 2d Tu.—No. 11, 20 Hancock, Tu.

Plasterers Laborers Union, No. 35, 200 E. 10th, M.

Amer. Brotherhood of Cement and Asphalt Workers, No. 34, 316 E. 63d, 2d and 4th W.

Rockmen and Excavators Union, No. 137, Sec., 2157 1st av.—No. 5, 346 E. 112th, 1st and 3d Sa.

Rockmen's Union, No. 12,712, A. F. of L., 349 E. 114th, 1st and 3d Su.

Excavators Union, No. 12,711, A. F. of L., 316 E. 63d, Su.

QUEENS—Laborers Union Protective Soc., L. I. Div., No. 9, 230 Fulton, Jamaica, M.—No. 10, 98 B'way, Astoria, 2d and 4th Tu.

RICHMOND—Laborers Union Protective Soc., Richmond Bor., Div. No. 1, 206 Canal, Stapleton, 1st Tu.

TRANSPORTATION UNIONS.

BROOKLYN—Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, No. 419, 379 Bridge, 2d Su., 4th Sa.—No. 639, Bridge and Willoughby, 3d Su., 1st Sa.

Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen, No. 291, Wyona and Liberty av., 2d Su., 4th Sa.

Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen, No. 329, 897 Gates av., 2d and 4th Su.

Brotherhood of Railway Clerks, No. 265, Nevins and Fulton, 2d Sa.

Int. Longshoremen, Marine and Transport Workers Assn., No. 786 (Marine Hoisting Engineers), Court and Atlantic av., Sa.

Atlantic Coast Marine Firemen's Union, I. S. U. of A., 15 Union, W.

Brotherhood of Railroad Telegraphers, No. 329, 897 Gates av., 2d and 4th Su.

Int. Brotherhood of Teamsters, No. 762, 951 Willoughby av., M.—No. 763, Atlantic av. and Boerum pl., 2d and 4th Su.—No. 728, Humboldt and Ten Eyck, 1st and 3d Su.—No. 289, Labor Lyceum, 2d and 4th Sa.—No. 307, 403 Bushwick av., 2d Su.

N. Y. and N. J. Bldg. Material Teamsters, No. 499, 3d av. and 9th—No. 295, 430 Blake av., Su.—No. 500, Grand and Pacific, 2d and 4th Su.

Longshoremen's Union Protective Assn., No. 1 (Italian), 40 Union, 1st and 3d Su.—No. 327, 78 President, 1st Su.—No. 17, 39th and 3d av., 1st and 3d M.—No. 346, 40 Union, 2d Su.—No. 339, 40 Union, 1st and 3d Su.—No. 338, 146 Columbia, 1st Su., No. 808, 4502 3d av., 1st and 3d M.

Inside Freight Handlers Union, No. 126, 137 21st, 2d Su.

Amalgamated Assn. of Street Railway Employees, Div. No. 282, 346 21st, 3d Sa.

Masters, Mates and Pilots Assn., Atlantic Harbor No. 77, Flatbush av. and Nevins, 1st and 3d Th.

BRONX—Int. Assn. of Car Workers, No. 4, 3d av. and 142d, 1st and 2d Th.—No. 72, 142d and 3d av., 2d Th.

Brotherhood Locomotive Engineers, No. 145, 148th and Willis av., 1st and 3d Su.—No. 589, 145th and Willis av., 2d and 4th Su.

Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen, No. 363, 444 Willis av., 2d M. and 4th Su.—No. 666, 444 Willis av., 2d Su. and 4th M.

Switchmen's Union of N. Amer., No. 56, 444 Willis av., 1st W. and 3d Th.

Brotherhood of R. R. Trainmen, No. 197, 444 Willis av., 2d Su., 4th F.

Brotherhood of R'way Clerks, No. 70, 534 Willis av., 2d and 4th W.

Brotherhood of R. R. Telegraphers, 444 Willis av., 2d Su., 4th F.

MANHATTAN—Order of R'way Conductors, No. 54, 155 E. 58th, 1st and 3d Su.

Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen, No. 149 (Motormen), 110 E. 125th, 2d and 4th Th.—No. 155 (Motormen), 235 W. 142d, 1st and 3d Su.

R'way Electricians and Signalmen, 12 St. Marks pl., 2d and 4th F.

Brotherhood of R. R. Trainmen, No. 163, 726 9th av., 2d and 4th M.—No. 598, 147 W. 125th, 2d Su., 4th Th.

Brotherhood of R'way Clerks, No. 139, 456 W. 40th, 1st and 3d Th.

Order of R. R. Sta. Agts., No. 8, Grand Union Hotel, 3d Sa.

Commi. Teleg. Union, No. 16, 50 B'way, 2d F.

Order of R. R. Teleg., Div. 26, Grand Union Hotel, 2d W.—Div. 8, 125th and Lex. av., 2d M. and 4th W.

Brotherhood of Longshore Riggers, No. 783, Hudson and 10th, Sa.

Marine Engineers Beneficial Assn., No. 83, 220 E. 15th, F.

Marine Firemen, Oilers and Watertenders of the Atlantic and Gulf, 400 West, W.

Amer. Assn. of Masters, Mates and Pilots, No. 1, 220 E. 15th, Sa.

Sailors and Firemen's Union of the Atlantic, 51 South, Tu.

Int. Brotherhood of Teamsters, No. 449 (Commission Drivers and Helpers), 515 Hudson, 1st and 3d Su.—No. 506 (Excavating and Sand Drivers), 229 E. 47th, Su.—No. 537 (Mail Wagon Drivers and Chauffeurs), 806 8th av., 1st and 3d Sa.—No. 553 (Coal Drivers and Helpers), 806 8th av., 1st and 3d Sa.—No. 267 (Auto and Cab Drivers), 306 W. 54th, 2d F.—No. 164 (Hearse and Funeral Drivers), 257 E. Houston, 2d and 4th M.—No. 643 (Funeral Drivers), 806 8th av., Th.—No. 645, (R'way Express Drivers and Helpers), 161 8th av., 2d and 4th Th.—No. 424 (R'way Expressmen), 192 Varick, 3d Su.—No. 654 (Bldg. Material Drivers), 25th and 8th av., Su.—No. 669 (Theatrical Teamsters), 408 W. 41st, 1st and 3d Tu.—No. 807 (Truck Drivers), 143 E. 7th, Su.—No. 738 (Dept. Store Drivers), 161 8th av., 1st and 2d Th.—No. 653 (Beer and Provision Drivers), 320 E. 46th, 1st and 3d Sa.—No. 708 (Whls. Dry Goods Drivers), 301 W. 25th, Su.—No. 492 (Coal Handlers), 436 W. 38th, 1st M. and 3d Su.—No. 584, 390 3d av., Sa.

Scow Trimmers Union, No. 738 (Int. Longshore Marine and Transport Assn.), 2201 2d av., 2d and 4th Sa.

Int. Longshoremen's Assn., No. 487, 98 Forsyth, 1st and 3d Su.—No. 492, 436 W. 38th, 1st M., 3d Su.—No. 379, 750 Greenwich, W.—No. 803, 17 South, Su.—No. 847, 161 8th av., Su.

Longshoremen's Protective Assn., Br. No. 2, 420 Hudson, Tu.—Br. No. 3, 504 W. 28th, M.—Br. No. 12, 420 Hudson, M.—Br. No. 15, 100 Trinity pl., Sa.

Longshoremen's Union, No. 791, 364 W. 11th, Sa.

Int. Assn. of Car Workers, 202 E. 48th, 2d W.

Harbor Boatmen's Union, 214 West, Tu.

Natl. Industrial Union, No. 1 (Marine and Transport Workers, I. W. W.) 214 West, W.

QUEENS—Int. Assn. of Car Workers, No. 117, 97 Borden av., L. I. C., 3d F.

Order of R'way Conductors of Amer., No. 391, 3d and Vernon av., 2d and 4th Tu.

Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, No. 269, Vernon av. and 3d, W. and Sa.

Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen, No. 309, Vernon av. and 3d, 1st Sa., 3d W.

Brotherhood of R. R. Trainmen, No. 517, Smithsonian Hall, L. I. C., 2d and 4th Sa.

RICHMOND—Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, No. 541, Stapleton, 2d Sa., 4th Su.

Order of R'way Conductors of Amer., No. 384, Tottenville, 4th Su.

Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen, No. 239, 4 Broad, Stapleton, 1st and 3d F.

Brotherhood of R. R. Trainmen, No. 560, Felton's Hall, Stapleton, 2d Su.

CLOTHING, TEXTILE, ETC., UNIONS.

BROOKLYN—United Garment Workers of Amer., No. 216, 93 Thatford av., Tu.—No. 5, 949 Willoughby av., W.—No. 175, 59 Liberty av., Th.—No. 159, 93 Thatford av., W.—No. 58, 73 Grand, 2d Th.—No. 54, 101-103 Grand, 2d W.—No. 262, 115 Manhattan av., Tu.—No. 213, 154 Watkins, Tu.—No. 142 (Mixed Trades), 25 Bartlett, Su.

LABOR LAWS, UNIONS AND OFFICIALS—*Continued.*

Int. Ladies' Garment Workers Union No. 11, 460 Rockaway av., Th.
Knee Pants Makers Union, No. 49, 143 McKibbin, Tu.
Coat Oper. Union, No. 259, 25 Bartlett, F.
Children's Dressmakers Union, No. 60, 1778 Pitkin av., alt. Tu.
Protective Coat Tailors, Operators, Bushelers and Basters Union, No. 215, 134 Graham av., F.
Ladies' Tailors, No. 65, 166 McKibbin, M.
German-American Tailors, No. 101, 945 Willoughby av., Th.
Children's Jacket Makers Union, No. 7, 184 McKibbin, Th.—No. 175, 93 Thatford av., Th.
Children's Jacket Turners Union, No. 271, 184 McKibbin, W.
Clothing Finishers Union, No. 72, 34-36 Morrell, M.
Pants Makers Union, No. 268, 63 Cook, Th.—Nos. 43 and 85, 26 Morrell, Th.—No. 159, Washington Hall, W.
Silk and Fur Hat Finishers Tr. Assm., 49 Tompkins.
Silk Glove Cutters, No. 508, Labor Lyceum, 1st Tu.
Pressers Union, No. 72, Bartlett and Walton, F.
Wmbg. Br. of Shirt Makers of Gr. N. Y., 73 Ludlow, W.
United Hatters of No. Amer., No. 8, Bkln. Labor Lyceum, 2d F.—No. 7, 951 Willoughby av., Th.
United Cloth Hat and Cap Makers of No. Amer., No. 32, 61 Graham av., M.
Fur Floor Workers, Labor Lyceum, 2d and 4th Sa.
Boot and Shoe Workers Int. Union, No. 160, Bkln. Labor Lyceum, Tu.
Goodyear Oper. Pro. Un., Bkln. Labor Lyceum, Th.
United Shoe Workers Union of Amer., 72 Ralph av., F.—No. 75, 2 Ralph av., M.—No. 76, 951 Willoughby av, Th.—No. 79, 2 Ralph av., W.
Jute and Twine Workers Un., A. F. of L., 103 Grand, 2d Su.—No. —, 1st Su.
Shoe Cutters Union, No. 1553, K. of L., 2 Ralph av., F.
Sail Makers and Canvas Workers of Port of N. Y., 407 Bridge, 4th Th.
United Textile Workers of Amer., No. 508, 951 Willoughby av., 1st Tu.—No. 687, Sterling pl. and Franklin av., Tu.—Ladies' Auxiliary to Local 687, Labor Lyceum, 2d Sa.—No. 491, Bkln. Labor Lyceum, 3d Sa.
Natl. Assn. of Silk and Fur Hat Finishers, 49 Tompkins av., 4th Th.

BRONX—United Garment Workers of Amer., No. 9, 163d and Washington av., F.
Embroidery Workers, No. 1, 753 Melrose av., 1st and 3d F.
Chartered Soc. of Amalgamated Lace Operators No. 9, Williamsbridge, 1st Sa.

MANHATTAN—Buttonhole Makers Union, No. 94, 80 Clinton, Tu.
Amalgamated Ladies Garment Cutters Union, No. 10, Arlington Hall, M.
Cloak and Suit Operators Union, No. 1, 175 E. B'way, Tu.—No. 9, 96 Clinton, Tu.
United Garment Workers of Amer., No. 4 (Clothing Cutters), 2d av. and 1st, F.—No. 211 (Finishers), 66 Sheriff, Th.—No. 220 (Italian), 98 Forsyth, Tu.—No. 17 (Children's Jacket and Reefer Makers), 21 Suffolk, W.—No. 10 (same), 21 Suffolk, W.—No. 19 (Knee Pants Makers), 73 Ludlow, F.—No. 34 (Overall, Coat and Pants Makers), 98 Forsyth, 1st Tu.—No. 178 (Overall Workers), 56 Orchard, 2d and 4th Tu.—No. 8 (Pants Makers), 76 2d av., 1st and 2d M.—No. 35 (Cloak and Suit Pressers), 140 2d av., M.—No. 3 (Pressers), 269 Broome, Su.—No. 155 (Children's Jacket Pressers), 62 Pitt, W.—No. 16 (Vest Makers), 151 Clinton, F.—No. 186 (Vest Pressers), 56 Orchard, M.—No. 337 (Tailors), 98 Forsyth, Su.—No. 15 (Rubber Cement Workers), 210 5th, 2d and 4th Tu.
Textile Examiners and Shrinkers Union, Odd Fellows Hall, 2d and 4th F.
Children's Cloak and Reefer Makers Union, 81 Forsyth, Th.
Canvas Makers Union of Gr. N. Y., 159 Rivington, F.
Cloth Examiners and Spongers, 13 St. Marks pl., 2d and 4th F.
Unbasted Children's Jacket Makers Union, No. 12, 151 Clinton, W.
United Neckwear Cutters Union, No. 6939, A. F. of L., Tuxedo Hall, 2d and 4th Tu.
Ladies Garment Workers Union, I. L. G. W., No. 23 (Skirtmakers), 113 E. 10th, Tu.—No. 25, (Ladies' Waist Makers), 175 E. B'way, Tu.—No. 62 (Raincoat Makers), 210 E. 5th, 1st and 3d Th.—No. 38 (Ladies' Custom Tailors), 62 E. 106th, Tu.—No. 64 (Cloak Buttonhole Makers), 88 E. 10th, Sa.
Journeymen Tailors Union, No. 390, 214 E. 41st, 2d and 4th M.
Boys' Waist Makers Union, 73 Ludlow, Th.
Ladies' Wrapper Makers Union, No. 1, 359 E. B'way, F.
Shirt Makers Union of Gr. N. Y., No. 232, 73 Ludlow, F.—Br. No. 1, 56 Orchard, 2d and 4th F.
Mattress and Upholstered Box Spring Bed Makers, 12 St. Marks pl., 2d and 4th Th.
Industrial Workers of the World, No. 189, 212 E. 12th, Tu.—No. 168 (Shoe Workers), 212 E. 12th, Su.—No. 527, 19 Manhattan, W.
United Cloth Hat and Cap Makers Union of No. Amer., No. 1 (Operators), 62 E. 4th, Sa.—No. 2 (Cutters), 62 E. 4th, Th.—No. 3 (Blockers), 62 E. 4th, Sa.—No. 17 (Packers), 62 E. 4th, Sa.—No. 23 (Lining Makers), 62 E. 4th, 1st, 3d and 5th Tu.—No. 30 (Trimmers), 62 E. 4th, Tu.—No. 39 (Finishers), 62 E. 4th, Tu.
Petticoat Makers Union, No. 39, 133 Eldridge, F.
Laundry Workers Union of Gr. N. Y., 151 Clinton, 1st and 3d M.—No. 37, 257 E. Houston, Su.—No. 126, 2755 8th av., M.
Italian Shirt Ironers Union, No. 142, 122 Mott, Su.
Furriers Union, 67 St. Marks pl., 2d and 4th Sa.
United Millinery Workers Union, No. 53, 412 Grand, W.
Boot and Shoe Workers Union, No. 465 (Fitters), 151 Clinton, F.—No. 309, 3d av. and 93d, 2d and 3d Tu.
Ladies' Custom Shoemaker Soc., 262 W. 28th, 2d Sa.
Ladies' Custom Shoemakers Soc., cor. 8th av. and 30th, 3d Sa.
Manhattan Soc. of Custom Shoemakers, 45 E. 18th, 3d Sa.
Suspender Makers Union, No. 9560, A. F. of L., 98 Forsyth, Th.
Knickerbocker Assn. of Shirtwaist and Laundry Workers (Shirt Cutters), 12 St. Marks pl., 1st F.
Passementerie Union of N. Y. and Vicinity (formerly Industrial Textile Workers), 67 St. Marks pl., 1st and 3d Tu.
Int. Fur Trimmers Union, 62 E. 4th, Th.
United Textile Workers of Amer., No. 689 (Silk Workers), 243 E. 84th, 2d and 4th F.
United Hat Trimmers of Gr. N. Y., 43 E. 22d, 1st Th.
Soc. of Amalgamated Lace Operatives, Br. No. 9, Williamsbridge, 1st Sa.
Carpet Upholsterers Union, Labor Temple, 1st and 3d M.

WOODWORKING AND FURNITURE UNIONS.

BROOKLYN—Amalgamated Woodworkers Int. Un., No. 249, 50 Morgan av., 1st and 3d Tu.
Indep. Carriage and Wagon Makers of Bkln., 951 Willoughby av., 1st and 3d Sa.
Coopers Int. Union, No. 14, 951 Willoughby av., 3d Su.
Wood Carvers Assn., 951 Willoughby av., 1st and 3d Th.
Furniture and Carpet Employees Assn. of Bkln., 949 Willoughby av., 1st Th.
Piano, Organ and Musical Instrument Workers Int. Union, No. 27, 951 Willoughby av., 4th Th.
Upholsterers Int. Union, No. 33, 951 Willoughby av., 2d and 4th Th.

MANHATTAN—Amalgamated Woodworkers Union, No. 172 (Machine), 145 E. 53d, 2d and 4th M.—No. 209 (Veneer sawyers), 164 E. 3d, 1st Sa.
United Order of Boxmakers and Sawyers, No. 4, 12 St. Marks pl., 1st and 2d Th.
United Tight Work Coopers Union, No. 2, Labor Temple, 1st Su.
Machine Woodworkers Union, No. 476 (B. of C. and J.), 243 E. 84th, Tu.
Butchers Fixtures Union (B. of C. and J.), No. 1548, 424 W. 49th, Tu.
Mattress and Upholstered Spring Bed Makers Union, No. 108, 359 Bowery, 2d and 4th Th.
Modelers and Sculptors Union of Amer., 243 E. 84th, 1st, 3d and 5th F.
Picture Frame Workers Protective Assn., 83 Forsyth, 2d and 4th M.
United Upholsterers Union, No. 39, 243 E. 84th, 1st and 3d W.—No. 44, 208 E. 84th, 2d and 4th Th.
N. Y. Wood Carvers and Modelers Assn., 243 E. 84th, 1st, 3d and 5th F.
Brushmakers Union of N. A., No. 2, 12 St. Marks pl., 1st Tu.
Cabinetmakers Union, No. 309 (Bro. of C. and J.), Labor Temple, Tu.—No. 1790, 12 St. Marks pl., Tu.
Carriage and Wagon Workers Int. Union, No. 5, 147 E. 53d, 2d and 4th W.—No. 73, 325 E. 73d, 2d and 4th Su.—No. 127, 239 E. 84th, 2d and 4th Th.—No. 177, 243 E. 84th, 1st and 3d Th.
Coopers Int. Union, No. 2, 34 Old Slip, 1st M.—

Digitized by Google

LABOR LAWS, UNIONS AND OFFICIALS—*Continued.*

No. 27, 620 9th av., 1st and 3d Su.—No. 60, 326 E. 21st, 2d Su.—No. 213, 424 W. 49th, 2d Sa.
Carriage and Auto Painters Union, 247 E. 84th, 1st and 3d W.
BRONX—Amalgamated Woodworkers Union No. 279, 444 Willis av., Tu.
Piano and Organ Workers Union, No. 7, 56 Elizabeth, 2d and 4th S.—No. 8, 323 E. 112th, 1st and 4th W.—No. 14, 1551 2d av., 1st and 3d M.—No. 16, 444 Willis av., 1st and 3d Th.—No. 17, 1551 2d av., 1st and 2d W.

METALS, MACHINERY AND SHIPBUILDING UNIONS.

BROOKLYN—Boilermakers and Iron Shipbuilders Union, No. 45, Greenpoint and Mhtn. avs., 2d and 4th Th.—No. 171, 3d av. and 18th, Su.—No. 338, 357 Bridge, 2d and 4th F.
United Assn. Drop Forgers and Die Sinkers, Court and Union, 2d and 4th Tu.
Int. Brotherhood Foundry Employers, No. 9, 121 Havemeyer, Su.
Int. Assn. of Bridge and Structural Iron Workers Union, No. 35, 407 Bridge, F.
Journeymen Horseshoers Union, No. 7, 951 Willoughby av., 1st and 3d F.
Associated Iron Chippers of No. Amer., 101 Grand, 2d and 4th F.
Int. Assn. of Machinists, No. 323 (Scandinavian), Atlantic av. and Boerum pl., 1st and 3d W.—No. 401, Court and Sackett, Tu.—No. 669, 5402 3d av., 2d and 4th Th.—No. 556, Labor Lyceum, 2d and 4th Th.
Amalgamated Soc. of Engineers, S. Bkln. Br., 217 Court, Sa.—Downtown Br., 990 Bedford av., alt. Sa.
Iron Molders Union, No. 22, New Plaza Hall, 1st and 3d F.—No. 96, 196 State, 2d and 4th W.
Metal and Machinery Workers Union, No. 15, 4922 5th av., 1st and 3d F.
Sawsmiths Protective Union, No. 2, Lewis and DeKalb avs., 4th W.
Brotherhood of Metal Workers, No. 3, 951 Willoughby av., 1st, 3d and 5th F.—No. 5, 951 Willoughby av., Tu.
Steam Engine Makers Soc., No. 68, 133 Nassau, 4th Sa.
Marine Plumbers of N. Y., Bridge and High, 2d and 4th Th.
Amer. Wire Weavers Protective Assn., Lorimer and Ten Eyck, 2d F.
Metal Polishers, Buffers, P. and B. Workers of No. Amer., No. 12, 951 Willoughby av., F.
Surgical Instrument Makers Union of N. Y. and Vicinity, 951 Willoughby av., 3d Sa.
Diamond Workers Protective Union of Amer., 323 Washington, W.
Journeymen Ship Plumbers Union, No. 1, Bridge and High, 2d and 4th Th.
United Shipwrights Assn. of Port of N. Y., 196 State, 1st and 3d Tu.
BRONX—Int. Assn. of Machinists, No. 405, 142d and 3d av., F.
Int. Brotherhood of Boilermakers, Iron Shipbuilders and Helpers, No. 534, Melrose av. and 152d, Su.
Natl. Assn. Steam Engineers, No. 47, 534 Willis av., 2d and 4th Tu.
Brotherhood of Machinists, No. 1, 142d and 3d av., F.
MANHATTAN—Bed Spring Makers Protective Union, No. 12,103, A. F. of L., 257 E. Houston, 3d F.
Int. Brotherhood of Blacksmiths, No. 17, 201 William, 2d and 4th Sa.—No. 1 (Helpers), 1st and 2d avs., 2d and 4th Sa.
Wire Workers Protective Union, William and Frankfort, 2d and 4th W.
Brotherhood of Chandelier, Brass and Metal Workers of No. Amer., No. 2, 393 2d av., 2d and 4th F.—No. 3, 393 2d av., 1st and 3d W.—No. 4, 393 2d av., 1st and 3d Tu.
United Boilermakers and Iron Shipbuilders Union, No. 21, 501 Hudson, 2d and 4th Tu.
Amalgamated Sheet Metal Workers (Assorted Tin Workers), No. 300, 98 Forsyth, F.
Brotherhood Metal Workers, No. 6, 243 E. 84th, Su.—No. 7, 207 E. 124th, F.—No. 8, 125 Park Row, Tu.—No. 27, 351 E. 78th, Su.
Amalgamated Soc. of Engineers (N. Y. Br.), 326 E. 21st, alt. Sa.
Journeymen Horseshoers Pro. and Benev. Union, No. 1, 158 E. 27th, 1st and 3d Th.
Iron Molders Union, No. 25, 12 St. Marks pl., 2d and 4th M.—No. 437 (Core Makers), 326 E. 21st, 2d Sa.
Int. Assn. of Machinists, No. 313 (Electrical Instruments), 347 Park av., F.—No. 370, 43d and 9th av., F.—No. 235, 243 E. 84th, M.—No. 406, 69 St. Marks pl., F.—No. 434, 151 Clinton, 1st and 2d Tu.—No. 460, 127 Park Row, Tu.—No. 721, 321 E. 73d, F.—No. 404, 917 8th av., Th.—No. 429, Frankfort and William, M.—No. 447, 216 W. 50th, Tu.
Eureka (Junior) Lodge, No. 1 (Machinists Apprentices), 151 Clinton, 1st and 3d F.
Int. Brotherhood of Foundry Employees, No. 2, 326 E. 21st, 2d and 4th Su.
Patternmakers Assn., No. 1, 68 E. 4th, F.
United Assn. of Plumbers, Gasfitters, etc., No. 241, 2 New Chambers, 2d F.
Brass Finishers Union of Gr. N. Y., No. 7, 393 2d av., 1st and 3d F.
Brass Molders Int. Union of N. A., No. 61, 393 2d av., 1st and 3d Sa.
Metal Spinners Union of N. Y. and Vicinity, 393 2d av., 2d and 4th F.
Chasers League of No. Amer., 12 St. Marks pl., 1st and 3d Sa.
Coppersmiths Union of N. Y. and Vicinity, No. 53, 201 William, 1st and 3d Sa.
Int. Union of Cutting Die and Cutter Makers, No. 300, 253 Centre, 2d Sa.
Int. Brotherhood of Stationary Firemen, No. 123, 5 Palisade av., 1st and 3d Th.
Gold Penmakers Union, 201 William, 1st and 3d Th.
Inside Iron and Bronze Workers, 87 E. 4th, Tu.
Metal Polishers, Buffers, Platers and Brass Workers Union of No. Amer., No. 34, 66 Essex, Tu.—No. 46, 25 3d av., 2d Tu.—No. 282, 25 3d av., 2d and 4th F.—No. 296 (Brass Pumps and Faucets), 25 3d av., 3d Sa.—No. 61, 393 2d av., 1st and 3d Sa.—No. 20, 73 Ludlow, 1st and 3d Sa.
United Trade Soc. of Journeymen Sailmakers, 40 Burling Slip, 4th Th.
Ship Joiners Assn., 101 Ave. A, 2d and 4th F.
Riggers Protective Union, No. 11,561, A. F. of L., 209 E. B'way, 2d and 4th M.
Gold Beaters Union, 359 Bowery, M.
Int. Jewelry Workers Union, 284 E. 10th, alt. Tu.
RICHMOND—Int. Union Steam Engineers, No. 96, Felton Hall, Stapleton, F.
Int. Brotherhood of Boilermakers and Iron Shipbuilders and Helpers, No. 200, I. O. G. T. Hall, W. Brighton, 1st and 3d M.
Int. Assn. of Machinists, No. 417, G. A. R. Hall, Port Richmond, 2d and 4th F.

PRINTING AND ALLIED TRADES.

MANHATTAN—Int. Brotherhood of Bookbinders, No. 1 (Printed Works), 72 St. Marks pl., 1st, 3d and 5th F.—No. 6 (Blank Books), 201 William, M.—No. 9 (Paper Rulers), Frankfort and William, 1st, 3d and 5th W.—No. 11 (Edge Gilders and Marblers), Beethoven Hall, 2d and 4th F.—No. 22 (Book Cover Stampers), 12 St. Marks pl., Tu.—No. 43 (Bindery Women), 14th and 2d av., 2d and 4th M.—No. 77 (Printed Work), merged with No. 1—No. 119 (Paper Cutters), 12 St. Marks pl., 1st and 3d Sa.—No. 3 (Stampers), Labor Temple, 2d and 4th F.
General Bookbinders and Sample Card Makers Union (Hebrew), 106 Forsyth, W.
Typographical Union, No. 6 (all boroughs), 6th floor, World Bldg., 2d Su.
Ger.-Amer. Typographia, No. 7, 210 E. 5th, 4th Su.
Hebrew-Amer. Typographical Union, No. 83, 206 E. B'way, 2d and 4th F.
Bohemian Typographical Union, No. 131, 523 E. 72d, 2d F.
Italian Typographical Union, No. 261, 8 Franklin, 1st Su.
Typographical Union, No. 440 (Hungarian), 218 E. 86th, 4th Su.
Electrotypers Union, No. 100, World Bldg., 3d Th.
Int. Brotherhood of Tip Printers, No. 2, 67 St. Marks pl., 1st and 3d Tu.
Lithographers Protective and Benefit Assn. of the U. S. and Canada, No. 1, 67 St. Marks pl., 2d and 4th M.
Lithographic Artists, Engravers and Designers League of Amer., 12 St. Marks pl., 2d and 4th F.
Lithographic Apprentices and Press Feeders Assn, 62 E. 4th, 1st and 3d Th.
Lithographic Stone and Plate Preparers Union, No. 1, 101 Ave. A, 1st and 3d F.
Int. Union of Lithographic Workers (N. Y. section), 69 St. Marks pl., 2d and 4th M.
Mailers Union, No. 6, World Bldg., 2d and 4th M.
Photo-Engravers Union, No. 1, World Bldg., 1st and 3d Su.
Poster Artists Assn. of Amer., Council No. 4, 12 St. Marks pl., 2d and 4th F.
Printing Pressmen and Assistants Union, No. 51, 210 E. 5th, 1st F.
Franklin Assn. of Press Feeders, Helpers, etc., No. 23, Arlington Hall, E. 8th, 1st and 3d F.

Digitized by Google

LABOR LAWS, UNIONS AND OFFICIALS—*Continued.*

N. Y. Web Pressmen's Union, No. 25 (Newspaper), 210 E. 5th, 3d M.
Job Press Feeders Union, No. 1 (I. P. P. & A.), 142 7th, 2d and 4th Tu.
Plate Printers Local, No. 8, Frankfort and William, 1st and 3d F.
Int. Steel and Copper Plate Printers Union, No. 5, 201 William, 2d and 4th Th.—No. 8, 203 William, 1st and 3d F.
Steel and Copper Plate Engravers League of Amer., 3d av., nr. 17th, 2d and 4th F.
Stereotypers Union, No. 1, World Bldg., 1st and 3d W.
Machine Printers and Color Mixers Union, No. 1 (Wall Paper), 260 W. 41st, 2d and 4th W.—No. 2, 265 W. 34th, 2d and 4th F.
Natl. Print Cutters Assn. of Amer., No. 1 (Wall Paper), 265 W. 34th, 1st and 3d Sa.
Newspaper Writers Union, No. 4, World Bldg., 1st Th.

MISCELLANEOUS UNIONS.

BROOKLYN—Journeymen Bakers and Confectioners Int. Union, No. 3, 949 Willoughby av., Su.—No. 5, 60 Elm av., 2d and 4th Sa.—No. 163, 51 Humboldt, F.—No. 288, 329 Atlantic av., 1st and 3d Sa.—No. 59, 63 Central av., 1st and 3d Sa.—No. 87, 1844 Pitkin av., F.
Carpetlayers Protective Union, No. 70, 57th and 3d av., 1st and 3d W.
Butchers Union, No. 211, 951 Willoughby av., 1st and 2d Su.—No. 342, Labor Lyceum, 1st and 3d Th.
Fed. of Musicians, 825 Lexington av., daily.
Amalgamated Meat Cutters and Butchers Workmen, No. 342, 951 Willoughby av., 1st and 3d Th.—No. 211, 951 Willoughby av., 1st and 3d Su.
Brewery Drivers, No. 24, 1120 Willoughby av., 1st and 3d Su.
United Brewery Workmen, No. 69, 951 Willoughby av., 1st and 3d Su.
United Brewery Workers of the U. S. (Bottlers), No. 345, 951 Willoughby av., 2d Su. and 4th W.
Theatrical Stage Employees Int. Alliance, No. 4, 407 Bridge, 1st and 3d W.
Cigarmakers Int. Union, No. 87, Boerum pl. and Atlantic av., 1st and 3d Sa.—No. 132, 49 Ten Eyck, M.—No. 149, 951 Willoughby av., Sa.—No. 292, Evergreen & Melrose, M.—No. 392, 295 Jay, Sa.
Amer. Int. Musical and Theatrical Union, No. 41, 2 Ralph av., 1st and 3d Th.
Retail Clerks Int. Protective Assn., No. 1132, 951 Willoughby av., 4th Su.
Int. Alliance Bill Posters and Billers, No. 33, 405 Bridge, Su.
Hotel and Rest. Employees Int. Alliance, No. 381 (Cooks), 238 Wyckoff av., 1st and 3d F.—No. 2, 139 Evergreen av., F.
Reed Workers (I. W. W.) Union, No. 546, Grand and Havemeyer, 2d and 4th F.
Journeymen Barbers Union, No. 657, 219 Sackman, 2d Tu., 4th Th.
Ship Joiners and Grain Ceilers (K. of L. 10,055), Irving and Columbia, 2d M.
Spar and Derrick Makers Union, 5th av. and 15th, 4th F.
Bartenders Int. League of Amer., No. 70, 405 Evergreen av., F.
Natl. Assn. of Letter Carriers, Br. No. 41, Saengerbund Hall, 3d Sa.
United Assn. of P. O. Clerks, Br. No. 2, 407 Bridge, 2d Sa.
M'cpal Stationary Firemen and Oilers, L. A., 1821, K. of L., 43 Ellery, 1st and 3d Tu.
Male Attendants Pro. Assn., No. 1878, K. of L. (Public Baths), 43 Ellery, 1st, 3d and 5th Su.
E. N. Y. St. Sweepers, L. A., No. 1424, K. of L., 93 Thatford av., Su.
N. Y. Civil Service Per Diem Employees, L. A., 1714, K. of L., Bridge and Myrtle av., 1st Th.
Int. Union of Steam Engineers, No. 319, 315 Washington, 2d and 4th Th.—No. 56, Labor Luceum, F.—No. 379, 137 Court, Sa.
Natl. Assn. of Steam Engineers, No. 8, 125 S. Elliott pl., 1st and 2d Sa.—No. 27, Manhattan and Meserole avs., 2d and 4th F.—No. 31, 125 S. Elliott pl., 1st W.—No. 41, 125 S. Elliott pl., 1st and 3d W.—No. 57, 125 S. Elliott pl., 2d and 4th W.
Amer. Flint Glass Workers Union, No. 1, Concordia Hall, 1st Sa.—No. 68, 951 Willoughby av., Th.—No. 69, Eckford and Calyer, 2d Sa.
Glass Bottle Blowers Assn., Black Rock Hall, 2d and 4th Sa.
Int. Brotherhood of Papermakers, 54th and 3d av., 1st Su. after each 15th.
Brush Makers Int. Union, No. 6, 156 B'way, 1st and 3d W.
Assn. of Insp. of Pipe, Pipe Laying and Hydrant Const., 406 Bridge, 1st Su.
Paper Box Makers Union, No. 10, 1844 Pitkin av., F.
United Inspectors of Gr. N. Y., Bkln. Br., Court House, 2d F.
Natl. Assn. of Post Office Laborers, No. 15, Labor Lyceum, Queens, 3d Su.
BRONX—Bakery and Confectionery Workers Union, No. 164, 705 Courtlandt av., 1st and 3d Sa.—No. 169, 1728 Washington, F.
United Brewery Workmen's Union, No. 23, 1551 2d av., 2d and 4th Su.
Cigarmakers Int. Union, No. 90, 1551 2d av., Tu.—No. 251, 1551 2d av., M.
Bartenders Int. League, No. 29, 490 Willis av., 1st and 3d W.
Highway Laborers Protective Union, No. 12,324, 455 Tremont av., 2d and 4th M.
Bottlers and Drivers Union, No. 347, 1551 2d av., 2d and 4th Su.
Mott Haven Union, No. 47, N. A. S. E., Miller av. and 149th, 1st and 3d Sa.
Hotel and Restaurant Employees Alliance, No. 276, 3397 3d av., Th.
MANHATTAN—Bakery and Confectionery Workers Union, No. 1, 243 E. 84th, Su.—No. 22, 321 E. 73d, 2d and 4th W.—No. 94, 323 W. 38th, 1st and 3d Sa.—No. 100, 175 E. B'way, F.—No. 104, 82 Clinton, 1st and 4th F.—No. 112, 142 E. 7th, 1st and 3d Sa.—No. 261, 200 E. 44th, 2d and 4th Sa.—No. 305, 210 E. 104th, F.—No. 394 (Italian), 156 W. Houston, Tu.—No. 169, 3777 3d av., F.
Indept. Bakers Union, No. 2, 214 E. 41st, 1st and 3d Sa.—No. 3, 586 9th av., 2d and 4th Sa.
Amal. Meat Cutters and Butchers Workmen of Amer., No. 5, 27th and 3d av., 1st W.—No. 11, 216 E. 120th, 2d and 4th M.—No. 85, E. 4th, Tu.—No. 269, 229 E. 47th, 2d and 4th W.
Brotherhood of Butchers Workmen, No. 10, 408 W. 41st, 1st and 3d Tu.—No. 15, Vogel's Hall, 1st and 3d W.—No. 18, 202 E. 48th, 2d and 4th F.—No. 24, 358 W. 44th, Th.
Photo-Gelatine Workers Union of Amer., 12 St. Marks pl., 1st Su.
Butchers Union, No. 108, 243 E. 84th, Su.—No. 174 (Bologna Makers), 243 E. 84th, 1st and 3d Su.
Bohemian Butchers and Bologna Makers Union, No. 273, Natl. Hall, 3d W.
Cooks and Pastry Cooks Assn., 52 Lexington av., Sa.—No. 719, 212 E. 22d, 2d and 4th Th.
Marine Cooks and Stewards Assn., 4 South, W.
United Brewers Assn. of Gr. N. Y., No. 59, Arlington Hall, 2d and 4th Su.
United Brewery Workmen's Union, No. 1, 243 E. 84th, 2d and 4th Su.—No. 347 (Bottlers and Drivers), 228 E. 86th, 2d Tu., 4th Su.
Hotel and Rest. Employees Alliance, No. 5, 676 8th av., Tu.—No. 11, 127 W. 26th, 3d F.
White Rats (Actors) Protective Union, No. 1, 1553 B'way, F.—No. 5 (Hebrew Vaudeville), 108 2d av., M.—No. 7 (Hebrew Actors), 108 2d av., M.
Live Poultry Workers Union, 21 Suffolk, 1st and 2d Su.
Int. Hotel Workers, No. 1, 72 W. 36th, Tu.
Jewish Chorus Union (Actors Prot.), 98 Forsyth, M.
German White Rats Actors Union, 12 St. Marks pl., Su.
Bakery Workers, No. 46, Industrial Workers of the World, 241 E. 41st, Sa.—No. 179 (Mixed), 212 E. 12th, W.
Bill Posters and Billers Union, 347 W. 47th, 2d and 4th Su.
Theatrical Ushers Union, No. 2, 98 Forsyth, 1st and 3d F.
Calcium and Electric Light Operators Union, No. 1, 409 W. 47th, 1st and 3d Su.
Musical Mut. Prot. Union, No. 310, Amer. Federation of Musicians, 210 E. 86th, 2d Th.
Moving Picture Machine Operators, 66 Essex, 1st and 3d M.
Int. Musical and Theatrical Alliance, No. 1, 67 St. Marks pl., 1st F.
United Musicians of Amer., No. 41, 237 E. 116th, 1st and 3d F.
Int. Fed. of Musicians, 226 E. 105th, 1st M.
Theatrical Prot. Union, No. 1, 307 W. 54th, 2d and 4th Su.
Theatrical Tailors and Dressers Union, 106 Forsyth, alt. M.
Paper Cigarette Makers Union, 151 Clinton, 2d and 4th F.
Cigarmakers Int. Union, No. 13, 212 E. 104th, 1st and 3d Sa.—No. 141, 221 E. 73d, Tu.—No. 144, 247 E. 84th, Tu.—No. 213, 321 E. 73d, Tu.
Variety Artists Union, No. 20 (German), 12 St. Marks pl., W.
Cigarette Makers Union, 63 Ludlow, Su.
Tobacco Workers Union, No. 41, 97 Columbia, 3d Sa.—No. 98, 151 Clinton, 1st and 3d F.

Digitized by Google

LABOR LAWS, UNIONS AND OFFICIALS—*Continued.*

Retail Shoe Clerks Union, 67 E. 8th, 2d and 4th Tu.
Wholesale Dry Goods Clerks Union, 106 Forsyth, Su.
Bartenders Int. League, No. 32, 346 W. 45th, W.—No. 3, 214 E. 41st, F.—No. 118, 51 New Chambers, 2d M.
Waiters Union, No. 5, 646 W. 45th, Tu.—No. 1, 12 St. Marks pl., F.—No. 29, 121 2d av., Tu.
Retail Clerks Natl. Prot. Assn., No. 496, 243 E. 84th, W.
Retail Furniture and Carpet Salesmen's Union, No. 1057, 177 Lexington av., 4th M.
Journeymen Barbers Int. Union, No. 251, Labor Temple, 2d and 4th Tu.—No. 610, 151 Clinton, Tu.
Natl. Assn. of Letter Carriers, No. 36, 126th and Lenox av., 1st Su.
Natl. Federation of P. O. Clerks, Schuetzen Hall, 4th Su.
United Natl. Assn. of P. O. Clerks, Br. No. 1, 358 W. 44th, 1st Su.
Gardeners and Florists Union of Gr. N. Y., No. 11,984, A. F. of L., 1534 3d av., 2d Tu.
Retail Clothing Salesmen, 79 Forsyth, 2d and 4th Th.
Pie Salesmen's Union, No. 113, 69 St. Marks pl., M.
Sewer Cleaners Union, 229 E. 24th, 1st Tu.
Public School Janitors Assn., 85th and Lexington av., 2d Sa.
Associated Mechanics on Public Works, 142d and 3d av., 3d Sa.
Street Cleaning Teamsters Local No. 658, 8th av. and 49th, 2d and 4th F.
Municipal Stokers, Oilers and Water Tenders of Gr. N. Y., 448 9th av., F.
Met. Assn. of Double Drum Hoister Runners, No. 184, 220 E. 113th, alt. F., alt. Su.
Amal. Eccentric and Standard Assn. of Engineers, No. 20, 154 E. 54th, Sa.
German-Amer. Engineers Assn., No. 29, 1766 2d av., 2d and 4th F.
Natl. Assn. of Stationary Engineers, No. 1, 305 E. 23d, 1st and 3d Sa.—No. 7, 307 W. 54th, 2d and 4th F.—No. 23, 2126 B'way, 2d and 4th Sa.—No. 24, 220 E. 15th, 2d and 4th Tu.—No. 25, 154 E. 58th, 1st and 3d Sa.—No. 44, 2126 B'way, 1st and 3d Sa.—No. 56, 166 E. 60th, 1st and 3d Sa.
Dept. of Highways Union, No. 42 (Foremen, Assistant Foremen and Inspectors), 166 E. 60th, 3d Th.
United Portable Hoisting Engineers, 307 W. 54th, Sa.
United Portable Safety Engineers, No. 184, 154 E. 54th, W.
United Engineers, No. 1, 243 E. 84th, 1st and 3d Sa.
Machinery Belt Makers and Helpers Union, No. 54, 407 Pearl, 1st and 3d Th.
Eccentric Engineers of Gr. N. Y., No. 1, 315 W. 42d, 2d and 4th Sa.
United Inspectors Assn. (Public Works), 305 E. 23d, 3d Th.
Empire Assn., No. 32 (Steam Engineers), 69 St. Marks pl., 2d and 4th W.
Eccen. Firemen's Union, No. 56, 158 E. 27th, Tu.
Natl. Assn. of Eccentric Firemen, No. 1, 229 E. 47th, 1st and 3d Sa.
Decorative Glass Workers Prot. Assn., No. 36, 69 St. Marks pl., 2d and 4th M.
Bohemian Pearl Button Makers Union, 321 E. 73d, 1st and 3d Th.
Plate and Sheet Glass Glaziers Un., 151 Clinton, Th.
Int. Assn. of Machine Printers and Color Mixers, No. 2, 34th and 8th av., 2d and 4th F.
Horse Collarmakers Union, 2 New Chambers, 2d Tu.
Trunk Makers Union, 66 Clinton, W.
United Brotherhood of Leather Workers Union, No. 95, 210 E. 5th, 1st and 3d Th.
Travelers Goods and Leather Novelty Workers Int. Union, 30th and 8th av., 3d M.
Indept. Leather Case Makers Union, 96 Clinton, W.
Vacuum Bottle and Apparatus Glass Blowers Union, Chelsea Hall, 3d Th.
Pearl Button Workers Union, 321 E. 73d, 4th Th.
Wall Paper Color Mixers, 34th and 8th avs., 2d and 4th F.
Amal. Leather Workers Union, No. 54, 210 5th, 1st and 3d Su.
Wool Wkrs. Un., No. 12, 456 W. 40th, 2d and 4th Sa.
Human Hair Workers Union of Gr. N. Y., 85 E. 4th, F.
Paper Box Makers Union, 63 Ludlow, F.
Umbrella Makers Union, 96 Clinton, Tu.

RICHMOND—Natl. Assn. of Letter Carriers, No. 99, W. N. Brighton, 1st M.—No. 838, Tompkinsville P. O., 4th Tu.—No. 839, Stapleton, on call No. 840, Rosebank, 4th Tu.—No. 873, 125 Richmond Terrace, Port Richmond, monthly—No. 124, Post Office, Tu.—No. 844, 125 Richmond Terrace, Port Richmond, at call.
Natl. Assn. of P. O. Clerks, No. 1115, New Brighton P. O., on call.
Journeymen Barbers Union, No. 530, 30 Bay, Tompkinsville, 4th Tu.
Coopers Union, No. 36, Klauber's Hall, New Brighton, 2d and 4th Th.
United Natl. Assn. of P. O. Clerks, No. 1251, Port Richmond, Su.

Miscellaneous Unions, Queens and Long Island.

BABYLON—Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners, No. 1837, 2d and 4th M.
CORONA—Flint Glass Workers Union, No. 18, Junction av., 1st M.
Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners, No. 507, Shell rd. and Natl. av., 1st and 3d M.
United Assn. of P. O. Clerks, 3d M.
Natl. Assn. of Letter Carriers, 4th Tu.
FAR ROCKAWAY—Letter Carriers Natl. Assn., No. 881, Far Rockaway P. O., 1st Sa.
Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners, No. 81, Keller's Hall, Tu.
United Assn. of P. O. Clerks, 2d M.
SMITHTOWN BR.—United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners, No. 1167, 1st and 3d Sa.
ROCKAWAY—United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners, No. 601, M.
FLUSHING—United Assn. of P. O. Clerks, No. 1027, 167 Sanford av., 3d M.
Letter Carriers Natl. Assn., No. 294, Corona, 4th Tu.
Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners, No. 714, Lyceum, 1st and 2d Tu.
Amal. Sheet Metal Workers, No. 143, Lyceum, 1st and 3d Th.
Brotherhood of Painters and Decorators, No. 504, 45 B'way, 2d and 4th W.
FREEPORT—United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of Am., No. 983, 81 Main, 1st and 3d Tu.
Natl. Assn. Letter Carriers, No. 1153, Post office, Sa.
GLEN COVE—United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of Amer., No. 983, 81 Main, Glen Cove, M.
Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paperhangers of Amer., No. 822, G. A. R. Hall, Th.
Amal. Leather Workers Union, No. 107, P. O. Bldg., 2d and 4th F.
PATCHOGUE—United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of Amer., No. 1483, K. of C. Hall, 2d and 4th M.
Letter Carriers Natl. Assn., No. 1012, P. O., 3d M.
PORT JEFFERSON—United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of Amer., No. 340, 135 Good Templars Hall, 1st and 3d W.—No. 1735, Good Templars Hall, 1st and 3d Tu.
Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paperhangers of Amer., No. 340, Good Templars Hall, 1st and 2d Tu.
FORT WASHINGTON—United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of Amer., No. 1152, Hyde's Hall, 1st and 3d Th.
SAYVILLE—United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of Amer., No. 412, Germain Hall, Sa.
HEMPSTEAD—Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners, No. 1921, Main, M.—Brotherhood of Painters and Decorators, Th.
RICHMOND HILL—Operative Plasterers Int. Union, Cottage Cafe, Su.
JAMAICA—Natl. Assn. Letter Carriers, No. 561, Fraternity Hall, 1st Sa.
United Assn. of P. O. Clerks, No. 944, Jamaica P. O., M.
Order of R. R. Telegraphers, No. 44, 22 Herriman av., 2d Sa.
Laborers Union Pro. Soc., L. I. Div. No. 9, 230 Fulton, Su.
United Assn. of Plumbers, No. 418, 99 Borden av., Tu.
Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners, No. 613, Fraternity Hall, Tu.
Operative Plasterers Assn., No. 408, Weeden's Columbia Hall, W.
Brotherhood of Painters and Decorators, No. 1035, 230 Fulton, 1st and 3d Tu.
LONG ISLAND CITY—Natl. Assn. Letter Carriers, No. 357, Grand and Steinway, 1st Sa.
Architectural Terra Cotta Workers Union, 130 Jackson av., 1st and 3d F.
Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners, No. 34, Morrissey Hall, M.
Bricklayers and Masons Union, No. 40, 128 Jackson av., 1st and 3d W.—No. 41, Fessler's Hall, Tu.
Brotherhood of Painters and Decorators, No. 121, Jackson Hall, M.
Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, No. 269, Odd Fellows Hall, 1st W., 3d Sa.

Google

LABOR LAWS, UNIONS AND OFFICIALS—*Continued.*

Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen, No. 309, Vernon av. and 3d, 1st Sa., 3d W.
Brotherhood of R. R. Trainmen, No. 517, Smithsonian Hall, 3d Sa.
Glass Bottle Blowers Union, No. 16, Dyon's Hall, 2d and 4th Sa.
Int. Assn. of Car Workers, No. 117, 133 8th, 2d W.
Int. Assn. Machinists, No. 295, 374 Jackson av., Su.
Natl. Assn. of Stationary Engineers, No. 15, Grand and Steinway avs., 2d and 4th F.
Hod Carriers and Bldg. Laborers Union, No. 10, 98 B'way, Astoria, 2d and 4th Tu.
Order of Railway Conductors, No. 391, 3d st., 2d Tu. and 4th Su.
Operative Plasterers Assn., No. 314, 490 B'way, Astoria, 1st and 3d W.
Piano and Organ Workers Int. Union, No. 26, Fessler's Hall, 1st and 3d Th.
United Assn. of P. O. Clerks, No. 976, 100 Grand av., 3d Th.
NORTHPORT—Letter Carriers Union, No. 1100, Bay View Terrace, at homes of members.
VALLEY STREAM—Well Drivers Union of Greater New York, No. 12,523, Valley Stream, 4th F.
WOODHAVEN—United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners, 1st and 3d Tu.

TABLE OF PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES.

(Subject to change after January 1, 1915.)
When not otherwise stated, rate given is per diem.

Actors, aver., week	$65.00
Asbestos Workers	4.75
Asbestos Workers Helpers.	3.00
Architectural Iron Wkrs..	5.00
Ash Cart Drivers, year...	800.00
Arboriculturists, month....	100.00
Awning Makers, aver.....	3.27
Badge and Banner Makers, aver., week	11.00
Barbers, Bkln., week.....	10.00
Barbers, Mhtn., week.....	11.00
Barbers, Richmond, week..	10.00
Beer Bottlers, week	14.00
Brass Molders, aver.....	3.34
Buttonhole Wks., av., wk.	9.55
Bluestone Cutters	4.50
Bluestone Cutters Helpers.	3.00
Blasting Foremen	4.00
Bricklayers and Masons....	6.00
Bricklayers Helpers	3.00
Boot and Shoe Workers, aver., week	13.75
Blacksmiths, average	4.00
Boilermakers	5.00
Boilermakers Helpers	3.50
Beer Pump Makers.....	5.00
Bookbinders (bl'nk) wk.	21.00-24.00
Blank Bookbinders (rulers) week	21.00 to 24.00
Bookbinders (cutters) week	21.00
Bookbinders (printed) week	20.00
Bedding Makers, aver.....	2.40
Box Makers, week	17.00
Brush Makers, Bkln., aver.	2.18
Brush Makers, Mhtn., aver.	2.18
Bakers, Bkln., aver., wk...	15.06
Bakers, Mhtn., aver., wk.	14.85
Butchers, aver., week.....	13.94
Bill Posters, week	17.00
Bartenders, aver., week....	16.40
Bookkeepers, aver., week..	24.63
Bridge Tenders, month.....	75.00
Building Material Handlers, per 1,000	$0.40
Belt Makers, aver.....	2.33
Cabinetmakers	5.00
Caisson & Found'n Wks....	3.50
Carpenters & Joiners, Bkn.	4.50
Carpenters & Joiners, Qns.	4.00
Carpenters & Joiners, Mhtn.	5.00
Carpenters & Joiners, Brnx	5.00
Carpenters & Joiners, Rmd	4.00
Calcium Light Oper'rs, wk	12.00
Carpet Cutters, aver	4.50
Case Makers (jewelry), av.	2.88
Car Workers, Queens	1.85
Cement Masons, all bors.	5.00
Cement & Asphalt Labor's	3.00
Cement Workers	2.80
Car Workers, Bronx, hour.	.21¼
Conductors, Queens	3.75
Conductors, Mhtn., per mile	.03
Conductors, Richmond, av. month	90.00
Coach Drivers, Bkln	2.00
Coach Drivers, Mhtn	2.75
Coal Heavers, aver.....	3.83
Cloak and Suit Makers, Bkln., aver., week.....	13.26
Cloak and Suit Cutters, Mhtn., aver., week	24.00
Cloak and Suit Makers, Mhtn., aver., week.....	18.00
Cloth Exam'rs, etc, av. wk	19.34
Clothing Cutters, Bkln., aver., week	19.24
Clothing Cutters, Bronx, aver. week	$19.04
Clothing Finishers, av. wk	15.03
Clothing Pressers, Bkln., aver. week	14.45
Clothing Pressers, Mhtn., aver., week	13.00
Cleaners & Dyers, av. wk.	15.00
Chandelier Makers	3.00
Chasers, aver	3.49
Coppersmiths	4.75
Chairmakers, aver	2.50
Coopers, Bkln.	3.50
Coopers, Mhtn	4.00
Cigarette Makers, av. wk.	10.00
Cigar Makers, Bkln., av...	2.00
Cigar Makers, Queens.....	2.07
Cigar Mkrs., Mhtn., av. wk	12.50
Cigar Packers, aver.....	3.00
Cooks, aver., week.....	23.00
Clothing Salesmen, week..	16.00
Derrickmen and Riggers..	4.00
Double Drum Holster Runners	4.00
Drop Forgers	3.50
Dock Builders	4.00
Decorative Art Glass Wks.	5.00
Decorators and Gilders	4.50
Diamond Setters, aver....	8.22
Electric Linemen, Bkln....	4.00
Electric Linemen, Mhtn...	4.00
Electric Linemen, Richmd.	4.00
Electric Inside Wiremen..	4.50
Electrical Workers	4.80
Electrical Fixture Workers	4.80
Electrical Helpers	2.20
Elevator Constructors	5.28
Elevator Const. Helpers..	3.40
Excavators, hour	.22
Engineers, Portable	6.00
Engineers, Stationary	4.50
Engineers, Queens, local freight	4.50
Engineers, Bronx, aver....	5.42
Engineers, Richmond, av..	3.30
Engineers (marine)	3.27
Elev. R.R. Motormen, Bkln	3.00
Elev. R.R. Motormen, Mhtn	3.50
Electrotype Molders	4.50
Egg Inspectors	2.75
Framers	6.00
Firemen, Queens	2.60
Firemen, Bronx, av. pr trip	4.25
Firemen, Richmond	2.04
Ferrymen, week	12.00
Fur Workers, Bkln	3.00
Fur Workers, Mhtn., av. wk.	18.00
Furniture Packers, week..	15.00
Furniture Salesmen, week.	24.14
Granite Cutters	5.50
Gilders (inside)	4.50
Gilders (outside)	4.50
Gold Beaters, week.....	18.00
Gold Pen Makers, aver	3.32
Grain Dryers, week.....	14.00
Grocery Clerks, aver. week	12.75
Glass Workers, aver	6.00
Glass Blowers, aver	2.55
Glass Bevelers, aver	2.55
Glass Bottle Blowers, aver	6.00
Hat Finishers, aver., wk ..	18.00
Housesmiths	5.00
Housesmiths & Bridgemen.	5.00
Horseshoers, Bkln., aver..	3.69
Horseshoers, Mhtn., aver..	3.75
Highway Laborers	2.25
Horse Collar Makers, aver.	3.47
House Shorers and Movers	3.75
House Shorers Helpers	2.65
Ironworkers	5.00
Ironworkers Helpers	3.50
Ironworkers Apprentices ..	$3.00
Janitors, aver	1.75
Jewelers, aver	1.83
Lathers, Bkln., per bunch.	0.37½
Lathers, Queens, per 1,000..	2.75
Lathers, Mhtn	5.00
Lathers, Bronx	5.00
Lathers, Richmond	3.25
Laborers, Bkln., hour	0.37½
Laborers, Queens, hour....	0.37½
Laborers, Mhtn., hour	0.37½
Laborers, Richmond, hour.	0.37½
Lamplighters, Bkln., aver.	1.11
Lamplighters, Mhtn., aver.	1.12
Lamplighters, Bronx, aver.	1.12
Lumber Handlers, hour....	0.25
Longshoremen, Bkln., hour	0.30
Longshoremen, Mhtn., hour	0.30
Lithographers, aver., week	26.36
Letter Carriers, 1st year...	800.00
Leather Workers, aver.....	2.81
Machine Stone Workers ..	4.00
Marble Cutters and Setters	5.50
Marble Carvers	6.00
Marble Bed Rubbers.....	4.90
Marble Sawyers	4.65
Marble Polishers	4.40
Marble Cutters Helpers....	3.25
Mailers, aver., week.....	21.02
Milk Wagon Drivers, week	12.00
Machinists, Bkln	3.75
Machinists, Mhtn.....	5.00
Machinists Appren., av., wk	7.00
Metal Ceiling Workers	4.75
Metal Polishers, etc., aver.	3.30
Metal Spinners, aver.....	3.15
Metallic Lathers	5.00
Mosaic Workers	4.50
Mosaic Workers Helpers ..	3.00
Music Engrav., aver., week.	18.10
Modelers and Sculptors, av.	6.26
Millwrights	4.50
Navy Yard Clerks, aver..	3.00
Paper Handlers, aver., wk.	15.00
Picture Frame Makers, aver	2.74
Painters & Decora'rs, Bkln.	4.00
Painters, Queens	3.28
Painters & Decora'rs, Mhtn.	4.50
Painters, Bronx	4.00
Painters, Richmond	3.00
Paperhangers .....Price list	
Pavers, Bkln	5.00
Pavers, Mhtn	5.00
Pipe Calkers and Tappers..	4.00
Plasterers, Bkln.	5.50
Plasterers, Queens	5.50
Plasterers, Mhtn.	6.50
Plasterers, Bronx	5.50
Plasterers Modelers, wk.	30-100.00
Plasterers Laborers	3.25
Plate & Sheet Glass Glaziers	3.50
Plumbers, Bkln.	6.50
Plumbers, Mhtn.	5.50
Plumbers, Bronx	5.50
Plumbers, Richmond	5.50
Plumbers Laborers	3.00
Piano Movers	2.50
Pattern Makers, aver.....	4.13
Photo Engrav., aver., wk.	22.87
Plate Printers	4.00
Pressmen, Web, aver. wk.	30.00
Pressmen, Book, aver., wk.	24.00
Press Feeders, week.....	12.00
Pie Salesmen, aver., week	18.00
Pearl Button Makers, aver	3.00
Pearl Workers, aver.....	3.00
Printers (news, morning), aver., week	32.00
Printers (news, evening), aver., week	29.50
Printers (job), aver., week.	24.00

TABLE OF PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES—*Continued.*

Rigging & Crane Operators	$3.75	Stone Masons, Mhtn., hour	$0.55	Tile Layers	$5.50
Riggers	4.00	Stone Setters	5.50	Tile Layers Helpers	3.25
Rock Drillers	3.75	Street Railway Employes..	2.30	Theatrical Drivers, week..	13.50
Roofers, Bkln	4.00	Sea Capts. & Masters, mth.	200.00	Truck Drivers, week	15.00
Roofers, Queens	4.50	Scow Trimmers, aver	1.50	Telegraphers, Queens, ave.	2.10
Roofers, Mhtn.	4.25	Shirt Cutters, week	17.00	Telegraphers, Mhtn., aver.	2.40
Roofers, Richmond	4.00	Steam Engine Makers, ave.	3.00	Tailors, aver., week	11.17
Rockmen	2.50	Silver Buffers, etc., Bkln,av.	3.00	Theatrical Costumers, wk.	14.00
Sail Makers	3.00	Silver Buffers, Mhtn., ave..	3.00	Tip Printers, week	18.00
Saw and Tool Makers, Bkln. aver.	3.87	Surgical Inst. Makers, ave.	2.65	Tobacco Workers, aver	2.47
Saw and Tool Makers, Mhtn. aver.	3.94	Ship Painters	3.50	Tool Sharpeners	3.75
Sheet Metal Workers	5.00	Ship Plumbers	4.00	Trunk Makers, aver	2.33
Slate and Tile Roofers	5.00	Ship Steamfitters	3.50	Terra-Cotta Workers, aver..	2.95
Stone Cleaners and Pointers	3.00	Slate and Tile Roofers	5.00	Tunnel & Sub. Constructors	3.75
Stone Cutters, Bkln., hour..	0.62½	Spar and Derrick Makers..	4.00	Upholsterers	4.50
Stone Cutters, Mhtn	5.00	Steel Engravers, aver., wk.	36.00	Varnishers and Polishers..	4.00
Steam Sh'el Cranem'n, mth	124.00	Stereotypers, week	27.00	Valve Makers, aver	1.97
Stair Builders	5.00	Sugar Refinery Workers	1.65	Waiters	2.50
Steamfitters	5.50	Stage Carpenters, week	30.00	Water Employes	2.50
Steamfitters Helpers	3.00	Sew. Mach. Agts., av., wk.	15.00	Wire Weavers, aver	4.00
Stone Masons, Bkln., hour.	0.55	Stationary Firemen	2.00	Wool Pullers, aver	2.34
		Tar, Felt and Waterproof Workers	4.00	Wood Lathers, $3.50 per M. per day	5.00

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

LINEAR MEASURE.

12 in.=1 foot. 3 ft.=1 yd. 5½ yds.=1 rod. 320 rods=1 mile. 5,280 ft.=1 mile. 3 miles=1 league.

The hand (4 in.) is to measure horses' heights. The nautical mile is 6,086.44 ft. 1 knot to 1,1528 statute miles. 1 degree is 67.168 statute miles.

3 barleycorns=1 inch, used by shoemakers. 6 feet=1 fathom, used to measure depths at sea. 3 feet=1 pace, and 5 paces—1 rod, used in pacing distances. 8 furlongs=1 mile. 9 inches=1 span. 18 inches=1 cubit.

SURVEYORS' LINEAR MEASURE.

7.92 inches=1 link. 25 links=1 rod. 4 rods, or 100 links=1 chain. 80 chains=1 mile.

SQUARE MEASURE.

144 sq. in.=1 sq. ft. 9 sq. ft.=1 sq. yd. 30¼ sq. yds.=1 sq. rod. 160 sq. rods=1 acre. 640 acres=1 sq. mile.

The side of a square having an area of an acre is approximately 208¾ feet.

SURVEYORS' SQUARE MEASURE.

625 sq. links=1 sq. rod. 16 sq. rods=1 sq. chain. 10 sq. chains=1 acre.

A square mile of land is called a section. In some parts of the country a township contains 36 square miles.

CUBIC MEASURE.

1,728 cu. in.=1 cu. ft. 27 cu. ft.=1 cu. yd.
67.2 cu. in.=1 qt. dry measure.
1 cu. ft.=7.48 gals., liquid measure.

DRY MEASURE.

2 pints=1 quart. 4 pecks=1 bushel.
8 quarts=1 peck.

LIQUID MEASURE.

4 gills=1 pt. 2 pts.=1 qt. 4 qts.=1 gal. 31½ gal.=1 bbl. 2 bbls.=1 hogshead.

PAPER MEASURE.

24 sheets=1 quire. 2 reams=1 bundle.
20 quires=1 ream. 5 bundles=1 bale.

APOTHECARIES' WEIGHT.

20 grains=1 scruple. 8 drams=1 ounce.
3 scruples=1 dram. 12 ounces=1 pound.

AVOIRDUPOIS WEIGHT.

16 drams=1 oz. 16 oz.=1 lb. 100 lbs.=1 cwt. 20 cwt.=1 ton.

Long ton=2,240 lbs., used most in G. Britain.

TROY WEIGHT.

24 grains=1 pennyweight. 20 pennyweights=1 oz. 12 oz.=1 lb.

1 caret in diamond measure=3.2 troy grains.

Metric System.

LINEAR MEASURE.

10 millimetres=1 centimetre (6.394 in.). 10 centim.=1 decim. (3.937 in.). 10 decim.=1 metre (39.37 in.). 10 metres=1 dekam. (393.7 in.). 10 dekam.=1 hectom. (328 ft. 1 in.). 10 hectom.=1 kilom. (3,280 ft. 10 in.). 10 kilom.=1 myriam. (6.2137 mi.).

SQUARE MEASURE.

1 sq. metre=1 centare (1,550 sq. in.). 100 sq. metres=1 are (119.6 sq. yds.). 10,000 sq. metres=1 hectare (2.471 acres).

CUBIC MEASURE.

1 cu. centimetre=1 millitre (.061 cu. in., dry measure; .27 fluid dram, liquid measure). 10 millit.=1 centil. (.6102 cu. in., dry; .338 fl. oz., liquid). 10 centil.=1 decil. (6.1022 cu. in., dry; .845 gill). 10 decil.=1 litre (.908 qts., dry; 1.0567 qts., liquid). 10 litres=1 dekal. (9.08 qts., dry; 2.6417 gal., liquid). 10 dekal.=1 hectol. (2 bu. 3.35 pecks, dry; 26.417 gal., liquid). 10 hectols.=1 kilol, or stere. (1.308 cu. in., dry; 264.17 gals., liquid).

Cubic Inches in U.S. Standard Capacity Measures

LIQUID MEASURE.

1 gal. contains 231 cu. in.; ½ gal., 115.5; 1 qt., 57.75; 1 pt., 28.875; ½ pt., 14.437; 1 gill contains 7.218; 1 fluid oz., 1.804; 1 dram, .225.

DRY MEASURE.

1 bushel contains 2150.42 cu. in.; ½ bushel, 1075.21; 1 peck, 537.60; ½ peck, 268.80; ¼ peck, 134.40; 1 qt., 67.20; 1 pint, 33.60; ½ pint, 16.80.

COUNTERBALANCES AND SCALES.

In accordance with Section 384A of the Code of Ordinances of the City of New York, all counterbalances or scales must comply with the following specifications:

Bearings and edges must be hard and firmly attached. Cast-iron pivots or edges cast on to the beams are not allowed. Edges or pivots must be sharp. Edges or pivots must bear upon the whole length of their working parts.

No instrument shall have removable parts, the removal of which shall affect the accuracy of the instrument unless the parts are such that the instrument cannot be used without them. If the instrument has interchangeable or reversible parts, the interchange or reversal shall not affect the accuracy of the instrument. All graduations shall consist of sharply defined lines so that the position of the sliding poises or indicators are clearly readable. All traveling or sliding poises may be provided with a means for adjustment and the adjusting material shall be securely enclosed. All instruments depending upon the leveling of the base shall have leveling screws such that they are covered with a cap.

When the bearings are shifted laterally on the knife edges the accuracy of the instrument shall not be affected. When in a scale with the pans above the beam there is an adjustment by means of a balancing box or shot cup, it shall be permanently fixed beneath the weight pan and shall only be large enough to contain loose material to an amount not exceeding 1% of the capacity of the instrument. The instrument shall give correct readings when a test weight equal to one-half the capacity of the scale is shifted on the pan to positions such that the distance from the center of the test weight to the center of the pan is two-thirds of the distance from the center to the edge of the pan. Scoop-Off-Scoop-On scales or scales where the scoop has to be counterbalanced by a ring or disc on the other pan or on the poise shall not be used. Attachments for adjusting the balance of the beam scale shall be permanently fastened and shall be so fixed that it cannot be tampered with readily, and the range or adjustment shall not be over 1% of the capacity of the scale. The minimum fall of the scoop or weight plate shall not be less than ⅜ of an in.

In a scale where a platform is provided the pointer shall show the same indication irrespective of where on the platform the weight is placed.

(See index for Bureau of Weights and Measures.)

Digitized by Google

READY-REFERENCE CALENDAR.

For ascertaining any day of the week for any given time within 200 years from the introduction of the New Style, *1752 to 1952 inclusive.

YEARS 1753 TO 1952.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1761 1767 1778 1789 1795 1801 1807 1818 1829 1835 1846 1857 1863 1874 1885 1891 1903 1914 1925 1931 1942	4	7	7	3	5	1	3	6	2	4	7	2
1762 1773 1779 1790 1802 1813 1819 1830 1841 1847 1858 1869 1875 1886 1897 1909 1915 1926 1937 1943	5	1	1	4	6	2	4	7	3	5	1	3
1757 1763 1774 1785 1791 1803 1814 1825 1831 1842 1853 1859 1870 1881 1887 1898 1910 1921 1927 1938 1949	6	2	2	5	7	3	5	1	4	6	2	4
1754 1765 1771 1782 1793 1799 1805 1811 1822 1833 1839 1850 1861 1867 1878 1889 1895 1901 1907 1918 1929 1935 1946	2	5	5	1	3	6	1	4	7	2	5	7
1755 1766 1777 1783 1794 1800 1806 1817 1823 1834 1845 1851 1862 1873 1879 1890 1902 1913 1919 1930 1941 1947	3	6	6	2	4	7	2	5	1	3	6	1
1758 1769 1775 1786 1797 1809 1815 1826 1837 1843 1854 1865 1871 1882 1893 1899 1905 1911 1922 1933 1939 1950	7	3	3	6	1	4	6	2	5	7	3	5
1753 1759 1770 1781 1787 1798 1810 1821 1827 1838 1849 1855 1866 1877 1883 1894 1900 1906 1917 1923 1934 1945 1951	1	4	4	7	2	5	7	3	6	1	4	6
LEAP YEARS.	..	29	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1764 1792 1804 1832 1860 1888 1928	7	3	4	7	2	5	7	3	6	1	4	6
1768 1796 1808 1836 1864 1892 1904 1932	5	1	2	5	7	3	5	1	4	6	2	4
1772 .... 1812 1840 1868 1896 1908 1936	3	6	7	3	5	1	3	6	2	4	7	2
1776 .... 1816 1844 1872 .... 1912 1940	1	4	5	1	3	6	1	4	7	2	5	7
1780 .... 1820 1848 1876 .... 1916 1944	6	2	3	6	1	4	6	2	5	7	3	5
1756 1784 1824 1852 1880 .... 1920 1948	4	7	1	4	6	2	4	7	3	5	1	3
1760 1788 1828 1856 1884 .... 1924 1952	2	5	6	2	4	7	2	5	1	3	6	1

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Monday..... 1	Tuesday.... 1	Wednesday. 1	Thursday... 1	Friday..... 1	Saturday... 1	SUNDAY... 1
Tuesday.... 2	Wednesday. 2	Thursday... 2	Friday..... 2	Saturday... 2	SUNDAY... 2	Monday..... 2
Wednesday. 3	Thursday... 3	Friday..... 3	Saturday... 3	SUNDAY... 3	Monday..... 3	Tuesday.... 3
Thursday... 4	Friday..... 4	Saturday... 4	SUNDAY... 4	Monday..... 4	Tuesday.... 4	Wednesday. 4
Friday..... 5	Saturday... 5	SUNDAY... 5	Monday..... 5	Tuesday.... 5	Wednesday. 5	Thursday... 5
Saturday... 6	SUNDAY... 6	Monday..... 6	Tuesday.... 6	Wednesday. 6	Thursday... 6	Friday..... 6
SUNDAY... 7	Monday..... 7	Tuesday.... 7	Wednesday. 7	Thursday... 7	Friday..... 7	Saturday... 7
Monday..... 8	Tuesday.... 8	Wednesday. 8	Thursday... 8	Friday..... 8	Saturday... 8	SUNDAY... 8
Tuesday.... 9	Wednesday. 9	Thursday... 9	Friday..... 9	Saturday... 9	SUNDAY... 9	Monday..... 9
Wednesday. 10	Thursday... 10	Friday..... 10	Saturday... 10	SUNDAY... 10	Monday..... 10	Tuesday.... 10
Thursday... 11	Friday..... 11	Saturday... 11	SUNDAY... 11	Monday..... 11	Tuesday.... 11	Wednesday. 11
Friday..... 12	Saturday... 12	SUNDAY... 12	Monday..... 12	Tuesday.... 12	Wednesday. 12	Thursday... 12
Saturday... 13	SUNDAY... 13	Monday..... 13	Tuesday.... 13	Wednesday. 13	Thursday... 13	Friday..... 13
SUNDAY... 14	Monday..... 14	Tuesday.... 14	Wednesday. 14	Thursday... 14	Friday..... 14	Saturday... 14
Monday..... 15	Tuesday.... 15	Wednesday. 15	Thursday... 15	Friday..... 15	Saturday... 15	SUNDAY... 15
Tuesday.... 16	Wednesday. 16	Thursday... 16	Friday..... 16	Saturday... 16	SUNDAY... 16	Monday..... 16
Wednesday. 17	Thursday... 17	Friday..... 17	Saturday... 17	SUNDAY... 17	Monday..... 17	Tuesday.... 17
Thursday... 18	Friday..... 18	Saturday... 18	SUNDAY... 18	Monday..... 18	Tuesday.... 18	Wednesday. 18
Friday..... 19	Saturday... 19	SUNDAY... 19	Monday..... 19	Tuesday.... 19	Wednesday. 19	Thursday... 19
Saturday... 20	SUNDAY... 20	Monday..... 20	Tuesday.... 20	Wednesday. 20	Thursday... 20	Friday..... 20
SUNDAY.. 21	Monday..... 21	Tuesday.... 21	Wednesday. 21	Thursday... 21	Friday..... 21	Saturday... 21
Monday..... 22	Tuesday.... 22	Wednesday. 22	Thursday... 22	Friday..... 22	Saturday... 22	SUNDAY... 22
Tuesday.... 23	Wednesday. 23	Thursday... 23	Friday..... 23	Saturday... 23	SUNDAY... 23	Monday..... 23
Wednesday. 24	Thursday... 24	Friday..... 24	Saturday... 24	SUNDAY... 24	Monday..... 24	Tuesday.... 24
Thursday... 25	Friday..... 25	Saturday... 25	SUNDAY... 25	Monday..... 25	Tuesday.... 25	Wednesday. 25
Friday..... 26	Saturday... 26	SUNDAY... 26	Monday..... 26	Tuesday.... 26	Wednesday. 26	Thursday... 26
Saturday... 27	SUNDAY... 27	Monday..... 27	Tuesday.... 27	Wednesday. 27	Thursday... 27	Friday..... 27
SUNDAY... 28	Monday..... 28	Tuesday.... 28	Wednesday. 28	Thursday... 28	Friday..... 28	Saturday... 28
Monday..... 29	Tuesday.... 29	Wednesday. 29	Thursday.. 29	Friday..... 29	Saturday... 29	SUNDAY... 29
Tuesday.... 30	Wednesday. 30	Thursday... 30	Friday..... 30	Saturday... 30	SUNDAY... 30	Monday..... 30
Wednesday. 31	Thursday... 31	Friday..... 31	Saturday... 31	SUNDAY... 31	Monday..... 31	Tuesday.... 31

Note—To ascertain any day of the week, first look in the table for the year required and under the months are figures which refer to the corresponding figures at the head of the columns of days below. For example: To know on what day of the week July 4 was in the year 1895, in the table of years look for 1895, and in a parallel line, under July, is figure 1, which directs to column 1, in which it will be seen that July 4 falls on Thursday.

***1752 same as 1772 from Jan. 1 to Sept. 2. From Sept. 14 to Dec. 31 same as 1780. (Sept. 3-13 were omitted).**

THE STATUE OF LIBERTY.

The Statue of Liberty was unveiled on Bedloe's Island in New York Harbor, Oct. 28, 1886. Soon after France became a republic a movement was inaugurated there to erect some suitable memorial to the fraternal feeling between the two governments. Frederic A. Bartholdi was the artist selected to do the work. $300,000 was raised in America to build the pedestal of this statue on Bedloe's Island. The statue was formally delivered to the American Minister at Paris, July 4, 1880.

The statue weighs 450,000 pounds or 225 tons. The bronze alone weighs 200,000 pounds. 40 persons can stand comfortably in the head, and the torch will hold 12. Height of statue from base to torch is 151 ft. 1 in., and from foundation of pedestal to torch is 305 ft. 6 in: Number of steps from pedestal to head is 154. Ladder leading up through the extended right arm to torch has 54 rounds.

Boats leave the Battery every hour on the hour from 8 A.M. to 8 P.M., returning on the half hour. Excursion fare 25 cents. Admission free to statue.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL SERVICE INFORMATION.

FEDERAL.

Officers—Three commissioners are appointed by the President to assist him in classifying the government offices and positions, formulating rules and enforcing the law. Their office is in Washington, D. C. The chief examiner is appointed by the President with the advice and consent of the Senate, to secure accuracy, uniformity and justice in the proceedings of the examining boards. The secretary to the commission is also appointed by the President.

General Rules—The fundamental rules governing appointments to government positions are found in the civil service act itself. Based upon these are many other regulations formulated by the commission and promulgated by the President from time to time as new contingencies arise. The present rules were approved March 20, 1903, and went into effect April 15, 1903. In a general way they require that there must be free, open examinations of applicants for positions in the public service; that appointments shall be made from those graded highest in the examinations; that appointments to the service in Washington shall be apportioned among the states and territories according to population; that there shall be a period (six months, or by agreement between the comm'ns and the department, one year) of probation before any absolute appointment is made; that no person in the public service is for that reason obliged to contribute to any political fund or is subject to dismissal for refusing to so contribute; that no person in the public service has any right to use his official authority or influence to coerce the political action of any person. Applicants for positions shall not be questioned as to their political or religious beliefs and no discrimination shall be exercised against or in favor of any applicant or employee on account of his religion or politics. The classified civil service shall include all officers and employees in the executive civil service of the U. S., except laborers and persons whose appointments are subject to confirmation by the Senate.

Examinations—These are conducted by boards of examiners chosen from among persons in government employ and are held twice a year or oftener if the needs of the service require it in all the states and territories at convenient places. They can always be learned of by applying to the commission or to the nearest post office or custom house. Applicants are advised to write to the commission in Washington for the "Manual of Examinations," which is sent free. It is revised semi-annually to Jan. 1 and July 1, containing the spring and fall examinations. Full information is given as to the methods and rules govering examinations, certification for and chances of appointment, and as far as possible it outlines the scope of the different subjects of general and technical examinations. These are practical in character and are designed to test the relative capacity and fitness to discharge the duties to be performed. It is necessary to obtain an average percentage of 70 to be eligible for appointment, except that applicants entitled to preference because of honorable discharge from the military or naval service for disability resulting from wounds or sickness incurred in the line of duty need obtain but 65 per cent. The period of eligibility is one year.

Qualifications of Applicants—No person will be examined who is not a citizen of the United States; who is not within the age limitations prescribed; who is physically disqualified for the service which he seeks; who has been guilty of criminal, infamous, dishonest or disgraceful conduct; who has been dismissed from the public service for delinquency or misconduct or has failed to receive absolute appointment after probation; who is addicted to the habitual use of intoxicating liquors to excess; who has made a false statement in his application, or who has been discharged from the army or navy for desertion under section 1998 R. S. The age limitations in the more important branches of the public service are: Post office, 18 to 45 years; rural letter carriers, 18 to 55; internal revenue, storekeeper, gauger and storekeeper-gauger, 21 years and over; other positions, 18 years or over; railway mail, 18 to 35; lighthouse, minimum 18 years for all positions except those requiring a license from Steamboat Ins. Service, for which minimum age limit is 21, maximum, 40 years for officers of tenders, except cadet officer and cadet engineer, for which maximum age limit is 25 years, except for those already in lighthouse service, for which it is 30 years. There is no maximum age limit for other positions in this service. Life saving, 18 to 45; general departmental, 18 and over; clerks, draftsmen, bookkeepers, stenographers and typewriters, 18. These age limitations are subject to change by the commission. They do not apply to applicants of the preferred class. Applicants for the position of railway mail clerks must be at least 5 feet 5 inches in height, exclusive of boots or shoes, and weigh not less than 130 pounds in ordinary clothing and have no physical defects. Applicants for certain other positions have to come up to similar physical requirements.

Method of Appointment—Whenever a vacancy exists the appointing officer makes requisition upon the civil service commission, or its representatives, the district secretaries, for a certification of names to fill the vacancy, specifying the kind of position vacant, the sex desired and the salary. The commission thereupon takes from the proper register of eligibles the names of three persons standing highest of the sex called for and certifies them to the appointing officer, who is required to make the selection. He may choose any one of the three names, returning the other two to the register to await further certification. The time of examination is not considered, as the highest in average percentage on the register must be certified first.

Removals—No person can be removed from a competitive position except for such cause as will promote the efficiency of the public service and for reasons given in writing, with opportunity for written reply. No examination of witnesses nor any trial shall be required except in the discretion of the officer making the removal.

Salaries—Entrance to the departmental service is usually in the lowest grades, the higher grades being generally filled by promotion. The usual entrance grade is about $900, but appointments may be made at $840, $760 or $600.

STATE.

Detailed information by addressing "State Civil Service Commission, Albany, N. Y."

The State Civil Service Rules provide for:

(a) Exempt Class—Includes deputies of principal officers; secretaries of boards or commissions; clerks and deputy clerks of courts; all other positions for filling of which examinations are found not to be practicable.

(b) Non-Competitive Class—Includes minor positions in institutions where competition is impracticable; also a few subordinate positions in the State Departments.

(c) Labor Class—Includes unskilled laborers, skilled laborers and positions of similar character not included in competitive or non-competitive classes.

Examiners—Appointed by State Civil Service Commission. Work under direction of Chief Examiner.

Applications—Applications for positions in competitive class must be executed in applicant's handwriting on blank form supplied by and forwarded to "State Civil Service Commission, Albany, N. Y.," but not until examination has been ordered.

Examinations—Held as the needs of the service require, usually in series at intervals of five or six weeks during the year. Examinations usually in writing, each subject rated on basis of 100. Every candidate who receives a rating of at least 60 per cent. on each subject of the examination and general average of not less than 75 per cent. is eligible.

Preference—Only honorably discharged soldiers and sailors from army and navy of United States in the Civil War are entitled to preference in appointment. Preference for retention in case of removals is granted to Civil War veterans and honorably discharged soldiers, sailors or marines who served in Spanish War, or Philippine Insurrection prior to July 4, 1902, and to veteran volunteer firemen. Except as above indicated, the power of removal is unlimited.

Reinstatement—Allowed within one year after separation from service, if separation was through no delinquency or misconduct.

Appointment—Prospects of appointment are very good in case of applicants who are qualified for technical positions, as in these examinations the competition is limited. Stenographers and typewriters are in demand and ex-

aminations are held annually in May, and applications may be secured after Jan. 1. Fair prospects of appointment for male and female bookkeepers at salaries of $720, or $600 and maintenance, in institutions. But few appointments are made from the general clerk examination, which is held not oftener than once in two or three years, and in which there is always abundant competition. Appointments frequently made to position of junior clerk, at salaries of $30 and $40 month.

State Civil Service Commission.

The State Civil Service Commission consists of three members, appointed by the Governor and with the advice of the State Senate, not more than two of them to be adherents of the same political party. The salary is $5,000 a year, with necessary traveling expenses, term of office 6 yrs. The commission has power to appoint a secretary, a chief examiner and such other officers, clerks and examiners as may be deemed necessary. The commission has supervision of the administration of the civil service law and rules in the fifty-two cities of the state. It has charge and control of examinations and appointments in the service of the state, the counties of Albany, Chautauqua, Erie, Kings, Monroe, Nassau, New York, Niagara, Oneida, Onondaga, Orange, Queens, Rensselaer, Richmond, Suffolk, Ulster and Westchester, and the Villages of Batavia, Ossining, Peekskill, Port Chester, Saratoga Springs and White Plains. During the year 1913 14,332 persons were examined and upward of 2,000 appointments were made to competitive places. On Jan. 1, 1914, there were 18,635 positions, not including laborers, subject to the jurisdiction of the commission. These positions were classified as follows: Unclassified service, 1,153; classified service, A, exempt, 1,163; B, competitive, 9,410; C, noncompetitive, 6,409.

MUNICIPAL.

Detailed information at the Municipal Civil Service Commission, Municipal Bldg., Mhtn.

Offices and positions are of four classes:

Exempt Class—Includes all places not subject to examination or registration.

Non-Competitive Class — Comprises positions not in exempt, or labor classes, and those not included in the competitive class.

Competitive Class — Comprises all positions subject to competitive examination.

Labor Class—Comprises the labor service.

Examining Board—Board of Examiners, consists of a Chief Examiner and others, appointed by the Municipal Commissioners. No examiner can be a public officer.

Applications — Applications for positions in competitive class must be filed in applicant's handwriting, addressed to the secretary of the Municipal Civil Service Commission of New York City, but not until the examination has been ordered and advertised. All candidates must be citizens of the U. S.

Examinations—All examinations are in writing, except such as refer to expertness or physical qualities, as otherwise provided. In all examinations each subject is marked on scale of 100. No question relating to political or religious opinions can be asked. No appointment to or removal from an office shall be in any manner influenced by such opinions or affiliations. Every candidate who receives a general average marking of not less than 70 per cent., and who has received not less than 20 per cent. in any required subject, or not less than 75 per cent. in any technical subject, when the examination is for a position of scientific, professional or technical nature, shall be eligible for certification and appointment. Candidates for the position of patrolman to be eligible for appointment must obtain an average of not less than 70 per cent. on the mental test and 70 per cent. on physical development and strength. Candidates for the position of fireman who obtain an average of over 80 per cent. on physical development and strength and a final average of 75 per cent. shall also be eligible for appointment.

MUSEUMS IN NEW YORK CITY.

Brooklyn.

BKLN. BOTANIC GARDEN—See Index.

CENTRAL MUSEUM OF THE BROOKLYN INSTITUTE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES, Eastern parkway and Washington av. Open week days, 9 A.M. to 6 P.M.; Sun., 2 to 6 P.M.; Thur. evg., 7:30 to 9:45. Pay days, Mon. and Tues., 25c.; children, 10c. Free on holidays. Reached by Flatbush av. car to Eastern P'kway, or St. Johns pl. to Sterling pl. Considerable collections in fine arts, ethnology, nat. history and reference library on these subjects. W. H. Fox, Dir.

CHILDREN'S MUSEUM—Branch museum of The Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, in Bedford Park, Brooklyn av. and Park pl. Free every week day, 9 A.M. to 5:30 P.M.; Sun., 2 P.M. to 5:30 P.M. Building is an old mansion. Contains 12 exhibition rooms, a lecture room and a library of 7,000 vols. Miss Anna B. Gallup, Curator.

Manhattan and Bronx.

AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY—W. 77th and Central Park West. Open 9 A.M. to 5 P.M.; Sun., 1 P.M. to 5 P.M.; Tues. and Sat. evgs., lower part of building, 7 to 10 o'clock. Always free. Reached by 6th or 9th av. L to 81st st.; subway to 79th st.; 8th av. or Columbus av. surface cars. Extensive collection of animal life in all divisions, anthropology, geology, forestry, mineralogy, palaeontology, etc. Has library of 62,000 vols.

AMERICAN MUSEUM OF SAFETY, 29 W. 39th. Open daily, except Sun., 9 A.M. to 5 P.M., and in the evening to classes and societies by special arrangement. Closed holidays. Admission free. Contains collections of models, charts and photographs in full size, together with models of safety devices and sanitary appliances. A. Williams, Pres.; Dr. W. H. Tolman, Dir.

AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOC.—B'way and 156th, Mhtn. Has collection of coins and medals and Numismatic Library. Open 10 A.M. to 5 P.M. daily, 1 to 5 P.M. Sun.

AQUARIUM—See Index.

BOTANIC GARDEN—See Index.

HISPANIC SOC. OF AM. MUSEUM—156th, west of B'way. Open 10 A.M. to 5 P.M., except Christmas and Thanksgiving. Reached from 157th st. station of B'way subway.

JUMEL MANSION—160th and 162d, bet. Edgecomb av. and Jumel pl. Open daily and Sun. 9 A.M. to 5 P.M. Free every day. Reached by B'way subway to 157th st. sta., and by 6th av. elevated to 155th st., as well as by surface cars. Used as a museum of Revolutionary relics. Maintained by the city, assisted by Daughters of Amer. Revolution.

METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART—Central Park E. and 82d. Open 10 A.M. to 6 P.M. in summer, 10 A.M. to 5 P.M. in winter; Sat. evg. only until 10 o'clock; Sun., 1 P.M. to 6 P.M. Pay days, Mon. and Frl., 25c. Reached by 5th av. stage, Madison av. cars to 82d, 3d av. L to 84th. Largest collection of paintings sculpture, architectural models and archaeology in America. Extensive collection of European decorative art.

POE COTTAGE—Poe Park, Kingsbridge rd. and Grand Blvd. Concourse.

ROGER MORRIS MANSION—See Jumel Mansion.

VAN CORTLANDT HOUSE—Van Cortlandt Park, B'way and 242d, Bronx. Open daily 10 A.M. to 5 P.M.; Sun., 2 P.M. to 5 P.M. Free every day except Thur., when fee of 25c. is charged. Reached by subway to 242d. Used as museum of Colonial relics and maintained by Soc. of Colonial Dames of N. Y. State.

ZOOLOGICAL PARK—See Index.

LARGEST FLOWER.

The Island of Mindanao produces the largest flower in the world. Its habitat is high up the Parog Mountains, 2,500 ft. above the level of the sea. The native gives it the name of bolo. Its full-blown blossom, 5-petaled, is more than 3 ft. in diameter and weighs 22 lbs. The flower was first found in Sumatra, and was called Rafflesia Schadenburgia, in honor of its discoverer.

Digitized by Google

LONG ISLAND SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS.

NASSAU AND SUFFOLK COUNTIES.

Alumnae and Alumni.

Alumni Assn. of Patchogue High School—1881. 469 mem. A. P. Green, Pres.; R. Van Tuyl, Sec., Patchogue.

Friends' Academy Alumni Assn., Locust Valley—H. Treadwell, Pres.; Hilda Waldron, Sec.

Glen Cove High School Alumni Assn.—1911. J. Dunn, Treas.; Miss E. Hyde, Sec., Glen Cove.

Pt. Jefferson High School Alumni Assn.—1914. 80 mem. L. H. Jayne, Pres.; Mabel Davis, Sec., Pt. Jefferson.

St. Joseph's Alumnae of Brentwood—1898. 300 mem. Miss I. Cullen, Pres.; Miss A. Carey, Sec., 543 Dean, Bkln.

Boards of Trade and Civic Improvement.

Babylon Board of Trade—1909. 100 mem. J. B. Foulke, Pres.; J. F. Flugrath, Sec.

Babylon Taxpayers Assn.—1914. 300 mem. Alfred Harris, Pres.; Henry Hepburn, Sec.

Bayport Board of Trade—1909. 60 mem. S. G. Hicks, Pres.; W. C. Dodge, Sec.

Bay Shore Board of Trade and Impt. Assn.—W. W. Hulse, Pres.; F. T. Hulse, Treas.

Bay Shore Protective Assn.—1907. 100 mem. R. Ranft, Pres.; H. M. Brewster, Sec.

Belle Terre Assn.—1912. A. D. Kenyon, Pres.; C. G. Street, Jr., Sec.

Bellport Board of Trade—1906. 38 mem. S. Selleck, Pres.; W. L. Robinson, Sec.

Bridgehampton Board of Trade—1908. 50 mem. W. H. Halsey, Pres.; E. H. Dickerson, Sec.

Brook Haven Village Impt. Assn.—T. I. Morrow, Pres.; J. E. Johnson, Sec.

Business Men's Assn. of Hempstead—H. D. Neach, Pres.; W. Stoffel, Sec.

Cedarhurst Board of Trade—1912. 80 mem. J. E. Doherty, Pres.; Percy C. Vandewater, Sec.

Commuters Club—Centre Moriches. Jos. Haag, Pres.; Geo. Pfaff, Sec., 109 Lafayette, Mhtn.

Easthampton Board of Trade—1907. 30 mem. A. H. Culver, Pres.; E. S. Boughton, Sec.

Easthampton Neighborhood Assn.—1914. 400 mem. S. A. Gregory, Pres.; T. Gilmartin, Sec.

East Moriches Improvement Assn.—1911. J. H. Miller, Pres.; G. S. Journeay, Sec.

East Quogue Board of Trade—1911. 81 mem. W. S. French, Pres.; B. T. Carter, Sec.

Fairground Board of Trade, now called Huntington Station Board of Trade.

Farmingdale Board of Trade, Inc.—A. G. Sullivan, Pres.; T. C. Grahner, Sec.

Freeport Business Men's Assn.—Jas. F. Campion, Pres.; A. N. Johnson, Sec.

Glen Cove Assn. for Protection of Property—E. V. Titus, Pres.; E. E. Craft, Sec.

Glen Cove Board of Trade—1913. 75 mem. W. R. Kinnear, Pres.; H. Craft, Sec.

Glen Cove Playground Committee—1914. C. P. Valentine, Pres.; J. C. F. Davis, Sec., Glen Cove.

Glen Cove Village Impt. Assn.—E. V. Titus, Pres.; Mrs. A. W. Rossiter, Sec.

Glenwood Landing Impt. Assn.—1914. I. Fyfe, Pres.; E. Hittorff, Sec.

Great Neck Citizens League—J. H. Eden, Pres.; G. V. Bullen, Sec., Great Neck.

Greenport Board of Trade—W. A. Loeser, Pres.; L. Jaeger, Sec.

Hicksville Board of Trade—1910. C. W. Brownson, Pres.; David Weiner, Sec.

Hunters Garden Assn.—G. F. Tuttle, Pres.; E. W. Tuttle, Sec., Speonk.

Huntington Assn.—M. L'Ecluse, Pres.; C. E. Shepard, Sec.

Huntington Board of Trade (Merged with Huntington Assn.)

Huntington Sta. Board of Trade—1908. 60 mem. H. P. Arthur, Pres.; H. Duckenfield, Sec.

Inwood Impt. Soc.—1905. 112 mem. M. F. Craft, Pres.; Jesse Mott, Sec.

Islip Bd. of Trade—W. H. Moffitt, Pres.; J. A. Moore, Sec.

Jamesport Camp Ground Impt. Soc.—1907. 24 mem. Rev. H. Medd, Pres.; Mrs. Wm. Burgwin, Sec., Hempstead.

Lake Ronkonkoma Impt. Assn.—Rev. J. J. Bond, Sec.

Lindenhurst Board of Trade—1909. J. G. Wiebel, Pres.; Wm. Rall, Sec.

Long Island Waterways Assn.—1912. H. A. Reeves, Pres.; E. N. Edwards, Sec., 1 Railroad av., Freeport.

Lynbrook Civic Assn.—1910. 183 mem. John Wilson, Pres.; H. F. Burroughs, Sec.

Malverne Civic Club—1913. 50 mem. P. W. F. Lindner, Pres.; A. H. Wagg, Sec.

Massapequa Board of Trade—G. S. Floyd-Jones, Pres.; Wm. Hofmann, Sec., Massapequa.

Matinecock Neighborhood Assn.—Locust Valley. 1909. F. N. Doubleday, Pres.; E. F. Eastman, Sec., Locust Valley.

Mattituck Board of Trade—J. M. Lupton, Pres.; A. L. Downs, Sec.

Mineola Board of Trade—R. W. Latham, Pres.; Rev. E. J. Lloyd, Sec.

Nassau Co. Genl. Planning Com.—Mineola, F. C. Hicks, Ch.

Northport Board of Trade—C. H. Atkins, Pres.; G. B. Johnson, Sec.

Patchogue Baymen's Protective Assn.—E. C. Sweezy, Pres.; E. S. Furman, Sec.

Port Jefferson Village Impt. Soc.—Miss Myra Platt, Pres.; Mrs. L. M. Tookee, Sec.

Quogue Impt. Assn.—N. Olcott, 2d, Pres.; J. Kirkpatrick, Treas.

Real Estate Exchange of L. I.—See Boards of Trade, Queens.

Rockville Centre Board of Trade—R. H. Taylor, Pres.; C. L. Ballinger, Sec.

Roosevelt Board of Trade—H. F. Smith, Pres.; Dr. F. B. Bergen, Sec.

Roslyn Board of Trade—C. R. Remsen, Pres.; J. S. Hennessey, Sec.

Roslyn Heights Civic Assn.—1914. J. J. Radigan, Pres.

St. Albans Impt. Assn.—Wm. Rylance, Pres.; T. S. Wells, Sec.

Sag Harbor Board of Trade—Dr. Wm. H. Van Nostrand, Pres.; G. H. Cleveland, Sec.

Sag Harbor Ladies Vil. Impt. Soc.—Mrs. H. M. Linstedt, Pres.; Miss M. E. Stanton, Sec.

Sag Harbor Law and Order League—W. F. Kilgore, Pres.; B. D. Corwin, Sec.

Sayville Bd. of Trade—90 mem. G. F. Shaver, Pres.; Robt. Munns, Sec.

Sea Cliff Vil. Impt. Assn.—Max Rosenheim, Pres.; C. B. Coultas, Sec.

Seaford Board of Trade—W. H. Whitner, Pres.; G. L. Weeks, Jr., Sec.

Southampton Board of Trade—F. H. Corwith, Pres.; D. J. Gilmartin, Sec.

Southampton Vil. Impt. Soc.—Dr. A. H. Ely, Pres.; J. A. Herrick, Sec.

Suffolk Co. Board of Trade—L. B. Green, Pres.; J. F. Flugrath, Sec., Babylon.

Suffolk Co. Planning Com., Riverhead—G. T. Reeve, Jr.

Village Welfare Soc., Port Washington—Mrs. G. A. Thayer, Pres.; Mrs. C. Thompson, Sec.

Westbury Protective Assn.—H. W. Underhill, Pres.; H. E. Hawxhurst, Sec.

Westhampton Vil. Impt. Soc.—Mrs. J. M. Raynor, Pres.; Mrs. H. D. Rogers, Sec.

West End Taxpayers Assn. of Freeport—E. Miller, Jr., Pres.; G. Hardie, Sec.

Women's Civic Club of Elmhurst—1912. 26 mem. Mrs. M. E. Marsden, Pres.; Mrs. B. Finley, Sec.

Women's Civic Assn. of Patchogue—1913. Mrs. F. A. Potter, Pres.; Mrs. J. Udall, Jr., Sec.

Women's Vil. Impt. Assn. of Sayville—1914. 110 mem. Mrs. F. Hoag, Pres.; Mrs. W. H. Ross, Sec.

Yaphank Civil Assn.—J. H. Lawless, Pres.; S. B. Dickieson, Sec.

Women's Study Club of Patchogue—Mrs. R. S. Pelletreau, Pres.; Mrs. A. H. Swezey, Sec.

Business, Commercial and Agricultural.

Agricultural Soc. of Queens and Nassau—See Bus. and Com. Soc., Queens.

Associated Physicians of L. I.—See Bus. and Com., Bkln.

Board of Fire Underwriters of Suffolk Co.—1908. 164 mem. Jeremiah Robbins, Pres.; H. H. Preston, Sec.-Treas., Riverhead.

Bridgehampton Evergreen Cemetery Assn.—Stephen Hedges, Pres.; E. O. Hedges, Sec.

Cold Spring Harbor Biological Laboratory—Board of Mgrs. W. J. Matheson, 184 Front, Mhtn., Pres.; C. B. Davenport, Dir.

Cold Spring Harbor Station for Experimental Evolution. Carnegie Inst.—C. B. Davenport, Dir.; Miss J. I. Goodrich, Sec.

Commercial Club of Bay Shore—1914. B. H. Otto, Pres.; A. E. Robinson, Sec.

Empire Poultry Assn., Inc.—Robert Seaman, Pres.; L. D. Howell, Sec., Mineola.

Eugenics Record Office, Cold Spring Harbor—C. B. Davenport, Dir.; H. H. Laughlin, Supt.

Greenport Oyster Growers Protective Assn.—G. E. Griffing, Pres.; G. N. Flack, Sec.

Digitized by Google

LONG ISLAND SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—BUSINESS, ETC.—*Continued.*

Greenport Sterling Cemetery Assn.—I. A. Monsell, Pres.; F. B. Corey, Sec.

Hempstead Business Men's Assn.—H. D. Neach, Pres.; Wm. Stoffel, Sec.

Hempstead Town Liquor Dealers Assn.—Wm. Keller, Pres.; F. G. Holly, Sec., Hewlett.

Huntington Horticultural and Agricultural Soc.—A. H. Funnell, Sec.

Huntington Poultry and Pet Stock Assn.—J. F. Klaffky, Pres.; D. B. Young, Sec.-Treas.

Huntington Rural Cemetery Assn.—J. F. Wood, Pres.; Philip Pearsall, Sec. and Supt.

Inland Waterway League of L. I.—1908. W. W. Hulse, Pres.; I. J. Long, Sec., Bay Shore.

L. I. Botanical Assn.—F. A. Lowe, Pres.; E. M. Raeder, Sec., Cedarhurst.

L. I. Young Folks Corn, Potato, Cauliflower and Home Making Clubs—H. B. Fullerton, Pres.; W. P. Hartman, Sec., Medford.

L. I. Cauliflower Growers Assn.—C. H. Aldrich, Pres.; J. F. Dimon, Sec., Riverhead.

L. I. Commercial Travelers Assn.—See Bus. and Com., Bkln.

L. I. Duck Growers Assn.—W. H. Mott, Pres.; A. J. Hallock, Sec., Speonk.

L. I. Farmers Club—1898. 100 mem. E. V. Titus, Pres.; J. Willits, Sec., Glen Cove.

L. I. Potato Exch.—H. R. Talmage, Pres., Riverhead; W. R. Fanning, Sec.

L. I. Poultry Assn.—R. B. Robbins, Pres.; C. W. Coleman, Sec., Patchogue.

L. I. Press Assn.—H. A. Reeves, Pres.; A. B. Wallace, Sec., Rockville Centre.

Lynbrook Real Estate Exch.—P. A. Blake, Pres.; W. H. O'Brien, Sec.

Nassau Co. Bar Assn.—E. G. Wright, Pres.; W. C. Roe, Sec., Jamaica.

Nassau Co. Horticultural Soc., Glen Cove—H. Gaut, Pres.; E. H. Westlake, Sec., Glen Cove.

Northport Farmers Club—E. A. Crowe, Pres.; F. B. Smith, Sec., Ft. Salonga.

Oyster Bay Horticultural Soc., 1912—J. T. Ingram, Pres.; F. Kirkham, Glen Head, Sec.

Patchogue Cedar Grove Cem. Assn.—G. L. Chichester, Pres.; W. T. Raynor, Sec.

Pinelawn Cem.—A. C. DeGraw, Pres.; W. H. Locke, Jr., Sec., 188 Montague, Bkln.

Port Jefferson Cedar Hill Cem. Assn.—A. F. Davis, Pres.; O. B. Davis, Sec.

Riverhead Cem. Assn.—G. F. Stackpole, Pres.; U. B. Howell, Sec. and Treas.

Sag Harbor Oakland Cem. Assn.—C. W. Payne, Pr s.; F. S. Pulver, Sec.

Sayville Business Men's Assn.—1914. E. R. Terry, Pres.

Southampton Common Lands Trustees—Chas. A. Jaggar, Pres.; H. M. Howell, Clerk.

Southampton Horticultural Soc.—J. W. King, Pres.; W. Fitzpatrick, Sec.

Southold Town Agricultural Assn.—J. C. Albertson, Pres.; W. O. Davids, Sec., Peconic.

Suffolk Co. Agricultural Soc.—H. S. Brush, Pres.; Harry Lee, Sec., Riverhead.

Suffolk Co. Bar Assn.—R. S. Pelletreau, Pres.; R. J. Hawkins, Sec., Patchogue.

Suffolk Co. Hunter's Garden Assn.—J. A. Reeves, Pres.; John Hagen, Sec., Riverhead.

Suffolk Co. Press Assn.—L. B. Green, Pres.; I. J. Long, Sec., Bay Shore.

Undertakers Assn. of Queens, Nassau and Suffolk—(Now Amalgamated with Kings, Queens, Nassau and Suffolk Counties Undertakers Assn.)

Charitable.

Bkln. Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children—Port Jefferson, L. I. Est. 1907. Office, 4 Court sq., Bkln. For support, care, education, medical and surgical treatment of blind, crippled and defective children. 300 inmates. Rt. Rev. Chas. McDonnell, Pres.; Sister Teresa, Supt.; G. F. Shiebler, Gen. Agt.

Central Islip State Hosp.—See Hospitals for Insane under N. Y. State Govt.

Children's Home—Mineola, L. I. Care of destitute children 4 to 14 yrs. Children received from Nassau Co. and Greater N. Y. 62 inmates. Mrs. W. E. Townsend, Pres.; G. H. Leavitt, Treas., Bayside; Mrs. Kate Hunting, Matron.

Country Home for Convalescent Babies—Sea Cliff, L. I. Mrs. H. Parish, Jr., Pres.; Mrs. L. L. Stanton, Sec.; Miss C. E. Fellows, R. N., Matron.

Eastern L. I. Hospital—Greenport. Est. 1905. H. A. Reeves, Pres.; J. L. Kahler, Jr., Sec.

Hempstead Town Poor Farm—Uniondale. Est. 1866. 59 inmates. Franklin Bedell, Pres. and Treas., Freeport, M. R. Sprague, Matron.

House of St. Giles the Cripple—Garden City, L. I. Inc. 1891. P. E. Home and hospital for destitute crippled children. Boys under 16, girls under 18. 67 inmates. Rt. Rev. F. Burgess, D.D., Pres.; Rev. P. F. Swett, Treas.; Miss R. G. Morgan, Matron.

Tiny Tim Assn.—See Bkln. Charities.

Howard Orphanage and Industrial School, Indian Head Farm—Kings Park, L. I. Est. 1868. Office and detention house, 545 Herkimer, Bkln. 253 inmates. M. J. Gordon, Supt.

International Sunshine Soc., Sapphire Branch of Sea Cliff—1911. Mrs. C. S. Chelborg, Pres.; Mrs. G. H. K. White, Sec.

Jones' Inst.—Brookville, L. I. Est. 1834. For the poor of Oyster Bay and North Hempstead Towns. 60 inmates. C. E. Berner, Pres.; Harry Underhill, Supt.

Kings Park State Hosp., Kings Park—See Hospitals for Insane, under N. Y. State Govt.

Manhattan State Hosp.—See Central Islip, under Hospitals for Insane, N. Y. State Govt.

Mercy Hospital—Hempstead. French Visiting Sisters. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Ed. McCarty, Pres.

Nassau Hospital—Mineola. 1896. Care of sick, injured and wounded. 1,071 inmates cared for. W. M. Baldwin, Pres.; Ada F. Adams, Supt.

Nazareth Trade School—Farmingdale. 1900. Sister M. Cajetana, Supt. Training of boys under 16 yrs. of age. 400 inmates.

Patchogue Public Health Clinic. 1914. 83 Bay av. Meets every 3 wks. Dr. Frank Overton, M.D., Pres.; Howard Conklin, Sec.

Soc. of St. Johnland—Kings Park, L. I. Inc. 1870. R. L. Harrison, Pres., 328 6th av., Mhtn.; Alice P. Thompson, Supt. Maintains homes for aged men, women and aged couples and cares for friendless children. Work is conducted on cottage system. Has two cottages for boys and two for girls; a kindergarten and graded school; an infirmary and resident nurse; a church and cottage homes for working families. Requirements for admission are worthiness of character, good health, the need of a home and partial payment of cost of maintenance. Diseased persons not received. Suitable homes and employment found for those not taken away by relatives or friends. Non-sec. Contributions should be sent to R. H. Bacon, Treas., 328 6th av., Mhtn.

Southampton Hospital—Southampton. 1909. To establish, support and manage an institution for the purpose of affording medical and surgical aid to sick and disabled persons. 193 persons cared for, 25 persons assisted by visiting nurse. G. W. Curtis, Pres.; Miss Helen Linderman, Supt.

Southside Hospital—Babylon. Est. 1911. 25 beds. Miss J. E. Murphy, Supt.

Suffolk Co. Almshouse—Yaphank. 175 inmates. Jonathan Baker, Keeper; Mrs. Baker, Matron; R. F. Gurney, Supt., Huntington. Children's Home under same general supervision. 45 inmates. Mrs. A. Von Hassel, Matron.

Woodcleft Fresh Air Home for Children and Convalescent Women—Freeport, L. I. Org. 1906 by the Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Diocese of Bkln. Office, 4 Court sq., Bkln. 1,600 children and 50 women given 2 weeks' outing during summer. T. W. Hynes, Pres.; E. J. Breen, Treas.

Literary.

Amityville Literary Club—Mrs. M. P. Myton, Pres.; Mrs. W. S. Swift, Sec.

Bay Shore Free Library—Mrs. V. B. Hulse, Pres.; Mrs. J. J. Gibson, Sec.

Bellport Literary Assn.—Miss M. H. Garrard, Pres.; C. M. Walsh, Sec.

East Quogue Library Assn.—Geo. Bailey, Pres.; D. A. Vail, Sec.

Fortnightly Club of Rockville Centre—Mrs. H. Sheets, Pres.; Mrs. H. Reese, Sec., Shellbank pl.

Greenport Lecture Course Assn.—S. S. Travis, Pres.; G. H. Corwin, Sec.

Greenport Library Assn.—F. B. Corey, Pres.; Miss V. L. Sage, Sec.

Hempstead Library—Miss Fanny Mulford, Pres.; Mrs. T. Parsons, Sec.; Mrs. F. Y. Harlow, Treas.

Huntington Culture Club—Mrs. L. M. Brush, Pres.; Miss Hilda Brush, Sec.

Huntington Historical Soc.—Mrs. F. B. Sammis, Pres.; Mrs. Edgar Sammis, Sec.

Huntington Library Assn.—H. W. Gaines, Pres.; C. H. Street, Sec.

Mattituck Lecture Assn.—A. L. Downs, Pres.; Mrs. C. W. Wickham, Sec.

Milburn Literary Soc.—Miss J. K. Shuman, Pres.; Mrs. Wm. Coote, Sec.

Digitized by Google

LONG ISLAND SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—LITERARY—*Continued.*

Oyster Bay Town Historical Soc.—W. T. Cox, Pres.; George W. Cocks, Sec., Glen Cove.

Oyster Bay Woman's Club—Mrs. A. J. Hutchinson, Jr., Pres.; Miss Adele Steinsieck, Sec.

Riverhead Lecture Assn.—G. F. Stackpole, Pres.; O. G. Pike, Sec.

Riverhead Literary Soc. 1910. Rev. W. P. Harmon, Pres.; Miss Virginia Clark, Sec.

Sag Harbor Historical and Antiquarian Soc.—J. H. Hunt, Pres.; C. W. Payne, Sec.

Sea Cliff Public Library Board—Mrs. C. S. Chellborg, Pres.; Mrs. C. A. Carpenter, Sec.

Southampton Literary Soc.—Wm. K. Dunwell, Pres.; Mrs. A. R. Corwith, Sec.

Southold Browning Soc. 1905. Mrs. E. B. Hallock, Pres.; Mrs. Agnes Cochran, Sec.-Treas.

Southold Free Library Assn.—Dr. J. W. Stokes, Pres.; A. W. Symonds, Sec.

Southold Lecture Assn.—F. T. Wells, Pres.; A. T. Dickerson, Sec.-Treas.

Stony Brook Assembly (Summer Educational Conference). 1908. Rev. J. F. Carson, D.D., Pres.; Rev. R. S. Dickson, Sec., 8 Berwyn, East Orange, N. J.

Suffolk Co. Historical Soc.—Rev. W. P. Harmon, Pres.; Miss R. H. Tuthill, Sec., Riverhead.

Westhampton Free Library Assn.—E. H. Bishop, Pres.; Miss A. S. Meeker, Sec., Westhampton Beach.

Yaphank Public Library Assn.—Miss R. Hammond, Treas., Yaphank.

Political.

For Political County Committees of L. I., see Index, Political Committees.

Religious.

Archdeaconry of Queens and Nassau—See Religious Soc., Queens.

Archdeaconry of Suffolk—Rev. Wm. Holden, D.D., Archdeacon; Rev. J. M. Coerr, Sec., Port Jefferson.

Atlantic District Sunday School Assn.—Rev. Ira Henderson, Pres.; Miss Lulu Rowland, Sec., Eastport.

Christian Soldiers—65 mem. G. W. Hildreth, Comm.; F. E. Mueller, Sec., Riverhead.

Diocese of Long Island (P. E.)—Rt. Rev. Frederick Burgess, Bishop, Garden City; Rev. R. Rogers, Sec., 306 McDonough, Bkln.

Ft. Totten, Y. M. C. A.—Wm. J. Roberts, Ch., Flushing; Chas. R. Dean, Sec.

Glen Cove Catholic Club—F. X. Hussey, Pres.; B. Hill, Jr., Sec.

Jamesport Camp Meeting Assn.—C. H. Howell, Pres.; G. M. Vail, Sec., Riverhead.

Lake Grove Bible Soc.—B. F. Hallock, Pres.; H. L. Gould, Sec.

Lake Grove Women's Missionary Soc.—Mrs. Jas. B. Gould, Pres.; Mrs. J. J. Bond, Sec.

L. I. Baptist Assn.—See Religious Soc., Bkln.

L. I. Bible Soc.—Rev. Arthur Newman, Pres.; Rev. Jas. M. Denton, Sec., Yaphank.

L. I. District of The King's Daughters and Sons—Miss C. T. Strong, Dist. Sec., Setauket.

Men's Club, All Saints P. E. Ch., Great Neck—1912. 50 mem. T. Thurston, Pres.; F. W. Thurston, Sec.

Men's Club, Brookhaven, M. E. Ch., Brookhaven—1914. 11 mem. V. Hawkins, Pres.; Ed. Morton, Sec.

Men's Club, Cent'l Pres. Ch., Huntington—1914. 20 mem. F. Hazzard, Pres.; F. Barrett, Sec.

Men's Club, Ch. of the Advent, Westbury—1913. 200 mem. J. R. Hill, Pres.; W. H. Harrison, Sec.

Men's Club of First Baptist Ch. of Babylon—1913. 40 mem. C. E. Winegar, Pres.; E. F. Austin, Sec.

Men's Club, First Cong. Ch., Bay Shore—1910. 90 mem. S. L. Fanning, Pres.; C. H. Moore, Sec.

Men's Club, First M. E. Ch., Babylon—1901. 100 mem. F. S. Thorpe, Pres.

Men's Club, First M. E. Ch., Easthampton—1909. 84 mem. W. D. Rackett, Pres.; Chas. Edwards, Sec.

Men's Club, First M. E. Ch., Huntington—1914. 10 mem. S. E. Pettit, Pres.; B. deF. Edwards, Sec.

Men's Club, First M. E. Ch., Pt. Jefferson—1913. 75 mem. J. J. Freeland, Pres.; W. C. Beale, Sec.

Mens' Club, First M. E. Ch. Pt. Washington—1913. 14 mem. B. Allen, Pres.; E. Simons, Sec.

Men's Club, First M. E. Ch., Southampton—1913. 65 mem. H. Mayes, Pres.; W. W. Barteau, Sec.

Men's Club, First Presbyt. Ch., Amagansett—1902. 118 mem. E. E. Bartlett, Pres.; N. Edwards, Sec.

Men's Club, First Presbyt. Ch., Babylon—1906. 52 mem. O. H. Rogers, Pres.; Ralph Abbott, Sec.

Men's Club, First Presbyt. Ch., Glen Cove—1912. 70 mem. C. T. Vincent, Pres.; O. O. Lindborg, Sec.

Men's Club, First Presbyt. Ch., Mineola—1913. 40 mem. Geo. Latham, Pres.; A. Westbrook, Sec.

Men's Club, First Presbyt. Ch., Oyster Bay—1913. 67 mem. W. J. Smith, Jr., Pres.; F. Hainfeld, Sec.

Men's Club, First Presbyt. Ch., Sag Harbor—1909. 60 mem. J. F. Davis, Pres.; A. T. Brown, Sec.

Men's Club, First Presbyt. Ch., Southampton—1907. 125 mem. J. A. Herrick, Pres.; Wm. Davidson, Sec.

Men's Club, First Reformed Ch., Hicksville—1883. 60 mem. J. C. Ottinger, Pres.; J. O. Christ, Sec.

Men's Club, Hempstead M. E. Ch.—1913. 60 mem. I. M. Gast, Pres.; A. Reed, Sec.

Men's Club, Our Lady of Good Counsel R. C. Ch., Lawrence—1911. 60 mem. T. D. Mulcahey, Pres.; Geo. King, Sec.

Men's Club, Redeemer P. E. Ch., Merrick—1908. 43 mem. A. J. Anthony, Pres.; R. Koeppel, Sec.

Men's Club, St. Aloysius' R. C. Ch., Great Neck—1910. 40 mem. Leo Vales, Pres.; Ed. Higgins, Sec.

Men's Club of St. Luke's P. E. Ch. of Easthampton—1906. O. F. R. Treder, Pres.

Men's Club of St. Mark's M. E. Ch. of Rockville Centre—1912. 89 mem. F. P. Baylis, Pres.; J. H. Patter, Sec.

Men's Club of St. Paul's P. E. Ch., Patchogue—1913. 45 mem. J. Baumer, Pres; E. R. Chambers, Sec.

Men's Club, Sacred Heart R. C. Ch., Cutchogue—1910. 60 mem. C. J. McNulty, Pres.; R. P. Burns, Sec.

Men's Club, Trinity P. E. Ch., Rosyln—1909. 54 mem. R. V. Davis, Pres.; Rev. C. H. Brewer, Sec.

Montauk District Sunday School Assn.—C. T. Osborne, Pres.; F. W. Burnett, Sec., Southampton.

New York East Conf. of M. E. Ch.—See Religious Soc., Brooklyn.

North Classis of L. I. (Ref.)—Rev. Chas. E. Clearwater, Sec., Elmhurst.

Northport Bible Soc.—H. S. Mott, Pres.; F. F. Noyes, Sec.

North Side Sunday School Assn.—L. H. Davis, Act. Pres.; F. Tyler, Sec., Smithtown Branch.

Orient Bible Soc.—L. H. Hallock, Pres.; S. H. Tuthill, Sec.

Orient District Sunday School Assn.—E. D. Cahoon, Pres.; Mrs. J. L. Townsend, Sec., Greenport.

Patchogue Bible Soc.—H. W. Payne, Pres.; S. B. Homan, Sec.

Port Jefferson Bible Soc.—C. E. Griswold, Pres.; Ellworth Cauk, Sec.

Presbytery of L. I.—Comprises churches of Brookhaven town and all towns eastward; Rev. C. E. Craven, D.D., Stated Clk., Mattituck.

Presbytery of Nassau—Comprises following churches of Queens Borough: Astoria, 1st; Far Rockaway, 1st; Flushing, 1st; Jamaica, Hillside; Newtown, 1st; Ravenswood, 1st, and Whitestone, 1st; also Nassau County and four towns of Suffolk. Rev. R. D. Merrill, Stated Clerk, Babylon.

Riverhead Town Union of C. E. Officers—W. L. Homan, Pres.; Miss Mary Aldrich, Sec., Aquebogue.

Southampton Bible Soc.—C. G. Bishop, Pres.; L. F. Jennings, Sec.

South Classis of L. I. (Ref.)—Rev. W. J. Macdonald, Pres.; J. S. Gardner, Stated Clerk, Somerville, N. J.

South Side C. E. Union—Rev. W. A. Jenkins, Pres.; Miss J. B. U. Wicks, Sec., Islip.

Suffolk Assn. of Cong. Churches and Ministers—Rev. Chas. Dalzell, Mod., Baiting Hollow; Rev. W. H. Fitch, Registrar, Riverhead.

Suffolk Co. Camp Meeting Assn.—1873. Jamesport. C. H. Howell, Pres.; G. M. Vail, Sec., Riverhead.

Suffolk Co. C. E. Union—Mrs. L. M. Tooker, Pres., Port Jefferson; Miss Eliz. Howell, Sec., Mattituck.

Western District Sunday School Assn.—E. A. Pitt, Pres., Islip; W. H. Corwin, Sec., Bay Shore.

LONG ISLAND SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—RELIGIOUS—*Continued.*

Woman's Christian Temperance Union—See Temperance Soc.

Woman's H. and F. Miss. Soc. of Presbytery of L. I.—Mrs. C. E. Craven, Pres.; Mrs. E. J. Thompson, Sec., Bridgehampton.

Woman's H. and F. Miss. Soc. of Presbytery of Nassau—Miss A. G. Cornwell, Sec., Freeport.

Young Men's Soc. of St. John's Ch., Lindenhurst, L. I.—1914. 32 mem. F. H. Schneider, Pres.; Chas. Weilter, Jr., Sec.

Yaphank Bible Soc.—R. F. Hawkins, Pres.; F. W. Edwards, Sec.

Young Men's Soc. St. John's Luth. Ch., Lindenhurst.

Missions.

Halesite at Halesite—Mission of Cent. Pres. Ch. at Huntington. Prayer meeting services every Tues. evening. Attendance, 35.

Mission of First Ch. of Huntington—S. S. weekly. 129 mem. Evangelistic services weekly.

Springs Chapel (Pres.)—The Springs Chapel of Easthampton Pres. Ch. 40 mem. Sunday school attendance about 50. G. E. Miller, Supt. Preaching every Sunday.

Stony Brook at Stony Brook—1908. Mission of Setauket Pres. Ch. Self-supporting. 54 mem. Attendance, 55. Sunday school, 80. D. Wells, Supt. Preaching services Sun. P. M.

Church Sewing Schools.

Advent Ch., P. E., Westbury—4 teachers; 30 scholars, Wed.

Calvary M. E. (African), Glen Cove—1 teacher; 10 scholars. Fri.

First Baptist, East Marion—2 teachers. Mon.

First Baptist, Pt. Washington—1 teacher; 8 scholars. Wed.

First M. E., Babylon—3 teachers; 25 scholars. Sat.

First Pres., Greenport—3 teachers; 40 scholars. Mon. and Fri.

Holy Trinity P. E., Greenport—5 teachers. Mon.

Jackson Memorial A. M. E. Zion, Hempstead—5 teachers. Mrs. G. M. Young in charge.

Our Lady of Good Counsel—6 teachers; 40 scholars. Mon., Wed. and Fri.

Sacred Heart (R. C.), Cutchogue—2 teachers; 25 scholars. Thur.

Trinity (P. E.), Northport—1 teacher; 15 scholars. Sat.

Trinity P. E., Rosyln—5 teachers. Mrs. J. H. Brown in charge. Fri.

Church Kindergartens.

First Presbyterian Ch., Sag Harbor—in Ch. 3 teachers; 30 scholars.

Social.

Amityville Club—F. B. Powell, Pres.; R. J. Ireland, Sec.

Babylon Club—John Snedecor, Pres.; Dr. W. H. Deale, Sec.

Bay Shore Idle Hour Club—John Donnelly, Pres.; Dr. E. S. Moore, Sec.

Cutchogue Pequash Recreation Club—W. W. Sterling, Pres.; S. W. Horton, Sec., Peconic.

Flanders Club—Wm. B. Boulton, Pres.; N. T. Lawrence, Sec., 84 William, Mhtn.

Floral Park Women's Club—Mrs. J. L. Childs, Pres.; Mrs. Jesse Freestone, Sec.

Freeport Club—Werner E. Nygren, Pres.; E. T. Cheshire, Sec.

Freeport Musical and Dramatic Club—H. J. Raymore, Pres.; Miss R. Van Rease, Sec.

Friday Club—Lynbrook. 1903. Mrs. P. A. Blake, Pres.; Mrs. G. B. Phillips, Sec.

Great Neck Hills Co. Club—78 mem. M. C. Rorty, Pres.; L. L. Bland, Sec., Great Neck Sta.

Huntington Union Club—G. C. Hendrickson, Pres.; P. Pearsall, Sec.

Islip Social Club—F. G. Haff, Pres.; R. C. Haff, Sec.

Manhasset Club—1914. 35 mem. Geo. Smith, Pres.; Louis Eickwart, Jr., Sec., Manhasset.

Rambler's Club—Hempstead. G. Delap, Chief Rambler; L. A. Brown, Scribe.

Rockville Centre Club—1909. 350 mem. F. J. Bushnell, Pres.; H. B. Van Duyn, Sec.

Sea Cliff Club—F. H. Maidment, Pres.; S. C. Ransom, Sec.

Sea Cliff Good of the Village Assn.—Mrs. C. A. Carpenter, Pres.; Mrs. C. S. Chellborg, Sec.

Suffolk Co. Assn.—2,000 mem. J. M. Belford, Pres.; H. R. Sands, Sec., Madison av. and 25th, Mhtn.

Three Score and Ten Club—G. F. Tuttle, Pres.; E. J. Robinson, Sec., Eastport.

Miscellaneous.

Blue Point Mutual Benefit Assn.—H. J. Payne, Pres.; John Dommett, Sec.

Freeport Arts Club—Mrs. W. G. Smith, Pres.; S. N. Gibbons, Sec.

Freeport Mutual Benev. Assn.—Jacob Williams, Pres.; W. H. Post, Sec.

Glen Cove Progressive Club—J. B. C. Tappan, Pres.; J. D. Montfort, Sec.

Hempstead Mutual Benefit Assn.—Wm. Stoffel, Pres.; H. E. Velsor, Sec.

Huntington D. A. R. (Ketewamoke Chap.)—Mrs. Gilbert Scudder, Regent; Miss Nettie Pearsall, Sec.

Huntington Sons of Am. Revolution—1909. 42 mem. G. D. Bangs, Pres.; E. Sammis, Sec.

Inwood Choral Soc.—1909. Harry Namm, Cond., Bayview av., Inwood.

L. I. Club of Cornell—1904. G. E. Cornwell, Pres.; 111 Osmun pl., Ithaca, N. Y. P. F. Halsey, Sec.

L. I. Fraternal Assn.—1909. 200 mem. W. H. Raynor, Pres.; C. W. Raynor, Sec., 590 Fulton, Jamaica.

L. I. Motor P'kway, Inc., Mineola—W. K. Vanderbilt, Jr., Pres.; R. C. Gasser, Sec. Owns Petit Trianon restaurant at Lake Ronkonkoma.

L. I. R. R. Employees Mutual Relief Assn.—P. H. Woodward, Ch.; H. C. Moore, Sec., Jamaica.

Matinecock Woman's Club—1914. No officers.

Mothers' Club of Rockville Centre—Mrs. Chas. V. Day, Pres.; Mrs. Chas. W. Burroughs, Sec., Rockville Centre.

Nassau Co. Firemen's Assn.—1903. Mineola. 2,000 mem. E. J. Laughman, Pres.; G. H. Schiffmacher, Sec., Woodmere.

Nassau Co. Teachers' Assn.—W. W. Wright, Pres.; Jennie Brown, Sec., Mineola.

New Village and Lake Grove Total Abstinence Soc.—1850. B. F. Hallock, Pres.; J. B. Gould, Sec., Lake Grove, L. I.

Orient Lyceum Assn.—C. B. King, Pres.; R. W. Tuthill, Sec.

Orient Washington Temperance Soc.—Harry Terry, Pres.; H. C. Kings, Sec.

Patchogue Exempt Firemen's Assn.—C. W. Ruland, Pres.; J. B. Swezey, Sec.

Patchogue Sorosis—Miss L. A. Davis, Pres.; Mrs. F. W. Shaw, Sec.

Point o' Woods Assn.—C. W. Hand, Pres.; H. L. Street, Sec., 406 Grand av., Bkln.

Riverhead A. C.—1914. 100 mem. J. W. Kratoville, Pres.; J. H. Brown, Sec.

Royal Arcanum Hosp. Assn. of L. I.—M. A. Maher, Pres.; H. Sessler, Sec., Baldwin, L. I.

Sag Harbor Daughters of Liberty—M. R. Morris, Sec.

Schoolmasters' Club of Hempstead—1913. W. C. Mepham, Pres.; H. B. Arthur, Sec., Freeport.

Schoolmasters' Club of Nassau County—1912. 70 mem. H. B. Arthur, Sec., Freeport, L. I.

Schoolmen's Council—A. T. Bouck, Pres.; Ray Sherman, Sec., Mineola.

Southampton Town Colonial Soc.—L. E. Terry, Pres.; Mrs. E. P. White, Sec.

Southern N. Y. Vol. Firemen's Assn.—See Veteran Firemen's Assn., Bkln.

Suffolk Co. Medical Soc.—Dr. S. R. Corwith, Pres.; Dr. Frank Overton, Sec., Patchogue.

Suffolk Co. Mutual Benefit Assn.—C. M. Blydenburgh, Pres.; J. Bagshaw, Sec., Riverhead.

Suffolk Co. Vol. Firemen's Assn.—W. K. Post, Pres.; J. F. Flugrath, Sec., Babylon.

Suffrage Study Club, Sea Cliff—1912. 128 mem. Mrs. Brian Evans, Pres.; Mrs. G. B. Cooke, Sec.

Veteran Assn., Co. H., 119th Regt.—J. H. Smith, Pres.; M. R. Smith, Sec., Hempstead.

JULY 4TH CASUALTIES.

Returns from practically the entire country of 4th of July casualties for 1914, placed the total dead at 18 and the injured at 468, as compared with 32 dead and 1,131 injured in 1913. Of the 18 dead, 9 were victims of fireworks, 1 of torpedo, 6 of gunpowder, 1 of runaway and 1 of pistol. The record for 15 yrs. is as follows, the yr. being given 1st, the dead 2d, the injured 3d, and fire losses 4th:

1914, 18, 468, $124,000; 1913, 32, 1,131, $122,620; 1912, 20, 648, $576,625; 1911, 24, 881, $344,350; 1910, 28, 1,785, $591,815; 1909, 41, 2,361, $724,515; 1908, 56, 1,899, $257,969; 1907, 37, 2,395, $340,550; 1906, 38, 2,789, $66,450; 1905, 42, 2,431, $115,800; 1904, 25, 1,977, $177,800; 1903, 48, 2,936, $80,155; 1902, 21, 1,978, $60,700; 1901, 19, 1,611, $123,325; 1900, 30, 1,128, $149,105.

LONG ISLAND VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANIES.

[Name of company first, number of members follows, then names of foremen.]

Amityville—M. H. Ketcham, Chief. Amityville Hose No. 1 (35), A. B. Priglee; Dauntless Hose No. 2 (35), A. Burns; H. & L. No. 1 (65) E. Stratton; Chemical H. Co. No. 3 (15), W. Toma.

Babylon—John R. Stanton, Chief. Storm Engine (44), Geo. Curtis; Phoenix Hose (41), Jesse Smith; Sumpwams Hose (32), J. B. Foulke; Argyle Hose (40), E. Everett; Babylon H. & L. (57), Harry Kellum; Electric Hose (36), J. Hunnell.

Baldwins—Wm. H. Gaillard, Chief. H. & L. (65), F. J. Gately; Hose No. 1 (35), F. G. Conran; Hose No. 2 (50), T. Verity.

Bayport—J. H. Snedecor, Chief. Bayport H. & L. (20), H. Gillette; Bayport Hose No. 1 (20), Geo. Stoll; Bayport Hose No. 2 (20), Ernest Stoll; Juvenile H. & L. (26), Chas. Dedrick, Jr.

Bay Shore—Louis Holtje, Chief. Bay Shore H. & L. (40), J. Hill; Bay Shore Hose No. 1 (20), J. H. Wilson; Penataquit Hose (20), W. Smith; Bay Shore Fire Patrol (20), C. Doxsee.

Bellmore—Advance H. & L. & Eng. (60), Edgar Green.

Bellport—E. M. Price, Chief. Bellport H. & L. No. 1 (60), G. H. Pierman; Juvenile H. & L. (23), Clarence Hawkins; Hose No. 1 (15), Chas. Brandes.

Blue Point Fire Dept.—(40), John H. Steen, Chief.

Bohemia—H. & L. No. 1 (54), Frank Spetta.

Brentwood—Brentwood H. & L. (15), Albert L. Miller.

Bridgehampton—H. & L. No. 1 (30), Geo. Ruppel.

Centre Moriches—(54) C. H. Barber, Chief. H. & L. Co., C. Montagna; Chemical Eng. Co., J. Robert.

Central Park—Central Park Fire Co., Al. Guerin.

Centerport—John S. Bunce, Chief. (32) Motor Truck, George A. Bu..ce; Engine, Joseph H. Velsor; Hose, George E. Dickerson.

Cold Spring Harbor—B. Doty, Chief. H. & L. No. 1 (40), R. Gildersleeve; Phenix Eng. No. 1 (40), C. Gildersleeve.

Commack—Fred Goldsmith, Sr., Chief. H. & L. No. 1 (30), O. D. Nott.

East Islip—Edward Newman, Chief (50).

East Marion—Marion H. & L. (65), Irving Rogers.

East Moriches—H. & L. No. 1 (38), Gustav Alden.

East Northport—Fire Co. No. 1 (22), R. J. Frost.

East Rockaway—A. A. Scharfenberg, Chief. Vigilant Eng. Co. (50), W. Powell; Protector H. L. & H. (29), D. Van Wicklen.

East Williston—H. & L. No. 1 (26), B. A. Griffin.

Elmont—Belmont H. & L. Co. (43).

Farmingdale—Chas. Ketcham, Chief. H. & L. No. 1 (45), M. Smith; Waterwitch E. & H. No. 1 (60), Ch. Beirling.

Floral Park—H. V. Wale, Chief. H. & L. No. 2 (40), H. Kernan; Alert Hose No. 1 (30), J. Fleming; Reliance Hose No. 3 (30), S. Krug.

Freeport—B. J. Loonan, Chief. Wideawake Eng. No. 1 (59), C. Connor. Excelsior H. & L. No. 1 (44), F. Snedeker. Every Ready Hose No. 1 (48), A. Whaley. Vigilant Hose No. 2 (32), J. F. Cotter. Bay View Hose No. 3 (49), R. F. Patrick; Patriot Hose No. 4 (43), C. J. Powers.

Garden City—G. L. Hubbell.

Garden City Estates—Hose Co. No. 1 (60), L. B. Hunt.

Glen Cove—T. Campbell, Chief. Pacific Eng. Co. (35), C. Miller; H. & L. (35), J. W. Lane; Chemical Eng. (35), J. Herrick, Exempts (100), J. Campbell, Jr.

Great Neck and Great Neck Station—John Carroll, Chief. Alert Eng., H. & L. (60), J. Carroll; Vigilant Eng., H. & L. (45), F. Kirkman.

Greenlawn—C. E. Tilden, Chief. Columbia H. & L. (30), G. W. Rae.

Greenport—John E. Verity, Chief. Empire Eng. No. 2 (60), L. Larson; Torrent Eng. No. 3 (60), F. C. Locker; Sterling Eng. No. 4 (60), R. K. Chapman; Eagle Hose No. 1 (35), F. B. Goddard; Relief Hose No. 2 (35), R. Corwin; Phenix H. & L. No. 1 (50), W. Coyle; Star Hose No. 3 (35), John Sherwood; Standard Chemical Eng. No. 3 (35), R. Adams.

Halesite—Hewlett Johnson, Chief. Halesite Fire Dept. (35), W. Topbourne.

Hempstead—J. S. Dugan, Chief. Union Eng. (40), P. Blum; Enterprise Hose (45), A. Caraman; Harper H. & L. No. 1 (46), W. Agnew; Victory Hose (45), K. Vandawater; Protection Hose (48), J. Sexton.

Hewlett—F. A. Lindner, Chief. Hose No. 2 (21), J. Metsler; Eng. No. 1 (10), J. J. MacGrath; H. & L. No. 2 (25), F. Kelly.

Hicksville—Geo. Meder, Chief. Protection H. & L. No. 1 (50), F. Fricke; Hose No. 2 (60).

Huntington—A. L. Field, Chief. Protection H. &. L. (44), Edward Mulford. Protection Hose (30), J. W. Ernst, Protection Eng. (45), Geo. E. Mills.

Huntington Manor—F. A. Crombie, Chief. H. & L. (40). G. Munkenbeck.

Inwood—C. H. Bowker, Chief. 50 mem. Hose No. 1, Walter Chase; H. & L. No. 1, John Grady.

Islip—Alfred Doxsee, Chief. H. & L. No. 1 (40), R. Velsor; Alert Hose No. 1 (20), H. P. Haff; Protector Hose No. 2 (20), F. Schnell.

Lindenhurst—J. Wieland, Chief. Breslau Eng. No. 1 (70), J. J. Schmidt; Union H. & L. (80), William Helling; Liberty Hose No. 1 (40), V. Goebel.

Locust Valley—H. & L. No. 1 (35), H. Anderson.

Long Beach—C. W. Hewlett, Chief. Long Beach Hose Co. No. 1, Howard V. Snow.

Lynbrook—Thomas Christianson, Chief. Rescue H. & L. (50), J. King; Eng. No. 1 (50), F. B. Wheldon; Hose (45), G. Zipp; Chemical Eng. No. 1 (50), F. B. Wheldon.

Manhasset—Manhasset & Lakeville Fire (197), M. Schenck.

Mattituck—J. A. Gildersleeve, Chief.

Merrick—Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1 (50), John B. Christoffel.

Mineola—Fernando Smith, Chief. Jericho Turnpike Eng. & Hose Co. (60), W. Fischer, Albertson H., L. E. & H. Co. (30), T. Fookes.

Munson—Franklin H. & L. No. 1 (30), C. Seaman.

Northport—C. B. Partridge, Chief. 50 mem.

Ocean Side—Sanford Story, Chief. Columbia Eng. (60), H. D. Strang; Hose Co. (30), L. Terrell.

Orient—A. N. Luce, Chief. Pauquatuck H. & L. (32), J. B. Adams. Chemical Eng. (15), E. E. Luce.

Oyster Bay—Oyster Bay Fire Co. No. 1 (60), H. A. Townsend. Atlantic Steamer No. 1 (55), W. B. Steadman.

Patchogue—Chas. F. Chapman, Chief. Union H. & L. No. 1 (45), W. Sinn; Vanguard Hose (40), L. Budd; Euclid H. No. 2 (40), A. Worth; Engine Hose (50), H. Woodhull.

Port Jefferson—Chas. L. Bergen, Chief. H. & L. (76), W. H. Terrell; Rescue Hose (30), Herman Aldrich.

Port Washington—T. J. Bird, Chief. Protection Eng. (40), J. W. Dickinson, Jr.; Nassau Hose No. 2 (60), F. Hooper; Flower Hill Hose (73), F. Schlothauber, Jr.; Atlantic H. & L. No. 1 (88), C. F. Dodge.

Quogue and Westhampton Beach—B. F. Pierson, Chief, H. & L. No. 1 (42), C. W. Berry; H. & L. No. 2 (45), H. Stevens; Hose Co. No. 1 (33), W. E. Golding; Hose Co. No. 2 (20), F. B. Barker; Hose Co. No. 3 (34), E. O'Carne; Hose Co. No. 4 (28), W. F. Jessup.

Riverhead—F. C. Lane, Chief. Red Bird No. 1 (20), Nelson Hulse; Washington Str. No. 2 (35), H. F. Corwin; Rough and Ready Eng. Co. (20), John Courtenay; H. & L. No. 1 (18), E. Sawyer; Reliable Hose & Eng. Co. (30), H. Hartigan; Merchants Hose Co. (15), Dr. R. Petty; Ever Ready Hose (20), Fred Corwin.

Rockville Centre—F. H. Griffin, Chief. Eureka H. & L. No. 1 (50), W. Payn; Live Oak Eng. (56), J. Boyd; Defender Hose No. 1 (45), H. Dillmeier; Alert Hose No. 2 (35), J. A. Matthews; Reliance Hose No. 3 (50), J. Bucken, Jr.; Woodland Hose No. 4 (38), F. Verity.

Ronkonkoma—H. & L. No. 1 (30) Thos. Fish.

Roosevelt—J. J. C. Tuers, Chief. Alpha H., L. & Hose (70), J. McCaffrey; Roosevelt Hose Co. No. 1 (29), H. Thompson; Russell Hose Co., No. 2 (25), C. Ettle.

Roslyn—Highland Eng. and H. and L. (75), J. H. Lambert; Rescue H. & L. (50), P. L. Snedeker.

Sag Harbor—Joseph Finckenor, Chief. Gazelle Hose (30), R. Bossenden; Montauk Hose (30), Wm. Jones; Murray Hill Hose (30), C. Melen-

Digitized by Google

LONG ISLAND VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANIES—*Continued.*

doff; Otter Hose (30), A. Jones; Phoenix H. & L. (45), E. Genter.

St. James—Eagle H. & L. No. 1 (30), J. Eschenbach.

Sayville—W. N. Raynor, Chief. Sayville H. & L. (60), Robert Nunns; Resolute Hose (18), A. Mayer; Hose No. 1 (30), H. F. Rogers.

Sea Cliff—A. M. Johnston, Chief. H. &. L. (40), H. Bell; Sea Cliff Eng. & H. (55), W. Vobel; Enterprise Hose (30), A. Tilly.

Seaford—H. & L. & Eng. (36), Wm. G. Stahle, Jr.

Shelter Island Heights—J. B. Morison, Chief. Shelter Island Heights Fire (50,) Walter Havens.

Smithville, South—H. L. & Eng. Co. (26), James Odell.

Southampton—E. J. Howland, Chief. Agawam Eng. (20), Henry House; Agawam Hose (20), Fred Phillips; Southampton Hose No. 1 (11), James Davis; Southampton H. &. L. (43), Alex. Cameron.

S. Hempstead—H. & L. No. 1, Alfred Cayselle.

Southold—W. R. Newbold, Chief. Protection Eng. (42), R. S. Sturges; Eagle H. & L. (50), N. Carey; Ready Hose (20), Henry Van Wyck.

Stony Brook—W. H. Bennett, Chief. Eagle H. & L. No. 1 (40), T. S. Anderson; Eng. No. 1 (25), R. P. Rammis.

Uniondale—Meadowbrook H. & L. No. 1, Thos. H. Dauch.

Wantagh—Wantagh H., L., Eng. & Hose (60), Geo. E. Box.

West Sayville—John Holk, Chief. H. & L. No. 1 (70), S. Blom, Hose Co. (35), S. Blom.

Westbury—H. A. Berger, Chief. H. & L. No. 1 (50), Thos. Renison.

Woodmere—W. S. Walsh, Chief. Empire Chem. Eng. (20), C. L. Dickson; Empire H. & L. (30), Geo. Combs; Woodmere Hose (30), J. J. McCarthy.

LONG ISLAND ELECTRIC RAILROADS.

For Electric Railroads in New York City, see Index.

Name.	Terminal Points.	Miles.	Min. Time.	Fare.
Glen Cove Railroad	Sea Cliff Station to Glen Cove Landing	3.25	19	.05
Northport Traction Co.	Northport Station to Northport Harbor	2.75	14	.05
L. I. Electric Railway	Jamaica to Far Rockaway	9	45	.10
L. I. Electric Railway	Belmont Park to Grant av. (Bkln.)	8.75	40	.05
N. Y. & L. I. Traction Co.	Mineola to Jamaica	9.50	45	.15
N. Y. & L. I. Traction Co.	Freeport to Grant av. (Bkln.)	15	75	.20
N. Y. & L. I. Traction Co.	Hempstead to Jamaica	9.50	43	.15
N. Y. & L. I. Traction Co.	Mineola to Grant av. (Bkln.)	24.50	120	.30
Ocean Electric Line	Far Rockaway to Neponsit	6.75	33	.05
Huntington R. R.	Huntington Harbor to Amityville	18.50	75	.30
Nassau Co. R. R.	Sea Cliff to Sea Cliff Station	1.50	10	.05
N. Y. & North Shore R. R.	Flushing to Hicksville	23½	115	.30
N. Y. & North Shore R. R.	Roslyn to Pt. Washington	5	20	.10
N. Y. & North Shore R. R.	Flushing to Whitestone Landing	4.25	20	.05
Babylon R. R.	Babylon to Amityville	6.50	33	.10
Suffolk Traction Co.	Patchogue to Sayville*	5½	30	.10
Suffolk Traction Co.	Patchogue to shore on Ocean av.	1¼	6	.05
Suffolk Traction Co.	Patchogue to Holtsville	3.74	20	.10

Suffolk Traction Co. will operate line bet. Holtsville and Port Jefferson, 10 mi.; from Patchogue to Bellport, 4 mi., and lines in Islip, Sayville and West Sayville. *Through Blue Point and Bayport.

PUBLICATIONS IN NASSAU AND SUFFOLK COUNTIES.

AMITYVILLE—Record, Fri.; Sun., Fri.
BABYLON—Leader, Fri.; S. Side Signal, Fri.
BAYSHORE—Journal, Sat.
BRIDGEHAMPTON—News, Fri.
CENTRE MORICHES—Record, Wed.
EASTHAMPTON—Star, Fri.
EAST NORWICH—Enterprise, Sat.
FAIRGROUND—L. I. Herald, Fri.
FARMINGDALE—Times, Fri.
FLORAL PARK—Nasau Event, Tues.
FREEPORT—Nassau Co. Review, Fri.; S. Side Messenger, Fri.
GARDEN CITY—Country Life in America, mo.; Dress, mo.; Garden Magazine, mo.; Motor Car, mo.; Short Stories, mo.; World's Work, mo.
GLEN COVE—Echo, Sat.; Examiner, Sat.
GREAT NECK—North Hempstead Record, Sat.
GREAT NECK STATION—N. Side Tribune, Fri.
GREENPORT—Rep. Watchman, Sat.; Suffolk Times, Sat.
HEMPSTEAD—Inquirer, Fri.; Republican, Sat.; Sentinel, Thur.
HICKSVILLE—News, Fri.; Press, Sat.
HUNTINGTON—Long Islander, Fri.; Suffolk Bulletin, Fri.
HUNTINGTON STATION—L. I. Herald, Fri.
ISLIP—Herald, Wed.
LYNBROOK—Leader, Sat.; Nassau Recorder, Wed.
MINEOLA—Nassau County Gazette, Fri; Nassau County Sun, Sat.
NEW HYDE PARK—News, Sat.
NORTHPORT—Journal, Sat.; Law Notes, mo.
OYSTER BAY—Guardian, Fri.; Pilot, Fri.
PATCHOGUE—Advance, Fri.; Argus, Fri.
PORT JEFFERSON—Echo, Sat.; Times, Sat.
PORT WASHINGTON—Democrat, Fri.; News, Sat.
RIVERHEAD—County Review, Fri.; News, Sat.
ROCKVILLE CENTRE—S. Side Observer, Fri.; Herald, Fri.; Owl, mo.
ROOSEVELT—Spectator, Mon.
ROSLYN—News, Fri.
SAG HARBOR—Corrector, Sat.; Express, Thur.; News, Fri.
SAYVILLE—Suffolk County News, Fri.
SEA CLIFF—News, Sat.; Recorder, Fri.
SMITHTOWN BRANCH—Messenger, Fri.
SOUTHAMPTON—Press, Thur.; Sea Side Times, Thur.
SOUTHOLD—L. I. Traveler, Fri.
VALLEY STREAM—Nassau News, Sat.; Register, Sat.
WESTBURY—Times, Fri.
WEST HAMPTON BEACH—Hampton Chronicle, Fri.

MOTOR VEHICLES IN N. Y. STATE.

The tremendous growth in the use of motor vehicles in N. Y. State is demonstrated by the registration and license figures together with the total receipts for the past 12 years. In the early years, however, annual registration was unnecessary, so that the figures up to 1910 do not show the total number of machines in operation, only those registered in each year. In 1910, there was a re-registration of all machines. Official figures for registration of cars, licensing of chauffeurs, with total receipts are:

Yr.	Own-ers.	Chauf-feurs.	Re-ceipts.	Yr.	Own-ers.	Chauf-feurs.	Re-ceipts.
1901	954	.....	*$954	1909	24,059	12,533	81,773
1902	1,082	.....	*1,082	1910†	19,252	9,595	57,694
1903	6,412	2,382	*9,181	1910‡	62,655	27,416	339,815
1904	6,799	2,265	14,249	1911	83,969	35,890	905,179
1905	8,625	4,387	25,963	1912	105,749	45,834	1,060,554
1906	11,753	7,067	35,463	1913	132,220	56,185	1,371,031
1907	13,985	9,388	44,580	1914§	135,053	52,834	1,242,692
1908	15,490	10,335	53,736				
				T'l	628,047	276,111	$5,143,965

*Estimated; no separate account until 1904. †To July 31. ‡Aug. 1 to Feb. 11. §Dec. 12, 1913, to June 1.

Digitized by Google

LONG ISLAND SCHOOL BOARDS AND DISTRICTS, 1914-1915.

(1st name following town is president, or trustee if followed by T.; 2d name, collector.)

Nassau County.

FIRST DISTRICT.

James S. Cooley, M.D., Supt., Mineola.

Union School Districts.

TOWN OF NORTH HEMPSTEAD.

1. Westbury—Rev. W. F. McGinnis, Pres.; A. S. Taylor, Collector.
3. Roslyn—J. H. Bogart, M.D.; F. C. Davis.
4. Port Washington—W. B. Duncan; C. Jones.
5. New Hyde Park—W. Gartrell; J. Umbreit.
6. Manhasset—C. M. Niesley, M.D.; D. M. Goff.
7. Great Neck—H. H. O'Connor; J. F. Grady.
10. Mineola—W. McCarthy; H. Von Oehsen.

TOWN OF OYSTER BAY.

1. Glenwood—Mrs. E. Bedell; W. E. Seaman.
4. Locust Valley—B. W. Downing; L. C. Allen, Jr.
5. Glen Cove—F. A. Coles; Fred Sheridan.
6. Bayville—A. W. Flower; D. D. Clark.
9. Oyster Bay Village—J. F. Bermingham; P. Waters, Jr.
16. Wheatley—B. Winthrop; Henrietta West.
17. Hicksville—J. Lindemann; W. Stolz.
21. Central Park—Peter Nibbe; J. N. Jarvis.
22. Farmingdale—A. G. Sullivan; vacant.
24. Sea Cliff—O. S. Marden; C. M. C. Smith.

Common School Districts.

TOWN OF NORTH HEMPSTEAD.

2. East Williston or North Side—F. L. Oakley, T.; C. V. Oakley.
3. Thomaston—D. S. Wooley, T.; R. W. Smith.
9. Herricks—G. W. Pine, T.; Jacob Wicks.

TOWN OF OYSTER BAY.

2. Greenvale—E. A. Bogart, T.; C. H. Luyster.
3. Brookville—J. A. Ripley, T.; N. J. Mollitor.
7. Centre Island—G. M. Fletcher, T.; E. S. Fletcher.
8. East Norwich—R. Downing, Jr., T.; J. M. Franklin.
10. Oyster Bay Cove—W. L. Swan, T.; H. Y. Fleet.
11. Cold Spring Harbor—R. G. Jones, T.; C. Q. Smith.
12. Syosset—A. F. Budd, T.; E. Montfort.
13. Woodbury—R. C. Colyer, T.; V. Piguet.
14. Locust Grove—J. S. Burke, T.; E. W. Underhill.
15. Jericho—R. Seaman, T.; H. W. Underhill.
18. Plain Edge—E. E. Whaley, T.; W. G. Steers.
19. Plain View—I. B. Squires, T.; W. A. Finger.
20. Bethpage—P. Raubenheimer, T.; C. Smith.
22. Massapequa—E. H. Floyd-Jones, T.; H. F. Fallot.

SECOND DISTRICT.

W. C. Mepham, Superintendent, Merrick.

Union School Districts.

TOWN OF HEMPSTEAD.

1. Hempstead Village—C. H. Ludlum, M.D.; E. P. Parsons.
2. Uniondale—W. Brush; J. Fred. Semke.
4. Smithville South—T. J. Thornton; J. S. Johnson.
6. Seaford—Henry H. Graef; G. L. Weeks, Jr.
7. Bellmore—Peter Johnson; J. F. Weimer.
9. Freeport—R. F. Hunt; Frank Ashdown.
10. Baldwin—W. J. Steele, M.D.; L. Bishop.
11. Oceanside—J. J. Miller; C. Reinhardt.
12. Norwood—P. W. F. Lindner; P. F. Biglin.
14. Woodmere—W. H. E. Jay; S. DeMott.
15. Lawrence—F. B. Lord; W. B. Foster.
16. Elmont—Henry Bauer; J. Herman.
17. C. J. Lindner; H. J. Schroeter.
19. East Rockaway—W. E. Johnson; G. S. Smith.
20. Lynbrook—E. Simonson; E. T. Talfor.
21. Rockville Centre—W. Corbett; W. H. Connell.
22. Floral Park—J. L. Childs; G. H. Hurrell.
23. Wantagh—C. Norton; E. Seaman.
24. Valley Stream—J. P. Brown; C. R. Schmidt.
27. West Hempstead—P. G. Ohrtman; E. Steding.

Common School Districts.

TOWN OF HEMPSTEAD.

3. East Meadow—Chas. Crowley, T.; W. Lowden.
5. Jerusalem—R. Hunt, T.; C. Rowehl.
13. Valley Stream North—L. Eldert, T.; F. Lathan.
18. Garden City—J. Mills, T.; E. P. Lawton.
25. Merrick—J. W. Birch, T.; D. Landau.
26. Island Trees—J. Walsh, T.; F. Sparke.
28. Long Beach—W. E. Burns, T.; J. Gracie.

Suffolk County.

FIRST DISTRICT.

Charles H. Howell, Superintendent, Riverhead.

Union School Districts.

TOWN OF SOUTHAMPTON.

2. Westhampton Beach—W. F. Jessup, Pres.
5. Good Ground—Geo. D. Squires, Pres.; A. F. Squires, S. W. Squires, E. M. Squires, members B. of E.; H. T. Meschutt, Collector.
6. Southampton—H. Townsend; B. H. Bishop.
9. Bridgehampton—Eugene Sayre; J. S. Havens.
11. Eastport—Francis Hedger; E. W. Penney.

TOWN OF EASTHAMPTON.

1. Easthampton—J. E. Huntting, Pres.
5. Sag Harbor—W. Reiman; W. T. Vaughan.

TOWN OF SOUTHOLD.

2. Orient—Bryant L. Young.
5. Southold—J. N. Hallock; H. G. Booth.
9. Mattituck—B. C. Kirkup; J. L. Reeves.
10. Greenport—C. C. Mills; J. Deale.

TOWN OF SHELTER ISLAND.

1. Shelter Island—F. E. Benjamin, M.D.; H. K. Dawson.

TOWN OF RIVERHEAD.

5. Riverhead—E. W. Tooker; I. C. Winters.

Common School Districts.

TOWN OF SOUTHAMPTON.

1. Remsenburg—J. N. Rogers, T.; G. R. Tuttle.
3. Quogue—H. H. Tooker, T.; M. E. Griffin.
4. Flanders—O. F. Penny; Ludwig Miehmas.
7. Water Mill—J. A. Jennings, T.; S. W. Squires.
8. Bridgehampton—Mark Avens, T.; G. E. Strong.
10. Sagaponeck—Geo. Hildredth, T.; A. C. Hildredth.
12. Sag Harbor—Joseph Corwin, T.; J. L. Edwards.
13. Southampton—George Conklin, T.; F. Smith.
14. Sag Harbor—H. N. Pierson, T.; Arthur Pugsley.
15. Southampton—A. E. Jennings, T.; Stanley Howard.
16. Speonk—B. G. Halsey, T.; J. E. Raynor.
17. East Quogue—W. S. French, T.; A. Yost.
18. Bridgehampton—S. E. Edwards, T.; E. E. Foster.

TOWN OF EASTHAMPTON.

2. Wainscott—Morgan Topping, T.; G. C. Osborn.
3. Amagansett—F. A. Finch, M.D., T.; S. J. Kelsey.
4. Spring—M. H. Edwards, T.; F. Schellinger.

TOWN OF SOUTHOLD.

1. Orient Point—F. L. Terry, T.; W. L. Tuthill.
3. East Marion—N. E. Tuthill, T.; W. C. Bahr.
4. Fisher's Island—R. S. Shanklin, T.; C. E. Edwards.
6. Southold—G. C. Koke, T.; Miss M. A. Wells.
7. Peconic—F. F. Overton, T.; G. A. Prince.
8. Peconic—J. C. Horton, T.; A. B. Tuthill.
11. Laurel—Geo. B. Woodhull, T.; T. L. Terry.
12. Cutchogue—D. F. Horton, T.; C. I. Beebe.
13. Greenport—J. F. Cassidy, T.; F. N. Tillinghast.
14. Mattituck—T. L. Hamilton, T.; E. E. Hamilton.
15. New Suffolk—H. G. Tuthill, T.; G. B. Horton.

TOWN OF RIVERHEAD.

1. Wading River—R. S. Guy, T.; E. S. Miller.
2. Manorville—W. Schmidt, T.; E. G. Seaman.
3 Baiting Hollow—E. E. Prince, T.; E. W. Wells.
4. Calverton—E. E. Smith, T.; E. E. Young.
6. Riverhead—J. R. McCabe, T.; Frank Neinstedt.
7. Aquebogue—D. A. Young, T.; G. B. Terry.
8. Aquebogue—J. J. Corwin, T.; C. S. Reeve.
9. Jamesport—Warren Seaman, T.; A. S. Frederick.
10. Riverhead—H. H. Hallock, T.; H. J. Wells.
11. Riverhead—L. Warner, T.; E. E. Robinson.
12. Calverton—S. E. Hulse, T.; T. M. Donohue.
13. Wading River—J. A. Hulse, T.; Mrs. F. T. Emmons.

SECOND DISTRICT.

J. H. Young, Superintendent, Central Islip.

Union School Districts.

TOWN OF ISLIP.

1. Bay Shore—J. Gibson; C. G. Homan.
2. Islip—E. R. Smith; W. J. Wheeler.
3. East Islip—J. H. White; J. M. Carey.
4. Sayville—D. Clock; A. C. Edwards.
5. Bayport—B. G. Smith; Morris Green.
6. Hauppage—B. F. Prince; W. E. Hubbs.
7. Oakdale—Jacob Ockers.
8. Bohemia—Joseph Bartick; C. F. Machowsky.
9. West Islip—H. C. Hepburn; Samuel A. Hughes.
10. Holbrook—Geo. Morris; Loretta Reynolds.
12. Brentwood—W. H. Ross; Theodore Freund.
13. Central Islip—J. Mulligan; R. E. O'Donohue.

LONG ISLAND SCHOOL BOARDS AND DISTRICTS, 1914-1915—*Continued.*

TOWN OF BROOKHAVEN.

1. Stony Brook—Thos. B. Rogers; L. C. Mills.
2. Setauket—L. B. Strong; R. C. Gray.
6. Port Jefferson—Jas. E. Bayles; J. W. L'Hommedieu.
24. Patchogue—J. A. Potter.
27. East Patchogue—Jas. Rorke, Chas. Willey.
28. Bellport—E. M. Price; J. O'Connell.
33. Centre Moriches—F. Howell; H. Gunther.

Common School Districts.

TOWN OF BROOKHAVEN.

5. Lake Grove—Ed. Parsons; William Court.
7. Mount Sinai—T. J. Davis, T.; C. W. Wells.
8. Miller Place—S. H. Miller, T.; S. E. Hopkins.
9. Rocky Point—Merritt S. Hallock; Jos. Robinson.
10. Shoreham—F. S. Woodhull, T.; Jos. Merry.
11. Lake Grove—W. S. Murray, T.; E. M. Emery.
12. Selden—Clarence Dare, T.; C. Duke.
13. Holtsville—D. E. Terry, T.; Arden P. Terry.
14. Coram—D. Davis, T.; N. I. Terry.
15. West Yaphank—B. F. Hallock, T.; J. E. Walker.
16. Middle Island—Leon Edwards, T.; H. C. Swezey.
17. Middle Island—O. A. Van Horn, M.D., T.; Edward Pfeiffer.
18. Yaphank—John S. Jones, T.; F. W. Edwards.
19. Ridgeville—O. M. Randall, T.; Fred Ehlers.
20. Medford—Geo. Roberts, T.; August Reiss.
21. Manorville—W. E. Rayner, T.; E. F. Howell.
22. Manor—H. Brunjes, T.; H. Neinstadt.
23. Blue Point—A. J. Payne, T.; Byron Moger.
25. Terryville—Mrs. J. R. Dayton, T.; Jos. Bullong.
26. Swan River—Chas. W. Avery; J. C. King.
29. Brookhaven—F. P. Reeve, T.; W. H. Swezey.
30. Emmett Smith, T.; C. F. Donnelly.
31. Manorville—E. T. Becken, T.; O. H. C. Becken.
32. Moriches—W. E. Ross, T.; C. G. Hawkins.
34. East Moriches—G. J. Raynor; W. J. Howell, Treas.
35. Holtsville—J. E. Riker, T.; Mrs. A. E. Hope.

THIRD DISTRICT.

L. J. Smith, Supt., Smithtown Branch.

Union School Districts.

TOWN OF HUNTINGTON.

3. Huntington—A. W. Sammis; C. E. Sammis.
4. Northport—Dr. F. Quackenbush; Louis Surre.

TOWN OF SMITHTOWN.

1. Smithtown Branch—Herbert Hallcck; Wm. P. Rapier.

TOWN OF BABYLON.

1. Babylon—B. B. Wood; E. M. Wilson.
4. Lindenhurst—A. W. Silkworth; A. J. Feller.
6. Amityville—W. B. Inglee; H. A. Inglee.
7. Deer Park—H. A. Brown; R. F. Soper.

Common School Districts.

TOWN OF HUNTINGTON.

1. Elwood—W. W. Coleman, T.; H. Hamilton.
2. West Neck—Mrs. R. Kelly, T.; C. B. Ward.
5. Lloyd's Neck—James Kirby, T.; W. J. Matheson.
6. Greenlawn—G. W. Bennett, T.; T. H. Brush.
7. Centreport—B. F. Morris, T.; J. S. Bunce.
8. Cold Spring Harbor—C. Newman, T.; James Wright.
9. East Northport—G. Fairchild, T.; R. J. Frost.
10. Commack—John Moreland, T.; R. Ray.
12. Long Swamp—Wm. Blackshaw, T.; F. Fisher.
13. West Hills—O. Springstun, T.; I. Schmidt.
14. Melville—F. Baylis, T.; Wm. Thomas.
15. Lower Melville—J. H. Soper, T.; A. Smith.
16. Half Hollows—R. A. Soper, T.; H. G. Whitson.
17. Dix Hills—H. E. Willets, T.; E. R. Willets.
18. Eaton's Neck—H. E. Donnell, T.; Edith Robinson.

TOWN OF SMITHTOWN.

2. Nissequogue—Clarence Wood, T.; J. Carman.
3. St. James—G. S. Hodgkinson; G. L. Newton.
4. Fort Salonga—A. D. Gillette, T.; Geo. S. Longbotham.
5. Kings Park—M. I. Hogan; E. Reynolds.
6. Smithtown Landing—Edith Tyler, T.; C. E. Thompson.
7. Smithtown—C. O. Franseky, T.; E. L. Arthur.
8. Nesconset—A. F. Ryder; J. Hennesy.

TOWN OF BABYLON.

2. West Babylon—H. Johnson, T.; Warren Albin.
3. North Babylon—H. A. Edwards, T.; R. F. Weeks.
5. Copaigue—J. E. Drake, T.; F. A. Weed.

L. I. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE.

The New York State School of Agriculture, provided for by the State Legislature of 1912, will be located at Lower Melville, near Farmingdale, L. I. 314 acres have been purchased at an average of $306 per acre. The Board of Trustees are: H. A. Reeves of Greenport, Pres.; E. H. L. Smith of St. James, Vice-Pres.; B. F. Yoakum of Farmingdale, J. H. Carll of Baldwin, I. H. Leveen of L. I. City, J. F. Murray of the Bronx, Dr. B. Flesch of Manhattan; A. A. Johnson, Dir.

The Legislature has appropriated $440,000 for the buildings and equipment. Plans, which have been adopted, provide for buildings that will cost approximately $300,000. When the buildings have been completed, the trustees expect to accommodate about 800 resident students and 400 day students. Much of the manual labor in getting the grounds into workable shape will be left to the boys. The girl students will do all of their own work and learn agriculture and housekeeping. The raising of vegetables, and especially those favoring Long Island soil, will be one branch of the school work. Other branches will be animal husbandry and dairying, horticulture, agronomy, poultry raising, and for the girls domestic science.

THE RHODES SCHOLARSHIPS.

The Rhodes Scholarships at Oxford Univ., England, were established under the will of Cecil Rhodes, the So. African millionaire. He died at Cape Town, Mar. 26, 1902, and his will, dated July 1, 1899, directed the trustees to apply a part of his fortune, about $10,000,000, to the establishment of a fund for the support of a certain number of scholarships to cover the cost of a 3 years' scholarship at Oxford. He allotted 100 to the U. S. (2 to each state and territory), 15 to Germany and from 3 to 9 each to the several British Colonies. In this country candidates must have completed in a satisfactory manner at least 2 years' work in a college of liberal arts and sciences. The limits of age are 19 and 25. The student must be a U. S. citizen with 5 years' domicile and be unmarried. The annual allowance to each student is £300 (about $1,500), payable in quarterly installments, and is expected to meet the expenses of the year for both term time and vacation. The 1st payment is not made until a st ient has gone into college residence at Oxford. Heretofore qualifying examinations, which are not competitive, were held in October in each 2 years out of 3, but beginning with 1916 scholars will be chosen from the U. S. annually from two-thirds of the states. The 16 states to be omitted in 1916 are Arizona, Delaware, Florida, Idaho, Louisiana, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oklahoma, South Carolina, South Dakota, Utah, West Virginia and Wyoming.

Scholars from these states will be selected in '17 and another 16 states will be omitted.

The number of scholars in residence at Oxford in the course of the academic year 1912-13, was 175, of whom 73 were from the Colonies of the Empire, 88 from the U. S., and 14 from Germany.

Among the Oxford distinctions gained by scholars during the year (1912-13), were the following: C. S. Brice, South Carolina, Vinerian Scholarship in Law; H. C. Brownell, Vermont, Davis Chinese Scholarship; A. L. Burt, Ontario (1) divided the Beit Prize (for an essay on "Proposals in the direction of a closer union of the Empire before the opening of the Colonial Conference of 1887") with L. B. Naymier; (2) was awarded the Robert Herbert Memorial Prize; W. C. Greene, Massachusetts, Charles Oldham Prize (for an essay on "The sea in the Greek Poets"); A. P. Kelso, Pennsylvania, Matthew Arnold Memorial Prize (for an essay on "Matthew Arnold's attitude toward the nations and literatures of France, Germany and Italy"); W. H. Shepardson, New York, Gladstone Memorial Prize (for an essay on "The causes which led to the revolt of the American Colonies in the reign of George III in the light of recent research"). W. J. Bland, Ohio, was elected to the presidency of the Oxford Union Soc. for the summer term, 1913. Information in regard to particulars can be secured at any college, or from F. J. Wylie, Oxford secretary to the Rhodes Trustees, Oxford, Eng., or the secretary to the Rhodes Trust, 17 Waterloo place, London, S. W.

Digitized by Google

LONG ISLAND CHURCHES—NASSAU COUNTY.

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Organized	Contrib'g Mem.	S. S. Members.	Total Amt. Raised	Value Church Prop'ty.
Baptist.						
First, Grove st., Freeport	E. E. Loux, Freeport	1895	67	102	$1,695	$20,000
First, Hempstead	C. F. Ahrens, Hempstead	1844	82	65	2,600	25,000
First, Carlton av., Port Washington	J. Bastow, Port Washington	1873	27	63	1,161	4,000
First, Valley Stream	G. A. Plain, Valley Stream	1898	54	90	1,263	28,000
Oyster Bay, Oyster Bay	C. S. Wightman, Oyster Bay	1724	67	50	1,042	24,000
Rockville Centre, Rockville Centre	Howard Johnson, Rockville Centre.	1870	161	226	2,009	41,000
Shiloh, Rockville Centre	J. P. Herrell, Arverne	1909	70	20	399	2,500
Christian Science.						
Christian Science Soc., Hempstead	Mrs. H. S. Clark, trus., Hemps'd.	....	....	....	.....	.....
Christian Science So. Rockville Centre.	Mrs. D. A. Wisner, Rockville Cen.	1912	26	22	450	.....
Christian Science Society, Sea Cliff	F. R. Raven, Sea Cliff	1908	....	20	600	2,100
Congregational.						
Bethany, East Rockaway	E. Macklin, E. Rockaway	1885	70	120	900	12,000
Memorial, Wantagh	T. S. Braithwaite, Wantagh	1889	100	100	1,700	15,000
Friends.						
Bethpage Meeting, Farmingdale	John C. Merritt, Clerk, Farm'gdale	1727	5	....	37	2,000
Jericho, Hicksville	Amy Willets, Jericho	1787	45	25	300	2,500
Jerusalem, near Wantagh	C. S. Garner, Clerk, Wantagh	1827	6	....	18	2,000
Manhasset Preparative, Manhasset	Anna W. Lapham, Clerk, Roslyn.	....	29	....	.....	.....
Matinecock, Locust Valley	James Willets, Clerk, Glen Cove	1725	105	....	300	8,000
Westbury Hicksite, Post av	Grace Hicks, Clerk, Westbury	1700	65	....	495	10,000
Westbury Orthodox Friends	Mary M. Post, Clerk	1828	25	100	500	5,000
Jewish.						
Tifereth, Israel, Glen Cove	M. Berlin	1899	40	8	.....	15,000
Lutheran.						
Christ, Floral Park	A. F. Keller, Lynbrook	1912	35	40	1,039	1,500
Christ, Freeport	A. C. Karkau, Freeport	1909	65	132	2,410	5,000
Epiphany (German), Hempstead	W. R. Meyer, Hempstead	1897	50	50	2,000	12,000
Holy Trinity, Park av., Rockville Centre	A. H. Holthusen, Rockville Centre	1899	98	105	2,740	10,400
St. John's, Lynbrook	A. F. Keller, Lynbrook	1912	50	84	.....	6,000
St. Luke's, Farmingdale	H. C. Lang, Hicksville	1911	45	50	400	2,000
St. Paul's, Valley Stream	A. F. Keller, Lynbrook	1912	35	30	1,040	3,000
St. Stephen's, Hicksville	H. C. Lang, Hicksville	1910	120	145	3,382	16,000
Trinity (German), Hicksville	P. G. L. Matschat, Hicksville	1863	148	150	2,500	15,000
Methodist Episcopal.						
Baldwin, Merrick rd., Baldwin	Warren I. Bowman, Baldwin	1840	218	395	3,304	35,000
Bellmore, Bellmore	Wm. Dalziel, Bellmore	1839	60	80	1,200	8,000
Carpenter Memorial, Glen Cove	John J. Foust, Glen Cove	1785	176	217	6,624	56,000
East Meadow, Church st., East Meadow	C. P. Burgess, Hempstead	1867	73	82	677	6,000
Farmingdale, Farmingdale	A. S. Hagarty	1840	165	178	1,189	10,500
First, Oceanside	W. C. Blakennen, Rockville Centre	1871	92	240	1,500	8,500
First, Port Washington	H. H. Du Bois, Port Washington	1852	124	243	3,361	25,000
First, Roosevelt	E. O. Tree	1911	40	124	1,025	.....
First, Valley Stream	Claude I. Wallace, Valley Stream	1892	40	85	310	3,000
Floral Park, Verbena av., Floral Park	E. C. Hoag, Floral Park	1890	147	295	2,820	12,000
Freeport, Pine st., Freeport	S. O. Curtice, Freeport	1833	785	768	8,145	45,000
Grace, Valley Stream	Claude I. Wallace, Valley Stream.	1904	100	198	1,200	12,000
Great Neck, Great Neck	C. A. Knesal, Great Neck Sta	1873	100	295	2,712	26,000
Hempstead, Hempstead	W. H. Burgwin, Hempstead	1812	662	491	5,471	53,500
Hicksville, H'ksv'le, inc. Plain Edge &	Plainview. A. McNicholl, Hicksville	1901	120	255	2,000	12,000
Lawrence, Lawrence	W. D. Carnes, Lawrence	1845	250	400	3,800	46,000
Roslyn, Roslyn	W. M. Fanton, Roslyn Heights	1785	75	80	1,500	6,500
St. James, Lynbrook	George Adams, Lynbrook	1785	287	515	4,158	27,500
St. John's, Elmont	E. H. Cooke, Summit, N. J.	1850	60	40	360	9,000
St. Mark's, Rockville Centre	Geo. E. Bishop, Rockville Centre.	1871	450	520	5,650	60,000
St. Paul's, Bayville	M. A. De Graff, Bayville	1867	44	88	1,321	7,000
St. Paul's, Locust Valley	M. A. De Graff, Bayville	1867	....	....	.....	.....
St. Paul's, South st., Oyster Bay	T. L. Price, Oyster Bay	1872	183	209	4,000	80,000
Sea Cliff, Sea Cliff	L. K. Moore, Sea Cliff	1874	260	375	4,000	55,000
Seaford, Seaford	Martin O. Olsen, Seaford	1859	38	71	600	5,500
Searington, Searington	W. M. Fanton, Roslyn Heights	1778	25	25	300	3,500
Wesley, East Norwich	W. N. Phillips, East Norwich	1834	57	111	2,000	12,000
Westbury, Westbury	W. T. Pray, Westbury	1901	80	108	1,100	7,000
Woodbury, Woodbury	Paul E. Edwards, Woodbury	1857	82	50	6,134	13,000
Woodmere, Main st., Woodmere	S. A. Sands, Woodmere	1878	135	242	904	15,000
Methodist Episcopal—African.						
Bethel, Freeport	P. M. Laws, Freeport	1902	65	45	2,000	6,000
Bethel, Little Neck	S. H. Hale, 12 6th av., Mhtn	1830	12	22	500	3,000
Calvary, Glen Cove	J. M. Proctor, Glen Cove	1843	38	59	1,256	16,000
Mount Olivet, Port Washington	David Eato, Port Washington	1870	50	34	700	5,000
Mount Zion, Westbury Station	R. C. Ransom, Westbury	1894	40	34	1,082	7,000
Salem, Mineola av., Roslyn	A. W. Pierce, Amityville	1862	30	40	1,150	3,000
Meth. Epis.—African, Zion.						
Jackson Memorial, Cross st., Hempstead	M. A. Bradley, Hempstead	1830	41	50	1,500	5,000
Jericho	Vacant	1897	18	22	790	1,200
Lakeville	Vacant	1835	20	25	600	2,000
Riverhead	Duncan James, Riverhead	1867	20	60	700	4,000
St. Hood, Oyster Bay	M. O. Haynes, Oyster Bay	1857	30	40	1,104	1,500
Methodist Episcopal—German.						
St. Paul's, Willis av., Mineola	W. Hesskamp, Mineola	1901	70	70	900	10,000
Wesley Hall, Sea Cliff	R. Rehkugel, Sea Cliff	1891	46	35	900	3,000
Methodist Protestant.						
First, Church st., Baldwin	F. B. Gilhausen, Baldwin	1875	85	275	1,193	15,000
First, Denton Av., Lynbrook	F. W. Varney, Rockville Centre	1871	230	185	3,165	35,000
St. Paul's, Inwood	R. F. Day, Inwood	1879	180	290	4,000	37,600
Presbyterian.						
Bellmore, Bellmore	W. D. Cavert, 600 W. 122d, N.Y.C.	1880	50	50	800	3,000
Christ's First, Fulton av., Hempstead	F.M.Kerr, 353 Fulton av., Hmpstd.	1644	300	225	6,000	30,000
First, Church st., Freeport	J. S. Gould, Freeport	1849	361	428	4,660	20,000
First, School st., Glen Cove	Jonathan Greenleaf, Glen Cove	1869	207	134	6,640	60,000
First, Oceanside	A. C. Watkins, Rockville Centre	1871	111	150	4,000	10,000
First, East Main, Oyster Bay	H. S. Dunning, Oyster Bay	1845	145	140	4,800	50,000

Digitized by Google

LONG ISLAND CHURCHES—NASSAU COUNTY—*Continued.*

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Organized	Contrib'g Mem.	S. S. Members.	Total Amt. Raised	Value Church Prop'ty.
Presbyterian—Continued.						
First, Massapequa	W. D. Cavart, 600 W. 122d, N.Y.C.	1912	24	....	500	.....
Glenwood, Glenwood Landing	James Newell Grace, Roslyn	1889	60	80	550	3,000
Mineola, Mineola	E. J. Lloyd, Mineola	1902	119	145	1,500	15,000
New Hyde Park, New Hyde Park	Gottlieb Ruesch, New Hyde Park	1902	50	89	912	10,000
Rockville Centre	A. H. Rennie, Rockville Centre	1909	89	120	2,300	9,000
Roslyn, Roslyn	James Newell Grace, Roslyn	1852	102	65	1,450	5,000
St. Paul's, Elmont	Augustus C. Espach, Hempstead	1864	125	90	1,443	22,000
Protestant Episcopal.						
All Saints, Middle Neck rd., Great Neck	Kirkland Huske, Great Neck	1887	300	165	9,000	150,000
Cathedral of Incarnation, Garden City	Bishop Burgess, Dean J. R. Moses	1885	250	102	7,102	1,250,000
Church of Ascension, Rockville Centre	D. H. O'Dowd, Rockville Centre	1885	275	170	3,500	35,000
Church of Nativity, Willis av., Mineola	Norman Inwood, Garden City	1899	100	60	758	17,000
Church of the Advent, Westbury	R. D. Pope, Westbury	1910	127	100	7,618	60,000
Christ, Merrick road, Lynbrook	J. R. Allen, Lynbrook	1903	87	116	2,331	14,000
Christ, Manhasset	Chas. L. Newbold, Manhasset	1803	100	40	40,000	60,000
Christ, Oyster Bay	G. E. Talmage, Oyster Bay	1705	281	125	6,959	50,000
Grace, Massapequa	William Wiley, Massapequa	1846	139	68	2,687	50,000
Holy Trinity, Hicksville	Norman Inwood, Garden City	1900	45	....	.....	5,000
Redeemer, Merrick	W. H. Littebrandt, Merrick	1881	101	94	4,316	50,000
St. Christopher, Baldwin	Attended from Freeport	....	....	....	.....	.....
St. Elisabeth Mission, Floral Park	H. R. Bennett, Floral Park	1910	57	50	1,087	2,200
St. George's, Hempstead	Chas. H. Snedeker, 120 Prospect st.	1704	371	220	4,746	.....
St. John's, Hempstead (colored)	E. N. Hollings, 41 Grand, Jamaica	1902	35	39	191	3,000
St. John's, Cold Spring Harbor	W. E. McCord, Cold Sp. Harbor	1835	200	58	3,500	20,000
St. Luke, Sea Cliff	Wm. R. Watson, Sea Cliff	1890	152	85	2,242	.....
St. Matthias' (col'd), Smithville, South.	E. N. Hollings, 41 Grand, Jamaica	1902	32	40	57	2,500
St. Michael and All Angels, Seaford	Vacant	1889	51	32	.....	17,000
St. Paul's, Glen Cove	John W. Gammack, Glen Cove	1834	354	160	7,634	30,000
St. Paul's, Roosevelt	H. R. Bennett, Floral Park	1901	44	80	176	3,500
St. Stephen's, Port Washington	Geo. C. Groves, Port Washington	1892	224	100	3,175	35,000
St. Thomas', Farmingdale	Vedder Van Dyck, Farmingdale	1874	160	85	900	8,000
Transfiguration, Freeport	R. H. Scott, Freeport	1891	303	125	3,408	25,000
Trinity, Hewlett	Wm. P. Kemper, Hewlett	1844	170	159	9,888	.....
Trinity, Roslyn	C. H. Brewer, Roslyn	1869	209	152	4,004	80,000
Reformed Church in America.						
First, Hicksville	J. C. Ottinger, Hicksville	1883	145	60	500	7,500
Locust Valley, Locust Valley	F. Eastman, Locust Valley	1871	90	117	2,600	4,000
New Hyde Park Reformed, N. Hyde Pk.	Supplied	1892	31	79	450	6,000
North Hempstead, Manhasset	Oscar Maddaus, Manhasset	1731	163	175	3,000	50,000
Oyster Bay Reformed, Brookville	N. H. Jackson, Glen Head	1732	120	75	3,500	25,000
Miscellaneous.						
Undenominational, Great Neck		1913	70	40	.....	.....

Roman Catholic Churches.

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor.	Organized	No. of P'r'h-ioners	S. S. Members.	Value Ch'ch Prop.
Church of Our Holy Redeemer, Freeport	John L. O'Toole	1900	890	175	$120,000
Corpus Christi, Mineola	William Kerwin	1895	430	110	20,000
*Holy Ghost, New Hyde Park	Francis Videnz	1898	400	....	20,000
Holy Name of Mary, Valley Stream	Peter P. McGovern	1902	450	130	30,000
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Inwood	John J. Mahon	1910	700	150	30,000
Our Lady of Loretto, Hempstead	Robt. E. Boyle, 1 assistant	1870	700	190	25,000
St. Agnes', Rockville Centre	Peter Quealy	1887	300	125	60,000
St. Aloysius, Great Neck	John J. Molloy	....	800	180	100,000
St. Barnabas, Bellmore	Theo. J. King	1912	.....	175	27,000
St. Boniface (German), Elmont	Ignatius Zeller	1850	700	150	32,000
St. Boniface Martyr, Sea Cliff	Louis J. Sloane	1897	600	130	40,000
St. Brigid's, Westbury	William F. McGinnis	1853	600	142	43,000
St. Catherine of Sienna, Franklin Square	Tobias Farrenkopf	1908	150	72	15,000
St. Dominic's, Oyster Bay	Charles J. Canivan	1870	375	93	40,000
St. Gertrude's, Bayville	Charles J. Canivan	1910	260	75	6,000
*St. Helwig's, Floral Park	Francis Wilamowski	1902	5,000	75	50,000
St. Hyacinth's, Glen Cove (Polish)	Charles Sarneski	1909	750	200	12,000
*St. Ignatius, Hicksville	Lawrence Fuchs, 1 assistant	1859	480	90	35,000
St. Joachim, Cedarhurst	Patrick McKenna, 1 assistant	1893	350	30	50,000
St. Joseph, Garden City	John McEnroe	1901	350	30	50,000
St. Joseph's, Hewletts	Attended from Cedarhurst	1885	250	40	7,000
St. Kilian, Farmingdale	Michael Michel, O.S.B., 1 assistant	1895	400	74	50,000
St. Martha's, Uniondale	Attended from Hempstead	1908	200	50	3,000
St. Mary's, Manhasset	W. K. Dwyer	1855	200	40	7,000
St. Mary's, Roslyn	Louis N. Martel	1871	1,100	125	50,000
St. Mary's of the Isle, Long Beach	Geo. Mundelein	1912	....	....	.....
St. Patrick's, Glen Cove	Bernard O'Reilly, 1 assistant	1854	900	150	75,000
St. Peter of Alcantara, Port Washington	Joseph A. Carroll, 1 assistant	1901	900	100	110,000
St. Raymond's, Lynbrook	Denis R. Carroll	1909	400	150	45,000
St. William the Abbot, Seaford	Attended from Bellmore	....	....	....	.....

*Has a parochial school.

Totals Nassau County.

Denominations	Contrib'g Mem.	S.S. Members.	Total Amount Raised.	Value Church Pr'p'rty
Baptist	528	616	$10,169	$144,500
Christian Science	26	42	1,050	2,100
Congregational	170	220	2,600	27,000
Friends	280	125	1,650	29,500
Jewish	40	8	.....	15,000
Lutheran	646	786	15,511	70,900
Methodist Episcopal	4,928	6,780	77,365	659,500
Meth. Epis.—African	235	234	6,688	40,000
M. E.—African, Zion	129	197	4,694	13,700
Meth. Epis. German	116	105	1,800	13,000
Methodist Protest't	495	750	$8,358	$87,600
Presbyterian	1,743	1,716	35,055	237,000
Protestant Epis'pal.	4,167	2,425	125,779	1,967,200
Reformed	549	506	10,050	92,500
Roman Catholic	*18,635	3,051	.....	1,167,000
Miscellaneous	70	40	.....	.....
Grand total	32,757	17,601	$300,769	$4,568,500

*Number of parishioners.

Digitized by Google

LONG ISLAND CHURCHES—*Continued.*

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Organized	Contrib'g Mem.	S. S. Members.	Total Amt. Raised	Value Church Prop'ty.
Baptist.						
Blue Point, Blue Point	James Shaw	1865	45	50	1,250	2,500
Ebenezer, Babylon	J. Blackston	1883	16	16	150	1,500
First, Main st. and Carl av., Babylon	Fred. Allen	1871	136	140	3,000	1,800
First, East Marion	Fred. S. Leathers, East Marion	1845	135	120	1,800	16,800
First, Main st., Greenport	C. A. Barwise, Greenport	1831	262	160	2,197	15,000
First, Patchogue	E. P. Hall, Patchogue	1889	78	75	1,142	11,800
First, Main st., Port Jefferson	Alexander F. Johnson, Pt. Jeff'son	1861	95	50	3,000	15,000
Huntington, Huntington	Myron D. Fuller, Huntington	1868	65	40	2,172	14,500
People's, Madison st., Sag Harbor	J. R. Vaughn, Sag Harbor	1844	50	32	.....	6,000
Union, Main st., Cold Spring Harbor	Vacant	1848	40	30	.....	4,000
Congregational.						
Baiting Hollow, Baiting Hollow	Chas. Dalzell	1791	109	80	1,590	6,000
Calverton Chapel, Calverton	Chas. Dalzell	1880	30	40	.....	1,000
First, First av., Bay Shore	H. A. Pearce, Bay Shore	1860	185	225	3,000	45,000
First, Farmingville	W. H. Gardinor, Lake Grove	1858	17	21	120	1,000
First, Main st., Patchogue	L. H. Johnston, Patchogue	1793	400	300	8,000	75,000
First, Orient	Wm. H. Longsworth, Orient	1728	175	165	2,800	20,000
First, Main st., Riverhead	W. P. Harmon, Riverhead	1834	435	165	5,000	32,500
First, Wading River	D. C. Kauffman, Wading River	1785	76	80	1,200	15,000
Jamesport, Main st., Jamesport	Frank Voorhees, Jamesport	1725	111	65	1,815	8,000
Mount Sinai, Mount Sinai	Vacant	1759	129	96	1,238	6,500
Old Steeple Church, Aquebogue	Geo. H. Smith	1750	151	127	1,685	10,000
Sayville, Main st., Sayville	Wm. A. Jenkins, Sayville	1858	65	136	2,188	20,000
Sound Avenue, Sound av., Riverhead	W. H. Fitch, Riverhead	1829	215	185	3,310	25,000
Jewish.						
Ahawath Achem, Patchogue	(Holidays only)	1905	22	25	.....	3,000
Temple Mishkan Israel, Sag Harbor	(Holidays only)	1899	47	....	.....	.....
Lutheran.						
Emanuel, Patchogue	H. Zoller, Sayville	1912	60	60	1,700	1,400
German, Huntington	Paul Pallmeyer, Huntington Sta.	1913	....	....	.....	.....
Holbrook, Holbrook	Paul Pallmeyer, Huntington Sta.	1896	7	38	150	1,000
St. John's, Lindenhurst	Emil Podszus, Lindenhurst	1876	174	200	1,446	12,000
St. John's, Greene av., Sayville	Hermann Zoller, Sayville	1894	75	70	1,000	7,000
St. Peter's (German) Evang., Greenport	H. W. Voigt, Greenport	1868	40	45	1,300	7,000
St. Peter's, Fairground	P. H. Pallmeyer, Huntington Sta.	1907	45	60	400	5,500
Methodist Episcopal.						
Bayport, Main st., Bayport	E. Caldecott, Bayport	1873	30	30	850	4,000
Bellport, Bellport	H. McCallum, Bellport	1870	56	77	865	4,400
Blue Point, Blue Point	S. K. Smith, Blue Point	1866	31	46	360	2,000
Brook Haven, Brook Haven	W. B. Cornish, Brook Haven	1857	43	45	600	3,500
Calverton, Calverton	W. B. Schweimler, Calverton	1888	30	33	500	2,300
Centerport, Centerport	Robt. H. Rippere, Centerport	1776	90	80	2,016	9,500
Central Islip, Central Islip	Geo. H. Allatt, Central Islip	1879	23	35	650	6,000
Centre Moriches, Centre Moriches	A. J. Pennell, Center Moriches	1839	101	62	1,300	15,000
Cold Spring Harbor, Cold Spring H'bor.	C. P. Burgess, Huntington Sta.	1842	65	52	800	5,000
Commack, Commack	J. H. Copley, Commack	1782	20	30	300	3,500
Coram, Middle Island	A. A. Ball, Coram	1857	77	40	653	7,500
East Moriches, N. Main, East Moriches	D. B. Miller, East Moriches	1874	100	75	2,000	10,000
East Northport, East Northport	J. H. Copley	1903	30	45	373	4,000
East Quogue, East Quogue	H. A. Wood, East Quogue	1853	146	126	1,502	8,000
Elwood, Elwood	J. H. Copley	1856	25	30	383	2,000
First, Broadway, Amityville	B. F. Gilman, Amityville	1792	342	405	5,000	25,000
First, Deer Park av., Babylon	Wm. M. Warden, Babylon	1831	375	250	2,500	30,000
First, Easthampton	E. R. Lewis, Easthampton	1894	92	80	1,570	14,000
First, Main st., Bay Shore	D. D. Irvine, Bay Shore	1850	270	335	3,750	30,000
First, Bridgehampton	J. W. Eggleston, Bridgehampton	1816	100	100	.....	25,000
First, South Jamesport	T. H. Gallagher, Mattituck	....	20	25	200	2,000
First, Cutchogue	H. K. Smith, Cutchogue	1827	150	75	1,504	13,000
First Church, Main st., Huntington	Chas. S. Gray, Huntington	1828	301	200	4,071	15,000
First, Main st., Port Jefferson	R. F. Shinn, Port Jefferson	1818	203	216	1,722	16,000
Flanders, Flanders	H. T. Zelders, Flanders	....	30	44	779	3,000
Good Ground, Good Ground	G. Laass, Good Ground	1829	170	200	1,500	17,000
Greenport, Main st., Greenport	T. B. Miller, Greenport	1828	215	175	4,500	20,000
Hauppauge	Geo. H. Allatt, Central Islip	1806	21	46	400	5,000
Islip	W. B. Pruner	1810	125	130	2,840	29,000
Jamesport, South Jamesport	E. L. Bias, Mattituck	1860	49	50	602	12,500
Lake Grove and St. James	A. H. Cann, Lake Grove	1795	98	116	1,068	15,000
Lucien Memorial, Kings Park	N. H. Hudson, Kings Park	1896	59	97	1,066	7,000
Mattituck and Jamesport, Mattituck	B. C. Miller, Mattituck	1854	44	74	610	12,500
Melville, Melville	A. S. Hagarty	1840	110	215	636	3,000
Orient, Orient	John Rippere, Orient	1829	205	129	1,970	10,000
Patchogue, Ocean av., Patchogue	G. L. Thompson, Patchogue	1791	620	450	7,000	80,000
Riverhead, Riverhead	Wm. D. Tuckey, Riverhead	1830	245	285	2,000	18,500
Sag Harbor, Sag Harbor	N. E. Honnold, Sag Harbor	1810	303	296	2,993	25,000
Sayville, Sayville	A. M. Wilkins, Sayville	1833	190	150	2,000	28,000
Setauket, Setauket	L. D. Williams, East Setauket	1843	93	89	1,000	6,000
Simpson, Amityville	I. L. Smith, Amityville	1871	80	128	1,454	6,500
Smithtown, Smithtown Branch	R. S. Povey, Smithtown Branch	1834	90	148	1,983	9,000
Southampton, Southampton	Henry Medd, Southampton	1843	466	367	6,644	42,500
Southold, Southold	H. E. Marsland, Southold	1794	152	140	2,000	15,500
Stony Brook, Stony Brook	J. R. Campbell, Stony Brook	1809	70	101	1,717	6,000
St. Paul's, Northport	M. P. Giffin, Northport	1805	350	461	5,800	28,500
Westhampton, Westhampton	A. P. Corliss	1832	80	160	1,300	8,300
Westhampton Beach, West'mpton B'ch.	G. B. Tompkins, Westhampton B.	1891	50	70	2,188	14,500
West Hills, West Hills	Paul E. Edwards, Woodbury	1843	15	12	300	1,500
Methodist Episcopal—African						
Allen, Northport	Jos. Stewart, Northport	1886	12	....	202	3,000
Arnett, Port Jefferson	W. H. Townsend, Port Jefferson	1907	20	25	600	800
Bethel, Albany av., Amityville	T. H. Lawrence, Amityville	1840	44	49	1,093	4,500
Bethel, Babylon	G. H. Hall, Bay Shore	1890	45	30	410	1,450

Digitized by Google

LONG ISLAND CHURCHES—SUFFOLK COUNTY—*Continued.*

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Or gan-ized	Con-trib'g Mem.	S. S. Mem-bers.	Total Amt. Raised	Value Church Prop'ty.
Meth. Epis.—African—Continued.						
Bethel, Huntington	W. F. Coffey, Huntington	1846	80	70	1,498	5,000
Bethel, Setauket	J. D. Shepherd, Setauket	1848	20	31	1,300	6,000
First, Brook st., Bay Shore	Geo. H. Hall, Bay Shore	1880	40	38	1,112	2,000
Meth. Epis.—African, Zion.						
Bellport	Vacant	1874	20	22	125	1,500
Centre Moriches	M. C. Daes, Bellport	1873	4	....	41	800
Cum City	A. W. Morrison, Cum City	....	12	10	231	1,000
Riverhead, Flanders road	D. James, Riverhead	1850	20	30	454	2,000
Sag Harbor	E. O. Clark, P.O.Box 274, S. Harbor	1840	21	27	610	4,500
Methodist Protestant.						
First, Eastport	W. E. Pettet, Eastport	1852	121	205	1,600	12,000
Manorville, Manorville	F. A. Stone, Moriches	1830	20	25	300	2,000
Moriches, Moriches	F. A. Stone, Moriches	1900	23	30	600	3,000
Pentecostal.						
People's, Sag Harbor	L. S. Keeler, Sag Harbor	1897	30	32	704	3,000
Presbyterian.						
Bellport, Bellport	Vacant	1852	30	....	700	12,000
Brentwood, Brentwood	E. W. Smith, Brentwood	1891	65	30	1,470	10,000
Brookfield, Manorville	F. J. Pohl, Manorville	1796	47	36	450	5,000
Central, Huntington	Samuel H. Seem, Huntington	1864	321	185	4,350	25,000
Commack, Commack	Vacant	1720	12	....	210	.....
Cutchogue, Cutchogue	F. Griswold Beebe, Cutchogue	1732	134	155	2,421	12,000
First, Amagansett	H. H. Leavitt, Jr., Amagansett	1860	217	204	3,600	18,000
First, Main st., Babylon	Robert D. Merrill, Babylon	1798	200	135	4,000	35,000
First, Bridgehampton	Arthur Newman, Bridgehampton	1670	390	379	5,170	40,000
First, Easthampton	N. W. Harkness, Easthampton	1649	547	359	5,933	100,000
First, East Moriches	J. Dyke, East Moriches	1902	99	54	1,387	6,000
First, Greenlawn	S. H. Seem, Huntington	1874	100	85	800	2,000
First, Huntington	J. J. Johnstone, Huntington	1658	272	275	5,000	50,000
First, Islip	D. H. Overton, Islip	1857	200	110	2,786	30,000
First, Main st., Southold	Wm. H. Lloyd, Southold	1640	158	148	2,750	25,000
First, Northport	Vacant	1795	221	166	5,000	30,000
First, Port Jefferson	A. M. Elliott, Port Jefferson	1870	243	170	4,500	40,000
First, Sag Harbor	Wm. T. Edds, Sag Harbor	1768	325	250	6,500	50,000
First, Shelter Island	J. E. Mallmann, Shelter Island	1808	238	200	3,500	40,000
First, Smithtown	E. W. Abbey, Smithtown Branch	1751	180	120	2,500	30,000
First, Stonybrook	T. J. Elms, Setauket	1886	131	87	800	6,000
First, Main st., Greenport	W. Strickler, Greenport	1832	140	210	1,800	20,000
First, Main st., Southampton	G. J. Russell, Southampton	1640	616	250	8,000	100,000
Franklinville, Main st., Laurel	Geo. R. Garretson, Laurel	1831	43	30	750	6,000
Mattituck, Mattituck	A. L. Shear, Mattituck	1715	200	185	2,800	18,500
Melville, Melville	Vacant	1829	30	20	619	5,000
Middletown, Middle Island	Jacob Norris, Middle Island	1767	35	25	700	1,500
Moriches, Centre Moriches	C. Geddes, Centre Moriches	1831	92	60	1,407	10,000
Remsenburg, Remsenburg	Wm. S. C. Webster, Remsenburg	1887	49	40	800	8,000
Setauket, Setauket	T. J. Elms, Setauket	1660	154	152	4,165	16,000
Shinnecock, Shin'ck Res've, South'm't'n	T. C. Ogburn, Southampton	1875	39	55	350	2,800
Southhaven, Southhaven	F. E. Allen, Brookhaven	1747	30	34	1,700	8,500
Westhampton	Thomas Coyle, Quogue	1748	300	250	5,000	15,000
Westhampton Mission, Quogue	Thomas Coyle, Quogue	1890	186	50	400	1,200
Yaphank, Yaphank	James M. Denton, Yaphank	1871	34	31	422	2,500
Protestant Episcopal.						
Atonement, Quogue	Summer Church	1884	....	....	.....	.....
Caroline, Setauket	S. H. Green, Setauket	1730	75	40	2,987	10,000
Christ, Main, Bellport	J. P. Smyth, Bellport	1886	50	30	.....	12,000
Christ, Brentwood	W. F. Dickinson, Central Islip	1872	22	12	549	5,000
Christ, Port Jefferson	Vacant	1888	40	12	212	10,000
Christ, Division st., Sag Harbor	F. V. Baer, Sag Harbor	1846	164	98	2,605	10,000
Christ, West Islip	E. J. Burlingham, Babylon	1870	110	142	2,619	40,000
Emmanuel, Great River	Wm. N. Webbe, Great River	1862	12	20	3,400	30,000
Grace, Riverhead	J. W. Burras, Riverhead	1873	138	80	1,558	12,000
Holy Trinity, Greenport	Thos. McKim, Greenport	1865	30	102	2,010	7,000
Messiah, Central Islip	Supplied	1867	25	50	556	3,000
Ponquogue Chapel, Good Ground	S. C. Fish, Bridgehampton	1913	9	20	598	2,000
Redeemer, Mattituck	J. W. Burras, Riverhead	1878	28	18	100	3,000
St. Andrew's, Yaphank	J. P. Smyth, Bellport	1853	25	12	418	.....
St. Andrew's Dune, Southampton	Summer Church	1879	....	....	.....	10,000
St. Ann's, Sayville	John H. Prescott, Sayville	1874	100	225	5,000	60,000
St. Ann's, Bridgehampton	S. C. Fish, Bridgehampton	1906	41	9	1,303	12,000
St. Boniface, East Hauppauge	W. F. Dickinson, Central Islip	1902	8	20	201	1,500
St. Elizabeth's Chapel, North Babylon	Vacant	1898	40	52	74	.....
St. James' Mission, Brookhaven	Vacant	1874	13	....	566	5,000
St. James', St. James	Wm. Holden, St. James	1853	475	80	10,899	.....
St. James' Chapel, Stony Brook	Wm. Holden, St. James	1873	....	....	.....	.....
St. John's, Railroad av., C'tre Moriches	H. F. Hine (lay reader)	1898	10	....	200	2,500
St. John's-on-the-Plains, Bohemiaville	J. H. Prescott, Sayville	1880	25	115	150	1,200
St John's, Fisher's Island	Summer Church	1881	....	....	.....	3,000
St. John's, Southampton	S. C. Fish, Bridgehampton	1908	87	60	5,200	25,000
St. John's, Main st., Huntington	Chas. E. Cragg, Huntington	1748	435	165	5,090	75,000
Grace Chapel, Huntington	C. E. Cragg, Huntington	1912	38	35	.....	6,000
St. Andrew's, Halesite	C. E. Cragg, Huntington	1888	....	....	.....	1,500
St. Luke's, Easthampton	O. F. R. Treder, Easthampton	1859	300	125	4,697	85,000
St. Mark's, Islip	W. H. Garth, Islip	1847	260	250	10,000	75,000
St. Mary's, Amityville	J. W. Crowell, Amityville	1886	160	52	1,100	15,000
St. Mary's, Ronkonkoma	W. F. Dickinson, Central Islip	1867	8	10	258	7,000
St. Mary's, Shelter Island	Supplied	1843	35	25	1,501	.....
St. Paul's, Rider av., Patchogue	Jacob Probst, Patchogue	1843	167	108	2,099	30,000
St. Peter's, Bay Shore	Vacant	1890	170	78	2,254	35,000
Testimony of Jesus, St. Johnland	H. S. Percival, Kings Park	1869	....	....	.....	.....
Trinity, Main st., Northport	John Tilley, Northport	1888	158	70	2,700	40,000

Digitized by Google

LONG ISLAND CHURCHES—SUFFOLK COUNTY—*Continued.*

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Organized	Contrib'g Mem.	S. S. Members.	Total Amt. Raised	Value Church Prop'ty.
Reformed.						
Sayville, West Sayville	C. Muller, W. Sayville	1866	165	200	3,100	14,000
Universalist.						
First, Main st., Southold	Geo. W. Scudder, Southold	1836	65	37	850	6,500

Roman Catholic Churches.

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor.	Organized	No. of P'r'h-ioners	S. S. Members.	Value Ch'ch Prop.
Immaculate Conception, Westhampton Beach	John J. Patterson	1874	200	30	$12,000
Our Lady of Grace, Fisher's Island	Joseph McLoughlin	1890	700	....	20,000
Our Lady of Ostra Brama, Peconic (Polish)	Charles Schimmel	1908	300	75	1,000
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Lindenhurst	Joseph Buser	1869	500	100	2,500
Our Lady of the Isle, Shelter Island	Isidore Smith	1906	450	50	12,000
Sacred Heart, Cutchogue	John B. Lyle	1872	400	80	30,000
Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, South'mpton	T. J. Leonard, 1 assistant	1892	600	150	150,000
St. Agnes, Greenport	W. J. McKenna	1855	600	135	30,000
*St. Andrew's, Sag Harbor	William T. Conklin	1785	1,100	203	75,000
St. Ann's, Brentwood	Thomas Connolly	1895	125	20	12,000
St. Francis de Sales, Patchogue	James J. Cronin, 1 assistant	1888	700	100	40,000
St. Hugh's, Fairground	Jas. M. Burke	1910	300	60	12,000
St. Isidore's (Polish), Riverhead	S. Rysiakiewicz, 1 assistant	1905	700	100	70,000
St. James, St. James	William J. Duhigg	1903	100	15	30,000
St. James, Setauket	Attended from Port Jefferson	1893	200	35	9,000
St. John of God, Central Islip	Thomas Quinn	1903	500	65	30,000
St. John the Baptist, Wading River	Attended from Manorville	1912	.....	.....	.....
St. John's, Bohemia	Attended from Sayville	1889	100	20	5,000
St. John's, Centre Moriches	John J. Donlan	1898	260	30	15,000
St. John's, Riverhead	Wm. C. Reilly	1865	400	100	25,000
St. Joseph's, Babylon	James F. Higgins	1876	700	150	130,000
St. Joseph's, Kings Park	J. I. J. Smith	1892	400	200	14,000
St. Joseph's, Ronkonkoma	Patrick Kelly	1886	150	30	8,000
St. Lawrence, Sayville	Martin J. Fitzpatrick	1897	200	65	75,000
St. Martin's, Amityville	Joseph F. Conway	1897	350	100	35,000
St. Mary's, Bellport	Edward F. Seebeck	1907	300	60	10,000
*St. Mary's, East Islip	Joseph Sinkmajer	1898	550	190	45,000
St. Mary's, East Moriches	Attended from Centre Moriches	....	.....	....	.....
St. Mary's, Port Jefferson	John Genders, 3 assistants	1902	150	60	10,000
St. Patrick's, Bay Shore	Henry C. Jordan	1850	1,000	100	80,000
St. Patrick's, Huntington	J. J. F. Robinson, 1 assistant	1849	1,000	200	40,000
St. Patrick's, Southold	Francis J. Uleau	1854	300	40	24,000
St. Patrick's, Smithtown	Attended from St. James	1835	100	....	10,000
St. Peter and Paul, Manorville	J. F. Naab	1912	.....	....	.....
St. Philomena, Easthampton	Louis M. O. Blaber	1894	200	80	25,000
St. Philip Neri's, Northport	James Kehoe	1894	300	50	20,000
St. Rosalie's, Good Ground	John T. Burke	1899	.....	22	18,000
St. Sylvester, Medford	Attended from Ronkonkoma	....	.....	....	.....

Totals Suffolk County.

Denominations	Contrib'g Mem.	S.S. Members.	Total Amount Raised.	Value Church Pr'p'rty
Baptist	922	713	$14,711	$87,900
Congregational	2,098	1,685	31,946	265,000
Jewish	69	25	.....	3,000
Lutheran	401	473	5,996	33,900
Methodist Episcopal	6,649	6,525	87,819	680,500
Methodist Episcopal —African	261	243	6,215	23,750
Methodist Episcopal —African, Zion	77	89	1,461	9,800
Methodist Protes't	164	280	2,500	17,000
Pentecostal	30	32	704	3,000
Presbyterian	6,077	4,600	93,245	781,000
Protestant Episc'p'l	3,258	2,115	70,904	633,700
Reformed	165	200	3,100	14,000
Roman Catholic	*13,935	2,715	.....	1,074,500
Universalist	65	87	850	6,500
Grand total	34,171	19,712	$319,451	$3,633,550

*Number of parishioners.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE OF LONG ISLAND.

Babylon—L. Wilson, Wyandanch; F. S. Purdy, Amityville; Geo. W. Irmisch, Lindenhurst; J. B. Cooper, Jr., Babylon.

Brookhaven—C. W. Coleman, Patchogue; Theodore Bopp, Medford; J. E. Murray, Center Moriches; E. M. Price, Bellport; L. W. Davis, East Setauket; J. S. Dreyer, Port Jefferson; E. W. Lane, Manorville; T. B. Lee, Coram.

Easthampton—Hiram Sherrill, Easthampton; B. H. Barnes, Amagansett; M. J. Topping, Wainscott; Wm. T. Vaughn, Sag Harbor.

Hempstead—W. R. Jones, Hempstead; L. M. Raisig, Cedarhurst; E. T. Neu, Lynbrook; Corodon Norton, Wantagh.

Huntington—T. B. Burr, Commack; A. E. Lowndes, Huntington; C. B. Partridge, Northport; G. C. Hendrickson, Huntington.

Islip—F. S. Wright, Islip; D. D. White, Sayville; R. E. O'Donohue, Central Islip; L. W. Young, Bay Shore.

North Hempstead—Geo. W. Hayden, Great Neck; W. A. Dodge, Great Neck Station; M. Trowbridge, Port Washington; F. P. Seaman, Mineola.

Oyster Bay—Walter Franklin, Oyster Bay; Joseph Steinert, Hicksville; W. E. Luyster, Glen Cove; H. C. Weiden, Farmingdale.

Riverhead—D. E. Warner, Jamesport; W. H. Taft, Riverhead; W. L. Miller, Wading River; Geo. W. Hildreth, Riverhead.

Shelter Island—M. B. Duvall, Shelter Island; Irving Clark, Shelter Island; Scudder Smith, Shelter Island; P. E. Nostrand, Shelter Island Hgts.

Smithtown—Sam'l Seaman, Commack; J. F. Kelly, Kings Park; M. B. Blydenburgh, Smithtown; G. S. Hodgkinson, St. James.

Southampton—Clifford Jackson, Good Ground; C. E. Raynor, Westhampton; G. C. Topping, Sagaponack, N. Y.; W. C. Greene, Sag Harbor; R. R. Kendrick, Southampton.

Southold—W. W. Griffin, Greenport; J. L. Case, Southold; B. L. Young, Orient; W. B. Reeve, Mattituck; F. E. Hine, Fisher's Island.

New York has the greatest number of students in professional schools, with Illinois second and Pennsylvania, Massachusetts, and Missouri following in the order named.

Digitized by Google

LONG ISLAND OFFICIALS.

OFFICERS OF LONG ISLAND INCORPORATED VILLAGES.

Village.	President.	Village Clerk.	Tax Collector.	Treasurer.
Amityville	Christian Molle	A. C. Wells	H. E. Ketcham	N. V. Collier.
Babylon	C. O. Ketcham	James B. Cooper	Frank E. Davis	Jos. Keenan.
Bellport	F. A. Remington	G. H. Piermann	J. N. Hawkins	J. R. Watkins.
Cedarhurst	D. H. Weyant	L. M. Raisig	A. T. Moon	G. W. Craft.
East Rockaway	Wm. A. Strong	Chas. Zinmer	G. O. Field	Hy. Hobbs
Farmingdale	Clarence C. Dowd	F. W. Evarts	Wm. Otten	John Nostrand
Floral Park	D. W. Syme	F. H. Thurston	G. A. Goeller	H. J. Wright
Freeport	R. M. Lamb	Sylvester P. Shea	F. D. Seaman	S. Dimon Smith
Greenport	Willard Griffing	Ella L. Phillips	Sam'l B. Taylor	F. B. Corey.
Hempstead	Floyd Weekes	E. P. Parsons	E. P. Parsons	Wm. Plyer
Lawrence	F. B. Merrill	Andrew Weston	H'y Worthington	Peter B. Olney, Jr.
Lynbrook	G. F. Adair	W. H. O'Brien	Chas. E. Schweitzer	Geo. W. Smith.
Long Beach	J. G. Gerhard	J. Molitor	Jas. Abell	H. Goldschmidt.
Mineola	Frank P. Krug	Albert F. Buhler	Aug. Gleichmann	H. Von Oehsen.
Northport	Samuel Robbins	Israel Carll	F. Gardiner	John K. Sammis.
Patchogue	E. G. Ferrell	Edw. B. Woodruff	A. F. Hawkins	E. Johanknecht, Jr.
Plandome	F. D. Jackson	H. H. Wright	C. H. Hill	O. W. Anthony
Rockville Centre	D. N. Bulson	George Otter	Wm. H. Connell	Bergen T. Raynor.
Sag Harbor	Caspar Schaefer	C. R. Sleight	Wm. T. Vaughn	A. C. Dalzell
Sea Cliff	C. A. Deininger	Peter Rohrbach, jr.	C. C. M. Smith	G. F. Butler.
Southampton	C. E. Smith	Wm. P. Bishop	E. B. King	Edgar A. Hildreth.

TOWN OFFICERS OF NASSAU AND SUFFOLK COUNTIES.

Town.	Supervisor.	Town Clerk and Address.	Collector and Address.
Babylon	Fred'k Sheide	J. B. Dollard, Babylon	James B. Kent, Babylon.
Brookhaven	Sam'l F. Robinson	R. E. Bishop, Patchogue	A. W. Hawkins, Setauket.
Easthampton	N. N. Tiffany	E. J. Edwards, Easthampton.	M. Keating, Sag Harbor
Hempstead	H. R. Smith	F. S. Gilbert (Act.), Hempstead	J. H. Foster, Inwood
Huntington	E. L. Lewis	S. E. Sammis, Huntington	J. H. Suydam, Centerport
Islip	C. M. Rogers	Chas. Suydam, Islip	S. G. Hicks, Bayport
N. Hempstead	Phil J. Christ	Thos. O'Connell, Manhasset	H. Seaman, Pt. Washington
Oyster Bay	James H. Cocks	Chas. Weeks, Locust Valley.	F. McQueen, East Norwich
Riverhead	D. T. Corwin	J. F. Dugan, Riverhead	A. W. Conklin, Riverhead
Shelter Island	Chas. H. Smith	L. B. Congdon, Shelter Isl'd.	R. Conklin, Shelter Is. Hts.
Smithtown	E. H. L. Smith	F. E. Brush, Smitht'n Br.	J. M. Smith, Smithtown Br.
Southampton	Chas. H. Redfield.	Jas. A. Early, Sag Harbor.	Geo. W. Wines, East Quogue
Southold	H. A. Reeves	W. L. Williams, Southold	Jas. A. Hand, Peconic

NASSAU COUNTY OFFICIAL LIST.

Office.	Name.	Residence.	Office.	Name.	Residence.
Rep. in Cong	F. C. Hicks	Pt. Washington	County Compt.	C. L. Phipps	East R'k'way.
State Senator	G. L. Thompson	Kings Park	County Treas.	D. J. Hegeman.	Glen Head.
Assembly	T. A. M'Whinney	Lawrence.	Dist. Att'y.	L. J. Smith.	Hempstead.
County Judge	J. P. Niemann	Lynbrook.	Supt. of Poor	C. C. Van Dusen	R'kville Center.
Surrogate	J. J. Graham	Mineola.	Sch. Supt., 1st D	J. S. Cooley	Mineola.
Sheriff	S. P. Pettit	Hempstead.	Sch. Supt., 2d D	W. C. Mepham.	Merrick.
County Clerk	T. S. Cheshire.	Woodmere.	Com'r of El'ct's.	L. E. Kerwin	Hempstead.
Dep. Co. Clerk	W. C. Seaman.	Mineola.	Com'r of El'ct's	C. T. Lewis	Ft. Washington
Superv'r's Cl'k.	G. M. Goodale.	Pt. Washington	Com'r of Jurors	J. N. Brown	Valley Stream.

SUFFOLK COUNTY OFFICIAL LIST.

Office.	Name.	Residence.	Office.	Name.	Residence.
Rep. in Cong	F. C. Hicks	Pt. Washington	Sch. Supt., 3d D	L. J. Smith	Huntington.
State Senator	G. L. Thompson.	Kings Park.	Coroner	W. B. Gibson	Huntington.
Assembly, 1 D.	D. Talmage	Easthampton.	Coroner	Dr. R. Cornwell.	Riverhead.
Assembly, 2 D.	H. A. Murphy.	Huntington.	Coroner	C. C. Miles	Greenport.
County Judge	J. R. Vunk	Patchogue.	Coroner	E. S. Moore	Bay Shore.
Surrogate	W. G. Nicoll	Babylon.	Coroner	C. W. Hedge	Fisher's Island.
Dist. Att'y.	R. C. Greene	Sayville.	Superv'r's Cl'k.	Jas. A. Early.	Riverhead.
Sheriff	C. Odell	Riverhead.	Loan Of. Com.	J. S. Osborne	Easthampton.
County Clerk	J. F. Richardson	Riverhead.	Sh. Fish Com.	E. J. Edwards.	Easthampton.
County Treas.	H. P. Tuthill	Mattituck.	Sh. Fish Com.	E. B. Tuthill	Greenport.
Supt. of Poor	R. F. Gurney	Greenlawn.	Sh. Fish Com.	J. H. Hildreth.	Bridgeh'mpton.
County Sealer	H. M. Lane	Good Ground.	Com'r of El'ct's	J. J. Kirkpatrick	Patchogue.
Sch. Supt., 1st D	C. H. Howell	Riverhead.	Com'r of El'ct's	L. W. Korn	Southold.
Sch. Supt., 2d D	J. H. Young	Central Islip.			

MARKETS IN NEW YORK CITY.

Brooklyn.

Wallabout—For history of this market, see Brooklyn Daily Eagle Almanac for 1896. Revenue to the city from ground rents and farmers' fees in 1913: Rent, $69,640.37; fees, $11,331.25.

Manhattan.

Gansevoort—City property. Washington, Gansevoort, West and Little W. 12th. Used by farmers in sale of vegetables. Revenue to city from farmers' fees in 1912 was $8,274.25.

Jefferson—City property. Est. 1832-3. 6th av., Greenwich av. and W. 10th. Revenue to the city in 1912, $8,811.50.

Washington—City property. Est. 1813. Washington, West, Fulton and Vesey. Being rebuilt.

West Washington—City property, Washington and West, and 13th av., bet. Gansvoort and W. 12th. Revenue to city from rents in 1913, $109,422.

Four free markets were opened in Mhtn. in Aug., 1914, located as follows:

Manhattan Bridge—Division to Madison. Queensboro Bridge—Av. A and E. 59th. Harlem River Bridge—3d av. and 129th. Fort Lee Ferry—129th and North River.

MAYOR MITCHEL SHOT AT.

An old man named Michael P. Mahoney, with fancied grievances against the city administration, fired a shot on the afternoon of April 17 at Mayor John Purroy Mitchel as the Mayor, Corporation Counsel Frank Polk—whom the bullet struck—Police Commissioner Arthur Woods and Tax Commissioner George V. Mullan were on the point of starting off in an automobile from the City Hall for luncheon.

The bullet entered the left cheek of Mr. Polk, who was taken to the New York Hospital. The wound was not a dangerous one. Mahoney was afterwards found insane and was committed.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY LAW.

The United States Bankruptcy Act was passed July 1, 1898. Aub's Bankruptcy Law, Eagle Library No. 31, contains the complete act, with all amendments and tabulated index. Price, $1. The sections below give some very important points regarding the law:

Sec. 4. Who may become bankrupts—(a) Any person, except a municipal, railroad, insurance or banking corporation, shall be entitled to the benefits of this act as a voluntary bankrupt. (b) Any natural person (except a wage-earner or a person engaged chiefly in the farming or the tillage of the soil), any incorporated company; and any money, business or commercial corporation, except a municipal, railroad, insurance or banking corporation, owing debts to the amount of $1,000, or over, may be adjudged an involuntary bankrupt, upon default or an impartial trial, and shall be subject to the provisions and entitled to the benefits of this act.

The bankruptcy of a corporation shall not release its officers, directors or stockholders, as such, from any li bility under the laws of a state or territory or of the United States.

Sec. 7. Duties of bankrupts—(a) The bankrupt shall (1) attend the first meeting of his creditors, if directed by the court or judge thereof to do so, and the hearing upon his application for a discharge, if filed; (2) comply with all lawful orders of the court; (3) examine the correctness of all proofs of claims filed against his estate; (4) execute and deliver such papers as shall be ordered by the court; (5) execute to his trustee transfers of all his property in foreign countries; (6) immediately inform his trustee of any attempt by his creditors or other persons to evade the provisions of this act coming to his knowledge; (7) in case of any person having to his knowledge proved a false claim against his estate, disclose that fact immediately to his trustee; (8) prepare, make oath to, and file in court within ten days, unless further time is granted after the adjudication of an involuntary bankrupt, and with the petition of a voluntary bankrupt, a schedule of his property, showing the amount and kind of property, the location thereof, its money value in detail, and a list of its creditors, showing their residences, if known (if unknown that fact to be stated), the amount due each of them, the consideration thereof, the security held by them, if any, and a claim for such exemptions as he may be entitled to, all in triplicate, one copy of each for the clerk, one for the referee and one for the trustee; and (9) when present at the first meeting of his creditors, and at such other times as the court shall order, submit to an examination concerning the conducting of his business, the cause of his bankruptcy, his dealings with his creditors and other persons, the amount, kind and whereabouts of his property, and in addition, all matters which may affect the administration and settlement of his estate; but no testimony given by him shall be offered in evidence against him in any criminal proceedings. Provided, however, that he shall not be required to attend a meeting of his creditors, or at or for an examination at a place more than 150 miles distant from his home or principal place of business, or to examine claims except when presented to him, unless ordered by the court, or a judge thereof, for cause shown, and the bankrupt shall be paid his actual expenses from the estate when examined or required to attend at any place other than the city, town or village of his residence. Discharge in bankruptcy relieves the bankrupt from all his provable debts, except taxes due the U. S., state, county or municipality in which he resides, liabilities for money or property obtained by false pretences, wilful and malicious injury to persons or property, alimony, debts created by fraud or misappropriation, etc. The U. S. Court of Appeals, in the case of Keppel, trustee, against the Tiffin, Ohio, Savings Bank, the U. S. Supreme Court laid down a new principle in bankruptcy proceedings on April 3, 1905. This was that a creditor who has received a merely voidable preference, and who has in good faith retained such preference until deprived thereof by the judgment of a court upon a suit of the trustee, might thereafter prove the debt so voidably preferred. Justices Harlan, Brewer, Brown and Day dissented, and the last named in his opinion said that the Bankruptcy Law contemplated that a secured creditor who held a security voidable under the law must make his choice while he yet had something to give for the privilege of being placed in the class which should share in the equal distribution of an estate. To permit him to prove his claim as a general creditor would tend to defeat the purpose of the act.

VOLCANOS AND EARTHQUAKES.

Lassen Peak, the old California volcano, which looms 10,437 ft. above the sea in the Sierra Nevada Range on the boundary bet. Plumas and Shasta Counties, and has always been believed to be extinct, became wide awake on May 30, 1914. It was in eruption up to July 1. Volcanic ash fell at Macomber Flats, 13 miles distant. Deaths were few and injuries slight. On Sept. 21 the volcano was in eruption for the 48th time, being accompanied by an earthquake.

N. Y. City, and particularly the Borough of Bkln., was visited at 1:33 p.m., on Feb. 1, 1914, by an earthquake disturbance that shook cities and towns up-State more violently and manifested itself even beyond Montreal, Washington and St. Louis.

An earthquake which caused much alarm but little damage shook Bkln. on Aug. 10, 1884. It occurred shortly after 2 o'clock in the afternoon, and caused the most substantial structures to quiver.

On May 7, 1902, 2,000 lives were lost through eruption of La Soufriere volcano, St. Vincent Isl. On May 8, 1902, 26,000 lives were lost on Martinique Isl., by eruption of Mt. Pelee.

All the countryside bet. Mt. Etna and the Gulf of Catania, on May 8, 1914, was devastated by an earthquake which reduced a dozen villages to ruins and caused 200 deaths and many injuries. In 121 A. D., Catania was partly destroyed by an eruption of Mt. Etna and in 1169 again suffered severely by an earthquake.

On Oct. 4, 1914, the towns of Isbarta and Burdur, in the Province of Konia, Asiatic Turkey, were severely damaged by an earthquake. On Oct. 3, 1914, an earthquake shock was felt at Fort de France, Island of Martinique.

In 1669, during an eruption of Mt. Etna, a great stream of lava flowed toward Catania, but its course was diverted, and the town was saved. Later in the same century, in 1693, when the whole of the island of Sicily was affected by an earthquake, Catania was destroyed. The present town, the most populous in Sicily, has been erected since that date.

In the earthquake and tidal wave at Messina and Calabria on Dec. 28, 1908, official figures gave the number of deaths as 77,283, but it was variously estimated that from 150,000 to 200,000 people lost their lives, while the damage to public and private property amounted to about $1,000,000,000.

The most shaken countries of the world are Italy, Japan, Greece, So. Amer. (the Pacific Coast), Java, Sicily and Asia Minor. The lands most free from these convulsions are Africa, Australia, Rus. a, Siberia, Scandinavia and Canada. As a rule, where earthquakes are most frequent they are most severe. But to this general statement there are exceptions—India shocks, though less numerous, being often very disastrous. Loss of life in many cases depends, however, on density of population rather than on the intensity of the earth movement.

Major De Montessus de Balore, after years of labor, has drawn up a catalogue of 130,000 shocks, of which trustworthy details have been procured, and this indicates with some scientific accuracy how the symptoms of seismic activity are manifested over the earth's surface. The period of observation includes generally the last 50 years; but there is no reason to suppose that a longer time would materially affect the proportionate numbers. The following figures show area and number of earthquakes as computed by M. De Montessus de Balore:

Scandinavia, 646; British Isles, 1,139; France, 2,793; Spain and Portugal, 2,656; Switzerland, 3,895; Italy, 27,672; Holland and No. Germany, 2,326; Sicily, 4,332; Greece, 10,806; Russia, 258; Asia Minor, 4,451; India, 813; Japan, 27,562; Africa, 179; Atlantic Islands, 1,704; U. S., Pacific Coast, 4,467; U. S., Atlantic Coast, 937; Mexico, 5,586; Central Amer., 2,739; West Indies, 2,561; So. Amer., 8,081; Java, 2,155; Australia and Tasmania, 83; New Zealand, 1,925.

BANKS OF LONG ISLAND—Nassau and Suffolk Counties.

Institutions.	Location.	President.	Cashier or Secretary.	Loans and Disc'nts.	§Cash Items.	Due from TrustCos & Banks.	‡Total Res'rces	Capital.	*Due Depositors.	†Surplus & Profits	Total Deposits.
National.											
Babylon	Babylon	W. F. Norton	W. W. Wood	$40,000	$29,065	$152,958	$482,152	$50,000	$387,655	$31,162	$388,490
Bridgehampton	Bridgehampton	E. J. Hildrith	E. J. Thomson	65,294	5,196	22,684	116,401	25,000	67,072	6,180	67,710
Citizen	Patchogue	W. S. Rose	S. N. Gerard	355,260	51,922	111,365	772,415	50,000	613,131	53,405	619,960
East Hampton	East Hampton	Hiram Sherrill	G. A. Miller	217,074	29,966	116,845	480,319	25,000	410,370	28,677	410,592
First	Amityville	C. A. Luce	C. B. Davis	288,565	33,717	211,273	576,195	25,000	511,932	13,991	512,204
First	Bayshore	W. H. Robbins	O. S. Brewster	103,770	14,322	35,020	261,991	50,000	173,803	13,688	173,803
First	East Islip	Chas. B. Hobbs	P. N. Gilman	60,944	7,904	8,002	133,386	25,000	70,705	3,669	70,717
First	Farmingdale	J. F. Michel	W. H. Trou	218,210	18,429	20,970	309,463	25,000	230,120	18,231	231,533
First	Freeport	Roswell Davis	C. M. Foreman	231,747	45,607	32,877	410,582	25,000	338,931	25,651	350,081
First	Greenport	G. C. Adams	F. B. Corey	263,371	27,550	78,761	476,432	50,000	295,840	80,285	316,747
First	Hempstead	August Belmont	C. F. Norton	715,041	89,027	140,585	1,685,682	50,000	1,405,859	179,800	1,405,881
First	Huntington	Horatio Hall	John F. Wood	221,015	42,060	39,601	572,662	50,000	429,480	28,229	435,432
First	Islip	B. S. Raynor	H. C. Haff	181,175	20,115	20,018	311,740	25,000	231,875	22,459	238,183
First	Lindenhurst	W. C. Abbott	Geo. Pebler	119,988	12,315	31,584	224,087	25,000	180,021	12,000	180,596
First	Mineola	H. W. Andrews	S. M. Powell	157,376	39,146	56,674	547,610	50,000	408,422	20,702	427,307
First	Northport	E. N. Rowley	H. K. Soper	296,340	36,817	62,876	605,198	50,000	495,135	78,720	606,877
First	Port Jefferson	O. T. Fanning	F. A. Kline	336,043	23,187	14,055	592,776	50,000	438,947	53,540	440,386
First	Rockville Centre	J. H. Carl	C. J. Dooley	231,591	40,416	401,344	728,049	25,000	653,074	28,384	653,365
First	Southampton	John Nugent	W. K. Dunwell	218,747	18,664	45,824	384,694	50,000	270,522	17,188	272,505
Lynbrook	Lynbrook	J. F. Felton	G. W. Smith	352,003	23,041	74,119	507,610	25,000	441,015	30,081	441,015
Oystermen's	Sayville	C. H. Green	Dow Clock	216,139	27,709	28,871	455,658	50,000	241,807	32,548	248,910
People's	Greenport	T. F. Price	E. O. Corwin	163,628	18,563	94,485	345,475	50,000	229,120	41,162	241,812
Smithtown Branch	Smithtown Branch	J. S. Huntting	J. A. Overton	133,267	18,285	24,159	289,252	25,000	207,709	11,577	207,709
Suffolk County	Riverhead	T. M. Griffing	H. B. Howell	480,674	50,441	123,498	745,914	50,000	576,038	68,504	577,410
State. (As of June 30, '14)											
Amityville	Amityville	Solomon Ketcham	C. O. Ireland	37,840	68	26,063	458,482	25,000	346,654	58,175	363,956
Babylon	Babylon	John R. Higbie	E. J. Heartt	4,296	73	11,530	144,017	50,000	81,368	12,090	81,368
Centre Moriches	Centre Moriches	J. L. Havens	C. E. Liscum	11,597	.....	30,355	296,872	25,000	239,557	18,390	239,557
Farmingdale	Farmingdale	Martin Meyer	B. L. Hall	4,000	87	11,619	218,740	25,000	168,490	10,707	178,063
Floral Park	Floral Park	E. L. Frost	C.H.VanNostrand	16,828	.....	22,172	283,805	25,000	221,947	31,552	222,509
Freeport	Freeport	J. J. Randall	W. S. Hall	55,455	174	93,930	834,308	30,000	718,784	82,020	720,433
Glen Cove	Glen Cove	F. E. Willits	J. C. Small	22,155	1,050	163,119	1,576,153	50,000	1,424,600	81,643	1,430,608
Great Neck	Great Neck	Wm. R. Grace	Austin Hicks	21,961	1,320	136,967	685,981	50,000	593,886	41,367	593,886
Hempstead	Hempstead	Edward Cooper	C. E. Patterson	40,600	1,124	224,179	1,429,414	30,000	1,204,527	182,058	1,206,204
Hempstead Harbor	Roslyn	Jos. H. Bogart	H. C. Hegeman	79,930	.....	77,572	599,807	30,000	485,232	58,062	509,549
Hicksville	Hicksville	C. E. Fassbender	G. E. Bartow	46,660	.....	42,798	483,914	25,000	378,831	70,263	380,639
Huntington	Huntington	Douglass Conklin	R. W. Downs	185,185	4,535	111,068	1,693,911	30,000	1,433,012	216,527	1,546,383
Lawrence	Lawrence	J. C. Schmuck	J. A. Ruth	10,669	1,110	51,223	629,729	50,000	509,085	45,753	529,085
Mattituck	Mattituck	J. M. Lupton	E. D. Corwin	3,882	253	9,422	185,015	25,000	98,305	18,882	106,305
Nassau Union	Glen Cove	James Norton	H. G. Hayward	173,488	7,103	156,482	1,178,743	100,000	920,965	100,019	972,450
North Hempstead	Port Washington	J. N. Brown	H. R. Smith	60,023	.....	82,041	575,133	25,000	495,468	34,440	509,697
North Shore	Oyster Bay	W. F. Johnson	C. A. Clewer	14,630	102	17,885	260,184	25,000	203,106	14,106	204,118
Oyster Bay	Oyster Bay	E. M. Griffin	E. F. Cheshire	96,330	2,354	92,066	767,224	50,000	656,382	52,659	661,632
Patchogue	Patchogue	J. A. Potter	F. A. Potter	22,525	2,068	40,996	534,979	75,000	344,309	72,579	368,476
Peconic	Sag Harbor	W. E. Denison	F. W. Corwin	21,593	891	19,529	200,609	25,000	121,857	20,091	144,384
Port Jefferson	Port Jefferson	H. M. Randall	R. E. Dayton	2,234	206	38,179	386,463	25,000	285,333	54,316	301,621
Rockville Centre	Rockville Centre	J. W. De Mott	B. T. Raynor	74,132	155	111,255	1,572,056	50,000	1,371,656	116,430	1,399,222
Sea Side	W. Hampton Beach	E. F. Post	H. D. Bishop	3,776	.....	16,888	186,845	25,000	112,987	11,904	112,987
Southold	Southold	Albert A. Folk	A. F. Dickinson	3,943	549	11,957	118,157	25,000	70,735	5,771	81,735
Southampton	Southampton	E. A. Hildreth	L. E. Terry	31,547	710	49,186	474,104	50,000	283,012	102,067	319,536
South Side	Bay Shore	P. S. Wicks	L. K. Redington	4,069	3,995	24,213	335,520	25,000	244,013	52,336	245,749
Suffolk County	Stony Brook	W. P. Youngs	Geo. Hellen	18,594	2	20,964	276,650	25,000	226,488	18,851	231,488
Westbury	Westbury	F. Bowers	R. W. McCord	12,446	180	26,482	230,879	25,000	186,301	10,252	194,180

Savings.											
Riverhead	Riverhead	C. M. Blydenburgh	U. B. Howell	.....	.....	.....	6,720,593	.....	5,750,210	966,382	.....
Roslyn	Roslyn	Thos. Mott	C. E. Conklin	.....	.....	.....	2,190,655	.....	2,021,073	169,524	.....
Sag Harbor	Sag Harbor	H. T. Hedges	E. L. Tindall	.....	.....	.....	2,233,936	.....	2,053,089	180,117	.....
Southold	Southold	H. W. Prince	H. H. Huntting	.....	.....	.....	5,372,991	.....	4,657,679	715,311	.....
Union	Patchogue	Jos. Bailey	W. S. Rose	.....	.....	.....	2,796,728	.....	2,604,565	192,163	.....
Trust Companies.											
Nassau County	Mineola	G. S. Emory	J. O. Bergen	.....	.....	.....	1,401,727	100,000	1,159,494	91,479	.....
Northport	Northport	H. S. Mott	Chas. S. Mott	.....	.....	.....	486,414	100,000	292,561	43,337	.....
Suffolk County	Riverhead	G. M. Vail	John S. Howe	.....	.....	.....	1,085,477	100,000	721,612	92,550	.....

*Subject to check. †On market value. ‡And liabilities for national banks. §Includes due from trust companies and banks to national banks.

NEW YORK CITY SAFE DEPOSIT COMPANIES, JULY 1, 1914.

Brooklyn and Queens	President.	Secretary.	Stock Investments.	Vaults and Safes.	Furniture and Fixtures.	Total Resources	Capital.	Excess of As'ts Over Liabilities
Brooklyn City, 177 Montague st	D. H. Lanman	F. O. Edgerton	.....	.....	.....	$252,174	$100,000	$72,030
Franklin, 166 Montague st	A. K. Wood	C. W. Ludlum	52,320	**42,000	.....	120,038	100,000	20,039
Long Island, 196 Montague st	F. L. Sniffen	J. F. Talmage	35,000	.....	8,000	113,495	100,000	3,303
Security, DeKalb av. and Fulton st	G. A. Fleury	A. J. Mauger	19,000	65,142	4,030	110,584	100,000	3,503
Manhattan and Bronx.								
Astor, 389 Fifth av	Thos. Cochran, Jr.	J. R. Trowbridge	121,153	5,548	.....	131,213	100,000	303
Atlantic, 49 Wall st	G. S. Floyd-Jones	M. J. Pendergast	103,293	.....	1,000	137,019	100,000	36,891
Bankers, 4 Wall st	S. A. Cunningham	Chas. Van Orden	155,650	16,428	200	175,254	100,000	75,254
Broadway, 1 Madison av	M. J. O'Brien, Jr.	Chas. Strauss	10,000	78,986	10,391	101,746	100,000	1,746
Bronx, Tremont and Park avs	Wm. B. Aitken	F. B. Allin	950	28,413	.....	176,497	100,000	4,472
Colonial (branch of Equitable, but makes separate	report)		44,940	36,400	9,000	101,408	100,000	1,407
Commercial, Broadway and 41st st	R. R. Moore	Geo. J. Baumann	29,103	22,300	.....	100,827	100,000	827
‡Corn Exchange, 13 William st	W. A. Nash	W. C. Pitkin	.....	192,274	3,300	214,218	200,000	14,218
Empire City, 160 Fifth av	B. J. Greenhut	Edw. Searle	18,256	79,000	500	101,524	100,000	1,524
*Equitable, 37 Wall st	A. W. Krech	G. M. Shall	17,100	150,000	.....	171,690	150,000	21,490
Federal, 253 Broadway	Henry E. Titus	W. C. Pitkin	11,350	90,000	2,000	107,391	100,000	7,391
Fifth Avenue, 250 Fifth av	E. H. Peaslee	W. J. Sturzenegger	.....	10,000	.....	119,566	100,000	15,289
Garfield, 7 W. 23d st	R. W. Poor	G. D. Weeks	32,288	88,000	40,000	170,661	150,000	4,702
Guaranty, 514 Fifth av	A. J. Hemphill	C. M. Billings	49,625	44,000	.....	112,224	100,000	1,243
Hanover, 5 Nassau st	W. Woodward	E. A. Van Nest	.....	**300,000	.....	301,459	300,000	1,459
Hudson, 1411 Broadway	E. R. Chapman	R. A. Purdy	98,855	23,500	.....	128,844	100,000	28,844
*Knickerbocker, 358 Fifth av	C. H. Keep	Chas. S. Adams	67,100	69,646	.....	139,504	100,000	39,504
Lenox (absorbed by the Union Trust Safe Deposit	Co.)							
Lincoln, 60-72 East 42d st	T. L. James	W. J. Murphy	387,655	80,000	.....	2,386,281	1,000,000	573,956
‡Madison, 204 Fifth av	A. S. Webb	B. Carroll	18,483	100,000	.....	128,919	100,000	28,753
Mercantile, 115 Broadway	Wm. Giblin	J. B. Russell	85,146	415,140	.....	547,780	450,000	49,484
Merchants, 200 West Broadway (dissolved)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Metropolitan, 3 East 14th st	S. R. Smith	E. T. McDonald	.....	.....	.....	141,162	100,000	13,535
New Maiden Lane, 170 Broadway	A. Oppenheimer	J. Heynen	20,459	**80,591	4,040	107,015	100,000	7,005
N. Y. Produce Exchange, Produce Exchange	W. A. Nash	E. G. See	9,500	84,800	76,199	189,202	150,000	39,774
N. Y. Stock Exchange, 10 Broad st	Jas. B. Mabon	M. J. Verdery	51,000	25,000	.....	107,474	100,000	7,474
North America (merged with Equitable Safe Depo	sit Co.)							
Safe Deposit Co. of N. Y., 149 Broadway	Douglas Alexander	W. J. Ramsey	.....	139,000	.....	160,112	100,000	60,112
Standard, 25 Broad st	W. C. Lane	W. C. Cox	27,500	237,442	.....	274,500	200,000	74,500
Thirty-fourth Street, 41 West 34th st	J. A. Brown	C. J. Beard	.....	24,500	7,000	338,619	175,000	58,952
Union Trust, 425 and 786 Fifth av	W. M. Mills	E. H. Cook	.....	119,683	17,875	141,526	100,000	5,526
*United States, 32 Liberty st	J. L. Pendergast	F. J. Claussen, Treas	306,000	59,000	.....	377,916	200,000	174,270
Wall Street, 48 Wall st	H. L. Griggs	C. P. Hunt	111,150	.....	.....	116,842	100,000	16,842

Branches: *60 B'way, Lenox av. and 125th, 2d av and 148th. †13 Broadway, 2077 Broadway. ‡73d and Broadway, 125th and 8th av. *7 E. 42d., 7th av. & 33d, B'way and 113th, Columbus av. & 72d, Amsterdam av. & 143d, Mhtn.; 520 Willis av., Bronx; Greenpoint and Manhattan av., Myrtle av. and B'way, Bklyn.; 116 Main, Flushing; Academy and Bridge Plaza, Borden av. and Front, L. I. City; New Brighton, S. I. *220 B'way, 618 Fifth av. **Includes furniture and fixtures.

NEW YORK CITY SAVINGS BANKS, JULY 1, 1914.

Institution.	Location.	President.	Cashier or Secretary.	Total Resources.	Due Depositors	*Surplus.	Open Accounts.	Deposits for Year.	†Expenses.
Brooklyn.									
Bay Ridge	5517 Fifth av	M. T. Lewis	T. L. Dowling, Jr.	$578,074	$566,464	$11,610	3,488	$564,725	$1,890
Brevoort	Nostrand av. and Macon	Howard M. Smith	R. Lounsbery, Sec.	4,242,610	4,028,342	214,267	15,077	1,688,365	9,792
Brooklyn	Pierrepont, cor. Clinton st	C. Hadden	L. E. Sutton, Compt.	57,391,510	52,421,510	4,949,999	69,916	10,585,005	59,558
Bushwick	Grand st., cor. Graham av	Jere E. Brown	Geo. J. Merked	6,441,889	6,042,282	396,606	14,026	1,968,868	14,380
City Savings	Flatbush & Lafayette avs	Remsen Rushmore	H.V. Raymond, Jr., Sec.	3,194,759	3,010,157	183,053	8,628	1,185,124	12,194
Dime Savings	DeKalb av. and Fulton st	J. L. Marcellus	R. S. Walker, Treas.	45,440,670	41,986,048	3,441,621	96,586	12,290,614	74,004
Dime Sav. of W'msburgh	S. Fifth, cor. Havemeyer	Wm. P. Sturgis	C. M. Lowes, Treas.	10,711,368	10,180,789	527,993	15,134	2,875,555	22,841
East Brooklyn	643 Myrtle av	E. F. Barnes	D. Morehouse, Treas.	7,952,863	7,441,221	507,641	16,282	2,036,437	15,698
Eastern District	1024 Gates av	Lewis E. Meeker	A. M. Shevill	7,416,071	7,135,379	280,691	22,644	3,533,936	9,284
East New York	2644 Atlantic av	Fredk. Middendorf	L. A. Tranberg, Sec.	3,976,660	3,652,277	324,383	9,182	1,183,619	7,530
Germania	375 Fulton st	Adolph Goepel	J. C. M. Lorenz, Sec.	12,313,288	11,635,222	678,066	19,875	3,381,414	22,744
German	B'way, cor. Boerum	Charles Froeb	Henry Stumpf	19,532,578	18,258,147	1,274,430	42,016	5,975,407	24,307
Greater New York	498 Fifth av	C. J. Obermayer	W. Obermayer, Sec.	3,703,240	3,583,554	119,686	16,035	1,777,795	11,887
Greenpoint	Mhtn. av., cor. Calyer	E. A. Walker	G. W. Felter, Sec.	9,085,898	8,229,265	856,633	18,230	2,631,697	24,083
Hamburg	1451 Myrtle av	James Moffett	G. Unbescheiden, Sec.	1,621,450	1,592,092	29,358	6,230	860,730	3,445
Home	804 Manhattan av	G. H. Gerard	Vernon M. Powell	556,006	544,136	11,870	2,346	328,608	2,851
Kings County	Broadway, cor. Bedford av	H. G. Taylor	Jacob Hentz	13,822,664	12,922,620	899,943	14,383	2,591,221	27,501
Prudential	B'way and Vernon av	D. W. Kaatze	H. H. Searles	2,085,754	2,045,543	40,210	6,115	1,147,108	7,389
South Brooklyn	160-162 Atlantic av	Wm. J. Coombs	Bernard A. Burger, Sec.	25,610,278	22,825,505	2,784,753	35,719	4,987,066	38,049
Sumner	12 Graham av	A. S. Somers	W. L. Conner, Sec.	736,651	718,629	18,021	2,491	390,484	4,130
Williamsburgh	Broadway and Driggs av	Andrew D. Baird	Chas. J. Pasfield	80,772,630	71,046,304	9,691,326	107,440	17,497,552	87,129
Mhtn. and the Bronx.									
American Savings	115 West 42d	J. V. Irwin	W. M. Hazelton, Treas.	3,125,047	3,069,260	54,619	8,540	1,166,229	13,360
Bank for Sav. City of N. Y.	280 Fourth av	Walter Trimble	L. B. Gawtry, Sec.	100,578,056	94,276,656	6,286,400	150,039	15,749,265	84,240
Bowery Savings	128-130 Bowery	H. A. Schenck	Jos. G. Liddle, Sec.	113,201,368	102,122,069	11,074,299	140,054	20,021,600	88,134
Broadway Savings Inst	5 Park place	H. F. Hutchinson	W. H. Rose, Sec.	13,883,356	13,326,221	557,135	15,159	3,013,388	23,180
Bronx Savings Bank	429 Tremont av	Wm. B. Aitken	W. B. Stevens, Treas.	1,174,672	1,159,167	15,505	5,771	715,286	6,953
Citizens'	56-58 Bowery	Henry Hasler	Henry Sayler, Sec.	18,658,490	16,670,876	1,987,613	26,502	3,758,798	34,556
Commonwealth	2007 Amsterdam av	J. H. Boschen	C. S. Gaubert, Sec.	611,760	597,406	14,353	3,717	449,453	2,901
Dollar	2808 Third av	G. E. Edwards	H. F. Regal, Sec.	12,658,907	11,976,489	682,168	44,276	5,270,973	21,275
Dry Dock	341-343 Bowery	Andrew Mills	Chas. Miehling, Sec.	45,925,725	42,458,365	3,453,360	71,600	10,275,505	49,468
East River	291 Broadway	D. S. Ramsay	C. A. Whitney, Sec.	36,592,995	33,090,383	3,502,611	31,075	7,977,750	81,075
Emigrant Industrial	51 Chambers st	T. M. Mulry	L. V. O'Donohue, Sec.	147,624,469	137,491,486	10,132,983	154,809	32,073,735	217,381
Empire City	231 West 125th st	J. Beaver	A. S. VanWinkle, Sec.	4,611,290	4,407,863	203,426	16,598	1,918,357	21,925
Excelsior	23d st., cor. Sixth av	Wm. J. Roome	J.C. Griswold, Sec.	15,202,967	14,596,946	605,938	27,534	4,505,177	29,034
Franklin	8th av., cor. 42d st	Wm. G. Conklin	J. A. Stenhouse, Sec.	24,840,220	23,504,446	1,335,773	54,334	6,937,883	37,868
German	Fourth av., cor. 14th st	A. Roelker	Adolph Reppert	101,245,816	93,966,840	7,278,975	158,281	23,235,488	107,379
Greenwich	246-248 Sixth av	Jas. Quinlan	C. M. Dutcher, Treas.	76,752,749	69,644,723	6,085,141	101,253	12,657,788	85,326
Harlem	125th and Lexington av	Wm. E.Trotter	Thos. R. Ebert, Sec.	27,775,283	26,046,737	1,728,546	59,223	7,685,129	35,051
Irving	115 Chambers st	H. E. Tener	G. B. Dunning, Sec.	19,532,934	18,551,402	981,531	23,558	3,879,399	25,564
Italian	64 Spring st	J. N. Francolini	P. I. Simonelli, Sec.	4,819,193	4,668,254	150,938	16,564	2,781,987	14,984
Malden Lane	170 Broadway	F. A. Ringler	J. Heynen, Sec.	1,305,411	1,285,774	19,636	4,820	649,337	3,466
Manhattan	644 Broadway	Joseph Bird	C. M. Bird, Sec.	13,021,673	12,226,177	795,495	21,613	3,233,110	45,714
Metropolitan	1 and 3 Third av	J. B. Currey	Edw'd Sherer, Sec.	14,538,280	13,775,439	759,463	16,856	3,273,895	23,977
New York	Eighth av., cor. 14th	Wm Felsinger	W. R. Brinckerhoff, Sec.	41,505,034	38,329,442	3,175,591	48,128	8,788,667	42,720
North River	31 W. 34th st	A. H. Fischer	Geo. T. Connett, Sec.	9,366,639	8,867,743	498,817	18,462	2,489,444	21,359
North Side	3230 Third av	J. G. Borgstede	A. A. Ekirch, Sec.	1,356,011	1,130,668	25,343	5,931	771,858	5,066
Seamen's	74-76 Wall st	Dan'l Barnes	Geo. M. Halsey	82,503,260	76,395,854	6,107,406	100,933	13,695,810	71,906
Union Dime	701 Sixth av	A. P. W. Kinnan	F. M. Leake, Treas.	42,667,769	39,827,991	2,818,963	116,180	13,667,257	68,367
Union Square	20 Union square	W. H. Rockwood	H. R. Br'ck'hoff, Sec.	11,209,916	10,423,804	786,112	15,611	2,875,133	24,522
United States	606 Madison av	Chas. N. Taintor	A. F. Le Gost	5,165,526	5,017,678	147,847	13,065	1,846,642	10,134
Universal	149 Broadway	Wilbur F. Brown	B. W. Greene	188,731	186,557	2,148	1,618	178,389	1,471
West Side	Sixth av. and Ninth st	C. O. Bigelow	W. V. Hudson, Sec.	3,772,231	3,592,108	180,122	11,647	1,269,339	9,476

Queens and Richmond.									
College Point	254 2d av., College Point	Fred W. Greil	G. W. Gillette, Sec	1,642,759	1,536,992	105,709	3,392	463,861	3,716
Jamaica	380 Fulton st., Jamaica	Wm. A. Warnock	M. S. Rapelye, Sec	5,500,553	5,171,653	328,900	10,620	1,848,788	14,010
Long Island City	Queensboro Plaza, L. I. City	W. J. Burnett	J. S. Hicks,	8,029,136	7,351,712	677,423	20,570	2,730,211	18,393
Queens County	80 Main st., Flushing	Wm. T. James	A. C. Hageman	3,756,516	3,525,021	231,495	8,498	1,096,786	7,582
Richmond County	West New Brighton	J. F. Smith	G. H. Tredwell	1,603,325	1,534,112	69,015	5,230	670,549	4,351
Staten Island	Washington Pk., Stapleton	E. C. Bridgman	H. C. Hagedorn	5,128,090	4,903,900	220,300	13,588	1,694,633	14,002

*On market value. †For six months.

STATE BANKS OF NEW YORK CITY.

Institution.	Location.	President.	Cashier.	*Loans and Discounts.	Cash Items.	Due from Trust C's Banks & Bankers.	Res'rces and Liabilities.	Capital.	Due Depositors.	§Surplus and Undivided Profits.	Total Deposits.
Brooklyn.											
Bank of Flatbush	Flatbush & Church avs.	W. D. Buckner	Chas. Straub	$48,906	$17,347	$35,511	$1,104,209	$100,000	$838,566	$49,763	$931,650
Coney Island	Surf. av., Coney Island	Wm. J. Ward	G. H. Malley	27,450	1,000	83,428	776,123	100,000	504,397	50,225	612,573
Homestead	141 Pennsylvania av.	E. L. Rockefeller	G. L. Porter	17,492	17,566	82,464	865,548	200,000	500,899	53,943	592,678
‡Mechanics	Court & Montague sts	C. G. Balmanno	W. C. Dunn	3,609,021	1,749,544	4,518,301	25,255,337	1,600,000	18,333,598	780,191	22,814,777
Montauk	5th av. & Union st	H. M. Randall	Thos. M. Halsey	57,704	1,917	124,137	886,975	100,000	671,694	41,722	741,917
*North Side	225 Havemeyer st	Paul E. Bonner	Henry Billman	658,243	153,451	457,093	3,724,902	200,000	2,881,098	180,724	3,330,639
Queens.											
Hillside	Richmond Hill	Joel Fowler	Fredk. Boschen	27,360	2,360	72,154	662,385	100,000	526,209	26,212	534,798
‡Long Is., Bank of	Jamaica	Samuel R. Smith	G. S. Downing	589,298	12,117	1,142,836	8,216,899	750,000	6,036,977	456,655	6,972,320
Mhtn. & Bronx.											
Bank of America	44 Wall st	Wm. H. Perkins	Walter M. Bennet	10,263,345	8,341,624	1,220,274	40,740,922	1,500,000	20,208,314	6,186,596	33,027,532
Bank of Europe	1429 First av.	Thomas Capek	F. A. Sovak	38,095	.....	159,521	2,539,401	150,000	2,334,089	40,279	2,339,196
Bank of Metropolis	31 Union sq.	Stephen Baker	E. S. Laffey	3,886,699	722,672	895,139	17,965,441	1,000,000	13,296,151	2,089,917	14,754,561
Bischoff's Bk. House	(In liquidation).										
Bank of U. S.	81 Delancey st	J. S. Marcus	B. K. Marcus	214,177	18,160	1,066,973	3,244,651	100,000	2,921,785	65,121	3,022,742
Bk. of Wash'n H'ghts	1915 Amsterdam av.	John Whalen	Wm. Clark	249,360	54,127	263,284	2,136,608	100,000	1,454,878	366,811	1,653,596
Bowery	124-126 Bowery	John S. Foster	Charles Essig	332,665	159,749	748,269	5,204,668	250,000	4,051,346	789,033	4,132,818
Broadway Central	2574 Broadway	C. A. Williams	C. A. Cornell	24,400	22,830	119,837	704,685	100,000	521,743	33,532	568,238
‡Bronx Borough	440 E. Tremont av.	C. A. Becker	W. S. Germain	111,654	15,574	144,452	2,460,632	150,000	1,851,253	58,242	2,115,739
Bryant Park	122 W. 42d st.	W. W. Warner	E. F. Giese	378,832	7,936	219,211	1,642,544	200,000	1,242,639	144,934	1,285,403
‡Century	Fifth av. and 20th st.	H. L. Crawford	W. H. Devlin	1,208,702	478,334	1,544,601	9,863,952	500,000	8,511,449	444,285	8,859,000
†Chelsea Exchange	266 W. 34th st.	A. E. Stiger	W. A. Lobb	301,339	7,696	525,782	3,411,477	400,000	2,323,357	170,209	2,813,431
Clinton	158 Rivington st.	E. S. Hamilton	S. Oliner	6,908	15,358	72,205	370,371	100,000	225,929	18,000	225,929
‡Colonial	441 Columbus av.	Alexander Walker	G. S. Carr	1,607,441	421,014	866,268	9,635,212	400,000	8,125,404	676,193	8,503,945
‡Columbia	507 5th av.	Joseph Fox	W. S. Griffith	474,875	443,962	983,889	8,891,070	300,000	7,412,353	657,291	7,790,500
*Corn Exchange	13 William st.	W. E. Frew	Fredk. T. Martin	31,894,434	11,893,163	3,511,792	197,749,245	3,500,000	82,014,793	6,915,991	96,558,339
Cosmopolitan	803 Prospect av.	H. W. Pollock	G. W. Copley	35,480	.....	49,275	643,154	100,000	450,976	21,840	490,976
Fidelity	Madison av. & 75th st.	Edw. H. Peaslee	E. W. Dutton	231,850	47,647	93,463	1,392,522	200,000	956,286	177,181	1,007,840
Fifth Avenue	530 Fifth av.	A. S. Frissell	.....	9,195,892	1,091,819	203,128	17,745,393	100,000	15,056,964	2,091,588	15,171,828
German American	23 Broad st.	Albert Tag	J. F. Frederichs	2,121,791	1,748,181	241,883	7,085,775	750,000	5,160,314	706,202	5,549,930
German Exchange	330 Bowery	J. M. Adrian	Geo. Kern	340,396	194,749	812,525	5,298,946	200,000	4,272,184	803,827	4,273,119
‡Germania	190-194 Bowery	Edwd. C. Schaefer	Loftin Love	963,606	515,219	1,080,066	8,399,235	200,000	6,290,692	1,000,297	7,173,550
‡Greenwich	402 Hudson st.	Wm. C. Duncan	Frank Hammond	3,857,402	837,644	1,161,282	14,804,518	500,000	11,182,840	1,070,091	13,165,112
International	60 Wall st	Thos. H. Hubbard	A. J. McGrath	1,418,609	187	840,906	2,939,071	500,000	2,032,897	123,545	2,302,038
Manhattan Co.	40 Wall st.	Stephen Baker	D. H. Pierson	20,385,811	15,461,773	2,229,230	70,632,651	2,050,000	33,845,573	4,719,945	63,683,690
‡Metropolitan	4th av. and 23d st.	H. Ollesheimer	A. C. Corby	2,055,006	1,376,225	4,660,817	20,660,443	2,000,000	15,414,864	1,779,414	16,680,301
Mount Morris (Merged with Corn Exchange Bank).											
Mutual	49 W. 33d st.	C. A. Sackett	H. N. Kirkland	1,356,071	118,496	883,363	8,128,158	200,000	6,886,673	461,023	7,233,360
New Netherland	41 W. 34th st.	J. Adams Brown	C. J. Beard	885,119	149,488	732,054	4,828,689	200,000	4,150,833	302,357	4,284,231
‡N. Y. Prod. Exch.	10 Broadway	F. H. Parker	J. R. Wood	4,367,148	1,438,772	381,663	15,070,521	1,000,000	12,028,197	928,348	12,965,483
‡Pacific	470 Broadway	O. H. Cheney	S. C. Merwin	1,579,198	659,145	935,641	8,352,639	500,000	6,372,071	1,009,803	6,822,004
People's	393-395 Canal st.	Scott Foster	William Milne	108,646	233,069	850,795	3,630,554	200,000	2,979,382	435,772	2,979,382
‡Public	Delancey and Ludlow.	E. S. Rothchild	C. H. Baldwin	1,094,918	170,804	4,171,645	14,496,478	750,000	12,705,284	321,194	13,302,617
‡Security	1 E. 14th st.	R. R. Appleton	L. V. Ennis	950,169	1,501,432	901,868	17,693,752	1,000,000	16,036,713	345,453	16,271,205

Institution.	Location.	President.	Cashier.	*Loans and Discounts.	Cash Items.	Trust C's Banks & Bankers.	and Liabilities.	Capital.	Due Depositors.	and Undivided Profits.	Total Deposits.
††State	378 Grand st.	Oscar L. Richard	A. I. Voorhis	2,566,605	729,632	1,181,892	28,656,129	1,000,000	26,375,213	500,742	26,774,536
‡Twenty-third Ward	3d av. and 135th st.	Chas. W. Bogart	C. P. Bogart	253,585	287,217	469,764	2,879,372	200,000	2,307,735	105,652	2,479,240
West Side	481 8th av.	Christian F. Tietjen	N. Mills, Jr.	318,568	221,775	353,238	6,194,154	200,000	4,965,374	759,713	5,173,737
Yorkville	1511 3d av.	A. Zinsser, Jr.	Ernest Wolkwitz	622,306	133,904	853,614	6,767,110	100,000	4,991,857	504,446	6,096,700

Branches of above banks: [b]White Plains av. and 218th. [c]317 9th, 10 and 5024 3d av., Schermerhorn and 3d av., 2590 Atlantic av., 1365 B'way. [c]33 and 710 Grand. [g]Flushing, Far Rockaway, Rockaway Beach, Seaside, Woodhaven, Ridgewood, Richmond Hill, Elmhurst, College Point, Long Island City. [h]B'way and 104th, 47th, cor 3d av., Bowery and Grand, Greenwich and Warren. [k]B'way, cor. 66th, B'way, cor. 79th, B'way, cor. 103d, 666 Columbus av., 921 Columbus av., St. Nicholas av., cor. 116th. [n]407 B'way. [o]Astor pl. and Lafayette, B'way and Spring, 253 B'way, Norfolk and Grand, Av. D and 10th, 5th av. and 19th, 4th av. and 29th, 303 W. 42d, 7 E. 42d, 101 W. 125th, 81 E. 125th, 72d and Columbus av., B'way and 28th, 2902 B'way, 375 E. 149th, Dey and Church, 34 Union sq., Amsterdam av. and 143d, 8th av. and 57th, 7th av. and 33d, St. Nicholas av. and 181st, Mhtn.; Tremont and Arthur avs., Bronx; 894 Manhattan av., 44 Court, 19 Flatbush av., Myrtle av. and B'way, 79 Hamilton av., Bkln.; 41 Jackson av., Bridge Plaza, L. I. City; Flushing, Astoria and New Brighton, S. I. [p]345 Grand, 9th av. and 14th, 57th, cor. 3d av., 125th and Lexington av., 3d av. and 34th, 86th and 2d av. and 106th and 3d av. [q]77th and 1st av., 155th and 3d av. [r]135 William, 260 W. B'way, 874 B'way, Herald sq. and 35th, 1531 B'way. [s]100 William, 271 B'way, 565 B'way. [u]Columbus av., cor. 93d, 919 7th av., B'way, cor. 86th, 651 Madison av., 116th and 3d av., 2001 1st av., Manhattan and Amsterdam avs., 14th and 2d av. [x]Madison av., cor. 28th. [z]960 Boston rd., 2803 3d av. †2574 B'way, 2301 7th av. ‡Madison av. and 116th, B'way and 26th, Claremont P'kway and Bathgate av., Mhtn.; Pitkin and Watkins avs., Bkln. ††1400 5th av., 7 W. 26th, Mhtn.; Westchester av. and 158th, Bronx; 363 Stone av., 60 Graham av., Bkln. §On market value. *Secured by collateral other than bond and mortgage, deed, etc.

NEW YORK CITY TRUST COMPANIES, JUNE 30, 1914.

Institution and Location.	President.	Secretary.	†Loans on Collaterals.	Stk&Bond Public Securities	Investmts Other Securities	Resources and Liabilities	Capital.	§Surplus.	Deposits on which int. is paid	*Due Depositors
Brooklyn.										
[a]Brooklyn, 177 Montague st.	E. P. Maynard	F. T. Aldridge	$8,893,844	$1,533,654	$9,286,971	$34,253,360	$1,500,000	$3,706,752	$25,724,524	$24,737,738
[d]Citizens, 774 Broadway	N. S. Jonas	Jas. H. Conroy	460,284	1,204,575	569,034	7,700,518	1,000,000	283,900	4,392,900	4,810,432
[e]Franklin, 164-166 Montague st.	A. King Wood	C. W. Ludlum	2,574,673	850,500	1,937,087	14,470,977	1,000,000	1,165,474	10,782,744	10,047,776
Hamilton, 191 Montague st.	W. E. Edmister	Geo. Hadden	3,520,495	455,000	1,945,750	8,900,111	500,000	1,076,123	6,768,100	5,368,863
Home, 44 Court st	F E. Gunnison	Wm. K. Swartz	948,842	498,450	867,058	4,689,626	750,000	413,907	2,979,000	2,492,232
Kings County, 342-346 Fulton st.	J. D. Fairchild	Thos. Blake	8,345,924	729,070	5,004,173	21,689,444	600,000	2,425,321	17,600,000	13,694,053
[k]Peoples, 181 Montague st.	Chas. A. Boody	C. L. Schenck	5,767,923	1,081,400	5,192,983	23,305,334	1,000,000	1,566,841	16,501,224	17,329,768
Manhattan and The Bronx.										
Astor, 389 Fifth av.	E. C. Converse	J. R. Trowbridge	$5,554,253	$358,287	$9,153,974	$26,683,268	$1,250,000	$1,201,319	$22,449,600	$20,579,346
Bankers, 16 Wall st.	Benj. Strong, Jr.	G. G. Thomson	82,897,362	12,465,277	21,476,126	184,099,028	10,000,000	13,065,504	139,995,000	101,268,239
[e]Broadway, Broadway and Park pl.	Frederic G. Lee	J. W. H. Bergen	3,329,128	818,563	1,233,516	20,226,142	1,500,000	848,523	10,733,200	15,928,453
[s]Central, 54 Wall st.	J. N. Wallace	Milton Ferguson	42,708,873	11,281,587	25,940,748	116,443,940	3,000,000	17,481,123	88,008,208	88,010,642
[n]Columbia, 60 Broadway	W. V. King	L. W. Wiggin	25,294,868	839,283	7,923,166	68,377,541	2,000,000	7,348,257	51,490,000	48,977,010
Commercial, 41st st. and Broadway	R. R. Moore	J. G. Hemerich	622,492	979,599	260,018	4,582,502	500,000	132,739	1,680,000	3,658,525
[o]Empire, 42 Broadway	L. W. Baldwin	M. J. Brown	9,150,264	1,648,172	3,969,254	27,934,655	1,500,000	1,596,688	21,724,854	17,216,580
[p]Equitable, 37 Wall st.	Alvin W. Krech	R. R. Hunter	35,390,953	5,287,781	21,245,174	98,979,576	3,000,000	9,259,446	74,000,000	60,838,642
[q]Farmers Loan, 16-22 William st.	Edwin S. Marston	A. V. Heely	34,078,694	56,163,507	24,074,740	130,540,434	1,000,000	6,259,256	118,269,073	106,833,179
Fidelity, Chambers & W. Broadway	S. S Conover	A. H. Mars	1,352,356	593,443	1,287,892	11,307,234	1,000,000	1,307,945	6,568,000	7,031,215
Fulton, 149 Broadway	H. C. Swords	C. M. Van Kleeck	5,773,585	401,600	1,998,425	10,418,662	500,000	717,762	8,876,500	8,892,056
[s]Guaranty, 140 Broadway	A. J. Hemphill	E. C. Hebbard	101,558,233	15,547,393	50,278,053	295,840,416	10,000,000	21,222,068	202,077,266	184,473,981
Hudson, 1411 Broadway	E. R. Chapman	Richard A. Purdy	871,856	929,509	237,597	5,027,264	500,000	642,730	2,297,105	2,729,067
††Lawyers T., Ins. & Trust, 160 B'way	L. V. Bright	W. N. Vail	1,657,680	1,025,380	3,860,920	24,242,622	4,000,000	6,388,871	13,448,776	12,379,991
‡Lincoln, 204 Fifth av.	A. S. Webb	F. P. Davis	5,477,641	557,300	1,755,214	13,595,885	1,000,000	555,750	9,820,000	10,599,442
Metropolitan, 49 Wall st.	G. C. Van Tuyl, Jr	Geo. N. Hartmann	10,041,854	3,495,647	3,931,362	37,523,732	2,000,000	5,892,609	27,841,200	15,769,754
‡‡Mutual Alliance, 35 Wall st.	James H. Parker	F. H. Hornby	4,520,810	1,000,000	5,001	13,049,323	1,000,000	453,675	8,242,512	8,042,250
N. Y. L. Ins. & T. Co., 52 Wall st.	Henry Parish	Z. W. Van Zelm	3,270,701	2,443,041	13,412,708	40,923,666	1,000,000	3,827,788	32,728,149	29,183,406
New York, 26 Broad st.	O. T. Bannard	Herbert W. Morse	25,580,145	2,717,786	9,322,128	61,100,711	3,000,000	11,545,329	43,377,986	34,301,159
‡Title Guar. & T. Co., 176 Broadway	C. H. Kelsey	J. W. Cleveland	7,779,836	587,096	7,401,183	46,565,025	5,000,000	11,614,004	27,311,822	25,412,648
[t]Transatlantic, 67 William st.	Julius Pirnitzer	H. L. Servoss	557,812	739,893	911,878	4,392,049	700,000	364,155	1,963,236	2,765,231

*Union, 80 Broadway	E. G. Merrill	H. M. Myrick	27,277,003	5,128,893	13,683,982	70,584,766	3,000,000	5,311,908	58,887,408	52,251,107
**U. S. Mtge. & T. Co., 55 Cedar st.	J. W. Platten	Alexander Phillips	21,897,468	2,776,525	7,291,554	76,375,479	2,000,000	4,211,417	54,312,733	38,964,392
United States, 45-47 Wall st.	E. W. Sheldon	W. J. Worcester	43,714,370	1,420,000	10,149,635	81,828,857	2,000,000	14,151,944	63,020,947	52,256,528
Queens.										
*Queens Co., 375 Fulton st., Jamaica	R. B. Austin	W. E. Stecher	445,524	355,892	195,778	3,066,735	600,000	102,172	1,700,000	1,964,810

Branches of above trust companies: *Fulton st. and Bedford av., Brooklyn; Broadway and Wall st., Manhattan. °569 Fulton st., 167 Sands st., Brooklyn; 46 Wall st., Manhattan. ‡Myrtle av. and Bleecker, B'way and Berry. °754 B'way, Chambers and W. B'way, 839 Flatbush av. and 54th and New Utrecht av., Bkln. °207 2d av. ‡Nostrand av., cor. Herkimer; Clinton av., cor. Myrtle av.; 5th av., cor. 54th st.; 43 Flatbush av. °358 5th av., 100 W. 125th, 3d av. and 148th. °580 5th av., 65 Cedar st. °618 5th av., 222 B'way. °475 5th av. °176 Remsen st., Bkln.; 350 Fulton st., Jamaica; 67 Jackson av., L. I. City. °425 and 786 5th av. °42d and Madison av. °5th av. and 43d. ††1425 St. Nicholas av., Mhtn.; 383 E. 149th, Bronx; 183 Montague st., 1354 B'way, Bkln.; 375 Fulton st., Jamaica. ‡B'way and Lispenard st., B'way and 72d st. ‡‡ 266 Grand st., 116th st. and Lenox av. **B'way and 73d st., 125th st. and 8th av. °590 5th av. °Bridge Plaza N., Astoria. °Subject to check. §(Including all undivided profits) on market value. †On other than real estate.

SUMMARY OF NEW YORK STATE BANKS.

RESOURCES.

	June 4, 1913.	June 30, 1914.
Public securities	$13,993,847	$16,267,275
Other securities	50,335,393	62,238,607
Real estate	17,456,642	18,774,083
Mortgages owned	8,768,203	10,917,900
Loans and discounts	340,477,956	368,881,748
Overdrafts	126,720	134,871
Due from trust companies and banks	47,839,020	65,228,079
Specie	57,889,074	67,225,552
Legal tenders and national bank notes	29,377,324	27,010,785
Cash items	53,319,276	52,965,120
Other assets	3,338,805	3,809,154
Totals	$622,922,260	$693,463,184

LIABILITIES.

	June 4, 1913.	June 30, 1914.
Capital	$32,328,000	$34,608,000
Surplus on market value	50,966,159	52,396,913
Unpaid dividends and reserve for taxes, interest, etc.	734,319	*378,928
Due savings banks	22,652,687	26,634,582
Due savings and loan associations	700,451	638,442
Deposits secured by State bonds	3,344,302	2,062,508
Deposits preferred because secured by pledge of part of bank assets	841,563	2,345,746
Deposits otherwise preferred	496,375	192,375
Due depositors	461,358,071	507,381,758
Due to trust companies and banks	41,636,129	54,267,766
Bills payable	833,000	536,200
Other liabilities	7,080,704	5,019,971
Totals	$622,922,260	$693,463,184
Total deposits	$531,030,078	$600,902,103

*Deposits by the Supt. of Banks.

SUMMARY OF NEW YORK STATE TRUST COMPANIES.

The condition of the seventy-nine trust companies of N. Y. State June 30, 1914, as compared with June 4, 1913:

RESOURCES.

	*June 4, 1913.	June 30, 1914.
Bonds and mortgages	$95,455,226	$92,837,305
Public securities	87,485,838	96,932,271
Other securities	221,640,125	232,772,236
Loaned on collateral	13,859,079	13,311,108
Other loans	536,105,688	573,771,673
Bills purchased	189,189,564	208,837,300
Overdrafts	141,527	264,022
Real estate	40,325,909	42,173,435
Due from trust companies and banks	170,644,307	221,822,302
Specie	120,340,248	103,835,988
Legal tenders and national bank bills	16,367,743	15,919,455
Bills and checks for next day's clearings	17,770,673	42,618,694
Other assets	52,699,744	67,349,565
Add for cents	42	59
Totals	$1,662,025,118	$1,812,445,413

LIABILITIES.

Capital	$76,050,000	$78,600,000
Surplus on market value	175,849,354	166,380,986
Unpaid dividends and reserve for taxes, interest, etc	3,850,302	.....
Due savings banks	49,758,923	54,269,870
Due savings and loan associations	659,700	458,202
Total deposits not payable within 30 days	28,503,251	.....
Due as executor and administrator	29,265,229	78,210,620
Deposits preferred because secured by State bonds	9,937,633	13,740,767
Deposits preferred because of pledge of part of trust assets	5,147,837	8,564,291
Deposits otherwise preferred	1,813,400	15,523,178
Deposits subject to check	1,113,334,305	1,207,488,278
Due trust companies and banks	100,646,993	122,104,294
Bills payable	125,000	60,000
Other liabilities	57,024,088	51,559,888
Add for cents	42	39
Totals	$1,662,025,118	$1,812,445,413
Total deposits	$1,349,117,381	$1,517,151,157

*80 companies reported.

TITANIC CASES.

By the decision of the U. S. Supreme Court, written by Justice Holmes, and handed down on May 25, 1914, the burden of proving criminal negligence upon the part of the owners of the steamship Titanic is placed upon the claimants, who have brought suits in the Amer. courts for damages for relatives or property lost with her. Legal recourse is open to these persons by suing in the courts of Gt. Britain, but the British law as to the proving of negligence by the vessel's owners is stricter than the Amer. law. The effect of the decision, according to the company's lawyers, was to limit the total liabilities of the ship's owners to $97,000, the value of its salvage, and the amount received for carrying its passengers and freight, unless, of course, the claimants are able to prove their contention that the Titanic's loss was directly due to negligence of her owners.

Nearly 500 claims, aggregating $14,000,000, have been filed against the Oceanic Steam Navigation Co., owners of the Titanic, in this country, while the total claims against the company on account of the Titanic's loss is figured at about $30,000,000.

The Titanic was a British ship, flying the British flag, and under the British law. The rights of passengers under the statutes of the U. S. cannot be broadened.

NATIONAL BANKS IN NEW YORK CITY.

Bank and Location.	President.	Cashier.	Loans & Disc'nts.	Capital.	Surplus & Profits.	Total Deposits.	Res'c's& Liab't's.
Brooklyn.							
First, B'way,Havemeyer	Joseph Huber..	W.S.Irish.....	$2,813,522	$300,000	$689,992	$4,390,862	$5,678,559
Greenp't,142 Gr'n't av...	G. A. Morrison	W. Wilmurt...	738,710	200,000	145,400	1,056,430	1,500,045
Nat. City, 350 Fulton....	H. M. Wells...	B. VanBen'ys'n	2,668,718	300,000	599,384	5,721,494	6,747,652
Nassau, Court & Jorl'n..	E. McDonald...	G.F.Smith.....	5,446,174	1,000,000	1,164,460	8,075,892	10,594,352
Peoples Nat., 1334 Bway.	G. W. Spence..	J.Korndorfer..	890,324	200,000	161,198	1,581,428	1,991,927
Mhtn. & Bronx.							
Am. Exch., 128 B'way..	L. L. Clarke..	A.P.Lee.....	44,924,117	5,000,000	4,970,899	58,871,595	81,103,836
Bk. of N. Y., 48 Wall....	H. L. Griggs...	Jos.Andrews...	18,144,391	2,000,000	4,433,212	32,052,678	40,980,645
Battery Pk., 2 B'way..	E. A. DeLima.	E.B.Day.....	1,486,631	200,000	126,692	2,270,617	2,881,886
Bronx, 369 E. 149th.....	F.A.Wurzbach	H.Kolbe.....	907,936	200,000	258,810	1,210,764	1,725,027
But. & Drov's., 683 B'wa	D.H.Rowland..	W.H.Chase....	1,958,849	300,000	119,368	2,244,655	3,212,247
Chase, 83 Cedar.....	A. H. Wiggin..	H.M.Conkey...	80,515,180	5,000,000	10,009,194	124,915,984	169,039,978
Chat'm&Ph'ix,192 Bwy..	L. G. Kaufman	B.L.Haskins...	17,797,122	2,250,000	1,417,888	23,101,760	30,662,532
Chemical, 270 B'way.....	J.B.Martindale	F.Halpin.....	34,264,698	3,000,000	8,007,968	33,073,534	52,320,639
Cit. Central, 320 B'way..	E. S. Schenck..	A.K.Chapman.	20,916,188	2,550,000	2,347,011	24,535,232	34,506,112
Coal & Iron, 143 Lib'rty.	J. T. Sproull..	A. H. Day.....	4,835,735	1,000,000	613,106	7,796,032	10,269,213
East River, 680 B'way...	Vincent Loeser	G. E. Hover....	1,474,361	250,000	65,099	2,080,453	2,791,528
Fifth Av., Lex. & 23d...	Stephen Kelly.	W.S.Beckley...	3,477,232	250,000	512,741	4,631,654	6,018,366
First, 2 Wall.....	F. L. Hine.....	C.D.Backus....	70,084,623	.....	23,415,695	111,377,933	157,330,309
Garfield, 5th av. & 23d..	R. W. Poor....	A.W.Snow.....	7,921,982	1,000,000	1,334,848	10,231,030	13,883,678
Gotham, 990 8th av.....	H.H.Bizallion.	T.C.Fry.....	1,561,359	200,000	154,035	2,794,068	3,519,039
Hanover, 11 Nassau.....	W.Woodward..	E.E.Whittaker	69,609,943	3,000,000	15,292,109	92,127,047	121,561,897
Harriman, 5th av.&44th.	J.W.Harriman	J.A.Noble.....	9,396,275	500,000	916,070	14,170,597	10,160,537
Imp.& Trdrs.,247 B'way.	E.Townsend...	H.H.Powell....	26,120,716	1,500,000	7,915,933	27,755,804	39,577,996
Irving,B'way&Park Pl..	R. P. Grant....	H. E. Ward...	39,986,025	4,000,000	3,673,112	54,083,720	70,371,836
Liberty, 139 B'way.....	S. Prosser.....	C.W.Riecks....	19,330,325	1,000,000	2,866,394	28,564,073	35,685,458
Lincoln, 60 E. 42d.....	C. E. Warren..	D.C.Grant.....	10,943,815	1,000,000	1,805,512	16,708,060	21,970,258
Mech'cs&Metals,50Wall.	G.W.M'Garrah	J.S.House.....	78,522,077	6,000,000	9,311,298	93,521,893	132,463,466
Merchants, 42 Wall.....	R.M.Gallaway.	Joseph Byrne..	17,900,947	2,000,000	2,216,293	24,741,495	33,361,362
Merch. Ex., 257 B'way..	P.C.Lounsbury	E.V.Gambier..	7,334,044	1,000,000	784,231	9,976,689	13,240,020
Mkt. & Fulton, 81 F'ltn.	A. Gilbert.....	John H. Carr..	8,223,488	1,000,000	2,003,308	11,389,890	14,758,098
National City, 55 Wall..	F.A. Vanderlip.	G.E.Gregory...	158,061,848	25,000,000	34,987,864	252,167,420	338,701,277
N.Bk.of Com.,31Nassau.	J.S.Alexander.	S.E.Ward.....	103,999,380	25,000,000	17,757,727	141,268,671	208,217,860
N.Y.Co.,8th av. & 14th..	F.L.Leland....	T.A.Painter....	5,235,096	500,000	1,942,869	9,862,874	12,798,544
Park, 214 Broadway....	R.Delafield....	M.H.Ewer.....	91,275,832	5,000,000	14,859,361	112,456,337	143,809,936
Seaboard, 18 B'way.....	S.G.Bayne.....	W.K.Cleverley	22,697,443	1,000,000	2,727,099	33,040,312	37,757,746
Second, 250 5th av.....	W.A.Simonson	Wm.Pabst.....	11,010,178	1,000,000	2,976,975	14,072,310	21,156,000
Sherman,AstorCt.&33d..	E.C.Smith.....	G.C.Marshall..	2,005,546	200,000	87,103	2,201,900	2,856,802
Union Exch.,21st&5th av	L.J.Weil, V.P..	David Nevins..	7,761,883	1,000,000	1,012,178	9,530,785	14,552,538
Queens.							
Bay Side, Bay Side.....	Frederic Storm	E.G.Story.....	225,494	25,000	11,785	285,666	347,550
Commercial, L. I. City.	E.V.Connolly..	J. W. Jones....	661,443	200,000	108,326	554,891	920,969
First National, Corona	W.J.Hamilton.	O.G.Alexander.	443,066	100,000	56,868	626,081	849,698
First Nat. of Jamaica..	S.Brinc'hoff...	R. VanSiclen..	503,728	100,000	26,024	656,174	926,346
First Nat. of Ozone Pk.	J. B. Reimer..	W.L.Hopkins..	262,516	50,000	31,417	583,898	720,157
First Nat., Whitestone.	E. P. Roe.....	J.W.Stanley...	105,302	50,000	26,967	207,988	307,257
Flushing National.....	C. M. Lowes..	H. N. Renner..	150,000	100,000	22,259	219,142	491,742
Nat. of Far Rockaway	H. G. Heyson.	J.L.Stanley....	545,900	50,000	47,736	867,377	986,078
Ridgwd, Myrtle&Cypr's.	Louis Berger...	C. V. Gunther.	1,089,549	100,000	58,437	1,318,803	1,594,608
Richmond.							
Mariner's Harbor.....	G. T. Egbert..	S. Bedell	227,042	50,000	14,803	257,445	341,749
Pt.Richm'd,2062 R'd. Te	W.J.Davidson.	E. R. Moody...	508,812	100,000	92,744	708,174	1,115,070
Richm'd Bor., Stapleton	J. W. Place...	B.S.Holbert....	410,308	100,000	28,093	444,867	616,208
Stapleton, Bay & Canal	C. A. Bruns...	M. H. Scott....	502,693	100,000	77,402	581,650	909,052
Tottenville, 63 Main.....	A.B.Potterton.	I. J. Horton....	244,942	25,000	16,233	294,678	351,323

TRANSACTIONS OF THE NEW YORK CLEARING HOUSE.

77 to 83 Cedar st., Manhattan.

The largest daily transactions on record were on Nov. 3, 1909, when the exchanges amounted to $736,461,548.70. Balances, $27,672,393.74, or total of $764,133,942.44. The largest balances were on July 2, 1914, $50,231,026.24. The following shows transactions of Clearing House for sixty-one years:

Years Ending Sept. 30.	No. Members	Capital.	Clearings for Year.	Average Daily Clearings.	Balances for Year.	Average Daily Balances.	Bal. to Cl'r'gs
							Per Ct
1854-1899.....	.....	.....	$1,231,423,418,499.23	$87,415,590.26	$58,640,345,106.12	$4,162,727.69	4.76
1900.....	64	$74,222,700	51,964,588,564.31	170,936,146.61	2,730,441,810.27	8,981,716.48	5.25
1901.....	62	81,722,700	77,020,672,493.65	254,193,638.59	3,515,037,741.05	11,600,784.62	4.56
1902.....	60	100,672,700	74,753,189,435.86	245,898,649.46	3,377,504,072.11	11,110,210.76	4.51
1903.....	56	113,072,700	70,833,655,940.29	233,005,447.17	3,315,516,487.48	10,906,304.23	4.68
1904.....	54	115,972,700	59,672,796,804.41	195,648,514.11	3,105,858,575.60	10,183,142.87	5.20
1905.....	54	115,972,700	91,879,318,369.00	302,234,599.89	3,953,875,974.80	13,006,170.97	4.33
1906.....	55	118,150,000	103,754,100,091.25	342,422,772.57	3,832,621,023.87	12,648,914.27	3.69
1907.....	54	129,100,000	95,315,421,237.96	313,537,569.86	3,813,926,108.35	12,545,809.56	4.00
1908.....	50	126,350,000	73,630,971,913.18	241,413,022.66	3,409,632,271.41	11,179,122.20	4.63
1909.....	51	127,350,000	99,257,662,411.03	326,505,468.45	4,194,484,028.37	13,797,644.83	4.22
1910.....	50	132,350,000	102,553,959,069.28	338,461,911.11	4,195,293,966.90	13,845,854.67	4.09
1911.....	67	170,275,000	92,420,120,091.67	305,016,897.99	4,388,563,113.05	14,483,706.64	4.74
1912.....	65	174,275,000	96,672,300,863.67	319,050,497.89	5,051,262,291.57	16,670,832.64	5.22
1913.....	64	179,900,000	98,121,520,297.15	323,833,400.32	5,144,130,384.69	16,977,328.00	5.24
1914.....	62	175,300,000	89,760,344,971.31	295,238,762.28	5,128,647,302.16	16,926,228.72	5.71
Total avgs...	..	.....	$2,509,034,041,053.25	$134,619,274.65	$117,797,140,257.80	$6,320,267.20	4.69

WIRELESS AT 7,000 MILES.

Wireless messages were exchanged on June 18, 1914, between Nauen, Germany, and Windhoek, German Southwest Africa, a distance of 7,000 miles. In March, 1913, the Naval Radio Station at Newport, R. I., reported having heard two wireless stations in Argentina exchanging messages, and these stations were said to have been from 7,000 to 8,000 miles distant from Newport.

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

NEW YORK CITY LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

The following table shows the amount of policies in force January 1, 1914, and a summary of the business transacted in the State of New York for the year ended January 1, 1914 (exclusive of industrial business), by New York city companies.

Institution and Location.	President.	Secretary.	Pol. in Force.	Prem's rec'd.	Claims incur'd.	Claims paid.
Equitable, 165 Broadway	W. A. Day	Wm. Alexander	115,038	$12,726,764	$4,226,216	$4,260,957
Germania, 50 Union Sq	C. Doremus	Carl Heye	4,886	453,049	236,849	243,783
Home, 256 Broadway	Geo. E. Ide	E. W. Gladwin	8,736	686,090	349,956	328,996
Manhattan, 66 Broadway	T. E. Lovejoy	M. De Mott	4,956	261,115	217,890	213,612
Metropolitan, 1 Madison av	J. R. Hegeman	J. S. Roberts	246,846	8,660,097	1,770,292	1,796,624
Mutual, 34 Nassau st	C. A. Peabody	W. J. Easton	85,347	9,295,086	5,113,648	5,201,448
New York, 346 Broadway	D. P. Kingsley	S. M. Ballard	167,651	13,885,491	5,122,752	5,111,329
Postal, 35 Nassau st	Wm. R. Malone	Wesley Sisson	8,050	197,411	133,061	125,630
United States, 273 Broadway	J. P. Munn	A. Wheelwright	2,808	181,430	167,227	176,037

NEW JERSEY AND CONNECTICUT LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Summary of life insurance business transacted in the States of New Jersey and Connecticut for the year ending January 1, 1914, by the companies of those states.

Companies.	President.	Secretary.	Policies in Force Jan. 1,'14. No.	Amount.	Prem's Received.	Claims Incurred.	Claims Paid.
New Jersey							
Colonial, Jersey City	E. J. Heppenheimer	D. Johnston	93,248	$14,342,974	$506,850	$179,753	$184,016
Mut. Benefit, Newark	F. Frelinghuysen	J. W. Johnson	13,434	41,010,285	1,172,622	604,904	604,715
Prudential, Newark	F. F. Dryden	W. I. Hamilton	1,468,890	270,042,221	8,933,401	2,727,865	2,726,437
Connecticut.							
Aetna, Hartford	M. G. Bulkeley	C. E. Gilbert	5,889	11,696,663	415,549	417,700	472,700
Con. General, Hartford	R. W. Huntington	G. E. Bulkley	7,419	13,409,803	427,800	160,317	163,331
Conn. Mutual, Hartford	J. M. Taylor	W. H. Deming	8,271	7,941,439	263,577	216,470	217,095
Hartford, Hartford	J. G. Hoyt	T. F. Lawrence	(Not writing new business.)				
Phoenix, Mutual Hart'd	J. M. Holcombe	S. H. Cornwell	4,406	7,851,423	333,911	190,903	187,258
Travelers', Hartford	S. C. Dunham	J. L. Howard	4,059	8,850,582	280,228	131,952	143,780

FIRE AND FIRE-MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

The following table gives the business in the State of New York, by joint-stock Fire and Fire-Marine Insurance Companies of New York City, for the year ended January 1, 1914.

Institution and location.	President.	Secretary.	Prem's rec'd.	Losses paid.	Losses incur'd	Excess pre's.*	Risks written.
Assur of Am., 80 Maiden la	R. B. Rathbone	C. S. Conklin	$71,938	$26,506	$40,354	$31,584	†$11,877,211
Caledonian-Am., 50 Pine	C. H. Post	Milward Prain	8,612	3,901	4,798	3,813	867,462
City of New York, Maiden lane and William st	M. A. White	J. C. French	167,859	80,407	86,565	81,294	24,176,574
Colonial Assur., 123 William	L. H. Wise	E. S. Powell	102,381	24,725	36,778	65,602	10,487,535
Commercial Union, 55 John	A. H. Wray	C. J. Hollman	68,893	23,907	25,886	43,006	9,399,112
Commonwealth, 76 William	E. G. Richards	R. Newboult	161,562	69,303	64,125	97,436	25,305,862
Continental, 80 Maiden lane	Henry Evans	J. E. Lopez	1,064,984	471,827	513,026	551,957	†148,439,264
Fidelity-Phenix, 80 M'den la	H. Evans	J. E. Lopez	722,391	348,896	365,777	356,614	†115,116,352
Ger. Alliance, 1 Liberty	W. N. Kremer	E. M. Cragin	138,403	74,754	77,352	61,050	17,754,193
German-Am., 1 Liberty	W. N. Kremer	E. M. Cragin	1,437,108	741,269	712,012	725,095	227,464,399
Germania, 62 William	G. B. Edwards	Gustav Kehr	502,270	189,361	181,650	320,619	77,860,382
Globe & Rutgers, 111 William	E. C. Jameson	W. H. Paulison	652,447	330,031	371,752	280,695	67,346,875
Hamilton, 111 William	E. C. Jameson	A. Lenssen, Jr	27,922	26,250	34,987	.....	2,261,406
Hanover, 34 Pine	R. E. Warfield	Jos. McCord	420,973	208,794	221,887	199,085	54,507,324
Home, 56 Cedar	E. G. Snow	Burtis & Tyner	2,842,713	1,484,022	1,609,939	1,232,713	618,789,512
International, 80 Maiden la	Sumner Ballard	F. Kortenbeutel	433,964	285,814	317,504	116,449	51,004,612
Knickerbocker, 3 S. William	C. F. Peck	S. S. Townsend	7,415	.....	.....	7,415	946,044
Livpl., Lon., Globe, 80 William	H. W. Eaton	G. W. Hoyt	4,826	1,718	2,629	4,855	1,926,540
Lumber, 84 William	G. A. Mitchell	R. H. McKelvey	87,121	69,315	57,237	29,883	5,381,693
Merchants, 2 Liberty	E. L. Ballard	A. C. Noble	113,133	41,457	46,023	67,109	4,234,171
Niagara, 25 Liberty	H. Herrick	G. W. Dewey	700,105	337,607	346,888	359,216	89,128,573
N. Brit. & Mer., 76 William	E. G. Richards	J. F. Hastings	103,130	43,418	42,478	60,651	15,333,265
Northern, 1 Liberty	W. Mason	Jas. Marshall	130,340	66,536	67,815	62,524	19,152,726
North River, 93 William	W. E. Hutchins	F. H. Crum	514,550	193,724	217,414	297,136	64,782,869
Pacific Fire, 111 William	C. V. Meserole	H. G. Stephens	184,386	84,704	104,221	80,164	19,777,876
Pelican Assur., 100 William	L. P. Bayard	A. D. Irving, Jr	70,331	30,306	27,659	42,672	11,270,705
Queen Ins. Co. Am., 84 Wil'm	E. F. Beddall	N. S. Bartow	404,080	172,689	177,071	227,009	†117,875,291
Stuyvesant, 111 William	A. R. Pierson	C. A. Garthwaite	273,947	107,139	90,905	183,042	26,929,244
United States, 95 William	C. A. Norris	O. B. Candidus	236,654	78,558	93,444	143,210	26,020,972
Vulcan, 89 Fulton st	Isidor Kahn	I. Koenigsberger	30,756	44,264	50,475	.....	.....
Westchester, 100 William	G. R. Crawford	O. E. Schaefer	615,838	285,045	296,744	319,094	81,191,738
Wmsbg. City, 95 William	G. R. Branson	D. J. Burtis	648,447	352,773	371,257	277,190	73,676,884

*Excess of premiums over losses incurred. †Fire, plus marine and inland.

CASUALTY, CREDIT, FIDELITY AND SURETY AND TITLE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Following is a comparative summary of the results of the business for years ending Jan. 1, 1913 and 1914, of the Casualty, Credit, Fidelity and Surety and Real Estate Title and Mortgage Guarantee Companies operating in New York State:

	1913.	1914.
Assets	$162,406,391	$169,773,657
Reserves for unpaid losses	26,499,309	28,487,667
Unearned premium reserve	50,105,192	52,941,394
Other liabilities	12,132,871	11,939,810
Total liab., except capital	$88,736,872	$93,368,871
Capital stock	28,342,525	43,100,275
Surplus	25,326,994	33,304,511
Premiums	110,951,398	122,430,764
Other income	$11,174,181	$13,966,770
Total income	$122,125,574	$136,397,534
Claims paid policyholders	43,197,657	53,984,837
Shareholders' dividends	5,864,307	5,877,806
Expenses	60,029,009	68,657,791
Total disbursements	$109,090,973	$128,520,434

TITLE AND MORTGAGE GUARANTEE CO'S.

Assets	$52,410,263	$99,684,806
Liabilities, except capital	15,906,861	46,723,447
Capital stock	19,759,271	24,834,400
Surplus	16,744,131	28,126,958
Income	6,865,593	10,291,035
Disbursements	5,859,445	10,146,375

Digitized by Google

FRATERNAL, CO-OPERATIVE FIRE & ASSESSMENT LIFE & ACCIDENT INSURANCE COS.

Following is a general summary of financial returns of Fraternal Beneficiary Orders or Societies, Co-operative Fire Insurance Corporations and Assessment Life and Accident Associations doing business in New York State for the year ending Jan. 1, 1914.

FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY ORDERS.

	1913.	Increase.
Assets	$132,961,600	$11,437,323
Liabilities	17,464,151	1,119,241
Received from members	81,193,089	721,721
Total income	88,790,947	2,144,858
Claims paid	65,721,192	1,629,847
Total disbursements	76,781,995	2,304,548
Total insurance in force	6,200,064,879	37,044,327
Insurance in force in New York State	612,343,794	*335,433

In connection with the above stated "liabilities" of fraternal orders, attention is called to the fact that at the present time fraternal orders carry no statutory policy reserve, which accounts for the large excess of "assets" over "liabilities."

CO-OPERATIVE FIRE CORPORATIONS.

	1913.	Increase.
Assets	$1,057,587	$18,527
Liabilities	932,677	43,875
Received from members	1,830,389	*28,150
Total income	2,281,552	*11,069
Claims paid	1,356,347	26,161
Total disbursements	2,218,181	40,640
Total insurance in force (all in New York)	522,272,775	11,229,831

ASSESSMENT LIFE AND ACCIDENT ASSOCIATIONS.

Assets	$3,787,170	$95,077
Liabilities	2,078,093	*10,647
Received from members	2,665,619	13,330
Total income	2,849,122	*87,220
Claims paid	2,050,753	*184,689
Total disbursements	2,683,204	*136,753
Total insurance in force	92,161,068	382,655
Insurance in force in New York State	69,994,838	*621,356

*Decrease.

CO-OPERATIVE BUILDING, SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.

MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Name.	Location	Org	Plan	Share val.	Assets.	Loans.	Prior Mtgs.	Due Share-Hold'rs	Rec'pts of year	Oper. exp's
American Co-op. S. & L. Assn	147 E. 125th...	1888	P.	$200	$47,589	$43,650	None	$39,170	$25,695	$516
Bank Clerks Co-op.B.&L.Assn	26 B'way.....	1890	S.	200	945,512	847,700	None	852,718	436,047	4,535
B'way D. G. Co-op. B.&L.Assn.	320 B'way.....	1888	S.	250	31,846	30,100	None	27,394	19,150	725
Citizens' Sav. & Loan Assn..	215 W. 125th...	1889	P.	250	83,066	76,439	None	79,681	55,319	1,299
Co-op. S. & L. Assn. of N. Y.	14 Bible House	1888	P.	100	101,650	82,600	None	79,384	144,939	980
Edgehill Co-op. S. & L. Assn.	43 Cedar.....	1909	P.	200	42,295	40,000	None	41,034	32,413	361
Eureka Co-op. S. & L. Assn.	553 Cortland av	1888	S.	200	98,410	87,900	None	93,273	67,331	894
First Boh.-Slav.Co-op.S.&L.A.	420 E. 71st.....	1889	P.	200	14,855	12,100	None	13,910	5,191	154
Franklin Soc. for Home B.&S.	2 Beekman.....	1888	P.	100	1,917,966	1,631,201	None	1,814,318	1,208,144	19,271
German-Am. B. & L. Assn...	1 Third av.....	1888	S.	100	165,164	116,596	None	156,290	84,161	2,593
Greenwich B. & L. Assn.....	25 E. 14th.....	1889	S.	250	8,181	6,000	None	7,352	5,360	149
Harlem River B.,L. & S. Assn.	407 E. 47th.....	1891	P.	100	2,756	None	None	2,255	1,773	5
Manhattan Sav. & Loan Assn.	185 E. 117th....	1913	S.	100	831	None	None	763	1,039	171
Model B. & L. A., Mott Haven	2663 3d av.....	1889	S.	125	305,355	251,669	None	277,169	263,673	2,967
Mt. Morris Co-op. B. & L. A.	147 E. 125th...	1888	P.	100	92,017	24,816	None	81,608	7,939	1,203
Mt. St. Vincent Co.B.&L.Assn.	551 E. Tremont	1888	P.	100	136,104	123,400	None	124,474	46,404	618
N.Y. & Sub. Co-op.B.&L.Assn.	147 E. 125th...	1888	S.	250	571,640	545,150	None	512,555	385,963	3,906
N. Y. Co-op. B. & L. Assn...	35 W. 25th.....	1888	S.	250	308,361	248,754	None	277,532	149,032	4,959
N. Y. Edison S. & L. Assn..	Irving pl.&15th	1912	S.	100	80,880	71,310	None	75,108	95,566	2,356
North N. Y. S. & L. Assn..	2796 3d av.....	1888	P.	250	247,818	228,500	None	234,934	87,211	1,314
Polonia Co-op. Sav.& L. Assn.	107 E. 7th.....	1903	P.	100	32,648	27,600	None	31,534	19,437	359
Produce Ex. B. & L. Assn...	9 Stone	1888	P.	200	8,898	3,600	None	None	31,662	1,584
R.R. Brotherhoods S.&B.Assn.	505 5th av.....	1891	P.	200	115,747	107,700	None	107,070	65,202	1,773
R. R. Co-op. B. & L. Assn....	103 Park av....	1890	P.	200	1,436,072	1,369,420	None	1,360,949	831,388	8,846
Safety Co-op. B., L. & S.Assn.	218 E. 26th.....	1888	S&P.	250	18	None	None	18	18	None
Scandinavian B. & M.L. Assn.	207 E. 56th.....	1888	P.	200	14,835	8,018	None	14,183	2,949	128
Serial B., L. & Sav. Inst.....	195 B'way.....	1885	P.	200	723,096	669,450	16,500	635,594	319,898	6,179
Sherman Park Bau. V. No. 1..	222 E. 42d.....	1892	S.	200	9,323	6,800	None	8,094	7,247	68
Star Co-op. B. & L. Assn.....	257 B'way.....	1888	P.	250	27,989	23,500	10,000	16,043	4,467	424
Steamships Clerks' S.&L.Assn.	Pier 14. E. R..	1911	P.	200	22,239	10,000	None	21,132	30,446	98
Teachers' B. & L. Assn.....	156 5th av.....	1888	S.	200	539,149	392,803	60,000	444,683	159,998	3,392
Teachers' Co-op. B.& L. Assn.	166 E. 60th....	1888	S.	200	152,180	135,470	None	130,950	83,376	2,064
Tremont B. & L. Assn.....	1931 Wash'n av	1884	S.	100	119,341	104,900	None	112,897	53,292	642
Union Sq. Per. Co.B.&L.Assn.	Met'p't'n Bldg	1888	P.	200	37,834	31,350	None	35,674	20,302	767
West End Co-op. B.& L. Assn.	271 W. 125th...	1887	P.	250	19,185	11,875	None	16,034	6,419	603
West Side M., B. L.& S. Assn.	267 W. 34th....	1888	P.	200	125,306	119,650	None	111,839	77,501	777
	Totals				8,586,156	7,490,021	86,500	7,837,616	4,835,952	76,690

BROOKLYN.

Atlantic Co-op. S. & L. Assn..	321 Court.....	1888	P.	200	1,281,340	1,152,350	10,500	1,194,694	555,371	7,334
Bay Ridge Sav. & L. Assn....	7501 3d av.....	1887	P.	100	117,345	104,850	None	110,832	40,881	903
Bedford Co-op. B. & L. Assn..	1646 Fulton ...	1888	P.	200	116,510	111,443	None	97,736	84,536	978
Bkln.&N.Y. Arcanum, B.L.&S.	169 Flatbush av	1885	P.	200	80,558	73,600	None	73,540	37,339	966
Bkln. City Sav. & L. Assn.	91 Court	1887	P.	200	613,835	553,075	None	554,079	250,385	5,947
Bkln. Mutual B. & L. Assn..	526 Nost'd av.	1883	S.	200	54,580	46,075	None	53,542	31,791	393
Bushwick Co-op. B.& L. Assn.	612 Grand st.	1888	P.	250	166,361	147,950	None	148,064	84,485	3,051
East Bkln. Sav. & L. Assn....	1012 Gates av.	1885	P.	100	517,831	488,159	34,850	442,447	272,985	4,475
East N. Y. Sav. & L. Assn..	2790 Fulton	1892	P.	100	329,209	241,650	44,100	255,006	305,644	1,875
Equitable Co-op. B.& L. Assn.	124 Court	1888	P.	250	217,952	206,875	None	198,821	75,839	3,326
Fifth Ave. Sav. & Loan Assn.	483A 5th av....	1890	P.	250	102,201	90,600	None	89,968	48,380	1,070
Flatbush Co-op. Sav.&L.Assn.	881 Flatbush av	1889	P.	200	129,626	124,316	None	113,561	78,924	866
Ft. Greene Co-op. B.&L. Assn.	401 Bridge	1889	P.	250	148,597	121,900	None	141,626	59,659	1,143
Fulton Co-op. B. & L. Assn...	177 Court.....	1888	S.	100	38,559	28,350	None	35,222	18,166	428
German B. & Sav. Company..	949 Wil'by av..	1886	S&P.	100	21,166	18,650	None	20,111	11,168	496
Germania B., Sav. & L. Assn.	1269 Gates av	1888	P.	100	3,271	2,750	None	3,142	1,714	41
Hamilton Co-op. B. & L. Assn.	496A Court.....	1889	P.	250	105,324	84,900	None	97,452	122,399	1,793
Kings County S. & L. Assn..	1161 Fulton....	1913	P.	200	1,370	None	None	1,365	1,347	18
Madison Co-op. B. & L. Assn.	367 Gates av...	1888	P.	200	100,021	95,200	None	94,581	68,736	835
Model B. & L. Assn. of Bkln.	129 Ralph av..	1889	P.	100	52,325	43,850	8,000	38,134	24,088	786
Nassau Co-op. B. & L. Assn.	2738 Atl'tic av.	1889	P.	250	534,350	475,400	None	514,807	237,293	3,567
People's Co-op. S. & L. Assn.	14 Graham av.	1895	S.	250	105,756	67,650	None	104,016	47,613	505
Polish-Am. Co-op. S&L. Assn.	660 3d av.....	1900	P.	200	114,595	87,700	None	111,340	67,339	1,256
Prospect Home B. & L. Assn.	336 9th	1890	P.	100	103,658	84,900	None	98,541	58,839	915
S. Bkln. Sav. & Loan Assn..	565 5th av.....	1886	P.	250	1,161,582	1,048,430	13,400	1,047,160	612,273	8,815
29th Ward Co-op. S.& L. Assn.	142 E. 4th.....	1895	P.	250	16,924	14,500	None	15,634	14,854	234
Union Co-op. B. & L. Assn...	1424 Fulton	1890	S.	200	39,867	28,500	None	37,744	20,664	809
	Totals				6,274,713	5,543,623	110,850	5,693,165	3,232,712	52,835

CO-OPERATIVE BUILDING, SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*Continued.*
QUEENS AND NASSAU COUNTIES.*

Name.	Location	Org	Plan	Share val.	Assets.	Loans.	Prior Mtgs.	Due Share-Hold'rs	Rec'pts of year	Oper. exp's
Central Permanent B.&L.Assn.	337 Jackson av L. I. City....	1888	P.	$200	$102,131	$97,900	None	$95,577	$58,689	$408
Columbia B. & L. Assn.....	University pl. Woodhaven .	1889	S.	125	133,418	117,702	None	129,801	47,694	662
Flushing Co-op. B. & L. Assn.	20 Main, Fl'g..	1888	S.	200	26,215	25,374	None	23,025	17,327	492
Hempstead Co-op. B.&L. Assn.	68 Main, Hmp.	1889	S.	200	212,241	187,800	None	202,522	65,444	694
Long Island City B.&L. Assn.	1126 Van Alst av., L.I. City	1887	S.	250	302,190	274,963	None	286,080	140,700	1,780
L. I. Sav. & Invest. Assn.....	89 Main, Fl'g	1892	P.	100	69,144	62,188	4,300	55,261	46,403	750
Port Washington B.& L. Assn.	Pt. Wash'gt'n	1891	S.	200	164,165	144,900	None	148,086	86,736	809
Queens Co. Co-op. S.&L.Assn.	Jamaica	1888	S.	200	52,483	39,806	None	43,418	45,628	685
Rockville Centre S. & L. Assn.	R'kville Centre	1889	P.	200	20,457	14,300	None	17,996	23,543	88
Whitestone Co-op. S.&L. Assn.	Whitestone ...	1891	S.	200	188,263	163,850	None	169,114	65,532	1,026
*None in Suffolk County.	Totals	....	.....	.....	1,270,707	1,128,783	4,300	1,170,880	597,696	7,394

RICHMOND COUNTY.

Edgewater Co-op. S.&L. Assn.	Stapleton	1887	S.	$200	$611,177	$565,700	None	$575,706	$264,399	$2,389
Milliken Co-op. S. & L. Assn.	Mariners H'b'r	1906	P.	100	18,057	16,300	None	15,471	27,953	150
New Brighton Co. S.&L. Assn.	New Brighton	1900	S.	200	143,650	135,750	None	135,204	95,391	340
Northfield B., L. & Sav. Assn.	Mariners H'b'r	1887	S.	200	632,632	591,352	None	597,829	322,642	3,422
North Shore B.L.& Sav. Assn.	Pt. Richmond.	1888	S.	200	198,761	184,050	None	187,859	126,471	1,452
Polish S. & L. Assn.....	Pt. Richmond.	1910	S.	100	36,172	34,800	None	29,644	37,456	86
Pt.RichmondCo-op.S.&L.Assn.	Pt. Richmond.	1910	S.	100	255,564	244,500	None	233,197	215,265	1,409
Richmond Bor. Co-op.S.& L.A.	Mariners H'b'r	1902	S.	200	94,204	84,900	None	92,659	35,897	392
Richmond Co. B. & Mut. L. A.	Tottenville ...	1881	S.	200	995,732	949,050	None	957,399	530,403	3,783
Staten Island B. L. & Sav. A.	W. N.Brighton	1876	S.	200	410,094	387,420	None	386,431	213,922	2,114
Tompkinsville Co-op. S.& L.A.	Tompkinsville	1908	S.	200	157,871	145,250	None	150,783	93,503	622
Westerleigh B., L. & Sav. A.	W. N.Brighton	1893	S.	100	483,307	458,895	None	438,476	242,484	2,995
	Totals	....	.....	.....	4037,221	$3797,967	None	$3800,658	$2205786	$19154

NATIONAL BUILDING, SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.

Brooklyn.										
Eagle Sav. & Loan Co.....	186 Remsen....	1891	P.	$100	3,590,134	2,648,799	348,825	3,126,392	3,967,934	33,629
Manhattan.										
Bankers Loan & Invest Co....	74 Wall	1890	P.	100	827,966	138,277	38,800	705,678	219,937	10,746
Co-operative Building Bank...	25 E. 26th....	1890	P.	100	174,117	33,605	30,000	134,377	21,061	3,482
	Totals	....	.....	.....	4,592,217	2,820,681	417,625	3,966,447	4,208,932	47,857

RECAPITULATION, 1914.

Building, Savings and Loan Associations.	Assets.	Loans on B&Mtgs.	Prior Mgs.&c	Due Share-holders	Receipts	Exp'es for yr.
Manhattan and Bronx	$8,586,156	$7,490,021	$86,500	$7,837,616	$4,835,952	$76,680
Brooklyn	6,274,713	5,543,623	110,850	5,693,165	3,232,712	52,835
Queens and Nassau Counties	1,270,707	1,128,783	4,300	1,170,880	597,696	7,394
Richmond County	4,037,221	3,797,967	.....	3,800,658	2,205,786	19,154
Total Local Assns.	$20,168,797	$17,960,394	$201,650	$18,502,319	$10,872,146	$156,063
NATIONAL BLDG., SAV. & LOAN ASSNS.						
Brooklyn and Manhattan.....	4,592,217	2,820,681	417,625	3,966,447	4,208,932	47,857
Total Local and National Assns.....	$24,761,014	$20,781,075	$619,275	$22,468,766	$15,810,078	$203,920

UNITED STATES RAILWAY STATISTICS.

An abstract of statistics issued by the Interstate Commerce Commission in July, 1914, of steam railways for the year ending June 30, 1913, showed that the total number of persons on the payrolls of the roads on that date was 1,815,239, or an average of 743 to 100 miles of line, an increase in the year of 115,298 in the total number of railway employes. The total amount of wages and salaries paid to employes during the year was $1,373,330,589.

Total railway mileage in the U. S. of all kinds, 369,579; total miles of line operated, 244,418, including 11,162 miles used under trackage rights; single track, 244,418; 2d track, 26,270; 3d track, 2,588; 4th, 5th and 6th tracks, 1,964; yard tracks and sidings, 94,338; increase of track over 1912, 3,628, of which 3,157 was yard trackage. There are 63,378 locomotives in service—14,396 in passenger service, 37,924 in freight service, 9,834 in yards and 1,224 in miscellaneous service.

The total number of cars of all classes was 2,445,508 (or 76,566 more than on June 30, 1912). Passenger service, 51,700 cars; freight, 2,273,564; company's service, 120,244. This does not include private cars of commercial firms or corporations.

Of cars in freight service there were classified 2,273,289, as follows:

Box, 1,032,585; flat, 147,541; stock, 78,308; coal, 871,339; tank, 3,216; refrigerator, 43,389; other cars, in freight service, 91,911. Total—2,273,289. Total tonnage of these cars—86,978,145.

The average number of locomotives to each 1,000 miles of line was 259, and the average number of cars to each 1,000 miles of lines, 10,005. The number of passenger miles per passenger locomotive was 2,341,269, and the number of ton miles per freight locomotive was 7,843,663.

Number of passengers carried was 1,033,679,680. The corresponding number for the year 1912 was 994,372,283. Increase, 39,307,397.

The passenger mileage, or the number of passengers carried 1 mile, was 24,575,872,980; the corresponding return for 1912 was 1,536,762,172 less. The number of passengers carried 1 mile per mile of road was 143,067, as against 140,293 for the preceding year.

The number of tons of freight reported as carried (including freight received from connections) was 2,058,035,487, while the corresponding figure for the previous year was 1,818,795,630, the increase being 239,239,857 tons.

The ton mileage, or the number of tons carried 1 mile, was 301,398,752. The corresponding ton mileage as reported for the year 1912 was 263,779,908,254, the increase over the returns for 1912 being 37,618,843,854.

The average receipts per passenger per mile were 2.008 cts.; the average receipts per ton per mile, 0.729 cts. The passenger service train revenue per train mile was $1.35555; the freight revenue per train mile was $3.24847. The average operating revenues per train mile were $2.45387. The average operating expenses per train mile were $1.70374. The ratio of operating expenses to operating revenues was 69.44%. Operating revenues were $3,125,135,798; expenses, $2,169,968,924.

MAYORS OF NEW YORK CITY PRIOR TO CONSOLIDATION.

Up to 1774 the Mayor was appointed by the Governor of the Province, and from 1784 to 1820 by the Appointing Board of the State of New York, of which the Governor was the head. From 1821 to the amendment of the Charter, in 1829, the Mayor was appointed by the Common Council. In 1898 the term of the first Mayor of Greater New York began.

Mayors.	Terms.
Thomas Willett	1665
Thomas Delavall	1666
Thomas Willett	1667
Cornelius Steenwyck	1668-1670
Thomas Delavall	1671
Matthias Nicolls	1672
John Lawrence	1673
William Dervall	1675
Nicholas de Meyer	1676
S. van Cortlandt	1677
Thomas Delavall	1678
Francis Rombouts	1679
William Dyre	1680-1681
Cornelius Steenwyck	1682-1683
Gabriel Minville	1684
Nicholas Bayard	1685
S. van Cortlandt	1686-1687
Peter Delanoy	1689-1690
John Lawrence	1691
Abraham De Peyster	1692-1695
William Merritt	1695-1698
Johannes De Peyster	1698-1699
David Provost	1699-1700
Isaac de Riemer	1700-1701
Thomas Noell	1701-1702
Philip French	1702-1703
William Peartree	1703-1707
Ebenezer Wilson	1707-1710
Jacobus van Cortlandt	1710-1711
Caleb Heathcote	1711-1714
John Johnson	1714-1719
Jacobus van Cortlandt	1719-1720
Robert Walters	1720-1725
Johannes Jansen	1725-1726
Robert Lurting	1726-1735
Paul Richard	1735-1739
John Cruger, Sr.	1739-1744
Stephen Bayard	1744-1747
Edward Holland	1747-1757
John Cruger, Jr.	1757-1766
Whitehead Hicks	1766-1776
David Matthews	1776-1784
James Duane	1784-1789
Richard Varick	1789-1801
Edward Livingston	1801-1803
De Witt Clinton	1803-1807
Marinus Willett	1807-1808
De Witt Clinton	1808-1810
Jacob Radcliff	1810-1811
De Witt Clinton	1811-1815
John Ferguson	1815
Jacob Radcliff	1815-1818
Cadwallader D. Colden	1818-1821
Stephen Allen	1821-1824
William Paulding	1825-1826
Philip Hone	1826-1827
William Paulding	1827-1829
Walter Bowne	1829-1833
Gideon Lee	1833-1834
Cornelius W. Lawrence	1834-1837
Aaron Clark	1837-1839
Isaac L. Varian	1839-1841
Robert H. Morris	1841-1844
James Harper	1844-1845
Wm. F. Havemeyer	1845-1846
Andrew H. Mickle	1846-1847
William V. Brady	1847-1848
Wm. F. Havemeyer	1848-1849
Caleb S. Woodhull	1849-1851
Ambrose C. Kingsland	1851-1853
Jacob A. Westervelt	1853-1855
Fernando Wood	1855-1858
Daniel F. Tiemann	1858-1860
Fernando Wood	1860-1862
George Opdyke	1862-1864
C. Godfrey Gunther	1864-1866
John T. Hoffman	1866-1868
T. Coman (act'g mayor)	1868
A. Oakey Hall	1869-1872
Wm. F. Havemeyer	1873-1874
S. B. H. Vance (acting)	1874
William H. Wickham	1875-1876
Smith Ely	1877-1878
Edward Cooper	1879-1880
William R. Grace	1881-1882
Franklin Edson	1883-1884
William R. Grace	1885-1886
Abraham S. Hewitt	1887-1888
Hugh J. Grant	1889-1892
Thomas F. Gilroy	1893-1894
William L. Strong	1895-1897

MAYORS OF GREATER NEW YORK.

Name.	Residence.	Term.	
Robert A. Van Wyck (1849—	135 E. 46th st., Mhtn.	1898-1901	Four years.
Seth Low (1850—	30 E. 64th St., Mhtn	1902-1903	Two years.
George B. McClellan (1865—	37 Madison av., Mhtn.	1904-1909	*Six years.
William J. Gaynor (1851—1913)‡	20 8th av., Bkln	1910-1913	Four years.
Ardolph L. Kline† (1858—	238 Carlton av., Bkln	1913	—unexpired Gaynor term.
John P. Mitchel (1879—	305 W. 97th, Mhtn.	1914—	Four years.

*Two terms, first, 2 yrs; second, 4 yrs. ‡Died at sea, Sept. 10, 1913, on S.S. Baltic, while on voyage to Europe for recuperation. †Pres. Bd. of Ald., succeeded to mayoralty.

MAYORS OF BROOKLYN PRIOR TO CONSOLIDATION.

Name.	Term.	Name.	Term.	Name.	Term.	Name.	Term.
George Hall	1834	F. B. Stryker	1846-8	M. Kalbfleisch	1861-3	James Howell	1878-81
Jonathan Trotter	1835-6	Edward Copeland	1849	Alfred M. Wood	1864-5	Seth Low	1882-5
Jere'h Johnson	1837-8	Samuel Smith	1850	Samuel Booth	1866-7	D. D. Whitney	1886-7
Cyr. P. Smith	1839-41	Conklin Brush	1851-2	M. Kalbfleisch	1868-71	Alfred C. Chapin	1888-91
Henry C. Murphy	1842	Ed. A. Lambert	1853-4	Sam'l S. Powell	1872-3	David A. Boody	1892-3
Joseph Sprague	1843-4	George Hall	1855-6	John W. Hunter	1874-5	C. A. Schieren	1894-5
Thos. G. Talmage	1845	S. S. Powell	1857-60	F. A. Schroeder	1876-7	F. W. Wurster	1896-7

NEW YORK STATE REGENTS' EXAMINATIONS.

Regents' examinations, under the control of the Education Department (Examinations Division) will be held in 1915 as follows:

ACADEMIC—Jan. 18-22 inc., at New York, Albany, Syracuse and Buffalo, and about 800 academies and high schools.

June 14-18 inc., at New York, Albany, Syracuse and Buffalo, and about 800 academies and high schools.

Sept. 13-15 inc., at New York, Albany, Syracuse and Buffalo only. The Sept. examinations are for professional and technical students exclusively.

Morning session, 9:15. Afternoon, 1:15.

For State life certificates, Aug. 9-13 inc., at Albany, Binghamton, Buffalo, Chautauqua, Cortland, Elmira, Hornell, Hudson Falls, Ithaca, Malone, Kingston, Liberty, New York, Norwich, Oneonta, Ogdensburg, Plattsburg, Rochester, Syracuse, Utica and Watertown. Same places for college certificates, May 27-28 and Aug. 12-13, at New York, Albany, Syracuse and Buffalo.

For preliminary certificates and teachers' elementary certificates on the dates of regents' examinations in Jan. and June, in certain rural schools recommended by district superintendents of schools, and for special drawing certificates Aug. 14.

Examinations for State commercial and stenographers' credentials will be held Jan. 18-20, June 14-16 and Aug. 9-11, at the various high schools and academies taking regents' examinations.

Candidates will be notified as to nearest

PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT — Examinations for certificates for certified public accountant will be held Jan. 26-28 and June 29 to July 1, at New York, Albany, Syracuse and Buffalo. Candidates will be notified as to exact place.

MEDICAL—Examinations for license to practice medicine will be held Jan. 26-29, May 25-28, June 29 to July 2, Oct. 5-8, at New York, Albany, Syracuse and Buffalo. Same places for optometry examinations, Jan. 26-28, June 29 to July 1, and Oct. 5-7.

Application should be made 10 days in advance and candidates will be notified as to exact place. Admission to the medical licensing examinations requires a fee of $25 and sworn evidence that the candidate is more than 21 years of age, of good moral character, and has the general education required preliminary to receiving the M.D. degree in this State.

Examinations for license to practice dentistry and veterinary medicine will be held at the same places and on the same dates as the examinations for medical license, except that no dental examinations will be held in May.

Examinations for certificates as registered nurse will be held Jan. 26-28 and June 29 to July 1, at New York, Albany, Syracuse and Buffalo. Candidates will be notified as to exact place.

PHARMACY—Examinations will be held on Jan. 26-27, May 26-27, June 30-July 1 and Oct. 6-7, at Albany, Buffalo and New York for both pharmacists and druggists.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF.

(See also L. I. Societies and Jewish Organizations.)

NATIONAL AND INTERNATIONAL.

Amer. Humane Assn.—Albany, N. Y., Wm. O. Stillman, Pres.; N. J. Walker, Sec., Troy, N. Y.

Amer. Natl. Red Cross—Washington, D. C. 1881. Reinc. 1905. Branches in all states and territories, incl. Dist. of Col., Philippines, Porto Rico, Hawaii and Canal Zone. Woodrow Wilson, Pres.; C. L. Magee, Sec., Red Cross Bldg., Washington, D. C.

Gen. Clergy Relief Fund—Natl. and official Soc. of P. E. Church for pension and relief of aged and infirm clergy, their widows and orphans. Inst. 1853. Pension list, 600. Office: Church House, Phila., Pa., Bishop D. H. Greer, D.D., LL.D., Pres.; E. Chauncey, Sec.; Rev. A. J. P. McClure, Treas.

Internl. Humane Assn.—1909. J. Seligman, Pres.; H. G. Fiske, Treas., 12 W. 40th, Mhtn.

Natl. Assn. of Junior Republics—1908. To establish at least one Junior Republic in every State. L. S. Levin, Act. Pres.; J. A. Brooks, Treas.; W. R. George, Natl. Dir.; L. B. Stowe, Sec., 154 Nassau, Mhtn.

Natl. Child Welfare Exhibit Assn.—Inc. 200 5th av., Mhtn. Assist in organizing and directing Child Welfare Exhibits. W. M. Kingsley, Pres.; C. F. Powlison, Gen. Sec.

Natl. Conference of Charities and Correction—1874. Mrs. J. M. Glenn, Pres.; Wm. T. Cross, Sec., 315 Plymouth ct., Chicago, Ill. Next meeting, Baltimore, Md., spring 1915.

Natl. Consumers League—Inc. 1899. 106 E. 19th, Mhtn. 93 branches in 21 States. J. G. Brooks, Pres.; Mrs. Florence Kelley, Sec.

Natl. Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers'—346 B'way, Mhtn. Branches in 10 States. J. W. Wadsworth, Pres.; Maj. M. Harris, Treas.

Natl. Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild—70 5th av. Founded 1893. Object, to give to poor in hospitals and tenements sympathy and cheer through distribution of plants, flowers, fruit and jelly. To establish home, county and community gardens. Mrs. J. W. Stewart, Pres.; Miss E. E. Shaw, Natl. Sec.; Mrs. C. K. Hood, ex-Sec.

Needlework Guild of Amer.—Est. 1885. Inc. 1896. Natl. office, 1716 Chestnut, Phila. Mrs. T. H. Newberry, Pres.; Miss R. K. Bender, Sec. 380 branches. Furnishes garments annually to hospitals, homes and other charities.

Soc. of Inner Mission and Rescue Work—Office, 56 Pine, Mhtn. Est. 1909. Gives clothing and medical aid to children and fights white slavery. Maintains a Mission Hall at 268 Hamilton av., Bkln. Rev. V. A. M. Mortensen, Pres.; Rev. J. F. W. Kitzmeyer, Sec.

Travelers' Aid Soc.—See Unclassified Soc., Nat.

Vassar Students' Aid Soc.—Inc. 1889. 800 mem. Mrs. K. B. Miller, Pres.; Mrs. W. G. Van Loon, Sec., 249 Lark, Albany, N. Y.

STATE.

For other State Relief see L. I. Socs., N. Y. State Govt. and end of this chapter.

Convention of Socs. for Prevention of Cruelty in N. Y. State—Alfred Wagstaff, Pres.; C. H. Warner, Sec., 111 Warburton av., Yonkers.

BROOKLYN.

Hospitals, Dispensaries and Asylums.

For amount of money appropriated to charitable institutions for 1914 see the City Budget.

Ambulance Service—Ambulances are kept in readiness at many of the hospitals, and may be called to any part of the city at any hour, by telephoning Police Hdqts., 7000 Main.

Babies Hosp.—See Seaside Hosp., under Bkln. Children's Aid Soc.; Relief of Children.

Bay Ridge Home—Non-sec., 317 Ovington av. Miss M. A. E. Walsh, Pres.; R. Dalmases, Fin. Sec., 58 Warren, Mhtn.

Bay Ridge Hosp., Dispensary and Training Sch. for Nurses—2d av. and 60th. Org. 1899. Inc. 1904. Non-sec. 7,269 treatments; 9,824 prescriptions. Site for new building, 92d and 7th av. E. W. DeKnight, Pres.; Dr. F. E. A. Stoney, Sec., 229 82d.

Bedford Dispensary and Hosp.—343 Ralph av. Est. 1881. Non-sec. Open week days. A. P. Tostevin, Pres.; F. Rippier, Sec., 736 Jefferson av.

Bethany Deaconesses' and Hosp. Soc.—Est. 1894. 237 St. Nicholas av. Meth. Epis. 505 patients cared for. Nursing sick and missionary work. Rev. H. Mueller, Pres.; Rev. H. H. Heck, Treas.; G. H. Geiger, Supt.; Myrtha Binder, Head Deaconess. Visiting days, Tues., Fri. and Sun., 2 to 4 P.M.

Bradford St. Hosp.—109 Bradford. (Branch of Kings Co. Hosp.) For emergency cases and general dispensary. Non-sec. Property has been purchased at Penn. and Livonia avs., as the site for new hosp. Under charge of Dept. of Charities. Miss Margaret Lacey, Nurse in Charge.

Bkln. Central Dispensary—Now leased to city for purposes of carrying on tuberculosis work.

Bkln. City Dispensary—11 Tillary. Est. 1846. To furnish medical advice and medicine to the sick poor; 9,579 patients cared for; 12,390 prescriptions given. Chas. F. Neergaard, Pres.; Dr. A. L. Child, Med. Dir.

Bkln. E. D. Dispensary and Hosp.—106-112 S. 3d. Est. 1851. 1,050 inmates; 13,151 prescriptions given; 14,379 persons assisted. Visiting days, Sun., Wed., Fri., 2-4 P.M.; Tues., Thur., 7-8 P.M. J. F. Bendernagel, Pres.; M. T. Herlihy, Supt.

Bkln. E. D. Homeopathic Dispensary—194 S. 3d. Est. 1872. Number of treatments, 16,000; prescriptions, 13,500. Dr. G. W. Schaedle, Pres.; G. V. Tompkins, Sec.

Bkln. Eye and Ear Hosp.—94 Livingston and 79 Schermerhorn. Est. 1868. Treats poor suffering from diseases of eye, ear, nose, throat. 2,518 house patients; 92,003 persons assisted; 304 average daily attendance. S. B. Chittenden, Pres.; H. R. Baker, Supt.

Bkln. Home for Consumptives—340 Kingston av. Est. 1881. 100 inmates. Mrs. T. W. Wardell, Pres.; Miss Beatrice Wilson, Supt.

Bkln. Hosp. (The)—DeKalb av. and Raymond. Est. 1845. Non-sec. Care and treatment of sick or injured, excepting contagious and chronic cases. H. I. Pratt, Pres.; W. G. Nealley, M.D., Supt. Includes the following depts.: General Hosp., 172 beds; 3,494 patients; 16,320 prescriptions. Visiting days, Sun. and Thur., 2-4 P.M.; Tues., 6-7 P.M. Dispensary est. 1912. Ambulance service—2 ambulances, 2,678 calls answered. Training Sch. for Nurses. Est. 1880. 50 pupils. Miss A. V. Shehan, Dir.

Bkln. Maternity—See Prospect Heights Hosp.

Bkln. Nursery and Infants' Hosp.—396 Herkimer. Org. 1871. Children under 4 yrs. 325 cared for. Visiting day, Thur., 2-4 P.M. Mrs. E. D. Brown, Pres.; Miss F. W. Anderson, Supt.

Bkln. Throat Hosp.—See Wmsbg. Hosp.

Brownsville and E. N. Y. Soc. (The)—Has purchased land at Rockaway P'kway and 92d for hospital for that section.

Bushwick and East Bkln. Dispensary—Myrtle and Lewis avs. Est. 1878. 17,183 persons treated; 14,527 prescriptions. Open daily, Sun. and holidays excepted, 2-4 P.M.; Sat., 10:30-12 noon. Ira Goddard, Pres.; F. H. Wagner, Supt.

Bushwick Hosp.—Howard and Putnam avs. Est. 1891. 90 beds. Visiting days, Tues., Thur. and Sun. H. C. Jahne, Pres.; Miss J. D. Macdonald, Supt. Jewett Training Sch. for Nurses—Miss C. Churchill, Supt. of Nurses.

Caledonian Hosp. of City of N. Y.—53 Woodruff av. Erecting a Scottish hospital to be opened when sufficient money has been collected to warrant erecting a building. 500 mem. D. G. C. Sinclair, Pres.; C. F. Garlichs, Sec., 600 Jefferson av.

Women's Soc. of the Caledonian Hosp.—200 mem. Mrs. Geo. Reid, Sec., 151 Henry.

Children's Clinic, Dept. Health—145 Lawrence, 330 Throop av., 1249 Herkimer. 1913. Treatment of eye, nose, throat, dental cases recommended by school inspectors and nurses.

Coney Island Hosp.—Ocean P'kway, nr. Av. Z. 100 beds. Under charge of Dept. of Public Charities. Chas. F. Durning, M.D., Dept. Med. Supt.

Cumberland St. Hosp. and Training Sch. for Nurses—105-111 Cumberland. Est. 1802. Under direction Dept. Public Charities. For sick poor. 3,091 patients. 1,633 ambulance cases.

Day Camp, Rutherford—See Bkln. Bureau of Charities, Special Relief.

East N. Y. Dispensary, 131 Watkins—1895. For treatment of sick poor. 35,000 persons treated; 20,000 prescriptions. M. Weinberg, Pres.; C. Dunieff, Supt.

Faith Home for Incurables—546 Park pl. Est. 1875. For incurable women without support. 55 inmates. Visiting days, Wed. and Sat. Geo. Stebbins, Pres.; Miss A. H. Campbell, Mgr.

Gates Av. Homeopathic Dispensary—13 Gates av. Est. 1867. For treatment of poor. Open daily, Su. and holidays excepted, 2-5 P.M. C.

HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF—BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

L. Morse, Pres.; D. R. Aldridge, Sec.; Dr. J. L. Keep, Med. Dir.

German Hosp.—St. Nicholas av., Stanhope and Stockholm. Est. 1889. Opened 1899. 4,026 treated. Visiting days, Sun. and Wed., 2-4 P.M.; 7:30-8:30 P.M. F. E. Heitmann, Pres.; J. E. Stohlman, Supt.

Harbor Hosp.—704 4th av. 1914. To give medical and surgical treatment to those of moderate means at moderate prices. R. L. Russell, Pres. Bd. of Trustees; Miss Donaldson, Supt.

Hebrew Ladies' Dispensary of Bkln.—84 Cook. Est. 1911. About 80 patients per day. Mrs. M. Arbeit, Pres.; S. Blashow, Supt.

Hospital of the Holy Family—155 Dean. Est. 1868. (R. C.) Sister Rose Celestia, Supt.

Ladies' Auxiliary—1909. Mrs. T. Madden, Pres.

Jewish Hosp.—Classon and St. Marks avs. 1901. Non-sec., under Jewish auspices. Affords medical and surgical aid and nursing to sick and disabled persons. 6,135 persons admitted. E. C. Blum, Pres.; N. S. Jonas, Sec.; C. E. Strasser, Supt.

Training Sch. for Nurses—Isidor Isaacson, Pres.; Miss A. M. Sabol, Supt. of Nurses.

Jewish Hosp. Dispensary—1901. Classon and St. Marks avs. Open 2-4 P.M. 30,000 persons treated. Operated as part of the Jewish Hosp. E. C. Blum, Pres.; N. S. Jonas, Sec.

Kings Co. Hosp.—Clarkson, bet. Albany av. and Clove rd. Est. 1849. Non-sec. Under charge of Comm. of Charities. 14,539 patients. Daily number of patients, 841. Dr. J. F. Fitzgerald, Gen. Med. Supt., Bkln. and Queens. Training Sch. for Nurses—Isabelle Burrows, Supt.

Kingston Av. Hosp.—Kingston av. and Fenimore. Est. 1889. Under charge of Dept. of Health. For contagious diseases. Dr. W. T. Cannon, Res. Phy.

L. I. College Hosp.—Henry, Pacific and Amity. Est. 1857. Care and treatment of sick, promotion medical science and instruction. 5,186 patients; daily number of patients, 248. P. S. Dudley, Vice Pres.; F. E. Haight, Sec.; Dr. R. E. Shaw, Supt. Training Sch. for Nurses—Est. 1883. 70 pupils. Miss M. Louis, Supt.

Guild of the L. I. College Hosp.—Meets in Guild Room of hospital. Org. 1897. 50 mem. To provide for comfort of sick poor of the hospital. Miss M. T. Seaman, Pres.; Mrs. A. L. Mason, Sec.

L. I. College Hosp. Dispensary—Amity, cor. Henry. Est. 1858. 20,348 persons assisted. 66,883 treatments. R. E. Shaw, Registrar.

Lutheran Hosp. Assn.—E. N. Y. av. and Junius. Est. 1881. 986 inmates. Visiting days Thur. and Sun., 2-5 P.M. D. Tietzen, Pres.; A. H. Legenhausen, Fin. Sec.; Miss Louise Oberacker, Supt.

Luth. Hosp. Assn. Clinic for Ear, Nose and Throat—E. N. Y. av. and Junius. Same officers as Luth. Hosp. 11,382 treatments.

Memorial Dispensary—827 Sterling pl. Est. 1881. Medical aid to women and children. 1,981 prescriptions given. Dr. L. A. Cort, Pres.; Dr. M. E. Ellis, Res. Phys.

Memorial Hosp. for Women and Children—827 Sterling pl. Est. 1883. Mrs. W. D. Munson, Pres. Temporarily closed pending arrangements for enlarging of bldg. Meetings held as usual.

Methodist Episcopal Hosp.—6th st., 7th and 8th avs. Est. 1881. 12,134 patients. Rev. J. M. Buckley, Pres.; Rev. A. S. Kavanagh, Supt.

Methodist Episcopal Dispensary—7th av. and 7th. Est. 1895. 5,617 patients.

New Utrecht Dispensary—1275 37th. Est. 1911. To relieve sick and dentistry. Patients treated, 3,853; prescriptions, 2,280. Mrs. S. Lewinsohn, Pres.; Dr. H. M. Kalvin, Ch. Medical Bd.

Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hosp.—4th av. and 46th. Est. 1883. All cases, except contagious ones, without regard to creed or nationality. Free to poor. 105 beds. Patients treated in wards and private rooms, 1,428; ambulance calls, 3,155. Does outside relief work for the poor. Visiting days: Tues., Thur. and Sun., 2-4 P.M. E. Ericksen, Pres.; P. Berge, Sec.; A. O. Fonkalsrud, Ph.D., Supt.

Polhemus Memorial Clinic—Henry, cor. Amity. Est. 1897. Free. W. B. Davenport, Pres., 189 Montague; H. H. Burley, Supt.

Prospect Heights Hosp. and Bkln. Maternity—Washington av., cor. St. Johns pl. Est. 1871. General hospital for the treatment of surgical, medical and maternity cases. 60 inmates. Mrs. Shaw, Pres.; Mrs. G. M. Gibson, Supt.

Samaritan Hosp.—4th av. cor. 17th. Est. 1906. 949 patients. Free dispensary. G. A. Vaughn, Pres.; Miss M. L. McKinlay, Supt.

St. Catharine's Hosp. and Dispensary—Bushwick av., nr. Ten Eyck. Est. 1879, under charge of Sisters of St. Dominic. 200 inmates. Rt. Rev. C. E. McDonnell, D.D., Pres.; Mother M. Margaret, O.S.D., Supt.

St. Catharine's Hosp. Men's Aid Soc.—147 Johnson av. Org. 1877. To aid the sick in hospital. J. V. Haslach, Pres.; Geo. Voran, Sec., 104 Scholes. Ladies' Aid Soc. of St. Catharine's Hosp.—Org. 1899. Mrs. Ann Brown, Pres.; Mrs. J. J. Haggerty, Sec.

St. Christopher's Hosp. for Babies and Training Sch. for Nursery Maids—281-3 Hicks. Est. 1896. 40 patients (under 2 yrs.). Mrs. E. H. Squibb, Pres.; Miss J. E. O'Daly, Supt.

St. John's Hosp. (Church Charity Foundation of L. I.)—Atlantic and Albany avs. Est. 1851. Under Prot. Epis. denomination. 1,388 patients. Rev. P. F. Swett, Supt.

St. Mary's Hosp.—St. Mark's and Buffalo avs. Est. 1882. (R. C.) 3,460 patients. Rt. Rev. C. E. McDonnell, Pres.; Sister Stephen Mahoney, Treas. Visiting days, Sun., Tu., Thur., 3-5 P.M. Orthopedic Dept., where mechanical remedies are made. St. Mary's Hosp. Aid Soc.—St. Marks and Rochester avs. Org. 1868. Mrs. J. E. Malone, Pres.; Mrs. E. Keefe, Sec. Training Sch. for Nurses—Miss L. Copeland, Supt. St. Mary's Junior Aux., Miss E. O. Keefe, Pres.

St. Peter's Hosp.—Henry, bet. Congress and Warren. Est. 1864. (R. C.). Under charge of Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. 3,000 patients. Visiting days, Thur. and Sun., 3-5 P.M. Sister Antoniana, Supt.

Seaside Hosp.—See Bkln. Children's Aid Soc., under Relief of Children, Bkln.

Seney Hosp.—See Meth. Epis. Hosp.

Swedish Hosp.—Sterling pl. and Rogers av. Est. 1906. Non-sec. 52 inmates. Chas. Edling, Pres.; E. M. Skoog, Supt.

Trinity Hosp.—1835. E. N. Y. av. Est. 1912. 30 inmates. Dr. W. F. Campbell, Pres.; Miss Dorothea Gothson, Supt.

United States Naval Hosp.—Flushing av., opp. Ryerson. Est. 1828. For officers and enlisted personnel of the U. S. N., 1,300 cases treated in year. Med. Dir., Philip Leach, U. S. N.

Williamsburgh Hosp. and Dispensary—Bedford av. and S. 3d. Est. 1889. 1,562 inmates; 11,215 persons treated; 5,528 prescriptions; 2,044 ambulance calls. Visiting days, Tues., Thur., Sun., 2-4 and Mon., Wed. and Fri., 7-8 P.M. N. W. Wells, Pres.; N. R. Hammill, R. N., Supt.

Williamsburg Mission to the Jews—Throop av. and Walton. Sar Shalom Dispensary. Free medical treatment daily, 2-5 P.M. Rev. Leopold Cohn, Supt., 27 Throop av.

Relief of the Aged.

Baptist Home of Bkln.—Greene av., cor. Throop. Est. 1869. To care for indigent Baptists. 70 inmates. Wm. B. Fox, Pres.; A. T. Brook, Sec., 125 St. James pl., Mrs. Van Winkle, Matron.

Bkln. Hebrew Home for the Aged—See Jewish Org.

Bkln. Home for Aged Colored People (over 65 yrs.)—St. Johns pl., cor. Kingston av. Est. 1891. 36 inmates. Mrs. P. Bogert, Pres.; Mrs. D. M. Staebler, Sec., 690 Macon; Mrs. F. Underhill, Supt.

Bkln. Home for Aged Men and Aged Couples (over 70 yrs.)—745 Classon av. Est. 1873. 115 inmates. Mrs. W. D. Spalding, 1st Vice Pres.; Mrs. O. E. Reimer, Sec.; Mrs. C. L. McGuire, Matron.

Bkln. Meth. Epis. Church Home for Aged and Infirm (over 65 yrs.)—Park pl., cor. New York av. Est. 1883. 100 inmates. Mrs. Francis W. Young, Pres.; Mrs. E. McWilliam, Matron.

Congregational Home for the Aged—1910. 125 Gates av. 16 inmates. A. G. Cooper, Pres.; Mrs. J. J. Pearsall, Sec., 114 Fenimore.

Danish Home for the Aged—1051 41st. 1906. To provide home for worthy Danes over 65 yrs. Admission $250 for life if able to pay. Cap. 23. Jas. Rasmussen, Pres.; V. Bancke, Sec., 342 Quincy.

German Evangelical Aid Soc.—Chauncey, nr. Bushwick av. Est. 1881. To provide food, shelter, clothing to persons 60 yrs. and over. 262 inmates. Rev. J. G. Hehr, Pres.; H. Schnatz, Sec.; Mrs. M. Hucke, Matron.

Graham Home for Old Ladies (over 60 yrs.)—320 Washington av. Non-sec. Est. 1851. 80 in-

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF—BKLN.—RELIEF OF AGED—*Continued.*

mates. Mrs. J. B. White, Pres.; Mrs. W. P. Smith, Supt.

Greenpoint Home for the Aged (Ladies' Benevolent Assn.)—Oak and Guernsey. Est. 1882. Age limit, 60 yrs.; Mrs. G. M. Owen, Pres.; Mrs. J. H. Stobbe, Sec., 654 E. 23d.

Hebrew Home for the Aged—Dumont and Howard avs. Est. 1913. 200 inmates. Mrs. S. N. Berlin, Pres., 443 14th.

Auxiliary—R. R. Krefetz, Pres.; Dr. Trosky, Treas.

Home for Aged, Church Charity Foundation—Herkimer, nr. Albany av. (See Miscellaneous.) For communicants of P. E. Church, 65 yrs. and upward. 52 inmates.

Home for Aged of Little Sisters of Poor—DeKalb and Bushwick avs. Also 8th av. and 16th. Est. 1868. Men and women over 60 yrs. 255 inmates. Sister Helen, Supt.

Marein Heim (Home) for Aged—18th av. and 64th. Est. 1895. Founded by the German Ladies' Assn. to provide a home for worthy poor German men and women over 60 years of age. 50 inmates. Miss M. Behr, Pres.; Mrs. J. Heubech, Treas., 184 8th av.; Mrs. E. Zerboni, Matron.

N. Y. City Home for Aged and Infirm, Bkln. Division—Clarkson, near New York av. Est. 1831. 3,241 inmates. M. D. Jones, Supt.

Norwegian Christian Home for Aged, 1250 67th. Inc. 1911. H. C. Pedersen, Pres.; O. Bentsen, Sec.; Miss H. Nilsen, Matron.

Silver Cross Home—211 E. 3d. 1910. Under auspices Margaret Bottome Circle, King's Daughters. Home for Aged and Infirm Women, 65 years and over. Non-sec. Mrs. C. Schmidt, Pres., 119 Henry; Mrs. S. A. Williams, Mgr.

Swedish Augustana Home for the Aged—1680 60th. 1908. (60 yrs.) 35 inmates. Rev. Dr. F. Jacobson, Pres.; Rev. J. Eastlund, Sec., 392 McDonough; Miss Elizabeth Hammargren, Mat.

Wartburg Home for Aged and Infirm (over 65 yrs.)—2598 Fulton. Est. 1875. (Lutheran.) 84 inmates. W. Brasach, Pres.; Otto Graesser, Sec., 602 E. 9th, Mhtn.

Relief of Children.

Babies' Pure Milk and Health stations are located throughout Bkln. Information and addresses of same may be obtained from the Dept. of Health or from the Bkln. Children's Aid Soc.

Bedford Day Nursery—See Bkln. Bureau of Charities, Special Relief.

Beecher Home. (See Orphan Asylum Soc. of Bkln.)

Boys Welcome Hall—185 Chauncey. Est. 1893. Evening resort for street boys from 9 to 17 yrs. Maintains gymnasium, library, pool, bowling alleys, Boy Scout Troop and summer camp, educational classes and religious work. Attendance, 25,000 yearly. W. S. Twiddy, Pres.; W. R. Shaw, Gen. Sec.

Bkln. Baptist Orphanage—Ocean av. and Ave. S. Est. 1901. To care for orphans. 4-18 yrs. W. B. Fox, Pres.; Max Schimpf, Sec., 245 Carroll.

Bkln. Benev. Soc.—84 Amity. Est. 1845. Care of orphans and poor. Rt. Rev. C. E. McDonnell, Pres.; J. M. Sheridan, Agt.

Bkln. Boys' Club—Inc. (Auspices of Boys' Club Org. and Aid Soc.) 123 5th av. Org. 1901. For repression of juvenile crime, promotion of good citizenship and morality. D. E. Jayne, Supt., 489 5th av., Mhtn.; W. J. Maxwell, Treas.

Bkln. Children's Aid Soc.—72 Schermerhorn. Est. 1866. Protection, care and shelter of friendless youth. H. O. Wood, Pres.; A. E. Wakeman, Gen. Sec. Maintains following branches: (1) Bureau of Counsel, Investigation and Relief—Gives relief and advice. Over 5,600 persons aided. (2) Placing Out Dept. finds homes for children; work for boys and girls and places for mothers with children. 495 such homes and situations secured. (3) The Working Boys Home—14-18 yrs., and temporary shelter for homeless children of all ages. Lodgings, 4,800. Miss Mary Learmonth, Matron. (4) Summer Relief Work—(a) Seaside Home, Coney Isl. 1876. Mothers and sick children 1 day to 2 weeks. Resident phys. and corps of trained nurses. 3,661 cared for. Mrs. R. D. Douglass, Mgr. (b) Seaside Hosp., every modern hospital equipment for the care of infants. 312 cared for. Mrs. M. Fraser, Supt. (c) Herriman Home, Monsey, N. Y.; Farm School and Industrial Training; Fresh Air Work, also in summer. 455 cared for. Jas. Roden, Mgr. (d) Free milk for babies in co-operation with Dept. of Health, 25 stations. (e) Country fortnight outings, co-operating with Tribune Fresh Air Fund. 1,726 Bkln. boys and girls given two weeks' stay. Applications for each dept., 72 Schermerhorn.

Bkln. Hebrew Orphan Asy.—See Jewish Org.

Bkln. Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children—See Charitable Inst., L. I.

Bkln. Industrial School Assn. and Home for Destitute Children—217 Sterling pl. 1854. School No. 1, 215 Concord; attendance, 152. No. 2, 23 4th; attendance, 130. No. 3, 215-225 Sterling pl., home for destitute children. No. 4, 124 18th; attendance, 107. No. 6, 101 Steuben; attendance, 112. No. 7, 1888 Atlantic av.; attendance, 165. Mrs. J. L. Zabriskie, Pres.; Miss N. T. Lazell, Sec.; Miss R. A. Mathews, Supt.

Bkln. Juvenile Probation Assn.—102 Court. To assist and extend juvenile probation work by co-operating with the Children's Court, Probation Officers and Correctional institutions, especially in the after care of children discharged from institutions or released from probation by assigning a "friend" or "big brother" of the same religious faith as the child. R. J. Wilkin, Pres.; Miss Gertrude Grasse, Sec.

Bkln. Nursery and Infants' Hosp.—See Hospitals.

Bkln. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children (The)—105 Schermerhorn. Inc. 1880. Has jurisdiction over Bkln. and Queens Boroughs and Nassau and Suffolk Counties.

Main lines of work: (1) Investigates complaints of parental negligence, cruelty and other injustice to children under 16 yrs. of age; (2) Rescues children from squalid and depraved surroundings and affords them a fresh start in asylums or foster homes; (3) Instructs and compels ignorant, careless parents to deal with their children properly and to improve home conditions; (4) Befriends and studies the needs of delinquent and exceptional children, and secures the co-operation of reformative, medical, charitable and other agencies; (5) Cares for homeless, maltreated and arrested children in the society's shelter; (6) Prosecutes adults who commit crimes against children; (7) Secures law enforcement and decency in moving picture theaters, saloons, shore resorts and similar places; (8) Investigates applications for the release of children from institutions; (9) Takes charge of the temporary detention quarters in the Bkln. and Queens Children's Courts, and otherwise assists these and other courts; (10) Inquires into local child welfare needs, promotes legislation, and serves as a bureau of information and advice.

Statistics for 1913: Complaints received, 10,180; children involved in complaints, 25,123; children received in shelter, 3,445.

James A. Smith, Pres.; John J. Williams, Treas.; Arthur W. Towne, Supt.

Central Day Nursery. See Bkln. Bureau of Charities. Special Relief.

Children's Christmas for Children—1909. (Christmas Red Stocking Com.) 90 mem. To provide Christmas gifts for destitute children. Mrs. J. S. Waterman, Pres.; Mrs. W. M. Tuttle, Sec., 34 Grace Court.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy—273 Willoughby av. Girls bet. 2 and 16 years and infants. Est. 1855. 1,500 inmates. Sister M. Ursula, Mother Superior. Branches, 12th av. and 64th, Bkln., and Syosset, L. I. Also home for infants. Syosset branch is for boys.

Dining Room for Children—576 Myrtle av. 1913. Gives free meals for poor children. Mildred Murray, Pres.; Mrs. A. Bevan, Sec.

Dominican Home—See Orphan Home of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic.

Edwina Free Kindergarten—84 Morton. Mrs. M. S. Muchmore, Pres.; Hettie I. Knox, Director, 13 St. James pl.

First Hebrew Day Nursery and Kindergarten—See Jewish Org.

Flatbush Boys' Club—Org. 1903. Inc. 1909. Snyder av. nr. Bedford. Evening resort for boys 6 to 18 years. Maintains gymnasium, library and educational classes. Open Sundays, special talks by prom. mem. Open evenings from 7-10. 1,000 mem. Conducts a summer camp 7 weeks, Bensonhurst. Miss M. K. Ditmas, Pres.; Mrs. W. S. MacDonald, Cor. Sec.; L. M. Bockover, Supt.

Woman's Aux.—Mary K. Ditmas, Pres.; Mrs. Geo. W. Van Ness, Sec.

Friend-in-Need Day Nursery—95 Bradford. Est. 1903. Age limit, 12 yrs. 18-20 cared for daily. Mrs. J. C. Creveling, Pres.; Mrs. P. R. Henry, Sec.; Mrs. Hardiman, Matron.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF—BKLN.—RELIEF OF CHILDREN—*Con.*

Gardner Sunshine Day Nursery—562 Herkimer. Est. 1902. Care for little children of working mothers. 7,000 children cared for. Mrs. N. L. Mead, Pres., 139 Rutledge; Mrs. H. Fink, Mat.

Gillespie Memorial Day Nursery—See Industrial School Assn., Bkln., E. D.

Hebrew Day Nursery of Brownsville—See Jewish Org.

Hebrew Educational Soc. See Jewish Org.

House of St. Giles the Cripple—See Charitable Soc., L. I.

Howard Orphanage and Industrial School—Office, 545 Herkimer. See Charitable Inst., L. I.

Immaculate Conception Day Nursery—117 Sands, 38 Front. Est. 1893. 44,410 children cared for. Mrs. J. W. Prendergast, Pres.; Miss M. Harkins, Matron. Ladies' Assn.—117 Sands. Org. 1893. 60 mem. Miss E. G. McLaughlin, Sec., 129 St. Johns pl.

Industrial School Assn., Bkln., E. D.—141-153 S. 3d. Est. 1854. Children 2-13 years. Instructs in elementary branches, domestic duties and manual training, provides food and clothing. Main school, 141 S. 3d. 400 inmates. Kindergarten; 482 Humboldt; attendance, 50. No. 1, 97 Scholes; attendance, 52. Gillespie Nursery, 210 Richardson; attendance, 45. Summer Home, Locustdale, L. I.; Col. A. D. Baird, Pres.; Miss M. E. Whittlesey, Supt.

Internatl. Sunshine Branch for the Blind—Nursery and home at 84th and 13th av. Kindergarten at 83d and 13th av. Est. 1904. Care, maintenance and education of blind children. Daily average, 25. Mrs. T. F. Seward, Pres.; Mrs. N. E. C. Furman, Sec., 121 Hooper.

Kallman Scandinavian Orphanage—18th av. and 67th. Est. 1898. Age limit, 4-15 years. Non-sec. 80 inmates. C. A. Ogren, Pres.; John Lindblom, Mgr.

King's Daughters' Day Nursery—45 India. Est. 1901. Inc. Non-sec. Infants and young children cared for during working hours for mothers who are widowed or deserted. Mrs. A. J. Valentine, Pres., 96 Kent; Mrs. L. P. Sherwood, Sec., 82 Meserole av.

Milk Stations—See Babies Pure Milk and Health Stations.

Norwegian Children's Home Assn.—Raising funds to build an orphan asylum in this borough. A. N. Rygg, Pres.; Peter Benson, Sec., 1571 67th.

Orphan Asylum Soc. of City of Bkln. (Beecher Home)—1435 Atlantic av. Est. 1833. Children 3-12 yrs Orphans and half-orphans. 386 inmates. Mrs. J. S. Hollinshead, Pres.; Mrs. F. A. Henschien, Supt.

Orphan Home of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic—Est. 1861. Headquarters where children are received, 153 Graham av. Branches maintained: Sorrowful Mother, Harrison pl.; St. Dominic's, New Hyde Park, L. I.; Nazareth Trade School, Farmingdale, L. I.; St. Rose's Industrial School for Girls, Melville, L. I. M. Augustine Fleck, O.S.D., Pres.; Sister Gundisalva, O.S.D., Mgr.

Orphan House, Church Charity Foundation (see Miscellaneous)—Albany av., c. Herkimer. Children bet. 6 and 14 yrs. Est. 1851. (P. E.) 92 inmates. Rev. P. F. Swett, Supt.

Otillie Orphan Asylum—See Relief Institutions of Queens Borough.

Primus Lodge—118 Kent. Est. 1912. To provide a home family life for 14 orphaned working boys who are unable to care for themselves. Under charge of the Gpt. Branch of Y. M. C. A., G. K. Young, Dir.

Ridgewood Day Nursery Assn.—227 Knickerbocker av. Est. 1905. To provide protection for children while mothers earn their livelihood. Mrs. A. B. Moriarty, Pres., Prin. P. S. No. 162; Miss E. Reich, Matron.

Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Soc.—Room 14, 4 Court sq. Genl. Agt., G. F. Shiebler. Est. 1826. 3 to 14 yrs. Inmates in all asylums, 1,697. Rt. Rev. C. E. McDonnell, Pres.; J. J. Walsh, Treas.; J. T. Breen, Sec. Object of soc. is to protect and educate orphans and half orphans between ages 3 and 14 years. Institutions maintained by the society: St. John's Home for Boys, Albany and St. Marks avs., in charge of Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. de Chantal, Supt.—Branch St. John's Protectory, Hicksville, L. I. Country Home, Sister M. Adelaide, Supt.—St. John's Summer Home, Coney Island. Open during summer only.—St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Willoughby and Sumner avs., in charge of Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Nonna, Supt.—St. Paul's Industrial School—Clinton and Congress. Girls from St. Joseph's are transferred to St. Paul's, where they receive a training fitting them to be self-supporting when discharged from the institution.—Emerald Assn. Est. 1839. To provide funds for the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylums through medium of the Emerald Ball. Geo. J. O'Keefe, Pres.; J. F. Casey, Sec.

St. Agnes' Day Nursery (R. C.)—415 Degraw. Est. 1895. 10,012 children assisted. Mrs. Edward Feeney, Pres.; Mrs. H. J. McCann, Treas.; Mrs. E. J. Byrne, Sec., 298 Carroll.

St. John's Baptist Day Nursery—438 Hart. Est. 1903. Care of children of working women during working hours. Under 7 years. 7,800 children cared for during past year. Mrs. Kane, Matron.

St. Joseph's Day Nursery—873 Pacific. Est. 1896. Care of children of working women during working hours. Age limit—girls, 14 years; boys, 9. Non-sec. 3,126 children cared for. Clothing and food given to 21,974 persons. Mrs. P. A. Shanahan, Pres.; Anne G. Keany, Treas.; Miss E. A. Leddy, Matron.

St. Malachy's Home—Atlantic and Van Sicklen avs. Est. 1876 (R. C.) For destitute children, 2-16 yrs. 352 inmates. Mother M. Louis, Pres.; Sister M. Perpetua, Supt. Branch, Rockaway Park—Est. 1895. For destitute children, 2-16 yrs. 428 inmates. Mother M. Louis, Pres.; Sister M. Ambrose, Supt. St. Joseph's Home—Flushing, 1903. For destitute children, 2-16 yrs. 326 inmates. Mother M. Louis, Pres.; Sister M. Rose, Supt.

St. Vincent's Home for Boys—Boerum pl. and State. Est. 1869 (R. C.) 200 inmates. Supported by voluntary contributions. Rt. Rev. C. E. McDonnell, Pres.; Rev. W. Blake, Gen. Mgr. and Treas.; St. Vincent's Guild—Aid Soc. for St. Vincent's Home for Boys. Org. 1899. Miss Teresa Shea, Pres.; Miss Anna Hughes, Sec. Junior Aid Soc.—Miss Harriet Queen, Pres.; Miss Eliz. McPartlin, Sec.

Seaside Home, Coney Island—See Bkln. Children's Aid Soc.

Sheltering Arms Nursery (P. E.)—157 Dean. Est 1870. Age limit, 5 yrs. 233 children cared for. Rt. Rev. F. Burgess, Pres.; J. W. Shepard, Sec., 493 Washington av.; Mrs. M. E. Tillinghast, Supt.

Sittig Bkln. Christmas Tree Fund—To provide toys, etc., for children at Christmas. Wm. H. Wayne, Treas., 335 Schermerhorn.

Tiny Tim Soc.—To help raise funds for new St. Giles the Cripple Home. Mrs. C. H. Burdett, Pres.; Mrs. B. B. Mosher, Sec., 15 Schermerhorn.

Upanin Club—See Soc., miscellaneous.

Williamsburg Day Nursery. See Bkln. Bureau of Charities. Special Relief.

Special Relief.

Amer. Natl. Red Cross—Bkln. Chapter. Org. 1905. Dr. W. F. Campbell, Pres.; Mrs. J. V. Cameron, Sec., 260 Cumberland.

Barbados Soc. in N. Y.—Org. 1906. Garfield pl. and 6th av. To relieve needy Barbadians and for social intercourse among members. 82 mem. John Browne, Pres.; P. G. B. Gilkes, Sec., 209 Clinton.

Boarding Homes for Working Girls—See King's Daughters House, Y. W. C. A., St. Peter's Home and Catholic Women's Assn.

Bkln. Assn. for Improving the Condition of the Poor—104 Livingston. Org. 1843. E. H. Pilsbury, Pres.; F. L. Sniffen, Treas. Supported by voluntary contributions. 3,135 people cared for. Women and children are given days and weeks outings during the summer through the Fresh Air Work. Special work among the crippled and blind. Miss J. M. Hixon, Gen. Agt. School and workshop for blind at 214 Livingston. C. B. Hayes, in charge.

Bkln. Bureau of Charities—1878. Inc. 1887. Consolidated with Union for Christian Work 1901. Central office, 69 Schermerhorn. Open 8 A.M. to 10 P.M.; Sun., 7-10 P.M. only. Dist. offices, 8 A.M. to 5 P.M., except Sun. A. T. White, Pres.; I. H. Cary, Rec. Sec.; Thos. J. Riley, Gen. Sec.; E. P. Maynard, Treas. Objects—To promote welfare of poor, suffering and friendless. Specific objects and methods include: Promotion of co-operation among benevolent societies, churches and individuals; maintenance of body and visitors to poor; encouragement of thrift, self-dependence and industry; temporary employment and industrial instruction; collection and diffusion of knowledge on charitable work; maintenance of free library of informa-

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF—BKLN.—SPECIAL RELIEF—*Continued.*

tion on these subjects; prevention of imposition; diminuation of vagrancy and pauperism; provides temporary employment in industrial agencies (work rooms, laundries, woodyards); investigates cases of distress and make reports; maintains day nurseries for children under 6; sends direct nurses to homes of sick poor; secures legal advice when required; employs mendicancy officer to co-operate with police department in suppressing begging; organizes committees on the prevention of tuberculosis and on tenement houses; serves as institutional member of National Red Cross for Long Island; supervises Ferryboat Rutherford, located at Fulton, Bkln., for patients suffering from incipient tuberculosis; has committee to deal with court questions.

Administration and Finance—69 Schermerhorn. Thos. J. Riley, Ph.D., Gen. Sec.

Dept. of Service and Relief—69 Schermerhorn. Miss M. F. Byington, Supt.; investigation bureau, Miss E. V. Germain, Agt.; confidential exchange, Miss C. L. Cornell, Reg.; registry, Miss C. L. Cornell, Reg.

District Secretaries and Officers—Bedford Dist., Miss S. T. Dissosway, Sec., 1660 Fulton; Bushwick Dist., Miss I. T. Harvey, Sec., 1660 Fulton.; E. N. Y. Dist., Miss G. B. Kenmore, Sec., 1660 Fulton; Flatbush Dist., Miss C. L. McComb, Sec., 954 Rogers av.; Fort Greene Dist., Miss M. Antes, Sec., 553 Atlantic av.; Southern Dist., Miss H. C. Cinnamond, Sec., 414 33d.; Greenpoint Dist., Miss M. White, Act. Sec., 255 Division av.; Navy Yard Dist., Miss E. H. Woodward, Sec., 69 Schermerhorn; Red Hook Dist., Miss M. A. Turner, Sec., 69 Schermerhorn; Wmsbg. Dist., Miss J. B. Wisdom, Sec., 255 Division av.

Dept. of Industrial Aid—L. U. Dolbeare, Supt., 69 Schermerhorn. Central Day Nursery, 69 Schermerhorn; Bedford Day Nursery, 1660 Fulton; Williamsburg Day Nursery, 255 Division av; Central Laundry, 69 Schermerhorn; Bedford Laundry, 1660 Fulton; Williamsburg Laundry, 255 Division av; Western Woodyard, 78-82 Pacific; Bedford Woodyard, 1660 Fulton; Williamsburgh Woodyard, 191 Marcy av; Bedford Workroom, 1660 Fulton; Williamsburg Workroom, 255 Division av.

Dept. of Social Betterment—69 Schermerhorn. Jas. Jenkins Jr., Supt. Committee on Prevention of Tuberculosis, Jas. Jenkins, Jr., Exec. Sec.; tenement house committee, J. C. Gebhart, Sec.; committee on inferior courts, Wm. C. McKee, Sec.; mendicancy officer, J. D. Godfrey.

Dept. of District Nursing—80 Schermerhorn. Miss Mary V. Fennessy, Supt.

Dept. for Care of Crippled Children and Blind, Orthopedic Clinic for Children—Bkln. Hosp., 1 o'clock daily. Dr. Walter Truslow, Cons. Orthopedic Surg.

Headquarters for Blind—78 Schermerhorn. E. P. Morford, Sec.

Bkln. City Mission and Tract Soc.—See Missions.

Bkln. Deaconesses' Home (M. E.)—238 President. 1892. Accom. 22. J. M. Bulwinkle, Pres.; Miss I. E. Miner, Supt.

Bkln. Federation of Jewish Charities—See Jewish Organizations.

Bkln. Female Employment Soc.—93 Court. Est. 1854. Gives all kinds of sewing. Mrs. A. T. White, Pres.; Mrs. T. B. Hewitt, Sec., 122 Remsen.

Bkln. Flower and Fruit Charity—195 Montague. Est. 1873. Supported entirely by voluntary contributions. Distributes flowers, fruit and reading matter to hospitals and homes. Mrs. J. B. Wells, Pres.; Mrs. S. R. Conklin, Sec., 1151 Dean.

Bkln. Guild for Deaf Mutes—Org. 1892. Assist destitute, hold debates, lectures. Meets first Thurs. each month in parish building of St. Mark's Church, Adelphi, nr. DeKalb av. Service is also conducted in St. Mark's Church; Rev. J. Chamberlain, pastor among deaf mutes. Sun. at 3 P.M. Robt. H. Anderson, Pres.; W. G. Gilbert, Sec., 1654 Hendrickson.

Bkln. Lodging Houses—Majority open all night. Lodgings, 10-50 cts. per night. 141 Atlantic av.; 302 Bedford av.; 339 and 658 B'way; 29, 35, 50, 66, 76, 109, 178, 223, 289 and 296 Fulton; 124 Grand; 32, 80 Hamilton av; 6 Henry; 17 Myrtle av; 355 Pearl; 70 Summit; 10, 14, 16 Tillary; 109 S. 6th; 4305 3d av.; 236 Market av.; 6 Washington av.; 344 East av.; 124 West av.; 270 40th.

Bkln. Training Sch. and Home for Young Girls (9-21 yrs.)—1483 Pacific. Est. 1887. 97 inmates. Mrs. C. E. Donnelion, Pres., 849 Carroll; Miss A. Hyatt, Treas.; Mrs. M. J. Carter, Supt.

Catholic Women's Assn.—See Religious Soc.

Christmas and Easter Letter Mission—Org. 1881. Distributes Christmas and Easter letters and greetings among inmates of prisons, hospitals, institutions, homes, factories, railroad employees, life-saving stations, etc., in U. S., Japan and Alaska. Miss M. M. Pendleton, Sec.-Treas., 239 Lewis av.

Church Home for the Blind—550 Washington av. Est. 1896. (Church Charity Foundation. See Miscl.) To care for homeless blind women. 17 inmates. Miss M. O. Hogarth, in charge; Rev. P. F. Swett, Supt.

Congregation of the Holy Name of Jesus—Mother House, Holy Name Convent, 419 Clinton. Visitor, Rt. Rev. Fred Burgess, Bishop L. I.; Chaplain, Rev. A. C. Wilson. Daily free kindergarten. Religious articles, books, grocery, clothing dept.; ecclesiastical embroidery and retreats; parish work at St. Paul's Church, Clinton and Carroll; St. Raphael's Home, So. Hadley, Mass. for work among students at Mt. Holyoke College; summer outings to country for children; private school for girls at 417 Clinton. Rev. Mother Superior, 419 Clinton.

Consumers' League (Bkln. Auxiliary)—1895. 205 mem. Mrs. Stephen Loines, Ch.; Mrs. R. L. Dickinson, Cor. Sec., 168 Clinton.

District Nursing Committee—67 Schermerhorn. (See Bkln. Bur. of Charities).

German Home for Recreation of Women and Children—Harway av., Gravesend Beach. Inc. 1898. Temporary home for recuperation. Mrs. G. W. Rasch, Pres.; Miss K. S. Dreier, Cor. Sec., 80 W. 40th, Mhtn.; Mrs. T. Treu, Matron.

Hosp. Saturday and Sunday Assn.—62 Joralemon. Est. 1881. To interest public in hospital charity. W. G. Low, Pres.; Bernt Berger, Sec.

Industrial Home for the Blind—514-524 Gates av. Est. 1893. Age limit, 18 yrs. and upward. 39 inmates. W. C. Humstone, Pres.; E. P. Morford, Supt.

King's Daughters House (boarding house for working girls)—18 Sidney pl. 35 boarders. Miss S. L. Meserole, Pres.; Mrs. E. S. Kincaid, Supt.

Legal Aid Soc.—Room 204, Eagle Bldg. Renders legal aid to those unable to procure assistance elsewhere and promotes measures for their protection. A. von Breisen, Pres.; C. P. Kitchel, Sec., 43 Cedar, Mhtn.

Little Mothers (Bkln. Auxiliary)—84 Morton. Est. 1904. To teach girls to care for families, cook, wash, nurse, management. Mrs. A. L. Mason, Ch.; Mrs. J. H. Roese, Sec., 110 Hancock.

Natl. Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild, Bkln. Branch. Org. 1907. Object, to distribute plants, flowers, fruits, jelly, from country contributors who send under free transportation label and to give cheer and sympathy to sick poor in hospitals and tenements; to establish children's farm gardens in vacant lots. Mrs. Geo. D. Pratt, Pres.; Mrs. C. K. Hood, Sec., 20 Sidney pl. (See Natl. Socs., under Charities.)

Needlework Guild in America—Bkln. Br. Org. 1891. 65 institutions helped. 1,900 mem. Meets once a year at Pratt Inst. Mrs. J. E. Langstaff, Pres.; Mrs. E. F. Howell, Sec., 109 Arlington pl. Flatbush Br.—Org. 1897. 81 mem. Mrs. H. L. Bartlett, Pres.; Mrs. J. T. Robb, Sec., 1829 Caton av. Flatlands Br.—Org. 1897. 39 directors. Mrs. G. S. Kowenhoven, Pres.; Mrs. A. L. Fuller, Sec., 543 E. 24th. So. Midwood. New Utrecht Br.—Org. 1897. 70 directors. Mrs. J. F. Berry, Pres.; Mrs. J. Lott, Sec., 237 82d.

Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor (R. C.) 439 Henry. Est. 1906. Care of the sick poor. 222 cases cared for. Rev. Mother Marie Antoinette, Supt.; Mrs. G. B. Muigren, Pres.

Ozanam Home—40-48 Concord. Org. 1901. (R. C.) Temporary relief for women. 840 assisted. Rt. Rev. Jos. McNamee, V. G., Pres.; Wm. D. S. Kelly, Sec.; Miss K. Fitzsimmons, Supt.

Provident Loan—24 Graham av. and Pitkin and Rockaway avs. See Provident Loan Soc. of N. Y., Special Relief, Mhtn.

Salvation Army Industrial Home—28-30 Raymond. Care of homeless men. 11,000 cared for. Major Pickering, Mgr.

Scandinavian Sailors' Temperance Home—172 Carroll. Est. 1888. Benefit sailors morally and give temporary aid. 2,309 seamen boarded during year. C. Ryan, Pres.; I. Clausen, Supt.

Scandinavian Young Women's Home (Frid-

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF—BKLN.—SPECIAL RELIEF—*Continued.*

hem)—149 So. Portland av. Est. 1901. Under charge of Swedish Ev. Pilgrim (Cong.) Church. Home for immigrant and servant girls. Rev. C. E. Peterson, Pres.; Miss M. Lindegren, Matron.

Social Service Volunteer Com. of Kings Co. Hosp.—Org. 1910. 42 mem. To aid sick poor. Mrs. C. H. McClelland, Ch.; Miss Daisy Gaus, Sec., 497 Halsey.

Soc. for Aid of Friendless Women and Children—20 Concord, with nursery and kindergarten. Temporary shelter for women. Permanent home for girls, from infants to 18, and boys under 5. Est. 1870. 110 inmates. Have a summer home. Mrs. F. W. Hopkins, Pres.; Mrs. C. Boyer, Supt.

Soc. of St. Vincent de Paul—General office, Room 14, 4 and 5 Court sq. Org. 1855. An organization connected with the Catholic churches. Dispenses general charity without regard to denomination. Work is done by a conference in each church. Governed by a council of the president and vice president of each conference. Officers of the council are: T. W. Hynes, Pres., 1332 Pacific; Jos. Kunkel, Sec., 492 Throop av. Council meets 2d Thur. each month at the Pro-Cathedral school hall, Jay.

Conferences and Presidents.

Assumption—F. McPartland, 85 Fulton.
Blessed Sacrament—L. J. Mulligan, 887 Arlington av.
Gate of Heaven—Thos. O'Hare, Ozone Pk., L. I.
Holy Name—E. Dunne, 394 8th.
Holy Rosary—J. F. Mallon, 724 Schenectady av.
Immaculate Conception—H. J. Dunn, 229 Maujer.
Immaculate Heart of Mary—J. F. Decker, 2721 Ft. Hamilton av.
Most Holy Trinity—G. J. Peters, 191 Graham av.
Nativity—J. A. Creighton, 163 Putnam av.
Our Holy Redeemer, Freeport, L. I.—S. D. O'Mara, Freeport, L. I.
Our Lady of Angels—Ludwig Merkelen, 428 Ovington av.
Our Lady of Good Counsel—H. D. McGrane, 533 Madison.
Our Lady of Mercy—Ed. Daly, 59 DeKalb av.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help—W. S. Bartley, 450 59th.
Our Lady of Victory—T. Powderly, 190 Albany av.
Sacred Heart—J. Long, 116 Clermont av.
Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary—A. Cannavale, Lafayette and Spring, Mhtn.
St. Agnes—J. Farrell, 398 Sackett.
St. Ambrose—J. E. Leary, 649 Marcy av.
St. Ann's—T. Tully, 100 Gold.
St. Anthony—M. H. Kavanagh, 141 Kent.
St. Augustine's—W. H. Bennett, 448 Dean.
St. Benedict—S. Haas, 966 Herkimer.
St. Brigid—M. Reddington, 419 Grove.
St. Catharine of Alexandria—C. D. Sanderson, 4619 Ft. Hamilton P'kway.
St. Charles Borromeo—W. Glennon. 790 Washington av.
St. Edward's—J. J. Kennedy, 18 Melrose pl.
St. Finbar—E. Huott, Jr., V. Pres., 44 Bay 17th.
St. Francis Xavier—J. W. Slevin, 467 1st.
St. Gregory—M. F. McDermott, 850 St. Marks av.
St. James' Cathedral—J. Larmour, 226 Clermont av.
St. John the Baptist—T. W. Hynes, 1332 Pacific.
St. John's Chapel—W. Wilding, 612 Hancock.
St. John the Evangelist—M. J. Rush, 161 23d.
St. Joseph's—M. Bracken, 812 Bergen.
St. Mary's Star of the Sea, Far Rockaway—E. J. Healy, Bay View av., Far Rockaway.
St. Mary's Star of the Sea—R. C. Farley, 465 Court.
St. Matthew—W. T. Matthews, 1282 Prospect pl.
St. Michael (E. N. Y.)—L. Ruh, 281 Ridgewood av.
St. Michael's, Flushing—D. Barry, 59 Madison av., Flushing.
St. Michael's—Jas. Cain, 463 42d.
St. Patrick—L. I. City. E. Maher, 181 Beebe av., L. I. City.
St. Patrick's—J. A. McCarthy, 369 Emerson pl.
St. Paul's—D. Printy, 296 Warren.
Sts. Peter and Paul—M. T. Gorman, 129 S. 2d.
St. Peter's—J. Armstrong, 179 Baltic.
St. Stephen's—P. D. Bradshaw, 216 Union.
St. Teresa's—T. Monahan, Sheepshead Bay.
St. Thomas Aquinas—E. A. Uptegrove, 256 12th.
St. Vincent de Paul's—P. Mallon, 4 Court sq.
The Epiphany—T. M. James, 132 Clymer.
Transfiguration—J. O'Rourke, 271 Division av.
Visitation—Martin Barrett, 33 Sullivan.

Women's Aux. of St. Vincent de Paul Soc.—1903. Henry and Harrison. Promotes welfare of the poor, sick and friendless, besides taking an active interest in the affairs of the Nursing Sisters and Ozanam Home. Visit public hospitals, jail and penitentiary, and maintains 4 settlements for Italian children. Mrs. Walter Longman, Jr., Vice Pres.; Miss N. O'Reilly, Sec.

St. Agnes Guild—For relief of sick poor. (See St. Agnes Day Nursery.)

St. Peter's Home for Working Girls (R. C.)—110 Congress. Est. 1890. Home for working girls of moderate means. 4 Sisters; 50 inmates. Sister M. Febronia, Supt.

Swedish Luth. Home for Young Women—202 Dean. Connected with Swedish Ev. Luth. Bethlehem Ch. Home for Girls Out of Employment. Mrs. F. G. Moren, Pres.; Mrs. J. Edholm, Sec.

Vassar Students' Aid Soc., Bkln.-Br.—To loan money to Vassar students, preferably those from Bkln. and L. I., who need financial aid in order to acquire a college education; to promote social intercourse among Vassar students in Bkln. 125 mem. Miss C. Hand, Pres.; Miss M. E. Witte, Sec.-Treas., 535 2d.

White Cross Hosp. and Relief Assn.—Fulton and Troy av. Est. 1908. 300 mem. Relief sick and needy, first aid to injured. Maintains hospital tents at Rockaway Beach, Canarsie, Coney Island, South Beach, Roxbury and Rockaway Pt. Wm. W. Butcher, Pres.; C. C. Foster, Sec.

Women's Work Exchange and Decorative Art Soc.—130 Montague. To assist gentlewomen to dispose of their handiwork. Mrs. F. W. Moss, Pres.

Reformatories.

Disciplinary Training Sch. for Boys—Abolished. Reformation work of juvenile delinquents carried on by Dept. of Correction, Municipal Bldg., Mhtn., Miss Katherine B. Davis, Commissioner. See page 195 and index for Dept. of Correction.

House of the Good Shepherd—Hopkinson av. and Pacific. Est. 1868. Reformation of erring women (R. C.) 500 inmates. Sister M. B. Sacrament, Supt.

Truant Schools—Org. 1870. Under charge of Bd. of Education. (See Public Schools.)

Wayside Home—356 Bridge. Est. 1880. Rescue wayward girls, 16-21 yrs., especially those discharged from prison or committed by courts. Average, 22 inmates. Mrs. J. Jones, Pres.; Mrs. S. Hayes, Matron.

Women's Branch House—(See Bkln. City Mission and Tract Soc. under Missions.)

Settlements.

Baptist Mission Settlement House—449 Hudson av. J. G. Franklin, Supt.

Bkln. Neighborhoods Assn.—176 Nassau. 1908. 50 mem. Social and Civic Betterment. Closer union of Bkln. Settlements. C. S. Bernheimer, Pres., Hopkinson and Sutter avs.

Catholic Settlement Assn.—Org. 1910. 181 Concord. Maintains St. Helen's Settlement, 181 Concord; Visitation Branch, Visitation pl.; St. Anne's Branch, Front and York; Spanish Settlement in Assumption School, Middagh. Purpose: To develop and apply the social teaching of the Catholic Church and to co-operate with non-sec. agencies working along the same lines. Mrs. P. A. Brennan, Pres.; Mrs. F. X. Carmody, Rec. Sec., 1114 Ocean av.

Emmanuel House—131 Steuben. Maintained by Emmanuel Bapt. Ch. Reading and game rooms, bowling alleys and gymnasium, free sewing sch., kindergarten, Sun. sch. Rev. W. A. Kloeppel, Asst. in charge.

Greenpoint Neighborhood House—85 Java. Org. 1895. Supported by the Pratt Inst. Neighborship Assn. Maintains a kindergarten and various clubs for young men, women, boys and girls. Gives instruction in sewing, dressmaking, millinery, cooking, gymnastics, dancing, manual training and music. Has a penny provident bank and a trained nurse in residence, who does district nursing in the neighborhood. Laura A. Steel, Head Worker.

Hall Memorial House—157 Montague. Org. 1895. Center for social work for boys and men, under auspices of Holy Trinity Ch. A corps of young men residents, assisted by other volunteers. Conducts athletics, social, industrial and civil clubs for boys of all ages. Men's club and billiard and poolroom, library, gymnasium and baths. Sections for civic, social,

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF—BROOKLYN—SETTLEMENTS—*Continued.*

musical purposes. 600 mem. Rev. J. H. Melish, Pres.; E. H. Arnold, Sec.

Holy Trinity Guild House—122 Pierrepont. Org. 1905. Center for social work for women, girls and children in connection with Holy Trinity P. E. Church. A corps of volunteers, with residents of house, conducts the work. Maintains Dorcas Soc., Mothers' Meeting, and Employment Soc. for women; Girls' Friendly Soc. for young working women. Candidates' clubs and sewing sch. Florence L. Drinker, Head Worker.

Lincoln Settlement—105 Fleet pl. Est. 1908. Center for physical, educational and social betterment. Work largely among the colored. Kindergarten under the Bkln. Free Kindergarten Soc. Day Nursery, a nurse of the District Nursing Assn. in attendance. The settlement conducts classes and clubs among children and adults. Miss M. W. Ovington, Pres.; Mrs. F. A. Wilson, Sec.

Little Italy Neighborhood Assn.—146 Union. Neighborhood House for Italians. Est. 1904. There are 2 residents and the work is directed by the Head Worker, Miss A. E. Lauder, and a board of 30 mem. There are the usual clubs, classes, music sch., gymnasium, a trained nurse and first aid room, and an embroidery and lace making industry. Miss M. C. Humstone, Pres.; Mrs. K. W. Slauson, Sec.

Maxwell Kindergarten House—245 Concord. A kinder arten settlement for mothers and little children. Is headquarters for kindergarten mothers' clubs of public schools. Miss F. Curtis, Pres.; Miss H. M. Walker, Head Worker.

Music Sch. Settlement (Bkln. Branch)—See Educational Socs.

School Settlement Assn.—120 Jackson. Est. 1901. Settlement conducted by Alumnae Associations of Adelphi, Berkeley, Bkln. Training Sch. for Teachers, Girls High, The Rounds and Packer. Classes for children in sewing, cooking, brass and woodwork, story-telling, folk dancing, games, etc. Basketball and baseball teams. Social and athletic clubs for young men and women. Office of district nurse. Conducts penny provident. Summer playground. Miss M. T. Dobie, Head Worker.

St. Phoebe's Mission House—Inc. 1884. 125 DeKalb av. Convalescent dept. for women and girls, kindergarten, penny provident fund, library and Bible class. Classes in dressmaking, millinery, cooking, kitchen garden, basket making, carpentry, fret saw, tooled leather work making and cobbling. 4 resident workers, trained nurse, who visits sick in their homes and a physician is in attendance 2 days a week for free consultation. Mrs. A. A. Low, Pres.; Mrs. J. P. Wintringham, Cor. Sec.; Miss E. R. Whiting, Deaconess in Charge.

United Neighborhood Guild—176 Nassau, and Italian Settlement House, 90 Adams. Purpose: To maintain neighborhood clubhouses and social centers to promote education, social and civic welfare of neighborhood and to co-operate with others in movements for public good. Social and civic clubs, gymnasium and athletics, classes in cooking, sewing, millinery, drawing, carpentry, festival dept., music and dancing lessons. Classes for teaching primary English to foreigners and to prepare immigrants for citizenship. F. C. Munson, Pres.; Alice E. Robbins, Head Worker.

Upanin Club—(See Miscellaneous Socs., Bkln.)

Willoughby House Settlement—97 Lawrence. Org. 1901. Inc. 1905. Maintains boys', girls' and young women's clubs and classes, mothers' club, fathers' club, gymnasium, penny provident bank, pool room, fresh air camp. Miss J. Hollenback, Pres., 460 Washington av.; Miss J. B. Van Nort, Head Worker.

Willow Pl. Chapel House—25-27 Columbia pl. Est. 1906. Maintains a kindergarten, sewing sch., dressmaking, cooking, carpentry, athletic teams, gymnasium, library, penny bank; also clubs for men, women, boys, girls. A. L. Mason, Ch.; Miss Helen Brown, Asst.; Walter Howlett, Head Worker.

Humane Societies.

Amer. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—Bkln. office, 114 Lawrence. Est. 1866. Alfred Wagstaff, Pres.

Soc. for Prevention of Abuse in Animal Experimentation—204 Montague. Branch, Rochester, N. Y. Org. 1907. J. B. Y. Warner, Pres.; F. P. Bellamy, Treas.

South Bkln. Veterinary Hosp.—Est. 1904. 1-3 16th. Dr. H. J. Brotheridge.

Miscellaneous.

Church Charity Foundation of L. I. (P. E.)—Albany, cor. Atlantic av. Est. 1851. Bd. of Mgrs.: Rt. Rev. F. Burgess, Pres.; Rev. Bishop Falkner, Sec., Bay Ridge; Rev. P. F. Swett, Supt. Sisters of St. John are heads of the several houses. Maintains following depts.: Orphan House, St. John's Hospital, Order of Trained Nurses, Church Home for the Blind, Home for the Aged, Sisters' House and Training School for Nurses.

City Prison, Borough of Bkln., under Dept. of Correction—149 Raymond. 20,722 inmates. Visiting days, every day bet. 10 and 11:30 A.M., Su. and holidays excepted. Warden, John Hayes.

Monday Club—Meets monthly during winter. Composed of persons engaged or interested in charitable or philanthropic work in Bkln. Org. 1900. 250 mem. Thos. J. Riley, Pres.; Miss J. M. Hixon, Sec., 104 Livingston.

Morgue—Clarkson. Est. 1863. Under charge of Dept. of Public Charities.

MANHATTAN.

Hospitals, Dispensaries and Asylums.

Ambulances are kept in readiness at many of the hospitals and may be called to any part of the city at any hour by telephone from police stations or by telephoning Police Hdqts., 3100 Spring, for the transfer to hospitals of accident cases and diseases not contagious. Bd. of Ambulance Service, City of N. Y.—(See Municipal Government Chapter.)

Babies' Hosp.—135 E. 55th. Est. 1887. Country branch, Oceanic, N. J., open during summer months. For care of poor sick children under 3 yrs. 75 beds. 1,420 children assisted. J. S. Hoyt, Pres.; Miss M. A. Smith, Supt. Hosp. and Training Sch.

Bellevue Hosp.—Ft. E. 26th. Est. 1816. 459,441 treatments. Geo. O'Hanlon, M.D., Gen. Med. Supt.; M. L. Fleming, M.D., Asst. Supt. Maintains an Out Patient Dept., ft. E. 26th.

Bellevue Training Sch. for Nurses—440 E. 26th. Inc. 1873. 189 pupils in training at Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, Harlem, Fordham and Gouveneur. Pres. Bd. of Women Mgrs., Mrs. W. C. Osborn; C. D. Noyes, Gen. Supt. Training Schools.

Beth Israel Hosp.—Jefferson and Cherry. Inc. 1890. Medical and surgical care of sick poor. 2,481 patients; 42,956 persons assisted in dispensary; 100,335 prescriptions issued. J. H. Cohen, Pres.; L. J. Frank, Supt.

Ladies' Aux. Soc.—900 mem. Mrs. A. F. Hess, Pres.

Bloomingdale Clinic of St. Michael's (P. E.) Ch.—225 W. 99th. 3,500 treatments given. Rev. J. P. Peters, Pres.; Dr. E. J. Ware, Treas.; Dr. J. D. McBarron, Sec.

Burke Relief Foundation (Winifred Masterson)—Inc. 170 B'way. Org. 1902. To maintain and conduct a convalescent home, to open spring, 1915, at White Plains. Admission House, 325 E. 57th. F. K. Sturgis, Pres.; F. H. Denman, Sec.; Dr. F. Brush, Med. Supt.

Children's Hosp.—(See N. Y. City Children's Hospitals and Schools.)

City Hosp.—Blackwell's Island. Est 1849. In charge Dept. Public Charities. General Hospital, including Maternity and Neurological Pavilions. For destitute persons suffering from noncontagious diseases. Admission through office of examining physician, ft. E. 26th, Mhtn., 7,069 patients; 825 beds. Visiting days, Tu., Th., Sat., 2-4 P.M.; Su., 11 A.M. to 4 P.M. J. A. Kingsbury, Com.; Dr. C. B. Bacon, Med. Supt.

Columbus Hosp.—226 E. 20th. Inc. 1895. 115 beds. In charge of the Missionary Sisters of Sacred Heart of Jesus. 1,418 inmates cared for. Mother Superior, Supt. Visiting days, Su., Th.

Training School for Nurses—Opened 1911. Capacity, 75 pupils.

Custodial Asylum—See N. Y. City Children's Hospitals and Asylums.

DeMilt Dispensary—245 E. 23d. Inc. 1851. Free medicines and a charge of 10c. for medicines to those able to pay. Open 9:30 A.M. to 4 P.M. F. S. Wells, Pres.; E. M. Townsend, Treas., 345 B'way; T. J. Kearns, M.D., House Phy.

DuBois Fund for Assisting Respectable Poor to Obtain Services of Trained Nurse—Org. 1887. 1219 Madison av. Mrs. T. Olyhant, Treas.

Emergency Receiving Hosp.—Ft. of E. 70th. Est. 1911. Under direction Public Charities. Temporary treatment pending their removal to Blackwell's Island hospitals. Ambulance service. 5,040 patients cared for. Dr. W. H. Conley, Supt.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF—MHTN.—HOSPS., DISPS., & ASYLS.—*Con.*

Epileptic Hospital—See City Hosp.

Floating Hosp. of St. John's Guild—See Relief of Children.

Flower Hosp.—See N. Y. Homeopathic Med. College and Hospital.

French Benev. Soc. Hosp. and Dispensary—450-458 W. 34th. 1,873 inmates. 16,940 prescriptions. L. Jouvaud, Pres. Visiting days, Tu., Fri. and Su., 2-4 P.M.

General Memorial Hosp.—Central Park W. and W. 106th. Inc. 1887. Cancer or allied diseases unable to pay treated free, provided cases admit of cure or relief. 1,054 inmates. J. E. Parsons, Pres.; Mrs. A. M. Lawson, Supt. Visiting days, 1:30 to 3 P.M. daily.

German Hosp. and Dispensary—77th, bet. Lex. and Park avs. Est. 1857. Free to sick poor. Inmates cared for, 7,365. A. Kuttroff, Pres.; L. Kortum, Supt. Visiting days, Wed., Su., 2-4 P.M. Maintains Training School for Nurses.

German Poliklinik (Dispensary)—137 2d av. Inc. 1883. Free treatment of sick poor. 66,040 persons assisted. 56,950 prescriptions. Dr. L. Weiss, Pres.; Dr. S. Breitenfeld, Sec., 221 E. 68th.

Good Samaritan Dispensary—Bryoome, c. Essex. Inc. 1848. Free treatment; medicine, 10 cents each prescription to those who can pay. 276,697 bottles of sterilized milk distributed. Open daily. 196,538 patients; 156,522 prescriptions given. Wm. A. Valentine, M.D., Pres.; Dr. E. Schultze, Phy. in Chief.

Gouverneur Hosp.—Ft. Gouverneur. Est. 1885. A reception hosp. for accidents and medical indoor and outdoor treatment. Patients cared for, 4,773; out patients dept., 138,432. Visiting days, Tu., Fri., 6-8 P.M.; Su., 2-4 P.M.; Dr. J. W. Brannan, Pres.; Dr. G. O'Hanlon, Genl. Med. Supt.; J. A. Stowers, Super. Nurse.

Hahnemann Hosp.—Park av., bet. 67th and 68th. Inc. 1869. Maintains Training School for Nurses. Accommodation for poor requiring treatment and private rooms for pay patients. 1,858 patients. Visiting days, Su., Wed. and Fri., 2-4 P.M. J. G. Cannon, Pres.; A. W. Weismann, Supt.

Harlem Dispensary—108 E. 128th. Inc. 1868. Open daily except Su.; holidays, 1-2 P.M. Free to poor. No. of visits, 9,311. 6,231 prescriptions given. E. F. Corey, Pres.; G. H. Corey, Treas.; G. S. Walker, Sec.

Harlem Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary—Lexington av. and 127th. Inc. 1881. Hospital of 10 beds and clinic for free treatment of poor. Open daily, except Su., 2 to 3:30 P.M. 10,000 persons treated. E. E. Hinkle, Pres.; Dr. C. B. Meding, Sec. and Surgeon.

Harlem Hosp. and Dispensary—Lenox av. and 136th. Est. 1887. Branch of Bellevue and Allied Hosps. Visiting days: Tu., Fri., 6-8 P.M.; Su. 1-4 P.M. Clinic days: Every day except Su. and holidays; medical, 10-12 A.M.; surgical, 2-4 P.M. C. D. O'Neil, Res. Supt.

Har Moriah Hosp.—138 E. 2d. Est. 1909. For treatment of all acute medical and surgical cases, 1,202 inmates. A. D. Katcher, Pres.; A. N. Spector, Supt.

Herman Knapp Mem. Eye Hosp.—500 W. 57th. Inc. 1869. A dispensary and hosp. for treatment of diseases of eye and school of ophthalmology. Receives patients free when necessary. Others admitted at reasonable rates. 45 beds. Maintains a dispensary or out-patient dept. 10th av., cor. 57th, for free treatment of the poor. 7,863 patients cared for. School of ophthalmology, 500 W. 57th; for instruction in eye surgery to graduates of medicine. G. A. Strong, Pres.; Wm. Salomon, Treas., 25 Broad; Dr. A. Knapp, Exec. Surg., 10 E. 54th.

Home for Destitute Blind—Amsterdam av. and 104th. 98 inmates. Wm. Foulke, Pres.; C. A. Schermerhorn, Sec., 1328 B'way; Mrs. M. J. Brown, Matron.

Hosp. for Deformities and Joint Diseases—1919 Madison av. Est. 1907. Non-sec. New buildings being erected at 41 E. 123d. To prevent growth of and cure deformities. Treatments, 40,869. E. M. Gattle, Pres.; Wm. Condon, Supt.

House of Calvary—180 Wooster. Est. 1899. (Cath.) Care of destitute women suffering from incurable cancer and allied diseases. Free. Capacity, 37 beds, 100 cared for. Sister in charge.

House of Annunciation for Crippled and Incurable Children, 3740 B'way. Inc. 1893. Free for destitute girls, 4 to 16 yrs. Maintains St. Elizabeth's House, a summer home at Wilton, 36 patients. Rev. L. T. Cole, D.D., Pres.; T. H. Myers, Orthopedic Surg.; W. S. McMurdy, House Phy.

House of the Holy Comforter (P. E.)—139th and Riverside Drive. Inc. 1880. Free home for incurable women and children. 60 inmates. Rev. W. H. Vibbert, Pres.; T. S. Barnes, Treas., 2 Rector; Miss M. R. Swarr, Supt.

Hudson Street Hosp.—See N. Y. Hosp.

Infirmary of College of Dental and Oral Surgery of N. Y.—302 W. 35th. Est. 1892. Dr. W. Carr, Dean.

Jewish Maternity Hosp.—270-272 E. B'way. Est. 1906. To attend women during their lying-in period. Non-sec. 45 beds, 45 cribs. Rev. P. Jaches, Pres.; Irwin Arnow, Supt.

J. Hood Wright Mem. Hosp.—See Knickerbocker Hosp.

Knickerbocker Hosp.—503 W. 131st. Inc. 1862. Free to poor; maintains an ambulance service. Visiting days, Su., Tu. and Fri., 2-4 P.M. M. G. Foster, Pres.; Lucy M. Moore, Supt.

Laura Franklin Free Hosp. for Children—19 E. 111th. Org. 1885. 2-12 yrs. Non-sec. 878 patients. Visiting days, Su., 2-3 P.M. W. Delano, Jr., Pres., 1 B'way; F. L. Lurkins, R.N., Supt. Has a training school.

Lutheran Hosp. of Mhtn. Inc. 1911.—Has fund to build hosp. and meanwhile cares for 1,000 patients annually through District Medical Service. J. H. Boschen, Pres.; Roger Hinds, Sec., 165 B'way.

Mhtn. Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp.—210 E. 64th. Inc. 1869. Free to indigent persons. Dispensary open week days, 2 to 3 P.M. 6,824 indoor patients; 36,273 outdoor patients; 144,678 visits; 46,575 prescriptions. J. A. Haskell, Pres., 140 Cedar; R. O'Brien, Supt.

Mhtn. Maternity and Dispensary—Inc. 1901. 327 E. 60th. Charity and private wards as well as care during confinement for charity cases in their own homes. Training school for nurses, courses for physicians and students. 5,094 patients. M. Taylor, Pres.; N. E. Cadmus, Supt.

Mhtn. State Hosp.—See State Government.

Metropolitan Hosp.—Blackwell's Island. Under Dept. of Public Charities. Est. 1875. Dr. W. H. Conley, Med. Supt. Visiting days, Tu., Th., Fri., Sat., 2-4 P.M.; Su., 11 A.M. to 4 P.M.

Metropolitan Throat Hosp.—351 W. 34th. Inc. 1874. Free to poor. Non-sec. 1,733 new cases registered. 6,572 in attendance. Dispensary open daily, 2-4 P.M. C. A. Smith, Pres.; G. B. Hope, Med. Supt.

Minturn Hosp. for Scarlet Fever and Diphtheria—Ft. of E. 16th. Private rooms; each patient may be attended by own physician. Miss M. E. Fraser, Supt.

Misericordia Hosp.—531 E. 86th. Org. 1887. Maternity, General Hosp. and Home for Children. 1,356 inmates. Sister St. Frederic, Pres.; Sister St. Catherine, Supt.

Mt. Moriah Hosp. (See Har Moriah.)

Mount Sinai Hosp.—5th av. and 100th. Inc. 1852. Non-sec. Free to poor. Accident cases admitted free. 509 beds. 8,204 cases treated. Dispensary, Madison av. and 100th, for free treatment. 236,297 consultations and treatments. Outdoor Relief and District Corps care for cases outside of hospital and furnish nurses at homes of poor. Geo. Blumenthal, Pres.; S. H. Wolfe, Sec. Visiting days, medical wards, Mon. and Th., 2-3; surgical wards, Tu. and Sat. 2-3.

Training Sch. for Nurses—Madison av. and 100th. Inc. 1881. A. W. Scholle, Pres.; Miss R. Morley, R. N., Supt.

N. Y. Bacteriological Institute—361 W. 23d. Inc. 1890. Maintains N. Y. Pasteur Institute, opened 1890. For study and treatment of contagious diseases, especially hydrophobia and tuberculosis. Indoor and outdoor patients cared for. Poor treated free. Dr. G. G. Rambaud, Pres. and Dir.; Dr. W. L. Wheeler, Res. Phy.

N. Y. City Children's Hosp. and Schools. Randall's Island. Est. 1868. 1,939 inmates. Comprises following three divisions: Children's Hosp., care and treatment of sick and crippled children of normal mind from 2 to 16 yrs. of age; 425 inmates. School for Feeble Minded, 828 inmates. Custodial Asylum, care of idiots and imbeciles, 686 inmates. Mrs. M. C. Dunphy, Supt. (All under direction of Dept. of Public Charities.)

N. Y. Dispensary—34-36 Spring. Est. 1792. Free medical and surgical aid to sick poor. 130,145 persons assisted. Wm. Foulke, Pres.; A. W. Hollis, Phys.-in-Chief.

N. Y. Eye and Ear Infirmary—2d av., cor.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF—MHTN.—HOSPS., DISPS., & ASYLS.—*Con.*

13th. Org. 1820. Limited number of free beds. Total number of beds, 175; number of indoor patients, 5,098; visits to dispensary, 133,263; prescriptions, 53,495. Dispensary open daily. Free to the poor. L. Stewart, Pres.; L. Iselin, Treas.; T. K. Robertson, Supt. Maintains a school of instruction for graduate physicians and a training school for nurses.

N. Y. Foundling Hosp.—175 E. 68th. Est. 1869. (Cath.) To care for needy and homeless mothers, foundlings and deserted children, from infants to 2 yrs. 4,408 cared for. Controlled by the Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Josepha, Pres.; Sister Teresa Vincent, Dir.

Ladies' Auxiliary—Mrs. J. V. Bouvier, Pres.; Mrs. Stephen Farrelly, Sec.

N. Y. Home for Convalescents—433 E. 118th. Inc. 1880. Acc. 20. Gives a few weeks' rest to respectable Protestant women needing rest from overwork and patients discharged from hospitals. Miss M. V. B. Vanderpool, Pres.; Miss G. A. Bradley, Sec.; Miss H. M. Robertson, Matron.

N. Y. Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hosp.—63d and Avenue A. Established 1887. M. B. Cary, Pres.; H. L. Langhaar, Treas.; R. S. Copeland, A.M., M.D., Dean and Dir.; Dr. N. W. Thompson, Supt. Maintains Flower Hosp. Capacity 190 beds. Dispensary open daily, 9-12 A.M., 2 to 4 P.M. Free treatment for poor. Ambulance service. Medical, surgical, maternity and children's wards and rooms. Patients treated, 23,000; prescriptions, 22,223. Visiting days, Su., Tu., Th., 3-4 P.M.; Mon. and Wed., 7-8 P.M.

N. Y. Hosp. (Soc. of)—6 to 16 W. 16th and 7 to 21 W. 15th. Inc. 1771. Geo. L. Rives, Pres.; E. W. Sheldon, Trgas. Hosp. for pay and free patients, 16,007 patients during year. Thos. Howell, M.D., Supt. Out-Patients Dept. at 8 W. 16th. Open except Su. and holidays, 10 to 12, 2 to 3 P.M. Number treated, 17,776; prescriptions, 41,681. Training School for Nurses, 8 W. 16th. House of Relief (1875), Hudson, n. w. cor. Jay, for temporary care and treatment of emergency cases, both of indoor and outdoor patients. Persons treated, 27,744. Bloomingdale Hospital for Insane, White Plains, N. Y. Acc. 504. Treated at Convalescent Homes, White Plains, 361. Wm. L. Russell, M.D., Med. Supt.

N. Y. Infant Asylum—Inc., 1865. See N. Y. Nursery and Child's Hospital.

N. Y. Infirmary for Women and Children—321 E. 15th. Est. 1853. 1,734 patients in hospital; 10,217 assisted in dispensary; 38,110 prescriptions given. Chas. Sooysmith, Pres.; Miss M. Munn, Supt.

N. Y. Medical College and Hosp. for Women (Homeopathic)—19 W. 101st. Est. 1863. Non-sec. 1,036 inmates. 1,129 dispensary patients; 3,474 prescriptions given. Mrs. J. F. Yauger, Pres.; Howard Van Note, Sec.; Chas. H. Hornby, M.D., Supt.

N. Y. Nursery and Child's Hosp. (formed 1910 by consolidation of the Nursery and Child's Hospital and N. Y. Infant Asylum). Operates former N. Y. Infant Asylum, 161 W. 61st. Supported by public funds, voluntary contributions and board of paying patients. J. W. Miller, Pres.; Miss L. H. Calhoun, Supt., 61st St. Branch. Application for admission to be made to Supt. Receives foundlings and other infant children, and has power to procure the adoption of suitable foster parents. Needy women of good character are received for confinement. A number of private rooms and wards are provided for patients who are able to pay, where patients may, if they so desire, be attended by their own physicians subject to regulations of Medical Board. Nursing mothers and their infants received for a limited time. Includes Old Marion St. Maternity Hosp. (Inc. 1827), which gives without charge, medical attendance during confinement to respectable, indigent married women. Also operates Boarding Out Dept., where children are boarded out in homes in N. Y. City and Vicinity.

N. Y. Ophthalmic and Aural Inst.—See Herman Knapp Mem. Eye Hosp.

N. Y. Ophthalmic Hosp.—201 E. 23d. Inc. 1852. Free to needy afflicted with disease of eye, ear, nose and throat. Affords facilities for instruction of medical students. (Homeopathic.) 1,144 indoor patients; 13,224 outdoor cases; 53,759 prescriptions. F. Moss, Pres.; Dr. W. W. McDermott, Res. Surg.; Mrs. V. L. Dicks, Supt.

N. Y. Orthopedic Dispensary and Hosp.—126 E. 59th. New bldg. in process of construction at 58th and Av. A. Org. 1868. Free to poor, with special reference to diseases and deformities of spine and hip joint. Gives instruction in same. Hosp. receives children for treatment from 4-14 yrs. of age. 578 patients; 66,265 hospital days care given; 7,490 patients in dispensary; R. A. Hibbs, Surg.-in-Chief. E. Delano, Pres.; J. R. Howard, Jr., Supt. Branch and Industrial Country School at White Plains, N. Y. Est. 1904.

N. Y. Polyclinic Med. School and Hosp.—341-351 W. 50th. Inc. 1882. David Webster, V.-Pres.; J. A. Wyeth, Sec.; J. V. Norris, Supt. Maintains free dispensary to the poor. Visiting days, Tu., Fri. and Su., 2-4 P.M.

Free Dispensary of the N. Y. Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp.—341-351 W. 50th. Inc. 1882.

Gives medical advice and medicines to poor. Non-sec. Open daily, except Su. and holidays, from 9 A.M. to 5 P.M.

N. Y. Post-Graduate Med. School and Hosp.—2d av., cor 20th. Org. 1882. Founded by members of Post-Graduate Faculty of Univ. of N. Y. Dr. J. F. McKernon, Pres.; Dr. G. G. Ward, Jr., Sec.; A. H. Candlish, Supt. Maintains hospital of 400 beds of the school for treatment of general diseases. Contains wards for women, children and men. Maintains the babies' ward; children under 6 received free. Margaret Fahenstock Training Sch. for Nurses, 304 E. 20th.

N. Y. Red Cross Hosp. and Training School—395 Central Park W. Inc. 1912. Non-sec. Allen Wardwell, Pres.; E. M. Awde, Supt.

N. Y. Skin and Cancer Hosp.—2d av. and 19th. Inc. 1882. 100 beds. Visiting days, Tu., Th., Sa., Su., 2-4 P.M. Dispensary gives free advice and treatment to poor every day except Su. and holidays, 2-4 P.M., Mon. and Th., 8-9 P.M. 10,050 new patients. 33,849 visits made to dispensary. J. C. Cady, Pres.; Dr. C. O. Kimball, Sec.; Miss S. Burns, Supt.

N. Y. Soc. for Relief of Ruptured and Crippled—321 E. 42d. Inc. 1863. For curable children from 4 to 14 yrs. 225 beds. Dispensary for outdoor patients. Wm. C. Osborn, Pres., 71 B'way; V. P. Gibney, Surg.-in-chief; O. H. Bartine, Supt.

N. Y. Throat, Nose and Lung Hosp.—229 E. 57th. Inc. 1893. 4,058 treated at clinic; 10,618 prescriptions. H. D. Brewster, Pres.; E. J. Bermingham, Sec. and Surg.-in-Chief, 576 5th av.

N. Y. Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. College, 1st av. and 26th. Est. 1898. E. E. Brown, Ph.D., LL.D., Chancellor; W. H. Park, M.D., Dean of Faculty. 95,350 patients treated. Dispensary in Medical College Bldg. Aid and medicine free to sick poor. Also Dept. for Diseases of Skin.

Northeastern Dispensary—222 E. 59th. Inc. 1862. Free to poor. 13,727 patients treated; 26,725 prescriptions dispensed. J. A. Frame, Pres.; G. M. Welch, Sec.; Dr. W. Schoonover, House Phy.

Northern Dispensary—165 Waverly pl. Inc. 1828. 11,794 cases; 15,710 prescriptions dispensed. J. Slater, Pres.; W. D. Luks, Supt.

Northwestern Dispensary—9th av. and 36th. Inc. 1852. No charge for admission cards or medicine and surgical dressings to the worthy poor of the district bounded by 23d to 59th and 6th av. to Hudson River. A. M. Lyon, Pres.; Dr. W. C. Buntin, Phy.-in-Charge.

Nursery and Child's Hosp.—Inc. 1854. See N. Y. Nursery and Child's Hosp.

Old Marion St. Maternity Hosp.—Inc. 1827. See N. Y. Nursery and Child's Hosp.

Oppenheimer Inst.—310 W. 106th. Medical treatment of persons addicted to alcohol or drugs. F. H. Miesse, Sec.; W. P. Youngs, Mgr. Dir.

Paralytic Hosp.—See City Hosp.

Pasteur Inst.—See N. Y. Bacteriological Inst.

Peoples Hosp.—203 2d av. Est. 1907. 1,475 inmates. 340 prescriptions. M. Greenbaum, Pres.; M. Landesman, M.D., Supt.

Presbyterian Hosp.—41 E. 70th. Inc. 1868. 3,997 patients; 23,058 out patients; 59,816 prescriptions. Out Patient Dept. cares for outdoor patients. School of Nursing and Registry for Nurses. F. Sturges, Pres.; C. H. Young, M.D., Supt.

Reception Hosp.—Ft. E. 16th. For temporary care of patients awaiting transfer to Dept. of Health hospitals.

Riverside Hosp. (Dept. of Health), North Brother Island—Est. 1885. 350 inmates. For infectious diseases, including tuberculosis, city. Dr. F. S. Westmoreland, Hosp. Phy.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF—MHTN.—HOSPS., DISPS., & ASYLS.—Con.

Rockefeller Inst.—E. 66th and Av. A. Est. 1901. Resear h for prevention and treatment of disease. R. Cole, M.D., Dir. Hosp.; Nancy P. Ellicott, Supt.

Roosevelt Hosp.—58th and 59th, 9th and 10th avs. Inc. 1864. A notable feature is the Syms operating building for aseptic treatment of operative cases and large open air wards for the fresh air treatment of medical cases. Patients cared for in hosp., 4,538; 38,213 persons assisted. W. E. Roosevelt, Pres.; C. B. Grimshaw, Supt. Maintains an Outdoor Dept. Visiting days, Su., Wed., Fri., 1 to 2 P.M.

St. Andrew's Convalescent Hosp.—237 E. 17th. Est. 1886. For women and girls recovering from illness, etc. In charge of Sisterhood of St. John the Baptist (P. E.). W. M. Barnum, Pres.; H. S. Dudley, Sec., 43 Exchange pl.

St. Ann's Maternity—130 E. 59th. Est. 1869. 410 patients. Connected with N. Y. Foundling Hosp.; receives both pay and free patients. Sister Teresa Vincent, Dir.

St. Bartholomew's Clinic—215 E. 42d. Est. 1890. Medical and surgical treatment to poor. 57,193 persons treated; 22,934 prescriptions. Rev. L. Parks, Pres.; J. W. Fiske, Gen. Mgr.

St. Elizabeth's Home for Convalescent Women—Office, 375 Lafayette. Founded and maintained by Soc. of St. Vincent de Paul. Home situated at Spring Valley, N. Y. 40,953 women cared for during 1914. T. M. Mulry, Pres. Sisters of Mercy in charge of home.

St. Elizabeth's Hosp.—415 W. 51st. Inc. 1870. 65 beds. In charge of Sisters of St. Francis. Visiting days, every afternoon, 2:30-3:30, and evening, 6:30-7:30. Mother M. Celso, Supt.

St. Francis' Home of Sisters of Poor of St. Francis—609 5th. Org. 1865. Home for chronic infirm and curable patients. Cap. 250. Sister Maria, Supt.

St. Gregory Hospital—See Volunteer Hosp.

St. Joseph's Asyl. Blind Girls under 14—See Charitable Institutions, Richmond Borough.

St. Luke's Hosp. (Prot. Epis.)—Cathedral Hgts., 113th and Amsterdam av. Inc. 1850. 300 beds. 5,566 inmates; 30,205 persons aided, number of days of treatment accorded patients, 109,214. Prescriptions given, 53,442. G. M. Miller, Pres., 80 B'way; G. F. Clover, Supt.

St. Mark's Hosp.—177 2d av. Inc. 1890. Nonsect. No contagious diseases admitted. 9,647 cared for; 12,447 prescriptions. Visiting days, Wed. and Su. Dr. B. T. Tilton, Pres.; E. F. Lohr, Supt.

St. Mary's Free Hosp. for Children—405-411 W. 34th. Org. 1870. For treatment of sick, maimed and crippled children, from 2 to 14 yrs. 2,688 patients during year. Conducted by Episcopal Sisterhood of St. Mary. Sister Catherine, Sister Supt. Free Children's Dispensary, 435 9th av. 18,200 treatments given. Noyes Memorial Home, Peekskill, for incurable patients. Summer Branch, Norwalk, Conn., for convalescents. Visiting days, daily, 3-4 P.M.

St. Rose's Home for Cancer—71 Jackson, Mhtn., and Rosary Hill Home, Hawthorne, N. Y. Est. 1899. For destitute men and women. Under charge of Dominican Sisters, but is nonsec. Visiting days, in city, Th. and Su.; in country, any day. M. Alphonsa Lathrop, O.S.D., and Sister M. Rose, O.S.D., Supts.

St. Vincent's Hosp.—11th and 12th and 7th av. Org. 1849—For poor of both sexes. 361 beds. Patients, 6,000. Out patient dept. open daily, 2-4 P.M. Ambulance service. In charge of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Visiting days, Tu., Fri. and Su., 3-5 P.M. Training Sch. for Nurses. Mother M. Josepha, Supt.

Seaside Hosp. for Children of—St. John's Guild—See Relief of Children.

Sloane Hosp. for Women—Est. 1888. 447 W. 59th. An obstetrical and gynecological hospital, with 124 obstetrical ward beds, 19 obstetrical private beds, 100 cribs, 20 gynecological ward beds and 23 gynecological private beds. Dr. H. B. Cragin, Pres.; Dr. J. E. Engelson, Jr., Res. Phys.

Soc. of the Lying-in Hosp.—17th and 18th and 2d av. Org. 1798. Sub-station, 314 Broome. Capacity of Hosp., including Private Patients' Pavilion, 167 beds. Admitted to Hosp., 3,576; Outdoor Dept., 2,043 patients cared for. L. C. Ledyard, Pres.; Dr. W. H. Spiller, Supt.

Sydenham Hosp.—Est. 1892. 343 E. 116th. Medical care for all needy sick. 1,729 patients cared for; 34,371 persons assisted in dispensary; 25,600 prescriptions given. A. W. Kempner, Pres.; Lucas Toch, Act. Supt.

Trinity Dispensary—209 Fulton. Medical and surgical aid to poor. 1,692 persons assisted; 8,024 prescriptions. Dr. B. S. Beach, Phys. in Charge.

Tuberculosis Hosp. Admission Bureau—See Miscellaneous.

U. S. Immigrant Hosp.—Ellis Island, N. Y. Harbor. Erected 1900. (a) General Hosp. (b) Contagious Disease Hosp. Care and treatment temporarily of diseased or defective arriving aliens. L. L. Williams, Chief Med. Officer.

U. S. Public Health Service—Dispensary. 241 Barge Office, So. Ferry. 2,705 persons treated. Relief furnished 4,358 times. G. W. Stoner, Sr., Surg.-in-Charge. Marine Hosp.—See U. S. Marine Hosp. Richmond Charitable Institutions.

Vanderbilt Clinic (Allied with the College of Physicians and Surgeons)—60th, cor. Amsterdam av. Est. 1888. A dispensary for sick poor. Open daily except Su. and holidays. 35,160 cared for; 122,563 visits of patients to clinic. Dr. S. W. Lambert, Pres.; C. B. Grimshaw, Supt.

Volunteer Hosp.—Water and Beekman. 344 inmates care for; 34,814 dispensary patients. Gen. B. Booth, Pres.; F. S. Allen, Supt.

Ward's Island—See Manhattan State Hosp.

Washington Heights Hosp.—554 W. 165th. Org. 1905. 792 inmates. E. A. Limburg, Pres.; R. B. Rothfeld, Treas.; M. E. Martyn, Supt.

West Side German Dispensary—328 W. 42d. Inc. 1872. Treatment of poor. Open week days, 9 A.M. to 9 P.M. Jas. P. Cahan, Pres.; J. P. Cahen, Sec.; A. V. Mentz, Supt.

Wilkes Dispensary for Children—435 9th av. Est. 1881. Age limit, 14 yrs. Treatment of sick and crippled children. 16,324 treatments given; 8,737 prescriptions filled. Under charge of Sisters of St. Mary. E. Sutton, Supt.

Willard Parker and Reception Hosp.—Est. 1884. Ft. E. 16th. For diphtheria, measles and scarlet fever. 1,000 beds. L. A. Sexton, M.D., Res. Phys.

Winifred Masterson Burke Relief Foundation—See Burke Relief Foundation.

Women's Hosp. in the State of N. Y.—110th, bet. Columbus and Amsterdam avs. Est. 1857. Out Patient Dept. Open daily, except Su., 9 A.M. and 2 P.M. J. E. Parsons, Pres.; G. L. Winthrop, Sec.; Dr. Elizabeth J. Van Slyke, Supt.

Women's Rescue and Industrial Home—See Special Relief.

Relief of Aged.

Assn. for Relief of Respectable Aged, Indigent Females in City of N. Y.—104th, cor. Amsterdam av. Inc. 1815. Age over 65. $300 entrance fee. None received who have lived as servants. Acc. 120. Must be residents of Mhtn or Bronx. Mrs. H. McKim, Pres.; Miss B. Potter, Sec., 410 Park av.

Baptist Home for Aged—For persons over 65 years. 116 E. 68th. Est. 1869. 91 inmates. Mrs. J. F. Steeves, Pres.; Mrs. F. M. Burr, Sec., Englewood, N. J.

Chapin Home for the Aged and Infirm—(See Queens.)

Home for Aged and Infirm Hebrews—(See Jewish Org.)

Home for Old Men and Aged Couples (Prot. Epis.)—112th and Amsterdam av. Inc. 1873. 60 inmates. Rev. W. H. Vibbert, S.T.D., Pres.; R. P. Kent, Sec., 184 Montague, Bkln.

Home of Daughters of Jacob—(See Jewish Org.)

Homes for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor (both sexes)—Inc. 1871. 213 E. 70th Sister Athanase Joseph, Pres., 135 W. 160th. Sister Joseph of St. Aurelie, Superior. Sister Archange de Tous les Saints, Superior. Visiting days, Su., Th.

Isabella Heimath—Amsterdam av., cor. 190th. Est. 1875. Inc. 1889. For men over 65, women 60. Home for aged and sick without regard to creed, sex or nationality. 172 beds. Mrs. A. Woerishoffer, Pres.; Mr. and Mrs. C. von Boetticher, Supt. and Matron.

Meth. Epis. Ch. Home—Amsterdam av. and 92d. Est. 1850. For aged members of M. E. churches in N. Y. City. 110 inmates. Mrs. M. K. Robinson, Pres.; Mrs. J. Pennington, Matron.

N. Y. City Home for Aged and Infirm, Mhtn. Div., including City Home and Neurological Hospitals—Blackwell's Island. Est. 1846. For infirm, destitute adult persons, incurables and diseases of nervous system. 2,900 inmates. E. E. McMahon, Supt.

Presbyterian Home for Aged Women—49 E 73d. Inc. 1866. Applicants must be residents of N. Y. City, over 65 yrs. of age, members of a

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF—MANHATTAN—RELIEF OF AGED—*Con.*

Presbyterian or Reformed Dutch Ch. for 3 yrs. Colored persons not received. Acc. 45. Mrs. Theo. Weston, 1st Dir.; Miss E. M. Olcott, Sec., 111 W. 13th; Miss E. MacKerlie, Matron.

Relief for Veteran Soldiers and Sailors—Ft. E. 26th. Est. 1892. Applications made to Supt. Bureau of Dependent Adults, ft. E. 26th.

Samaritan Home for the Aged—414 W. 22d. Inc. 1867. Prot.; both sexes over 65. 32 inmates. Admission fee, $200. Mrs. R. Irvin, Pres.; H. Davis, Treas., 50 Exchange pl.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged—209 W. 15th. Org. 1868. Women over 60 yrs. of age. Inmates pay according to accommodations. 240 inmates. In charge of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

St. Luke's Home for Aged Women (60 yrs. old)—2914 B'way. Est. 1852. Must be communicants P. E. churches of city and Diocese of N. Y. contributing to Home, and residents of city 5 yrs. 84 inmates. Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D., Pres. Bd. of Trustees; W. T. Innes, Treas., 32 E. 30th.

Swiss Benevolent Soc.—Org. 1851. Maintains home for aged Swiss of both sexes at 25 W. 67th. 42 permanents, 25 transients. R. J. T. Schwarzenbach, Pres.; Chas. Lemp, Supt.

Trinity Chapel Home—1666 Bussing av. Org. 1865. For poor aged women, communicants of Trinity (P. E.) Parish over 60 yrs. 8 inmates. Rev. John Mockridge, Pres.; Miss M. J. Wilson, Matron.

Trustees of the Home for Aged Women of the Church of the Holy Communion—See "Soc. of St. Johnland," under L. I. Charitable Soc.

Relief of Children.

Abigail Free Sch. and Kindergarten—25 Charlton. Org. 1839. Non-sec. Receives free poor children under 7 yrs. of age; gives secular, industrial, religious training and free lunch daily. Patriotic meetings for older boys and girls evenings from 7:30-9 P.M. Sunday Sch., 10:30 A.M. Maintains large troop of Amer. Boy Scouts and large troop of Amer. Girl Scouts. Expended $3,908. Supported by voluntary contributions. 299 average daily attendance. H. B. Smith, Pres., 225 W. 122d; E. P. Devare, Gen. Mgr.

Assn. for Befriending Children and Young Girls—See House of the Holy Family. Special Relief.

Assn. of Day Nurseries of N. Y. City—105 E. 22d. Org. 1895.—For conference and mutual benefit in day nursery work. Mrs. R. Irvin, Pres.; Miss H. M. Sears, Office Sec., 10 A.M. to 4 P.M.; Sat., 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.

Babies' Dairy—416 E. 65th, 523 E. 78th and 511 W. 41st. Org. 1908. Inc. 1911. To supply modified milk to sick infants. R. A. Benson, M.D., Phys. in Charge; Miss C. S. Marsh, Sec., 8 W. 49th.

Babies' Pure Milk and Health Stations are located throughout Mhtn. and the Bronx. Information and addresses of the same may be obtained from the N. Y. Milk Com., 105 E. 22d.

Bethany Day Nursery and Kindergarten—67th and 1st av. Org. 1887. Cares for children under 7 yrs. and provides refuge after school hours for children whose parents work during day. Average attendance, 90. Under care of Madison Av. Ref. Church. Supported by donations. Mrs. J. H. Griesel, Pres.; Mrs. Wm. P. Chapman, Jr., Treas.; Miss E. Clash, Supt.

Beth-El Sisterhood—See Jewish Org.

Bethlehem Day Nursery of Church of Incarnation—249 E. 30th. Inc. 1885. For infants and children from 1 week to 7 yrs. of age, of working women who pay 5c. a day for each child. 15,000 children cared for. Miss F. A. Smith, Pres.; Mrs. J. J. Riker, Treas., 110 E. 37th.

Bloomingdale Day Nursery—154 W. 99th. Org. 1894. Care of children, from 2 months to 7 yrs. of working mothers, who pay 5c. a day for each child. 35 children cared for daily. Mrs. Thos. Dimond, Pres.; Mrs. C. E. Lilly, Matron.

Boys' Club (The)—161 Av. A. Org. 1876. Improvement through recreation and social life. Mem., 14,000. Non-sec. Open afternoons and evenings. H. S. Brooks, Sec., 15 Dey; L. DeF. Downer, Supt.

Boys' Club Org. and Aid Soc.—489 5th av. Inc. 1910. For industrial, moral and physical betterment of boys and girls. Boys and girls helped about 6,000 annually. Rev. W. E. Steckel, Pres.; J. L. Dudley, Sec.

Brightside Day Nursery and Kindergarten—See Jewish Org.

Bryson Day Nursery—149 Av. B. Inc. 1898. For care of children 1 month to 7 yrs. old; 5c. per day charged for 1 child, 8c. for 2, 10c. for 3. Has kindergartens. 16,062 cared for. Mrs. W. B. James, Pres.; Miss E. R. Delafield, Sec., 5 W. 50th; Mrs. S. G. Marshall, Matron.

Catharine Mission Day Nursery and Kindergarten—22 Catharine sl. Org. 1888. About 100 children cared for daily. Miss M. A. Delaney, Supt.

Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children—105 E. 22d. Inc. 1899. Places destitute children in family homes. 276 children placed in 1913. J. J. Deery, Pres.; Wm. C. Daly, Sec.

Cheering Circle of King's Daughters—Bronx, N. Y. City. Org. 1888. For fresh air work among children. Mrs. S. A. Carman, Pres.; Mrs. F. M. Squires, Sec., 311 E. 201st.

Children's Aid Soc.—United Charities Bldg., 105 E. 22d. Org. 1853. W. C. Osborn, Pres.; E. G. Merrill, Treas.; C. L. Brace, Sec. For education of poor children, caring for boys and girls in lodging houses, and procuring homes in rural districts and in the West. Has provided with homes and places of employment since its organization some 75,000 boys and girls. At industrial schools upward of 11,000 poor children have received aid and instruction. Dental clinics have been established in 5 industrial schools. 1,412 children were treated during the year. The work of the society includes the lodging houses for boys and girls located as follows: Brace Memorial, or Newsboys, for Boys, 14 New Chambers, W. L. Butcher, Supt.; Elizabeth Hotel for Girls, 307 E. 12th, Miss E. Parker, Matron; West Side for Boys, 225 W. 35th; H. A. Straffin, Supt; 44th St., for Boys, 247 E. 44th, H. Hennefrund, Supt.; Harlem Lodging House, 127th and Lexington av., C. P. Fisher, Supt.; Shelter for Women and Children, 311 E. 12th, Mrs. J. G. Colby, Matron. Also 13 day and 8 eve. industrial schools, for which see Kindergartens. Maintains the following:

Emergency Shelter for Women and Children—311 E. 12th. Affords evicted women and children temporary shelter for a night or two, or longer if warranted by circumstances, until another place of abode can be established. Mrs. J. G. Colby, Matron.

Summer Charities: Children's Summer Home and Haxtum Cottage for Crippled Girls at Bath Beach; Health Home, at West Coney Island, for mothers and sick children. Home for convalescent children, Chappaqua, N. Y. Boys' Camps at Denville, N. J. and at the Goodhue Home, West New Brighton, S. I.

Sick Children's Mission—6 branch stations, with physicians and nurses who visit sick poor at their homes with supplies and free medical attendance.

Emigration and Placing Out Office, for providing homeless children with homes in the West—105 E. 22d. Open 9 A.M. to 5 P.M. Poor families having friends or prospect of work in any part of the country assisted with transportation. R. N. Brace, Supt., 105 E. 22d. Maintains supplementary to its industrial schools the following: Brace Farm Training School, Valhalla, N. Y. For giving street boys instruction in agricultural pursuits preparatory to placing them in country homes. Wm. Wood, Supt.

Crippled Children's East Side Free Sch.—155 Henry, and Oakhurst, N. J. Non-sec. Est. 1901. To improve physical condition of and educate crippled children so as to render them self-supporting. 220 pupils. Mrs. H. Goldman, Pres.; Mrs. A. Seligmann, Cor. Sec., 780 Park av.

Darrach Home for Crippled Children—118 W. 104th. Est. 1900. Home for friendless crippled children. 20 inmates. Mrs. B. E. Martin, Act., Pres.; Mrs. W. L. Baner, Sec., 40 W. 68th.

Day Nursery for Babies of Office Cleaners—120 Cedar. Miss S. Ford, Matron.

Dobbs House—512 E. 87th. Day nursery, Miss F. G. Benjamin, Pres.; Mrs. A. W. Francis, V. Pres.

Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary—329 E. 63d. Est. 1876. Under care Cath. Ch. Cares for and trains destitute children from 2-16 yrs., committed by magistrates. 1,112 inmates. Superioress, Mother M. Thomas, Pres.; Sr. M. Benvenuta, Sec.

Down Town Day Nursery—120 Cedar. Org. 1903. 50 children cared for daily. Mrs. W. B. Bristow, Pres.; Miss M. L. Fowler, Sec., 26 W. 10th; Miss S. H. Ford, Supt.

East Side Day Nursery—See Jewish Org.

Five Points House of Industry—Office, 442 W. 23d. Cottage colony, Pomona, N. Y. Est. 1850.

HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF—MHTN.—RELIEF OF CHILDREN—*Con.*

Cares for destitute children from 2-16 yrs. 439 cared for. T. T. Wells, Pres.; C. B. Boorom, Supt.

Free Dental Clinic for Poor Children—449 E. 121st. Org. 1910. Operated by Dept. of Health since 1913. To care for the teeth of poor school children. Dentist, Dr. Beatrice C. Fairchild.

Free Home for Young Girls—23 E. 11th. Est. 1867. Inc. 1870. Training sch. for young girls for self-support, bet. ages of 12 and 25. 30 inmates. Mrs. F. A. Booth, Pres.; Miss S. E. Smythe, Supt.

Free Industrial Sch. for Crippled Children—471 W. 57th. Supported by annual dues of members and voluntary contributions. 60 children average daily attendance. They are conveyed to and from their homes in wagonettes. All crippled children admitted. Public school educational advantages. Manual training is a special feature. Nurses and physicians in attendance. Braces and all orthopedic appliances are supplied without charge. These are children debarred from public schools because of a physical disability. Mrs. A. E. Fish, Founder and Pres.; Miss F. Guernsey, Cor. Sec. Summer Home of this Soc. is called the Lulu Thorley Lyons Home for Crippled and Delicate Children, at Claverack, N. Y. Open during months of June, July and Aug. for reception of crippled children of city school.

Free Kindergarten Assn. for Colored Children—202 W. 63d. Est. 1895. For free education of colored children, from 3-6 yrs. Mrs. J. H. Morse, Pres.; Miss H. C. Ray, Sec., 183 5th, Woodside, L. I.

God's Providence House—330 Broome. Est. 1895. Under care P. E. Church. Age limit, 8 mos. to 16 yrs. Kindergarten, day nursery, settlement work. 19,430 children cared for. Rt. Rev. D. H. Greer, Pres.; Rev. C. T. Tinker, Supt.; Miss S. P. Mather, Deaconess in Charge; Miss E. R. Hopkins, Head Worker.

Grace Church Day Nursery—94 4th av. (Prot. Epis.) Est. 1878. For children 1 mo. to 12 yrs., of working women. Kindergarten instruction. Daily average, 85. Open 7 A.M. to 6:30 P.M. Mrs. G. S. Dowdoin, Pres.; Deaconess, J. L. Gardner, House Mother.

Guild of the Infant Saviour—Room 415, 105 E. 22d. Org. 1900. Inc. 1901. Co-operates with maternity and foundling hospitals, obtains temporary shelter for destitute mothers with infants, upon discharge from these institutions, secures employment for them, preferably in the country. Mrs. R. McGinnis, Pres.; Mrs. T. S. O'Brien, Sec.

Halsey Day Nursery of St. Thomas' P. E. Ch.—227 E. 59th. 1897. Cares for children 4 weeks to 9 yrs. of age. Kindergarten instruction and care of school children. Annual attendance, 17,187. Mrs. E. M. Stires, Pres., 1 W. 53d; Miss M. W. Ferris, Supt.

Hebrew Day Nursery—See Jewish Org.

Hebrew Infant Asylum—See Jewish Org.

Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of N. Y.—See Jewish Org.

Holy Family's Day Nursery—252 E. 112th. In charge of Sisters of Pious Soc. of Missions. To care for children whose parents go out to work. 150 cared for. Sister Mary Matilde, Superior.

Home Garden of N. Y. City—See Settlements.

Howard Mission and Home for Little Wanderers—225 E. 11th. Inc. 1864. To aid poor neglected children and to provide permanent homes. J. F. Havemeyer, Pres.; H. L. McGee, Sec. and Treas.; Miss Olliffe, Supt.

Inst. for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes—904-922 Lex. av. Org. 1867. Education of deaf by oral method. Pupils able to pay are charged $350 per annum; others free. 250 pupils. F. H. Levy, Pres.; H. Taylor, Supt. and Prin.

Internatl. Sunshine Soc.—See Special Relief.

Jewell Day Nursery—20 Macdougal. For children 6 wks. to 7 yrs. of women who must support themselves. Mrs. A. M. Dodge, Pres., 563 Park av.; Miss E. V. Miles, Matron.

Kip's Bay Day Nursery—402 E. 50th. Org. 1902. For care of children under 7 whose mothers are the breadwinners of family. Mrs. W. G. Borland, Pres.; Miss E. Billings, Sec., 279 Madison av.; Miss A. L. Gifford, Supt.

Lisa Day Nursery (1894)—458 W. 20th. Care and instruction of children under 7 yrs. Mrs. C. R. Scott, Pres.; Miss O. Elliott, Matron.

Little Missionaries Day Nursery—93 St. Marks pl. Org. 1896. For children under 15 yrs. Voluntary contributions. 150 daily. L. H. Rolston, Pres.; D. M. Torrey, Sec. and Treas.; Miss S. Curry, Mgr.

"Little Mothers' " Aid Assn. (The)—236 2d av. Est. 1890. Has no salaried officers. Supported by voluntary contributions. Gives summer outings, practical instruction in domestic hygiene (including care of infants), cooking, sewing, cleanliness and kindness to children who have care of younger ones while their mothers are at work. The Homemaking Circles are at 236 2d av., 66 Greenwich, 798 10th av., Mhtn.; also supported by Brooklyn Auxiliary at 48 Morton, Bkln. Originator and Organizer, Mrs. A. C. Johnston; Mrs. C. Burns, Pres.; Mrs. A. C. Mason, Bkln., Aux. Ch. Has 5 day nurseries.

Madonna Day Nursery—173 Cherry. Est. 1910. 2 mo. to 12 yrs. Provides a day home for children of working mothers (R. C.), Inmates cared for, 100. Sister Marion Frances, Supt.

Masters Sch. Day Nursery—519 E. 86th. Miss F. G. Benjamin, Pres.; Mrs. A. W. Francis, V. Pres.

Milk Stations—See Babies' Pure Milk and Health Stations.

Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children—375 Lafayette, boys, 14-18 yrs. Branches: Mt. Loretto, S. I., home for 2,000 orphan boys and girls, 4-14 yrs.; St. Benedict's Home, Rye, N. Y., Home for Colored Orphan Boys and Girls. His Eminence, Cardinal Farley, Pres.; Rev. M. J. Fitzpatrick, Rector.

Nazareth Nursery—214 W. 15th. Bet. 40 and 50 children are received daily while their mothers work. Sisters of St. Francis in charge. Sister M. Charles, Superior.

N. Y. Child Welfare Com.—200 5th av. Makes study of conditions affecting child life in city. R. Van Iderstine, Pres.; F. C. Myers, ex-Sec.

N. Y. Foundling Hosp.—See Hospitals, Mhtn.

N. Y. Inst. for Instruction of Deaf and Dumb (Free)—See Colleges and Academies.

N. Y. Milk Com.—1908. 105 E. 22d. Object: Impt. of milk supply and reduction of infant mortality by experimental demonstrations. S. G. Williams, Ch.; P. E. Taylor, Sec.

N. Y. Nursery and Child's Hosp.—See Hospitals.

N. Y. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children—297 4th av. Inc. 1875. In 1913 17,827 complaints received and investigated; 6,987 prosecuted. J. D. Lindsay, Pres.; T. D. Walsh, Supt.

Orphans Home and Asylum of P. E. Church in N. Y.—Convent av. and 135th. Inc. 1859. Cares for orphans and half-orphans; boys from 3-12 yrs. and girls from 3-14 yrs. Summer home, Fishkill-on-Hudson. 110 inmates. Mrs. B. K. Stevens, Pres.; Mrs. R. E. Jones, Sec., 611 W. 112th; Rev. R. R. Claiborne, Supt.

People's Home Church Settlement Day Nursery—543 E. 11th. For children 1 mo. to 7 yrs. Daily attendance, 27. Kindergarten training given. Edith L. Scott, Pres.; Mrs. M. Vetter, Matron.

People's Univ. Extension Soc. of N. Y.—105 E. 17th. Est. 1898. Teaching self-help to poor mothers and children, including cripples, blind and mental defectives, by means of free classes in manual training and domestic science and art, by lectures on hygiene, sanitation, etc. R. Johnson, Pres.; J. E. Whitney, Sec.

Presentation Day Nursery—228-230 E. 32d. 1905. Children 2 wks. to 14 yrs., of poor working mothers. 37,440 cared for. Employment bureau for the mothers. Has night shelter and settlement for children of poor mothers in hospitals. Rt. Rev. Bishop Cusack, Pres.; Miss H. N. Murphy, Directress.

Riverside Day Nursery—149 W. 63d. Org. 1887. Children 3 mos. to 8 yrs. of age of working women. Mrs. Andrew Shiland, Pres.; Miss H. Hardenbergh, Treas., 1 W. 81st.

Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum—Office, 24 E. 52d. Org. 1825. Inc. 1852. Boys' and Girls' Asylum, Sedgwick av. and Kingsbridge rd., Bronx, in which orphan children bet. 4 and 10 yrs. of age are received. 1,000 inmates. John Cardinal Farley, Pres.; F. J. Hennessy, Sec.; E. J. Quin, Gen. Agt.

St. Agnes' Nursery of Ch. of the Ascension—7 Charles. Inc. 1890. Care of children of working mothers. Mrs. R. R. Livingston, Pres.; Mrs. J. Stovesend, Matron.

St. Ann's Day Nursery—240 E. 90th. Care of children of working mothers. Average 30 daily. Mrs. Agnes Cook, in charge.

St. Barnabas' House of the N. Y. P. E. City Mission Soc.—See Special Relief.

St. Elizabeth Industrial Sch. and Home for Female Deaf Mutes—235 E. 14th. Org. 1855.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF—MHTN.—RELIEF OF CHILDREN—*Con.*

Visits and aids sick poor in their homes and in hospitals. Supported by private charities. Miss M. A. Kennedy, Pres.

St. George's Evening Trade Sch.—505 E. 16th. Org. 1892. Has graded classes in manual training, in carpentry, plumbing, mechanical and architectural drawing, sign painting, sheet metal work and applied design, practical electricity, and a preparatory dept. Boys from 10-21 yrs. 380 pupils. Under auspices of St. George's P. E. Church. Rev. K. Reiland, Pres.; B. H. VanOot, Supt.

St. John's Day Nursery—223 E. 67th. Inc. 1869 (branch of N. Y. Foundling Hosp.) Children 1½-12 yrs. Attendance 92. Sister M. Arsenia, Supt.

St. John's Guild—Office, 103 Park av. Org. 1866. Free relief to sick poor children. Maintains a floating hospital, seaside hospital. 60,021 cared for during year. S. B. Darling, Gen. Agt. Maintains:

Floating Hospital of St. John's Guild—Daily in summer carries 1,200 persons—mothers with sick children—on week days for 26 miles of sailing; provides medical treatment with hospital care. Hot and cold salt water bathing. Provides the midday meal and sterilized milk morning and afternoon for young children. Number of beneficiaries received during the summer of 1913, 59,357. S. P. Darling, Gen. Agt.

The Floating Hospital makes trips to the Lower Bay for the benefit of sick poor children July, Aug. and part of Sept., and to Seaside Hospital for Children, Cedar Grove, New Dorp, S. I., which is open for medical and surgical care for sick babies, from June 1-Oct. 1, and for convalescent mothers from Oct. 1-June 1. S. B. Darling, Gen. Agt.

Seaside Hosp. of St. John's Guild—New Dorp, S. I. Receives dangerously sick babies with their mothers, from June 1-Oct. 1, and convalescent mothers from Oct.1-June 1. 375 beds. No contagious diseases admitted. S. L. Cromwell, Pres.; S. B. Ragsdale, M.D., Supt.

St. Joseph's Asylum in City of N. Y.—89th and Av. A. Org. 1857. Inc. 1859. For orphans, half-orphans, homeless and neglected children from 2-14 yrs. Cap. 800. Supported by voluntary contributions and city funds. In charge of Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. J. Damascene, Superioress; Rev. J. Lieberth, C.S.S.R., Pres., 173 E. 3d; P. F. Strassburger, Supt.

St. Joseph's Day Nursery—473 W. 57th. Inc. 1890. Children from 2 mos. to 7 yrs. Attendance, 80 daily. Has free employment bureau for domestic help. E. J. Hogan, Pres.; D. J. O'Connor, Sec.; Sister Joseph, Superioress.

St. Michael's Home for Destitute Children—See Charitable Institutions, Richmond.

St. Vincent de Paul, Asylum of—215 W. 39th. Inc. 1868. Under auspices of Church of St. Vincent de Paul. Age 4 yrs. and up. 180 inmates. Has Fresh Air Fund for sending children to seaside in summer. Under charge of Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Very Rev. T. Wucher, S.P.M., Pres.; L. H. Amy, Treas., 44 Wall; Mother Mary of St. Matthew, Supt.

St. Vincent de Paul Day Nursery and Sch.—69 S. Washington sq. 6 mo. to 16 yrs. 400 inmates. St. Vincent de Paul's Villa, Sea Cliff, L. I. Summer Home for children of day nursery. Mrs. P. Fuller, Pres.; Sr. Mary of St. Severin, in charge.

St. Vincent de Paul Summer Home Office, 375 Lafayette. Founded and maintained by Soc. of St. Vincent de Paul. Home situated at Spring Valley, N. Y. Cap. 325. Offers to poor Roman Catholic children, from 5-12 yrs. of City of N. Y., a 2-weeks' vacation during summer months. Sisters of Mercy charge of home.

Salvation Army Slum Day Nurseries—94 Cherry. 19,296 children cared for during year. Jennie R. Ward, Staff-Capt.

Sanitarium for Hebrew Children—See Jewish Org.

Sheltering Arms—504 W. 129th. Inc. 1864. Temporary home for children 6-12 yrs. Acc. 190 children. W. R. Peters, Pres.; Miss K. S. Richmond, Supt.

Silver Cross Day Nursery—249 E. 117th. Est. 1890. 25,000 children cared for under 12 yrs. Mrs. S. E. Clendenning, Pres.; Mrs. E. M. Baxter, Supt.

Soc. for the Relief of Half-Orphans and Destitute Children—110 Manhattan av. Relief of half-orphans and destitute children 4-14 yrs. Est. 1835. Present number, 133. Cap. 200. Miss E. O. Butler, Pres.; Mrs. J. R. Wheeler, Sec., 433 W. 117th; Miss A. De Yoe, Supt.

Sunbeam Day Nursery of Fifth Av. Pres. Ch.—1147 1st av. Org. 1896. Children 6 wks. to 6 yrs. Average attendance, 55. Mrs. G. F. Vietor, Pres.; E. M. Clark, Matron.

Sunnyside Day Nursery—221 E. 104th. Org. 1882. Care of children from 2 wks. to 6 yrs., of poor working mothers. 19,600 children cared for. Mrs. G. E. Kissel, Pres.; Miss B. Pratt, Sec.

Tribune Fresh Air Fund—154 Nassau. Org. 1877. Inc. 1888. Provides free country outings for poor children 5-16 yrs., for a fortnight during summer. An average of 10,000 children are sent into country for 2 wks. each yr., including a large number from Bkln. Bor. O. M. Reid, Pres.; L. M. Conly, Mgr.

United Relief Work of the Soc. for Ethical Culture—See Special Relief.

Virginia Day Nursery of the Woman's Branch of the N. Y. City Mission Soc.—Open 7 A.M. to 6:30 P.M. 632 E. 5th. Average attendance, 80. Mrs. R. Irvin, Pres.; Mrs. L. F. Brown, Supt. and Matron.

Washington Heights Day Nursery—See St. Vincent de Paul Day Nursery.

Wayside Day Nursery—216 E. 20th. Org. 1883. Average 56 children daily. Cares for children while mothers work. Mrs. C. D. Dickey, Pres., 37 E. 51st; Miss A. Chawner, Matron.

West Side Day Nursery, Industrial Sch. and Kindergarten—264-266 W. 40th. Org. 1883. Children under 14 yrs.; cares for young children of working mothers, and teaches the older girls industrial work. Inmates of nursery, 17,072. Industrial sch., 4,032. Mrs. C. S. Smith, Pres.; Miss M. C. Phelps, Sec.; Mrs. E. A. Pratt, Supt.

Winifred Wheeler Day Nursery and Kindergarten of the East Side Settlement House—540 E. 76th. Est. 1891. For the day care of children from 4 wks. to 12 yrs. while their mothers work. 150 children. Jonathan Bulkley, Pres.

Special Relief.

Actors' Fund of Amer.—1476 B'way. Org. 1882. Home for Aged and Needy Actors and Actresses at W. New Brighton, S. I. Daniel Frohman, Pres.; W. Austin, Asst. Sec.

Agency for Assisting and Providing Situations in the Country for Destitute Mothers with Infants—Est. 1893. 737 situations provided last year. Expenses about $10,000 annually. Mrs. W. D. Straight, Ch.; Miss H. C. Butler, Treas.; Miss M. R. Mason, Supt., 105 E. 22d.

Alliance Employment Bureau—764 Madison av. Org. 1891. To obtain employment in investigated trades for women and girls, and boys under 18. Mrs. E. C. Henderson, Pres.; Miss M. H. Parsons, Sec.; Mrs. P. J. O'Connell, Supt.

Amelia Relief Soc.—See Settlements.

Amer. Red Cross—N. Y. Co. Chapter, R. W. deForest, Ch.; Mrs. W. K. Draper, Sec.; J. H. Schiff, Treas., 130 E. 22d.

Amer. Seamen's Friend Soc.—Inc. 1833. 76 Wall. Natl. Soc. for Seamen. Object: To improve the social and moral condition of seamen, and to save their souls. Sustain temperance homes and boarding houses. Chaplains and Bethel Churches in leading seaports of this and foreign countries. Provide libraries for out-going vessels. Publishes Sailors' Magazine. Maintains Amer. Seamen's Inst., with accommodations for officers and seamen, games and reading rooms, 507 West. Rev. J. B. Calvert, D.D., Pres. Rev. G. S. Webster, D.D., Sec.

Armenian Colonial Assn—110 Lexington av. Org. 1910. To help Armenians to become good citizens of the U. S. Rev. H. G. Benneyan, Dir. Col. M. Nevton, Gen. Sec.

Army and Navy Dept. of Internatl. Committee Y. M. C. A., 124 E. 28th. To provide soldiers and sailors as many social, educational, physical and religious privileges as possible. W. Sloane, Ch.; J. S. Tichenor, F. A. McCarl, E. MacNaughten, W. E. Adams and G. A. Reeder, Secs.; B. H. Fancher, Treas.

Army Relief Soc.—Org. 1900. Relief of orphans and widows of officers and enlisted men of regular army. Mrs. D. S. Lamont, Pres.; Mrs. S. E. Allen, Sec.; C. R. Agnew, Treas., 16 William.

Assn. of Catholic Charities (Ladies)—For promotion of Cath. charity not connected with Institutions. Mrs. J. J. O'Donohue, Pres.; Miss T. R. O'Donohue, Sec.; Rev. D. J. McMahon, D.D., Mod., 239 E. 21st.

Austrian Soc. of N. Y.—84 Broad. Immigrant home; free employment office. 3,490 inmates. 37,839 meals free; 10,451 lodgings free. Rev. A. Schmack, Pres.; J. Rems, Sec.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF—MANHATTAN—SPECIAL RELIEF—*Con.*

Baron de Hirsch Fund—See Jewish Org.

Belgian Bureau, 8-10 Bridge. Relief of Immigrants. L. Vanden Dries, Sec.

Belgian Soc. of Benevolence—25 Madison av. Est. 1869. Relieves indigent Belgians. Supported by subscriptions. L. Hagenaers, Pres.; A. Batta, Sec.

Beth-El Sisterhood—See United Hebrew Charities.

Bible and Fruit Mission to Public Hosps. of N. Y. City (Inc.) Org. 1878. To minister spiritually and physically to patients in our public hospitals. Mrs. J. F. Talcott, Treas., 60 W. 87th.

Blodgett Memorial Country Home Assn.—Conducted by Bd. of Trustees from Grace Emmanuel Church and Vestry of Holy Trinity Church jointly. For temporary care and culture of children and persons who may be in need of the country and rest. Rev. Wm. K. McGown, Pres.; Rev. H. P. Nichols, D.D., Ch. of Bd. of Trustees. Office, 213 E. 115th.

Blue Anchor Soc.—105 E. 22d. Org. 1880. Relief to rescued from shipwrecks; supplies lifesaving stations throughout U. S. under Govt. requisition with clothing. Mrs. A. A. Smith, Pres.; Mrs. E. L. Young, Treas.; Alice Sandford, Cor. Sec., Ossining, N. Y.

Charity Fund of the Chamber of Commerce—65 Liberty. Org. 1883. Consists of $60,000, bequeathed by J. C. Green and $150,000 bequeathed by Amos R. Eno, the income of which is applied to relief of distressed merchants who have been members of the Chamber. S. S. Pratt, Sec.

Charity Organization Soc.—Org. 1882. Central office, 105 E. 22d. Objects: To be a center of inter-communication bet. various churches and charitable agencies; foster harmonious co-operation and check evils of overlapping of relief; investigate cases referred for inquiry; provide visitors to attend cases; obtain relief for suitable cases; produce work for poor; promote social and sanitary reforms.

Officers of Central Council—R. W. deForest, Pres.; O. T. Bannard, V. Pres.; G. F. Baker, Jr., Treas.; E. T. Devine, Sec.; W. F. Persons, Dir. of Gen. Work.

Ex-officio members: The Mayor, Comm. of Police, Comm. of Health, Comm. of Charities, Comm. of Correction, U. S. Comm. of Immigration, Comm. Tenement House Dept., Pres. of N. Y. Assn. Improving Condition of Poor, J. A. McKim, representing State Charities Aid Assn.; F. H. Giddings, representing Columbia University. Supported by voluntary contributions and legacies. Under the auspices of the society are maintained the following:

Social Service Exch.—A central bureau enabling each of various agencies interested in same family to share in knowledge, experience and plans of the others, with a view to establishing wise co-operation which shall be most helpful to the family.

Registration Bureau, through which co-operating societies, churches and individuals exchange information and record services.

Joint Application Bureau, maintained jointly with the Assn. for Improving the Condition of the Poor, open every day in the year from 9 A.M. to midnight.

Thirteen district offices in charge of the treatment of families under care residing within their respective boundaries.

Penny Provident Fund—Money can be deposited in 260 stamp stations.

Laundry—516 W. 28th. Temporary employment and training for women.

Industrial Bldg. and Wood Yard—516 W. 28th. Labor, lodgings and meals provided.

The Society publishes "The Charities Directory," has a Committee on the Prevention of Tuberculosis, a Tenement House Committee, a Committee on Criminal Courts, a Bureau of Advice and Information, a Sch. of Philanthropy.

Christian Aid Assn.—21 Bible House, 4th av. and 9th. Supported by voluntary contributions. Mrs. A. Stanwood, founder, in charge.

Clara de Hirsch Home for Working Girls—225 E. 63d. Est. 1897. 149 inmates. To benefit working girls, 14-21 yrs. Clara de Hirsch Foundation, $400,000. Mrs. O. S. Straus, Pres.; Miss Carrie Wise, Sec., San Remo Hotel; Miss R. Sommerfeld, Supt.

Branch Clara de Hirsch Home for Immigrant Girls—Est. 1904. 320 2d av. Mrs. Oscar L. Straus, Pres.; Miss Julie Rosenberg, Supt.

College Women's Club—Waldorf-Astoria. To aid and assist graduates or students of women's colleges, or female students of co-educational colleges, by loaning money without interest. Est. 1896. Inc. 1900. Mrs. M. D. Brewer, Pres.; Mrs. J. B. Gear, Sec., Colford, E. 68th.

Committee on Prevention of Tuberculosis of Charity Org. Soc. of N. Y. City—1902. 105 E. 22d. J. A. Miller, M.D., Ch.; L. Veiller, Dir.; F. H. Mann., Sec.

Consumers' League of City of N. Y.—106 E. 19th. To ameliorate the conditions of employment of working women and children, and to secure wholesome conditions in production and distribution of goods consumed by public. Mrs. F. Nathan, Pres.

Co-operato (The)—444 W. 23d. Org. 1883. To assist girls to retain their respectability on small salaries. 38 boarders. Charges $3-$4 per week. Mrs. A. G. Thacher, Pres.

Corporation for Relief of Widows and Children of Clergymen of P. E. Church in State of N. Y.—Inc. 1769. 102 annuities. Rt. Rev. D. H. Greer, Pres.; Rev. Wm. J. Seabury, Sec.; W. Harison, Treas, 43 Cedar.

Council of Jewish Women—See Jewish Org.

Deborah Benevolent Sewing Soc.—See United Hebrew Charities.

Down Town Relief Bureau—209 Fulton. Org. 1882. For relief of needy, investigation of cases of distress, suppression of impostors, general relief to the worthy poor. Supported by contributions. W. T. Cox, Ch.; J. F. D. Lanier, Treas., 59 Cedar; E. B. Means, Supt.

Emanu-El Sisterhood of Personal Service—See United Hebrew Charities.

Emigrant Mission Committee of the German Evang. Luth. Synod of Mo., Ohio and other States, at N. Y. City—See Lutheran Immigrant Soc.

French Benev. Soc. of N. Y.—450 W. 34th. Org. 1839. Assist needy. Supported by contributions and patients' fees. L. Jouvaud, Pres.; V. Fulchiron, Sec. Maintains relief bureau; general relief. Night refuge; temporary shelter and food. Dispensary; free advice to sick, 5,748 treated; 19,944 consultations. Free medical attendance to indigent in their homes. Hosp. for sick poor. Indigent patients admitted free.

Friends' Employment Soc.—226 E. 16th. Org. 1862. Inc. 1902. Gives employment in sewing to worthy women. Supported by contributions. Mrs. M. E. M. Janney, Supt., 102 W. 93d.

Friends' Home Assn.—To provide home for Friends at moderate cost. G. A. McDowell, Pres.; H. A. Hawkins, Sec., Rutherford, N. J.

German-Amer. Friendship Club for Young Women—Org. 1908. 100 E. 95th. Founded by Fraulein M. L. Winkler, Supt. and Matron.

German Ladies' Soc. for Relief of Destitute Widows, Orphans and Sick Persons—Org. 1844. Inc. 1860. Supported by donations and permanent fund. 2,400 cases relieved. Miss M. Schurz, Pres.; Miss Michel, Sec., 147 W. 85th.

German Soc. of City of N. Y.—147 4th av. Org. 1784. Inc. 1804. Gives medical advice and general relief to needy Germans and immigrants. Persons assisted, 18,420; prescriptions, 3,656. P. Lichtenstein, Pres.; C. Hub, Mgr.

Girls' Friendly Soc. Lodge—155 E. 54th. Est. 1908. To provide a home for working girls at moderate cost. Miss E. R. Tompkins, House Mother.

Golden Rule Alliance of Amer.—75 5th av. Engaged in general charitable work, is making an effort to establish home for blind girls. M. F. Holman, Sec.

Grace House in the Fields. Summer Home of Grace P. E. Ch., Mhtn.—New Canaan, Conn. Vacation to mothers, children and working girls. C. L. Slattery, Rector.

Grace Institute—149 W. 60th. Inc. 1897. Endowed by W. R. Grace. To furnish women and girls instruction in occupations, protection, instruction and assistance to young women. Classes in cooking, sewing, millinery, laundry, stenographer and typewriting. 1,000 pupils. J. P. Grace, Pres.; W. R. Grace, Sec. In charge of the Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Vincent, N. Y. City.

Harlem Relief Soc.—Inc. 1893. Supported by voluntary contributions. Mrs. G. A. Spalding, Pres.; Mrs. A. L. Barrett, Sec. 2162 University av.

Havens Relief Fund Soc.—Org. 1870. Administers an endowment received from the late C. G. Havens; gives temporary relief, through almoners. A. N. Hand, Pres.; C. M. Bleecker, Sec., 50 Church.

Hebrew Free Loan. See Jewish Org.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF—MANHATTAN—SPECIAL RELIEF—*Con.*

Helping Hand Assn. of the City of N. Y.—416-418 W. 54th. Inc. 1865. Provides employment for destitute women and instruction in sewing. Supported by voluntary contributions. Mrs. E. J. Herrick, 1st Dir.; Miss L. Ziesse, visitor.

Holy Cross House—300 E. 4th. Boarding house for working girls. The Sisters in charge.

Home Bureau Medical House (Inc.)—52 W. 39th. Est. 1890. Physicians', nurses' and mothers' headquarters for all necessities of the sick room and nursery. Nurse's registry, surgical supplies, food for invalids, children and diabetics, invalid furniture, for sale or to rent, etc. Mrs. M. H. Willard, Pres.

Home Club for Maids, Governesses, etc.—105 E. 72d. Acc. 1,650. Mrs. R. S. Hooker, Pres.; Mrs. E. B. Hall, Mother.

Home for Homeless Boys—443-445 E. 123d. Est. 1899. To care for destitute, homeless boys and help them to obtain work. Non-sec. and free. 631 inmates. H. C. Eva, Pres.; Rev. G. Lockwood, Treas.; T. H. Ballam, Matron.

Home for Scandinavian Immigrants—24 Greenwich. Org. 1881. Inc. 1884. To render aid and protection to Scandinavian travellers. Rev. C. Samuelson, Mgr.

Home for Working Girls—112-118 E. 106th. Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Agatha, Superior.

Hosp. Book and Newspaper Soc.—105 E. 22d. Branch of State Charities Aid Assn. Est. 1874. Receives donations of reading matter for distribution among hospitals, other public institutions and wherever needed. Miss G. L. Hoyt, Sec.

Hosp. Saturday and Sunday Assn. of N. Y. City—Org. 1879. Collects by contribution in churches on Hosp. Su. (last Su. in the year) and in synagogues upon preceding Sat., through trade auxiliaries and other means, a fund which is distributed among hospitals pro rata to amt. of free treatment. Robt. Olyphant, Pres.; C. Lanier, Treas., 59 Cedar; F. D. Greene, Gen. Sec., 105 E. 22d.

House of the Holy Family—136 2d av. Est. 1871. To receive and give mental, religious and industrial education to wayward girls, 10 to 20 yrs. of age. 80 girls cared for. Under charge of Sisters of Divine Compassion (R. D. C.) Rev. Mother M. Aloysia, R. D. C., Superior. Gen. Assn. for Befriending Children and Young Girls; co-operates with Sisters of Divine Compassion in support of House of the Holy Family.

Hungarian Relief Soc.—32 Pearl. Est. 1897. To aid Hungarian immigrants. Inmates cared for, 5,219. Jos. Horwath, Pres.; Stephen Gojdics, Mgr.

Immigrant Girls' Home of Women's Home Missionary Soc. of M. E. Church—9 State. A temporary resting place. Mrs. E. Michel, Supt.

Industrial Building and Wood Yard—See Charity Org. Soc.

Industrial Christian Alliance—35 Perry, 243 W. 11th. Est. 1891. To help men to help themselves. Meals provided, 21,953; lodgings, 5,797; families assisted, 163. C. W. Knight, Mgr.

Industrial Removal Soc.—174 2d av. Philanthropic agency to distribute Jewish immigrants in interior sections of U. S. and designed to relieve congestion in N. Y. D. M. Bressler, Gen. Mgr.

Internatl. Medical Missionary Soc.—156 5th av. and Goshen, Mass. Students assisted and summer home for Missionaries maintained at Goshen, Mass. Org. 1881. Rev. G. H. Dowkontt, M.D., Sec., 1663 69th.

Internatl. Sunshine Soc.—Headquarters, 96 5th av., Mhtn. Org. 1896. Mrs. C. W. Alden, Pres.-Gen.; Mrs. M. Delbridge, Sec.; Mrs. E. Knowles, Treas., 868 Lafayette av., Bkln. Brooklyn Branches: Southern Div.—Headquarters, 121 Hooper. Mrs. N. E. C. Furman, Pres. Internatl. Sunshine Sanitarium and Rest Home (Philanthropic), Cropsey and 23d ava., Mrs. M. D. Beattie, Supt. Starkey Sunshine Lodge—Lakemont, N. Y. 1910. Miss Lucy Yendes, Hostess. Nursery and Kindergarten for Blind Babies—32d and 12th av. Mrs. G. McMullen, Supt. Life-saving Stations—Headquarters, 121 Hooper. Mrs. N. E. C. Furman, Treas. Arthur Home for Sunshine Blind Babies, Pine Grove, Summit, N. J. Mrs. C. W. Alden, Treas., 96 5th av., Mhtn.

Irish Immigrant Soc.—51 Chambers and 29 Reade. Inc. 1841. Aid and protection to immigrants. M. F. McDermott, Pres.; J. A. Kernan, Treas.

I. T. Hopper Home—See Women's Prison Assn.

Island Mission for Cheering the Poor and Sick in Public Charitable Institutions—Mrs. C. Jones, Pres.; Miss A. Marks, Sec., 133 W. 11th.

Italian Benev. Inst. and Hosp.—Ft. E. 83d. For relief of sick and needy Italians. Maintains a dispensary and hospital of 100 beds. C. Piva, Hon. Pres.; A. L. Torelli, Supt.

Jeanne d'Arc Home for French Immigrant Girls—251 W. 24th. Protection of French girls while seeking employment. 2,071 girls cared for. Rev. T. Wucher, Pres.; Mother Marie Clotilde, Matron.

Jewish Girls Welfare Soc.—See Jewish Soc.

Ladies' Christian Union of C. of N. Y.—Maintains Young Women's Home, 49 W. 9th; Branch Home, 308 2d av.; The Eva, 153 E. 62d; The Rosemary, 24 W. 12th; The Katherine, 118 W. 13th. Promotes temporal, moral and religious welfare of self-supporting young women. 600 transients and residents. Mrs. L. H. Burr, Pres.; Mrs. W. W. Clark, Sec., 532 Clinton av., Bkln.

Ladies' Hebrew Lying-in Relief Soc.—Meets at Sydenham Hosp., 327 E. 116th. Inc. 1877. 1,046 persons aided. Mrs. F. Cohen, Pres.; Mrs. R. Kunitzer, Sec., 7 W. 121st.

Ladies of St. Vincent de Paul—120 W. 24th. Org. 1845. For French widows, old and infirm women and orphans under charge of Soeurs Marianites de St. Croix. 47 orphans cared for. Day nursery, 69 S. Washington sq. Money, clothing and work distributed 1st Th. of each month. Mme. C. de Vivier, Pres.; Miss A. Delmonico, Sec., 140 W. 69th.

Leake and Watts Assn.—Org. 1884. Takes care of its needy members in case of sickness and provides free burial for same in case of death. A. Peck, Pres.; Geo. J. Hunt, Sec., 299 E. 157th.

Leake Dole of Bread—Founded 1792. Open from 9 A.M. to 1 P.M., Sa. mornings. Bequest of John Leake (interest on $2,500). 67 loaves distributed to poor parishioners at St. John's Chapel, Trinity Parish, 46 Varick, weekly.

Legal Aid Soc. (The)—Est. 1876. Main office, 239 B'way; Seaman's Branch, 1 B'way; East Side Branch, 89 Delancey; West Side Branch, 253 W. 58th; Harlem Branch, 51 E. 125th; Bkln. Branch, Eagle Bldg. Renders legal aid to those unable to procure assistance elsewhere and promotes measures for their protection. A. V. Briesen, Pres.; C. P. Kitchel, Sec., 43 Cedar; L. McGee, Attorney.

Life Saving Benev. Assn. of N. Y.—1849. 51 Wall. A. A. Raven, Pres.; A. N. Hand, Sec., Mhtn.

Little Sisters of the Assumption (R. C.) (French Sisterhood)—Branch est. in America 1891. Nurse sick poor in their own homes free. Sister Marie Elizabeth, Sup. of house, 312 E. 15th; Sister Marie Louise, Sup. of 125 W. 130th.

Lutheran Hospice for Young Men—2040 5th av. A safe and comfortable home for young men when in metropolis. A philanthropy conducted on a business basis. Rev. W. M. Horn, Pres.; P. C. Holter, Dir.

Lutheran Immigrant Soc.—Synod of Mo., Ohio and other States, at N. Y. City, 8 State. Org. 1885. Inc. 1889. To do mission work among immigrants and to be helpful in general. To maintain a Lutheran hospice for the accommodation of Lutherans coming to this city as strangers. Rev. Chris. Merkel, Pres.; Rev. O. H. Restin, Supt.

Maedchenheim (Girls' Home) Soc.—217 E. 62d. Supported by German Baptists. Permanent or temporary home for servant girls and place for social intercourse. Mrs. L. Maeder, Pres.; Mrs. R. E. Hoefflin, Sec., 1127 Fulton av., Bronx.

Madison av. Exchange for Women's Work—577 Madison av. Inc. 1886. 10 per cent. charged on sales. Mrs. Ira Barrows, Pres.; Mrs. Chauncey Kerr, Sec.; Mrs. H. M. Richmond, Supt.

Manhattan Ladies' Relief Assn.—Inc. 1896. 100 E. 59th. Aids the needy by donations of clothing, food, fuel and money. Mrs. E. Feldmann, Pres.; Mrs. Chas. Schuler, Sec., 2250 Hughes av.

Marine Soc.—1796. 19 Whitehall. 186 mem. For improvement of maritime knowledge and relief of indigent and distressed members. J. W. Proctor, Pres.; J. H. Chamberlaine, Treas.

Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary—7 State. Temporary home for Irish immigrant girls. Girls discharged to the Mission are received, no

charge being made for board and lodging or for placing in employment. Rev. M. J. Henry, Dir.

Municipal Lodging House—432-8 E. 25th. Est. 1896. Temporary care of homeless men, women and children. Supplies supper, bath, bed, breakfast, physical and social examination. Industrial, employment and social service depts. Under charge of Dept. of Public Charities. Daily average, 1,000. W. A. Whiting, Supt.

Natl. Employment Exchange—Manual Labor Br., 56-58 Cooper sq.; Genl. Mercantile Br., 30 Church. Est. 1909. Secures employment for people. Persons placed, 23,000. O. T. Bannard, Pres.; G. S. Anthony, Gen. Mgr.

Natl. League on Urban Conditions Among Negroes—1911. Conducts Big Brother and Big Sister work, maintains a Traveller's Aid agent, supports a probation officer in court of Gen. Sessions, finds employment, trains Negro social workers, improves housing conditions, makes investigations. 110 W. 40th. Bkln office, 185 Duffield. Mrs. W. H. Baldwin, Jr., Ch.; G. E. Haynes, Dir.

Natl. Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild, N. Y. Branch—70 5th av. Mrs. L. P. Morton, Pres.; Mrs. G. E. Paul, Sec. See Natl. Soc., under Charities.

Needlework Guild of Amer. N. Y. Branch. Org. 1891. Miss G. Bigelow, Pres.; Mrs. H. Atkinson, Sec., 501 W. 120th. See Natl. Soc., under Charities.

N. Y. Assn. for Improving the Condition of the Poor—105 E. 22d. Org. 1843. Inc. 1848. C. H. Bliss, Jr., Pres.; R. S. Minturn, Treas.; F. B. Kirkbride, Sec.; B. B. Burritt, Gen. Dir. Under direction of board of 30 managers; supported by voluntary contributions. (1) Dept. of Family Welfare, Bureau of Relief, 7,778 families cared for in their homes; Bureau of Fresh Air operates Sea Breeze, West Coney Island, for mothers and children, 3,426 for an average stay of 10 days each, 6,680 on day excursions; Sea Breeze Hosp. for children suffering from tuberculosis of bone and glands; Home Hosp. for treatment of combined tuberculosis and poverty at 78th and John Jay Park; Caroline Rest school for mothers, at Hartsdale, N. Y. Home instruction by 40 relief visitors, 12 visiting nurses, 2 cooking teachers, sewing teacher and 2 housekeepers. (2) Dept. of Social Welfare, Bureau of Physical Welfare of School Children, Bureau of Public Health and Hygiene, Bureau of Food Supply. Special activities: Milbank Memorial Bath, 325 E. 38th. Baths taken, 194,804. School lunches in 17 public schools.

N. Y. Assn. for the Blind—111 E. 59th. Est. 1906. To prevent unnecessary blindness and to help the blind to help themselves. Supported by voluntary contributions. J. H. Choate, Pres.; Miss W. Holt, Sec.; D. F. Rogers, Act. Supt.

N. Y. City Indian Assn.—Org. 1882. To strengthen Christian public sentiment in favor of Indians of our country and aid in mission work among them. Mrs. H. F. Downing, Pres.; Miss H. M. Thompson, Treas., 76 W. 86th.

N. Y. City Mission Soc.—See Missions.

N. Y. Colored Mission—225 W. 30th. Maintains an apartment house for women and day nursery. Employment office, play yard for children, classes in physical culture, cooking, sewing, singing, chapel service and Sabbath school. Missionary nurse. Dr. J. L. Barton, Pres.; Miss Ella. Peffer, Supt.

N. Y. Deaconesses' Home and Training School of M. E. Church—1175 Madison av. Org. 1889. Inc. 1893. Trains women for evangelical work, theoretical and practical instruction given. Deaconesses nurse and relieve sick and poor in tenement districts and work elsewhere under the direction of pastors. Supported by voluntary contributions. Rev. W. MacMullen, D.D., Pres.; C. R. Saul, Treas.; Rev. F. E. Johnson, Prin. of Training School; Miss M. M. Byers, Supt.

N. Y. Diet Kitchen Assn. (The)—Inc. 1873. Central office: 1 W. 34th. Mrs. H. Villard, Pres.; Mrs. Jos. W. Tilton, Treas., 1 W. 34th.; Miss M. L. Daniels, Supt. Assn. supports eight milk stations from which nearly a million quarts of pure milk are dispensed in a year, maintains "baby conferences" for the education of mothers and oversight of their babies, registers and instructs the expectant mothers of the districts, and, through the staff of nurses, carries on a large amount of health and welfare work in the homes of its people. The conferences are held regularly at stations by physicians who volunteer their services, assisted by assn.'s nurses and also by doctors and nurses of Dept. of Health. The assn. aims to assist in the reduction of infant mortality, to co-operate with and aid every recognized health agency and by preventure and educational measures to raise the standard of health in its districts. It is affiliated with Babies' Welfare Assn., and co-operates with the charitable agencies of the city. Location of stations: Wickham, 169 Mott; Anne Barbara, 201 E. 66th; Yorkville, 451 E. 86th; Gibbons, 453 E. 121st; Tuck, 35 W. 139th; Riverside, 152 W. 100th; Raymond, 437 W. 41st; Demorest, 533 Courtlandt av., Bronx.

N. Y. Exchange for Women's Work—324 Madison av. Inc. 1878. Charges 10 per cent. on sale. Secures positions for professional women, governesses, etc. Mrs. W. V. Lawrence, Pres.; Mrs. S. H. Ordway, Sec.

N. Y. Flower and Fruit Mission—104 E. 20th. Org. 1870. Distributes to sick in hospitals and tenement houses. Sends evergreens, cards, toys, etc., to sick children in homes and hospitals at Christmas. Mrs. L. Underhill, Ch.; Miss F. Russell, Sec. and Treas., 126 W. 13th.

N. Y. Home for Homeless Boys—443 E. 123d. Chg. of Harlem Missionary Soc. H. C. Eva, Supt.; T. H. Ballam, Sec. Ladies Aux.; Mrs. A. A. Brooks, Pres.

N. Y. House and School of Industry—120 W. 16th. Org. 1850. Assists infirm and destitute women by giving them employment in needlework. Has established a workroom to give training in sewing, cleaning and laundry work. Voluntary contributions. Miss G. W. Sargent, Sec., 28 E. 35th. Mrs. S. B. Robinson, Treas. Maintains a sewing school, open from Sept. to June, inclusive, Sat., 9 A.M. to 12 M., and Wed., 2 to 5 P.M.

N. Y. Lodging House—Est. and supervised by different charity orgs.—Majority remain open all night. Salvation Army Hotels, 118 Av. D. 225 Bowery, 83 Bowery; Olive Tree Inn, 342 E. 23d; Mills Hotels, No. 1, 160 Bleecker; No. 2, 2 Rivington; No. 3, 161 W. 26th; Salvation Army Industrial Homes, 533 W. 48th, 229 E. 120th; Industrial Christian Alliance, 35 Perry; Bowery Y. M. C. A., 153 Bowery; Bowery Mission Hotel, 242 E. B'way; Municipal Lodging House, 432 E. 25th; Volunteers of America, 176th and Webster av.; Charity Organization Soc. Woodyard, 516 W. 28th.

N. Y. Practical Aid Soc.—347 W. 56th. Inc. 1891. To render immediate aid in food, medical attendance and other relief to worthy women and children. 2,000 persons assisted. Capt. W. W. Urquhart, Pres.; Mrs. M. S. Trimmer, Supt.

N. Y. Press Club—21 Spruce. Org. 1872. Has fund for charity and free burial of deceased journalists. J. T. Graves, Pres.; F. P. McBreen, Sec.

Newsboys' Home Club—2d av. and 11th. Org. 1907. To provide a place off the street for the newsboys and to cultivate habits of honesty, industry and thrift. Wm. Shillaber, Jr., Pres.; R. S. Cumming, House Dir.

Newsboys' Lodging House—14 New Chambers. Est. 1854. Number boys cared for, 69,897; lodgings furnished, 35,049; meals furnished, 67,058; 1,001 boys provided employment; 80 boys sent to navy; 176 boys sent to Farm School; runaways returned to parents, 313; evening classes of 40 boys. W. C. Osborn, Pres.; C. L. Brace, Sec.; W. L. Butcher, Supt.

Night Refuge, see St. Mary's Home for the protection of Young Women.

Olive Tree Inn Lodging House for Men—338-342 E. 23d.

People's Bath (The)—9 Centre Market pl. Open daily for men, women and children. Summer from 6 A.M. to 8 P.M. daily. Sundays from 6 A.M. to 11 A.M. Winter from 8 A.M. to 8 P.M. daily. Sundays from 7 to 11 A.M. R. E. Taylor, Jr., Supt.

Poor Adult Blind—Bureau of Dependent Adults, ft. E. 26th. An annual appropriation is distributed by Charities Dept. among adult blind not inmates of any institution and over 21 years. A. P. Thorne, Supt.

Prison Assn. of N. Y.—135 E. 15th. Inc. 1846. To improve penal system and ameliorate condition of prisoners. Aids reformed convicts after discharge. Receives prisoners on probation from courts. E. Smith, Pres.; O. F. Lewis, Genl. Sec.

Prison Gate Mission of Salvation Army—124 W. 14th. Est. 1906. Aids prisoners and their families. Miss E. Booth, Pres.; Col. E. J. Parker, Prison Sec.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF—MANHATTAN—SPECIAL RELIEF—*Con.*

Provident Loan Soc. of N. Y.—Exec. Office, 346 4th av.; Loan Offices, 346 4th av., 186 Eldridge, 736 7th av., 124th and Lex. av., 148th and Courtlandt av., 409 Grand, Essex, cor. Houston; Bkln., 24 Graham av., and Pitkin av., cor. Rockaway. Inc. 1894. Org. to do general pawnbroking business. Loans on pledges of personal property at rate of 1 per cent. month. On all pledges redeemed within 2 weeks ½ per cent. interest charged. Certificates of contribution issued, $6,000,000; bonds issued, $2,000,000. R. W. DeForest, Pres.; M. L. Schiff, Sec.

Rodeph Sholom Sisterhood—See United Hebrew Charities.

Sailors' Home—See Amer. Seamen's Friends Soc.

Sailors' Snug Harbor—See Richmond.

Sands Fund of P. E. Ch.—220 E. 23d. The interest of which is used at the discretion of Bishop of N. Y. for clergymen of the Diocese of N. Y. Rt. Rev. D. H. Greer, Rev. R. B. Kimber. J. McLean Nash, R. M. Pott, Trustees.

St. Andrew's Soc.—See Scottish Soc., Mhtn.

St. Barnabas' House of N. Y. (P. E.) City Mission Soc.—304-306 Mulberry. Org. 1865. Temporary place for homeless women and children, women discharged from prison and convalescent women discharged from hospitals. 50 beds for adults, 35 for children. Fresh Air Fund Excursions made during summer. Rt. Rev. D. H. Greer, Pres.; Rev. C. P. Tinker, Supt.; L. Cromwell, Treas., 38 Bleecker; Miss S. P. Mather Deaconess in Charge.

St. David's Soc. of the State of N. Y.—289 4th av. Org. 1835. Inc. 1841. To afford pecuniary relief to worthy Welsh people. 88 aided. Rev. John Williams, Pres.; G. M. Lewis, Sec.

St. George's Soc.—108 Broad. Est. 1786. Assists needy English residents. Recent arrivals not eligible. C. W. Bowring, Pres.; F. H. Tabor and Roger Ronghton, Secs.; L. D. Langley, Almoner.

St. Mary's Home for the Protection of Young Women—143 W. 14th. Est. 1877. Night Refuge for Homeless Women—144 W. 15th. 20,250 women sheltered and fed. Miss S. M. Osborne, Pres., 143 W. 14th.

St. Peter's Union for Catholic Seamen—422 West. Maintains reading rooms. Rev. P. J. Magrath, Dir.

St. Phillips Villa—Est. 1902. 417 Broome and 218th and B'way. To provide home and positions for Catholic friendless boys, 14-16 yrs. of age. House at 218th used as summer home. Bro. Paulian, Supt.

St. Raphael Italian Ben. Soc.—Org. 1891. To assist Italian immigrants. Maintains immigrant home at 8-10 Charlton. 2,139 persons assisted. Cardinal J. M. Farley, Pres.; Dr. G. Ferrante, Sec.

St. Raphael's Soc. for Protection of German Catholic Immigrants—6 State. Org. 1883. Sisters of St. Agnes in charge. 4,000 persons assisted. Rev. Jas. Veit, Rector and Sec.

St. Thomas' Summer Home—East Marion, L. I. N. Y. office, 229 E. 59th. Est. 1892. To give two-weeks' outing to those connected with parish of St. Thomas' P. E. Ch., Mhtn. Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D., Rec. All work sustained by the church.

Salvation Army—Internatl. hdqrs., 101 Queen Victoria, London, England. The following are internatl. statistics for year ending June, 1913: Countries and colonies occupied, 58; corps and outposts, 9,415; strength of the army including officers, cadets, etc., 127,756. Hdqrs. in Amer., 122 W. 14th., Mhtn. Inc. in U. S., 1899. A religious body founded on military principles by the late Wm. Booth at Mile End, Eng., July 5, 1865. Is incorporated in the States of N. Y., Pa., Ill. and Mass. The U. S. is divided into two depts., with natl. hdqrs. in Mhtn. Miss Evangeline Booth is in charge, with Col. Wm. Peart as Chief Sec. The Dept. of the West, which administers the affairs of the Western States, has its hdqrs. in Chicago. Com. Thos. Estill is in charge, with Col. Geo. French as Territorial Sec.

The following statistics refer to the U. S. and are for the year ending Sept. 1913. Corps and outposts numbered 869, 7,353,326 persons attended the indoor meetings and open-air attendance was 160,396; local officers and bandsmen who gave their services gratuitously numbered 6,866; at the 61,409 meetings, held for young people, there was an attendance of 1,-810,223; War Crys published, 4,142,683. Relief Insts. for the poor included 124 industrial homes, with a sleeping accommodation of 3,139; 18,371 men were admitted, 2,856,249 meals and 939,309 beds were supplied; 91 workingmen's hotels, with sleeping accommodation for 7,674; hotels supplied 2,062,416 beds and 112,252 meals; 16 slum posts; slum officers visited 1,463 sick cases and 33,049 families; 31,507 meals were supplied and 32,531 persons were temporarily assisted; 28 rescue homes for fallen women, with sleeping accommodations for 908; 2,420 women and 1,202 children were admitted, and 698,801 meals were supplied; 5 children's homes, with accommodations for 400; 126,914 beds and 380,441 meals were supplied; Bureau for Missing Friends found 198 persons; distributed 20,-744 Thanksgiving dinners and 281,867 Christmas dinners; temporary relief to persons outside industrial homes and hotels numbered 691,597; summer outings to 7,791 mothers and 41,292 children; employment was found outside the Army insts. for 81,216 men and 12,543 women, while 217,729 meals and 86,836 beds were supplied also outside Army Insts.; 1,800,654 pounds of ice and 5,010,227 pounds of coal were distributed.

Seamen's Christian Assn.—Est. 1888. 399 West. To assist seafaring men. Attendance, 152,871; 12,447 men shipped; 298 lodgings. H. P. Beach, Pres.; S. Wright, Supt.

Shaaray Tefila Sisterhood—See United Hebrew Charities.

Shelter for Respectable Girls (P. E.)—Org. 1871. Inc. 1880. 212 E. 46th. Gives to girls and young women a temporary home if strangers in the city or seeking employment. 637 inmates; 2,728 women aided. Rev. G. S. Baker, D.D., Pres.; K. Gillmore, House Deaconess; J. Hull Browning, Treas., 199 Chambers.

Shut-in Soc.—Inc. 1885. For encouragement and comfort of invalids, printing and distribution of publications adapted to such work. Publishes monthly periodical, "The Open Window." Ed. Miss A. Breath. Has library and loans wheel chairs to members. Numbers 2,500 invalids and 800 associates. Mrs. C. E. Merrill, Pres.; Miss M. H. Hadley, Sec. and Treas., 355 Willow, New Haven, Conn.

Sisters of Bon Secours—1195 Lex. av. Inc. 1883. Trained nurses to attend the sick, irrespective of creed or nationality. Sister Eulalie de Barcelone, Pres. and Superioress.

Slavonic Immigrant Soc.—1907. 436 W. 23d. Provides temporary shelter in home of Slavonic immigrants, and maintains free employment bureau. Prof. M. I. Pupin, Pres.; A. B. Koukol, Sec.

Soc. for Italian Immigrants—129 Broad. Est. 1901. To protect and aid arriving and outgoing Italian immigrants; maintains an immigrant lodging house and free labor bureau. Non-sec. 48,757 persons assisted, fed and lodged. E. G. Fabbri, Pres.; U. M. Coletti, Mgr.

Soc. for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Med. Men of N. Y.—1842. 17 W. 43d. W. B. Chase, Pres.; A. F. Currier, Sec.

Soc. for the Employment and Relief of Poor Women—104 E. 20th. Org. 1844. Unitarian. Supplies sewing to women in their homes. Subscribers pay $8 for each applicant for season. 98 inmates cared for. Mrs. H. M. Lewis, Pres.; Miss H. C. Butler, Sec., 550 Park av. Maintains a repository, 146 E. 16th, for sale of garments.

Soc. for Relief of Poor Widows with Small Children—Inc. 1802. Aids those of good character with 2 children under 12, not assisted by authorities. Miss Dey, 1st Dir.; Margaret A. Jackson, Sec., 556 Madison av. Apply only by letter.

Soc. of Inner Mission and Rescue Work—See National Charitable Soc.

Soc. of Lutheran Hosp.—See Lutheran Hosp., Mhtn.

Soc. of the Helpers of the Holy Souls of City of N. Y. (The)—114 E. 86th. Inc. 1894. Catholic community devoted to care of sick poor in their own homes and other works of mercy. Mother Mary of St. Ursula, Superior.

Soc. of St. Vincent de Paul—Org. 1865. Inc. 1872. Object: 1st, a practice of a Christian life; 2d, to visit and aid poor; 3d, to promote the elementary and religious instruction of poor children; 4th, to distribute moral and religious books; 5th, to undertake other charitable work. Internat'l hdqrs., Paris, France.

Superior Council of N. Y.—1860. 375 Lafayette. Has circumspection of a number of central and particular councils in the U. S. Council meets at office W. after 1st M. each

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF—MANHATTAN—SPECIAL RELIEF—*Con.*

month. T. M. Mulry, Pres.; M. J. Scanlan, Treas.; E. J. Butler, Sec.

Particular Council of N. Y.—Has circumspection of all conferences in N. Y. C. Meets 111 E. 50th, 2d M. each month. M. J. Scanlan, Pres.; P. H. Bird, Sec., 375 Lafayette. 1,118 mem. Relieved, 23,371.

Conferences and Presidents.

All Saints—J. N. Martin, 789 W. End av.
Annunciation—M. J. Cashman, 1432 Amsterdam av.
Ascension—B. D. Halloran, 80 Mhtn. av.
Carmelite—M. F. Foley, 577 2d.
Epiphany—J. O'Connell, 335 Av. A.
Guardian Angel—P. H. Bird, 452 W. 22d.
Holy Cross—Jas. O'Connell, 424 W. 43d.
Holy Innocents—M. Connelly, 309 W. 55th.
Holy Name—A. Etzel, 2603 B'way.
Holy Rosary—F. P. Cunnion, 407 E. 120th.
Holy Trinity—T. F. Keating, 201 W. 85th.
Immaculate Conception—J. B. Lee, 2574 Bainbridge av.
Mary Help of Christians—G. Maranzano, 430 E. 11th.
Most Holy Redeemer—C. Werckle, 237 E. 12th.
Most Precious Blood—R. Cassetti, 38 New Bowery.
Nativity—J. J. Sullivan, 64 2d.
Our Lady Queen of Angels—Hy. Overmahle, 219 E. 114th.
Our Lady of Good Counsel—238 E. 90th. Very Rev. Mgr. J. N. Connolly, Sp. Dir.
Our Lady of Lourdes—M. G. Power, 469 W. 142d.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel—J. E. McGill, 1413 Vyse av.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help—T. McHugh, 428 E. 66th.
Our Lady of Sorrows—J. Becker, 525 E. 5th.
Sacred Heart—T. I. Traub, 449 W. 51st.
St. Agnes—R. J. Malone, 606 Lexington av.
St. Aloysius—A. J. Steers, 239 W. 132d.
St. Alphonsus—Wm. Fitzpatrick, 261 78th, Bkln.
St. Ambrose—Henry Galligan, 407 W. 51st.
St. Andrew—Sp. Dir., Rev. L. J. Evers, 20 City Hall pl.
St. Ann—J. Donat, 214 E. 12th.
St. Anthony—John O'Connor, 560 W. 180th.
St. Benedict, the Moor—York Russell, M.D., 244 W. 131st.
St. Bernard—J. B. Conboy, 326 W. 19th.
St. Boniface—V. Stockman, 403 E. 53d.
St. Bridget—Wm. Lacey, 418 E. 57th.
St. Cecelia—W. J. Hunt, Sec., 60 E. 105th.
St. Charles Borromeo—T. J. Sullivan, 204 W. 143d.
St. Columbia—T. E. Anderson, 353 W. 30th.
St. Francis de Sales—Wm. Cuff, 119 E. 101st.
St. Francis Xavier—R. J. Doherty, 270 Riverside Drive.
St. Gabriel—J. J. Killian, 316 E. 87th.
St. Ignatius (German)—V. Maickel, 540 E. 87th.
St. James—D. P. Conway, 346 B'way.
St. Jean Baptist—A. Finnegan, 35 Nassau.
St. Joachim—E. De Stefano, 4 Mulberry.
St. John the Baptist—B. Lawrence, 352 W. 45th.
St. John the Evangelist—J. Shevlin, 454 E. 142d.
St. Joseph—J. H. Loos, 256 W. 131st.
St. Joseph—E. Hurley, 451 Hudson.
St. Joseph (Syrian)—A. Tanory, 53 Washington.
St. Joseph—Seminary Dunwoodie.
St. Lawrence—J. H. Fargis, 37 Liberty.
St. Lucy—J. F. Duffy, 104 W. 109th.
St. Malachy—J. W. Cavanagh, 319 W. 87th.
St. Mary—T. F. J. Brennan, 803 Lincoln pl., Bkln.
St. Mary, Rosebank—W. A. Brady, 132 Penna. av., Rosebank, S. I.
St. Michael—J. Mulligan, 493 8th av.
St. Monica—W. Slattery, 57 E. 86th.
St. Nicholas (German)—S. Hans, 469 Ralph, Bkln.
St. Patrick—G. J. Gillespie, 146 E. 62d.
St. Patrick—P. J. O'Beirne, 132 Nassau.
St. Paul—P. J. Browne, 1869 Lexington av.
St. Paul the Apostle—T. F. Farrell, 147 W. 93d.
St. Peter—T. J. Gallagher, 72 Beaver.
St. Peter—Rt. Rev. Chas. A. Cassidy, St. Marks pl. New Brighton, S. I.
St. Raphael—R. J. Fitzgerald. 434 W. 47th.
St. Rose—W. F. Cronin, 467 W. 164th.
St. Rose of Lima—L. Rooney, 1 Cannon.
St. Stanislaus—Ignatius Raith, 130 E. 3d.
St. Stephen—J. McDonald, 515 2d av.
St. Teresa—C. Sware, 468 42d, Bkln.
St. Thomas the Apostle—J. J. Dwyer, 236 W. 121st.
St. Veronica—T. A. Wolfe, 275 W. 11th.
St. Vincent de Paul—J. A. Kernan, 51 Chambers.
St. Vincent Ferrer—J. A. McGrath, 256 E. 68th.
St. Wenceslaus—J. A. Komorek, 432 E. 66th.
Transfiguration—A. Defina, 15 Baxter.

State Charities Aid Assn. Visiting Committee. Office, Room 701, 105 E. 22d. Object: To visit systematically all wards and buildings of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals of Dept. of Health and of Dept. of Public Charities; to secure such improvements as will contribute to mental, moral and physical well-being of inmates. Submits frequent letters to Com. of Health and to Com. Pub. Charities; also special reports to Trustees of Bellevue upon necessary improvements and to Board of Estimate and Apportionment upon appropriations needed for hospitals, etc. Organizes employment for sick and infirm in above institutions. Has sub committees for Boroughs of Mhtn., The Bronx, Bkln., Queens and Richmond. Homer Folks, Pres. E. W. Sheldon, Treas.; J. F. Thomas, Sec. Supported by voluntary contributions.

Sunshine Soc.—See Internatl. Sunshine Soc. Also Universal Sunshine Soc.

Swedish Luth. Immigrant Home—5 Water. Est. 1895. 4,000 cared for. Rev. S. G. Ohman, Pres.; W. Berger, Act. Supt.

Swiss Benev. Soc.—See Relief for Aged, Mhtn.

Syrian Soc. of City of N. Y.—Est. 1892. Educational and industrial institution for Syrian and Arabic speaking immigrants; teach them English. A. F. Haddad, 89 Broad.

Temple Israel Sisterhood—See United Hebrew Charities.

Trained Attendants on Sick (Y. W. C. A.)—7 E. 15th. Org. 1872. Gives instruction to women to become attendants on invalids, companions and baby nurses. 11 weeks' course. Miss L. M. Whenmar, Educat. Sec.; Miss G. B. Ballard, Ch.

United Hebrew Charities of the City of N. Y.—356-358 2d av. Inc. 1877. Co-operates with following societies: (1) Hebrew Benev. and Orphan Asylum Soc.; (2) Hebrew Benev. Fuel Soc.; (3) Hebrew Relief Soc.; (4) Sisterhoods of the various congregations. Leopold Plaut, Pres.; M. D. Waldman, Mgr.

1. Rodeph Sholom Sisterhood—157 E. 94th. Meetings 1st Thurs. in each month. Sewing for poor every Thurs. afternoon. Open every day except Sat. and Su. for relief. Mrs. B. Nachtel, Pres.; Mrs. J. H. Oestreicher, 317 W. 83d, Sec.

2. Ceres Sewing Circle, 115 E. 101st. Wed. Mrs. F. Wachtel, Pres., 240 W. 113th.

3. Ahawath Chesed Shaar Hashomayim Sisterhood of Personal Service—136 E. 101st. Th. mornings. Mrs. B. Leerburger, Pres., 124 Madison av.

4. Beth-El Sisterhood of Personal Service—329 E. 62d. Always open. Relief Soc. meets 1st Wed. Mrs. Kohns, Pres., 23 W. 56th.

5. B'nai Jeshurun Sisterhood of Personal Service—332 E. 69th. Mrs. E. Shrier, Pres., W. 86th.

6. Emanu-El Sisterhood of Personal Service—318-320 E. 82d. Classes in cooking and sewing. Relief for sick and needy. Employment Bureau, etc. Mrs. W. Einstein, Pres. 121 E. 57th; Miss B. Kayton, Cor. Sec., 185 7th av.

7. Amelia Relief Soc.—115 E. 101st. Mrs. S. M. Bondy, Pres., 353 W. 85th.

8. Deborah Benev. Soc.—Majestic Temple, 113 E. 125th. Tu., P.M. Mrs. J. Nagel, Pres., 101 W. 126th.

9. Temple Israel Sisterhood of Harlem—311 E. 116th. Meets every Mon. Mrs. Wm. C. Solomon, Pres., 50 W. 77th.

10. Shaaray Tefila Sisterhood of Personal Service—1 M. at West End Synagogue, W. 82d. Mrs. M. L. Levenson, Pres., 864 West End av.

United Relief Work of Soc. for Ethical Culture—33 Central Park W. Inc. 1879. Furnishes free scholarships in Ethical Culture School. Dist. Nursing Dept. sends trained nurses into homes of poor. L. G. Rosenblatt, Pres.; F. C. Lewis, Supt. of School.

U. S. Immigration Service—Distribution Branch, R. 8, U. S. Barge office, Battery Park, N. Y.—Promote a beneficial distribution of aliens admitted into U. S. among several States and Territories desiring immigration. C. L. Green, Insp. in Chg.

Universal Sunshine Soc.—23 City Hall pl. Object: To send flowers and fruit to sick people and work

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF—MANHATTAN—SPECIAL RELIEF—*Con.*

principally among invalids. Mrs. C. Burns, Pres.; Mrs. J. Pierce, Sec., 23 City Hall pl.

Vassar Students Aid Soc.—Org. 1890. To lend pecuniary aid without interest to students of Vassar College. Miss H. DeG. Gibson, Pres.; Mrs. L. Guttman, Sec., 252 W. 85th.

Virginia Hotel for Women—228 E. 13th. Org. 1910. Young women charged $3.50-$6 wk., including 3 meals a day. About 90 guests. Mrs. R. Irvin, Pres.; Mrs. A. A. Sands, Sec.

Volunteers of America.—1896. 34 W. 28th. Gen. and Mrs. Ballington Booth, Co-Commanders-in-Chief; J. W. Crafts, Treas. The organization is religious and philanthropic, with branches throughout the United States. During the year 153,338 free lodgings have been given the poor, while 270,168 have been furnished at nominal charge or in exchange for work. Homes for children have cared for hundreds and many hundreds taken to fresh-air camps; upward of 3,000 children have been helped with clothing. 529,125 free meals have been given, and 254,230 meals paid for by work or other means; 844,011 persons attended services inside, 2,063,893 attended the open-air services during the year. Thousands of copies of Christian literature were circulated in State's prisons, jails, hospitals, soldiers' homes and children's homes.

West Side Aid for Friendless Men.—243 W. 11th. Est. 1908. Helping men to help themselves. C. W. Knight, Gen. Mgr.; L. L. Smedley, Sec.; Mrs. B. Smedley, Matron.

White Rose Home for Colored Working Girls—217 E. 86th. 2,220 cared for, travelers protected, conducts industrial classes. Miss M. L. Stone, Pres., 17 W. 12th; Mrs. S. E. Wilkerson, Treas.; H. L. Farrell, Supt.

Women's Prison Assn. and Isaac T. Hopper Home—110 2d av. Inc. 1845. Improvement of condition of prisoners, support and encouragement of reformed convicts. Mrs. Wm. Emerson, Jr., Pres., 425 West End av.; Mrs. F. A. MacClues, Sec.; Miss E. J. Fowler, Supt.

Women's Rescue and Industrial Home. 216 E. 15th. Has fully equipped hospital. Dr. N. G. Seymour, House Phys.

Women's Aux., Mrs. Wm. G. Brown, Pres.; E. B. Underwood, Sec.

Working Girls' Vacation Soc.—105 E. 22d. Org. 1883. For unmarried working girls. Provides 2 weeks' vacation in country. Maintains 2 homes at Santa Clara, N. Y., for outings to girls of consumptive tendencies. Other homes at Farmington, Conn.; Greens Farms, Conn.; Cobalt, Conn.; Chester, N. Y.; Hadlyme, Conn.; Huguenot, N. Y., and at North Long Branch, N. J. Mrs. W. Herbert, Pres.; Miss E. Bryce, Treas.

Working Women's Protective Union—9 E. 8th. Org. 1863. To promote interests of working women other than domestics, to provide them with legal protection from impositions of employers. 691,701 applicants have been answered, 58,404 furnished employment and $163,498 wages collected. During the year there were 4,716 applicants and 7,209 claims collected. Dr. H. D. Chapin, Pres.; J. D. Wright, Treas.; Mrs. M. J. Kemp, Supt. Woman's Library; free to any woman, with references, unable to pay.

Young Friends' Aid Assn.—Org. 1873. Inc. 1890. 226 E. 16th. Gives temporary aid. Mrs. W. M. Jackson, Pres.; G. A. McDowell, Treas.

Y. M. C. A.—Has employment bureaus at 23d St. Branch (fee charged). 215 W. 23d. West Side Branch (fee charged), 318 W. 57th. French Branch (free), 109 W. 54th. Bowery Branch (free), 153 Bowery. Harlem Branch (fee charged), 5 W. 125th. W. F. Morgan, Pres.

Young Women's Home Soc. of French Evangelical Church—341 W. 30th. Org. 1883. Maintains French Evang. Home for Young Women. Provides for respectable unemployed teachers, governesses, domestics and procures employment for them. Miss E. Boillet, Supt.

Reformatories.

Florence Crittenton Mission—427 W. 21st. Est. 1883. Inc. 1914. Helping wayward girls and unfortunate women; 1,403 temporarily lodged; 4,666 assisted. Mrs. K. W. Barrett, Natl. Pres. N. Y. officers, Mrs. Barclay Hazard, Pres.; C. R. Preston, Field Sec.; Miss M. E. Luther, Res. Supt.

House of the Good Shepherd (R. C.)—Ft. 90th and E. R. Inc. 1858. Reformation of inebriates and fallen women committed by city magistrates or those who present themselves voluntarily. Capacity, 500. Sister M. Raymond, Provincial.

House of the Holy Family—See Special Relief.

Margaret Strachan Home for Young Women—103-105 W. 27th. Inc. 1887. For young women led astray and who are to become mothers. Temporary shelter. Mrs. E. J. Herrick, Pres.; Miss M. L. Seed, Supt.

Midnight Mission—United Charities Bldg. For reformation of young girls 14 to 20 yrs. Country branch, St. Michael's Home at Mamaroneck, in charge of Sisters of St. John the Baptist. Dr. S. F. Morris, Pres.; F. Parkman, Sec.-Treas., 24 Nassau.

N. Y. City Reformatory of Misdemeanants—Hart's Island, N. Y. Under jurisdiction of Dept. of Correction. The Legislature of 1905 passed an act, known as Chap. 305 of Laws of 1905, amending Chap. 627 of Laws of 1904, establishing the "N. Y. City Reformatory of Misdemeanants," to which institution the magistrates of any court of N. Y. City may, after conviction, commit for first offense only on any charge, offense, misdemeanor or crime, other than a felony, all male persons whom they shall deem in their discretion to be a proper subject for reformatory treatment, bet. ages of 16 and 30, to an indeterminate sentence not exceeding 3 yrs. The first inmate was received Dec. 22, 1905. Number cared for, 3,076. M. J. Moore, Supt.

N. Y. Magdalen Home—Org. 1833. Dyckman and River rd. Gives home to women desirious of reforming. Has a nursery dept., laundry and sewing room. 97 inmates. Mrs. J. B. Reynolds, Pres.; Mrs. E. Hansen, Sec.; Mrs. M. H. Abels, Supt.

St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women—125 E. 52d. Inc. May, 1893. To shelter and provide employment for friendless women. Sister Mary Zita, Supr.

Soc. for Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents, City of N. Y.—House of Refuge, Randall's Island ferry ft. of E. 125th. Est. 1824. A reformatory; Male children under 18 convicted of juvenile delinquency. They are given a common school education and industrial instruction. Received from 1st, 2d, 3d and 9th judicial dists. of State. Capacity, 850 inmates. Supported by State. Isaac Townsend, Pres.; Ed. C. Barber, Supt.

The Heartsease Home for Friendless Women—413 E. 51st. Org. 1899. A home and reading room for women. Supported by voluntary contributions. Misses L. B. Scofield and A. L. Richardson.

Washington Square Home for Friendless Girls—9 W. 8th. Org. 1873. E. L. Partridge, M.D., Pres.; W. Foulke, Treas., 6 Bible House; Miss Emma Warington, Matron.

Settlements.

Alfred Corning Clark Neighborhood House—283 Rivington. Opened 1899. To educate and train children of the neighborhood by kindergartens, clubs, etc.; also gymnasium, clubs, and classes for boys and young men. Edward Clark Club House for men opened in 1905.

Amelia Relief Soc.—115 E. 101st. Org. 1896. Care for worthy needy in their homes, settlement work in own building. Financial, medical aid, find employment, supply clothing, etc. Mem. 600. Mrs. S. M. Bondy, Pres., 353 W. 85th; Miss A. Kamenetsky, Investigator.

Amer. Sunshine Assn. Settlement—352 W. 40th. Free day nursery. Visiting and relief. Office, 147 W. 23d. Miss M. A. Gorham, Pres.

Christodora House—147 Av. B and Northover Camp, Bound Brook, N. J. Org. 1897. For physical, social, intellectual and spiritual development of people in crowded portions of city and co-operation with civic, religious and philanthropic work carried on in neighborhood. Mrs. A. C. James, Pres.; Miss C. I. MacColl, Head Worker.

Chrystie St. House—75 Horatio. Temporary home for otherwise homeless and destitute young men until able to support themselves. Clubs for instruction, entertainment and social betterment. 200 cared for. C. Wisner, Pres.; S. G. Williams, Treas., 30 Broad; Wallace Gillpatrick, Supt.

College Settlement (The)—95 Rivington, 188 Ludlow, and 86 1st. Org. 1889. A home in neighborhood of working people in which educated women live in order to furnish a common meeting ground for all classes for their mutual benefit and education. It forms a social center for its neighborhood and further carries on its work through various clubs and classes, to which about 2,000 people belong. It is sup-

Digitized by Google

ported by an association formed for that purpose. Mrs. Francis Boardman, Pres.; Mrs. M. G. Starrett, Treas.; Miss E. S. Williams, Head Worker.

Doe Ye Nexte Thynge Soc.—Settlement House, 18 Leroy. Inc. 1886. Org. to bring its members into closer relationship with the people of the lower West Side. Maintains a Settlement house where clubs and classes for men and women, boys and girls are held. Also a visiting branch and coal club. Mrs. Ansel Phelps, Pres., 125 E. 61st; Miss M. R. Blair, Head Worker.

East Side House—East River and 76th. Inc. 1891. Org. for promoting a better social order. Maintains a large clubhouse and has following activities: Day nursery, two kindergartens, afternoon clubs and classes for boys and girls of school age, evening clubs for adult men and women, a music school, gymnasium, summer camp for men, boys and girls; various school extension classes, and through the courtesy of Board of Education, a free lecture course. Average attendance, 800. Jonathan Bulkley, Pres.; M. de G. Trenholm, Head Worker.

Frank Bottome Memorial—See Margaret Bottome Memorial.

Gospel Settlement—211 Clinton. Org. 1897. Inc. 1901. For home making, good citizenship, upbuilding of character. 1,100 mem. A. F. Kountze, Pres.; Harriet Irwin, Head Worker.

Grace Church Neighborhood House—98 4th av. (P. E.). Lunch room for working girls, clubs for boys and girls, evening clubs for men, gymnasium, roof garden, etc. Mrs. G. S. Bowdoin, Pres.; J. L. Gardner, House Mother.

Grace Church Settlement—414 E. 14th. To elevate condition of the neighborhood. Religious services held daily in chapel. Maintains Grace Hospital, 414 E. 14th, including House of Simeon, a home for old men; House of Anna, home for old women, and House of the Holy Child, an asylum for children; the School Building, 413-415 E. 13th, a branch of the N. Y. Kindergarten Assn.; a cooking school, gymnasium, swimming baths and a variety of associations and classes; the club house, which has rooms for men's and boys' clubs and classes for manual training; Grace Mission House, 540 E. 13th, where women's meetings are held, and kindergarten. St. Luke's Assn., which helps the sick, buries dead, employs a physician, has a dispensary, open 9-10 A.M. on Mon. and Wed., and also a trained nurse to care for sick poor at their homes. There are Friendly Societies, a Penny Provident Fund, King's Daughters, St. Andrew's Brotherhood, Young Men's Associations, Battalion, etc.

Greenwich House—26 Jones. Settlement House maintained by Co-op. Social Settlement Soc. Org. 1902. Center for social, educational and civic improvement, carried on in conjunction and association with people residing in neighborhood. H. Parsons, Pres.; Mary K. Simkhovitch, Dir.; T. W. Lamont, Treas., 23 Wall.

Hamilton House—72 Market. Inc. 1902. Maintains Montessori school, boys and girls clubs, cooking, dressmaking, dancing, singing, penny provident bank, trained nurse and dispensary. Miss L. Worthington, Head Worker.

Hartley House—413 W. 46th. Org. 1897. Social settlement, kindergarten, clubs and classes for children. Cooking school, circulating library, penny provident fund bank, gymnasium, playground. Friendly visiting and professional nursing of the sick poor. Miss M. Mathews, Head Worker.

Henry Street Settlement (Nurses)—Org. 1893. Central office, 265 Henry. Branches, 232 E. 79th and 202 W. 63d; also centers at Richmond Hill Ho., Greenwich Ho., Hudson Guild, Hartley Ho., Speyer School, Bronx Ho. Union Settlement, Warren Goddard House, Social Settlement, maintaining district nursing service covering entire city, first aid rooms, convalescent and fresh air homes in country, classes in art, festival dancing, manual training, sewing, social and literary clubs, kindergarten, study rooms, and gymnasium. Miss L. D. Wald, Head Resident Worker.

Home Garden Settlement—405 E. 116th. Inc. 1901. To serve the neighborhood and to help others to help themselves. Maintains self-governing clubs, classes in plain sewing, dressmaking, raffia work, basketball, cooking, English, singing, folk dancing, penny bank, Venetian iron work, circulation library and district nurse. Supported by voluntary contributions. Mrs. J. W. D. Gould, Pres.; Miss C. M. Platt, Sec.; Bertha M. Gage, Head Worker.

House of Aquila (P. E.)—130 Stanton. Est. 1833. About 1,200 persons assisted per week. Rev. Chas. P. Tinker, Supt.; Miss Anna Duncan in charge.

Hudson Guild—Org. 1896. 436 W. 27th. Object: To organize neighborhood for social betterment, to teach ethics of organization among wage earners and to improve moral, mental and physical condition of its members. Class instruction free. Clubs and classes for people of all ages. Free kindergarten, playground, baths, bank and free employment bureau. Public meetings for the discussion of labor questions. C. J. Liebman, Pres., 36 Forrest, Bkln.; J. L. Elliott, Head Worker.

Kennedy House—Org. 1906. 423 W. 43d. To be of service to all whom it may reach, to make itself helpful both practically and spiritually. Mrs. C. Duggin, Pres.; Miss M. LeJune, Head Worker.

Lenox Hill House—446 E. 72d. Est. 1894. Object: To be a good neighbor in organized and unorganized ways. Work is chiefly among Bohemians. T. S. McLane, Pres.; R. Manning, Head Worker.

Lighthouse No. 1—111 E. 59th. Headquarters of N. Y. Assn. for Blind. Settlement for the blind. J. H. Choate, Pres.; Miss W. Holt, Sec.

Madison House—Org. 1898. 216 Madison. General Settlement purposes. I. H. Klein, Pres.; Henry Moskowitz, Head Worker.

Margaret Bottome Memorial—King's Daughters Settlement. 216 E. 128th. To better conditions of children and women of East Side Harlem. Mrs. Albert Houtman, Pres.; Mrs. F. J. Dickson, Sec., 2 Pinehurst av.

Music School Settlement—53-55 E. 3d. Inc. 1903. For the extension of good musical education. 800 pupils. Miss C. V. Baker, Pres.; Miss G. E. Paine, Head Resident Worker; D. Mannes, Mus. Dir.

Normal College Alumnae House—See Lenox Hill House.

Nurses Settlement—See Henry St. Settlement.

People's Home Settlement of the People's Home Church—543 E. 11th. Est. 1901. Miss E. L. Scott, Deaconess in charge.

Recreation Rooms and Settlement—Org. 1898. 186 Chrystie. Educational and social improvement of neighborhood, under Jewish control. Mrs. A. S. Kohn, Pres.; Miss G. Mautner, Head Worker.

Richmond Hill House—28 Macdougal. Social settlement with 8 resident workers and board of managers, composed jointly of resident and non-resident members. The settlement was originally the West Side Branch of University Settlement, became an independent settlement 1903. The work is among Italians. There are the usual clubs and classes and special effort is made along industrial lines. Donald Scott, Ch.; H. Clews, Treas.; Ruth Draper, Sec.

Riis (Jacob A.) Neighborhood Settlement—48 Henry. Has kindergarten, sewing school, penny provident fund, reading room, bath, playground, flower mission and many clubs for men, women and children for educational and social purposes. Mrs. Chas. McDowell, Pres.; Dr. Jane Robbins, Head Worker.

St. Rose's Settlement of Catholic Social Union—257 E. 71st. Org. 1898. To enlist Catholics of leisure in personal service of poor, to give religious instruction to neglected and ignorant, whether children or adults. Maintains free circulating library, sewing and cooking classes, gymnasium, classes in Christian doctrine, social clubs for young people of both sexes. Friendly visiting. Rev. C. M. Thuente, O. P. Founder; Spr. Dir., Rev. C. F. Christmas, O. P.; Pres., Mrs. Wm. Arnold, Babylon, L. I.

Speyer School—94-96 Lawrence (127th and Amsterdam av.) Building donated by James Speyer; dedicated 1902. Experimental School, Teachers College, Columbia Univ. Work in the building, kindergarten, graded school, play room, penny provident bank, clubs for girls, concerts, lectures and social gatherings, afternoon classes in sewing, dressmaking, millinery, embroidery, cooking, home nursing, gymnastics and dancing. E. Horn, Prin.

Sunshine Settlement—Est. 1900. 122 White. To form social center for working girls, young boys and mothers of neighborhood and form various educational classes; maintains clubs, vacation funds, library, kindergarten, practical lectures, health classes, medical and otherwise. L. G. Moore, Pres.; S. E. Furry, Sec. Has given legal aid and medical aid and sent hundreds of the sick and poor to the country and seashore during the past summer.

Union Settlement Assn.—227 E. 104th and 242 E. 105th. Est. 1895. To co-operate with neighbors and citizens generally for social and civic betterment. Non-sec. Kindergartens, study room, sew-

Digitized by Google

ing school, gymnasium, nurses, clubs and classes for men, women and children, three summer homes for girls and boys. Rev. F. Brown, Pres.; T. M. Brown, Treas., 59 Wall; G. S. White, Sec. and Head Worker.

University Settlement—184 Eldridge. Est. 1886. Maintains 1 kindergarten, with 60 pupils; about 145 clubs, public baths, gymnasium, boys' camp at Fishkill, N. Y.; school girls' camp at Montclair, N. J., and vacation home for older girls. Holds lectures, debates, concerts, etc. Systematic investigations of local and municipal social problems, also branch of Provident Loan Soc. N. M. Butler, Pres.; R. G. Mead, Sec.; R. A. Crosby, Head Worker.

Warren Goddard House (Inc. 1901 as Friendly Aid Settlement, name changed in 1902)—246 E. 34th. Object: To be of service to the neighborhood. It maintains a kindergarten, penny provident bank, gymnasium, young men's, women's, boys' and girls' clubs and classes in dressmaking, embroidery, basketry, cooking, carpentry, housekeeping, singing, piano, literature; the Hayden housekeeping center, 335 E. 31st, model flat, where all branches of homemaking are taught. All Souls Mission Sewing School meets at this house. Spring Farm, Green's Farms, Conn., is the summer home. The settlement is maintained by the Friendly Aid Soc. Geo. McAneny, Pres.; Miss E. Kendall, Sec., 248 E. 34th; Miss E. B. Bowles, Head Worker.

West Side Branch Y. W. C. A. Boarding home—460 W. 44th. Est. 1892. Is a center for religious, educational, social and physical improvement. Conducts daily devotions, Bible classes, sewing school, library, clubs, and classes in cooking, dressmaking, gymnasium, millinery and physical culture. 25 women may be accommodated in boarding home. Mrs. E. M. Coldewey, Gen. Sec.

West Side Juvenile Club—826 Greenwich. Inc. 1902. 100 boys, 100 girls. Has library, gymnasium, carpentry, sewing classes, etc. H. S. Davis, Pres.; J. H. Ijams, Treas., 56 William; T. B. Collins, Supt.

Humane Societies.

Amer. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—50 Madison av. Inc. 1866. During year it prosecuted 2,443, investigated 10,811 cases of cruelty and removed and cared for 89,028 homeless, sick and injured cats and dogs. Maintains dispensary and hosp. for animals and shelter for dogs and cats and an ambulance house at Av. A and 24th, Mhtn. Office and ambulance house at 114 Lawrence, and shelter at 233 Butler, Bkln., and shelter on Wave, Richmond; has ambulance and life saving apparatus for sick and injured animals. Special agents authorized to enforce laws of State located in principal cities and towns. Supported by voluntary contributions and bequests. A. Wagstaff, Pres.; R. Welling, Sec.

Bide-a-Wee Home for Friendless Animal Assn.—1903. 750 mem. 410 E. 38th. Provides homes for friendless animals. Free emergency hospital. 60,000 animals received. Mrs. H. U. Kibbe, Pres.; Miss E. Champion, Sec.

Horse Aid Soc. of N. Y.—Hdqrs. 164 W. 18th, Bronx Br., 2707 Walker av.; Bkln. Br., 270 Reid av. Inc. 1910. Free clinic for horses and domestic animals. Instruction in proper care and treatment of animals. Free employment bureau for drivers. Horse Aid Drivers' Club, Horse Aid Helpers' Club, instructing children to be kind to every living thing. Entirely supported by voluntary contributions. Mrs. J. M. Ehrlich, Pres.; E. H. Smith, Sec.

Humane Soc. of N. Y.—102 Fulton. Inc. 1904. Prevention of cruelty to animals. D. Belais, Pres.

N. Y. Amer. Vet. Col. Dept. of N. Y. Univ.—141 W. 54th. Inc. 1857. Maintains hosp. for animals and dispensary at which free veterinary advice is given to poor persons and treatment to their animals. Wed. and Sat., 2:30-3:30 P.M. Dr. W. J. Coates, Dean.

N. Y. Women's League for Animals, Inc.—Free hospital and dispensary. 350 Lafayette. Est. 1910. 1,000 mem. Mrs. J. Speyer, Pres.; Mrs. J. H. Winkley, Sec., 26 W. 40th.

Miscellaneous.

Bureau of Dependent Adults—Ft. E. 26th. Provides hospital treatment for sick poor, distributes pension to poor adult blind semi-annually; provides relief for veterans of Civil and Spanish wars and members of their families, pays transportation of non-residents to their home, provides home care for aged persons, investigates cases proposed by private hospitals as public charges.

N. Y. City Farm Colony—See Richmond.

Bureau of Domestic Relations—Dept. Public Charities, 124 E. 59th. Receives, adjusts amicably or prosecutes complaints of abandonment, non-support of aged parents and bastardy, to end that public charges may be minimized and dependents maintained by those whose lawful duty it is to so provide, rather than by the taxpayers; husbands and fathers looked up in other cities in and out of state through correspondents, police and poor authorities and others, and proper action taken in each instance to compel support. Ida T. Upshaw, Supt.

City Hosp. Training Sch., Blackwell's Island. Est. 1875. F. L. Croft, Supt.

Clearing House for Mental Defectives. Post-Graduate Med. Sch. and Hospital, 20th and 2d av. Examines persons suspected of being mentally deficient and arranges for their admission to institutions or prescribes the proper course of treatment at home. Max G. Schlapp, M.D., Dir.

Dept. of Correction—1898. Municipal Bldg. Has charge of following prisons: 1st Dist., Tombs, Franklin and Centre; 2d Dist., Jefferson, Market, 125 6th av.; 3d Dist., Essex Market, 1st and 2d avs.; 4th Dist., 151 E. 57th; 5th Dist., Harlem, 121st and Sylvan pl.; 6th Dist., 161st nr. Brook av.; 7th Dist., 315 W. 53d; 8th Dist., 130th and Boston rd.; Penitentiary, Work House and Store House, Blackwell's Island; Branch Work House, Riker's Island; Branch Work House, Hart's Island; City Cemetery, Hart's Island; N. Y. City Reformatory, Hart's Island; New Hampton Farms Reformatory, New Hampton, N. Y.; City Prisons, 149 Raymond, Bkln.; City Prison, Queens, Court sq., L. I. City.

Indians—All Indians residing in N. Y. State are under State control. All Indian applicants should be referred to Supt. Bureau of Dept. Adults, ft. 26th, E. R.; 327 Schermerhorn, Bkln., or Boro. Bldg., Richmond. A. P. Thorne, Supt.

N. Y. Co. Penitentiary—Blackwell's Island. Est. 1832. Reception of persons sentenced for 1 yr. or less. Average number of inmates for yr., 2,564. Visiting days, daily, Sun. and holidays excepted. P. Hayes, Warden.

N. Y. Free Cold Water Fountains—5 Beekman. To provide free ice water to the public during summer from fountains throughout the city. A. A. Robbins, Pres.; J. B. Ketchum, Sec.

N. Y. Morgue—Bellevue Hosp. grounds, ft. E. 26th. Est. 1866. Receives and buries pauper dead; distributes unclaimed bodies to medical colleges and post-graduate schools. A. P. Thorne, Supt.

Russell Sage Foundation—130 E. 22d. Inc. 1907. For the improvement of social and living conditions in U. S. Mrs. Russell Sage, Pres.; J. M. Glenn, Gen. Dir.

Tuberculosis Hosp., Admission Bureau, Dept. of Public Charities—426 1st av. Receives applications for admission to tuberculosis hospitals and sanatoria, and preventoria for children. A. P. Thorne, Supt.

Workhouse—Blackwell's Island. For prisoners convicted of intoxication, disorderly conduct, vagrancy and minor offenses. Average number of prisoners, 1,082. Visiting days, any day except Su. and holidays. 1 visit allowed every 30 days. Frank W. Fox, Warden.

BRONX.

Hospitals, Dispensaries and Asylums.

Bronx Eye and Ear Infirmary—459 E. 141st. Est. 1903. For poor only. Treatment of eye, Su., Wed., 2-4 P.M.; Mon., Fri., 6-8 P.M. Dr. C. H. Smith, Sec.; Miss M. Rau, Supt.

Fordham Hosp.—Southern Blvd. and Crotona av. One of Bellevue and Allied Hosp. Has dispensary and ambulance service. Visiting hours: Su., Wed., 2-4 P.M.; Mon., Fri., 6-8 P.M. Dr. J. W. Brannan, Pres. Bd. of Trustees; Miss L. Jones, Supt.

Home for Incurables—3d av., bet. 182d and 184th. Non-sec. Inc. 1866. 300 inmates. One-third of beds are free. Visiting days, daily, 11 A.M. to 5 P.M. F. C. Wagner, Pres.; I. C. Jones, M.D., Med. Supt.

House of Rest for Consumptives—Bolton rd. and 209th. Org. 1869. Care of consumptives in all stages of disease. 133 under treatment in yr. W. G. Langdon, Pres.; G. F. Sauer, Supt.

Lebanon Hosp. Assn.—Westchester and Cauldwell avs. Inc. 1893. Hosp. for poor. 3,948 patients. Dispensary for outdoor poor, daily, 2-4 P.M. Non-sec. 42,424 dispensary patients; 21,963 prescriptions. J. Weil, Pres., 21 E. 82d; Wm. Daub, Supt. Maintains ambulance service. Visit-

Digitized by Google

ing days, Su., Wed., 2-4 P.M. Training school for nurses.

Lincoln Hosp. and Home—E. 141st and Southern Blvd. Est. 1839. Reception in Hosp. and Dispensary of patients regardless of race, creed or color, and in home of aged, infirm colored persons, both sexes. 2,945 patients; 7,594 treated in dispensary; 2,969 prescriptions given. Visiting days, Tu., Fri., 2-5 P.M.; Su., 4-5 P.M. Miss M. W. Booth, Pres.; F. Gwyer, M.D., Supt.

Montefiore Home—Hosp. for chronic invalids and country sanitarium for consumptives—Gunhill rd. and Bainbridge av. Inc. 1884. Non-sec. Charity hosp. for patients in chronic stages of disease. 450 patients cared for. Families of those in the Home, if necessary, assisted from Julius Hallgarten fund. J. H. Schiff, Pres.; B. J. Greenhut, Treas.; Dr. S. Wachsmann, Med. Dir.; M. D. Goodman, Supt. Maintains the Montefiore Home Country Sanitarium at Bedford Hills, N. Y., for treatment of patients in the incipient stage of consumption. Cap. 181; 1,109 patients.

St. Francis Hosp. of Sisters of Poor of St. Francis—E. 142d, bet. Brook and St. Ann's avs. Opened 1906. Cap. 450. 3,729 treated in yr. Sister Gabriele, Sup.

St. Joseph's Hosp. for Consumptives. Under care of Sisters of Poor of St. Francis—E. 143d, nr. Brook av. Opened 1882. Care of consumptives. Free to poor. 525 beds. Sister Bonaventura, Sup. Visiting days, Su., Th., 2-4 P.M.

Relief of Aged.

Peabody Home for Aged and Indigent Women. 2,064 Boston rd. Inc. 1874. Free and non-sec. Age 65 yrs. and over. 32 inmates. R. Y. Hebden, Sec.-Treas., 64 Wall. Ladies Aux. Assn.—Reorg. 1910. 16 mem. Assist in management of home. Mrs. E. W. Warren, Pres.

Relief of Children.

Am. Female Guardian Soc. and Home for the Friendless, 906 Woodycrest av. Org. 1834. Inc. 1849. Mrs. L. D. White, Pres.; Mrs. L. P. Mindenhall, Treas. To care for destitute children, boys under 10, girls under 14, and when surrendered place them in homes. 10 industrial schools located at: Home School, 936 Woodycrest av.; Industrial School, No. 1, 202 E. 109th; No. 2, 418 W. 41st; No. 3, 352 E. 74th; No. 5, 4 Charlton; No. 6, 337 E. 113th; No. 7, 225 E. 80th; No. 8, 218 E. 148th; No. 10, 12 Columbia; No. 11, 243 E. 103d; No. 12, 2247 2d av.; Summer Home (Wright Memorial), Oceanport, N. J., where home children are cared for from July to Sept.

Colored Orphan Asylum—W. 259th, Riverdale, N. Y. Est. 1836. Institution for care and training of colored children bet. ages of 2 and 16 yrs. Cap. 275. Mrs. Willard Parker, Head Dir.; Dr. Mason Pitman, Supt.

Messiah Home for Children—W. Tremont and Andrews avs. Org. 1885. Temporary relief for working mothers. Children 3-10 yrs. Supported by private contributions. Mrs. G. H. Tucker, Pres.; Miss M. F. Plumb, Sec.

St. Elizabeth Industrial School—189th and Bathgate av. Org. 1885. Teaches industries to poor children from 6-16 yrs. (R. C.) Miss M. A. Kennedy, Pres.

Sevilla Home for Children—Inc. 1889. Hunt's Point. Home receives destitute girls bet. 5 and 10 yrs. Non-sec. S. Sloane, Pres.; Miss G. Taylor, Supt.

Special Relief.

Oliver Tilden's Woman's Relief Corps—No. 101. 169th, cor. Boston av. Inc. 1887. To assist dependent veterans, their wives and orphans. S. E. Dietsch, Pres.; Mrs. E. W. Pulis, Sec., 297 E. 146th.

Webb's Academy and Home for Shipbuilders—Sedgwich av. cor. 188th. Inc. 1889. Opened 1894. Education of young men in naval architecture and marine engineering, and home for aged and indigent shipbuilders. 49 guests, 37 students. S. Taylor, Pres.; G. P. Taylor, Sec., 214 W. 110th. J. I. Chaffee, Res. Mgr.

Reformatories.

N. Y. Catholic Protectory—Inc. 1862. Westchester, N. Y. City. Branches: Lincoln Agricultural Sch., Lincolndale (formerly Somers Center), N. Y.; St. Philip's Home for Industrious Boys, 417 Broome, Mhtn. Office, 415 Broome. For destitute and delinquent Catholic children from 3-16 yrs., as follows: 1st, Children under [illegible] usted for protection and reformation, 2d, Bet. 7 and 16, committed by magistrates. 3d, Those committed or transferred by Dept. of Public Charities. Boys taught trades in male dept. at Westchester. Boys taught agriculture, dairy work, etc., at Lincoln Agri. Sch. Girls taught industrial employments and domestic work at female dept. Positions found for boys at St. Philip's Home. Number cared for, 4,337. M. Tierney, Pres.; L. Ullo, Treas.; R. L. Hoguet, Sec.; John O'Toole, Actuary; Rev. Bro. Henry, Dir. Male Dept.; Rev. Sister M. Antonius, Sup. Female Dept.; Rev. Bro. Barnabas, Dir. Lincoln Agri. Sch.; Rev. Bro. Paulian, Dir. St. Philip's Home.

QUEENS.

Associated Charities—36 Main, Flushing. E. M. Franklin, Pres.

Belknap Summer Home for Day Nursery Children—Far Rockaway. Est. 1901. 225 Children cared for. Miss E. DeG. Cuyler, Pres., 777 Madison av., Mhtn.

Bethlehem Orphan's and Half Orphan's Asylum—2d av., cor. 3d, College Point. Inc. 1886. Children 3-14 yrs., of Luth. Church. 104 inmates. D. Lankenau, Pres.; J. Behn, Sec., 182 Tompkins av., Bkln.; Rev. M. T. Halls, Supt.

Big Sisters Assn.—Children's Court, Flushing av., Jamaica. Mrs. S. Ollendorf, Pres.

Chapin Home for Aged and Infirm—Jamaica. Inc. 1869. (Age 65.) To provide a home for the aged and infirm. 100 inmates. Under care Universalist Church. Mrs. H. E. Fox, Pres.; Mrs. C. L. Stickney, Rec. Sec., 49 E. 127th, Mhtn.

Flushing Employment Soc.—Lincoln, Flushing. Org. 1867. To supply needy women with sewing during Jan., Feb., Mar. 43 aided. Mrs. G. H. Leavitt, Pres.; Mrs. E. V. D. Cox, Sec., 339 Sanford av., Flushing.

Flushing Female Assn.—Lincoln, Flushing. Est. 1814. Education and assistance of poor of colored race. Miss J. Bloodgood, Pres.; Miss A. Breath, Sec., 146 Franklin pl., Flushing.

Flushing Hosp. and Disp.—Forest and Parsons avs., Flushing. Est. 1883. 2,921 patients treated. Thos. K. Boggs, Pres.; Wm. B. Sprague, Sec.; Miss Melville, Supt.

Flushing Hosp. Aid Soc.—Flushing. Est. 1907. To aid Flushing Hosp. and Dispensary. C. M. Lowes, Pres., 257 B'way, Flushing. Woman's Aux., Mrs. S. Moore, Pres.; Mrs. R. T. Naylor, Sec.

Glendale and Evergreen Day Nursery, 1036 Cypress av. Est. 1913. Acc. 40. Mrs. E. Donnelly, Pres.; Mrs. M. Franshauser, Matron.

Jamaica Hosp.—Jamaica. Est. 1891. Giving medical and surgical aid. 1,073 patients treated. Visiting days, Tu., Th. and Su., 2-4, 7-9 P.M. Mrs. R. W. Highbie, Pres.; Mrs. G. P. B. Hoyt, Sec., 1 Clinton pl., Jamaica.

Jamaica Hosp. League—Mrs. R. Belcher, Pres.; Mrs. W. S. Youngs, Sec., 12 Dora av., Jamaica.

Springfield Aux. of Jamaica Hosp.—Mrs. Robt. Koehler, Pres.; Mrs. Harry Clayton, Sec., Springfield, L. I.

Morris Park Aux.—Mrs. W. A. Beadle, Pres.; Morris Park; Mrs. David McEldeen, Sec., Richmond Hill.

Woodhaven Aux.—Mrs. M. DeRonde, Pres., Woodhaven; Mrs. Ham, Sec., Woodhaven.

Mary Immaculate Hosp.—See St. Mary's Hosp.

Natl. Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild, Flushing Br.—Est. 1910. Miss Nina Mitchell, Pres.; Miss L. Schaefer, Sec., Flushing.

Otillie Orphan Asylum—Kaplan av., cor. Degraw av., Jamaica. Est. 1892. Under charge of members of German Ref. and Pres. Churches of Bkln. and Mhtn. in connection with Otillie Orphan Asylum Soc. of N. Y. Inc. 1892. Accommodates orphans and half-orphans from 4-11 yrs. 120 inmates. Rev. J. W. Geyer, D.D., Pres.; M. Braun, Sec., 232 Grove, Bkln.; Rev. G. A. Godduhn, Supt.

Parental School, Flushing, L. I.—See Public Schools of City of New York.

Philanthropic Committee of 20th Century Club—Richmond Hill. Est. 1899. Investigating all applications for assistance; securing work and giving aid in sickness. Mrs. Chas. Brace, Pres.; Mrs. A. Hinds, Ch.; Miss F. C. Matson, Sec., 3211 Division av., Richmond Hill.

Public School Relief Assn.—P. S. No. 89, Elmhurst—Est. 1905. Supplies poor school children with shoes, stockings, underwear, etc., during winter months. Mrs. Jas. Grogan, Pres.; Mrs. G. S. Dates, Sec., 17 Edson, Corona.

Rockaway Beach Hosp. and Dispensary—Hammels av., Rockaway Beach. Est. 1908. Free

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF—QUEENS—*Continued.*

medical and surgical aid. C. Crabbe, Pres.; E. H. Frost, Supt.

Sanitarium for Hebrew Children of the City of N. Y.—See Jewish Org.

St. Anthony's Hosp.—Woodhaven av., nr. Elm, Woodhaven. Est. 1911. To aid tuberculosis patients. Acc. about 320 patients. In charge of Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.

St. George's Seaside Cottages—Rockaway Park. Est. 1884. To give daily excursions to some, to others a week's stay, all of which are the poor of St. George's Parish. Supported by St. George's P. E. Church. 780 cared for, for a week. J. Reichert, Supt. and Treas., N. Y. office, 207 E. 16th.

St. John's L. I. City Hosp.—Jackson av., cor. 12th, L. I. City. Est. 1891. To give relief to the sick. 4,317 inmates. Has ambulance service. Rt. Rev. C. E. McDonnell, Pres.; Sister M. Philomene, Supt.

St. Joseph's Home—Flushing. See St. Malachy Home, Relief of Children, Bkln.

St. Joseph's Hosp.—Central av., Far Rockaway. Est. 1905. Non-sec. 1,439 inmates. Cap. 50 beds. Training sch., 18 nurses and Supt. Rev. J. McNamee, Pres.; Sister M. Nicetas, Supt.

St. Mary's Hosp.—Ray and Shelton av., Jamaica. Est. 1902. 1,590 inmates. Mother Augustine Fleck, Pres.; Sister M. Eugenia, O.S.D., Superioress.

Women's Aux.—Mrs. W. E. Code, Pres.; Mrs. A. J. Juster, Sec., 10 Ackroyd av., Jamaica.

United Workers—30 Monroe, Flushing. Org. 1893. Has a day nursery, clothing bureau, friendly and visiting committee and rag carpet industry. Mrs. J. Macdonald, Pres.; Mrs. E. P. Lawrence, Sec., 147 Amity, Flushing.

RICHMOND.

Actors' Fund Home—1910. West New Brighton. Age limit, men, 61 yrs.; women, 55. Daniel Frohman, Pres.; Jas. Halfpenny, Supt.

Charity Org. Soc.—W. New Brighton. Org. 1885. To help poor to help themselves. 70 families assisted. Mrs. G. W. Curtis, Pres.; Miss L. H. Irving, Sec., 102 Henderson av., New Brighton.

Lakeview Home—See Jewish Org.

Mariners' Family Asylum—Org. 1843. Stapleton, S. I. To provide an asylum for aged and destitute widows, wives, mothers, sisters and daughters of seamen of the port of N. Y., often known as "The Old Ladies Home." Admission fee, $125. Cap. 50. Mrs. G. A. Carver, Pres.; Mrs. E. T. Cockey, Sec., 580 W. 183d, Mhtn. Visiting day, Th.

Needlework Guild of Amer.—New Brighton Br. Est. 1892. New garments collected for institutions. Mrs. E. R. Stettinius, Pres.; Miss M. W. Alexander, Sec.

New Brighton Day Nursery—5th, New Brighton. Est 1901. To care for children while mothers are out at work. 3,707 children cared for. Mrs. T. Kane, Pres.; Mrs. D. L. Bardwell, Sec., 131 St. Marks pl., New Brighton; Mrs. Wessel, Matron.

The N. Y. C. Farm Colony—Manor rd., S. I. Maintained by City of N. Y. for the care of the relatively able-bodied men unable to maintain themselves. Inmates are expected to work on farm operated in connection with the institution. Farm Colony Cottages built for aged couples, citizens who are unable to maintain themselves. A. P. Thorne, Supt.

Port Richmond Day Nursery—36 Maple av., Port Richmond. Org. 1895. To care for children of working women and furnish temporary relief in emergencies. Mrs. Wm. Wheeler, Pres.; Mrs. E. L. Benjamin, Treas. 121 Harrison av., Port Richmond; Miss M. Matthews, Matron.

Richmond Co. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children—Castleton av., Tompkinsville. Inc. 1880. 183 children cared for. C. H. Ingalls, Pres.; Mrs. L. W. Clark, Sec., 56 Park pl., New Brighton; Mrs. S. M. Smith, Supt.

Sailors' Snug Harbor—New Brighton, S. I. Est. 1801. Home for aged, decrepit and worn-out sailors. 890 inmates. Capt. A. J. Newbury, Gov.; Jas. Henry, Comp., 61 B'way, Mhtn.

Sea View Hosp. for Tuberculosis—Castleton Corners, S. I. 1913. Cap. 1,000. 80 inmates. Dr. E. S. McSweeney, Phys. in Charge.

Soc. for Relief of Destitute Children of Seamen—New Brighton. Est. 1846. Home for children 2-10 yrs., receiving elementary and industrial instruction. Supported by contributions and income from gifts and legacies. Miss M. T. Marsh, Dir.; M. A. Irving, Treas.

S. R. Smith Infirmary—Tompkinsville. Est. 1863. Care of medical, surgical, obstetrical, children and contagious cases. 3,730 inmates cared for. Wm. G. Wilcox, Pres.; W. E. Wright, Supt. Has a training school for nurses. 40 pupils; a dispensary and ambulance service.

Surgical Appliance Fund Assn. of the S. R. Smith Infirmary—Org. 1891. Provides for needy cripples, artificial limbs and surgical braces. Mrs. G. F. Hicks, Pres.; Miss E. S. Johnston, Sec.-Treas., New Brighton, S. I.

St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls Under 14—Mt. Loretto, Prince Bay, S. I. Branch of Mission of Immaculate Virgin. Rev. M. J. Fitzpatrick, Superior, 375 Lafayette, Mhtn.

St. Michael's Home for Destitute Children—Green Ridge. Est. 1884. House of reception and branch home, 424 W. 34th, Mhtn. 400 inmates. Rev. J. A. Gleeson, Pres.

St. Vincent's Hosp. of the Borough of Richmond—Bard and Castleton avs., West New Brighton. Org. 1903. 1,689 inmates. Non-sec. Dr. H. T. Goodwin, Pres. of the Med. Board; conducted by Sisters of Charity.

State Charities Aid Assn.—Visiting committee for Boro. of Richmond, City Visiting committee. Org. 1873. Visits systematically the Sea View Hosp. and the N. Y. City Farm Colony for Aged and Infirm, and recommends such reforms as may be practicable for improvement of mental, moral and physical condition of inmates; organizes employment for infirm. John Martin, Ch.; J. F. Thomas, Sec., 105 E. 22d, Mhtn.

Staten Island Diet Kitchen Assn.—Grant and Van Duzer, Tompkinsville. Est. 1882. Object, relief of destitute sick and distribution of nourishing food. 205 persons assisted. Miss S. S. Ripley, Pres.; Mrs. F. De Revere, Sec., Stapleton; Miss Warnecke, Matron.

Swedish Home for Aged People—20 Bristol av., West New Brighton. 1912. 19 inmates. E. F. Johnson, Pres.; Chas. Swanson, Sec., 203 B'way, Mhtn.

U. S. Marine Hosp.—Stapleton. Est. 1883. For care and treatment of sick and disabled seamen of merchant marine, revenue cutter and life-saving services, Engineer Corps of Army, or Mississippi River Commission, and officers and crews of lighthouse establishment and Coast Survey of U. S. Hosp. last year: patients, 1,432; furnished office relief to 2,705 seamen. G. W. Stoner, Med. Officer in charge.

MISCELLANEOUS RELIEF SOCIETIES—NEW YORK STATE AND VICINITY.

For Long Island Charities see Index.

Hospitals.

Adirondack Cottage Sanitarium—Saranac Lake, N. Y. Est. 1885. To offer hygienic, dietetic and climatic treatment to consumptives who otherwise could not obtain it. 106 patients. $8 per week. Dr. E. L. Trudeau, Pres. and Med. Dir.

Bloomingdale Hosp. for Mental Disorders—White Plains, N. Y. Est. 1771 by Soc. of N. Y. Hosp. G. L. Rives, Pres.; Dr. Wm. L. Russell, Med. Supt. Office hrs., 8 W. 16th, Mhtn., at noon all business days.

Daisy Fields Home and Hosp. for Crippled Children—Englewood, N. J. Est. 1893. Treatment free. 18 patients. Supported by voluntary contributions. Mrs. G. H. Payson, Pres.; Mrs. G. L. Miller, Sec., Brayton st., Englewood, N. J.; Miss A. Staples, Supt.

Loomis Sanatorium and Annex for Treatment of Tuberculosis. Liberty, N. Y.—Rates in main sanatorium, $17.50 per wk. Intermediate Div., $10 per wk. Annex, $7 per wk. Candidates for admission to Annex must be examined by physician known to sanatorium authorities, who must certify that case is suitable. Mrs. R. Irvin, Pres., 1 W. 39th, Mhtn.; H. M. King, Phy.-in-Chief; J. Donohue, Bu. Mgr.

St. Andrew's Rest—Woodcliff Lake, N. J. Est. 1887. Summer Br. of St. Andrew's Convalescent Hosp. 350 cared for. Sisters of St. John Baptist in charge.

St. Eleanor's Home for Convalescents—Tuckahoe, N. Y. Free accommodation of convalescents. Supported by private individual and under direction of Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Isidore, Supt.

Sanatorium Gabriels—See Tuberculosis Hosp.

Seton Hosp. for Men—Spuyten Duyvil. Inc. 1892. Treats all stages of consumption. Cap. 200-250, nearly all beds being subsidized by Dept. of Charities, but there is a limited number of pay beds. Visiting days, Th. and Su., 2-4 P.M.

Digitized by Google

Under direction of Sisters of Charity. Sister Frances Ignatius, Supt.

Stony Wold Sanatorium—Lake Kushaqua, N. Y. Inc. 1901. Cares for incipient cases of tuberculosis. Receives girls and women from 6 yrs. up. Mrs. J. E. Newcomb, Pres., R. 43, 1974 B'way.

Bkln. Hgts. Aux. of Stony Wold Sanatorium—150 Joralemon. 30 mem. To raise funds to pay for care of Bkln. working girls, young married women and children suffering from tuberculosis, at Stony Wold Sanatorium. Mrs. T. R. French, Ch.; Mrs. E. A. Freshman, Sec., 200 Hicks, Bkln.

Relief of Aged.

Baptist Ministers' Home Soc. of N. Y.—24 Urban av., Mt. Vernon. Est. 1882. For aged and disabled ministers, their wives, widows and minor children. G. W. Nicholson, Pres.; W. B. Matteson, D.D., Sec.-Treas.

Colored Aged Home and Orphanage—Irvington, N. J. Cares for adults over 60 yrs. Non-sec. Inmates 10. Geo. Brown, Pres.; L. B. Scott, Sec., 77 Whitney, Newark, N. J.

Firemen's Home of the State of N. Y.—Inc. 1890. Hudson, N. Y. Care for indigent volunteer firemen. 120 inmates. G. T. Kelly, Pres.; W. H. Swartwout, Sec., 276 Rutland rd., Bkln.

Fritz Reuter Alten Heim—4261 Blvd., West Hoboken, N. J. Est. 1897. Home for men over 60 and women over 55. J. G. Tholke, Pres.; H. C. Elbs, Sec., 58 6th av., Mhtn.; W. J. Solms, Supt.

Gallaudet Home for Aged and Infirm Deaf Mutes—Org. 1885. Near Poughkeepsie. 60 yrs. Office, address Mrs. D. C. Foster, 132 So. Hamilton, Poughkeepsie. 27 inmates. Mrs. E. B. Taylor, Sec.; Miss V. B. Gallaudet, Asst. Gen. Mgr.

German Masonic Home—Tappan, N. Y. Est. 1888. Owned and conducted by German Masonic Temple Assn., N. Y., for Masons over 65 yrs., their wives or widows over 60 yrs. 31 inmates. J. D. Strahmann, Pres.; Louis Kleinbohl, Sec., 623 Linden av.; G. Leyendecker, Supt.

German Odd Fellows' Home Assn.—Unionport, N. Y. Inc. 1886. Home for aged and asylum for orphans of Odd Fellows. 78 inmates and 120 children. F. J. Fuchs, Pres.; A. Bangert, Supt.

Home for the Aged and Infirm of the Independent Order of B'nai B'rith. See Jewish Org.

Mary Fisher Home, Seabury Memorial—325 Highland av., Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Inc. 1888. Home for aged who have earned their living in literature, art, music, education or any of various professions. Non-sec. Applications must be made to Bd. of Trustees at Home.

Mary Louise Heins Memorial—Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Ages 65-86. Rev. G. C. Berkemeier, Pres., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Masonic Home and Asylum—Utica, N. Y. Est. 1893. For indigent Masons, their wives, widows and orphans of deceased members. 460 inmates. G. J. Jackson, Pres.; Wm. J. Wiley, Supt.

Miriam Osborn Memorial Home Assn.—Harrison, N. Y. Est. 1892. To provide home for respectable aged gentlewomen in needy circumstances, over 65 yrs., who have been residents of N. Y. or Westchester counties for previous 10 yrs. Admission fee, $500. J. W. Sterling, Pres., 55 Wall.

Pringle Memorial Home—Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Est. 1900. For aged and indigent gentlemen, preferably literary men (65 yrs.). 12 inmates. C. M. Fenton, Pres.; Mrs. I. T. Haight, Matron; N. Zabriskie, Sec., 45 B'way, Mhtn.

Relief of Children.

Asylum of Sisters of St. Dominick—Blauvelt, N. Y. Est. 1878. Inc. 1890. Home and Industrial Sch. for Children. Age limit 16. 784 inmates. Mgr. Edwards, Pres.; Mother M. Marcella, Provincial.

Baptist Fresh Air Home Soc.—Somers, N. Y. Inc. 1892. Conducts Fresh Air Home for poor children and does general fresh air work. 1,100 children were taken care of for 2 wks. each. E. F. Higgins, Pres., 137 4th av.

Children's Recreation Home—1905. Rockland Lake, N. Y. 2 houses for boys and girls 4-14 yrs. Charges $5 per wk., including R. R. fare. Rev. W. H. Lawall, Nyack, N. Y., in charge.

Christian Herald Children's Home—Est. 1894. Inc. 1898. Nyack-on-Hudson. Children of tenements from 5-12 yrs. for 10 days' vacation. Supported by voluntary contributions through Christian Herald. G. H. Sandison, Pres., Bible House, Mhtn.; Miss E. Goering, Supt.

Edgewater Creche—Englewood, N. J. 1886. Maintains summer day nursery at Englewood, N. J., for poor mothers with debilitated children under 10. 12,500 received; also 20 children cared for during winter. F. D. Weeks, Pres.; L. C. Kellogg, Sec., 105 E. 22d, Mhtn.

Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Soc., Pleasantville, N. Y.—See Jewish Org.

Hiram Deats Memorial Home for Children—Somerville, N. J. Also fresh air summer home of the Memorial Bap. Ch., Mhtn. 35 inmates bet. ages of 3 and 10 yrs. Rev. E. Judson, Pres., 55 Washington sq., Mhtn.; Rev. W. N. Hubbell, Chr.; Miss L. Morgan, Matron.

Jennie Clarkson Home for Children (The)—Valhalla, N. Y. Inc. 1892. Age limit, for reception, 14 yrs. Care of orphans, half-orphans, destitute children. Has farm of 50 acres. 48 inmates. E. McK. Whiting, Pres.; J. M. Lesser, Sec., 55 Liberty.

Lulu Thorley Lyons House for Crippled and Delicate Children—Claverack, N. Y. See Free Industrial Sch. for Crippled Children, under Relief of Children, Mhtn.

Missionary Sisters, Third Order of St. Francis—St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill, N. Y. House of Reception, 12 W. 129th, Mhtn. Both sexes under 16 yrs. Sister M. Elizabeth, Supt.

Morristown Summer Shelter—Morristown, N. J. Org. 1890. Fresh Air Home for young girls, 4-14 yrs. Open from June 5 to Sept. 15. Capacity 60. Mrs. J. A. H. Hopkins, Pres.

Orphan Asylum Soc.—Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y. Office, Room 521, United Charities Bldg. Inc. 1806. Maintains free Prot. orphanage on cottage plan for destitute orphans, both sexes, from 2-10 yrs. Mrs. B. Perkins, 1st Dir.; Miss E. E. Auchincloss, Treas.; R. R. Reeder, Supt.

Rethmore Home—Teneffy, N. J. Inc. 1892. Fresh air home for children of N. Y. in summer. Age limit, 12 yrs. Mrs. J. H. Browning, Mgr.

Robins' Nest—Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N. Y. Inc. 1901. Summer home for convalescent children from Hospital for Ruptured and Crippled, 3-12 yrs.; 22 children cared for. Mrs. Homer Foot, Jr., Pres.; Mrs. H. L. Sutterson, Sec.; Miss Abbott, Matron.

Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum—West Park on the Hudson, N. Y. Reception house, ft. Washington av. and 190th. In charge of Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

St. Agatha's Home for Children—Nanuet, N. Y. Inc. 1885. 760 inmates. Reception House 175 E. 68th. In charge of Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Albert, Supt.

St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children of Both Sexes—Rye, N. Y. Est. 1886. 4-12 yrs. 160 inmates. Rev. T. M. O'Keefe, Mgr., 264 W. 53d. Sister M. Bernadine, Supt.

St. Christopher's Home for Destitute Children—Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. Founded 1881. Inc. 1885. First inst. in Amer. to adopt cottage system. Maintains school for training of destitute children. Under patronage of Meth. Epis. Ch. 130 resident children. Mrs. A. Fowler, Pres.; B. B. Brown, Supt.

Soc. of St. Martha—Bronxville, N. Y. Org. 1881. Epis. Training in household economy in all its branches to young girls over 6 yrs. 10 inmates. Rev. Mother Elisabeth, founder.

Speedwell Soc.—Morristown, N. J. Est. 1902. Provides temporary homes in country for sick abandoned children. Non-sec. Mrs. H. A. Alexander, Pres.; Miss M. J. Warne, Supt. Washington, Morristown.

Tuberculosis Preventorium for Children—Farmingdale, N. J. Est. 1909. To prevent the development and spread of tuberculosis primarily among children. 1,365 admitted. 200 beds. Dr. H. M. Biggs, Pres.; Miss J. P. Quinby, Supt.

Trustees of Leake and Watts' Orphan House in City of N. Y.—Inc. 1831. City Line P. O. Yonkers, N. Y. (Ludlow or Lowerre sta.). Free home and school for orphans, bet. 3 and 15 yrs. Non-sec. Indentured to trades. 160 inmates. Rev. Howard Duffield, Pres., 49 5th av.; Chas. H. Johnson, Supt.

Wartburg Orphans Farm Sch. of Evang. Luth. Ch.—Mt. Vernon. Est. 1864. Half and full orphans of both sexes bet. 2-10 yrs. given educational and industrial training. Maintains farm, printing house and kindergarten. 300 inmates. Rev. G. C. Berkemeier, Dir.

Watts de Peyster Industrial Home and Sch. for Girls—Tivoli-on-Hudson. Madalin P. O., N. Y. Inc. 1894. 60 inmates. Entrance age, 4-12, remaining until 18 yrs. To educate and train orphans and half-orphans to become self-sup-

Digitized by Google

HOSPS., HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF—RELIEF OF CHILDREN—N. Y STATE & VIC.—*Con.*

porting. Mrs. F. Norton, Ch., 1 W. 81st, Mhtn.; Miss F. C. Boddington, Supt.

Special Relief.

Gilbert A. Robertson Home—Scarsdale, N. Y. Inc. 1890. Summer home for poor families. Supported by endowment and contributions. W. N. Blakeman, Jr., Pres.; Candler Cobb, Sec., 59 Wall.

Meadow Brook (Hope Hall)—Orangeburg, N. Y. Under auspices of Volunteers of Amer. Home for discharged prisoners. 40 inmates. Wm. Crowley, Supt.

Rest for Convalescents—B'way, White Plains. Inc. 1893. Temporary care for Protestant women over 15 yrs. Mrs. J. P. Duncan, Pres.; Mrs. H. Duffield, Sec., 114 W. 12th.

St. Joseph's Inst. for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes—Org. 1869. Inc. 1875. Sch. for girls, Eastern Blvd. and Ferry Pt. rd., Westchester. Miss Frances O'Connor, Supt.; branch, 113 Buffalo av., Bkln. Miss Rose Fagan, Supt. Sch. for boys, same location as girls' sch. Miss M. J. Flynn, Supt. Cap. of both schs. and branch, 500. Children over 12 appointed by State Supt. of Public Instruction, bet. 5 and 12 admitted by Comm. of Charities.

Solomon and Betty Loeb Memorial Home for Convalescents—East View, N. Y. Est. 1906. Offer to invalids opportunity to recuperate. 1,353 persons cared for. Mrs. M. Loeb, Pres.; Miss R. L. Johnson, Supt.

Reformatories.

Berkshire Industrial Farm—Canaan, N. Y. Inc. 1886. Non-sec. Natl. training sch. for unruly and delinquent boys, conducted under religious influence. Boys taken by deed of surrender by parent for 4 yrs., with earliest discharge for good behavior, by commitment by magistrate with consent of supt., or by transfer from institutions. 100 inmates. F. G. Burnham, Pres., Morristown, N. J.; E. B. Hilliard, Supt.

Charlton Industrial Farm School—Ballston Lake, N. Y. Est. 1895. Home for wayward and homeless boys from 8-12 yrs. 20 inmates. J. H. Ostrom, Pres.; W. I. Cavert, Sec.; H. J. Nuhn, Supt.

Door of Hope—Tappan, N. Y. Mhtn. office. 128 W. 14th. Inc. 1892. Under supervision of Salvation Army and in conjunction with Door of Hope Bd. of Mgrs. For reclaiming fallen girls under 30 yrs. Staff Capt., Mrs. E. M. Whittemore, Pres.; M. Evans, Matron.

George Junior Republic Assn.—Freeville, N. Y. Org. 1895. To care for neglected and delinquent children bet. 14 and 21. W. R. George, founder, in active charge of work.

George Junior Republic of N. J.—Flemington, N. J. Org. 1910. To educate and train in citizenship, through self-government, neglected children, 14-21 yrs. R. Franklin, Pres. Bd. of Trustees, Summit, N. J.; O. Schluter, Supt.

House of Mercy (P. E.)—213th, Inwood-on-Hudson. Inc. 1855. For reception and reformation of destitute and fallen women. 84 inmates. Sister Gertrude, Superior; C. A. Schermerhorn, Sec., 1328 B'way. St. Saviour's Sanitorium (Inc. 1891), at same address, for care and cure of inebriate women.

Jewish Protectory and Aid Soc., Hawthorne, N. Y.—See Jewish Org.

N. Y. Christian Home for Intemperate Men—Opened 1878. Gramatan av., Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Non-sec. Free to those unable to pay. Booklet on application. Rev. G. S. Avery, Res. Mgr.

N. Y. Juvenile Asylum—Dobbs Ferry. N. Y. office, 103 Park av. Est. 1851. For children 7-16. Care, education and training of neglected, truant and delinquent boys. Places children in homes. 550 inmates. Chas. D. Hilles, Pres.; Guy Morgan, Supt.

St. Germain's Home of the House of the Good Shepherd—Mt. Florence, Peekskill, N. Y. Reception house, 504 E. 90th, Mhtn. Cap. 300. Controlled by Roman Catholic Nuns of Good Shepherd. Sister Divine Heart, Supt.

St. Michael's Home—Mamaroneck, N. Y. Br. of Midnight Mission. Reformatory for girls. In charge of Sisterhood of St. John the Baptist. 60 inmates. S. F. Morris, Pres.; F. Parkman, Treas., 24 Nassau. Officers of St. Michael's Ladies' Assn.; Mrs. S. F. Morris, Pres.; Mrs. C. S. Brown, Sec., 247 Lexington av. Office of Midnight Mission, 289 4th av.

State Farm for Women—Valatia, N. Y. Established by Women's Prison Assn.

PRIVATE SANITARIUM—N. Y. CITY AND LONG ISLAND.

Brooklyn.

Bethesda Sanit., 952 St. Marks av. Est. 1894. Makes specialty of all chronic and nervous diseases. Mrs. L. B. Smith, Pres., 35 McDonough; Mrs. J. DeForest, Supt.

Dr. Morton's Sanit.—88th and Ft. Hamilton P'kway. Nervous, alcoholic and drug cases. Dr. L. J. Morton, Phys. in charge. Patients accepted only when recommended by physicians.

Midwood Sanit.—19 Winthrop. Est. 1907. Acute surgical cases. Acc. for 30 patients. Dr. Burt D. Harrington.

Muncie Sanit.—117 Macon. General cases. Est. 1883. 156 inmates during year. Drs. E. H. and C. H. Muncie, Phys. in charge.

Mutual Hosp. Sanit.—830 Lafayette av. 1908. For general cases. Dr. G. Kasper, Pres.

Skene Sanit.—759 President. Inc. 1902. L. G. Baldwin, M.D., Pres.; Mabel Macdonell, Supt.

Willis Sanit.—374 Ocean P'kway. Chronic and incurables, except insanity. Miss E. E. Ward, Supt.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Bronx Sanit.—1259 Washington av. Dr. T. J. Dunn, Pres.; Dr. A. F. Brugman, Sec., 163 W. 85th; H. C. Curley, Supt.

Brown's Sanit.—220 E. 53d. Est. 1893. Female patients only. Dr. Schaub, Pres.; Mrs. Brown, Supt.

Hill Sanit., Inc.—317 W. 136th. Est. 1906. Acc. 30. Medical, surgical and maternity cases. Geo. W. Hill, Pres.

Hoegen's Inst.—334 Alexander av. Est. 1903. Specialty of dry heat and Nauheim baths for rheumatism and joint diseases; also nervous ailments. Acc. 6. Non-medical. Medical examination required in all cases.

Minsesheimer Sanit.—138 E. 61st. Est. 1907. Medical and surgical cases (both sexes). Camilla L. Minzesheimer, Pres.

Rebeau Sanit.—156 W. 74th. Est. 1905. Medical and surgical cases. Acc. 25. Mary E. O'Brien, Pres.

Sprague Inst.—141 W. 36th. Est. 1898. For rheumatism, lumbago, gout, sciatica, stiff joints, etc. 50 rooms. No medicine administered. S. B. Whitington, Supt.

Long Island.

Breezehurst Terrace Sanit. for Nervous and Mental Diseases and Drug Addiction—Whitestone, Mhtn. office, 58 Central Park W. Est. 1890. 25 inmates. Dr. D. A. Harrison, Cons. Phy.; Dr. D. R. Lewis in charge.

Brunswick Home—Amityville. Inc. 1887. Epileptics, aged and feeble-minded persons, alcoholism and drug habitues. 250 inmates. Dr. C. Markham, Supt. in charge.

Dr. Combes' Sanit.—Jackson and Flushing avs., Flushing. Mental and nervous diseases. Dr. E. T. Murray, Phys. in charge.

Long Island Home—Amityville. Est. 1882. Mental and nervous cases. 90 inmates. A. G. Bailey, Pres. Dr. O. J. Wilsey, Phys. in charge.

Louden Hall Cottage Home Sanit.—Amityville. Care and treatment of aged, decrepit and mentally enfeebled persons; opium and alcoholic cases. John Louden, Supt.

River Crest Sanit.—Astoria. Office, 616 Madison av. Org. 1897. Daily average, 120. Mild mental and nervous diseases, alcoholic and drug addictions. Dr. Wm. E. Dold, Phys. in charge.

Ross Health Resort—Brentwood. Rest cure, nervous cases, convalescents. W. H. Ross, Phys.

Sanford Hall Hosp.—Jamaica av., nr. Franklin pl., Flushing. Est. 1841. Mental and nervous diseases. Dr. W. S. Brown, Phys. in charge.

TUBERCULOSIS CLINICS IN NEW YORK CITY.

A prospective patient is supposed to go to the nearest clinic.

Brooklyn.

Dept. of Health, Bay Ridge Clinic, 60th and 3d av., Mon., Wed. and Fri., 2 to 4 P.M.

Dept of Health Boat Camp, ft. of Fulton, 9 A.M. to 5 P.M., and 6 P.M. to 8 A.M. Day patients do not remain at night.

Dept. of Health, Brownsville, 64 Pennsylvania av., daily, 2 to 4 P.M.; Children's Clinic, Sat., 10 A.M. to 12 M.

Dept. of Health, Germantown, 55 Sumner av.,

Digitized by Google

HOSPS., HOMES AND SOCS. FOR RELIEF—TUBERCULOSIS CLINICS—BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

daily, 2 to 4 P.M.; Children's Clinic, Sat., 10 A.M. to 12 M.
Dept. of Health, Main, Fleet and Willoughby, daily, 2 to 4 P.M.; Tu. and Th., 8 to 9 P.M.; Children's Clinic, Sat., 10 A.M. to 12 M.
Dept. of Health, E. D. Clinic, 306 South 5th, daily, 2 to 4 P.M.; Children's Clinic, Sat., 10 A.M. to 12 M.
Dept. of Health, Parkville, 974 West, Mon., Wed. and Fri., 2 to 4 P.M.; Children's Clinic, Sat., 10 A.M. to 12 M.

Manhattan.

A tuberculosis hospital admission bureau is maintained by the Dept. of Health, Dept. of Public Charities and Bellevue and Allied Hosps., 426 1st av. Hours, 9 A.M. to 5 P.M.
Bellevue Out-Patient Dept., ft. E. 26th, daily, 1 to 3 P.M.
Dept. of Health Boat Camp Middletown, ft. E. 91st, 9 A.M. to 5 P.M.
Dept. of Health (Harlem), Italian, 420 E. 116th, daily, 10 A.M. to 12 M.; Tu., Th. and Sat., 2 to 4 P.M.; Tu., 8 to 9 P.M.
Dept. of Health, Lower East Side, 111 E. 10th, Tu., Th., Sat., 10 A.M. to 12 M.; every aft., 2 to 4 P.M.; Children's Clinic, Mon., Wed. and Fri., 2 to 4 P.M., and Sat., 10 A.M. to 12 M.; Clinic for Working People, Th., 7:30 to 9 P.M.
Dept. of Health, Middle East Side, 229 E. 57th, every aft., 2-4 P.M.
Dept. of Health, Southern Italian, 22 Vandam, daily, 2 to 4 P.M.; Th., 8 to 9 P.M.; Children's Clinic, Sat., 10 A.M. to 12 M.
Dept. of Health, West Side, 307 W. 33d, daily, 2 to 4 P.M.; Th., 8 to 9 P.M.; Children's Clinic, Sat., 10 A.M. to 12 M.
Flower Hosp. Dispensary, Av. A and 63d, week days, except holidays, surgical cases, 9 A.M. to 12 M.; all cases, 2 to 4 P.M.
German Hosp. Dispensary, 76th and Park av., daily, 11 A.M. to 12 M.
Good Samaritan Dispensary, Essex and Broome, daily, 9 A.M. to 4 P.M.
Gouverneur Hosp. Dispensary, ft. Gouverneur, Mon., Wed. and Fri., 2 to 3 P.M.; Tu., Th. and Sat., 4 to 6 P.M.
Harlem Hosp. Dispensary, 136th and Lenox av., daily, 2:30 to 3:30 P.M., and Th., 8 to 9 P.M.
Mt. Sinai Hosp. Dispensary, Madison av. and 100th, daily, 9 to 11 A.M.
N. Y. Dispensary, 34 Spring, daily, 9 A.M. to 3 P.M.
N. Y. Hosp., Out-Patient Dept., 8 W. 16th, daily, 9:30 to 11 A.M., and 1 to 3 P.M.
N. Y. Throat, Nose and Lung Hosp., 229 E. 57th, daily, 3 P.M. and 8 P.M.
Presbyterian Hosp. Dispensary, 70th and Madison av., daily, 1:30 to 2:30 P.M.
St. Luke's Hosp. Dispensary, Amsterdam av. and 113th, Mon., Wed. and Fri., 2 to 3 P.M. Ladies Auxiliary, Tuberculosis Com.—Mrs. J. Slevin, Ch.
St. Vincent's Hosp. Dispensary, 149 W. 11th, Tu., Th. and Sat., 10 to 11 A.M.
Tuberculosis Hospital Admission Bureau, 426 1st av., 9 A.M. to 5 P.M.
Vanderbilt Clinic, Amsterdam av. and 60th, daily, 1 to 2:30 P.M., and Mon., Wed. and Fri., 10 to 11 A.M.

Bronx.

Dept. of Health, Northern, 3d av. and St. Paul's pl., daily, 2 to 4 P.M.; Th., 8 to 9 P.M.
Dept. of Health, Southern, 493 E. 139th, daily, 10 A.M. to 12 M.; Tu., 8 to 9 P.M.; Children's Clinic, Sat., 10 to 12 A.M.

Queens.

Dept. of Health Clinic, 10 Union av., Jamaica, daily, 2 to 4 P.M.; Children's Clinic, 10 A.M. to 12 M.
Dept. of Health Clinic, 110 B'way, Flushing, daily, 2 to 4 P.M.

Richmond.

Dept. of Health, Bay, Stapleton, S. I., Tu., Th. and Sat., 2 to 4 P.M.

TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITALS IN N. Y. STATE.

Hospitals and Sanatoriums located outside of Greater New York maintained by cities, counties and hospital associations. For requirements for admission, etc., address Committee on Prevention of Tuberculosis of State Charities Aid Assn., 105 E. 22d, Mhtn.

Adirondack Cottage Sanatorium, Trudeau. Incipient and moderately advanced. $8-$13 per wk. C. R. Armstrong, Supt.

Albany Hosp., Albany. All stages. $8-$12 per wk. Dr. H. C. Goodwin, Supt.

E. M. Meany Mem. Sanatorium, Taughannock Falls, N. Y. All stages. $10 per wk. Dr. I. W. Brewer, Supt.

Elmira City Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Elmira. All stages. $10 per wk. Dr. A. W. Booth, Supt.

Erie Co. Hosp., Buffalo, N. Y. All stages. $5 per wk. Dr. C. J. Roberts, Supt.

Estelle and W. Odell, Jr., Mem. Hosp., Newburgh, N. Y. All stages. $1.59 per day. Dr. R. A. Miller, Supt.

Hill Crest and Uplands, Santa Clara. Summer vacation houses, for working girls and women threatened with tuberculosis.

Iola Sanatorium, Monroe Co. Tuberculosis Hosp., Rochester. All stages. Dr. M. E. Leary, Supt.

J. N. Adam Memorial Hosp., Perrysburg. Incipient cases. Dr. C. L. Hyde, Supt.

Lakeview Sanatorium, Troy. All stages. Cap. 50. $10 per wk. for Rensselaer Co. patients, those unable to pay, free; other counties. $10 per wk. Dr. F. S. Reynolds, Supt.

Loomis Sanatorium, Loomis. Incipient and moderately advanced. $7-$60 per wk. Dr. H. M. King, Supt.

Montefiore Home, Bedford Hills. Incipient cases. Cap. 180. Free beds.

Mountain Sanatorium, Binghamton, N. Y. All stages.

Montgomery Co. Tuberculosis Hosp., Cranesville, N. Y.

N. Y. City Municipal Sanatorium for Tuberculosis, Otisville. Free institution maintained by the Dept. of Health. Admission through clinics of Assn. of Tuberculosis Clinics or at Tuberculosis Hosp. Admission Bureau, 426 1st av. Fred'k Sprenger, Act. Supt.

Oak Mount Sanatorium, East Bloomfield. All ages. $9 per wk. S. R. Wheeler, Supt.

Oneida Co. Hosp., Rome, N. Y. All stages. Dr. R. L. Bartlett, Supt.

Oswego Co. Tuberculosis Hosp., Orwell, N. Y. All stages. Dr. J. R. Allen, Supt.

Rainbow Sanatorium, Rainbow Lake. All stages. Free. For Independent Foresters only. Dr. J. S. Emans, Supt.

Ray Brook (State Hosp.), Ray Brook. Incipient and early cases only. Free. Dr. A. H. Garvin, Supt. Apply local boards of health.

Samuel W. Bowne Memorial Hosp., Poughkeepsie. All stages. $10-$15 per wk. G. N. Kimball, Pres.; Miss A. B. Ferguson, Supt.

Sanatorium Gabriels, Gabriels. Conducted by Sisters of Mercy. $10-$15 per wk. Dr. M. J. Blankemyer, Supt.

Sprain Ridge Sanitorium, Yonkers. Incipient cases only. $5 per wk. Mrs. H. Smith, Supt.

Stony Wold Sanitorium, Lake Kushaqua. Incipient and sometimes moderately advanced. $9 per wk. Also a few free beds. Dr. H. S. Goodall, Supt.

Summit View Sanatorium, Gloversville, N. Y. All stages. $10.50 per wk. E. F. Hagadorn, Supt.

Sunny Crest Sanatorium, Auburn. All stages. $10 per wk. A. F. Hodgman, Supt.

Ulster Co. Tuberculosis Hosp., Kingston. All stages. Free to county patients; non-residents, $10 per wk. Dr. A. C. Gates, Supt.

Westchester Co. Hosp., East View. All stages. Free. Applicant must be resident of Westchester Co. F. E. Russell, Supt.

Workmen's Circle Sanatorium, Liberty. All stages. Dr. C. Rayersky, Supt.

Yonkers Municipal Hosp. for Advanced Cases, Yonkers. Mrs. L. E. Shaughnessy, Supt.

DEATH OF GENERAL SICKLES.

Major-General Daniel E. Sickles, Civil War veteran, died on May 3, at his home in New York City, in his 91st year. Gen. Sickles won fame as soldier, lawyer, statesman and politician. He was born in N. Y. City Oct. 20, 1823. When the Civil War broke out he organized a brigade of volunteers, and in Sept., 1861, he was commissioned by the President, brigadier-general.

He gained distinction at Williamsburg, Fair Oaks and Malvern Hill.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

HEADQUARTERS, Park av. and 59th st., Mhtn. Bkln. Office, 131 Livingston st.

Public Schools of N. Y. are free to all persons bet. 4 and 21 yrs. of age, except that no child under 6 yrs. shall be received except in kindergarten classes. Money for schools is raised by taxation in two funds—special schl. fund and general schl. fund. General fund is for payment of salaries of teachers and the supervising force; special fund, all money not comprised in general fund.

THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Bd. of Education consists of 46 members appointed by the Mayor Jan. 1, for a term of 5 yrs. It consists of 22 members from Mhtn., 14 from Bkln., 4 from Bronx, 4 from Queens and 2 from Richmond, who serve without pay and can hold no office of emolument under county, State or municipal government, except notary public, commissioner of deeds, or offices in the National Guard. Its members may be removed by the Mayor after a hearing for neglect or misconduct, and the Mayor has power to fill all vacancies. It has management and control of the public schls. and public schl. system of the city, and is a corporation. The board has the management of the public schl. teachers' retirement fund. It makes an annual report to the Mayor bet. Aug. 1 and Nov. 30, on conditions for the preceding schl. year, and also reports on the amount of money expended during the preceding year.

SALARIES are fixed by the Bd. of Education in compliance with the State law. The Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment is required to appropriate for the General Schl. Fund for payment of salaries an amount equivalent to 3 mills on every dollar of assessment valuation of real and personal estate in the city liable to taxation. The title to all property owned or acquired for educational purposes is vested in the city.

MEMBERSHIP.

Pres., T. W. Churchill; V. Pres., J. Greene; Sec., A. E. Palmer.

Term expires Jan. 1, 1916. Mhtn.—R. L. Harrison, 20 W. 9th; Miss M. L. Draper, 18 W. 8th; John Whalen, 458 W. 155th; H. J. Bigham, 65 E. 92d. Bronx—P. J. Lavelle, 685 E. 170th. Bkln.—Louis Newman, 1286 President; J. E. Cosgrove, 304 Humboldt; Mrs. Christine Towns, 24 8th av. Queens—A. H. Man, Richmond Hill.

Term expires Jan. 1, 1917. Mhtn.—Morton Stein, 514 W. 122d; C. J. Sullivan, 162 W. 54th; I. M. Levy, 610 W. 115th; Dr. D. J. McDonald, 117 E. 39th. Bronx—F. D. Wilsey, Spuyten Duyvil. Bkln.—T. M. DeLaney, 549 3d; Joseph Barondess, 1530 52d. Queens—R. B. Thomas, 259 B'way, Flushing. Richmond—J. Martin, Grymes Hill, Stapleton.

Term expires Jan. 1, 1918. Mhtn.—F. P. Cunnion, 407 E. 120th; M. S. Stern, 2013 5th av.; G. J. Gillespie, 146 E. 62d; Antonio Pisani, M.D., 2 Oliver; E. F. Eilert. Bronx—A. G. Miller, Westchester. Bkln.—J. Greene, 469 54th; A. Ferris, 631 Quincy; A. S. Somers, 988 Sterling pl. Queens—B. Suydam, Elmhurst.

Term expires Jan 1, 1919. Mhtn.—I. S. Wile, M.D., 230 W. 97th; Mrs. Reba C. Bamberger, Hotel Netherland; T. W. Churchill, 561 W. 161st; Abraham Flexner, 114 E. 71st; Miss Olwia Leventritt, 24 W. 77th. Bkln.—Wm. Harkness, 293 Clinton av.; John J. Keller, 44 Woodruff av.; G. W. Wingate, 1100 Dean. Richmond—Wm. G. Willcox, W. N. Brighton.

Term expires Jan. 1, 1920, Mhtn.—Paul Fuller, 31 W. 10th; F. H. Giddings, 303 W. 104th; R. B. Fosdick, 255 W. 90th; E. L. Winthrop, Jr., 114 E. 39th. Bkln.—L. H. Pink, 1312 Caton av.; Mary E. Dreier, 85 Remsen; W. H. Bennett, 208 Park pl. Bronx—Helen St. Clair Mulan, 118 W. 183d. Queens—J. P. Benson, Fox Lane, Flushing.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

T. W. Churchill, Ch. (ex-officio); J. Greene, G. W. Wingate, A. S. Somers, F. D. Wilsey, R. B. Thomas, J. R. Thompson, H. J. Bingham, G. J. Gillespie, I. S. Wile, E. L. Winthrop, F. P. Cunnion, J. Martin, M. Stein.

EXECUTIVE COM. OF HUNTER COLLEGE.

Man, Barondess, Stein, Mrs. Bamberger, Harrison, Winthrop, Pres. Davis (ex-officio).

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Finance—Greene, Ch.; Levy, Suydam, Whalen, Willcox, Wilsey.

Buildings—Wilsey, Ch.; Thomas, Eilert, Lavelle, Ferris, Keller.

Supplies—Newman, Ch.; Cunnion, DeLaney, Miss Leventritt, A. G. Miller, Ferris, Mrs. Towns.

By-Laws and Legislation—Stein, Ch.; Cosgrove, Man, Gillespie, Harrison.

Sites—Thomas, Ch.; Lavelle, Cosgrove, Pisani, Miss Draper, McDonald, Suydam, Willcox.

Elementary Schls.—Gillespie, Ch.; Stern, Somers, Martin, Mrs. Post, Keller, Mrs. Towns.

High and Training Schls.—Somers, Ch.; Greene, Man, Wile, Miss Leventritt, Eilert, Harkness, Wilsey, Winthrop.

Special Schls.—DeLaney, Miss Draper, Stern, Bigham, C. J. Sullivan.

Studies and Text Books—Wile, Ch.; Greene, Mrs. Bamberger, Flexner, McDonald.

Lectures and Libraries—Bigham, Ch.; Pisani, Mrs. Post, McDonald, Wingate, Levy.

Care Bldgs.—Cunnion, Ch.; A. G. Miller, Newman, Suydam, Stern, Martin.

Athletics—Wingate, Ch.; Mrs. Post, J. Bingham, C. J. Sullivan, Lavelle, Whalen.

Vocational Schls. and Industrial Training—Martin, Levy, Barondess, Eilert, Flexner, Whalen.

Nominations—Stern, Ch.; Gillespie, Man, Somers, Stein, Winthrop.

School Teachers' Retirement Fund.

Bd. of Retirement—T. W. Churchill, Ch.; G. J. Gillespie, Arthur S. Somers, W. H. Maxwell, Josephine Rogers (1915), Lyman A. Best, Sec. (1916); Isabel A. Ennis (1917).

The Bd. of Education reserves monthly and turns over to said fund all moneys deducted from teachers' salaries. This, with all property and funds received by donation, legacy, gift, bequest, or otherwise, for account of the fund, constitutes the retirement fund. On recommendation of Bd. of Retirement it has power to retire incapacitated teachers who have taught 20 yrs., 15 yrs. of which have been in the schools of the city; also teachers on application who have taught 30 yrs., 15 yrs. of which have been in the schools of the city, and may retire any teacher at the age of 65 yrs. who has taught for a period aggregating 30 yrs. On recommendation of trustees of Hunter College it may retire any Hunter College teacher, in accordance with above section.

The Bd. of Retirement consists of the Pres. of Bd. of Education, the Chairman of Com. on Elementary Schls., the Chairman of Com. on High and Training Schls., the City Supt., and 3 members selected from the principals and teachers of the day schls. for 3 yrs. from May 31. The provisions of this act apply also to teachers in schls. or classes maintained in the Charities or Correction Depts.

On Oct. 31, 1914, there were 1,561 teachers on the retired list, drawing an aggregate annual annuity of $1,226,012.28.

APPOINTMENTS OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

City Superintendent's Office.

The City Supt. of Schools is appointed by the Bd. of Education for a 6-yr. term. He has the right of visitation and inquiry in all schls. of the city, and reports to the Board on the educational system of the city and the condition of the schls. He has a seat in the Bd. of Education and the right to speak on all matters before the Board, but not to vote. He must make an annual report to the Board.

City Supt., Wm. H. Maxwell.....$10,000
88 Franklin pl., Flushing, L. I.
Term expires Mar. 14, 1916.

Head Clerk, J. H. Pitts, $4,000; Sec. to Bd. of Supts., T. E. Bussey, $3,500; Chief Statistician, B. R. Buckingham, $4,000; Clerks, F. L. Mills, $4,000; F. V. Daly, $1,950; C. W. Field, W. H. Taylor, Etta J. Richards, each $1,650; Lillian A. White, Mary Guiry, J. B. Curran, J. M. Ryan, Chas. C. Sherrick, each $1,500; D. J. Donovan, E. S. Canning, Mary E. Kelly, Margaret C. Curry, each $1,350; Sarah M. Yates, J. B. Sullivan, W. Epstein, Wm. T. Blunt, Margaret A. Heelan, Carrie E. Wylie, each $1,200. Statisticians: L. F. Hogan, $1,950; Nathalie Boniface, $1,800. Stenographers: Bertha E. Fox, $1,650;

PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—CITY SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE—*Continued.*

Minnie L. Carrow, Josephine E. McKenna, Harriet M. Johnson, Nell M. Minne, Lola E. Patton, Georgestine Atkins, Clarence E. Dow, Mary F. Donovan, each $1,500; Charlotta de Buck, Ruby G. Thompson, Alice Devine, Mary E. Herlihy, Virginia A. Small, each $1,350; Emil G. Rode, $1,200. Typewriting copyist: A. C. Helm, $1,350, and 24 other employees from $300 to $1,050.

Board of Superintendents.

The Bd. of Superintendents consists of Supt. of Schools and 8 Associate Supts., whose terms are 6 yrs. All members of teaching staff are appointed by Bd. of Education on nomination of Bd. of Supts.

Assoc. City Supts.—J. H. Haaren, 8516 Fort Hamilton P'kway, Bkln.; E. B. Shallow, 1090 Dean, Bkln.; A. W. Edson, 680 St. Nicholas av., Mhtn.; G. Straubenmuller, 169 W. 88th, Mhtn.; C. E. Meleney, 509 E. 16th, Bkln.; W. L. Ettinger, 561 W. 161st; J. H. Walsh, 8502 Fort Hamilton av., Bkln.; Wm. McAndrew, 2758 Kingsbridge Ter., Kingsbridge, Mhtn.; salary, $6,500 each.

Standing Committees of Board of Superintendents, 1914-1915.

High and Training Schls.: C. E. Meleney, J. H. Walsh. Elementary Schls.: A. W. Edson, W. L. Ettinger. Studies and Text-books: G. Straubenmuller, J. H. Walsh, E. B. Shallow. Special Schls. and Special Classes: J. H. Haaren, W. L. Ettinger, E. B. Shallow.

DUTIES OF COMMITTEES.

Committee on High Schls. and Training Schls.: (a) The organization of day high and training schls. and classes; the increase and decrease of classes. (b) The nomination of teachers and principals for appointment, promotion and transfer in high and training schls. (c) The character of teaching and the fitness and merit of teachers and principals in high and training schls. (d) Recommendations relative to qualifications for licenses of teachers and principals in high and training schls.

Committee on Elementary Schls.: (a) The organization of day elementary schls. and classes, other than trade and vocational schls., vacation schls. and playgrounds, recreation centers, parental and truant schls.; the increase and decrease of classes. (b) The nomination of teachers and principals, and directors and inspectors of special branches (other than teachers in high and training schls., trade and vocational schls., vacation schls. and playgrounds, parental and truant schls.) for appointment, promotion and transfer. (c) The approval of service of teachers, principals, directors and inspectors of special branches, in all elementary schls. above named, whose years of service entitle them to increase of salary. (d) Recommendations relative to qualifications for licenses to teach in day elementary schls.

Committee on Special Schools and Classes: (a) The organization of trade and vocational schools, evening schools, vacation schools and playgrounds, recreation centers, parental and truant schools. (b) The nomination of teachers, principals, directors and inspectors for appointment, promotion and transfer in trade and vocational schools, evening schools, vacation schools, playgrounds, recreation centers, parental and truant schools. (c) The approval of service of teachers in classes and schools above named. (d) Recommendations relative to licenses to teach in special schools and classes.

Committee on Studies and Text-Books: (a) Recommendations relating to the adoption of text-books and schl. supplies. (b) Changes in the course of study and the syllabuses for elementary schools and high schools. (c) Experiments to test the value of studies and the demand for changes in the course of study. (d) Rules for admission of pupils to all grades of schools, except in the theory department of training schools, and for promotion in and graduation from all schools.

Division Assignments of Bd. of Superintendents.

Division I, J. H. Walsh—Districts 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 9.

Division II, A. W. Edson—Districts 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17 and 18.

Division III, G. Straubenmuller—Districts 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25 and 26.

Division IV, W. L. Ettinger—Districts 27, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35 and 36.

Division V, J. H. Haaren—Districts 28, 30, 37, 38, and 40.

Division VI, E. B. Shallow—Districts 41, 42, 43, 44, 45 and 46.

Division VII, C. E. Meleney—High and Training Schools in Mhtn., The Bronx and Richmond.

Division VIII, vacancy—High and Training Schools in Bkln. and Queens.

SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS.

Walsh—Duty of preparing cases in litigation for trial. To act as the City Supt.'s representative in supervising the administration of the compulsory education law.

Shallow—Duty of reporting to the City Supt. on the absence of teachers, and to the Board of Supts. on requests for leave of absence without pay and for excuse of absence with pay.

To each Division Supt. the duty of reporting on renewal of licenses, each within his own division.

Office Hours—Edson: Mhtn., Sat., 9 A.M. to 12 M.; Bkln., Mon., 3 to 5 P.M. Ettinger: Mhtn., Sat., 9 A.M. to 12 M.; Bkln., Tues., 3 to 5 P.M. Haaren: Mhtn., Mon., 3 to 5 P.M.; Bkln., Sat., 9 A.M. to 12 M. Meleney: Mhtn., Tues., 3 to 5 P.M.; Sat., 9 A.M. to 12 M. Shallow: Mhtn., Wed., 3 to 5 P.M.; Sat., 9 A.M. to 12 M. Stevens, Mhtn., Wed., 3 to 5 P.M.; Bkln., 9 A.M. to 12 M. Straubenmuller: Mhtn., Tues., 3 to 5 P.M.; Sat., 9 A.M. to 12 M. Walsh: Mhtn., Sat., 9 A.M. to 12 M.; Bkln., Fri., 3 to 5 P.M. Bkln. office, 131 Livingston.

26 District Superintendents.

Appointed on nomination of Board of Supts. to visit and inspect schools; to establish and conduct elementary schools, kindergartens, manual training schools, trade schools, truant schools, ev'g schools, vacation schools, special classes, high schools, training schools for teachers, playgrounds, etc.; salary, $5,000 ea.

Name and residence.	Assigned to Dists.
J. S. Roberts, 21 Beekman pl., Mhtn	1, 9
Cecil A. Kidd, 15 E. 11th, Mhtn	2, 3
W. A. Boylan, 94 W. 162d, Mhtn	4, 5
I. E. Goldwasser, 141 W. 111th, Mhtn	6, 7
Ruth, G. McGray, Mrs., 119 W. 71st, Mhtn	8, 12
Wm. J. O'Shea, 145 W. 88th, Mhtn	10, 11
Henry W. Jameson, 2040 7th av., Mhtn	13, 15
Jos. H. Wade, 454 W. 153d, Mhtn	14, 18
Jas. Lee, 456 W. 141st, Mhtn	16, 17
J. P. Conroy, 167 W. 94th, Mhtn	19, 22
C. E. Franklin, 99 Claremont av., Mhtn	20, 21
John Dwyer, 456 W. 153d, Mhtn	23, 24
J. S. Taylor, 2275 Loring pl., Bronx	25, 28
John Griffin, 45 Lefferts pl., Bkln	27, 29
J. M. Edsall, 8418 22d av., Bkln	28, 30
J. J. McCabe, 614 St. Mark's av., Bkln	31, 34
B. Veit, Healy av., Far Rockaway, L. I	32, 36
Grace C. Strachan, 1115 Ocean av., Bkln	33, 35
W. A. Campbell, 304 Washington, Bkln	37, 38
C. W. Lyon, 2410 Clarendon rd., Bkln	39, 40
Arthur C. Perry, 163 Macon, Bkln	41, 42
E. D. Shimer, 104 Union av., Jamaica	43, 44
J. J. Reynolds, 732A Jefferson av., Bkln	45, 46

Special Assignments.

E. W. Stitt, 605 W. 179th, Mhtn., Vacation Schools, Playgrounds and Recreation Centers.
H. E. Jenkins, 5 Sheridan sq., Mhtn., Ev. Schools.
D. L. Bardwell, 131 St. Marks pl., New Brighton High Schools.

CLERKS TO DIST. SUPERINTENDENTS.

Ruth Stoerger, Supt. Campbell; Stella H. Samuels, Supt. McGray; Marie Seitz, Supt. Wade; Hannah Strasburger, Supt. Lee; Katherine E. Dempsey, Supt. Jameson; Josephine M. Pennes, Supt. Griffin; Helen B. Newman, Supt. Roberts; Estelle Fischoff, Supt. Veit; Elizabeth Levins, Supt. Dwyer; Mary C. Pinkerton, Supt. McCabe; Mary E. Corrigan and Sadie N. Mandel, Supt. Lyon; Hannah F. Colbert, Supt. Goldwasser; Rose Wintner, Supt. Taylor; Mary A. Ryan, Supt. Perry; Teresa Mooney, Supt. Shimer; Mary F. Fagan, Supt. Boylan; Grace V. Early, Supt. Franklin; Anna G. Kildery, Supt. O'Shea; Henrietta Herrmann, Supt. Strachan; Carmina Medalie, Supt. Conroy; Margaret A. Dermody, Supt. Reynolds; Mary C. Ceely, Supt. Kidd; Katherine F. Curtin, Supt. Edsall.

Directors of Special Subjects.

Kindergarten—Dir., Fanniebelle Curtis; Asst. Dir., Luella A. Palmer, Jane H. Nicholson.
Sewing—Annie L. Jessup, Mrs., Mhtn., Bronx, Richmond; M. L. Hutchinson, Bkln., Queens.
Cooking—Mary E. Williams, Mrs.
Music—Dir., F. R. Rix; Asst. Dir., G. H. Gartlan.
Drawing—High Schools, J. P. Haney.
Shopwork—Elementary Schools, Dir., W. S. Goodnough; Asst. Dir., A. W. Garritt.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—DIRECTORS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS—*Con.*

Drawing—Elementary Schools, F. H. Collins.
Inspector of Playgrounds and Recreation Centers—May H. Beattys.
Inspector of Ungraded Classes—Elizabeth E. Farrell.
Inspector of Classes for the Blind—Frances F. Moscrip.
Physical Training—Dir., C. W. Crampton; Asst. Dirs., A. K. Aldinger, Jessie H. Bancroft, Josephine Beiderhase.
Inspectors of Public School Athletics—Elizabeth Burchenal, J. J. McHugh, R. A. Patterson, M. A. Jones.
Asst. Dirs. of Educational Hygiene—Drs. Frances Cohen, I. H. Goldberger.

Board of Examiners.

Consists of City Supt. and 4 examiners, appointed on nomination of City Supt. They examine all applicants for licenses to teach. Eligible lists are prepared in order of standing. Term, 6 yrs. Salaries, $6,000 each.

Wm. H. Maxwell (chairman ex-officio), J. C. Byrnes, 50 N. 19th, Flushing, L. I.; W. L. Hervey, 351 W. 114th; J. A. O'Connell, 57 W. 126th; G. J. Smith, 351 W. 114th, Mhtn.

COMMITTEES, SEPT. 1914, TO JULY, 1915.

J. A. O'Connell, Ch.: Approval of courses, evening schls., music and principals, elementary schls.; vocational schls., extension of licenses, outside experience, replacing on eligible lists.

G. J. Smith, Ch.: High schls., training schls., sewing, manual training, kindergarten, truant schls.

W. L. Hervey, Ch.: Cooking, German, elementary schls., promotion, shopwork, vacation schls., playgrounds and recreation centers, teachers of the deaf.

J. C. Brynes, Ch.: Assistant to principal, license No. 1, substitute, elementary schls.; teacher of ungraded class, physical training, elementary schls.

Bureau of Supplies.

The Supt. of School Supplies is executive officer of the Board respecting purchase, storing and distribution of supplies, printing for the Board, transportation of school children, etc. Term, 6 yrs. Expires Mar. 6, 1916.

Supt., Patrick Jones, $7,500; Dep. Supts., J. Cottier, $3,600; A. L. Brasefield, $2,200; Fuel Insprs., C. F. Bonhack, Chief, $1,150; O. M. Kiernan, C. D. Flack, J. H. A. Filan, Albert Strauss, P. J. Sullivan, each $1,350; M. L. Fitzpatrick, J. J. Hurley, each $1,150; E. W. Kehoe, $1,800; J. B. Dolan, P. A. Reilly, each $1,500; J. P. Hanify, $1,300; Bookkeeper, J. N. Quinlan, $1,650; Clerks, G. G. Brown, Jr., $2,500; F. J. O'Malley, $1,800; A. Wahle, $1,650; J. M. Conant, W. F. McCabe, L. Michaels, H. F. McGuckin, J. Cox, J. A. Lynagh, S. Fisch, G. A. Kirkham, A. Schaefer, J. V. Cunneen, A. J. Hennessy, A. J. Quinn, E. Mullaly, Jr., W. E. Urann, each $1,500; W. A. Casson, $2,100; D. T. Levenson, F. Garfield, C. F. McCahill, each $1,200; E. J. St. Leger, $2,000; J. Bryant, J. J. Riley, each $1,350; Sten. and Typewriters, Agnes J. Maginn, $1,650; Aug. Ziegler, $1,500; Orderly, C. Dickinson, $1,500; Gymnasium Attendant, F. E. Kirchner, $1,500; Chemist, W. S. Winslow, $1,200; Fuel Engineer, J. R. Cave, $1,650; Auto Truck Engineman, C. M. Archer, $1,200; Typewriter Accountant, M. J. Healy, $1,500; 125 other employes, clerks, sten. and typewriters, orderlies and laborers at $300 to $1,050.

Superintendent of School Buildings.

The Supt. of School Bldgs. is the executive officer of the Board in all matters relating to school buildings. Term, 6 yrs. Expires Feb. 20, 1916.

Superintendent, C. B. J. Snyder, $10,000; Dept. Supts. Sch. Bldgs., A. W. Ross, F. A. Collins, H. M. Devoe, each $4,500; S. R. Brick, $3,000; C. M. Morgan, $3,500; Sanitary Asst. to Supt. of Sch. Bldgs., R. W. Rodman, $3,500; Asst. Chief Sanitary Div., J. J. Sheridan, $2,400; Chief Heating and Ventilating Division, F. G. McCann, $4,000; Insp. Mason Materials, C. W. Cameron, $2,880; Asst. Chf. Heating and Vent. Div., J. H. Lindsay, $3,000; Chf. Elec. Div., S. A. Thomas, $3,000; Asst. Chf. Elec. Div., C. A. Kassenbreck, $2,800; Ch. Clk., J. E. Douglass, $3,500; Clerks, H. S. Grinleese, $2,250; M. S. O'Connor, $1,500; Jacob Jung, T. R. J. Oldis, $1,350; Bernard Breslin, $1,200; Sten. and Typewriters, Ellen C. Ives, $1,650; Flora Loeb, Jessie H. Woodruff, Jennie A. O'Ryan, Harriet A. Richardson, Matilda Z. Dowd, each $1,350; Adolph Koenig, $1,500; Typewriter, Addie V. Purcell, $1,500; 26 Stenographers, Clerks, etc., $300 to $1,050.

INSPECTORS, DRAUGHTSMEN, ETC.

Act. Chief Furniture Div., T. Foster, $2,355; Gen. Insps., M. F. Long, P. F. Mellon, O. C. Assenheimer, T. H. Mackey, A. Haywood, J. W. Morgan, $2,355; Engineer, E. J. Lance, $2,616.67; Insp. of Iron and Steel, T. H. Graham, $2,355; Gen. Insp. Painting, J. Mallon, $2,355; Insp. New Bldgs., F. R. Auspland, $1,884; Gen. Inspc. Repairs, W. J. Arnold, W. H. McCord, D. Regan, J. J. McKinney, W. B. Tocher, $2,355; Insps. of Repairs, 15, at $1,884; Sanitary Insps., 10, at $1,884; Insps. of Heat and Vent., D. Donalds, P. H. Smith, $2,198, and 11 at $2,093; Insp. of Light and Vent., 1, at $2,093; Thermostat Repairers, 8, at $5 per day; Insps. of Electricity, 6, at $2,093, 2, at $1,570; Insps. Furniture, 6, at $1,844; Insps. of Masonry and Carpentry, 33, at $1,844 to $1,570; Insps. of Boiler and Pipe Covering, 1, at $1,727; Chief Draughtsmen, A. H. Hallock, $2,616.67; M. Bause, $2,355; E. Dieterich, $2,093.33; Architectural Draughtsmen, P. B. Ruggles, $2,616.67; C. E. Dobbin, $3,000, and 52 from $2,355 to $1,355; Structural Steel Draughtsmen, 7, from $2,355 to $1,831.67; Mechanical Draughtsmen, Conway Klewitz, $2,355; G. D. Farnham, $2,244.17, and 11, at $1,862.50 to $1,303.33; 63 other employees at from $1,884 to $3 per day.

Other Employes of the Board.

SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

Sec. A. E. Palmer, $5,500; Asst. Sec., F. H. Johnson, $4,000; Chief Clerk, T. A. Dillon, $3,000; Clerks, E. J. Whitlock, C. Herr, each $2,100; Nellie A. Goldin, $1,500; J. J. Byrnes, $1,950; W. A. Bauman, Morris Warschauer, $1,350; W. C. McGregor, $2,250; Stenographers, J. Miller, Jr., $2,750; F. P. Sternfeld, Mary Anglin, J. M. Connolly, E. V. Bennett, each $1,500; A. E. Akers, Messenger, $1,200; Helen Pacetty, Typewriting Copyist, $1,200, and 14 other employees at $300 to $1,050.

BUREAU OF AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS.

Auditor, H. R. M. Cook, $5,500; Dep. Aud., F. D. Chambers, $3,500; Ch. Clerk, F. Gerst, $2,100; Bookkeeper, J. B. Payne, $2,600; Clerks, J. L. Higgins, $1,800; S. Loeb, $2,100; L. D. Eckert, G. L. Graef, W. M. Conant, J. V. Gates, J. J. Canning, A. Jackson, 3d, $1,500; J. J. Brady, $1,350; W. S. Guy, M. Schneck, N. Adelstein, A. G. Hoch, V. J. Spielmann, H. A. Lawton, $1,200; Examiners, W. Hagan, $2,100; E. H. Lawrence, F. Maves, J. H. Rooney, R. M. Bingham, R. C. Nicholson, $1,500; Stenographers and Typewriters, S. Ella Terrel, $1,500; Nellie E. Wager, $1,350, and 35 other employees at $300 to $1,050.

DIVISION OF REFERENCE AND RESEARCH.

Director, Albert Shiels, $6,500; Chief Clerk, W. S. West, $2,500; Clerk, Minnie Keil, $1,650; Stenographer and Typewriter, E. Krauss, $1,650; 15 other employees, $300 to $1,050.

SUPERVISORS OF LECTURES.

(Term, 6 yrs. Expires Feb. 2, 1914.)

H. M. Leipziger, Supervisor, $6,500; W. M. Thomas, T. A. Richardson, Asst. Supervisors, $2,750; Stenographers and Typewriters, J. M. Reigel, $1,350; A. Conley, $1,200, and 5 other employees at $540 to $1,050.

BUREAU OF LIBRARIES.

C. G. Leland, Supt., $3,000; T. F. O'Neil, Clerk, $1,500; Library Asst., Mabel G. White, $1,200; Stenographer, at $600.

SUPERVISOR OF JANITORS.

Supervisor of Janitors, A. J. Maguire, $3,000; Assts., John Bannon, Frank Bergan, Thos. Dibbins, each $2,500; Emma M. Reichert, Clerk, $1,200 and 1 other employe at $750.

PHYSICIANS TO EXAMINE APPLICANTS FOR TEACHERS' LICENSES.

S. K. Bremner, 168 W. 73d; E. Helen Knight, 35 Mt. Morris Park W.; each $1,700

PHYSICIANS TO EXAMINE MENTALLY DEFECTIVE CHILDREN.

Jacob T. Krause, L. I. State Hosp., Clarkson, Bkln.; Isabel J. Smart, 101 W. 80th, Mhtn., each $1,800.

EMPLOYEES OTHER THAN PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN TRUANT AND PARENTAL SCHOOLS.

Mhtn.—Mary K. Leonard, Matron Supt., $1,500, and 9 employees, from $300 to $720.

Bkln.—(Annex to Parental)—18 employees from $300 to $730.

Parental (Queens)—26 employees, from $150 to $900.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—*Continued.*

BUREAU OF ATTENDANCE.

154 E. 68th, Mhtn.

Statutory Title—Bureau of Compulsory Education, schl. census, child welfare. Dir., J. W. Davis, $6,000; Asst. Dir., G. H. Chatfield, $4,500. Est. by act of the Legislature effective May 1, 1914 (Chap. 470-471, Laws of 1914). The former Permanent Census Board was abolished and its functions, personnel and equipment taken over by the Bd. of Education. Duties of the Bureau of Attendance are to enforce the compulsory education law, the newsboy law (with aid of police), and take the schl. census, and concern itself generally with matters affecting child welfare. To enforce the compulsory education law the city has been divided into 13 attendance districts, 4 in Mhtn., 2 in Bronx, 4 in Bkln., 2 in Queens and 1 in Richmond. A dist. supervising attendance officer has charge in each district. Each such officer is assigned for a period of 1 yr. by the Bd. of Superintendents. A chief attendance officer is in general charge of the operating staff, under assignment for 1 yr. Hearings for commitment of children to the truant schls. with the consent of the parents are conducted by the bureau, and in general will be held by the chief attendance officer and two supervising attendance officers. The director has sole power to commit and parole truant and delinquent children as the result of such hearings. The schl. census features of the law require the bureau to maintain a permanent register of all children Bet. 4 and 18 yrs., showing residence, name or names of parents or guardians, age, name or number of schl. attended, or reason for non-attendance, and nature and place of employment, if employed. The census is amended from time to time. The bureau acts on all violations of the compulsory education and child labor law discovered by the taking of the census, reports to the children's societies cases of parental neglect, refers cases of poverty and destitution to the charitable organizations, and reports the names of children physically or mentally defective to the educational officers especially charged with their education. It compiles information concerning the child population of each block. In the enforcement of the newsboy law, it issues permits and badges, and maintains a street patrol to prevent the selling of papers by children at unauthorized hours, and by children not licensed. All boys 12-14 require permits. Chief Clerk, R. J. Suits, $2,100; Stenographer, Mary O'Connell, $1,500; Clerks, Matilda Weymann, Evelyn Bortell, R. F. Graves, J. H. Smyth, $1,200; 43 other clerks, $300 to $1,050. Chief Attendance Officer, J. F. McManus, $2,400.

Attendance Officers: *Felicia Cafferata, *J. L. Coppinger, *C. T. Partland, *E. Loewing, *O. T. Martin, *J. S. McCloskey, *W. J. Black, *Jennie Walsh, *P. E. Rausch, *G. L. Merrell, each $1,650; B. C. Austin, J. J. Carney, Emily Cheney, Emily Cobb, V. M. Collins, W. Doane, Josephine Fernandez, C. T. Graham, M. Keating, Minnie Krakauer, E. Morris, J. F. Murphy, Mary McEwan, Mary McWilliams, J. M. Odell, A. E. Schalkenbach, R. H. Springmeyer, W. H. Birck, P. Donohue, M. Falvello, T. S. Karney, F. J. Nicholls, J. Giblin, G. J. O'Reilly, *T. N. Purcell, A. B. Ripley, J. Mullen, each $1,500; J. P. Byrne, *W. T. Byrnes, J. A. Carlin, C. Delaney, Ellen Joyce, E. M. Michelbacher, E. J. McManus, C. R. Pugliese, *J. F. Rorke, F. J. Ryan, W. C. Wheatley, Mary Brennan, T. F. Donovan, Hubert Kelly, J. J. Ludeke, D. J. McMahon, W. J. McMackin, R. Brugger, T. F. Moffitt, each $1,350; C. A. Blood, J. J. Burns, W. J. Fleming, A. B. Keating, E. A. Marum, M. J. Nolan, Mary O'Connell, T. J. O'Leary, Albert Sonberg, David Wangron, L. J. Ward, J. A. Ballard, Katherine Conklin, T. J. Donohue, P. A. E. Erbrecht, Jr., J. Hochfelder, L. Hochstadter, W. H. Johnson, E. F. Lovett, E. W. Shrigley, J. Sullivan, H. L. F. Nicholson, E. A. Vivien, each $1,200; F. A. Craig, R. S. Clark, F. W. Creegan, J. H. Higgins, T. W. Kilgannon, W. E. O'Leary, W. F. Robinson, Mary Ryan, M. J. Carey, O. Pichler, H. M. Steinhardt, each $1,050; A. F. Carruthers, T. A. Tydings, each $1,000; C. M. Bracken, Mary Colligan, O. N. Cunningham, W. T. G. Finney, R. W. Grant, J. J. Hughes, S. Poplik, L. V. O'Reilly, F. S. Poynton, W. A. Schultz, T. B. Shea, J. J. Farrell, V. J. Gowen, S. Horvat, Margaret Lynch, T. McKenny, C. Quentin, J. B. Bell, J. L. Bird, M. T. Brennan, E. J. Bruen, R. Cassetti, W. H. Curran, H. L. Donnelly, C. R. Duffy, W. F. Farney, G. J. Finney, J. A. Flood, J. Frank, Mary Gallagher, Pearl Gerstenfeld, G. W. Hayden, P. A. Hayes, J. H. Jones, J. J. Keating, Jr., Margaret Keating, J. Kluber, C. M. Koop, S. Lewis, Jr., J. F. Long, J. F. McCormick, J. E. McGuire, J. P. McLaughlin, C. P. McWade, G. J. Malloy, R. J. Moriarty, W. A. Moyland, J. S. Mullen, T. F. Mulvey, P. L. Murphy, Miriam Neylan, C. A. O'Rourke, Della Pennfather, S. V. Persich, T. F. Quigley, C. W. Schulz, F. X. Shortell, J. J. Spota, W. A. Storey, J. J. Thornton, L. J. Zahn, each $900; A. C. Martinez, J. Bellew, each $750.

*These receive $150 bonus which is included under their salary figures.

LOCAL SCHOOL BOARDS.

Each consists of 7 members, 5 appointed by Borough Pres., 1 member of the Board of Education, and the Dist. Supt. assigned to that district. Districts are numbered from 1 to 46. Following are the schools in each district, names and addresses of the members of each board and the year their terms expire, which in each case is Dec. 31, in the year indicated, and under Sec. 1558 of the Revised Charter hold their respective offices until their successors are appointed. The duties of a Local Board are: To visit and inspect schools in the district; report thereon to the Board of Education; to recommend sites and erection of buildings; report to the Board dereliction of duty on the part of Supt. of School Supplies, Supt. of School Buildings, City Supt. or any of their deputies, assistants or employees to excuse absences of teachers, subject to approval of Board of Supts., where teachers are excused with pay; to try and determine all matters relating to discipline, corporal punishment and other matters of administration arising on complaint of pupils, parents or guardians against teachers or principals; to try charges made by principal, Dist. Supt., parents or guardians against teacher for misconduct, insubordination, neglect of duty or inefficiency; to present charges of any dereliction of duty of janitors; to procure enforcement of laws of the Board relating to sanitary condition of schools, health of pupils, etc.

Manhattan.

No. 1—Schools 1, 21, 23, 29, 44, 106, 108, 112, 114, 130, 134 and 162. Board: F. Gaegano, 42 Kenmore (1918); J. J. Golden, 23 Duane (1917); Mrs. Lucie Driscoll, 9 Oliver (1916); Mrs. J. Volta, 25 Mulberry (1915); D. C. Oliver, 13 Barclay (1914); A. Pisani, M.D., Mem. Bd. of Ed.; J. S. Roberts, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 44. Meets 4th F. each month, 3:30 P.M., P. S. 44.

2—Schools 2, 7, 65 and 177. Board: Samuel Kahan, Ch., 162 E. B'way (1915); Dr. C. Goldman, 128 Henry (1916); Mrs. Sarah Levine, 135 Henry (1917); H. G. Bralower, Sec., 128 Henry (1918); Dr. H. P. Schlansky, 102 Madison (1914); Miss Olivia Leventritt, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; Cecil Kidd, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 65. Meets last F. each month, 4 P.M., P. S. 65.

3—Schools 34, 42, 60, 62, 75, 92, 120 and 137. Board: Dr. M. Frankel, Ch., 248 E. B'way (1918); Dr. M. Herbst, 458 Grand (1917); Mrs. Leon Sanders, Sec., 292 E. B'way (1915); Dr. J. Weinstein, 161 Clinton (1914); L. J. Frank, 70 Jefferson (1916); I. M. Levy, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; Cecil Kidd, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 65. Meets 1st M. each month, 3:30 P.M., P. S. 65.

4—Schools 12, 22, 31, 88, 98, 110 and 147. Board: Mrs. M. A. Brewer, Ch., 283 Rivington (1917); Mrs. A. C. Newman, 263 Henry (1918); Dr. J. E. Berger, Sec., 9 Montgomery (1916); Dr. H. M. Groehl, 275 Rivington (1915); Jacob Landy, 281 E. B'way (1914); Miss M. L. Draper, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; Dist. Supt., W. A. Boylan, Office, P. S. 4. Meets at P. S. 4, 2d Th. each month, 10:30 A.M.

5—Schools 4, 13, 140, 160, 161 and 174. Board: Dr. A. D. Lindemann, Ch., 453 Rivington (1917); Rubin Auerbach, 126 Essex (1915); Miss E. S. Williams, Sec., 95 Rivington (1916); Mrs. H. Koppelman, 144 Rivington (1918); Dr. M. J. Katz, 122 Rivington (1914); vacancy, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; W. A. Boylan, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 4. Meets 2d Th. each month, P. S. 4, 2:30 P.M.

6—Schools 20, 25, 35, 63, 79 and 91. Board: Mrs. M. L. Wood, Ch., 41 2d av. (1918); Tobias Roth, 309 E. 6th (1916); A. Sokolski, 123 2d av. (1917); Miss Gertrude Mantner, 186 Chrystie (1914); M. J. Bergin, Sec., 224 E. 5th (1915); J. E. Sullivan, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; I. E. Goldwasser, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 25. Meets 1st W. each month, P. S. 25, 4 P.M.

7—Schools 15, 36, 61, 64, 71, 105, 126, 131 and 188. Board: Dr. E. Altman, Ch., 746 5th (1917); Mrs. T.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—LOCAL SCHOOL BOARDS—MHTN.—*Con.*

Bowe, Sec., 263 7th (1914); Dr. W. I. Siroyich, 530 E. 6th (1918); Dr. M. Schoenfeld, 366 E. 8th (1916); Mrs. Mark Natkiel, 612 E. 6th (1915); H. F. Eilert, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; I. E. Goldwasser, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 25. Meets 3d W. each month at P. S. 25, 3:30 P.M.

8—Schools 14, 19, 40, 50, 104 and 122. Board: Miss E. H. Johnson, Ch., 37 Madison av. (1918); Mrs. J. B. Leavitt, 1 Lexington av. (1916); Mrs. M. G. Starrett, 223 E. 17th (1914); Dr. G. W. Vandegrift, 147 E. 18th (1915); J. F. Mabbett, Sec., 20 Gramercy Pk. (1917); G. J. Gillespie, Mem. Bd. of Ed., Ruth G. McGray, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 27. Meets 3d Tu. each month, P. S. 27, 4:30 P.M.

9—Schools 3, 8, 16, 38, 41, 95, 107 and 124. Board: A. J. W. Hilly, Ch., 4 St. Lukes pl. (1918); Miss Alice Smith, 26 Jones (1915); V. Pepe, 40 Washington Sq. S. (1916); Miss M. F. Spinney, 13 Morton (1917); R. L. Harrison, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; J. S. Roberts, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 44. Meets 4th Th. each month, P. S. 44, 4 P.M.

10—Schools 11, 26, 33, 45, 48 and 56. Board: John Mulligan, Ch., 493 8th av. (1916); Mrs. Chas. Lamb, Sec., 360 W. 22d (1918); Dr. Henry Mottet, 47 W. 20th (1914); J. J. Morris, Jr., 265 W. 25th (1915); Mrs. C. N. Shepard, 9 Chelsea Sq. (1917); John Whalen, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; W. J. O'Shea, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 17. Meets 2d Tu. each month, P. S. 45, 4 P.M.

11—Schools 17, 28, 32, 51, 67 and 127. Board: Mrs. John Zimmermann, Ch., 534 9th av. (1915); Miss May Matthews, 413 W. 46th (1914); J. Bush, Sec., 556 W. 35th (1918); C. W. MacMullen, 112 W. 47th (1916); H. J. Bigham, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; W. J. O'Shea, Dist. Supt., office, P. S. 17. Meets 2d F. each month, P. S. 17, 5 P.M.

12—Schools 18, 27, 59, 73, 116 and 135. Board: Dr. W. R. May, Ch., 121 E. 38th (1915); Mrs. C. L. Tiffany, Sec., 128 E. 36th (1918); G. H. Cocks, M.D., 139 E. 54th (1916); Miss M. R. Taber, 348 Lexington av. (1914); Edward Thomas, 15 E. 38th (1917); E. L. Winthrop, Jr., Mem. Bd. of Ed.; Ruth G. McGray, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 27. Meets 3d M. each month, P. S. 27, 4.30 P.M.

13—Schools 70, 74, 76, 82, 117 and 183. Board: Mrs. Morris Cooper, Ch., 987 Madison av. (1914); Miss C. R. Lowell, 43 E. 64th (1915); B. C. Gregr, 219 E. 69th (1917); Mrs. S. Pollitzer, Sec., 51 E. 60th (1916); Abraham Flexner, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; H. E. Jameson, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 6. Meets 3d M. each month (ex. July and Aug.), Hall of B. of E., 8 P.M.

14—Schools 58, 69, 84, 87, 94 and 141. Board: Mrs. John Huddleston, Ch., 145 W. 78th (1914); Mrs. M. W. Mendelson, 159 W. 74th (1915); G. S. Heliman, 301 W. 81st (1918); Mrs. A. L. Cahn, Sec., 38 W. 77th (1917); Dr. I. S. Wile, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; Jos. H. Wade, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 93. Meets last M. each month in P. S. 93, 4:30 P.M.

15—Schools 6, 53, 77, 96, 158 and 190. Board: B. Blumenthal, Ch., 981 Park av. (1917); L. P. Bach, 235 E. 23d (1914); Miss E. I. Thain, Sec., 16 E. 83d (1915); Frank Eberhart, 401 E. 76th (1918); Mrs. J. Loeb, 103 E. 78th (1916); Mem. Bd. of Ed.; H. E. Jameson, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 6. Meets 2d M. each month (ex. July and Aug.), P. S. 6, 4:30 P.M.

16—Schools 30, 37, 66, 86, 109, 150 and 151. Board: M. Block, Ch., 64 E. 87th (1915); Mrs. H. Hastings, 7 E. 87th (1916); E. J. Fay, Sec., 129 E. 94th (1917); Dr. F. S. MacHale, 317 E. 87th (1914); Mrs. C. A. Goldwater, 1 E. 100th (1918); C. J. Sullivan, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; Jas. Lee, M.D., Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 101. Meets 1st M., P. S. 101, 8:15 P.M.

17—Schools 72, 83, 101, 121, 168, 171 and 172. Board: R. J. Lowndes, Ch., 155 E. 106th (1917); Maryal Knox, Sec., 237 E. 104th (1914); Dr. Geo. Lichenstein, 206 E. 104th (1918); J. J. O'Grady, 166 E. 111th (1916); Miss Addie Wiehl, 240 E. 105th (1915); Dr. D. J. MacDonald, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; Jas. Lee, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 101. Meets 2d Th., P. S. 101, 8:15 P.M.

18—Schools 9, 54, 93, 165, 166 and 179. Board: Mrs. C. L. Magnus, Ch., 28 W. 96th (1914); Mrs. C. P. Dietz, 217 W. 105th (1917); A. F. Cosby, 255 W. 98th (1916); Dr. H. E. Hale, 770 West End av. (1918); Bernard Naumburg, Sec., 261 W. 93d (1915); Morton Stein, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; Jos. H. Wade, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 93. Meets Th. after 1st M. each month, P. S. 93, 8 P.M.

19—Schools 10, 43, 81, 157, 170 and 184. Board: C. Blandy, Ch., 143 W. 121st (1915); Miss Agnes Mawson, 414 W. 118th (1914); Mrs. W. E. Wilkinson, Sec., 29 Claremont av. (1917); E. H. Hamilton, 1967 7th av. (1918); Mem. Bd. of Ed.; J. P. Conroy, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 157. Meets 3d Tu., P. S. 157, 8 P.M.

20—Schools 67, 78, 85, 103 and 159. Board: Dr. John Beuermann, Ch., 1891 Lex. av. (1916); Robt. Ferrari, 237 E. 116th (1918); Rev. N. M. Thomas, Sec., 220 E. 116th (1915); Mrs. K. A. Kerr, 390 Pleasant av. (1917); F. P. Cunnion, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; C. E. Franklin, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 159. Meets 1st M., P. S. 159, 8 P.M.

21—Schools 24, 39, 68, 89, 90, 100 and 119. Board: Dr. D. C. Carr, Ch., 2 E. 127th (1915); Miss K. R. Fisher, Sec., 154 W. 136th (1916); C. A. Koelsch, 187 W. 135th (1917); B. W. Barnett, 11 E. 125th (1914); Mrs. Sara Lewinson, 238 W. 137th (1918); M. S. Stern, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; C. E. Franklin, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 68. Meets 2d Th., P. S. 68, 8:30 P.M.

22—Schools 5, 46, 52, 115, 132, 169, 186 and 192. Board: Dr. Johanna B. Leo, Ch., 520 W. 182d (1914); Dr. F. A. King, 524 W. 149th (1918); C. F. Bishop, 601 W. 148th (1917); A. F. Bouvet, 510 W. 142d (1915); Mrs. W. B. Meloney, Sec., 746 St. Nicholas av. (1916); T. W. Churchill, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; J. P. Conroy, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 157. Meets 1st Tu., P. S., 186, 8:30 P.M.

Bronx.

23—Schools 1, 9, 18, 22, 27, 29, 30, 31, 37 and 43. Board: Dr. F. L. Donlon, Ch., 470 E. 138th (1914); W. E. Howley, Sec., 191 Alexander av. (1915); J. H. Hildreth, 362 E. 136th (1918); Mrs. S. H. Kanner, 445 E. 141st (1917; Mem. Bd. of Ed.; John Dwyer, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 10. Meets 2d Th., P. S. 9, 5 P.M.

24—Schools 3, 10, 20, 23, 25, 35, 38, 39, 48 and 52. Board: Louis Castagnetta, Ch., 1106 Hoe av. (1914); L. G. Friess, 972 Woodycrest av. (1916); Mrs. J. L. Markel, 1119 Forrest av. (1918); Jean Weil, 317 E. 156th (1915); J. M. Levine, Sec., 832 Manida (1917); A. G. Miller, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; John Dwyer, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 10. Meets 3d Th., P. S. 10, 8 P.M.

25—Schools 2, 4, 6, 7, 11, 24, 26, 28, 33, 40, 42, 44, 49, 50 and 58. Board: Mrs. G. V. Mullan, Ch., Loring pl. and 183d (1915); Bernard Hartman, 242 E. Tremont av. (1916); H. L. Samson, 1790 Clinton av. (1917); J. I. Chaffee, Weeb's Academy, University Hts. (1914); T. E. Thomson, Sec., 1779 Washington av. (1918); F. D. Wilsey, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; J. S. Taylor, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 44. Meets 3d Tu., P. S. 44, 8 P.M.

26—Schools 5, 8, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 21, 32, 34, 36, 41, 45, 46 and 47. Board: L. V. D'Amico, Ch., 789 E. 180th (1915); G. W. M. Clark, 88 E. 236th (1918); Mrs. Thos. A. Hand, 3323 Decatur av. (1917); H. A. Knox, Sec., 2759 Bainbridge av. (1916); P. J. Lavelle, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; J. S. Taylor, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 44. Meets 3d F. each month, except Jan., July and Aug., P. S. 44, 8 P.M.

Brooklyn.

27—Schools 1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 12, 14, 15, 47, 67, 111 and 133. Board: S. K. Fuller, Ch., 28 S. Portland av. (1917); W. O. Badger, Jr., 221 Bergen (1915); R. J. McManamy, 258 DeKalb av. (1916); James Jenkins, Sec., 69 Schermerhorn (1918); Miss M. M. Orr, 102 Remsen (1914); Mem. Bd. of Ed.; John Griffin, M.D., Dist. Supt., Office, 131 Livingston. Meets 2d M., Jan., and 3d Th., other months, excepting July and Aug., at 131 Livingston, 9 A.M.

28—Schools 6, 13, 27, 29, 30, 32, 46, 58, 78 and 142. Board: A. J. Fitzroy, Ch., 47 2d (1916); Dr. J. J. A. O'Reilly, 397 Union (1917); W. S. Butler, 49 2d pl. (1915); Mrs. J. S. Hutchinson, 287 Carroll (1918); Alice Cavanagh, Sec., 15 3d pl. (1919); Louis Newman, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; J. M. Edsall, Dist. Supt., Office, 131 Livingston. Meets 4th Th., 131 Livingston, 4 P.M.

29—Schools 3, 11, 41, 42, 44, 45, 54, 69, 93 and 157. Board: J. F. Hurley, Ch., 97 Decatur (1917); Mortimer W. Byers, 188 Gates av. (1916); C. S. Keyes, 118 Quincy (1915); Mrs. R. Taylor, 455 Greene av. (1914); Mrs. I. F. Russell, Sec., 422 Greene av. (1918); Wm. Harkness, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; John Griffin, M.D., Dist. Supt., Office, 131 Livingston. Meets 2d M. in Jan., 1st Th., other months, 131 Livingston, 9 A.M.

30—Schools 2, 10, 39, 40, 60, 77, 82, 107, 124, 130, 136, 146, 154 and 172. Board: Fred Bruckbauer, Ch., 911 8th av. (1917); G. H. Greenia, 602 6th ((1915); Gustave Hartung, 663 5th av. (1919); Mrs. H. E. Cox, Sec., 295 15th (1918); G. A. Viemeister, 660 10th (1916); T. M. DeLaney, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; J. M. Edsall, Dist. Supt., Office, 131 Livingston. Meets 2d Tu. at P. S. 146, 8 P.M.

31—Schools 16, 17, 19, 33, 37, 38, 50, 71, 122 and 143. Board: S. Widder, Ch., 128 S. 2d (1917); Mrs. W. S. Troy, Sec., 130 Hewes (1918); Isaac Engel, 333 S. 5th (1914); R. J. Dickie, 272 Hewes (1916); J. J. McGinty, 72 S. 2d (1915); Mem. Bd. of Ed.; J. J.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—LOCAL SCHOOL BOARDS—BELN.—*Con.*

McCabe, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 122. Meets 3d Tu. at P. S. 122, 8 P.M.

32—Schools 25, 26, 28, 35, 55, 57, 70, 79, 83, 129, 144, 148, 167 and 168. Board: S. H. Cragg, Ch., 612 Willoughby av. (1915); Miss J. E. Rodell, Sec., 605 Putnam av. (1918); G. N. Hanna, 609 Macon (1916); Mrs. I. H. Purdy, 811 Lafayette av. (1917); G. C. Weber, 873 Putnam av. (1914); Mrs. Christine Towns, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; Benj. Veit, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 26. Meets 1st Th. each month at P. S. 26, 3:30 P.M.

33—Schools 18, 21, 36, 43, 49, 88, 117, 141 and 147. Board: D. H. Moore, Ch., 105 Powers (1918); Dr. G. Wieseckel, 66 Bushwick av. (1916); B. J. Caruso, 18 Humboldt (1917); Mrs. Eliz. Grismer, Sec., 302 Humboldt (1915); A. S. Somers, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; Grace C. Strachan, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 145. Meets 1st Tu. each month in P. S. 147, 2:30 P.M.

34—Schools 20, 22, 23, 31, 34, 51, 59, 110, 126 and 132. Board: J. L. Flynn, Ch., 286 Manhattan av. (1916); W. J. Crosby, 88 N. Henry (1915); John McCrate, 861 Manhattan av. (1918); W. H. Thornton, Sec., 161 Jackson (1917); Miss M. H. Kavanagh, 143 Kent (1914); J. E. Cosgrove, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; J. J. McCabe, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 122. Meets 2d Th., P. S. 126, 7:45 P.M.

35—Schools 24, 52, 53, 68, 74, 75, 86, 123, 145 and 162. Board: W. Drennan, Ch., 963 Bushwick av. (1915); Mrs. C. Chambers, 601 Van Buren (1917); F. Fraas, 376 Himrod (1916); F. A. Deck, 1095 Gates av. (1918); Mrs. M. A. Leyh, Sec., 925 Bushwick av. (1914); Mem. Bd. of Ed.; Grace C. Strachan, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 145. Meets 3d Tu. each month, P. S. 145, 4 P.M.

36—Schools 56, 73, 85, 87, 106, 113, 116, 137, 151 and 155. Board: R. H. Pforr, Ch., 708 Chauncey (1915); H. C. Glore, 1035 Madison (1916); Mrs. S. Purdy, Sec., 186 Howard av. (1918); Mrs. G. Dean, 26 Palmetto (1914); G. W. Wingate, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; B. Veit, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 26. Meets 3d Th. each month, P. S. 26, 8 P.M.

37—Schools 48, 94, 102, 103, 104, 105, 112, 118, 127, 131, 140, 160, 163 and 164. Board: C. C. Schoeneck, Ch., 1340 53d (1916); A. Fischlowitz, 550 48th (1914); W. H. Gilpatrick, Sec., 247 84th (1917); Mrs. J. C. Farrell, 551 59th (1918); John Greene, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; W. A. Campbell, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 140. Meets 1st M. each month, P. S. 140, 4 P.M.

38—Schools 80, 81, 89, 90, 91, 92, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 119, 120, 128, 134, 139, 152, 153 and 177. Board: Dr. R. F. Ives, Ch., 8504 22d av. (1916); A. Chambers, Surf av. (1915); G. W. Wilson, 456 E. 28th (1917); Mrs. *E. H. Driggs*, Sec., 726 Ocean av. (1914); J. J. Snyder, 246 E. 18th (1918); J. J. Keller, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; W. A. Campbell, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 140. Meets 1st Th. each month in Erasmus Hall H. S., 4:30 P.M.

39—Schools 66, 84, 109, 114, 115, 121, 125, 135, 150, 156, 165 and 175. Board: Miss M. M. Dammann, Ch., 412 Stone av. (1914); B. Miller, 461 Rockaway av. (1917); Isaac Sargent, 914 Herkimer (1916); J. C. Mathews, Av. N and E. 92d (1915); Dr. C. S. Bernheimer, Sec., Hopkinson and Sutter avs. (1918); Mem. Bd. of Ed.; C. W. Lyon, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 63. Meets 3d W. each month, except July and Aug., in P. S. 63, 5 P.M.

40—Schools 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 72, 76, 108, 149, 153, 159, 171, 173 and 174. Board: C. E. Smith, Ch., 110 Arlington av. (1917); J. C. Creveling 245 Arlington av. (1915); G. U. Forbell, Sec., 561 Grant av. (1916); Wilfred Weeks, 293 Hemlock (1918); Mrs. M. L. Edwards, 257 Arlington av. (1914); Alexander Ferris, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; C. W. Lyon, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 63. Meets 3d M. each month in P. S. 63, 5:30 P.M.

Queens.

41—Schools 1, 2, 4, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 80, 83 and 86. Board: F. N. Schleicher, Ch., Nott and Ely avs., L. I. City (1917); Valentine E. Reich, 1429 Metropolitan av., E. Williamsburg (1916); John Andrews, Sec., 134 8th, L. I. City (1918); J. F. McDonnell, Washington av., Laurel Hill (1915); H. Otten, Grand, Maspeth (1914); Mem. Bd. of Ed.; A. C. Perry, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 89. Meets 1st M. each month, P. S. 1, 8 P.M.

42—Schools 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 78, 84, 85, 87, 89 and 92. Board: M. J. Shugrue, Ch., 83 Kingsland av., Elmhurst (1917); C. F. Ritter, Betts av., Woodside (1914); J. Hetherington, Deer Park, L. I. (1915); G. S. Ethier, Sec., 93 Lamont, Elmhurst (1916); Mrs. D. Wilcox, 75 6th, Elmhurst (1918); Bernard Suydam, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; A. C. Perry, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 89 (P. S. 1, W., P.M.). Meets 2d Th. each month, P. S. 89, 8 P.M.

43—Schools 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 45, 48, 49, 50, 79, 82 and 96. Board: Dr. E. L. Dillman, Ch., 306 Fulton Jamaica (1915); P. B. Purdy, Laurelton (1917); Robt. Culhane, Mitchell av., Flushing (1916); H. A. O'Brien, Sec., Jamaica (1918); R. Weed, Sanford av., Flushing (1914); R. B. Thomas, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; E. D. Shimer, Dist. Supt., Office, Morris Bldg., Flushing. Meets 1st F. each month, Morris Bldg., Flushing, 8 P.M.

44—Schools 39, 42, 43, 44, 46, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 75, 77, 81, 88 and 90. Board: J. H. Leich, Ch., 28 Forest Parkway, Woodhaven (1914); L. A. Richter, Sec., Webster av., Glendale (1915); Dr. H. Stoesser, Shaw av., Union Course (1918); D. M. Ebert, 560 Onderdonk av., Ridgewood Hts. (1916); W. J. Morris, Jr., Clarke av., Far Rockaway (1917); A. H. Man, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; E. D. Shimer, Dist. Supt., Office, Morris Bldg., Flushing, L. I. Meets 3d M. each month, Richmond Hill H. S., 8 P.M.

Richmond.

45—Schools 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29 and 30. Board: G. L. Egbert, Ch., 48 Arrietta, Tompkinsville (1917); Dr. E. D. Coonley, 198 Heberton av., Port Richmond (1918); W. T. Croak, W. N. Brighton (1914); Mrs. E. W. Townsend, Sec., 17 St. Marks pl., New Brighton (1915); Mrs. G. W. Curtis, Bard av., W. N. Brighton (1916); W. G. Wilcox, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; Jas. J. Reynolds, Dist. Supt., Office, Borough Hall, New Brighton. Meets 2d Tu. each month, Borough Hall, New Brighton, 4 P.M.

46—Schools 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 28, 31, 32, 33 and 34. Board: J. A. Donald, Ch., Rosebank (1916); Mrs. P. J. White, Green Ridge (1917); H. A. Seelesberg, 12 Pierce, Concord (1918); Mrs. N. S. Walker, Jr., The Gables, Manor rd., W. N. Brighton (1915); Mrs. W. W. Price, Sec., Emerson Hill, Stapleton (1914); John Martin, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; Jas. J. Reynolds, Dist. Supt., Office, Borough Hall, New Brighton. Meets 2d M. each month in Borough Hall, New Brighton, 8 P.M.

KINDS AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS' LICENSES.

Substitute—Qualifies holder to render service in the capacity indicated in the license.

Kindergarten—Qualifies for teacher of kindergarten in an elem. or vacation sch., or of dir. or superv. of kindergarten work in a playground, or for position of teacher of a class for crippled children or of ungraded class, and to act as sub. in classes of the first 6 yrs. in an elem. day sch.

License No. 1—Qualifies holder for position of teacher in an elem. day or eve. sch., or teacher of English and nature study in a vacation sch., or of dir. of a playground, or of teacher in a truant sch.

License for promotion qualifies holder to teach Grades 7A to 8A.

Graduating class license qualifies holder to teach Grade 8B or for position of asst. teacher in eve. high sch.

Shopwork—Qualifies for position of teacher of shopwork in an elem. day or an eve. elem. or high sch. or a vacation sch.

Special Branch—Qualifies for position of teacher of such special branch in an elem. sch., an eve. elem. or high sch., or a vacation sch.

Asst. to prin. or head of dept.—Qualifies for position of asst. to prin. in an elem. sch., or of prin. of an eve. elem. sch., or a vac. sch., or to act as teacher in charge of an elem. sch. of less than 18 classes.

Prin. of an elem. sch.—Qualifies for position of prin. of an elem. sch., truant sch., elem. eve. sch. or eve. high sch., provided licensee holds in the case last mentioned the position of prin. of an elem. day sch.

1st Assistant in High Sch.—Qualifies for position of prin. of an eve. high sch., provided licensee holds position of 1st asst. in a day high sch.

Teacher in vocational sch.—Qualifies holder for position of teacher in a vocational sch., an eve. trade sch., or a vacation sch.

Except as prin. of a high sch., teacher, in or prin. of a training sch., or dir. of a special branch, no person required to be licensed can be appointed to any teaching or supervising position whose name does not appear upon the proper eligible list, and no person can be appointed to any supervising or teaching position who has not the required or a superior license.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—TEACHERS' LICENSES—*Continued.*

No married woman can be appointed unless her husband is incapacitated from disease to earn a livelihood, or has continuously abandoned her for not less than 1 yr. prior to date of appointment; proof satisfactory to the Bd. of Supts. to be furnished.

Licenses are issued by the City Supt. for 1 yr., and may be renewed by him without exam. if work of the holder is satisfactory to him for 2 successive yrs., and at the close of the 3d yr. of continuous successful service, he may make the license permanent. Sub. licenses are issued for 1 yr., subject to renewal by City Supt.

All applicants must present evidence of good moral character and of sound physical health. The evidence of health consists of a certificate issued by a physician of the Bd. of Ed. The physical exam. does not apply to applicants for license as eve. sch., vacation sch. and playground teachers.

A license, except prin. and sub. license, is issued with condition that, if holder does not teach as a regular (not sub.) teacher in the public sch. of New York during a period of 3 yrs., it becomes void, but the Bd. of Exam. has authority to grant a renewal.

Above and subsequent qualifications do not apply to persons licensed prior to Mar. 1, 1903, to teach in eve. schs., vacation schs., playground and recreation centers.

Any of the substitute licenses established may be granted to a person eligible for exam. for a corresponding regular license, where it does not conflict with other provisions of the by-laws.

Qualifications for Appointments.

In the following qualifications for appointments, college or university, refers only to such as are recognized by the Regents of the Univ. of the State of N. Y. or the State Comr. of Education, and exams. refer only to such as are satisfactory to the City Supt. and Bd. of Exams. Institutions or academies referred to in connection with N. Y. City high schs. must have an equivalent rating therewith. The abbreviation "exp." means successful experience in teaching in the branches to which it refers. In other abbreviations the meaning is obvious.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL LICENSES.

Substitute Licenses—One of following qualifications: 1½ yrs. work in a City Training or Normal Sch. and the passing of the exam. for license No. 1; holding of a city public sch. license and 2 yrs. exp.; college or normal sch. graduation; high sch. graduate and 2 yrs. exp. in graded sch. or 1½ yrs. in St. Normal Sch. within city; eligible for license No. 1; a St. certificate or a County Com. 1st grade certificate.

Kindergarten—Graduation from high sch. or its equiv., and 2 yrs. prof. training, 1 of them in principles and practices of kindergarten; or 1 yr. prof. training in kindergarten and 2 yrs. exp.

License No. 1—One of the following qualifications: (a) Graduation from high sch. or acad. of 4 yrs. course (if graduated before 1899, 3 yrs.); or from Teachers Train. Sch., 2 yrs. course; or 1 yr. in training sch. with 1 yr. exp.; or graduation from city train. sch., entering prior to Mar., 1902. (b) Graduation from 2 yrs. course in normal sch., after 4 yrs. course in high sch., with (1) passing of acad. or college entrance exam. or (2) 1 yr. exp. (c) A 4 yr. normal sch. course, with 2 yrs. exp. (d) 2 yrs. normal sch. or training sch. course, after high sch. graduation, with 3 yrs. exp. (e) 5 yrs. exp. and acad. exam. (f) Graduation from college or univ. with (1) 1 yr. pedagogical course, or (2) 3 yrs. exp. (g) Degree from city normal college.

License for Promotion—License No. 1 and 3 yrs. experience.

2. License as Head Teacher—License for promotion or its equivalent.

Substitute teacher of vocational or trade subject in elem. sch.; 3 yrs. exp. as journeyman wage-earner in work in which applicant seeks license.

Teacher of Shopwork—One of following qualifications: (a) Graduation from high sch., or equiv. acad. training or passing of academic exam., and 2 yrs. training in shopwork. (b) Graduation from college having shopwork courses. (c) Two yrs. as sub. teacher, with a course in shopwork training.

Successful shop teaching exp. or successful practice of joinery or qualifications (a) or (b) render applicants eligible for sub. shop license.

Teacher of a Special Branch—1. Music, drawing and constructive work, sewing and physical training—(a) Graduation from high sch. or equiv. inst., or equivalent acad. training, or acad. exam., and (b) 2 yrs. special training, and (c) 1 yr. exp. in sp. branch or 3 yrs. as a class teacher teaching subject sat. portion of time. An applicant qualifying by reason of 3 yrs. exp. as class tr. may present in lieu of (b) completion of course of 240 hrs. in sp. branch if a graduate of normal or training sch., or a holder of permanent license No. 1. High sch. graduation and 2 yrs. prof. train. in sp. branch qualifies for sub. license. 2. Special teacher of cooking. One of following qualifications: (a) Graduation from high sch. or equiv. institution or equiv. academic training, or acad. exam., and 2 yrs. training in cooking. (b) Graduation from college having cooking courses. (c) Same as (a) except 1 yr. training and 2 yrs. exp. 3. Sp. teacher German, French, Spanish, Italian. Graduation from college or univ. or normal sch. and 1 yr. course in subject, or in lieu of course 3 yrs. exp. in teaching subject.

Inspector or Asst. Insp. of Ungraded Classes—Eligibility for license No. 1 and 3 yrs. in teaching atypical children.

Visiting Teacher—Training and exp. in social work satisfactory to the Bd. of Ex. with exp. as teacher or graduate trained nurse.

Teacher of the Deaf—Training satisfactory to Bd. of Exam. in methods of teaching the deaf and 3 yrs. satisfactory exp. in teaching in institution for instruction of the deaf.

Teacher of a Special Subject in a Sch. for the Deaf—Training satisfactory to the Bd. of Exam. in the sp. subject and 3 yrs. sat. exp. in teaching the subject.

Inspector of Classes for the Blind—Training and exp. satisfactory to Bd. of Exam. in methods of teaching the blind and in selection and preparation of material used in teach. the blind.

Inspector of P. S. Athletics (a)—Eligibility for license as teacher of phys. training or holding of permanent lic. as Asst. Insp. of P. S. Athletics and (b) exp. in supervision sat. to the Bd. of Exam.

Asst. Inspector of P. S. Athletics—Satisfactory exp. in supervising athletics for sch. children.

Dir. of Special Branch—(a) Graduation from college or univ. (b) 2 yrs. course of training in sp. branch, and (c) 3 yrs. exp. as teacher of sp. branch.

Asst. Dir. of Special Branch—The qualifications for director; or (a) graduation from high sch. or equiv. institution, (b) 2 yrs. course of training in sp. branch, (c) additional courses of 120 hrs. each in sp. subject and in pedagogy and (d) 7 yrs. exp. teaching sp. branch.

Asst. Dir. of Educational Hygiene—(a) Graduation from recognized medical sch. and (b) 1 yr. of specialized exp. in pediatrics.

Sub. Asst. Dir. of Educational Hygiene—Graduation as in (a) above.

Medical Inspector of Open Air Classes—(a) Graduation from a recognized medical sch. and (b) 1 yr. specialized exp. in pediatrics and in treatment of tuberculosis.

Asst. to Principal—(a) Permanent license No. 1 and (b) 8 yrs. exp. in teaching or supervision in City P. S. or equiv. exp., or (c) license as prin. in elem. schs.

Principal—(a) Graduation from college or univ. and 8 yrs. exp. in teaching or supervision. A master's degree in arts or science rates for 1 yr. exp.; doctor's degree, phil. or science, 2 yrs. or (b) 10 yrs. exp. in graded sch. at least 5 of them in public schools, with 120 hrs. satisfactory college course in pedagogical subjects.

HIGH SCHOOL LICENSES.

Clerical Asst.—Graduation from high sch. or equiv. inst. and 2 yrs. subsequent exp. in office work.

Library Asst.—One of the following qualifications: (a) Graduation from high sch. or equiv. inst., and 2 yrs. course in lib. economy or 3 yrs. exp. as lib'n.; (b) college graduation and 1 yr. exp. as lib'n or 1 yr. course in lib. economy.

Laboratory Asst.—College or univ. graduation and satisfactory courses in physics, chemistry and mechanics.

Placement and Investigation Asst.—3 Yrs. exp. in placement and industrial work with satisfactory general education.

Substitute Teacher—One of following qualifications: (a) The minimum qualifications for license as an asst. high sch. teacher, (b) for manual and commercial branches, graduation from high sch. or equiv. inst. and 2 yrs. exp.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—TEACHERS' LICENSES—*Continued.*

in secondary schs; (c) for woodwork or metal work, graduation from high sch. or equiv., and 5 yrs. successful exp. in such work as journeyman wage-earner, or the equiv.; (d) for drawing, music, physical training, sewing or cooking, high sch. graduation and 2 yrs. prof. training in the special branch.

Asst. Teacher—One of the following qualifications:

(a) Graduation from a recognized college or university, or, in the case of applicants for license to teach modern foreign languages, the equiv., together with one of the following:

(1) Not less than 160 days' exp. in teaching in secondary schs. or in colleges.

(2) Not less than 300 hrs. of post-graduate work in a recognized college or univ. of which time at least 60 hrs. shall be devoted to methods of teaching the subject or subjects in which applicant seeks a license, unless satisfactory courses equiv. to such 60 hrs., were successfully taken during the senior yr. of the undergraduate course, in which case only 240 hrs. of post-graduate work are required.

(3) Not less than 80 days of exp. in teaching in secondary schs. or colleges, together with not less than 150 hrs. of post-graduate work in a recognized college or univ. of which time at least 60 hrs. shall be devoted to methods of teaching the sp. subject in which applicant seeks a license, unless courses equiv. to such 60 hrs. were successfully taken during the senior yr. of the undergraduate course, in which case only 90 hrs. of post-graduate work are required.

(4) Two yrs. exp. in teaching in grades of the last 4 yrs. of the elem. schs. of the City of N. Y. and univ. or college post-graduate work amounting to not less than 150 hrs., 60 hrs. of which time shall be devoted to methods of teaching appropriate to the subject in which the applicant seeks a license.

(b) Graduation from an approved normal sch. or city training sch. course; 5 yrs. exp. in teaching, including either 1 yr. of teaching in grades of the last 2 yrs. of the N. Y. City public elem. schs. or 2 yrs. of teaching in secondary schs. other than the public high schs. of N. Y. City; and the completion of satisfactory univ. or college courses in the subject in which applicant seeks a license, amounting to not less than 150 hrs., at least 30 of which shall have been in the science of education.

In the case of license to teach physical training, the degree of M.D. from a recognized institution may be accepted in lieu of degree of A.B. or B.S. In the case of applicants to teach commercial branches, graduation from an approved college course leading to a degree in commercial subjects may be accepted in lieu of degree of A.B. or B.S., and in the case of such applicants to teach commercial branches satisfactory exp. in business may be accepted in lieu of required post-graduate courses and exp. in teaching.

(c) For license to teach commercial branches, stenography and typewriting, music, drawing, physical training, cooking, sewing, dressmaking or millinery, applicants may qualify under (a) or under the following:

High sch. graduation or its equiv., together with graduation from a professional course of 2 yrs. in the subject in which the applicant seeks a license and 4 yrs. exp. in class teaching in the subject. Two yrs. of business practice in the subject may be accepted in lieu of 2 yrs. of teaching.

(d) In the case of teachers of mechanic arts, applicants may qualify under (a) or (c) or under the following:

A general education satisfactory to Bd. of Exam. and 6 yrs. experience in shopwork, of which at least 160 days shall have been devoted to class teaching in subject in which the applicant seeks a license.

Any or all of the days or hours (5 of which shall be equivalent to a day) of exp. in teaching in secondary schs. or in colleges mentioned in paragraphs (1), (2) and (3) of clause (a) and in clause (d) may be obtained by teaching as a teacher in training in any of the high schs. of City of N. Y., under following conditions:

(1) A teacher in training shall be a graduate from a recognized college or univ., and shall have spent, during his last 2 yrs. in college or during post-graduate work, or partly in one and partly in the other, at least 300 hrs. in studying the subjects comprised within some one of the groups for which licenses are issued to assistant teachers in high schools. Such teachers in training shall be required to hold a license granted by Bd. of Exam., and such licenses may be issued upon recommendations of appropriate heads of depts. or professors in the college from which applicant has graduated, approved by chief executive officer of the college, and upon such other investigation as Bd. of Exam. may deem necessary.

(2) A committee composed of 2 associate city supts. and the principal of any high sch. may assign to such high sch., persons holding licenses as teachers in training. The number of persons assigned to any one high sch., however, shall not exceed 1 teacher in training to every 15 authorized teaching positions. Such teachers in training shall be given opportunity to conduct at least 1 class recitation each day, to render service in place of absent teachers, to observe work of experienced teachers, and to assist generally in such sch. duties as may be assigned to them by the principal. Teachers in training assigned to high schs. receive compensation at rate of 40c. per hr., total compensation, however, not exceeding $2 per day.

First Asst. Teacher—One of following qualifications: (a) College or univ. graduation, 1 yr. post-graduate course and 5 yrs. high sch. or college teaching exp., 3 yrs. being in city high schs.; (b) same as (a), except teaching exp. may be 7 yrs. in secondary sch., exp. in city schs. not required. For commercial subjects, satisfactory business exp. is accepted year for year in lieu of any part of required college or post-graduate course.

Principal—College or univ. graduation and 10 yrs. exp. 5 being in secondary schs. or as superintendent or examiner.

TRAINING SCHOOL LICENSES.

Clerical Asst.—Graduation from high sch. or equiv. inst. and 2 yrs. subsequent exp. in office work.

Library Asst.—Same as lib. asst., under High Sch. licenses.

Model Teacher—One of following qualifications: (a) 2 yrs. prof. training, permanent No. 1 or kindergarten license, and 5 yrs. exp.; (b) 1 yr. prof. training, college or univ. graduation, permanent license as in (a), and 3 yrs. exp.; (c) 1 yr. prof. training, an approved city college degree, permanent license as in (a), and 3 yrs. exp.

Critic Teacher—One of following qualifications: 2 yrs. prof. training, permanent license No. 1, 4 yrs. exp.; (b) 1 yr. prof. training, college or univ. grad., permanent license No. 1, 3 yrs. exp.; (c) 1 yr. prof. training, an approved city college degree, permanent license No. 1, 3 yrs. exp.

Asst. Teacher—One of following qualifications: (a) College or univ. graduation, 1 yr. prof. training, 4 yrs. exp.; (b) 7 yrs. exp., 2 yrs. college work in subjects to be taught and science of education. To teach music, art, physical training or manual training—any of above qualifications or high sch. graduation or its equiv., 2 yrs. prof. training in the subject and 4 yrs. exp.

First Asst.—College or univ. graduation, 1 yr. pedagogical training, 6 yrs. exp., 2 being in normal or training schs. To teach music, art, phys. training or manual training, the above qualification or high sch. graduation and 10 yrs. exp. 3 being as supervisor or director or asst. sup. or asst. dir. in city schs.

Head of a Model Sch.—Permanent principal's license in elem. sch., or permanent license as 1st asst. in training sch.

Principal—College or univ. graduation, 10 yrs. exp., 5 being in normal or training sch. work, or in college or univ. dept. of education or as superintendent or examiner.

VOCATIONAL OR TRADE SCHOOL.

Sub. Tr. of Voc. or Trade Subject—Male, 5 yrs. exp. as journeyman wage-earner or in higher position, in the vocation for which license is sought, with gen. education satis. to Bd. of Exam. Sub. Tr. Sewing—Eligibility for license as reg. tr. of sewing in a voc. sch. for girls.

Sub. Dept. Voc. Teacher—Eligibility for license as regular dept. voc. teacher in such sch.

Sub. Female Tr. Clerk—3 yrs. exp. in office work, with gen. edu. satis. to Bd. of Exam.

Sub. Asst. Female Tr. Clerk—2 yrs. exp. in office work, with satis. gen. education.

Sub. Trade-order Tr.—Satis. gen. education and 3 yrs. exp. in vocation for which license is sought.

Sub. Asst. Trade-order Tr.—Same as above, except that 2 yrs. exp. is required.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—TEACHERS' LICENSES—*Continued.*

Sup. Voc. Helper—1 yr. course in a girl's voc. or trade sch., with satis. gen. education.

Tr. of Voc. or Trade Subject—5 yrs. exp. as journeyman wage-earner, or in higher position, in vocation for which license is sought, with 1 yr. teaching such vocation.

Tr. of Sewing—High sch. education, with 2 yrs. approved course in domestic art.

Placement and Investigation Tr.—3 yrs. exp. in placement and industrial work with satisfactory general education.

Dept. Voc. Tr.—5 yrs. exp. in work for which license is sought, with satisfactory gen. education.

Head of Trade Dept.—High sch. education, with 6 yrs. trade exp.

Principal—Graduation from college or univ., 10 yrs. exp. in practice of a trade and in teaching and supervision, 2 being in practice of a trade.

EVENING ELEMENTARY SCHOOL LICENSES.

Teacher of a Special Branch—Bookkeeping, Cooking, Drawing, Eng. to Foreigners or Stenography—One of following qualifications: (a) High sch. education or equiv. and course in sp. branch or in methods of teaching, or in lieu of course, 1 yr. exp. teaching sp. branch, or (b) 2 yrs. exp. manual training subjects, except cooking and drawing; 2 yrs. exp. in practice of the subject.

Teacher of Common Branches—College graduation or eligibility for license No. 1.

Principal—License as head of dept. as asst. to prin. or eligibility for license as elem. sch. prin.

Supervisor of a Special Branch—One of following qualifications: (a) License or eligibility to teach sp. branch in elem. or high sch.; (b) 2 season's exp. in evening schs. as such super.

EVENING HIGH SCHOOL LICENSES.

Asst. Teacher—1. Subjects other than drawing, commercial branches, stenography, typewriting and manual training subjects—One of the following qualifications: (a) College or univ. grad.; (b) eligibility for license as asst. tr. in day high sch.; (c) Graduating class license. 2. Drawing cooking, commercial branches, stenography or typewriting: Same as 1, or high sch. education or equiv., and 1 yr. course in subject, or in lieu of course, 2 yrs. exp. in day or evening sch. in subject. 3. Manual training subjects, except drawing and cooking; 4 yrs. exp. in practice of subject.

Laboratory Asst.—(a) Satis. course in physics and chemistry or in practical mechanics, or (b) satisfactory exp. as lab. asst. in col. or univ.

Junior Teacher—Eligibility for license as asst. tr. in evening high school.

Principal—A day elem. sch. principalship or 1st asst. or principalship of a day high sch., or eligibility for 1st asst. in day high sch.

Tool boy in shops (machine)—One of following: 1. Graduation from a manual training high sch. 2. 3 Yrs. study in evening trade sch., 1 of them in machine shop practice. 3. 3 Yrs. exp. as practical machinist.

VACATION SCHOOL LICENSES.

Kindergarten Helper—1 Yr. training.

Kindergartner—(a) 2 Yrs. training or (b) 1 yr. training and 1 yr. exp.

Teacher—One of following qualifications: (a) Completion of a satisfactory course in the branch to be taught; (b) satisfactory exp. teaching such branch; (c) holding of license as teacher in vacation playgrounds or eligibility.

Principal—(a) Permanent license No. 1 or higher license and 4 yrs. exp. or (b) 3 yrs. exp. in sch. supervision.

Supervisor—Holding of a day sch. license to teach branch to be supervised, or eligibility for such license, and 5 yrs. exp.

Inspector—Inspector of vacation playgrounds and rec. centers. One of following qualifications: (a) Grad. from a college or from a sch. for prof. training of teachers, together with 5 yrs. exp. in teaching or 4 yrs. exp. in superv.; (b) satisfactory superv. exp. for 4 seasons in vac. sch., vac. playgrounds or rec. centers.

VACATION PLAYGROUNDS AND RECREATION CENTERS.

Librarian—One of following qualifications: (a) College degree, (b) 1 yr. exp. or course of 1 yr. in lib. practice.

Pianist—2 yrs. exp. in piano playing.

Teachers of Swimming—Satisfactory exp. and training.

Asst. Teacher—(a) Qualifications for license as sub. teacher in day, elem. or high schs. or, (b) equiv. of high sch. education and one of following: 1 Yr. course in physical training, 1 yr. kindergtn. course, 1 yr. exp. in teaching, 1 yr. exp. as principal asst. in vac. playgrounds or recreation centers.

Junior Asst. Tr.—One of the following qualifications: (a) One of the qualifications for asst. tr.; (b) 3 yrs. work in city high sch. and satis. physical development and proficiency in gymnastics and athletics.

Teacher—One of the following qualifications: (a) Completion of junior yr. in college, (b) 1 yr. course in phys. training or kindergarten, with 1 yr. teaching or 1 season as asst. teacher in playground or rec. center; (c) holding of license as asst. teacher, with 2 yrs. teaching exp. in city vacation playground; (d) for manual training branches holding of license as teacher in vacation schs. or eligibility therefor.

Principal—One of following qualifications: (a) College graduation and 1 yr. exp., (b) 1 yr. course in phys. training and 2 yrs. exp., (c) 2 yrs. course in phys. training and 1 yr. exp., (d) high sch. education or equiv. and 5 seasons' exp. in city playgrounds or 3 seasons in city recreation centers.

Supervisor—5 Yrs. exp. and day sch. kindergarten or phys. training license or eligibility therefor.

TRUANT SCHOOLS, PARENTAL SCHOOLS AND UNGRADED CLASSES.

Teacher—3 Yrs. exp. in teaching.

Principal of Truant or Parental School—One of following qualifications: (a) Qualifications for prin of elem. sch., (b) 5 yrs. exp. in teaching or supervision, at least 2 having been devoted to teaching or supervising in truant schs. or work of similar nature.

SALARY SCHEDULES, ENTIRE CITY.

Elementary Schools.

Schedule A—PRINCIPALS.

Principals of schools of 18 or more classes, including schools having high school depts.:

1 Yr..	$2,300	3 Yr..	$2,780
2 Yr..	2,540	4 Yr..	3,020
5 Yr..	$3,260	6 Yr..	$3,500

Approval of service by Board of Superintendents is required for annual increase.

A principal of a probationary school is paid in accordance with Schedule A.

A principal of a school with a high school department, supervising 25 or more teachers (elementary and high) receives $500 per annum additional.

Schools having from 6 to 17 classes in which there are grades above the 6B are in charge of a head teacher, who is relieved from teaching a class, or of an assistant to principal, or a person holding a higher license, who is paid in accordance with Schedule B3. Other hd. teachers are paid in accordance with Schedule B4.

Schools having from 6 to 17 classes, provided such schools have no grades above the 6B, are in charge of a person holding a license as assistant to principal (head of department), or a higher license, who is paid in accordance with Schedule B3.

In an independent school of less than 6 classes a senior teacher, duly designated as such receives $100 per year additional while serving in such capacity.

Schedules B1, B2, B3 and B4—TEACHERS.

Year of service.	B1. Kindergarten and 1A to 6B.	B2. 7A to 8B.	B3. principals (heads of depts.)	B4.
1st.....	$720	....	....	....
2nd.....	720	....	....	....
3rd.....	720	....	....	....
4th.....	780	$860	....	Head
5th.....	840	940	....	teach'rs
6th.....	900	1,020	....	$1,060
7th.....	960	1,100	....	1,180
8th.....	1,020	1,180	....	1,300
9th.....	1,080	1,260	$2,100	1,420
10th.....	1,140	1,340	2,250	1,540
11th.....	1,200	1,420	2,400	1,660
12th.....	1,260	1,500	....	1,780
13th.....	1,320	1,580	....	1,900
14th.....	1,380	1,660	....	2,020
15th.....	1,440	1,740	....	2,140
16th.....			cm	cm cm cm cmcm
Increment...	$60	$80	$150	$120

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—SALARY SCHEDULES.—*Continued.*

Three yrs. prior experience is required of teachers entering Schedule B2; 8 yrs. of those entering Schedule B3, and 5 yrs. of those entering Schedule B4.

Approval of service by Bd. of Superintendents is required for advancement beyond 3d, 6th, 9th, 12th and 15th yr. salaries.

Head teachers are appointed only for service in connection with the teaching of English, mathematics, history and civics, and geography and science in schools having not less than 12 classes in the 7th and 8th yr. grades, organized on the departmental plan.

Teachers in elementary schools assigned by the Bd. of Superintendents to tubercular or anaemic classes, to classes for the blind, or to classes for crippled children, are paid in accordance with Schedule B1, and receive additional compensation of $100 per annum.

Teachers of ungraded classes receive $860 per annum for the first 3 yrs. of service; therefor they receive pay in Schedule B2, with additional compensation of $100.

Teachers of vocational or trade subjects in elementary schools are paid as follows: Teachers of girls' classes in Schedule S4, teachers of boys' classes, in Schedule L2, with additional compensation of $100.

Substitutes are paid as follows: Additional teachers, $3.50; ungraded classes and open-air classes, $4; regular grades and kindergarten, $3; pupil teachers, $0.75; kindergarten helpers, $2.50 per day; vocational or trade subjects in elementary schools, girls' classes, $4; boys' classes, $5.

High Schools.

Schedules C1 and C2—PRINCIPALS.

C1. Principals having supervision of not less than 25 teachers receive $5,000 per annum. C2. Principals having supervision of less than 25 teachers receive $3,500 per annum.

Schedule D1—ASSISTANT TEACHERS.

1 Yr.,	$900	5 Yr.,	$1,450	8 Yr.,	$1,900	11 Yr.,	$2,350
2 Yr.,	1,000	6 Yr.,	1,600	9 Yr.,	2,050	12 Yr.,	2,500
3 Yr.,	1,100	7 Yr.,	1,750	10 Yr.,	2,200	13 Yr.,	2,650
4 Yr.,	1,300						

Approval of service by the Bd. of Superintendents is required for advancement beyond the 6th yr. salary.

Declaration as superior teacher by the Bd. of Examiners is required for advancement beyond the 9th and 12th yr. salaries.

Schedule D2—FIRST ASSISTANTS.

1 Yr.,	....	5 Yr.,	....	8 Yr.,	$2,100	11 Yr.,	$2,730
2 Yr.,	....	6 Yr.	$1,680	9 Yr.,	2,310	12 Yr.,	2,940
3 Yr.,	....	7 Yr.,	1,890	10 Yr.,	2,520	13 Yr.,	3,150
4 Yr.,	....						

Declaration as superior teacher by the Bd. of Examiners is required for advancement beyond the 6th yr. (eleventh of service).

Schedule D3—LABORATORY, LIBRARY, CLERICAL, AND PLACEMENT AND INVESTIGATION ASSISTANTS.

1 Yr..	$900	4 Yr..	$1,050	7 Yr..	$1,200	10 Yr..	$1,350
2 Yr..	950	5 Yr..	1,100	8 Yr..	1,250	11 Yr..	1,400
3 Yr..	1,000	6 Yr..	1,150	9 Yr..	1,300		

Schedule D4—JUNIOR TEACHERS.

1 Yr..	$900	2 Yr..	$1,000	3 Yr..	$1,100	4 Yr..	$1,300

A teacher appointed to a high school who has previously taught in the elementary schools of N. Y. City is placed upon the appropriate schedule at the salary next above that to which he would be entitled by reason of his experience in elementary schools.

Teachers assigned to annexes of 10 or more classes receive $500 per annum additional. Substitute teachers of mechanic arts receive $5 per day; other substitutes, $4 per day. Teachers in training receive $0.40 per hr., at compensation not exceeding $2 per day.

Training Schools for Teachers.

Schedule E—PRINCIPALS.

Principals having supervision of not less than 25 teachers receive $5,000.

Schedule E2—A head of a model school in a training school for teachers having at least 18 classes is paid in accordance with the following schedule:

1 Yr..	$2,300	3 Yr..	$2,780	5 Yr..	$3,260	6 Yr..	$3,500
2 Yr..	2,540	4 Yr..	3,020				

Approval of service by the Bd. of Superintendents is required for annual increase.

Schedule F1—ASSISTANT TEACHERS.

1 Yr.	$1,000	5 Yr.	$1,550	8 Yr.	$2,000	11 Yr.	$2,450
2 Yr.	1,100	6 Yr.	1,700	9 Yr.	2,150	12 Yr.	2,600
3 Yr.	1,200	7 Yr.	1,850	10 Yr.	2,300	13 Yr.	2,750
	1,400						

Approval of service by the Bd. of Superintendents is required for advancement beyond the 6th yr. salary.

Declaration as superior teacher by the Bd. of Examiners is required for advancement beyond the 9th and 12th yr. salaries.

Schedule F2—FIRST ASSISTANTS.

1 Yr..	....	5 Yr.	....	8 Yr..	$2,200	11 Yr..	$2,830
2 Yr..	....	6 Yr.	$1,780	9 Yr..	2,410	12 Yr..	3,040
3 Yr..	....	7 Yr.	1,900	10 Yr..	2,620	13 Yr..	3,250
4 Yr..	....						

Declaration as superior teacher by the Bd. of Examiners is required for advancement beyond the 6th yr. (11th of service).

Schedule F3—LABORATORY ASSTS., LIBRARY ASSTS. AND CLERICAL ASSTS.

1 Yr..	$900	4 Yr..	$1,050	7 Yr..	$1,200	10 Yr..	$1,350
2 Yr..	950	5 Yr..	1,100	8 Yr..	1,250	11 Yr..	1,400
3 Yr..	1,000	6 Yr..	1,150	9 Yr..	1,300		

Schedule F4—MODEL & CRITIC TEACHERS.

1 Yr.	$1,050	4 Yr.	$1,425	7 Yr.	$1,800		
2 Yr.	1,175	5 Yr.	1,550	8 Yr.	1,925		
3 Yr.	1,300	6 Yr.	1,675	9 Yr.	2,050		

A teacher appointed to a training school who has previously taught in the elementary schools of N. Y. City is placed upon the appropriate schedule at the salary next above that to which he would be entitled by reason of his experience in elementary schools.

Directors, Inspectors, et al.

Schedule G1—Directors of music, manual training, drawing and physical training receive $3,500 for 1st yr., and an annual increase of $100 until the maximum $4,000 is reached.

Schedule G2—Asst. directors of music, manual training and drawing, physical training and educational hygiene, receive $2,500 for 1st yr. and an annual increase of $100 until the maximum $3,000 is reached. Substitute asst. directors of educational hygiene receive $7.50 per day.

Schedule H1—Inspectors of public school athletics and medical inspectors of open-air classes receive a salary of $2,000 per annum.

Schedule H2—Asst. inspectors of public school athletics receive a salary of $1,300 per annum.

Teachers assigned to the control and management of after-school athletics are paid at the rate of $2.50 for service in an afternoon, in an evening or on a Saturday or holiday.

Schedule J1—Directors of kindergartens, cooking and sewing receive $3,000 for the 1st yr. and an annual increase of $100 until the maximum $3,500 is reached.

Schedule J2—Asst. directors of kindergartens and cooking receive $1,500 per annum for 1st yr. and an annual increase of $100 until maximum $2,400 is reached.

Schedule K—Inspectors of ungraded classes receive $2,400 for 1st yr. and an annual increase of $100 until maximum $2,600 is reached.

Inspectors of classes for the blind receive $1,800 for the 1st yr. and an annual increase of $200 until the maximum $2,400 is reached.

Asst. inspectors of ungraded classes and physicians assigned to examine children for admission to ungraded classes receive $1,800 and an annual increase of $100 until maximum $2,500 is reached.

Approval of service by Bd. of Superintendents is required for increase in salary of directors, asst. directors and inspectors paid in Schedules G1, G2, J1, J2 and K.

Teachers of Special Branches.

Schedule L1—Teachers of music, drawing, physical training and sewing in elementary schools receive $880 for 1st 3 yrs. of service, and thereafter salary in accordance with Schedule B2, with additional compensation of $100 per annum.

Schedule L2—Teachers of shopwork in elementary schools are paid in accordance with the following schedule:

1 Yr..	$900	4 Yr..	$1,200	7 Yr..	$1,500	10 Yr..	$1,800
2 Yr..	1,000	5 Yr..	1,300	8 Yr..	1,600	11 Yr..	1,900
3 Yr..	1,100	6 Yr..	1,400	9 Yr..	1,700		

Schedule L3—Teachers of cooking in elementary schools receive $60 for the 1st 3 yrs. of service and thereafter salary of Schedule B2. Substitute teachers of music, drawing, sewing, cooking and physical training in elementary schools are paid at rate of $3.50 per day of actual service. Substitute teachers of shopwork in elementary schools are paid at rate of $4 per day of actual service.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—SALARY SCHEDULES.—*Continued.*

Schedule M—Teachers of French, German, Spanish and Italian receive $1,100 for 1st yr. and an annual increase of $100 until maximum $1,500 is reached. Substitute teachers of above are paid at rate provided for substitute teachers in elementary schools. Approval of service by Bd. of Superintendents is required for increase in salary of special teachers. A teacher of modern language asigned to supervise teaching of modern languages receives additional compensation of $400.

Schedule M1—Visiting teachers receive $1,000 for 1st yr. and an annual increase of $75 until maximum $1,300 is reached. Approval of service is required for increase.

Evening Schools.

Schedule N. Per eve.—Principals of high schs., $7; assts., $5; jrincipals, elementary schs., $5; assts., $3; general assts., heads of depts., elementary schs., $3; teachers in charge of elementary schs., $4; supervisors of special subjects, $6; laboratory assts. in high schs., $3; junior teachers in high schs., $3; substitutes in high schs., $3; substitutes in elementary schs., $2; tool boy, $1.50; substitute teachers of trades in eve. schs. receive pay of regular teachers of such subjects.

Supervisors and substitute supervisors of day continuation classes receive $6 per day for 2 hrs. service, with proportionate amount for shorter period.

Vacation Schools.

Schedule O1. Per day—Supervisors, $6; principals, $4.50; teachers, $3; kindergartners, $3; kindergarten helpers, $1.50; substitutes, $1.50. Teachers assigned to charge of vacation schs. receive bonus of $1 per session.

Playgrounds and Recreation Centers.

Schedule O2. Per day or session—Supervisors, $6; principals, $4; teachers, $2.50; asst. teachers, $1.75; junior asst. teachers, $1; teachers of swimming, $2; librarians (playgrounds), $1.75; librarians (recreation centers), $2.50; pianists (playgrounds), $2; pianists (recreation centers), $3; substitutes (recreation centers), $1.50. Teachers assigned to charge of vacation playground or recreation center receive bonus of 50c. per session.

Schedule O3—INSPECTORS OF PLAYGROUNDS AND RECREATION CENTERS.

Year of Service—1st Yr., $1,500; 2d yr., $1,550; 3d yr., $1,600; 4th yr., $1,650; 5th yr., $1,700; 6th yr., $1,750.

Approval of service by Bd. of Superintendents is necessary for annual increase.

Truant and Parental Schools.

Schedules P1 and P2—PRINCIPALS.

Truant School. If boarded and lodged.			Parental School. If boarded and lodged.		
1 Yr..	$1,800	3 Yr.. $2,000	1 Yr..	$2,700	3 Yr.. $2,900
2 Yr..	1,900	4 Yr.. 2,100	2 Yr..	2,800	4 Yr.. 3,000

Approval of service by Bd. of Superintendents is necessary for annual increase.

Schedule P3—TEACHERS.

1 Yr..	$900	5 Yr.. $1,200	8 Yr..	$1,425	11 Yr..	$1,650
2 Yr..	975	6 Yr.. 1,275	9 Yr..	1,500	12 Yr..	1,725
3 Yr..	1,050	7 Yr.. 1,350	10 Yr..	1,575	13 Yr..	1,800
4 Yr..	1,125					

Approval of service by Bd. of Superintendents is necessary for annual increase.

An assist. to principal in a parental sch. receives $1,800 per annum.

Substitutes receive $3.50 per day. Teachers in parental sch. giving evening instruction receive maintenance.

Schools for the Deaf.

Schedule Q1—PRINCIPALS.

Year of Service as such—1st Yr., $2,300; 2d yr., $2,540; 3d yr., $2,780; 4th yr., $3,020; 5th yr., $3,260; 6th yr., $3,500.

Schedule Q2—TEACHERS.

Year of Service—1st Yr., $850; 2d yr., $950; 3d yr., $1,050; 4th yr., $1,150; 5th yr., $1,250; 6th yr., $1,350; 7th yr., $1,450; 8th yr., $1,550; 9th yr., $1,650; 10th yr., $1,750; 11th yr., $1,850.

Aprroval of service by Bd. of Superintendents is necessary for annual increase in these schedules.

A teacher having license No. 1 and 3 yrs. experience may be assigned to a sch. for the deaf. At end of 1 yr. on approval of service she may be placed in Schedule Q2 without decrease in salary. Service as principal of an elementary sch. is credited principals in Schedule Q1. Substitutes in schs. for deaf receive $4 per day; additional teachers, $4.50 per day.

Vocational Schools.

Schedule R—PRINCIPALS.

Year of Service—1st Yr., $3,500; 2d yr., $3,750; 3d yr., $4,000.

Schedule S1—TEACHERS—MEN.

Year of Service—1st Yr., $1,500; 2d yr., $1,625; 3d yr., $1,750; 4th yr., $1,875; 5th yr., $2,000; 6th yr., $2,125; 7th yr., $2,250; 8th yr., $2,375; 9th yr., $2,500.

Approval of service is necessary for increase beyond 4th and 7th yrs.

Schedule S2—HEAD OF TRADE DEPT.—WOMEN.

Year of Service—1st Yr., $1,600; 2d yr., $1,700; 3d yr., $1,800; 4th yr., $1,900; 5th yr., $2,000.

Schedule S3—DEPT. VOCATIONAL TEACHERS—WOMEN.

Year of Service—1st Yr., $1,000; 2d yr., $1,100; 3d yr., $1,200; 4th yr., $1,300; 5th yr., $1,400; 6th yr., $1,500.

Schedule S4—VOCATIONAL TEACHERS—WOMEN.

Year of Service—1st Yr., $900; 2d yr., $1,000; 3d yr., $1,100.

Schedule S5—PLACEMENT AND INVESTIGATION TEACHERS—WOMEN.

Year of Service—1st Yr., $1,100; 2d yr., $1,200; 3d yr., $1,300; 4th yr., $1,400.

Approval of service necessary for annual increase in Schedues S2, S3, S4 and S5.

Teachers assigned to teach non-vocational subjects in a vocational or trade sch., i. e., English, history and geography, receive additional compensation of $200 per annum.

Teachers of cooking and physical training in vocational or trade schs. receive pay in Schedule B1. Teachers of physical training receive additional compensation of $200 per annum.

Substitutes Per Day—In Schs. for Girls—Women: Sub. hd. teacher, $6; sub. placement and investigation teacher, $5; sub. dept. voc. teacher, $5; sub. in voc. or trade subjects, $5; sub. teacher of sewing, $4; sub. in non-voc. subjects, 50c. per hr.; sub. teacher clerk, $4.50; sub. asst. teacher of voc. or trade subjects, $3.50; sub. trade-order teacher, $3.50; sub. asst. trade-order teacher, $2.50; sub. asst. teacher clerk, $3.50; sub. voc. or trade helper, $1 per day.

Men—Subs. in voc. or trade subjects, $5.

In Schs. for Boys—Men: Subs. in voc. or trade subjects, $5; in non-voc. subjects, 60c. per hr. Additional teacher with knowledge of bookkeeping, $4 per day.

SPECIAL AND EVENING SCHOOLS.

Hunter College.

The trustees of Hunter College, estab. Feb. 1, 1870, consist of members of the Bd. of Education, with the college president. A liberal college education with the specific purpose of training teachers for the city schs., is given free to girls, resident of N. Y. City, or pupils in the city schs. Graduates receive A.B. degree, which entitles them to temporary teaching license.

Park av., 68th and 69th—George S. Davis, Pres. of College; T. W. Churchill, Ch. Bd. of Trustees; A. E. Palmer, Sec.; A. H. Man, Ch. Exec. Com.

College of City of New York.

St. Nicholas Terrace and 139th, Mhtn.—A. Werner, Act. Pres.; Trustees: F. P. Bellamy, Act. Ch.; Chas. H. Tuttle, J. W. Hyde, Sec.; L. Kohns, W. F. McCombs, W. H. Corbitt, Chas. E. Lydecker, B. M. Baruch, M. J. Strook, T. W. Churchill, ex-officio.

Truant and Parental Schools.

N. Y. Truant—215 E. 21st. Mary K. Leonard, Matron Supt.

Bkln. Truant—Jamaica av., opp. Enfield. Annex of N. Y. Parental.

N. Y. Parental—Jamaica rd., Flushing. Borough of Queens. H. H. Todd, principal.

Vocational and Trade Schools.

(See also High Schools.)

Vocational Schl. for Boys—138th and 139th, west of 5th av. (P. S. 100). C. J. Pickett, Prin. Mhtn. Trade Schl. for Girls—209 E. 23d. Florence M. Marshall, Prin. Murray Hill Vocational

PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF N. Y.—SPECIAL & EVENING SCHOOLS—*Continued.*

Schl.—37th and 38th, west of 2d av. (P. S. 49), George Loewy, Prin. Summer Trade Schl. Educational Alliance—E. B'way and Jefferson.

Schools with Special Departments.

Manhattan.

VACATION SCHOOLS—1, 17, 31, 59, 64, 65, 83, 91, 95, 96, 159, 188, 192.

VACATION PLAYGROUNDS—P. S. 1, 3, 4, 5, 12, 15, 16, 17, 20, 30, 31, 32, 40, 42, 51, 53, 59, 62, 63, 64, 65, 78, 79, 84, 91, 96, 104, 109, 110, 116, 119, 130, 135, 147, 150, 151, 157, 158, 159, 160, 165, 170, 171, 172, 174, 177, 179, 184, 186, 188, 190.

ANAEMIC AND TUBERCULAR CLASSES—P. S. 12, 14, 17, 21, 33, 51, 52, 61, 65, 84, 89, 92, 107, 110, 141, 151, 158, 179 192.

CLASSES FOR BLIND—P. S. 17, 20, 30, 44, 110, 166, 171, 186. For Deaf, P. S. 47.

SPEECH IMPROVEMENT—P. S. 1, 7, 53, 69, 110, 166.

CLASSES FOR CRIPPLED—P. S. 2, 27, 30, 44, 68, 69, 70, 104, 107.

CLASSES FOR TRACHOMA PATIENTS—P. S. 65.

OPEN-AIR PLAYGROUNDS AND ATHLETIC FIELDS—11th and 12th, east of 1st av.; Clinton and Cherry; Plaza, Wmsbg. Bridge, Delancey; land adjoining P. S. 13; 18 and 20 Jones: land adjoining H. S. of Commerce, 65th, west of B'way; land, 1st av. and 67th.

PLAYGROUNDS FOR MOTHERS AND BABIES—P. S. 2, 10, 13, 19, 22, 23, 25, 33, 34, 35, 39, 41, 44, 46, 49, 54, 57, 66, 70, 72, 75, 77, 83, 85, 88, 92, 94, 95, 101, 105, 107, 112, 121, 122, 126, 127, 131, 132, 137, 161, 168, 183.

KINDERGARTEN CENTERS—Bellevue Hospital, 421 E. 26th; Educational Alliance, E. B'way and Jefferson; Nurses Settlement, 265 Henry; Greenwich House, 26-28 Jones; Brightside Day Nursery, 89 Cannon.

EVEG. ROOF PLAYGROUNDS—P. S. 1, 20, 21, 31, 63, 65, 101, 160, 174, 177, 188.

EVEG. RECREATION CENTERS FOR MEN AND BOYS—P. S. 1, 3, 12, 16, 20, 21, 30, 38, 40, 51, 52, 62, 64, 66, 89, 158, 159, 172, 179, 188. H. S. of Commerce, for Women and Girls—P. S. 4, 10, 17, 41, 63, 65, 94, 95, 104, 110, 135, 137, 171, 177, Mhtn. Trade Schl.

VACATION SCHOOL ANNEXES FOR TUBERCULAR CHILDREN—Ferryboat Westfield, ft. Jackson, E. R., annex to V. S. 31; Vanderbilt Clinic, 60th and Amsterdam av., annex to V. S. 17; Ferryboat Middletown, ft. E. 99th, annex to V. S. 83; 83 Carmine, annex to V. S. 95.

SHOWER BATHS—For boys: P. S. 1, 3, 12, 16, 20, 30, 40, 64, 65, 147, 172, 188. H. S. of Commerce Pool. For girls: P. S. 4, 12, 17, 34, 65, 91, 110, 188.

UNGRADED CLASSES FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES—P. S. 1, 2B, 3, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 28, 30, 32, 34, 35, 40, 44, 46, 48, 51, 53, 58, 59, 61, 64, 65, 68, 69, 73, 78, 84, 89, 90, 92, 94, 95, 96, 101, 107, 110, 114, 117, 120, 131, 132, 137, 141, 157, 165, 166, 177, 179, 183, 186, 188B.

Bronx.

VACATION SCHOOLS—P. S. 10, 37, 40, 45.

VACATION PLAYGROUNDS—P. S. 3, 10, 23, 25, 30, 40, 42, 43.

EVEG. RECREATION CENTERS—For girls: P. S. 4, 23, 30. For men and boys: P. S. 23, 42.

PLAYGROUNDS FOR MOTHERS AND BABIES—P. S. 20, 29, 32, 37, 39.

OPEN-AIR PLAYGROUNDS AND ATHLETIC FIELD—Morris H. S. Field, Crotona Field, Prospect av. opp. Crotona Park.

KINDERGARTEN CENTER—Bronx House, 1637 Washington av., Bronx; Messiah Home, W. Tremont and Andrews avs.

ANAEMIC AND TUBERCULAR CLASSES—P. S. 4, 45, 46, 50, 52.

CLASSES FOR BLIND—P. S. 45.

CLASSES FOR CRIPPLED—P. S. 4, 8, 44, 47.

SHOWER BATHS—For boys: Crotona Field.

UNGRADED CLASSES FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES—P. S. 2, 3, 4, 27, 30, 34, 36, 45, 46, 50, 52.

Brooklyn.

VACATION SCHOOLS—P. S. 19, 43, 58, 123, 126, 142, 146, 147, 150, 157, 158, 168.

VACATION PLAYGROUNDS—P. S. 19, 27, 30, 42, 43, 45, 47, 53, 64, 66, 72, 75, 84, 109, 120, 122, 123, 124, 126, 129, 132, 137, 141, 142, 143, 145, 149, 150, 151, 155, 156, 157, 158, 162, 164. B. O. A., Atlantic and Kingston avs.

OPEN-AIR PLAYGROUNDS AND ATHLETIC FIELDS—Land adj. P. S. 76, Wyona av., nr. Jamaica av.; Auburn pl. and N. Portland av.; Nostrand av., opp. Hart; Greene av., bet. Nostrand and Marcy.

PLAYGROUNDS FOR MOTHERS AND BABIES—P. S. 7, 8, 13, 17, 18, 33, 37, 49, 50, 52, 57, 63, 71, 73, 79, 82, 83, 86, 87, 91, 93, 94, 117, 140.

VACATION SCHOOL ANNEXES FOR TUBERCULAR CHILDREN—Ferryboat Rutherford ft. Fulton. Annex V. S. 58.

TRAINING HOME AND SCHOOL FOR YOUNG GIRLS—1489 Pacific st. Annex V. S. 146.

EVEG. ROOF PLAYGROUNDS—P. S. 43, 53, 126.

EVEG. RECREATION CENTERS—For men and boys: P. S. 6, 19, 30, 34, 117, 126, 146, 147. For women and girls: P. S. 42, 66, 91, 141, 149, 150, 157, 168.

KINDERGARTEN CENTER—Sea Breeze Home, Coney Island.

ANAEMIC AND TUBERCULAR CLASSES—P. S. 5, 8, 15, 29, 30, 34, 85, 91, 93, 150, 162, 165, 168, 173, 174, 175.

CLASSES FOR BLIND—P. S. 83, 92, 127, 136, 147, 157. Kindergarten for Blind in Internl. Sunshine Blind Babies Home, 83d and 13th av.

CLASSES FOR CRIPPLED—P. S. 15, 64, 162, 168.

CLASSES FOR DEAF—P. S. 162.

SHOWER BATHS—For boys: P. S. 7, 42, 109, 126, 150. For girls: P. S. 7, 8, 42, 83, 109, 150.

UNGRADED CLASSES FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES—P. S. 1, 5, 10, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 32, 33, 34, 43, 45, 46, 51, 53, 55, 61, 64, 68, 72, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 91, 104, 105, 108, 109, 110, 111, 117, 124, 126, 128, 129, 131, 140, 141, 146, 150, 151, 152, 155, 157, 158, 162, 167, 168, 173.

Queens.

VACATION SCHOOL—P. S. 7, 17, 86.

VACATION PLAYGROUNDS—P. S. 1, 4, 7, 16, 77, 84.

EVEG. RECREATION CENTERS FOR MEN AND BOYS—Bryant H. S. 71.

OPEN-AIR CLASSES (ANAEMIC AND TUBERCULAR)—P. S. 7, 71, 90, 92.

CLASSES FOR BLIND—P. S. 77.

UNGRADED CLASSES FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES—P. S. 4, 11, 17, 23, 58, 71, 77, 80, 81, 83, 85, 86, 90, 92.

Richmond.

VACATION SCHOOL—P. S. 18.

VACATION PLAYGROUNDS—P. S. 18, 20.

EVEG. RECREATION CENTERS—For men and boys; P. S. 17, 18. For women and girls; P. S. 6.

OPEN-AIR PLAYGROUND AND ATHLETIC FIELD—Curtis Athletic Field, New Brighton.

ANAEMIC AND TUBERCULAR CLASS—P. S. 13, 15.

UNGRADED CLASSES FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES—P. S. 14, 16, 21.

Evening Schools.

Manhattan.

HIGH SCHOOLS.

N. Y. Ev. H. S.* (De Witt Clinton H. S.).
East Side Ev. H. S.* (P. S. 20).
Harlem Ev. H. S.* (P. S. 184).
Washington Hgts. Ev. H. S.† (P. S. 186).
New York Ev. H. S.† (Wash. Irv. H. S.).
Harlem Ev. H. S.† (Wadleigh H. S.).
East Side Ev. H. S.† (P. S. 62).

TRADE SCHOOLS.

Stuyvesant Ev. T. S.* (Stuyvesant H. S.).
Harlem Ev. T. S.* (P. S. 100).
Murray Hill Ev. T. S.,* 232 E. 38th.
Ev. Schl. of Industrial Art*† (P. S. 27).
Mhtn. Trade Schl.† (even.), Mhtn. Tr. Schl.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

*P. S. 2, 3, 16, 22, 25, 32, 40, 43, 49, 58, 65, 70, 77, 79, 83, 109, 147, 159, 160.
*†P. S. 21, 29, 67, 89, 114.
†P. S. 4, 13, 14, 17, 19, 38, 42, 45, 59, 71, 72, 92, 93, 96, 157, 177.

Bronx.

HIGH SCHOOLS.

Morris Ev. H. S.*—(Morris H. S.).
Bronx Ev. H. S.† (P. S. 40).

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

*P. S. 3. †P. S. 10.
*†P. S. 12, 34, 42, 43, 45.

*For men and boys. †For women and girls.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF CITY OF N. Y.—SPECIAL & EVENING SCHOOLS—*Continued.*

Brooklyn.

HIGH SCHOOLS.

Eastern Ev. H. S.* (P. S. 122).
Bkln. Ev. H. S.* (Commercial H. S.).
South Bkln. Ev. H. S.* (P. S. 94).
New Lots Ev. H.*† (P. S. 149).
Central Ev. H. S.† (Girls' H. S.).
Wmsburg Ev. H. S.† (E. D. H. S.).
Bay Ridge E. H.† (P. S. 140).

TRADE SCHOOLS.

Bkln. Ev. Tech. and Trade Schl.*† (Manual Training H. S.).
Bushwick Ev. T. S.,*† 400 Irving av.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

*P. S. 13, 17, 43, 45, 84, 106, 109, 145.
*†P. S. 5, 40, 92, 112, 120, 126, 136, 144, 148, 155, 156, 158, 164.
†P. S. 15, 16, 26, 58, 123, 141, 150.

*For men and boys. †For women and girls.

Queens.

HIGH AND TRADE SCHOOL.

L. I. C. E. H. & Trade Schl.*†—(Bryant H. S.).

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

*†P. S. 6, 14, 20, 27, 39, 47, 58, 67, 83, 86, 88, 90.

Richmond.

HIGH SCHOOL.

Curtis E. H.*† (Curtis H. S.).

TRADE SCHOOL.

Tottenville Ev. Td. S.*†

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

*†P. S. 14, 20.

NEW PUBLIC SCHOOL BUILDINGS.

Buildings in course of construction:

Brooklyn.

P. S. 48, 18th av., 60th and 61st; 50 Driggs av. and South 3d; 169, 7th av., 43d and 44th; 170, 6th av., 71st and 72d; 178, Dean and Saratoga av.; 179, Av. C. E. 2d and 3d; Bay Ridge H. S., 4th av. and 67th.

Manhattan.

P. S. 52, Academy and Vermilyea av., Inwood; 97, Mangin, nr. E. Houston.

Bronx.

P. S. 51, Trinity and Jackson avs. and 158th; 56, E. 207th and Hull av.; Evander Childs H. S., 184th and Creston av.

Queens.

P. S. 91, Central and Folsom avs., Glendale; 94, Old House Landing rd., Little Neck; 95, Larremore and Yale avs., Jamaica; 96, Rockaway rd. and Lincoln av., South Ozone Park; Flushing H. S., B'way and State, Flushing.

SPELLING BEE, HONOR ROLL STUDENTS AND VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS.

During the year 1914 The Brooklyn Eagle did more for the welfare of the public schools than any other outside organization. Early in the year it held "The Brooklyn Eagle Spelling Bee," which attracted greater attention than anything that had been done for the schools anywhere in this country. Previous to the Brooklyn and Long Island Spelling Match, held in the Opera House of the Brooklyn Academy of Music, 50,000 children of the upper grammar grades took part in the preliminary class and school spelling matches. A committee of Brooklyn principals prepared a list of 1,000 words, which The Eagle printed and supplied in such quantities as the schools participating needed. The children learned these words, and then teachers held class spelling matches. The champions of each class met for the school match, and from them the school champion was selected. Every one was spelling, pupils, teachers and parents. On the evening of Jan. 23, 1914, 130 school champions presented themselves. The Opera House was crowded with school officials and parents. There were present representatives of the parochial schools of the Roman Catholic Church, which also took part in the competition for the gold medal and the championship of Bkln. and L. I. It was a notable occasion, and gave a stimulus to spelling which nothing else could do. Ambrose A. Blaney of St. Augustine's Parochial Sch. won the Eagle gold medal and the championship; Eugene O'Reilly of St. James' Parochial Sch. and Gluzela Greenberg of P. S. No. 5 tied for 2d prize.

During the year The Brooklyn Eagle also published each month the honor rolls of the public schools of Bkln. and Queens, and on November 13, 1914, over 30,000 names were printed, covering nine pages of the paper. As a reward to those who met the requirements of The Eagle and the schools the children were given tickets to attend certain games of the Bkln. Natl. Baseball League in June, and on the last day of school The Brooklyn Eagle Honor Roll Field Day was held at which over 15,000 children were present. The elementary school champions on the track and the champion baseball teams of Bkln. and Queens took part. The bands of the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum and of the Hebrew Orphan Asylum were present, and played for the pupils who were better off. It was a great occasion.

But The Eagle is better pleased with the result of the offer it made at the beginning of the school year, 1913-14. It promised a silver honor medal to all pupils whose names were on the honor roll for the entire year. The requirements were that a pupil had to have A in effort, B plus or better in proficiency, A in conduct, and perfect attendance, neither absent nor late, although an exception was made in the case of absences on religious holy days. Last June The Eagle was called upon to give out 2,500 honor medals. The same offer has been made for the current year. Those who won medals last year will be given a silver bar, for the second year. Principals and teachers agree that The Eagle Honor Roll is helping materially in the uplift of the schools.

Throughout the year The Eagle, through its "School and College Dept.," informs its readers of what is being done in the schools and by the Bd. of Education. Every one who desires the welfare of the community takes an interest in the schools, which are educating the future citizens of the Republic. The schools are working out problems such as they never before attempted. One of these is the education of the hand as well as of the mind, and the preparation for wage-earning which the majority of children will be called upon to do.

The year 1914 will be marked as that in which prevocational training for the children of the 7th and 8th years was introduced in the public schools of the City of N. Y. It is only in the experimental stage, however, and whether it will become a permanent part of the school curriculum depends on how it attracts and holds the pupils. The tendency where it has been already tried is for pupils, after they have acquired a certain amount of knowledge of a trade to leave school and seek a "job." This has been the experience in trade schools conducted by employers.

In these prevocational schools the pupils are not supposed to learn trades. The design is to ascertain the bent of the children, and then to educate them along those lines. In the 2 schools in Mhtn. and Bkln. which have been selected for the experiment there has been installed various "shops." For the boys there are these: Printing, plumbing, woodworking, machine, electric wiring, sheet metal and at No. 5, Bkln., a bookbinding shop. For the girls: Dressmaking, millinery, novelty work and the use of power machines. The power machines are for sewing, embroidery, hemstitching, etc. The girls will also be taught bookbinding. The novelty work consists of fancy boxmaking, paper lamp shades, sample books, etc. They will also learn homemaking in all its branches, including cooking and nursing.

Beside the prevocational schools are trade schools and vocational schools, for the education of older pupils, and with a somewhat different object, that of learning trades. There are no such schools as yet in either Bkln. or Queens. In Mhtn. there are the Manhattan Trade School for Girls, the Trade School for Boys and the Murray Hill Trade School which is also for boys. A trade school is to be organized at the Cary bldg., on Mhtn. Bridge Plaza, in Bkln., in 1915.

BIRTHSTONES.

Jan., garnet; Feb., amethyst; March, bloodstone; April, diamond; May, emerald; June, agate; July, ruby; Aug., sardonyx; Sep., sapphire; Oct., opal; Nov., topaz; Dec., turquoise.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS, PRINCIPALS, JANITORS, REGISTER, ETC.

HIGH SCHOOLS—Manhattan.

Name and Location.	Principals.	Janitors.	Teachers	Register.
DeWitt Clinton, 10th av, 58th-59th...	F. H. J. Paul (B.).....	John B. McCauley	153	4088
High Sch'l of Com'ce, 65th, n. B'way	J. L. Tildsley (B.).....	John Reilly	114	3069
Stuyvesant H. 15th-16th, nr. 1st av..	E. R. Von Nardroff (B.)....	William Joyce	130	3370
Wadleigh, 114th, nr. 7th av.....	S. H. Rowe (G.).....	Henry J. Lowe	147	3286
Wash'g't'n Irv'ng,Irv'ng pl.,16 & 17th.	(G) two acting temp'ly.....	John J. Curtin	227	5582
Julia Richman, 60 W. 13th.....	Arthur M. Wolfson (G).....	Franklin Frean	80	1882

Bronx.

Morris, 166th and Boston rd.....	John H. Denbigh (B.-G.)..	Edward Cassin	125	3094
Evander Childs (P. S. 47).....	Gilbert S. Blakely (B.-G..	....	53	1445

Brooklyn.

Bay Ridge (P.S. 101 and 104).....	Harry A. Potter (B.-G.)....	Gustaf Gustafson	69	1765
Boys', Marcy and Putnam avs.....	James Sullivan (B.).....	Francis X. Polster	91	2658
Bushwick, Evergreen av., Ralph and Grove sts. (P. S. 75).....	Frank Rollins (B.-G.).....	Wm. Erath	109	2905
Commerc'l, Albany av, Bergen, Dean	Wm. Fairley (B.)	Emil Fey	117	3163
E. D., Marcy av., Rodney & Keap sts.	W. T. Vlymen (B.-G.).....	Jos. F. O'Day	105	2899
Erasmus Hall, Flatbush, nr. Church	W. B. Gunnison (B.-G.)....	Edw. P. Mullin	125	3322
Girls', Nostrand av. and Halsey....	W. L. Felter (G.).....	John Dowling	120	3139
Manual Training, 7th av. and 4th...	C. D. Larkins (B.-G.).....	Chas. T. Mellen	157	3869

Queens.

Bryant, Wilbur av.&Academy,L.I.C.	P. E. Demarest (B.-G.)....	James Barnes	54	1429
Far Rockaway Dept. in P. S. 39, State and Roanoke av.....	S. J. Ellsworth (B.-G.)....	Wm. Scarlett	20	856
Flushing, Sanford av. and Union, Flushing	J. H. Clark (B.-G.).....	W. J. Heaney	32	804
Newtown, Chicago av. and Grove, Elmhurst	J. D. Dillingham (B.-G.)...	D. R. Miller	50	1204
Jamaica, Hillside av., Jamaica.....	T. C. Mitchell (B.-G.).....	Wm. Fairbairn	44	1049
Richmond Hill, Elm & Stewart avs.	I. N. Failor (B.-G.).....	John J. Luddin	47	1154

Richmond.

Curtis, Hamilton av., New Brighton	D. D. Feldman (B.-G.)...	W. H. Brundage	56	1367

Recapitulation of High Schools.

Boroughs, total register and number of instructors: Manhattan, 21,217, 851; Bronx, 5,139, 188; Brooklyn, 23,720, 903; Queens, 5,996, 247; Richmond, 1,367, 56. Totals, 57,439 registered; 2,245 instructors. In addition to the 2,245 teaching positions there are 22 principals.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—Manhattan.

School Number.	Location. (Schools marked * have kindergartens.)	Principals.	Janitors.	District.	Cl'sr'ms.	Teachers	Register.
*1.	Henry, Catharine and Oliver...	Mary R. Davis (B.-G.).....	George L. Rice.....	1	56	62	2356
2.	116 Henry	Ellen A. G. Phillips (B.)...	Orville R. Todd	2	64	31	1141
*		Henrietta R. Scheider (B-G)				37	1286
*3.	Hudson and Grove.....	Mary F. Maguire (B.-G.)....	George F. Haller	9	47	49	2077
*4.	Rivington, Ridge and Pitt.....	Lizzie E. Rector (B.-G.)....	Soren Thomassen	5	51	66	2278
*5.	Edgecomb av., 140th-141st.....	Stephen F. Bayne (B.-G.)...	W. H. Hynes	22	64	71	3126
*6.	Madison av. and 85th.....	Kath. D. Blake (B.-G.).....	Thomas F. O'Brien....	15	45	38	1407
*7.	Chrystie and Hester.....	Marietta J. Tibbits (B.-G.).	W. J. Farrell	2	50	43	1510
*8.	29 King	Robt. S. Stantial (B.-G.)..	Thos. F. Toell.....	9	30	32	1366
*9.	82d and West End av.....	Teresa E. Bernholz (B.-G.)	C. J. Stamp	18	32	30	1145
10.	St. Nicholas av. and 117th.....	E. R. Birkins (B.).....	John Elliott	19	73	37	1699
*		Hester A. Roberts (B.-G.)..				50	2059
*11.	314 W. 17th.....	Samuel Viertel (B.)	Patrick Fox	10	34	34	1277
*12.	Madison and Jackson sts.....	Elise W. Kornmann (B.-G.)	H. A. Richmond	4	69	71	3063
13.	E. Houston and Essex.....	May Jackson (B.-G.).....	Patrick Mescall	5	52	53	2108
*14.	225 E. 27th	G. L. Hentz (B.-G.).....	E. E. De Mandeville...	8	64	67	2897
*15.	4th and 5th, near Av. D.....	Margaret Knox (B.-G.).....	Ernest Sonderegger	7	67	70	3024
*16.	208 W. 13th.....	Edgar Vanderbilt (B.-G.)...	Joseph A. Edgerley	9	28	29	1045
*17.	335 W. 47th.....	Kath. A. McCann (B.-G.)..	Cornelius Colven	11	50	51	2000
*18.	121 E. 51st.....	(B.-G.)	Philip Windecker.....	12	52	39	1374
*19.	344 E. 14th.....	R. G. Powers (B.-G.)	Henry Claar	8	63	69	2946
*20.	Rivington, Forsyth & Eldridge..	Wm. Krampner (B.-G.)...	John T. Lane	6	66	68	2466
*21.	Mott and Elizabeth.....	A. J. Pugliese (B.-G.).....	Frank P. Mulvenna	1	49	62	2443
22.	Stanton and Sheriff.....	J. F. Townley (B.).....	Duncan Robinson	4	66	30	1288
		Carrie E. Krowl (B.-G.)...				34	1425
23.	Mulberry and Bayard.....	J. D. Reardon (B.-G.).....	Ed. L. Stapleton.....	1	39	41	1908
24.	128th, west of Madison av.....	John F. Waters (B.).....	John T. Maher	21	28	28	1270
*25.	4th and 5th, near 1st av.....	C. C. Roberts (B.-G.).....	John Herzog	6	69	74	3088
26.	124 W. 30th	V. E. Kilpatrick, act'g (B.)	Wm. Hurley	10	28	14	516
*27.	206 E. 42d	Edward C. Zabriskie (B-G.)	John E. Dargin.....	12	48	49	2005
*28.	257 W. 40th.....	Anna A. Short (B.-G.).....	S. H. Middleton.....	11	36	35	1255
*29.	Washington, Albany & Carlisle.	Magnus Gross (B.-G.).....	Michael F. Hynes	1	17	15	543
*30.	230 E. 88th.....	Felix Arnold (B.-G.).....	Louis Branoner.....	16	48	45	1669
*31.	Monroe and Gouverneur	M. F. O'Connell (B.-G.)....	Theo W. Mars.....	4	48	55	2420
*32.	357 W. 35th.....	J. H. Grotecloss (B.-G.).....	John H. Bell	11	39	40	1550
*33.	418 W. 28th.....	Alida S. Williams (B.-G.)..	John O'Connor	10	51	49	2067
*34.	Broome and Sheriff.....	Harold Peyser (B.-G.).....	John J. Murphy	3	57	61	2217
*35.	160 Chrystie	Louise E. Tucker (B.-G.)..	Hugh E. Clinton.....	6	31	41	1572
36.	710 E. 9th.....	Ellen T. O'Brien (B.-G.)...	Alfred Hawes	7	36	36	1443

PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—MANHATTAN—*Continued.*

School Number.	Location. (Schools marked * have kindergartens.)	Principals.	Janitors.	District.	Cl'r'ms.	Teachers	Register
*27.	112 E. 87th	John J. O'Reilly (B.-G.)	Thos. Connolly	16	44	42	1564
*28.	Dominick, Clark & Broome	Margaret Aitken (B.-G.)	James C. Walsh	9	52	57	2534
29.	125th & 126th, near 2d av	Nathan Peyser (B.)	James Keenan	21	71	32	1349
		M. A. Clark (B.-G.)				38	1659
*40.	320 E. 20th	Jos. K. VanDenburg (B-G.)	John J. Goff	8	33	34	1260
*41.	36 Greenwich av	Katherine Brevier (B.-G.)	Cornelius Flynn	9	37	32	1098
*42.	Hester, Ludlow and Orchard	Rufina A. Carls (B.-G.)	Patrick F. Fitzgerald	3	51	53	2153
*43.	129th and Amsterdam av	Chas. B. Jameson (B.-G.)	Geo. A. Keelon	19	49	56	2554
*44.	Hubert and Collister	John E. Brown (B.-G.)	Frank Cable	1	29	28	935
*45.	225 W. 24th	Maude I. Price (G.)	Philip Zimmerman	10	27	16	572
*46.	156th and St. Nicholas av	H. S. Platt (B.-G.)	Geo. B. England	23	55	61	2615
47.	225 E. 23d (School for Deaf)	Carrie W. Kearns	Thos. Loughlin	8	26	28	248
*48.	124 W. 28th	Mary L. Gordon (B.-G.)	Michael Fagan	10	30	15	612
*50.	211 E. 20th	Anna A. McNulty (B.-G.)	Chas. Doering	8	33	36	1319
*51.	519 W. 44th	T. R. Fretz (B.-G.)	Geo. J. Keane	11	55	53	1901
*52.	Vermilyea av, Academy & Bway	B. Louis Snyder (B.-G.)	Chas. B. O'Neill	22	19	25	824
*53.	79th and 80th and 3d av	Kate Van Wagener (B.-G.)	Robt. Elliott	15	50	49	1893
*54.	104th and Amsterdam av	Margaretta Uihlein (B.-G.)	J. T. Tully	18	46	37	1401
*56.	351 W. 18th	Alice V. Parle (G.)	Robert Morris	10	36	33	1305
57.	176 E. 115th	E. A. Duggan (B.-G.)	Charles T. Wells	20	69	73	3192
*58.	317 W. 52d	E. F. McSorley (B.-G.)	Stephen Morrissey	14	43	28	1054
*59.	228 E. 57th	Mary C. Bergen (B.-G.)	Michael F. Mullarkey	12	59	61	2267
60.	197 E. Broadway	Abby P. Leland (B.-G.)		3	11	17	670
*61.	12th, East of Av. B	Josephine E. Rogers (B.G.)	J. E. Babcock	7	49	58	2612
62.	Hester, Essex and Norfolk	L. W. Goldrich (B.-G.)	John D. Nolan	3	80	71	3025
		Clare Kleiser (B.-G.)				14	616
*63.	3d and 4th, east of 1st av	Helena A. Hulskamp (B-G.)	Walter W. Tolley	6	49	50	2343
*64.	9th and 10th, east of Av. B	Wm. E. Grady (B.-G.)	John S. Gross	7	62	71	3113
*65.	Eldridge and Forsyth	W. L. Bulkley (B.-G.)	George Morgan	2	67	37	1208
		Elizabeth S. Harris (B.-G.)				33	1114
*66.	88th st., near 1st av	C. Augusta Sanger (B.-G.)	Robert A. Hawkes	16	36	29	1191
*67.	120 W. 46th	A. E. Cunningham (B.-G.)	S. H. McLean	11	30	9	323
*68.	116 W. 128th	Ida Ikelheimer (B.-G.)	Wm. Dunton	21	41	41	1575
*69.	125 W. 54th	Thos. J. Boyle (B.-G.)	Jacob Prehm	14	56	40	1492
*70.	75th and 76th, nr. 3d av	Abraham Smith (B.-G.)	Edward J. Hogan	18	42	41	1602
71.	188 7th	Sarah A. Robinson (G.)	Thos. J. Fox	7	41	41	1808
72.	Lexington av., 105th-106th	Helen M. Fanning (G.)	John Breen	17	47	53	2295
*73.	209 E. 46th	Kath. F. McCarthy (B.-G.)	Jas. McCullough	12	39	31	1333
*74.	220 E. 63d	Fred M. Sheider (B.-G.)	W. R. Hoyer	13	48	48	2158
75.	25 Norfolk	Jos. Chankin (B.)	Wm. J. Tobin	3	34	34	1226
*76.	Lexington av. and 68th	Mary A. Magovern (B.-G.)	Louis Braum	13	38	39	1360
*77.	1st av., 85th and 86th	Edward A. Page (B.)	Samuel J. Slevin	15	62	33	1377
		Matilda B. Lemlein (G.)				34	1222
*78.	Pleasant av. and 119th	Anna V. McCarthy (B.-G.)	Thos. H. Egan	20	68	69	3135
79.	38 1st	E. J. McNally (B.)	Jas. G. Campion	6	37	36	1572
*82.	1st av. and 70th	H. J. Heidenis (B.-G.)	Wm. Sramek	13	38	39	1662
83.	109th and 110th, near 3d av	Edward R. Maguire (B.)	John J. O'Brien	17	58	74	2834
*84.	430 W. 50th	Isabel W. Smith (B.-G.)	William F. Palmer	14	38	37	1297
*85.	1st av. and 117th	Mary H. Donohue (B.-G.)	Wm. G. Dunn	20	34	34	1513
*86.	Lexington av. and 96th	Margaret P. Duggan(B.-G.)	John Hackett	16	44	51	2250
*87.	77th and Amsterdam av	Edw. H. Boyer (B.-G.)	Andrew P. Giblin	14	35	33	1260
*88.	Rivington and Lewis	Bella Strauss (B.-G.)	John Black, Jr.	4	40	45	2046
*89.	Lenox av., 134th and 135th	Jacob Theobald (B.-G.)	W. B. Rath	21	53	52	2181
*90.	147th-148th, bet. 7th and 8th avs	Jennie Birmingham (B.-G.)	William H. Flynn	21	66	68	2876
*91.	Stanton and Forsyth	Emma Syvester (B.-G.)	John O'Sullivan	6	53	61	2750
*92.	Broome and Ridge	Annie E. Boyne(Mrs) (B-G)	David Dennehey	3	45	50	1940
*93.	Amsterdam av. and 93d	Laura Charlton (B.-G.)	Joseph J. Thayer	18	39	39	1602
*94.	Amsterdam av. and 68th	Pauline Goerlich (B.-G.)	John A. Hempel	14	38	39	1571
*95.	W. Houston and Clarkson	John E. Wade (B.-G.)	Gilman T. Dedrick	9	64	70	2757
96.	Av. A, 81st and 82d	Eliza S. Pell (Mrs.) (G.)	E. H. Terwilliger	15	71	31	1211
		Mary C. O'Brien (B.-G.)				42	1777
98.	38 Sheriff	Sarah H. Conant (B.-G.)	Thos. Sloury et al	4	38	37	1492
*101.	113th, near 2d av	Millicent Baum (B.-G.)	Martin Nolan	17	41	60	2605
102.	113th, east of 2d av	Emma V. Haggerty (B.-G.)	Thos. H. McVeigh	20	48	33	1747
*103.	119th and Madison av	Sol. E. Du Bois (B.-G.)	John Sullivan	20	54	55	2574
*104.	16th and 17th, near 1st av	Isabella F. Wright (B.-G.)	Wm. P. Ryan	8	49	49	2075
*105.	269 E. 4th	Lena Kemp (B.-G.)	Barlow Woodhead	7	18	31	1377
*106.	Lafayette, near Spring	Jessie B. Colburn (B.-G.)	Thos. V. McGrane	1	27	31	1160
*107.	272 W. 10th	Harriet A. Tupper (B.-G.)	Wm. Schumann	9	21	20	666
*108.	60 Mott	Loretto M. Rochester (B-G)	John Maher	1	18	19	759
109.	99th-100th, bet. 2d and 3d avs	Bernard Cronson (B.-G.)	R. G. Cashman	16	60	80	3757
110.	Broome and Cannon	Adeline E. Simpson (B.-G.)	L. Jas. Radin	4	39	60	2260
*112.	83 Roosevelt	Cath. Devine (B.-G.)	B. J. Schneider	1	10	11	486
*114.	James, Oliver and Oak sts	Jos. T. Griffin (B.-G.)	Patrick Guina	1	59	63	2602
*115.	176th & 177th, bet. St. Nicholas and Audubon avs	Chas. F. Theilusson (B.-G.)	Jas. F. Fenton	22	42	30	1207
*116.	32d and 33d, near 2d av	Ottilia M. Beha (B.-G.)	J. P. J. Tully	12	19	20	867
*117.	170 E. 77th	Elizabeth C. O'Rourke(B-G)	George B. Roberts	13	24	23	807
*119.	123d and 124th, near 8th av	E. C. Schoonmaker (B.-G.)	Wm. J. Flynn	21	57	56	2455
120.	187 Broome (Probationary Sch.)	Olive M. Jones (B.)	T. A. Harris	3	10	10	138
*121.	227 E. 102d	Emma C. Haviland (B.-G.)	Michael C. Dexter	17	46	48	2072
*122.	9th and 1st av	Eliz. I. Dowling (B.-G.)	Philip N. Roger	8	34	35	1770
*124.	29 Horatio	Mary B. Kinkeldey (B.-G.)	John C. Murphy	9	15	13	466
126.	536 E. 12th	Rose Davidson (B.)		7	13	17	653
*127.	515 W. 37th	Clara American (B.-G.)	Francis J. Healy	11	20	20	744
*130.	143 Baxter	Anna I. Mathews (B.-G.)		1	16	19	749
131.	272 E. 2d	Mary M. Cummings (B.-G.)	Jos. Cahill	7	17	30	1206
*132.	182d and Wadsworth av	Thomas C. Halligan (B.-G.)	James F. Moran	22	49	50	2151
*134.	68 Pearl	M. Martha Steelman (B.-G.)		1	5	4	134
*135.	71st av. and 51st	Kate M. Stephens (B.-G.)	Ed. A. Schneer	12	34	34	1443
*137.	Grand, Ludlow and Essex	Harriet V. R. Field (B.-G.)	Elbert L'Hommedieu	3	31	33	1336
140.	114 Norfolk	Annie M. Atkinson (B.-G.)	W. P. Mellen	5	22	21	957

PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—MANHATTAN—*Continued.*

School Number	Location. (Schools marked * have kindergartens.)	Principals.	Janitors.	District.	Cl'r'ms	Teachers	Register
*141.	462 W. 58th	Kate A. Walsh (B.-G.)	Chas. Fehrentz	14	32	32	1264
*147.	Henry and Gouverneur	W. A. Kottman (B.-G.)	J. T. Jamison	4	54	60	2753
*150.	95th-96th, near 1st av	Alice Jackson (B.-G.)	John F. Russell	16	50	55	2517
*151.	1st av. and 91st	Agnes O'Brien (B.-G.)	John Mahoney	16	36	37	1489
*157.	St. Nicholas av., 126th-127th	Olivia J. Hall (B.-G.)	Edward J. Sherridan	19	52	54	2322
*158.	Av. A., 77th and 78th	B. W. Purcell (B.-G.)	Wm. O'Connell	15	69	74	3062
*159.	119th-120th, near 2d av	Helen A. Stein (B.-G.)	William F. McCusker	20	61	71	3052
*160.	Rivington and Suffolk	C. D. Fleming (B.-G.)	Jas. S. Walker	5	48	49	2106
*161.	Ludlow and Delancey	Lizzie F. Spafford (B.-G.)	W. T. Whiteside	5	35	35	1350
*165.	108th-109th, near Amsterdam av.	David E. Gladdis (B.-G.)	Gantio Alexander	18	50	46	2021
*166.	89th, near Columbus av	John F. Reigart (B.-G.)	Thomas Pritchard	18	24	33	1076
168.	104th-105th, near 2d av	Cecilia A. Francis (G.) Eugenie C. Levie (B.-G.)	William H. Young	17	68	37 41	1511 1935
*169.	Audubon av., 168th and 169th	Frank A. Schmidt (B.-G.)	W. A. Lyon	22	32	41	1844
170.	111th and 112th, nr. Lenox av	Isabella Sullivan (G.) Eloise K. Fisher (B.-G.)	Chas. W. Brundage	19	64	32 38	1371 1694
171.	103d and 104th, near 5th av	M. J. Willson (B.-G.)	John W. Smith	17	65	74	3220
*172.	108th and 109th, east of 2d av	Margt. F. Brangan (B.-G.)	Robt. Cory	17	50	51	2412
174.	Attorney, near Rivington	Elizabeth J. Hofer (B.-G.)	Patrick Conway	5	32	33	1500
*177.	Market and Monroe	Mary L. Brady (B.-G.)	Chas. Gellman	2	45	51	2047
*179.	101st & 102d, nr. Amsterdam av.	Fred. A. Berghane (B.-G.)	Patrick McLoughlin	18	50	50	1940
*183.	66th and 67th, east of 1st av	Anne J. Farley (B.-G.)	Jas. J. Drumm	13	33	35	1484
*184.	116th and 117th, e. of Lenox av.	Jas. B. T. Demarest (B.-G.)	M. J. Malloy	19	62	74	3468
*186.	145th & 146th, nr. Amsterdam av	John T. Nicholson (B.-G.)	Timothy Regan	22	62	65	2745
188.	Mhtn., e. Houst'n, Lewis & E.3d	Edward Mandel (B.) Ellen M. Phillips (B.-G.)	Thos. L. Muller	7	93	57 51	2349 2237
*190.	93d, near 1st av	Sarah Goldie (B.-G.)	Michael J. Fagan	15	32	34	1526
*192.	Amsterdam av. and 136th	Maurice B. Lewis (B.-G.)		22	33	35	1363
	Vocational Sch. for Boys, 138th, west of 5th av., P. S. 100	Chas. J. Pickett		21	74	39	804
	Murray Hill Voc. Sch., 37th, west of 2d av., P. S. 49	Geo. J. Loewy	G. F. Donnelly	12	26	13	170
	Man. Tr. Sch. (G.), 209 E. 23d	Florence M. Marshall	John B. T. Scatchardt			62	616
	School for Deaf (see P. S. 47).						
	Truant School, 215 E. 21st	Mary K. Leonard (M't'n, supt.)			2		

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—Bronx.

1.	College av. and 145th	Julius Bluhm (B.)	Percy G. Bostock	23	22	22	805
*2.	3d av., near 169th	Eliz. R. Donovan (B.-G.)	Patrick Barry	25	61	62	2852
3.	157th, east of Courtlandt av	Burt P. Seelye (B.-G.) Josephine Hammer (B.-G.)	Frank E. Crosby	24	61	34 34	1473 1513
*4.	Fulton and 3d avs. and 173d	Simon Hirsdansky (B.-G.)	Frank M. Commer	25	53	89	4058
*5.	Webster av. and 189th	Elizabeth Rottger (B.-G.)	George Gade	26	25	31	1348
*6.	Bryant, Tremont and Vyse avs.	G. H. Martin (B.-G.)	Pierce J. Coulter	25	33	37	1766
*7.	Kingsbridge av. and 232d	Isaac B. Sprague (B.-G.)	A. J. Bender	25	22	25	946
*8.	Mosholu P'kway & Briggs av.	John T. Nolan (B.-G.)	W. J. Oliver	26	26	24	814
*9.	491 E. 138th	H. J. Smallen (B.-G.)	Hugh Doon	23	50	53	2120
*10.	Eagle av. and 163d	Wm. Rabenort (B.-G.)	Ralph F. Baxter	24	81	89	3655
*11.	169th and Ogden av	C. W. Hawkins (B.-G.)	Michael D. Scannell	25	32	33	1306
12.	Overing, Denton & Frisby avs.	John F. Condon (B.-G.)	J. M. Elliott	26	23	32	1198
*13.	216th and Willett av	F. D. Sherman (B.-G.)	F. O. Peacock	26	23	46	1901
14.	Eastern bvd., Throg's Neck	Chas. W. Moore (B.-G.)	James A. Gamble	26	12	12	514
*16.	Matilda, Wakefield	Elijah Jenks, Jr. (B.-G.)	Patrick A. McGann	26	43	33	1196
17.	Fordham av., City Island	C. C. Holden (B.-G.)	Wm. Perriman	26	8	8	331
*18.	Courtlandt av., near 148th	Elizabeth M. Ball (B.-G.)	Jan C. Velders	23	22	22	874
*19.	234th & 235th, near Kepler av	Susan McCormick (B.-G.)	Howard Pierce	26	13	12	358
*20.	Fox, Simpson and 167th	Mary A. Curtis (B.-G.)	John Turner	24	60	87	3973
*21.	225th-226th, nr. White Plains av	Eliza A. Caterson (B.-G.)	Thos. Owens	26	11	19	844
22.	599 E. 140th	Branch of No. 30	Anton Schreiner	23	8		
*23.	165th, Tinton and Union avs	John King Clark (B.-G.)	John Burke	24	50	74	3387
*24.	Kappock st., Spuyten Duyvil	Branch of No. 7	Wm. P. Turnure	25	8		
*25.	Union av. and 149th	Thos. J. Donohue (B.-G.)	Gilbert Rodgers	24	44	49	2226
*26.	Andrews and Burnside avs	Hannah T. McManus (B-G)	Hugh Douglass	25	18	20	727
*27.	St. Ann's av., 147th and 148th	Arthur T. Gorton (B.-G.)	Jas. McMahon	23	62	67	2769
*28.	Tremont av. & Mt. Hope pl	L. A. Beardsley (B.-G.)	Noyes E. Devoe	25	55	71	3249
*29.	Cypress av., 135th and 136th	John T. Maguire (B.-G.)	W. F. Hammed	23	45	52	2341
*30.	141st, near Brook av	Mary A. Conlon (B.-G.)	John Kelly	23	50	70	2899
*31.	Mott & Walton avs., 144th-146th	Mary A. Regan (B.-G.)	Ernest Easty	23	34	25	957
*32.	183d, Beaum't & Cambrell'g avs.	Hugh C. Laughlin (B.-G.)	Jos. A. Farley	26	47	64	2811
*33.	Jerome & Walton avs, n of 184th	Frederick J. Reilly (B.-G.)	Geo. W. Van Demark	25	28	28	1044
*34.	Amethyst av., nr. Morris Pk. av	Wm. H. Story (B.-G.)	Wm. C. Baker	26	43	51	2013
*35.	163d, Grant and Morris avs	Ellen C. Gilbert (B.-G.)	N. P. Cornell	24	27	29	1234
*36.	Castle Hill, Unionport	Morgan Washburn (B.-G.)	Edward J. Corbett	26	27	28	1011
*37.	145th and 146th, e. of Willis av.	Elijah D. Clark (B.-G.)	Michael J. McGrath	23	49	56	2239
*38.	157th and 158th, 3d & Brook avs	Catherine Helion (B.-G.)	John A. Hempel	24	28	36	1561
*39.	Longwood av., Kelly and Beck.	E. J. Lichtenstein (B.-G.)	Cornelius Collins	24	52	72	2985
*40.	Prosp'ct av., Jennings, Ritter pl	Wm. O'Flaherty (B.-G.)	John Kneeshaw	25	60	90	4488
*41.	Olinville and Magenta avs	Branch of No. 13	John Young	26	15		
*42.	Washington and Wendover avs.	Wm. P. McCarthy (B.-G.)	Stephen A. Graves	25	53	74	3403
*43.	Brown pl., 135th and 136th	Louis Marks (B.-G.)	Wm. H. Conboy	23	63	77	3432
*44.	Prospect av. and 176th	Plowden Stevens, jr. (B.-G.)	Eugene P. Albie	25	41	70	3248
*45.	189th and Hoffman	Angelo Patri, (B.-G.)	Geo. Cunningham	26	44	70	3161
*46.	196th, Bainbridge and Briggs av.	John D. Haney (B.-G.)	John E. Audley	26	46	37	1506
*47.	Rand'ph, St. Law'ce, Ham'nd avs	T. Adrian Curtis (B.-G.)	John Donelin	26	44	30	1213
48.	Spofford av., Coster and Faile	Branch of No. 39		24	4		
*49.	261st and Riverside av	Alice F. Halpin (B.-G.)		25	9	9	215
*50.	Bryant and Vyse avs., nr. 172d	Lida B. Earhart (B.-G.)	Edward La Barre	25	45	69	3008
*52.	Kelly, near Av. St. John	F. A. Young (B.-G.)	Francis R. McKiever	24	55	70	2938
*53.	168th, Findlay and Teller avs.	W. J. Henwood (B.-G.)	John W. Davis	25	46	58	2711

PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—*Continued.*

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—Brooklyn.

School Number	Location. (Schools marked * have kindergartens.)	Principals.	Janitors.	District.	Cl'r'ms	Teachers	Register
*1.	Adams, cor. Concord	Kate A. Condon (B.-G.)	Daniel S. Garvey	27	22	19	722
*2.	47th, near 3d av	F. W. Memmott (B.-G.)	David Havron	30	36	35	1589
*3.	Hancock, near Bedford av	LaSalle H. White (B.-G.)	Raymond F. Dyer	29	67	50	2016
*4.	Berkeley pl., near 5th av	T. F. Downey (B.-G.)	John Whiteside	27	26	27	1237
*5.	Tillary, Bridge and Lawrence	W. J. O'Leary (B.-G.)	Matthew J. Brown	27	58	60	2688
*6.	Warren, near Smith	Clara C. Calkins (B.-G.)	Patrick Freeman	28	34	37	1723
*7.	York, near Bridge	Edith Horton (B.-G.)	John J. McLaughlin	27	26	29	1244
*8.	Hicks, Middagh and Poplar	Mary Walsemann (B.-G.)	W. J. Burke	27	31	32	1152
*9.	Vanderbilt av. & Sterling pl	Wm. M. Rainey (B.-G.)	Hugh Bannon	27	24	32	1324
*10.	7th av., 17th and Prospect av	Edwin B. Uline (B.-G.)	Edward H. Wilson	30	45	44	1641
*11.	Washington av., nr. Greene av	F. F. Harding (B.-G.)	W. C. Spault	29	31	32	1117
12.	Adelphi, near Myrtle av	Frederick Schoedel (B.-G.)	Chas. G. Burnett	27	30	37	1428
13.	Degraw, near Hicks	Marg't N. Wheaton (B.-G.)	F. E. Garthaffner	28	30	38	1569
*14.	Navy, cor. Concord	Ellen F. Quinn (B.-G.)	Martin J. Vehstedt	27	22	21	881
*15.	3d av., cor. State & Schermerh'n	W. L. Sprague (B.-G.)	Albert Eames	27	42	33	1227
*16.	Wilson, near Bedford av	Lewis H. Tuthill (B.-G.)	Ed. O'Bierne	31	43	47	1895
*17.	Driggs av., cor. N. 5th	Thos. P. Smith (B.-G.)	Benj. F. Baldwin	31	36	42	1612
18.	Maujer, near Leonard	Earl P. Haynes (B.-G.)	Christian Nicola	33	26	26	918
*19.	S. 2d, cor. Keap	John W. Rafferty (B.-G.)	Michael J. Martin	31	65	79	3562
*20.	Union av. and Keap	Matilda C. S. Brooks (B.-G.)	J. J. Lenahan	34	14	21	963
21.	McKibbin, near Manhattan av.	Beatrice P. King (B.-G.)	Spenser H. De Noie	33	18	22	837
*22.	Java, near Manhattan av	Laura Black (B.-G.)	Geo. A. Clyde	34	22	24	965
*23.	C'nselyea, Humboldt & Skillm'n	Everett Barnes (B.-G.)	Wm. P. F. Paulson	34	48	50	2137
*24.	Arion pl., c Beaver & Belvidere	Augusta D. Moore (B.-G.)	Henry Brenggemour	35	49	51	2125
25.	Lafayette av., near Sumner av.	Irving A. Hazen (B.-G.)	John Dietz	32	32	32	1337
*26.	Quincy st., near Ralph av	F. K. Perkins (B.-G.)	Wm. Kiefer	32	51	51	2023
*27.	Nelson and Hicks	P. J. Behan (B.-G.)	Fred. Mack	28	37	44	2027
*28.	Herkimer, near Ralph av	Sara L. Rhodes (B.-G.)	Wm. Stuart	32	18	33	1615
*29.	Columbia and Amity	Amelia Schaller (B.-G.)	Thomas Mattimore	28	13	20	960
*30.	Conover, Sullivan & Wolcott	R. F. McCormack (B.-G.)	Fred. Meyer	28	53	37	1325
*31.	Dupont, near Manhattan av	Wm. M. Simmons (B.-G.)	Samuel Thatcher	34	42	47	2097
*32.	Hoyt and President	Frances A. Weiss (B.-G.)	Harry Neumann	28	30	31	1529
*33.	Heyward, near Broadway	Caroline R. Gipner (B.-G.)	David Armstrong	31	33	34	1450
*34.	Norman av., Eckford & Oakland	Mary R. Fitzpatrick (B.-G.)	Jas. L. Cummings	34	28	29	1079
*35.	Decatur and Lewis av	Alfred E. Ives (B.-G.)	Archibald Duncan	32	48	49	1785
36.	Stagg, near Bushwick av	Henning W. Prentis (B.-G.)	Jos. A. Ganey	33	33	36	1491
*37.	S. 4th, near Berry	John F. Harris (B.-G.)	Wm. Senn	31	29	45	1950
*38.	N. 7th, near Berry	Dora M. Coughlan (B.-G.)	James Keating	31	16	21	892
*39.	6th av., cor. 8th	Mary McSwyny (B.-G.)	Timothy Wilson	30	27	28	1184
40.	15th, near 4th av	A. G. McAllister (B.-G.)	Dorsey Kemp	30	36	35	1398
*41.	Dean and New York av	Harriet L. Bogue (B.-G.)	Chas. A. Neuman	29	18	18	665
*42.	St. Mark's, near Classon av	Eliz. F. Doherty (B.-G.)	Eugene J. Brown	29	33	28	1258
*43.	Boerum, near Manhattan av	Jas. A. O'Donnell (B.-G.)	Walter J. McNamara	33	51	65	2484
*44.	Throop av., cor. Putnam av	T. O. Baker (B.-G.)	Eugene Zabel	29	48	48	1910
*45.	Lafayette av., nr. Classon av	W. L. Huntley (B.-G.)	John E. Baker	29	39	37	1459
*46.	Union, near Henry	Anna L. McDevitt (B.-G.)	August H. C. Stoeff	28	26	33	1418
*47.	Pacific and Dean, near 3d av	Margt. J. McCooey (B.-G.)	John Fleming	27	33	34	1217
*48.	67th and 18th av	Anna R. Clemency (B.-G.)	Jos. W. Mills	37	11	23	968
*49.	Maujer, near Graham av	Katharine C. Knobbe (B-G)	Sidney E. Norton	33	22	25	1144
50.	S. 4th, near Havemeyer	Emma L. Fortune (B.-G.)	John Daly	31	26	32	1323
*51.	Meeker av. and Humboldt	Julia L. Kelly (B.-G.)	Geo. L. Raymond	34	19	25	1045
*52.	Ellery, near Broadway	Freda Freifeld (B.-G.)	Bernard Kelly	35	14	17	617
*53.	Starr, near Central av	Margaret Wilson (B.-G.)	Peter Reilly	35	38	54	2180
*54.	Walworth, near Myrtle av	Eliz. H. Hale (B.-G.)	Edward McClary	29	37	37	1661
55.	Floyd, near Tompkins av	Isidore Springer (B.-G.)	Timothy T. Donovan	32	41	42	1906
*56.	Bushwick av. and Madison	Winifred T. C. Davies(B-G)	John Schindler	36	20	21	721
*57.	Reid av., cor. Van Buren	Elenore E. Elliott (B.-G.)	Chas. A. Clayton	32	18	19	822
58.	Degraw, near Smith	Sidney M. Fuerst (B.-G.)	John Lawlor	28	16	18	725
*59.	Leonard, near Nassau av	Martha A. Youngs (B.-G.)	M. A. Howard	34	14	15	548
*60.	4th av., cor. 20th	Sarah B. Van Brunt(B.-G.)	Jas. Kelly	30	18	19	808
61.	Fulton & N. J. av. (Prob. Sch.)	Lucille Nichol (B.)	Wm. E. Clancy	40	8	7	64
62.	Bradford, near Liberty av	Anna E. Darrow (B.-G.)	Kenneth D. Johnson	40	12	12	565
*63.	Hinsdale, near Glenmore av	Anne Griffin (B.-G.)	Thomas J. Lillis	40	18	20	810
*64.	Berrim'n, Belmont & Atkins avs	F. A. Willard (B.-G.)	John Fogarty	40	73	75	3343
*65.	Richmond, near Ridgewood av	Mary E. Duncan (B.-G.)	Thos. J. McGuirk	40	20	20	770
*66.	Osborn & Watkins, nr Sutter av	Kathleen M. Cullen (B.-G.)	John Kane	39	52	54	2513
*67.	N. Elliott pl., near Park av	Cath. I. Tillman (B.-G.)	Ferdinand Antony	27	10	14	521
*68.	Bushwick av., cor. Kosciusko	Fannie A. Irvine (B.-G.)	Albert H. Knox	35	24	25	1057
*69.	Ryerson, near Myrtle av	Lucy E. Stone (B.-G.)	Thos. F. Murphy	29	28	16	586
*70.	Patchen av. Macon & McDon'gh	G. W. Edwards (B.-G.)	Sevrin A. Johnson	32	31	34	1477
*71.	Heyward, near Lee av	Martha S. McL'ghlin (B-G)	Wm. J. Moylan	31	20	22	986
*72.	New Lots road & Schenck av	Thos. D. Murphy (B.-G.)	Nicholas Dunn	40	34	38	1902
*73.	McDougal, cor. Rockaway av	Ambrose Cort (B.-G.)	Wm. F. Hartman	36	40	49	2226
74.	Kosciusko, near Broadway	John Lieberman (B.-G.)	Frank H. Berthold	35	28	28	1082
*75.	Evergreen av., cor. Ralph	Wm. S. Mills (B.-G.)	Chas. A. Shields	35	69	49	1960
76.	Wyona, near Jamaica av	A. A. Ashmun (B.-G.)	Samuel A. Budd	40	24	24	1037
*77.	2d, near 6th av	C. Stebbins (B.-G.)	Stephen H. Grogan	30	44	46	1969
78.	Pacific, near Court	W. S. S. Newton (B.-G.)	Dennis Devine	28	24	25	1133
79.	Kosciusko, near Sumner av	Mary A. Mason (B.-G.)	Michael Gaffney	32	18	23	1048
*80.	W. 17th & 19th, nr. Neptune av	Moses Yeaton (B.-G.)	F. A. Garcia	33	28	42	1812
81.	Harway av. and Stryker	Deliah E. Johnson (B.-G.)	Henry Boerner	33	4	4	108
*82.	4th av., cor. 36th	Temperance Gray (B.-G.)	J. F. Spolders	30	25	28	1068
*83.	Bergen & Dean, c. Schenectady	Albert E. King (B.-G.)	Jas. T. Carrol	32	50	54	2192
84.	Glenmore & Stone avs	Saul Badanes (B.)	Jas. J. Hand	39	94	49	2102
		Susie A. Griffin (B.-G)				57	2339
*85.	Evergreen av., Eldert & Covert	C. E. Springmeyer (B.-G.)	W. H. Pitt	36	57	58	2267
*86.	Irving av., cor. Harmon	Harriet A. Kerby (B.-G.)	Benj. T. Corwin	35	29	30	1189
87.	Herkimer, cor. Radde pl	Ella Kelly (B.-G.)	S. J. Doyle	36	25	32	1407
*88.	Vandervoort pl., cor. Thames	Annie J. O'Neil (B.-G.)	Emil Hasenstab	33	26	34	137 .6
*89.	Newkirk av., E. 21st & E. 22d.	Alice E. B. Ritter (B.-G.)	Edward Dougherty	38	28	42	7 .23

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

School Number	Location. (Schools marked * have kindergartens.)	Principals.	Janitors.	District.	Cl'r'ms.	Teachers	Register
*90.	Bedford and Church avs.	M. E. O'Donnell (B.-G.)	J. W. Werner	38	14	18	687
*91.	E. N. Y. & Albany avs. & Maple	Georgiana E. Brown (B-G.)	J. L. Murphy	38	25	25	1066
*92.	Rogers av. and Robinson	Louise Castle (B.-G.)	Jas. Sullivan	38	38	44	2029
*93.	N. Y. av. and Herkimer	Wm. C. Allen (B.-G.)	T. J. Wellwood	29	35	34	1322
*94.	6th av., 50th and 51st	Frank B. Stevens (B.-G.)	Anthony Mullin	37	46	66	2979
*95.	Van Sicklen, near Neck rd.	Katherine M. Keyes (B.-G.)	Chas. Weymann	38	10	17	622
96.	Ocean av. and Ave. U	Branch of No. 153	Geo. Bromley	38	4		
*97.	Benson and 25th avs.	A. E. Eichman (B.-G.)	Henry Boerner	38	8	12	365
98.	Ave. Z, E. 26th and E. 27th	Martha A. Kane (B.-G.)	Jas. E. Hamer	38	16	15	551
*99.	Coney Island rd., cor. Elm av.	Jas. C. Rogers (B.-G.)	Mary Vail	38	33	31	1221
*100.	W. 2d, near Park pl	Frank J. Arnold (B.-G.)	T. F. Reilly	38	16	27	1036
*102.	71st, cor. 2d av.	J. J. Malarkey (B.-G.)	Howard Wilson	37	35	44	1952
*103.	14th av., 53d and 54th	Francis W. Powers (B.-G.)	Thos. W. Harris	37	32	39	1626
*104.	92d, 5th and Gelston avs.	A. D. Stetson (B.-G.)	Jas. Donohue	37	22	25	956
*105.	Ft. Hamilton av. & 59th	Gertrude M. Paulsen (B.-G.)	Alfred A. Pfister	37	13	21	854
*106.	Putnam, Hamb'g av. & Cornelia	Jos. V. Witherbee (B.-G.)	W. A. Kip	36	54	55	2202
*107.	8th av., cor. 13th	Marg. E. Bacon (B.-G.)	James Hannigan	30	27	26	1225
*108.	Linwood, cor. Arlington av.	Fred. W. Mar (B.-G.)	J. G. Hope	40	44	45	1906
*109.	Dumont av., Powell & Sackman. *	Oswald Schlockow (B.-G.) Minnie Q. Ledwith (B.-G.).	Jas. J. McGivney	39	80	50 51	2293 2369
*110.	Monitor, cor. Driggs av.	James T. Carey (B.-G.)	Albert B. Winters	34	43	46	1998
*111.	Sterling pl., cor. Vanderbilt av.	Helen E. Warner (B.-G.)	A. E. Robinson	27	26	26	1009
*112.	15th av., 71st and 72d	Mary E. Catton (B.-G.)	Wm. H. Nedderman	37	30	36	1533
*113.	Evergr'n av, Moffat & Chauncey	Mary C. V. Connolly (B-G)		36	26	25	924
*114.	Remsen av., nr. Av.F, Canarsie	Theo. B. Barringer (B.-G.)	Camille Le June	39	24	24	1058
*115.	Canarsie av., bet. Avs. L & M.	Kath. R. Callahan (B.-G.)	Wm. Lott	39	8	8	269
*116.	Knickerb'k'r av, Grove & Ralph	Agnes E. DeMonde (B.-G.)	John A. Quinn	36	29	29	1240
*117.	B'shwick av, Stagg & Ten Eyck	Mary E. Elmore (B.-G.)	Gustav Muhlbauer	33	24	28	1202
118.	4th av., 59th and 60th	Jos. Wingebach (B.)	John Doyle	37	30	41	1724
*119.	Av. K, E. 38th and 39th	Moses Becker, Jr. (B.-G.)	J. J. Smith	38	22	24	1074
*120.	Barren Island	Harriet R. Dailey (B.-G.)	Chas. E. Bedell	38	6	7	221
121.	E. 55th and Ave. C	Kate B. Fyfe (B.-G.)	Annie Moore	39	1	1	25
*122.	Harris'n av, Heyw'd & Rutl'dge	H. M. Snyder (B.-G.)	Elisha Goodrich	31	38	45	2002
*123.	Irving and Willoughby avs.	Jos. G. Furey (B.-G.)	Chas. Harris	35	53	61	2661
*124.	4th av. and 12th and 14th	Margaret Davidson (B.-G.)	Thos. O'Connor	30	24	24	1041
*125.	Blake, Rockaway & Thatf'd avs	Mary E. Quinn (B.-G.)	D. J. McDonald	39	32	37	1756
*126.	Meserole av, Lorimer & G'rnsey	Jos. A. Haniphy (B.-G.)	John F. Rooke	34	48	49	2036
*127.	7th av., 78th and 79th	Josephine M. Burnett (B-G)	Geo. W. Mayer	37	23	30	1278
*128.	21st av., 83d and 84th	Fred. F. Crooker (B.-G.)	Michael T. Kelly	38	36	45	1919
*129.	Quincy, near Stuyvesant av.	E. P. Crowell (B.-G.)	Wm. Lawlor	32	39	39	1561
*130.	Ocean Parkway & E. 5th	G. B. Germann (B.-G.)	John Boyle	30	31	33	1458
*131.	Ft. Hamilton av., 43d and 44th.	Grace Bowtell (B.-G.)	William Calder	37	32	33	1550
*132.	Manhattan & Metropolitan avs.	Emily C. Powers (B.-G.)	Jos. Gels	34	38	44	2034
*133.	Butler, bet. 4th and 5th avs.	Anna G. Bauer (B.-G.)	Wm. Seward	27	26	30	1280
*134.	18th av., near Ocean Parkway.	Jas. S. Morey (B.-G.)	M. J. Maher	38	26	32	1266
*135.	Church av. and E. 48th	Marion A. J. Ledger (B-G)	John J. Corbett	39	8	11	453
*136.	4th av., 40th and 41st	Chas. Perrine (B.-G.)	W. H. Boland	30	30	37	1636
*137.	Saratoga av. & Chauncey	Mary A. Ward (B.-G.)	Patrick McLoughlin	36	28	35	1499
*139.	Ave. C, E. 13th and E. 14th	Oliver C. Mordorf (B.-G.)	Jas. Connolly	38	33	42	1856
*140.	60th, west of 4th av.	Margaret S. Winslow(B.-G.)	S. D. Riley	37	43	46	2009
*141.	Leonard, McKibbin and Boerum	Anna M. Olsson (G.)	C. E. Lane	33	48	53	2282
*142.	Henry and Rapelye	Annie A. L. Egan (B.-G.)	Jas. M. Reilly	28	31	32	1656
*143.	Havemeyer, N. 6th and 7th	Carrie Ikelheimer (G.)	John M. Schwaner	31	47	38	1784
*144.	Howard av. & Prospect pl	Giles J. Swan (B.-G.)	Edgar Story	32	50	80	4425
*145.	Central av. and Noll	H. Ludwig, Jr. (B.-G.)	Thos. P. Liebold	35	47	58	2441
*146.	18th & 19th, bet. 6th & 7th avs.	Jennie M. Mackay (B.-G.)		30	48	50	2103
147.	Bushw'k av., Seigel & McKib'n. *	Chas. D. Raine (B.) Marie B. Campbell (B.-G.)	Geo. Kiefer	33	78	54 59	2236 2490
*148.	Ellery, Hopkins & Delmonico pl	Rufus A. Vance (B.-G.)	John Murphy	32	47	60	3028
*149.	Sutter av., Vermont & Wyona	Robert Comin (B.-G.)	Thos. Russell	40	60	71	3281
*150.	Christopher av. and Sackman	Lydia A. Miller (B.-G.)	Edward Cavanagh	39	49	51	2304
*151.	Knick'bkr av, Halsey & Weirf'd	Katharine R. Brady (B.-G.)	Daniel F. Keenan	36	34	32	1380
*152.	Av. G, E. 23d and E. 24th	Frederic L. Luqueer (B.-G.)	Jas. Gartland	33	31	36	1471
*153.	Homecrest av. and Av. T	Jos. M. Sheehan (B.-G.)	John M. Cunliffe	33	30	34	1337
*154.	11th av., Windsor pl., Sherman.	Margaret Laing (B.-G.)	Jas. Robertson	30	26	28	1161
*155.	Eastern Parkway & Herkimer	Chas. E. O'Neil (B.-G.)	Arthur W. Thrush	36	44	58	2581
*156.	Sutter av. and Barrett st. *	Byron W. Baker (B.) Mary C. Donohue (B.-G.)	Edward J. Davan	39	70	43 47	1909 2069
*157.	Kent av. and Taaffe pl	Bryan J. Reilly (B.-G.)	Geo. Ziegelmeyer	29	60	67	2882
*158.	Warwick and Belmont avs.	Wm. F. Kurz (B.-G.)	F. J. Cavanagh	40	45	59	2734
*159.	Pitkin av., Hemlock & Crescent.	Addie D. Williams (B.-G.)	Henry A. Schneider	40	34	35	1638
*160.	Ft. Hamilton av., 51st and 52d.	Helena M. Curran (B.-G.)	Livingston Beekman	37	31	34	1435
*162.	St. Nicholas & Willoughby avs.	Annie B. Moriarty (B.-G.)	Asa A. Ethridge	35	48	48	1591
*163.	Benson & 17th avs. & 14th st	Mary E. Lynch (B.-G.)	J. P. Durant	37	33	42	2029
*164.	14th av., 42d and 43d sts	DeF. A. Preston (B.-G.)	Henry Milne	37	47	62	2937
*165.	Lott & Hopkinson avs. & Amboy	Alex. Fichandler (B.-G.)	Wm. McCarthy	39	35	42	2201
*167.	Schenectady av. & E'st'n Pkwy.	Floyd R. Smith (B.-G.)	Albert W. J. Corrigan	32	51	49	2153
*168.	Throop av., Bartlett & Whipple.	Robt. J. Frost (B.-G.)	Jacob J. Vogel	32	46	55	2236
*171.	Ridgew'd, Lincoln & Nicholas avs.	Lyman A. Best (B.-G.)	Michael H. Gornston	40	51	52	2242
*172.	4th av., 29th and 30th	W. M. Van Name (B.-G.)	John E. McNally	30	24	30	1435
*173.	Penna. av. bet. Liberty & Glenmore avs.	Honor E. Quinn (B.-G.)	W. E. Brooks	40	49	50	2161
*174.	Dumont, Alabama & W'ms avs.	Ida L. Morrison (B.-G.)	Thos. F. O'Connell	40	49	75	3324
*175.	Blake and Hopkinson avs. and Bristol	Kate McKee (B.-G.)	Wm. M. Gavin	39	49	65	2191
*176.	68th, 12th and Bay Ridge avs.	Jesse C. Bell (B.-G.)	Herman A. Hintz	37	31	33	1722
*177.	Av. P. & West av.	Mary L. Luke (B.-G.)		38	2	6	154
	Truant Sch'l—Jamaica av., opp. Enfield	Hobart H. Todd (B.)			6	5	111

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—*Continued.*

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—Queens.

School Number	Location. (Schools marked * have kindergartens.)	Principals.	Janitors.	District.	Cl'r'ms.	Teachers	Register
*1.	9th and Van Alst av., L.I.C.....	John F. Quigley (B.-G.)....	Henry Gutteridge	41	41	38	1516
*2.	Hulst and Nott av., L. I. C....	Branch of No. 80.....	Henry Schmidt.....	41	8		
3.	Colonial av., Forest Hills.....	Eleanor Gilman (B.-G.).....	Fred. Papst	42	5	5	141
*4.	Prospect nr. Beebe av.,L.I.C...	Robert L. Conant (B.-G.)...	Thos. F. Hollen.....	41	42	40	1522
*5.	Academy, nr. Grand av., L.I.C.	Matthew D. Quinn (B.-G.)...	Clarence Munson	42	27	28	980
*6.	Steinway & Jamaica avs.,L.I.C.	Thomas H. Sweeney (B.-G.)	Michael J. Sinnott.....	42	38	44	1927
*7.	Van Alst, nr. Flush'g av., L.I.C	Mamie Fay (B.-G.).....	Cornelius Foley	42	35	31	1345
8.	St'nway, nr. Ditmars av.,L.I.C.	Branch of No. 84.....	William A. Ley.....	42	7		
*9.	Munson, nr. Fulton av., L.I.C..	Melvin Hix (B.-G.).....	Irene Vanderhoff.....	42	7	7	245
10.	Flushing av., Bowery Bay.....	Branch of No. 92.....	Viola Smith	42	1		
*11.	Woodside av., Woodside.....	Theophilus Johnson (B.-G.).	Alfred Frost	42	23	24	853
*12.	Prospect, Winfield	Branch of No. 78.....	Jas. T. Smith.....	42	10		
*13.	Irving pl., Elmhurst.....	Branch of No. 89.....	David R. Miller.....	42	6		
*14.	Fairview and Hillside avs., Corona Hts.	Josephine M. Lawlor.....	....	42	46	41	1528
15.	Junction av., Corona.....	Branch of No. 92.....	Daniel Regan	42	12		
*16.	Sycamore av., Corona.....	Arthur C. Mitchell (B.-G.).	Daniel Culhane	42	32	33	1227
*17.	Myrtle av., Corona.....	Branch of No. 14.....	Jos. Gelson	42	16	35	1391
18.	Corona av., Corona	Branch of No. 14.....	Michael Kent	42	4		
*19.	Evergreen av., Corona.....	Irene Sanford (B.-G.).....	Daniel Nafis	42	8	5	196
*20.	Sanford av. & Union, Flushing.	John H. Clark (B.-G.).....	Wm. J. Heaney, Jr.....	42	33	17	676
21.	Washington & Union, Flushing.	Branch of No. 23.....	Thos. Kennedy	42	6		
*22.	Sanford av. & Murray, Flushing	Mary L. Lyles (B.-G.).....	Matthew Metzger	42	30	32	1306
*23.	Whitestone av & State, Flush'g	Jennie L. Potter (B.-G.)....	Chas. Kane.....	42	12	22	753
*24.	Queens & Robinson avs, Flush'g	Branch of No. 22.....	Robt. Gorsline	42	5		
25.	Jamaica av. &Vleigh, Flushing	Chas. H. Davis (B.-G.).....	Daniel Mulcahy	42	4	3	71
*26.	Fresh Meadow & Black Stump rds., Flushing	M. C. Fogerty (B.-G.).....	Rose Corrigan	42	4	4	157
*27.	13th and 1st av., College Point.	George W. Dorland (B.-G.).	Morris O'Keefe	42	18	33	1264
*28.	6th, bet 1st & 2d avs., College Pt	Branch of No. 27.....	Chas. B. Wright.....	42	6		
*29.	16th & 6th av., College Point....	Branch of No. 27.....	Kate Egan	42	3		
30.	11th av. and 19th, Whitestone..	Branch of No. 79.....	Chas. E. Smith	42	3		
*31.	Bell av., Bay Side.....	Frances J. Cronan (B.-G.).	Frederick Conklin	42	13	16	657
*32.	Lakeville rd., Little Neck.....	Anna Brett (B.-G.).....	Felix McKee	42	12	13	340
33.	Madison av & Cedar, Creedmoor	Branch of No. 35.....	Wm. J. Whiteside	42	3		
*34.	Springfield rd & Hollis av, Q'ns	Geo. R. Dutton (B.-G.).....	Rufus Brown	43	11	12	440
*35.	Palatine & Prospect avs, Hollis	Mary E. McQuirk (B.-G.)...	Vincent Glaser	43	8	18	605
36.	Everett & Central av. St.Alb'ns	Branch of No. 35.....	Chas. Hance	43	3		
37.	Higbie's av. & Springfield rd., Springfield	T. S. Wells (B.-G.).....	John E. Lawrence	43	11	13	464
38.	Foster's Meadow rd., Rosedale.	Gertrude M. Traphagen (BG)	John Bardalmus	43	5	5	153
*39.	State & Roanoke av, Far Rkwy	Sanford J. Ellsworth (B-G.)	Wm. Scarlett	44	22	20	780
*40.	Pacific & Union Hall, Jamaica.	Frank K. Montfort (B.-G.)..	W. E. Mitchell	42	35	35	1485
42.	Blvd. & Vernon av, R'kwy B'ch	Branch of No. 44.....	Thos. Heaney, jr.....	44	3		
43.	Washington av., Rockaway Pk.	Branch of No. 44.....	Geo. Winant	44	3		
*44.	Blvd & Academy av, Rkwy Bch	William M. Gilmore (B.-G.)	W. E. Davenport.....	44	19	50	1990
*45.	Three-Mile rd., Jamaica South..	Ida Ward (B.-G.).....	Remson D. Lamberson.	43	8	18	632
46.	Old South rd., Aqueduct.....	Isabella A. Boulton (B.-G.).	Adolphus Held	44	10	14	451
*48.	South and Church, Jamaica.....	Branch of No. 50.....	Isaac E. Phillips	43	4		
*49.	Brenton av., Jamaica	Mary A. Flynn (B.-G.).....	Jos. Semona	43	14	21	796
*50.	Wyckoff, Talfourd la., Jamaica	Margaret Scott (B.-G.).....	Andrew J. Netterfield..	43	21	26	1024
*51.	Johnson av., Richmond Hill.....	Isabella L. Harding (B-G).	Ambrose Spitznagle	44	15	10	389
*53.	Elm, nr.Atlantic av, Rich'd Hill	Branch of No. 62.....	Wm. Nugent.....	44	9		
*54.	Hillside av. & Sherman, R. H.	Helen T. Dailey (B.-G.).....	Henry A. Burroughs ...	44	13	20	623
*55.	Maure av. & Beaufort, R. H.	Branch of No. 57.....	Jos. Fothergill	44	4		
*56.	Orchard av. & Elm, Rich'd Hill.	Eliz. A. Loughlin (B.-G.)..	Eugene P. Moynihan ...	44	24	19	656
*57.	Curtis av.,nr.B'way, Morris P'k.	Catherine Sheehan (B.-G.)..	John Smith	44	15	20	793
*58.	Walker & Grafton avs, W'dhvn	Cyrus E. Smith (B.-G.).....	T. J. Hendry.....	44	43	43	1644
*59.	University pl. & Rockaway rd., Woodhaven	Martin Joyce (B.-G.).....	Peter Beihle	44	12	45	1707
60.	Second, nr Shaw av, W'dhaven	Branch of No. 59.....	Loretta B. Neumann ...	44	4		
*61.	Elm. nr Union pl, B'klyn Hills	Kate M. Westbay (B.-G.)..	Ella Stine	44	4	4	181
*62.	Washington av, nr. Broadway, Chester Park, Woodhaven....	Mary E. Markey (B.-G.)...	Wm. H. Davison	44	11	18	659
63.	Old S't'h rd, nr Woodhaven rd., Woodhaven	Branch of No. 46.....	Jeremiah Stoothoff	44	2		
*64.	B'way, nr. Spruce, Woodhaven.	Branch of No. 59.....	Matthew J. Fox.....	44	8		
*65.	Snediker av. & 2d. S.W'dhaven	Branch of No. 59.....	Martin Bages	44	8		
*66.	Union pl. & Tulip, B'klyn Hills..	Frances H. Seeley (B.-G.).	Herman J. Arendes	44	18	19	768
*67.	Central av. and Olmstead pl., Glendale	J. Wesley Drumm (B.-G.).	Terrence McSpirit	44	20	24	915
*68.	Bergen & Rathjen avs, Evergrn..	Kate R. Hickey (B.-G.).....	John J. Hayde	44	25	26	1004
*71.	Forrest av., E. Williamsburg..	Maurice I. Jewell (B.-G.)..	John J. Connolly.....	41	31	51	2119
*72.	Maspeth av., Maspeth.....	Robert Eadie (B.-G.).....	Geo. F. Donnelly	41	20	29	1389
73.	Lexington av., Maspeth.....	Branch of No. 72.....	Katharine Donaldson...	41	4		
*74.	Star & Woodw'd av, Metrop'tan.	Sarah A. E. Rogers.....	Margaret Rothaar.....	41	8	9	235
75.	Bl'cker & Covert av, Ridgew'd.	Branch of No. 81.....	John Brady	44	10		
*76.	Montgomery and Congress avs., Laurel Hill	Mary V. Moore (B.-G.).....	....	41	13	13	363
*77.	Covert av., Centre and George sts., Ridgewood Park	Jas. J. O'Regan (B.-G.).....	Daniel Riordan	44	48	56	2303
*78.	Maurice av. and Carroll place, Winfield	Fred H. Mead (B.-G.).....	Frederick Boller	42	19	30	1217
*79.	7th av. and 14th, Whitestone...	William H. Carr (B.-G.)....	Fred. E. Berthold.....	42	18	22	717
*80.	Greenp't, nr. Bradley av., L.I.C.	James A. Dugan (B.-G.)...	J. F. O'Donnell	41	15	19	609
*81.	Cypress av., Ralph & Bleecker, Evergreen	William H. Dumond (B.-G.)	Patrick Hayde.....	44	60	65	2626
*82.	Kaplan av, Hammond & Horton, Jamaica	J. M. Whitenack (B.-G.)...	Jas. J. Egan	43	15	16	596

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—QUEENS—*Continued.*

School Number	Location. (Schools marked * have kindergartens.)	Principals.	Janitors.	District.	Cl'r'ms	Teachers	Register
*83.	Vernon av., bet. Pierce and Graham avs., L.I.C.	Thos. M. Donohue (B.-G.).	Wm. Thiesen	41	30	33	1354
*84.	Albert & Theodore, nr. Ditmars av., Long Island City	John D. Melville (B.-G.).	Geo. H. Melius	42	29	38	1593
*85.	Debevoise av, nr. Woolsey, L.I.C.	John J. Dempsey (B.-G.).	David Hart	42	34	29	986
*86.	Old Flushing av, near Grand, Maspeth	Frank B. Spaulding (B.-G.).	Jos. P. McNally	41	26	28	1000
*87.	Washington av. and Pulaski, Middle Village	Matthew A. Devlin (B.-G.).	Daniel J. Brady	42	32	28	1009
*88.	Fresh Pond road, & Elm av., Ridgewood Heights	J. H. Rohrbach (B.-G.).	Jos. Donnelly	44	32	35	1655
*89.	5th, 6th & Orchard av, Elmhurst	Almeron W. Smith (B.-G.).	Patrick J. O'Rourke	42	41	43	1754
*90.	Washington av, nr. Jamaica av.	J. A. Loope (B.-G.).	Thos. F. Donohue	44	45	41	1517
*92.	Hayes av., 42d & 43d, N. Corona	J. J. Jenkins (B.-G.).	Chas. Boyle	42	24	39	1436
	Parental Sch., Jam'ca rd, Flush'g	Hobart H. Todd (B.).	Arthur G. Mullin	43	13	9	210

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—Richmond.

*1.	Academy pl., Tottenville	Nathan J. Lowe (B.-G.).	Geo. W. Hudson	46	28	17	616
2.	Weiner, Richmond Valley	Branch of No. 3	Chas. H. Wagner	46	2		
*3.	School, Prince Bay	G. J. Jennings (B.-G.).	Jos. H. McInery	46	13	12	371
*4.	Fresh Kill rd., Kreischerville	H. F. Albro (B.-G.).	John T. Faurote	46	12	6	210
5.	Amboy rd., Huguenot	Annie E. Cole (B.-G.).	Jas. A. White	46	4	4	149
6.	Rossville av., Rossville	Moses P. Wallace (B.-G.).	Cornelius J. Rogers	46	4	4	120
7.	Fresh Kill rd., Greenridge	Laura K. Cropsey (B.-G.).	John Murphy	46	2	2	68
*8.	Linwood av., Great Kills	Esle F. Randolph (B.-G.).	Bernard Lyons	46	8	13	446
9.	Knight av., New Dorp	Branch of No. 8	J. J. Lufton	46	4		
10.	Richmond rd., New Dorp	Anna T. Dermody (B.-G.).	Margaret Curry	46	2	2	71
*11.	Jefferson, Dongan Hills	Branch of No. 12	D. J. Donovan	46	6		
*12.	Steuben, Concord	Thos. C. Harty (B.-G.).	John J. Spellman	46	18	28	1053
*13.	Pennsylvania av., Rosebank	Frank Hankinson (B.-G.).	John F. Brown	46	31	28	963
*14.	Broad and Brook, Stapleton	A. Hall Burdick (B.-G.).	E. J. O'Beirne	46	35	34	1263
*15.	Grant, Tompkinsville	Mary M. Conway (B.-G.).	John McNamara	46	12	21	771
*16.	Madison av., Tompkinsville	John J. Driscoll (B.-G.).	David Robinson	45	23	19	771
*17.	Prospect av., New Brighton	Samuel McK. Smith (B.-G.).	John J. Clark	45	32	33	1454
*18.	Broadway, West New Brighton	T. F. Donovan (B.-G.).	John Farrell	45	32	33	1329
*19.	Greenleaf av, W. New Bright'n	Charles F. Simons (B.-G.).	Giovanni M. Boscia	45	14	15	533
*20.	Heberton av., Port Richmond	Lewis H. Denton (B.-G.).	John Glen	45	26	30	1156
*21.	Sherman av., Port Richmond	Elias Silberstein (B.-G.).	Jas. F. Connor	45	19	20	758
*22.	Richmond av., Graniteville	E. W. Robinson (B.-G.).	John F. Seery	45	4	6	239
*23.	Andros av., Mariners Harbor	David J. Keator (B.-G.).	Eugene Markham	45	23	26	840
24.	Washington av., Summerville	Alice McArdle (B.-G.).		45	3	3	71
25.	Chelsea rd., Bloomfield	Frances H. Brownell (B.-G.)	Gottfried Shutpell	45	2	1	22
*26.	Richmond t'pike, Linoleumville	Elsie Gardner (B.-G.).	Andrew J. Miller	45	16	12	430
27.	Richmond av, New Springville	Lillian Rand (B.-G.).	Daniel L. Crocheron	45	2	2	74
28.	Centre st., Richmond	Anna M. Martin (B.-G.).	John W. Homan	46	4	4	160
*29.	Manor rd., Castleton Corners	Branch of No. 30.	Edward M. Vroom	45	5		
*30.	Fisk av., W. New Brighton	Wm. B. Rafferty (B.-G.).	Wm. H. Taylor	45	11	17	595
31.	Pleasant av., Bogardus C'ners	Florence L. Jennison (B.-G.)	Frank P. Littell	46	2	1	15
*32.	Osgood av., Stapleton	Branch of No. 12.	Ed. S. Jones	46	8		
33.	Washington av., Grant City	Jennie De Lacy (B.-G.).	Margaret Duignan	46	2	2	76
*34.	Fingerboard rd., Rosebank	C. W. Sutherland (B.-G.).	Bernard Lane	46	8	9	343

TRAINING SCHOOLS—Manhattan.

Location.	Principals.	Janitors.	Cl'r'ms	Tchrs.	Reg't'r
N. Y. Training Sch., 119th and 120th, near 7th av. (P.S.81)	Theory Department, Hugo Newman (B.-G.) *Model Dept., Emma A. Johnson (B.-G.).	Alex. McGill	50 ..	42 *21	756 *399

Brooklyn.

Blyn. Training Sch., Park pl, nr. Nostrand. *Prospect pl, nr. Nostrand av. (P.S.138)	Theory Dept., Emma L. Johnston (B.-G.). *Model Dept., Emma L. Johnston (B.-G.).	Jas. Gallagher	.. 31	59 *33	1044 *1333

Queens.

Jamaica Training Sch. Flush'g & Hillside avs.	Theory Dept., A. C. McLachlin (B.-G.). *Model Dept., A. C. McLachlin (B.-G.).	S. F. Bowen	.. ..	16 *17	177 *605

*Included in Elementary School recapitulation.

Recapitulation of Training Schools.

Teachers ..... 118 | Register 1,977

In addition to the 118 teachers there are 3 principals.

Recapitulation of Elementary, Vocational and Truant Schools.

Borough.	Register.	Cl'ses.	Kind'rgart'ns Register.	Kind'rgart'ns Cl'ses	Borough.	Register.	Cl'ses.	Kind'rgart'ns Register.	Kind'rgart'ns Cl'ses
Manhattan	279,750	6,874	12,248	326	Queens	60,116	1,562	3,779	107
Bronx	96,680	2,249	3,846	104	Richmond	14,976	409	1,068	30
Brooklyn	275,222	6,416	14,424	364	Totals	†726,744	†17,510	†35,365	†931

†Included int. Note—In addition to the 17,510 teaching positions, there are 936 principals and assistants not teaching.

TEACHERS' COUNCIL TO ADVISE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

A teachers' council, created by Bd. of Ed., consisting of 45 principals and teachers, elected by representatives chosen by the various teachers' assns., was organized in Dec., 1913, for the purpose of studying school problems and to advise with the Bd. of Ed. Pres. is Magnus Gross, pres. of N. Y. C. Teachers' Assn. Meets at Bd. of Ed. Bldg., second Friday each month, except July and Aug.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS.

These Organizations are arranged alphabetically under headings as shown on first page of Index.

ALUMNI AND ALUMNAE ASSOCIATIONS.

National.

Amer. Nurses Assn.—22,000 mem. Miss Genevieve Cooke, Pres.; Miss Katherine DeWitt, Sec., 45 So. Union, Rochester, N. Y.

Assn. of Collegiate Alumnae—1881. 6,000 mem. Miss C. L. Humphrey, Pres.; Miss K. E. Puncheon, Sec., 5103 Pulaski av., Germantown, Pa.

Assn. of Graduates of U. S. Military Academy—1870. West Point, N. Y. 1,400 mem. Gen. H. G. Gibson, Pres.; Lieut. Chas. Braden, Sec., West Point, N. Y.

Vanderbilt Med. Alumni—Org. 1908. 360 mem. Dr. F. M. Williams, Pres.; Dr. Wm. Litterer, Sec.-Treas., Nashville, Tenn.

Women's Univ. Club—1901. 1,200 mem. 106 E. 52d, Mhtn. Mrs. E. P. Townsend, Pres.; Mrs. G. B. Ford, Cor. Sec., 404 W. 115th.

Brooklyn.

Adelphi Academy Alumni Assn.—1908. 300 mem. T. L. Leeming, Pres.; Luman Wing, Sec., 193 Quincy.

Alumnae Assn. Adelphi College—1900. 250 mem. Miss Florence Boole, Pres.

Alumni Assn. Bkln. College of Pharmacy—1891. 500 mem. H. J. J. Kassebaum, Ph.D., Pres.; Jos. Rollo, Ph.G., Sec., 163 Suydam.

Alumni Assn. of Bkln. Law Schl.—743 mem. T. Spitt, Pres.; D. L. McNamara, Sec., 682 10th.

Alumnae Assn. Bkln. Law Schl. (Women)—1910. 21 mem. Miss Amy Wren, Pres.; Miss Rose Gottlieb, Sec., 391 Fulton.

Alumnae Assn. Bkln. Training Schl. for Teachers—1893. 700 mem. Miss Rose Taaffe, Pres., 390 Clifton pl.

Alumni Assn. Cumberland St. and Bkln. Homeopathic Hosp.—1900. 115 mem. Dr. N. Robinson, Pres.; Dr. R. L. Wood, Sec., 129 Hancock.

Alumnae Assn. N. Y. Medical College and Hosp. for Women—1883. 19 W. 101st, Mhtn. 150 mem. Dr. Cornelia Brant, Pres.; Dr. Lillian Burlingame, Sec., 79 Hancock.

Alumni Assn. of Boys' High Schl.—1907. 175 mem. F. G. Leo, Pres.; A. A. Tausk, Cor. Sec.

Alumnae Assn. of Girls' High Schl.—Miss M. T. Lee, Pres.; Miss Mae Belle Peck, Sec.-Treas., 283 Herkimer.

Alumnae Assn. of M. E. Hosp. Training Schl. for Nurses—1896. Miss E. B. Kurz, Pres.; Mrs. F. M. Phillips, Sec., 1090 Lincoln pl.

Alumnae Assn. of St. Agnes' Academy—1897. 250 mem. 285 Union. Miss M. A. McNamara, Pres.; Miss J. D. Richards, Sec., 106 Prospect Pk. W.

Alumni Assn. of St. Catherine's Hosp.—53 mem. L. Schaefer, M.D., Pres.; F. W. Campbell, M.D., Sec., 188 Hooper.

Alumni Assn. of Dept. of Fine and Applied Arts of Pratt Inst.—1909. 296 Lafayette av. Miss Julie Husson, Pres.; Miss Josephine Littig, Sec.

Alumni Assn. P. S. No. 3—Hancock, nr. Bedford av. 1,000 mem. F. P. Taylor, Pres., 90 W. B'way, Mhtn.; J. H. Evans, Sec.

Alumni Assn. P. S. No. 10—1906. 7th av. and 17th. 256 mem. J. J. Daly, Pres.; H. A. Kelly, Sec., 422 Prospect av.

Alumni Assn. of P. S. No. 27—1911. 250 mem. Thos. Egan, Pres.

Alumni Assn. P. S. Nos. 41 and 93—N. Y. av. and Herkimer. 1910. 250 mem. David Scholtz, Pres., 98 Rutland rd.

Alumni Assn. P. S. No. 78—1909. 250 mem. R. G. Seip, Pres.; Mary I. Turner, Sec., 286 McDougal.

Alumni Assn. of P. S. No. 84 (girls)—1913. Miss Bessie Gunian, Pres.; Miss Serena Kaplan, Sec., 1708 Pitkin av.

Alumni Assn. P. S. No. 85—Schl. Bldg. 110 mem. O. Nippe, Pres.; Murial Fraser, Sec., 1394 Bushwick av.

Alumni Assn. P. S. No. 109—1911. 100 mem. H. P. Shapiro, Pres.; F. Lubarsky, Sec., Dumont and Powell.

Alumni Assn. P. S. No. 129—1913. 500 mem. W. Joyce, Pres.; C. Wall, Sec., 603 Monroe.

Alumni Assn. P. S. No. 136—400 mem. H. T. Schneider, Pres.; T. C. Kaminski, Sec., 214 33d.

Alumni Assn. P. S. No. 139—1910. Av. C and E. 15th. 100 mem. Osgan Doggett, Pres.; Miss Beatrice Schwartz, Sec.

Alumnae Assn. P. S. No. 143—1907. In Schl. Bldg. 150 mem. Miss Annette Wood, Pres.; Miss Matilda Martin, Sec.

Alumni Assn. P. S. 158—1913. Belmont av., nr. Ashford. B. Tress, Pres.; E. Mitchell, Sec.

Alumnae Assn. of Williamsburgh Hosp. Training Schl. for Nurses—1910. 35 mem. Julia Ray, Pres.; Mary Anderson, Sec., 3932 Fulton, Woodhaven, L. I.

Alumnae Assn. of Acad. of Mt. St. Vincent—1896. 350 mem. Mrs. Henry Cassidy, Pres.; Miss E. M. Haag, Sec., 625 W. 156th, Mhtn.

Alumni Soc. of the Bkln. Hebrew Orphan Asylum—1902. 200 mem. Dr. I. H. Rogow, Pres.; L. Katzoff, Sec.

Alumni Soc. St. John's Hosp.—1903. 34 mem. Dr. C. L. Nichols, Pres.; Dr. A. L. Thunig, Sec., 1069 Bergen.

Associate Alumnae Adelphi Acad.—1910. 255 mem. Mrs. C. R. Hebard, Pres.; Miss May Gelston, Sec., 306 Clinton av.

Associate Alumnae, Packer Collegiate Inst.—1882. 1,027 mem. Mrs. Elsnedeker, Pres.; Miss F. Schwarzwaelder, Cor. Sec., 289 Clinton av.

Bedford Av. Baptist Alumni Assn.—1904. 122 mem. A. W. Weber, Pres.; G. Tolley, Sec., 81 Madison.

Berkeley Alumnae Assn. Berkeley Inst.—1888. 113 Lincoln pl. 103 mem. Miss A. L. Lott, Pres.; Miss H. Baldwin, Sec., 66 Rutland rd.

Bkln. Chautauqua Alumni—1888. 60 mem. J. A. Lant, Pres.; E. K. Todd, Sec., 510 Gates av.

Bkln. Hosp. Alumni Assn.—1900. P. C. Jameson, Pres.; J. E. Blake, Sec., 2 Revere pl.

Bkln. Hosp. Training Schl. Alumnae—1902. 135 mem. Miss F. M. Alexander, Pres.; Miss M. E. Whitham, Registrar, 172 Lafayette av.

Bkln. Model Schl. Alumnae Assn.—1914. Nostrand av., nr. Park pl. 100 mem. Miss Natalie Davis, Pres.

Bkln. Prep. Alumni Assn.—1913. 200 mem. Bkln. College. A. T. McGrane, Pres.; J. R. McCaffrey, Sec.

Cornell Alumni Assn.—1905. 300 mem. J. L. Moffatt, Pres.; E. I. Thompson, Sec., 44 Court.

Cortland Normal Schl. Alumni—1900. 900 mem. Miss Florence Chaffee, Pres.; Miss Josephine Corcoran, Sec., Cortland, N. Y.

Eastern Dist. H. S. Alumni—1903. 3,000 mem. E. A. Colligin, Pres.; Miss Florence Holland, Sec., 814 Greene av.

Erasmus Hall Alumni Assn. 3,000 mem. G. E. Boynton, Mem. of Faculty in charge; Miss A. M. Dougherty, Sec., Erasmus Hall.

Graduates Assn. of the Pratt Inst. Schl. of Library Science—351 mem. Miss A. C. Tyler, Pres.; Miss F. A. Sheldon, Sec., Ridgewood Br. Bkln. Public Library.

Hamilton College Alumni Assn.—1901. University Club. 200 mem. Rev. Alex. Woulers, Pres.; O. E. Ferry, Sec., 1609 Nottingham rd.

Kings Co. Hosp. Alumni Assn.—1893. Kings Co. Hosp. 390 mem. E. H. Mayne, Pres.; Dr. J. Penopyr, Sec., 2915 Glenwood rd.

L. I. College Hosp. Alumni Assn.—1881. 5,000 mem. Dr. J. C. Rushmore, Pres.; Dr. T. M. Brennan, Sec., 63 1st pl.

L. I. College Hosp. Training Alumnae Assn.—1898. 186 Amity. 192 mem. Miss Callahan, Sec., 156 Congress.

Manual Training High Schl. Alumni Assn.—1897. 275 mem. L. D. Cavo. Pres.; Miss L. Petersen, Sec.

Norwegian Hosp. Alumni—27 mem. T. C. Guenther, M.D., Pres.; H. T. Spelman, Sec., 538 Monroe.

Old First Class, Wilson St. Schl.—T. W. Weeks, Pres.; G. W. Churchwell, Sec., 194 Rodney.

Old School Assn.—Bkln. male P. S. grads. 21 yrs. of age eligible. C. W. Beeching, Pres., 210 E. 23d.

Old South Fourth St. Alumni Assn.—1906. G. U. Stephens, Pres.; L. D. Barnes, Sec., 55 Liberty, Mhtn.

Polytechnic Alumni Assn.—Institute Bldg. Herbert Boughton, Pres.; Erich Hausmann, Sec., 85 Livingston.

Polytechnic Preparatory Alumni Assn.—4,000 mem. A. M. White, Pres.; J. V. Miller, Sec., 115 Amity.

Pratt Inst. Chemical Alumni Assn.—1899. 265 mem. A. S. Wiehl, Pres.; I. A. Schumann, Sec., 780 Lafayette av.

Pratt Inst. Evening Machine Alumni Assn.—1901. E. J. Brennesen, Pres.; E. Thalwitzer, Sec., 210 Grand av.

Pratt Inst. Kindergarten Alumnae Assn.—1892.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—ALUMNI AND ALUMNAE—BKLN.—*Continued.*

400 mem. Miss G. E. Skinner, Pres.; Miss C. C. Harding, Sec., 239 St. James pl.

Rounds Alumnae Assn.—1896. 175 mem. Mrs. A. L. Boucher, Pres.; Miss Hazel Hutchinson, Sec., 812 Clinton av.

St. Anthony's Parochial Alumni Assn.—1913. Leonard, nr. Greenpoint av. T. Towers, Pres.; J. A. McClellan, Sec.

St. Francis College Alumni—41 Butler. 600 mem. F. I. Drobinski, Pres.; J. P. McArdle, Sec.

St. James' Alumnae—1897. 219 Jay. 200 mem. Miss H. J. McKenna, Pres.; Miss Margaret Hallihan, Sec.

St. John's College Alumni—1871. 692 mem. F. Gallagher, Pres.; Rev. J. H. Eding, Sec., 75 Lewis av.

St. John's Hosp. Training Schl. Alumni Assn.—1901. 45 mem. Miss Edith Pearson, Pres.; Miss Janet Hale, Sec., 244 Vanderbilt av.

St. Mary's Hosp. Alumni—1903. 90 mem. Dr. E. J. Morris, Pres.; Dr. W. A. Gillen, Sec., 294 New York av.

Visitation Alumnae Assn.—1904. Ridge Blvd. and 89th, 283 mem. Mrs. R. J. Hubbard, Pres.; Miss Vida Curren, Sec., 217 Lafayette av.

Yale Alumni Assn. of L. I.—1904. Hamilton Club. 500 mem. W. B. Davenport, Pres.; M. U. Ely, Sec., 2 Rector, Mhtn.

Manhattan and The Bronx.

Albany Medical College Alumni Assn. of Greater N. Y.—1886. Dr. F. W. Loughran, Pres., 742 Prospect av.

Alfred Club (Alumni Assn. of Alfred Univ.)—1908. 200 W. 71st. 55 mem. F. C. White, Pres.; A. C. Prentice, M.D., Sec., 226 W. 78th.

Alumni Assn of Amer. Vet. College—1875. 141 W. 54th. 250 mem. Wm. Dougherty, Pres.; F. R. Hanson, Sec., 209 E. 11th.

Alumni Assn. of Amity Theological Schl.—1905. 242 mem. Chas. Bolte, Pres.; C. F. Weindell, Sec., 138 E. 31st.

Alumnae Assn. of Bellevue Training Schl. for Nurses—1889. 426 E. 26th. 337 mem. Beatrice Bamber, Pres.; M. M. Allen, Sec.

Alumni Assn. of the Law Schl. of Columbia Univ.—1860. Columbia Univ. 500 mem. G. L. Ingraham, Pres.; Lawrason Riggs, Jr., Sec., 27 William.

Alumni Assn. of Eclectic Med. College—1870. 239 E. 14th. 894 mem. Dr G. J. Olsson, Pres.; Dr. A. M. King, Sec., 494 Willoughby av., Bkln.

Alumni Assn. of Hebrew Technical Inst.—1886. 1,121 mem. N. Markowitz, Pres.; Percy Freeman, Sec., 858 Kelly.

Alumnae Assn. of Moravian Seminary and College for Women—N. Y. Branch, 14 E. 66th. 1895. 100 mem. Mrs. H. E. Mowen, Sec., 236 W. 70th.

Alumni Assn. of Mt. Sinai Hosp.—170 mem. Dr. Israel Strauss, Pres.; Dr. B. B. Crohn, Sec., 41 W. 83d.

Alumni Assn. of Mt. Washington Collegiate Inst. N. Y.—1884. 125 mem. W. H. Sage, Pres.; J. N. Henriques, Sec., 461 W. 144th.

Alumni Assn. of N. Y. Col. of Dentistry—1880. 118 mem. Dr. R. O. Taylor, Pres.; Dr. L. J. Solow, Sec., 1459 Lexington av.

Alumni Assn. of N. Y. Col. of Pharmacy—1870. 119 W. 68th. 1,500 mem. J. Hostmann, Pres.; Geo. Hohmann, Sec.

Alumni Assn. of N. Y. Homeopathic Med. Col. and Hosp.—1883. 700 mem. H. D. Schneck, M.D., Pres.; G. C. Dominick, Sec., 70 W. 55th.

Alumnae Assn. of N. Y. Medical Col. and Hosp. for Women—See Bkln. Alumni and Alumnae.

Alumni Assn. of P. S. No. 14—1905. 175 mem. G. H. Hahn, Pres.; Miss M. A. Corbett, Sec., 921 Av. O, Bkln.

Alumni Assn. of P. S. No. 40—1910. 325 mem. Wm. Herbert, Pres.; J. W. McDonald, Sec.

Alumni Assn. of N. Y. Univ. Law Schl.—1884. 3,200 mem. Hon. A. R. Page, Pres.; H. E. Lippincott, Sec., 35 Nassau.

Alumnae Assn. of Rutgers Female Inst. and Col.—1870. 40 mem. Mrs. J. Lozier, Pres.; Mrs. C. C. Kennedy, Sec., 150 W. 94th.

Alumni Assn. of the Col. of St. Francis Xavier—1879. 850 mem. F. S. Gannon, Jr., Pres.; W. J. Morris, Jr., Sec., 16 Exchange pl.

Alumni Assn. of Schls. of Science of Columbia Univ.—1870. 1,500 mem. B. B. Lawrence, Pres.; R. E. Mayer, Sec., Columbia Univ.

Alumni Assn. of Stevens Inst. of Technology—1876. Stevens Inst., Hoboken, N. J. 1,500 mem. J. A. Dixon, Pres.; G. G. Freygang, Sec.

Alumni Assn. Veterinary Dept. N. Y. Univ.—1889. 1,000 mem. Dr. C. E. Chase, Pres.; Dr. P. K. Nichols, Sec., Port Richmond, S. I.

Alumni Assn. Ward's Island and Metropolitan Hosp.—1896. 400 mem. E. G. Rankin, M.D., Pres.; W. D. Duckworth, M.D., Sec., White Plains, N. Y.

Alumnae Assn. of Women's Law Class of N. Y. Univ.—1894. 130 mem. Miss I. M. Pettus, Pres.; Miss Marie E. A. MaGuire, Sec.-Treas., 27 2d pl.

Amherst Assn. of N. Y.—300 mem. Collins Armstrong, Pres.; J. L. Vanderbilt, Sec., 14 Wall.

Associate Alumni of Col. of the City of N. Y.—Inc. 1853. 138th and Amsterdam av. 2,900 mem. L. S. Burchard, Pres.; F. M. Pedersen, Sec., 452 W. 144th.

Associate Alumni of Gen. Theological Sem.—1832. 950 mem. Rev. J. N. Steele, Pres.; Rev. John Keller, Sec., 19 E. Park, Newark, N. J.

Associate Alumnae of Hunter Col. of the City of N. Y.—1871. Park av. and 68th. 1,949 mem. Mrs. S. J. Kramer, Pres.; Mrs. J. A. McCague, Sec., 503 W. 150th.

Assn. of Alumni of Columbia Col.—1874. 1,700 mem. A. D. Henry, Pres.; G. B. Compton, Sec., Columbia Univ.

Assn. of Alumni of N. Y. Hosp.—1908. 185 mem. Dr. E. L. Keyes, Jr., Pres.; Dr. R. G. Stillman, Sec., 8 W. 16th.

Assn. of Alumni of the Col. of Phy. and Surg. of the Medical Dept. Columbia Univ.—1859. 375 mem. Walter Mendelson, Pres.; Dr. H. E. Hale, Sec., 770 West End av.

Assn. of Collegiate Alumnae (N. Y. Branch)—1886. 1,000 mem. Mrs. John Huddleston, Pres.; Miss Anne Brinckerhoff, Sec., 10 W. 4th, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Barnard Col. Alumnae Assn.—Mrs. G. V. Mullan, Pres.; Mrs. Richard Lawrence, 2519 Sedgwick av., Cor. Sec.

Bowdoin Alumni Assn.—1871. 350 mem. G. W. Tillson, Pres.; J. B. Roberts, Sec., 2 Rector.

Brown University Club—1875. 250 mem. C. A. Collins, Pres.; H. B. Keene, Sec., 44 W. 44th.

Columbia Alumni Federation—1895. Central Bd. of more than 50 alumni assns., with membership of 6,000. J. H. Van Amringe, Pres.; Levering Tyson, Sec., 311 East Hall, Columbia Univ.

Columbia Univ. Club—See Social Clubs.

Cornell Univ. Club—See Social Clubs.

Dartmouth Club of N. Y.—See Social Clubs.

Dartmouth Col. Alumni Assn. of N. Y.—1866. 600 mem. J. J. Hopper, Pres.; J. W. Thompson, Sec., 149 B'way.

Dwight Alumni Assn.—1891. 500 mem. W. D. Guthrie, Pres.; Geo. C. Austin, Sec., 135 B'way.

Eastern Alumni of Univ. of Chicago—1898. F. H. Pike, Sec., 437 W. 59th.

Elmira Col. Club—Mrs. G. M. Robinson, Pres.; Mrs. J. C. Weddick, Sec., 382 Wadsworth av.

Emerson Col. of Oratory Alumni—1905. 75 mem. Mrs. G. B. Purdy, Pres.; Mrs. L. T. Arvidson, Sec., 1140 Pacific, Bkln.

Fordham Univ. Alumni—Fordham. 1859. 923 mem. Dr. C. F. Orben, Pres.; E. S. Brogan, Sec., 151 W. 130th.

Gallaudet Alumni Assn.—1907. 33 mem. Dr. T. F. Fox, Pres.; W. W. Beadell, Sec., 159 Mid av., Arlington, N. J.

George White Alumni Assn.—1901. Savoy Hotel. 300 mem. Meyer Goodfriend, Pres.; P. A. Weinberg, Sec., 634 5th av.

Hamilton Col. Alumni Assn. of N. Y. City—1912. Dwight Holbrook, Pres.; E. E. Stowell, Sec., 43 Exchange pl.

Harvard Club—See Social Clubs.

Harvard Law Schl. Assn. of N. Y. City—1910. 350 mem. H. L. Stimson, Pres. Carl Ehlermann, Jr., Sec., 165 B'way.

Kenyon Col. Alumni Assn. of the East—124 mem. J. B. Leavitt, Pres.; S. B. Axtell, Sec., 1 B'way.

Kraus Alumni Kindergarten Assn.—1896. 325 mem. Miss A. B. Donnan, Pres.; Mrs. C. B. Peck, Sec., 284 Halsey, Bkln.

Lafayette Alumni Assn.—1883. 400 mem. J. W. Griggs, Pres.; D. E. Latham, Sec., 165 B'way.

Lehigh Univ. Club of Greater N. Y.—See Social Clubs.

Lydia F. Wadleigh Assn.—1897. 130 mem. Mrs. P. M. Vidal, Pres.; Mrs. Clarence Lyon, Sec., 126 E. 18th, Bkln.

Mass. Agricultural Col. Club of N. Y.—1886. 183 mem. Daniel Willard, Pres.; Dr. J. A. Cutter, Sec., 266 W. 77th.

Mt. Holyoke Alumnae Assn.—Mrs. W. H. Gilpatric, Pres.; Miss R. K. Keyes, Sec., 27 Monroe.

N. Y. Alumni Assn. Albany State Normal Col.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—ALUMNI AND ALUMNAE—MHTN. & BRONX—*Continued.*

—Moses Becker, Jr., Pres.; F. A. Duncan, Sec., Custom House, N. Y. City.

N. Y. Alumni Assn. of Colgate Univ.—H. H. Gibbs, Pres.; A. C. Rowe, Sec., 2 Rector.

N. Y. Alumni Assn. of the Univ. of North Carolina—1900. 110 mem. Augustus Van Wyck, Pres.; F. A. Gudger, Sec., 725 B'way.

N. Y. Alumni Assn. of Univ. of Vermont—350 mem. H. B. Oatley, Pres.; L. R. Whitcomb, Sec., 100 William.

N. Y. Alumni of the Johns Hopkins Univ.—1893. 180 mem. R. H. Grimes, Pres.; Arthur Wright, Treas., 111 B'way.

N. Y. Assn. of the Alumni and Students of Phillips Acad., Andover—1891. 1,600 mem. H. S. Van Duzer, Pres.; K. N. Merritt, Sec., 3 South William.

N. Y. Assn. Alumni of the Univ. of Virginia—400 mem. Dr. W. E. Dold, Pres.; F. A. Jenkins, Sec., 165 B'way.

N. Y. City Hosp. Alumni Soc.—W. P. Healy, M.D., Pres.; Dr. D. S. Likely, Sec., 44 W. 96th.

N. Y. City St. Olaf Club—1914. 25 mem. Dr. Nels Westby, Pres.; E. A. Rovelstad, Sec., Columbia Univ., Mhtn.

N. Y. Graduates Soc. of McGill Univ.—1895. 50 mem. J. G. Saxe, Pres.; F. G. Wickware, Sec., 176 W. 81st.

N. Y. Soc. of Queens Univ., Canada—1901. 52 mem. J. R. Losee, Sec., 151 Hancock, Bkln.

N. Y. Sun Alumni Assn.—1904. 140 mem. Talcott Williams, Pres.; J. P. Kenny, Sec., 1200 Municipal Bldg.

N. Y. Times Assn.—40 mem. Howard Carroll, Pres.; J. T. Hettrick, Sec., 165 B'way.

N. Y. Univ. Alumni Assn.—1838. 1,250 mem. C. C. Miller, Pres.; W. C. Belcher, Sec.

Oberlin Alumni (N. Y. Assn.)—1884. R. H. McKelvey, Pres.; M. F. Millikan, Sec., 62 Cedar.

Ohio State Univ. Assn. of N. Y.—1900. G. N. Cole, Pres.; R. H. Marriott, Sec., 2 Rector.

Potsdam State Normal Schl. Alumni Assn. of N. Y.—1893. 230 mem. Mrs. H. A. Tupper, Pres.; L. J. Reynolds, Sec., 1463 E. 10th, Bkln.

Princeton Club—See Social Clubs.

Radcliff Club of N. Y.—1902. 135 mem. Mrs. L. H. Palmer, Sec., 42 Bank.

Roosevelt Hosp. Alumni Assn.—1896. 59th and 9th av. 164 mem. Peter Irving, M.D., Pres.; P. M. Barker, M.D., Sec., 221 W. 57th.

Rutgers College Alumni Assn. of City of N. Y.—1,300 mem. A. F. Skinner, Pres.; G. S. Ludlow, Sec., 33 W. 42d st.

St. Lawrence Univ. Club—135 mem. W. R. Lasher, Pres.; L. L. Heaton, Sec., 497 E. 29th, Bkln.

St. Paul's Schl. (Garden City) Alumni Assn.—1889. 1,500 mem. Chas. Doucher, Pres.; W. S. Smith, M.D., Sec., 373 Washington av., Bkln.

St. Vincent's Hosp. Alumni Assn.—1900. 68 mem. Dr. R. E. Walsh, Pres.; Dr. R. P. Wadhams, Sec.

Seton Hall Col. Alumni Assn.—1860. 600 mem. E. F. Kinkead, Pres.; G. H. Gleeson, Sec., 738 Broad, Newark, N. J.

Smith Col. Club of N. Y.—1890. 106 E. 52d. 600 mem. Miss Winifred Notman, Pres.; Miss A. D. Brown, Sec., 162 W. 76th.

Soc. of Alumni of Amer. Acad. of Dramatic Arts—L. S. Collins, Pres.; Miss G. E. Stevens, Sec., 747 Quincy, Bkln.

Soc. of Alumni of Bellevue Hosp.—1886. 355 mem. 30 W. 44th. G. D. Stewart, Pres.; H. B. Blackwell, Sec., 148 W. 58th.

Soc. of Alumni of St. Luke's Hosp.—1893. 140 mem. K. M. Vogel, Pres.; A. E. Neergaard, Sec., 617 West End av.

Soc. of Alumni of Sloane Maternity Hosp. for Women—1888. 185 mem. Dr. Wilbur Ward, Pres.; Dr. E. M. Colie, Jr., Sec., 265 W. 81st.

Technology Club of N. Y.—1895. 1,000 mem. Walter Large, Pres.; F. C. Schmitz, Sec., 220 5th av.

Thomas Hunter Assn.—1897. 600 mem. A. H. Curtis, Pres.; F. R. Fortmeyer, Sec., P. O. Box 740, Mhtn.

Trinity Col. Alumni (N. Y. Assn.)—1870. 400 mem. C. E. Hotchkiss, Pres.; F. C. Hinkel, Jr., Sec., 215 W. 23d.

Tufts Col. Alumni Assn. of N. Y.—1896. 250 mem. F. E. Town, Pres.; W. F. Gray, Sec., 15 Dey.

U. S. Naval Acad. Alumni Assn. of N. Y.—1895. 500 mem. R. M. Thompson, Pres., 1607 23d, Washington, D. C.

Union Col. Alumni Assn.—1888. 36 Stuyvesant. 400 mem. Rev. Geo. Alexander, Pres.; Wm. Allen, Sec., 149 B'way.

Univ. of Ill. Alumni Assn.—200 mem. F. L. Davis, Pres. and Act. Sec., 1713 Flatiron Bldg.

Univ. of Mich. Club—340 mem. A. Broomhall, Pres.; Wade Greene, Sec., 149 B'way, N. Y. C.

Univ. of Pa. Club—See Social Clubs.

Univ. of Rochester Alumni Assn.—1884. 275 mem. H. M. Brigham, Pres.; G. N. Sage, Sec., Woolworth Bldg.

Virginia Military Inst. Alumni Assn.—J. C. Meem, Pres.; J. W. Yates, Jr., Sec., 43 Exchange pl.

Wellesley Club of N. Y.—1890. 450 mem. Mrs. E. G. Adams, Pres.; Mrs. Geo. Campbell, Sec., 30 Franklin pl., Montclair, N. J.

Wells Col. Eastern Alumnae Assn.—Mrs. D. W. Kennedy, Sec., 121 Loring av., Pelham, N. Y.

Wesleyan Univ. Club of N. Y.—700 mem. F. W. Frost, Pres.; R. B. Chamberlin, Sec., 120th and B'way.

Wheaton Club—1886. Mrs. K. U. Clark, Pres.; Miss Janet Rice, Sec., 350 W. 85th.

Wilson Col. Club of Greater N. Y.—1907. 150 mem. Miss Helen Duey, Pres.; Miss Marjorie Hillman, Sec., Flushing, L. I.

Xavier Alumni Sodality—1863. 30 W. 16th. 800 mem. F. S. Gannon, Jr., Pres.; F. J. Hogan, Sec., 271 B'way.

Yale Club—See Social Clubs.

Queens.

Alumni Assn. Newtown High Schl.—1901. Benj. DeWitt, Pres.; S. C. Heustro, Sec., 42 Purcell, Elmhurst, L. I.

Jamaica Chautauqua Alumnae—1893. 20 mem. Miss Henrietta Pearsall, Pres.; Miss G. B. Browne, Sec., 314 Shelton av.

Jamaica High Schl. Alumni Assn.—1908. A. L. Van Sicien, Pres.; Miss S. M. Hearn, Sec., 1430 Glenwood rd., Bkln.

ART CLUBS.

National.

Amer. Fed. of Photographic Socs.—Toledo Museum of Art, Toledo, O. 1904. To organize and route Amer. salons. There will be no salon during 1914-15 season but instead will assist in selection of prints to be shown in the Pictorial Photography section of the Pan-Amer. Fair, San Francisco, 1915. J. F. Jones, Pres.; C. C. Taylor, Sec., 3223 Cambridge av., Toledo, O.

Amer. Inst. of Architects—1857. Washington, D. C. 300 fellows, 765 mem. Chapters in 38 cities. R. C. Sturgis, Pres.; D. K. Boyd, Sec. The Octagon, Washington, D. C.

Amer. Soc. of Landscape Architects—1899. W. H. Manning, Pres.; A. S. DeForest, Sec., 222 Sibley Block, Rochester, N. Y.

Amer. Students Club—4 Rue Joseph-Bara, Paris, France. Rodman Wanamaker, Pres.

Amer. Water Color Soc.—1867. 215 W. 57th. Mhtn. 115 mem. W. S. Robinson, Pres.; Ed. Penfield, Sec.

Natl. Arts Club—1898. 1,300 mem. 15 Gramercy Pk. J. G. Agar, Pres.; F. S. Lamb, Sec.

Natl. Sculpture Soc.—1893. 215 W. 57th, Mhtn. 250 mem. Karl Bitter, Pres.; Isidore Konte, Sec.

Natl. Soc. of Craftsmen—1906. 119 E. 19th, Mhtn. 300 mem. Robt. Dulk, Sec.

Natl. Soc. of Mural Painters—1895. 82 mem. J. W. Alexander, Pres.; F. Newton, Sec., 130 W. 57th, Mhtn.

Brooklyn.

Allied Arts Assn.—1902. 130 mem. J. S. Blackton, Pres.; G. L. Harrington, Sec., 175 Duffield.

Amer. Inst. of Architects (Bkln. Chap.)—W. P. Bannister, Pres.; J. T. Hanemann, Sec., 103 Park av., Mhtn.

Bkln. Academy of Photography—1888. 4 Court sq. 35 mem. Wm. Arnold, Pres.; H. W. Hodges, Sec., 177 Montague.

Bkln. Art Assn.—174 Montague. H. J. Morse, Pres.; Herman Stutzer, Sec.

Bkln. Art Club—1878. Professional artists only. B. O. Eggleston, Pres.; Wedworth Wadsworth, Sec., Durham, Conn.

Bkln. Art Guild—246 Fulton. 36 mem. Miss Eliz. Stillman, Pres.; Miss E. L. Hollis, Sec., 111 Decatur.

Bkln. Inst. of Arts and Sciences—See Index.

Central Sketch Club Y. M. C. A.—1893. 11 Bond. 10 mem. W. J. Pich, Sec., 159 Warren.

de Severinus Art Students League—1912. 404 Gates av. L. de Severinus, Pres.; Mrs. W. Cordes, Sec.

Digitized by Google

Pratt Art Alumni Club—1906. 296 Lafayette av. Miss C. J. M. Husson, Pres.; Miss M. J. Littig, Sec.

Rembrandt—1880. 100 mem. H. J. Morse, Pres.; H. S. Hadden, Sec., 248 Henry.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Amer. Fine Arts Soc.—1889. 215 W. 57th. C. J. Miller, Sec.

Amer. Institute of Architects (N. Y. Chap.)—1867. 215 W. 57th. 275 mem. R. D. Kohn, Pres.; E. Swartwout, Sec., 244 5th av.

Architectural League of N. Y.—1880. 215 W. 57th. 475 mem. Cass Gilbert, Pres.; Owen Brainard, S.c.

Artists' Fund Soc.—1859. 14 W. 12th. 115 mem. A. C. Morgan, Pres.; Leigh Hunt, Sec., 14 W. 12th.

Art Students League of N. Y.—1875. 215 W. 57th. 372 mem. 1,581 students. Chas. Vezin, Pres.; Miss K. G. Jenkins, Sec., 215 W. 57th.

Bronx Soc. of Arts and Sciences (The)—1905. Lorillard Mansion, Bronx Pk. 105 mem. H. M. MacCracken, Pres.; G. E. Stonebridge, Sec., 4142 Park av.

Camera Club—1896. 121 W. 68th. 200 mem. F. S. Hastings, Pres.; M. W. Tingley, Sec.

Catharine L. Wolfe Club of Art Students—1896. 802 B'way. 200 mem. Miss M. U. Hoffman, Pres.; Miss A. Livingston, Sec., 802 B'way.

Country Sketch Club—1897. Chauncey, N. Y. 48 mem. Ed. Weil, Pres.; Grant Wright, Sec., Tribune Bldg.

Fine Arts' Federation of N. Y.—1895. 90 mem., represented by 15 art societies. 215 W. 57th. F. Dielman, Pres.; J. H. Hunt, Sec., 28 E. 21st.

Metropolitan Museum of Art—1870. Central Pk., 82d. 3,293 mem. R. W. DeForest, Pres.; H. W. Waters, Sec.; Ed. Robinson, Dir. Open 10 A.M. to 6 P.M. in summer, 10 A.M. to 5 P.M. in winter; Sats., 10 A.M. to 10 P.M.; Sun., 1 P.M. to 6 P.M. Admittance on Mon. and Fri. free only to members and art students. The public is admitted on those days by paying 25c. At all other times admission is free. Copyists obtain permission to work on all days except Sat., Sun. and legal holidays.

Municipal Art Soc. of N. Y.—119 E. 19th. Inc. 1898. 900 mem. Object to encourage municipal art. Laurel Harris, Pres.; A. S. Bard, Sec.

Natl. Acad. of Design—1826. Amsterdam av. and 109th. 280 mem. 142 academicians, 138 associates. J. W. Alexander, Pres.; H. W. Watrous, Sec.

N. Y. Etching Club—C. F. W. Mielatz, Sec., 422 W. 160th.

N. Y. School of Applied Design for Women—1892. 160 Lexington av. 676 mem. Miss E. J. Pond, Supt.

N. Y. Soc. of Architects—1906. United Engineering Bldg., Mhtn. 200 mem. Constantine Schubert, Pres.; W. T. Towner, Sec., 320 5th av., Mhtn.

N. Y. Water Color Club—1890. 166 mem. H. B. Snell, Pres.; W. J. Whittemore, Sec., 313 W. 57th.

Pen and Brush Club (The)—1898. 132 E. 19th. 206 mem. Miss I. M. Tarbell, Pres.; Miss Ida Stone, Sec.

Salmagundi—1871. 14 W. 12th. 670 mem. F. B. Williams, Pres.; Howard Giles, Sec.

Schl. Art League of N. Y. City—1911. Object: To foster art education in public schls. 215 W. 57th. 705 mem. 2,189 juniors. J. W. Alexander, Pres.; Florence N. Levy, Sec.

Sketch Club of N. Y.—1898. 150 mem. J. J. Pettit, Pres.; W. J. Blackburn, Sec., 1123 B'way.

Soc. of Beaux Arts Architects—1894. 16 E. 33d. 255 mem. Henry Hornbostel, Pres.; E. V. Meeks, Sec., 225 5th av.

Soc. of Illustrators—1899. 195 mem. C. D. Gibson, Pres.; H. S. Fleming, Sec., 1 B'way.

The Gargoyles of N. Y.—(Inc. 1906). 75 mem. Albert Wilson, Pres.; Chas. Ackerman, Sec., 389 5th av.

Queens.

Queensboro Soc. of Allied Arts and Crafts—1910. 70 mem. Dr. C. H. Miller, N. A., Pres., Queens, L. I.

BOARDS OF TRADE AND CIVIC IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATIONS.

National.

Amer. Civic Assn.—1904. Washington, D. C. 2,600 mem. J. H. McFarland, Pres.; R. B. Watrous, Sec., 913 Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D. C.

Amer. Soc. of Municipal Improvements—1894. 400 mem. E. H. Christ, Pres.; C. C. Brown, Sec., Indianapolis, Ind.

Civic Federation (The Natl.)—Metropolitan Bldg., N. Y. City. Seth Low, Pres.; R. M. Easley, Ch., Ex. Council, 33d floor, Metropolitan Tower, N. Y. City.

Natl. Automobile Chamber of Commerce (Inc.)—7 E. 42d, Mhtn. Chas. Clifton, Pres.; R. D. Chapin, Sec., Detroit, Mich.

Natl. Board of Trade—1868. Washington, D. C. 68 constituent boards. W. S. Harvey, Pres.; J. G. Dudley, Sec., Kellogg Bldg., Washington, D. C.

Natl. Citizens' Alliance—1890. Object: Anti-Monopoly, personal liberty. 794 mem. 52 B'way, Mhtn. Harding Weston, Pres.; Henry Nichols, Sec., 52 B'way, Mhtn., R. 833.

Natl. Florists' Board of Trade—1898. 56 Pine, Mhtn. E. McK. Whiting, Pres.; H. A. Wood, Sec., 56 Pine.

Natl. Good Roads Assn.—1900. 10,000 mem. A. C. Jackson, Pres.; Miss M. E. Jones, Sec., Chicago, Ill.

Natl. Highways Protective Soc.—1909. 1 W. 34th, Mhtn. F. R. Coudert, Pres.; E. S. Cornell, Sec.

Natl. Housing Assn.—1910. R. W. De Forest, Pres.; Lawrence Veiller, Sec., 105 E. 22d, Mhtn.

Natl. Jewelers' Board of Trade—1899. 15 Maiden lane. 1,000 mem. E. N. Stone, Sec.

Natl. League for Civic Education of Women—(See Educational—Natl.)

Natl. Municipal League—1894. 2,550 mem. W. D. Foulke, Pres.; C. R. Woodruff, Sec., 703 North American Bldg., Phila., Pa.

Playground and Recreation Assn. of Amer.—1906. 1 Madison av., Mhtn. 3,000 mem. Jos. Lee, Pres.; H. S. Braucher, Sec., 1 Madison av.

Woman's Natl. River and Harbor Congress—1908. Washington, D. C. Mrs. J. M. Strout, Pres.; Mrs. E. G. Laurence, Sec., 856 Locust, Cincinnati, O.

State.

N. Y. State Waterways Assn.—1909. 500 mem. H. W. Hill, Pres., Buffalo; F. S. Ellsworth, Sec., Chester.

Brooklyn.

Allied Boards of Trade and Taxpayers' Assn.—1904. Hart's Hall, Gates av. and B'way. 3,200 mem. J. F. Hylan, Pres.; Chas. Mueller, Sec., 290 Menehan.

Allied Civic Assn. of Greater Ridgewood and E. D.—1911. Bushwick High Sch'l. 25 orgs. B. A. Ruoff, Pres.; W. A. Mantell, Sec., 131 Foxall, Ridgewood.

Allied Men's League of M. E. Churches—1908. S. W. Daniels, Pres., 658 Monroe; R. J. Brand, Sec. Composed of 23 men's organizations to effect beneficial legislation.

Amer. Assn. for the Planting and Preservation of City Trees—1909. 150 mem. G. V. Brower, Pres.; Miss A. B. Gallup, Sec., Bkln. Children's Museum, Bkln. av. and Park pl. Has a Junior League of 3,000 mem., divided into 11 chapters in P. S., libraries and settlements. Children from kindergarten to high school age. Miss M. W. Carmichael, Dir.

Atlantic Av. and Bkln. Impt. Assn.—1908. 846 Fulton. 250 mem. E. J. Megarr, M.D., Pres.; L. Arnold, Sec., 846 Fulton.

Atlantic Av. Business Men's and Taxpayers' Assn. of E. N. Y.—1911. 2730 Atlantic av. 200 mem. S. J. Schreiber, Pres.; C. P. Kantrowitch, Sec.

Atlantic Av. Civic Assn.—1909. 90 mem. H. L. O'Brien, Pres. and Sec., 69 Court.

Bath Beach and Bensonhurst Bd. of Trade—1902. Ft. of Bay 31st. 75 mem. D. A. Kistler, Pres.; J. F. Duhamel, Sec., 202 Bay 28th.

Bath Beach Taxpayers' Assn.—1910. 8728 18th av. 86 mem. A. C. Surpless, Pres.; M. G. Magrath, Sec., 203 Bay 8th.

Bedford Av. Crosstown Subway League—1912. 469 Franklin av. F. Clayton, Pres.; C. C. Mollenhauer, Sec., 147 B'way.

Bedford and Park Ave. Bd. of Trade—1909. 507 Park av. 100 mem. G. F. Donohue, Pres.; A. H. Wilson, Sec., 41 Clifton pl.

Bedford Hgts. Bd. of Trade—700 Franklin av. C. Partridge, Pres.; T. J. Hanlon, Sec., 1112 Dean.

Borough Park Law and Order League—3,000 mem. G. Nordenholt, Pres., 1457 53d; H. O. Patterson, Sec.

Borough Park and Martense Subway Assn.—1906. 295 mem. Wm. W. Carner, Pres., 5015 11th av.; Geo. H. Miller, Sec.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSNS.—BOARDS OF TRADE & CIVIC IMPROVEMENT—BKLN.—*Con.*

Boro Park Bd. of Trade—1909. 1188 43d. 200 mem. A. J. Murphy, Pres.; L. Rayvid, Sec., 4723 12th av.

Boro. Park Hgts. Civic Assn.—1911. 923 52d. 106 mem. W. C. Chase, Pres.; A. P. Hill, Sec.

Broadway Bd. of Trade—1898. 1028 Gates av. 250 mem. N. H. Levi, Pres.; G. M. Treiber, Sec., 28 Woodbine.

Bkln. Business Men's Assn.—1910. 179 Remsen. John Michel, Pres.; S. J. Corsa, Sec.

Bkln. Com. on City Planning—1912. 307 mem. F. B. Pratt, Pres.; J. W. Tumbridge, Sec., Hotel St. George.

Bkln. Inst. for Safety—1914. Gen. G. W. Wingate, Pres.; H. A. Bullock, Sec., 85 Clinton.

Bkln. Good Gov. Assn.—1910. J. S. Byrne, Pres.; H. C. Maguire, Sec., 2315 E. 13th.

Bkln. Hgts. Assn.—1910. 500 mem. C. J. Peabody, Pres.; J. W. Tumbridge, Sec., 51 Clark.

Bkln. League—1898. 50 Court. 1,500 mem. C. H. Fuller, Pres.; J. F. Geis, Sec., 50 Court.

Bkln. Neighborhoods' Assn.—See Settlements.

B'sville Business Men's League—J. Levy, Pres.; I. Feinstein, Sec., 51 Belmont av.

Business Men's League (21 A. D.)—1905. Liederkranz Hall. Fred'k Williams, Pres.; W. F. Haitz, Sec., 156 Leonard.

Canarsie Bd. of Trade—1904. 300 mem. E. L. Rowland, Pres.; F. H. Campbell, Sec., 1221 Remsen av.

Central and Smith St. Bd. of Trade—Smith and Schermerhorn. 1903. 200 mem. W. J. Mahon, Pres.; A. B. Carson, Sec., 50 Court.

Central Borough Board of Public Improvement—1906. 180 mem. R. M. Byrne, Pres.; F. A. Byrne, Sec., 1428 E. 10th.

Central Citizens' League—1910. University Club. 160 mem. Abram Sebring, Pres., 185 Washington Pk.; J. T. Parker, Sec.

Central Comm. Flatbush Civic Organizations—1912. 50 mem. G. Boochever, Pres.; F. C. Wandmacher, Sec., 1290 N. Y. av.

Central Flatbush Taxpayers' Assn.—1906. 125 mem. G. C. Emerich, Pres.; Gregory Weinstein, Sec., 296 Lenox rd.

Citizens' Assn. of Bay Ridge and Fort Hamilton—1885. 241 mem. W. E. Cleary, Pres.; Ed. Hartung, Sec., 941 72d.

Citizens' Com. of Coney Island—1912. J. A. Nelson, Pres.; Chas. Schiffman, Sec., Bank Bldg., Coney Island.

City Club of Bkln. 1913. 127 Remsen. 800 charter mem. H. P. Nash, Pres.; Dr. T. J. Riley, Sec., 69 Schermerhorn.

Clinton Av. Assn.—1899. 90 mem. W. H. Nichols, Jr., Pres.; J. S. Davis, Sec., 437 Clinton av.

Commerce Club—1912. W. H. Whitney, Jr., Pres.; W. S. Miller, Sec., 837 Mhtn. av.

Committee of One Hundred—1914. 369 Fulton. R. A. Shaw, Ch.; Scott McLanahan, Sec., 135 B'way, Mhtn.

Coney Isl. Mardi Gras Assn.—F. W. Kister, Pres.; C. Schiffmann, Sec., Kister's Hotel, C. I.

Court Hamilton Bd. of Trade—1911. 250 mem. C. Cullen, Pres.; F. K. Roberts, Sec., 554 Court.

Cypress Hills Bd. of Trade—1908. 3317 Fulton. 175 mem. G. U. Forbell, Pres.; G. E. Pellnitz, Sec.

Cypress Hills Taxpayers' and Citizens' Protective Union (Inc.)—3420 Fulton. 1911. 78 mem. Morris Adler, Pres.; Geo. Hofmann, Sec.

DeKalb Impt. Assn.—1914. J. J. Dorman, Pres.; J. B. McCann, Sec., 973 DeKalb av.

Dem. County Com. Sub-Com. on Civic Affairs—J. H. McCooey, Ch. Ex. Com., 4 Court sq.

Ditmas Pk. Assn.—1908. 125 mem. O. P. Burke, Pres.; G. D. Atwood, Sec., 514 E. 16th.

Downtown Taxpayers' Assn.—1904. P. S. No. 5. 350 mem. Dr. J. J. Colgan, Pres.; Morris Garlick, Sec., 181 Gold.

E. D. Bd. of Trade—1900. 500 mem. Sanger Hall. J. Garlinge, Pres.; R. W. Boenig, Sec., 157 Meeker av.

E. D. Club—See Social Clubs.

E. D. Subway League—E. G. Gardner, Pres.; Ferdinand Kaiser, Sec., 256 Graham av.

East Bkln. Citizens' Assn.—1912. 200 mem. E. F. Barnes, Pres.; Van D. Macumber, Sec., 926 Bedford av.

East Flatbush Taxpayers' Assn.—1904. 4917 Church av. 125 mem. F. R. Horton, Pres.; D. C. Taylor, Sec., 426 E. 45th.

Eastern P'kway Civic League—1914. 827 Nostrand av. W. W. Coakley, Pres.; F. Carrie, Sec.

Eastern P'way Subway Assn.—1908. Eastern P'kway and Bkln. av. 3,000 mem. F. W. Rowe, Pres.; A. S. Drescher, Sec., 1193 Eastern P'kway.

Edward Hosch Assn.—1911. 233 20th. 150 mem. B. J. Becker, Pres.; L. Schlesinger, Sec., 448 15th.

Erie Basin Bd. of Trade—1910. 191 Richards. 180 mem. W. F. Silleck, Pres.; J. H. Mudge, Sec.

First A. D. Playground League—1912. 44 Court. 50 mem. W. W. Wingate, Pres.; Miss S. G. Harkins, Sec., 302 Hicks.

Fiske Terrace Assn.—1906. 160 mem. T. C. Eipper, Pres.; C. E. Lawrence, Sec., 52 Waldorf ct.

Flatbush Bd. of Trade—1904. 1576 Ocean av. 150 mem. W. B. Brown, Pres., 1075 E. 17th; Geo. Fowler, Sec.

Flatbush Merchants' Assn.—1909. 325 mem. David Dickson, Pres.; L. A. Wheat, Sec., 983 Flatbush av.

Flatbush Playgrounds Assn.—1911. 1142 Flatbush av. 500 mem. J. S. Graham, Pres.; W. M. Strong, Sec., Erasmus Hall.

Flatbush Taxpayers' Assn.—1896. 900 mem. Flatbush Water Works Co., 2 Lenox rd. J. S. Graham, Pres.; C. E. Scriven, Sec., 3 Remsen pl.

Flatlands Prop. Owners' Assn.—1888. 1671 Flatbush av. C. C. Faber, Pres.; J. J. Daly, Sec.

F'klin Bd. of Trade—1913. E. W. McGuire, Pres.; A. L. Perkins, Sec., Fulton and Franklin av.

Ft. Hamilton Citizens' Assn.—1906. 50 mem. Adam Kropf, Pres.; Eugene Lucas, Sec., 318 93d.

Fulton St. Bd. of Trade—1901. 299 Decatur. 350 mem. H. R. Ritch, Pres.; J. Woodenbury, Sec., 72 Albany av.

German-Amer. Cit. League—1897. 5,000 mem. H. Fuehrer, Pres.; A. Keck, Sec., 235 Hart.

Glenwood Impt. Assn.—1907. 60 mem. J. R. Corbin, Pres.; L. Longuemare, Sec., 3412 Glenwood rd.

Grand Av. Assn.—1909. J. A. Smith, Pres.; C. C. Tompkins, Sec., 422 Grand av.

Grand St. Impt. Assn.—1898. 350 mem. T. P. Fritz, Pres., 805 Halsey; J. McGrade, Sec.

Gravesend Bd. of Trade—1909. 150 mem. R. C. Corlett, Pres.; A. G. Welsh, Sec., 1500 E. 2d.

Greenpoint Hebrew Civic Club—1908. Mhtn. av. and Milton. 400 mem. H. S. Burger, Pres.; P. C. Joseph, Sec., 1049 Mhtn. av.

Greenpoint Taxpayers' and Citizens' Assn.—1911. 170 mem. T. F. Kelly, Pres.; John MacCrate, Sec., 861 Mhtn. av.

Highland Park Civic Assn.—1914. 231 Jamaica av. 150 mem. J. G. Rieber, Pres.; W. E. Nicklas, Sec., 56 Hendrix.

Highlawn Citizens' Assn.—1912. Kings Highway, nr. W. 8th. 150 mem. G. O. Sayer, Pres.; W. S. Pickard, Sec., 1533 W. 6th.

Impt. League 30th Ward—1901. 105 mem. C. Schubert, Pres.; W. W. Carner, Sec., 5015 11th av.

Jamaica Bay Impt. Assn.—1905. 500 mem. H. A. Meyer, Pres.; N. B. Killmer, Sec., 396 State.

Kensington and Parkville Impt. League—1907. 300 mem. C. B. Witbeck, Pres.; J. H. Ewald, Sec., 703 E. 4th.

Kings Highway Bd. of Trade—1905. 175 mem. M. J. France, Pres.; L. A. Chapple, Sec., 1630 E. 15th.

Lefferts Park Impt. League—1902. 7318 15th av. 120 mem. J. R. Pinover, Pres.; J. F. Steppe, Sec., 1545 73d.

Lincoln Pl. Tree Assn.—1912. 798 Lincoln pl. 60 mem. G. C. Wood, Pres.; Arthur Pratt, Sec.

McKinley Park Bd. of Trade—1911. 6919 10th av. P. J. Reilly, Pres.; G. L. Crouse, Sec.

Mapleton Taxpayers' Assn.—1911. 66th and 18th av. 90 mem. W. J. Mullen, Pres., 1879 60th; J. W. McQuarrie, Sec.

Midwood Manor Assn.—1911. 60 mem. V. M. Benedikt, Pres.; W. J. Dodge, Sec., 1051 E. 10th.

Midwood Park Property Owners' Assn.—1909. G. H. Muth, Pres.; Jacob Benninger, Sec., 37 DeKoven ct.

Municipal Club—1897. 75 mem. A. C. Perry, Jr., Pres.; J. B. Creighton, Sec., 1809 Ave. H.

New Lots Bd. of Trade—1908. 996 Blake av. 715 mem. J. Hessel, Pres.; J. Jena, Cor. Sec.

New Lots Citizens' League—1913. 778 Georgia av.; M. Hessel, Pres.; L. Carp, Sec.

New Lots Prot. and Taxpayers' Assn. of 28th Ward—1910. J. W. Ahearn, Pres.; Robt. Nesbitt, Sec., 742 Hendrix.

New Utrecht Impt. Assn.—1908. 1703 79th. 75 mem. M. C. Schill, Pres.; F. C. Licari, Sec.

Nineteenth A. D. Impt. Committee—1907. 671 Bushwick av. 85 mem. J. J. A. Rogers, Pres.; Otto Abendroth, Sec., 671 Bushwick av.

Nineteenth Ward Impt. Assn.—1910. 250 mem. A. D. Baird, Pres.; V. A. Lersner, Sec., Williamsburgh Savings Bank.

North Flatbush Bd. of Trade—1914. 1120 Nostrand av. 105 mem. J. J. Ludeke, Pres.; A. J. Snee, Sec., 54 Rutland rd.

North Side Impt. Assn.—1912. 200 mem. 267 Grand. P. Bender, Pres.; J. D. H. Schulz, Sec.

Nostrand Ave. Bd. of Trade—1913. 100 mem. 363 Nostrand av. John Herries, Pres.; A. C. Waldron, Sec.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSNS.—BOARDS OF TRADE & CIVIC IMPROVEMENT—BKLN.—*Con.*

Oakcrest Assn.—1912. 1505 Ave. J. 90 mem. K. H. Pierce, Pres., 825 Rugby rd.; John McGrath, Sec., 949 Rugby rd.

Oakland St. Prop. Owners' Impt. Assn.—1912. 97 Oakland. 150 mem. J. J. Holwell, Pres.; Henry Bopp, Sec.

Ocean Hill Bd. of Trade—2061 Fulton. 1902. 150 mem. E. E. Pabst, Pres.; H. P. Butler, Sec., 711 E. 4th.

Old South Bkln. Civic League—1913. Union and Clinton. Dr. J. F. Crawford, Pres., 408 Clinton; Miss N. C. Holden, Exec. Sec.

Parkville Club—1913. 125 mem. R. A. Ford, Pres.; W. A. Deegan, Sec., 335 Washington av., Parkville, N. Y.

Parade Park Assn.—1908. E. W. DuBois, Pres.; G. Krippendorf, Sec., 46 Rugby rd.

Parks and Playgrounds Assn. (Bkln. Com.)—1911. 176 Nassau. F. C. Munson, Ch.; S. Barnard, Sec.

Prospect Heights Citizens' Assn., Berkeley Inst. —1908. 600 mem. W. D. Niper, Pres.; C. D. McBride, Sec., 29 Prospect pl.

Prospect Park South Assn.—1905. 180 mem. C. W. Dietrich, Pres.; W. S. Macdonald, Sec., 1305 Albemarle rd.

Ridgewood Bd. of Trade—1902. Bushwick High Sch'l. 360 mem. Richard Weber, Pres.; P. A. Ajas, Sec., 400 Irving av.

Rotary Club of Bkln.—1913. 45 mem. C. A. Angel, Pres.; C. H. Bainbridge, Sec., 150 Montague.

Seventh Ave., Gravesend Ave. and Coney Island R. T. League—J. G. Wall, Pres.; J. M. Doremus, Sec., 26 Court.

Sheepshead Bay Property Owners' Assn.—1910. Ave. Z and E. 15th. 180 mem. J. S. Geagan, Pres.; G. A. Hann, Sec., Shore rd. and Voorhies av.

So. Bkln. Bd. of Trade—1896. Prospect Library, 6th av. and 9th. 700 mem. J. W. Haviland, Jr., Pres.; Edward Cassin, Sec., 511 5th av.

So. Bkln. Business Men's League—1910. 150 mem. 589 4th av. Gustave Hartung, Pres.; B. J. Becker, Sec., 375 Fulton.

So. Midwood Residents' Assn.—1901. 258 mem. S. W. Dodge, Pres.; E. D. Very, Sec., 690 Elmore pl.

South Side Bd. of Trade—1910. Belmont Hall. 165 mem. Herbert Reeves, Pres.; L. H. Klugherz, Sec., 1937 81st.

Stuyvesant Bd. of Trade—59 Utica av. G. N. Hanna, Pres.; J. L. Gottlieb, Sec., 1775 Pacific.

Stuyvesant Hgts. Impt. Soc.—1910. 28 mem. H. R. Ritch, Pres.; E. B. Parsons, Sec., 488 Macon.

Subway Com. of Allied Civic Bodies of So. Bkln —177 Montague. T. E. Clark, Pres.; W. B. Koller, Sec., 2142 83d.

Subway Com. of 100—1906. Geo. Tonkonogy, Ch.; A. S. Drescher, Sec., 740 Howard av.

Sunset Park Civic Assn.—770 40th. 1907. 148 mem. F. W. Bailey, Pres.; J. O. Siefert, Sec., 752 43d.

Thirty-first Ward Taxpayers' Assn.—1904. Coney Island av., cor. Ave. P. 300 mem. R. C. Doggett, Pres.; C. E. Brady, Sec., 807 Ave. I.

Thirty-second Ward Taxpayers' Assn.—1895. 1514 Flatbush av. 125 mem. H. G. Green, Pres.; W. I. Rodgers, Sec.

Tompkins-Lafayette Bd. of Trade—1913. 254 Tompkins av. 200 mem. W. E. Cook, Pres.; Herman Weinberger, Sec.

Twenty-eighth Ward Bd. of Trade—1903. 1612 B'way. 183 mem. A. Firmin, Pres.; C. M. Sheehan, Sec., 788 McDonough.

Twenty-eighth Ward Taxpayers' Protective Assn. —1895. 294 Hamburg av. 282 mem. J. J. Chambers, Pres.; P. A. Franke, Sec.

Twenty-first Assembly Dist. Bus. Men's League —1904. Mhtn. av. and Meserole. 175 mem. F. Williams, Pres.; Wm. F. Haitz, Sec., 156 Leonard.

United Civic and Commercial Assns.—75 orgs. 10,000 mem. C. H. Fuller, Pres.; J. F. Geis, Sec., 50 Court.

Van Sicklen Taxpayers' Assn. (Inc.)—1911. 200 mem. 545 Neptune av. L. L. Richman, Pres.; David Gross, Sec.

Waterways League of Greater N. Y. and L. I.—1909. 8 Nevins. W. S. Boyd, Pres.; O. B. Schmidt, Sec., 55 Wall, Mhtn.

West Bkln. Bd. of Trade—1904. 150 mem. A. J. Murphy, Pres.; H. O. Patterson, Sec., 215 Montague.

West End Bd. of Trade—1897. 300 mem. J. J. O'Leary, Pres.; A. Huber, Sec., 421 51st.

West End Impt. League of Coney Island—Surf av. and W. 22d. 200 mem. W. C. Canning, Pres.; C. S. Wilson, Sec.

West Flatbush League—1914. Ocean and Ft. Hamilton P'kways. 200 mem. P. Herbst, Pres.; A. W. Todebish, Sec., 221 Beverley rd.

Williamsburg and Greenpoint Bd. of Trade—1906. 309 mem. F. F. Schulz, Pres.; W. Prentice, Sec., 236 Graham av.

Women's Health Protective Assn.—1890. 300 mem. Mrs. A. E. Fraser, Pres.; Mrs. Otto Reiner, Sec., 45 Strong pl.

Women's Municipal League, Heights Branch—1902. 170 mem. 1st to 5th Wards. Mrs. C. C. Dike, Pres.; Mrs. W. J. Forbes, Sec., 113 Willow. Prospect Heights Branch—1905. 100 mem. Mrs. F. B. Pratt, Pres.; Mrs. W. I. Tuttle, Sec., 130 Willoughby av. Flatbush Branch—1909. Flatbush. Mrs. E. S. Shumway, Pres.; Mrs. DeW. V. D. Reiley, Sec., 2022 Church av.

Wyckoff Heights Taxpayers' Assn.—1910. 98 Wyckoff av. 600 mem. Chas. Mueller, Pres.; R. J. Schneider, Sec., 446 Harmon.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Anti-Policy Soc.—1904. M. M. Marks, Pres.; C. P. Blaney, Sec., 26 Liberty.

Assn. for N. Y.—55 Liberty. W. H. Black, Pres.; F. D. Gallatin, Sec., 55 Liberty.

Board of Trade of Fur Industry—Sam'l Ullmann, Pres.; D. C. Mills, Clerk, 303 5th av.

Broadway Assn.—1912. Hotel Martinique. 300 mem. J. D'M. Thompson, Pres.; David Robinson, Sec.

Bureau of Municipal Research—1907. 261 B'way. 55 mem. Dr. F. A. Cleveland, Dir.; R. F. Cutting, Ch.

Help-Your-City Bureau—Object: To investigate complaints of citizens.

Chelsea Neighborhood Assn.—1912. 209 W. 23d. 225 mem. Knowlton Durham, Pres.; E. H. Pfeiffer, Sec.

Citizens' Union—(See Political Organizations.)

City Club of N. Y. (The)—1892. 55 W. 44th. 1,300 mem. C. H. Strong, Pres.; R. S. Binkerd, Sec.

Committee of Fourteen—1905. To suppress commercialized vice. Rev. J. P. Peters, Ch.; W. G. Hooke, Ex. Sec., 27 E. 22d.

Crockery Bd. of Trade of N. Y.—1891. 149 Church. L. S. Hinman, Pres.; L. S. Owen, Sec.

Federated Civic Assns. of N. Y.—1913. 542 5th av. R. G. Cooke, Pres.; Ed. W. Forrest, Sec.

Fifth Av. Assn.—1907. 542 5th av. 490 mem. R. G. Cooke, Pres.; L. H. Hosmer, Sec.

Hardware Bd. of Trade—1877. 127 Duane. 400 mem. J. L. Varick, Pres.; C. A. Hauck, Sec.

Harlem Property Owners' Assn.—1901. 147 E. 125th. 325 mem. A. Korn, Pres.; H. Bierhoff, Sec.

Heights Taxpayers' Assn. of N. Y. City—1825 Sedgwick av. 143 mem. T. Riordan, Pres.; P. J. Murphy, Sec., 177th and Cedar av.

Lager Beer Brewers' Bd. of Trade—1881. 65 mem. 109 E. 15th. L. B. Schram, Pres.; C. J. Warner, Sec.

Leaf Tobacco Bd. of Trade of the City—141 Maiden lane. 1881. 88 firms. Jos. Mendelsohn, Pres.; Chas. Fox, Sec., P. O. Box 414.

Municipal Art Soc.—(See Art Clubs.)

N. Y. Bd. of Trade and Transportation—1873. 203 B'way. 600 firms. W. H. Gibson, Pres.; F. S. Gardner, Sec., 203 B'way.

North Side Bd. of Trade—1894. 137th and 3d av. 510 mem. W. W. Niles, Pres.; Chas. E. Reid, Sec.

Parks and Playgrounds Assn.—1905. 1,000 mem. 1123 B'way. G. G. Battle, Pres.; Miss L. Morton, Sec.

Real Estate Exchange of L. I.—1907. 41 mem. 141 W. 36th. J. Frank, Pres.; B. Thompson, Sec.

Reform Club—1888. 600 mem. 9 So. William. Calvin Tomkins, Pres.; Bert Hanson, Sec.

Safety First Soc.—1914. R. Folks, Pres.; R. S. Binkerd, Sec., City Club.

School Garden Assn. of N. Y. (The)—1908. 500 active, 2,220 associate mem. Dr. G. Straubemuller, Pres.; Marguerite T. Lee, Sec., G. H. School, Bkln.

Stationers' and Publishers' Bd. of Trade—1875. 99 Nassau. 115 mem. A. P. Jackon, Pres.; Gordon Camera, Sec.

Taxpayers' Alliance—4214 3d av. 1894. 12,000 mem. G. M. S. Schulz, Pres.; Harry Robitzek, 1st Vice Pres., 160 B'way.

Taxpayers' Assn. of 18th and 21st Wards—1897. 52 Lexington av. C. J. F. Bohlen, Pres.; C. F. Leining, Sec., 255 E. 19th.

Tree Planting Assn.—1897. 35 Nassau. 128 mem. S. Smith, Pres.; J. L. Delafield, Sec.

Washington Sq. Assn.—14 W. 12th. J. Claflin, Act. Pres.; J. L. Delafield, Sec.

West End Assn.—1884. 480 mem. J. C. Coleman, Pres.; G. B. Sheppard, Sec., 32 B'way.

West Side Taxpayers' Assn.—1874. 267 W. 34th. 600 mem. Dr. Geo. Wenner, Pres.; J. J. Tabolt, Sec., 751 6th av.

Woman's Health Prot. Assn.—1884. 135 mem. 424 Central Pk. W. Mary E. Trautmann, Pres.; Mrs. B. T. Scudder, Sec., 27 E. Park, Newark, N. J.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—BOARDS OF TRADE & CIVIC IMPROVEMENT—METN. & BRONX—*Con.*

Woman's Municipal League—1894. 46 E. 29th. 2,100 mem. Mrs. E. R. Hewett, Pres.; Mrs. A. S. Rose, Sec.

Women's Trade Union League of N. Y.—43 E. 22d. 630 mem. Melinda Scott, Pres.; Alice S. Bean, Sec.

Queens.

Allied Civic Assn. of the 4th Ward—1905. Town Hall, Jamaica. 116 delegates representing 16 orgs. H. P. Engelhardt, Pres.; W. P. Beach, Sec., 4001 Ferris, Woodhaven.

Astoria Taxpayers and Business Men's Assn.—1902. 156 Franklin, Astoria. 350 mem. C. H. Huber, Pres.; Henry Martin, Sec., 1033 2d av., L. I. C.

Bayside Flushing Assn.—1911. 50 mem. J. S. Slater, Pres.; Mrs. T. A. Dorgan, Sec.

Bayside Park Civic Assn.—1907. 52 mem. E. V. Reed, Pres.; James Fitzpatrick, Sec.

Belle Harbor Property Owners' Assn.—1908. 152 mem. W. J. Sullivan, Pres.; S. H. Molleson, Sec., 42 B'way, Mhtn.

Business Men's Assn. of Flushing—1893. 275 mem. G. W. Pople, Pres.; L. S. Case, Sec., 109 Main.

College Point Taxpayers' Assn.—1898. 156 mem. F. G. Froehlich, Pres.; Wm. Klein, Sec., 5th av. and 14th.

Commercial Board of Bellaire and Queens—1911. 135 mem. G. E. Fritz, Pres.; W. E. Morgenroth, Sec., Queens.

Douglaston Civic Assn.—1907. 120 mem. J. S. Brownson, Pres.; H. D. Shipman, Sec.

Dunton Civic League—66 mem. G. W. Bartholf, Pres.; G. E. Ostrander, Sec., Jamaica.

East Elmhurst Assn.—1909. 200 mem. F. H. Backs, Pres., East Elmhurst.

Elmhurst Taxpayers' Assn.—1909. 245 mem. Christopher Marsden, Pres.; Leon Caswell, Sec., Toledo, Elmhurst.

Evergreen Bd. of Trade—Cypress av. and Norman. 1905. 150 mem. F. W. Vail, Pres.; J. P. Melville, Sec., 299 Cooper.

Farmers and Taxpayers' Assn. of 3d Ward—1908. Bayside. 80 mem. Theodore Foulke, Pres.; C. U. Powell, Sec., Sanford av., Flushing.

Far Rockaway Taxpayers' Prot. Assn.—1899. 138 mem. C. D. Curnen, Pres.; H. G. Heyson, Sec., Far Rockaway.

Flushing Cit. Assn.—1886. 350 mem. G. W. Roberts, Pres.; L. S. Case, Sec., 109 Main, Flushing.

Flushing's Good Citizenship League—1881. 268 mem. Mrs. E. A. MacDougall, Pres.; Mrs. R. H. Chambers, Sec., 65 Sanford av., Flushing.

Flushing Public Playground Assn.—1910. Mrs. Alice S. Post, Pres.; Miss G. M. Perry, Sec., 16 Ash, Flushing.

Forest Pk. Taxpayers' Assn. of Woodhaven—450 mem. E. L. Hein, Pres.; A. W. Jones, Cor. Sec., 24 Ashland, Woodhaven.

Glendale Taxpayers' Assn.—1911. 150 mem. W. Wolfe, Pres.; C. W. Froessel, Sec., Cooper, cor. Ridgewood av., Glendale.

Homestead Civic Assn.—1909. Jamaica and Ocean View avs., Woodhaven, L. I. 500 mem. I. S. Forster, Pres.; T. E. Smith, Sec., 434 Ocean View av.

Jamaica Cit. Assn.—1898. Town Hall. 200 mem. Hy. E. Price, Pres.; D. N. Raynor, Sec., Fulton, Jamaica.

Jamaica East End Civic Assn.—1910. 125 mem. W. T. Yale, Pres.; D. H. Meldon, Sec., 24 Ackroyd av., Jamaica.

Jamaica Sta. Assn.—1913. P. O. Bldg. 100 mem. G. E. Cogswell, Pres.; H. C. McNulty, Sec., P. O. Bldg., Jamaica.

Ladies' Co-op. Guild, Queens—1887. 37 mem. Mrs. A. E. Hendrickson, Pres.; Mrs. G. Walden, Sec., Queens, L. I.

Little Neck Civic Assn.—1911. 59 mem. W. W. Walling, Pres.; C. M. Clark, Sec.

L. I. League—1908. 704 Freedom av., Richmond Hill. 264 mem. A. C. Hankins, Pres.; I. H. Le Veen, Sec.

Metropolitan Av. Bd. of Trade—Middle Village. 1914. 36 mem. D. W. Peterson, Pres.; Joseph Kreyger, Sec., Maspeth, L. I.

Morris Park Citizens' Assn.—1908. Morris Park. 200 mem. A. J. Cisney, Pres.; T. A. Wagner, Sec.

Ozone Park Bd. of Trade—1904. 150 mem. O. W. Svenson, Pres.; Osw. Czieslik, Sec., 1447 McCormick av., Ozone Park.

Progress Soc. of the Rockaways—1908. 250 mem. Masonic Temple, Far Rockaway. Jacob Lauchheimer, Pres.; F. T. Davies, Sec.

Queensborough Hill Taxpayers' Assn.—1910. 80 mem. G. W. Coter, Pres.; F. Voelker, Sec., Hawthorne, Flushing.

Queens Civic League—1906. Queens. 200 mem. W. N. Valk, Pres.; C. C. Pinckney, Sec.

Queens Boro. Bd. of Trade—1900. 250 Jackson av., L. I. City. 309 mem. H. C. Schreiter, Pres.; M. L. Lissberger, Ch.

Real Estate Exchange of L. I.—141 W. 36th, Mhtn. 41 mem. W. B. Landis, Sec.

Ridgewood Park Bd. of Trade—Forest av. and Norman. 150 mem. H. B. Lents, Ch.; D. Mackauf, Sec., 125 Foxall.

Rockaway Beach Bd. of Trade—1912. 200 mem. T. C. McKennee, Pres.; J. C. Young, Tem. Sec.

Rockaway Beach Taxpayers' Assn.—1897. Boulevard and Hammel av. 140 mem. John Jamieson, Pres.; D. W. Murray, Sec., 405 Boulevard, Rockaway Beach.

Rockaway Park Citizens' Assn.—1902. 110 mem. F. T. Davies, Pres.; J. J. Brennan, Jr., Sec., Rockaway Pk.

South Ozone Park Assn. (Inc.)—250 mem. T. F. Malone, Pres.; L. R. Freeman, Sec., 50 Davis av.

Springfield Cit. Assn.—1902. Springfield. 50 mem. W. H. Nostrand, Pres.; G. L. Ogilvie, Sec., Springfield Gardens, L. I.

St. Albans Impt. Assn.—1906. The Hall, Locust av., St. Albans. 115 mem. W. Rylance, Pres.; T. S. Wells, Sec., Queens Station.

The Civic Assn. of Corona—1912. 150 mem. M. A. Maher, Pres.; T. J. Murphy, Sec., 17 46th.

Third Ward Rapid Transit League—1913. Bach Bldg., Flushing. 521 mem. R. Richardson, Pres.; J. J. Ryan, Sec., Flushing.

Twentieth Century Club—1896. Richmond Hill. 180 mem. Mrs. Chas. Brace, Pres.; Mrs. Chas. Mann, Sec.

Union Course Civic and Impt. Assn.—Amalgamated with Forest Pk. Taxpayers' Assn. of Woodhaven.

United Civic Assns. of Borough of Queens—1903. 140 del. T. G. Ellsworth, Pres.; J. L. Streever, Sec., 153 9th, L. I. City.

West End Cit. League—1903. Willard av., Woodhaven. 200 mem. C. C. Reeve, Pres.; E. Buckland, Sec., 360 Woodland av.

Whitestone Impt. Assn.—Odd Fellows Hall, Whitestone, N. Y. 1905. 165 mem. F. E. Knab, Pres.; W. W. Reid, Sec.

Woodmere Impt. Soc.—1910. 83 mem. C. G. Galston, Pres.; W. K. Macdonald, Sec.

Woodside Impt. Assn.—Louis Lang, Sec., 13 Grant av., Woodside.

BUSINESS, COMMERCIAL AND AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS.

International.

Amer. Chamber of Commerce—1905. Naples, Italy. J. P. Spanier, Pres.; H. N. Maffei, Sec., 14 via Marina Nuova, Naples, Italy.

Internatl. Assn. of Casualty and Surety Underwriters, 80 Maiden Lane, Mhtn.—H. G. B. Alexander, Pres.; F. R. Jones, Sec.

Internatl. Assn. of Display Men—900 mem. C. J. Potter, Pres.; P. W. Hunsicker, Sec., 123 Dwight av., Grand Rapids, Mich. Next convention, Mhtn., N. Y., Aug. 2-5, 1915.

Internatl. Assn. of Ticket Agents—1889. 130 mem. C. D. Honodle, Pres.; J. H. Sterling, Sec., Pittsburg, Pa. Next convention, Oct., 1915.

Internatl. Assn. of Window Trimmers—1897. 700 mem. C. J. Potter, Pres.; P. W. Hunsicker, Sec.; Grand Rapids, Mich. Next convention, Chicago, Aug. 3-6, 1915.

Internatl. Law Assn.—1909. 1 Mitre Court Bldg., Temple, London. 900 mem. J. R. Porter, Sec.

Internatl. Pure Milk League—1910. Hotel Astor, Mhtn. Mrs. E. W. Hooke, Pres.; Mrs. G. T. Colter, Sec., 419 W. 119th, Mhtn.

Internatl. Water Lines Passenger Assn.—1904. 50 mem. O. H. Taylor, Pres.; M. R. Nelson, Sec.-Treas., 1184 B'way, Mhtn.

Latin-Amer. Consular Assn.—1914. Hotel McAlpin, Mhtn. M. Gonzaler Zeledon, Pres.; J. A. Morar, 42 B'way, Mhtn.

Netherland Chamber of Commerce in Amer.—Traders' Exchange Bldg., 136 Water, Mhtn. R. W. Boissevain, Pres.; T. Greidanus, Sec.-Treas.

Chamber of German-Amer. Commerce—Inc. 1914. 300 mem. 11 B'way, Mhtn. Hubert Gillis, Pres.; Heinrich Charles, Sec.

National.

Actuarial Soc. of Amer.—1889. 267 mem. 346 B'way, Mhtn. J. M. Craig, Pres.; R. Henderson, Sec.

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—BUSINESS, COMMERCIAL & AGRIC'L—NATIONAL—*Con.*

Amer. Anti-Boycott Assn.—1902. C. H. Merritt, Ch.; H. F. Lee, Sec., 27 William, Mhtn.

Amer. Asiatic Assn.—1898. 32 B'way, Mhtn. 300 mem. To promote trade with Eastern nations. Willard Straight, Pres.; J. Foord, Sec., P. O. Box, 1500, Mhtn.

Amer. Assn. Dining Car Supts.—1900. 62 mem. J. R. Stuart, Pres.; H. C. Boardman, Sec., D. L. & W. R. R., Hoboken, N. J.

Amer. Assn. of Foreign Language Newspapers, Inc.—1908. 686 newspapers. 912-26 Woolworth Bldg., Mhtn. L. N. Hammerling, Pres.; Arthur Gabryel, Sec.

Amer. Assn. of Freight Agents—1888. 834 mem. H. J. Griffing, Pres.; R. O. Wells, Sec., E. St. Louis, Ill. Next annual meeting, Richmond, Va., May 19-21, 1915.

Amer. Assn. of Genl. Baggage Agents—1882. 75 mem. G. L. Alley, Pres.; J. E. Quick, Sec., Toronto, Ont.

Amer. Assn. Genl. Passenger and Ticket Agents—1855. 200 mem. W. J. Craig, Pres.; W. C. Hope, Sec., 143 Liberty, Mhtn.

Amer. Assn. of Nurserymen—1876. Rochester, N. Y. 470 mem. H. B. Chase, Pres.; John Hall, Sec., 204 Granite Bldg., Rochester, N. Y.

Amer. Assn. of Passenger Agents—1872. 812 mem. R. T. G. Matthews, Pres.; E. T. Monett, Sec., 202 So. Clark, Chi ago, Ill.

Amer. Assn. of Public Accountants—1887. 55 Liberty, Mhtn. 1,200 mem. J. P. Joplin, Pres.; A. P. Richardson, Sec.

Amer. Assn. of R. R. Supts.—1909. Chas. Burlingame, Pres.; E. H. Harman, Sec., 101 Union Sta., St. Louis, Mo. Next convention, San Francisco, Cal., May 20-21, 1915.

Amer. Assn. of Title Men—1907. 1,000 mem. M. P. Bouslog, Pres.; G. E. Whitcomb, Sec., Northwood, Iowa.

Amer. Bankers Assn.—1875. 5 Nassau, Mhtn. 14,720 mem. W. A. Law, Pres.; F. E. Farnsworth, Gen. Sec.

Amer. Bar Assn.—1878. 2,000 mem. W. H. Taft, Pres.; Geo. Whitelock, Sec. Munsey Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

Amer. Bottlers Prot. Assn. of the U. S.—1889. 218 E. 37th, Mhtn. 3,500 mem. Saml. Leidigh, Pres.; W. T. Phillips, Sec.

Amer. Bureau of Shipping—1867. 66 Beaver, Mhtn. 39 mem. A. A. Raven, Pres.; J. W. Cantillion, Sec.

Amer. Copyright League—1883. H. W. Mabie, Pres.; R. U. Johnson, Sec., 7 W. 43d, Mhtn.

Amer. Cotton Mfrs. Assn.—1897. T. I. Hickman, Pres.; C. B. Bryant, Sec., Charlotte, N. C.

Amer. Electric Ry. Assn.—1882. 2,500 mem. C. N. Black, Pres.; E. B. Burritt, Sec., 29 W. 39th, Mhtn.

Amer. Foundrymen's Assn.—1896. 780 mem. A. E. Howell, Pres.; A. O. Backert, Sec., Chestnut av., Cleveland, O.

Amer. Gas Inst.—1906. 29 W. 39th, Mhtn. 1,500 mem. W. H. Gartley, Pres.; G. G. Ramsdell, Sec.-Treas.

Amer. Gladiolus Soc.—1910. 200 mem. C. F. Fairbanks, Pres.; H. Youell, Sec., Syracuse, N. Y.

Amer. Guernsey Cattle Club—1878. 611 mem. J. L. Fisher, Pres.; Wm. H. Caldwell, Sec., Peterboro, N. H.

Amer. Hackney Horse Soc.—Inc. 1891. 350 mem. R. C. Vanderbilt, Pres.; G. C. Gue, Sec., 460 Fulton av., Hempstead, N. Y.

Amer. Hardware Mfrs. Assn.—1901. 1510 Woolworth Bldg., Mhtn. 350 mem. N. A. Gladding, Pres.; F. D. Mitchell, Sec.

Amer. Importers Assn., U. S. A. (Inc.)—1914. 75 mem. 165 B'way, Mhtn. H. D. Cooper, Pres.; Brown Rolston, Sec.

Amer. Inst. of Banking—1900. 16,000 mem. H. J. Dreher, Pres.; W. B. Kramer, Sec., Scranton, Pa.

Amer. Inst. of Marine Underwriters—1898. 77 Beaver. H. Appleton, Pres.; W. H. McGee, Sec.

Amer. Jersey Cattle Club—1868. 324 W. 23d, Mhtn. 542 mem. E. A. Darling, Pres.; R. M. Gow, Sec.

Amer. Mfrs. Export Assn.—1910. 66 B'way, Mhtn. 200 mem. C. E. Jennings, Pres.; E. V. Douglass, Sec.

Amer. Meat Packers Assn.—116 Nassau. 1906. 490 mem. Jas. Craig, Jr., Pres.; G. L. McCarthy, Sec., 116 Nassau.

Amer. Natl. Retail Jewelers Assn.—1906. 5,000 mem. T. L. Combs, Pres.; A. W. Anderson, Sec., Neenah, Wis.

Amer. Newspaper Publishers Assn.—905-7 World Bldg., Mhtn. 387 newspapers. H. L. Bridgman, Pres.; L. B. Palmer, Mgr.

Amer. Paper and Pulp Assn.—1878. 18 E. 41st, Mhtn. 300 mem. F. L. Moore, Pres.; A. G. Maury, Sec.

Amer. Publishers Assn.—1901. 156 5th av., Mhtn. 33 mem. F. A. Stokes, Pres.; F. C. J. Tessaro, Sec.

Amer. Ry. Assn.—1886. 75 Church, Mhtn. 566 railway companies. H. U. Mudge, Pres.; W. F. Allen, Genl. Sec.

Amer. R. R. Bridge and Bldg. Assn.—1891. 550 mem. L. D. Hadwen, Pres.; C. A. Lichty, Sec., 319 N. Waller av., Chicago, Ill.

Amer. R. R. Master Mechanics Assn.—1868. 1,000 mem. F. F. Gaines, Pres.; J. W. Taylor, Sec., 1112 Karpen Bldg., Chicago.

Amer. Railway Engineering Assn.—1898. Chicago, Ill. 1,175 mem. W. B. Storey, Pres.; E. H. Fritch, Sec., 900 S. Michigan av., Chicago, Ill.

Amer. Road Builders' Assn.—1902. 150 Nassau, Mhtn. W. A. McLean, Pres.; E. L. Powers, Sec., 150 Nassau.

Amer. Saddle Horse Breeders' Assn.—1891. Louisville, Ky. 333 mem. J. B. Castleman, Pres.; R. H. Lillard, Sec., Louisville, Ky.

Amer. Seed Trade Assn.—1883. 185 mem. L. L. Morse, Pres.; C. E. Kendel, Sec., 2010 Ontario, Cleveland, O.

Amer. Soc. of Civil Engineers—1852. 220 W. 57th, Mhtn. 7,700 mem. Hunter McDonald, Pres.; C. W. Hunt, Sec., 220 W. 57th.

Amer. Soc. of Heating and Ventilating Engineers—1894. 500 mem. I. R. Lewis, Pres.; J. J. Blackmore, Sec., 29 W. 39th, Mhtn.

Amer. Soc. Mechanical Engineers—1880. 29 W. 39th, Mhtn. 4,977 mem. Jas. Hartness, Pres.; C. W. Rice, Sec.

Amer. Supply and Machinery Mfrs. Assn.—1905. 250 mem. C. H. Jenkins, Pres.; F. D. Mitchell, Sec., 1510 Woolworth Bldg., Mhtn.

Amer. Sweet Pea Soc.—1909. L. L. Morse, Pres.; H. A. Bunyard, Sec., 342 W. 14th, Mhtn.

Amer. Warehousemen's Assn.—1 1. 193 firms. 60 E. 42d, Mhtn. G. S. Lovejoy, Pres.; C. L. Criss, Sec., Pittsburg, Pa.

Amer. Water Works Assn.—Org. 1881. 1,120 mem. G. G. Earl, Pres.; J. M. Diven, Sec., 47 State, Troy, N. Y.

Associated Advertising—1905. 10,000 mem. Wm. Woodhead, Pres.; P. S. Florea, Sec.-Treas., 141 W. Maryland, Indianapolis, Ind.

Associated Press (The)—1900. 911 mem. Frank B. Noyes, Pres.; M. E. Stone, Gen. Mgr., 51 Chambers.

Assn. of Amer. Advertisers—Now Audit Bureau of Circulations.

Assn. of Amer. Directory Publishers—1898. 202 E. 12th, Mhtn. 40 companies. J. L. Hill, Pres.; T. F. Smith, Sec., 225 5th av., Mhtn.

Assn. of Amer. Railway Accounting Officers—1888. 1300 Pennsylvania av., Washington, D. C. 610 mem. C. B. Segar, Pres.; E. R. Woodson, Sec.

Assn. of Edison Illuminating Cos.—1885. 29 W. 39th, Mhtn. 75 mem. Arthur Williams, Pres.; G. C. Holberton, Sec., San Francisco, Cal.

Assn. of Passenger Steamboat Lines—Washington, D. C. 1905. 35 mem. G. A. White, Pres. and Sec.; W. F. Herman, Treas., 1290 W. 11th, Cleveland, O.

Audit Bureau of Circulations—1914. 738 mem. Louis Bruch, Pres.; Russell Whitman, Mgr. Dir., 330 Railway Exch. Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

Automobile Engineers (Soc. of)—1905. 1732 mem. H. M. Leland, Pres.; C. F. Clarkson, Sec. and Genl. Mgr., 1790 B'way, Mhtn.

Ayrshire Breeders Assn.—1875. 1886. 727 mem. J. A. Ness, Pres.; C. M. Winslow, Sec.-Treas., Brandon, Vt.

Carriage Builders' Natl. Assn.—1872. 650 mem. Maintains in N. Y. City a technical schl. C. O. Wrenn, Pres.; H. C. McLear, Sec., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Chamber of Commerce of U. S. of Amer.—1913. Wash., D. C., Riggs Bldg. H. A. Wheeler, Pres.; E. H. Goodwin, Sec. N. Y. office, Woolworth Bldg.

Farmers' Natl. Congress—1880. 3,000 mem. W. L. Ames, Pres.; P. D. Hill, Sec., Kendalia, W. Va.

Gen. Agency Assn. of the Equitable Life Assurance Soc.—1905. 100 mem. T. B. Sweeney, Pres.; Courtenay Barber, Sec., 617 Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

Jewelers Security Alliance of U. S.—1883. 15 Maiden Lane, Mhtn. 5,800 mem. A. K. Sloane, Pres.; J. H. Noyes, Sec.

Laundrymen's Natl. Assn. of Amer.—1883. 2,214 mem. C. A. Wheeler, Pres.; W. E. Fitch, Field Sec., La Salle, Ill.

Manufacturing Perfumers' Assn. of U. S.—1894.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—BUSINESS, COMMERCIAL & AGRIC'L—NATIONAL—*Con.*

108 mem. A. M. Spuhler, Pres.; F. N. Carpenter, Sec., 116 W. 14th, Mhtn.

Master Boiler Makers' Assn.—95 Liberty, Mhtn. 1906. 400 mem. J. F. Johnston, Pres.; H. D. Vought, Sec.

Master Car Builders' Assn.—1867. D. F. Crawford, Pres.; J. W. Taylor, Sec., 1112 Karpen Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

Natl. Assn. of Brass Mfrs.—1886. 65 mem. C. C. Hale, Pres.; W. M. Webster, Com., 1818 City Hall Sq., Chicago, Ill.

Natl. Assn. of Clothiers—1897. 13 Astor pl. 250 firms. H. D. Kohn, Pres.; Wm. R. Corwine, Sec., 13 Astor pl., Mhtn.

Natl. Assn. of Comptrollers and Accounting Officers—1907. 100 mem. E. S. Osborne, Pres.; G. M. Rex, Sec., 49 Westminster, Providence, R. I.

Natl. Assn. of Credit Men—1896. 18,309 mem. C. E. Meek, Pres.; J. H. Tregoe, Sec., 41 Park Row, Mhtn.

Natl. Assn. of Engine and Boat Mfrs.—1904. Mhtn. J. J. Amory, Pres.; Ira Hand, Sec., 29 W. 39th, Mhtn.

Natl. Assn. of Leather Belting Mfrs.—1887. 50 mem. G. H. Blake, Sec., P. O. Box 1184, N. Y.

Natl. Assn. of Letter Carriers—1889. 32,100 mem. E. J. Gainor, Pres.; E. J. Cantwell, Sec., 945 Penn. av., Washington, D. C.

Natl. Assn. of Life Underwriters—1889. 3,400 mem. E. J. Clark, Pres.; F. D. Buser, Sec., Philadelphia, Pa.

Natl. Assn. of Mfrs.—1895. 4,000 mem. Geo. Pope, Pres.; Geo. S. Boudinot, Sec., 30 Church, Mhtn.

Natl. Assn. of Master Bakers—1897. 864 mem. Mark Bredin, Pres.; B. F. Whitecar, Sec., 411 Walnut, Philadelphia, Pa.

Natl. Assn. of Master Plumbers of the U. S.—1903. 9,200 mem. L. Barnes, Pres.; D. T. Durkin, Sec., Schuyler Bldg., 6th and Diamond, Philadelphia, Pa.

Natl. Assn. of Mercantile Agencies—1907. 76 mem. W. H. Burr, Pres.; W. S. Radway, Sec., Beach, Boston, Mass.

Natl. Assn. of Piano Merchants of Amer.—1901. 700 mem. P. T. Clay, Pres.; P. S. Foster, Sec., 1330 G., Washington, D. C.

Natl. Assn. of Postmasters—1898. 440 mem. J. J. Cleary, Pres. E. S. Shannon, Sec., Nashville, Tenn.

Natl. Assn. of Railway Agents—J. E. Van Deusen, Pres.; W. M. Drury, Sec., Coldwater, Mich.

Natl. Assn. of Railway Commissioners—1888. 250 mem. L. B. Finn, Pres., Ky.; W. H. Connolly, Sec., Washington, D. C.

Natl. Assn. of Real Estate Exchanges—1908. 6,000 mem. 94 exchanges. Thos. Shallcross, Pres.; T. S. Ingersoll, Ex. Sec., 206 Andrus Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

Natl. Assn. of Retail Druggists—1898. 122 S. Michigan Blvd., Chicago, Ill. 15,000 mem. S. C. Henry, Pres.; T. H. Potts, Sec.

Natl. Assn. of Retail Grocers—1896. 100,000 mem. F. B. Connolly, Pres.; J. A. Green, Sec., 415 Amer. Trust Bldg., Cleveland, O.

Natl. Assn. of Stationers and Mfrs. of the U. S. A.—1904. 800 mem. C. A. Lent, Pres.; M. W. Byers, Sec., 41 Park Row, Mhtn.

Natl. Assn. Steam Fitters—(See Labor Org.).

Natl. Ass'n of Theatrical Producing Mgrs.—1907. 200 mem. Wm. A. Brady, Pres.; H. E. Cooley, Sec., 1410 Times Bldg., Mhtn.

Natl. Automobile Chamber of Commerce (Inc.)—1913. 7 E. 42d, Mhtn. 92 mem. Chas. Clifton, Pres.; R. D. Chaplin, Sec.

Natl. Board of Fire Underwriters—135 William, Mhtn. 123 mem. W. N. Kremer, Pres.; E. J. Haynes, Sec.; W. E. Mallalieu, Gen. Mgr., 135 William, Mhtn.

Natl. Board of Marine Underwriters—Farmers Loan and Trust Bldg., 63-65 Beaver, Mhtn. D. F. Cox, Pres.; R. H. Collett, Sec.

Natl. Boot and Shoe Mfrs. Assn.—1904. 225 mem. A. S. Kreider, Pres.; Sol. Wile, Sec., Granite Bldg., Rochester, N. Y.

Natl. Carriage Dealers Protective Assn.—Inc. 1908. 100 mem. J. M. Palmer, Pres.; C. J. Bishop, Sec., 186 Clinton, Bkln.

Natl. Currency Assn.—77 Cedar, Mhtn. 1910. 41 mem. F. A. Vanderlip, Pres.; Edward Townsend, Sec., Importers and Traders Natl. Bank, Mhtn.

Natl. Editorial Assn.—3,000 mem. G. E. Hosmer, Pres.; Geo. Schlosser, Sec., Sioux Falls, S. D.

Natl. Electrical Contractors Assn. of the U. S.—1901. 1,174 mem. J. R. Galloway, Pres.; G. H. Dumeld, Sec., 41 Martin Bldg., Utica, N. Y.

Natl. Electric Light Assn.—1885. 13,500 mem. H. H. Scott, Pres.; T. C. Martin, Sec., 29 W. 39th.

Natl. Foreign Trade Council—1914. 64 Stone, Mhtn. 50 mem. J. A. Farrell, Ch.; R. H. Patchin, Sec.

Natl. Grange, Patrons of Husbandry—1867. Assn. of Farmers. Oliver Wilson, Master; C. M. Freeman, Sec., Tippecanoe City, O.

Natl. Hardware Assn.—1895. 250 mem. W. D. Taylor, Pres.; T. J. Fernley, Sec., 505 Arch, Philadelphia, Pa.

Natl. Harness Mfrs. Assn.—1896. Cincinnati, O. 5,000 mem. Jas. Chambers, Pres.; G. M. Scherz, Sec., 1006 Freeman av., Cincinnati, O.

Natl. League of Postmasters—1904. Orient, O. 23,000 mem. J. S. McMulry, Pres.; G. A. Hurd, Sec., Haworth, N. J.

Natl. Leather and Shoe Finders Assn.—1910. 260 mem. Henry Kleine, Pres.; Geo. A. Knapp, Sec., 724 Victoria Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

Natl. Liquor League of Amer.—1892. M. F. Farley, Pres.; R. J. Halle, Sec., Schiller Bldg., Chicago.

Natl. Lumber Exporters Assn.—1900. Fred. Arn, Pres.; J. McD. Price, Sec., Knickerbocker Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

Natl. Negro Business League—1900. 2,800 mem. Booker T. Washington, Pres.; E. J. Scott, Sec., Tuskegee Inst., Ala.

Natl. Piano Mfrs. Assn. of Amer.—1897. 119 mem. F. W. Teeple, Pres.; H. W. Hill, Asst. Sec., 254 W. 23d, Mhtn.

Natl. Retail Confectioners Assn.—1910. 770 mem. Jacob Hartmann, Pres.; Chas. Brush, Sec., 4310 Germantown av., Phila., Pa.

Natl. Retail Hardware Assn. (The)—1901. 14,500 mem. E. E. Mitchell, Pres.; M. L. Corey, Sec., Argos, Ind.

Natl. Retail Monument Dealers Assn. of Amer., Inc.—1906. G. E. Wemhoff, Pres.; Frank Mallon, Sec., Port Huron, Mich.

Natl. Saw Filers Assn.—1906. D. W. Martin, Pres.; L. B. Martin, Treas., 855 E. 14th, Bkln.

Natl. Shorthand Reporters Assn.—1899. 700 mem. C. H. Requa, Pres.; C. E. Weller, Sec., 406 Masonic Bldg., La Porte, Ind.

Natl. Soc. of Craftsmen—(See Art Clubs.)

Natl. Wholesale Grocers Assn. of the U. S.—1906. 1,000 mem. O. B. McGlasson, Pres.; A. H. Beckman, Sec., 6 Harrison, Mhtn.

Natl. Wholesale Jewelers Assn.—1908. 180 mem. Louis Sickles, Pres.; T. A. Fernley, Sec., 505 Arch, Phila., Pa.

Natl. Wholesale Lumber Dealers Assn.—1894. 66 B'way, Mhtn. 410 mem. G. C. Edwards, Pres.; E. F. Perry, Sec., 66 B'way, Mhtn.

Natl. Ice Assn. of Amer.—1900. H. W. Bahrenburg, Pres.; H. W. Cole, Sec., 116 Nassau, Mhtn.

Photographers Copyright League of Amer.—B. J. Falk, Pres., 580 5th av., Mhtn.

Railway Development Assn.—126 mem. F. H. La Baume, Pres.; H. O. Hartzell, Sec., Baltimore, Md.

Railway Signal Assn.—1895. 1,410 mem. T. S. Stevens, Pres.; C. C. Rosenberg, Sec., Bethlehem, Pa.

Retail Clerks Int. Prot. Assn.—1890. 60,000 mem. F. J. Kiernan, Pres.; H. J. Conway, Sec.-Treas., Lock Drawer 248, La Fayette, Ind.

Silk Assn. of Amer.—1872. 354 4th av., Mhtn. 250 mem. Chas. Cheney, Pres.; Ramsey Peugnet, Sec.

Soc. of Automobile Engineers—1909. 1,700 mem. H. M. Leland, Pres.; C. F. Clarkson, Sec. and Gen. Mgr., 1790 B'way, Mhtn.

Soc. of Railway Club Secretaries—1872. J. B. Anderson, Ch.; H. D. Vought, Sec.-Treas., 95 Liberty, Mhtn.

Train Dispatchers Assn. of Amer.—1888. 1,200 mem. C. A. O'Connor, Pres.; J. F. Mackie, Sec., 7122 Stewart av., Chicago.

Traveling Engineers Assn.—1893. 1,050 mem. F. P. Roesch, Pres.; W. O. Thompson, Sec., East Buffalo, N. Y.

Traveling Men's League—1913. 200 mem. H. Frazier, Pres., Edgewater Park, N. J.; J. S. Rawlings, Jr., 9-11 W. Pratt, Baltimore, Md., Sec.-Treas.

Treasurers Club of Amer.—29 W. 30th, Mhtn. 1888. 150 mem. J. H. J. Scullion, Pres.; Allan Schnebbie, Sec.

Trunk Line Assn. (Passr. Dept.)—143 Liberty, Mhtn. C. L. Hunter, Vice-Ch.

United Amateur Press Assn.—1895. 250 mem. in 34 States. Miss E. G. Thorne, Pres.; E. A. Rowell, Sec., Lynden, Wash.

United Master Butchers Assn. of Amer.—1885.

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—BUSINESS, COMMERCIAL & AGRIC'L—NATIONAL—*Con.*

88,000 mem. J. T. Russell, Pres.; J. A. Kotal, Sec., 5823 S. Halsted, Chicago, Ill.

United Press Assn.—R. W. Howard, Pres.; J. C. Harper, Sec., World Bldg., Mhtn.

U. S. Brewers Assn., 50 Union Sq., Mhtn.—1862. 704 mem. E. A. Schmidt, Pres.; H. F. Fox, Sec.

Western N. Y. Horticultural Soc.—1855. 1,500 mem. W. C. Barry, Pres.; John Hall, Sec.-Treas., 204 Granite Bldg., Rochester, N. Y.

Women's Natl. Agricultural and Horticultural Assn.—1914. 600 mem. Mrs. F. King, Pres.; Miss M. Jackson, Sec., Englewood, N. J.

State.

Ale Brewers' Assn. of the State of N. Y. and N. J.—1830. 21 mem. J. Hinchcliffe, Pres.; C. J. Warner, 109 E. 15th, Mhtn.

Assn. of the County Treasurers of the State of N. Y.—1911. P. R. Cole, Pres.; F. J. Barends, Sec., Albany.

Central Railway Club—1873. Hotel Iroquois, Buffalo, N. Y. 700 mem. W. E. Jones, Pres.; H. D. Vought, Sec., 95 Liberty, Mhtn.

Electrical Contractors Assn. of N. Y. State—1899. 135 mem. H. N. Smith, Pres.; G. W. Russell, Jr., Sec., 444 Columbus av., Mhtn.

Farmers and Market Gardeners Union of N. Y. and N. J.—G. E. Van Sicklen, Pres.; J. M. Bergen, Sec., Woodhaven, L. I.

Legislative Correspondents Assn. of State of N. Y.—1890. Capitol, Albany. 75 mem. G. W. Franklin, Pres.; F. T. Cardoze, Sec. Internatl. News Service, Albany.

N. Y. Electric Railway Assn.—J. F. Hamilton, Pres.; C. C. Dietz, Sec., 365 E. 21st, Bkln.

N. Y. State Agricultural Soc.—1841. 500 mem. G. W. Sisson, Jr., Pres.; A. E. Brown, Sec., Syracuse.

N. Y. State Assn. of Asst. Postmasters—1908. 110 mem. D. C. Knickerbocker, Pres.; H. K. Fuhrman, Sec., Elmira, N. Y.

N. Y. State Assn. of Builders—1896. 200 mem. G. L. Swan, Pres.; Jas. M. Carter, Sec., Buffalo.

N. Y. State Assn. of Chiefs of Police—1899. 60 mem. Michael Regan, Pres.; Jas. L. Hyatt, Sec., Chief of Police, Albany.

N. Y. State Assn. of County Agricultural Socs.—1889. Edw. Thompson, Pres.; G. W. Harrison, Sec., 131 No. Pine av., Albany.

N. Y. State Assn. of Postmasters—1907. 350 mem. W. H. Bain, Pres.; B. H. Avery, Sec., Brockport.

N. Y. State Assn. of Retail Grocers—1901. Buffalo. 2,500 mem. Wm. Jeffrey, Pres.; Chas. Thorpe, Sec., 47 Watts, Mhtn.

N. Y. State Bankers Assn.—1893. Composed of 8 groups consisting of 800 banks. The local groups are: No. VII., composed of Bkln. and L. I. banks and Group No. VIII., composed of Mhtn., Bronx and Richmond banks. J. H. Perkins, Pres.; W. J. Henry, Sec., 11 Pine, Mhtn.

N. Y. State Bar Assn.—1876. Albany. 2,907 mem. A. B. Parker, Pres.; F. E. Wadhams, Sec., Albany.

N. Y. State Board of Certified Public Accountant Examiners—C. S. McCulloh, Pres.; S. D. Patterson, Sec., 141 B'way, Mhtn.

N. Y. State Embalmers Assn.—1900. 535 mem. L. F. Dascher, Pres.; W. A. Drinkmire, Sec., 510 So. Warren, Syracuse, N. Y.

N. Y. State Fruit Growers Assn.—1900. 1,400 mem. L. L. Morrell, Pres.; E. C. Gillett, Sec., Penn Yan.

N. Y. State Hay Dealers' Assn.—1905. 300 mem. C. A. Coleman, Pres.; Willis Bullock, Sec.-Treas., Canajoharie.

N. Y. State Hotel Assn.—1871. Cambridge Bldg., 5th av. and 33d, Mhtn. 204 mem. John McGlynn, Pres.; M. A. Cadwell, Sec.

N. Y. State Laundrymen's Assn.—1908. 300 mem. Fredk. Weis, Pres.; C. B. Kilby, Sec. 135 12th, Bkln.

N. Y. State League of Co-operative Savings and Loan Assns.—M. S. Cohen, Pres.; A. W. McEwan, Sec., 2161 Bathgate av., Bronx.

N. Y. State Oystermen's Protective Assn.—N. S. Ackerly, Pres.; B. W. Carll, Sec., Northport.

N. Y. State Press Assn.—1853. 250 mem. C. H. Betts, Pres.; A. O. Bunnell, Sec., Dansville.

N. Y. State Soc. of Certified Public Accountants—1897. 141 B'way. 361 mem. H. S. Corwin, Pres.; J. F. Farrell, Sec.

N. Y. State Stenographers Assn.—1876. 350 mem. Louis Loenstein, Pres.; H. M. Kidder, Sec., 5 Beekman, Mhtn.

N. Y. State Undertakers Assn.—1880. 471 mem. H. F. Smith, Pres.; G. L. Gilham, Sec., 78 Greenwich av., Mhtn.

N. Y. Wholesale Grocers Assn.—1888. 111 mem. E. C. Stewart, Pres.; Nelson Gray, Sec., 6 Harrison, Mhtn.

Professional Photographers Soc. of N. Y.—1907. 315 mem. J. E. Mock, Pres.; H. D. Beach, Sec., Buffalo.

Retail Liquor Dealers Assn. of N. Y. State—1883. 16,500 mem. M. J. Quinn, Pres.; Fred. Wagner, Sec., 1476 B'way, Mhtn.

Savings Banks Assn. of State of N. Y.—1893. J. H. Manning, Pres.; H. H. Searles, Sec., B'way and Vernon av., Bkln.

Trust Companies Assn.—1904. 72 companies. E. G. Merrill, Pres.; C. L. Rossiter, Treas., Bkln. Trust Co., Bkln.

Brooklyn.

Amer. Soc. of Swedish Engineers—1888. 271 Hicks. 320 mem. N. L. Malmros, Pres.; E. V. Carlsson, Sec.

Assn. of Depositors of the Union Bank of Bkln.—1911. 72 Albany av. 400 mem. J. C. F. Baur, Pres.; John Woodenbury, Sec.

Assn. of Master Plumbers of Boro. of Bkln.—283 Livingston. 300 mem. D. J. Donovan, Pres.; J. T. Keenan, Sec.

Board of Real Estate Brokers—189 Montague. C. Mollenhauer, Pres.; S. Cederstrom, Sec.

Borough Hall Reporters Assn.—1909. Borough Hall. 25 mem. W. I. Vanderpoel, Pres.; J. Mulhane, Sec., Standard Union.

Bkln. Bar Assn.—1889. 600 mem. 158 Montague. H. S. Rasquin, Sec.

Bkln. Engineers Club—1896. 375 mem. E. J. Fort, Pres.; Jos. Strachan, Sec., 117 Remsen.

Bkln. German Boss Bakers Assn.—See German Socs.

Bkln. Insurance Brokers Assn.—1911. 325 mem. J. J. Hastings, Pres.; Richard Clapperton, Sec., 4412 5th av.

Bkln. Labor Lyceum Assn.—1882. 500 mem. 949 Willoughby av. G. Wehle, Pres.; C. R. Jaehngen, Sec.

Bkln. Liverymen's Assn.—1903. 460 DeKalb av. 30 mem. W. T. Allen, Pres.; A. L. Bennett, Sec., 267 Greene av.

Bkln. Retail Hardware Dealers Assn.—1910. 12 Nevins. 100 mem. R. J. Atkinson, Pres.; F. C. Barrett, Sec., 1007 Hancock.

Bkln. Traffic Club—1910. Eagle Bldg. 250 mem. J. Mills, Pres.; F. Rochambeau, Sec., Room 203, Eagle Bldg.

Builders Assn.—1903. 215 Montague. 115 mem. C. G. Reynolds, Pres.; W. F. Clayton, Sec., 215 Montague.

Business Women's Union—1871. 80 Willoughby. Mrs. E. F. Robinson, Pres.; Mrs. M. T. Tupper, Sec., 171 Clinton.

Commerce Club of Bkln.—1912. 180 mem. 748 Mhtn. av. W. H. Whitney, Jr., Pres.; W. S. Miller, Sec.

Combined Assns. of Engineers of the Boro. of Bkln.—125 So. Elliott pl. C. Schabacker, Pres.; W. F. Brundage, Sec.

Commerce Club of Greenpoint—1913. 750 Mhtn. av. W. H. Whitney, Pres.; W. S. Miller, Sec.

Coney Island Mardi Gras Assn.—1902. 75 mem. Fred Kister, Pres.; Chas. Schiffmann, Sec., Kister's Hotel, Surf av., Coney Island.

Electrical Contractors Assn. of L. I.—1898. 50 mem. 215 Montague. L. Kalisher, Pres.; A. W. Reamer, Sec.

Employers League—1903. 215 Montague. 200 mem. A. D. Baird, Pres.; W. F. Clayton, Sec.

Furniture and Carpet Employes Assn.—1892. Labor Lyceum. 125 mem. C. F. Bohn, Pres.; G. J. Ehmann, Jr., Sec., 1117 Greene av.

Greater N. Y. Florists Assn.—162 Livingston. D. V. Mellis, Pres.; W. A. Phillips, Sec.; G. W. Crawbuck, Mgr.

Kings Co. Lawyers Assn.—1911. 148 mem. J. F. Hylan, Pres.; S. A. Pease, Sec., 4 Court Sq.

Kings, Queens, Nassau and Suffolk Cos. Undertakers Assn.—1884. H. J. Edwards, Pres.; R. C. Farley, Sec., 465 Court.

Lawyers Club of Bkln.—1904. 100 mem. F. W. Shepard, Pres.; F. C. Haven, Sec., 189 Montague.

L. I. Bottlers' Assn. (Inc.)—1895. 367 Park av. 130 mem. Henry Ahrens, Pres.; W. B. Hatfield, Sec.

L. I. Commercial Travelers' Assn.—V. W. Van Demark, Pres.; Wilfred Horton, Sec., 469 Eastern P'kway.

Manufacturers' and Business Men's Assn.—1894. 198 Montague and 16 Court. 550 mem. F. W. Conn, Pres.; J. T. Holle, Sec., 198 Montague.

Master Horseshoers Prot. Assn.—315 Washington. 250 mem. M. F. McPartland, Pres.; John McCusker, Sec., 168 Powers.

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—BUSINESS, COMMERCIAL AND AGRIC'L—BROOKLYN—*Con.*

Mechanics and Traders' Exchange—367-371 Fulton. 200 mem. W. L. Castle, Pres.; D. J. Morrison, Sec.

Metropolitan Electrical Trades Assn.—1908. 16 firms. J. P. Bonney, Pres.; D. J. Wickers, Sec., 149 W. 35th, Mhtn.

Motor Vehicle Dealers Assn.—1911. 25 mem. H. L. Carpenter, Pres. and Sec., 1239 Fulton.

N. Y. State Bankers' Assn., Group No. 7—Composed of Bkln. and L. I. banks. G. E. Bartow, Pres., Bank of Hicksville, L. I; Victor Lersner, Sec.

Real Estate Protective Assn. of Greater N. Y.—1913. 69 Court. 700 mem. W. F. Silleck, Pres., 2123 Av. G.

Retail Druggists' Protective Assn.—1909. Saengerbund Hall. Thomas Lamb, Sec., 84 Court.

The Goodfellowship Club—1912. 82 mem. Edw. Thompson, Pres.; J. A. Brennan, Sec., Asst. Supt. of Mails, Bkln. P. O.

Travelers' Assn. of the Local Paint and Allied Trades (Inc.)—1907. 8 Nevins. 75 mem. C. B. Andrews, Pres.; B. M. Jordan, Sec., 12 Verona pl.

Underwriters' Soc. of Bkln.—C. H. Bainbridge, Pres.; F. Stussy, Jr., Sec., 172 Montague.

United Liquor Dealers' Assn. of Kings Co.—1906. Arbuckle Bldg., Room 707. 2,000 mem. E. Bick, Pres.; J. J. Byrne, Sec.

United Master Butchers' Assn.—(See Mhtn.)

United Retail Grocers' Assn.—401 Bridge. 1,000 mem. T. W. Winkelman, Pres.; Henry Lohman, Sec. Fulton Exch.—Meets at 401 Bridge; H. Heins, Pres.; Herman Haase, Sec., Lafayette av., cor. Cumberland. Stuyvesant Hgts. Exch.—Fulton, cor. Troy av.; J. G. Ficken, Pres.; Louis Meyer, Sec., Troy av. and Fulton.

Wallabout Market Merchants' Assn.—1894. Geo. Dressler, Pres., 1201 Metz; F. S. Vreeland, Sec.

West End Bd. of Realty Brokers—1910. E. E. Hart, Pres.; Henry Michaels, Sec., 2015 81st.

Young Men's Business Soc.—1913. 459 58th. H. J. Tarshis, Pres.; J. H. Kary, Rec. Sec.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Advertising Men's League of N. Y. City (Inc.)—1906. 200 5th av. 611 mem. Harry Tipper, Pres.; H. Daych, Sec., 200 5th av.

Amer. Inst. of Banking, N. Y. Chapter—2,200 mem. O. H. Wolfe, Pres.; H. S. Schultz, Sec., 138 E. 35th.

Amer. Newspaper Publishers' Assn. Bureau of Advertising—806 World Bldg. W. A. Thomson, Dir.; T. H. Moore, Associate Dir.

Associated Employees of Dept. of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity (Inc.)—19-23 St. Marks pl. 1907. 569 mem. R. P. Glenn, Pres.; F. A. Byrne, Sec., 1428 E. 10th, Bkln.

Associated Fur Mfgs. (Inc.)—303 5th av. Adolph Engel, Pres.; D. C. Mills, Mgr.

Assn. Bar County of Bronx—1187 Washington av. 1902. 180 mem. L. O. Van Doren, Pres.; J. P. Van Kirk, Sec., 148th and 3d av.

Assn. Bar of the City of N. Y.—1869. 2,154 mem. 42 W. 44th. G. W. Wickersham, Pres.; S. B. Brownell, Sec., 71 Wall.

Assn. of Average Adjusters of U. S.—1879. 26 Exchange pl. 123 mem. D. F. Cox, Ch.; Henry Pegram, Sec.

Assn. of Commercial Travelers, Book and Stationery Trade—W. B. Walker, Pres.; John Hovendon, Sec., 156 5th av.

Assn. of Dealers in Masons' Building Materials—F. N. Howland, Pres.; J. D. Crary, Sec., 18 B'way.

Assn. of Master Plumbers of City of N. Y.—155 E. 58th. I. J. Brown, Pres., 100 W. 80th; G. H. Creasy, Sec., Bkln. Branch—D. J. Donovan, Pres.; J. W. Keenan, Sec., 948 Fulton. Bronx Branch—1929-31 Washington av.; Fred. Schmalstick, Pres.; David Durie, Jr., Sec., 246 Echo pl. Mhtn. Branch, 155 E. 58th—500 mem.; J. J. Hannegan, Pres.; A. S. Gaynor, Sec., 168 W. 99th. Richmond Branch, Stapleton—Chas. S. Schleiminger, Pres.; Jos. F. Elliott, Sec., 1271 N. Y. av., Rosebank. Queens Branch, L. I. City—F. B. Robertson, Pres.; Alex. Williams, Sec., Bayside, L. I.

Assn. of Theatrical Mgrs.—1905. Hotel Astor. 48 mem. C. Burnham, Pres.; L. C. Teller, Sec., B'way Theater, Bkln.

Assn. of Transportation and Car Accounting Officers—1904. 75 Church. J. M. O'Day, Pres.; G. P. Conrad, Sec.

Auto Dealers' Assn. (Inc.)—1910. Hotel Woodward, B'way and 55th. R. H. Johnston, Pres.; Frank Eveland, Sec.,

Board of Underwriters of N. Y. (Marine)—1820. 51 Wall. A. A. Raven, Pres.; J. H. Platt, Sec., 51 Wall.

Booksellers of the City of N. Y.—1902. 33 mem. S. Brentano, Pres.; E. S. Gorham, Sec., 11 W. 45th.

Bottlers and Mfrs.' Assn.—1889. 218-220 E. 37th. 150 mem. E. M. Jackson, Pres.; R. E. Schoder, Sec., 218 E. 37th.

Building Material Ex.—1882. Woolworth Bldg. 160 mem. J. F. Miller, Pres.; G. A. Molitor, Sec.

Building Trades Employers' Assn. of N. Y.—1903. 34 W. 33d. 1,000 mem. Wm. Crawford, Pres.; S. B. Donnelly, Sec.

Chamber of Commerce of State of N. Y.—1768. 65 Liberty. 1,500 resident mem., 102 non-resident. Seth Low, Pres.; S. S. Pratt, Sec.

Clothier' Assn. of N. Y.—13 Astor pl. 110 mem. H. D. Kohn, Pres.; W. R. Corwine, Sec.

Coffee Exchange of the City of N. Y.—1881. 323 mem. Hanover sq. Wm. Bayne, Pres.; Frank Norton, Sec., 99 Front.

Com. Soc. of N. Y.—1896. 600 mem. 2-4 Stone. E. Korn, Pres.; C. Wiener, Mgr.

Consolidated Stock Exchange of N. Y.—1876. 26 Beaver. 850 mem. M. E. de Aguero, Pres.; J. E. Lynch, Sec., Port Washington, L. I.

Correspondents' Club—1894. World Bldg., 15 active, 11 associate mem. H. E. Whiting, Pres.; G. R. Hill, Sec., 1003 World Bldg.

Customs Brokers' and Clerks' Assn.—1897. 17 State. 250 mem. J. T. Rafferty, Pres.; G. S. Young, Sec., 132 Pearl.

Drug and Chemical Club—1894. 100 William. 500 mem. H. B. Harding, Pres.; C. O. Pate, Sec.

Electrical Contrs.' Assn.—1892. 30 W. 33d. 35 mem. J. G. Livingston, Pres.; J. P. Ryan, Sec., 26 Cortlandt.

Employing Plasterers' Assn.—1899. 45 W. 34th. 40 firms. H. W. Miller, Pres.; W. S. Thomson, Sec.

French Chamber of Commerce—1896. 35 So. William. H. W. Gourd, Pres.; F. Boulin, Sec.

Fulton Market Fishmongers' Assn.—1889. G. T. Moon, Pres.; Hiram Burnet, Sec., 6 Fulton Market.

Fur Salesmen's Assn. of Amer.—1181 B'way. 200 mem. E. V. Macdonald, Pres.; J. C. Austrian, Sec.

Gen. Soc. of Mechanics and Tradesmen of the City of N. Y.—1785. 16-24 W. 44th. 450 mem. L. W. Harrington, Pres.; R. T. Davies, Sec.

Harlem Bd. of Commerce—1896. 290 Lenox av. 900 mem. A. S. Nichols, Pres.; C. H. Fuller, Sec.

Hide and Leather Assn.—1903. 150 mem. C. A. Schieren, Jr., Pres.; H. S. Aaron, Sec., 51 Beekman.

Hotel Assn. of N. Y. City—1878. 5th av. and 33d. 300 mem. Gustav Baumann, Pres.; H. P. Stimson, Sec.

Illuminating Engineering Soc.—1906. 29 W. 39th. 1,690 mem. A. S. McAllister, Pres.; Joseph Langan, Asst. Sec., 29 W. 39th.

Inst. of Accounts—1882. 141 B'way. Chas. Dutton, Pres.; S. D. Patterson, Treas., 141 B'way.

Insurance Soc. of N. Y.—1901. 850 mem. C. J. Holman, Pres.; E. R. Hardy, Sec., 84 William.

Iron League—1891. 35 W. 32d. Thos. Dimond, Pres.; C. E. Cheney, Act. Sec., 286 5th av.

Italian Chamber of Commerce—203 B'way. 1887. 350 mem. L. Solari, Pres.; G. R. Schroeder, Sec., 1633 59th, Bkln.

Jewelers' 24-Karat Club of N. Y.—1902. 15 Maiden lane. 200 mem. A. L. Brown, Pres.; G. T. Stebbins, Sec., 170 B'way.

Life Underwriters' Assn. of N. Y. (The)—1887. 275 mem. J. S. Myrick, Pres.; W. F. Atkinson, Sec., 44 Court.

Lower Wall St. Business Men's Assn.—1883. Object: To encourage patriotism and philanthrophy among business men. Wm. Bayne, Jr., Pres.; A. Wakeman, Sec., 96 Water.

Marble Industry Employers' Assn.—1889. 59 mem. B. D. Traitel, Pres.; Wm. K. Fertig, Sec., 185 Madison av.

Maritime Assn. of the Port of N. Y.—78 Broad. Inc. 1874. 800 mem. Wm. Simmons, Pres.; John Dowd, Sec., 78 Broad.

Mason Builders' Assn.—1884. 100 mem. F. E. Conover, Pres.; E. L. Feek, Sec., 30-34 W. 33d.

Mechanics and Traders' Ex.—1863. 35 W. 32d. F. N. Howland, Pres.; C. E. Cheney, Sec.

Merchants' Assn. of N. Y.—1898. 9th floor, Woolworth Bldg. 3,500 mem. W. A. Marble, Pres.; S. C. Mead, Sec.

Merchant Tailors' Soc. of the City of N. Y.—E. H. Woywod, Pres.; W. A. Richmond, Sec., 241 5th av.

Metropolitan League Co-operative Savings and Loan Assns.—1893. W. L. Durack, Pres.; A. W. McEwan, Sec., 2161 Bathgate av.

Municipal Engineers of the City of N. Y.—1903. 575 mem. T. S. Oxholf, Pres.; G. A. Taber, Sec., 29 W. 39th.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—BUSINESS, COM'L AND AGRIC'L—MHTN. & BRONX—*Con.*

Natl. Currency Assn. of City of N. Y.—1910. 41 banks. F. A. Vanderlip, Pres.; Edw. Townsend, Sec., 247 B'way.

Natl. League of Commission Merchants of the U. S.—N. Y. Branch, 97 Warren. 1893. J. E. Reid, Pres.; W. A. Diegel, Sec., 136 Park pl.

N. Y. Board of Fire Underwriters—1867. 123 William. 125 mem. Harold Herrick, Pres.; A. M. Thorburn, Sec., 54 Pine.

N. Y. City Undertakers' Assn.—1884. 157 mem. Robt. Wigger, Pres.; G. L. Gilham, Sec., 78 Greenwich av., Mhtn.

N. Y. Civil Service Soc. (Inc.)—1909. 9,000 mem. F. J. Prial, Pres.; J. A. Nebgen, Sec., 4 Warwick Blvd., Jamaica, L. I.

N. Y. Clearing House Assn.—77 Cedar. Composed of 50 banks and 16 trust cos. and Asst. Treas. of U. S. 30 banks and trust cos. in city and vicinity make exchanges through banks that are members. F. L. Hine, Pres.; S. G. Nelson, Sec.; W. Sherer, Mgr.

N. Y. Cotton Exchange—1870. 62 Beaver. 450 mem. E. K. Cone, Pres.; E. P. McEnany, Sec.

N. Y. County Lawyers' Assn.—1908. 3,243 mem. 165 B'way. Thos. H. Hubbard, Pres.; John C. Meyers, Sec.

N. Y. Credit Men's Assn.—1895. 320 B'way. 1,500 mem. E. D. Flannery, Pres.; A. H. Alexander, Sec., 320 B'way.

N. Y. Cremation Soc.—1881. 100 mem. Dr. A. Berghaus, Pres.; T. Berendsohn, Sec., 9 Sutton pl.

N. Y. Cut Flower Exchange—1892. 55-57 W. 26th. 150 mem. J. Schneider, Pres.; V. S. Dorval, Sec., Woodside, N. Y.

N. Y. Electrical Soc.—1881. 719 mem. F. A. Scheffler, Pres.; G. H. Guy, Sec., 29 W. 39th.

N. Y. Fruit Exchange—1885. 204 Franklin. 150 mem. W. A. Camp, Pres.; C. E. Maxfield, Sec.; F. W. Geiger, Mgr.

N. Y. Furniture Warehousemen's Assn.—1897. 150 mem. W. C. Reid, Pres.; J. E. Cassidy, Sec., 28 Fulton, Bkln.

N. Y. Lumber Trade Assn.—1886. R. J. Perrine, Pres.; J. D. Crary, Sec., 18 B'way.

N. Y. Mercantile Ex.—1872. 6 Harrison. 500 mem. J. D. Mahr, Pres.; J. A. Babcock, Sec.

N. Y. Metal Ex.—111 B'way. 203 mem. A. B. Hall, Pres.; Carl Mayer, Sec.

N. Y. News Bureau Assn.—26 Beaver. 1881. James Rascovar, Pres.; Edward Rascovar, Sec.

N. Y. Piano Mfrs.' Assn.—1899. 50 firms. Murray Hill Hotel. L. D. Perry, Pres.; Albert Behning, Sec., 716 Whitlock av.

N. Y. Poultry and Pigeon Assn., Ltd.—1888. 20 mem. T. A. Havemeyer, Pres.; C. D. Cleveland, Sec., Eatontown, N. J.

N. Y. Produce Exchange—1861. B'way, cor. Beaver. 1,900 mem. J. W. Warner, Pres.; L. B. Howe, Sec.

N. Y. R. R. Club—1872. 1,700 mem. G. W. Wildin, Pres.; H. D. Vought, Sec., 95 Liberty.

N. Y. State Bankers Assn.—Group No. 8, composed of N. Y. and Richmond banks. J. B. Martindale, Ch.; T. B. Cochran, Jr., Sec., Astor Trust Co.

N. Y. Stock Exchange—Broad and Wall. H. G. S. Noble, Pres.; G. W. Ely, Sec.

N. Y. Typographical Soc.—1809. 75 5th av. 300 mem. F. H. Newberger, Pres.; John McKinley, Jr., Sec., 7 Glenada pl.

Periodical Publishers Assn.—1902. 65 mem. 156 5th av. C. H. K. Curtis, Pres.; F. C. J. Tessaro, Sec., 156 5th av.

Publishers Assn. of N. Y. City—905-7 World Bldg. H. L. Bridgeman, Ch.; L. B. Palmer, Sec.-Treas.

Quoin Club—200 5th av. H. R. Reed, Pres.; J. C. Bull, Sec.

Real Estate Board of N. Y.—115 B'way. 1908. 750 mem. L. M. D. McGuire, Pres.; Elisha Sniffin, Sec.

Real Estate Owners Protective Assn.—423 mem. J. S. Schwab, Pres.; W. C. Capleas, Sec., 747 Amsterdam av.

Retail Coal Exch.—1888. Ft. Barrow, N. R. 30 mem. Henry Breunich, Pres.; A. F. Keckeisen, Sec.

Retail Dealers Protective Assn.—1871. 34 W. 33d. G. I. Wichman, Pres.; Walter Grafton, Sec.; conducted as a commercial agency.

Soc. of Architectural Iron Mfrs.—1882. 286 5th av. 36 firms. Thos. Dimond, Pres.; C. E. Cheney, Sec.

Soc. of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers—1893. 29 W. 39th. 850 mem. Col. R. M. Thompson, Pres.; D. H. Cox, Sec.

Sphinx Club—1896. 350 mem. H. C. Brown, Pres.; Justin McCarthy, Sec., 408 8th av., Bkln.

Teachers Co-op. Bldg. and Loan Assn. (N. Y. C.)—166 E. 60th. J. G. Furey, Pres.; M. Gross, Sec.

Traffic Club of N. Y. (The)—1906. 1,200 mem. Waldorf-Astoria. W. C. Hope, Pres.; C. A. Swope, Sec., 291 B'way.

Transportation—1895. Hotel Manhattan. 725 mem. D. W. Pardee, Pres.; G. A. Harwood, Sec., Grand Central Terminal.

Typothetae of City of N. Y. (The)—1863. R. 214, 147 4th. 125 mem. J. W. Bothwell, Pres.; Chas. Paulus, Sec.

United Employment Agents Assn.—123 E. 26th. C. O. Irwin, Pres.; C. W. N. Akberg, Sec.

United Real Estate Owners Assn.—1902. Hotel Astor. 4,000 mem. Dr. A. Korn, Pres.

Women Lawyers Assn.—1899. 121 mem. Mrs. J. H. Norris, Pres.; Miss Amy Wren, Sec., 215 Montague, Bkln.

Women's Press Club of N. Y. City—1889. Waldorf-Astoria. 285 mem. Mrs. H. H. Dey, Pres.; Mrs. E. L. Carson, Sec., 1481 Dean, Bkln.

Working Women's Prot. Union—1863. 9 E. 8th. H. D. Chapin, M.D., Pres.; M. J. Kemp, Supt.

Workmen's Compensation Service Bureau—18 E. 41st st., N. Y. C. A. W. Whitney, Ch.; C. M. Hansen, Sec.

Queens.

Bar Assn. of Rockaway Peninsular—1913. 51 mem. O. S. Seymour, Pres.; W. S. Pettit, Sec., Far Rockaway.

Bd. of Fire Underwriters of Queens Co.—W. J. McGabie, Pres.; A. M. Yaeger, Sec., Flushing, L. I.

Chamber of Commerce of the Borough of Queens—1911. 220 mem. R. W. Higbie, Pres.; W. I. Willis, Sec., Queensboro Bridge Plaza, L. I. City.

Commercial Bd. of Bellaire and Queens—1913. G. E. Fritz, Pres.; W. E. Morgenroth, Sec., Queens, N. Y.

Farmers and Market Gardeners Union of N. Y.—1911. G. E. Van Siclen, Pres.; J. M. Bergen, Sec., Woodhaven.

L. I. Farmers Assn.—1911. Jamaica. J. M. Bergen, Pres.; G. E. Van Siclen, Sec.

Myrtle Av. Chamber of Commerce—1913. 175 mem. Edward Miethke, Pres.; M. Shaffran, Sec., Unity Hall, Ridgewood.

Newtown Liquor Dealers Assn.—1896. 85 mem. H. Disch, Pres.; J. F. O'Brien, Sec., Elmhurst.

Queens Boro. Real Estate Exch.—P. O. Bldg., Jamaica. 1906. 125 mem. A. J. Eno, Pres.; E. E. Bergen, Sec., 324 Fulton, Jamaica.

Queens Co. Bar Assn.—1874. County Court House, L. I. City. 200 mem. L. N. Manley, Pres.; R. Richardson, Sec., Flushing.

Retail Butchers Assn.—1898. 100 mem. A. C. Sluiter, Pres.; A. Koch, Sec., College Point.

Springfield Cem. Assn.—G. R. Higbie, Pres.; W. D. Hendrickson, Sec., Springfield.

The Agricultural Soc. of Queens-Nassau counties—1841. 1,200 mem. J. H. Vanderveer, Pres.; Lott Van de Water, Jr., Sec., Hempstead.

Richmond.

Staten Island Fair Assn.—1905. 350 stockholders. John Milnes, Pres.; E. P. Doyle, Sec., Port Richmond.

Richmond Co. Wine, Liquor and Beer Dealers Assn.—1897. 190 mem. Peter McHugh, Pres.; Chas. Felten, Sec., Stapleton.

Staten Island Chamber of Commerce—1895. 200 mem. St. George. L. L. Tribus, Pres.; C. G. Kolff, Sec., New Brighton.

DRAMATIC SOCIETIES.

National.

Actor's Soc. of Amer.—1895. 1416 B'way, Mhtn. 900 mem. W. F. Haddock, Pres.; M. E. Fitz-Patrick, Sec.

Brooklyn.

Amaranth—1871. 44 Flatbush av. 100 mem. C. B. Asbury, Pres.; A. Arnold, Sec., 44 Flatbush av.

Bkln. Royal Vaudeville Club—1911. 45 mem. L. F. Hope, Pres.; H. B. Pratt, Sec., 326 Decatur.

Byron Dram. Soc.—1905. 32 mem. M. D. Smith, Pres.; N. L. Smith, Sec., 587 Ridgewood av.

Catholic Dram. Soc.—1910. 29 Dewey pl. F. J. Mulligan, Dram. Dir.; Caspar Thomas, Bus. Mgr.

Clarendon Dram. Soc.—1900. 275 Hamburg av. 25

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—DRAMATIC—BKLN.—*Continued.*

mem. L. E. Gabel, Pres.; H. L. Klingler, Sec., 394 Bushwick av.

Cleopatra Dram. Soc.—1900. Harry Roberts, Pres.; W. L. Keith, Sec., 776 Lafayette av.

Crescent Dram. Soc.—1905. 172 St. Marks av. 20 mem. J. P. Martin, Pres.; W. R. Redmond, Sec., 214 Prospect pl.

De Chantal Dram. Soc.—1906. 40 mem. A. E. Giegengack, Pres., 1430 55th.

Dilettante Players—1890. 100 mem. W. T. Voege, Pres.; L. C. Willis, Sec., 676 Bedford av.

Drama League—Affiliated with N. Y. Center—(See Mhtn.)

Dramatic Soc. of Church of Holy Innocents—1910. 125 mem. A. Hook, Pres.; Miss M. Magrath, Sec., 1710 Beverley rd.

Empire Dram.—1906. 20 mem. Miss Anna Andree, Act. Pres.; E. M. Leonhardt, Sec., 1620 Church av.; Henry Burky, Mgr.

Idle Hour Dram. Circle—1904. 14 mem. C. W. Hanse, Mgr.; Mrs. F. A. Roeder, Sec., 28 Rector, Union Course, L. I.

Ionian Players—1901. 4 So. Ferry, Woodhaven. 15 mem. W. H. Gluck, Pres.; N. L. Smith, Sec.

Jesters of Bkln. (The)—1902. 20 mem. W. J. Weidig, Pres.; J. A. Wilkens, Sec., 1116 Bedford av.

Majestic Dram. Co.—1908. 322 Quincy. 30 mem. J. F. Reilly, Pres.; F. J. Mulligan, Sec.

Mansfield Dram. Club—1900. Prospect Hall. 29 mem. Wm. J. Keegan, Pres.; R. J. Hall, Sec., 1142 50th.

Mercedes Players—1909. 75 mem. J. F. Dooley, Pres.; Miss Helen McGlinchey, Sec., 159 Garfield pl.

Natl. Players—1910. 50 mem. 355 Sumpter. J. F. Ross, Pres.; F. I. Ross, Sec.

Park Dram. Soc.—1900. 25 mem. H. R. Beringer, Pres., 272 Sackett.

Park Slope Players—1906. 763A Union. 25 mem. Wilbur Lorraine, Pres.; F. Blaisdell, Sec., 495 1st.

Rosario Dram. Soc.—1914. Chauncey, nr. Stuyvesant av. J. J. Garity, Pres.; Miss A. Enright, Sec.

Stuyvesant Heights Dram. Co.—1912. 18 mem. 415 Jefferson av. Mrs. A. E. S. Fleischer, Pres.

Thespian Stock Co.—1897. 20 mem. 735 Fulton. H. C. Edwards, Mgr., 754 Halsey.

Topaz Players—88 Meserole av. S. V. Lynagh, Pres.; Geo. Leonard, Sec.

Trinity Dram. Club—1909. W. F. Jones, Pres.; T. R. Lane, Sec., 157 Montague.

Ulk Dram. Club—1880. Prospect Hall. 35 mem. E. Bergmann, Pres.; L. Wichers, Sec., 638 4th av.

Xaverians—1905. 85 mem. J. J. McDonald, Pres.; W. R. Grace, Sec., 441 1st.

Manhattan.

Drama League of Am. (N. Y. Center)—E. H. Fallows, Ch.; Miss L. V. Day, Sec., 6 E. 44th.

Metropolitan Minstrels—1907. 125 mem. L. Eichhorn, Pres.; J. C. Donnelly, Sec., 2034 5th av.

The Players—1888. 1,040 mem. 16 Gramercy Pk. John Drew, Pres.; Hamilton Bell, Sec.

Queens.

Cardinal Players—St. Rose Hall, Rockaway Beach. 1905. 35 mem. Albert Ringk, Pres.; W. J. McVay, Sec., Rockaway Beach.

Orville Dram. Co.—1904. 20 mem. Wm. Orville, Mgr.; A. C. Edwards, Sec., 252 Rutledge, Bkln.

EDUCATIONAL SOCIETIES.

National and International.

Am. Acad. in Rome—1905. 101 Park av., Mhtn. W. R. Mead, Pres.; C. G. La Farge, Sec.

Am. Acad. of Arts and Letters—50 mem. W. D. Howell, Pres.; R. U. Johnson, Sec., 327 Lexington av., Mhtn.

Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science—1889. 5,900 mem. L. S. Rowe, Pres.; Chas. J. Rhoads, Treas., 400 Chestnut, Phila., Pa.

Am. Alpine Club—1902. 86 mem. H. G. Bryant, Pres.; Howard Palmer, Sec., New London, Conn.

Am. Assn. for the Advancement of Science—1847. 8,000 mem. C. W. Eliot, Pres.; L. O. Howard, Perm. Sec., Smithsonian Inst., Washington, D. C.

Am. Assn. to Promote the Teaching of Speech to the Deaf—1890. 1,200 mem. Executive offices, Volta Bureau, Washington, D. C. Miss C. A. Yale, LL.D., Pres.; Harris Taylor, LL.D., Gen. Sec., Volta Bureau, Washington, D. C.

Am. Astronomical Society—1899. 300 mem. E. C. Pickering, Pres.; Philip Fox, Sec., Evanston, Ill.

Am. Chemical Soc.—1876. 7,200 mem. T. W. Richards, Pres.; C. L. Parsons, Sec., Box 505, Washington, D. C.

Am. Climatological and Clinical Assn.—1884. 140 mem. Henry Sewall, M.D., Pres.; Guy Hinsdale, M.D., Sec., Hot Springs, Va.

Am. Dialect Soc.—1889. 300 mem. Prof. W. E. Mead, Pres.; Dr. P. W. Long, Sec., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.

Am. Economic Assn.—1885. 2,500 mem. Prof. J. H. Gray, Pres.; A. A. Young, Sec. and Treas., Ithaca, N. Y.

Am. Entomological Soc.—1859. Logan sq., Phila., Pa. 150 mem. P. P. Calvert, Pres.; Dr. H. Skinner, Sec., Logan sq., Phila., Pa.

Am. Ethnological Soc.—1842. Am. Museum of Nat. History, Mhtn. 7 monthly meetings. Franz Boas, Pres.; R. H. Lowie, Sec., Am. Museum of Nat. History, Mhtn.

Am. Folklore Soc.—1888. 400 mem. P. E. Goddard, Pres.; Chas. Peabody, Sec., Cambridge, Mass.

Am. Geographical Soc. of N. Y.—1852. B'way and 156th, Mhtn. 1,200 mem. A. D. Russell, Cor. Sec.

Am. Historical Assn.—1884. Washington, D. C. 2,928 mem. A. C. McLaughlin, Pres.; W. G. Leland, Sec., Carnegie Inst., Washington, D. C.

Am. Inst. of Electrical Engineers—1884. 33 W. 39th, Mhtn. 7,900 mem. P. M. Lincoln, Pres.; F. L. Hutchinson, Sec.

Am. Inst. of Instruction—1830. 500 mem. Dr. Wm. Orr, Pres.; W. E. Mason, Sec., Keene, N. H.

Am. Inst. of Mining Engineers—1871. 4,500 mem. B. B. Thayer, Pres.; Bradley Stoughton, Sec., 29 W. 39th, Mhtn.

Am. Mathematical Soc.—1894. 700 mem. E. B. Van Vleck, Pres.; F. N. Cole, Sec., 501 W. 116th, Mhtn.

Am. Ornithologists' Union—1883. 1,127 mem. Dr. A. K. Fisher, Pres.; J. H. Sage, Sec., Portland, Conn.

Am. Philological Assn.—1869. 695 mem. E. Capps, Pres.; F. G. Moore, Sec., Columbia Univ., N. Y.

Am. Philosophical Soc.—1727 Independence sq., Phila., Pa. W. W. Keen, Pres.; I. Minis Hays, A. W. Goodspeed, A. P. Brown, H. F. Keller, Secs.

Am. Physical Soc.—1899. 650 mem. Ernest Merritt, Pres.; A. D. Cole, Sec., Ohio State Univ., Columbus, O.

Am. Political Science Assn.—1903. 1,700 mem. J. B. Moore, Pres.; W. F. Dodd, Sec., Univ. of Ill., Urbana, Ill.

Am. Sociological Soc.—1905. 620 mem. E. A. Ross, Pres.; S. E. W. Bedford, Sec., Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

Am. Soc. of Internat. Law—1906. Object: To foster study of internat. law and co-operate with other similar socs. in all countries. Elihu Root, Pres.; J. B. Angell, Ch., Ex. Council, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Am. Soc. of Naturalists—1883. 350 mem. Prof. S. F. Clarke, Pres.; Prof. B. M. Davis, Sec., Univ. of Pa., Phila., Pa.

Am. Soc. for Psychical Research—1905. 606 Tribune Bldg., Mhtn. 750 mem. J. H. Hyslop, Sec., 519 W. 149th.

Am. Statistical Assn.—1839. 650 mem. John Koren, Pres.; C. W. Doten, Sec., 491 Boylston, Boston.

Archaeological Inst. of Amer.—1879. Washington, D. C. 42 affiliated socs. 3,000 mem. Prof. F. W. Shipley, Pres.; Prof. M. Carroll, Sec., The Octagon, Washington, D. C.

Assn. of Amer. Universities (The)—1900. 22 mem. Offices filled by universities. Pres., Catholic Univ. of Amer., Washington, D. C.; V.-Pres., Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.; Sec., Univ. of Pa., Phila., Pa.

Assn. of Colleges and Preparatory Schools of Middle States and Maryland—1887. 200 colleges and schools. J. C. Sharpe, Pres.; G. W. McClelland, Sec., Univ. of Pa., Phila., Pa.

Assn. of History Teachers, Middle States and Maryland—1903. 275 mem. Henry Johnson, Pres.; Edgar Dawson, Sec., Hunter College, Mhtn.

Carnegie Foundation—Est. by Andrew Carnegie, 1905. Inc. by act of Congress, 1906. Object: Providing retiring allowances for teachers and officers of universities, colleges and technical schools in the U. S., Canada and Newfoundland and the general advancement of higher education. Pres., H. S. Pritchett; Sec., Clyde Furst, 576 5th av., Mhtn. Has board of 25 trustees who are presidents of universities and colleges and financiers.

Carnegie Inst. of Washington—Washington, D. C. Founded by Andrew Carnegie, 1902. Inc. by s

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—EDUCATIONAL—NATIONAL AND INTERNATIONAL—*Continued.*

of Congress, 1904. Object: To encourage investigation, research and discovery and the application of knowledge to the improvement of the race. Ch. Bd. Trustees, Elihu Root; Sec. of Trustees, C. H. Dodge; Pres., R. S. Woodward.

Catholic Summer School of Amer.—Cliff Haven, N. Y. Very Rev. J. P. Chidwick, D.D., Pres.; C. Murray, Sec., 7 E. 42d, Mhtn.

Chautauqua Inst.—1874. Chautauqua, N. Y. 500,000 mem. Dr. G. E. Vincent, Pres.; A. E. Bestor, Dir.

Chemistry Teachers' Club of N. Y. City—1902. 100 mem. Augustus Klock, Pres.; O. R. Flynn, Sec., Schl. of Commerce, Mhtn.

Conference for Education in the South—1898. J. Y. Joyner, Pres.; A. P. Bourland, Ex. Sec., Washington, D. C.

Educational Press Assn. of Am.—1895. 37 journals. J. MacDonald, Pres.; Mrs. J. W. Walker, Sec., 403 Newton Claypool Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

Esperanto Assn. of N. A.—1908. 3,000 mem. J. D. Hallman, Pres.; Dr. C. H. Fessenden, Sec., Newton Center, Mass. 8th annual congress, San Francisco, Cal., Sept., 1915.

Farmers' Club of the Amer. Inst.—324 W. 23d, Mhtn. Wm. A. Eagleson, Sec.

General Educational Board—1902. 17 Battery pl., Mhtn. 17 mem. Object: To promote and systematize educational beneficence in the U. S. Fred T. Gates, Ch.; L. G. Myers, Treas.; Wallace Buttrick, Sec. $10,000,000 cash given to the Board by J. D. Rockefeller, Oct. 2, 1905; $11,000,000, April 1, 1907, and $10,000,000, July 7, 1909.

Geological Soc. of Amer.—1888. 380 mem. G. F. Becker, Pres.; E. O. Hovey, Sec., Am. Mus. Nat. Hist., 77th and Central Park W., N. Y. City.

Germanic Museum Assn.—1901. Meets in Cambridge. Hugo Reisinger, Pres.; C. S. Houghton, Sec. and Treas., 60 State, Boston, Mass.

Hispanic Soc. of Am.—(See Literary Soc.)

Intercollegiate Socialist Soc.—1905. R. 1210, 105 W. 40th. 1,700 mem. J. G. P. Stokes, Pres.; H. W. Laidler, Org. Sec.

Internatl. Acad. of Science, Arts and Letters (Inc.)—1910. 75 mem. Dr. T. G. Lewis, Pres.; C. N. Murray, Sec., 1639 W st., S. E., Wash., D. C.

Internatl. Chautauqua Alliance—1899. 42 mem. A. E. Bestor, Pres.; M. E. Johnson, Sec., E. St. Louis, Ill.

Internatl. Kindergarten Union—(See Kindergarten Assns.)

Internatl. Soc. of the Orient and Occident—Inc. 1910. 1931 B'way, Mhtn. Education and protection of immigrants and co-operation with U. S. Gov't for their proper distribution. Also advancement of social, commercial and political relation between Orient and Occident. E. H. Lambrides, Pres.; U. K. Cunerty, Sec.

Military Service Inst. of the U. S.—1878. Governor's Island. 2,500 mem. Made up of officers of U. S. Army, and as associate members a large number of officers of the Nat. Guard of various States and civilians interested in military affairs. Brig.-Gen. T. H. Bliss, Act. Pres.; Brig.-Gen. J. N. Allison, Sec.

Modern Language Assn. of Amer.—1882. 1,200 mem. F. E. Schelling, Pres.; W. G. Howard, Sec., 39 Kirkland, Cambridge, Mass.

Naples Table Assn. for Promoting Lab. Research by Women (The)—1898. Miss M. W. Calkins, Pres.; Mrs. A. D. Mead, Sec., 283 Wayland av., Providence, R. I.

Natl. Acad. of Sciences—Inc. by Congress 1863. Annual meeting, Washington, 3d Tu. in April. 136 mem. 45 foreign associates. W. H. Welch, Pres.; G. E. Hale, Foreign Sec.; A. L. Day, Home Sec., Washington, D. C.

Natl. Assn. for Study and Education of Exceptional Children—1905. "Watchung Crest." Plainfield, N. J. S. Wile, Pres.; W. H. Groszmann, Sec. Genl. and Treas.

Natl. Assn. of the Deaf—1882. Inc. 1900. 1,200 mem. J. C. Howard, Pres.; A. L. Roberts, Sec., Olathe, Kan.

Natl. Education Assn.—1857. 7,500 active, 6,000 associate mem. D. S. Jordan, Pres.; D. W. Springer, Sec., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Natl. Geographic Soc.—Memorial Hall, Washington, D. C. 320,000 mem. Henry Gannett, Pres.; G. H. Grosvenor, Dir., Washington, D. C.

Natl. Inst. of Arts and Letters—250 mem. Brander Matthews, Pres.; H. D. Sedgewick, Sec., 120 E. 22d, Mhtn.

Natl. Inst. of Social Sciences—800 mem. H. W. Mabie, Pres.; H. H. Curtis, Sec., 118 Madison av., Mhtn.

Natl. Kindergarten Assn.—1909. Metropolitan Life Bldg., Mhtn. Object: To have kindergartens established in every public schl. Dr. John Dewey, Pres.; Miss Bessie Locke, Cor. Sec.

Natl. Soc. for Promotion of Industrial Education—1906. 1,300 mem. 140 W. 42d, Mhtn. W. C. Redfield, Pres.; C. A. Prosser, Sec.

Natl. Speech Arts Assn.—1891. 650 mem. Geo. C. Williams, Pres.; Miss G. E. Makepeace, Sec., 1019 Starkweather av., Cleveland, O.

Natl. Tax Assn.—1907. Prof. E. R. A. Seligman, Pres.; T. S. Adams, Sec., Madison, Wis.; A. E. Holcomb, Treas.

Representative Government League—To promote perfection of representative insts. in U. S. and dependencies, primarily by advocating election of members of governing bodies in municipalities, the States and nation by the effective vote of proportional representation. J. E. Eastmond, Pres.; W. W. Damon, Sec., 154 Nassau, Mhtn.

Smithsonian Inst., Washington, D. C.—Est. 1846 by act of Congress. Object: Increase and diffusion of knowledge among men, accomplished by scientific research and publication. Founder, James Smithson. Correspondents in all parts of the world. Pres. U. S., Presiding Officer; C. D. Walcott, Sec.

Soc. for Promotion of Agricultural Science—1880. 150 mem. H. J. Waters, Pres.; E. W. Allen, Sec., Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.

Soc. for Promotion of Engineering Education—1893. 1,300 mem. Anson Marston, Pres.; F. L. Bishop, Sec., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Soc. of Directors of Physical Education in Colleges—57 mem. Dr. J. A. Naismith, Pres.; Dr. P. C. Phillips, Sec., Amherst, Mass.

Southern Education Board—1901. 21 mem. F. R. Chambers, Pres.; A. P. Bourland, Sec., Washington, D. C.

U. S. Catholic Historical Soc.—1885. 342 Convent av. 500 mem. C. G. Herbermann, Pres.; J. H. Fargis, Sec., 37 Liberty, Mhtn.

U. S. Geographic Board—1890. Washington, D. C. 15 mem. To this board are referred all questions concerning geographical names arising in the depts., and its decisions are final. Henry Gannett, Ch.; C. S. Sloane, Sec.

University Forum of Amer.—550 W. 113th, Mhtn. Object: To conduct series of practical lectures by business, professional and political leaders in universities included in membership. Evenings in N. Y. City, 3 Tu. 100 universities in U. S., Canada and Europe. Alex. Cumming, Pres.; Henry Clews, Treas.

Volta Bureau for the Increase and Diffusion of Knowledge Relating to the Deaf—1881. Volta Bldg., Washington, D. C. Founded and endowed by Alexander Graham Bell. Fred de Land, Supt., Volta Bureau Bldg., Washington, D. C.

State.

Assn. of Colleges in the State of N. Y.—1906. 31 mem. C. A. Richmond, Pres.; A. S. Downing, Sec. 1st Asst. Com. of Education, Albany.

Hudson River Schoolmasters Club—1896. Albany. 240 mem. T. S. O'Brien, Pres.; E. S. Deevey, Sec., Albany.

N. Y. Electric Railway Assn.—1883. J. F. Hamilton, Pres.; C. C. Dietz, Sec.-Treas., 365 E. 21st, Bkln.

N. Y. State Assn. of Academic Principals—E. L. Meritt, Pres.; E. P. Smith, Sec., North Tonawanda.

N. Y. State Assn., Elocutionists—1899. E. W. Smith, Pres.; Miss Frances Schermer, Sec., Herkimer.

N. Y. State Historical Assn.—1899. 800 mem. Hon. G. M. Ingalsbe, Pres.; F. B. Richards, Sec., Glens Falls.

N. Y. State Library Assn.—1890. 450 mem. Miss C. M. Underhill, Pres.; Miss E. P. Clarke, Sec., Seymour Library, Auburn, N. Y.

N. Y. State Teachers Assn.—1843. 4,684 mem. Dr. A. R. Brubucker, Pres.; R. A. Searing, Sec., 226 Bryant, North Tonawanda.

N. Y. State Training Teachers Conference—1909. N. Y. City. 200 mem. Principal Thompson, Pres.; Miss S. F. Chase, Sec., Buffalo Normal, Buffalo.

Brooklyn.

Arista League—1909. Dr. Vlymen, Pres.; J. H. Denbigh, Sec., Morris High Schl., Bronx.

Associated Schl. Boards of Bkln.—1911. 84 mem. G. N. Hanna, Pres.; Miss M. M. Dammann, Sec., 412 Stone av.

Bird Lovers' Club of Bkln.—Children's Museum. 1909. 30 mem. E. W. Victor, Pres.; E. Fleischer, Sec., Prospect Br., Public Library.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—EDUCATIONAL—BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

Bkln. Aquarium Soc.—490A Jefferson av. 1911. 100 mem. Dr. Fredk. Schneider, Pres.; E. B. Wilcox, Sec.

Bkln. Armstrong Assn.—1906. 400 mem. F. D. Babbott, Pres.; H. S. Adams, Sec., 152 Montague.

Bkln. Class Teachers' Org.—1899. 4,544 mem. Miss I. A. Ennis, Pres., 192A Madison.

Bkln. Conchological Club—1904. 20 mem. S. M. Smith, Pres.; H. J. Aitkin, Sec., Central Museum, Bkln. Inst. of Arts and Sciences.

Bkln. Cottage Assn.—1899. 45 mem. To further the interests of Catholic Summer Schl. Assn. Frank McLoughlin, Pres.; Miss Margaret O'Reilly, Sec., 184 Hewes.

Bkln. Inst. of Arts and Sciences—(See index.)

Bkln. Music Schl. Settlement—525 Grand av. Object: To furnish musical entertainment and education to those not able financially to secure same. Mrs. C. J. McDermott, Pres.; Miss Franc Delzell, Dir.; Mrs. S. R. Kennedy, Sec., 200 Hicks.

Bkln. Philosophical. Assn.—1878. 40 mem. Harry Weinberger, Pres.; Wm. A. Winham, Sec., 146 Newton.

Bkln. Principals' Assn.—80 mem. Dr. F. K. Perkins, Pres., P. S. 26; A. E. King, Sec.

Bkln. Spelling Reform Soc.—1912. J. Bowden, Pres., 24 Clifton pl.; Miss M. R. Osborne, Sec.

Bkln. Teachers' Assn.—1874. Meets 1st M. at Pacific Br. of Public Library. 5,891 mem. F. W. Mar, Pres.; Miss Adele Sondheim, Sec.

Contemporary Club—40 mem. Mrs. Albert Beales, Pres.; Mrs. H. B. Jarvis, Sec., 316 Hawthorne.

Friendly Tourists' Club—1895. 25 mem. Mrs. W. H. Hotchkin, Pres.; Miss J. C. Morton, Sec., 380 McDonough.

Heads of Dept. Assn.—132 mem. Miss Eugenia Callaghan, Pres.; Miss E. Averill, Sec., 217 Bkln. av.

Kings Co. Historical Soc.—41 Amersfort pl. 137 mem. C. A. Ditmas, Pres.; J. S. Halstead, Rec. Sec., 62 Kenilworth pl.

Lincoln Soc.—482 Franklin av. 1913. 50 mem. A. L. J. Alexander, Pres.; A. N. Low, Sec., 1460 Bedford av.

L. I. Historical Soc.—Clinton and Pierrepont. Willard Bartlett, Pres.; C. H. Burdett, Sec.

Modern Science Club—1898. 125 S. Elliott pl. 350 mem. J. R. Coe, Sec.

People's Inst. of Bkln.—E. W. Ordway, Ch.; Seymour Barnard, Sec., 176 Nassau.

Pratt Institute Neighborship Assn.—1895. G. P. Hitchcock, Pres.; P. A. Rapp, Sec., Pratt Institute.

Shakespeare Club of Bkln.—1903. 26 mem. Mrs. Clara Lawrence, Pres.; Miss M. J. Ithell, Sec., 125 Park pl.

Women Principals Assn.—1901. Miss M. R. Fitzpatrick, Pres.; Miss H. E. Warner, Sec., 218 Hancock.

CHAUTAUQUA CIRCLES.

Carson—1898. 30 mem. Miss Mary Dearman, Pres., 195 Madison; Miss Mildred Bindrim, Sec.

Epworth—1891. 5 mem. Miss M. J. Ithell, Pres.; Mrs. Wm. H. Jones, Sec., 262 E. 28th.

Pathfinder—1891. Mrs. E. E. Sparks, Pres.; E. E. Sparks, Sec., 444 Macon.

POST-GRADUATE CIRCLE.

Guild of Seven Seals—Chautauqua, N. Y. Mrs. R. B. Burrows, Pres.; Mrs. V. B. Lawton, Sec., Stittsville, N. Y.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Acad. of Political Science in the City of N. Y.—1880. Columbia Univ. 2,000 mem. Prof. S. M. Lindsay, Pres.; Prof. H. R. Mussey, Sec.

Am. Inst. Electrical Engineers—1884. 33 W. 39th. 7,913 mem. 80 "sections," and 47 branches. P. M. Lincoln, Pres.; F. L. Hutchinson, Sec.

Am. Microscopical Soc. of the City of N. Y.—1865. 130 mem. O. G. Mason, Sec., Bellevue Hosp., Mhtn.

Am. Museum of Natural History—1869. Central Park W., cor. 77th. 3,700 mem. H. F. Osborn, Pres.; Chas. Lanier, Treas.; Adrian Iselin, Jr., Sec. (See Index, "Museums.")

Armeno—Persian Philomathic Soc.—110 Lexington av. Col. Mesrop Nevton, Pres.; M. H. Maroot, Sec.

Armstrong Assn.—1891. 1,035 mem. W. J. Schieffelin, Pres., 5 E. 66th; A. S. Frissel, Treas.

Assn. Assistants to Principals—Miss Lucille Nicol, Pres.; Elizabeth Clark, Sec., 52 Rush, Bkln.

Assn. of Doctors of Pedagogy of N. Y. Univ.—1896. 102 mem. F. A. Young, Pd.D., Pres.; L. M. Rochester, Pd.D., Sec., 845 Lexington av.

Assn. of Men Teachers in Elementary Schools of the City of N. Y.—1911. I. L. Ach, Pres.; R. L. Cottrell, Sec., 209 Greene av., Bkln.

Assn. of Primary Principals — (See Women Principals' Assn.)

Assn. of Women High School Teachers—1910. 611 mem. Gratia Goller, Pres.; R. Goertner, Sec., 307 W. 98th.

Berea Assn. of N. Y.—1908. 75 mem. J. C. Cady, Pres.; Rev. G. S. Webster, Sec., 310 E. 67th.

Centenary Young Women's Assn.—166th and Washington av. 1909. 11 mem. C. Marvin, Pres.; L. Radzinsky, Sec., 1366 Webster av.

Century Theater Club—Hotel Astor. 1903. 500 mem. Mrs. G. G. Clark, Pres.; Mrs. E. P. Fay, Sec., 2089 B'way.

City Bank Club—1904. 55 Wall. 450 mem. E. M. Hoffmann, Pres.; F. C. Koons, Sec., 141 Montague.

City History Club of N. Y.—1896. 105 W. 40th. R. 709. 50 classes. 1,500 children and adults enrolled. Mrs. A. B. Hepburn, Pres.; Dr. F. B. Kelley, Supt., 105 W. 40th.

Civic Forum (The)—1907. 147 W. 43th. R. E. Ely, Dir.

The Woman's Forum—175 mem. Berkeley Lyceum. Miss H. V. Boswell, Pres.; Mrs. H. A. Levey, Sec., 609 W. 127th.

Clio Club—1888. Hotel Astor. 130 mem. Mrs. C. M. Ford, Pres.; Mrs. J. D. Shipman, Sec., 20 W. 128th.

College Women's Club—(See Special Relief, Relief Soc., Mhtn.)

Eastern Palmer Penmanship Teachers' Assn.—1910. 1,500 mem. T. J. Ryan, Pres.; J. G. Steele, Sec., 5th floor, 30 Irving pl.

Economic Club of N. Y. (The)—1907. 147 W. 43th. 1,200 mem. W. R. Willcox, Pres.; R. E. Ely, Sec.

Educational Alliance (The)—1889. 197 E. B'way. 3,436 mem. Samuel Greenbaum, Pres.; B. M. L. Ernst, Sec., 31 Liberty.

Emile Pedagogical Soc.—1887. Terrace Garden. 125 mem. Albert Shiels, Pres.; E. A. Nifenecker, Sec., 607 W. 184th.

Emma Willard Assn.—1891. To promote higher education among women. 710 mem. Mrs. Russell Sage, Pres.; Mrs. M. K. Robinson, Act. Pres.; Mrs. F. W. Welchman, Sec., 64 Montague, Bkln.

Esperanto Soc.—Information may be obtained from A. S. Arnold, Sec., 27 William, or J. F. Morton, Jr., 62 Vesey.

Federated Parents Assn. of N. Y. City—1910. H. L. Samson, Pres.; B. S. Deutsch, Sec., 261 B'way.

High School English Teachers' Assn.—1903. 201 mem. Edwin Fairley, Pres.; C. R. Gaston, Sec., Richmond Hill High School.

High School Teachers' Assn. of N. Y. City—1905. 897 mem. A. L. Pugh, Pres.; Miss A. E. Stanton, Sec., Bushwick High School, Bkln.

Horticultural Soc. of N. Y.—1900. Am. Mus. of Nat. His. and N. Y. Botanical Garden. 600 mem. T. A. Havemeyer, Pres.; G. V. Nash, Sec., N. Y. Botanical Garden, Bronx.

Interborough Assn. of Women Teachers—1906. Miss G. C. Strachan, Pres., 1115 Ocean av., Bkln.; Miss L. I. Powers, Sec.

Interboro. Council of Teachers' Assn.—155 W. 65th. J. J. Sheppard, Pres.; C. R. Gaston, Sec.

Intercollegiate Socialist Soc. (N. Y. Chapt.)—41 Union Sq., R. 926. 325 mem. H. W. Laidler, Pres.; C. Lloyd, Sec.

League for Political Education—1893. 147 W. 43th. 2,000 mem. E. R. L. Gould, Pres.; R. E. Ely, Dir.

Linnaean Soc. of N. Y.—1878. Meets at American Mus. of Nat. History. 2, 4 Tu. from Oct. to June. 135 mem. J. Dwight, Jr., Pres.; Ludlow Griscom, Sec., 21 Washington sq.

Male High Schl. Teachers Assn. of N. Y. City—1905. 300 mem. H. B. Penhollow, Pres.; F. R. Beygrau, Sec., 16 Woodcrest av., White Plains, N. Y.

N. Y. Acad. of Sciences—1817. Meets at Amer. Mus. of Nat. His. 482 mem. G. F. Kunz, Pres.; E. O. Hovey, Sec. Biology Section meets 2d M.; Geology and Mineralogy Sect., 1st M.; Astronomy, Physics and Chemistry Sect., 3d M.; Sect. of Anthropology and Psychology, 4th M.

N. Y. Assn. for the Blind—111 E. 59th. J. H. Choate, Pres.; Miss Winifred Holt, Sec.

N. Y. Assn. of Biology Teachers—1898. 135

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—EDUCATIONAL—MHTN. & BRONX—*Continued.*

mem. C. A. Mathewson, Pres.; Fred. Hartwell, Sec., High Schl. of Commerce.

N. Y. Assn. of High Schl. Teachers of German—1900. 100 mem. A. Busse, Pres.; A. J. Zerban, Sec., Newtown High Schl., L. I.

N. Y. Botanical Garden Assn.—1894. Bronx Park. 1,100 mem. W. G. Thompson, Pres.; Andrew Carnegie, V.-Pres.; N. L. Britton, Sec., Bronx Park.

N. Y. Browning Soc.—Miss F. W. Gibson, Pres.; Mrs. T. J. Vivian, Sec, 407 W. 123d.

N. Y. Chinese Students Club—1913. 30 mem. 225 E. 31st. C. F. Wang, Pres.; Carrie Hine, Sec.

N. Y. City Mothers Club—1897. 600 Lexington av. 75 mem. Mrs. J. P. Cahen, Pres.; Mrs. B. Glasson, Sec., 80 Chauncey, Bkln.

N. Y. Entomological Soc.—1892. Amer. Mus. of Nat. Hist. 72 active, 40 cor. mem. R. C. Osburn, Pres.; C. W. Leng, Sec., 33 Murray.

N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Soc.—1869. 226 W. 58th. 700 mem. C. W. Bowen, Pres.; H. R. Drowne, Sec., 226 W. 58th.

N. Y. High Schl. Principals Assn.—1903. Park Av. Hotel. 45 mem. J. L. Tilasley, Pres.; Gilbert Blakeley, Sec., Evander Childs' High Schl.

N. Y. Hist. Soc.—1804. 170 Central Park W. 919 mem. J. A. Weekes, Pres.; Fancher Nicoll, Sec.

N. Y. Law Inst.—1830. 116 P. O. Bldg. 602 mem. E. H. Lacombe, Pres.; A. E. Hinrichs, Sec., 52 Wall.

N. Y. Microscopical Soc.—Inc. 1877. Meets Amer. Mus. of Natl. Hist. 1, 3 F. G. E. Ashby, Pres.; Wm. Kienle, Sec.

N. Y. Mineralogical Club—1887. Meets members' houses and at Amer. Mus. of Natl. Hist. 75 mem. J. G. Manchester, Pres.; W. G. Levison, Sec., 1435 Pacific, Bkln.

N. Y. Schoolmasters Club—1890. 200 mem. A. B. Meredith, Pres.; M. D. Quinn, Sec., 101 E. 92d.

N. Y. Soc. of Archaeological Inst. of Amer.—1884. 150 mem. I. W. Drummond, Pres.; G. M. Whicher, Sec., Hunter College, Mhtn.

N. Y. Zoological Soc.—1895. 11 Wall. 2026 mem. H. F. Osborn, Pres.; Madison Grant, V.-Pres. Has direct control and management of N. Y. Zoological Park and Aquarium.

Optometrical Soc. of the City of N. Y.—1897. 200 mem. Dr. F. W. Blair, Pres., 1123 B'way.

People's Inst.—1897. 70 5th av. F. C. Howe, Mgr. Dir.; L. F. Scott, Sec.

People's Univ. Extension Soc.—1898. 105 E. 17th. R. Johnson, Pres.; J. E. Whitney, Sec., 105 E. 17th.

Platform Club—1909. A. S. Williams, Pres.; H. W. Merkel, Sec., 185th and Southern Blvd.

Portia Club—1901. 100 mem. Miss J. F. Baird, Pres.; Mrs. W. S. Dessar, Sec., 572 Park av.

Post Parliament Soc.—1895. Waldorf-Astoria. 115 mem. Mrs. J. F. Trow, Pres., 350 W. 55th.

Principals Assn. of the City of N. Y.—1901. 4th Sa. 200 mem. T. Johnson, Pres.; B. W. Baker, Sec., Alsop and Degraw av., Jamaica.

Public Education Assn.—1895. 38 W. 32d. C. P. Howland, Pres.; H. W. Nudd and E. A. Wreidt, Dirs.

Schoolmasters Assn.—1887. Riverdale, N. Y. 250 mem. A. F. Warren, Pres.; F. S. Hackett, Sec.

Simplified Spelling Board—1 Madison av. 1906. 45 mem. Advisory Council, 217 mem. C. H. Grandgent, Pres.; Henry Holt, Sec.

Soc. for Political Study—1886. Hotel Astor. 150 mem. 2, 4 Tu. Mrs. A. N. Palmer, Pres., 216 W. 100th; Mrs. N. P. Andrus, Sec.

Soc. of the Music Schl. Settlement—1903. 53 and 55 E. 3d. 300 students. Miss C. V. Baker, Pres.; David Mannes, Mus. Dir.

Teachers Assn. (The N. Y. City)—1868. 2,000 mem. 63 W. 56th. M. Gross, Pres.; F. Moffitt, Sec., 159 E. 49th.

The Schoolmen's Club of N. Y.—A. T. S. Clark, Pres.; L. C. King, Sec., 559 W. 164th.

Torrey Botanical Club—1871. 250 mem. R. A. Harper, Pres.; B. O. Dodge, Sec., Columbia Univ.

Vacation Schl. Principals Assn.—1907. 32 mem. W. E. Waters, Pres.; Miss S. M. Hatch, Sec., P. S. No. 58, Bkln.

Vocational Guidance Assn.—1912. 80 mem. F. G. Bonser, Pres.; B. C. Gruenberg, Sec., Julia Richmond High Schl.

Wage Earners Theater League—1416 B'way. Theater center for schls. to promote art, dramatic and musical taste among working people through educational institutions. Julius Hopp, Org.

Woman's Forum—(See Civic Forum.)

Woman's Legal Education Soc. (The)—N. Y. Univ. 1890. 50 mem. Miss I. M. Pettus, V.-Pres. and Sec., 350 W. 71st.

Women Principals Assn.—1903. Katherine D. Blake, Pres.; Olive M. Jones, Sec.

Workingmen's Educational Assn.—1896. 243-47 E. 84th. A. Vogt, Pres.; F. Kussrow, Sec.

CHAUTAUQUA (PRIVATE) CIRCLE.

Francis Wilson Circle, 24 Gramercy Park. Nov.-June.

Queens.

Agricultural Education Assn.—1914. W. G. Eliot, Pres., L. I. City; T. G. Ellsworth, Sec., 243 E. 35th, Mhtn.

Flushing Historical Soc.—1904. R. E. Parsons, Pres.; H. K. Lines, Sec., 122 Main, Flushing.

Queens Boro. Teachers' Assn.—1906. 1,000 mem. G. W. Dorland, Pres.; Geo. Dutton, Sec. and Treas., P. S. No. 34, Queens, L. I.

Queens County Teachers' Assn.—1898. Flushing. 900 mem. G. H. McNair, Pres., Jamaica Training Schl.; Wm. J. Heidt, Sec.

Richmond.

S. I. Assn. of Arts and Sciences—1881. 154 Stuyvesant pl., N. Brighton. 350 mem. H. R. Bayne, Pres.; A. Hollick, Sec., New Brighton.

S. I. Historical Soc.—1826. Reorg. 1900. 125 men. I. K. Morris, Pres.; F. F. Leman, Sec., 112 Taylor, W. New Brighton.

FRENCH SOCIETIES.

National and International.

Institut Internatl. de Sociologie—1893. For the study of sociological questions. F. H. Giddings, Pres.; Rene Worms, Sec., 115 Boulevard St. Germain, Paris.

Natl. Soc. Veterans of the Armies of Land and Sea—(See War Veterans, Natl.)

Brooklyn.

Cercle des Paysans—2863 Atlantic av. 1883. 52 mem. Max Matthias, Pres.; Jules Ballereau, Sec., 114 Berriman.

Franco-Amer. Democratic Club of Kings Co.—2863 Atlantic av. Jos. Colmant, Pres.; Emile Jardinier, Sec., 5 Bedford av., Glendale, L. I.

La Gauloise, Secours Mutuels—2863 Atlantic av. 1885. 50 mem. Emil Marchal, Pres.; Jules Ballereau, Sec., 114 Berriman.

La Jeanne d'Arc, Secours Mutuels—J. Colmant, Pres.; M. Netter, Sec., 206 Harrison av.

La Lafayette, Secours Mutuels—1870. 44 mem. Jean Richert, Pres.; Emile Jardinier, Sec., 5 Bedford av., Glendale, L. I.

La Liberte Lorraine—817 Onderdonk av. 1889. 103 mem. A. Greiner, Pres.; T. A. Thumser, Sec., 1932 Linden.

La Prevoyance, Secours Mutuels—2863 Atlantic av. 1879. 110 mem. Max Matthias, Pres.; Jules Ballereau, Sec., 114 Berriman.

Union des Societes Francaise—2863 Atlantic av. 1884. Jules Frossard, Pres.; J. Ballereau, Sec., 114 Berriman.

Manhattan and Bronx.

BENEFIT.

French Benevolent Soc. of N. Y.—See Special Relief, Mhtn.

L'Amitie—1873. 244 7th av. 100 mem. E. Latscha, Pres.; A. Frossard, Sec., 224 West, West Hoboken, N. J.

L'Union Alsacienne—1871. 228 E. 86th. 210 mem. A. Fuerst, Pres.; Ch. Ritzenthaler, Sec., 1388 Belmont av., Bronx.

Societe Francaise de Bienfaisance—1809. 450 W. 34th. 600 mem. Lucien Jouvaud, Pres.; Vincent Fulchiron, Sec.

Societe Israelite Francaise—1873. 155 E. 58th. 193 mem. A. Binger, Pres.; H. I. Rosen, Sec., 575 W. 172d.

Societe Saint Jean Baptiste de Bienfaisance de New York—166 E. 60th. 1850. H. S. Renaud, Pres.; L. P. A. Boucher, Sec.

Culinary.

Societe Culinaire Philanthropique—1865. 142 W. 44th. 400 mem. Emile Gigoux, Pres.; H. Riberdy, Sec.

MASONIC.

See Masonic Soc. Index.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Alliance Francaise de N. Y.—15 William. 1898.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—FRENCH—MHTN. & BRONX—*Continued.*

1,000 mem. A. T. Mason, Pres.; Louis Delamarre, Sec.

Battalion des Gardes Lafayette—395 7th av. 1855. 90 mem. A. Blum, Pres.; Louis Naftzieger, Sec.

Federation de l'Alliance Francaise aux Etats-Unis et au Canada—1902. 20,000 mem. 147 4th av. J. Le Roy White, Pres.; L. Delamarre, Sec.

Le Lyceum Societe des Femmes de France in N. Y.—Mme. Carlo Polifeme, O. A., Pres., 821 W. 92d; Mme. Van Norman, Sec.

L'Union Chretienne de Jeunes Gens (French Branch Y. M. C. A.)—109 W. 54th. 1889. 500 mem. E. Twyeffort, Pres.; L. Bichsel, Sec., 109 W. 54th.

Societe Nationale des Professeurs Francais en Amerique—100 St. Nicholas av. 1904. 270 mem. Auguste George, Pres.; Eugene Maloubier, Sec.

GERMAN SOCIETIES.

Brooklyn.

German Amer. Natl. Alliance. Central organization of the German societies in Bkln.—2 Ralph av. Henry Weismann, Pres.; H. C. Reimers, Sec., 2 Ralph av. (All societies belonging to the central organization are marked with *.)

BENEFIT.

*Adler Mannerchor—1872 Fulton. F. Rohrlack, Pres.; A. Wendel, Sec.; W. Humbach, Cond.

Allemania Assn.—121 Evergreen av. Otto Koerner, Pres.; W. Tiedemann, Sec.

*Amt Dorum Wurster Club—1117 B'way. H. Krooss, Pres.; Henry Stelljes, Sec.

*Amt Leher Club—574 B'way. J. H. Kuck, Pres.; Louis Etzrodt, Sec., 323 20th.

Amt. Stolzenauer Verein — 253 Atlantic av. Fred Tuppent, Pres.; H. W. E. Suphan, Sec., 359A Prospect av.

*Ankumer Verein—253 Atlantic av. P. Becker, Pres.; A. Becker, Sec., 165 Atlantic av.

Apmann and Meyer's Drivers K.-U.-Verein—Flushing and Woodward avs., Metropolitan. H. Weihe, Pres.; H. Wallman, Sec.

Arbeiter Kranken, Branch of Sterbekasse, Bkln., 4—955 Willoughby av. H. Beilmann, Sec., 144 Jefferson.

Arnulf Verein—21 Olive. Fritz Kiesling, Pres.; F. Prior, Sec., 21 Olive.

Badenia Badischer Frauen, K. U. V.—166 Knickerbocker av. Mrs. Marie Haberkorn, Pres.; Mrs. B. Fuerderer, Sec.

*Badischer K. U. V. No. 1—1120 Willoughby av. 160 mem. F. Huber, Pres.; Chas. Diehm, Sec., 245 Jefferson.

Bavarian K. U. Verein No. 1—327 Knickerbocker av. J. Stadelman, Pres.; Chas. Diehm, Sec., 245 Jefferson av.

*Bayerischer Central Verein Bavarian Central Union—1891. 159 St. Nicholas av. John Pahls, Pres.; Jakob Zimmer, Sec., 50A Cedar.

Bayerisches Jaeger Battalion—159 St. Nicholas av. 1881. 41 mem. Peter Schubert, Major; Joseph Huempfner, Sec., 127 Irving av.

Bayerischer, K. U. V. No. 2—105 Evergreen av. M. Hetzer, Pres.; V. Roettinger, Sec., 72 St. Nicholas av.

Bayerischer National Verband—Fraenkischer, K. U. Z., Sec. No. 2—1350 Myrtle av. H. v. Perfall, Pres.; A. Feulner, Sec., 303 Stanhope.

Bayerischer Volksfest Verein—1889. 159 St. Nicholas av. John Pahls, Pres.; J. Zimmer, Sec., 50A Cedar.

Bederkesa'er Bowling Club—270 Washington. D. Waller, Pres.; J. Glawatz, Sec.

*Bederkesa'er Club—1117 B'way. G. Meseke, Pres., 256 Irving av.; John Holzkamp, Sec.

Bowronville Plattdeutscher Club—1117 B'way. Chr. Lueders, Pres.; M. J. Wolbern, Sec., 1358 Prospect pl.

*Bremervorder Manner-Chor—1012 Myrtle av. C. Rolka, Pres.; H. Wasmuth, Sec.; H. Steinbruch, Cond.

*Bremervoerder Verein—165 Clermont av. G. H. Mahler, Pres.; H. L. Kuhl, Sec., 212 23d.

*Bkln. Confectioners Verein—1012 Myrtle av. H. J. Ahrens, Pres.; F. Moersch, Sec.

*Bkln. E. D. Schuetzen Corps—2 Ralph av. J. Minck, Capt.; H. C. Reimers, Sec., 2 Ralph av.

Bkln. Hadler Club—Nostrand and DeKalb avs. F. Wicht, Pres.; C. Wibben, Sec., 213 Heyward.

Bkln. Kranken Unterstuetzungs Kasse—Queens County Labor Lyceum, Myrtle and Cypress avs. 60 mem. A. W. Hofmann, Pres.; H. Frank, Sec., 1389 Madison.

*Bkln. Ottendorfer Club—609 DeKalb av. E. Rettmer, Pres.; H. G. Kypke, Sec., 662 Classon av.

*Bkln. Plattdeutscher Club—Windsor pl. and 7th av. Hy. Tretzsch, Pres.; H. F. Foeler, Sec., 86 Bay 14th, Bath Beach.

*Buelkauer Soc.—609 DeKalb av. Chas. Gerdts, Pres.; Aug. Lange, Sec.

Columbia Bund—Josef Kleiber, Pres.; Chas. Welch, Sec., 462 Atlantic av.

Sect. 1—222 E. 42d, Mhtn. P. Berwanger, Pres; Joseph Spiess, Sec., 66 E. 93d, Mhtn.

Sect. 2—1201 S. Boulevard, Bronx—J. Burger, Pres.; W. Nost, Sec., 1139 Tiffany ct., Bronx.

Sect.—3—178 Stockholm. H. Vogt, Pres.; A. Wachmuth, Sec., 2021 Linden, Bkln.

Sect. 4—351 Atlantic av. F. Hartmann, Pres.; A. Olschevsky, Sec., 122 Concord.

Sect. 5—1407 Av. A. Wm. Bergmann, Pres.; R. Reiser, Sec., 239 E. 124th, Mhtn.

Continental Bowling Club—351 Bedford av. Chas. Tode, Pres.; H. von Spreckelsen, Sec., 69 S. 10th.

*Cuxhavener K. U. Verein—574 B'way. H. Stelljes, Pres.; J. H. Fink, 282 Rutledge.

Deutscher Christl. Verein Junger Maenner—800 Flushing av. 1878. 35 mem. F. H. Hagmann, Pres.; H. C. Roes, Sec., 491 Bainbridge.

Deutscher Frauen Verein von Bkln.—Germania Club House. Mrs. P. Lichtenstein, Pres.; Mrs. Eugene Widmann, Sec., 866 Park pl.

Deutsche Hospital Gesellschaft (German Hospital Assn.)—Hospital, St. Nicholas av. and Stanhope. F. E. Heitman, Pres.; H. A. C. Wagner, Sec., 327 Bushwick av.

Deutscher Maschinisten Club—1878. Willoughby and Myrtle avs. H. Stoessel, Pres.; A. Traut, Sec., 30 Foxall, Ridgewood Hgts.

*Deutscher Unabhaengiger Unterstuetzung-Verein—1120 Willoughby av. Frank Huber, Pres.; John Sperber, Sec., 1271 DeKalb av.

Eintracht K. U. V. East N. Y.—1877. 2863 Atlantic av. Louis Weiss, Pres.; George Schwartz, Sec., 701 Glenmore av.

Evening Star Lodge, No. 412, K. L. O. H.—196 Hamburg av. Mrs. Mary Elsasser, Sec., 1246 Greene av.

Excelsior K. U. V.—50 Morgan av. John Braun, Sec., 945 Metropolitan av.

Feuer Bestattungsverein Bkln.—196 Hamburg av. L. Waltz, Pres.; H. Hunger, Sec., 1613 Hancock.

Fohrer K.-U.-Verein—257 Hamburg av. Fred. Friedrichs, Pres.; Charles Lorenzen, Sec., 134 Alexander av.

Frank Christmann, K. U. V.—1879. 139 Evergreen av. Jakob Albrecht, Pres.; Chas. Gemmel, Sec., 257 Linden.

Franklin Bowling Club—1155 Fulton. John Boemermann, Pres.; F. H. Lange, Sec., 1249 Greene av.

Frauen Verein des Deutschen Hospitals—1876. Mrs. A. Olbricht, Pres.; Mrs. M. Deck, Sec., 1095 Gates av.

Frauen Verein Unter Uns—196 Hamburg av. Mrs. M. Scherg, Pres.; Mrs. E. Bachmann, Sec.

Freier Gegenseitiger K. U. V.—196 Hamburg av. Ad. Hamberger, Pres.; F. Arnold, Sec., 1788 Gates av.

Fulda K. U. V. No. 1—222 E. 42d, Mhtn. A. Hahn, Pres.; C. Guckes, Sec., P. O. B. 171, Mhtn.

Germania Kranken Unterstuetzungs-Verein von Greenpoint—Eckford and Calyer. S. Knoch, Pres.; F. Baumann, Sec., 144 Meeker av.

German Waiters Sick Benevolent Soc. Unter Uns—Myrtle and Knickerbocker avs. Meets 2, 4 M. Wm. Markwart, Pres.; R. Marcuse, Sec.

Geselliger Verein Tugend-Bund—135 Scholes. C. Kiemeyer, Pres.; W. Heymann, Sec., 951 Putnam av.

Gruener Zweig K. U. Verein—196 Hamburg av. 132 mem. H. Haupt, Pres.; Chas. Sangloff, Sec., 319 Bleecker.

*Gruetli Verein—Covert and Palmetto. 1867. 98 mem. B. C. Hof, Pres.; John Wenzinger, Sec., 313 Harman.

Hagenbacher Sick Benefit Assn.—178 Stockholm. 105 mem. Emil Scherrer, Pres.; E. G. Herberger, Sec., 138 Stephens, Bkln.

*Hannoverscher Verein—401 Bridge. Hy. Paris, Pres., 511 5th av.; H. J. Schroeder, Sec.

Hannover Tent, K. O. T. M.—117 B'way. P. Barnikel, Comm.; H. W. Horels, Sec., 681 Park av.

*Herzog Karl Theodor Kr. Unt. V., Sect. No.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—GERMAN—BROOKLYN—BENEFIT—*Continued.*

1—Muehlbauer's Hall, 180 Irving av. H. Wasmuth, Pres.; G. Otto, Sec., 148 Meserole.

*Hessen Darmstaedter K. U. V. No. 1—221 Wyckoff. 1895. 75 mem. Chas. Otterbein, Pres.; John Lang, Sec., 301 Fairview av.

Hessischer K. U. V. Zur Wilhelmhoehe No. 1—241 Floyd. Wm. Honschelmann, Pres.; Hermann Liersch, Sec., 40 Beaver.

Hildebrandt's Drivers Untest.-Verein—504 Carroll. D. Busch, Pres.; John Schumacher, Sec., 453 63d.

*Intschede Plattd. Club—253 Atlantic av. Henry Helfst, Pres.; E. H. N. Paulsen, Sec., 2450 Pitkin av.

J. Obert Ben. Soc.—Org. 1913. 1120 Willoughby av. C. Finstele, Pres.; Charles Dietz, Sec.

*K. U. V. Bavaria No. 1—337 Knickerbocker av. John Stadelmann, Pres.; Charles Diehm, Sec., 245 Jefferson.

Koehlener Tent No. 321, K. O. T. M.—574 B'way. Ernest Jud, Comm.; H. V. Flor, Sec.,

Kranken Unt. Verein der Norddeutschen Brueder—351 Atlantic av. J. C. Schumacher, Pres.; H. Vogel, Sec., 505 45th.

Kreis Blumenthaler Club — 1117 B'way. G. Trute, Pres.; B. M. Oltmann, Sec., 372 Dean.

*Kreis Syker Verein—574 B'way. John Ankelmann, Pres.; H. Schwarz, 99 Driggs av., Sec.

*Lamstedter Plattd. Club—574 B'way. Dick Katt, Pres.; Hy. Katt, Sec.

Ludwig Verein—Woodward and Linden. C. Deckert, Pres.; E. Bauer, Sec., 660 Woodward av.

Luitpold Verein—2d av. and 92d, Mhtn. J. Buettner, Pres.; S. G. Kestler, Sec., 216 E. 84th, Mhtn.

Marien-Alten-Heim-Gesellschaft—18th av. and 64th. Miss Minna Behr, Pres.; Mrs. Laura Stuerenburg, Sec.; Mrs. Zerboni, Matron.

Martha Washington Frauen K. U. V. von E. N. Y.—624 Liberty av. Mrs. Ehlen, Pres.; Mrs. I. Ruefner, Sec., 369 Barbey.

Maximilian Verein—Wohlfart's Hall, Hamburg and Myrtle avs. Nik. Platz, Pres.; C. H. Zahn, Sec., 44 Rector, Union Course, N. Y.

Metropolitan K. U. V.—Knickerbocker av. and Melrose. H. Bolmann, Pres.; J. Ritter, Sec.

*Nieder-Ochtenhausen Verein—574 B'way. Dick Heinbockel, Pres.; Wilhelm Faenger, Sec., 130 Roebling.

Norddeutcher Club of Greenpoint—977 Mhtn. av. B. Jensen, Pres.; Henry Eden, Sec.

Norddeutscher K. U. Verein—47 Scholes. Robt. Bayersdorff, Pres.; E. Shaknis, Sec., 509 Woodward av.

North Side Tent No. 179, K. O. T. M.—Lorimer, cor. Ten Eyck. H. Garken, Commander; S. Wise, Sec., 193 Bedford av.

Oester Maenner, K. U. V.—196 Hamburg av. A. Stonitsch, Pres.; A. Dufeck, Sec., 334 Bleecker.

Order of German-Americans—1893. Hdqtrs., 280 So. 5th. John Rodemich, Pres.; Frederick Hartmann, Sec., 1297 Greene av.

Ottersburger Pleasure Circle—6 Kossuth pl. Wm. Meyer, Pres.; A. Meyer, Sec.

Ostdeutscher K. U. V.—B'way and Lorimer. Aug. Krewatt, Pres.; Rud. Perker, Sec., 97 Edsall av., Evergreen.

Otto Verein—Starr and Irving av. Andr. Weidner, Pres.; A. Ganzenmuller, Sec., 295 Troutman.

*Plattdeutscher Volkfest Verein of Bkln.—1884. 300 delegates. 609 DeKalb av. J. D. Bruens, Pres.; G. A. Kaempffer, Sec., Woodside, L. I.

Prinz Leopold Verein—166 Knickerbocker av. O. Martin, Pres.; J. Zimmer, Sec., 50A Cedar.

Probst & Schomakers' Drivers Kr.-Unt. Verein—99 Heyward. Fred Schulken, Pres.; Arthur Strunk, Sec.

Rhader Unt.-Verein—67 St. Marks pl., Mhtn. John Behling, Pres.; J. H. Grabau, Sec., 566 Central av.

*Rheinpfaelzer Volksfest Verein—Woodward av. and Linden. C. Kaub, Pres.; A. Santz, Sec.

*Rotenberger Freundschaftsbund—1012 Myrtle av. Hy. Wriedt, Pres.; Wm. Rathjen, Sec.

*Sachsen Thuringer Sick Benev. Soc. No. 1 of Bkln., Inc.—196 Hamburg av. G. Winkler, Pres.; Ph. Vetter, Sec., 1711 Linden.

Schleswig-Holsteiner Verein—257 Hamburg av. Geo. Ohlert, Pres.; H. A. Burmeister, Sec.

So. Bkln. Confectioners' Kegel-Club—753 3d av. H. Metscher, Pres.; J. Roggenkampf, Sec.

*Sieverner Plattd. Club—1025 Lafayette av. E. Fitter, Pres.; Al. Cassens, Sec., 405 DeKalb av.

*Stoteler Club—1025 Lafayette av. F. Meyer, Pres., 114 Washington av.; C. D. Christoffers, Sec., 318 St. Johns pl.

United German Odd Fellows of Kings County—196 Hamburg av. Wm. Pfitzner, Pres.; Jos. Ruckstuhl, Sec., 45 Dry Harbor rd.

Vegesacker Club—Smith and Schermerhorn. H. Christoffers, Pres.; F. Grabhorn, Sec., 38 Cranberry.

Vereinigte Shults Drivers K. U. Verein—609 DeKalb av. H. Hopke, Pres.; A. Mangels, Sec.

*Weierbarger Verein—1117 B'way. G. Koehler, Pres.; Ernest Thalmann, Sec., 1780 Coney Isl. av.

Williamsburg Plattdeutscher Club—574 B'way. John Menken, Pres.; C. Grete, Sec., 111 Java.

Williamsburg Plattd. Kegel-Club—156 B'way. Wm. Simon, Pres.; Wm. Hilgen, Sec.

Williamsburg Tent No. 49, K. O. T. M.—Gates and Nostrand avs. D. von Bargen, Pres.; Hermann Plate, Sec., 138 Schaefer.

Wittelsbach Verein—139 Evergreen av. G. Werst, Sr., Pres.; F. Veit, Sec., 891 Seneca av.

INDEPENDENT PLATTDEUTSCHE AND BENEFIT.

Allemania Lodge, 740, F. and A. M.—Masonic Temple. Henry Thomsen, Wor. Master; Chr. Sievers, Sec., 50 Willow pl.

Amt Dorum Wurster Ladies' Soc.—1117 B'way. Mrs. K. Thoden, Pres.; Mrs. Sophie Cordts, Sec.

Deutscher Evangelischer Huelfs' Verein—German Evangelical Aid Soc. Home for the Aged. Chauncey, nr. B'way. 1878. Mrs. E. Sauerbrum, Pres.; Mrs. M. Hucke, Matron; Mrs. M. Boehm, Sec.

Hannoverscher Damen Verein—253 Atlantic av. Mrs. A. Korleis, Pres.; Mrs. J. Harkew, Sec.

North Side Hive, 201, L. O. T. M.—1245 Greene av. Mrs. C. Schlichting, Lady Com.; Mrs. Anna Luhrs, R. K., 593 Evergreen av.

Renchen und Umgegend, K. U. V.—69 Hamburg av. A. Schreiner, Pres., 226 Hamburg av.; C. Lettler, Sec., 72 Scholes.

Schwaebischer Kranken Unterstuetzungs Verein, No. 1—936 Seneca av. 1892. 35 mem. J. Haldenwang, Pres.; Bapt. Felle, Sec., 333 46th.

Schwaebischer K. U. V., Bkln.—1886. 241 mem. Schwaben Hall. John Kurtz, Pres.; John Schaefer, Sec., 242 Hopkins.

Schweizer Bund—352 Covert av. J. Hauser, Pres.; F. Weber, Sec., 752 Rector, Woodhaven.

Schweizer Club, East N. Y.—Atlantic av., cor. Barbey. E. E. Gagg, Pres.; A. Cramer, Sec., 40 Bradford.

Vereinigte Lagerbier Brauerbeiter K. U. V.—1888. 200 mem. Labor Lyceum. H. Frutig, Pres.; Geo. Asch, Sec., 515 St. Marks av.

Williamsburg K. U. V.—Woodward and Linden. Mich. Noeth, Pres., 64 Whipple; Adolph Feulner, Sec., 324 Stanhope.

MUSICAL.

*United Singers of Brooklyn—Bkln. Branch of the Northeastern Federation of German Singers. 1881. Arion Hall. David Koos, Pres.; Henry Schuessler, Sec., 812A Quincy; Carl Fique, Cond. Comprises the following societies:

*Adler Maennerchor—1872. Fulton, cor. Buffalo av. F. Rohrlack, Pres.; Adam Wendel, Sec.; William Hunbach, Cond.

*Arion Singing Soc.—1865. 21 Arion pl. 675 mem. Dr. G. E. Seyffarth, Pres.; Peter Bachenberg, Sec., 26 Ditmars; Eugene Klee, Musical Dir.

Arion sections: Arion Children's Chorus—1897. Peter Bachenberg, 26 Ditmars, Vocal Instr.

Arion Ladies' Chorus—1897. 70 mem. Mrs. J. Roemmele, Pres.; Eugene Klee, Cond.

Arion Ladies' Soc.—Mrs. Louise Brass, Pres.; Mrs. Carl Weiller, Sec., 147 Bainbridge.

Arion Dramatic Circle—1906. Henry Kolm, Dir.; Miss Jennie Seiler, Sec.

Arion Orchestra Section—C. Metz, Cond.

Attenhofer Liedertafel—415 Onderdonk av. E. Grosser, Pres.; J. J. Pfister, Sec., 577 Fairview av.; William Hollrigel, Cond.

Alpenroeschen Singing Soc.—1889. McKinley and Myrtle avs., Glendale, L. I. Jacob Bachman Pres.; A. Nold, Sec., 18 Edson pl.; H. Hellinghausen, Cond.

Aurora Singing Soc.—Onderdonk and Greene. Wm. Schnock, Pres.; W. Schramm, Sec.; Ernest Scharpf, Cond.

Bach Quartet Club—1881. 139 Evergreen av. C. Lehmann, Pres.; O. Buehl, Sec.; F. Buehl, Cond.

Bavarian Saengerbund—Woodward av. and Linden. Sebastian Stumpf, Pres.; G. Bauer, Sec.; H. Pruemm, Cond.

*Bremervoerder Maennerchor—1012 Myrtle av. H. C. Rolka, Pres.; H. Wasmuth, Sec., 162 Lynch; Hugo Steinbruch, Cond.

Bremervoerder Damen Chor—609 DeKalb av. Mrs. Anna Sparnicht, Pres.; Miss L. Sethman, Sec.; J. Berlett, Cond.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—GERMAN—BROOKLYN—MUSICAL—*Continued.*

Bkln. Boss Bakers' Singing Soc.—Saengerbund Hall, Smith and Schermerhorn. Phil. Ebel, Pres.; Max Becker, Sec., 249 51st; Gustave Heil, Cond.

*Bkln. Quartet Club—1871. Prospect Hall. 150 mem. R. M. Schmidt, Pres.; Max Koeppe, Sec., 653 5th av.; Carl Fique, Cond.

Bkln. Quartet Club Ladies' Chorus—Prospect Hall. Mrs. J. G. Roth, Pres.; Miss C. W. Jostes, Sec., 325 Van Brunt; Carl Fique, Cond.

*Bkln. Saengerbund—1862. Smith and Schermerhorn. 420 mem. A. M. Nebel, Pres.; Max Koeppe, Sec., 635 5th av.; Fred Albeke, Dir.

Bkln. Saengerbund Ladies' Chorus—Mrs. C. Segelken, Pres.; Miss Sophie Mink, Sec., 55 Beaver; Fred Albeke, Cond.

Bkln. Saengerbund Ladies' Soc.—Mrs. Albert Zapfe, Pres.; Mrs. Leon Doscher, Sec., 501 Atlantic av.

Cornelia Maennerchor—1899. 187 Stockholm. 70 mem. M. Schulze, Pres.; Th. Geisensetter, Sec., 1818 Cornelia; Max Guenther, Cond.

Concordia East New York—1859. Fulton and Elton. 260 mem. E. Lampe, Pres.; Carl Gatje, Sec., 100 Enfield.; Carl Hein, Cond.

*Concordia, So. Bkln.—1867. 335 Prospect av. Peter Spurzem, Pres.; W. E. Rohrbach, Sec., 1064 57th; Wm. Hubach, Cond.

Concordia Maennerchor—1884. Hamburg and Greene av. 35 mem. Martin Derx, Pres.; C. Seiter, Sec.

*Deutscher Liederkranz—Hamburg and Jefferson avs. C. Markendorf, Pres.; H. Klocke, Sec., 311 Harman; H. Steinbruch, Cond.

Druiden Liederhain—1887. 196 Hamburg av. M. Schwabe, Pres.; R. Berthold, Sec., 478 Harman; Ernest Kampermann, Cond.

Eichenkranz Singing Soc. E. N. Y.—Cleveland and Fulton. 120 mem. A. Krueger, Pres.; George Kettler, Sec., 58 Wyona; Paul Ziegler, Cond.

*Friedrich Glueck Quartet Club—1820 Grove. Jacob Stalb, Pres.; Gustave Stange, Sec.; Joseph Hellinghausen, Cond.

*Gambrinus Maennerchor—1892. 1344 Greene av. 60 mem. Jos. Biegert, Pres.; C. Markendorf, Sec., 172 Herkimer; Gustave T. Heil, Cond.

Germania Singing Soc., Greenpoint—Engert av. and No. Henry. J. Woelfert, Pres.; C. T. Heubach, Sec.; A. H. F. Lehmann, Cond.

Germania Maennerchor—1892. Greene and Hamburg. 80 mem. Arno Greiner, Pres.; W. Schwarz, Sec., Hancock, nr. Fresh Pond rd.; John Dittrich, Cond.

Greenpoint Saengerbund—Eckford and Norman avs. Wm. Xeller, 181 Russell; R. Doscher, Sec., Norman and Eckford; A. H. F. Lehmann, Cond.

*Harmonie, East New York—675 Glenmore av. Peter Rauth, Pres.; J. Duerrenberger, Sec., 469 Harman; J. Dittrich, Cond.

*Harmonia, So. Bkln.—708 3d av. A. Erles, Pres.; W. E. Rohrbach, Sec., 1064 57th; Maurice Arnold, Cond.

Hessischer Saengerbund—1875. 241 Floyd. Balthasar Schnell, Pres.; Werner Kues, Sec., 242 Linden; Felix Jaeger, Cond.

Hessischer Saengerbund Ladies' Chorus — Palm Garden. Mrs. A. Haase, Pres.; Mrs. Marie Guenther, Sec., 432 Stanhope; Miss M. Guenther, Cond.

Indept. Quartet Club—1900. Knickerbocker and DeKalb avs. E. W. Siegel, Pres.; John Ernst, Sec.; Ernest Scharpf, Cond.

*Indept. Junger Maennerchor—1913. Knickerbocker and DeKalb avs. F. A. Engeler, Pres.; H. A. Ernst, Sec., Knickerbocker and DeKalb avs.; E. Scharpf, Cond.

*Junger Maennerchor—1913. 671 Bushwick av. D. Koos, Jr., Pres.; E. Heineke, Sec., 422 Kosciusko; H. Pruemm, Cond.

Odd Fellows' Maennerchor—Covert and Gates av. J. Ahlbach, Pres.; C. Auchter, Sec., 253 St. Nicholas av.; Gustave Heil, Cond.

Richard Wagner Quartet Club—221 Wyckoff av. 70 mem. R. Weber, Pres.; Anthony Schreiner, Sec., 241 Floyd; E. Kamperman, Cond.

Ridgewood Heights Maennerchor—1878. Ralph av. Caspar Franz, Pres.; J. Pohl, Sec.; H. Pruemm, Cond.

*Schwaebischer Saengerbund—1873. Myrtle and Knickerbocker avs. George Reischmann, Pres.; Joseph Siegel, Jr., Sec., 412 Ralph av. G. Scharpf, Cond.

Schwaebischer Saengerbund Ladies' Chorus—Myrtle and Knickerbocker avs. Mrs. Auguste Fenn, Pres.; Mrs. Kaltstein, Sec.; E. Scharpf, Cond.

*Williamsburg Boss Bakers' Singing Soc.—1884. Hamburg and Greene avs. Theodore Gevrenz, Pres.; Mathias Drechsler, Sec., Kingsland av.; H. Pruemm, Cond.

*Williamsburger Saengerbund — 1855. Hamburg and Greene avs. 320 mem. Gerhard Reiss, Pres.; C. Lang, Sec., 336 Lincoln av.; Dr. Felix Jaeger, Cond.

Williamsburg Saengerbund Ladies' Chorus—Hamburg and Greene avs. Miss J. Eger, Pres.; Dr. Felix Jaeger, Cond.

*Zoellner Maennerchor—1860. 671 Bushwick av. 85 mem. Herman Hauschel, Pres.; Otto Abendroth, Sec.; C. Hiller, Cond.

Zoellner Damenverein—Arion Hall. Mrs. O. P. Gaertner, Pres., 895 Willoughby av.; Mrs. D. Bode, Sec.

WORKINGMEN SINGERS FEDERATION.

Workingmen Singers City Assn. of Bkln. Branch of the Federation of the Northeastern States. 945 Willoughby av. 375 mem. C. Johanntjes, Sec., 322 Church av.; Carl Niedermeier, Cond. Comprises the following societies:

Arbeiter Maennerchor—186 Hamburg av. William Buhl, Sec., Richards and Myrtle avs., Glendale; Gustave Heil, Cond.

Franz Gerau Maennerchor—Glenmore av. and Ashford. E. Boehme, Sec., 280 Jamaica av.; Max Muehlert, Cond.

Internationaler Maennerchor—949 Willoughby av. Paul Briese, Sec.; Ernest Kampermann, Cond. (Has also a ladies' chorus.)

Lasalle Maennerchor—1881. Labor Lyceum, Evergreen. A. Hopfer, Sec., 128 Smith; C. Niedermayer, Cond.

INDEPENDENT MUSICAL.

*Baecker Gesangverein Germania—Knickerbocker and DeKalb avs. Ferdinand Vosswinkel, Pres.; E. Neis, Sec., 870 Woodward av.; Max Muehlert, Cond.

Concordia Ladies' Chorus—Fulton and Cleveland. Frieda Kretschmar, Pres.; A. Fuhge, Cond., 902 Jefferson av.

Concordia Quartet Club, E. N. Y.—675 Glenmore av. 50 mem. Charles Baecker, Pres.; O. Groescher, Sec., 227 Van Sicklen av.; J. Dittrich, Cond.

Deutsch Amerikanischer Jungfrauen Chor.—1910. 178 Stockholm. Miss J. Frank, 1389 Madison; Miss Margaret Guenther, Cond.

*German-American Boys' Chorus—1905. Hamburg and Greene avs. J. M. Bauer, Pres.; C. Reinhardt, Sec., 121 George, Evergreen; Ernest Scharpf, Cond.

Deutsch Amerikanischer Maedchenchor—1910. 168 Stockholm. Miss Margaret Guenther, Cond.; Miss R. Weiss, Asst. Cond.

Fort Hamilton Quartet Club—4th av. and 92d. Oscar Berger, Sec.; Julius Lach, Cond.

Harmonie Quartet Club—Central av. and Weirfield. A. Scholl, Pres.; W. Feldheim, Sec.; J. Dittrich, Cond.

Harmony Glee Club—1894. Hamburg and Greene avs. 95 mem. John Appel, Pres.; B. Johnson, Sec.; George A. Meier, Cond.

Harmony Glee Club Ladies' Soc.—Catherine Rapp, Pres.; Gussie Emmi, Sec.

Indept. Ladies' Chorus—Myrtle and Knickerbocker avs. Mrs. F. Soehl, Pres.; Mrs. A. Singer, Sec., Euclid av., Bellaire, L. I.; E. Kampermann, Cond.

Katholischer Maennerchor—1911. Arion Hall. C. A. Bauer, Pres.; C. Schrage, Sec.. 214 Weirfield; Franz Gross, Cond. (Has also a ladies' chorus.)

M. G. V. Harmonie—Knickerbocker and DeKalb avs. K. Englert, Pres.; E. Eisele, Sec, 312 Eldert; C. Schwarze, Cond.

*Musik Verein Harmonie (orchestra)—1344 Greene av. O. Triebig, Pres.; C. Schwerdt, Sec., 418 Hancock; Felix Jaeger, Cond.

Olive Quartet—21 Olive. Geo. Schramm, Pres.; Frank Prior, Sec.; John Schultz, Cond.

Quintett Bavaria—Woodward av. and Linden. August Ganzenmuller, Mgr., 250 Troutman; Hans Pruemm, Cond.

Rothmaenner Liedertafel—238 Wyckoff av. O. Kuehl, Pres.; M. Bergmann, Sec.; B. Maskos, Cond.

Schweizer Damenchor, No. 1—1902. Knickerbocker and Myrtle avs. 40 mem. Mrs. V. Neubeck, Pres.; B. Maskos, Cond.

Schweizer Damenchor, Bkln.—1902. 815 Hart. Mrs. E. Hauser, Pres.; Mrs. L. Emmerich, Sec., 209 Montrose av.; H. F. Lehmann, Cond.

Socialistic Liedertafel—335 Prospect av. John Kloes, Sec., 254 45th; Hans Pruemm, Cond.

Wilhelm Tell Maennerchor—1879. Covert av. and Palmetto. 65 mem. R. Steinert, Pres.; A. Jossl, Sec., 594 B'way; W. Schnepf, Cond.

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—GERMAN—BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

GYMNASTIC.

*Bkln. E. D. Turn Verein—Bushwick and Gates avs. F. H. Lange, First Speaker; Chas. W. Engel, Sec.; William Hesse, Instr.

Bkln. Turn Verein—351-355 Atlantic av. J. Lehr, First Speaker; F. Mueller, Sec., 394 Clinton av.; C. H. Wuest, Instr.

Columbia Turn Verein—133 Nassau av. C. Schalm, First Speaker; P. Plasius, Ch., 65 Powers; A. Hock, Sec., 13 Newell; Wm. Greve, Instr.

Turnverein Vorwaerts—959 Willoughby av. Chas. Ebetch, First Speaker; J. F. Klocke, Sec., 255 Covert; A. Bischof, Instr.

INDEPENDENT GYMNASTIC.

Athleten Club Germania—180 Irving av. 40 mem. H. Becker, Pres.

Schweizer Turn Verein—118 Jamaica av. R. J. Hofer, Pres.; H. Gyr, Sec., 319 Cleveland.

WAR VETERANS.

*Deutscher Kriegerbund Frauen Verein — Evergreen av. and Jefferson. Anna Kilian, Pres.; Mrs. M. Koenig, Sec.

Deutsche Veteranen von Sued Bkln.—Prospect Hall. Robt. Perlett, Capt.; Wm. Bock, Sec., 2023 Homecrest av., Bkln.

Deutscher Veteranen Verein—69 Hamburg av. B. Goenewich, 194 Forest av., Pres.; Karl Ewald, Sec., 1210 Putnam av.

*Veteranen der Deutschen Armee—Saengerbund Hall. 35 mem. W. Fritz, Pres.; B. Schirmer, 1043 Gates av., Sec.

SHOOTING.

*Concordia Schuetzenbund, L. I.—291 Wyckoff av., Evergreen, L. I. Hy. Waldschmid, Pres.; A. Herzberg, Sec., 574 B'way.

Companies:

1—105 Knickerbocker av. Jacob Nasel, Capt.; Lawrence Schineller, Sec.
2—2672 Jamaica av., Jamaica. W. Kudlich, Capt.
3—283 Irving av. G. Dinkel, Capt.
4—167 Knickerbocker av. L. Schenk, Capt.
5—138 Harrison av. K. Wombacher, Capt.
6—250 Cypress av., Evergreen, L. I. M. M. Metz, Capt.
7—652 Seneca av. Jos. Lutz, Capt.
8—Dissolved.
9—Wm. Busch Co., Urich's Assembly Hall, University Hall, University pl. and 4th. R. Strebel, Capt.
12—Wyckoff av. and Halsey. C. Dillar, Capt.

Germania Schuetzenbund, K. C.—942 Flushing av. 5 cos. J. Schwegler, Pres.; J. Herbst, Sec., 133 Noll.

Sueddeutscher Schuetzenbund, L. I.—1893. 520 Grove. 310 mem. Ad. Sprenger, Pres.; Jos. Leitz, Sec., 316 Bleecker.

Companies:

1—180 Irving av. C. B. Goessel, Capt.
2—159 St. Nicholas av. Chas. Ankenbrandt, Capt.
3—242 Knickerbocker av. E. Schulz, Capt.
4—520 Grove. L. Bernert, Capt.
5—Covert and Gates avs. S. Fessenmeyer, Capt.
8—283 Irving. B. Lusther, Capt.
9—Bushwick av. and Stagg. Wm. Greiner, Capt.

INDEPENDENT SHOOTING.

Bkln. Rifle Club—708 3d av. Clemens Ernst, Capt.; O. Gaertner, Sec., 212 26th.

*East N. Y. Schuetzenbund—636 Glenmore av. T. Roehner, Pres.; P. Fiebig, Sec., 123 Montauk av.

Independent Schuetzen Corps—Saengerbund Hall—Smith and Schermerhorn. G. Kirchuber, Capt.; F. Beyer, Sec.

South Bkln. Sharpshooters—520 3d av. H. Clasen, Capt.; M. Schlesinger, Sec., 536 Dean.

Williamsburg Schuetzen-Gisellschaft—671 Bushwick. Arthur Hubalek, Capt., 1165 Myrtle av. G. Hoffmann, Sec., 1109 3d av., College Point, L. I.

SOCIAL.

Associated Brewery Clerks of N. Y. and Vicinity—Bushwick and Myrtle avs. F. Huelster, Pres.; J. Vorrath, Sec., 1030 Garden, Hoboken, N. J.

Bakers' Progress Club of Bkln.—100 mem. 1067 Myrtle av. H. Lorenz, Pres., 665 Bushwick av.; B. Puckhaber, Sec., 202 McDougal.

*Bkln. Boss Baker Business Assn.—Arion Hall. E. Schmidt, Pres.; C. Sturm, Sec., 801 Cypress av.

Bkln. Boss Baker Frauen Verein—Mrs. A. Klinger, Pres.; Mrs. M. Krieg, Sec., 353 Franklin av.

Bkln. E. D. Young Butchers Guard—Abendroth's Hall, Bushwick, nr. Myrtle av. Max Trunz, Pres.; Alb. Senmelroth, Sec., 585 Hamburg av.

*Bkln. German Boss Bakers' Assn.—Prospect Hall. Wm. Hoffmann, Pres.; H. Archinal, Sec., 111 Ralph.

*. Labor Lyceum Assn.—See Bus. and Com.

Bkln. Pleasure Club, 144 Sumner av. W. Muller, Pres.; J. G. Hoft, Sec.

*Bkln. Skat Club—671 Bushwick av. H. Apel, Pres.; Herm. Wunder, 69 Hemlock.

*Wine, Beer and Liquor Dealers' Assn.—F. Scheer, Pres.; L. Fischer, Sec., 257 Hamburg av.

*Dramatischer Club Ulk—Prospect Hall. E. Bergmann, Pres.; L. Wichers, Sec., 638 4th av.; M. Koeppe, Stage Dir., 653 5th av.

Gemuethliche Wetterauer—221 Wyckoff av. Hy. Ratz, Pres.; P. H. Weihrauch, Sec.

Germania Bkln.—912 Union. 200 mem. A. Giese, Pres.; F. L. Stellwagen, Sec.

Hildesia Pleasure Soc.—54th and 3d av. H. Glafey, Pres.; Max Witte, Sec., 451 60th.

Hubertus Jaegerbund—211 Montrose av. Aug. Foertsch, Pres.; John Kestel, Sec., 373 Harman.

Onkel Gemuethlichkeits Club—159 St. Nicholas av. B. Drescher, Pres.; Peter Graf, Sec.

Prospect Bowling Club—1237 Atlantic av. F. Rothermel, Pres.; W. Bellois, Sec.

Schnorrer Club—188 Scholes. Josef Wissel, Pres.; Hy. Bauer, Sec., 51 Nostrand av.

*Technischer Verein—Arion Hall. E. Kreis, Pres.; H. Simon, Sec., 225 Hewes.

United Garment Manufacturers' Assn.—159 St. Nicholas av. Rob Ritter, Pres.; John Sperber, Sec., 1271 DeKalb av.

Williamsburg Boss Baecker Verein—Palm Garden. John Kost, Pres.; H. Drechsler, Sec., 111 Kingsland av.

Wittwen and Wittwer Verein—1120 Willoughby av. J. Winter, Sec., 1120 Willoughby av.

Manhattan and Bronx.

BENEFIT.

Altenbrucher Verein—222 E. 42d. F. Schmoldt, Pres.; H. Schulze, Sec., 3323 3d av.

Amt. Achim Club—12 St. Marks pl. Arnold Hoekelmann, Pres.; J. C. Hennings, Sec., 1279 Jefferson av.

Amt. Blumenthaler Club—67 St. Marks pl. Aug. Witt, Pres.; Daniel Jager, Sec., 1238 Madison, Bkln.

Amt. Bremervorder Verein—67 St. Marks pl. John Brinkmann, Pres.; Henry Schuldt, Sec.

Amt. Hagener Club—Beethoven Hall. J. F. Wohltmann, Pres.; 155 W. 62d; D. Schnepel, Sec.

Amt. Hagener Verein—12 St. Marks pl. C. Renken, Pres.; F. H. Ahlers, Sec.

Am-Jorker Club—226 W. 125th. W. Schafer, Pres.; D. Kopke, Sec.

Amt. Leher Club—12 St. Marks pl. C. Brueggemann, Pres.; John Grabenhorst, Sec., 93 Hamilton pl.

Amt. Lilienthaler Verein—12 St. Marks pl. H. Behrens, Pres.; Fred Rohdenburg, Sec.

Amt. Ostener Club—316 E. 63d. Claus Oetjen, Pres., 316 E. 63d; August Kampfer, Sec.

Amt. Osterholzer Verein—67 St. Marks pl. G. Wehmann, Pres.; Martin Wulff, Sec.

Amt. Ottendorfer Soc.—67 St. Marks pl. Fred Schomaker, Pres.; E. Polack, Sec., 1946 Clinton av.

Amt. Rotenburger Club—67 St. Marks pl. S. H. Schloen, Pres.; W. F. Schroeder, Sec.

Amt. Syker Verein—12 St. Marks pl. D. Hartje, Pres.; H. Hellmers, Sec.

Amt. Thedinghausener Club—1407 2d av. D. Kehlenbeck, Pres.; Wm. Kruse, Sec.

Amt. Verdener Club—67 St. Marks pl. D. Hillmann, Pres.; Chr. Rohrssen, Sec.

Amt. Yorker Club—226 W. 125th. Henry Peper, Pres., 2787 8th av.; D. Kopke, Sec.

Arbeiter Kranken und Sterbe-Kasse f. d. Ver Staaten von America (Workmen's Sick and Death Benefit Fund)—Paul Flaescher, Pres.; W. Meyer, Sec., 1-3 3d av.

Badischer Volkfest Verein—85th and Lexington av. Ch. Wodenscheck, Pres.; Fr. G. Holch, Sec., 25 3d av.

Baecker Club, N. Y.—101 Av. A. 280 mem. P. Held, Pres.; C. Hoffmann, Sec., 16 E. 2d.

Bayerischer Natl. Verband—254 Sherman, Buffalo, N. Y. Louis Schick, Pres., 406 Sumner av., Bkln.; Valt. Blenklein, Sec., 258 Guilford, Buffalo, N. Y.

Sections:

Ludwig, 1—408 W. 41st. Ph. Kohn, Sec., 427A W. 23d.

Fraenkische, 2—1350 Myrtle av. A. Feulner, Sec., 308 Stanhope.

Wittelsbach, 3—424 W. 49th. Geo. Foerst, Sec., 161 Zabriskie, J. C. Heights, N. J.

Chas. A. Klemens—284 E. 10th. Leon Hatzfeld Sec., 674 Union av., Bronx.

Prinz Ruprecht, 6—305 E. 83d. H. Seemann, Sec., 2035 7th av.

Prinz Georg, 8—984 1st av. Fritz Richter, Sec., 1140 Beach av., Westchester.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—GERMAN—MHTN. & BRONX—BENEFIT—*Continued.*

Astoria, 1—334 10th av., Astoria, L. I. Kaspar Ziegler, Sec., 286 Theodore.
Melrose, 4—753 Melrose av. John Bhedehoft. Sec., 998 Washington av.
Prinz Alfonse, 9—1708 2d av. W. Sonnabend, Sec., 1558 2d av.
Maximilian, 10—323 E. 92d. M. Fahrenkopf, Sec., 446 E. 89th.
Karl Ludwig, L. I.—465 Flushing av. Kasper Haupt, Sec., 12 Pearson av.
Otto, 11—310 E. 93d. C. Gaertner, Sec., 320 E. 92d.

Bayerischer Volksfest Verein—284 E. 10th. C. Rehhahn, Pres.; E. Zeller, Sec., 743 E. 9th.
Beverstedter Plattdeutscher Club — 620 9th av. Herm. Teschmacher, Pres.; D. Koster, Sec.
Bremer Gesang-Verein—New York Turn Hall. Peter Schliemann, Pres.; A. H. Ulbrich, Sec., 48 Cooper sq.; Ernst Kampermann, Cond.
Bremerhavener Club—67 St. Marks pl. F. Meier, Pres.; G. Goerger, Sec., 223 Meeker av., Bkln.
Bremer Verein—67 St. Marks pl. J. Herricht, Pres.; Ernst Beusmann, Sec.
Brinkumer Guard—521 6th av. Chris. Wahmann, Pres.; Chas. Meyer, Sec.
Cannstatter Volkfest Verein—Terrace Garden. Louis Neuffer, Pres.; E. O. Braendle, Sec., 1225 Madison av., L. I. C.
Central Kellner Verein Sterbekasse—1032 1st av. E. Liedow, Pres.; F. Seligmann, Sec., 540 Bergen av., Bronx.
Club Vegesack—67 St. Marks pl. J. Brede, Pres.; Paul Thomas, Sec., Astoria av., cor. 47th, Corona, L. I.
Consumers Brew. K. U. V.—314 E. 63d. Aug. Gellhaus, Pres.; Otto Pleger, Sec.
Cuxhavener Club—42 E. 8th. C. A. Frankenberg, Pres., 451 Bergen, Bkln.; C. Strube, Sec.
Damen Huelfs Verein der Deutschen Poliklinik—Arion Hall. Mrs. P. Hovemann, Pres.; Mrs. R. Jahnke, Sec., 151 Bay 28th, Bkln.
Deutsche Gesellschaft der Stadt New York—147 4th av. Paul Lichtenstein, Pres.; George S. Runk, Sec., 10 W. 77th.
Deutscher Hospital Frauen Verein—17th and Park av. Frau F. Pfeiffer, Pres.; Mrs. E. Prehn, Sec., 2400 7th av.
Deutsche Hospital Gesellschaft—112 E. 77th. Adolf Kuttroff, Pres.; Karl Heye, Sec.
Elm Club—574 B'way, Bkln. Gerhard Busch, Pres.; J. A. Heins, Sec., 1952 Fulton, Bkln.
Excelsior Bowling Club—50 W. 8th. Fred. Harrie, Pres.; J. H. Harrie, Sec.
Fehmarnscher Verein—12 St. Marks pl. John Liesenberg, Pres.; H. Hofeldt, Sec., 64 Dikeman, Bkln.
Frauen K. U. V., Schwestern Circle—1877. 138 E. 3d. Mrs. W. Ulirich, Pres.; Mrs. M. Schmidt. Sec., 113 Ave. A.
Frauen U. Verein Isabella—1889. 433 5th. Mrs. I. Knieriem, Pres.; Mrs. A. Deucker, Sec., 113 Ave. A.
Frauen Verein des Deutschen Hospital and Dispensary—113 E. 77th. Mrs. F. Pfeiffer, Pres., 943 Madison av.
Fritz Reuter Lyra—412 W. 35th. John Luhrmann, Pres.; Henry Landsberg, Sec.
Geestendorfer Club—427 1st av. J. H. Voege, Pres.; F. A. Krupp, Sec., 323 E. 119th.
Gehrder Freundschaftsbund—226 W. 125th. George Batsche, Pres.; Fred Lunkhardt, Sec.
German Odd Fellows Home Assn.—Tuckahoe rd., Yonkers. F. J. Fuchs, Pres.; H. Raeuber, Sec., 327 2d av.
Hadler Club—Teutonia Assn. Rooms. H. Ilse, Pres.; Geo. Schreib, Sec., 50 East End av.
Harlem Independent Schuetzen Corps—226 W. 125th. L. Zeller, Pres.; F. C. Merkel, Sec., 435 E. 120th.
Hessen Darmstaedter Volksfest Verein—772 8th av. C. Gerhardt, Pres.; A. Stoessel, Sec., 430 W. 40th.
Hoyaer Bruder-Gesellschaft—67 St. Marks pl. Fred Schrader, Pres.; John Rohrssen, Sec.
Joe Thum Bowling Guard—1241 B'way. P. Lehrbach, Capt.; A. P. Mahn, Sec.
Kellner, Kranken U. V. Columbus—69 St. Marks pl. G. Suttman, Pres.; P. Handler, Sec.
Kellner Kranken U. V. Humanitaet—12 St. Marks pl. S. Schoenberg, Pres.; B. Korn, Sec., 223 E. 14th.
Kellner, Kranken Unterstuetzungs Verein Unter Uns—228 E. 86th. T. Schoenberg, Pres.; H. Heil, Sec., 211 E. 89th.
Knickerbocker Verein—12 St. Marks pl. W. Bogel. Pres.; Carl Grote, Sec., 785 Elton av.
Korbmacher K. U. V.—101 Ave. A. John Tewes, Pres.; W. Spahlholz, Sec.
Kreis Pinneberger Verein—158 3d av. W. Beckmann, Pres.; Wm. Bahner, Sec., 326 River, Hoboken, N. J.
Kreis Stolzenauer Verein—316 E. 63d. Wm. Klepper, Pres.; Henry Gerkens, Sec.
Kreis Wittlager Verein—34 9th av. Wm. Puck, Pres.; H. Rottger, Sec.
K. U. Verein der Deutschen Maschinisten—240 E. 80th. Alex Eckert, Sec., 1878 Barnes av.
K. U. V. Norddeutscher Bund, No. 1—12 St. Marks pl. J. D. Ronner, Pres.; A. Wedekind, Sec.
Lamstedter Soc.—284 E. 10th. G. Abbenseth, Pres.; M. Schroeder, Sec., 966 Madison, Bkln.
Land Kehdinger Verein—3267 3d av. H. Raap, Pres.; F. A. Hartmann, Sec.
Land Wurster Club—67 St. Marks pl. A. von Oehson, Pres.; W. Grote, Sec., 144 Cleveland.
Lungwedeler Verein—6 Jackson. John A. Reiners, Pres.; C. J. D. Walter, Sec., 45 Pine av., Maspeth, L. I.
Loxstedter K. U. V.—67 St. Marks pl. Fred Tuting, Pres.; Henry Ruther, Sec.
Luenberger Heide Club—228 E. 86th. H. Schwenker, Pres.; A. Pellens, Sec., 1340 Clay av.
Menslager Verein—Teutonia Assembly Rooms. T. Hahn, Pres.; Geo. Dierker, Sec., 240 4th av.
Morrisania Plattdeutsche Club—148th and Willis av. H. Kracke, Pres.; W. C. Oelkers, Sec.
Murray Hill Schwaben K. U. V.—3267 3d av. L. Mayr, Pres.; F. Pfund, Sec., 235 Grove, Bkln.
Nartumer Verein—12 St. Marks pl. Louis Lange, Pres.; J. H. Schloen, Sec.
N. Y. Central Schuetzen Corps—772 8th av. Geo. Dettloff, Capt.; B. Thumann, Sec.
N. Y. City Schuetzen Corps—12 St. Marks pl. Diedrich Niemeyer, Capt.; F. Schroeder, Sec., So. Boulevard and Tremont av.
N. Y. Conditor Verein—228 E. 86th. P. Gutmann, Pres.; C. Laughammer, Sec., 1550 Minford pl.
N. Y. Confectioners' Guard—203 E. 56th. O. J. Martens, Capt.; Henry Wicke, Sec.
N. Y. Elite Schuetzen Corps—119 3d av. F. L. A. Schwarz, Capt.; A. Schunk, Sec.
N. Y. O. K. Club—6 Jackson. Wm. Wigger, Pres.; Henry von Elm, Sec.
N. Y. Plattd. Schuetzen Corps—203 E. 56th. C. Martins, Capt.; Th. Holsten, Sec.
N. Y. Schuetzen Corps—158 3d av. George Woeltjen, Capt.; Adolph Goetz, Sec., 236 E. 86th.
Norddeutcher Kegel Club—125th and Park av. H. Suessens, Pres.; H. W. Steffan, Sec.
Norddeutscher Verein—284 E. 10th. Fred Wilkens, Pres.; Fred. Lubben, Sec.
Oldenburg Verein—12 St. Marks pl. H. Rolappe, Pres.; Wm. Herreilers, Sec., 352 W. 15th.
Old Lustigen Hannoveraner Club—316 E. 63d. Wm. Heiss, Pres.; A. Koster, Sec.
Ostseite Frauen Huelfs Verein (Ladies' East Side Aid Soc.)—19-23 St. Marks pl. Mrs. Charles Mann, Pres.; Sophie Schaefer, Sec., 418 Glenmore av., Bkln.
Ottersberger Verein—Teutonia Assembly Rooms. Aug. Harneit, Pres.; R. Siegel, Sec.
Pfaelzer Frauen K. U. V., No. 1—226 E. 86th. M. Flickinger, Sec., 1052 1st av.
Pfalzer Volksfest Verein—228 E. 86th. Conrad Marnet, Pres.; J. Schuff, Sec., 123 Chrystie.
Plattd. Verein von Richmond County—Ellmann's Hotel, Stapleton, S. I. Hy. Bruns, Pres.; Otto Kruse. Sec.
Plattdeutsche Volksfest Verein von N. Y. und Umgegend—158 3d av., N. Y. John P. Helfst, Pres.; Conr. Heede, Sec., 810 3d av.
Pomuchelskopp—45 3d av. H. F. Raabe, Pres.; F. W. Schneider, Sec., 196 Ave. A.
Ritterhuder Freundschaftsbund—12 St. Marks pl. J. C. Block, Pres.; J. H. Wedermann, Sec.
Scharmbecker Verein—67 St. Marks pl. Phil. Kirse, Pres.; Rud. Faust, Sec., 1063 Coney Island av., Bkln.
Schleswig-Holsteinischer Verein—192 3d av. Wm. Dahl, Pres.; M. Retelsdorf, Sec., 944 E. 180th, Bronx.
Selsinger Plattdeutsche Club—158 3d av. D. Angelbeck, Pres.; P. Seitz, Sec.
Siedenburgher Verein—67 St. Marks pl. Herm. Gravemenn, Pres.; L. G. Buhre, Sec.
Steinauer Club—12 St. Marks pl. Gust. Karsten, Pres.; Fred. Rohdenburg, Sec.
Stoteler Gesellschaft—620 9th av. H. Stellmann, Pres.; Henry Luhrs, Sec.
United Confectioners' Guard—158 3d av. Wm. Lohmann, Capt.; H. A. Lange, Sec.
United Grocery and Tea Clerks of N. Y.—12 St. Marks pl. August Grimme, Pres.; August Buhrig, Sec., 79 Hooper, Bkln.
Unterstuetzungs-Verein fur die Ver Staaten zur Foerderung der Feuerbestattung—Inc. 1911. Louis

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—GERMAN—MHTN. & BRONX—BENEFIT—*Continued.*

Simon, Sec., 309 E. 83d. Executive meets at Wagner's Hall, 419 1st av., Mhtn.

Branch 1—393 2d av. L. Simon, Sec., 227 E. 83d.

Branch 2—247 48th. V. Leineweber, Sec., 1382 1st av.

Branch 9—705 Courtlandt av. Aug. Ellinghaus, Sec., Concourse, nr. 172d.

Branch 25, Bkln.—220 Wyckoff av. Chas. Albrecht, Sec., 1319 Halsey.

Verein Buer—226 W. 125th. Henry Huckrieder, Pres.; C. Mathiesen, Sec.

Vereinigte Deutsche Brueder—142 E. 7th. H. Oldenbuttel, Pres.; F. Bode, Sec., 381 E. 152d.

Wagenfelder Gesellschaft—158 3d av. W. Friedhoff, Pres.; H. Finkenstadt, Sec.

Wanna Verein, 158-160 3d av. Hy. Bruning, Pres.; Emil Polack, Sec., 1946 Clinton av.

Weser Bund—142 7th. Geo. Schroeder, Pres.; Fred Bode, Sec., 387 E. 152d.

Westphalischer K. U. V., No. 1—1681 1st av. Geo. Rupprecht, Pres.; Conrad Heede, Sec.

West Side Bowling Club—34-36 9th av. Wm. Hess, Pres.; H. N. Behrens, Sec.

Weyher Freundschaftsbund—444 Willis av. A. Kehlenbeck, Pres.; H. Hilke, Sec., 445 E. 146th.

Zevener Club—67 St. Marks pl. H. Lohse, Pres.; Louis Meyer, Sec., 121 Cortelyou rd., Bkln.

INDEPENDENT PLATTDEUTSCHE AND BENEFIT.

Amt. Freundenberger Verein—56th, nr. 3d av. J. Steil, Pres.; D. Richter, Sec.

Amt. Ottendorfer Frauen K. U. Verein—67 St. Marks pl.

Daughters of Jacob—1897. 201-203 E. B'way. Mrs. A. J. Dvorsky, Pres.; A. Kruger, Supt.; Dr. W. G. Wulfahrt, Sec.

Fleischmann's V. M. B. Drivers' Assn.—526 E. 81st. John Lass, Pres.; E. Barry, Sec., 128 East End av.

Knickerbocker Frauen und Jungfrauen Verein No. 1—328 E. 86th. Johanna Beck, Pres.; E. Polack, Sec., 1946 Clinton av.

Kreis Stolzenauer Frauen Verein—314-316 E. 63d.

Land Wurster Plattdeutsche Frauen Verein No. 1—1407 2d. Mrs. G. Ecken, Pres., 474 E. 144th.

Richard Mueller Battery—501 5th av. L. L. Goldstein, Capt.; J. F. Dohring, Sec., 2952 Decatur av.

Sachsen-Thueringer K. U. V. No. 1—142 7th. G. Littmann, Pres.; H. Lehmann, Sec., 531 E. 83d.

Schwaebischer K. U. V.—1875. 503 6th. Martin Odendahl, Pres.; Chris. Walker, Sec.

Typographia No. 7—16 No. William. C. von Halle, Pres.; P. H. Schubert, Sec., 16 No. William; A. Bommersheim, Bus. Agt., 16 No. William.

Uhland K. U. V. No. 2—109 E. 3d. John Benz, Pres., Astoria, L. I.

MUSICAL.

United Singers of New York—1855. Terrace Garden. Henning Minte, Pres.; Paul F. Stephan, Sec., 247 E. 57th; Paul Engelskirchen, Cond. Consisting of the following singing societies:

Allemania Concordia—206 E. 86th. E. Scharpf, Cond.; J. F. Mueller, Pres.; Geo. Blatz, Sec., 612 E. 168th.

Arminia Ges. Ver.—206 E. 86th. Jacob Steuhl, Pres.; Hy. Hirsch, Sec., 154 E. 97th; W. A. Herbert, Cond.

Beethoven Maennerchor—145 E. 58th. Carl Vomhof, Pres.; C. A. Laun, Sec., 1321 Washington av.; Emil Reyl, Cond.

Bremer Ges. Ver.—1253 Lexington av. F. Trockel, Pres.; Wm. E. Gerhardt, Sec., 48 Cooper sq.; Ernst Kampermenn, Cond.

Eichenkranz—145 E. 58th. Adolph Suesskind, Pres.; Eugene Harnack, Sec.; Fred Albeke, Cond.

Franz Abt Schueler—1644 3d av. F. Meyer, Pres.; B. Frank, Sec., 149 E. 85th; R. Kramer, Cond.

G. V. Harmonia—247 Park av. Wm. Schaefer, Pres., 61 Main, Flushing; G. Kritzler, Cond.

G. V. Oesterreich—1253 Lexington av. Alex Zollinger, Pres.; Hans Wuensch, Sec., 335 E. 92d; F. E. Hodapp, Cond.

G. V. Schillerbund—390 3d av. Franz Gregor, Pres.; Paul Fr. Stephan, Sec., 247 E. 57th; Gottfried Kritzler, Cond.

Harlem Maennerchor—216 E. 120th. Franz Schostal, Pres.; Jos. Rose, Sec., 306 E. 119th; Hy. Von Hofe, Cond.

Heinebund—267 W. 34th. Louis Kuhn, Pres.; R. Rohracker, Sec.; Wm. Laufenberg, Cond.

Kreutzer Quartet Club—228 E. 86th. Sebastian Spinner, Pres.; Jos. Schaller, Sec., 237 E. 84th; P. Engelskirchen, Cond.

M. G. V. Schluechterner Quartet—267 W. 34th. Wm. Engelhardt, Pres.; Joseph Seelig, Sec., 576 Woodward av., Bkln.; Heinrich Bauer, Cond.

Mozart Verein—328 E. 86th. J. Fischl, Pres.; R. M. Ney, Sec., 306 E. 90th; C. Hein, Cond.

N. Y. Maennerchor—205 E. 56th. C. Meisezahl, Pres.; A. Kuntz, Sec., 205 E. 67th; F. Albeke, Cond.

New Yorker Saengerrunde—205 E. 56th. Hy. Oedekoven, Pres.; Wm. Ryniker, Sec., 528 E. 86th; Emil Lender, Cond.

Nord New Yorker Liedertafel—336 St. Anns av. Aug. Guenther, Pres.; G. P. Knecht, Sec., 130 Brook av.; R. Wolf, Cond.

Orber Ges. Ver. Orlando—1644 3d av. J. A. Beisler, Pres.; L. Richter, Sec., 5 Cooper Sq.; Aug. Muehe, Cond.

Rheinischer Sae gerbund—228 E. 86th. G. G. Gaertner, Pres.; Franz Schmidt, Sec., 117 W. 120th; H. G. Pfalz, Cond.

Rheinpfaezer Maennerchor—205 E. 56th. J. Mugler, Pres.; L. Kayser, Sec., 1570 1st av.; Carl Fique, Cond.

Riverside Quartet Club—392 Columbus av. A. T. Welkel, Pres.; Otto Paetsch, Sec.; Aug. Werschinger, Cond.

Saengerbund Eurenia—335 W. 39th. 75 mem. H. Dehnert, Pres.; Rob. Krieg, Sec., 231 E. 142d; Louis A. See, Cond.

Schottener Maennerchor—427 2d av. Chas. Weitz, Pres.; Ernst Lachmann, Sec., 1558 2d av.; Geo. Friedgen, Cond.

Schwaegischer Saengerbund—1253 Lex. av. Wm. G. Kienle, Pres.; George Kocher, Sec.; Hans Pruemm, Cond.

Turtle Bay Maennerchor—1754 2d av. Jacob Gerlach, Pres.; E. Neidhart, Sec.; F. E. Hodapp, Cond.

Uhlandbund—240 E. 80th. C. Schumacher, Pres.; Fred Fischer, Sec.; G. Friedgen, Cond.

Urania Quartet Club—130 3d av. Walter Landien, Pres.; Fritz Richter, Sec., 1040 Simpson, Bronx; C. Kapp, Cond.

Yonkers Teutonia—49 Buena Vista av. Alex. Zollinger, Pres.; K. Kuenstling, Sec., 366 E. 86th; F. E. Hodapp, Cond.

Yorkville Maennerchor—1766 2d av. R. Conrad, Pres.; George Schlemmer, Sec., 336 E. 88th; J. A. Laufenberg, Cond.

WORKINGMEN'S SINGERS' CITY ASSOCIATION OF MANHATTAN.

Staedte Vereinigung New York des Arbeiter Saengerbundes—247 E. 84th. C. A. Schultzlond, Sec., 235 E. 84th. Comprises the following socs.:

Arbeiter Gesangverein, Yorkville—1497 Av. A. J. B. Schadel, Cond.; N. Kaiser, Sec., 1653 1st av.

Arbeiter Liederkranz—424 W. 49th. T. Engelskirchen, Cond.

Arbeiter Liedertafel, Morrisania—3309 3d av. F. Schnell, Pres.; G. Foeser, Sec., 237 E. 214th; Joseph Ringelmann, Cond.

Arbeiter Maennerchor, N. Y.—243-247 E. 84th. H. Bode, Sec., 413 E. 82d; Louis Birseck, Cond.

Int. Arbeiter Liedertafel—243 E. 84th. Geo. Vermaeten, Sec., 370 Columbus av.; L. A. See, Cond.

Maennerchor der Moebelarbeiter—243-247 E. 84th. Robert Biedermann, Cond.; August Vogt, Sec., 511 E. 83d.

INDEPENDENT MUSICAL.

Arion—Park av. and 59th. 700 mem. Dr. L. Haupt, Pres.; C. Wittman, Sec., Arion Hall; Richard Trunck, Cond.

Arion Damen Verein—Arion Hall, 59th and Park av. Mrs. C. Best, Pres.; Mrs. J. Bierling, Sec., 1001 Nelson av., Highbridge.

Badische Harmonie—92d and 2d av. A. Enz, Pres.; J. Schoppert, Sec.; F. Gross, Cond.

Columbia Maennerchor—1881. 52 Lexington av. Hy. Jansen, Pres.; F. Becker, Sec., 231 E. 55th; Jos. Davis, Cond.

Deutscher Liederkranz—1847. 111-119 E. 58th. Dr. C. Pfisser, Pres.; L. L. Brietweiser, Sec.

Liederkranz Bachelors—Ingvar Tokstad, Pres.; H. A. Acker, Sec.

Liederkranz Damen Verein—1895. 396 mem. Mrs. Carl Miehling, Pres.; Miss Marie Sievers, Sec., 71 Dennington av., Forest Park So., L. I.

G. v. Badische Harmonie—1766 2d av. Anton Enz, Pres.; Aug. Zimmerman, Sec., 582 3d av.; Franz Gross, Cond.

Gesangverein Bayern—1574 2d av. Stephen Delling, Pres.; G. Bende, Sec.; R. W. V. Beecle, Cond.

G. V. Harmonie—3690 3d av. W. Schrank, Pres.; A. Bierheck, Sec.

Katholischer Saengerbund—Lexington av. and 85th. Jacob Mattern, Pres.; H. B. A. Meyering, Sec., 429 W. 57th; Emil Reyl, Cond.

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—GERMAN—MHTN. & BRONX—IND. MUSICAL—*Continued.*

Liedertafel Egalite—1551 2d av. F. Hoefeling, Pres.; H. G. Pfalz, Cond.

Maennerchor Saengerlust—695 6th av. 128 mem. W. Heike, Pres.; Chas. Sellhofer, Sec., 143 W. 44th. Hans Pruemm, Cond.

Melrose Quartet Club—376 E. 150th. Ch. Blauth, Pres.; F. C. Erler, Sec., 3107 Park av.; Ignatz Kuhn, Cond.

Morrisania Maennerchor—170th and Webster av. Jos. Seubert, Cond.

N. Y. Liedertafel—1997 3d av. A. Guentner, Pres.; L. Unger, Sec.

Orlando Damen Chor—92d and 3d av. Mrs. A. Weiss, Pres.; Miss L. Beisler, Sec., 352 E. 125th; Richard Vossley, Cond.

Schweizer Liederkranz—228 E. 86th. Emil Keller, Pres.; Erw. Weber, Sec., 568 B'way; J. Laufenberg, Cond.

Schweizer Maennerchor Winkelried—444 Willis av., Bronx. J. Meissner, Sec., 444 Willis av., Bronx; Emil Lender, Cond.

Union Maennerchor—376 E. 150th. Ignatio Kuhn, Pres; Chas. Ulrich, Sec., 403 E. 151st; Richard Vossley, Cond.

Washington Heights Quartet Club—1614 Amsterdam av. 105 mem. Jakob Milz, Pres.; R. Maass, Sec., 546 W. 127th; H. Davieds, Cond.

West Harlem Quartet Club—2639 8th av. Carl Biegel, Pres.; Victor Staechnick, Sec., 272 W. 154th; Carl Haberer, Cond.

Young Arion—59th and Park av. M. B. Buchspies, 18 W. 27th, Pres.; Wm. F. Bindsell, 42 W. 99th, Treas.

GYMNASTIC.

N. Y. Circuit of North Amer. Gymnastic Union—First Speaker, Henry Abeles; J. Meissner, Sec., 497 E. 162d.

Others connected with the circuit are: Schenectady T. V., Schenectady, N. Y.; Vorwaerts T. V.; Bkln., 959 Willoughby av.; Bkln. T. V., 351-353 Atlantic av.; E. D. T. V., Bushwick and Gates av.; Mt. Vernon T. V., N. 10th av. and Stevens av.; Bronx T. V., Unionport rd., Van Nest, N. Y.; T. T. V., 85th and Lexington av.; Central T. V., 218 82d; Bloomingdale T. V., 305 W. 54th; Deutsch-Amer. T. V., 412 E. 158th; T. V. Vorwaerts, N. Y., 325 E. 72d; T. V. Troy, Troy, N. Y.; T. V. Amsterdam, N. Y.

Bloomingdale Turn Verein—305 W. 54th. C. R. Zaisser, 1st Speaker; E. Taskier, Sec., 225 E. 12th.

Central Turn Verein—213-215 E. 82d. Wm. A. Hasse, Pres.; 1511 2d av.; C. T. Schmidt, Sec.

Deutsch-Amerikanischer Turn Verein—412 E. 158th. Wm. T. Rehm, 1st Speaker.

N. Y. Turn Verein—Lex. av. and 85th. Dr. Gus. Scholer, 1st Speaker; Hans Holub, Sec., 235 W. 148th.

Turn Verein Vorwaerts—525-27 E. 72d. Ph. H. Schmitt, Sec., 311 E. 88th.

West End Turn Verein—2018 Amsterdam av. W. Ritter, 1st Speaker; B. Rietschel, Sec.

Bronx Turn Verein—1679-81 Unionport rd., Van Nest. A. Belling, 1140 Wyatt, Pres.; J. Kuhlbach, Sec., 1138 Walker av.; John Kullmann, Instructor, 672 Van Nest av.

Schweitzer Turn Verein—1820 Grove. Jacob Scherb, Pres.; H. Gyr, Sec., 819 Cleveland.

WAR VETERANS.

Deutscher Kriegerbund, N. Y.—1884. 203-207 E. 56th. 700 mem. Christ. Rebhan, Pres.; Phil. Baumann, Sec., 347 E. 85th. 25 cos. 1, 3 M.

Companies:

1—1585 3d av. Chr. Rebhan, Capt.; Phil. Baumann, Sec., 347 E. 85th.

2—1407 2d av. Theo. Baurhenn, Capt.; Lafrenz Soehl, Sec., 313 E. 117th.

3—(Dissolved.)

4—1754 2d av. Louis Hahn, Capt.; G. Decker, Sec., 315 E. 92d.

5—Naegeli's Hotel, cor. 3d and Hudson, Hoboken. C. A. Georgi, Capt.; A. Joerren, Sec., 305 Clinton, Hoboken.

6—568 9th av. J. T. Mansfield, Capt.; E. Beikmann, Sec., 240 Classon av., Bkln.

7—203-7 E. 56th. W. Harbers, Capt.; A. Joseph, Sec., 304 E. 83d.

8—(Dissolved.)

9—45 3d av. H. Eumicke, Capt.

10—101 Av. A. A. Roegner, Capt.; Chas. Beierle, Sec., 137 Av. A.

11—South Jersey City Hghts., N. J. C. Bauscher, Capt.; C. Stroebel, Sec. 318 Syms, West Hoboken.

12—328 E. 86th. J. Herr, Capt.; A. Wachendorfer, Sec., 1712 1st av.

13—336 Knickerbocker av., Bkln. C. Hibler, Capt.; H. Hajen, Sec., 1377 Jefferson, Bkln.

14—69 Hamburg av., Bkln. W. Schueller, Capt.; T. Lautner, Sec., 105 Greenpoint av.

16—(Dissolved.)

17—3267 3d av. H. P. Mueller, Capt.; G. Kraus, Sec., 614 Courtlandt av.

18—69 St. Marks pl. J. Schwab, Capt.; Theo. Fuchs, Sec., 3651 3d av.

20—6323 3d av., Bkln. Wm. Schneller, Capt.; H. Ehlberg, Sec., 19 Nassau.

23—700 Angelique, W. Hoboken, N. J. G. Theobald, Capt.; J. Brandt, Sec., 420 23d, West N. Y., N. J.

25—58 Dey. R. Meier, Capt.; R. Kuegler, Sec., 222 E. 96th, Mhtn.

Deutscher Kriegerbund Frauen Verein, N. Y. Maennerchor Hall. Mrs. Minna Hoppe, Pres.; Mrs. H. Rabenstein, Sec., 214 E. 79th.

Deutscher Veteranen Bund—1870-71. 206 E. 86th. A. Mildenberger, Pres., 1097 Madison, Bkln.; A. Lueders, Sec., 426 E. 129th, Bronx.

Veteranen, 20 (Turner), N. Y. Volunteers—Lexington av. and 85th. John P. Heintz, Pres., 1007 6th av.

SHOOTING.

Columbia Schuetzenbund—69 St. Marks pl. Jan Gottwold, Pres., 1218 Hoe av.

Companies:

Carl Schurz Co. 1—203-205 E. 56th.
Pioneer Co. 2—503 E. 6th.
Radetzky Co. 3—199 E. 4th.
Manhattan Co. 4—503 E. 6th.
Freischuts Co. 6—Schlenderman's Hall, 2d av., bet. 84th and 85th.
Gustav Adolf Co. 9—84 Av. A.
General v. d. Tann, 10—179 Av. A.
Concordia Schuetzen Bund—Hdqtrs., 507 E. 5th. Bd. of administration, 3d Wed. Fin. Sec., John Jelonek, 69 Amsterdam av.
1 Comp.—Washington, 2, 4 Th., 765 1st av.
2 Comp.—Theo. Roosevelt, 2d W., 507 E. 5th.
4 Comp.—Steuben, 2 Sa., 305 E. 83d.
5 Comp.—Manhattan, 2 M., 507 E. 5th.
6 Comp.—Vorwaerts, 2, 4 W., 139 E. 4th.
7 Comp.—Wallenstein, 1, 3 Sa., 2329 2d av.
8 Comp.—Jefferson, 1, 3 M., 432 E. 9th.
9 Comp.—Carl Schurz, 2, 4 Sa., 507 E. 5th.
11 Comp.—Einthacht, 2 Su., 139 E. 4th.
12 Comp.—Wilhelm Tell, 2, 4 Sa., 512 E. 6th.
Engineer Corps—1 Su., 139 E. 4th.
Deutsch-Amerikanischer Schuetzenbund—207 E. 56th. C. Lipp, Pres.; A. Roegener, Sec., 196 3d av.

Companies:

Washington 1—222 E. 42d. Hy. Eckers, Sec., 40 Grand, Bkln.
Andreas Hofer 2—432 E. 9th. H. Wilke, Sec., 432 E. 9th.
Blumenthal Columbus 3—510 W. 48th. A. Bazata, Sec., 774 10th av.
Cleveland 4—(Dissolved.)
Wilhelm Tell 5—1407 2d av. P. Kiel, 665 Oakland pl., Bronx, Sec.
Union 6—(Dissolved.)
Bogardus 7—504 E. 6th. Chas. Lipp, Sec., 339 E. 69th.
Schiller 8—(Dissolved.)
Von der Tann 11—(Dissolved.)
Liberty 12—128 Wyckoff av., Bkln. Con. Tafian, Sec., 82 Hallert av., Evergreen, L. I.
Steinway 14—405 Woolsey av., Steinway, L. I. A. Ilse, Sec., 892 Albert, L. I. City.
Blumenthal 15—(Dissolved.)
Graf Waldersee 18—(Dissolved.)
Columbus 19—(Dissolved.)
Fritz Reuter 23—(Dissolved.)
Deutsch-Americanische Scheutzengesellschaft—12 St. Marks pl. Chas. Wagner, Pres.; F. Raiser, Sec., 142 E. 7th, 1, 3 W.
Mhtn. Schuetzen' und—1885. 222 E. 42d. Edmund Zeller, Pres.; P. H. Kiel, Sec., 665 Oakland pl.

Companies:

Peter Cooper 1—167 E. 4th.
Abraham Lincoln 2—67-69 St. Marks pl.
Seppenfeld Eintracht 4—1407 2d av.
Geo. Washington von der Tann 6—138 E. 3d.
Harlem 14—216 E. 120th.
Theodor Koerner—Wilhelm Tell 18—1032 1st av.
Luetzow 19—222 E. 42d.
Hancock Grenadier Co. 22—1735 2d av.
Friedrich Fichtner 31—203 E. 56th.
Wartburg 32—427 1st av.
Freiheit 36—335 W. 39th.
New Yorker Schuetzenbund No. 1—620 9th av. Edward Henneke, Pres.; Hugo Weisleder, Sec., 422 W. 37th.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—GERMAN—MHTN. & BRONX—SHOOTING—*Continued.*

Companies:
Enterprise Co. 1—424 W. 49th.
Humanitaets Co. 2—517 W. 47th.
Union Columbia Co. 3—2375 8th av.
Liberty Co. 4—352 W. 44th.
Gen. v. Steuben Co. 5—335 W. 39th.
Blumenthaler Co. 6—620 9th av.
Gleichheit Co. 7—323 W. 38th.
Harlem Co. 8—2329 2d av.
Central Co. 10—313 W. 39th.
Gen. Sigel Co. 11—763 10th av.
Riverside Co. 12—19 Manhattan.
Cleveland Co. 13—1725 2d av.
Fraternity Co. 14—510 W. 48th.
Fritz Reuter Co. 15—2639 8th av.
Freischuetz Co. 16—1497 Av. A.
Clifton Co. 18—620 9th av.
Gambrinus Co. 19—408 W. 41st.
Wilhelm Tell Co. 20—568 9th av.
Bronx Co. 23—785 Tinton av.

SOCIAL.

Aschenbroedel Verein—144-146 E. 86th. 1860. 800 mem. Carl Reinecke, Pres.; Frank Goll, Sec., 144 E. 86th.

Bayerische Jaeger, N. Y.—84 Lawrence. Simon Schlick, Capt.; Frank Liller, Sec.

Berliner Verein—205 E. 86th. P. Huhn, Pres.; H. Goldbeck, Sec., 301 E. 87th.

Braumeister Verein von New York und Umgegend—110 E. 14th. R. Weigel, Pres.; J. Koenig, Jr., Sec., 173 9th, Jersey City, N. J.

Deutscher Briefmarken-Sammler Verein—Terrace Garden, 58th and 3d av. J. C. Damm, Pres.; Chris. Burk, Sec., 507 E. 55th.

Deutscher Fortbildungs-Verein—568 9th av. M. Litzner, Pres.

Deutscher Gesellig-Wissenschaftlicher Verein—2d av. and 10th. 1870. 155 mem. M. P. E. Grossmann, Pres.; M. A. Lesser, Sec., 302 B'way.

Deutsche Medizinische Gesellschaft, N. Y.—17 W. 43d. Dr. S. Seeligmann, Pres.; Dr. Arthur Stein, Sec., 11 E. 68th.

Dramatischer Verein Eintracht—1528 2d av. Andrew Forray, Pres.; J. Steinfeld, Sec., 207 W. 140th.

Gabelsberger Stenographen Verein—1884. 729 Trinity av. R. Tombo, Pres.; Jacob Compter, Sec., 810 E. 168th.

German-Amer. School Assn., Inc.—N. F. Mittendorf, Pres.; Rudolf Erbsloh, Sec., 987 Trinity av.

John Racky Saturday Night Club—21 Frankfort. John Rackey, Pres.; A. Kronmueller, Sec., 21 Frankfort.

German-Amer. Women's Alliance—Terrace Garden. Mrs. E. J. Dornhoefer, Pres.; Mrs. Ida Fritzing, Sec., 223 1st av., L. I. City.

Literarische Gesellschaft von Morrisania—Trinity av. and 156th. O. Hermanns, 722 Home.

Mainzer Karneval Verein—190 3d av. Joseph Branneck, Pres.; Fred Mack, Sec., 175 E. 93d.

N. Y. Baecker Boss Verein—307 W. 35th. 46 mem. Geo. Vollmer, Pres.; Chas. Siebert, Sec., 214 W. 30th.

N. Y. Baecker Club—101 Av. A. Philipp Held, Pres.; Conrad Hofmann, Sec., 16 2d.

Schiller Verein—192 3d av. E. L. Moshammer, Pres.

Verband Deutscher Chor-Dirigenten—192 3d av., N. J. Eisenheimer, Pres.; Richard Vossley, Sec., 1690 Clay av., Bronx.

Vereinigung Alter Deutscher Studenten—1902. 14th, nr. 3d av. A. W. J. Kern, Pres., Jamaica, L. I.; J. Heckmann, Sec.

Vereingte Deutsche Gesellschaften von Gross New York—114 E. 59th. A. G. Koelble, N. Y.—Henry Weismann, Bkln.; Hermann Koch, Queens, Presidents. Henry Pfeiffer, Sec., 635 St. Anns av.

Vereinigte Deutsche Gesellschaften der Stadt New York (Central organization of 125 German societies)—1902. 205 E. 56th. A. G. Koelbe, Pres.; Hy. Pfeiffer, Sec., 635 St. Anns av.

Wissenschaftliche Zusammenkunft Deutscher Aerzte—19 E. 47th. 1857. O. Schirmer, 46 E. 75th.

Wittwen and Wittwer Vergnuegungs Verein—12 St. Marks pl. 100 mem. Abr. Hohenadel, Pres.

Queens.

*United German Societies of Queens County—Astoria Schuetzenpark, Astoria. Herman Koch, Pres., 311 Steinway av.; Hans Juergensen, Sec., 135 Flushing av. Central organization of 25 societies (marked with †).

BENEFIT.

Arbeiter Kranken-und Sterbe Kasse Astoria—550 mem. 4 Su. F. Marx, Pres.; O. A. Weber, Sec., 311 11th av.

Bayerischer Natl. Verband von North Amerika, Astoria Sec. No. 1, L. I. City—334 10th av. Ad. Bayer, Pres.; C. Zeigler, Sec., 288 Theodore, Steinway, L. I. City.

John C. Haefele Assn.—13th, nr. 7th av., College Point. 1881. C. A. Deakin, Sec., 106 11th, College Point.

†Plattdeutscher Verein von L. I. C. und Umgegend—42 Jamaica av. Henry Dobbert, Pres.; A. Kroeger, Sec., 370 12th av., L. I. C.

†German-American Natl. Alliance of Rockaway Beach—Arion Hall, Rockaway Beach. Adam Gelb, Pres.; Fritz Ludwig, Sec.

MUSICAL.

†United Singers of Queens County—B'way and 7th av., Astoria. Hans Juergensen, Pres.; O. E. Herrmann, Sec., 272 6th av., L. I. City. (Central organization of all societies belonging to the Northeastern Federation of German Singers.)

Arbeiter Liedertafel—Hettinger's B'way Hall, 7th av., L. I. City. 1891. 60 mem. F. J. Genth, Sec., 166 Nott av., L. I. City.

Arion Maennerchor — Rockaway Beach. Wm. Gottschalk, Pres.; J. T. Tayler, Sec.; F. Ludwig, Cond.

Canarsie Maennerchor—Abraham's Hotel. G. Hofmann, Pres.; C. J. Weinhold, Sec., 1536 Rockaway Parkway; Gustav Heil, Cond.

†College Point Maennerchor—13th and 3d av. 150 mem. C. Duesselmann, Pres.; Leonard Brenners, Sec.; F. Gross, Cond.

†Dutch Kills Maennerchor—Dutch Kills, L. I. City. 276 Prospect, L. I. City. W. Volkert, Pres., 272 Prospect, L. I. City; W. F. Hinkeldey, Sec., 254 Prospect, L. I. City.

Evergreen M. Ch.—Evergreen Hall, Cypress av. and Stephan, Evergreen, L. I. E. Hockenyoo, Pres.; Geo. Kunze, Sec., 66 Summerfield; Wm. Humbach, Cond.

†Harmonie Singing Soc—924 Steinway av., L. I. City. 1880. 125 mem. Alfred Schenk, Pres.; Ed. Au, Sec., 280 15th av., L. I. City.

Jamaica Saengerbund—274 Fulton, Jamaica. Org. 1879. 150 mem. G. Oswald, Pres.; J. Elzer, Sec., 4362 Poplar, Richmond Hill; F. Engel, Cond.

Maspeth Maennerchor—Fritz's Hotel. O. Feger, Pres.; J. Fiekenstein, Sec.; L. Wuest, Cond.

Metropolitan Heights Maennerchor—Metropolitan and Flushing avs., Metropolitan, L. I. L. Frey, Pres.; G. F. Gabriel, Sec., 1506 Flushing av., Bkln.

†Richmond Hill Quartet—Wimmer's Hall, Lefferts av., Richmond Hill. Ed. Spott, Pres.; A. Inderst, Sec., 180 Warwick; E. Kampermann, Cond.

Woodhaven Saengerlust—Grafton av. and Park pl., Woodhaven. C. Locher, Pres.; H. W. Neuffer, Sec., Grafton av.; Hugo Davids, Cond.

Richmond.

BENEFIT.

Plattdeutscher Verein von Richmond Co.—521 Bay, Stapleton. Hy. Bruns, Pres.; O. Kruse, Sec., 466 St. Pauls av., Stapleton.

DEUTSCHER ORDER DER HARUGARI.

National officers: O. G. B., Chas. Kautz, Chicago, Ill.; D. G. B., C. Dollhopf, Pittsburg, Pa.; C. Gerber, Gr. Sec., Webster, Mass.; C. Bauer, Gr. Treas., Detroit, Mich.

State Grand officers: Chas. Kiehle, G. B., Buffalo, N. Y.; O. Vollgraf, Dep. G. B., Corning, N. Y.; G. Frank, Gr. Sec., Buffalo.

Brooklyn.

Allemania Lodge, 4, Turn Hall, 2, 4 Tu.
Guttenberg, 327, 355 Bushwick av., Sa.
Schwestern Eintracht, 83 (Ladies), 257 Hamburg av., 2, 4 M.
Victoria (Ladies), 351 Atlantic av., 2, 4 Th.

Manhattan and Bronx.

A. Ottendorfer, 23 (Ladies), 142 E. 7th, 1, 3 Su.
Armina, 1, 34 Ave. A, 1, 3 F.
Deutsche Bundes, 146, 62 E. 4th, 2, 4 W.
Feuerbach, 363, 342 W. 42d, 1, 3 Tu.
Harmonie, 543, 1591 2d av., 2, 4 Th.
Jefferson, 268, 142 E. 7th, 2, 4 Th.
Martha Washington, 51 (Ladies), Willis av. and 148th, 1, 3 M.
Morrisania, 505, 2973 3d av., 1, 3 W.
New York, 28, 142 E. 7th, 2, 4 Su.
Progress, 503, 393 2d av., 2, 4 Sa.
Walhalla, 6, 134 E. 7th, 1, 3 M.

Queens.

Aurelia, 54 (Ladies), College Point, M.
Deutsche, Rhein, 287, College Point, 1, 3 Tu.
Virginia, 118 (Ladies), Woodhaven, 1, 3 Su.
Woodhaven, 322, Woodhaven, 1, 3 M.

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—GERMAN—*Continued.*

ORDER OF PROSPERITY.

1153 Myrtle av. Gregor Riese, Pres. Glendale, L. I.; J. P. Schmidt, Sec., 558 Kosciusko.

LODGES.

Vorwarts, 1, 257 Hamburg av. F. Autrecht, Pres.; J. Sudlwischer, Sec., 1348 Myrtle av.

Morning Star, 2—351-353 Atlantic av. H. Volkers, Pres.; C. Sokolowsky, Sec., 712 4th av.

Centennial, 3—335 Hamburg av. B. Schirmer, Pres.; Rob. Preiss, Sec., 796 Gates av.

Harmonie, 4—257 Hamburg av. F. Saffer, Pres.; Lina Schmidt, Sec., 30 Kossuth pl.

Mayflower, 5—Wyckoff and Greene avs. A. Mahlmann, Pres.; Mrs. Maria Grosch, Sec., Glendale.

Teutonia, 6—Calyer and Eckford. B. Jantzen, Pres.; C. Schmanns, Sec., 164 Newton.

Hohenzollern, 7—178 Stockholm. Gr. Riese, Pres.; J. Heise, Sec., 2015 Himrod.

Thalia, 8—335 Hamburg av. Fred Gehlmayer, Pres.; Carl Vollmer, Sec., 6 Enfield.

Einigkeit, 9—257 Hamburg av. C. Fell, Pres.; G. Schaefer, Sec., cor. Eckford and Calyer.

Eichenblatt, 10—167 Corona av., Corona, L. I. F. Smachtenberger, Pres.; Ida Kohlenbecker, Sec., 139 Tiemann av., Corona, L. I.

Eintracht, 11—3d av. and 13th, College Point.

Chas. Heidinek, Pres.; G. M. Diehr, Sec., 359 2d av., College Point.

Phoenix, 12—424 Liberty av. E. Peterson, Pres.; Fred. Meyer, Sec., 190 Jerome.

Diogenes, 15—2549 Myrtle av., Glendale, L. I. F. Weigelt, Pres.; Aug. Haeusser, Sec., 2569 Myrtle av., Glendale.

Freundschaft, 16—2 St. Marks pl., Mhtn. C. D. Christhoffer, Pres.; M. Schweiss, Sec., 156 W. 106th.

Hancock, 17—Prospect, Volkert's Hall, Dutch Kills. Chas. Loeffler, Pres.; Herm. Ruschke, Sec., 187 Crescent, L. I. City.

Engert, 18—296 Nassau av. G. Bergen, Pres.; Rose Ether, Sec., 241 Kent.

Frohsinn, 19—140 Ten Eyck. J. Kappeler, Pres.; J. Mordick, Sec., 140 Ten Eyck.

Morning Side, 20—Altenkirch's, Hoffman boulevard, Jamaica, L. I. C. H. Freiermuth, Jr., Sec.

Forest Park Lodge, 21—Cor. Myrtle and Parkview avs., Glendale, L. I. Mrs. A. Breidenbach, Sec., 1244 Bushwick av.

Damen-Kranken-Unterstuetzungs Verein, O. of P. —221 Wyckoff av. Mrs. Anna Muhlmann, Pres.; M. Grosch, Sec., 376 Elm av.

Prosperity Social Dramatic Club—Labor Lyceum, 949-953 Willoughby av.; M. C. Goehner, Sec., 7 Prospect av.

GREEK LETTER SOCIETIES.

See also School Clubs.

Brooklyn.

Alpha Chi Rho Fraternity, Phi Chi Chap.—73 Court. 1896. 108 mem. R. L. Willard, Cor. Sec.

Iota Theta, Bkln. Law Schl. St. Lawrence Univ.—1914. 25 mem. Arthur Joseph, Pres.; C. N. Cohen, Sec.

Omega Alpha Pi Frat.—Carson Hall, Bedford av. 1896. 650 mem. Geo. F. Shepard, Jr., Pres., 41 Flatbush av.; J. C. Kennelty, Sec.

Phi Delta Phi, Evarts Chap., Law Schl., St. Lawrence Univ.—Geo. McLaughlin, Consul; J. J. Towers, Scriptor, 112 Kent.

Sigma Omicron—1909. C. F. Seward, Pres.; C. W. Hochette, Sec., 147 Sterling pl.

Theta Phi Law Frat.—Bkln. Law Schl. of St. Lawrence Univ., Eagle Bldg. 1901. 200 mem. W. J. Wilson, Consul; E. J. Farrell, Scriptor.

Manhattan.

Alpha Delta Phi Club—1890. 136 W. 44th. 1,075 mem. F. L. Stetson, Pres.; S. D. Inslee, Sec.

Alpha Delta Phi Frat.—1822. 136 W. 44th. 8,050 mem. H. W. Austin, Pres.; H. S. Marston, Sec.

Beta Theta Pi Club—1 Gramercy Pk. 800 mem. Dr. L. P. Ayres, Pres.; C. Ragan, Sec.

Chi Psi Alumni—1893. 1,755 mem. 50 Pine. L. W. Severy, Pres.; Paul Welles, Sec.

Delta Kappa Epsilon Frat.—1844. 17,000 mem. 43 chaps. Jas. A. Hawes, Gen. Sec., 30 Broad.

Delta Kappa Epsilon Assn. of N. Y. City—1904. 750 mem. C. F. Mathewson, Pres.; S. V. B. Nichols, Sec., 7 E. 42d.

Delta Phi Frat., St. Elmo Club—612 W. 116th. 1907. 300 mem. A. S. Webb, Jr., Pres.; L. F. Bishop, Sec., 54 W. 55th.

Delta Tau Delta Club of N. Y.—1909. 122 E. 36th. 280 mem. H. C. Hillegas, Pres.; Frank Rogers, Sec.

Delta Upsilon Club of N. Y.—1887. 500 mem. J. P. Broomell, Pres.; W. H. D. Pell, Sec., 46 Cedar.

Kappa Alpha (Southern Order), N. Y. City Alumni Chap.—1891. 150 mem. Wharton Green, Pres.; J. L. Sheppard, Sec., 1 Liberty.

Nu Sigma Nu Alumni Assn. of N. Y.—B. P. Farrell, Pres.; B. W. Key, Sec.-Treas., 7 W. 49th.

Phi Alpha Gamma—1894. 226 E. 61st. 50 mem. A. G. Getman, Pres.; C. A. Wilcox, Sec.

Phi Beta Kappa—1858. N. Y. Univ., 250 mem. W. K. Gillett, Pres.; W. M. Campbell, Sec., N. Y. Univ., Univ. Hgts.

Phi Beta Kappa (N. Y. Delta Chap.), Columbia Univ.—1869. 714 mem. F. P. Keppel, Pres.; H. W. Webb, Sec.

Phi Beta Kappa Alumni of N. Y.—1877. 971 mem. E. H. Fallows, Pres.; N. G. McCrea, Sec., Columbia Univ.

Phi Delta Phi Club (Law)—1891. 300 mem. B. P. Holmes, Pres.; L. K. Lydecker, Sec., 2 Rector.

Phi Delta Theta Frat. of N. Y.—1884. 902 mem. Chapt. House, 565 W. 113th. A. L. Graham, Pres.; C. W. Bennett, Jr., Sec.

Phi Delta Theta (N. Y. Delta Assn.)—1906. 565 W. 113th. 50 mem. A. L. Graham, Pres.; C. W. Bennett, Jr., Sec.

Phi Gamma Delta (Omega Assn.)—1897. 538 W. 114th. 325 mem. W. L. Hazen, Pres.; E. H. Tatum, Sec., 20 Broad.

Phi Gamma Delta Club—34 W. 44th. 700 mem. H. I. Brightman, Pres.; J. A. Farrell, Sec.

Phi Kappa Psi Fra.—1852. 12,000 mem. S. B. Smith, Pres.; H. C. Williams, Sec., 729 Garfield Bldg., Cleveland, O.

Phi Sigma Kappa—1873. 550 W. 114th. 4,000 mem. Dr. W. H. Conley, Pres.; R. R. Lawrence, Sec., 48 W. 94th.

Psi Upsilon Club of the City of N. Y.—1886. Hotel Manhattan. 390 mem. G. S. Coleman, Pres.; C. E. Miller, Jr., Sec., 160 B'way.

Xi Psi Phi Alumni of N. Y.—1908. 300 mem. W. H. Bourne, Pres.; J. N. Gelson, Sec., 282 Park pl., Bkln.

IRISH SOCIETIES.

National.

Amer.-Irish Historical Soc.—1897. 52 Wall, Mhtn. 1,250 mem. J. I. C. Clarke, Pres.; E. H. Daly, Sec.

Ancient Order of Hibernians in Amer.—See Secret and Benefit Socs.

Gaelic League of Ireland—1893. 624 Madison av. 100,000 mem. D. Hyde, Pres., Dublin, Ireland; F. MacCollum, Amer. Representative.

United Irish League of Amer.—1901. Boston, Mass., 306 affiliated branches. M. J. Ryan, Pres.; M. J. Jordan, Sec., Room 42, Globe Bldg., Boston, Mass.

State.

Gaelic League of State of N. Y.—224 E. 62d, Mhtn. Patrick Kavanagh, Pres.; E. J. Williams, Sec.

Brooklyn.

Amer. Irish Soc.—1913. 529 Vanderbilt av. 150 mem. J. F. Bennett, Pres.; W. G. Conroy, Sec.

Bkln. Friends of Ireland—1910. 250 mem. C. S. Devoy, Pres.; Jos. McClean, Sec., 295A Sherman.

Emerald Gaelic Soc.—1907. 721 Leonard. F. J. Ryan, Pres.; J. C. Higgins, Sec., 214 N. Henry.

Friendly Sons of St. Patrick—1862. P. L. Turner, Pres.; J. P. McInerney, Sec., 224 Keap.

John McHale, Branch of Gaelic League—1911. J. J. Ruth, Pres., 1025 Lorimer.

Pierrepont Gaelic Soc., affiliated with United Irish League of Amer.—102 1st pl. J. F. Regan, Pres.; Anna M. Jordan, Sec., 96 St. Marks pl.

St. Patrick Soc.—1850. 450 mem. 4 Court sq. G. J. S. Dowling, Pres.; J. T. Breen, Sec., 379 State.

United Sons of Erin—250 mem. 315 53d. J. J. McCrystal, Pres.; A. J. Murtha, Sec., 315 53d.

Manhattan.

Amer. Daughters of Ireland—5 E. 35th. Miss A. F. Levins, Founder.

Amer.-Irish Historical Soc.—1897. 1,200 mem. J. I. C. Clarke, Pres.-Gen.; E. H. Daly, Sec.-Gen., 52 Wall.

Harlem Gaelic Soc.—1903. 40 mem. Rev. J. W. Power, Pres.; Wm. O'Dowd, Sec., 2177 5th av.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—IRISH—MANHATTAN—*Continued.*

Irish-Amer. Ath. Club—(See Athletic Clubs, Mhtn.).

N. Y. Gaelic Soc.—1876. 624 Madison av. 275 mem. John McKee, Pres.; Miss M. A. Fox, Sec.

N. Y. Philo Celtic Soc.—1870. 110 E. 59th. 350 mem. Harry Cunningham, Pres.; Patrick Kavanagh, Sec.

Soc. of Friendly Sons of St. Patrick in City of N. Y.—500 mem. E. E. McCall, Pres.; W. J. Clarke, Sec., Municipal Bldg.

Queens.

Jamaica Gaelic Soc.—1905. 100 mem. St. Mary's Schl. Hall, Jamaica. M. J. Rielly, Pres.; Mrs. T. F. Moore, Sec., 82 Guilford, Jamaica.

ITALIAN SOCIETIES.

National.

Soc. of Italian Immigrants—1898. Central office and home, 129 Broad, N. Y. C.; executive office, 119 W. 40th, N. Y. C.; Ernesto G. Fabbri, Pres.; J. K. Paulding, Sec.; U. M. Coletti, Dir.

Societa San Raffaele—For the special assistance of women and children immigrants, under control of R. R. Missionary Fathers of St. Charles. Rev. G. Moretto, Dir.; Society Home, 8-10 Charlton, N. Y. C., conducted by the Pallottine Sisters.

Italica Gens.—To assist in finding work and for the colonization of Italian immigrants. A free federation of the Italian clergy, sustained by the Nati. Assn. for Italian Catholic Missionaries. 1910. Central office, 35 B'way, N. Y. C.; Rev. G. Crivetti, Dir.; Rev. C. Crisci, Sec.

ORDINE FIGLI D'ITALIA.

Supreme Executive Council—Supreme officers: Dr. Vincenzo Buffa, Venerabile; Rev. Carlo Altarelli, Asst. Venerabile; Dr. Achille Sabatini, Ex. Venerabile; Antonio Nazari, Segretario Arch., 561 Metropolitan av., Bkln., N. Y.

Grand Executive Council State of New York—Grand officers: C. Pitocchi, Venerabile, 23 W. B'way; F. D'Avella, Asst. Venerabile; A. Bussacca, Ex. Venerabile; Avv. Niele, Oratore; P. Manganaro, Sec. Arch.; D. Mazzarini, Treas.

LODGES IN NEW YORK CITY.

1. Mario Rapisardi, 1 2d av. 2, 4 Th.
3. Dante Alighieri, 30 E. 1st. 2, 4 Th.
7. Giovanni Vovio, 69 E. 8th. 2, 4 M.
8. Giuseppe Mazzini, 69 E. 8th. 2, 4 W.
11. Principe di Piemonte, 140-42 2d av. 1, 3 Tu.
12. Cristoforo Colombo, 55 Oak. 2, 4 Th.
18. Giuseppe Verdi, 30 E. 1st. 1, 3 Th.
21. Duca degli Abruzzi, 19 Henry. 2, 4 W.
25. Vespri Siciliani, 62 E. 4th. 1, 3 M.
26. Filippo Cassola, 49 Henry. 1, 3 M.
27. Cesare Lombroso, 13 Grant av., Corona. 2, 4 Th.
31. Trento e Trieste, 62 E. 4th. 2, 4 Su.
32. Giovanni da Verrazzano, 30 E. 1st. 1, 3 Tu.
35. Sant' Angelo di Brolo, 69 E. 8th. 1, 3 W.
38. Archimede, 140 2d av. 2, 4 F.
41. Silvio Pellico, 121 Havemeyer, Bkln. 1, 3 Th.
42. Nino Bixio, 133 8th, L. I. City. 1, 3 Tu.
44. Paternostro, 30 E. 1st. 1, 3 M.
50. Il Mondo, Tompkins Sq. Hall, 14th and Av. A. 1, 3 Su.
51. Corda Fratres, 244 E. 113th. 1, 3 Th.
52. Il Sole, 62 E. 4th. 1, 3 M.
54. Salerno, 81 Forsyth. 1, 3 Th.
56. Fratelli Bandiera, 69 E. 8th. 1, 3 Su.
57. San Stefano Camastra, 418 E. 11th. 2, 4 F.
58. Conca d'Ora, 69 E. 8th. 2, 4 M.
62. Giuseppe Galliano, 66 Thompson. 2, 4 M.
65. Torquato Tasso, 69 E. 8th. 2, 4 Th.
67. Trinacria, 54 Oliver. 2, 4 F.
68. Andrea Costa, 111 E. 116th. 1, 3 Tu.
69. Sicania, 55 Oak. 1, 3 M.
70. Umberto 1, 133 8th, L. I. City. 1, 3 Th.
75. Ortigia, 156 Union, Bkln. 2, 4 Tu.
76. Lercara Friddi, 62 E. 4th. 2 Su.
79. Barcellona Pozzo di Gotto, 69 E. 8th. 1, 3 F.
80. Colle Cesaro di Borghetto, 323 E. 73d. 1, 3 Su.
81. Unione Calabrese, 30 E. 1st. 1, 3 Tu.
82. Villarso', 69 E. 8th. 1, 3 Su.
83. Peppino Garibaldi, 2472 Arthur av., Bronx. 2, 4 Th.
84. Uguaglianza, 2472 Arthur av., Bronx. 2, 4 F.
85. Altavilla Silentina, 98 Forsyth. 1, 3 M.
86. Savoia, 121 Havemeyer, Bkln. 1, 3 F.
88. Raffaello Sanzio da Urbino, 98 Forsyth. 1, 3 F.
89. Settembre, 98 Forsyth. 2, 4 F.
91. Vittorio Emanuele III., 638 Lorimer, Bkln. 2, 4 M.
92. Pietro Maroneelli, 440 Liberty av., Bkln. 2, 4 M.
93. Tripoli Italiana, 121 Havemeyer, Bkln. 1, 3 M.
94. Notar Benanti di Bolognetta, 111 E. Houston. 2, 4 Th.
95. Mario Pagano, 79 Forsyth. 2, 4 M.
96. Acireale, 49 Henry. 1, 3 Th.
101. Giordano Bruno, Astoria Hall, 62 E. 4th. 1, 3 F.
102. Mario Bianco, 62 E. 4th. 2, 4 F.
103. Gen. Carlo Caneva, 79 E. 116th. 2, 4 M.
104. Terza Italia, 6005 14th av., Bkln. 2, 4 W.
105. Liberta, 12 E. 8th. 2, 4 Th.
107. Pietro Verri, 725 Union, Bkln. 2, 4 Tu.
108. Nuova Fraterna G. Bovio, 108 2d av. 1, 3 F.
109. Roma, 597 Courtland av., Bronx. 2, 4 Th.
112. Galabro Sicula, 2340 Pacific, Bkln. 1, 3 Sat.
113. Mandamento Partinico, 205 E. 67th. 2, 4 Su.
114. Regina Margherita, 181 Withers, Bkln. 1, 3 M.
117. Libia, 212 21st, Bkln. 2, 4 Tu.
118. Venezia, 638 Lorimer, Bkln. 1, 3 Th.
121. Tenente Colonnello Orlando Comm. Giuseppe, 1487 1st av. 2, 4 Su.
129. Risorgimento, 7202 13th av., Bkln. 1, 3 M.
131. Iolanda Margherita, 407 Bridge, Bkln. 2, 4 M.
132. Carlo Alberto, 638 Lorimer, Bkln. 2, 4 M.
134. Partenope, Odd Fellows Hall, Woodhaven, L. I. 2, 4 F.
135. Sarti Italiani, 145 E. 58th. 1, 3 Sa.
136. Sacramento, 286 3d av., Bkln. 1, 3 Tu.
137. Giuseppe Mazzini di Staten Island, Columbia, cor. Carey av., New Brighton. 1, 3 Th.
139. Santantimesi, 79 Forsyth. 2, 4 Th.
144. Ettore Fieramosca, 638 Lorimer, Bkln. 2, 4 Th.
147. Dio e Popolo, 134, E. 7th. 2, 4 M.
150. Cristoforo Colombo di Yonkers, N. Y., 25 N. B'way av. 2, 4 Tu.
152. Campobasso, 161 Bridge, Bkln. 1, 3 W.
156. Seconda Salerno, 724 Fifth av., Bkln. 2, 4 Th.
157. Amantea, 30 E. 1st. 1, 3 M.
158. Hon. Marquis Prospero de Nobili, Casino Park Boulevard, L. I. City. 2, 4 F.
161. Galileo Galilei, 79 E. 116th. 2, 4 Th.
162. Hon. Marquis Di San Giuliano, 30 E. 1st. 1 Su.
163. Italia Vittoriosa, 70 E. 70th. 2, 4 Su.
175. Geraci Siculo-Alimena Trinacria, 67 E. 8th. 1, 3 Su.
179. Riccarado Graziolo, 9 N. Lexington av. 2, 4 W.
180. Filippo Ingrassia, 66 Thompson. 1, 3 W.
182. Stella d'Italia, 66 Thompson. 1, 3 M.
186. Naro, 186 E. 13th. 1, 3 Sa.
197. Progresso e Civilta, 26th and 9th av. 1, 3 Tu.
199. Generale Alfredo Torelli, 481 Morris av. 2, 4 M.
209. Tommaso Salsa, 2521 185th.
211. Giuseppe Garibaldi, 156 Union, Bkln. 1, 3 Tu.
212. Perseveranza, Odd Fellows Hall, Bath Beach, Bkln. 2, 4 W.
214. Italia, DeKalb Assembly Hall, DeKalb and Bedford av., Bkln. 2, 4 Th.
225. Napoli, 79 E. 116th. 1, 3 Tu.
227. Excelsior, 239 E. 115th.
228. Finocchiaro Aprile, 69 E. 8th. 2, 4 Su.
232. Nuova Italia, 98 Forsyth. 2, 4 Th.
233. Fratelli Initi, 198 Grand. 1, 3 Tu.
234. Ruggiero Lauria, 22 Grove, Flushing. 1, 3 Th.
235. Mandamento di Baiano, 151 Mott.
237. Pietro La Cava, 66 Thompson. 2, 4 Th.
247. Onesta e Principio.
248. Giorgio Castriotta.
Nuova Italia, 98 Forsyth. 2, 4 Th.
Regina Elena.
260. Cristoforo Colombo, 137 21st. 2, 4 M.

State.

Societa' di Benevolenza dei Barbieri Italiani—1896. Consiglio Amministrativo Centrale. Vincenzo Maiorino, Pres.; Michele Reppucci, Sec., 200 Spring, Mhtn.

Brooklyn.

BENEFIT.

Agrigentina—61 Throop av. †G. Castellano.
Airola Benevento—2340 Pacific. *F. DeAngelis.

†President. *Secretary.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—ITALIAN—BROOKLYN—BENEFIT—*Continued.*

Altavilla Milicia—150 Harrison av. *Ignazio Lombardo.
Alleanza Italo Americana—146 Union.
Amerigo Vespucci—2340 Pacific. *Pasquale Carfaro.
Antonio Scaloia—201 Columbia. †R. Scotto.
Apicese—1468 71st. *Salvatore Dell' Abate.
Bersaglieri Vittorio Emanuele III—32 Withers. *P. Bamonte.
Brontese "Nicola Spedaliere"—Buena Vista, Bath Beach. *Vincenzo Pettinato.
Burgio di M. S.—1 Jackson av. †F. Castellano.
Bevacqua—471 Carroll.
M. S. Catania e Provincia. *S. Pappalardo.
M. S. Casteldaccia. †Michele Castino.
Calatafimi—178 Boerum. *Antonio Giresi.
Campobassana—1448 69th. †A. Gentile.
Carlo Merenda di M. S.—482 Henry.
Cicciano—2980 3d av. *A. Colangelo.
Cilentanna Lucio Magnoni—179 21st. *F. de Vita.
Cittadini Gragnanesi—158 Navy. *G. di Palma.
Cittadini Gotesi—2340 Pacific. *Pietro Biscardi.
Cittadini Paduiesi—242 York. †Anselmo Cardillo.
Cittadini Olivetani—Hon. Francis A. Sasso, V. P.
Cittadini St. Angelo dei Lombardi—564 Vanderbilt av. †Frank Imperato.
Cittadini Gotesi—2340 Pacific. *P. Biscardi.
Cittadini Giffonesi—174 Hudson av. †Edwards Tedesco.
Cittadini Rocca S. Felice—683 Union. †F. D'Amato.
Coltura e Progresso "Josue Carducci"—456 Marcy av.
Concordia Sambuca Zabut—Military Hall, Leonard.
Conte di Salemi—178 Boerum pl. *Antonio Giresi.
Congrega Assunta, di Pieruo — 139 Navy. †Emilio Tari.
Congrega Maria S. S. Della Carita di M. S.—73 Troy av.
Concordia Partanna—172 Humbolt. *B. A. Palumbo.
Etna—509 Henry. †Frank Sarlo.
Ettore Fieamosca—117 Withers. †Frank Fusco.
Fascio Calabrese—201 Stone av. *Eurico Bianchi.
Fascio dei Siciliani—104 Boerum place. *Prof. Corrado Stornello.
Fenaroli Lanciano e Circondario—2450 Belmont av.
Figli di Aspromonte—1808 Sterling place. †A. Gerace.
Figli di Villa San Giovanni (Reggio, Cal)—43 Sackett. †Giuseppe Pugliesi.
Flavio Gioia—40 Union. †F. Bianchi.
Fraterno Amore—40 Union. *Prof. G. Buffa.
Fratellanza Calitrana—722 Evergreen av. *Frank Capossela.
Fratellanza Gaglianese—212 Stanhope. C. Castiglione.
Fratellanza Pietralcinese—28 Jamaica av. *C. Cavalluzzo.
Fratellanza Stabiese—40 President. †F. Sansone.
Fratellanza S. Ciniaco—76 Navy. *V. Ferrazzano.
Francesco Mauroicio—30 Union. *M. Bigamo.
Gagliano Castel Ferrato—95 Throop av. †B. Lo Castro.
Giovanni da Verrazano—578 Union.
Giovanni Bausan—40 Union. *Gaetano Catanzaro.
Grassanese di Brooklyn—2340 Pacific. *Innocenzo DeVito.
Independente Italiana—584 Union. †Vincenzo Nattasi.
Independente Milazzo—140 18th. †Francesco Picciolo.
Iolanda Margherita—92 Navy. †Carlo di Palma.
Italian American Assn., East New York—233 Rockaway av. †L. Grande.
Italiana di M. S.—40 Union. *Gaetano Garcia.
La Bella Sicilia—766 3d av. †G. D'Ambra.
La Concordia—1467 Myrtle av. *Giuseppe Guidi.
Lega di Menfi—63 Central av. †F. Mazziore.
Lega P. Russo—66 Myrtle av. †P. Russo.
La Trinacria—146 Columbia. *Francesco Monciveo.
Liberta e Lavoro di Mazzara del Vallo—33 Meserole. †N. Ciotta.
Lucca Stato Maggiore Bersaglieri—50 Skillman. *Giuseppe Scala.
Maria S. S. di Loreto—2345 Atlantic av. *P. Carfaro.
Maria S. S. delle Grazie Benevento e Provincia—2352 Atlantic av. *Giuseppe Paragone.
Maria S. S. del Carmine—2345 Atlantic av. *Giro Dellaratta.
Maria S. S. di Casaluce—14 Prospect pl.
Maria S. S. di Pompei—143 Classon av. *Giovanni Sesia.
Maria S. S. di Monte Vergine—672 Carroll. *A. Scalona.
Madonna della Pace—214 4th av. Domenico Mirto.
Masaniello—200 6th. †G. Lopiro.
Mandamento di Gaeta—37 Dixon pl. *Antonio Filoso.
Megare Augusta di M. S.—40 Union. *Domenico Intagliato.
Militare S. Donato—317 Adams. *C. Calicchia.
Milazzo 20 Inglio, 1860—434 Henry. †Manlio Marullo.
Monte Carmelo di M. S.—139 Navy.
Nazionale Italiana, Cristoforo Colombo di M. S.—185 President. *Vincenzo Iamone.
Nocera Inferiore e Superiore—146 Columbia. *F. Cangiano.
Nuove Marche e Romagne—4 Rapelyea.
Olimpia di M. S.—73 Troy av.
Our Lady of Peace—452 Carroll. *Francesco Paino.
Paduli Benevento—2343 Pacific. *G. Fiorio.
Partenopea—19 President.
Partanna Club—123 Montrose av.
Perseveranza—8627 17th av. †R. Papa.
Pietralcinesi S. Maria della Libera—28 Jamaica av.
Pompigliana d'Arpa—2343 Pacific. *Ciro Ciperane.
Poggiomarino—146 Union. †G. Bove.
Primo Ottobre—19 Union.
Principe di Napoli—40 Union. *Roberto Castellano.
Principe Emanuele Filiberto—132 Navy. *Luciano Marzullo.
Principessa Mafalda—146 Columbia. *G. Procida.
Procidani—201 Columbia.
Progresse e Fratellanza Cittadini di Salaparuta—429 Knickerbocker av. †Giuseppe Scardino.
Regina Margherita—171 Seigel. †Aniello Panaro.
Reggio e Messina—146 Columbia. *Andrea Maiorana.
Reggio Villa—1808 Sterling pl. †G. Gerace.
Ricigliana—136 2d av. †V. A. Serritella.
Sant Angelo dei Lombardi—452 Carroll. *Domenico Nasta.
Sant Anna—484 Adelphi. *A. Simonetti.
Sant Antonio di Padova—504 Carroll. †Giuseppe Esposito.
Sant Alfonso di Liguori—452 Carroll. *Carmine Sarzano.
Sant Alfonso—2352 Atlantic av. *Domenico Giordiano.
San Bartolomeo—471 Carroll. †Gennaro Fontanella.
Santo Cono—32 Withers. †Pasquale Bomonte.
San Donato—504 Carroll. *A. Padovano.
San Giovanni—230 21st. *Alfonso Pucca.
San Giovanni, Battista—452 Carroll. *L. Ambrosio.
San Giovanna di Brooklyn—121 Navy. *Luciano Marzullo.
San Giuseppe—452 Carroll. *Francesco Paino.
Santa Lucia—197 Stone av. †P. Nicolello.
Santa Lucia—598 3d av. *F. A. Gianpietro.
San Luigi Gonzaga—289 24th. Rev. D. Senise, Dir.
Santa Margherita Belice—1045 Flushing av. *Calogero Cataneo.
San Michele Arcangelo di Sturno—2340 Pacific. *Donato Cicio.
Santa Maria di Capua Vetere—40 Union. *Vincenzo Maggio.
Santa Minfa—178 Boerum pl. *Antonio Giresi.
S. Biagio Marina—32 Withers. †P. Bamonte.
S. Cosmo e Damiano—887 3d av. *G. di Gorio.
S. Erasmo—32 Withers.
S. S. Felice e Policarpio—90th, 3d av. †G. Ferrara.
S. Giovanni Galizia—32 Withers. †P. Bamonte.
S. Onofrio—32 Withers. †Pasquale Bamonte.
S. Paolino di Nalo—Withers. †S. Buonaguro.
San Giuseppe Vesuviano—257 Elton. *V. Gallo.
Sicula Calabro—2340 Pacific.
Sicula Burgio—231 Hamilton av. *P. Miceli.
Stella di Parenti—353 Linden. *Vincenzo Garofalo.
S. Pietro al Tonararo—861 3d av. †P. Planzo.
Sellmunte fra Cittadini di Castelvetrano—200 Johnson av. †Giuseppe Pulso.
Scardino's Assn.—Military Hall, Leonard, Scholes.
S. S. Sacramento—292 3d av. *A. Cerillo.
Stato Mazzian Giuseppe Garibaldi—206 4th av. †Alfredo Scala.
Torquato Tasso—40 Union. *Vincenzo Scala.

†President. *Secretary.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—ITALIAN—BROOKLYN—BENEFIT—*Continued.*

Trigente Pietro—140 Van Brunt. †T. Benevento.
Triona fra Bisacquinesi—Montrose av. *V. D'Aleo.
Unione Strombolese—62 Union. †G. De Mattina.
Undicesimo Busaglieri—637 Union. †G. Fontana.
Unione Eoliana di M. S.—104 Boerum pl. †P. Emisto.
Unite di M. S.—185 Sackett. †F. Giri.
Umberto Principe del Piemonte Cittadini Carinesi—146 Columbia.
Ventotenese—471 Carroll.
Vittorio Emanuele III—146 Columbia. *Federico Palumbo.
Vietri sul Mare—40 Union. †Domenico Cantarella.

MUSICAL—PHILODRAMATIC.

Circolo Filodrammatico Novelli — Borough Park Club House, 50th and 13th av.
Societa Musicale Pietro Mascagni—334 9th av. M. Guarino, Dir.

POLITICAL.

Christopher Columbus Social Club—375 Fulton.
Columbus Political Club, Branch No. 1, Columbus Dem. Union—161 Bridge. †Nicola Piro.
Columbus Political Club, Branch No. 1A, Columbus Dem. Union, Hudson and York. *Gaetano Pizzo.
Columbus Dem. Club of the 19th A. D.—145 Hamburg av. *P. Barretta.
Franklin Civic Club—97 Pine. ‡S. D. Tasta.
Italian Am. Dem. Club—233 79th. †J. Francesconi.
Italian Central Am. Dem. Club—175 Central av. *Dr. Calogero Giovinco.
Italian Citizens Assn—159 21st. *S. Petitto.
Italian Dem. Club, 2d A. D.—121 Sand. Dr. Louis Lapetina.
Jefferson Civic Club—20 Olive pl.
United Italian Rep. Club—38 Spencer.

SOCIAL.

B. Rizzo Assn.—370 Elton. *B. Rizzo.
Circolo di Studi Sociali—317-319 North 7th.
Circolo Progressino Barese—266 Prospect, L. I. C.
Club Liguria—92 Union. *A. Casazza.
Fior di Menfi—122 Central av. *Michele Miele.
Italian-American Club—16-18 Manhattan av.
Italian Citizen Assn—72 President.
Santaninfese Social Club. †L. Montaperto.
Young Italian Social Club—Prospect Hall.

TRADE.

Bootblacks of East N. Y.—197 Stone av.
Longshoremen's Protective Assn., Gr. N. Y. Branch. 40 Union. *Giuseppe Pizzi.
United Bootblack Protective League—65 Myrtle av. †A. Marinello.

SPORTING.

Associazione Ginnastica, Italo Americana—147 Manhattan av.

Manhattan and Bronx.

BENEFIT.

Abruzzi—331 E. 14th. †T. Tenaglia.
Abruzzo Citra Gabriele Rossetti—2 James. *G. Canciosi.
Affezionata Provincia Caserta—2227 1st av. †F. Rossi.
Agrigentina—83 Elizabeth. *Empedocle Celi.
Alianese—321 7. 112th. †P. Fanti.
Alpini Abruzzesi—Washington Hall, 113th and 2d av. *D. Battistella.
Alpini Italiani—197 Mulberry. *R. Sacco.
Altavilla Silentina—15 Spring. †Nicola Conti.
Amerigo Vespucci—73 Thompson. †P. Revelli.
Ammiraglio E. Millo—49 Henry. †N. Puglisi.
Annibale Mastalto—421 E. 14th. †F. Lombardi.
Anzanese "Benj. Franklin"—66 Thompson. *G. Pepe.
Archimede—215 Thompson. *V. Biancato Serges.
Attilio Treppitelli—155 Baxter. *Nicola Grilio.
Atripaldese—198 Grand. †A. de Marco.
Aviglianese—126 Thompson. †Andrea Pinto.
Avellinese—524 Broome. *Silvestro Sozio.
Avetana—85 W. 3d. *M. Perrazzo.
Balvanese—524 Broome. †M. Reppucci.
Bartolomeo in Galdo—337 E. 84th. *M. Sparavilla.
Bella Augusta—2039 1st av. †Giovanni Danieli.
Belmonte Mezzogiro—210 Forsyth. †G. D'Agostino.
Benevolent Pallinese—Washington Hall, 113th and 2d av.
Benevolente Mariano Lavia—1443 5th av. †A. Toti.
Bentivenga S. Spinuzza—240 Elizabeth. †F. Abate.
Benevenuto Cellini—118 Elizabeth. †F. Colucci.
Bersaglieri—215 Thompson. *S. Monomo.
Borghetto Maria S. S. Addolorata, del Romitello—332 E. 62d. *S. Berretta.
Brontese—31 Mott. *Prof. Isola.
Caccamo—9-11 Prince. †P. V. Torino.
Cacciottolo Campagnese—696 Morris av. †Nocola Trombetta.
Calabrese—74 Thompson. †A. Manfredi.
Caltavuturo—49 Oliver. †Francesco Galizia.
Caltabellottese—130 W. 28th. †L. Ragusa.
Caltanisetta—201 Worth. †Cologero Giannone.
Camparello—174 Mulberry. †Stefano Lo Verde.
Campobasso e Provincia—78 Mott. *Prof. Del Nunzio.
Caracciolo—335 W. 39th. †L. Ragusa.
Carlo Pisacane—283 Mott. *Andrea Cappabianca.
Carolitana—304 E. 113th. †P. Caruso
Caravellese—291 Mott. †R. Alfano.
Casalandrese—280 Mott. †P. Luisi.
Castelmezzanesi—280 Mott. †S. Bonanno.
Castel Saraceno—180 Prince. †L. Andreotti.
Casteldaccio—14 Hancock. †Nino Sodaro.
Casteldiruccio—418 E. 11th. †L. Pianesi.
Castelgrandese—326 E. 34th. *Civico P. Mori.
Catania—60 Catharine. *S. Maiorana.
Cav Carmelo Moncada Paterno e Provincia di Catania—84 Catharine. †Michelagelo Ventimiglia.
Cerdese "Vito La Mantia"—2126 2d av. *Giuseppe Buonora.
Circondario Sora di Campagna—73 Thompson. †R. Sortino.
Citta di Siracusa—291 Mott. *P. Toscano.
Cittadini Amanteani—198 Grand. †V. Mollo.
Cittadini Atripaldesi—234 Mulberry. †N. Grillo.
Cittadini Balvanesi—77 Sullivan. †P. Mancuso.
Cittadini Calabro-Americani—2222 1st av. *Joseph Rinaldi.
Civilta e Dovere—291 Mott. *P. Sapienza.
Civilta e Lavoro—227 Mott. *M. Marinelli.
Civilta e Protezione—8 Franklin. *Paolo Nigro.
Cittadini di Godrano—141 E. 11th. †Vincenzo Pennacchio.
Cittadini Lercaresi—22 2d av. †Giuseppe Mancusco.
Cittadini di Mistretta—152 Cherry. †A. Lojacono.
Cittadini Napoletani—21-23 Hancock. *F. S. Davella.
Cittadini di Santa Ninfa—152 Cherry. †F. Licarisi.
Cittadini Prizzesi—1591 2d av. †A. Mele.
Cittadini Sarnesi—415 E. 106th. Michele Cerrato.
Cittadini Sessanesi—379 Broome. *Cono Conte.
Colle Cesare di Borghetto—1142 1st av. †S. Patti.
Collesanese—156 1st av. †R. Peri.
Collesanese Giacinto Scelzi—43 E. 1st. †P. Anzolone.
Cometa—331 E. 104th. *Peter Antonetti.
Comune di Albiano—18 W. 26th. †A. Baroldi.
Comune di Neirone—524 Broome. †T. Ciaccio.
Concordia—76 W. 3d. †R. Boretti.
Confederate Santantimesi—153 Mulberry. †Antonio Di Donato.
Congrega S. Donato—140 Mulberry. †V. Filomeno.
Congrega Monte Carmelo—2242 1st av. †Cav. Di Dario.
Conte di Torino—209 E. 107th. *Nicolo Attanasio.
Cristoforo Colombo Alta Italia—524 Broome. †A. Angelini.
Dante Alighieri—241 W. 27th. †F. Casapinta.
De Felice Giuffrida—224 E. 112th. †F. Trapani.
Don Giovanni Bosco—74 Gansevoort. *G. Savarese.
Duca Degli Abruzzi—63 Bayard. †G. Vorrasi.
Ebolitana "Francesco La Franceeca"—2343 2d av. *N. D. Marino.
Esercito Italiano—20 Hancock. †L. Bellando.
Etna—320 E. 113th. *Nicola Grande.
Fascio dei Siciliani—225 Bowery. †F. Sabia.
Federazione Militare—171 Mulberry. †V. Dalmazzo.
Ferraroli Lanciano e Circondario—254 E. 110th. †R. Renzetti.
Figli di Guardiagrele—21 Prince. †V. Paturzo.
Figli di Sicilia—206 E. B'way. *G. Parisi.
Finarola—66 Thompson. *Carmine Angelotti.
Firenze—157 Prince. *L. Biggio.
"Francesco Netti" Santenterano in Colle—218 Pleasant av. †Giovanni Tangona.
Fratelli Raponesi—117 W. 26th. †G. Tulipano.

*President. †Secretary. ‡Leader.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—ITALIAN—MHTN. & BRONX—BENEFIT—*Continued.*

Fratelli Testa—2091 2d av. †M. Speciale.
"Fratelli Testa" fra Nicosiani—1259 Park av. †N. Massito.
Fraterna Accetturese—299 E. 29th. †F. Ferri.
Fraterna Castellamare—2-4 Prince. †L. Sereni.
Fraterna Italiana—247 Mulberry. *Cav. Antonio Quattrocchi.
Fraterna Materana—216 E. 116th. †Domenico Moliterni.
"Fratellanza Canavesana e Valdostana"—141 Henry. †P. Raggio.
Fratellanza Marsico Nuovo—219 Av. A. *Agostino d'Elia.
Fratellanza Calitrana—238 E. 10th. *Francesco Capossela.
Fraterna Ruggero Settimo—280 Mott. *Salvatore Chiarchiaro.
Fratellanza della Pietra Calvellese—23 Marion. †G. Aliano.
Fratellanza Italiana "G. Garibaldi"—83 Elizabeth. *Empedocle Celi.
Fratellanza Sannita—602 Morris av. †A. Mastrodomenico.
Fratellanza Sanfelese—484 Pearl. *Pasquale Lorenzo.
Fratellanza Sperlinghese—126 Manhattan av. †G. P. La Porta.
Fratellanza S. Vito di Ruoti—5 Prince. *G. Napolitano.
Fratellanza Ventotenese—55 McDougal. †S. Agnello.
Gabriele Buccolo—119 Av. B. *Francesco Provenzano.
Gabriele Buccola, di Mezzoluso—420 E. 11th. *V. Buonanno.
Gabriel Rossetti—425 E. 116th. †F. Pericotti.
Galilio Galilei—225 Sullivan. *A. Ginocchio.
Gangitana—243 Canal. *Prof. Domenico Santi.
Generale Fara, Gastano Avellino—140 E. 97th.
Gian Paola Riva—250 E. 114th. †J. W. Cillemi.
Giacomo Puccini—229 Sullivan. †A. Passetti.
Gioventu Bellese—137 Houston. †A. Lanzetta.
Gioventu Garibaldi—110 McDougal. *Carlo Soldano.
Gioventu Lucania—183 Bleecker. *Donato Riso.
Gioventu Nicosiana—75 E. 20th. †L. Panatteri.
Gioia del Colle—315 E. 112th. †M. Prisciandelli.
Giovanni da Potenza—85 Oak. *Giovanni Lacerra.
Giovanni da Procida—814 2d av. †A. Di Salvo.
Giovanni da Verrazzano—49 Henry. †Raffaele Tarantino.
Giuseppe Mazzini—8 Franklin. †E. Scarlatti.
Giuseppe Verdi—1149 1st av. *Giovanni Bossuffi.
Guardia Colombo—37 Stanton. †G. Guggenti.
Guardia Garibaldi—200 Grand. *S. Volpe.
Guardia Vittorio Emanuele II—55 E. Houston. *Francesco Barone.
Il Sole—224 E. 107th. †F. Schettini.
Immacolata Fagnano Castello—248 E. 111th. *Francesco Gallo.
Italo Albanese—8 Franklin. †G. Scanni.
Italian-American Pioneers Corps—46 Prince. *Luigi Rampone.
Italo-American Mutual Aid Society of New York—204 Mott. †S. Careri.
Italian Benevolent Society of the Sons of Columbus Legion—411 E. 14th. *Cav. V. Contessa.
Italian Rifle Guard—504 Pearl. †Jos. Bruno.
Italian Students of America—360 E. 13th. †Francesco Mancuso.
Irpinese—153 Mulberry. †A. Di Donato.
La Fraterna—305 E. 10th. †R. Siconolfi.
L'Amicizia—*Giuseppe Ponte, †Giuseppe Nina.
Leonforte Mandamento—234 E. 115th. †G. Massa.
Lega Artigiana Avellinese—198 Grand. *Nicola Frasca.
Lega degli Accadiesi—59 McDougal. †Gennaro Principe.
Lega Eolia—178 Park Row. *C. L. Frugone.
Lega Ligure—186 Prince. †G. Paragone.
Lega Operaia Garibaldi—160 Prince. †N. Parente.
Lega Toscana "F. G. Guerrazzi"—154 Bleecker. *B. Bertini.
Legione Garibaldi—97 Third av. †Antonio Ciani.
Lercaresi—331 E. 15th. *Giuseppe Raia.
Lodovico Speciale—2091 Second av. *V. Margaro.
"Lucio Valerio"—198 Grand. †G. Ripatranzone.
Lucio Valerio Pudente—13 Hancock. †Cesare Tullini.
Luigi Vanvitelli, 171 Thompson. *Francesco Esposito.
Lavore e Civilta—24 Baxter. †G. Giletti.

†President. *Secretary.

Leccese, 346 E. 112th. *Prof. C. Moreno.
Lega Artigiana Avellinese—198 Grand. F. Perrone.
Lega Parmigiani "Vittorio Bottego" — 171 Thompson.
Lega Umanitaria M. S.—96 McDougal. *F. Pierone.
Mandamento di Baiano, Ben. — 8 Franklin. †Luigi Tirelli.
Mandamento di Cicciano, Pen.—462 E. 115th. †S. Castagnola.
Mantovana—135 Sullivan. †Leon Ascani.
Maria S. S., Della Civita (Provincia di Caserta)—326 E. 109th. †V. D'Elia.
Maria S. S. della Misericordia—122 Commerce. †G. Altieri.
Maria S. S., Assunta in Cielo Church of S. Filippo Neri—Rev. A. Scialla.
Maria S. S. della Purificazione—331 E. 115th. *F. J. Arturo.
Maria S. S., Del Romitello—322 E. 62d. *S. Barretta.
Margherita di Savoia fra Cittadine Pollesi—455 E. 114th. †Cairo Manza.
Marinese—267 Elizabeth. *G. Maccarone.
Mario Pagano—180 Canal. †C. Recchia.
Materana—430 W. 125th. Domenico Fontana.
Matese—178 Park Row. †R. Pacella.
Messina e Casa Savoia—38 McDougal. *V. Puglisi.
Messina—315 E. 25th. †G. Giacobbe.
Meta Pontina— 92 Lafayette. †A. Albertini.
Milazzo—4 Luglio 1860. †A. Greco, 219 1st av.
Militare Dante Alighieri—303 E. 113th. †A. d'Amelio.
Militare Torquato Tasso—256 Washington. †V. Calantrino.
Mistretta—406 E. 11th. †S. Pagliari.
Moliternese—601 Morris av. †A. Biancello.
Montalbano d' Ericona—221 McDougal. †F. Infortunio.
Montalbano Di Eoliana—221 McDougal. †A. Gardella.
Montemaggiore Belsito S. S. Crocifisso—343 Morris av. *Giuseppe Biseri.
Montefiore Irpino—8 Franklin. *Agenio Legniti.
Morrisiana—647 Monroe. †G. Parisi.
Mussomele—9 Prince. †Salvatore Montagnesi.
Mutuo Soccorso Naro.—446 E. 13th. †Dragotta.
Mutuo Soccorso "Vespri"—16 Stanton. †Vincenzo Tastorni.
Mandamento Partinico, di M. S.—462 E. 69th. *M. Saliro.
Muro Lucano, di M. S.—310 E. 113th. †Antonio Nardiello.
Morale e Lavore—319 E. 152d. †Vincenzo Carfora.
Mutuo Soccorso 15 di Maggio, 1869 "Calatafimi"—215 W. 114th. *Alessandro Accardi.
Napolitani—84 Sixth av. *Ciro Liguori.
Nebrodese Castelbuono—641 E. 13th. †Giuseppe Vaccarella.
Nizza Cavalleria—197 Mulberry. †Luigi Mele.
Nocera Inferiore e Superiore—81 E. 125th. *Ing. Giovanni Caggiano.
Nuova Pietro Novelli—236 Elizabeth. *Giovanni Madonia.
Nuova Alimena Trinacria—75 Chrystie. *Liborio Audino.
Operaia Pattese—325 Thompson. *Benjamin Natoli.
Operaia Italiana—243 W. 26th. *A. Scaletta.
Operaia San Fratello—319-21 E. 107th. †Luigi Rubino.
Operaia Barcellona del Gotto—53 Park Row. †F. P. Cambria.
Operaia Goldese—330 E. 24th. *M. Conti.
Ordine Colombiano—304 E. 113th. *Pasquale Caruso.
Oliveto Citra—273 W. 23d. *Pasquale Clemente.
Palmi Calabro—163 Mott. †Carmine La Capra.
Palermo 4 Aprile Buca Della Salvezza—77 New Chambers. †C. Nocera.
Palazzo Adriano, S.—213 W. 43d. †S. Tuzzolino.
Patria e Lavoro fra i Cittadini, di Pietrarola—49 Henry. †P. Bello.
Patria Calvellese, Hall—291 Mott. †C. Migliore.
Pattese—133 W. Houston. *E. Romeo.
Pannenses—133 Alexander av. †Giovanni Rainone.
Penisola Sorrentini Hall—304 E. 113th.
Petralia Soprana e Prov. di Palermo—238 E. 10th. *Michele Alessi; †A. Nastasi.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—ITALIAN—MHTN. & BRONX—BENEFIT—*Continued.*

Picerne Figli di Melfi, Hall—59 McDougal. *Giuseppe Rinaldi.
Piemontese—161 Prince. †L. Barazzotti.
Pietraria—38 E. Houston. *Francesco Ferraiolo.
Principe Carlo Ottone di Santa Caterina Villermosa—308 E. 14th. *Dr. Stella.
Principe Tomaso di Savoia—13 Oak. †C. Arena.
Principessa Iolanda Margherita—157 E. 118th. †D. Rovigliati.
Progresso Italo Triestino—149 E. 113th. †J. Iorio.
Progresso Olivetano—301 E. 25th. †F. Casapinta.
Protettrice Maiorese—8 Franklin. *G. T. Apicella.
Provincia di Siracusa—420 E. 13th. †E. Draghetti.
Provincia di Lecce—207 E. 116th. *Achille Tresalini.
Reali Carabinieri—80 Mulberry. †Giovanni Torchia.
Reduci delle Patrie Battaglie e Militari in Congedo—169 Mott. *G. Cianciosi.
Regalbuto di M. S.—66 Thompson. †Louis Camplone.
Regio Esercito Italiano—35 Watts. †Fed. Dello Iacono.
Reggio Villa—145 Morris av. †Giuseppe Greco.
Resultanese—102 E. 90th. †Rosario La Vanga.
Rifle Guard—154 Mott. †G. Bruno.
Rionero in Volture—278 Mott. †F. Trafficante.
Risorgimento Messina—53 Oak. †G. Mennella.
Riunite di M. S. Laurenzanese—9-13 Hancock. †M. Fanelli.
Roccapalumbo—53 Oak. †T. J. Giordano.
Rometello di Borghetto—400 E. 63d. †S. Salumouni.
Sardegna—24 Cornelia. *Flavio Pasella.
Saati—60 Baxter. †Mr. Magrini.
Salernitani—183 Bleecker av. *M. Cerrati.
Sciacca—186 Elizabeth. †Bastiano Licato.
Secondo (2d) Bersaglieri Vittorio Emanuele III—215 Thompson.
Selafini—61 Catharine. *M. Brancato.
Sense—444 E. 17th. †G. Santuro.
Sicula Albanese—403 E. 111th. *Michel Mastrango.
Sicula Albanese—439 E. 11th. †Toney Greco.
Sperlinga Sicilia—419 E. 12th. P. Bonomic.
Stato Maggiore V. E. III—Cheever pl. †F. Randazzo.
Stato Maggiore Duca d'Aosta—320 E. 109th.
Stato Maggiore Stella d'Italia—76 Thompson. *D. DeFanco.
Stella Albanese—2123 Second av. *P. Di Pace.
Sulmanese—56 Mott. †C. Parisi.
S. Arpinese—328 E. 109th. †B. Cirillo.
Sant' Antonio di Padova—110 McDougal. *Eurico Ciodoli.
St. Antimese—352 E. 9th. *Antonio Di Donato.
Sant' Arsenio—320 E. 113th. *Prof. Borello.
Santa Chiara—38 W. 39th. †Gaetano Brescia.
San Francesco di Paola—2211 1st av. *Francesco Nocito.
San Giuseppe di Mezzoiuso—232 Chrystie. †G. Corrento.
S. Bartolo Eoliano—324 E. 111th. †A. Licciardi.
S. S. Crocifisso—2125 Third av. *P. Caruso.
S. Fratello—319 E. 107th. †L. Rubino.
S. Giuliano Giovanni Accetturesi—335 E. 11th. †L. Garammone.
S. Giorgio Albanese, Hall—178 Park Row. †S. Angliese.
San Giovanni di Potenza—69 James. †Michele Emma.
San Gregorio Magno—8 Franklin. †F. Perotta.
San Luigi Gonzaga—429 E. 12th. †G. Gesualdi.
Santa Lucia del Mela—414 E. 85th. *G. Dante.
San Martino da Angri—59 Sullivan. *G. Gatto.
San Michele Arcangelo—280 Mott. *Vincenzo Spero.
San Michele di Caltanisetta—201 Worth. †Calogero Gianone.
San Placido Castel di Sucido—430 E. 11th. †V. Garofalo.
San Paolo Albanese—8 Franklin. †G. Rizzo.
San Rocco—54 Oliver. †Pocco Marasco.
Santissimo Sacramento—330 E. 25th. *Giovanni Bacigalupo.
San Salvatore—153 2d. *Giacomo Scaccianoce Cesare Razzetti.
San Stefano Camastra—342 E. 11th. †P. Armas.
Santa Teresa di Riva—223 E. 113th. †Michele Spadaro.
San Vito Ciminna—30 E. 1st. *Prof. V. Bologna.
Terme Salimenti—118 Elizabeth. †L. Cimina.
Tirolese—64 Wall. *A. E. Tada.
Toritto—193 2d av. *D. Taccione.
Tramonti—239 Mulberry. †R. Beraglia.
Tricola Caltabellotta—130 E. 23d. †Frank Razza.
Tre Province Calabresi—197 Mulberry. *Rosario Sacco.
Tulliana—34 Watts. †Umberto Bonavico.
Unione Soccorso e Protezione "Parma e Prov."—1134 1st av.
Unione Calabrese—26-28 Leroy. †L. Pariati.
Unione e Fratellanza—154 Bleecker. *A. Mammini.
Unione Veneta "Daniele Manin"—139 Thompson. *E. Coccaro.
Vespri Siciliani—229 E. 28th. †J. Triolo.
Vetri di Potenza—307 E. 114th. †Luigi Carbone.
Veterani Garibaldini—*Salvatore d'Orta.
Vincenzo Errante di M. S.—54 Market. †Francesco Sabatino.
Villalba—8 Prince. *Angelo Agri.
Vittorio Emanuele II—280 Mott. †F. Maggio.
Vittorio Emanuele III—226 Thompson. †Consiglio Barbato.
Vico Equense—1-3 Commerce. †Ciro Ferraro.
Volere e Potere—291 Mott. †P. Fiorillo.

EDUCATIONAL—PHILODRAMATIC.

Circolo Artistico "Il Capriccio." †Francesco Saulle, 234 E. 25th.
Circolo Istruzione ed Arte—948 2d av. *V. Ricciardi.
Circolo Educativo Giuseppe Farini—66-68 4th, Manhattan Lyceum.
Circolo Filodrammatico Polimnia—325 E. 116th.
Circolo Operaio, Indipendente, "Nunzio Nasi"—2039 1st av.
"Filodrammatica Racalmuto"—Manhattan Lyceum, 66-68 E. 4th.
Societa Artistica Varieta Italiana—385 Broome. *A. Santini.

PROFESSIONAL.

Societa Medica Italiana—42 Mulberry. *Chevalier Dr. A. Stella.

POLITICAL.

Garibaldi Political and Social Club—726 E. 223d. *P. Mauri.
Italian-American Dem. Club—139 Thompson. *D. Magrino.
Italian-American Dem. Union—403 Broome. *Anthony Zucca.
Nicotera Independent Club—329 B'way. *C. Novello.
Politica di M. S.—27 Prince. †A. Aveta.
Roosevelt Republican Club, 1st A. D.—260 Hudson. *A. Bonomo.
Societa Politica Independente Laurenzanese—15 James. †L. Azzari.
3d A. D. Republican Club—233 Lafayette. *J. E. March.

SPORTING.

Circolo Sportivo "Passatempo"—18 John. †Stefano Ottaviano.
Liguria Athletic—224 Spring. †A. Sormani.
Italian Bicycle—186 Lincoln av. *G. Cataldo.
Tiratori Italiani—2222 1st av. †E. Minervini.
Tiro a Segno Nazionale Italiano—252 W. 34th. †Foscolo Rivaldi.
Unione Sportiva Italiana—410 8th av. Mario Rovere, Dir.

SOCIAL.

Circolo Abruzzese—556 Morris av. *A. Spallone.
Circolo Antrettese, e Provincia—559 E. 11th. †Giuseppe Di Salvo.
Circolo di Burgio—1 Jackson. †F. Castellano.
Circolo Operaio Nicosiano—2091 2d av. *L. Canicolo.
Circolo Operaio S. Teresa di Riva—319 E. 105th. *Onofrio La Falce.
Circolo Gioventiu Italiana—149 Bleecker. *A. Marchetti.
Colonel Roosevelt—22½ McDougal. †M. Saponaro.
Emanuele Gianturco—21 Hancock. *Federico Salurano.
Foggia—486 E. 115th. *V. Schiavone.
Marineo Circle—*Andrea F. Greco.
Nuova Ansonia—308 E. 14th. *Dr. G. Stella.
Trinacria Club—331 E. 14th. *Pietro F. Gambaro.

TRADE.

Bootblack Assn.—157 Bleecker. *Giovanni Arieta.
Bootblacks of The Bronx—631 Morris av. *A. Giuseppe.
Padroni Panattieri—134 E. 7th. *S. Maiola.
Sarti Italiani—205 E. 109th. *V. Cefaldi.
Stone Masons' Contractors' Assn.—324 E. 116th. *N. Conforti.
Tipografi—8 Franklin. †Luigi Scalea.

†President. *Secretary.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—*Continued.*

JEWISH ORGANIZATIONS.

Jewish organizations are classified herewith for ease of reference under the following:

CLASSIFICATION.

National organizations (including fraternal orders and Jewish-National societies). Local federations. Charitable organizations (Jewish-sectarian only). Educational organizations. Mutual Benefit societies.

National Organizations.

AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE.

Hdqtrs. 356 2d av., Mhtn.—To prevent infringement of the civil and religious rights of Jews and alleviate the consequences of persecution. L. Marshall, Pres., N. Y.; C. H. Bernstein, Sec.

ARBEITER RING.

Headquarters 175 E. B'way, Mhtn. Org. 1900. 47,298 mem. 550 branches; in Greater N. Y., 240. Natl. officers: S. Jonas, Pres.; F. F. Rosenblatt, Gen. Sec., 175 E. B'way, Mhtn.

Brooklyn.

3, A. Tepper, 226 Throop av.; 6, S. Jellin, 140 Scholes; 11, Morris Shmayonik, 18 Amboy; 55, Armin Zahn, 153 Prospect av.; 76, A. Pikus, 66 Eckford; 120, Joseph Levy, 1684 Pitkin av.; 139, Sam Lipshitz, 354 Stone av.; 172, Barnet Lipshitz, 92 Watkins; 189, Harry Brudner, 507 Bushwick av.; 294, Henry Ribakoff, 234 Linden; 295, Jacob Schick, 340 New Lots rd.; 296, Mandel Nerman, 14 Montieth; 315, S. Stalowitz, 1228 39th; 325, Jacob Baron, 615 Flatbush av.; 354, Wm. Markowitz, 69 Amboy; 377, Dave Fishler, 22 Cook; 419, L. Shnitkin, 33 Bristol.

Manhattan and Bronx.

1, P. Levine, 150 Hooper, Bklyn.; 2, Jos. Horn, 1380 Prospect av.; 4, Jacob Hyman, 545 Bushwick av., Bklyn.; 5, Louis Poss, 667 Crotona Pk., N.; 8, S. Sorkin, 1 Willett; 20, Abr. Casanow, 2131 Dean, Bklyn.; 24, Harry Halpern, 1472 Wilkins av.; 25, N. Karshinsky, 64 E. 110th; 28, R. Bolnick, 237 E. 103d; 33, Felix Kalmeyer, 83 Stuyvesant av., Bklyn.; 34, Isaac Markowitz, 69 Av. D; 35, Ralph Breslow, 1944 Coney Island av., Bklyn.; 36, R. Koorhan, 2000 Mapes av.; 37, H. Sadowsky, 543 Claremont P'kway; 38, Isidor Oisher, 136 Wallabout, Bklyn.; 39, K. Lifshitz, 456 E. 171st; 40, S. Brodkin, 1772 Mt. Hope av.; 42, A. Langer, 1808 St. Johns pl., Bklyn.; 43, S. Lipkovitz, 857 Fox; 49, Jacob Rothman, 747 Blake av., Bklyn.; 50, Harry Kraus, 306 E. 56th; 51, Ph. Kubiner, 813 E. 150th; 52, M. Grodenchick, 1820 Belmont av.; 53, A. Jablon, 231 E. 103d; 54, Harry Bender, 57 Delancey; 56, Chas. Wolf, 474 Sutter av., Bklyn.; 61, Harry Staroben, 1415 Wilkins av.; 64, Morris Goldman, 627 E. 11th; 66, B. Shuman, 647 Cauldwell av.; 68, O. Steinberg, 73 E. 116th; 70, Max Schwager, 364 E. 8th; 71, Isidor Kantorowitz, 107 Attorney; 73, J. Cooperman, 15 W. 112th; 74, S. Lipshitz, 2120 Hughes av.; 75, N. Ziman, 1726 Union, Bklyn.; 77, J. Markson, 205 Brook av.; 80, Morris Hochen, 159 Monroe; 82, Morris Wolberg, 584 E. 11th; 83, A. Levitt, 1480 Washington av.; 85, Barney Cook, 325 Crimmins av.; 86, Walter Black, 1521 Fulton av.; 87, B. Modell, 257 E. B'way; 88, J. Farber, 635 E. 137th; 89, A. Hartzman, 162 Harrison av., Bklyn.; 91, Jacob Holomstock, 1352 Clinton av.; 93, N. Hornstein, 334 Rivington; 96, Arson Strunin, 676 Beck; 97, I. Pleener, 165 E. 115th; 99, Barnet Golub, 285 Madison; 100, J. Portnoy, 247 E. B'way; 101, Ida Radden, 320 Franklin av., Bklyn.; 108, Sol. Oliansky, 1315 Prospect av.; 111, B. Rubenstein, 1454-56 Seabury pl.; 115, Sam. Thomashow, 1569 Fulton av.; 124, Solomon Chavkin, 323 Wyckoff av., Bklyn.; 132, Isidor Negin, 55 E. 102d; 133, Louis Ginsberg, 118 Middleton, Bklyn.; 134, Sam Zweibach, 319 E. 8th; 136, I. Bernstein, 56 E. 103d; 144, Israel Wegodsky, 127 Ludlow; 145, Morris Susserman, 2147 Washington av.; 146, Louis Golinsky, 27 W. 114th; 147, Rubin Shenkman, c|o Weinger, 72-74 E. 97th; 148, David Wein, 25 Whipple, Bklyn.; 149, Jacob Walter, 1008 Simpson; 150, Philip Lurie, 348 Powers av.; 164, Emma Kamenmaker, 825 Grand, Bklyn.; 165, M. Steinberg, 161 E. 128th; 168, Isaac Schuman, 5207 5th av., Bklyn.; 171, Harry Taubman, c|o Unker, 2011 Lafontaine av.; 177, M. Grossman, 857 Beck; 183, Solomon Jaffe, 2160 Atlantic av., Bklyn.; 185, Max Melman, c|o Koslov, 52 E. 112th; 194, L. Movsovitz, 736-8 DeKalb av., Bklyn.; 195, L. Rothman, 151 E. B'way; 199, Julius Becker, 1523 Washington av.; 200, Max Pressman, 241-3 Eldridge; 201, B. Levine, 100 E. 114th; 205, Joe Borsuck, c|o Goldberg, 184 3d; 206, Jacob Goldberg, 1477 Longfellow av.; 210, Jacob Begun, 1657 Bathgate av.; 211, Max Kutik, 1308 Union av.; 213, A. Milder, 291 Henry; 214, Meyer N. Katz, 584 Tinton av.; 215, Jacob Katzman, 396 Williams av., Bklyn. 216, Sam Wirshberg, 129 E. 102d; 219, Julius Baxt, 16 E. 103d; 224, S. Ageloff, 806 E. 151st; 225, Louis Landsman, 778 Trinity av.; 230, A. Ratkoff, 520 E. 139th; 231, Jos. Rubinstein, 208 6th; 232, Morris Chalemowitz, 1417 44th, Bklyn.; 235, Ben Krapko, 528 E. 135th; 241, Philip Knofsky, 296 Glenmore av., Bklyn.; 244, Benny Mazie, 1-3 Willett; 245, Jacob Belinsky, 380 E. 8th; 247, Elias Lifshitz, 150 W. 62d; 253, M. Thuroff, 1784 Park pl., Bklyn.; 255, E. Soshen, 853 Elsmere pl.; 259, J. Goldman, 329 E. 16th; 260, I. Yudkowsky, 1734 St. Johns pl., Bklyn.; 261, Abe Herschkowitz, 54 E. 112th; 262, Hyman Ruguff, 52 Henry; 271, J. Guttenberg, 76 7th; 272, B. Mazoh, 68 E. 114th; 274, M. Brecher, 307 E. 99th; 275, S. Nodelman, c|o Robbins, 9 E. 107th; 277, H. Weintraub, 213 S. 3d, Bklyn.; 278, Louis Sipilesko, 337 E. 13th; 280, S. Garfinkel, 1302 Hoe av., 285, David Zatal, 1364 5th av.; 286, J. Rosenberg, 525 E. 145th; 288, Alex. Brick, 347 E. 10th; 291, Joseph Stern, 97 E. 4th; 297, M. P. Dyenson, 125 E. 103d; 298, R. L. Wagner, 318 E. 8th; 299, Simon Rich, 11 W. 118th; 300, Jacob Levitt, 133 Henry; 301, Ph. Leifer, c|o Weisbard, 178 2d; 309, Sol. Kravitz, 299 Broome; 321, Joseph Jacobson, 1716 Park pl., Bklyn.; 322, I. Zuckerman, 53 Mangin; 323, M. Berger, c|o Bloom, 202 Grafton, Bklyn.; 324, L. I. Gertler, 57 Willow, L. I. City; 330, Max Kaufman, 641 E. 12th; 331, Elias Goldberg, 64 E. 119th; 333, Meyer Mikelbank, 209 E. Houston; 336, Louis Lifshitz, 1 Ridge; 338, Alex. Rudko, 227 E. 25th; 344, Maurice Fiedler, 1426 Washington av.; 345, M. Rauchwarger, 258 Keap, Bklyn.; 346, M. Wallach, 67 2d; 350, Sam Freedman, 441 E. 16th; 351, Morris Login, c|o Katz, 65 Jefferson; 352, Abr. Levine, 48 E. 100th; 355, Samuel Kliegman, 296 S. 4th, Bklyn.; 357, Sam. Levenberg, 40 Norfolk; 359, Jos. Michaelson, 134 W. 12th; 364, Max Horowitz, 1890 Southern Blvd.; 366, Hyman Menin, 1523 Brook av.; 367, David Goldman, 181 Powell, Bklyn.; 368, Nathan Roubels, 193 McKibbin, Bklyn.; 369, Sam Grossfield, 414 13th, College Pt.; 378, David Rutitsky, 433 Bushwick av., Bklyn.; 379, H. Wexelman, 366 Madison; 382, L. Tannenbaum, 183 Ludlow; 386, Samuel Katz, 110 Ludlow; 388, Morris Weisfield, 941 Sutter av., Bklyn.; 389, Hyman Schneider, 404 Madison; 392, Sam Corman, 2045 Washington av.; 396, Paul Farfel, 54 W. 116th; 399, Sam. Briezensky, c|o Harris, 11 E. 115th; 400, S. Lipkovitz, 219 Henry; 401, Louis Epstein, 229 Monroe; 402, D. Shumaker, 64 E. 103d; 403, Israel Cohen, 71 Marcy av., Bklyn.; 405, Maurice Rosen, 183 2d; 407, Joseph Smithberg, 337 E. 13th; 410, I. Levine, 29 Attorney; 411, Morris Lenchitz, 318 3d; 412, Abr. Meitin, 471 Powell, Bkln.; 414, David Sharlsis, 102 Delancey; 417, Sam Reiziss, c|o Richard, 302 2d; 421, Morris Platofsky, 35 Jackson; 423, Isidor Arkin, 54 Sumner av., Bklyn.; 426, Louis Abramowitz, 1477 Longfellow av.; 429, Sam'l Schanbraun, 623 E. 9th; 440, Mike Matluk, 314 Osborne, Bklyn.; 442, Geo. Slotkin, 1744 Washington av.; 452, Hyman Schwartz, 62 E. 117th; 455, Louis Altman, 347 Beekman av.; 456, Louis Fleishman, 1869 Bathgate av.; 458, M. Friedman, 1361 Brook av.; 461, Louis Freed, 1830 Washington av.; 462, Samuel Halper, 1671 Lincoln pl., Bklyn.; 465, Leo Lemansky, 618 DeKalb av., Bklyn.; 467, Sam Radom, c|o Horowitz, 125 Ellery, Bklyn.; 468, Paul Hertzberg, c|o Kacher, 67 Meserole, Bklyn.; 471, S. Hass, 527 Hopkinson av., Bklyn.; 475, Max Weinstein, 229 S. 3d, Bklyn.; 477, D. Braunstein, 122 E. 103d; 478, A. Friedman, c|o Solomon, 150 E. 23d; 479, Wm. Horwitz, 303 Williams av., Bklyn.; 498, S. Glantzman, 63 7th; 500, Jacob Prince, 622 E. 136th; 501, Hyman Weisfeld, 229 E. B'way; 507, Philip Slonim, 678 Rockaway av., Bklyn.; 510, Louis Hymowich, 618 E. 140th; 517, Sol. Salkind, 189 Madison; 525, Jacob Post, c|o Jacobson, 321 E. 12th; 529, C. Hermolin, 210 Rivington; 530, Jacob Kahn, 318 Bedford av., Bklyn.; 531, Max Merer, 201 Varet, Bklyn.; 535, Paul Werthaizer, 202 2d; 536, Louis Opochinsky, 242 E. 116th; 539, J. M. Rosenblatt, 2011 Lafontaine av.; 545, Banish Mageda, 317

Digitized by Google

Crimmins av.; 546, Isaac Katz, 1457 Madison av.; 548, M. N. Kleinert, 1530 Webster av.; 550, Louis Galinsky, 27 W. 114th.

COUNCIL OF JEWISH WOMEN.

Hdqtrs. 448 Central Park W., N. Y. City. Org. 1893. 12,000 mem. Object: To further united efforts in behalf of Judiaism by supplying means of study; to bring about closer relations among Jewish women; to further united efforts in the work of social betterment through religion, philanthropy and education. Sections in 56 cities in 29 States and Canada. Mrs. Nathaniel Harris, Pres., Bradford, Pa.; Sadie American, Exec. Sec., N. Y. City.

Bkln. Sec.—Rose Brenner, Pres., 252 Carroll.

Mhtn. Sec.—Mrs. Louis G. Kaempfer, Sec., 35 W. 96th.

FEDERATION OF AMERICAN ZIONISTS.

Hdqtrs. 142 Henry. Inc. 1902. To promote the Zionist movement in Amer. 105 affiliated socs.; 40 in N. Y. City. H. Friedenwald, Hon. Pres., Baltimore; Ch. of Exec. Com., L. Lipsky, N. Y.; B. A. Rosenblatt, Hon. Sec., N. Y.

Bkln.—Degel Zion, A. Levinson, 526 Vermont.

N. Y. C.—Austro-Hungarian Zionists, J. S. Oestreicher, 219 7th; Collegiate Zionist League, E. M. Friedman, 102 E. 96th; Daughters of Zion, Flora Cohen, 76 W. 114th; Emunath Zion Circle, Max J. Solomowitz, 12 Horatio; Harlem Zionists, Leo Kurz, 999 Simpson; Literary Circle Brath Zion Kadimah, Francis Lichtman, 1580 Eastern P'kway, Bkln.; Maccabean Zion Assn., Betty Marder, 845 Jennings; Zion Assn. of Greater N. Y., B. Peristein, 26 W. 22d; Zion Benevolent Soc., A. Fleishman, 511 E. 141st.

FEDERATION OF JEWISH FARMERS.

Hdqtrs. 189 2d av., Mhtn. Org. 1908. To improve the material and social condition of Jewish farmers in Amer. Mem. 1,500. Ely Greenblatt, Pres., Botsford, Conn.; J. W. Pincus, Sec., 189 2d av., Mhtn.

INDEPENDENT ORDER B'NAI B'RITH.

Dist. Grand Lodge, No. 1, Rev. Jos. Silverman, Pres.; Sol. Sulzberger, Treas.; R. E. Zunder, Sec., 1790 B'way, Mhtn. Org. 1843. 4,200 mem. 50 lodges.

Brooklyn.

Hillel Lodge, 28, 6 Bkln. av., 2 Su.
Samuel Lodge, 63, 130 DeKalb av., 1 Su.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Akiba, 173, 107 W. 116th, 2 Su.; Asariah, 164, 100 W. 116th, 1, 3 Mon.; Beer Schebha, 11, 160 E. 86th, 1 Su.; Canaan, 29, 170 E. 60th, 1 Su.; Chananiah, 165, 310 Lenox av., 1 Su.; Edward Everett, 97, 67 W. 125th, 1, 3 Wed.; Hebron, 5, 151 W. 125th, 4 Tu.; Henry Jones, 79, 67 W. 125th, 3 Th.; Jordan, 15, 151 W. 125th, 1, 3 Th.; Kishon, 193, Terrace Garden, E. 58th, 2 Su.; Lebanon, 9, 67 W. 125th, 1 Th.; Maccabee, 71, 224 W. 125th, 1, 3 Tu.; Manhattan, 156, 67 W. 125th, 2 Th.; Mishael, 166, 100 W. 116th, 2 Su.; Mount Sinai, 270, 310 Lenox av., 3 Su.; N. Y. Isaiah, 1, 229 Lenox av., 2 Wed.; Rehoboth, 38, 163d and Southern Blvd., 2 Mon.; Sulamith, 167, 261 E. Houston, 3 Su.; Washington, 19, Terrace Garden, E. 58th, 1, 3 Th., Zion, 2, 67 W. 125th, 4 Th.

INDEPENDENT ORDER BRITH ABRAHAM.

Org. 1887. 699 lodges and 184,797 mem.; Hon. Leon Sanders, Grand Master; M. L. Hollander, Gen. Sec., 37 7th; A. Blumenkranz, Gen. Treas.

Brooklyn.

Ab'm Goldfaden, 505 Ft. Hamilton av., and 37th, 2, 4 Th.
Ab'm Schildkraut, 90, 14 Graham av., 2, 4 Sa.
Arjeh Schapiro, 64, 16-18 Mhtn. av., 1, 3 Sa.
Benj. J. Kline, 569, 68 Penn. av., 2, 4 Sa.
Bernard Rothberg, 515, 72 Penn. av., 1, 3 Sa.
Boro. of Bkln., 23 Bartlett, 1, 3 Sa.
Bkln. City, 60, 14 Graham av., 1, 3 M.
Bkln. Zion, 423, 143 McKibbin, 2, 4 Sa.
Bkln. Protective, 508, 115 Mhtn. av., 1, 3 Sa.
Coney Isl., 575, Stauch's Assembly Rooms, 1, 3 M.
Daniel Webster, 332, 16-18 Mhtn. av., 1, 3 M.
David Horodoker, 624, 1861 Pitkin av., 1, 3 Su.
East New York, 439, 440 Liberty av., 2, 4 W.
Eastern Star, 184, 539 Schenck av., 1, 3 Sa.
Equity, 558, 372 7th, 2, 4 Su.
Erste Poltawaer, 573, 115 Mhtn. av., 1, 3 M.
Erste Wasluer, 582, 23 Bartlett, 2, 4 Su.
Greater New York, 173, 403 Bushwick av., 2, Tu.
Greenpoint, 450, Masonic Temple 1, 3 Su.
Harry H. Volk, 580, Teutonia Hall 2, 4 Tu.
Hebrew Protective, 228, Blake & Stone avs., 1, 3 W.
Heinrich Heine, 205, 14 Graham av., 2, 4 W
Ideal, 642, 9th & 5th av., 2, 4 Su.
Ind. Berdichewer, 677, 79 Forsyth, 1, 3 Th.
Ind. Lodzer, 470, 574 Broadway, 1, 2 Su.
Ind. Lipkaner, 620, 328 E. Houston, 2, 4 Sa.
Jacob Levenson, 634, 1861 Pitkin av., 2, 4 Sa.
Jos. Levy, 118, Sackman and Liberty avs., 2, 4 W.
Justingsgrader, 553, 414 Stone av., 2, 4 Sa.
King Saul, 514, 23 Bartlett, 2, 4 Su.
Kings Co., 69, 14 Graham av., 2, 4 Sa.
Krivozer, 507, 414-18 Stone av., 1, 3 Tu.
Louis Fox, 314, 23 Bartlett, 2, 4 W.
Louis J. Hyman, 633, 355 Bushwick av., 1, 3 Su.
Louis Parmer, 509, 434 Hopkinson av., 1, 3 Su.
M. Bloch, 547, 62 Carroll, 1, 3 W.
Mich'l Linenthal, 108, 92 Scholes, 2 Su.
Moses, 180, 100 Essex, N. Y., 1, 3 Su.
Moses Mendelssohn, 115 Mhtn av., 2, 4 Su.
Ostrolenker, 607, 558 Stone av., 1, 3 Sa.
Poliner, 416, 403 Bushwick av., 1, 3 Sa.
Posner, 419, 51 Humboldt, 1, 3 Su.
Pride of Brooklyn, 467, 14 Graham av., 2, 4 Sa.
Pride of the North, 149, 14 Graham av., 1, 3 Su.
Pride of Wmsbg., 341, 403 Bushwick av., 1, 3 Su.
Prospect, 335, Prospect Hall, Prospect, 1, 3 Su.
Raygorod, 334, 432 Hopkinson av., 2, 4 Sa.
Raymond, 631, 771 Gravesend av., 2, 4 Tu.
Rzcsishower, 521, 214 2d, 1, 3 Su.
Samuel Littman, 453, 14 Graham av., 1, 3 Su.
Sanhedrin, 606, 6 Bkln. av., 2, 4 Sa.
Sinai, 537, 390 Stone av., 2, 4 Sa.
South Bkln., 174, 9th, cor. 7th av., 1, 3 Su.
West End, 533, 18th av., cor. Benson av., 1, 3 W.
Wmsbg. City, 103, 14 Graham av., 1, 3 Sa.
Wm. J. Gaynor, 523, 355 Bushwick av., 1, 3 Su.
Wittenstein, 432, 105 Montrose av., 2, 4 Su.
Young Friends, 147, Labor Lyceum, Sackman 2, 4 M.

WOMEN'S LODGES.

Flora Lodge, 9, 105 Montrose av., 1, 3 Tu.

Queens County.

Jamaica, 570, 30 N. Washington, 1, 3 Su.
Corona, 408, 218 Corona av., 1, 3 Sa.

Suffolk County.

Sag Harbor, 297, Lobstein Bldg., 2, 4 Su.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Aaron, 48, 326 E. Houston, 2, 4 Su.
Aaron Reiser, 276, 30 1st, 2, 4 Su.
Abraham, 1, 193 2d, 1, 3 Th.
Abraham Goldman, 44, 214 2d, 2, 4 M.
Abraham Landau, 18, 326 E. Houston, 2, 4 Su.
Abraham Lincoln, 23, 214 2d, 1, 3 Tu.
Ahawath Achim, 136, 207 2d, 1, 3 Su.
Ahawath Scholem, 65, 106 Forsyth, 1, 3 Sa.
Akiba Eger, 231, 98 Forsyth, 1, 3 Sa.
Albert Kruger, 600, 209 E. B'way, 1, 3 Th.
Altruist, 666, 861 E. 162d, 2, 4 Tu.
American Eagle, 85, 100 Essex, 1, 3 Tu.
American Progressive, 524, 30 1st, 1, 3 Th.
Andrew Johnson, 110, 214 2d, 1, 3 W.
Antipoler, 445, 62 E. 106th, 2, 4 Th.
Asipolor, 506, 96 Clinton, 1, 3 Sa.
B. Appel, 394, Liberty Hall, 2, 4 Sa.
Baron Hirsch, 53, 214 2d, 2, 4 Su.
Baron, 127, 177 E. B'way, 2, 4 Tu.
Baron Ginsberg, 602, 98 Forsyth, 1, 3 Tu.
Barnet Jacobskind, 574, 207 2d, 1, 3 Th.
Baranow B'nai Israel, 456, 289 E. 4th, 2, 4 Sa.
Beer Meisel, 8, 98 Forsyth, 1, 3 Su.
Belshowzer Arbeiter, 517, 66 Sheriff, 1, 3 Su.
Benjamin, 22, Liberty Hall, 1, 3 Su.
Benj. Roth, 590, 1487 1st av., 2, 4 Su.
Berditchewer, 282, 145 Suffolk, 1, 3 Su.
Berthold Auerbach, 41, Terrace Garden, 2, 4 W.
Beth-El, 629, Hunt's Pt. Palace, 2, 4 Su.
Bluestone, 104, 107 W. 116th, 2, 4 Sa.
B'nai Abraham, 133, 225 E. B'way, 1, 3 Sa.
B'nai Scholem, 68, 98 Forsyth, 2, 4 Su.
B'nai Zedeck, 78, 115 Lewis, 1, 3 Sa.
Bobrka, 185, 10 Av. D, 2, 4 M.
Bohorschaner, 463, 67 Clinton, 1, 3 Sa.
Bresezaner, 413, 100 Essex, 2, 4 Sa.
Brisker, 682, 115 E. Houston, 2, 4 Su.
Bronx, 409, 3875 3d av., 1, 3 Tu.
Brueder Fischer, 539, 145 Suffolk, 1, 3 M.
Chajim Halberstam, 28, 257 E. Houston, 2, 4 Sa.
Chasam, Sopher, 5, 257 E. Houston, 1, 3 Sa.
Chmelniker, 645, 123 Rivington, 1, 2 Sa.
Columbia, 58, 206 E. B'way, 2, 4 Su.
Cosmopolitan, 387, 158 E. 86th, 2, 4 W.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSNS.—JEWISH—NATL.—I. O. BRITH ABRAHAM—MHTN. & BRONX—*Continued.*

Crotona, 560, 1258 Boston rd., 2, 4 Tu.
Czernowitz, Bukowina, 70, 115 E. Houston, 1, 3 M.
David Blumenthal, 79, 100 W. 116th, 1, 3 W.
Dobromiler, 302, 90 Columbia, 2, 4 Sa.
Dr. Adler, 95, 223 2d, 1, 3 Tu.
Dr. Braunstein, 572, Liberty Hall, 1, 3 Sa.
Dr. Igel, 320, 195 Chrystie, 1, 3 M.
Dr. Nathan Adler, 132, 257 E. Houston, 2, 4 W.
Dr. Richard Gotthelf, 49, 106 Forsyth, 2, 4 Su.
Dubner, 357, 83 Forsyth, 2, 4 Su.
East River, 171, Florence Hall, 2, 4 Su.
Einigkeits, 20, Florence Bldg., 1, 3 Su.
Eitz Chajim, 124, 66 Sheriff, 2, 4 Sa.
Eliezer, 12, 107 W. 116th, 1, 3 Th.
Emanuel Neuman, 120, 100 W. 116th, 2, 4 Th.
Emanuel Pisko, 13, 205 E. 67th, 1, 3 Th.
Empire State, 191, 218 2d, 2, 4 Su.
Eotvos, 4, 263 E. Houston, 1, 3 M.
Epstein, 134, 8-10 Av. D, 2, 4 Sa.
Erste Dolinaer, 240, 223 2d, 1, 3 Su.
Erste Dombrower, 72, 223 2d, 2, 4 Su.
Erste Dukler, 32, 214 2d, 1, 3 Su.
Erste Chernelitzer, 684, 159 Rivington, 2, 4 Su.
Erste Glinianer, 287, 86 Attorney, 2, 4 Sa.
Erste Jedinitzer, 80, 214 2d, 1, 3 Sa.
Erste Krakauer, 121, 10 W. 114th, 2, 4 Tu.
Erste Krzywzer, 663, 193 2d, 1, 3 Sa.
Erste Neu Sandetzer, 237, 214 2d, 1, 3 M.
Erste Peczenigner, 589, 125 Rivington, 2, 4 Su.
Erste Seidlecer, 609, 73 Allen, 1, 3 Sa.
Erste Stanislauer, 92, 257 E. Houston, 2, 4 Sa.
Erste Stollner, 665, 209 2d, 2, 4 Su.
Erste Warschauer, 166, Florence Bldg., 2, 4 W.
Erste Wittkower, 662, 326 E. Houston, 1, 3 Sa.
Esras Achim, 155, 175 E. B'way, 2, 4 Sa.
Excelsior, 503, 10 W. 114th, 2, 4 Tu.
Family, 189, 232 Broome, 1, 3 Su.
Ferdinand Levy, 56, 223 2d, 1, 3 Su.
First Hungarian, 577, 1622 1st av., 2, 4 Th.
First Jablonower, 477, 207 3d, 1, 3 Sa.
First Mikalenitzer, 556, 214 2d, 1, 3 Sa.
First Radzichower, 691, 326 E. Houston, 2, 4 Sa.
First Tarnopoler, 578, 159 Rivington, 2, 4 Sa.
First Wojnilow, 674, 10 Av. D, 2, 4 Sa.
Franz Deak, 11, 257 S. Houston, 1, 3 Su.
Freundshaft, 363, 10 W. 114th, 1, 3 M.
Galizier Friedman, '71, 214 2d, 1, 3 Sa.
Gal. Teitelbaum, 98, 8-10 Av. D, 2, 4 Su.
Geo. Washington, 50, 257 E. Houston, 2, 4 Th.
Grodeker, 512, 214 2d, 2, 4 Su.
H. Birnbaum, 254, Terrace Garden, 1, 3 Su.
H. Karlstadt, 581, 193 2d, 1, 3 Su.
H. Weiss, 391, 257 E. Houston, 2, 4 Th.
H. & S. Feiner, 605, 8-10 Av. D, 1, 3 Su.
Har Morijah, 608, 257 E. Houston, 2, 4 W.
Harlem, 39, 67 W. 125th, 2, 4 W.
Harlem Progressive, 571, 10 W. 114th, 1, 3 Th.
Harry Greenberg, 389, 10 W. 114th, 1, 3 W.
Henry Clay, 15, 35 2d, 1, 3 W.
Herzogthum Bukowina, 277, 214 2d, 1, 3 W.
Hope of Israel, 557, 257 E. Houston, 1, 3 Sa.
Horodenker, 472, 145 Suffolk, 1, 3 Sa.
Hyman, Nathan, 330, 98 Forsyth, 2, 4 Su.
Ind., 153, 257 E. Houston, 1, 3 Su.
Ind. American, 310, 79-81 Forsyth, 1, 3 Tu.
Ind. Belsowcer, 531, 49 Sheriff, 1, 3 Sa.
Ind. Borrissoff, 619, 414 Grand, 2, 4 Sa.
Ind. Brisk de Littau, 565, Natl. Bldg. 2d av., 1, 3 Sa.
Ind. Csizsiver, 650, 56 Orchard, 2, 4 Sa.
Ind. Czernowitzer, 520, 1728 Washington av., 2, 4 M.
Ind. Dolinaer, 518, 223 2d, 1, 3 Sa.
Ind. Kawner, 546, 206 E. B'way, 1, 3 Su.
Ind. King Solomon, 200, 214 2d, 1, 3 Su.
Ind. Kossower, 566, 145 Suffolk, 2, 4 Sa.
Ind. Lipkauer, 620, 328 E. Houston, 2, 4 Sa.
Ind. Luban, 643, 162 Madison, 2, 4 Sa.
Ind. Minsker, 601, 98 Forsyth, 1, 3 Su.
Ind. Montefiore, 125, 37 3d, 2, 4 Tu.
Ind. Rigaer, 112, 10 W. 114th, 2, 4 Su.
Ind. Sikuler, 614, 125 Rivington, 1, 3 Su.
Ind. Skoller, 220, 263 E. Houston, 1, 3 Tu.
Ind. Stanislauer, 459, 214 2d, 2, 4 M.
Ind. Stawisker, 115, 98 Forsyth, 2, 4 Sa.
Ind. Warshauer, 623, 100 Essex, 1, 3 Tu.
Isaac, 43, Terrace Garden, 1, 3 Su.
Isaac Thumim, 583, 10 Av. D, 1, 3 Sa.
Isidor Gans, 57, 111 E. Houston, 1, 3 W.
Isidor Straus, 639, 159 Rivington, 2, 4 Su.
Israel, 51, 214 2d, 2, 4 Sa.
Jacob Ascher, 6, 328 E. Houston, 1, 3 Th.
Jacob Heflich, 355, 27 W. 115th, 1, 3 W.
Jacob Lustgarten, 468, 100 Essex, 2, 4 W.
Jacob Pfeffer, 412, 223 2d, 2, 4 Su.
Jacob von Neuschatz, 62, 106 Forsyth, 2, 4 Su.
James A. Garfield, 16, 257 E. Houston, 2, 4 M.
Jaroslauer, 21, 257 E. Houston, 2, 4 M.
Jaslowitzer, 475, 102 Essex, 2, 4 Sa.
Jehuda, 393, 20 Orchard, 1, 3 W.
Jehuda Horowitz, 25, 223 2d, 2, 4 Sa.
Jessie Seligman, 102, 79 Forsyth, 2, 4 Su.
Johann Jacoby, 10, 107 W. 116th, 2, 4 Th.
John Hay, 401, 214 2d, 1, 3 Th.
Joseph Eckert, 82, Florence Bldg., 1, 3 Su.
Jos. Held, 527, 96 Clinton, 1, 3 Su.
Juda Halewi, 204, 83 Forsyth, 2, 4 Th.
Julius Miller, 260, Liberty Hall, 1, 3 Tu.
Kaiser Franz Joseph, 3, 257 E. Houston, 1, 3 Sa.
Kaiser Friedrich, 31, 77 E. 116th, 1, 3 Su.
Kalisher, 59, Lenox av. and 116th, 2, 4 M.
King Solomon, 19, 214 2d, 2, 4 Sa.
Kremenitzer, 567, 412 Grand, 2, 4 Su.
Kronprinz Rudolph, 2, 257 E. Houston, 2, 4 Su.
L. Goldberg, 552, 96 Clinton, 2, 4 Su.
Lafayette, 86, 67 St. Marks pl., 1, 3 Su.
Lazar I. Brodsky, 258, 214 2d, 1, 3 Su.
Lebanon, 247, 83 Forsyth, 2, 4 W.
Lemberg, Dr. Lowenstein, 54, 257 E. Houston, 2, 4 Tu.
Leon Sanders, 275, 328 E. Houston, 1, 3 M.
Liberty, 27, Natl. Theater, 2, 4 Su.
Lifflander, 172, 79 Forsyth, 1, 3 Sa.
Lodzer, 123, 100 W. 116th, 2, 4 Sa.
Lunenfeld Zloczower, 586, 145 Suffolk, 2, 4 Su.
M. Breitbart, 99, 214 2d, 2, 4 Sa.
M. Sperling, 253, 257 E. Houston, 2, 4 Sa.
Maccabaer, 96, 257 E. Houston, 1, 3 W.
Maccarower, 649, 79 Forsyth, 2, 4 Sa.
Maimonides, 14, 8-10 Av. D, 2, 4 Su.
Malcher, 561, 98 Forsyth, 1, 3 Su.
Manhattan, 348, 209 E. B'way, 1, 3 Sa.
Marmoros, Sziget, 46, 114 Cannon, 2, 4 Su.
Max Dick, 414, 1½ 2d, 2, 4 Su.
Max Kobre, 151, 79 Forsyth, 1, 3 W.
Max Schwartz, 100, 257 E. Houston, 2, 4 M.
Mendel Mocher Sphorim, 551, 98 Forsyth, 2, 4 Su.
Metropolitan, 145, 98 Forsyth, 2, 4 Sa.
Milnic-Podhajcer, 107, 214 2d, 1, 3 Su.
Moritz Jokai, 656, 328 E. 86th, 2, 4 Su.
Moses Montefiore, 7, 27 W. 115th, 3 Tu.
Mt. Carmel, 555, 62 E. 106th, 2, 4 Tu.
Mt. Hebron, 489, 67 Clinton, 1, 3 Tu.
Mt. Morris, 259, 27 W. 115th, 2, 4 Th.
Mt. Vernon, 67, 6th av. and 1st, 1, 3 Su.
Nashelska, 345, 100 Essex, 2, 4 Su.
Navaridker, 536, 79 Forsyth, 1, 3 W.
New Amsterdam, 504, 166 6th, 2, 4 Su.
New York, 40, 10 W. 114th, 2, 4 Su.
N. Y. City, 599, 79 Forsyth, 1, 3 Sa.
Oester Ungarische, 9, 207 2d, 1, 3 Su.
Oestr.-Galizische, 288, 87 Ridge, 1, 3 Sa.
Ohaw Scholem, 29, 86 Attorney, 2, 4 Su.
Oleszycer, 655, 66 Sheriff, 1, 3 Su.
Onward, 651, 775 E. 169th, 2, 4 Th.
Orler Brotherhood, 291, 206 E. B'way, 1, 3 Sa.
Osias Horowitz, 404, 193 2d, 2, 4 Sa.
Osias Reiner, 563, 1 2d av., 1, 3 Tu.
Ostrower, 421, 151 Clinton, 1, 3 Su.
Ottinier Progressive, 436, 79 Forsyth, 1, 3 Su.
Ottynier, 430, 257 E. Houston, 1, 3 Su.
Ozorkower, 47, 257 E. Houston, 2, 4 Su.
Peter Cooper, 616, 62 E. 106th, 2, 4 Tu.
Petoefi Sando, 496, 328 E. Houston, 1, 3 Su.
Philip Freund, 116, Lenox av. and 126th, 1, 3 M.
Phoenix, 661, 10 W. 114th, 2, 4 Th.
Plinsker, 30, 207 2d, 1, 3 Su.
Pomorzaner, 417, 159 Rivington, 1, 3 Su.
Progress, 38, 67-9 W. 125th, 1, 3 Th.
Progressive Young Men, 603, 143 Suffolk, 2, 4 Tu.
Prosperity, 138, 10 W. 114th, 2, 4 M.
Prusina, 218, 98 Forsyth, 1, 3 Su.
Przemyster, 293, 214 2d, 2, 4 Su.
Rabbi Hirsch Pasternak, 157, 145 Suffolk, 2, 4 Tu.
Rabbi Jochanan, 144, 98 Forsyth, 1, 3 Sa.
Rabbi Orenstein, 101, 56 Orchard, 2, 4 Sa.
Rabbi M. I. Sakler, 611, 223 2d, 1, 3 W.
Radautz Buhowina, 487, Liberty Hall, 2, 4 M.
Radoschkowitzer, 262, 175 E. B'way, 2, 4 Su.
Republic, 42, 100 Essex, 2, 4 Th.
Rising Star, 654, 160 E. 86th, 1, 3 W.
Roeder, 24, 214 2d, 2, 4 Sa.
Roum American, 33, 115 E. Houston, 2, 4 Su.
Rubin Auerbach, 312, 214 2d, 2, 4 Sa.
Sadagorer, 559, 238 Eldridge, 2, 4 Sa.
S. Hauben, 410, Liberty Hall, 2, 4 Su.
S. L. Brook, 415, 214 2d, 1, 3 Su.
Schiller, 17, Liberty Hall, 1, 3 M.
Scholem, 26, 67 W. 125th, 1, 3 Tu.
Sniatiner, 464, Florence Bldg., 1, 3 Sa.
Sochotshower, 384, 79 Forsyth, 1, 3 Su.
Sol Hirsch, 163, 10 W. 114th, 2, 4 Tu.
Solomon Kohn, 52, Liberty Hall, 2, 4 Su.
Sons of Judah, 438, 162 Madison, 1, 3 Sa.
Standard, 252, 96 Forsyth, 1, 3 W.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSNS.—JEWISH—NATL.—I. O. BRITH ABRAHAM—METR. & BRONX—*Continued.*

Star of Israel, 111, 210 E. 86th, 2, 4 Th.
Starobiner, 675, 79 Forsyth, 2, 4 Sa.
Torah Zohow, 150, Liberty Hall, 1, 3 M.
Tremont, 386, 775 E. 169th, 1, 3 Th.
Treue Brueder, 97, 214 2d, 2, 4 M.
Twentieth Century, 234, 100 W. 116th, 2, 4 Tu.
Ulonover, 598, 56 Lewis, 1, 3 Sa.
United Borisoff, 34, 62 E. 4th, 2, 4 Su.
United Independent, 678, 28 Av. A, 1, 3 Tu.
United States, 142, 79 Forsyth, 1, 3 Su.
Universal Progress, 298, 37 2d, 1, 3 Su.
Vereinigte Brueder, 126, 159 Rivington, 1, 3 M.
Wm. Fischman, 519, 10 Av. D, 1, 3 Su.
Wm. Fleischer, 128, 214 2d, 2, 4 Sa.
Wm. Schreiber, 628, 140 2d av., 1, 3 Tu.
Wloclawker, Caro, 45, Terrace Garden, 1, 3 M.
Wolf, Eger, 36, Liberty Hall, 1, 3 M.
Yorkville, 500, 160 E. 86th, 2, 4 Th.
Young Liberty, 471, 306 3d, 2, 4 Tu.
Zitomir, 640, 223 2d, 1, 3 Su.
Zoloziter, 356, 159 Rivington, 1, 3 Sa.
Zurawner, 33, 8-10 Av. D, 1, 3 Sa.

WOMEN'S LODGES.

Adelheid, 4, 257 E. Houston, 1, 3 Su., 3 P.M.
Czernowitz, Buk. Ladies, 17, Florence Bldg., 1, 3 Sa.
Deborah, 2, Liberty Hall, 2, 4 Su.
Kaiserin Elizabeth, 3, 115 E. Houston, 2, 4 Su.
Koenigin Esther, 1, 257 E. Houston, 2, 4 Su.
Lady Garfield, 7, 210-212 E. 104th, 1, 3 Su.
Lady Roosevelt, 6, Florence Bldg., 2, 4 Sa.
New Yorker Schwestern, 8, 257 E. Houston, 1, 3 Sa.
Rifke Kotlerow, 12, 96 Clinton, 1, 3 M.
Sarah Weinstock, 16, 257 E. Houston, 1, 3 Su.
Vereinigte Schwestern, 15, 328 E. Houston, 2, 4 Su.

INDEPEND. ORDER FREE SONS OF ISRAEL.

Org. 1849. 8,700 mem.; 89 lodges. Gr. officers, M. S. Stern, Gr. Master; A. Hafer, Gr. Sec., 21 W. 124th, Mhtn.; L. Frankenthaler, Gr. Treas.

Brooklyn.

Dan, 9, 852 Gates av., 4 Tu.
Jonathan Lodge, 27, 879 Gates av., 1, 3 Th.
Jordan Lodge, 32, 407 Bridge, 4 Su.
King Solomon Lodge, 28, 407 Bridge, 4 Su.
Victoria Lodge, 125, Sackman and Liberty av.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Aaron, 20, 100 W. 116th, 2, 4 Su., 10 A.M.
Abraham, 2, 21 W. 124th, 1, 3 Su.
Achai Schoiom, 56, 21 W. 124th, 2, 4 Tu.
Akiba Egar, 31, 21 W. 125th, 2, 4 W.
Amity, 92, 21 W. 124th, 3 Th.
Arveh, 6, 21 W. 124th, 1, 3 M.
Asher, 13, 100 W. 116th, 2, 4 M.
Benjamin, 15, 21 W. 124th, 1 Su., 10 A.M.
Constellation, 66, 21 W. 124th, 2 Su.
Daniel Webster, 24, 21 W. 124th, 2, 4 Su.
Empire City, 42, 21 W. 124th, 4 Tu.
Gad, 11, 67 W. 125th, 2, 4 Tu.
Henry Clay, 19, 21 W. 124th, 3 Tu.
Hillel, 43, 21 W. 124th, 1, 3 Su.
Hosea, 37, 151 W. 125th, 2, 4 Su.
Isachar, 7, 21 W. 124th, 3 W.
Joseph, 14, 21 W. 124th, 1, 3 Th.
Joshua, 21, 21 W. 124th, 2, 4 W.
King David, 26, 100 W. 116th, 2, 4 W.
Levy, 5, 21 W. 124th, 1, 3 W.
Manhattan, 111, 21 W. 124th, 1 Th.
Menasse, 17, 100 W. 116th, 2 Su.
Metropolitan, 60, 21 W. 124th, 1, 3 Tu.
Mt. Horeb, 61, 21 W. 124th, 4 Sa.
Naphtali, 10, 21 W. 124th, 2, 4 Th.
New York, 44, 21 W. 124th, 2, 4 Tu.
Palestine, 36, 21 W. 124th, 2, 4 Th.
Peter Cooper, 98, 21 W. 124th, 1, 3 Su.
Reuben, 3, 21 W. 124th, 1, 3 Su.
Sebulon, 8, 21 W. 124th, 1, 3 M.
Sinai, 34, 21 W. 124th, 1 W.
Standard, 30, 21 W. 124th, 4 Su., 10 A.M.
Union, 65, 21 W. 124th, 1 Th.
Washington, 70, 21 W. 124th, 2, 4 Su.
Zion, 38, 111 E. 125th, 2, 4 Su.

WOMEN'S LODGES.

Deborah, 5, 21 W. 124th, 2 Su., 2 P.M.
Leah, 6, 21 W. 124th, 1, 3 W.
Naomi, 2, 27 W. 115th, 2, 4 Th.
Naphtalie-Betty, 9, 41 W. 124th, 2, 4 Th.
Sarah, 3, 100 W. 116th, 2 W., 2 P.M.
Toechter, 1, 21 W. 124th, 1, 3 Tu.

INDEPEND. ORDER OF FREE SONS JUDAH.

Org. 1890. 78 2d av., N. Y. City. 22,000 mem. 203 lodges. Gr. officers, Samuel Goldstein, Gr. Master, Mhtn.; Sigmund Fodor, Gr. Sec., 78 2d av., Mhtn.; Chas. Baruth, Gr. Treas.

Brooklyn.

Sinai, 3, 14 Graham av., 1, 3 Su.
Schlesinger, 65, 14 Graham av., 2, 4 M.
Borough of Bkln., 108, 574 B'way, 1, 3 Th.
Bkln. City Lodge, 63, 61 Graham av., 2, 4 Th.
Baron Ginzberg Lodge, 66, Bartlett, cor. Harrison av., 2, 4 W.
First Poltaver, 107, 335 Bushwick av., 1, 3 Tu.
Pride of Israel, 180, 432 Hopkinson av., 1, 3 Sa.
Ind. Odessa, 183, 23 Bartlett, 2, 4 Tu.
South Bkln. Lodge, 193, 327 9th, 2, 4 M.

Manhattan and Bronx.

New York, 1, 10 W. 114th, 2, 4 Su.
Esther, 1, 235 E. 57th (Ladies' Lodge), 2, 4 W.
Chsaf, Sophar B'nai Jacob, 2, 321 E. 79th, 1, 3 Su.
Shaje Zipora, 2, 326 E. Houston (Ladies Lodge), 2, 4 Su.
Queen Esther, 3, 102 W. 116th (Ladies' Lodge), 1, 3 W.
Ahawath Sholem, 4, 214 2d, 2, 4 Su.
King Solomon Progress, 5, 73 Ludlow, 1, 3 W.
Erste Zerdover Judah, 6, 193 2d, 4 W.
Dreyfus Montefiore, 7, 276 E. Houston, 2, 4 M.
Maimonides, 8, 158-160 E. 86th, 1, 3 Su.
Solomon Ries, 9, 62 E. 106th, 2, 4 W.
Kossuth, 10, 326 E. Houston, 2, 4 M.
Mount Sinai, 12, 1487 1st av., 1, 3 W.
Jacob, 14, 56 Suffolk, 1, 3 W.
Liberty, 15, 100 E. 112th, 3 Tu.
Elias Randel, 16, 328 E. Houston, 2, 4 M.
Ferdinand Levy, 19, 328 E. Houston, 2, 4 Tu.
Baruch Spinoza, 21, 177 E. B'way, 1, 3 Tu.
Morris Cohn, 22, 62 Pitt, 2, 4 Tu.
Jacob Stiller, 23, 120 E. 117th, 2, 4 Su.
Empire City, 24, 100 W. 116th, 1, 3 W.
Eintracht, 25, 257 E. Houston, 1, 3 Su.
Justice, 26, 110 E. 125th, 2, 4 Tu.
Joseph Wertheimer, 28, 160 E. 86th, 2, 4 M.
Hungarian, 29, 242 7th, 1, 3 Sa.
Metropolitan, 30, 257 E. Houston, 2, 4 Tu.
Jesse Seligman, 32, 1487 1st av., 2, 4 Sa.
Lippman Solomon, 33, 223 2d, 2, 4 M.
Ahavath Jeschurun, 34, 638 E. 6th, 1, 3 W.
David Rehfeld, 36, 326 E. Houston, 2, 4 Tu.
United Brothers, 37, 257 E. Houston, 2, 4 M.
Washington, 38, 1 2d av., 1, 3 W.
Harlem, 39, 1702 Lexington av., 2, 4 M.
Columbus, 40, 112-114 Cannon, 1, 3 M.
Friendship, 41, 110 E. 125th, 1, 3 Su.
Herzel Shepathofsky, 42, 212-214 2d, 2, 4 W.
James A. Garfield, 51, St. Marks pl., 1, 3 Su.
Jefferson, 54, 210 E. 104th, 1, 3 Su.
Abraham Lincoln, 57, 207 E. 2d, 1, 3 Su.
Manhattan, 61, 90 Clinton, 2, 4 Su.
Neu Sandezer, 62, 207-209 2d, 1, 3 Tu.
Samuel S. Koenig, 67, 13 Av. B, 1, 3 Tu.
W. R. B. Meisel, 68, 20 Orchard, 2, 4 Sa.
Moses Falkenheim, 70, 1st and 2d av., 2, 4 Su.
Nathan Marcus, 72, 10 W. 114th, 1, 3 Th.
Samuel Pick, 73, 160 E. 86th, 1, 3 Su.
Palestina, 76, 66 Essex, 1, 3 M.
Buccacser, 77, 159 Rivington, 2, 4 Su.
Leon Sanders, 78, 326 E. Houston, 1, 3 W.
Herman Fischer, 79, 210 E. 5th, 2, 4 W.
Rosenthal, 81, 82 Clinton, 2, 4 Sa.
Moses Mendelssohn, 151 Rivington, 1, 3 W.
Adolph Mandel, 85, 123 Essex, 1, 3 W.
Don Abarbanel, 87, 96 Clinton, 1, 3 Th.
Independent Zion, 88, 83 Forsyth, 1, 3 Su.
Greater New York, 89, 102 W. 116th, 2, 4 M.
Independent Montefiore, 90, 98 Forsyth, 2, 4 W.
Union, 91, 106 Forsyth, 1, 3 M.
Republic, 93, 29 W. 115th, 2, 4 Th.
Shamastsar, 96, 193 2d, 1, 3 Su.
Centennial, 100, 210 E. 104th, 2, 4 W.
Erste, Podhaycer, 106, 90 Clinton, 1, 3 Su.
Domph, 110, 210 E. 104th, 1, 3 Su.
Dr. B. Glasgow, 117, 159 Rivington, 1, 3 Su.
First Kolomea, 120, 126 Rivington, 1, 3 M.
Isidor Straus of N. Y., 75 E. 116th, 2, 4 W.
Beujamin Hoffman, 143, 193 2d, 1, 3 W.
A. Goldschlag, 150, Florence Bldg., 2, 4 Th.
Michael Brayer, 151, 100 W. 116th, 2, 4 M.
Furst, 152, 326 E. Houston, 2, 4 Th.
Chas. Singer, 163, 207 2d, 1, 3 M.
Paramount, 164, 75 E. 116th, 3, 4 Tu.
Ind. Dr. K. Lippa, 168, 83 Forsyth, 2, 4 W.
Jacob M. Strier, 174, 328 E. Houston, 2, 4 Tu.
Lubackower Nair Tomid, 175, 9 Rutger, 1, 3 Sa.
Bnai Jetzchok Lodge, 177, 8-12 Av. D, 1, 3 Su.
Dr. Drosin, 178, 212 E. 104th, 2, 4 Sa.
Radjichower, 179, 193 2d, 1, 3 Tu.
Kamenitz Podoler Lodge, 181, 80 Clinton, 2, 4 Tu.
Stoyanow, 184, 86 Attorney, 2, 4 Su.
Independent Benderer, 185, 106 Forsyth, 2, 4 Th.
Liebler Grill, 186, 151 Rivington, 1, 3 Su.
M. W. Bruckenstein, 187, 1 2d av., 2, 4 M.

SOCIETIES AND ASSNS.—JEWISH—NATL.—I. O. F. S. OF JUDAH—MHTN. & BRONX—*Con.*

Beresovker Odessa, 188, 8-12 Av. D, 1, 3 Su.
First Berlader Roumanian, 190, 257 E. Houston, 1, 3 M.
Bronx Lodge, 192, 861 E. 162d, 1, 3 M.
Progressive Odessa Lodge, 193, 66 Essex, 1, 3 Su.
Kaiser Franz Joseph Lodge, 194, 211 2d, 1, 3 Th.
Erste Prochniker Lodge, 196, 207 2d, 1, 3 Sa.
Abr. Goldfaden Lodge, 199, 10 W. 114th, 1, 3 W.
Sigmund Fodor, 200 Stuyvesant Casino, 2, 4 Su.

INDEPENDENT ORDER SONS OF BENJAMIN.

Org. 1877. 953 3d av., N. Y. City. 4,000 mem. J. Gumpert, Gr. Master; L. B. Franklin, Gr. Sec., 111 W. 114th, Mhtn.; T. Katz, Gr. Treas.

Manhattan and Bronx.

2. Raphael; Sec., L. Fuchs, 221 2d.
4. Wm. Heller; Sec., J. Gumpert, 132 E. 96th.
17. N. Y.; Sec., E. P. Lazarus, 833 Hewitt pl.
18. H. Clay; Sec., J. K. Rosa, 427 E. 58th.
61. Yorkville; Sec., Jul. Blumenbach, 783 E. 168th.
68. Jacob; Sec., L. Spiro, 60 E. 119th.
71. Palestine; Sec., I. Stand, 167 Rivington.

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF TRUE SISTERS.

Hdqtrs. 238 W. 131st, Mhtn. Org. 1846. 5,007 mem. 20 lodges. Gr. officers, Mrs. Hulda Lissner, Gr. Pres.; Mrs. B. B. Robitscher, Gr. Sec., 238 W. 131st, Mhtn.

Brooklyn.

America, 14, Mrs. Leah Schwerin, Sec., 1081 Eastern P'kway.
Grace Aguilar, 20, Mrs. Sarah Dickman, 650 E. 24th.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Immanuel, 1, Mrs. A. A. Weiss, Sec., 60 W. 129th.
Haddash, 8, Mrs. B. Binswanger, 533 W. 124th,
Jael, 6, Mrs. Olga Well, 1186 Madison av.
Bathiah, 10, Mrs. M. Jacobs, 385 Central Pk. W.
Mariamne, 12, Mrs. B. Melchner, 117 W. 141st.
Columbia, 13, Mrs. Amelia Blum, 13 W. 102.
New York, 16, Mrs. Prinstein, 701 W. 179th.

JEWISH AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL AID SOC.

Hdqtrs. 174 2d av. Org. 1900. Assists and encourages agriculture among Jewish immigrants in the United States. Assists in the finding of suitable farms and grants loans on easy terms and at a low rate of interest to intending farmers as well as to farmers. Has aided over 3,000 Jewish farming families in 36 States and in Canada with loans aggregating over $2,000,000. Alfred Jaretzki, Pres.; Cyrus L. Sulzberger, Sec.; Leonard G. Robinson, Gen. Mgr.

JEWISH NATIONAL WORKERS ALLIANCE OF AMERICA.

Hdqtrs. 89 Delancey, Mhtn. Org. 1912. 2,750 mem. No. of branches, 72. Jos. Feldman, Pres.; M. L. Brown, Sec.

Brooklyn.

18. Sec., S. Elg, 1517 St. Marks av.
70. Sec., M. Lesser, 12 Graham av.

Manhattan and Bronx.

10. S. Greenblat, 295 Stanhope, Bkln.
14. Sec., I. Feder, 24 Orchard.
25. Sec., J. Botozkin, 168 E. 114th.
40. Sec., S. Saxe, 71 E. 97th.
47. Sec., J. Levin, 346 Beekman av.
52. Sec., E. Dubinsky, 61 E. 101st.
57. Sec., H. Cohn, 1648 Washington av.
68. Sec., J. Altshuld, 24 Forsyth.
80. Sec., J. Bloom, 485 E. 173d.
81. Sec., J. Kominsky, 1753 Bathgate av.
85. Sec., H. Fiherman, 166 Henry.
86. Sec., S. Rosen, 521 Grand.
87. Sec., S. Goldberg, 285 Madison.
89. Sec., H. Silver, 316 E. 14th.
91. Sec., J. Barr, 32 Morrell, Bkln.
100. Sec., M. Astor, 204 E. 39th.

JEWISH SOCIALIST LABOR PARTY POALE ZION OF AMERICA.

Hdqtrs. 79 Delancey, Mhtn. Org. 1905. 2,200 mem. Affiliated socs., 43. B. Zuckerman, Ch.; W. Schwartz, Treas.; H. Ehrenreich, Sec.

Manhattan Branches.

1. Poale Zion Branch.
2. Poale Zion Benevolent Soc.
3. Poale Zion of Harlem.
4. Poale Zion of Brownsville.
5. Poale Zion of Bronx.

JEWISH SOCIALIST—TERRITORIALIST LABOR PARTY.

Hdqtrs. 276 E. B'way, Mhtn. Org. 1906. 3,000 mem. Affiliated socs., 62. In New York, 12. M. Katz, Sec.

ORDER BRITH ABRAHAM.

Hdqtrs. 266 Grand, Mhtn. Org. 1859. 92,000 mem.; 560 lodges. Natl. officers, S. Dorf, Gr. Master; G. W. Leisersohn, Gr. Sec., 266 Grand, Mhtn.

Brooklyn.

Kingsberg, 36, Morris Mars, Sec., 234 Palmetto.
General Grant, 58, I. M. Marks, Sec., 788 Lafayette av.
Palestine, 103, S. Kaufman, Sec., 51 W. 111th.
Bkln. City, 118, B. Leopold, Sec., 306 Eliery.
America, 167, Moses Lichtman, Sec., 414 Chester.
United Israel, 182, L. Slevin, Sec., 737 Saratoga av.
Long Island, 232, W. J. Schmalheiser, 371 Monroe, N. Y.
Kings Co. Freundschaft, 258, H. Steer, Sec., 913 Lafayette av.
Amer. Hebrew, 274, M. Knizansky, Sec., 406 Bradford.
Excelsior, 277, B. Cohn, Sec., 386 Alabama av.
Mt. Carmel, 289, J. Fried, Sec., 241 Watkins.
Dr. Nordau, 385, B. Goodman, Sec., 329 Williams av.
Friendship of Israel, 388, L. Pearlstone, Sec., 2052A Fulton.
Brodier, 390, M. Levy, Sec., 66 2d av.
Pride of Brooklyn, 403, H. Harris, Sec., 67 Patterson av., Bronx.
Brainsker Freundschaft, 444, M. K. Bregar, Sec., 498 Mhtn. av., N. Y.
Bernstein, 453, J. Ozarukowsky, 1072 Putnam av.
Goldman, 462, D. Michalowitz, 474A 7th av.
Arthur Lowey, 484, Alois Brady, Sec., 94 7th av.
Royal, 488, P. N. Sper, Sec., 216 Graham av.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Abraham, 1, E. Lehman, Sec., 173 W. 141st.
Don Abarbanel, 2, M. B. Kramer, Sec., 102 Bowery.
Arjeh, 3, A. Grant, Sec., 296 Harman, Bkln.
Baruch Spinoza, 4, G. Levin, Sec., 1308 Union av.
Moses D. Uhr, 5, H. Fiedler, Sec., 324 E. 118th.
Elias Aaron, 7, E. Freeman, 668 Union av.
Benjamin Harrison, 9, H. Levine, Sec., 686 Beck.
Kaiser Friederich, 10, H. Goldschmidt, Sec., 961 Faile.
True Friends, 14, S. Shablow, Sec., 925 Tiffany.
Jehuda, 15, M. Dunkelman, Sec., 918 Leggett av.
New York, 16, M. B. Kramer, Sec., 102 Bowery.
Mt. Sinai, 18, Louis Musinoff, Sec., 124 Forsyth.
Benjamin, 20, S. Selig, Sec., 560 W. 179th.
Manhattan, 22, A. Resnik, Sec., 879 Elsmere pl.
Reppiner, 23, M. Bette, Sec., 866 Tiffany.
Mordecai, 24, Julius Shapiro, Sec., 111 W. 113th.
Joseph, 25, J. Elias, Sec., 515 E. 83d.
Ascher, 27, J. Jarmulowsky, 92 Forsyth.
Edward Lasker, 28, Louis Horowitz, Sec., 700 E. 156th.
S. Rappaport, 31, J. Treihaft, 1508 Brook av.
Eichonon, 33, M. Levin, Sec., 161 E. 106th.
Tisza Kolman, 42, S. Goodman, Sec., 352 E. 79th.
B'nai Abraham, 43, M. Labensky, Sec., 103 Bleecker.
Weinberg, 44, H. Rafalowitz, Sec., 1533 Hoe av.
Gottlieb, 51, Alex. Brown, Sec., 312 E. 165th.
Baron Rothschild, 55, M. Holofchiner, Sec., 106 E. 104th.
Mayer Malbim, 64, Ed. Goldschmidt, Sec., 345 W. 21st.
Hirsch Liska, 66, H. Goodfried, Sec., 211 W. 101st.
Raphael, 67, M. H. Gittelson, Sec., 38 W. 113th.
Eben Israel, 69, L. Grayevsky, Sec., 71 E. B'way, care of Harman.
Joseph Steinman, 70, A. Schlesinger, Sec., 61 Audubon av.
Fortuna, 71, G. Gellin, Sec., 865 Stebbins av.
Metropolitan, 73, D. Abramovitz, Sec., 182 Henry.
Koenig Saul, 74, W. Lew, Sec., 213 Clinton.
Romener, 75, J. N. Seaman, 27 Thames.
Jonathan, 77, C. Hodes, Sec., 127 E. 110th.
Harlem, 84, Isaac Newstead, Sec., 151 W. 142d.
General Washington, 88, I. H. Stern, Sec., 976 Tinton av.
Sluzewo Eliezer, 89, I. Hirschburg, 500 E. 89th.
New Kurlander, 95, B. Firsker, Sec., 20 W. 112th.
Centennial, 100, H. S. Kramer, Sec., 1459 Madison av.
Elijah, 104, R. Berger, Sec., 155 E. 4th.
Hamilton, 107, B. Braham, Sec., 513 6th av., Bkln.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSNS.—JEWISH—ORDER BRITH ABRAHAM—MHTN. & BRONX—*Continued.*

D. Marks, 108, P. Margulies, Sec., 1993 Amsterdam av.
Joseph Meisel, 146, Sol. Blumner, Sec., 353 E. 3d.
Empire State, 164, S. Phillips, Sec., 1041 Hoe av.
Sons of Jacob, 183, S. Mandelberg, Sec., 67 Pitt.
Progress, 184, S. Rubel, 636 5th.
American Israelites, 187, J. Jarmulowsky, 92 Forsyth.
Aaron, 188, Rev. M. A. Epstein, Sec., 154 E. 111th.
G. Richter, 192, M. Schwartzmeer, Sec., 4121 3d av.
State of New York, 205, S. Simson, Sec., 864 E. 172d.
Ostrolenka, 206, M. S. Cohen, Sec., 230 Madison.
Fortschritt, 207, Jacob Jarmulowsky, Sec., 92 Forsyth.
Sholom, 214, Adolph Glaser, Sec., 838 Beck.
Eitz Chajim, 222, P. Poliakoff, Sec., 48 Rivington.
Kiew, 237, H. Berend, Sec., 997 Union av.
Emile Zola, 239, J. Goldfield, Sec., 238 W. 106th.
Aaron Weiss, 244, M. Semel, Sec., 35 Attorney.
Admiral Schley, 248, Adolf Lehrfield, Sec., 37½ St. Marks pl.
Dr. Herzl, 251, Isidore Hamburger, Sec., 1 E. 106th.
Jacob Isenberg, 256, L. Diamond, Sec., 43 Delancey.
Wanderer, 278, B. Kirschenbaum, Sec., 236 S. 3d, Bkln.
Glasgow, 282, M. Margolis, Sec., 1010 Intervale av.
M. Kittenplan, 285, H. Wohl, Sec., 916 Sutter av., Bkln.
Shaareth Israel, 286, S. Konheim, Sec., 27 E. 110th.
S. Birnbaum, 288, Isaac Myers, Sec., 280 St. Anns av.
Frieden, 290, Oscar Freund, Sec., 1468 Seabury pl.
Twentieth Century, 292, M. Springer, Sec., 52 E. 89th.
Chas. Dushkind, 300, I. Zimkin, Sec., 12 Rutgers pl.
Jacob H. Schiff, 302, M. Hershkowitz, Sec., 64 1st.
Kaiser Franz Joseph, 306, L. Horowitz, Sec., 313 E. 4th.
Shaari Zedek, 308, S. Malow, Sec., 1182 W. Farms rd.
Rabbi Horwitz, 319, L. Kanner, Sec., 134 Columbia.
Brainsker Rodof Sholom, 322, S. Rohssler, Sec., 346 Hopkinson av., Bkln.
Kutno, 333, Abe Danziger, Sec., 495 E. 140th.
Universal, 341, S. Levinsky, Sec., 301 E. 85th.
Epstein Brons, 344, H. Brush, Sec., 107 W. 143d.
Samuel Kanrich, 357, M. Taylor, Sec., 405 Claremont av.
Israel Frankel, 361, Moritz Eichel, Sec., 114 E. 116th.
Kunstler, 362, J. Montureau, Sec., 981 Forest av.
Lebanon, 369, J. C. Sinsheimer, Sec., 2020 Washington av.
Marshuh, 372, A. Saposnick, Sec., 605 E. 138th.
K. Maruwie, 373, A. Newhauser, Sec., 930 Simpson.
Wiesner, 374, H. Sheinberg, Sec., 28 Scammel.
Suwalk, 379, J. Horn, Sec., 970 Tinton av.
B'ne Rubin, 393, J. Jonas, Sec., 275-7 Madison.
Reich, 396, A. Breuer, Sec., 1577 Madison av.
Atlantic, 411, N. Goodman, Sec., 1650 Madison av.
Max Klein, 415, J. Rosenbluth, Sec., 59 E. 117th.
L. Kirsch, 416, A. Herz, Sec., 389 E. 8th.
Goldberger, 417, A. S. Muenster, Sec., 890 B'way.
Goldner, 420, M. Siegel, Sec., 157 Norfolk.
Paul Brown, 421, I. Kaplan, Sec., 465 167th.
Twersker, 428, M. Vogel, Sec., 37 Clinton.
Jehudah Levy, 429, H. Gogel, Sec., 643 E. 6th.
National Galazer, 430 E. Rufeisen, Sec., 207 E. 15th.
Rosenstein, 436, Wm. Brontman, Sec., 158 Rivington.
Agudas, Achim, 441, S. Rothenberg, Sec., 229 Floyd.
Sadagoraer Buckowiner, 445, W. Rosenzweig, Sec., 643 Tinton av.
S. Hirsch, 446, Pincus Wald, Sec., 104-6 2d av.
Schioma Wiesen, 452, B. Alter, Sec., 10 E. 112th.
Golden Jubilee, 464, M. Zablotsky, Sec., 208 Madison.
Lipkoner, 466, M. Feldman, Sec., 324 E. 9th.
Tvsmenitzer Siegelschipper, 468, N. Koss, Sec., 0 Sheriff.
Sam'l Zuckerman, 470, I. Soskin, Sec., 52 E. 106th.
Markowitz, 472, M. Becker, Sec., 1126 42d, Bkln.
Sam Brener, 473, S. Mandel, Sec., 147 Ridge.
Devenishker, 474, M. Schwartzmeer, Sec., 4121 3d av.
Erste Makorower, 478, N. Siegel, Sec., 317 Crimmins av.
Anglo American, 482, D. K. Levy, Sec., 1647 Park av.
Perfect, 483, H. Rubman, Sec., 81 Monroe.
Rabbi S. Abeles, 487, M. Phillip, Sec., 330 E. Houston.
Wm. Rosenthal, 489, W. Lew, Sec., 10 Attorney.
Pinsker Karliner, 491, M. C. Bregman, Sec., 5 Fulton, Bkln.
Focsaner, 493, M. Ancel, Sec., 59 E. 7th.
Minsker, 494, J. Schmal, Sec., 634 E. 5th.
I. Kunz, 497, S. Rosner, Sec., 23 E. 107th.
Simon Denker, 499, H. Denker, Sec., 23 E. 108th.
Tarnapol, 501, M. Himelbrand, 82 E. 107th.
D. Kalhoffer, 503, E. Bern, Sec., 127 Stanton.

ORDER KESHER SHEL BARZEL.

District Grand Lodge No. 1.

Org. 1856. 342 E. 50th, Mhtn. 500 mem. Nat. Officers: J. Ankel, Pres.; M. Greenbaum, Sec., 342 E. 50th, Mhtn.

Brooklyn.

50. Jubileum; Sec., H. Abrahams, 148 Java.
56. Bkln.; Sec., L. Jacobs, 963 3d av., Mhtn.

Manhattan and Bronx.

1. Har Sinai; Sec., R. Bromberger, 875 Longwood av.
2. Bar Scheva; Sec., S. J. Bettman, 1059 Boston rd.
5. David; Sec., P. Tobias, 326 E. 52d.
6. Hebron; Sec., A. Cohen, 1819 Madison av.
7. King Solomon; Sec., I. Harris, 1382 Clinton av.
20. Boruch; Sec., L. Hyman, 230 E. 4th.
23. Benjamin Nathan; Sec., L. Lyons, 266 W. 122d.
33. United Israel; Sec., A. Stern, 40 W. 114th.
51. Nehemiah; Sec., M. Greenbaum, 342 E. 50th.
72. Joseph; Sec., S. A. Flatto, 1295 3d av.
73. Union; Sec., H. Newman, 266 W. 139th.
86. Jacob; Sec., M. Lyons, 1843 Lexington av.
92. Humboldt; Sec., M. Simons, 69 W. 115th.

ORDER SONS OF ZION.

Legalized 1910. Mem., 3,500. No. of camps, 66. Officers: Nasi (Gd. Master), Jos. Barondess; Sgan Rishon (1st Gd. Deputy), Jacob S. Strahl; Sgan Shemi (2d Gd. Deputy), Joshua Sprayregen; Gisbor (Treas.), H. B. Isaacson; Maskir (Sec.), Jacob Ishkishor; Chief Med. Examiner, Dr. Solomon Neumann.

Brooklyn.

12. Ezra Zion; Sec., Moe Werbelowsky, 76 Graham av.
22. Palestine; Sec., J. Bernstein, 37 Herzl.
49. Don Abarbanel; Sec., S. Simonson, 1492 Pitkin av.
59. Kinnereth; Sec., A. Elterman, 1374 41st.
79. Kadimoh; Sec., J. I. Shapiro, 953 Mhtn. av.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Organization; Sec., Sol Sobel, 185 Division.
2. Friends of Zion; Sec., S. J. Weinstein, 868 Fox.
7. M'vassereth Zion; Sec., H. Noshack, 14 E. 17th.
8. Bar Cochba; Sec., I. Novack, 309 5th.
9. Goldfaden; Sec., M. Genessee, 159 E. 106th.
10. Hatechiyah; Sec., A. R. Bogin, 2141 Prospect av.
17. Dr. Lippe Kadimoh; Sec., B. S. Hollander, 70 University pl.
18. N. Y. Bnei Zion; Sec., L. Harris, 127 Bleecker.
21. David Wolfson; Sec., M. Kurtz, 999 Simpson.
29. Breila Young Men; Sec., H. Abramowitz, 2858 W. 23d, Coney Id.
32. Plungyan Zion; Sec., C. S. Rabinowitz, 155 Bay 34th, Bkln.
41. Leo Pinskor; Sec., Ph. Sokolsky, 787 E. 185th.
45. Altneuland; Sec., H. Abramson, 106 Eldridge.
61. Smotnizer Podolier; Sec., I. Garter, 153 Ludlow.
80. Bronx Zion; Sec., H. Goldstein, 595 Tinton av.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—JEWISH—NATIONAL—*Continued.*

YOUNG JUDAEA.

A league of the Zionist Youth. Junior Dept. of the Federation of Amer. Zionists. 142 Henry. Org. 1909. Mem., 3,000. No. of Circles, 200. Mrs. N. Taylor Philips, Hon. Pres.; Mrs. B. A. Rosenblatt, Treas.; David Schneeberg, Executive Sec. Publishes "Young Judaean," 128 Mhtn. av., Bkln.; Emanuel Neuman, Editor.

Local Federations.

Eastern Council of Reform Rabbis—2 Duane. Org. 1912. 45 mem. Maurice H. Harris, Pres.; Clifton Harby Levy, Sec.

Federation of Bessarabian Org.—Org. 1910. 2,600. Affiliated Societies, 27. Leo Lerner, Pres., 80 2d av., Mhtn.; Aaron Branower, Treas.; W. Broutman, Sec., 42 Av. C, Mhtn.

Federation of Galician and Bucovinaen Jews of America—273 E. Houston. Inc. 1903. To support charity institutions and particularly the Har Moriah Hosp. 412 affiliated soc. Officers: A. D. Katcher, Pres.; M. Kittenplan, Treas.; David Blutreich, Sec.

Federation of Jewish Org.—Org. 1906. Affiliated Societies, 650. E. Lauterbach, Chairman; S. Blumner, Treas.; N. Behar, Sec., 150 Nassau, Mhtn.

Federation of Oriental Jews of Amer.—356 2d av. Org. 1912. Affiliated Societies, 24. To Americanize and elevate intellectually and materially the Spaniol Greek and Arabic speaking Jewish immigrants from the Levante. E. Valensi, Pres.; A. J. Amateau, Sec., 356 2d av.

Federation of Roumanian Jews of America—97 Forsyth. Org. 1906. To promote the interests of the Roumanian Jews in America and to defend their rights in Roumania and elsewhere; to maintain a home for the aged and convalescent at 4th st., Mount Vernon. Capacity of Home at present, 30; additional buildings under construction. Dr. P. A. Siegelstein, Hon. Pres.; C. T. Fleck, Pres.; B. Carneol, Treas.; Dr. J. E. Braunstein, Sec.

Federation of Russian Polish Hebrews of America—1822 Lexington av., Mhtn. Inc. 1908. To support Beth David Hosp., 113th and Lexington av. No. of branches, 210. Mem., about 30,000. J. Carlinger, Pres.; D. Trautmann, Sec.

Federation of Sisterhoods—Org. 1896. Delegates, 75. Affiliated Sisterhoods, 18. Mrs. S. Elkeles, Pres.; Mrs. M. L. Phillips, Sec., 359 E. 50th.

Jewish Community (Kehillah)—356 2d av., Mhtn. Org. 1909. To further the cause of Judaism in N. Y. City and to represent the Jews of this city with respect to all local matters of Jewish interest. 238 constituent organizations, 133 congregations, 58 lodges, 44 educational and benevolent soc. and 3 federations. Dr. J. L. Magnes, Ch.; Wm. Fischman, Treas.

Charitable Organizations.

(Hosp., dispensaries and other non-sectarian charities see Hosp., Homes and Relief Soc., pages 175 to 200.)

Brooklyn.

Bernard H. Seckels Relief Soc.—Prospect Hall. Org. 1908. 200 mem. To help poor Hebrews. Mrs. A. Springer, Pres.; Mrs. S. J. Horwitz, Sec., 396 8th.

Bkln. Federation of Jewish Charities—732 Flushing av. Org. 1909. To provide a permanent, efficient and practical mode of collecting and distributing contributions given for private charitable or philanthropic purposes. B. H. Namm, Pres.; N. S. Jonas, Hon. Sec; M. Abelman, Asst. Sec.

Bkln. Hebrew Home for Aged—1914. Howard av. and Dumont. Mrs. S. N. Berlin, Pres.; Mrs. M. Berger, Sec.

Bkln. Hebrew Orphan Asylum—373-393 Ralph av. Est. 1878. Children under 16 yrs. 780 inmates. N. H. Levi, Pres.; S. Geismar, Supt.

Brownsville Relief Soc.—Hebrew Free School, Stone av. Max Cohen, Pres.; Nathan Getzoff, Sec., 425 Sackman.

Chesed Shel Emth of B'sville—361 Stone av. Org. 1893. Mem., 200. To afford free burial to deceased Jewish needy. O. Maller, Pres.; A. Bernstein, Sec., 112 Liberty av.

Consumptives Jewish Aid Soc.—Garfield pl. and 8th av. 1911. 900 mem. Mrs. N. Strauss, Pres.; Mrs. L. H. Schwabacher, Sec., 390 4th.

Council of Jewish Women (Bkln. section)—946 St. Marks av. Miss R. Brenner, Pres.; Mrs. L. W. Goldrich, Sec.

Daughters of Charity—1902. Tyrian Temple, Penn. av., cor. Atlantic av. 2 Tu. L. Chalken, Pres.; H. Hyman, Sec.

First Hebrew Day Nursery and Kindergarten—320 S. 3d. Est. 1908. To provide food and shelter to destitute children. Mrs. M. Rosenblatt, Pres.; Mrs. Goldstein, Matron.

Free Loan Assn. of Brownsville—416 Stone av. Est. 1902. To loan money to any adult resident of Brownsville without any charge to the borrower. Morris Weinberg, Pres.; S. J. Heyman, Sec., 314 Van Sicklen av.

Hebrew Benev. Assn.—161 Smith. Est. 1871. Affiliated with United Jewish Aid Soc. H. H. Davis, Pres.; M. M. Salomon, Sec., 32 Nassau, Mhtn.

Hebrew Burial Soc.—101 Varet. Inc. 1898. Free burial to deceased poor. S. A. Gluck, Pres.; L. Meyer, Sec.

Hebrew Gemilath Chasodim (Free Loan) Assn. of Bkln.—31 McKibbin. Org. 1897. 2,800 mem. Lends sums of money from $5 to $100 to the poor without interest. 4,000 applicants. N. Prensky, Pres.; I. Kalina, Sec., 31 McKibbin.

Hebrew Ladies' Aid Soc. of Greenpoint—Est. 1901. Mrs. L. Klein, Pres.; M. Brody, Sec., 108 Noble.

Hebrew Ladies' Day Nursery—453 Hopkinson av. Org. 1910. 2 to 6 years, 30 to 40 cared for daily. Isaac Kaufmann, Sec.

Ladies' Hebrew Benev. Soc. of East N. Y.—70 Penn. av. 1889. To help poor and needy. Mrs. Rosa Denonn, Pres.; Mrs. S. Solomon, Sec., 1950½ Atlantic av.

Rachel Aid Soc.—Est. 1906. To help the poor of Borough Park. Mrs. H. J. Lyons, Pres., 1059 42d.

Relief Aux.—Mrs. S. Gumeiner, Pres.; Bertha Goldberg, Sec., 484 Sackman.

Tillie Memorial Soc.—Prospect Hall, 700 mem. Mrs. J. Shipley, Pres.; M. L. Wundoehl, Sec., 501 5th av.

United Jewish Aid Soc.—732 Flushing av. Inc. 1909. 400 mem. To distribute relief to those actually in need in a systematic way. M. M. Salomon, Pres.; B. N. Manne, Sec., 44 Court.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Agudath Achim Chesed Shel Emeth—245 Grand. Org. 1888. Free burial to the deceased of poor or friendless Hebrews. B. Freedman, Pres.; H. E. Adelman, Sec.

Ahavath Chesed Shaar Hashomayim Sisterhood of Personal Service (see Hosp., etc.—Special, Relief).

Alliance Israelite Universelle—N. Y. Branch, 150 Nassau. Inc. 1860. Amelioration of the condition of Jews in benighted countries. Kaufman Mandell, Pres.; M. F. Behar, Sec.

Amelia Relief Soc. (see Hosp., etc.—Special Relief).

Amer. Hebrew Aid Soc.—Inc. 1906. To distribute charity in all forms to the Jewish needy. Mrs. S. Garden, Pres.; Mrs. B. Gritzner, Sec.

Austrian Hebrew Free Burial Assn.—65 Pitt. Inc. 1903. To afford burial to deceased Hebrew poor. C. Gross, Pres.; C. S. Laxer, Sec.

Baron de Hirsch Fund—Room 1715, 80 Maiden Lane. Org. 1891. For the benefit of Russian, Roumanian and Galician immigrants. Trade Schools, 64th, bet. 2d and 3d avs. Has a farming colony in Woodbine, N. J., together with several factories, Agricultural School, where over 70 boys are taught up-to-date scientific farming, dairying, the manufacture and use of farm tools, etc. There are 2,500 inhabitants, with 4 school houses, 2 synagogues, hotel, public baths and town hall. E. S. Benjamin, Pres.; M. J. Kohler, Hon. Sec.; H. L. Sabsovich, Gen. Agt.

Baron de Hirsch Ladies' Benev. Soc.—Inc. 1897. To distribute charity to the Jewish needy. Mrs. M. Stern, Pres.; Mrs. C. Brinnitzer, Sec.

Beth Israel Sisterhood—72d and Lexington av. Inc. 1892. Mrs. Jacob Corday, Pres.; Mrs. Segall, Sec., 160 Claremont av.

B'nai Jeshurun Sisterhood of Personal Service. See Hosp., etc.—Special Relief.

Brightside Day Nursery and Kindergarten—89 Cannon. Summer Home, Oakhurst, N. J. Org. 1894. Non-sec. Children, 1 week to 7 yrs. old, of working mothers. Attendance, 175 daily. Mrs. S. R. Guggenheim, Pres.; Mrs. C. A. Strouse, Sec., 252 W. 78th.

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—JEWISH—CHARITABLE—MHTN. & BRONX—*Continued.*

Bronx Ladies' Aid Soc.—Boston rd. and 169th. Inc. 1906. To give aid to needy. Mrs. L. Rosenberg, Pres.; Mrs. J. Finn, Sec.

Bronx Ladies' Free Loan Assn.—172d and Bathgate av. Inc. 1905. To make free loans to needy poor. Mrs. Zouderer, Pres.; Mrs. Cassel, Sec., 1569 Fulton av.

Ceres Sewing Circle—(See Hosp., etc.—Special Relief).

Clara de Hirsch Home for Working Girls—(See Hosp., etc.—Special Relief).

Council of Jewish Communal Inst.—356 2d av. Inc. 1907. To further the cause of charitable and philanthropic endeavor by Jewish community of City of N. Y. Membership composed of 14 societies meeting through delegates. L. Kohns, Pres.; Sol Kohn, Sec., 203 B'way.

Council of Jewish Women—N. Y. Section, 448 Central Park W. Est., 1895. Social betterment through religion, philanthropy and education. S. American, Pres.; Mrs. L. G. Kaempfer, Sec.

Deborah Benev. Sewing Soc.—See Hosp., etc. —Special Relief).

East Side Ladies' Charity Assn. of N. Y.—207 2d. Inc. 1908. To distribute money to the Jewish needy, irrespective of locality. Mrs. Rose Sandler, Pres.; Mrs. Jacob Goldstein, Sec., 131 Rivington.

Emanu-El Sisterhood of Personal Service—(See Hosp., etc.—Special Relief).

Employment Bureau of the Jewish Community—356 2d av. Org. 1910. To secure employment for handicapped Jews. M. Loewenthal, Chairman; A. H. Kaminsky, Sec.; Jos. Gedalecia, Mgr.

Hebra Hesed Va Amet—2 W. 70th. Relief of sick and burial of dead. S. L. Hyman, Pres.; L. Mankiewicz, Sec., 72 W. 88th.

Hebrew Day Nursery—262 Henry. Care for children of working mothers, 2 to 10 yrs. 160 cared for daily. Mrs. E. Fine, Pres.; H. Gottler, Supt.; W. Metchik, Sec.; Miss L. Lasker, Teacher.

Hebrew Free Loan Soc. (Inc.)—108 2d av. Est. 1892. Loans money to needy on notes without interest, to be paid in weekly installments; 21,302 persons were loaned $632,410. J. Dukas, Pres.; S. Seinfel, Mgr.

Hebrew Infant Asylum—Kingsbridge rd. and University av. Est. 1895. From infancy to 5 yrs. 420 inmates. A. E. Nusbaum, Acting Pres.; Has a Young Folk's League. S. Wolerstein, Pres.; Dora Weyl, Sec.

Hebrew Kindergarten and Day Nursery—35 Montgomery. Inc. 1905. To house during the hours of the day, clothe, feed and instruct in Hebrew, Jewish children between the ages of 1½ and 6 years, whose mothers are obliged to work during the day; to afford free meals to children between the ages of 6 and 8 years of such mothers. Capacity, 500. M. Abramowitz, Pres.; J. H. Luria, Supt.

Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of N. Y.—Amsterdam av. and 137th. Inc. 1822. Maintains an asylum for Hebrew orphans between 5 and 12 years of age. L. Stern, Pres.; A. Schiff, Sec.; S. C. Lowenstein, Supt. Ladies' Sewing Soc.—138th and Amsterdam av. Org. 1856. 1,150 mem. Object, to clothe and sew for orphans. Mrs. I. N. Spiegelberg, Pres.; Mrs. G. M. Thurnauer, 32 W. 91st.

Hebrew Relief Soc.—70th, Central Park W. Est. 1829. Maintains pensioners among Congregation of Shearith Israel Synagogue and dispenses relief through United Hebrew Charities. Supported by members' dues and interest of funds. L. N. Levy, Pres.; L. Mankiewicz, Sec., 72 W. 88th.

Hebrew Sheltering and Immigrant Aid Society of America—229-231 E. B'way. Org. 1890. To shelter, aid, protect and Americanize Jewish immigrants. Non-sec. L. Sanders, Pres.; S. Bero, Mgr.

Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Soc.—Pleasantville, N. Y. Org. 1879. Care of orphans and destitute children under 16. 950 inmates. A. Lewisohn, Pres.; L. B. Bernstein, Supt.

Home for Aged and Infirm Hebrews—105th, bet. Columbus and Amsterdam avs. Est. 1870. Both sexes over 60 years. 325 inmates during year. J. Ballin, Pres.; J. L. Cohn, Sec.; Mr. and Mrs. M. Pollatchek, Supts.

Home of the Daughters of Israel of Harlem—32 W. 119th. Inc. 1914. To provide shelter and home for poor aged Hebrews. 23 inmates. Auxiliary League attached. Nathan M. Godnick, Pres.; Helen Kaletsky, Sec.

Home of Daughters of Jacob—301-303 E. B'way. Est. 1897. To shelter poor aged Hebrews over 60 years. 190 inmates. Mrs. A. J. Dworsky, Pres.; Wm. Wulfahrt, Sec.; A. Kruger, Supt. Mrs. H. Kruger, Matron.

Home of Sons and Daughters of Israel—232 E. 10th. Org. 1909. To maintain a home for aged male and female Hebrews. Cap., 50. M. Breitbart, Pres.; J. Pompan, Sec.

Industrial Removal Office—174 2d av. Est. 1899. Distribution of Jewish immigrants. R. Arkush, Ch.; N. Bijur, Sec.; Mgr. D. M. Bressler.

Jewish Big Brothers Assn.—356 2d av. Org. 1909. Prevention of juvenile delinquency among the Jews by means of individual effort and personal interest. A. H. Kaminsky, Gen. Sec.

Jewish Consumptives' Relief Soc. of Denver, Col.—N. Y. office, 230 Grand. Opened 1909; Sanitarium inc., 1904. To supervise the admission to the sanitarium of applicants from N. Y. and vicinity. N. Y. representative, Rev. Harris Masliansky.

Jewish Girls Welfare Soc.—Hotel Astor. Est. 1913. To care for Jewish girls while on probation. Mrs. P. H. Toledano, Pres.

Jewish Natl. Fund Bureau for Amer.—142 Henry. Inc. 1910. To buy land in Palestine and settle Jewish farmers thereon. Director, J. L. Magnes, 356 2d av.

Jewish Prisoners Aid Branch of Jewish Protectory and Aid Soc.—Hebrew Charities Bldg., 356 2d av. M. L. Schiff, Pres.; John Klein, Supt.

Jewish Up-Lift Soc.—99 Nassau. Inc. 1910. The preservation of morals and suppression of vice. J. Broder, Pres.; M. Greenberg, Sec., 99 Nassau.

Kenseth Israel of Jerusalem—N. Y. Com. of (Reb. Meyer Baal Ness). Inc. 1861. To collect money for the needy Jews of Palestine. N. Roggen, Ch.; L. Lippnik, Sec., 85 Henry.

Ladies' Bikur Cholim Soc.—106 Forsyth. Mrs. N. Brandon, Pres., 122 W. 75th; Mrs. A. Piza, Treas.

Ladies' Coal Aid Soc.—203 E. B'way. Org. 1906. To distribute coal free to the Jewish needy of N. Y. City. Mrs. P. Dolinsky, Pres.; I. Taub, Sec.

Ladies' Fuel and Aid Soc.—132 Nassau. Est. 1888. 800 families assisted. Mrs. M. J. Aschheim, Sec., 61 E. 86th.

Ladies' Hebrew Lying-in Relief Soc.—(See Charit. Soc.—Special Relief.)

Maskel El Dol Aid to the Poor—225 E. B'way. Org. 1887; inc. To help Jewish needy families. Jacob Cohen, Pres.; Jacob Reit, Sec.

Natl. Desertion Bureau—356 2d av. Est. 1911. To ascertain the whereabouts of deserters and to induce them to reunite with and support their families, or, failing this, to secure the conviction and imprisonment of such deserters. The Bureau acts in a legal advisory capacity to all Jewish charitable organizations in the U. S. and elsewhere, in matters pertaining to desertion, divorce, and marital relations generally. Walter H. Liebman, Ch.; M. M. Goldstein, Counsel.

Natl. Jewish Immigration Council—80 Maiden Lane. Org. 1911. General supervision of all work for Jewish Immigrants at the seaports of the U. S. 18 delegates. A. I. Elkus, Pres.; Prof. H. L. Sabsovich, Sec.

Natl. Union Jewish Sheltering Socs.—229 E. B'way. Org. 1911. L. Sanders, Pres.; I. Hershfield, Sec.

Passover Relief Assn.—Org. 1877. To aid deserving Hebrews in observance of the Passover. M. Silberstein, Pres.; A. Schwarzbaum, Sec., 351 St. Nicholas av.

Progressive Women of the Bronx—Bronx Forum, Fulton av., nr. 170th. Org. 1911. To build and maintain a home for the aged. Mrs. S. Wetzler, 1340 Brook av.

Rodeph Sholom Sisterhood—(See Charit. Soc.—Special Relief.)

Roumanian Central Relief Committee—44 7th. Inc. 1906. To relieve the wants of the victims of persecution of our brethren in Roumania and aid those of them who immigrate to this country. P. A. Siegelstein, Pres.; J. E. Braunstein, Mgr.

Roumanian Hebrew Aid Assn.—44 E. 7th. Inc. 1899. Charity in every phase. Dr. P. A. Siegelstein, Pres.; Dr. Braunstein, Sec.

Sanitarium for Hebrew Children of the City

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—JEWISH—CHARITABLE—MHTN. & BRONX—*Continued.*

of N. Y.—Rockaway Park. Inc. 1879. N. Y. City Office, Room 30, 356 2d av. 2,500 children cared for; over 13,000 afforded fresh air relief. M. Toch, Pres.; Mrs. I. L. Theuman, Supt.

Shaary Tefila Sisterhood—(See Charit. Soc.—Special Relief.)

Shearith Israel Sisterhood of Personal Service—(See Charit. Soc.—Special Relief.)

Sisterhood Kehilath Jeshurun—117 E. 85th. Inc. 1908. Charitable and educational. Mrs. E. Epstein, Pres.; Sadie H. Cohen, Sec.

Sisterhood of the Agudath Jeshorim—115 E. 86th. Inc. 1900. To support the temple and help the poor. Mrs. L. Burnstein, Pres.; Mrs. Friedman, Sec.

Sisterhood of the Bohemian Amer. Israelite Cong.—312 E. 72d. Inc. 1900. To help the Jewish poor and also contribute to the Denver Home for Jewish Consumptives. Bertha Unger, Pres.; Carl Bechert, Sec.

Sisterhood of the Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue in the City of N. Y.—86 Orchard. Inc. 1910. To do philanthropic and educational work by personal service and other practicable methods. Works with City Magistrates' Courts in helping reclaim wayward girls. Mrs. M. M. Menken, Pres.; Mrs. E. O. Belais, Sec., 235 W. 76th.

Soc. for the Welfare of the Jewish Deaf—356 2d av. To furnish industrial education and secure work for the unemployed Jewish Deaf Mutes of N. Y.; to promote their social and intellectual welfare and to provide them with religious instruction and opportunities for public worship. Abraham Erlanger, Pres.; Albert J. Amateau, Sec.

Temple Israel Sisterhood—(See Hosp., etc.—Special Relief.)

Tremont Sisterhood—2064 Grand Boulevard. Inc. 1905. Mrs. Lichtenberg, Pres., 2069 Anthony av.; Mrs. C. H. Levy, Sec.

United Hebrew Charities of the City of N. Y.—(See Hosp., etc.—Special Relief.)

Young Folks' Charity Club—29 W. 115th. Inc. 1911. To distribute charity to Jewish needy. Alma M. Minster, Pres.; Jessie Greenwald, Sec.

Queens.

Amelia Seldner Memorial Home for Jewish Girls—1914. Rockaway rd. and Davis av., Jamaica.

State.

Home for the Aged and Infirm of the Independent Order of B'nai B'rith. Dist. No. 1, —Yonkers, N. Y. Est. 1882. Hebrews over 65 years. Louis Kempner, Pres.; R. E. Zunder, Sec., 1790 B'way; Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Davis, Supt. and Matron.

Jewish Protectory and Aid Soc.—Hawthorne, N. Y. Est. 1907. To take charge of Jewish children committed to its charge, after conviction, for any delinquency, by a competent authority. 330 inmates. M. L. Schiff, Pres.; J. Klein, Supt.

Ladies' Auxiliary—Yonkers, N. Y. Org. 1882. To clothe female inmates and co-operate with board of governors in contributing to the well being of the Home. Mrs. E. Loeb, Pres.; E. Marx, Sec.; Bernard Davis, Supt.

Lakeview Home—Arrochar, S. I. Inc. 1909. For wayward girls and unmarried mothers. Gives industrial training, individually adapted to economic independence when discharged from the Home. Cap. of house: Adults, 25; babies, 25. Miss S. American, Pres.; Mrs. S. B. Edlin, Supt.

Educational Organizations.

For Schools and Talmud Torahs see index for Colleges, Academies and Private Schools.

Brooklyn.

Glory of Israel Talmud Torah—1914. Blake and Penn. avs.; H. Brinberg, Pres.; I. Kaufman, Treas.

Hebrew Educational Soc.—Hopkinson and Smith avs. Inc. 1899. Object: The educational and social advancement of the population of Brownsville and East N. Y. Conducts: 40 clubs, 14 Sabbath School classes for Jewish History, Hebrew classes, citizen bureau and class, vocational guidance bureau, classes in millinery, dressmaking, sewing, basketry and carpentry; sight singing class, dancing class, music department, concerts, lectures, penny provident bank, social room and study and game room. Pres., Adolph Feldblum; Sec., M. H. Latner, 350 Fulton; Supt., C. S. Bernheimer.

Society of the Brooklyn Jewish Institute—665 Willoughby av. Louis I. Zagoren, Pres.; Miss Sophia Kessleman and Miss Mollie Bogdish, Secs.

Young Men's Hebrew Asso. of Bkln.—345 9th. Inc. 1907. Constituent member of the Bkln. Federation of Jewish Charities. 1,000 mem. G. M. Moscowitz, Pres.; B. J. Becker, Sec., 375 Fulton.

Young Men's Hebrew Assn. of Borough Park—1911. 58th and 14th av. Wm. Sugarman, Pres.

Young Men's Hebrew Assn. of Williamsburg—164 Clymer. Org. 1909. 500 mem. H. J. Rosenson, Pres.; A. M. Levine, Sec.; Milton M. Adler, Supt.

Young Women's Auxiliary of Y. M. H. A. of Williamsburg—Miss Ida Morse, Pres.; Miss Ida Safor, Sec., 104 S. 4th.

Manahattan and Bronx.

Am. Jewish Historical Soc.—Org. 1892. Office, 531 W. 123d, Mhtn. To collect, publish and preserve material bearing on the history of the Jews in Amer. 379 Mem. Cyrus Adler, Pres.; A. M. Friedenberg, Sec., 38 Park Row.

Baron de Hirsch Fund—(See Special Relief, Hosp., etc.)

Chovevei Ivrith—22 W. 114th. Org. 1911. To promote the study of the Hebrew language and literature. Jos. Zuckerbraun, Pres.; M. W. Beder, Sec., 54 E. 118th.

Educational Alliance—197 E. B'way. Inc. 1892. The Americanization and education of immigrants. S. Greenbaum, Pres.; B. M. L. Ernst, Sec., 31 Liberty.

Educational League—183 Madison. Inc. 1904. To give to immigrants instruction in the English languago and in the secondary and higher subjects. Capacity, 500 students. N. Aleinikoff, Pres.; S. Elsberg, Sec.

Emanuel Brotherhood Home—309 E. 6th. Inc. 1907. To provide a religious, social and educational center for Hebrews. Annual attendance, 165,000. Rev. Jos. Silverman, Pres.; T. B. Richter, Sec.; Tobias Roth, Supt.

Esther J. Ruskay Religious Circle—Miss H. Austen, Sec., 19 W. 111th.

Harlem Fed. for Jewish Communal Work—236 E. 105th. Inc. 1907. Neighborhood social and religious work. Capacity, 1,100. M. H. Harris, Pres.; E. A. Cohen, Sec., 182 B'way.

Histadruth Achieber—201 E. B'way. Org. 1909. To support and propagate Hebrew language and literature. C. Whiteman, Pres.; A. S. Orlans, Sec., 111 7th.

Jewish Sabbath Assn.—205 E. B'way. Inc. 1906. To promote the observance of the Holy Sabbath in every possible way. Rev. B. Drachman, Pres.; J. H. Luria, Sec.

Madison House—216 Madison. Inc. 1898. A social settlement. I. H. Klein, Pres.; G. Landy, Sec.; H. Moskowitz, Head Worker.

Mephitze Spath Eber—1670 Bathgate av. Org. 1912. To spread the knowledge of the Hebrew language and literature. Com., I. Susmenowitz, M. Levine, S. Katz.

N. Y. Board of Jewish Ministers—Inc. 1881. Communal, literary, fraternal. D. de S. Pool, Sec., 102 W. 75th.

Sally Bieber Hebrew Educational League—156 2d av. Org. 1910. 250 mem. To aid Talmud Torahs and advance Hebrew learning in all branches. P. D. Bieber, Pres., 383 E. 8th.

Shearith Israel Sisterhood Neighborhood Home—86 Orchard. Inc. 1910. Jewish settlement. Mrs. Menken, Pres.; Mrs. E. O. Belais, Sec.

Soc. of Jewish Inst.—Temp. Hdqtrs., 108 2d av. To found and conduct a Jewish Inst. in neighborhood of lower 2d av. H. Salant, Pres.; M. Margulies, Sec.; B. G. Richards, Dir.

Soc. of Jewish Social Workers of G. N. Y.—108 2d av. Org. 1905. To read and discuss subjects relating to the work of the various members and to promote the social interests of the Jewish community. C. S. Bernheimer, Pres.; Samuel Seinfel, Sec., 108 2d av.

Yiddish Writers' Club—180 Henry. Org. 1911. Meets every Tu. to elevate the Yiddish language and literature. Morris Wintchevsky, Pres.; Sol. Cutler, Sec., 546 E. 145th.

Young Israel—205 E. B'way. To spread the knowledge of the teachings of Judaism among youths and to encourage Jewish learning. M. Rosenthal, Pres.; C. Schwartz, Sec.

Young Men's Educational League—83 E. 4th, Org.

1905. To improve its members socially and intellectually. Public lectures held. Chairman elected at every meeting. W. Black, Sec., 1521 Fulton av.

Young Men's Hebrew Assn.—92d and Lexington av. Inc. 1874. Social, moral, educational improvement of Jewish young men. F. M. Warburg, Pres.; E. H. Paul, Sec., 52 William.

Young Men's Hebrew Assn. of the Bronx—1004 Boston rd. Inc. 1909. Physical, mental, social and moral advancement. E. Newman, Pres.; L. Weinstein, Sec., 1530 Minford pl.

Young Women's Hebrew Assn.—31 W. 110th. Inc. 1903. To promote the religious, moral, mental, social and physical welfare of Jewish young women and girls. Mrs. I. Unterberg, Pres.; Mrs. S. I. Hyman, Sec., 981 Park av.; Sophia Berger, Supt.

Mutual Benefit Societies.

Brooklyn.

Bayside Hungarian Soc.—8796 Bay 33d. Louis Wintner, Pres.; Charles Paston, Sec., 2026 83d.

Bessarabian Business Help Assn.—Inc. 1908. To loan money to members. I. Kramer, Pres.; S. Bronstein, Sec., 1559 St. Marks av.

Chimnicker Benev. Assn. of Bkln.—A. Korashafsky, Pres.; J. Mayer, Sec., 464 Rockaway av.

Coney Isl'd Hebrew Assn.—1908. I. Jacobs, Pres.; M. Aaron, Sec., 2848 W. 19th, Bkln.

Daughters and Sons of Jacob—1450 51st. Inc. 1910. J. Greenfield, Pres.; B. Diamond, Sec.

Erster Brooklyner Bruederlicher K. U. Verein—16-18 Mhtn. av. Org. 1894. 500 mem. R. Cantor, Pres.; S. Goldbach, Sec., 285 Throop av.

First Umaner Ben. Soc., 581 Glenmore av. Inc. 1898. L. Puchkoff, Pres., 581 Glenmore av.

Greenpoint Hebrew Civic Club—861 Mhtn. av. Inc. 1908. H. S. Burger, Pres.; P. C. Josephs, Sec., 1820 Myrtle av.

Hebrew Am. League—36 McKibbin. Org. 1898. W. Libermann, Pres.; H. Spira, 36 McKibbin.

Jacob S. Strahl Benevolent Soc.—1028 Gates av. L. H. Fisher, Pres.; S. M. Appelboom, Rec. Sec.; G. Cohen, Fin. Sec., 383 Chauncey; R. Strahl, Treas.

United Brethren Benefit Soc.—Court and State. Org. 1856. 145 mem. Sam. E. Davis, Pres.; E. Davis, Sec., 311 Sackett.

United Jewish Aid Soc. of Bkln.—732 Flushing av. B. N. Manne, Sec., 44 Court.

United Wiekier and Sredniker Benev. Assn. of G. N. Y.—191 Harrison av. M. Stanislow, Sec., 608 3d av.

Unity Club of Bkln.—(See Social Clubs.)

Wmsburgh Hebrew Retail Grocers Assn.—143 McKibbin. Org. 1909. L. Cohen, Pres.; E. Yavitz, Sec., 12 Monteith.

Young Men's Ben. Soc.—14 Belvedere. Fred Jeffreys, Pres.; Philip Neyrowitz, Sec., 61 Siegel.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Achvah—119 Norfolk. Jacob Rosenman, Pres.; Jos. Weinstock, Sec., 2 Pitt.

Adler's Y. M. Ind. Assn.—147 E. 125th. J. Batt, Sec., 963 Tiffany, Bronx.

Amer. Minsker Benev. Assn.—98 Forsyth. Max Silverman, Pres.; H. Dobkin, Sec., 58 Norfolk.

Amer. Young Men's and Young Ladies' Benev. Education Assn.—145 Suffolk. Chas. Schwager, Pres.; Miss Schwager, Sec., 80 Ave. B.

Aushe Achim Elizabethgrad Ben. Assn.—H. P. Weiss, Pres.; L. Brevda, Sec., 262 E. Houston.

Bessarabier Young Friends' Aid Assn.—Ben. Hartz, Pres.; Sam Glasser, Sec., 151 Suffolk.

Bialystoker U. V. Somach Nofiim—227 E. B'way. J. Lipnik, Pres.; P. Halpern, Sec., 204 E. B'way.

Bialystoker Y. M. Assn.—175 E. B'way. I. Karafiol, Pres.; J. Halpern, Sec., 76 Liberty av., Bkln.

Bronx Kiev Aid Assn.—Max Baransky, Sec., 1754 Washington av.

Brothers' Ben. Soc.—92 Hester. A. Goodman, Pres.; J. Cheifetz, Sec.

Cantor's Assn. of America—David Kahn, Pres.; I. Frank, Sec., 68 W. 114th.

David Kantrowitz Family Benev. Assn.—175 E. B'way. M. G. Kantrowitz, Pres.; Harry Tenzer, Sec., 188 S. 2d, Bkln.

Dinaburger Soc.—P. Gordon, 54½ Ludlow.

First Alliance Benev. Soc.—Samuel Ball, Pres.; Henry Benjamin, Sec., 122 E. 116th.

First Botoschan American Sick and Benefit Assn.—98 Forsyth. S. Kramer, Pres.; S. M. Feinblatt, Sec., 1501 Lincoln pl., Bkln.

First Haliczer K. U. V.—237 Rivington. Inc. 1904. Mayiech Breitbart, Pres.; I. Freibrum, Sec., 1611 St. Marks av., Bkln.

First Ind. Peddlers' Benev. Soc., N. Y.—Sander Horowitz, Pres.; Israel Seidman, Sec., 234 E. 7th.

First Kopersyncer K. U. V.—125 Rivington. J. Openheim, Pres.; S. Rubel, Sec., 240 E. 7th.

First Kremetshunger Ben. Assn.—M. Horowitz, Pres.; L. Brevda, Sec., 262 E. Houston.

First Solotwiner S. and B. Assn.—100 Essex. M. H. Schmerzler, Pres.; J. Schultz, Sec., 284 Broome.

Freie Budzanover K. U. V.—66 Sheriff. Inc. 1900. L. Rauch, Pres.; I. Brauer, Sec., 192 Forsyth.

Friendship and Truth S. and B. Assn. Kastoryales of N.Y.—I. Cohen, Pres.; J. Cohen, Sec., 101 Allen.

Graiever, Y. M. B. A.—206 E. B'way. Inc. 1907. M. Elkin, Pres.; Hy. Bloom, Sec., 2359 S. Boulevard.

Habiri—20 W. 120th. Org. 1908. A Jewish Professional Men's Soc. Ab. J. Goldfarb, Pres.; J. J. Shufro, Sec., 1391 Stebbins av.

Harlem Hebrew Retail Grocers' Assn.—60 E. 104th. Org. 1909. C. S. Calman, Pres.; J. Brill, Sec., 60 E. 104th.

Harmonie Club—4 E. 60th. Inc. 1852. S. Bier, Pres.; N. S. Goldberger, Sec., 505 1st av.

Ind. Bucsaczer K. U. V.—328 E. Houston. Inc. 1901. M. Terner, Pres.; L. Lindner, Sec., 229 E. 2d.

Ind. First Odesser K. U. V.—98 Forsyth. Org. 1891. J. Prusbansky, Pres.; S. Carduner, Sec., 73 W. 118th.

Ind. Greater N. Y. K. U. V.—Hennington Hall. Org. 1897. R. Center, Pres.; M. Schestakowsky, Sec., 208 E. 103d.

Ind. Kalusher K. U. V.—125 Rivington. Inc. 1901. N. Ehrich, Pres.; M. Demner, Sec., 42 Clinton.

Ind. Pedwoloczysker K. U. V.—90-96 Clinton. N. Piczenik, Pres.; M. Aubinder, Sec., 390 E. 8th.

Ind. Slutzker Benev. Assn.—73 Allen. Reorg. 1907. I. Nus, Pres.; H. N. Emanuel, Sec., 995 Union av.

Ind. Tarnopole K. U. V.—214 2d. B. Willner, Pres.; N. Podhorzer, Sec., 36 Clinton.

Ind. Warschauer Sick Support Soc.—Org. 1886. H. Katz, Pres.; I. Bernstock, Sec., 129 Rivington.

Judaeans, The—Org. 1897. Three-fourths of the members must belong to the learned professions. To promote the intellectual and spiritual interests of Jews. H. M. Leipziger, Pres.; M. J. Kohler, Sec., 52 William.

Kalusher Progressive and B. A. of N. Y.—H. Lachterman, Pres.; B. Frankel, Sec., 106 Rivington.

Keloter Ladies' Assn.—96 Clinton. G. Magid, Pres.; Landerman, Sec., 85 Ridge.

Kishineff Mutual B. A.—195 Chrystie. A. Katzman, Pres.; M. Koblik, Sec., 350 E. 4th.

Kletzker Young Men's B. A.—83 Forsyth. H. Brody, Pres.; A. Taylor, Sec., 97 Chrystie.

Koidanover Benev. Assn.—83 Forsyth. Ab. Goldman, Pres.; M. Schachnowitz, Sec.

Kolker U. V.—158 Monroe. Solomon Polsky, Pres.; Nochim Hoffman, Sec., 53 Monroe.

Kosiner Benev. Assn.—206 E. B'way. Ben Yuchman, Pres.; Ike Suchon, Sec., 141 Ludlow.

Kovner U. V.—98 Forsyth. Inc. 1901. G. Telzer, Pres.; A. Berg, Sec., 99 Stanton.

Krementshuger Ben. Assn.—79 Forsyth. G. Aaronson, Pres.; L. Brevda, Sec., 262 E. Houston.

Krementshuger Ladies' Ben. Assn.—M. Horowitz, Pres.; L. Brevda, Sec., 262 E. Houston.

Kunetezer U. V.—206 E. B'way. Lichtenman, Pres.; Bernsohn, Sec., 205 Eldridge.

Kurshaner Y. M. Ben. Assn.—195 Chrystie. A. Green, V. P.; N. Block, Sec., 164 Henry.

Lomzitzer Ben. Assn.—Rubin Feigenbaum, Pres.; Myer Kisselstein, Sec., 113 Monroe.

Makower Y. M. Aid Soc.—151 Clinton. I. Levine, Pres.; M. Shumsky, Sec., 207 Madison.

Meseritzer Y. M. A.—99 Forsyth. L. Goldfarb, Pres.; A. Arenstein, Sec., 122 Norfolk.

Modern Minsker Y. M. B. A.—206 E. B'way. Inc. 1910. Ab. Horowitz, Pres.; B. Greenspan, Sec.

Moses Barchan Soc.—17 W. 115th. N. M. Barr, Pres.; C. Richman, Sec.; 166 Essex.

Moses Montefiore Ben. Soc.—100 W. 116th. Inc. 1872. B. Abrahams, Pres.; A. Mish, Sec., 808 Jackson av.

New Era Club—274 E. B'way. Inc. 1901. L. S. Posner, Pres.; M. Levy, Sec., 1172 Park av.

Oriental Progressive Soc.—29 W. 115th. Inc. 1907. Jos. Gedalecia, Pres.; M. Weintraub, Sec., 2073 Pacific, Bkln.

Postover Benev. Assn.—79 Forsyth. Inc. 1907. L. Goldstein, Pres.; L. Milashefsky, Sec.

Prog. Bros. of Neshwiez—47 Pike. C. Horwitz, Pres.; B. Friedman, Sec., 1 Orchard.

Progressive Dramatic Club—133 Madison. Inc. 1902. Chr. elected at each meeting. N. Reznikoff, Sec.

Progressive Slutzker Y. M. B. A.—264 E. B'way. Org. 1904. Chr. elected at every meeting. A. Pelin, Sec., 218 Madison.

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—JEWISH—MUTUAL BENEFIT—MHTN. & BRONX—*Con.*

Relief Soc. of Ekaterinoslaw—98 Forsyth. Inc. 1894. B. Shaffer, Pres.; S. Carduner, Sec., 73 W. 118th.

Samuel Goldstein K. U. V.—Morris Sidwitz, Pres.; Benzion Alter, Sec., 532 E. 6th.

Schatzker Ben. Assn.—177 E. B'way. A. Fischer, Pres.; A. Kobotkin, Sec., 286 Brook av.

Second Kremetshunger Ben. Assn.—L. Mittleman, Pres.; L. Brevda, Sec., 262 E. Houston.

Sniatyner K. U. V.—96 Clinton. Congregation attached. Inc. 1898. L. April, Pres.; Wm. Karpel, Sec., 34 St. Marks pl.

Solotwinaer Familien U. V.—145 Suffolk. Org. 1906. Chas. Schwager, Pres.; Hym. Eil, Sec., 385 S. 4th, Bkln.

Strelisker Y. M. B. A.—92 Columbia. Inc. 1905. Mut. benefit and education by popular lectures. M. Zitter, Pres.; L. Semel, Sec., 59 Broome.

Tarnopoler Ladies' K. U. V.—155 Rivington. Inc. 1903. Chas. Popper, Pres.; M. Weisshout, Sec., 304 5th.

Tolner Ben. Assn.—209 E. B'way. Org. 1906. A. Winocker, Pres.; M. Boutelkoff, Sec., 431 Pennsylvania av., Bkln.

Union and Peace Soc.—29 W. 115th. A. Benaim, Pres.

United Hebrew Community of N. Y.—203 E. B'way. Inc. 1901. 8,000 mem. To give free loans to members; to afford burial to deceased members; to give Passover relief; to support all charitable institutions, both Jewish and non-Jewish. M. H. Phillips, Pres.; Dr. S. Mosesson, Sec., 16 E. 120th.

Warschauer Israel Ladies' Sick Support Soc. of N. Y.—Org. 1897. M. Nassberg, Pres.; I. Bernstock, Sec., 129 Rivington.

Wisoko Litovsker Brud. U. V.—79-81 Forsyth. Inc. 1902. H. Levin, Sec., 121 Johnson av., Bkln.

Wolkovisker Y. M. B. A.—202 E. B'way. Inc. 1896. I. Simon, Pres.; J. Elson, Sec.

Young Men's Ben. Assn.—311 E. B'way. Inc. 1893. Mutual benefit and educational improvement. M. Sindel, Pres.; I. Topper, Sec., 15 Attorney.

KINDERGARTEN SOCIETIES.

For other Kindergartens see Pub. Schls., Church Kindergartens and Relief of Children, Chapters.

International and National.

INTERNATIONAL KINDERGARTEN UNION—1892. Next meeting, San Francisco, Cal., June 30-July 4, 1915. 12,000 mem. Mrs. M. B. Page, Pres.; Miss May Murray, Sec., Springfield, Mass.

NATIONAL KINDERGARTEN ASSN.—250 Madison av., N. Y. City. Object: Kindergartens estb'd in every public schl. Jno. Dewey, Pres.; Miss Bessie Locke, Sec.

Brooklyn.

[Name following first address that of Principal, unless otherwise given.]

BROOKLYN KINDERGARTEN UNION—1896. 150 mem. Object, to promote kindergarten education. Miss J. H. Nicholson, Pres.; Miss Meta Wolferz, Sec., 497 Hart.

THE BROOKLYN FREE KINDERGARTEN SOC.—1891. 67 Schermerhorn. J. C. Jones, Pres.; Miss Jessie Post, Cor. Sec., 60 Pierrepont; Miss M. A. MacKinney, Supervisor.

1. Bkln.'s 1st Free—637 President. Miss E. Y. Bond, 142 Columbia Hgts.

2. Maxwell Memorial—Bureau of Charities, 255 Division. Miss Mary Bruce, 50 Willow.

3. Willow Place Chapel—27 Columbia pl. Miss Amelia Brown, 80 Joralemon.

4. Edward Richardson Memorial—124 18th. Miss Dorothy Peck, 90 Prospect Park W.

5. Slocum Memorial—72 Schermerhorn. Miss C. T. Crane, 240 Jefferson av.

6. Cornelius Hoagland—230 Classon av. Miss M. L. Porter, 28 Midwood.

7. Bethany Memorial—Hudson av., nr. Myrtle. Miss A. D. Close, 122 St. Marks av.

8. Lincoln—105 Fleet pl. Miss E. M. Jones, 200 Norris av., Jamaica.

9. Hans Christian Memorial—236 President. Miss A. R. Smith, 415 Washington av.

10. Cuyler—190 4th av. Miss Grace Arms, 1618 Beverly rd.

11. E. W. Bliss—191 York. Miss A. J. Workman, 168 Willoughby av.

12. A. E. F.—85 Java. Miss E. Fordyce.

13. Grace Church Kindergarten—Grace ct. and Hicks. Miss E. Eldredge, 353 Stuyvesant av.

14. City Park—209 Concord. Miss E. G. Ely, 14 Gates av.

15. Bedford—Bureau of Charities, 1660 Fulton. Miss H. Reeve, 516 Nostrand av.

16. Kings Co. Hosp.—Clarkson and E. 39th. Miss Emma Helschmann, 457 Greene av.

17. Ellen E. Doty—Bkln. Orphan Home, Atlantic and Kingston avs. Miss C. B. Eschbach, 83 Kingston av.

18. Physicians—15 Garnet. Miss F. Beard, 350 E. 18th.

19. Little Italy Neighborhood House—146 Union. Miss Florence Barr, 251 W. 87th, Mhtn.

Manhattan and Bronx.

THE CHILDREN'S AID SOC.—1855. 105 E. 22d. Wm. C. Osborn, Pres.; C. Loring Brace, Sec. Maintains the following free kindergartens, night and industrial schls.:

Av. B—537 E. 16th. Miss A. Johnson.

†Fifty-third St.—552 W. 53d. Miss K. Crommelin.

Henrietta—224 W. 63d. Miss M. L. Stewart.

†Italian—Elizabeth and Hester. Mrs. L. E. Weygandt.

†Jones Memorial—407 E. 73d. Miss E. Wells.

*Rhinelander—350 E. 88th. Miss E. F. Dwyer.

†Sixth St.—630 E. 6th. Miss M. J. Lohn.

†Sullivan St.—319 Sullivan. Miss M. E. Schlegel.

Tompkins Sq.—295 E. 8th, Miss E. F. Sinn.

†West Side—419 W. 38th. Miss C. A. Westendorf.

Fifty-third St. Evg.—552 W. 53d. Miss A. Hempel.

Henrietta Evg.—224 W. 63d. Mrs. M. S. Collins.

Italian Evg.—Elizabeth and Hester. Mrs. L. E. Weygandt.

Jones Mem. Evg.—407 E. 73d. Miss M. E. Taylor.

Rhinelander Evg.—350 E. 88th. Mrs. E. I. Smith.

Sixth St. Evg.—630 6th. Miss A. A. Grimm.

Tompkins Sq. Evg.—295 E. 8th. Miss E. F. Sinn.

M. P. Adams, Supt. of Schools, 105 E. 22d.

N. Y. KINDERGARTEN ASSN.—524 W. 42d. 1889. Hamilton W. Mabie, Pres.; Rev. Jas. M. Bruce, Sec. Miss M. H. Waterman, Supt. of Kindergartens.

1. Lawyers—198 Bleecker. Miss J. B. Ahl.

2. Children's Charitable Union—10th, cor. Av. A. Mrs. A. M. Dashiell.

3. Alice Carrington Royce—524 W. 42d. Miss J. L. Frame.

4. Shaw Memorial—61 Henry. Mrs. E. C. Broomell.

5. McAlpin—63 2d. Miss A. B. Decker.

6. John Winthrop Chanler Memorial—207 E. 16th. Miss N. A. Maynicke.

7. Frances Dana Walcott—524 W. 42d. Miss E. I. Cass.

8. Marion—340 E. 106th. Miss M. A. Kyle.

9. Geo. Wm. Curtis—299 Henry. Miss Jessie Barnard.

10. Francis Minturn Memorial—395 Broome. Vacant.

11. Auchmuty—415 E. 13th. Miss L. S. Wetmore.

12. Amity—312 W. 54th. Miss L. E. Nugent.

13. East Side—76th and E. R. Miss A. M. Scott.

14. Anti-Basement Circle—436 W. 27th. Miss Henrietta Bergen.

15. Thenholm—76th and E. R. Miss H. Dodd.

16. Katherine Stauffer Clark—212 E. 58th. Miss E. F. Atwood.

17. Ogonts—325 E. 81st. Miss Mary Purdue.

18. Anne Browne Alumnae—48 Henry. Vacant.

19. C. Adolphe Low—111th and Lexington av. Miss Bertha Thurston.

20. People's Home Settlement—543 E. 11th. Miss Eva J. Wallace.

21. Morning Star—10 Mott. Miss F. N. Dixon.

22. Salvation Army—94 Cherry. Miss F. L. Dutton.

23. Temple Israel Sisterhood—311 E. 116th. Miss Nellie Mawson.

24. Emery—241 E. 104th. Miss F. T. Croker.

25. Spring St.—244 Spring. L. R. Carter.

26. Kenneth—533 W. 52d. Miss J. H. Brush.

27. Mary F. Walton—202 W. 63d. Miss H. Maesing.

*Classes for crippled and defective children.
†Classes for truants.

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—*Continued.*

LITERARY SOCIETIES.

International and National.

Amer. Library Assn.—1876. 78 E. Washington, Chicago, Ill. 2,900 mem. H. C. Wellman, Pres.; G. B. Utley, Sec.

Amer. Oriental Soc.—1842. 325 mem. M. Jastrow, Jr., Pres.; A. V. W. Jackson, Sec., Columbia University, Mhtn.

Hispanic Soc. of Amer.—156th, west of B'way. 1904. 100 mem. A. M. Huntington, Pres.; E. L. Stevenson, Sec.

State.

N. Y. Library Assn.—1891. J. I. Wyer, Pres.; Miss H. R. Peck, Sec., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy.

Brooklyn.

Amer. Librarian Home Assn.—150 mem. Maintains a vacation house at Branford, Conn. Mrs. C. O. H. Craigie, Pres.; Mrs. C. K. Hood, Sec., 20 Sidney pl.

Bay Ridge Reading Club—1886. 35 mem. Mrs. O. Heinigke, Pres.; Mrs. J. A. Townsend, Sec., 935 75th.

Bkln. Blue Pencil Club—1908. 30 mem. A. M. Adams, Pres.; Miss H. B. Pratt, Sec., 326 Decatur.

Bkln. Chautauqua Union—See Educational Soc.

Bkln. Heights Seminary Club—1885. 18 Pierrepont. 371 mem. Miss Alice Hyde, Pres.; Miss Amy Knox, Sec.

Bkln. Woman's Club—114 Pierrepont. 1869. 333 mem. Mrs. I. S. Coffin, Pres., 30 Remsen; Mrs. S. K. Frost, Sec.

Burky Studio—1902. 840 Jefferson av. 20 mem. H. Burky, Mgr.

Cambridge Club—1890. 50 mem. Mrs. J. R. Rogers, Pres.; Mrs. W. H. Weeks, Jr., Sec., 508 Willoughby.

Central Y. M. C. A. Literary and Debating Soc.—:1 Bond. 1884. W. J. Dilthey, Pres.; Andrew Nicola, Sec.

Chiropean Club—1896. Pouch Mansion. 293 mem. Mrs. E. R. McIntosh, Pres.; Mrs. T. M. Hardy, Sec., 618 Madison.

Chiropean Junior League—1910. 23 mem. Miss Edyth Roese, Sec., 87 Keap.

Civitas Club of Bkln.—1893. 114 Pierrepont. Mrs. Chas. M. Field, Pres.; Mrs. Wm. Atkinson, Sec., 616 3d.

Colonia Club (The)—1892. 50 mem. Mrs. Fredk. Sherman, Pres.; Mrs. J. T. Barry, Sec., 1263 Dean.

Contemporary Club—40 mem. Mrs. Albert Beales, Pres.; Mrs. H. B. Jarvis, Sec., 316 Hawthorne.

Fenelon Reading Circle—1889. Pouch Gallery. 200 mem. Rev. L. A. Oppo, Spir. Dir.; Mrs. F. Keller, Pres.; Miss M. C. Hurley, Cor. Sec.

Fortnightly Club of Flatbush (The)—25 mem. Mrs. H. C. Keith, Pres.; Mrs. Herbert Marples, Sec., 113 Amersfort pl.

Fortnightly Library Club—1895. 35 mem. Mrs. F. J. Swift, Pres.; Mrs. N. P. Hicks, Sec., 773 Eastern Parkway.

Franklin Literary Soc.—1864. 75 mem. 4th av. and Pacific. J. J. O'Neill, Pres.; C. W. Morhous, Sec., 44 Court.

Friday Afternoon Club—1887. 50 mem. Mrs. J. M. Halstead, Pres.; Mrs. Harris Wilson, Sec., 181 McDonough.

Froebel Soc.—1884. 687 Lafayette av. 118 mem. Mrs. W. D. Munson, Pres; Mrs. W. H. Hanna, Sec., 479A Hancock.

Illumanitl Club—1908. 80 mem. Mrs. Howard MacNutt, Pres.; Mrs. D. V. L. Sheppard, Sec., 1617 Dorchester rd.

Ingelside Club—1884. 25 mem. Miss Bartlett, Pres.; Mrs. W. Schenck, Sec., 209 E. 19th.

Irving League—1904. 15 mem. Arthur Mann, Pres.; W. C. Yonge, Sec., 261 Ridgewood av.

Kosmos Club—1894. 100 mem. Mrs. F. M. Lupton, Pres.; Miss I. L. Adams, Sec., 1228 Dean.

Leo Lyceum—1889. 2 Carlton av. 110 mem. J. T. Keenan, Pres.; J. A. Wheelin, Sec., 3213 Clarendon rd.

Lincoln Soc.—(See Educational Soc.)

L. I. Library Club—1900. 230 mem. Miss H. E. Hassler, Pres.; Miss Eleanor Roper, Sec., Flushing Br., Queens Boro. Public Library.

Monday Club—(See Miscell. Hosp., etc.)

Pensa Literary Club—1898. 25 mem. Mrs. C. A. J. Queck-Berner, Pres.; Mrs. G. B. Goodwin, Sec., 1070 Bushwick av.

Philarista Literary Club—1899. 14 mem. Mrs. C. H. Hadlock, Pres.; Mrs. H. C. Jahne, Sec., 448 Hancock.

Photereone Club—1882. 20 mem. Mrs. A. G. Kraetzer, Pres.; Mrs. C. D. Sperry, Sec., 261 Lenox rd.

Prospect Club—1897. Mrs. Howard Haviland Pres.; Mrs. E. W. Church, Sec., 189 Prospect pl.

Readers Club (Elocutionists)—1906. 23 mem. Mrs. Ada Ammerman, Pres.; Mrs. I. Lepke, Sec., 614 10th.

St. Patrick's Catholic Club—(See Religious Soc.)

St. Peter's Catholic Library Assn.—1878. 11(Warren. 300 mem. F. E. Griffen, Pres.; F. J. Dunne, Sec.

Twentieth Century Club—1893. 200 mem. Mrs. M. J. Field, Pres.; Miss M. S. Packard, Sec., 71 Joralemon.

Urban Club—1894. 60 active mem. 10 associates. Mrs. A. J. Perry, Sr., Dir.; Mrs. J. B Clark, Pres.; Miss Margaret Harrigan, Sec., 401 Clinton.

Utrecht Study Club—Ft. Hamilton av. and 45th. 75 mem. Mrs. H. M. L. Allin, Pres.; Mrs. M. M. Nargon, Sec.

Winter Club—1890. 41 mem. Mrs. H. S. McKeag, Pres.; Mrs. J. M. Edsall, Sec., 8418 Bay P'kway.

Writers Club of Bkln.—1895. 50 mem. H. C. Jahne, Pres.; A. D. Smith, Sec., 148 Henry.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Armenian Library Assn.—110 Lexington av. H. G. Benneyan, Pres.; M. Nevton, Sec.

Cathedral Club—(See Social Clubs).

Century Assn.—1847. 7 W. 43d. 1,300 mem. J. H. Choate, Pres.; H. O. Taylor, Sec.

Dickens Fellowship (Mhtn. Br.)—1904. 107 mem. Joyce Kilmer, Pres.; M. J. Hyndman, Sec., 219 W. 80th.

Dixie Club of N. Y.—1905. Hotel Astor. 230 mem. Mrs. Henry Pearson, Pres.; Mrs. M. F. Millikan, Sec., 115 Fairmount rd., Ridgewood, N. J.

Dunlap Soc.—250 mem. Brander Matthews, Pres.; L. E. Shipman, Sec., 16 Gramercy Park.

Eclectic Club—Waldorf-Astoria. 1896. 200 mem. Miss Florence Guernsey, Pres.; Mrs. A. C. Bage, Sec., 251 W. 92d.

Ernest Crosby Club—1901. 267 Henry. 21 mem. Benj. Liphshitz, Pres.; Wm. Goldstein, Sec., 1416 Tribune Bldg.

Gotham Club—1905. 200 mem. Mrs. A. A. A. Brooks, Pres., Hotel Wellington.

Grolier Club (The)—1884. 29 E. 32d. 375 mem. E. G. Kennedy, Pres.; W. Gilliss, Sec.

Looking Forward Club—1898. Mrs. F. M. Stowell, Pres.; Miss E. M. Galvin, Treas., John Wanamaker's, B'way and 10th.

N. Y. Browning Soc.—1907. Waldorf-Astoria. 125 mem. Miss F. W. Gibson, Pres.; Mrs. T. J. Vivian, Sec., 407 W. 123d.

N. Y. Library Club—1885. E. F. Stevens, Pres.; Miss E. H. Frick, Sec., 220 W. 57th.

Quill Club—1890. 200 mem. Gilbert Colgate, Pres.; C. P. Fagnani, Sec., 606 W. 122d.

Societe des Beaux Arts—1908. Waldorf-Astoria. 100 mem. Mme. Marie Cross-Newhaus, Pres., "The Nevada," 70th and B'way.

Soc. of Amer. Dramatists and Composers—180 mem. 220 W. 42d. A. Thomas, Pres.; M. V. Samuels, Sec.

Sorosis—1868. Waldorf-Astoria. 234 mem. Mrs. M. R. Smith, Pres.; Mrs. E. M. Smith, Sec., 36 Union av., Jamaica, L. I.

Spalding Literary Union—1885. 34 W. 60th. 500 mem. J. P. McCafferty, Pres.; J. F. Conroy, Sec., 139 W. 61st.

St. Bartholomew's Girls Club—1891. 209 E. 42d. 900 mem. Mrs. C. R. Henderson, Pres.; Miss Mollie Schultz, Sec., 209 E. 42d.

St. Mark's Lyceum—1881. 231 W. 53d. 435 mem. H. E. Simmelkjaer, Pres.; Gladys Cummins, Sec.

University Club—1865. 5th av. and 54th. 3,500 mem. Thos. Thacher, Pres.; Saml. Sloan, Sec., 1 W. 54th.

Queens.

Clionian Literary Soc.—1908. 18 mem. J. Peter Hansen, Pres.; Mrs. F. D. Dixon, Sec., 171 28th, Whitestone.

Floral Park Women's Club—1898. 35 mem. Mrs. J. L. Childs, Pres.; Mrs. Jesse Freestone, Sec., Floral Park.

Jamaica Women's Club—1888. King Manor.

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—LITERARY—QUEENS—*Continued.*

120 mem. Mrs. W. L. Remsen, Pres.; Miss M. S. Lewis, Sec., 23 Hardenbrook av., Jamaica.

London Literary Assn.—1902. M. E. Leicester, Pres.; Jamaica.

Manor Literary Soc.—1910. Bkln. Manor, Woodhaven. 30 mem. Allen Cobb, Pres.; Mrs. C. P. Platt, Sec.

Progress Soc. of the Rockaways—(See Bd. of Trade, etc.).

Woodhaven Literary Soc.—1913. 50 mem. T. E. Whitaker, Pres.; W. Weidowke, Sec., 824 Gherardi av., Woodhaven.

Richmond.

Deems Literary Soc.—1898. Deems Memorial Chapel, Westerleigh. 150 mem. W. S. Orton, Pres.; Miss L. Doremus, Sec.

Woman's Club of S. I. (The)—New Brighton. 1893. 150 mem. Mrs. C. W. Townsend, Pres.; Mrs. W. H. Baker, Sec., 97 St. Marks pl., New Brighton.

MEDICAL SOCIETIES.

International.

Internatl. Alliance of Physicians and Surgeons—1904. 441 mem. Dr. C. F. Conrad, Organizer. H. Morgenhesser, M.D., Pres.; H. W. Seff, Sec., 110 W. 90th, Mhtn.

Internatl. Congress on Hygiene and Demography—M. Rubner, Pres., Berlin, Germany; J. S. Fulton, Gen. Sec.

Internatl. Med. Assn. for Aid in Prevention of War—1905. 3,000 mem. Dr. J. R. Riviere, Pres., 25 rue de Mathurins, Paris, France; G. Brown, M.D., Sec., Atlanta, Ga.

Internatl. Med. Missionary Soc.—1881. 156 5th av. Rev. E. L. Smith, D.D., Pres.; Rev. G. H. Dowkontt, M.D., Sec.

National.

Am. Academy of Medicine—1876. Next meeting San Francisco, Cal., 1915. 731 mem. Woods Hutchinson, Pres.; Chas. McIntire, Sec., 52 N. 4th, Easton, Pa.

Am. Academy of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology—1895. 850 mem. Dr. J. M. Ray, Pres.; L. M. Francis, Sec., 575 Delaware av., Buffalo, N. Y.

Am. Assn. of Antomists—350 mem. Prof. G. C. Huber, Pres.; Prof. C. R. Stockard, Sec. and Treas., Cornell Medical School, Mhtn.

Am. Assn. of Clinical Research—1909. 419 Boylston, Boston, Mass. L. K. Hirschberg, M.D., Pres.; Jas. Krauss, M.D., Sec.

Am. Assn. for the Conservation of Vision—1911. 3505 B'way, Mhtn. Dr. F. P. Lewis, Pres.; D. C. McMurtrie, Sec.

Am. Assn. of Obstetricians and Gynecologists—1888. 135 mem. Dr. C. N. Smith, Pres.; Dr. E. G. Zinke, Sec., 4 W. 7th, Cincinnati, O.

Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn.—1891. 230 mem. Dr. J. W. Torbett, Pres.; Dr. J. W. Travell, Sec., 27 E. 11th, Mhtn.

Am. Gynecological Soc.—1876. 89 mem. T. T. Watkins, Pres.; Dr. LeRoy Broun, Sec., 148 W. 77th, Mhtn.

Am. Homeopathic, Ophthalmological, Otological and Laryngological Soc.—Next meeting, June, 1915. 220 mem. D. W. Myers, Pres.; J. O. Denman, Sec., Toledo, O.

Am. Hosp. Assn.—1909. 1,100 mem. Dr. W. O. Mann, Pres.; Dr. H. A. Joyce, Sec., Mass. Homeopathic Hosp., Boston, Mass.

Am. Inst. of Homeopathy—1844. 3,300 mem. B. E. Miller, M.D., Pres.; Sarah Hobson, M.D., Sec., 917 Marshall Field Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

Am. Laryngological Assn.—1878. 87 mem. Dr. A. W. MacCoy, Pres.; Dr. H. Smith, Sec., 44 W. 49th, Mhtn.

Am. Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Soc.—Robt. Levy, M.D., Pres.; T. J. Harris, M.D., Sec., 104 E. 40th, Mhtn.

Am. Med. Assn.—1847. 535 N. Dearborn, Chicago, Ill. 40,000 fellows. Dr. V. C. Vaughan, Pres.; Dr. A. R. Craig, Sec.

Am. Medico-Pharmaceutical League—1897. Prof. O. H. Rohde, M.D., Pres.; Dr. S. F. Brothers, Sec., 96 New Jersey av., Bkln.

Am. Medico-Psychological Assn.—1844. 800 mem. Next meeting, Fortress Monroe, Va., May 11-14, 1915. S. E. Smith, M.D., Pres.; C. G. Wagner, M.D., Sec., Binghamton, N. Y.

Am. Ophthalmological Soc.—1864. 196 mem. Dr. M. H. Post, Pres.; Dr. W. M. Sweet, Sec., 1205 Spruce, Phila., Pa.

Am. Orthopedic Assn.—1887. G. B. Packard, Pres.; R. R. Fitch, M.D., Sec., 365 East av., Rochester, N. Y.

Am. Osteopathic Assn.—1897. Next meeting, Portland, Ore. 3,500 mem. Dr. C. A. Upton, Pres.; Dr. I. F. Craig, Sec., 466 Main, Orange, N. J.

Am. Otological Soc.—1868. 148 mem. Dr. C. W. Richardson, Pres.; J. B. Rae, Sec., 247 W. 70th, Mhtn.

Am. Pediatric Soc.—1888. 75 mem. Dr. G. N. Acker, Pres.; S. S. Adams, M.D., Sec., 1801 Conn. av., Washington, D. C.

Am. Public Health Assn.—1872. Jacksonville, Fla. 1,200 mem. Dr. W. C. Wordward, Pres.; Prof. S. M. Gunn, Sec., Boston, Mass.

Am. Roentgen Ray Soc.—Dr. S. Lange, Pres., Cincinnati, O. Dr. W. F. Manges, Sec.

Am. Surgical Assn.—153 mem. Next meeting, Rochester, Minn. Dr. G. E. Armstrong, Pres.; Dr. R. G. LeConte, Sec., 1530 Locust, Phila, Pa.

Am. Therapeutic Soc.—1900. 100 mem. Next meeting, San Francisco, Cal., 1915. Dr. F. M. Pottenger, Pres.; L. H. Taylor, Sec., 15th and L, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Am. Urological Assn.—358 mem. Dr. W. E. Lower, Pres.; Dr. H. L. Sanford, Sec., 1021 Prospect av., Cleveland, O.

Am. Veterinary Med. Assn.—1863. 2,000 mem. C. J. Marshall, Pres.; N. S. Mayo, Sec., Ravenswood, Chicago, Ill.

Assn. of Am. Physicians—1886. Washington, D. C. 160 active and 25 associate mem. T. J. Meltzer, Pres.; G. M. Kober, Sec., 1810 Q, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Assn. of Military Surgeons of U. S.—Chicago, Ill. 1,400 mem. Brig.-Gen. Chas. Adams, Pres.; S. C. Stanton, Sec., 535 N. Dearborn, Chicago, Ill.

Chiropodists of Amer.—1911. 51 E. 125th, Mhtn. C. L. Griffin, Pres.; Alfred Joseph, Sec., 136 W. 42d, Mhtn.

Clinical Congress of Surgeons of N. A.—10,000 mem. Dr. Charles H. Mayo, Pres.; Dr. F. H. Martin, Sec., 30 N. Michigan av., Chicago, Ill.

Congress of Amer. Physicians and Surgeons—1888. 2,300 mem. Triennial sessions. Dr. W. C. Gorgas, Pres.; Dr. W. R. Steiner, Sec., 4 Trinity, Hartford, Conn.

Internatl. Med. Assn. for Aid in Prevention of War (Amer. Section)—Dr. W. B. Snow, Pres., 2020 B'way, Mhtn.; G. W. Brown, Atlanta, Ga., M.D., Sec.

Med. Assn. of Southwest—1905. 745 mem. S. S. Glasscock, Pres.; F. H. Clark, Sec., El Reno, Okla.

Natl. Assn. for the Study of Epilepsy and the Care and Treatment of Epileptics—1901. Dr. A. S. Priddy, Pres.; Dr. A. L. Shaw, Sec. and Treas., Sonyea, N. Y.

Natl. Assn. for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis—1904. 105 E. 22d, Mhtn. 2,250 mem. Dr. G. M. Kober, Pres.; Dr. C. J. Hatfield, Ex. Sec.

Natl. Dental Assn.—1897. 22,000 mem. Dr. D. M. Gallie, Pres.; Dr. Otto King, Sec., 30 Jefferson, Huntington, Ind.

Natl. Eclectic Med. Assn.—Next meeting, San Francisco, Cal., 1915. 2,000 mem. T. D. Adlerman, M.D., Pres.; W. P. Best, M.D., Sec., 2218 E. 10th, Indianapolis, Ind.

Natl. League for Medical Freedom—1910. 241,000 mem. 332 S. Michigan, Chicago, Ill. B. O. Flower, Pres.; J. C. Mason, M.D., Sec.

Natl. Med. Assn.—1895. 500 mem. F. S. Hargroves, M.D., Pres.; W. G. Alexander, M.D., Sec., 14 Webster pl., Orange, N. J. Next meeting, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 24-26, 1915.

Natl. Soc. of Physical Therapeutics—1892. 120 mem. E. P. Mills, M.D., Pres.; F. F. Massey, M.D., Sec., Wernerville, Pa.

Natl. Vol. Emergency Serv.—1900. 6,300 mem. F. E. Davis, Adj.-Gen., 21 Spruce, Mhtn.

N. Y. and New England Assn. of Railway Surgeons—1891. 200 mem. Dr. C. A. Pease, Pres.; Dr. Geo. Chaffee, Sec., 338 47th, Bkln.

Southern Med. Assn.—1907. 2,100 mem. Dr. Stuart McGuire, Pres.; Dr. Seale Harris, Sec., Mobile, Ala.

Welfare Commission for Cripples—1913. 3505 B'way, Mhtn. Dr. A. J. Gillette, Pres.; Mrs. E. R. Solenberger, Sec.; D. C. McMurtrie, Editor.

Western Surgical Assn.—150 mem. Dr. B. B. Davis, Pres.; Dr. A. T. Mann, Sec., 910 Donaldson Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

State.

Eclectic Med. Soc. of N. Y. State—1860. 40 mem. R. A. Toms, M.D., Pres.; T. D. Adlerman, M.D., Sec., 910 St. Johns pl., Bkln., N. Y.

Homeopathic Med. Soc.—1850. 599 mem. Dr. G.

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—MEDICAL—STATE—*Continued.*

W. McDowell, Pres.; Dr. B. B. Clark, Sec., 200 W. 86th, Mhtn.

Med. Soc. of the State of N. Y.—Next meeting, Buffalo, April 27, 1915. G. W. Wende, Pres.; W. R. Townsend, Sec., 17 W. 43d, Mhtn.

N. Y. State Dental Soc.—1868. 1,336 mem. A. M. Wright, Pres.; A. P. Burkhart, Sec., 52 Genesee, Auburn.

N. Y. State Pharmaceutical Assn.—1879. 1,373 mem. A. S. Wardle, Pres.; E. S. Dawson, Sec., 125 S. Salina, Syracuse.

Brooklyn.

Associated Physicians of L. I.—1898. 503 mem. J. P. Warbasse, M.D., Pres.; J. C. Hancock, Sec., 135 Cambridge pl.

Bkln. Dental Soc.—1869. 55 mem. T. A. Quinlan, Pres.; T. Siqueland, Sec., 67 Hanson pl.

Bkln. Gynecological Soc.—1890. 1313 Bedford av. 40 mem. Dr. F. C. Holden, Pres.; Gordon Gibson, M.D., Sec., 176 State.

Bkln. Med. Assn.—1904. 360 Fulton. 200 mem. J. M. Downey, Pres.; T. M. Brennan, M.D., Sec., 63 First pl.

Bkln. Pathological Soc.—1870. 1313 Bedford av. 394 mem. Dr. Wm. Lintz, Pres.; Dr. R. F. Barber, Sec.

Bkln. Soc. of Neurology—1890. Kings Co. Med. Soc. R. O. Brockway, M.D., Pres.; Joseph Smith, M.D., Sec., L. I. State Hospital.

Bkln. Surgical Soc.—70 mem. 1313 Bedford av. J. C. Kennedy, M.D., Pres.; Roger Durham, M.D., Sec., 322 Park pl.

East N. Y. Med. Soc.—1911. Dr. H. Apfel, Pres.; Dr. J. B. Kanter, Rec. Sec., 448 Stone av.

Eclectic Dispensary and Hosp. Soc. of Kings Co.—1902. 309 Hewes. 25 mem. L. Adlerman, M.D., Pres.; M. B. Pearlstien, M.D., Sec., 309 Hewes.

Flatbush Med. Soc.—1912. 90 mem. W. D. Ludlum, M.D., Pres.; S. B. Thomas, M.D., Sec., 251 Lincoln rd.

Greater N. Y. Pharmaceutical Soc.—1909. C. V. Lewis, Pres.; T. Lamb, Sec., 84 Court.

Homeopathic Med. Soc. of Kings Co.—1857. 150 mem. J. F. Ranken, M.D., Pres.; L. D. Broughton, M.D., Sec., 304 Lewis av.

Kings Co. Pharmaceutical Soc.—1877. 265-71 Nostrand av. 500 mem. H. B. Smith, Pres.; A. E. Hegeman, Sec., 1746 Cropsey av.

Med. Soc. of Kings Co.—1822. 1313 Bedford av. 950 mem. J. R. Kevin, Pres.; Burton Harris, Asso. Sec.

Second Dist. Dental Soc.—1868. Library Bldg. of Kings Co. Med. Soc., Bedford av. 249 mem. A. H. Stevenson, Pres.; W. S. Watson, Sec., 5 McDonough.

W'msburgh Med. Soc.—1906. Willoughby Mansion. 200 mem. Dr. A. Bourner, Pres.; Dr. M. Lederer, Sec., 191 Hart.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Am. Chemical Soc. (N. Y. Sect.)—1099 mem. Allen Rogers, Ch.; C. M. Joyce, Sec., 52 E. 41st.

Am. Microscopical Soc. of the City of N. Y.—1865. 120 mem. O. G. Mason, Sec., Bellevue Hosp.

Assn. of Tuberculosis Clinics—1908. 105 E. 22d. 29 free clinics. Jas. A. Miller, M.D., Pres.; Miss E. Crowell, Ex. Sec., 105 E. 22d.

Celtic Med. Soc. (N. Y.)—1891. 114 mem. Dr. J. F. Connors, Pres.; Dr. R. E. Walsh, Sec., 1090 St. Nicholas av.

Eastern Med. Soc. (The)—1895. 156 2d av. 450 mem. Joseph Bieber, M.D., Pres.; H. E. Isaacs, M.D., Sec., 301 E. 17th.

First Dist. Dental Soc.—1868. 17 W. 43d. 700 mem. Dr. S. E. Davenport, Pres.; J. R. Watson, Sec.

German Med. Soc. of N. Y. City—1860. 352 mem. Dr. Gustav Seligman, Pres.; Dr. A. Herzfeld, Sec., 224 W. 24th.

Harlem Med. Assn. of City of N. Y.—1869. 82 W. 126th. 400 mem. Dr. Seymour Oppenheimer, Pres.; Dr. S. Epstein, Sec., 591 Lexington av.

Harvard Med. Soc.—58 mem. J. H. Huddleston, Pres.; H. C. D. Cornwell, Sec., 40 E. 41st.

Homeopathic Med. Soc. of Co. of N. Y.—1857. 17 W. 43d. 416 mem. W. G. Crump, M.D., Pres.; Reeve Turner, M.D., Sec., 503 W. 149th.

Hospital Graduates' Club—1885. Yale Club. 60 mem. E. LeH. McGinnes, Pres.; C. G. Coakley, Sec., 53 W. 56th.

Italian Pharmaceutical Assn.—1896. 250 mem. F. Avignone, Pres.; M. de Marsico, Sec., 324 2d av.

Lenox Med. and Surgical Soc.—1885. 30 mem. Dr. W. J. Pulley, Pres.; Dr. G. W. Kosmak, Sec., 23 E. 93d.

Mhtn. Dermatological Soc.—1900. 19 mem. L. Oulmann, M.D., Pres.; D. L. Satenstein, M.D., Ch. and Act. Sec., 222 W. 70th.

Mhtn. Med. Soc.—1906. 75 mem. W. M. Brickner, Pres.; Harold Hays, Sec., 11 W. 81st.

Med. Assn. of the Greater City of N. Y.—1899. 750 mem. T. S. Southworth, M.D., Pres.; P. B. Porter, M.D., Sec., 128 W. 84th.

Med. Soc. of Borough of Bronx—1892. Ebling's Hall. 171 mem. C. H. Smith, Pres.; J. J. Decker, Sec., 1939 Washington av.

Med. Soc. of the Co. of N. Y.—1794. 2,515 mem. 17 W. 43d. T. P. Berens, M.D., Pres.; J. V. D. Young, Sec., 140 W. 71st.

Medico-Legal Soc.—1868. 1,800 mem. Dr. T. D. Crothers, Pres. Has vice-presidents in each State of U. S., in Canada, all foreign countries and S. Amer. Republics. Clark Bell, Sec., 52 B'way.

Metropolitan Med. Soc. of N. Y. City—80 mem. Dr. Seymour Busch, Pres.; Dr. Leopold Marcus, Sec., 1215 Madison av.

N. Y. Academy of Medicine—1847. 17 W. 43d. 1,363 mem. W. M. Polk, Pres.; C. F. Adams, Sec., 104 W. 73d.

N. Y. Clinical Soc.—1875. 35 mem. J. A. Fordyce, Pres.; F. C. Wood, Sec., 200 W. 56th.

N. Y. Dermatological Soc.—1869. 19 mem. H. J. Schwartz, Pres.; Howard Fox, Sec., 616 Madison av

N. Y. Medico-Surgical Soc.—1895. Hotel Manhattan. 100 mem. W. E. Ramsay, Pres.; V. C. Pedersen, Sec., 47 W. 9th.

N. Y. Neurological Soc.—1874. 17 W. 43d. 110 mem. S. E. Jelliffe, Pres.; C. E. Atwood, Sec., 14 E. 60th.

N. Y. Obstetrical Soc.—1863. 70 mem. Dr. Jos. Brettauer, Pres.; Dr. Reginald Rawls, Sec., 350 W. 88th.

N. Y. Ophthalmological Soc.—46 mem. J. H. Claiborne, Pres.; W. G. Reynolds, Sec., 1165 Dean.

N. Y. Otological Soc.—1892. 30 mem. Fred Whiting, Pres.; W. H. Haskin, Sec., 40 E. 41st.

N. Y. Pathological Soc.—1844. 17 W. 43d. 205 mem. A. M. Pappenheimer, Pres.; R. A. Lambert, Sec., 437 W. 59th.

N. Y. Physicians' Mutual Aid Assn.—(See Secret and Benefit Socs., miscellaneous.)

N. Y. Post-Graduate Clinical Soc.—1888. Post-Graduate Medical School & Hosp. 300 mem. J. J. Moorhead, Pres.; Dr. W. G. Vincent, Sec., 498 W. End av.

N. Y. Specific Medication Club—1903. 239 E. 14th. 106 mem. J. Birkenhauer, Sec.

N. Y. Surgical Soc.—1879. Academy of Medicine. 60 mem. Dr. Fred'k Kammerer, Pres.; Dr. E. H. Pool, Sec., 107 E. 60th.

Northwestern Med. and Surg. Soc. of N. Y. City—1869. 30 mem. Harold Barclay, M.D., Pres.; A. E. Bieser, M.D., Sec., 314 W. 58th.

Optometrical Soc. of City of N. Y.—Engineering Societies Bldg. 1897. 200 mem. F. W. Blair, Pres., 1123 B'way.

Osteopathic Soc. of City of N. Y.—1899. 107 mem. Dr. T. H. Spence, Pres.; Dr. H. W. Burnard, Sec., 47 W. 34th.

Pedic Soc.—Grand Opera House Hall, 23d and 8th av. 1895. 320 mem. Alfred Joseph, Pres.; M. Nachbar, Sec., 437 5th av.

Quiz. Med. Soc.—1897. 160 mem. Dr. Herbert Carter, Pres.; J. M. Kent, Sec., 495 West End av.

Riverside Practitioners Soc.—1900. 30 mem. Eli Long, Pres.; B. W. Hamilton, Sec., 250 W. 75th.

Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research—66th and Ave. A. S. Flexner, Dir. of Lab.; R. Cole, Dir. of Hosp.; H. James, Jr., Mgr.

Therapeutic Club—1891. 22 mem. Dr. H. A. Griffin, Sec., 91 Park av.

Valentine Mott Med. Soc.—Dr. E. Henel, Pres.; Dr. E. T. Hull, Vice-Pres., 258 W. 139th.

West End Med. Soc.—1890. 60 mem. Dr. W. H. Rockwell, Pres.; Dr. Chas. Brewer, Sec., 74 W. 69th.

Women's Hosp. Soc.—1887. 49 mem. W. P. Conaway, Pres.; R. E. Pau, Sec., 20 W. 50th.

Women's Med. Assn. of N. Y. City—1900. 190 mem. Dr. Jane Robbins, Pres.; Dr. C. S. Finley, Sec., 104 E. 40th.

Queens.

L. I. City Med. Soc.—1892. 38 mem. Dr. W. J. Burnett, Pres.; Dr. W. G. Frey, Sec., 205 Grand av., L. I. City.

Queens-Nassau Med. Soc.—1899. 146 mem. G. A. Fensterer, M.D., Pres.; J. S. Cooley, M.D., Sec., Mineola, L. I.

Richmond.

Richmond Co. Med. Soc.—1896. S. I. Academy. 52 mem. H. T. Goodwin, Pres.; C. R. Kingsley, Jr., Sec., W. New Brighton.

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—*Continued.*

MEN'S CHURCH CLUBS.

Brooklyn.

BAPTIST.

Antioch—95 mem. Rev. M. Marsh, Pres.; Wm. Travers, Sec., 552 Sumner av.

Bapt. Temple—100 mem. L. S. Odell, Pres.; E. O. Parker, Sec., 972 Sterling pl.

Borough Park, 1031 56th—L. G. Hoblin, Pres.

Berean—37 mem. A. A. Robinson, Pres.; Allen Coles, Sec., 1526 Prospect pl.

Calvary-Spurgeon League—90 mem. A. O. Jackson, Pres.; Ernest Moorey, Sec., 457 11th.

Emanuel—275 mem. Geo. Roberts, Pres.; W. C. Nielsen, Sec., 241 Gates av.

Euclid Av.—31 mem. Arthur Winans, Pres.; S. P. Schafer, Sec., 226 Sunnyside av.

Greene Av.—300 mem. C. W. Daggett, Pres.; C. F. Kingman, Sec., 611 Jefferson av.

Hanson Pl.—90 mem. A. E. Packard, Pres.; C. H. Schmidt, Sec., 253 DeKalb av.

Lefferts Pk.—45 mem. A. R. Bartos, Pres.; E. H. Clements, Sec., 1546 73d.

McDonough St.—40 mem. M. G. Coker, Pres.; Fred. Carahame, Sec., 1102 Lincoln pl.

Sixth Av.—67 mem. F. C. Cole, Pres.; Carl Johnson, Sec.

Warren St.—Harry Roper, Sec., 26 Wyckoff.

Washington Av.—60 mem. Wm. Shailer, Pres.; F. K. Thompson, Sec., 909 Hopkinton av., Woodhaven, N. Y.

CONGREGATIONAL.

Boro. Pk.—33 mem. J. M. Lively, Pres.; Theo. Loeffler, Sec., 4903 11th av.

Bushwick Av.—100 mem. H. E. Wilke, Pres.; G. F. Bruckert, Sec., 1462 Bushwick av.

Central—W. W. Scharf, Sec., 109 Macon.

Flatbush—165 mem. I. F. Hassell, Pres.; E. L. Walter, Jr., Sec., 420 Stratford rd.

Church of the Evangel—60 mem. E. E. Smith, Pres.; Geo. Barden, Sec., 231 Fenimore.

Lewis Av.—128 mem. O. S. Blinn, Pres.; Robt. Black, Sec., 267 Lewis av.

Mayflower—29 mem. L. J. McMillan, Pres.; Harry Lavender, Sec., 1205 Rogers av.

Ocean Av.—50 mem. C. S. Fowler, Pres.; J. F. Gardner, Sec., 733 Westminster rd.

Park Av. Br'ch—20 mem. John Schuh, Pres.; G. A. Johnson, Sec., 755 DeKalb av.

Park Slope—Dr. J. M. Taylor, Pres.; W. J. Hamilton, Sec., 376 6th.

Parkville—60 mem. F. O. Montgomery, Pres.; J. B. Dickson, Sec., 1677 43d.

Plymouth—S. H. Renton, Pres.; J. E. Biery, Sec., Grantwood.

Puritan—H. C. Jahne, Pres.; A. J. Young, Sec., 1024 Fulton.

St. Mark's—30 mem. John Muir, Pres.; Chas. Sivoon, Sec., 633 Halsey.

St. Paul's—90 mem. H. H. Applegate, Pres.; A. F. Decker, Jr., 1543 Bkln. av.

South—150 mem. H. W. Hodges, Pres.; N. P. Ford, Sec., 76 1st pl.

Tompkins Av.—J. H. Greener, Pres.; N. A. Wadleigh, Sec.

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST.

First—20 mem. E. S. Morse, Pres.; C. Thorn, Sec., 74 5th av.

EVANGELICAL.

Church of Peace—30 mem. F. Trump, Pres.; Paul Gresser, Sec., 551 Benedict av., Woodhaven, L. I.

Emanuel—275 mem. Valentine Schultz, Pres.; C. F. Riegel, Sec., 177 Knickerbocker av.

JEWISH.

Bnai Sholaum—145 mem. Louis Lehman, Pres.; Joseph Phillips, Sec., 419 16th.

Talmud Torah—Israel Shapiro, Pres.; Meyer Aaronson, Sec., 1319 43d.

LUTHERAN.

Bethlehem—40 mem. D. Hausmann, Pres.; C. Huber, Sec., 320 Patchen av.

German Evangelical—1,000 mem. G. W. Rasch, Pres.; Frank Garlichs, Sec., 7 Cambridge pl.

Immanuel—20 mem. Hugo Hallquest, Pres.; Arvid Romberg, Sec., 64 Hausmann.

Messiah—66 mem. Christian Loos, Pres.; F. J. Davis, Jr., 41 Hausmann.

Our Saviour—20 mem. Geo. Wachenfeld, Pres.; Wm. Muller, Sec., 4165 Brandon av., Woodhaven, L. I.

Redeemer—40 mem. H. E. Roeper, Pres.; W. M. Gatter, Sec., 1246 St. Johns pl.

Reformation—25 mem. Fred'k Voeller, Pres.; Joseph Frissir, Sec., 186 Warwick.

St. Luke's—35 mem. H. Van Boostel, Pres.; H. Grunewold, Sec., 230 Hall.

St. Peter's—150 mem. H. F. Lohmeyer, Pres.; H. C. Knebel, Sec., 448 Lafayette av.

St. Peter's (Hale av.)—46 mem. C. J. Bode, Pres.; A. A. Tummel, Sec., 135 Warwick.

Trinity (Norwg.)—1911. 70 mem. Harry Harding, Pres.; Rudolph Rasmussen, Sec.

Zion Norwegian—30 mem. Robt. Rasmussen, Pres.; Ben. Rasmussen, Sec., 365 53d.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL.

DeKalb Av.—20 mem. J. C. Boyle, Pres.; Wm. Biesaker, Sec., 4943 Jefferson av.

Fenimore St.—J. W. Witheck, Pres.; Jas. Hurley, Sec., 383 Rutland rd.

First Primitive—25 mem. E. H. Thatcher, Pres.; C. B. Hague, Sec., 396 Classon av.

Fourth Av.—W. W. Westfall, Sec.

Grace, Bay Ridge—40 mem. T. D. Tallmadge, Pres.; Oscar Stockton, Sec., 72d and 4th av.

Grace (A. M. E.)—15 mem. Peter Francis, Pres.; M. Tarney, Sec., 180 Lexington av.

Grace (7th av.)—50 mem. G. F. Steffany, Pres.; E. H. Matthews, Sec., 886 Union.

Hanson Pl.—50 mem. A. E. Packard, Pres.; C. J. Schmidt, Sec., 253 DeKalb av.

Janes—64 mem. S. W. Murphy, Pres., 771 Macon; W. E. Ogden, Sec.

Knickerbocker Av.—35 mem. S. J. Davenport, Pres.; Henry Koch, Sec., 1859 Cornelia.

N. Y. Av.—278 mem. Hamilton McInnes, Pres.; A. E. Colson, Sec., 1138 Pacific.

Nostrand Av.—E. H. Thompson, Sec., 226 Monroe.

Prospect Av.—Lincoln Brotherhood. 50 mem. Erving Bradley, Pres.; C. W. McLavy, Sec., 275 E. 5th.

St. James—50 mem. J. W. Malone, Pres.; Sam'l Harman, Sec., 82d and 23d av.

St. Mark's—150 mem. H. D. Best, Pres.; R. H. Baxter, Sec., 1721 Ditmas av.

Simpson—115 mem. F. A. Horne, Pres.; H. T. Lemon, Sec., 31 Pulaski.

Summerfield—A. E. Foster, Pres.; A. P. Darling, Sec., 445 State.

Vanderveer Pk.—58 mem. J. E. Clark, Pres.; F. E. B. Scott, Sec., Flatbush av., nr. Newkirk av.

MORAVIAN.

First Moravian—7 mem. C. L. Rand, Pres.; Clarence Marlin, Sec., 459 Prospect pl.

PRESBYTERIAN.

Arlington Av.—100 mem. E. P. Mallinson, Pres.; G. M. Simonson, Sec., 281 Cleveland.

Bedford—60 mem. Dr. S. E. Young, Pres., 1273 Pacific.

Bethany—60 mem. Jas. Cox, Pres.; A. E. Bresel, Sec., 673 Halsey.

Borough Park—42 mem. W. A. Robertson, Pres.; W. T. Robinson, Sec., 1165 51st.

Bushwick Av. German—56 mem. Geo. Schultz, Pres.; Gustave Weiss, Sec., 579 Evergreen av.

Central—E. D. Nesbitt, Pres.; I. K. Todd, Sec., 510 Gates av.

City Pk. Br., First—35 mem. Wm. Ryno, Pres.; Geo. Kaas, Sec., 325 Jay.

Classon Av.—A. E. Foster, Pres.; C. E. Miller, Sec.

Cuyler—32 mem. I. Y. Stimms, Pres.; P. W. Nyborg, Sec., 219 Wyckoff.

E. Presbyt. (Bensonhurst)—45 mem. Herbert Smith, Pres.; A. H. MacCoy, Sec., 1611 W. 9th.

First—77 mem. F. B. Fiske, Pres.; Alex. Marks, Sec., 89 Willow.

Flatbush—50 mem. A. T. Robinson, Pres.; R. A. Crosby, Sec., 661 E. 32d.

Grace, "The Brotherhood"—Jos. Greason, Pres.; C. B. Gray, Sec., 612A Jefferson av.

Lafayette Av.—David Wallace, Pres.; C. H. Montgomery, Sec., 1407 Dorchester rd.

Mount Olivet—100 mem. Rev. F. F. Steele, Pres.; Jos. Lechner, Jr., Sec., 125 Cornelia.

Noble St.—34 mem. Rev. R. R. Greenwood, Pres.; J. M. W. Himmelman, Sec., 119 Oak.

South—20 mem. Jos. Booth, Pres.; Andrew Scott, Jr., Sec., 227 24th.

So. 3d—30 mem. A. E. Carter, Jr., 208 Keap.

Westminster—21 mem. J. E. Wight, Pres.; G. K. Smith, Sec., 272 Sackett.

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL.

Advent—25 mem. W. Henderson, Pres.; J. Foullsen, Sec., 1640 72d.

All Saints—300 mem. J. H. Conlin, Pres.; Chas. Obenauer, Sec.

Calvary—A. B. Burchell, Pres.; R. W. Gumbel, Sec., 1674 Linden.

Christ Church (Bedford av.)—H. L. Jannicky, Sec., 66 Hart.

Digitized by Google

SOCS. AND ASSNS.—MEN'S CHURCH CLUBS—BROOKLYN—PROTESTANT EPIS.—*Continued.*

Christ Church (Clinton st.)—Rev. W. D. Johnson, Pres., 326 Clinton; R. E. Stevens, Sec.
Christ Church (73d)—N. L. Petersen, Sec.
Christ Chapel (Sullivan st.)—85 mem. Wm. Seavers, Pres.; Edw. Bjelke, Sec., 101 Sullivan.
Good Shepherd—Wm. Nicholson, Pres., 768 Putnam av.
Holy Cross—25 mem. A. D. Smithies, Pres.; F. E. Gall, Sec., 1665 Woodbine.
Incarnation—40 mem. E. J. Zeiner, Pres.; W. Truslow, Sec., 258A Bkln. av.
Messiah—100 mem. E. A. Carleton, Sec., 174 Willoughby av.
Nativity—J. R. Sheffield, Pres.; T. E. Harders, Sec., 474 E. 26th.
Redeemer—A. E. Clark, Sec., 425 Sterling pl.
St. Ann's—25 mem. Rev. C. C. Walker, Pres.; G. E. McKay, Sec., 309 Henry.
St. George's—John Herries, Pres.; J. W. Clark, Sec., 313 Hancock.
St. James—25 mem. H. D. King, Pres.; W. B. Winslow, Sec., 92 Gates av.
St. John the Baptist—30 mem. W. W. Brierley, Pres.; Henry Gorham, Sec., 483 E. 7th.
St. Jude's—W. A. Kitts, Jr., Pres.; G. Nelson, Sec.
St. Lydia's—8 mem. Joseph Sparling, Pres.; I. S. Austin, Sec., 365 Crescent.
St. Mark's (Adelphi st.)—25 mem. John Cowen, Sec., 126 Vanderbilt av.
St. Mark's (E. P'way)—50 mem. G. T. Steves, Pres.; J. T. Bates, Sec., 148 Rogers av.
St. Mary's—A. L. Le Fevre, Sec., 230 Classon av.
St. Matthew—75 mem. J. F. McCabe, Pres.; M. H. Storms, Sec., 792 Park pl.
St. Michael's—6 mem. Herbert Hebbings, Pres., 217 High.
St. Paul's (Flat.)—195 mem. Wm. Reed, Pres.; H. C. Reimer, Sec., 420 E. 18th.
St. Philip's (Dyker Hgts.)—25 mem. J. A. Nash, Pres.; E. Rotterham, Sec., 1015 86th.
St. Stephen's—30 mem. W. A. Sprenger, Pres.; D. B. Croswell, Sec., 302A Marion.
St. Thomas—40 mem. F. G. Hughes, Pres.; F. A. Winterbottom, Sec., 1077 Decatur.
Trinity (Hgts.)—400 mem. S. A. Byrne, Pres.; J. Harney, Sec.

REFORMED.

Bay Ridge—150 mem. A. E. Holmes, Pres.; P. R. Eppler, Sec., 347 51st.
Christ Evangelical—22 mem. Dr. Paul Wienand, Pres.; L. G. Weigand, Sec., 1766 Highland Blvd.
Ch. of Jesus (Ref.)—1908. 18 mem. Herman Jutemann, Sec., 1135 Willoughby av.
Dutch Reform (Flatbush)—L. H. Losee, Pres.; H. L. Lloyd, Sec., 900 Flatbush av.
Edgewood—75 mem. W. N. Butt, Sec., 1157 51st.
Emanuel—30 mem. Rev. W. Walenta, Pres.; Jacob Woll, Sec., Russell.
First of Wmsburgh.—C. B. Bartram, Pres.; W. C. Suydam, Sec., 412 Jefferson av.
Gravesend—40 mem. Carl Pross, Pres.; Joseph Scarlotta, Sec.,
Kent St.—E. L. Kuhnle, Sec., 92 Milton.
New Utrecht—150 mem. W. G. Whittemore, Pres.; Edwin Herbst, Sec., 1927 78th.
New Bkln.—54 mem. Rev. F. C. Erhardt, Pres.; John Lechtrecker, Sec., 358 Reid av.
Woodlawn—L. J. Reynolds, Pres., 1551 E. 10th; C. H. Lamb, Sec.

UNITARIAN.

Flatbush—31 mem. R. C. Schindler, Pres.; N. C. Rockwood, Sec., 255 Marlborough rd.
Saviour—50 mem. J. H. Lathrop, Pres.; A. L. Mason, Sec., 31 Grace ct.
Second—1907. 25 mem. J. F. Thompson, Pres.; Fred. Brickelmaier, Sec., 384 St. Johns pl.
Unity—54 mem. A. J. Boulton, Pres.; J. J. Jansen, Jr., Sec., 121 St. Johns pl.

UNIVERSALIST.

All Souls—180 mem. H. P. Nash, Pres.; L. L. Heaton, Sec., 497 E. 29th.
Church of Good Tidings—Stuyvesant av. and Madison. H. A. Dwyer, Pres.; T. A. Vincent, Sec.
Our Father—50 mem. S. R. Abrams, Pres.; J. G. Beatty, Sec., 564 Washington av.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Bkln. Soc. for Ethical Culture—25 mem. Henry Deck, Pres.; Lucien Lafleur, Sec., 36 DeKoven ct.
Flatbush Christian Ch.—40 mem. P. B. Ammerman, Pres.; S. H. Stebbins, Sec., 590 E. 19th.
St. Nicholas Cathedral (Greek Catholic)—50 mem. N. Haddad, Sec., 147 Pacific.

Manhattan and Bronx.

BAPTIST.

First Mariners—Jas. Mason, Sec., 3 Henry.
Madison Av.—W. A. Chandler, Pres.; Kenneth McLean, Sec., 11 W. 57th.
Mt. Morris—127 mem. T. C. Wood, Pres.; H. St. Clair, Sec., 138 W. 122d.
Tabernacle—83 mem. J. A. Harrison, Pres.; Jas. Heart, Sec., 2337 3d av.
Tremont—P. W. Bremer, Sec., 299 E. 162d.
Washington Hgts.—40 mem. G. N. Vanderbilt, Pres.; C. A. Sawyer, Sec., 770 St. Nicholas av.

CONGREGATIONAL.

Bethany—35 mem. Thos. Watson, Jr., Pres.; Chas. Theiss, Sec., 449 W. 36th.
Trinity—100 mem. T. Morrison, Pres.; E. C. McNulty, Sec., 4438 Park av.

LUTHERAN.

Advent—21 mem. H. J. Mahnken, Pres.; W. C. Ruth, Sec., 260 W. 76th.
Bethany—30 mem. H. F. Drewes, Pres.; Henri Doesschate, Sec., 591 Teasdale pl.
Bethany—374 mem. J. G. Borgstede, Pres.; J. H. Arnold, Sec., 634 Crotona Pk. So.
Christ—20 mem. Fred'k Benzer, Pres.; C. H. Dahmer, Sec., 1173 Fulton av., Bronx.
Holy Trinity—55 mem. Geo. Koechig, Pres.; G. O. Strecker, Sec., 531 W. 162d.
St. John's—60 mem. T. O. Posselt, Pres.; Gustav Wedeméyer, Sec., 3713 3d av.
St. Matthew—44 mem. Chas. Hauselt, Pres.; Geo. Mezger, Sec., 2789 Valentine av.
St. Paul's—57 mem. E. Conrad, Pres.; J. Gilcher, Sec., 845 E. 155th.
St. Peter's (E. 140th)—35 mem. Albert Schmidt, Pres.; Wm. Ohlssen, Sec., 407 E. 134th.
St. Peter's (Lexington av.)—230 mem. J. H. Borger, Pres.; W. A. Benkiser, Sec., 1906 Marmion av.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL.

Five Points Mission—25 mem. Rev. L. E. Christian, Pres., 63 Park.
Grace—H. G. Doud, Pres.; F. C. Holloway, Sec., 240 Mhtn. av.
Fordham—40 mem. F. J. Breeze, Pres.; F. J. Leaver, Sec., 2654 Marion av.
Olin—38 mem. G. W. Wilson, Pres.; F. W. Becker, Sec., 742 E. 230th.
People's—40 mem. Emil Lederer, Pres.; Louis Braun, Sec., 169 E. 69th.
People's Home Church and Settlement—29 mem. David Goldie, Pres.; Jack Knittel, Sec., 623 E. 11th.
Prospect Av.—25 mem. G. W. Short, Pres.; J. W. Koegel, Sec.
St. James—90 mem. Dr. E. R. Birkins, Pres.; C. E. Hazeltine, Sec., 106 Morningside Hgts.
Saviour—20 mem. Clinton Wright, Pres.; Frank Hill, Sec., 1684 Park av.
Sixty-first St.—40 mem. Emil Lederer, Pres.; Louis Braun, Sec., 169 E. 69th.
St. Paul's—R. H. Montgomery, Pres.; F. G. Pflomm, Sec., 247 W. 99th.
Tremont—125 mem. J. C. Olmstead, Pres.; D. L. Woodall, Jr., Sec., 117 E. 177th.
Washington Hgts.—100 mem. Dr. F. B. Fisher, Pres.; H. M. Smith, Sec., 470 W. 165th.
Woodlawn Hgts.—30 mem. L. C. Pierce, Pres.; J. P. McDowell, Sec., 4330 Martha av.

PRESBYTERIAN.

Brick Pres.—Dr. C. D. Kimball, Sec., 40 E. 41st.
Christ—200 mem. Dr. L. B. Wright, Sec., 344 W. 36th.
Covenant—40 mem. A. R. Kimball, Pres.; J. W. Young, Sec., 310 E. 67th.
Faith—25 mem. J. Soine, Pres.; E. F. McMahon, Sec., 349 W. 48th.
Ft. Washington—40 mem. Wm. Campbell, Pres.; G. S. Groesbe, Sec., 374 Wadsworth av.
Fourth—70 mem. R. C. Tillinghast, Pres.; Alex. Cumming, Sec., 550 W. 113th.
French Evangelical—36 mem. Adolphe Taschner, Pres.; Henry Falluel, Sec., 211 W. 147th.
Holy Trinity—25 mem. Vincent Vicere, Pres.; J. De Sanctis, Sec., 253 E. 153d.
Hunt's Pt.—20 mem. R. J. Noble, Jr., Pres.; R. P. So Relle, Sec., 819 Hunt's Pt. av.
Madison Av.—225 mem. H. F. Davidson, Pres.; C. Specht, Jr., Sec., 41 E. 73d.
Morningside—18 mem. Geo. Weeks, Pres.; David Paton, Sec., 86 Morningside av.
Northminster—30 mem. Geo. Schryver, Pres.; J. M. Watson, Sec.
North—L. S. Hulse, Pres.; J. H. McKane, Sec., 501 W. 148th.
Scotch—40 mem. Jas. Anderson, Pres.; D. R. Wylie, Sec., 10 W. 96th.
St. James—300 mem. W. R. Luwton, Pres.; J. R. Hillery, Sec., 156 W. 131st.
St. Michael's—45 mem. C. H. Taylor, Pres.; H. M. Turk, Sec., 170 B'way.
St. Nicholas Av.—J. W. Stephens, Pres.; Chas. Pridmore, Sec., 723 St. Nicholas av.

Digitized by Google

SOCS. AND ASSNS.—MEN'S CHURCH CLUBS—MHTN. & BRONX—PRESBYTERIAN—*Continued.*

Spring St.—V. M. Wicks, Pres.; M. Fogle, Sec., 244 Spring.
University Hgts.—50 mem. W. L. Bowman, Pres.; W. J. McLaren, Sec., 208 Fordham rd. W.
University Pl.—T. J. Burton, Pres.
W. 44th—200 mem. Geo. Whiteside, Pres.; J. McIntosh, Sec., 428 W. 44th.
West Park—50 mem. G. E. Walsh, Pres.; F. Verbeck, Sec., 173 W. 81st.
Woodlawn Hgts.—26 mem. John Dunbar, Pres.; Fred. Schlenmer, Sec., 425 E. 238th.

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL.

Advocate—42 mem. Jas. Ritchie, Pres.; Jas. Bilson, Sec., 410 E. 178th.
Ascension Mem.—45 mem. W. S. Reynolds, Pres.; T. E. Lyons, Sec., 1129 Lee av.
Calvary—120 mem. Walter Stone, Pres.; John Watt, Sec.
Epiphany—L. B. McCagg, Pres.; Prentice Langer, Sec.
Holy Apostles—50 mem. R. C. Ballard, Sec., 435 W. 28th.
Grace Chapel, 414 E. 14th—180 mem. F. Huntington, Pres.; Arthur Clark, Sec., 439 E. 14th.
Holy Nativity—40 mem. C. W. Forbach, Pres.; Alfred Dietz, Sec., 3313 Perry av.
Holy Trinity (E. 88th)—126 mem. John Barre, Pres.; Geo. Buelmann, Sec., 316 E. 88th.
Holy Trinity (Lenox av.)—G. H. Corey, Pres.; J. P. Downey, Sec., 323 Edgecomb av.
Holy Trinity (Bronx)—35 mem. Chas. Forbach, Pres.; Alfred Dietz, Sec., 3313 Perry av.
Incarnation—100 mem. S. J. Geismar, Sec., 240 E. 31st.
Intercession—75 mem. N. Vedder, Pres.; W. J. Linder, Sec., 815 W. 179th.
Mediator—30 mem. R. Gilmartin, Pres.; J. Berrie, Sec., 2884 Heath av.
St. Albans—17 mem. T. A. Roe, Pres.; E. P. Staats, Sec.
St. Ann's (Morrisania)—50 mem. Dr. W. G. Eynon, Pres.; Harry Mack, Sec., St. Anns av. & 140th.
St. Andrew's—80 mem. L. B. Garfield, Pres.; Arthur McKinney, Sec., 1658 E. 8th, Bkln.
St. Bartholomew's—490 mem. Rev. L. Parks, Pres.; L. S. Morris, Sec., 209 E. 42d.
St. Edmund's—27 mem. Chas. Gier, Pres.; Martin Jackson, Sec., 154 E. 175th.
St. George's—22 mem. Dr. A. T. Doncourt, Pres.; R. J. Mercer, Sec., 714 E. 221st.
St. John the Evangelist—102 mem. A. C. Bishop, Pres.; Sam'l Eginton, Sec., 224 Waverley pl.
St. Luke's—40 mem. Stanley Mallison, Sec., 227 W. 131st.
St. Luke's (Convent av. and 141st)—75 mem. W. M. Simpson, Pres.
St. Margaret's—32 mem. W. E. Oliver, Pres.; L. R. Adams, Sec., 769 Beck.
St. Mary's—E. Lockwood, Treas., 533 W. 125th.
St. Paul's Chapel (Trinity)—15 mem. H. F. Waterman, Pres.; Roy Henyon, Sec., 302 B'way.
St. Peter's—35 mem. W. S. Goldsmith, Sec., 336 W. 20th.
St. Philip's—215 mem. A. D. Wood, Pres.; Joseph Madocer, Sec., 68 W. 142d.

REFORMED.

Collegiate—35 mem. R. W. Courtney, Pres.; Robt. Janck, Sec., 3015 Kingsbridge Terrace.
German-Evangelical Reformed (Av. B and 5th)—12 mem. E. H. Dipple, Pres.; E. Zimmer, Sec., 573 Evergreen av., Bkln.
Hamilton Grange—60 mem. H. F. Van Tassell, Pres.; H. C. Huber, Sec., 605 W. 151st.
Martha Mem.—26 mem. Gustave Heck, Pres.; Tobias Malthaner, Sec., 432 W. 49th.
Zion (German)—14 mem. Rev. A. F. Hahn, Pres.; W. Voigt, Sec., 1318 Clay av.

UNITARIAN.

Messiah—94 mem. J. B. Nash, Pres.; F. P. Jones, Sec., 612 W. 112th.

Queens.

BAPTIST.

Richmond Hill—50 mem. W. L. Dorsey, Pres.; J. C. Engelhart, Sec., 4416 Beaufort av.

CONGREGATIONAL.

B'way (Flushing)—John Bennion, Pres.; Wm. Wells, Sec., 221 21st.
Christ (Woodhaven)—H. H. Alhein, Sec., Manor av.
First (Woodhaven)—60 mem. Adolph Weis, Pres.; Elbridge Erb, Sec.
Pilgrim (Bkln. Hills)—60 mem. A. J. Collins, Pres.; J. P. Vickery, Sec., 51 Woodmere pl., Richmond Hill.

LUTHERAN.

Immanuel (Whitestone)—35 mem. Peter Hensch, Pres.; Edw. Frank, Sec., 809 5th av., College Pt.
St. Luke's—35 mem. P. Neff, Pres.; Wm. Leufer, Sec., Richmond Hill.
Zion (Scandinavian)—25 mem. L. Wagle, Pres.; P. Frohlin, Sec., 63 Ave. B, Pt. Richmond.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL.

Bayside—50 mem. John Holtje, Pres.; W. C. Rossman, Sec.
First (Richmond Hill)—50 mem. H. Storer, Pres.; A. S. Quirk, Sec., 719 Walnut.
First (Elmhurst)—65 mem. G. T. Sexton, Pres.; J. H. MacCall, Sec.
First (Hollis)—100 mem. A. E. Long, Pres.; M. Thomas, Sec.
Maspeth—114 mem. J. D. Godfrey, Pres.; H. E. Freeman, Sec., Fresh Pond rd.
Trinity (Richmond Hill)—45 mem. T. J. Towers, Pres.; J. A. Tuck, Sec., 352 Herald av.

PRESBYTERIAN.

First (Ridgewood)—C. W. Froessel, Pres., Glendale; Emil Koch, Sec.
First (Newtown)—71 mem. J. F. Rodman, Pres.; H. W. Zenner, Sec., Elmhurst.
First German of E. W'msburg (28 Prospect av., Evergreen)—66 mem. M. Linhardt, Pres.; Chas. Schnoor, Sec.
First (Richmond Hill)—36 mem. F. R. Davis, Pres.; Wm. Mandeville, Sec., 844 Napier av.
First (Jamaica)—40 mem. Walter Baylis, Sec., 86 Merrick rd.
French Evangelical (Woodhaven)—24 mem. G. Baechler, Pres.; E. P. Tournu, Sec., Oakley av.
Springfield (Springfield Gardens)—60 mem. G. L. Durland, Pres.; David Decker, Sec.

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL.

All Saints (Bayside)—70 mem. E. G. Story, Pres.; H. H. Krimmel, Sec.
Grace (Jamaica)—95 mem. W. C. Witherstine, Pres., J. M. Tindle, Sec., Norwich av.
Grace (Corona)—25 mem. L. J. Skillman, Pres.; R. B. Morgan, Sec., 26 48th.
Redeemer (Astoria)—100 mem. H. T. Weeks, Pres., D. S. Hudson, Sec., 154 Franklin.
Forest Park—65 mem. F. L. Cornish, Pres.; H. G. Cook, Sec., 339 Woodland av., Woodhaven.
Resurrection (Richmond Hill)—70 mem. A. C. Bunn, Pres.; W. P. Richmond, Sec., Walnut.
St. Joseph's (Queens)—45 mem. Paul Warner, Pres.; G. L. Belt.
St. James (Elmhurst)—100 mem. G. A. Gregg, Pres.; J. T. Robinson, Sec.

REFORMED.

First Newtown (Elmhurst)—40 mem. F. H. Booth, Pres.; H. D. Springsteen, Sec., Forest Hills.
Forest Park—54 mem. Rev. F. L. Cornish, Pres.; Wm. Rockell, Sec., 193 Hall av.

Richmond.

Brighton Hgts. (Ref.)—40 mem. G. C. Mitchell, Pres.; Lawrence Larsen, Sec., New Brighton, S. I.
New Dorp (Morav.)—J. E. Grunert, Pres.; Jaris Galloway, Sec., Midland.
St. John's P. E. (Rosebank)—E. Kamman, Sec.
St. Paul's Evan. Luth.—31 mem. H. Worzel, Pres.; E. Pierce, Sec., 483 B'way, W. N. Brighton.
Grace M. E. (Pt. Richmond)—80 mem. J. E. Crofts, Pres.; W. Kelly, Sec.
Reformed (Pt. Richmond)—75 mem. Rev. O. L. F. Mohn, Pres.; J. L. Steers, Sec., 117 Dongan.
Redeemer (Unit.) (New Brighton)—35 mem. W. L. Mayer, Pres.; Geo. Tentriso, Sec.

MOTHERS' CLUBS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Brooklyn.

Bkln. Model Schl.—Miss F. M. Prince, Pres.; Miss F. W. Swan, Sec., 3 Tu.
P. S. 2—Miss M. M. Connor, Pres.; Miss E. M. Fisher, Sec., 2 W.
P. S. 3—Dr. C. E. Ballard, Pres.; Mrs. A. C. Overbagh, Sec., 4 F.
P. S. 4—Miss Cavanaugh, Pres.; Miss Squires, Sec., 3 Th.
P. S. 5 (kindergarten)—Miss H. A Cronin, Pres.; Miss M. E. White, Sec., 3 W.
P. S. 6—Mrs. Mary Nauer, Pres.; Mrs. C. V. McGuire, Sec., 3 W.
P. S. 7—Miss Edith Horton, Pres.; Miss S. W. Bostwick, Sec., 4 W.
P. S. 8 (kindergarten)—Miss G. Skinner, Pres.; Miss K. M. Hayes, Sec., 3 Th.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—MOTHERS' CLUBS—BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

P. S. 10—Ida C. Hegemann, Pres.; Mrs. Maxwell, Sec., Tu.
P. S. 11 (kindergarten)—Mrs. I. P. Pashley, Pres.; Miss M. C. Holmes, Sec., 2 F.
P. S. 12—James Middleton, Pres.; Mrs. A. Bent, Sec.
P. S. 15—Miss Jessie Southerton, Sec., F.
P. S. 16—Miss H. A. Slack, Pres.; Mrs. Aaron Spainer, Sec., 3 Th.
P. S. 17 (kindergarten)—Mrs. Harry Wortis, Sec., 3 W.
P. S. 24—Mrs. Abraham Gordon, Sec., 3 W.
P. S. 25—Mrs. F. F. Purdy, Pres.; Mrs. A. F. Zahn, Sec., 2 Tu.
P. S. 26—Mrs. Chas. Anderson, Pres.; Mrs. H. C. Cook, Sec., 3 Tu.
P. S. 31—Mrs. Wm. Bennett, Pres.; Miss Sarah Morris, Sec., 4 F.
P. S. 32—Miss F. J. Murnave, Pres.; Miss Adele Parr, Sec., 4 Th.
P. S. 33—Miss Esther Angel, Pres.; Miss H. M. Dickerson, Sec., 2 Tu.
P. S. 34—Miss J. Divisich, Pres.; Mrs. R. Berkowitz, Sec., 3 Th.
P. S. 35—Mrs. C. V. Dykeman, Pres.; Mrs. Alex. Rain, Sec., 3 Tu.
P. S. 39—Miss Katherine Carlin, Pres.; Miss F. E. Stephenson, Sec.
P. S. 41 (kindergarten)—Mrs. M. E. Warde, Treas., last F.
P. S. 43—Mrs. Wm. Margulies, Pres.; Mrs. Abraham Haymen, Sec.
P. S. 45—Miss Jean Amos, Pres.; Mrs. C. S. Gould, Sec., 3 Th.
P. S. 46—Miss A. L. McDevitt, Pres.; Miss M. Cardola, Sec., 3 Tu.
P. S. 47—C. C. Harding, Pres.; Mrs. Arnold, Sec., 1 Tu.
P. S. 48—Miss R. E. Holden, Pres.; Mrs. L. Klipp, Sec., 4 W.
P. S. 49—Miss L. L. Thome, Pres., 3 W.
P. S. 52—Miss M. L. Crane and Miss Bodkin, Secs., last W.
P. S. 53—F. V. Bruno, Pres.; S. V. Bruno, Sec., 1 M.
P. S. 54—Mrs. A. Lang, Pres.; Miss Carpenter, Sec., 3 W.
P. S. 56—Miss Jessie Hopkins, Pres.; Miss J. E. Miller, Sec., 3 Th.
P. S. 57—Edith A. Gray, Pres.; Mrs. Katims, Sec., 4 Th.
P. S. 59—Miss E. M. Conway, Pres.; Mrs. Long, Sec., 2 Th.
P. S. 62—Mrs. Edw. Garrity, Pres.; Mrs. Julia Simpson, Sec., 4 times a yr.
P. S. 64 (kindergarten)—F. A. Willard, Prin., 3 W.
P. S. 65—Miss Ethel Bellows, Kindergartner, 4 Th.
P. S. 66—Miss H. R. Pearson, Pres.; Miss A. L. Howe, Sec., Tu.
P. S. 68—Miss M. A. Wolfers, Pres.; Mrs. S. Sief, Sec., 2 W.
P. S. 69 (kindergarten)—Miss B. E. Downs, Pres.; Miss M. B. Ould, Sec., 3 Th.
P. S. 70—Miss M. S. Donaldson, Pres.; Mrs. F. Lewin, Sec., 2 W.
P. S. 71—Miss E. M. Mackintosh, Pres.; Miss R. Sieowright, Sec., 3 W.
P. S. 73—Miss A. K. Taber, Pres.; Mrs. E. Guterman, Sec., 2 Th.
P. S. 75—Miss E. E. Yochum, Pres.; Miss L. S. Bissell, Sec., 3 W.
P. S. 77—Miss Freda Hyde, Sec., 3 Tu.
P. S. 83—Miss E. H. Warren, Pres.; Miss F. C. Carroll, Sec., 3 Th.
P. S. 85 (kindergarten)—Mrs. Hagendorn, Sec., 3 Th.
P. S. 86—Miss Florence Taylor, Pres.; Mrs. Jas. Dwan, Sec., 3 Th.
P. S. 88—Miss Alice M. Lattin, Pres.; Mrs. Breitbart, Sec., 4 W.
P. S. 89—Mrs. Barker, Pres.; Mrs. Barr, Sec.
P. S. 90—Miss M. B. Brown, Pres.; Mrs. Chas. Callan, Sec., 3 Th.
P. S. 92—Mrs. Logan, Pres.; Mrs. Carrier, Sec., 1 W.
P. S. 97—Mrs. J. H. Smith, Pres.; Mrs. Ernest Reed, Sec., 1 W.
P. S. 99 (kindergarten)—Mrs. A. L. Eaton, Pres.; Mrs. L. B. Mullen, Sec.
P. S. 100—Miss E. H. Friend, Pres.; Mrs. Driscoll, Sec., 2 W.
P. S. 102—Mrs. Wm. Hopkins, Pres.; Mrs. F. G. Montag, Sec., last W.
P. S. 104—Mrs. J. W. Ahearn, Pres.; Mrs. T. H. Wilson, Sec., 2 Th.
P. S. 105—Mrs. I. Johnson, Sec., 2 W.
P. S. 106—Mrs. H. Kluge, Sec., 2 Th.
P. S. 107—Miss E. S. Leavenworth, Pres.; Mrs. Wm. Jantzen, Sec., 3 W.
P. S. 108—Miss G. A. E. Paterson, Pres.; Mrs. F. Smith, Sec., 4 W.
P. S. 109 (parents)—Max Siegel, Pres.; M. Gerstenbilth, Sec., 4 times a yr.
P. S. 110—Mrs. G. D. Lance, Pres.; Miss M. S. Whitney Sec., 3 Th.
P. S. 111—Miss E. G. Lonergan, Pres.; Miss A. L. Hubbell, Sec., 3 Th.
P. S. 113—Miss L. Altaire, Pres.; Mrs. P. Busch, Sec., 4 Tu.
P. S. 114—Miss L. L. Tibball, Pres.; Mrs. D. Bennett, Sec., 2 W.
P. S. 115—Mrs. John Whittaker, Pres.; Mrs. Gustave Hugelmeyer, Sec., 2 Tu.
P. S. 117—Miss L. J. Strickland, Pres.; Miss F. M. Hall, Sec., 3 Th.
P. S. 118—Included in org. in P. S. 140.
P. S. 125—Miss M. C. Major, Dir.; Miss A. Groecia, Sec.
P. S. 126—Miss E. D. Wright, Pres.; Mrs. Gow, Sec., 2 F.
P. S. 127 (kindergarten)—Miss K. M. Pool, Pres.; Mrs. S. Ballard, Sec., last W.
P. S. 128—Mrs. Herbert Gardner, Pres.; Mrs. Wm. Rosin, Sec., 4 Tu.
P. S. 129 (parents)—S. H. Cragg, Pres.; Miss J. E. Rodell, Sec.
P. S. 130—Miss V. C. Thayer, Pres.; Mrs. L. S. Lewis, Sec., 3 Th.
P. S. 131—Miss C. L. Brahe, Pres., 1 W.
P. S. 133 (kindergarten)—Miss E. M. Wilson, Pres.; Miss F. S. Weil, Sec., 3 W.
P. S. 134 (parents)—J. J. Bernstein, Pres.; Mrs. H. C. Moore, Sec., 1 Th.
P. S. 134 (kindergarten)—Miss Laura Crawford, Pres.; Mrs. H. C. Moore, Sec., 1 Tu.
P. S. 135—Mrs. Wm. Seelig, Pres.; Mrs. C. A. Kloeppel, Sec.
P. S. 136—Mrs. S. W. Waddle, Pres.; Miss C. Kirchhoff, Sec., 1 W.
P. S. 137—Miss M. M. Gregg, Pres.; Mrs. Barry, Sec., 3 F.
P. S. 139—Mrs. L. H. Pounds, Pres.; Miss M. V. Murphy, Sec., 1 W.
P. S. 140—Miss K. Fried, Pres.; Mrs. Doig, Sec., 1 Th.
P. S. 141—Miss E. M. Selover, Pres.; Miss M. S. Taplin, Sec., 4 W.
P. S. 144—Abraham Rockmore, Pres.; G. J. Swan, Sec., 1 Th.
P. S. 145—Miss S. H. Taylor, Pres.; Miss E. McAllister, Sec., 4 W.
P. S. 146 (kindergarten)—Miss L. E. Ackerman, Pres.; Mrs. Miller, Sec., 3 Th.
P. S. 152—Mrs. Oliver Yale, Pres.; Mrs. J. W. Heymann, Sec., 2 Tu.
P. S. 154—Miss M. L. Peck, Pres.; Mrs. Meyer, Sec., 4 Tu.
P. S. 155—Mrs. J. F. McDonnell, Pres.; Mrs. Dorothy McCallen, Sec., 1, 3 Th.
P. S. 158—Miss F. E. Valentine, Pres.; Miss F. G. Leelman, Sec., 3 W.
P. S. 159 (kindergarten)—Mrs. Eva Williams, Sec., 2 F.
P. S. 160—Miss F. M. Quinlan, Pres.; Mrs. Jacob Saver, Sec., 1123 57th, 3 W.
P. S. 162—A. B. McBride, Pres., 3 Th.
P. S. 163—Mrs. W. S. Gillespie, Pres.; Mrs. Ostermeyer, Sec., 2 W.
P. S. 167 (kindergarten)—Miss L. M. Jenks, Pres.; Mrs. S. Goldberg, Sec., 2 Tu.
P. S. 168—Jacob Dancis, Pres.; Mrs. M. Shapiro, Sec., 2 W.
P. S. 171—L. O. Faulkner, Pres.; H. D. Beckford, Treas., 4 W.

MUSICAL SOCIETIES.

National.

Amer. Guild of Organists—1896. 90 Trinity pl., Mhtn. 1,500 mem. J. W. Andrews, Warden; H. V. Milligan, Gen. Sec.

Amer. Union Swedish Singers—1892. 1,500 mem. John Jeppson, Pres.; Rudolph Sudin, Fast. Sec., Worcester, Mass.

Music Publishers Assn. of the U. S. (Inc.)—1895. 8-12 E. 34th, Mhtn. W. M. Bacon, Pres.; Walter Eastman, Sec., 41 E. 34th, Mhtn.

Music Teachers Natl. Assn.—1878. 500 mem. C. H. Farnsworth, Pres.; J. L. Erb, Sec., Univ. of Ill., Urbana, Ill.

Natl. Assn. of Organists—1907. 1,500 mem.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—MUSICAL—NATIONAL—*Continued.*

A. S. Brook, Pres.; W. N. Waters, Sec., 81 Sterling av., Weehawken, N. J.

Natl. Fed. of Musical Clubs—1898. 305 clubs. Mrs. J. E. Kinney, Pres.; Mrs. J. H. Smissaert, Sec., Wolf Hall, Denver, Col.

State.

N. Y. State Music Teachers Assn.—1889. Fred. Schlieder, Pres.; Miss Emma Nodkinson, Sec.-Treas., Grantwood, N. J.

Brooklyn.

Note—(See also "German Socs.").

Aeolian Choir of Bkln.—N. L. Norden, Dir.; J. V. Macdonough, Sec., 472 Lafayette av.

Aeos Soc.—1902. 25 mem. A. F. DePear, Pres.; Wm. J. Hess, Sec., 589 St. Marks av.

Apollo Club—1878. 381 Carlton av. 90 mem. C. L. Rossiter, Pres.; D. Wescoat, Sec., 69 So. Oxford; J. H. Brewer, Cond., 88 So. Oxford.

Assn. for Promoting the Endowment and Development of the Master Schl. of Music—1905. 96 Clinton. Mrs. C. C. Dike, Pres.; Mrs. F. B. Pratt, Sec.

Baptist Temple Choir—150 mem. W. W. Whiddit, Org. and Choirmaster, Baptist Temple.

Bkln. Academy of Music—1904. Lafayette av. and Ashland pl. C. A. Schieren, Pres.; E. C. Ward, Sec.

Bkln. Catholic Oratorio Soc.—100 mem. A. B. Uzarowicz, Pres., 82 Lewis av.; T. Bath Glasson, Dir.

Bkln. Choral Soc.—1907. 82 Lewis av. 150 mem. T. B. Glasson, Dir.; Anthony Uzarowicz, Pres.

Bkln. Inst. Sight Singing Class—Academy of Music. 100 mem. C. G. Schmidt, Dir., 246 Hancock.

Bkln. Letter Carriers Band—1900. 64 Sumner av. 40 mem. Chas. Marks, Pres.; Thos. Cush, Sec., P. O. Sta. E.; H. J. Cochrane, Bandmaster, 296 Halsey.

Bkln. Oratorio Soc.—1893. Y. W. C. A., Schermerhorn. 150 mem. Walter H. Hall, Cond., 49 Clermont av., Mhtn. Under auspices of Columbia Univ.

Bkln. Orchestral Soc.—1897. 82 Lewis av. 60 mem. B. Brader, Pres.; T. B. Glasson, Dir.

Woman's Auxiliary—Mrs. W. J. Carr, Pres., 831 Carroll.

Bkln. People's Choral Soc.—200 mem. Hopkinson and Sutter avs. T. B. Glasson, Cond.; Benj. Eisenstadt, Pres.

Bkln. Philharmonic—1897. Imperial, 15 Red Hook lane. 65 mem. Louis Strauss, Pres.; F. H. Hauck, Sec., care of L. Strauss, 5th av. and 16th.

Ladies Auxiliary—1912. Mrs. A. Zapfe, Pres.; Mrs. L. Doscher, Sec., 501 Atlantic av.

Bkln. Quartet Club—1871. 150 mem. Prospect Hall. R. M. Schmidt, Pres.; M. Koeppe, Sec., 653 5th av.

Bkln. Sunday Schl. Choir—1909. 1,600 mem. W. C. Bridgeman, Cond., 143 Lenox rd.

Bkln. Symphony Orchestra—80 mem. J. H. Brown, Pres.; R. Cohn, Sec., 898 Park av.

Bkln. Symphony Soc.—Acad. of Music. 1909. 1,220 mem. F. A. M. Burrell, Pres.; Mrs. J. S. Waterman, Sec.

Chaminade (The) (Ladies Glee Club)—1897. 85 singing mem. 225 subscribing. Mrs. Fred. U. Simpson, Pres.; Mrs. J. A. Campbell, Sec., 1721 Av. G.

Choral Art Club of Bkln.—1912. 80 mem. A. M. Best, Pres.; Miss A. Somerville, Sec., 350 Stratford rd.

Educational Alliance—(See Educational Soc.).

Gillette Glee Club—1910. 501 Marlborough rd. 35 mem. Miss H. T. Murphy, Pres.; Miss M. K. Lynch, Sec.

Girls Choral Soc.—1907. St. Ann's Parish House. 25 mem. Miss Mary Platt, Pres.; Miss F. E. Anderson, Sec., 625 Lincoln pl.

Gounod Soc. of Bkln.—1914. 100 mem. 245 E. 12th. C. N. Krueger, Pres.; C. Bridgeman, Sec., 143 Lenox rd.

Harmony Glee Club—1893. Palm Garden. 150 mem. W. T. Johnson, Pres.; Chas. Bernhardt, Sec., 789 Seneca av.

Harrison Glee Club—1907. 125 Harrison av. 30 active mem. 50 associate. C. W. Philipbar, Pres.; G. H. Rugen, Sec., 2324 Hughes.

Hoadley Orchestra—1889. 60 mem. Th. J. C. Stemmerman, Pres.; S. H. Lifshey, Sec., 1261 Bedford av.

Junior Musical Art and Literary Soc.—1912. 254 Park pl. 500 mem. Object: To develop talents in children artistically inclined. R. Risch, Pres.; V. Hickerson, Founder and Sec.

Juvenile Bkln. Choral Soc.—82 Lewis av. 500 mem. T. B. Glasson, Cond.; Rev. J. W. Moore, Pres.

Laurier Musical Club—1893. 59 mem. R. B. McElvery, Pres.; Miss S. Goodser, Sec., 643 Jefferson av.

Musical and Literary Coterie of E. N. Y.—1873. 64 mem. 113 Arlington av. F. C. Lang, Pres.; C. F. Hoffman, Sec., 42 Jerome.

Parkville Fife, Drum and Bugle Corps—1906. E. 5th and 18th av. Wm. J. Lammey, Drum Maj., 103 E. 31st.

Peoples' Singing Classes, Frank Damrosch, Dir. Classes (advanced) meets P. S. No. 75, Evergreen and Ralph avs., M., 8:00 P.M., (beginners) P. S. No. 15, Fri., 8:00 P.M.

Philharmonic Soc. of Bkln.—1857. 147 Montague. W. H. Wallace, Pres.; W. H. Crittenden, Sec., 95 Willow.

Philomela Glee Club—1904. 86 Palmetto. Mrs. Harold Krey, Pres.; Mrs. Leslie Harlow, Sec., 12 Woodbine.

Popular (Public) Sight Singing Classes—1898. Adult class meets Th. eve.; beginners class meets Tu. eve. at 174 Montague. 100 mem. W. A. Luyster, Dir., 127 Quincy.

Schubert Choral Soc.—Meets M. eve., 489 Washington av. 150 mem. H. A. Marsland, Pres.; W. A. Luyster, Dir., 127 Quincy.

Schubert Club—E. J. Fitzhugh, Dir., 115 So. Elliott place.

Students Glee Club—1909. 276 McDonough. 30 mem. Mrs. J. J. Gillies, Pres.; Mrs. L. M. La Forge, Sec.; Miss M. L. Mundell, Dir.

Studio Club of Bkln.—1892. "Rusurban." 105 Lefferts pl. 30 mem. G. LeFort Buys, Dir.

Stussy's Drum, Bugle and Cornet Corps—642 Monroe. 12 mem. C. S. Stussy, Dir.

Twelfth St. Flute, Drum and Bugle Corps—35 mem. A. A. Spence, Drum Major, 518 Kosciusko.

Wm. H. Hubbell, No. 4 (Spanish War Vets.) Field Music—1914. 271 Devoe. 35 mem. A. E. Staufer, Major; A. Lowe, Sec., 125 Edison av., Glendale, L. I.

Woodman Choral Club—1903. Packer Institute. 80 mem. Mrs. W. E. Wheelock, Pres.; Mrs. Clark Burnham, Sec., 182 Clinton.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Amer. Opera Soc.—58 W. 72d. Object: Promotion of Grand Opera in English. B. de Bernyx, Pres.; G. J. Roth, Sec.

Armenian Choral Union of N. Y.—110 Lex. av. 1910. 50 mem. Col. Mesrop Nevton, Pres.; K. Jedid, Sec.

Beethoven D. Q. Club—1885. 16 mem. Ed. Kirmss, Leader; R. Kirmss, Sec., 422 E. 17th.

Clef Club—1910. 134 W. 53d. 250 mem. Dan'l Kildare, Pres.; F. E. Beaudhuy, Sec.

Glee Club of Friendly Sons of St. Patrick—Meets W., 8:15 P.M., at Hotel Astor. 45 mem. W. J. Clark, Pres.; W. A. Luyster, Dir., 127 Quincy, Bkln.

Heinebund—1869. 400 mem. 267 W. 34th. Louis Kuhn, Pres.; Robt. Rohracker, Sec.

MacDowell Chorus—1910. 250 mem. K. Schindler, Cond.

Manuscript Soc. N. Y.—1889. 150 mem. F. X. Arens, Pres.; F. W. Riesberg, Sec., Park-Hillon-Hudson.

Mendelssohn Glee Club—1865. 60 active, 150 mem. H. J. Brewer, Pres.; W. P. Young, Sec., 76 William.

Met. Life Ins. Glee—Meets W., 4:30 P.M., in auditorium of Home Office. 50 mem. Dr. J. L. Adams, Pres.; W. A. Luyster, Dir., 127 Quincy, Bkln.

Musical Art Soc.—1893. Choir of 75. Frank Damrosch, Mus. Dir.; Miss L. J. Post, Sec., 24 E. 33d.

Musical Mutual Protective Union—1864. 210-214 E. 8th. 5,250 mem. D. E. Porter, Pres.; Frank Evans, Sec.

N. Y. Bass Drum Club—1878. 100 mem. Ed. Canavann, Pres.; W. C. L. Evan, Sec., 160 E. 84th.

N. Y. Mozart Soc.—1909. Astor Hotel. 700 mem. Mrs. Noble McConnell, Pres.; Mrs. F. MacD. Sinclair, Sec., 310 W. 104th.

Oratorio Soc. of N. Y. (The)—1873. 7th av. and 57th. 300 mem. Andrew Carnegie, Pres.; Wm. B. Tuthill, Sec., 287 4th av.

People's Choral Union of N. Y.—1892. 1556 B'way. 1,000 mem. Joseph Oatman, Pres.; Miss Clara Heill, Sec.

Meets as follows: Mhtn. section, P. S. No. 27, Sun., 3 P.M.; Bronx sect., P. S. No. 3, Mon., 8 P. M.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—MUSICAL—MANHATTAN AND BRONX—*Continued.*

People's Singing Classes—1556 B'way. 1892. 1,000 mem. Frank Damrosch, Dir.; T. E. Hall, Pres.; C. Feitzinger, Sec. Classes (beginners), Mhtn. section, Tompkins Sq. Library, 331 E. 10th, F., 8 P. M.; 58th St. Library, 151 E. 58th, F., 8 P.M.; P. S. No. 95, Clarkson and Hudson, F., 8 P.M.; Washington Hgts. Library, Sun., 2:30 P.M.; (advanced), Ethical Culture Bldg., Central Pk. W. & 64th, M., 8 P.M. Bronx Section—P. S. 37, 145th, nr. Willis av.

Philharmonic Soc. of N. Y.—1842. 100 mem. F. F. Leifels, Sec., Carnegie Hall; Josef Stransky, Cond.

Symphony concerts for young people with brief explanation of the music by Walter Damrosch. 1898. L. J. Post, Chn., 24 E. 33d.

University Glee Club of N. Y. C.—1894. 4 Columbus Cir. 100 active, 200 associate mem. C. B. Van Tassel, Sec., 443 4th av.

Queens.

Musical Soc., Queens Bor.—1889. 68 mem. Mrs. C. E. Burtis, Pres.; Mrs. J. H. Rogers, Sec., 10 Ackroyd av., Jamaica.

St. Cecilia Choral Club of L. I. City—1910. 60 mem. Mrs. John Messenger, Pres.; Miss Agnes Clift, Sec., 298 Prospect.

St. Cecilia Soc. of Flushing—Masonic Temple. 1908. 50 mem. Mrs. F. L. Green, Pres.; Mrs. J. C. Dempsey, Sec., 1 Wilson av., Flushing; J. C. Dempsey, Dir.

PATRIOTIC AND COMMEMORATIVE SOCIETIES.

International and National.

Aaron Burr Legion, Grand Camp—1902. Winthrop, Mass. To vindicate and perpetuate memory of Burr. C. F. Pidgin, Councilor-in-Chief; A. Wakeman, Treas., 96 Water, Mhtn.

Amer. Flag Assn.—1898. 2,000 mem. R. E. Prime, Pres.; L. A. Ames, Sec., 99 Fulton.

Amer. Flag House and Betsy Ross Mem. Assn.—1898. 1,215,000 mem. 239 Arch, Phila., Pa. W. A. Carr, Pres.; F. A. Adams, Sec.

Amer. Flag Protective Soc.—Admiral Dewey, Pres.; W. C. Lilier, Sec., Indianapolis, Ind.

Amer. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc.—1895. 700 mem. C. F. Kunz, Pres.; E. H. Hall, Sec., Tribune Bldg., Mhtn.

Army of the Philippines—1900. J. C. Loper, Com.-in-Chief; Fredein Kensel, Adj.-Gen., 537 S. Dearborn, Chicago, Ill.

Army of the Tennessee Assn.—1892. Washington, D. C. H. L. Deam, Pres.; B. W. Bonney, Sec., 624 C, N. E., Washington, D. C.

Assn. for Preservation of Virginia Antiquities—1889. Richmond, Va. 1,200 mem. Object, preservation of Jamestown and other Virginia antiquities. Mrs. J. T. Ellyson, Pres.; Mrs. J. E. Robinson, Cor. Sec., Richmond, Va.

Aztec Club of 1847—220 mem. Officers of Army, Navy and Marine Corps in Mexican War. Perpetuated by naming as successor son or nearest in blood male relative. A. J. H. Upshur, Pres.; W. S. Abert, Sec., Cosmos Club, Washington, D. C.

Carnation League of Amer. (The)—1901. Members wear carnations, ex-Pres. McKinley's favorite flower, Jan. 29, the anniversary of his birth. L. G. Reynolds, Pres, Dayton, O.

Club of Colonial Dames—1909. 901 16th, Washington, D. C. Mrs. Eugene Van Rensselaer, Pres.

Colonial Dames, Natl. Soc. of—1892. Council meets in Washington every two yrs. 6,900 mem. Mrs. J. R. Lamar, Pres.; Mrs. C. R. Miller, Sec., Wilmington, Del.

Colonial Dames of Amer. (The)—1890. 18 E. 8th, Mhtn. Mrs. T. M. Cheesman, Pres.; Miss Borrowe, Sec.

Colonial Wars, General Soc.—1892. 43 Cedar, Mhtn. 5,200 mem. H. Pell, Gov.-Gen.; C. Storm, Sec.-Gen.

Dames of the Revolution—1896. Mrs. J. F. Berry, Pres.; Miss K. J. C. Carville, Sec., 257 Webster av., New Rochelle, N. Y.

Daughters of Amer. Revolution, Natl. Soc.—1890. Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C. 83,635 mem. Mrs. W. C. Story, Pres.; Mrs. W. C. Boyle, Rec. Sec.

N. Y. State Chapter—Mrs. W. S. Augsbury, Regent; Mrs. J. F. Yawger, Sec., 808 West End av.

Battle Pass Chapter, Bkln.—1905. 43 mem. Mrs. F. H. Baldwin, Regent; Miss J. C. Morton, Sec., 386 McDonough.

Ft. Greene Chapter, Bkln.—1896. 215 mem. Mrs. G. F. Allison, Regent; Mrs. R. B. Honeyman, Sec., 36 Montgomery pl.

Mhtn. Chapter—1898. Mhtn. 100 mem. Mrs. Livingston R. Schuyler, Regent. 567 W. 139th, Mhtn.; Miss Florence G. Finch, Vice Regent, 36 Gramercy Park, Mhtn.

N. Y. City Chapter—1891. 460 mem. Mrs. D. McLean, Hon. Pres. and Regent; Mrs. O. A. Hyde, Rec. Sec., Meade, Queens.

Knickerbocker Chapter, Mhtn.—1897. 77 mem. Mrs. Simon Baruch, Regent; Mrs. S. B. Hard, Rec. Sec., Englewood, N. J.

Mary Washington Colonial Chapter, Mhtn.—1896. 165 mem. Miss M. Van B. Vanderpoel, Regent; Mrs. J. H. Seymour, Sec., 304 W. 86th, Mhtn.

Nathaniel Woodhull Chapter, Bkln.—Mrs. C. A. J. Queck-Berner, Regent; Mrs. Edw. Harrison, Sec., 1818 Av. L.

Pricilla Chapter, Bkln.—1910. 15 mem. Mrs. J. W. Greenwood, Regent; Miss Annabel Cammeyer, Treas., Boonton, N. J.

Women of '76 Chapter, Bkln.—62 mem. Mrs. Geo. Moon, Regent; Miss Gertrude Irish, Sec., 302 Garfield pl.

Daughters of Michigan in N. Y.—Mrs. N. B. Van Slingerland, Pres., Hotel Astor, Mhtn.

Daughters of the Revolution—1891. 33 W. 42d. 4,500 mem. Mrs. C. L. Bleakley, Pres.-Gen.; Mrs. H. B. Henry, Sec.-Gen., 1383 Pacific, Bkln.

Alice Adams Chapter—1909. 30 mem. Mrs. Henry Phillips, Regent; Miss Edna Smith, Cor. Sec., 98 Lincoln pl.

Colonial Chapter—50 mem. Mrs. Ralph Waldo, Regent.

Knickerbocker Chapter—50 mem. Mrs. W. D. Martin, Regent; Mrs. C. E. Banker, Sec., 307 W. 93d, Mhtn.

L. I. Soc.—1891. 185 mem. Mrs. D. C. Seitz, Pres.; Mrs. G. C. Taft, Sec., 294 Macon, Bkln.

N. Y. State Soc.—1891. Hotel Belmont, Mhtn. Mrs. E. M. Raynor, Regent; Mrs. P. H. Milliken, Sec., 417 W. 114th, Mhtn.

Daughters of the Union (Charter Chapter)—Mrs. W. R. Stewart, Regent; Mrs. J. Vivian, Sec., 407 W. 123d, Mhtn.

Founders and Patriots of Amer.—W. C. Sanger, Pres.; H. S. Kissam, Sec., Sangersville, N. Y.

Gen. Soc. of Mayflower Decendants—1894. 2,684 mem. T. S. Hopkins, Gov.-Gen.; J. P. Tilden, Sec.-Gen., 44 E. 23d, Mhtn. Societies exist in N. Y., Conn., Mass., Pa., Ill., D. C., Ohio, N. J., Wis., R. I., Mich., Minn., Me., Col., Cal. and Washington. Triennial Congress, Plymouth, Mass., Sept., 1915.

George Washington Memorial Assn.—1898. Washington, D. C. 1,500 mem. Mrs. H. F. Dimock, Pres.; Mrs. N. H. Henry, Sec., Washington sq. N, Mhtn.

Grover Cleveland Birthplace Memorial Assn.—1913. Caldwell, N. J. J. H. Finley, Pres.; W. H. Van Wart, Sec., 346 B'way, Mhtn.

Huguenot Soc. of Amer.—1883. 20 W. 39th, Mhtn. 500 mem. Col. Wm. Jay, Pres.; Mrs. J. M. Lawton, Sec., 37 5th av.

Imperial Order, Daughters of the (British) Empire in the U. S.—Mrs. J. E. Langstaff, Pres.; Mrs. G. Quirk, Sec., Castle Apts., New Brighton, S. I.

N. Y. City Chapts.—King Edw. VII. Mrs. J. W. Shibley, Regent; King Geo. V, Mrs. Gerard, Regent; Victoria, Mrs. Henry Rowley, Regent; Sir Geo. Augustus Elliot, Mrs. McMahon, Regent; Queen Anne, Mrs. Beverly Betts, Regent; Nelson, Mrs. Geo. Quirk, Regent; Niagara, Mrs. A. J. Squier, Regent; Princess Louise, Mrs. H. Jacoby, Regent; Coronation, Mrs. G. B. Webb, Regent; Brittania, Olive Blossom, Mrs. Wolcott, Regent; Lady Wolverton, Mrs. E. F. Howell, Regent; Murray, Mrs. I. R. Hardus, Regent; Princess Patricia, Mrs. C. C. Evers, Regent; Princess Alice, Mrs. Meredith, Regent; Southern Cross, Mrs. Austin Finegan, Regent.

Military Order of the Dragon—1900. Washington, D. C. 1,381 mem. Includes officers of U. S. Army and Navy and 8 other foreign nations in the Chinese campaign. Col. H. O. S. Heistand, Sec., War Dept., Washington, D. C.

Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S.—1865. Flanders Bldg., Phila. 10,000 mem. Brevet Brig.-Gen. T. H. Hubbard, Com.-in-Chief; Brevet Lieut.-Col. J. P. Nicholson, Recorder-in-Chief, 15th and Walnut, Phila., Pa.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—PATRIOTIC AND COMMEMORATIVE—INT. & NATL.—*Continued.*

Military Order of the Loyal Legion of U. S. Commandery of State of N. Y.—1866. 140 Nassau. 1,018 mem. E. Stewart, Paymaster-Gen., U. S. N. (retired), Com.; Brevet Lieut.-Col. W. S. Cogswell, U. S. Vol., Recorder.

Morse Soc.—182. Hartford, Conn. J. H. Morse, Pres.; W. G. Morse, Sec., 640 West End av., Mhtn.

Mount Vernon Ladies' Assn. of the Union—1853. 32 mem. Miss H. C. Comegys, Regent; Mrs. H. W. Rogers, Rec. Sec., Riderwood, Md.

Natl. Soc. Children of Amer. Revolution—1895. Washington, D. C. Male and female descendants (minors) of men or women who aided cause of American Independence, as soldiers, sailors, civil officers or organized patriots. 10,000 mem. Mrs. A. B. Cummins, Pres.; Mrs. Gains Brumbaugh, Sec., 905 Mass. av., Washington, D. C.

Natl. Soc. of New England Women—1895. 3,000 mem. Mrs. H. F. Downing, Pres., 220 W. 72d, Mhtn.; Mrs. Standish Robinson, Sec.

Natl. Soc. of Ohio Women—1904. Mrs. R. J. Raney, Pres.; Mrs. David Eastman, Sec., 619 W. 136th, Mhtn.

Natl. Soc. of U. S. Daughters of 1812—332 W. 87th. 4,672 mem. Mrs. W. Gerry Slade, Pres.; Mrs. M. Steelman, Sec., 332 W. 87th, Mhtn.

State of N. Y. Chap.—1892. 332 W. 87th. 535 mem. Mrs. W. Gerry Slade, Pres.; Miss E. R. Butler, Sec., 337 W. 87th, Mhtn.

"Frigate Constitution" Chap. (Bkln.)—Mrs. G. B. Wallis, Regent, 103 Herkimer; Mrs. J. A. Winder, Sec.

Natl. Star-Spangled Banner Commission—Baltimore, Md., Sept. 7-13, 1914. A. B. Bibbins, Ch.; R. E. Lee, Ex. Sec. Object: To commemorate the birth of Star-Spangled Banner.

Naval and Military Order of the Spanish-Am. War—1899. 78 Broad, Mhtn. 1,300 mem. Capt. C. W. Newton, Com.-in-Chief; Major F. Keck, U. S. V., Recorder-in-Chief. Commanderies in N. Y., Mass., Pa., Ill., Conn., Ohio, Cal., Mo., Ind., D. C., Mich., Ia., Utah and Texas.

Naval Order of the U. S.—1890. 356 mem. Admiral Geo. Dewey, U. S. N., Gen.-Com., Navy Dept., Washington, D. C.; W. A. Dripps, Gen.-Recorder, 5011 Cedar av., Phila., Pa.

Naval League of U. S.—1903. 6,750 mem. Gen. H. Porter, Pres.; A. H. Dadman, Sec., Southern Bldg., Washington, D. C.

Old Time Telegraphers' and Historical Assn.—1880. 1,300 mem. G. M. Myers, Pres.; F. J. Scherrer, Sec., R. 1929, 30 Church, Mhtn.

Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors (Hereditary)—1896. Men and women who are descendants of governors prior to 1750 who are members of Colonial Dames, Mayflower Descendants or Colonial Wars. Miss Gail Treat, Gov.-Gen., East Orange, N. J.

Order of the Founders and Patriots of Amer.—1896. 1,000 mem. W. C. Sanger, Gov.-Gen.; H. S. Kissam, Sec.-Gen., 25 Madison av., Mhtn.

N. Y. Soc.—1908. 234 mem. G. C. Batcheller, 130 5th av., Mhtn., Gov.; W. E. Fitch, M.D., Dep. Gov.

Order of Pequot and King Phillip—1902. 50 mem. O. L. Frisbee, Ch. for New England States, Portsmouth, N. H.; A. Morgan, Westfield, N. J., Acting Gen. Reg. during vacancy.

Order of the Old Guard—1896. Object: To teach respect for Am. Flag, The Constitution and observance of national holidays. Chas. Cromwell, Pres.; W. P. Adams, Sec., 726 Washington Boulevard, Chicago.

Pan-Amer. Soc. of the U. S.—Henry White, Pres.; Frederic Brown, Sec.-Treas., 15 Broad, Mhtn.

Patriotic Instructors Assn.—1911. 500 mem. J. H. Barker, Pres.; J. De La Montange, Sec., 220 B'way, Mhtn.

Patriotic Order of Americans—1885. 32,000 mem. Syracuse, N. Y. Mrs. Minnie Bonn, Natl. Pres.; G. W. Smith, Natl. Sec., Phillipsburg, N. J.

Patriotic Order Sons of Amer.—1847. 1617 N. Broad, Phila., Pa. 225,000 mem. S. D. Symmes, Pres.; C. H. Stees, Sec., 1617 N. Broad, Phila., Pa.; Dr. A. P. Yelvington, Sec. for N. Y., Binghamton, N. Y.

State Camp of N. Y.—1847. 3,500 mem. A. E. Kappauf, Pres.; A. P. Yelvington, Sec., 28 Lewis, Binghamton, N. Y.

Camps: 3—Fidelity Hall, Nostrand and DeKalb avs., Bkln. 1, 3 5 Th. J. A. Sprolle, Sec., 55 Pulaski.

5—Washington Camp, 110 E. 125th, Mhtn. 1, 3, 5 Th. Isadore Cohen, Sec., 1529 Minford pl., Bronx.

6—110 E. 125th, Mhtn. 2, 4 M. W. C. Meyer, Sec., 416 E. 89th, Mhtn.

21—Washington Camp, B'way and DeKalb avs., Bkln.—1898. 1, 3 F. C. C. Brown, Sec., 146 Cornelia, Bkln.

23—Lorimer and Ten Eyck, Bkln.—1907. 2, 4 Tu. E. E. Miller, Sec., 73 Monitor.

25—177th and 3d av., Mhtn. 4 W. N. McL. Schmidt; Sec., 427 E. 164th.

31—Washington Camp, 2124 Fulton, Bkln.—1909. 1, 3 Tu. Chas. Blauvelt, Sec., 161 Jefferson av.

46—1463 Myrtle av. 2, 4 Sat. Conrad Thompson, Sec., 250 Himrod.

47—Fulton and Troy av. 1, 3 M. W. F. Bechler, Sec., 288 Himrod.

55—Bkln. Commandery, 2124 Fulton. 1 Tu. J. A. Sprolle, Sec., 55 Pulaski.

Philippine Soc.—1913. Object: To diffuse among the Am. people a more accurate knowledge of the Philippine Isl. L. E. Wright, Pres.; R. E. Forrest, Sec., 149 B'way, Mhtn.

Pocahontas Memorial Assn.—1905. Washington, D. C. 3,000 mem. Miss E. L. Dorsey, Act. Pres.; Miss M. L. Goddard, Sec., The Madrid.

Soc. of the Army of Santiago de Cuba—1898. 4,120 mem. Object: To preserve history of events in campaign of the Army and Navy in Cuba between June 14 and July 17, 1898. Washington, D. C. Major-Gen. C. F. Humphrey, Pres.; Col. C. A. Williams, U. S. A., Sec., Washington, D. C.

Soc. of the Army of the Cumberland—1868. 250 mem. Private O. A. Somers, Pres.; Lieut. C. D. Mitchell, Sec., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Soc. of the Army of the Ohio—1902. 300 mem. 605 6th, N. W., Washington, D. C. J. F. Richard, Sec., Sta. G, Washington, D. C.

Soc. of the Army of the Potomac—1869. 3,000 mem. Col. Andrew Cowan, Pres.; Gen. Horatio C. King, Sec., 44 Court, Bkln.

Soc. of the Army of Tennessee—1870. Gen. G. M. Dodge, Pres., Council Bluffs, Iowa; Capt. J. L. Bennett, Cor. Sec., Chicago, Ill.

Soc. of the Cincinnati—1783. 998 mem. Hon. Winslow Warren, Pres.-Gen.; Hon. Asa Bird Gardiner, Sec.-Gen., Union Club, Mhtn.

Soc. of the Porto Rican Expedition—1898. 300 mem. Major J. C. De Vries, Sec., 71 Van Sicklen av., Bkln.

Sons of the Amer. Revolution, Natl. Soc.—1889. Washington, D. C. 13,500 mem. R. C. B. Thruston, Pres.-Gen. 50 State societies including Hawaii, France and Philippines. A. Howard Clark, Sec.-Gen., Smithsonian Inst., Washington, D. C.

Empire State Soc. Sons of Amer. Rev.—1899. 1,500 mem. L. A. Ames, Pres.; W. B. Hopping, Sec., 220 B'way, Mhtn.

Sons of Confederate Veterans—1800. Court House, Memphis, Tenn. 50,000 mem. Seymour Stewart, Com.-in-Chief; N. B. Forrest, Jr., Adj.-Gen.

Sons of the Revolution—J. M. Montgomery, Gen.-Pres.; Prof. Wm. Libbey, Gen.-Sec., Princeton, N. J.

State Soc. Sons of Rev.—1876. Edmund Wetmore, Pres.; H. R. Drowne, Sec., Fraunces Tavern, Mhtn.

Star Spangled Banner Assn.—L. R. Stegman, Pres.; G. W. Chamberlin, Sec., 156 B'way, Mhtn.

United Daughters of the Confederacy—1894. 78,000 mem. Mrs. D. McL. Stevens, Pres.-Gen.; Mrs. F. M. Williams, Rec. Sec.-Gen., Newton, N. C.

U. S. Veteran Navy—(See Secret and Benefit Socs.)

Veteran Corps of Artillery—1790. Armory, 33d and Park av., Mhtn. Constituting the Soc. of the War of 1812 Veteran Corps. 190 mem. Col. A. B. Gardiner, Com.; Major C. E. Warren, Adj., 60-72 E. 42d, Mhtn.

State.

(See also National Societies.)

Colonial Order of the Acorn, N. Y. Chap—1894. 100 mem. Edward H. Taller, Chan.; T. B. Peck, Rec., 24 Nassau, Mhtn.

Colonial Wars (in State of N. Y.)—1892. 1,040 mem. Col. W. W. Ladd, Gov.; F. Dwight, Sec., R. 1306, 43 Cedar, Mhtn.

Native Sons of N. Y.—1912. 473 57th, Bkln. 200 mem. R. J. Hurley, Pres.; J. M. Slezinger, Sec.

N. Y. Soc. of the Cincinnati—1783. 25 Broad,

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—PATRIOTIC AND COMMEMORATIVE—STATE—*Continued.*

Mhtn. 90 mem. T. Olyphant, Pres.; F. B. Hoffman, Sec.

Soc. of Colonial Dames of State of N. Y.—105 W. 40th, Mhtn. 625 mem. Mrs. W. B. Beekman, Pres.; Mrs. W. V. S. Thorne, Rec. Sec., 4 E. 72d, Mhtn.

Soc. of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of Amer. (N. Y. State)—1901. 100 mem. Mrs. D. P. Ingraham, Pres.; Mrs. J. S. Bradley, Jr., Rec. Sec., 43 Bleecker, Newark, N. J.

Soc. of Mayflower Descendants in the State of N. Y.—1904. 700 mem. F. C. Seabury, Gov.; Chandler Smith, Sec., 44 E. 23d, Mhtn.

Sons of Oriskany (N. Y. Chap.)—Samuel Campbell, Pres.; Peter Flint, Sec., 140 Nassau, R. 807, Mhtn. 160 mem. Annual meeting and dinner, Feb. 22, Yale Club, Mhtn.

Washington Continental Guard—1776. John A. Cutter, Com.; J. C. Miller, Sec., 270 W. 77th, Mhtn.

Brooklyn.

(See also National Societies.)

Bkln. Soc. of New England Women—1895. 272 mem. Miss E. O. Wakeley, Pres.; Mrs. V. H. Everson, Sec., 146 Hawthorne.

Caledonian Club—(See Scottish Soc.)

Colonial Daughters of 17th Century—1896. 250 mem. Members ancestors must date back two centuries. Mrs. G. A. Allin, Pres.; Mrs. R. F. Ives, Sec., 8504 Bay P'kway.

Georgia Soc.—1901. 370 mem. J. H. Gress, Pres.; P. C. Magnus, V.-Pres.; Powell Crichton, Sec., 14 Wall, Mhtn.

Henry Ward Beecher Memorial Assn.—Rev. Dr. N. D. Hillis, Pres.; Gen. H. C. King, Sec., 46 Willow.

League of the Red, White and Blue, Washington Chapter—1896. 657 mem. P. S. No. 75. Wm. S. Mills, Pres., 352 Clifton pl.

Little Men and Women of '76. Children of the Amer. Revolution—1894. 118 mem. Mrs. W. S. Block, Pres.; Miss Helen Halsted, Sec., 682 Ocean av.

Maine Women's Club of N. Y.—1903. 155 mem. Mrs. J. W. Sargent, Pres.; Miss Clio Chilcott, Sec., 66 St. James pl.

New England Soc. in Bkln.—1880. Hamilton Club. 250 mem. A. Van Wyck, Pres.; J. W. Shepard, Rec. Sec., 176 B'way, Mhtn.

New Utrecht Lib. Pole Assn.—1908. 18th av. and 81st. 86 mem. J. F. Berry, Pres.; M. S. Hegeman, Sec., 7921 18th av.

Prison Ship Martyrs Monument Assn. of the U. S.—1898. 300 mem. E. R. Kennedy, Pres.; Mrs. H. C. King, Sec., 46 Willow.

Sons of North Carolina. 1895. 200 mem. 118 Myrtle av. A. D. Peyton, Pres.; W. H. Butler, Sec.

Soc. of Old Brooklynites—1880. Kings County Court House. 525 mem. J. S. McKeon, Pres.; C. L. Young, Sec., 311 11th.

St. Nicholas Soc. of Nassau Island—1848. 220 mem. W. P. Schenck, Pres.; Chas. L. Livingston, Sec., 312 Garfield pl.

Underhill Soc. of Amer.—1892. 130 mem. Col. J. T. Underhill, Pres.; D. H. Underhill, Cor. Sec., 248 Maple.

Vermont Soc.—1891. 250 mem. H. K. Twitchell, Pres.; J. L. Barker, Sec., 2 Rector, Mhtn.

Manhattan and Bronx.

(See also National Societies.)

Alabama Soc. of N. Y.—1906. 150 mem. Dr. J. A. Wyeth, Pres., 244 Lexington av.

Albany Soc. of N. Y.—1895. 250 mem. C. T. Terry, Pres.; M. L. Emery, Sec., 68 Bible House.

Broome Co. Assn.—1909. 72 Front. 150 mem. W. R. Wentz, Pres.; H. C. Babcock, Sec.-Treas., 44 Court, Bkln.

California Soc. of N. Y.—1900. 300 mem. C. H. Mackay, Pres.; C. J. Brooks, Sec., 45 Cedar, R. 804.

Canadian Soc. of N. Y.—1897. 275 mem. Rev. C. A. Eaton, Pres.; W. C. Margeson, Sec., 115 B'way.

Chautauqua Co. Soc.—1902. 125 mem. G. E. Leet, Pres.; Burdette Phillips, Sec.-Treas., 239 W. 39th.

Chemung Tioga Soc.—1904. 500 mem. S. C. Esty, Pres.; D. J. W. Dounce, Sec., 320 Central Park West.

Chicago Woman's Club of N. Y. City—1904. Hotel Astor. 90 mem. Mrs. W. H. Gahagan, Pres.; Mrs. H. P. Wall, Sec., 57 W. 94th.

Columbia Co. Assn.—1901. 380 mem. W. M. Powell, Jr., Pres.; C. C. Tough, Sec., 510 E. 73d.

Cleland Co. Soc. of N. Y. City—1900. 500 mem. M. N. Kane, Pres.; M. L. Farrell, Sec., 79 Hamilton pl.

Daughters of Indiana in N. Y.—1903. Hotel Astor. 100 mem. Miss M. G. Hay, Pres., 2 W. 86th; Mrs. S. D. Spellman, Sec.

Daughters of Ohio in N. Y.—1901. Waldorf-Astoria. 190 mem. Mrs. J. H. Proctor, Pres.; Mrs. E. K. Coulter, Cor. Sec., 559 W. 156th.

Dixie Club of N. Y.—275 mem. Mrs. C. D. Sevier, Pres., 37 Madison av.

Dutchess Co. Soc.—1897. 55 Liberty. 500 mem. L. W. Stotesbury, Pres.; W. S. Cross, Sec.

Gen. Slocum Survivors Assn.—1904. 12 St. Marks pl. 385 mem. Chas. Dersch, Pres.; Chas. Dersch, Jr., Sec., 69 St. Marks pl.

Georgia Soc. of City of N. Y.—J. H. Gress, Pres.; P. C. Magnus, Sec., 257 Pearl.

Grant Monument Assn.—1886. 100 mem. 16 Exchange pl. Horace Porter, Pres.; H. W. Hayden, Sec.

Greene Co. Soc.—1905. 350 mem. Dr. W. B. Chase, Pres.; Ed. Reynolds, Sec., 253 B'way.

Holland Soc. of N. Y. (The)—1885. 1,000 mem. Object: To commemorate Dutch settlement of New Netherlands. W. L. Brower, Pres.; E. Van Winkle, Sec., 90 West.

Illinois Soc. of N. Y.—1902. 150 mem. G. W. Perkins, Pres.; W. J. Filbert, Sec., 71 B'way.

Indiana Soc.—38 Park Row. 1904. 200 mem. J. B. Curtis, Pres.; H. Hord, Sec., 38 Park Row.

Iowa New Yorkers—1908. Hotel Astor. 170 mem. Mrs. J. S. Clarkson, Pres.; Mrs. G. H. Patchen, Sec., 411 Mhtn av.

Iowa Soc.—1907. W. R. Huntington, Pres.; J. F. Murray, Sec., 17 Battery pl.

Kansas Soc. of N. Y.—1906. M. W. Levy, Pres.; W. R. Wilder, Sec., 50 Church.

Kentuckians—1904. 225 mem. W. D. Hines, Pres.; J. C. Breckenridge, Sec., 32 Nassau.

Maiden Lane Historical Soc.—1911. 15 Maiden Lane. 100 mem. A. K. Sloan, Pres.; J. D. Little, Sec., 17 Maiden Lane.

Maine Soc. of N. Y.—1903. 225 mem. Dr. J. S. Ferguson, Pres.; W. L. Fiye, Sec., 20 High, Glen Ridge, N. J.

Maryland Soc. of N. Y.—1898. 275 mem. Albert Ritchie, Pres.; Carroll Sprigg, Sec., 29 B'way.

McGlynn (Dr.) Monument Assn.—1900. 1,500 mem. 46 E. 29th. S. L. Malone, Pres.; T. J. McMahon, Sec., 2105 Crotona av., Bronx.

Mexico Soc. of N. Y.—1910. 260 mem. J. W. Gerard, Pres.; A. B. Mason, Sec., 6 Wall.

Michigan Soc.—1904. 200 mem. Dr. R. S. Copeland, Pres.; W. W. Waine, Sec., 5 Nassau.

Missouri Soc. of City of N. Y.—Bainbridge Colby, Pres., 32 Nassau; W. T. Adair, Sec.

Montana Soc. of N. Y.—1905. 250 mem. W. B. Thompson, Pres.; H. J. Zayas, Act. Sec., 319 B'way.

Monticello Club—1897. 66 Morton. 250 mem. P. J. O'Beirne, Pres.; J. J. Dwyer, Sec., 115 Leroy.

Natl. Assn. of Junior Republics—R. 1235, Tribune Bldg. W. R. George, Natl. Dir.; L. B. Stowe, Sec.

Natl. California Club—1905. Waldorf-Astoria. 125 mem. Mrs. T. J. Vivian, Pres.; Mrs. G. E. Gordon, Sec., 17 E. 95th.

Naval and Military Order, S.-A. War, N. Y. Commandery—1899. 78 Broad. 440 mem. Lieut.-Col. A. L. Cline, Com.; Capt. J. T. Hilton, Recorder.

New England Soc.—1805. 1,300 mem. A. B. Hepburn, Pres.; H. A. Cushing, Sec., 43 Cedar.

Newfoundland Soc.—1909. 100 mem. E. F. Howell, Pres., 195 B'way; E. Canning, Sec.

N. Y. Caledonian Club—(See Scottish Soc.)

N. Y. Commercial Tercentenary Commission—1913. 400 mem. Gen. Howard Carroll, Pres.; E. H. Hall, Sec., 154 Nassau.

N. Y. Monuments Commission for Battlefields of Gettysburg, Chattanooga and Antietam—116 Nassau, Mhtn. L. R. Stegman, Ch.; John M. Lynch, Sec.

N. Y. Southern Soc.—1886. 1,121 mem. W. W. Fuller, Pres.; S. L. Snowden, Sec., 34 Pine.

Northwestern Soc. of N. Y.—1911. 200 mem. J. H. Hammond, Pres.; C. W. Dumont, Sec., 91 William.

Ohio Soc. of N. Y.—1885. Waldorf-Astoria. 850 mem. W. H. Truesdale, Pres.; M. P. Jackson, Sec.

Order of Americans of Armorial Ancestry—1903. 121 mem. Mrs. W. Gerry Slade, Pres.; Mrs. Jasper Cairns, Registrar, 332 W. 87th.

Order of Roebucks (Beneficent and Philanthropic)—1908. 500 mem. W. P. Moore, Ch.; P. P. Kelsey, 237 W. 40th.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—PATRIOTIC & COMMEMORATIVE—MHTN. & BRONX—*Con.*

Patria Club of N. Y.—1891. 531 5th av. 250 mem. F. D. Tansley, Pres.; J. Millward, Soc.

Pennsylvania Soc.—1899. 1,400 mem. E. S. Stuart, Pres.; Barr Ferree, Sec., 249 W. 13th.

Rensselaer Co. Soc.—1908. 300 mem. Leo Phillips, Pres.; W. E. Irving, Sec., 3d and Creek, L. I. City.

Robert Fulton Social and Literary Soc.—1910. 87 mem. J. F. Cove, Pres.; J. J. Cheevers, Sec., 156 5th av.

St. Lawrence Co. Soc.—1905. Dr. W. C. Phillips, Pres.; W. A. Ferguson, Sec., 111 B'way, Mhtn.

St. Nicholas Club—(See Social Clubs.)

Saratoga Co. Soc.—300 mem. R. M. S. Putnam, Pres.; F. H. Putnam, Sec., 20 Vesey.

Soc. of Daughters of Holland Dames, Descendants of the Ancient and Honorable Families of New Netherland—1895. 130 mem. Mrs. Wm. T. Helmuth, Dir. Gen.; Miss Alice H. Neafie, Cor. Sec., 23 Prospect av., Goshen, N. Y.

Soc. of Louisiana—1906. 15 mem. V. L. Zorn, Pres.; Oscar Yenni, Sec., 25 Broad.

Soc. of the Cayugas—1901. 118 mem. Judge Willard Olmstead, Grand Sachem; W. H. Moffitt, Sec., 34th and Madison av.

Soc. of the Genesee—1898. 1,000 mem. Abraham Benedict, Pres.; N. S. Olds, Sec., 31 W. 11th.

Soc. of the Sons of Oneida—1897. 250 mem. Chas. H. Wilson, Sec.; C. E. Cady, Treas., 2 Rector.

Soc. of Pennsylvania Women in N. Y.—1913. 200 mem. Mrs. A. E. Patton, Pres.; Mrs. W. H. Brown, Sec., 249 W. 18th.

So. Carolinians—1906. W. E. G. Gaillard, Pres.; A. A. Springs, Sec., 165 B'way.

Steuben Co. Soc.—1894. 350 mem. Richard Enright, Pres.; C. G. Young, Sec., 16 Wall.

Tennessee Soc.—1905. 250 mem. J. G. Lonsdale, Pres.; G. A. Washington, Sec., 27 William, Mhtn.

Texas Club of N. Y.—1909. 250 mem. Mrs. C. D. Sevier, Pres., 37 Madison av.

Union Soc. of the Civil War—1909. E. C. Smith, Pres.-Gen.; Col. H. H. Andrew, Sec.-Gen., 51 E. 42d.

Vermont Soc.—(See Bkln.)

Virginians—1889. 250 mem. R. L. Harrison, Gov.; S. G. Gibboney, Sec., 165 B'way.

West Virginia Soc.—1908. 250 mem. W. D'H. Washington, Pres.; H. F. Harrison, Sec., 200 5th av.

Queens.

King Manor Assn. of L. I.—1900. 200 mem. Mrs. W. S. Cogswell, Pres.; Mrs. H. S. Curtis, Sec., Terrace av., Jamaica.

Old New Yorkers Assn.—Ozone Park. O. W. Schiffers, Pres.; C. F. Gottlieb, Sec.

RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES.

International.

Christian Flag Extension Soc.—1898. To establish universal flag for all Christian denominations. C. C. Overton, Pres., 2750 W. 1st, Bkln., N. Y.

Internatl. Catholic Truth Soc.—1900. 3,769 mem. 407 Bergen, Bkln., N. Y. Rev. W. F. McGinnis, D.D., Pres.; F. A. McCloskey, Sec.

Internatl. Council for Patriotic Service—R. 1232. 200 5th av., Mhtn. Miss C. E. Mason, Pres.; Miss H. E. Brown, Treas.

Internatl. Missionary Union—1884. 1,200 mem. Rev. J. S. Stone, M.D., Pres.; Mrs. H. J. Bostwick, Sec., Clifton Springs, N. Y.

Internatl. Order of The King's Daughters and Sons—1886. 156 5th av., Mhtn. Members in many countries. Mrs. A. H. Evans, Pres.; Clara Morehouse, Cor. Sec.

Internatl. S. S. Assn.—1872. 1416 Mallers Bldg., Chicago, Ill.; Dr. H. M. Hamill, Pres.; Marion Lawrence, Sec. Meets in Mhtn., N. Y., 1918.

Internatl. Union of Gospel Missions (N. Y. District)—1913. 90 mem. Rev. J. G. Hallimond, Pres.; T. J. Noonan, Sec., 126 Bible House.

Meth. Brotherhood (The)—150 5th av., Mhtn. F. E. Tasker, Pres.; W. S. Bovard, Gen. Sec.

Spurgeon Memorial Sermon Soc.—1892. Congleton, Cheshire, Eng. Wm. Taverner, Sec. Amer. Hdqtrs., 14 Tillary, Bkln. H. R. Monro, Pres.; Rev. T. C. Roberts-Horsfield, Sec.

World's Student Christian Federation—1895. Composed of 13 natl. and internatl. Christian student movements. 156,071 mem. Karl Fries, Ch., Stockholm, Sweden; J. R. Mott, Sec., 124 E. 28th, Mhtn.

World's S. S. Assn.—1889. 30,000,000 mem. Sir Robt. Laidlaw, Pres.; H. J. Heinz, Ch.; F. L. Brown, Gen. Sec., 216 Metropolitan Tower, Mhtn.

Y. M. C. A.—Internatl. Com. of No. Amer.—1883. 124 E. 28th, Mhtn. 100 mem., elected by triennial conventions of delegates from No. Amer. Assns. A. E. Marling, Ch.; R. C. Morse, Gen. Sec. Mem., 625,598; assns., 280,762; net value of property, $82,130,334.

Y. M. C. A.—World's Committee. 3 Rue General Dufour, Geneva, Switzerland. P. des Gouttes, Pres.; E. Sautter and Christian Phildius, Gen. Secs.

National.

BAPTIST.

Amer. Bapt. Educational Soc.—1888. 23 E. 26th, Mhtn. L. A. Crandall, Pres.; F. W. Padelford, Act. Sec.

Amer. Bapt. Foreign Missions Soc.—1814. Ford Bldg., Boston, Mass. C. H. Jones, D.D., Pres.; G. B. Huntington, Rec. Sec.

Amer. Bapt. Historical Soc.—1861. 1701 Chestnut, Phila., Pa. Rev. B. MacMackin, Pres.; Rev. J. W. Lyell, Sec.

Amer. Bapt. Home Mission Soc.—1832. 23 E. 26th, Mhtn. D. K. Edwards, Pres.; H. L. Morehouse, Sec.

Amer. Bapt. Publication Soc.—1824. 1701-3 Chestnut, Phila., Pa. J. W. Brougher, Pres.; A. J. Rowland, D.D., Sec. Branches: Boston, Chicago, St. Louis, Toronto, London.

Bapt. Convention (The Northern)—1907. 1,250,000 mem. E. S. Clinch, Pres.; W. C. Bitting, Sec., 5109 Waterman, St. Louis, Mo.

Bapt. Young People's Union of Amer.—1891. 500,000 mem. Rev. F. L. Anderson, Pres.; Rev. F. L. Hardy, Rec. Sec., Lebanon, Ind.

Metropolitan Bapt. Union—1911. 36 Trustees. Rev. J. M. Hare, Pres.; Rev. C. W. Petty, Sec., 150 E. 188th, Bronx.

Woman's Amer. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc.—1913. Mrs. M. A. Montgomery, Pres.; Mrs. R. W. Ramsey, Sec., Atchison, Kan.

Woman's Amer. Bapt. Home Mission Soc.—1877. 2969 Vernon av., Chicago, Ill. Mrs. A. G. Lester, Pres.; Mrs. K. S. Westfall, Sec.

CATHOLIC.

Amer. Federation of Catholic Societies—1901. 3,500,000 mem. C. I. Denechand, Pres.; A. Matre, K.S.G., Sec., 1821 Insurance Exchange Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

Catholic Missionary Union—1895. John Cardinal Farley, Pres.; Rev. T. A. Daly, C. S. P., Sec., Apostolic Mission House, Brookland Sta., Washington, D. C.

Catholic Young Men's Natl. Union—1875. 100,000 mem. M. J. Slattery, Pres.; S. A. Hauck, Jr., Sec., 569 Drexel Bldg., Phila., Pa.

U. S. Catholic Historical Soc.—(See Educational Soc.)

CONGREGATIONAL.

Amer. Bd. of Commissioners of Foreign Missions—1810. 14 Beacon, Boston, Mass. 500 mem. N. Y. office, 287 4th av. E. L. Smith, Sec. Conducts foreign missionary work for Cong. churches of U. S. 613 missionaries, 4,993 native workers, 78,651 pupils, 1,503 schools, 73,114 mem. 629 churches. Auxiliaries: Woman's Bd. of Missions, Boston. Miss L. Louise Day, Treas., Congregational House. Woman's Bd. of Missions of the Interior—Chicago. Mrs. Lyman Baird, Pres.; Mrs. S. E. Hurlbut, Treas., 1454 Asbury av., Evanston, Ill. Woman's Bd. of Missions for the Pacific—Mrs. R. B. Cherington, Pres., Carmel, Cal.; Miss H. F. Brewer, Treas.

Amer. Congregational Assn.—1853. 14 Beacon, Boston. 321 mem. A. S. Johnson, Pres.; Thos. Todd, Jr., Sec., Boston, Mass.

Cong. Church Bldg. Soc.—1853. 287 4th av., Mhtn. Dr. L. C. Warner, Pres.; C. H. Richards, D.D., Sec.

Cong. Educational Soc.—1815. 14 Beacon, Boston. Rev. F. M. Sheldon, D.D., Sec.

Woman's Bd. of Foreign Missions—704 Cong. House, 14 Beacon, Boston, Mass. Comprises societies from Maine, east of Ohio to Florida. Mrs. C. H. Daniels, Pres.; Miss S. L. Day, Treas.

EVANGELICAL.

Evangelical Educational Soc.—1862. 12 The Ch. House, 12th and Walnut, Phila., Pa. 1,060 mem. S. L. Gilberson, Gen. Sec.

LUTHERAN.

Gen. Council Evang. Luth. Ch. in N. A.—1867.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—RELIGIOUS—NATIONAL—*Continued.*

493,279 mem. Rev. T. E. Schmauk, Pres.; Rev. W. K. Frick, Sec., 2305 Cedar, Milwaukee, Wis.

Gen. Synod of Evang. Luth. Church in U. S.—1820. 329,629 mem. Rev. H. L. Yarger, Pres., Atchison, Kan.; F. P. Manhart, D.D., Sec.

Lutheran Bd. of Publication—1522 Arch, Phila., Pa. 1898. 10 mem. S. P. Sadtler, Pres.; Rev. S. A. Ziegenfuss, Sec., Strasburg, Pa.

Luther League of Amer.—1895. 100,000 mem. in 30 States. Has orgs. in Japan, China, India, Porto Rico and Canada. W. C. Stover, Pres.; Rev. L. M. Kuhns, Gen. Sec., Omaha, Neb.

METHODIST.

Am. Meth. Historical Soc.—1852. Rev. J. F. Goucher, Pres.; Rev. L. E. Bennett, Sec., Westminster, Md.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL

Board of Sunday Schools of M. E. Church—1827. 1018-24 S. Wabash av., Chicago, Ill. 29 mem. Bishop Wm. F. McDowell, Pres.; Edgar Blake, D.D., Sec.

Epworth League of the M. E. Church—1889. Central office, 1020 S. Wabash av., Chicago, Ill. Bishop F. M. Bristol, Pres.; Rev. W. F. Sheridan, Gen. Sec.

Woman's Home Miss. Soc. of M. E. Church—1880. Natl. hdqtrs., 222 W. 4th, Cincinnati, O. 177,415 mem. Mrs. W. P. Thirkield, Pres.; Mrs. D. L. Williams, Sec., Delaware, O.

METHODIST PROTESTANT.

Woman's Foreign Miss. Soc. of the M. P. Ch.—1879. 9,000 mem. Mrs. J. W. Gray, Pres.; Mrs. D. S. Stephens, Sec., 802 N. 7th, Kansas City, Kan.

PRESBYTERIAN.

Board of Education of Pres. Church in U. S. A.—1819. 1319 Walnut, Witherspoon Bldg., Phila. 27 mem. Rev. Chas. Wadsworth, Jr., D.D., Pres.; Rev. J. W. Cochran, D.D., Sec.

Bd. of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation—1855. 12 mem. Witherspoon Bldg., Phila., Pa.; Rev. J. R. Davies, Pres.; Rev. W. H. Foulkes, Sec.

Council of the Brotherhood of Pres. Church in U. S.—509 S. Wabash av., Chicago, Ill. Rev. J. T. Henderson, D.D., Sec.

Gen. Assem. of Pres. Ch. in U. S., Witherspoon Bldg., Phila., Pa. Rev. Maitland Alexander, D.D., Mod.; Rev. W. H. Roberts, Stated Clerk.

Pres. Historical Soc.—1852. 303 mem. 520 Witherspoon Bldg., Phila, Pa. Henry Van Dyke, Pres.; Rev. J. B. Turner, Gen. Sec.

Woman's Bd. of Home Missions of Pres. Ch. in U. S.—1870. 35 Divisions. Mrs. F. S. Bennett, Pres.; Miss E. G. Long, Sec., 156 5th av., Mhtn.

PRESBYTERIAN, UNITED.

Board of Home Missions of the United Pres. Ch. of N. Amer.—1858. 209 Anderson, Pittsburgh, Pa. J. K. McClurkin, Pres.; R. A. Hutchinson, Sec.

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL.

Brotherhood of St. Andrew—1883. Conv. at Atlanta, Ga. 15,000 mem. E. H. Bonsall, Pres.; Hubert Carleton, D. C. L., Gen. Sec., Broad Exch. Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Girls' Friendly Soc. of Amer.—1877. 281 4th av., Mhtn. Has 709 branches in the U. S. 44,359 mem. Miss M. A. L. Neilson, Pres.; Mrs. Bernard Schulte, Sec., 345 W. 85th, Mhtn.

P. E. Soc. for Promotion of Evang'l Knowledge—1848. H. L. Jones, Pres.; A. G. Cummins, Sec., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

REFORMED.

Particular Synod of Reformed Ch. in Amer., embracing the classis of Hudson, Kingston, North L. I., South L. I., N. Y., Orange, Poughkeepsie and Westchester. Rev. J. G. Fagg, D. D., Pres., 34 Gramercy Pk., Mhtn.; H. Hegeman, Per Clerk.

UNITARIAN.

Alliance of Unitarian Women—1890. Inc. 1902. 25 Beacon, Boston, Mass. 19,700 mem. Miss A. M. Bancroft, Pres.; Mrs. C. S. Atherton, Sec., 25 Beacon, Boston.

Am. Unitarian Assn.—1825. 25 Beacon, Boston. Rev. S. A. Eliot, D.D., Pres.; Rev. L. G. Wilson, Sec. N. Y. hdqtrs., 104 E. 20th.

Gen. Con. of Unitarian and Other Christian Churches—1865. C. W. Eliot, Pres.; Rev. W. F. Greenman, Sec., 684 Astor, Milwaukee, Wis.

Unitarian Conference of the Middle States and Canada—1885. Adelbert Moot, Pres.; Rev. L. A. Harvey, Sec., 104 E. 20th, Mhtn.

Unitarian S. S. Soc.—1827. 25 Beacon, Boston. Rev. W. I. Lawrence, Pres.; Sanford Bates, Treas.

UNIVERSALIST.

Gen. Con. of Universalist Ch.—Rev. M. D. Shuller, Pres.; Rev. U. H. Skeels, Sec., Watertown, N. Y.

Gen. S. S. Assn. of Universalist Ch.—Rev. G. E. Huntley, Pres., Canton, N. Y.; Miss A. C. Buckley, Sec., Watertown, N. Y.

Nathaniel Stacy Memorial Assn. (Inc.)—1912. Utica, N. Y. 60 mem. Rev. W. H. Skeels, Pres.; Rev. G. D. Walker, Sec.

Universalist Historical Soc.—1834. Tufts College. 70 mem. H. S. Ballou, Pres.; Rev. J. H. Holden, Sec., 2 Crestwood Pk., Roxbury, Mass.

Young People's Christian Union of Universalist Ch.—1889. 359 Boylston, Boston, Mass. 5,000 mem. Rev. Stanley Manning, Pres.; C. F. Elsner, Sec.

OTHER RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES.

Am. Church S. S. Institute—(Auxiliary to Board of Missions). Rev. H. L. Duhrung, Sec., 225 S. 3d, Phila.

Am. Sunday School Union (Inc.)—1824. To establish frontier Sunday Schools. E. P. Bancroft, Sec., R. 842, Woolworth Bldg., Mhtn.

Bible League of N. Amer.—1903. 317 E. 118th, Mhtn. 5,000 mem. Wm. P. Hall, Pres.; J. B. Hamilton, Sec.

Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip—1888. 1,000 chapters in 24 denominations throughout the U. S.; also in Canada, England, Japan, Australia and the West Indies. Rev. R. W. Miller, Founder; Rev. R. H. Taylor, Gen. Sec., 1328 Chestnut, Phila, Pa.

Brotherhood of the Kingdom—1892. Marlborough, N. Y. Rev. L. Williams, Ch. Ex. Com.; Rev. A. S. Cole, Sec.-Treas., Kingston, N. Y.

Christian and Missionary Alliance—1897. 690 8th av., Mhtn. Rev. B. Simpson, Pres.; Rev. J. D. Williams, Foreign Sec.; Rev. E. G. Richards, Home Sec., 690 8th av., Mhtn.

Christian Endeavor, United Sec. of—1881. Natl. Hdqtrs., 31 Mt. Vernon, Boston. 75,088 socs., 3,953,850 mem. Rev. F. E. Clark, Pres.; Wm. Shaw, Gen. Sec. Next convention, Chicago, Ill., July 7-12, 1915.

Christian Socialist League of Am.—1892. 2,500 mem. J. D. Long, Sec., 406 2d av., Astoria, L. I.

Christian Unity Foundation—Advance the cause of Christian unity. Inc. 1910. Rt. Rev. Frederick Courtney, Pres.; Rev. Arthur Lowndes, Sec., 143 E. 27th, Mhtn.

Church Peace Union—1913. 70 5th av., Mhtn. Bishop D. D. Greer, Pres.; Rev. F. Lynch, Sec.

Federal Council of Churches of Christ in Am.—1908. 105 E. 22d, Mhtn. Rev. C. S. Macfarland, Sec.

Federation of Amer. Zionists—(See Jewish Organizations.)

Free and Open Church Assn.—1875. 600 mem. F. R. Wood, Pres.; Rev. J. A. Goodfellow, Sec., 2253 E. Cumberland, Phila., Pa.

Gideon's Christian Commercial Travelers' Assn. of Am.—1899. 22 W. Quincy, Chicago, Ill. A. B. T. Moore, Pres.

Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses—1886. 2,400 mem. Religious and social. Rev. P. M. Rhinelander, Chaplain Gen.; Mrs. W. R. Howe, Sec., Llewellyn Pk., West Orange, N. J.

Lord's Day Alliance of U. S.—1888. 203 B'way, Mhtn. Rev. Jas. Yereance, Pres.; H. L. Bowlby, Gen. Sec.; Rev. G. W. Grannis, Gen. Field Sec.

Missionary Education Movement of the U. S. and Canada—1902. 156 5th av., Mhtn. Publishes literature, holds 12 summer conferences and institutes for training leaders and missionary expositions. F. P. Haggard, Ch.; H. W. Hicks, Gen. Sec.

Natl. Spiritualists' Assn. of the U. S.—1893. 600 Penn. av., S. E., Washington, D. C. 600,000 mem. 600 churches and socs. Dr. G. B. Warne, Pres.; Geo. W. Kates, Sec.

Religious Education Assn.—1903. 332 S. Michigan av., Chicago, Ill. 3,000 mem. Bishop C. D. Williams, Pres., Detroit, Mich.; H. F. Cope, A.M., D.D., Sec. Next convention, Buffalo, N. Y., March 4-7, 1915.

Seventh Day Adventist Mission Board—Takoma Pk., Washington, D. C. 1861. 114,206 mem. A. G. Daniells, Pres.; W. A. Spicer, Sec., Takoma Pk., Washington, D. C.

Soc. of Inner Mission and Rescue Work—(See Hosp., etc., Natl.)

Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions—1886. 25 Madison av., Mhtn. J. R. Mott, Ch. Ex. Com.; F. P. Turner, Gen. Sec.

Theosophical Soc., Amer. Sec.—1875. 4,665 mem. Mrs. Annie Besant, Pres.; A. P. Warrington, Gen. Sec., Krotona, Hollywood, Los Angeles, Cal.

United Boys' Brigades of Am.—1883. 22 E. 21st, Mhtn. 30,000 mem. Henry Hartman, Com.-in-Chief.

U. S. Soldiers' Christian Aid and Library Assn.—1861. 5 Beekman, Mhtn. 700 mem. Col. Henry Alton, Pres.; J. B. Ketchum, Sec.

Woman's Natl. Sabbath Alliance (The)—1895. 156

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—RELIGIOUS—NATIONAL—*Continued.*

5th av., Mhtn. Mrs. D. O. Shelton, Pres.; Miss C. Murray, Sec.

Woman's Parent Mite Missionary Soc. (A. M. E.)—1874. 20,210 mem. Mrs. M. F. Handy, Pres.; Mrs. M. C. Beckett, Cor. Sec., Holmesburg, Pa.

Woman's Union Miss. Soc. of Am.—1860. 67 Bible House, Mhtn. 6,000 mem. Mrs. S. J. Broadwell, Pres.

Young People's Religious Union—1896. 25 Beacon, Boston, Mass. 5,000 mem. Sanford Bates, Pres.; Miss G. R. Torr, Sec.

Y. W. C. A., Nati. Board—600 Lexington av., Mhtn. Miss Grace H. Dodge, Pres.; Mrs. Wm. W. Rossiter, Sec.

State.

Bap. Miss. Convention of the State of N. Y.—1807. Represents 937 churches and 43 assns. Rev. W. A. Granger, D.D., Pres., 23 E. 26th, Mhtn.; O. R. Judd, Treas.

Colored Baptist Missionary Convention of N. Y. State—1897. 13,600 mem. Rev. G. H. Sims, Pres., 210 W. 63d, Mhtn.; Rev. T. J. King, Sec., 18 Wood pl., Yonkers, N. Y.

Congregational Conference of N. Y.—1871. Rev. L. L. Taylor, Mod.; Rev. W. B. Harmon, Scribe, Riverhead, L. I.

Evangelical Lutheran Synod of N. Y. and New England—1901. 60 congs. 18 200 mem. W. M. Horn, Pres.; H. E. Snyder, Sec., 104 Wurts, Kingston.

Luther League of N. Y. State—1883. 6,996 Seniors, 1,002 Juniors. L. J. Wilke, Pres.; J. H. Hahn, Sec., 146 Hudson av., Albany.

N. Y. Bapt. Union for Ministerial Education—1850. H. K. Porter, Pres.; J. R. Judson, Sec., 813 Wilder Bldg., Rochester.

N. Y. State Christian Endeavor Union—2,100 socs., 85,000 mem. J. R. Clements, Pres.; Dr. B. Clausen, Sec., Binghamton.

N. Y. State Colonization Soc.—1855. 23 mem. Rev. Dr. H. B. Frissell, Pres.; L. G. Myers, Treas., 17 Battery pl., Mhtn.

N. Y. State Conference of Religion—1899. 250 mem. Rev. J. M. Whiton, Ph.D., Ex. Com.; Rev. Wm. M. Hess, Ph.D., Sec., 176th and Washington av., Mhtn.

N Y. State Convention of Universalists—Watertown. L. A. Ames, Pres.; Rev. G. D. Walker, Sec.

N. Y. State Federation of Catholic Socs.—1905. 50,000 mem. E. F. Cooke, Pres.; J. R. Garvey, Sec., 1207 8th av., Bkln.

N. Y. State Sabbath Assn.—1891. Rev. Dr. D. J. Burrell, Pres.; Rev. W. D. Chase, Sec., 1128 Hilton av., Utica.

N. Y. State S. S. Assn.—80 Howard, Albany. 1856. Prof. H. S. Jacoby, Ch. Ex. Com.; A. L. Adderton, Sec.

N. Y. State Young People's Christian Union—1889. 1,057 mem. Rev. S. D. Butler, Pres.; R. M. Eldridge, Sec., Amsterdam.

N. Y. Unit. S. S. Union—1892. 18 Sunday Schools. O. E. Edwards, Jr., Pres.; Mrs. J. C. Pierce, Sec., Westfield, N. J.

Synod of N. Y. of the Evangelical Luth. Ch.—Rev. C. W. Leitzell, D.D., Pres.; Rev. Wm. Freas, Jr., Sec., 1053 Trinity av., Mhtn.

Universalist Women's Aid Assn. of Central N. Y.—1893. Mrs. D. M. Wilkon, Pres.; Mrs. W. L. Bowes, Sec., 1112 Sunset av., Utica.

Woman's Board of Foreign Missions (N. Y. State Branch) (Cong.)—105 E. 22d, Mhtn. Mrs. N. D. Hillis, Pres.; Mrs. W. D. Russell, Sec.

Woman's Home Missionary Union of N. Y. State (Cong.)—Mrs. J. J. Pearsall, Pres.; Mrs. F. M. Edgerton, Sec., Richmond Hill, L. I.

Women's Home and Foreign Missionary Soc. of the Eastern Conference of the Synod of N. Y. and New England—1912. 1,003 mem. Mrs. M. S. Waters, Pres.; Mrs. A. J. Riis, Sec., 426 Richmond, Richmond Hill.

Young Men's Christian Assn.—1866. The State Executive Committee is a corporate body of 36 mem. Hdqtrs., 215 W. 23d, Mhtn. Wm. M. Kingsley, Ch.; S. Woolverton, Treas.; F. W. Pearsall, State Sec. Total State membership, 63,419, of which 9,842 are railroad men, 2,767 students and 12,611 in boys' depts.

Young Women's Christian Assn. (Northeastern Field Committee of)—600 Lexington av., Mhtn. Miss Elizabeth Dodge, Ch.

Brooklyn.

BAPTIST.

Bapt. Church Extension Soc. of Bkln. and Queens. 1886. H. E. Drake, Pres.; H. O. Dobson, Sec., 189 Montague.

Bapt. Ministers Union—1873. 110 mem. Rev. A. G. Lawson, Pres.; Rev. G. C. McKiernan, Sec., 1056 Seneca av.

L. I. Bapt. Assn.—1867. 73 churches. 23,579 mem. Rev. J. A. Huntley, Mod.; H. Smith, Clerk, 68 Berkeley pl.

Social Union of L. I. Bapt. Assn.—1907. 208 mem. G. V. Taylor, Pres.; Miss H. M. Grimmell, Sec., 204 Penn.

Women's Amer. Bapt. Home Miss. Soc. (L. I. Branch)—1878. Mrs. D. A. MacMurray, Pres.; Mrs. E. D. Page, Sec., 274 Gates av.

Women's Bapt. Foreign Miss. Assn. of L. I.—Mrs. R. B. Montgomery, Pres.; Mrs. G. A. Vaughn, Sec., 441 Washington av.

Young People's Bapt. Union of Bkln.—1877. R. P. Anderson, Pres.; C. M. Grimmell, Sec., 204 Penn.

CATHOLIC.

Bkln. Catholic Historical Soc.—(See Educational Soc.)

Bkln. Diocesan Federation of Catholic Socs.—Branch of Amer. Federation—1908. 42,000 mem. 132 Socs. E. F. Cooke, Pres.; Jos. R. Garvey, Sec., 1207 8th av.

Bkln. Diocesan Union of Catholic Clubs—30 socs. in membership. F. McHugh, Pres.; E. A. Dowling, Sec.

Cathedral Club—(See Social Clubs.)

Catholic Club—1893. 300 mem. 84 Lewis av. Jas. Egan, Pres.; F. V. Sullivan, Sec.

Catholic Womens' Assn.—1894. 10 Prospect pl. Maintains boarding dept. Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. W. McCarty, Pres.; Miss A. E. Hull, Sec.

Catholic Young Men's Assn.—1910. 1,000 mem. J. C. Judge, Ch.; J. R. Garvey, Sec., 1207 8th av.

Knights of St. Anthony—717 Leonard. 1890. 500 mem. M. J. McLaughlin, Pres.; V. A. Stronski, Sec.

St. James Catholic Club—1870. 300 Pearl. 75 mem. V. J. Matthews, Pres.; Alex. Butt, Sec.

St. John the Baptist Ushers Soc.—1900. Lewis and Willoughby avs. J. C. Martin, Pres.; C. O. Casey, Sec.

St. Joseph's Young Men's Union—1889. 701 Dean. 150 mem. J. J. Geary, Pres.; T. B. Moran, Sec.

St. Patrick's Catholic Club—1882. 942 Bedford av. 200 mem. E. F. Doyle, Ch.; R. T. Sherman, Sec.

St. Vincent de Paul's Lyceum—1911. Driggs av. and No. 6th. 400 mem. M. A. Devaney, Pres.; J. H. Gleason, Sec., 571 Driggs av.

Soc. of St. Vincent de Paul—(See Special Relief, Bkln.)

Soc. of the Holy Name. Originated at Council of Lyons, held 1274. Org. of L. I. 1872. 35,000 mem. 142 socs. Diocesan Union of Holy Name Soc. of Bkln. was formed in 1878. 101 socs. are represented. J. P. Hurley, Pres.; J. R. Garvey, Sec., 1207 8th av.

Young Men's Catholic Club of Bkln.—1906. 325 Hart. 250 mem. Wm. B. Smith, Pres.; J. J. Mulcahy, Treas.

CONGREGATIONAL.

Brotherhood of Cong. Ministers—1902. 57 mem. Rev. U. G. Warren, Pres.; Rev. C. J. Allen, Sec., 362 Ocean P'kway.

Central League—1890. 350 mem. M. Gray, Pres.; L. E. Halsey, Sec., 154 Putnam av.

Cong. Church Extension Soc. of N. Y. and Bkln.—1893. 278 4th av., Mhtn. Rev. W. H. Kephart, D.D., Pres.; Rev. C. W. Shelton, Sec.

Congregational Club—1888. 225 mem. Rev. C. R. Raymond, Pres.; Rev. A. E. Roraback, Sec., 215 Fenimore.

Cong. Conference of N. Y.—1871. Composed of all Cong. churches in State. Rev. L. L. Taylor, Mod.; Rev. W. P. Harmon, Sec., Riverhead, L. I.

LUTHERAN.

English Lutheran Missionary Soc. of Bkln., Inc.—1902. 15 churches. S. G. Weiskotten, Pres.; G. J. Muller, Sec., 5323 4th av.

Lutheran Social Union—1899. C. A. Schieren, 405 Clinton av.

Pastoral Assn. Eastern Conf. N. Y. & N. E. Synod—25 mem. M. L. Canup, Pres.; G. J. Muller, Sec., 5323 4th av.

St. Peter's Luth. Cadet Corps Vet. Assn.—257-263 Skillman. 1895. Religious, athletic, memorial and military training. 90 mem. Capt. Fred Stussy, Jr., Com.; Capt. C. S. Stussy, V.-Com., 642 Monroe.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL.

Allied Men's League of M. E. Churches—(See Bd. of Trade, etc.)

Bkln. and L. I. Preachers Assn. of M. E. Ch.—Fleet, nr. Fulton. 1900. 148 mem. Rev. S. O. Curtice, Pres.; Rev. I. W. Henderson, Sec.

Bkln. and L. I. Preachers Soc. of M. E. Ch.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—RELIGIOUS—BROOKLYN—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—*Continued.*

1878. 2 managers and pastors from each church on L. I. and 60 at large. H. L. Quick, Pres.; Rev. J. E. Holmes, Supt. and Sec., 413 Fulton.

Deaconess' Home (M. E.)—(See Special Relief, Bkln.)

Meth. Social Union—1894. 207 mem. J. M. Evans, Pres.; H. M. Edwards, Sec., 37 So. 9th.

N. Y. East Conference M. E. Ch.—Rev. F. B. Upham, Dist. Supt. of Bkln. N. District, 1135 Ditmas av. Rev. W. A. Layton, Dist. Supt. of Bkln. S. District, 47 Brevoort pl.

Woman's Home Miss. Soc. of the N. Y. East Conference of the M. E. Ch.—150 5th av., Mhtn.

Mrs. L. L. Slack, Pres.; Mrs. C. S. Soper, Sec., 677 Park pl.

PRESBYTERIAN.

Bkln. Presbytery—Comprising the Presbyterian churches of Kings and Queens Cos. 89 ministers and 48 churches. Rev. J. H. Kerr, D.D., Mod.; Rev. J. G. Snyder, Stated Clerk, 9 8th av.

Church Extension Board of the Presbytery of Bkln.—1914. C. W. Hand, Pres.; Rev. F. T. Steele, Sec., 84 Grove.

Presbyterian Union of Bkln. and Vicinity—1906. 125 mem. 24 churches. G. R. Valentine, Pres.; C. D. Griesemer, Sec., 30 Broad, Mhtn.

Women's Home and Foreign Miss. Soc. of the Presbytery of Bkln.—Mrs. H. K. Twitchell, Pres.; Miss L. Hart, Sec., 1 So. Elliott pl.

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL.

Brotherhood of St. Andrew—L. I. Assembly, 170 Remsen. 480 mem. L. Y. McCleneghan, Pres.; A. Harding, Jr., Sec., 370 Montgomery.

Church Club of Diocese of L. I.—1894. 165 mem. 170 Remsen. W. H. Young, Pres.; G. M. Allen, Sec.

Daughters of the King (Diocese of L. I.)—11 chapts., 155 mem. Mrs. Jay Lieser, Pres.; Miss M. M. Whitley, Sec., 169 Gates av.

Diocese of L. I.—(See Religious Soc. L. I.)

Girls' Friendly Soc., Diocese of L. I.—1887. 32 Parochial branches. 1,341 mem. Mrs. W. S. Shattuck, Jr., Pres.; Miss J. A. S. Schapps, Sec., 752 Bedford av.

St. Thomas' Guild—1887. Rev. D. M. Genns, Pres.; Mrs. S. Beatty, Sec., 1342 Bushwick av.

Trinity Club—157 Montague. 1897. 400 mem. S. A. Byrne, Pres.; J. Harney, Sec.

Trinity Intermediate Club—157 Montague. 1908. 350 mem. John F. Russell, Dir.

REFORMED.

Reformed Ch. in Amer.—North Classis of L. I. Rev. C. K. Clearwater, Stated Clerk, 23 Vletor pl., Elmhurst, L. I. South Classis of L. I.: Rev. L. Goetel, Pres.; Rev. J. S. Gardner, Stated Clerk, 266 Altamont pl., Somerville, N. J.

UNITARIAN.

Branch Alliance of Unity Ch.—65 mem. Miss E. R. Jones, Pres.; Mrs. W. C. Maclin, Sec., 1255 Bergen.

Natl. Alliance of Unitarian Women (Flatbush Branch), Beverly rd. and E. 19th—1900. 80 mem. Mrs. E. M. Wilder, Pres.; Mrs. Bert Houghton, Cor. Sec., 673 E. 21st.

UNIVERSALIST.

Women's League (All Souls Univ. Ch.)—1894. 73 mem. Mrs. F. C. Metcalfe, Pres.; Mrs. F. W. Taylor, Cor. Sec., 37 Kenilworth pl.

OTHER RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES.

Alpha Kappa Club—1881. 24 mem. Rev. F. F. Shannon, Sec., 196 Columbia Hgts.

Bkln. Bible Soc.—1840. 137 Montague. Auxiliary to Am. Bible Soc. Dr. L. D. Mason, Pres.; Rev. W. H. Hendrickson, Sec.

Bkln. Christian Endeavor Union—1890. Meetings monthly, 3d Sa. evening, except July and Aug. The borough is divided in 12 divisions. Annual convention held in Oct. J. B. Payne, Pres.; A. S. Van Houten, Sec., 538 Bergen. There are 65 societies in the Union, divided as follows: Presby., 29; Cong., 12; Ref., 7; Bapt., 5; Christ-Disc., 2; Prim. Meth., 2; A. M. E., 1; M. P., 1; U. P., 2; Moravian, 1; Und., 3; 2,950 mem. A Junior League for Boys and Girls, org. 1892: 60 socs., 3,000 mem. and intermediate soc. for older boys and girls, org. 1906; 19 soc., 557 mem.

Bkln. Circle of the Amer. Ramabai Assn.—Mrs. M. J. Field, Pres.; Mrs. Benj. Flint, Treas., 1 Montague ter.

Bkln. City Mission and Tract Soc.—(See Missions.)

Bkln. Clerical Union—Montauk Club. 25 mem. Rev. C. W. McCormick, Pres., 29 7th av.; Dr. V. McLaughlin, Sec.

Bkln. S. S. Union—1829. Bd. of Mgrs. meets 2d M. each month at Central Y. M. C. A., 11 Bond, E. R. Carhart, Pres.; Rev. P. M. Greider, Sec., 347 Jay.

Christ Church Aid Soc.—481 Bedford av. Mrs. D. T. Wilson, Pres.; Mrs. J. V. Loomis, Sec., 507 Monroe.

Epworth League—Bkln. and L. I. Divided into North and South Dists. North Dist. has 63 Senior, 25 Junior Chapters and 5,717 mem. H. L. Thompson, Pres.; W. E. Hall, Sec., 404 Madison. South Dist. has 64 Senior, 50 Junior Chapts. and 5,399 mem. G. M. Wilde, Pres.; R. P. Brand, Sec., 3615 Av. I.

Ethical Culture, Bkln. Soc. for—1905. 270 mem. Dr. Henry Neuman, Leader; S. P. Porter, Pres.; F. C. Gross, Sec., 1079 Decatur.

Young Peoples Assn.—Geo. Trosk, Pres.; 1631 8th av.

Federation of Men's Church organizations of Bkln.—5,000 mem. Org. 1910. W. M. Briggs, Pres.; J. G. Stevenson, Sec., 27 Cedar, Mhtn.

German Y. M. C. A. Assn.—1878. 35 mem. F. H. Hagmann, Pres.; J. F. Knauer, Sec., 902 DeKalb av.

Grace Ref. Epis. Men's Soc.—T. C. Davis, Sec., 60 De Sales pl.

Greenpoint Ministerial Assn.—99 Meserole av. Rev. R. R. Greenwood, Pres.; M. J. Stickel, Sec.

Inasmuch Home, 429 Greene av. 1914. Mrs. S. A. Lane, Pres. and Founder; Miss Mary Donald, Sec.

Japanese Y. M. C. A.—1914. 17 Concord. 84 mem. Senzo Kawashinea, Sec.

Kings Co. S. S. Assn.—Consolidated with Bkln. Sunday Schl. Union.

Stony Brook Assembly—(See L. I. Literary Soc.)

Sunday Observance Assn. of Kings Co.—1882. Y. M. C. A. Rooms, Bedford av. J. M. King, Pres.; 572 Jefferson av.; John Thomas, Cor. Sec.

Theosophical Soc.—1904. 95 Lafayette av. Mrs. Annie Besant, Pres.; Miss J. Van Nostrand, Sec.

Women's Branch of Bkln. City Mission and Tract Soc.—(See Bkln. City Mission and Tract Soc., under Missions.)

Women's Guild of Plymouth Ch.—1913. Mrs. N. D. Hillis, Pres., 23 Monroe pl.; Mrs. H. M. Smith, Sec.

Women's Natl. Sabbath Alliance (Bkln. Br.)—Mrs. H. E. Drake, Pres., 200 Schermerhorn; Mrs. A. L. Dutcher, Sec., 36 Clark.

Young Men's Christian Assn. Bkln.—Founded 1853. Gen. office, 11 Bond. 10,823 mem. Average attendance of 4,382 daily. Reference libraries in 10 branches with 15,511 vols.; 10 reading rooms, with 563 magazines and newspapers; 7 gymnasiums. Educational dept. in 7 branches, in 73 studies, with enrollment of 2,716; 6 literary societies; chess, checker and camera clubs. Members entertainments in 10 branches; weekly religious meetings in 10 branches; lunch room in 5 branches. E. P. Lyon, Pres.; J. W. Cook, Gen. Sec. Branches: Central, 11 Bond; C. W. Dietrich, Sec. Eastern District, Marcy av. and S. 9th; Wm. F. Hirsch, Sec. Bedford, Bedford av. and Monroe; H. Hammond, Sec. Prospect Park, 359 9th; A. B. Crow, Sec. 26th Ward, Pennsylvania and Liberty avs. H. W. Northcott, Sec.; L. I. Railroad, 45 Borden av., L. I. City; A. K. Hicks, Sec. L. I. Railroad, 116 Beaufort, Jamaica; E. P. Smith, Sec. Fort Totten Army, Fort Totten, N. Y.; C. R. Dean, Sec. Fort Hamilton Army, Fort Hamilton; C. E. Schuyler, Sec. Carlton Av., 405 Carlton av.; R. M. Meroney, Sec., Greenpoint, Meserole av. and Lorimer; M. J. Stickel, Sec. Maintains home for boys, 118 Kent. Naval (affiliated), 167 Sands; W. L. Tisdale, Sec.

Young Women's Christian Assn. of Bkln.—1888. Schermerhorn at Flatbush av. 18 classrooms, library of 13,648 vols.; hall seating 630, assembly room seating 300; gymnasium, running track, tub and needle baths; classes in commercial courses, domestic economy, attendant nursing, etc.; junior and girls work dept.; self-governing clubs and Camp Fires. Mrs. H. M. Halstead, Pres.; Mrs. F. A. M. Burrell, Treas.; Miss Neva Chappell, Gen. Sec. Has a general employment bureau, including a nurse's registry. Boarding dept., Schermerhorn and Nevins. Eastern District Branch, Bedford av. and Keap. Org. 1903. Mrs. J. A. Mollenhauer, Ch.; Miss Lena Sheldon, Sec., Lexington Av. Branch, 112 Lexington av. Mrs. Walter Wood, Ch.; Miss F. L. Chase, Sec. Org. 1902.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—RELIGIOUS—*Continued.*

Manhattan and Bronx.

BAPTIST.

Amer. Bapt. Home Miss. Soc.—1832. 23 E. 26th. D. K. Edwards, Pres.; Rev. H. L. Morehouse, Cor. Sec.

Bapt. Ministers Conference—Madison av. and 31st. 180 mem. Rev. G. M. Hare, Pres.; Rev. C. W. Petty, Sec., 150 E. 188th.

Bapt. Ministers Home Soc. of N. Y.—1882. 24 Urban, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Rev. G. W. Nicholson, Pres.; Rev. W. B. Matteson, D.D., Fin. Sec.

Bapt. Social Union of N. Y.—1869. 145 mem. F. H. Field, Pres.; D. H. Knott, Treas., 103 Waverley pl.

N. Y. City Bapt. Mission Soc. 164 2d av. Inc. 1893. Composed of delegates from all Bapt. churches in Mhtn. and Bronx. Builds churches, sustains downtown churches among foreign people in N. Y. Rev. Edw. Judson, Pres.; Rev. C. H. Sears, Sec., 164 2d av.

CATHOLIC.

Archdiocesan Union Holy Name Soc.—1882. 457 W. 51st. 202 branches. 40,495 mem. F. J. Briggs, Pres.; E. D. Dowling, Sec., 280 B'way.

Holy Cross Lyceum—1879. 321 W. 43d. 400 mem. Rev. J. F. Ferris, Pres.; J. W. Cullen, Fin. Sec.

Institute of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine—173 Cherry. The sisters of the institute conduct a day nursery and classes for the religious instruction of children and adults, also visit sick poor.

St. Ansgar's Scandinavian Catholic League—1910. 637 Madison av. 95 mem. F. C. W. Rambusch, Pres.; Alex. Amann, Sec.

Soc. of St. Vincent de Paul—(See Relief Soc., Special Relief, Mhtn.)

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE.

Institutes located at New Amsterdam Institute of Christian Science—33 W. 42d; Mhtn., 104 W. 70th. Empire State, 228 W. 45th; Metropolitan, The Montana, 35 Mt. Morris Park; Mhtn., 1 W. 96th; Poughkeepsie, 140 W. 42d; Knickerbocker, 200 W. 72d; 718 Aeolian Hall, 33-35 W. 42d, Mrs. M. K. Farnsworth, Sec.

CONGREGATIONAL.

Cong. Church Bldg. S c.—1853. 105 E. 22d. 1,700 mem. Dr. L. C. Warner, Pres.; C. H. Richards, D.D., Sec.

Cong. Club of N. Y. and Vicinity—1879. Hotel Martinique. 200 mem. S. C. Mastick, Pres.; C. L. Beckwith, Sec., 346 B'way.

Cong. Home Miss. Soc.—1826. 287 4th av. W. L. Phillips, D.D., Pres.; C. E. Burton, D.D., Gen. Sec.

Women's Dept., Miss M. L. Woodberry, Sec.

Cong. Ministers Meetings—Yale Club. 1867. 110 mem. Rev. A. E. Roraback, Pres.; Rev. G. R. Lockwood, Sec., 8 E. 128th.

Mhtn. Cong. Ministers Assn.—1877. 125 mem. Rev. G. E. Merriam, Mod.; Rev. C. J. Allen, Sec., 362 Ocean P'kway, Bkln.

N. Y. City Assn. of Cong. Churches—1889. 25,853 mem. Dr. H. H. Hart, Pres.; Rev. C. J. Allen, Sec., 362 Ocean P'kway, Bkln.

LUTHERAN.

Inner Mission Soc. Evang. Luth Ch., Inc.—230 mem. W. M. Horn, Pres.; Wm. Freas, Sec., 1053 Trinity av., Bronx.

Luth. Ch. Extension Soc.—1890. 4 State. 200 mem. J. A. Prigge, Pres.; Theo. Posselt, Sec., 1342 Fulton av.

Luth. League of N. Y. City—1888. A. H. Jackson, Pres.; Mrs. F. C. Ihlo, Sec., 31 E. 127th.

Synod of N. Y. of Evangelical Luth. Ch.—1908. 142 mem. Rev. F. Wolford, D.D., Pres.; Rev. A. S. Hardy, Sec., 115 W. Pleasant av., Syracuse, N. Y.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL.

Board of Education of the M. E. Ch.—1864. 150 5th av., Mhtn. 36 mln. Rev. T. Nicholson, Cor. Sec., 150 5th av.

Meth. Book Concern—1789. 150 5th av. G. P. Mains, Pub. Agt.

Meth. Historical Soc. in the City of N. Y.—1892. 150 5th av. 105 mem. H. K. Carroll, Pres.; R. K. Boyd, Sec.

Meth. Social Union—1887. 500 mem. W. R. Comfort, Pres.; C. W. Tiffin, Sec., 55 Liberty.

Missions (Board of Foreign of the M. E. Ch.)—1819. 150 5th av. Bishop L. B. Wilson, Pres.; S. O. Benton, Rec. Sec.

N. Y. City Soc. of the M. E. Church—1866. 150 5th av. 160 managers. 27 churches and missions. M. L. Robinson, Ex. Sec.

N. Y. Preachers' Meeting of the M. E. Ch.—1817. 150 5th av. 500 mem. Rev. W. C. Snodgrass, Pres.; Rev. W. H. Lawrence, Sec.

Parent Home and Foreign Missionary Soc. (African M. E. Ch.)—1844. 61 Bible House. Bishop C. S. Smith, Pres.; Rev. J. W. Rankin, Sec.

Women's Foreign Mission Soc. of M. E. Ch. (N. Y. Branch)—1869. 150 5th av. 36,000 mem. Mrs. W. I. Haven, Pres.; Mrs. J. M. Cornell, Sec., Seabright, N. J.

Woman's Home Mis. Soc. of N. Y. Conference of the M. E. Ch.—1882. 150 5th av. 1,890 mem. Mrs. E. J. Palmer, Pres.; Mrs. W. H. Morgan, Sec., 2190 7th av.

PRESBYTERIAN.

Board of Foreign Missions of the Presb. Ch. in the U. S. A.—1837. 156 5th av. 23 mem. Rev. Geo. Alexander, D.D., Pres.; Rev. Stanley White, D.D., Sec.

Board of Home Missions of the Presby. Ch. in the U. S. A.—1816. 156 5th av. 30 mem. T. W. Morris, Pres. Pro Tem.; J. Dixon, J. E. McAfee and B. P. Fullerton, Secs.

Board of the Church Erection Fund of the General Assembly of Presb. Ch. in U. S.—1844. 156 5th av. 27 trustees. Rev. W. R. Bennett, Pres.; Rev. D. G. Wylie, D.D., Cor. Sec.

Presb. of N. Y.—1738. 193 ministers. 60 churches. Rev. H. M. MacCracken, D.D., Mod.; J. F. Forbes, Stated Clerk, 156 5th av.

Presb. Ministers' Assn. of N. Y. City and Vicinity—1861. 156 5th av. 350 mem. Rev. O. P. Barnhill, Pres.; Rev. L. W. Barney, Sec.

Presb. Union of N. Y.—1836. 289 mem. Wm. Dulles, Pres.; Rev. G. R. Montgomery, Sec., 156 5th av.

Women's Board of Foreign Missions of the Presb. Ch.—1885. 156 5th av. 49 managers. Mrs. W. P. Prentice, Pres.; Miss M. L. Blakeman, Sec.

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL.

Am. Church Missionary Soc.—1860. 281 4th av. Rev. J. T. Cole, Gen. Sec., Ogontz, Pa.

Archdeaconry of N. Y.—1887. Rev. R. M. Pott, Treas., 214 E. 23d.

Church Periodical Club (P. E.)—1888. 281 4th av. Mrs. Otto Heinigke, Pres.; Miss M. E. Thomas, Sec.

Daughters of the King—1885. 281 4th av. 6,000 mem. Mrs. A. Denmead, Pres.; Miss E. E. Behlendorff, Gen. Sec.

Domestic and Foreign Miss. Soc. of the P. E. Ch. in the U. S. of A.—1821. 281 4th av. Rt. Rev. A. S. Lloyd, Pres.; J. W. Wood and Rev. H. L. Burleson, Secs.

Girls' Friendly Soc. in Diocese of N. Y.—1885. Central office, 281 4th av. Miss C. Bunker, Pres.; Miss M. L. R. Satterlee, Sec., 44 W. 9th.

Missionary Relief Soc. of Church of Transfiguration—1874. Mrs. T. B. Peck, Pres.; Miss Kate Chauncey, Sec., 39 E. 22d.

N. Y. Bible and Prayer Book Soc.—1809. Church Missions House. Rt. Rev. D. H. Greer, Pres.; E. S. Gorham, Sec., 11 W. 45th.

N. Y. P. E. City Mission Soc.—1831. 38 Bleecker. Rt. Rev. D. H. Greer, Pres.; C. P. Bull, Sec., 38 Bleecker; Rev. C. P. Tinker, Supt.

Sisterhood of the Holy Communion—1852. Parish work and visiting, nursing care of altar service, clergy, choir vestments, home for aged women, etc. Rev. H. Mottel, D.D., Pastor, 328 6th av.

Soc. for Promotion of Evangelical Knowledge—1848. T. H. Topping, Sec.; Thos. Whitaker, Pub. Agt., 2-3 Bible House.

Soc. for Promoting Religion and Learning—1839. Rt. Rev. D. H. Greer, Pres., Cathedral Hgts.

Trinity Ch. Assn. (The)—1880. 211 Fulton. Rev. W. T. Manning, S. T. D., Pres.; R. M. Colt, Sec., 56 Pine.

Woman's Aux. to Bd. of Missions—1871. Church Missions House, 281 4th av. Miss J. C. Emery, Sec., 281 4th av.

REFORMED.

Board of Direction of Gen. Synod of R. Ch. in Am.—1771. 25 E. 22d. Wm. N. Clark, Pres.; F. R. Van Nest, Sec.

Board of Education of the R. Ch. in Am.—1828. 25 E. 22d. 24 mem. Rev. E. W. Thompson, Pres.; Rev. J. G. Gebhard, D.D., Sec.

Board of Foreign Missions—1832. 25 E. 22d. 27 mem. Rev. J. G. Fagg, D.D., Pres.; Rev. W. I. Chamberlain, Ph.D., Sec., 25 E. 22d.

Board of Publication of the Ref. Dutch Ch.—1856. 25 E. 22d. 24 mem. Rev. H. M. Cox, Pres.; Rev. I. W. Gowen, Sec.

Fulton St. Noon Prayer Meeting—1857. 113 Fulton, or 58 Ann. Rev. G. H. Dowknott, Supt.

Pastors' Assn. of the R. Ch. in N. Y. and Vicinity—1877. 25 E. 22d. Rev. J. C. Caton, Pres.; Rev. Eugene Hill, Sec. and Treas., Garfield, N. J.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—RELIGIOUS—MANHATTAN & BRONX—*Continued.*

Reformed Church Union—1901. 300 mem. Wm. H. Van Sternbergh, Pres.; W. T. Demarest, Sec., 25 E. 22d.

Woman's Board of Domestic Missions, R. Ch. in Am.—1882. 25 E. 22d. 51 mem. Mrs. J. S. Bussing, Pres.; Mrs. J. S. Allen, Sec., 25 E. 22d.

Woman's Board of Foreign Missions of the R. Ch. in Am.—1875. 25 E. 22d. 25,000 mem. Mrs. D. J. Burrell, Pres.; Miss O. H. Lawrence, Sec.

REFORMED EPISCOPAL.

N. Y. and Phila. Synod of Ref. Epis. Ch.—1881. 5,261 mem. Rt. Rev. R. L. Rudolph, D.D., Pres.; Rev. W. R. Newton, Sec., Scranton, Pa.

UNITARIAN.

N. Y. League of Unit. Women—1887. 400 mem. 104 E. 20th. Mrs. W. B. Donnell, Pres.; Mrs. Horace Moran, Sec., 518 W. 182d.

N. Y. Unit. S. S. Union—1892. 18 Sunday Schools. O. E. Edwards, Jr., Pres.; Mrs. J. C. Peirce, Sec., Westfield, N. J.

Unitarian Club of N. Y.—1887. 200 mem. C. H. Burdett, Pres.; Wm. S. Miller, Sec., 141 E. 40th.

UNIVERSALIST.

Metropolitan Univ. Young People's Christian Union—L. F. Merlin, Pres.; Jas. Bronis, Sec., Box 297, Newark, N. J.

N. Y. Univ. Club—1885. 85 mem. Object: Social and denominational. L. A. Ames, Pres.; E. L. Faris, Sec., 1054 Bergen, Bkln.

The Trustees of the N. Y. Univ. Relief Fund—1857. P. O. Box 508, Mhtn. Edmund Millen, Pres.; E. F. Cole, Sec.

Univ. Ministerial Assn. of N. Y. City and Vicinity—1901. 253 B'way. Rev. H. R. Rose, Sec., 59 Avon av., Newark, N. J.

Univ. Women's Alliance of the Metropolitan Dist.—1895. 300 mem. Mrs. A. E. Snow, Pres.; Mrs. W. F. Peters, Sec., 431 Riverside Drive.

OTHER RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES.

Am. Bible Soc.—1816. Bible House, 4th av. and 8th. 35,000 mem. James Wood, Pres.; Rev. John Fox, Rev. W. I. Haven, Rev. H. O. Dwight, Secs.

Am. Church Building Fund Commission—1880. 281 4th av. Rt. Rev. E. S. Lines, Pres.; Rev. J. N. Perkins, Cor. Sec., 281 4th av.

Am. Inst. of Christian Philosophy—1882. 33 Hall of Fame Terrace, University Hgts. H. M. MacCracken, Pres.

Am. Missionary Assn.—1846. 287 4th av. H. C. King, D.D., Pres.; C. J. Ryder and H. P. Douglass, Secs., 287 4th av.

Am. Swedenborg Printing and Publishing Soc., 3 W. 29th. H. W. Guernsey, Pres.; G. J. Bischof, Sec.

Am. Tract Soc.—1825. Park av. and 40th. W. P. Hall, Pres.; Judson Swift, D.D., Gen. Sec.

Assn. for Promoting Interests of Church Schools, Colleges and Seminaries—1895. Rev. L. T. Cole, Pres.; C. F. Hoffman, Sec., 258 B'way.

Bible Teachers' Training Schl.—1901. 541 Lexington av. W. W. White, Pres.; L. J. Tompkins, Sec., 27 Cedar.

Board of Domestic Missions—1832. 25 E. 22d. 27 mem. Rev. J. M. Farrar, D.D., Pres.; W. T. Demarest, Sec.

Bureau of Missions—Merged with Missionary Education Movement.

Church Assn. for Advancement of Interests of Labor—1887. 416 Lafayette. Rt. Rev. D. H. Greer, Pres.; Miss H. A. Keyser, Ex. Sec.

Church Mission to Deaf Mutes (The)—1872. 511 W. 148th. Rt. Rev. D. H. Greer, D.D., Pres., Cathedral Hgts.; A. E. Willis, Sec.

Clergymen's Mutual Insurance League—281 4th av. Rev. Dr. Dunnell, Pres.; Rev. E. B. Rice, Sec.

Clergymen's Retiring Fund Soc.—1874. Provides annuities for old clergymen. 785 mem. Rt. Rev. Frederick Burgess, D.D., Pres.; Elihu Chauncey, Treas.; Rev. H. Anstice, Fin. Sec., 281 4th av.

Commission on Foreign Relations of Amer. Christian Missionary Soc.—1 Madison av. Rev. Z. T. Sweeney, Pres.; Rev. M. M. Amunson, Sec.

Disciples' Missionary Union of Greater N. Y. and Vicinity—A. U. Chaney, Pres., 1 Madison av.; Rev. M. M. Amunson, Sec.

"Gospel of the Kingdom" Am. Inst. Social Service—Bible House. 1898. J. Strong, Editor; M. J. Whitty, Sec.

Inner Mission Soc. Evan. Lutheran Church (Inc.)—236 mem. W. M. Horn, Pres.; Rev. Wm. Freas, Sec., 1053 Trinity av.

Internatl. Christian Police Assn.—N. Y. Branch, 226 E. 58th. S. R. Kendall, Pres.; Rev. J. L. Spicer, Sec. and Chapl.

Liberal Ministers Assn. of N. Y. City and Vicinity—55 W. 44th. 50 mem. Rev. W. M. Brundage, Pres.; Rev. J. H. Lathrop, Sec., 98 Pierrepont, Bkln.

Natl. Bible Institute—1906. 214 W. 35th. D. O. Shelton, Pres.; H. R. Monro, Treas.

Needlework Guild of Amer.—(See Special Relief.)

New Church Bd. of Publication—1883. 3 W. 29th. 300 mem. E. P. Call, Pres.; Rev. Adolph Roeder, Sec.

New Church Press (Inc.)—3 W. 29th. E. P. Call, Pres.; Adolph Roeder, Sec.

N. Y. Assn. of the New Church—1865. 1,200 mem. Rev. J. K. Smyth, Pres.; J. F. Seekamp, Sec., 192 Montague, Bkln.

N. Y. Bible Soc.—1823. 66 Bible House. Object: To distribute Bibles. J. C. West, Pres.; Rev. G. W. Carter, Sec.

N. Y. Churchman's Assn.—1882. 175 mem. Rev. H. W. Beard, Pres.; Rev. John Acworth, Sec., 67 E. 89th.

N. Y. City Christian Endeavor Union—1888. 12,000 mem. Rev. W. N. Ross, Pres., 600 W. 122d; Alex. Smith, Sec.

N. Y. City Mission Soc.—(See Missions.)

N. Y. City S. S. Assn.—1910. 218 Metropolitan Tower. J. C. Egbert, Pres.; Herbert L. Hill, Gen. Sec.

N. Y. Federation of Churches—1896. 200 5th av. L. H. King, Pres.; W. Laidlaw, Exec. Sec.

N. Y. Female Bible Soc.—1848. Bible House. 50 managers. Mrs. Theodore Weston, Pres.; Miss E. M. Olcott, Cor. Sec.

N. Y. Graded Union for S. S. Teachers—1871. Mrs. H. L. Hill, Pres., 520 W. 114th; Miss B. W. Kunningham, Sec.

N. Y. Ministers Assn.—120 mem. 23d St. Y. M. C. A. C. J. Smith, Pres.; Wm. Freas, Sec., 1053 Trinity av.

N. Y. Port Soc.—(See Soc. for Promoting Gospel Among Seamen in Port of N. Y.)

N. Y. Sabbath Com.—1857. Inc. 1884. 31 Bible House. J. E. Parsons, Ch.; Dr. W. P. Swartz, Gen. Sec.

Northwestern Field Committee of the Y. W. C. A. for New England, N. Y. and N. J.—1907. 600 Lexington av. 50 committee members, 9 secs. Miss E. W. Dodge, Ch.

Rescue Soc., Inc. (The)—1901. 5 and 7 Doyers. 311 mem. E. Sketchley, Pres.; T. J. Noonan, Sec., 126 Bible House.

St. James Working Boys Club—1900. 26 James. 400 mem. J. J. Faracy, Pres.; D. V. Feeney, Sec.

Salvation Army—(See Special Relief.)

Silver Bay Assn. for Christian Conferences and Training (The)—1904. 27 corporators. 124 E. 28th. Wm. D. Murray, Pres.; C. L. Gates, Gen. Sec.

Soc. for Ethical Culture—1876. 64th and Central Park W. Sun. mornings, Oct.-May, at 11; Sun. evenings, Jan.-Mar., at 8. 1,100 mem. Ethical Culture Schl., 63d and Central Park W. 1879. 600 pupils. Felix Adler, Leader; 3 Asst. Leaders. R. D. Kohn, Sec., 56 W. 45th. Women's Conference—1891. 2 W. 64th. 350 mem. Mrs. H. Ollesheimer, Pres.; Mrs. A. W. Martin, Sec., 995 Madison av.

Soc. for Promoting Gospel Among Seamen in Port of N. Y.—1818. 166 11th av. 20 dirs. J. Yereance, Pres., 128 B'way.

Spiritual and Ethical Soc. of N. Y. City—1891. 142 W. 125th. 150 mem. Belle V. Cushman, Pres.; E. C. Templeton, Sec., 35 Morningside av. Mrs. H. T. Brigham, Speaker.

Students Club (Intercollegiate Br. of the Y. M. C. A.)—1889. 1,100 mem. Office, 554 W. 114th. Centre of Work Assn. Hall, N. Y. Univ., Earl Hall, Columbia Univ., Club Houses, 129 Lex. av., 346 W. 57th and 554 W. 114th. E. P. Wheeler, Pres.; H. E. Edmonds, Sec., Morris Hgts.

Theosophical Soc. N. Y.—1899. 25 W. 45th. 99 mem. H. W. Percival, Pres.; B. B. Gattell, Sec.

Vendanta—1898. 135 W. 80th. 150 mem. N. W. Goodyear, Pres.; Mrs. T. Williams, Sec. Branches in Los Angeles, San Francisco, Cal.; Pittsburgh, Boston and Washington, D. C.

Volunteers of Amer.—(See Special Relief.)

Women's Mite Missionary Soc. (N. Y. Conf. Branch)—1899. 103 mem. Mrs. M. S. Edwards, Pres.; Miss Adele Williams, Sec., 54 Douglas, Jamaica, L. I.

Young Men's Christian Assn.—1852. 215 W. 23d. 14 branches. 18,523 mem. Has libraries with 89,815 vols., reading rooms with 1,400 newspapers and magazines; 12 gymnasiums. Facilities for outdoor athletics. 10 halls for entertainments. Educational dept. embraces 79 different subjects, with 7,000 students; literary so-

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—RELIGIOUS—MHTN. & BRONX—MISCELLANEOUS—*Continued.*

cieties, lectures, health talks and socials. Special work for boys in 8 branches. Special branches are maintained for French, students, soldiers, colored men and railroad men. W. F. Morgan, Pres.; H. M. Orne, Gen. Sec., 215 W. 23d.

Branches:

Army—Fort Jay, Fort Wood, Fort Wadsworth, Fort Slocum and Fort Schuyler. G. A. Sanford, Sec. 204 mem.

Bowery—153 Bowery. H. W. Hood, Sec. 10 mem. Work among destitute men and immigrants.

Colored Men's—252 W. 53d. T. J. Bell, Sec. 317 mem.

East Side—153 E. 86th. Robt. Stuart, Sec. 1,301 mem.

French—109 W. 54th. Louis Bichsel, Sec., 456 mem.

Harlem—5 W. 125th. F. G. Banister, Sec. 1,260 mem.

Intercollegiate—129 Lexington av. H. E. Edmonds, Sec., 1,771 mem.

Mott Haven Dept. Railroad Branch—E. 150th and Spencer pl. 187 mem. F. E. Lawrence, Sec.

R. R. Branch—R. R. Men's Bldg., 309 Park av. W. W. Adair, Sec. 1,642 mem.

R. R. Branch—Penn Sta. J. M. Rice, Sec. 664 mem.

Twenty-third St.—215 W. 23d. B. B. Farnsworth, Sec. 3,847 mem.

Union Branch—549 E. 149th. B. A. Hoover, Sec. 369 mem.

Washington Heights—531 W. 155th. L. E. Day, Sec. 565 mem.

West Side—318 W. 57th. W. T. Diack, Sec. 5,826 mem.

West 72d St. Dept. R. R. Branch—72d and 11th av. 268 mem. F. E. Lawrence, Sec.

West Shore Dept. R. R.—New Durham, N. J. 288 mem. W. A. Berry, Sec., New Durham.

Young Men's Inst.—222 Bowery. E. C. Baldwin, Sec. 431 mem.

Young Women's Christian Assn., City of N. Y. (Central Branch)—7 E. 15th. Has educational dept., Bible study and mission study classes, board directory, room registry and social clubs. Library of 26,000 vols., reference and reading rooms, open daily. Hall seating 580. In connection are the Margaret Louisa Home, 14-16 E. 16th, a temporary home for self-supporting women, and needlework salesrooms and employment bureau, at 14 W. 45th. Miss M. A. Stimson, Pres.; Miss E. V. P. Moore, Treas.; Mrs. F. B. Fay, Sec., 7 E. 15th.

Young Women's Christian Assn. (Harlem)—1891. 72-74 W. 124th. 1,503 mem. Social rooms, educational classes, gymnasium, religious meetings, boarding dept., library, employment bureau, industrial dept. and junior dept. Mrs. S. C. Mastick, Pres.; Miss M. L. Babcock, Head Sec., 74 W. 124th.

Young Women's Christian League—1914. 21 E. 26th. 1,058 mem. Mrs. C. deP. Field, Ch.; Miss A. H. Hamblin, Gen. Sec., 263 W. 25th.

Queens.

Archdeaconry of Queens and Nassau—1891. 125 mem. R. F. Duffeld, Archdeacon; G. H. Sweeny, Sec., 250 Lincoln, Flushing.

Men's Club of First Pres. Ch. of Newtown—1910. 75 mem. John Rodman, Pres.; Henry Zenner, Sec.

Queens—Nassau S. S. Assn. C. L. Vaughan, Pres.; John Eckert, Sec., Ozone Park.

St. George's Club for Men—1902. 122 Colden av., Flushing. 50 mem. F. C. Zimmerly, Pres.; Martin Whealy, Sec.

Richmond.

Richmond County S. S. Assn.—43 schools. A. S. Lyman, Ex. Pres.; W. F. Betts, Ex. Sec., Port Richmond.

S. I. Local Endeavor Union—1889. 800 mem. R. L. Egbert, Pres.; Miss M. Mott, Sec., 157 South av., Mariners Harbor.

SCANDINAVIAN AND FINNISH SOCIETIES.

National and International.

Amer. Scandinavian Foundation—1911. 25 W. 45th; Mhtn. Object: To cultivate closer relations bet. Denmark, Norway and Sweden and the U. S. Rev. Fredk. Lynch, Pres.; H. G. Leach, Sec.

Amer. Scandinavian Soc.—1908. 25 W. 45th, Mhtn. Object: To cultivate closer relations bet. Scandinavian countries and U. S. J. Aspegren, Pres.; T. L. Thompson, Sec.

Brooklyn.

BENEFIT.

Dagmar Soc. of Danish Women—Prospect Hall. Mrs. Johanna Olsen, Pres.; Mrs. Emma Petersen, Sec., 360 55th.

Dam Logen Liljan, No. 107, V. O. 3302 5th av. Mrs. Maria Askerberg, Sec., 317 48th.

Damiogen Valkyrian, No. 35, V. O.—443 Atlantic av. 232 mem. Miss O. Bjornquist, Pres.; Miss E. Nelson, Sec., 136 5th av.

Dania Selskabelig Forening—Prospect Hall. P. M. Peterson, Pres.; A. Houlberg, Sec., 1823 Nostrand av.

Danish Benevolent Soc.—1051 41st. 100 mem. Mrs. Johanna Olsen, Pres.; Mrs. Laura Gottlieb, Sec., 407A 20th.

Danmark Velgorenheds Selskabet—Prospect Hall. J. Rasmussen, Pres.; 229 19th. V. Bancke, Sec., 393 Nostrand av.

Dansk Kvindeforening Stella—Prospect Hall. Mrs. Atkinson, Pres.; Caroline Petersen, Sec., 758A 39th.

Enighed Lodge, No. 104, Dansk Sostersamfund—Prospect Hall. Mrs. Christine Sprung, Pres.; Mrs. Caroline Olsen, Sec., 4216 5th av.

Finnish Aid Soc. Imatra—740 40th. I. F. Juselius, Pres., 173 Utica av.

Fremad, Danish Sick Benefit—443 Atlantic av. J. Sorensen, Sec., 70A Jewell.

Fylgia, Svenska Sjukhjelpsforening—443 Atlantic av. 104 mem. N. A. Nelson, Pres.; C. A. Wittlock, Sec., 35 4th av.

Ladies Soc., Hjordis—53d and 5th av. 200 mem. Mrs. S. Andersen, Pres.; Mrs. Antonette Lunde, Sec., 459 54th.

Logen Nordstjernan, 89, V. O. of A.—329 Atlantic av. 140 mem. Herman Zingerman, Pres.; Hjalmar Peterson, Sec., 634 DeKalb av.

Men's Aid Soc. of Norwegian Hosp.—46th and 4th av. 90 mem. E. E. Choland, Pres.; K. J. Dybvig, Fin. Sec., 420 16th.

Norwegian-Amer. Seamen's Assn.—Sanctorum Hall. 267 mem. Wm. Love, Pres.; L. R. Gundersen, Sec., 4214 8th av.

Norwegian Children's Home Assn.—A. N. Rygg, Pres., 946 52d; P. Benson, Sec., 1571 67th.

Norwegian Soc. of N. Y.—Saengerbund Hall. 172 mem. A. Wigeland, Pres.; H. Svgn., Sec.

Nytta och Noje—329 Atlantic av. 60 mem. F. W. Westin, Pres.; C. R. Blomquist, Sec., 644 Warren.

Pride of Leif Erikson Circle, 979—Fraternity Hall, 5th av. and 53d. 2, 4 Tu. 140 mem. I. S. Roberg, Pres.; Mrs. G. Mutschler, Sec., 388 6th av.

Scandinavian 50 Men's Soc.—224 Flatbush av. Nils Olson, Pres.; Alfred Liljequist, Sec., 592 Vanderbilt av.

Scandinavian Benev. Soc.—443 Atlantic av. 200 mem. J. A. Thompson, Sec.

Scandinavian 100 Men's Soc.—329 Atlantic av. Chas. Holm, Pres.; Alfred Liljequist, Sec., 592 Vanderbilt av.

Scandinavian Soc. No. 1—351 Atlantic av. 350 mem. V. Anderson, Pres.; C. E. Nelson, Sec., 136 5th av.

Scandinavian-Amer. Technical Schl.—1913. 264 Union. A. F. Myhr, Pres.; E. K. Hansen, Sec.

South Bkln. Norwegian Sick Benefit Assn.—Trinity Norwegian Lutheran Ch. 4th av. and 46th. 260 mem. P. O. Pedersen, Pres.; Robt. Anderson, Sec., 676 44th.

Swedish Women's Soc., Freja—8 Nevins. Mrs. Mathilda Skoglund, Pres.; Mrs. Gerda Lefren, Sec., 614 Vanderbilt.

S. U. F. Linea—329 Atlantic av. Helmer Gustafson, Sec., 854 Rogers av.

SOCIAL, MUSICAL, POLITICAL, ETC.

Amer. Soc. of Swedish Engineers—(See Bus. and Com., Bkln.)

Knights of Kaleva, Pellervainen Lodge, No. 1—740 40th. Saml. Martin, Elder, 766 42d.

Ladies of Kaleva, Annikki Lodge, No. 4—740 40th. Aino Uksila, Matron, 601 41st.

Nordmaendenes Sangforening — Saengerbund Hall. 65 mem. Arthur Nelson, Pres.; Jacob Ericksen, Sec., 660 47th.

Norwegian Natl. League—Composed of 2 delegates from Norg. Socs. G. T. Ueland, Pres.; 129 7th av.

Sampo Craftsmen's Guild (Inc.)—740 40th. Toivo Nekton, Pres., 189 Montague.

Swedish-Amer. Athletic Club—200 mem. 214 5th av. G. A. Knutson, Pres.; E. Jahnson, Sec.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SCANDINAVIAN AND FINNISH—BKLN.—SOCIAL, MUSICAL—*Con.*

Swedish Glee Club—Saengerbund Hall. 90 mem. Carl Sylvan, Dir.; G. E. Dahlstrom, Pres.; A. Wilson, Sec., 469 49th.

Manhattan and Bronx.

BENEFIT.

Cimbria Lodge, No. 257, Danish Brotherhood of A.—514 Willis av. C. M. Smith, Pres.; V. C. Eberlin, Sec., 305 E. 206th.

Danish Selskabet De Danske Vaabenbrodre—Teutonia Assembly Rooms. Alex. Wulff, Pres.; Aage de Place, Sec., 864 71st, Bkln.

Danish Veteran Soc.—16th and 3d av. 226 mem. Alex. Wulff, Pres.; Aage de Place, Sec., 864 71st, Bkln.

Du Nord—203-7 E. 56th. 150 mem. Albin Rothoff, Pres.; Erik Bohlin, Sec., 32 Woodworth av., Yonkers.

Logen Kung Gosta, No. 75, V. O. of A.—2994 3d av. 150 mem. Knut Grahn, Pres.; B. Hermanson, Sec., 128 E. 127th.

Logen Oscar, II., No. 54, S. B. of A.—56th and 3d av. 400 mem. Ed. Kvalden, Pres.; Carl Swenson, Sec., 814 Brook av.

Logen Torh, No. 34, V. O. of A.—203 E. 67th. H. Larson, Sec., 104 Boerum pl.

Scandinavian Sisters Alliance—16th and 3d av. 73 mem. Mrs. Christina Olson, Pres.; Mrs. Mabel Wester, Sec, 192 6th av., Bkln.

Sons of Svea Soc.—390 3d av. 150 mem. J. W. Larson, Pres.; O. J. Olson, Sec., 111 50th, Corona, L. I.

Swedish Bartholomei Kyrkans Sick Benefit Soc.—127th and Lexington av. 50 mem. W. Gustafson, Pres.; Axel Lawan, Sec., 12 Gramercy Park.

Swedish Norwegian Soc. of N. Y.—Teutonia Assembly Rooms. 400 mem. C. A. Johnson, Pres.; Emil Blomquist, Sec., 931 5th av.

Swedish Soc. of N. Y.—158 3d av. 200 mem. S. A. Lindholm, Fin. Sec., Titus and Shore av., Bayside, L. I.

United Swedish Societies of N. Y.—138 3d av. C. K. Johansen, Pres.; Frank Rasmussen, Sec., 61 E. 95th.

SOCIAL, MUSICAL, POLITICAL, ETC.

Swedish Ladies Soc. of N. Y.—Teutonia Assembly Rooms. Mrs. H. C. Carlson, Sec., 359 Pacific, Bkln.

Swedish Singing Soc. Lyran—52 Lexington av. 170 mem. C. K. Johansen, Pres.; Richard Anson, Sec., 561 3d av.

SCHOOL CLUBS.

Brooklyn.

ADELPHI ACADEMY.

Students' League, Adelphi Chap. of School Settlement Assn., Adelphian (monthly), Geo. Vaughn and Margaret Adams, Eds.; The Adelphic (students' year book), Athletic Assn., Extension Soc., Adelphi Alumni Assn., Associate Alumnae, Dramatic Assn., Debating Club, Deutscher Verein, Cercle Francaise, Boys' Glee Club, Girls' Glee Club, Science Club, Walking Club. Fraternities: Alpha Phi, Delta Theta. Honorary Scholarship Fraternity: Kappa Sigma Epsilon.

ADELPHI COLLEGE.

Club House, 22 Clifton place.

Collegiate Associates, College Students' Assn. of Self-Government; The Round Table, Lit. Soc.; Die Bodenrunde (soc. for German studies); Cercle Francaise (soc. of French studies); Historical Seminary, Mathematical Club, Sketch Club, Club for Social Studies, Dramatic Assn., High School Extension League, Glee Club, The Oracle (Students' Year Book). Fraternities: Kappa Alpha Theta, Kappa Kappa Gamma, Delta Gamma, Delta Delta Delta, Phi Mu, Alumni Assn., Catholic Club, Stephanos (club of classical languages), Societa Leonardo (Italian studies), Philosophy Club.

BERKELEY INSTITUTE.

Basketball Team, Glee Club, English Club, "Berkeleydian," Tennis Club, Hospitality Com., Foreign Travellers, Histrio.

BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL.

Allied Activities, Athletic Assn., Baseball, Basketball, Hockey, Lacrosse, Football, Track, Tennis, Swimming, Soccer football teams, Rifle Club, Gym Team, Orchestral, Electrical Club, Debating Soc., Chess Club, Dramatic Soc., Camera Club, German Club, Cercle Francaise, First Aid Soc., Natural Science Club, Classical Club; High School Recorder.

BROOKLYN COLLEGE.

Loyola League Alumni Soc., Athletic Assn., Dramatic Soc., Regis Debating Soc., Bkln. College Annual.

BKLN. TRAINING SCHOOL FOR TEACHERS.

Alumni Assn., Mothers' Club of Model School, Current Topic Club, Johnston Literary Club, Music Soc., Model School Glee Club, Model School Boys' Athletic Club, Model School Girls' Athletic Club, Basketball Club, Alumni Athletic Club, Faculty Tennis Club, Students' Soc. on Students' Interests, Sketch Club.

BUSHWICK HIGH SCHOOL.

General Organization, Literary Soc., Football Team, Baseball Team, Basketball Team, Track Team, Orchestra, Glee Club, Arts and Crafts Club, Chess Club, Science Club, Camera Club, Alumni Assn., Civics Club.

COMMERCIAL HIGH SCHOOL.

General Organization, Advertising Club, Art, Athletic, Baseball, Basketball, Football, Soccer, Track teams, Chess, Choral Soc., Civics Club, Franklin and Hamilton Lit. Socs., Junto Club, Nat. History Club, Orchestra, Camera Club, Pen Club, Sketch Club, Stenography, "Ledger."

EASTERN DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOL.

E. D. H. S. General Assn., Boys' A. A. Club, Girls' A. A. Club, Sr. Debating Soc., Art, Glee, Kelvin, Dramatic, Literature, Arista Clubs, Short Story Club, Camera Club, Tennis Club, Poster Club, Students' Council, Class Officers' Assn., Jr. Debating Soc., Orchestra, Press Club, Chess Club, Flower Club; "Daisy" monthly paper, Morris Gotsdanker, Ed.-in-Chief.

ERASMUS HALL HIGH SCHOOL.

Gen. Org. Assn., Baseball, Basketball for Boys and Girls, Boys' Glee, Football, Gun, Track Assn., Garrick Dramatic Soc., Girls' Glee, Mandolin, Monday, Motor Club, Orchestra, Science Excursion, San Souci, Tennis, The X. Y. Z. Fencing Club, Classica Sodolitas, Somerville Club, Chess, The Arista, Radio, Camera, Unter Uns, Fidelitas, The Senate, The Witan, "The Erasmian," Fortnightly Conference, Public Speaking Club, Societas Horatia, Choral Club, Q. Club, Junior Latin Club, Soccer Football, Girls' Swimming Club, Boys' Swimming Club, Girls' Hockey Club, Social Clubs: Girls—Alpha Alpha, Alpha Tau Phi, Delta Psi, Delta Sigma, Gamma Sigma Phi, Kappa Phi, Pi Epsilon, Phi Beta Sigma, Phi Delta Psi, Sigma Delta Phi, Zeta Pi, Omega Pi, Sigma Kappa Phi, Delta Gamma, Theta Pi. Boys—Alpha Iota Epsilon, Gamma Gamma Phi, Mu Sigma, Sigma Delta Phi, Sigma Lambda Nu, Omega Gamma Delta, Omega Alpha Pi, Delta Gamma Delta.

GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL.

Loyal League, Self Government Assn., Athena Debating Soc., Brush and Pencil Club, Dramatic Soc., Felter Lit., Dresser Debating Soc., Eliot Club, Gemutlichkeit (Ger. Com. Club), G. H. S. Deb. Soc., G. H. S. Design Club, Ken Mair Deb. Soc., Glee, Mandolin and Violin Clubs, Shakespeare Soc., The Scratchers, Sunshine Soc., The B. P. M. Biology, Literary Strollers, Travel Club.

MANUAL TRAINING HIGH SCHOOL.

General Organization, Football, Track (B. G.), Baseball, Basketball (B. G.), Soccer (B. G.), Lacrosse, Rifle, Orchestra, Musical Arts Soc., Boys' Glee, Mandolin, Debating Soc., Dramatic, Literary (B. G.), French Club, Tennis, Hockey, Cross Country, Chess. Social Clubs: Sigma Lambda Nu Gamma Chap., Gamma Delta Phi, Gamma Eta Kappa. Sororities. Rho Kappa Lambda, Alpha Chap., Phi Sigma, Alpha Chap., Rho Sigma Phi, "The Prospect."

PACKER COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.

Dramatic, Glee, Athletic, Social Study Club.

POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE.

Students' Council, Basketball, Chemical Soc., Civil Eng. Soc., Classes of 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, Dramatic Soc., Instructors' Club, Mermaid Club, M. T. H. S. Club, E. H. H. S. Club, B. H. S. Club, "The Polywog," "The Polytechnic Engineer."

POLYTECHNIC PREPARATORY SCHOOL.

Athletic Com., Baseball, Basketball, Football, Track Team, Fencing Team, Tennis, Debating Soc., Dramatic Assn., Science Club, Glee Club, Lit. and Debating Soc., The Oasis, the "Poly Prep."

PRATT INSTITUTE.

Assn. Football, Athletic Assn., Basketball, Tennis, Men's Club, Woman's Club, Track, Swimming, Baseball.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SCHOOL CLUBS—BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

ST. FRANCIS COLLEGE.

Commercial Assn. Social and Fraternal, org. 1913. 150 mem.

Manhattan and Bronx.

BARNARD COLLEGE.

Craigie Club, Church Club, Press Club, English Club, Classical Club, Societe Francaise, Deutscher Kreis, Mathematical Club, Botanical Club, Philosophy Club, Suffrage Club, Undergraduate Assn., Athletic Assn., Barnard Chapter of College Settlements Assn., Barnard Chapter of D. A. R., Intercollegiate Socialist Soc., Firelight Club, Students' Exchange, Phi Beta Kappa, Dramatic Assn., Combined Musical Clubs.

COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF N. Y.

Clionia Literary Soc., Phrenocosmian Literary Soc., Adelphian Literary Soc., Biological Soc., Chemical Soc., Cercle Jusserand, Civic Club, Y. M. C. A., Newman Club, Menorah Soc., Chess Club, Athletic Assn., Dramatic Soc., Student Council, Political Science Club, City College Club, Class Secretaries Assn., Associate Alumni, Quarterly Assn., Mercury Assn., Campus Assn., Engineering Soc., C. C. N. Y. Orchestra, Il Circolo Dante Alighieri, Phi Beta Kappa, Mhtn. Chapter, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Theta Delta Chi, Phi Sigma Kappa, Zeta Beta Tau, Omega Phi Alpha, Delta Sigma Phi, Phi Epsilon Pi, Sigma Alpha Mu, Pi Kappa Sigma, Pi Sigma.

COLLEGE ST. FRANCIS XAVIER (H. S. DEPT.).

Athletic Debating Soc., Library Assn., Dramatic Soc., Rifle Assn.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY.

Barnard Lit., Baseball, Basketball, Chemical Soc., Chess, Fencers', Glee, Mandolin Clubs, Politics Club, Economic Club, Churchmen's, College Alumni, Gymnastic, Hockey, Swimming, Track Assns.; Crew, Debating Union, Deutscher Verein, Association Football, La Societe Francaise, Philharmonic Soc., Philolexian Soc., Pulitzer Press Club, Tennis Team. Publications: "Columbian," "Columbia Spectator," "Columbia Univ. Quarterly," "School of Mines Quarterly," "Law Review," "Columbia Alumni News," "Deutscher Verein."

DE WITT CLINTON HIGH SCHOOL.

General Organization, Agricultural Soc., Arista League, Baylis Squad, Biological Field Club, Boxing Club, Circulo Castellano, Clinton Public Forum, Clinton Printing Office, Clinton Public Speaking Club, Clinton Poster Club, Datey Squad, Good English Club, Clinton Hygiene Soc., Mechanics' Club, Deutscher Verein, Modern History Club, Pan Soc., Sanitary Squad, Senior Oratorical Soc., Shakespeare Club, Clinton Agudah, City History Club, Biolog., Field, Chess and Checkers, Clinton Lit. Soc., Clinton Camera Club, Clinton Philatelic Soc., La Societe Francaise, Clinton Chemistry Club, Economics Club, Dramatic Soc., Fratres Latini, Library Squad, Math. Club, Music Lovers, Mayer Squad, Orchestra, Pianists' Club, Radio Club, Strong Arm Squad, Sketch Club, The Squad, Golf Club, Pen and Ink Club, Press Club. Publications: "The Magpie," "The Clinton News," "The Clintonian," "The Red Book."

MANHATTAN COLLEGE.

De La Salle Lit. Soc., Farley Lit. Soc., Hughes Lit. Club, McCloskey Lit. Soc., Newman Lit. Soc., Corrigan Lit. Soc., Engineering Soc., Athletic Assn., Alumni, Commercial Alumni.

MORRIS HIGH SCHOOL.

Morris Service League, Boys' Athletic Assn., Boys' Glee Club, Girls' Glee Club, Goodwin Lit., Philologian Soc., Morris Debating Club, Clio History Club, Science Club, Arts and Crafts, Morris Rifle Club, Chess Club, Home Economics Club, Mott Av. Annex German Club, Hawthorne Literary Soc., Morris Deutscher Verein, Orchestra, Arachne Club, Printing Club, Le Salon, The Shorthand Club, Girls' Athletic Assn., Girls' Folk Dancing Club.

NEW YORK UNIVERSITY.

Athletic Assn., Banjo Club, Baseball, Euclean Lit. Soc., Football, Glee Club, Gymnastic Team, Mandolin, Philosophical, Tennis, Track Team, Basketball, Chess Club, Debating Soc., Fencing Club, Cercle Francaise, Deutscher Verein, Circolo Boccaccio, Cosmopolitan Club, Student Org., Y. M. C. A. Publications: Violet Annual, J. F. Curren, Ed.; Midley, E. E. Gardner, Ed.; The New Yorker, C. S. Tracy, Ed.

STUYVESANT HIGH SCHOOL.

Literary Soc., Senior Debating Soc., Civics Club, Mathematical Soc., Bunsen Chemical Soc., Irving Dramatic Soc., Garrick Dramatic Soc., Technical Soc., Aeronautical Soc., Chess and Checker Club, Sketch Club, Camera Club, Societas Latina, Glee Club, Orchestra, Athletic Assn., Baseball Team, Football Team, Basketball Team, Track Team, Hockey Team, Swimming Team, Tennis Team, Gun Team, Boxing Club, Fencing Club, Soccer Team, Electrical Club, Wireless Club, Foundry Club, Lincoln Debating Soc., Second Year Debating Soc., Emerson Literary Soc., Short Story Club, Indicator, Caliper Magazine, Students' Guide, Physics Club.

WADLEIGH HIGH SCHOOL.

Students' Assn., Dramatic Club, Basketball Club, Current Events Club, Arista League, Hockey Club, Board of Editors of "Wadleigh Owl," Glee Club, Orchestra, Science Club, Hellenic Club, Latin Club, Cercle Francaise, Deutscher Verein, Baseball Club, Swimming Club, Self-Government Club.

WASHINGTON IRVING HIGH SCHOOL.

Students' Assn., Alumnae Assn., Strum Dramatic Club, McIntyre Debaters, Mattfeld Orchestra, Neidlinger Singers, Students' and Teachers' Aid Assn., Gramercy Neighborhood Assn., Washington Irving Banking Assn., Municipal Art Gallery Assn., Amateur Physics Club, Cercle Francaise, Sketch Club, Pastel Club, Crafts Club, Ethical Club, Nature Study Club, Garden Club, Mullen Biology Club, Deutsche Verein, Deutsche Verein, Jr., Classical Club, Mathematics Club, German Madchenchor, Physiography Club, Dancing Club, Pasteur Club, Social Help Club.

Queens.

BRYANT HIGH SCHOOL.

Reading Club, Boys' Athletic Assn., Girls' Athletic Assn., Orchestra, Glee Club, Marksmen's Club, Basketball Club, Baseball Club, Speakers' Club, Tennis Club, Arts and Crafts Club, Bryant Annex Social Club, Girls' Swimming Club.

FLUSHING HIGH SCHOOL.

Athletic Assn. (Boys'), Latin Club, German Club, Dramatic Club, Debating Club.

JAMAICA HIGH SCHOOL.

General Organization, Girls' Athletic Assn., Cercle Francais de l'Ecole Superieure de Jamaica, Debating Soc., Sigma Pi Epsilon, Dramatic Soc., Deutscher Verein, Glee Club, Orchestra, Friendship Club, Arista League, "Oracle."

NEWTOWN HIGH SCHOOL.

General Organization, Alumni Assn., Boys' Athletic Assn., Commercial Club, Girls' Athletic Assn., Le Cercle Francaise, Iota Psi Club, Philoretan Lit. Soc., Der Deutscher Verein, Arista Auxilium, Latin Club, Physics Club, Dramatic Club.

RICHMOND HILL HIGH SCHOOL.

Dramatic Club, Glee Club, Athletic Assn., Art Club, City History Club, Chess Club.

Richmond.

CURTIS HIGH SCHOOL.

General Assn. Arista League, Aero Club, Alpha Alpha Club, Athenaeum, Baseball, Captain's Ball, Chess Club, Class Orgs., C. H. S. Monthly, Debating Club, Football—Rugby Club, Football—Soccer Club, Girls' Hockey, Wireless Club, Boys' Hockey, Glee Club, Orchestra, Lacrosse, Omicron Sigma, Rifle Club, Boys' and Girls' Tennis Clubs, Track Team.

Nassau County.

ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL.

Altar Guild, Baseball, Basketball, Chess and Checker Club, Debating Soc., Football, Hockey, Tennis and Track teams, Athletic Assn., Gun Club, "Life," Scroll and Quill, Mandolin Club, Swimming Team, St. Paul's Soc. (relig.), Camera Club Publication, "St. Paul's Life."

SCOTTISH SOCIETIES.

Brooklyn.

Caledonia Hosp. Soc.—See Hosp. and Disp.

Flora MacDonald Soc.—8 Nevins. 1896. 90 mem. Mrs. J. C. Lambert, Pres.; Mrs. J. M. Johnstone, Sec., 43 Vandeveer av., Woodhaven, L. I.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Burns Soc., of the City of N. Y.—C. P. McClelland, Pres.; Jas. Kennedy, Sec., 114 Liberty.

N. Y. Caledonian Club—846 7th av. 1866. 400 mem. Object, preservation of Scottish litera-

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SCOTTISH SOCIETIES—MHTN. & BRONX—*Continued.*

ture, costumes and games. P. F. Gray, Chief; J. McGilvary, 4th Chieftain.
N. Y. Scottish Celtic Soc.—846 7th av. 4 Th. J. Mackay, Pres.; W. G. Beer, 320 W. 52d.
N. Y. Scottish Soc.—9 E. 59th. 1887. 120 mem. Thos. Nicholson, Pres.; J. H. Brown, Sec., 347 W. 30th.
N. Y. Waverly Soc.—135 W. 85th. 1880. 32 mem. W. J. Fleming, Pres.; A. McNab, Sec.
St. Andrew's Soc.—105 E. 22d. Org. 1756. 600 mem. G. A. Morrison, Jr., Pres.; W. M. MacBean, Sec., 11 Wall.
Scottish Gaelic Soc. of N. Y.—2 Th. J. Munro, Pres.; Alex. Cumming, Sec., 550 W. 113th.

ORDER OF SCOTTISH CLANS.

Royal Chief, A. G. Findlay, Seattle, Wash.; Royal Tanist, Walter Scott, Mhtn., N. Y.; Royal Counsellor, A. G. McKnight, Duluth, Minn.; Royal Treas., Duncan MacInnes, Bkln., N. Y.; Royal Phy., G. A. Johnson, Everett, Mass.; Royal Sec., P. Kerr, 906 Old South Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Brooklyn.

Clan MacDonald, 33, Clermont and Lafayette avs., 1, 3 Sa. Robt. McCulloch, Chief; F. W. Ritchie, Sec., 810 Sterling pl.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Clan MacKenzie, 29, 9 E. 59th, 2, 4 Tu.
Clan MacDuff, 81, 310 Lenox av., 2, 4 Sa.
Clan Graham, 142, Masonic Temple, Washington av., Bronx, 1, 3 Sa.
Lady MacKenzie Lodge, 31, D. O. S., auxiliary to Clan MacKenzie—Miss E. Sutherland, Sec., 306 W. 129th.

Queens.

Clan Scott, 205, Arcanum Hall, Jefferson and Jamaica avs., Richmond Hill, 2, 4 Sa.

SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS.

AMERICAN ASSN. MASTERS, MATES AND PILOTS.

The organization includes Hawaiian and Philippine Islands. J. H. Pruett, Natl. Pres., 423 49th, Bkln.; M. D. Tenniswood, Natl. Sec., 308 Vine, Camden, N. J. Total mem., U. S., 10,000; State, 2,500; N. Y. City, 2,000.
United Harbor, 1—220 E. 15th, Mhtn. Sa. Edwin N. Weaver, Pres.; J. J. Scully, Sec.
Port Jefferson Harbor, 38—Port Jefferson, L. I. John B. Orth, Pres.; A. L. Haskell, Sec.

ANCIENT ORDER OF FORESTERS.

Org. 1745. A beneficial order. Hdqtrs., Park Ridge, N. J. Meets biennially on Labor Day. Chas. Jacobson, High Ch. Ranger, Bkln, N. Y.; R. A. Sibbald, Perm. Sec., Park Ridge, N. J. Mem. U. S., 42,210; N. Y. State, 2,391; Mhtn. and Bronx, 382; Bkln. 616.

Brooklyn.

Columbus, 7890, 220 Wyckoff av.
Excelsior, 8186, 9th and 6th av.
Freedom, 8489, 217 Court.
Ivy, 8052, 879 Gates av.
Progress, 8183, Court and Union.
Star of Italy, 8490, 440 Liberty av.

Manhattan.

Colonial, 8501, 59th and Columbus av.
Phoenix, 7894, 19th and 8th av.
Robt. A. Sibbald, 8065, 153 W. 53d.

ANCIENT ORDER OF GLEANERS.

Fraternal Benefit—Org. 1894. Detroit, Mich. John Livingston, Ch. Supreme Council, Detroit, Mich.; G. H. Slocum, Sec., Detroit, Mich. Mem. in U. S., 78,572.

ANCIENT ORDER OF GOOD FELLOWS.

Henry Seedorff, Gr. Master, 1936 Bathgate av., Mhtn.; H. F. Raabe, Hon. Gr. Sec., 225 Eldert, Bkln. Mem., N. Y. State, 800; Mhtn., 600; Bkln., 200; U. S., 4,400.

Brooklyn.

Jefferson, 1, 253 Irving av., 1, 3 W.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Atlantic, 21, 67 St. Marks pl. 1, 3 Tu.
Columbus, 12, 67 St. Marks pl. 2, 4 Th.
German Oak, 7, 134 E. 7th. 1, 3 Th.
Theo. Koerner, 46. 67 St. Marks pl. 2, 4 M.
Washington, 8, 67 St. Marks pl. 1, 3 Tu.

LADY DEGREE LODGES.

Brooklyn.

Katharina, 4, 257 Hamburg av. 1, 3 M.

Manhattan.

Barbara Frietchie, 5, 257 E. 10th. 1, 3 M.
Lady Washington, 1, 67 St. Marks pl. 1, 3 W.

ANCIENT ORDER OF HIBERNIANS IN AMERICA.

Natl. officers: Jos. McLaughlin, Natl. Pres., Phila., Pa.; P. J. Sullivan, Natl. Sec., Thompsonville, Conn. N. Y. State officers: J. V. McCarthy, Pres., Syracuse; J. T. Donohue, Sec., Utica.

Brooklyn.

P. J. Boylan, Co. Pres.; W. S. Fitzpatrick, Co. Sec., 2542 E. 14th.
1. 217 Court. 1 Sa.
2. 196 State. 1 Sa.
3. 2124 Fulton. 1 Su.
4. 224 Flatbush av.
69 Driggs av. 1 F.
6. 9th and 6th av. 2, 4 Tu.
7. 869 Bedford av. 2 W.
9. St. Anthony's Parish Hall, Leonard. 1 F.
12. 54th and 3d av. 2 M.
13. Court and Union. 2 W.
14. Armory, 165 Clermont av. 2 Tu.
15. 224 Flatbush av. 2 M.
16. E. 16th and Av. Z. 1 Su.
17. 2703 Ft. Hamilton av. 2 Tu.
18. E. 16th and Av. Z. 1 Su.
19. 869 Bedford av. 1 W.
20. St. Anthony's Parish Hall, Greenp't. 1, 4 W.
21. 861 Manhattan av. 2, 4 M.
22. 18th and 3d av. 1 Tu.
23. 59 Driggs av. 1 M.
26. 6th av. and 9th. 1, 3 M.
27. Grand and Havemeyer. 1 W.
28. 112 Court. 1 W.
34. 93 Grand. 1, 3 F.
35. Holy Cross Church Hall, Church av. 1 M.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Thos. Kelly, Co. Pres.; D. J. Tobin, Co. Fin. Sec., 414 E. 16th.
1. Canal and Baxter. 2 M.
2. 23d and 8th av. 1 Tu.
3. Annex Hall, Main. 1 Tu.
4. 42d and Lexington av. 3 Tu.
5. 535 W. 121st. 1 Tu.
6. 455 Tremont av. 1 F.
7. 43d and 9th av. 1 Th.
8. K. of C. Hall, E. 60th. 2 F.
9. 142 W. 125th. 2 Tu.
10. 34 Cannon. 1 W.
11. 641 Lexington av. 1 W.
12. 728 9th av. 1 Tu.
13. 299 E. 47th. 1 Th.
14. 69 Pearl. 2 Su.
15. 26th and 3d av. 1 Tu.
16. No permanent hall.
17. 59th and Columbus av. 1, 3 M.
18. 3393 3d av. 1 F.
19. 43d and 9th av. 1 W.
20. 402 8th av. 1 F.
21. 295 W. 142d. 1 W.
22. 420 Hudson. 1, 3 W.
23. 307 W. 54th.
24. 126th and 3d av. 1 Tu.
26. 2669 3d av. 1 W.
27. St. John's Hall, Kingsbridge. 2 Th.
28. No permanent hall.
29. 1591 2d av. 1 F.
30. 307 W. 54th. 2 F.
31. 200 E. 100th. 1 W.
32. 163 E. 60th. 1 Th.
33. 49th and 8th av. 1 Tu.
35. 226 E. 21st. 1 Th.
36. 305 E. 23d. 1 F.
39. 305 W. 54th. 1 W.
40. 1534 3d av.
42. 211 E. 45th. 3 W.

Queens.

P. J. Connelly, Co. Pres.; P. J. Henry, Co. Sec., Van Pelt, L. I. City.
1. St. Mary's Hall, 5th, L. I. City.
2. McGarry's Hall, L. I. City.
3. Jamaica Lyceum, Jamaica.
5. Far Rockaway.
6. McCarrell Lyceum, Astoria, L. I.
9. K. of C. Hall, Flushing, L. I.

Richmond.

B. T. McKay, Co. Pres.; Dennis Keogh, Co. Sec., 56 7th av., New Brighton.
1. Maccabee Hall, New Brighton, 1 M.
2. St. Mary's Hall, Port Richmond. 1 Su.

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SECRET AND BENEFIT—*Continued.*

ANCIENT ORDER UNITED WORKMEN.

W. M. Narvis, Muscatine, Ia., Sup. Master Workman; M. W. Sackett, Meadville, Pa., Sup. Recorder; E. F. Danforth, Skowhegan, Me., Sup. Receiver; F. A. Burnham, 391 E. 149th, N. Y. City, Grand Recorder of N. Y. Mem. in U. S., 350,000.

Brooklyn.

Alpha, 102, 125 S. Elliott pl. 1, 3 W.
Argyle, 340, 1030 Gates av. 2 F.
Fortuna, 331, 202 Calyer. 1, 3 W.
Harry Rice, 384, Fulton and Troy av. 3 Th.
Irving, 307, 1030 Gates av. 2 F.
James F. Vernon, 327, 223 Union. 2 W.
Mizpah, 315, Troy av. and Fulton. 1 Th.
Wyckoff, 355, 134-136 Graham av. 2, 4 W.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Acme, 354.
Anchor, 105, 328 E. 86th. 1 M.
Ashland, 236, 359 W. 43d. 2, 4 Tu.
Beekman Hill, 187, 163 E. 60th. 1 W.
Empire City, 292, 1228 3d av. 1 W.
Ensign, 265.
Gambetta, 349, 510 6th av. 1, 3 F.
Goethe, 277, 9th av. and 44th. 2 F.
Gramercy, 309, 25th and 8th av. 1, 3 W.
Harlem, 363, 100 W. 116th. 2 F.
Helvetia, 217, 510 6th av. 2 Tu.
Ivy, 284, 100 W. 116th. 2, 4 M.
Lessing, 303, 620 9th av. 1, 3 Th.
Lexington, 320, 56 9th av. 1, 3 F.
Liberty, 325.
Mayflower, 352.
Mechanics, 389, 155 Av. C. 1, 3 Tu.
Metropolitan, 159, 915 3d av. 2, 4 F.
Morrisania, 89, 169th and Boston av. 1, 3 Th.
Mutual, 423, 403 W. 36th. 1, 3 W.
Osceola, 247, 158th and Forest av. 1, 3 Th.
Our Own, 298, 301 8th av. 1, 3 Tu.
Palisade, 317, 145 Amsterdam av. 2 W.
Perseverance, 328, 300 8th av. 1, 3 F.
Pomerania, 358, 12 St. Marks pl. 1 Th.
St. George, 393.
Schiller, 302, 436 E. 16th. 1, 3 W.
Sparta, 369, 620 9th av. 2 Th.
Standard, 319, 113 W. 94th. 2 M.
Suburban, 300, 3d av. and 142d. 2, 4 W.
United States, 402, 1228 3d av. 2 W.
Vanderbilt, 241, 351 W. 42d. 2, 4 W.
West End, 294, 101st and Columbus av. 1 W.

Queens.

Arlington, 394, Rockaway Beach, 1, 3 M.
College Point, 350.
Queens County, 416, Far Rockaway. 2 W.

Richmond.

Benj. Brown, 378, Stapleton.
Castleton, 421, Tompkinsville. 1, 3 Tu.
Pioneer, 335, O. F. Hall, Stapleton. 2 W.
Port Richmond, 379, 175 Lafayette av. 2 Th.

ASSOCIATION.

A. O. U. W. Immediate Relief Assn.—Theo. Pettit, Pres., 180 Remsen; J. F. Graham, Sec., 232 Sumner av.

ARMY AND NAVY UNION OF U. S. OF A.

H. O. Lake, Natl. Com., 4813 Windsor av., Phila., Pa.; T. H. Avery, Adjt.-Gen., 200 Montague, Bkln. 27 garrisons in N. Y. State.
Dept. State of New York—C. W. Brown, Dept. Com., 85 Clinton, Bkln.; S. R. James, Dept. Adjt.

Brooklyn.

Gen. Geo. A. Custer, 2. Room 2, Borough Hall.
Gen. Chas. F. Roe, 71. Room 2, Borough Hall.
Gen. Nelson A. Miles, 138. Room 2, Borough Hall.
Naval Branch, 1, Room 2, Borough Hall.

Manhattan.

Wm. Sulzer, 12, 48th and 3d av.
Gouverneur Morris, 63, 145th and 3d av.
O. H. Perry, 76, 173 E. 99th. 1, 3 F.
Geo. B. McClellan, 77, 2d Battery Armory.
Wm. McKinley, 143, 2d Battery Armory.

Queens.

Gen. U. S. Grant Association, 73, Whitestone.

ASSURANCE LEAGUE OF AMERICA.

Merged with the Order of the Golden Seal, Dec. 10, 1912.

BANKERS INSURANCE CORPORATION.

W. Burton, Pres.; M. Burdock, Sec., 1st Natl. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill. 4,552 mem.

BENEVOLENT AND PROTECTIVE ORDER OF ELKS.

Raymond Benjamin, Gr. Ex. Ruler, 1207 Humboldt Bank Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.; F. C. Robinson, Gr. Sec., Dubuque, Ia. Mem.: U. S., 428,479; N. Y. State, 35,326; Bkln., 4,317; Mhtn., 3,214; Bronx, 929; Queens, 1,170; Richmond, 355; Freeport, 760.

Brooklyn.

Brooklyn, 22, 123 Schermerhorn. J. J. McDermott, Ex. Ruler; J. H. Becker, Sec., 123 Schermerhorn.

Manhattan and Bronx.

New York, 1, 108 W. 43d, Su. Philip Block, Ex. Ruler; J. W. Carroll, Sec.
Bronx, 871, Burnside av. and Grand Concourse, Th. W. H. Meyer, Ex. Ruler; J. J. McConologue, Sec.

Richmond.

Staten Island, 841, 346 Van Duzer, Stapleton. 2, 4 M. J. E. Minnahan, Ex. Ruler; L. Heymann, Sec., 174 Fingerboard rd., Rosebank.

Nassau County.

Freeport, 1,253. F. G. Hill, Ex. Ruler; R. D. Pearsall, Sec.

BROTHERHOOD OF AMERICA.

Supreme Circle officers: W. S. Harris, Sup., Phila., Pa.; H. B. Walker, Sup. Scroll Keeper, 2208 Frankford av., Phila. 21,661 mem.

Brooklyn.

CIRCLES.

Greater N. Y., 2, 1028 Gates av. 2, 4 Th.

HOMES.

Alpha, 1, Howard av. and Madison. 1, 3, 5 F.

Richmond.

Kill van Kull, 10, 47 Elm, West Brighton, S. I. 2, 4 Th.
Stapleton, 12, 25 Water, Stapleton. 2, 4 Tu.

BROTHERHOOD OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

An international fraternal order. Supreme Council: Carl A. Marr, Sec., 273 11th, Bkln.

CATHOLIC BENEVOLENT LEGION.

A denominational fraternal insurance order. Religious, Social and Benevolent.
Rt. Rev. C. H. Colton, D.D., Spiritual Adviser; R. B. Tippett, Pres.; J. E. Dunn, Sec.
N. Y. State Council: G. J. Reebhausen, Pres.; Ferd. Ludeke, Sec., 117 E. 86th, Mhtn. Total mem. in U. S., 15,748; N. Y. State, 8,630; in Bkln., 2,966; Mhtn. and The Bronx, 2,496; Queens, 316; Richmond, 116.

Brooklyn.

Acme, 542, 2809 Ft. Hamilton av. 2, 4 Tu.
Annunciation, 71, 592 Bushwick av. 1, 3, 5 M.
All Saints, 177, 31 Thornton. 2, 4 M.
Brooklyn South, 15, 440 Clinton. 2, 4 Tu.
Bushwick, 99, 69 Hamburg av. 2, 4 Tu.
Concord, 9, Johnson Bldg. 2, 3 W.
E. New York, 179, 624 Liberty av. 2 M.
Fraternity, 117, 2124 Fulton. 1, 3 Sa.
Fr. Hauptmann, 438, Kaspar Franz Hall. 1, 3 W.
Fr. Weltekamp, 678, Covert av. and Harman.
Genazzana, 164, 826 Madison. Assess. night.
Gen. Sherman, 336, 21 Olive. 2, 4 W.
Herbert, 266, 59 Driggs av. Every other W.
Holy Cross, 115, Erasmus and Prospect. 1, 3 M.
Holy Family, 91, 272 Holy Family Hall, 13th, nr. 4th av. 2, 4 W.
Holy Name, 100, 536 18th. 2d, 16th of ea. month.
Leonard, 26, Bushwick av. and Melrose. 2, 4 Th.
Madison, 4, Bedford av. and Fulton. 2, 4 W.
Magnolia, 572, 335 Central av. 2, 4 W.
Monte Cassino, 171, 21 McDougal. Tu. after assess. nights.
Morgan, 332, 211 Montrose av. 2, 4 Tu.
Olive, 165, 21 Olive.
Our Lady of Mercy, 3, 350 Atlantic av. 1, 3 W.
Raffeiner, 173, 157 Johnson av. 1, 3 M.
Sacred Heart, 2, 165 Clermont av. Assess. night.
Sancta Maria, 105, 214 Jay. Alternate M.
Sorrowful Mother, 540, 77 Morgan av. 2, 4 Th.
Sterling, 426, 1490 Bergen. 1, 3 Tu.
St. Anthony, 104, 717 Leonard. 1, 3 M.
St. Boniface, 23, 725 Union. 1, 3 Th.
St. John's Chapel, 1, 990 Bedford av. 2, 4 W.
St. Joseph, 5, 81 Hanson pl. 1, 3 M.
St. Malachy's, 109, 187 Hendrick. Assess. night.
St. Michael, 28, 263 51st. 1, 3 M.
St. Vincent de Paul, 30, 204 Bedford av. 2, 4 Tu.
Sylvester Malone, 56, 91 Grand. 2, 4 M.
Transfiguration, 6, 280 S. 5th. Every 2d M.
Triune, 7, 990 Bedford av. 1, 3 M.
Union, 11, Bridge and High. 1, 3, 5 M.
Vigilant, 429, Crescent, nr. Fulton. 1, 3 W.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Amity, 163, 194 3d av. 3 M.
Anchor, 129, 723 9th av. 2, 4 W.
Bona Ventura, 723, 844 Columbus av. 1, 3 W.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSNS.—SECRET AND BENEFIT—CATHOLIC BENEV. LEGION—METR. & BRONX—*Con.*

Bronx, 714, 1908 Bathgate av. 2 W.
Centennial, 252, 1564 3d av. 1, 3 M.
Dr. Windhorst, 382, 147 W. 31st. 1 Su.
Dubois, 148, 616 New. 1, 3 W.
Empire, 14, 165 E. 54th. 1, 3 W.
Excelsior, 133, 8th av. and 30th. 1, 3 Tu.
Father Nicot, 253, 312 E. 47th. 1 Tu., 3 Su.
Father Riordan, 291, Christopher & Hudson. 2, 4 Th.
Gramercy, 114, 236 E. 22d. 1, 3 M.
Harlem, 211, 125th and Lexington av. 2, 4 Th.
Jefferson, 386, 359 W. 43d. 4 W.
Lexington, 202, 348 4th av. 1, 3 W.
Liberty, 296, 418 W. 50th. Every other M.
Manhattan, 13, 133 W. 57th. 1 W.
Manhattanville, 280, 400 W. 126th. 1, 3 W.
Melrose, 313, 158th and 3d av. 2, 4 Th.
Metropolitan, 136, 111 E. 50th. 2, 4 Th.
Mott Haven, 31, 444 Willis av. 2, 4 Tu.
Mount Morris, 36, 183 E. 123d. 2, 4 W.
Nativity, 374, 44 2d av. 1, 3 W.
Prospect, 242, 301 W. 25th. 2, 4 Tu.
Progress, 290, 401 W. 36th. 2, 4 Tu.
R. J. Hutchinson, 698, 508 Willis av. 1, 3 M.
Robbins, 706, Terrace Garden, 1, 3 Tu.
St. Elizabeth, 362 B'way & W. 187th. 1, 3 M.
St. Ignatius, 151, 165 E. 88th. 2, 4 Tu.
St. Leo, 351, 96 State, Bkln. 2 Su.
St. Mary's, 370, at Church Hall. 2, 4 W.
St. Nicholas, 154, 121-123 2d. 2, 4 M.
St. Rose, 301, 414 Madison, alternating F.
St. Peter's, 723, St. Peter's Hall, Riverdale av., 2, 4 Tu.
St. Vincent Ferrers, 645, Lexington av. and 65th. 1, 3 M.
Unity, 77, 117, 135 Av. B. 1, 3 F.
University, 199, 110 Leroy. 1 M.
Yorkville, 240, 178 E. 71st. 1, 3 Th.

Queens.

Astoria, 204, Jacksonville Hall. 3 F.
Corona, 375. Parish Hall. 2, 4 Th.
Flushing, 383, 89 Main. 1, 3 W.
Hieronimus, 422, St. Margareth's Acad. 2, 4 Su.
Jamaica, 97, Parish Hall. 1, 3 Tu.
Long Island, 245, 64 Fire Hall. 2, 4 M.
Long Island City, 379, 168 4th. 2, 4 Tu.
Tippett, 719, Myrtle av. and DeBoo pl., Glendale. 2, 4 Th.
Winfield, 126, St. Mary's Schl. Hall. 2 Th.

Richmond.

Edgewater, 137, Cherokee Hall. 2, 4 M.
Father Drumgoole, 236, Pleasant Plains. 2, 4 W.
Father Mark Murphy, 157, St. Mary's Hall. 1, 3 Su.
Staten Island, 108, St. Peter's Hall. 2, 4 M.

Nassau County.

Elmont, 394, St. Boniface's Hall, Elmont. 1, 3 Su.
Manresa, 273, Parish Hall, Hicksville. 1, 3 W.

ASSOCIATION.

Hosp. Guild—St. Vincent Home, Boerum pl. and State. Org. 1886—Care of sick or injured members of the Legion. Jos. Weitekamp, Pres.; N. Doyle, Sec., 951 Kent av.

CATHOLIC KNIGHTS OF AMERICA.

Most Rev. Jas. H. Blink, Spiritual Dir., New Orleans, La.; Dr. F. Gaudin, Sup. Pres., New Orleans, La.; M. P. Loughran, State Pres., 506 6th av., Bkln.; T. H. Loughlin, State Sec., 719 2d av., Mhtn. Mem. U. S., 25,000; State, 1,500; N. Y. City, 1,000.

Brooklyn.

Brooklyn, 186, Court and Union. 1, 3 Tu.
Father O'Beirne, 204, 5th and Prospect avs. 1, 3 Th.
St. Charles, 244, Sidney pl. and Livingston. 2, 4 Tu.

LADIES BRANCHES.

Columbia, 836, 51st and 3d av. 2, 4 Th.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Archbishop Corrigan, 569, 477 E. 115th. 3 W.
St. Anthony's, 398, 60 Macdougal. 1, 3 M.
St. Bernard's, 415, 338 W. 14th. 1, 3 W.
St. Gabriel's, 124, 537 3d av. 2 F.
St. Lawrence's, 258, E. 84th. 1 Th.
St. Mary's, 411, 68 Gouverneur. 2 Su.
St. Vincent Ferrers, 439, 869 Lex. av. 1, 3 Su.

Queens.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Astoria. 2 Su.

ASSOCIATION.

Mutual Benefit Assn., Court and Union. 2 F.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S BENEVOLENT LEGION.

Inc. Aug. 23, 1895. Mrs. E. L. Loughlin, Sup. Pres.; Mrs. S. E. Skelly, Sup. Sec., 153 E. 44th, Mhtn.; Miss R. M. Calhoun, Sup. Treas.

Brooklyn.

Alma Mater, 106, Fulton, nr. Howard av. 1, 3 W.
Angelus, 63, St. Anthony's Hall. 2, 4 M.
Ave Maria, 36, 102 1st pl. 2 Tu.
Bedford, 85, 443 Prospect av. 2, 4 Th.
Brooklyn, 41, 438 Hart. 2, 4 Tu.
Columbia, 68.
Eugene, 151, 256 Chauncey. 4 Tu.
Evangelist, 61, 388 10th. 2, 4 Th.
Faith, 11, 81 Hanson pl. 1, 3 Tu.
Holy Name, 170, Acme Hall. 1 M.
Holy Innocents, 280, 1710 Beverly rd. 1, 3 W.
Hortense, 64, 671 Herkimer. 2, 4 Tu.
Lourdes, 125, 852 Flatbush av. 1, 3 Tu.
Monte Cassino, 116, 1910 Fulton. 3 Tu.
Nativity, 16, K. of C. Inst. 1, 3 W.
Father Sheehy, 56, 942 Bedford av. 2 Tu.
St. Celia, 3, Loughlin Lyceum. 2, 4 W.
St. F. Xavier, 59, 177 Carroll. 2 Tu.
St. James, 5, 126 S. Elliott pl. 1, 3 Tu.
St. Malachy, 93, St. Malachy's Church Hall, Atlantic av. and Hendrix. 2, 4 Tu.
St. Matthew's, 220, Lincoln pl. and Utica av. 2, 4 Th.
St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception, 115, 553 Grand. 1, 3 Tu.
St. Patrick, 19, 84 Vernon av. 2, 4 M.
St. Paul, 22, 219 Warren. Last Th.
Sts. Peter and Paul, 25, McCaddin Hall. 1, 3 M.
St. Stephen's, 54, School Hall. 1, 3 M.
St. Thomas Aquinas, 80, 274 9th. 3 M.
Santa Maria, 79, 151 Johnson av. 2, 4 Th.
Visitation, 72, 77 Verona. 1, 3 M.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Belmont, 118, 2217 Belmont av. 2 F.
Bronx, 201, 3477 3d av. 2, 4 Tu.
Cathedral, 163, 111 E. 50th. 1, 3 M.
Elizabeth, 31, 69 St. Marks pl. 1, 3 M.
Epiphany, 30, 305 E. 23d. 2, 4 Tu.
Fordham, 62, Scholl Hall. 4 W.
Holy Cross, 24, 351 W. 48th. 3 M.
Holy Innocent, 112, 60 W. 130th. 2 Tu.
Holy Rosary, 17, 110 E. 125th. 1, 3 W.
Hope, 14, 452 W. 51st. 2, 4 M.
Irene, 34, St. Vincent Ferrers Hall. 2, 4 M.
Manhattan, 207, 142 W. 125th. 4 W.
Magdalen, 28, 1929 Madison av. 3 Th.
Melrose, 94, 378 E. 151st. 1, 3 Tu.
Morrisania, 65, 3477 3d av. 3 F.
Our Lady of Angels, 284, 229 E. 112th, 109 E. 116th. 2 M.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, 48, 109 E. 116th. 2, 4 F.
Our Lady of Solace, 278, Maurer's Casino. 2 Th.
Rev. F. Clowry, 222, 308 E. 36th. 1, 3 Tu.
St. Anselm, 52, Tinton av. and Dawson. 1, 3 W.
St. Antony of Padua, 66, Greenwich Hall, Hudson and Christopher. 2, 4 M.
St. Bernard, 1, 301 8th av. 2, 4 Th.
St. Frances of Rome, 268, 4328 Richardson av. 1, 3 Th.
St. Gabriel, 53, 131 Christopher. 2, 4 Th.
St. Gregory the Great, 299, 121 W. 89th. 3, 4 Th.
St. Ignatius, 18, Baabs Hall. 2, 4 F.
St. Jerome, 8, 3477 3d av. 2, 4 W.
St. Luke's, 159, 542 E. 137th. 1 W.
St. Mary Melrose, 27, 378 E. 151st. 2, 4 W.
St. Thomas the Apostle, 181, 224 W. 62d. 4 W.
St. Rita's, 218, 148th and Willis av. 2, 4 M.
St. Roch's, 225, 602 Oak Terrace. 1 Tu.
St. Veronica, 35, 426 W. 35th. 2, 4 W.
Sacred Heart of Highbridge, 271, 167th and Nelson av. 3 M.
Salve Regina, 95, 224 E. 62d. 2 W.
Sterling, 88, 283 Rivington. 2, 4 W.
The Marie, 223, Greenwich Hall. 1, 3 M.
Tremont, 47, Washington av. and 177th. 2 W.

Queens.

Astoria, 90, Jacksonville Hotel, Astoria. 1 Tu.
Emerald, 29, 180 Radde.
Flushing, 122, K. of C. Hall. 1, 3 Tu.
Jamaica, 104, Fraternity Hall. 1 W.
New Columbus, 290, Nott av. 3 Tu.
Queens, 251, Exempt Firemen's Hall. 4 W.
St. Barbara, 209, Middle Village. 1, 3 Tu.
St. Raphael's, 87, St. Raphael's Lyceum. 2, 4 Tu.
St. Vincent's, 175, St. Mary's Lyceum. 2, 4 M.

Richmond.

Immaculate Conception, 2, 83 Gordon. 1, 3 M.
New Brighton, 73, Columbia Hall. 2, 4 M.
Our Lady of the Good Council, 164, 124 St. Paul's av. 2, 4 W.
St. Mary's of the Assumption, 159, St. Mary's Hall, Port Richmond. 2, 4 M.

Suffolk County.

Jordan, 221, Sag Harbor. 1, 3 Tu.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SECRET AND BENEFIT—*Continued.*

COURT OF HONOR.

Fraternal Beneficiary Soc.—Org. 1895. Springfield, Ill. A. L. Hereford, Sup. Chancellor; W. E. Robinson, Sup. Recorder, Springfield, Ill. Mem. in U. S., 73,778.

DAUGHTERS OF AMERICA.

A patriotic American fraternity. 1891. Auxiliary to the Junior Order United American Mechanics. Natl. Councilor, Mrs. Nelia Thompson; Natl. Sec., Mrs. M. C. Roth, 1216 Nicholas Bldg., Toledo, O. 45,000 mem. in U. S.; 4,500 in N. Y. State.

St. Councilor, Mrs. N. M. Reid, 141 9th av., Mhtn.; St. Sec., M. Ella Yeakel, 407 Jackson, Syracuse.

Brooklyn.

Mayflower, 2, Reid and Lafayette avs. 2, 4 M.
Old Glory, Howard av. and Madison. 2, 4 Th.
Puritan, 20, 2124 Fulton. 2, 4 F.
Brooklyn, 23, 1542 Fulton. 1, 3 Th.
Patriotic, 24, 29 Penn av. 1, 3 Tu.
Progressive, 28, 181 Withers. 1, 3 Th.
Lincoln, 31, Meserole and Mhtn. avs. 1, 3, 5 M.
Prosperity, 35, 1542 Fulton. 2, 4 Th.
Industry, 39, Flatbush av. and Nevins. 2, 4 Sa.
Washington, 45, Reid and Lafayette avs. 1, 3 W.
Bunker Hill, 52, 3053 Atlantic av. 2, 4 Th.
Pilgrim Pride, 54, 879 Gates av. 2, 4 W.
Montauk, 26, Troy av. and Fulton. 2, 4 Tu.
Independence, 67, 1465 Myrtle av. 2, 4 Th.
Justice, 68, 315 Washington. 2, 4 F.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Victory, 15, 169th and Boston rd. 2, 4 F.
Manhattan, 17, 19th and 8th av. 1, 3, 5 F.
America, 18, 371 Amsterdam av. 1, 3 Th.
Betsy Ross, 19, 27 W. 115th. 2, 4 M.
True Blue, 25, 148 Willis av. 2, 4 M.
West End, 34, 2601 8th av. 1, 3 Tu.
Golden Link, 42, 19th and 8th av. 2, 4 M.
Colonial, 43, Masonic Temple, E. 216th. 1, 3 M.

Richmond.

Molly Stark, 7, Amboy av., Pleasant Plains. W.
Pride of the Juniors, 22, 23 Harrison av., Port Richmond. 2, 4 W.
Welcome, 30, Main, Tottenville. F.
Harmony, 66, Bush av., Mariners Harbor. 2, 4 Th.
Unity, 70, Taylor, West Brighton. 1, 3 F.
Good Will, 71, Travis Hall, Linoleumville. 2, 4 M.
Good Intent, 72, Stapleton. 1, 3 Tu.

Queens, Nassau and Suffolk Counties.

Pilgrim, 6, Mechanics Hall, Greenport. Tu.
Star of Hope, 10, Mechanics Hall, Westhampton Beach. 2, 4 W.
Alpha, 11, Mechanics Hall, Freeport. 2, 4 Tu.
Sachem, 50, Mechanics Hall, Shelter Island. M.
Jamaica, 63, 24 Harriman av. 2 W. evg., 4 W. aft.
American Eagle, 60, Ferry, Union Course. 2, 4 F.

DAUGHTERS OF LIBERTY.

Natl. officers: Councilor, Alfred L. Bradley; Natl. Sec., W. V. Edkins, 1604 E. Passyunk av., Phila., Pa.

State Sec., Lottie A. McClure, 171 Hillside av., Jamaica, N. Y. 100,000 mem. in U. S., 11,000 in N. Y.: Bkln., 4,000; Mhtn., 1,480; Richmond, 108; L. I., 1,500.

Brooklyn.

Bay Ridge, 16, 4th av. and 51st. 2, 4 M.
Brooklyn, 101, 2124 Fulton. 1, 3 F.
Bunker Hill, 104, 2124 Fulton. 1, 3 M.
Bushwick, 117, 1250 Bushwick av. 1, 3 Tu.
Eliza M. Stevenson, 62, Prospect pl. and 5th av. 2, 4 F.
Ellsworth, 20, 879 Gates av. 2, 4 Tu.
Empire State, 95, Mhtn. and Meserole. 2, 4 Th.
Fidelity, 103, Bedford av. and Fulton. 1, 3 M.
Flatbush, 106, 854 Flatbush av. 2, 4 M.
Forest Park, 91, Fulton and Ralph av. 2, 4 M.
Frances Marion, 40, B'way and Lorimer. 2, 4 F.
Francis Scott Key, 26, 2124 Fulton. 2, 4 M.
Goddess of Liberty, 9, Albany Hall. 1, 3 F.
Golden Rod, 83, Johnston Bldg. 2, 4 F.
Grant, 23, Co-op. Hall, Howard and Madison. 1, 3 W.
Hamilton, 35, Masonic Temple. 2, 4 Tu.
Hope, 5, 2124 Fulton. 1, 3 Th.
Independence, 13, 879 Gates av. 2, 4 Tu.
Jas. Wilson, 52, 2124 Fulton. 2, 4 Tu.
Lady Franklin, 4, Howard av. and Madison. 2, 4 Tu.
Lexington, 90, 2124 Fulton. 1, 3, 5 Th.
Liberty Bell, 22, Albany Hall. 2, 4 Tu.
Majestic, 63 Waverly and Myrtle avs. 1, 3 M.
Mispah, 49, Penn Fulton Hall. 1, 3, 5 W.
Molly Madison, 116 Lexington Hall. 1, 3 Th.
Molly Pitcher, 60, 37th and Ft. Hamilton av. 1, 3, 5 M.
Northern Star, 44, Mhtn. and Meserole av. 2, 4 W.
Olive Branch, 77, 153 Pierrepont. 2, 4 Tu.
Paul Revere, 102, 156 B'way. 1, 3, 5 Th.
Priscilla, 43, Bedford av. and Fulton. 1, 3 Th.
Star of the Union, 54, Fulton and Troy av. 2, 4 F.
United States, 87, Hart's Hall, Gates av. 2, 4 W.
Valley Forge, 28, 2124 Fulton. 1, 3, 5 W.
Victory, 2, Abraham's Hall, Canarsie. 2, 4 M.
Virginia Dare, 79, 879 Gates av. 1, 3, 5 W.
Warren, 73, Carson Hall, Fulton and Bedford avs. 1, 3 F.
Waverly, 37, 12 Nevins. 1, 3 F.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Barbara Frietchie, 80, 110 E. 125th. 1, 3 F.
Charlotte May, 97, 534 Willis av. 1, 3 M.
Friendship, 115, 110 E. 125th. 1, 3 Tu.
Gen. Custer, 72, 1915 3d av. 2, 4 Th.
Lady Fulton, 3, 67 W. 125th. 2, 4 M.
Lafayette, 59, 67-69 W. 125th. 2, 4 F
Loyal, 75, 158th and 3d av. 1, 3, 5 Th.
Mary Van Arsdale, 55, 142 W. 125th. 1, 3 F.
McKinley, 36, 142 W. 125th. 1, 3 M.
Nancy Hanks, 58, 13 W. 126th. 2, 4 F.
Old Glory, 33, 151 W. 125th. 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Our Flag, 7, 13 W. 125th. 2, 4 W.
Ray Jackson, 34, 67 W. 125th. 1, 3 M.
Star of America, 56, 8th av. and 19th. 2, 4, 5 M.
True Blue, 61, 535 E. 177th. 1, 3 F.
Unity, 96, 167th and Nelson. 2, 4 F.
West Farms, 82, 1931 Washington av. 2, 4 Tu.

Queens.

Columbia, 54, Glendale. 1, 3 Tu.
Gen. Hancock, 57, Vernon av., L. I. C. 2, 4 W.
Harmonia, 99, Union Course. 2, 4 Tu.
Patriotic, 70, Fraternity Hall, Jamaica. 2, 4 Th.
Queens Borough, 86, Hollis.
True American, Firemen's Hall, College Point. 1, 3, 5 W.
Woodhaven, 105, Woodhaven and Jamaica avs. 1, 3 M.

Richmond.

Lady Richmond, 6, Port Richmond. 1, 3 Th.
Washington, 24, Tottenville, Tu.

Nassau and Suffolk Counties.

Banner, 67, Coombs' Hall, Inwood. 2, 4 M.
Eagle, 71, Amityville. 1, 3 Th.
Echo, 65, Arion Hall, Rockaway. 1, 3 Tu.
Hogonock, 46, O. F. Hall, Sag Harbor. 1, 3 Th.
Justice, 76, Firemen's Hall, Valley Stream. 1, 3 Tu.
Manor, 112, Masonic Temple, Woodhaven. 1, 3 W.
Mayflower, 30, Atlantic Hall. E. Quogue. Tu.
Mineola, 111, Odd Fellows Hall, Mineola. 2, 4 M.
Nathan Hale, 113, 1880 Ralph, Ridgewood. 1, 3 Tu.
Pride of Hempstead, 92, Odd Fellows Hall, Hempstead. W.
Progressive, 66, Freeport. 1, 3, 5 M.
Puritan, 94, Jr. O. U. A. M.'s Hall, Mattituck. M.
Red, White and Blue, 69, Lynbrook. 1, 3 Th.
Rockville Centre, 8, Rockville Centre. 2, 4 M.
Sagamore, 110, Odd Fellows Hall, Oyster Bay. 1, 3 W.
Stars and Stripes, 32, Mechanics Hall, Islip. M.
Union, 41, Mechanics Hall, Port Jefferson. Tu.
Yankee, 88, I. O. O. F. Hall, Roslyn. W.

DEUTSCHER ORDER DER HARUGARI.

(See German Socs.)

FORESTERS OF AMERICA.

Supreme Court; 275 Grove, Jersey City, N. J. E. B. O'Brien, S. C. R.; Thos. M. Donnelly, S. Sec.

Grand Court; 346 Fulton, Bkln.; F. F. Schulz, G. C. R.; T. F. McNulty, Gr. Sec., 346 Fulton.

Brooklyn.

Acorn, 68, Lorimer and B'way. 1, 3 W.
Alcyone, 120, 654 Hart. 1, 3 F.
Amaranth, 88, Court and Union. 1, 3 W.
Americus, 476, Harrison av. & Bartlett. 1, 3 F.
Appomattox, 187, Ten Eyck and Lorimer. 2, 4 F.
Arlington, 244, Hart and Central av. 2, 4 F.
Atlantic, 67, 5th av. and Union. 1, 3 M.
Bath, 189, 8727 18th av. 1, 3 W.
Bay View, 18, Prospect av. 2, 4 F.
Bedford, 22, 5th av. and Union. 2, 4 Th.
Brooklyn, 1, Fulton and Nevins. 1, 3, 5 F.
Bushwick, 127, B'way and Halsey. 2, 4 Tu.

Digitized by Google

SOCS. AND ASSNS.—SECRET & BENEFIT—FORESTERS OF AMER.—BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

Columbian, 483, Labor Lyceum. 2, 4 F.
Columbus, 31, 217 Court. 1, 3 W.
Commodore Barry, 38, 112 Court. 1, 3 M.
Dahlgren, 401, Leonard and Scholes. 1, 3 Tu.
Daniel Webster, 124, 137 Court. 1, 3 F.
Defender, 307, 112 Court. 1, 3 Tu.
DeKalb, 65, 990 Bedford av. 2, 4 Tu.
East New York, 448, 40 Liberty av. 1, 3 M.
Eden, 151, 260 Humboldt. 2, 4 W.
Egbert, 78, Penn. av. and Fulton. 2, 4 Tu.
Elmore, 134, Central av. and Hart. 2, 4 Th.
Eve, 63, Grand and Havemeyer. 2, 4 Th.
Farragut, 105, 112 Court. 2, 4 Th.
Fort Greene, 23, Myrtle av. & Waverly. 2, 4 Tu.
*Garibaldi, 319, 1089 B'way. 1, 3 Th.
Gen. Lawton, 387, Hart and Central av. 2, 4 Sa.
Geo. B. McClellan, 51, 217 Court. 2, 4 Th.
Geraldine, 273, 574 B'way. 1, 3, 5 M.
*Giovanna Bovia, 439, Prospect Hall. 1, 3 M.
Golden Rod, 291, Union and 5th av. 1, 3 Tu.
Gorringe, 43, B'way and Graham av. 2, 4 Tu.
Greenpoint, 389, 59 Driggs av. 1, 3 Th.
Hawthorn, 30, Lorimer and Ten Eyck. 1, 3 M.
Hecla, 208, St. Anthony's Lyceum, Leonard, nr. Calyer. 1, 3 Th.
H. W. Beecher, 82, Central av. & Hart. 1, 3 Tu.
Hopkinson, 110, Fulton and Buffalo av. 2, 4 Th.
Humboldt, 45, 217 Court. 1, 3, 5 F.
Independent, 74, 217 Court. 1, 3 M.
Integrity, 475, Howard av. and Madison. 1, 3 F.
*Iolanda, Grand and Havemeyer. 2, 4 Tu.
*Italia, 449, 869 Bedford av. 1, 3 Th.
John D. Ahrens, 237, Lorimer and Ten Eyck. 1, 3, 5 Th.
Kingsland, 430, 420 Graham av. 2, 4 Tu.
Kosciusko, 454, 1245 Greene av. 1, 3 Th.
†Leif Erickson, 135, 470 53d. 2, 4 W.
Lexington, 40, 949 Willoughby av. 1, 3 Th.
Liberty, 84, 407 Bridge. 1, 3 Th.
Long Island, 34, Nostrand and DeKalb avs. 2, 4 W.
Lorimer, 92, 46 Ten Eyck. 1, 3 Tu.
Marcy, 72, 1245 Greene av. 1, 3, 5 Tu.
*Mediterranean, 469, 407 Bridge. 2, 4 Th.
Montrose, 64, Leonard and Scholes. 2, 4 Tu.
New Utrecht, 156, 92d and 4th av. 2, 4 W.
Nightingale, 25, B'way and Dodworth. 2, 4 Th.
*Nuova Napoli, 24, 1630 Fulton. 2, 4 F.
Ocean Hill, 91, Fulton and Buffalo av. 2, 4 M.
Olive Branch, 11, 5th av. and Prospect. 2, 4 M.
Orient, 219, 14 Graham av. 2, 4 F.
Park Slope, 440, 224 Flatbush av. 1, 3 M.
Peter Cooper, 56, 869 Bedford av. 1, 3 M.
President Lincoln, 39, 54th and 3d av. 1, 3 F.
Puritan, 47, 574 B'way. 2, 4 M.
Reliance, 422, Central av. and Hart. 1, 3 Sat.
Ridgewood, 54, Howard and Madison. 2, 4 F.
Safeguard, 142, 3d av. and 18th. 1, 3 Th.
Shamrock, 6, Meserole and Manhattan avs. 2, 4 M.
South Brooklyn, 173, 23d and 5th av. 1, 3 F.
Star of Bkln., 12, B'way and Dodworth. 2, 4 M.
Suburban, 100, 4th av. and 51st. 1, 3, 5 Tu.
†Svea, 317, Union and 5th av. 2, 4 Tu.
T. F. Meagher, 87, 217 Court. 1, 3 F.
Thos. Jefferson, 163, Court and Union. 2, 4 W.
*Trinacria, 349, Leonard and Scholes. 2, 4 Th.
*Valle Diano, 507, 181 Withers. 1, 3 W.
*Veritas, 496, 355 Bushwick. 2, 4 Th.
Verona, 106, 1872 Fulton. 1, 3 F.
Unique, 369, Central av. and Hart. 2, 4 W.
U. S. Grant, 46, 6th av. and 9th. 1, 3 Th.
Utica, 37, Buffalo and Fulton. 1, 3, 5 M.
Wiener, 71, Central av. and Hart. 1, 3 W.
Wm. J. Gaynor, 508, 1465 Myrtle av. 2, 4 M.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Abingdon, 20, 498 Hudson. 1, 3 Th.
America, 351, 420 E. 71st. 2, 4 W.
Baron de Hirsch, 398, 2d av. and 1st. 2, 4 Tu.
Bloomingdale, 10, 371 Amsterdam av. 2, 4 F.
Bronx, 160, 158th and 3d av. 2, 4 M.
Busy Bee, 16, 409 W. 47th. 1, 3 M.
Carman, 61, 158th and Forrest av. 2, 4 Th.
*Carlo, Alberto, 443, 1st and 2d avs. 1, 3 W.
*Cavour, 432, 30 1st. 1, 3 F.
Cedar, 318, 147 W. 31st. 2, 4 Th.
Chelsea, 59, 301 W. 25th. 2, 4 Th.
Cherokee, 111, 131 Christopher. 2, 4 Tu.
*Corleone, 446, 158 E. 86th. 2, 4 Tu.
Crescent, 500, 629 Van Nest av. 2, 4 W.
*Dante Alighieri, 436, 167 E. 125th. 2, 4 Tu.
†Denmark, 274, 207 E. 56th. 2, 4 Sa.
Earnest, 4, 160 E. 86th. 2, 4 Th.
Edelweiss, 152, 328 E. 86th. 2, 4 M.
Ellsworth, 164, 305 E. 23d. 2, 4 Sa.

Italian societies.
† Scandinavian societies.

Emmet, 251, 44th and 9th av. 1, 3 Th.
*Felice Cavallotti, 481, 2d av., and 1st. 2, 4 Tu.
*Fordham, 451, 2472 Arthur av. 1, 3 Tu.
*Francesco Bentivenga, 441, 134 7th. 2, 4 Th.
*Francisco Di Sanctis, 453, 11 E. 125th. 1, 3 W.
Francis M. Crawford, 79 Forsyth. 1, 3 Tu.
*Franklin, 482, 54 Oliver. 2, 4 M.
Gen. McClellan, 49, Lex. av. and 125th. 2, 4 M.
Germania, 79, 167th and Park. 2, 4 F.
Gerard, 73, 12 St. Marks pl. 1, 3 Tu.
Gilford, 489, 45th and 3d av. 1, 3 Th.
Good Hope, 26, 36th and 9th av. 2, 4 Th.
Harrison, 89, Christopher and Hudson. 2, 4 M.
Herbert, 77, 326 E. 21st. 2, 4 W.
Hickory, 275, 420 Hudson. 2, 4 W.
High Bridge, 312, 162d and Jerome av. 1, 3 W.
Hudson, 202, Christopher and Hudson. 2, 4 Tu.
Independence, 123, 200 E. 48th. 1, 3 F.
Innisfail, 213, 326 E. 21st. 2, 4 Tu.
Jackson, 316, 12 St. Marks pl. 1, 3 Tu.
Jan Neruda, 211, 321-323 E. 73d. 1, 3 W.
Knickerbocker, 41, 8th av. and 25th. 2, 4 M.
Lafayette, 3, 211 E. 45th. 2, 4 M.
Lester Wallack, 108, 45th and 3d av., 1, 3 Tu.
Lenox Hill, 261, 1591 2d av. 2, 4 Th.
Lincoln, 458, 118th and 3d av. 2, 4 Tu.
Manhattan, 15, 142 W. 125th. 1, 3 F.
*Mattio Imbriani, 461, 176 E. 106th. 1, 3 Tu.
*Mazzini, 382, 30 E. 1st. 2, 4 M.
Melrose, 216, 163d and 3d av. 2, 4 W.
Metropolitan, 195, 166 E. 60th. 2, 4 F.
Morrisania, 497, 251 E. 151st. 1, 3 W.
Mott Haven, 57, 148th and Willis av. 2, 4 Th.
Municipal, 115, 25th and 8th av. 1, 3 Tu.
Murray Hill, 94, 48th and 3d av. 2, 4 M.
New York, 53, 45th and 3d av. 1, 3 W.
Niagara, 9, 166 E. 60th. 1, 3 Th.
Oakley, 169, 67-69 St. Marks pl. 1, 3 Tu.
Onward, 104, 206 E. B'way. 2, 4 Th.
Our Iroquois, 239, 498 Hudson. 2, 4 M.
Pioneer, 299, 8th av. and W. 25th. 1, 3 W.
Pride of America, 141, 67th and 3d av. 1, 3 Sa.
*Pride of Manhattan, 463, Hudson and Leroy, 2, 4 Th.
*Pride of the River, 97, Hudson and Leroy. 1, 3 Th.
Pride of Yorkville, 103, 72d and 3d av. 2, 4 W.
Progressive, 150, 203 E. 67th. 2, 4 Sa.
Republic, 5, 884 Columbus av. 1, 3 Th.
Rising Star, 223, Kingsbridge. 1, 3 Th.
Riverside, 66, 9th av. and W. 36th. 1, 3 M.
*Roberto Mirabelli, 466, 2d av. and 1st. 2, 4 M.
Robin Hood, 2, 371 Amsterdam av. 2, 4 Th.
Roebling, 166, 48 Rose. 2, 4 Tu.
*Rosario Munao, 412, 12 St. Marks pl. 1, 3 Tu.
Roscoe Conkling, 95, 110 E. 125th. 2, 4 Tu.
Samuel H. Bailey, 241, 295 W. 142d. 1, 3 Th.
*Sannitica, 457, 142d and 3d av. 2, 4 Tu.
*Savoy, 444, 109 E. 116th. 1, 3 F.
Sherman, 172, 260 W. 41st. 2, 4 Th.
Sherwood, 52, Christopher and Hudson. 2, 4 F.
*Sicily, 377, 165 E. 72d. 2, 4 Tu.
*Star of Liberty, 210 E. 104th. 1, 3 Tu.
Star of Yorkville, 490, 1487 1st av. 1, 3 F
Sunset Cox, 125, 1534 3d av. 2, 4 W.
Sylvan Dell, 42, 2126 B'way. 1, 3 M.
Sylvanus, 96, 224 E. 62d. 1, 3 W.
Tabor, 290, 321-323 E. 73d. 2, 4 Tu.
*Umberto, 415, 110 E. 125th. 2, 4 W.
Union, 263, 18th and 8th av. 2, 4 M.
Unity, 310, Masonic Hall, Westchester. 2, 4 Th.
Van Nest, 459, Unionport rd., Van Nest. 1, 3 Th.
*Victor Emanuel II, 168 E. 60th. 2, 4 M.
*Vittorio Alfieri, 143, 2d av. and 1st. 1, 3 W.
Warren, 212, 498 Hudson. 2, 4 W.
Wm. J. Florence, 200, 210 E. 86th.

Queens.

Astoria, 487, Woolsey and Steinway avs., Astoria. 1, 3 M.
*Cerbi, 464, 301 Jackson av. L. I. City. 1, 3 W.
College Point, 177, College Point. 2, 4 Th.
Corona, 428, Krause's Hall, Corona. 1, 3 W.
Flushing, 127, Odd Fellows Hall. 1, 3 Tu.
Glendale, 473, Myrtle and Wyckoff avs. 2, 4 Th.
Greater New York, 260, Jamaica av. and Jefferson, Richmond Hill. 1, 3 Th.
Jamaica, 487, Herriman av., Jamaica. 1, 3 M.
Newtown, 301, Metropolitan av. and Emma. 2, 4 Th.
Oceanus, 403, Rockaway Beach. 2, 4 W.
Pythagoras, 501, 250 Jackson av., L. I. City. 2, 4 Th.
Rockaway, 167, Far Rockaway. 1, 3, 5 W.
*Roma, 426, 159 Amity, Flushing. 2, 4 Tu.
*St. Antoni di Padova, 418 Woodhaven. 2, 4 Th.
Springfield, 289, Springfield, L. I. 1, 3 F.
Tyra, 378, 1 Skillman av. 1, 3 Sa.
*Venezia, 442, 339 Fulton, Jamaica. 2, 4 M.

SOCS. AND ASSNS.—SECRET & BENEFIT—FORESTERS OF AMER.—QUEENS—*Continued.*

Whitestone, 468, Arcanum Hall, Whitestone. 1, 3 W.
Woodhaven, 390, O. F. Hall, Woodhaven. 1, 3 F.
Woodside, 425, Heiman's Hall, Woodside. 2, 4 W.

Richmond.

Castleton, 128, West Brighton. 1, 3 Th.
Edgewater, 255, Tompkinsville. 1, 3 F.
Four Corners, 460, Castleton. 2, 4 Tu.
Giffords, 393, Seaside Hall, Eltingville. 2, 4 M.
Linoleum, 162, Linoleumville. 1, 3 Tu.
Midland, 429, Grant City. 1, 3 Th.
*New Brighton, 492, Tompkinsville. 1, 3 Th.
Port Richmond, 205, Port Richmond. 2, 4 Th.
Rosebank, 485, 194 St. Mary's av. 2, 4 Tu.
Rossville, 434, Rossville Hotel. 1, 3 Th.
Southfield, 266, Rosebank. 2, 4 F.
Staten Island, 50, Stapleton. 1, 3 W.
Tompkins, 180, New Brighton. 1, 3 Tu.
Tottenville, 413, Tottenville. 2, 4 W.

Nassau County.

Aubrey, 506, Rockville Centre. 1, 3 Th.
Cedarhurst, 333, Cedarhurst. 1, 3, 5 F.
Fidelity, 158, Wood's Hall, Oceanside. 1, 3, 5 Th.
Iroquois, 130, O. F. Hall, Freeport. 2, 4 M.
Nassau, 396, Farmingdale. 2, 4 F.
Pride of Garden City, 348, Hempstead. 1, 3 Tu.
Roslyn, 502, Odd Fellows Hall. 2, 4 M.
Seaside, 113, Firemen's Hall, Lynbrook. 1, 3 Su.
Sea Cliff, 423, Central Hall, Sea Cliff. 1, 3 M.
Valley Stream, 407, Firemen's Hall. 2, 4 Tu.
Vesuvius, 408, Lawrence. 1, 3 Th.
Westville, 93, Comb's Hall, Inwood. 1, 3, 5 M.

Suffolk County.

Advance, 159, Foresters Hall, Patchogue. W.
Babylon, 405, O. F. Hall, Babylon. Th.
Bayside, 282, O. F. Hall, Bayside. Every Th.
Bay Shore, 431, Bay Shore. 1, 3 W.
Belvidere, 371, Bellport. Every Th.
Cutchogue, 470, Goldsmith and Tuthill's Hall. Th.
East Islip, 323, East Islip. 2, 4 W.
Fairground, 413, Huntington. 1, 3 Tu.
Lindenhurst, 498, Lindenhurst. 2, 4 F.
Montauk, 85, Sag Harbor. 2, 4 Th.
Nissaquag, 334, Kings Park. 2, 4 S.
Quantuck, 493, Quogue Auditorium. 1, 3 Th.
Rassepague, 344, Smithtown Branch. 1, 3 Tu.
Riverhead, 433, Main, Riverhead. 1, 3 F.
Shinnecock, 272, Southampton. 1, 3 M.
Sterling, 494, Foresters Hall, Greenport. Tu.
Yennicock, 495, Southold. Tu.

Companions of the Forest of America.

Mrs. A. E. Poth, Sup. Fin. Sec., 271 W. 125th, Mhtn. Organization prohibits publishing of addresses of circles.

Knights of Sherwood Forest.

Sup. Com., C. A. Market, 1007 Townsend, Syracuse, N. Y.; Sup. Adj.-Gen., G. R. Brown, Sheriff's office, Rochester, N. Y.; Ed. H. Spratt, Sup. Paymaster Gen., 233 W. Pleasant, Syracuse, N. Y.

MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Empire, 7, 15 W. 42d. 2, 4 M.

Shepherds of America.

Sup. Pastor, Ed. L. Eckert, 50 Abbotsford pl., Buffalo, N. Y.; W. G. Smith, Sup. Scribe, Ravenna, O.

Suffolk County.

Guiding Star, 62, Sag Harbor. 3 Tu.
Long Island, 68, Babylon. 2, 4 Th.
Penataquit, 63, Bay Shore. 2, 4 Tu.
Suffolk, 6, Rose Hall, Patchogue, L. I. Altern. F.
Sayville, 46, O. F. Hall, Sayville. 1, 3 Tu.
Unity, 69, Riverhead. 2, 4 F.

Associations.

Foresters Home Assn. of N. Y.—401 Bridge. Home at Springfield. Saml. Loring, Pres.; P. A. Martin, Sec., 39 Reid av., Bkln.

Immediate Relief Soc.—Stapleton, S. I. Thos. Flannery, Pres.; John Barry, Sec., Tompkins av., Tompkinsville, S. I.

Sanctuaries.

Robin Hood, 33, Syracuse, N. Y.; Seneca, 64, Rochester, N. Y.; Buffalo, 67, Buffalo, N. Y.

FRATERNAL MYSTIC CIRCLE.

Office of the Sup. Ruler, 1913 Arch, Phila. Org. 1884. Inc. 1895. Sup. Mystic Ruler, F. H. Buckwitz, Phila., Pa.; Sup. Recorder, J. D. Myers, 1913 Arch, Phila., Pa.; Sup. Treas., John Smiley, Phila., Pa.

*Italian societies.

W. E. Crockett, Gr. Ruler; W. S. Faxon, Gr. Recorder, 17 Barrett, Schenectady, N. Y.

Brooklyn.

Long Island, 212, 178 DeKalb av.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Knickerbocker, 191, 2088 Webster av.

FRATERNAL ORDER OF EAGLES.

Fraternal and beneficial, Kansas City, Mo. Org. 1898. 400,000 mem. T. J. Cogan, Gd. W. Pres., Cincinnati, O.; J. S. Parry, Gd. Sec., Kansas City, Mo.
State: G. H. Bedford, Pres., Syracuse; G. E. Morgan, Sec., Buffalo.

Brooklyn.

Bay Ridge, 245 52d. W. G. McGaffrey, Pres.; J. J. Power, Sec., 345 59th.
Brooklyn, 393, J. J. Harrington, Pres., 808 Av. W.
Rockaway Beach, 1544. Geo. Alderman, Pres.; W. T. Hushien, Sec., 298 Washington av., Rockaway Beach.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Bronx, 491, C. P. McCarthy, Sec., 536 E. 138th.
N. Y. City, 40, T. A. Sheehan, Sec., 240 W. 123d.
Washington Hgts., 1,117, E. R. Keating, Sec., 2183 8th av.

Queens.

Jamaica, 748, O. W. Schiffers, Sec., 1011 Lawn av., Jamaica.
L. I. City, 1,509, F. G. Speyer, Sec., 95 Purdy.
Queens County, 548, W. K. Haviland, Sec., 300 Grand, L. I. City.

Richmond.

Richmond, 543, J. R. Ford, Sec., Port Richmond.

Suffolk County.

Sound Shore, 1,815, Northport, C. B. Smith, Sec.

FRATERNAL UNION OF AMERICA.

Supreme Lodge officers: V. A. Young, Sup. Pres.; C. P. Gaylord, Sup. Sec., Denver, Col.; S. S. Baty, Sup. Treas. Org. 1896. Natl. membership, 50,000.

GENERAL SOCIETY OF THE WAR OF 1812.

Office, Phila.. Pa., John Cadwalader, Pres.-Gen.; H. M. Leland, Sec.-Gen., 10 P. O. Sq., Boston, Mass.
Soc. of the Second War With Great Britain in State of N. Y.—1896. N. Y. State Br. of Gen.-Soc. of the War of 1812. F. W. Thomas, Pres.; H. H. Noble, Sec., Essex, N. Y.

GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC.

Natl. officers: Com.-in-Chief, David J. Palmer, Washington, Iowa; S. V.-Com.-in-Chief, Jos. B. Griswold, Grand Rapids, Mich.; J. V.-Com.-in-Chief, W. F. Conner, Dallas, Tex.; Surg.-Gen., L. S. Pilcher, Bkln., N. Y.; Chaplain-in-Chief, O. J. Nave, Los Angeles, Cal.; Adj.-Gen., G. A. Newman, Des Moines, Iowa; Q. M.-Gen., C. D. R. Stowits, Buffalo, N. Y.; Judge Adv.-Gen. H. White, Indiana, Pa.; Insp.-Gen., C. E. Beach, Burlington, Vt.; Natl. Pat. Inst., C. A. Brooks, University Park, Col.; Asst. Adj.-Gen., P. S. Chase, Providence, R. I.; Asst. Q. M.-Gen. and Custodian, J. Henry Holcomb, Phila., Pa.; Chief of Staff, G. A. Hosley, Boston, Mass.; Sr. Aide-de-Camp, S. C. Spear, Algona, Iowa.
N. Y. State officers: Dept. Com., James D. Bell, Bkln., N. Y.; S. V.-Dept.-Com., A. H. Stafford, Jamestown, N. Y.; J. V.-Dept.-Com., Robert Simpson Jr., Fulton, N. Y.; Asst. Adj.-Gen., Henry W. Knight, N. Y. City; Asst. Q. M.-Gen., C. A. Orr, Buffalo, N. Y.; Council of Administration, G. Hollands, A. H. Adams, W. F. Kirchner, F. Johnson, J. Loftus.

Brooklyn.

Abel Smith and First L. I., 435, 879 Gates av. 2, 4 M.
B. F. Middleton, 500, 879 Gates av. 1, 3 Sa.
Barbara Frietchie, 11, 116 Cayler. 2, 4 W.
Brooklyn City, 233, Ceres Hall. 2, 4 Sa.
C. D. Mackenzie, 399, 315 Washington. 1, 3 Tu.
Cushing, 231, 269 Prospect av. 2 M.
Devin, 148, 12 Nevins. 1, 3 F.
Erastus T. Tefft, 355, 8 Nevins. 2, 4 Sa.
Germain Metternich, 122, 243 Floyd. 2 F.
G. C. Strong, 534, Gates and Nostrand avs. 2, 4 Sa.
Geo. Ricard, 362, 574 B'way. 1, 3 F.
G. K. Warren, 286, 879 Gates. 2, 4 Sa.
Harry Lee, 21, 1030 Gates av. 2, 4 Th.
Jas. H. Perry, 89, 869 Bedford av. 1, 3, 5 Tu.
L. M. Hamilton, 153, Penn. av. and Fulton, 2, 4 Th.

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SECRET AND BENEFIT—G. A. R.—BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

McPherson-Doane, 499, 8 Nevins. 1, 3 Sa.
Mansfield, 35, German Sav. Bk. Bldg., 1, 3 Th.
M. F. O'Dell, 443, Room 9, Borough Hall. 3 M.
N. S. Ford, 161, Abrams Hall, alternate Sa.
Rankin, 10, 315 Washington av. 2, 4 F.
Thatford, 3, 351 7th av. 2 M.
T. S. Dakin, 206, 1117 B'way. 2, 4 Tu.
U. S. Grant, 327, 489 Washington av. 2, 4 Tu.
W. W. Stephenson, 669, 165 Clermont av. 2, 4 M.
Winchester, 197, Masonic Temple, 1, 3 Sa.
W. L. Garrison, 207, 118 Myrtle av. 1, 3 M.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Adam Goss, 330, Lexington av. and 26th. 1, 3 W.
Alex. Hamilton, 182, 310 Lenox av., 1, 3 Tu.
Cameron, 79, 301 W. 25th. 4 Sa.
Col. H. A. Weeks, 146, 128 W. 17th. 1 Th.
Dahlgren-Powell, 113, 30 1st. 1 Th.
E. A. Kimball, 100, W. 14th and 6th av. 3 Sa.
E. D. Morgan, 307, 68th and B'way. 2, 4 W.
Fred. Hecker, 408, 424 W. 49th. 1, 3 F.
Gen. Jas. McQuade, 557, 637 Madison av. 3 M.
Gen. Shields-Corcoran, 69, 68 Lex. av., 2, 4 Tu.
Gen. J. S. Wadsworth, 77, 618 9th av. 1 Sa.
George G. Meade, 38, 501 Hudson. 1 Tu.
Geo. Washington, 103, Hotel Astor, Last Th.
Gilsa, 264, Lex. av. and E. 85th. 2 Tu.
H. B. Claflin, 578, 125th and Lex. av. 2, 4 F.
James C. Rice, 29, 302 W. 19th. 1, 3 W.
James Monroe, 607, 22d Regt. Armory. 1 Th.
J. L. Riker, 62, 12 St. Marks pl. 1 W.
Joe Hooker, 128, 68 Lexington av. 2, 4 F.
John A. Andrew, 234, 301 W. 29th. 2 F.
John A. Dix, 135, 637 Madison av. 1, 3 Th.
Jonn A. Rawlin, 80, 142 W. 125th. 2 W.
John E. Bendix, 402, 62d and Columbus av. 4 F.
Koltes, 32, 85th and Lex. av. 1, 3 F.
Lafayette, 140, 68 Lexington av. 1, 3 F.
Lloyd Aspinwall, 600, 1935 Amsterdam av. 2 Th.
Naval, 516, 69th Regt. 3 Tu.
Noah L. Farnham, 458, 307 W. 54th. 2, 4 W.
Oliver Tilden, 96, 2d Battery Armory. 2d Tu.
Peter Cooper, 313, 69th Regt. Armory. 1, 3 Th.
Phil. Kearney, 8, 168th and B'way. 3 W.
Reno, 44, 637 Madison av. 1 Th.
Robert Anderson, 394, 8th av. and 25th. 1 Sa.
Sheridan-Ellsworth, 67, 94th and Park av. 3 Th.
Steinwehr, 192, 205 E. 56th, 3 W.
Sumner, 24, 1 Columbus av. 2, 4 F.
Thaddeus Stevens, 255, 343 W. 35th. 4 F.
Vanderbilt, 136, 2d Battery Armory. 2 M.
Veteran, 436, 25th and 8th av. 1, 3 Th.
W. S. Hancock, 259, 110 E. 125th. 2 Th.
Wm. D. Kennedy, 42, 210 E. 104th. 3 W.
Wm. G. Mitchell, 559, 142 W. 125th. 1 M.
Wm. McKinley, 203, 3006 Bailey av. 1 Sa.

Queens.

Adam Wirth, 451, College Point. 2 W.
A. M. Wood, 368, Jamaica. 1 Th.
Benj. Ringold, 283, L. I. C., Ct. House. 1 W.
Geo. Huntsman, 50, Ar. 10th Regt., N. Y. S., 4 M.
John Corning, 636, Georey's Hall, Rockaway B'ch. 2 W.
R. J. Marks, 560 Elmhurst. 2, 4 M.
Sheridan, 628, L. I. C. Court House. 2 Sa.

Richmond.

Lenhart, 163, Tottenville. 1 W.
Richmond, 524, Port Richmond. 1, 3 Sa.
R. G. Shaw, 112, New Brighton. 1 M.

Nassau County.

D. L. Downing, 365 Glen Cove. 1 Tu.
D. B. P. Mott, 527 Freeport. 2, 4 Sa.
Elijah Ward, 654, Roslyn. Last W.
M. A. Baldwin, 544, Hempstead. 2, 4 W.

Suffolk County.

Edw. Hunting, 353, Greenport. 1, 3 Th.
E. Rose, 274, Res. W. L. Polly, Sag Harbor. 2, 4 Tu.
H. A. Barnum, 656, Riverhead, 1, 3 Sa.
H. B. Knickerbocker, 643, Amityville. 2 Tu.
J. C. Walters, 641, Huntington. 1 M.
L. O. Conklin, 627, Port Jefferson. 1 M.
R. J. Clark, 210, Patchogue. 1 W.
S. Ackerly, 426, Northport. 1, 3 Tu.
Wm. Gurley, 538, Bay Shore. 1 W.

Associations.

Memorial and Executive Committee, G. A. R., Room 9, Borough Hall, Bkln. Daniel Simmons, Jr., M.D., Ch.; Geo. Jackson, Rec. Sec.

Memorial and Relief Committee, G. A. R., Room 3, City Hall, Mhtn. Gen. G. B. Loud, Ch.; E. J. Atkinson, Sec.

Queens Co. Memorial and Executive Committee, G. A. R., 264 Fulton, Jamaica. J. McClusky, Pres.; O. W. Graves, Treas., 445 Oak, Richmond Hill.

Ladies of the G. A. R.

Mrs. Nettie F. C. Smith, Pres.; Mrs. Sarah J. Ehrman, Sec., Lackawanna, Pa.

BROOKLYN CIRCLES.

Brooklyn, 42, 1542 Fulton. 1, 3 W.
Phil Kearney, 6, 879 Gates av. 1, 2 Th.
Spellman, 8, 571 Classon av. 1 Th.

MANHATTAN AND BRONX CIRCLES.

General Slocum, 33, 19th and 8th av. 1, 3 W.
Gillmore, 55, 107 W. 116th. 2, 4 F.
John Brown, 24, 343 W. 35th. 3 M.
Lafayette, 3, 310 Lenox av. 2, 4 F.
Lincoln, 2, 113 E. 125th. 1, 3 Th.

Women's Relief Corps.

Natl. officers. Pres., Geraldine E. Frisbie, San Mateo, Cal.; Sec., Cora A. Merritt, San Mateo, Cal.; 35 State Departments, 43 Detached Corps. Members, 140,523.

BROOKLYN.

T. S. Dakin, 2, Ralph and Lex. avs. 1, 3 W.
Mansfield, 5, B'way and Boerum. 2 W.
Wm. Lloyd Garrison, 33, 118 Myrtle av. 3 F.
J. H. Perry, 35, 869 Bedford av. 1, 3 Th.
T. C. Devin, 106, Johnston Bldg. 1, 3, 5 Sa.
N. S. Ford, 113, Abrams Hall, Canarsie. 1, 3 Th.
Cushion, 136, 7th av. and 9th. 2, 4 Tu.
Abel Smith, 205, 879 Gates av. 2, 4 M.
G. K. Warren, 206, 879 Gates av. 2, 4 Sa.
L. M. Hamilton, 230, Penn-Fulton Hall, 1, 3 F.
S. L. Dupont, 245, 211 Montrose av., 1, 3 F.
Rankin, 154, 401 Bridge. 1, 3 F.

MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Sumner, 3, 301 W. 25th. 2, 4 W.
J. A. Andrews, 14, 160 W. 29th. 1 Th.
Vanderbilt, 15, 514 Willis av. 1, 3 Tu.
Edwin D. Morgan, 59 W. 128th. 1, 3 M.
O. Tilden, 101, 69 Av. B. 2, 4 Th.
Jas. Monroe, 118, 126th and Lenox av. 1, 3 W.
Joe Hooker, 144, 301 W. 25th. 2, 4 Sa.
Alex. Hamilton, 162, 126th and Lenox av. 1, 3 Th.

QUEENS.

A. Wirth, 28, Exempt Firemen's Hall, College Point. 2 Th.
Ben Ringold, 62, Steinway and Grand avs., L. I. City. 1, 3 F.

NASSAU COUNTY.

D. B. P. Mott, 139, Freeport, L. I. 1, 3 W.
M. A. Baldwin, 192, Hempstead, L. I. 2, 4 W.

GRAND UNITED ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS IN AMERICA.

Natl. officers: E. H. Morris, Gd. Master; J. F. Needham, Gd. Sec., 12th and Spruce, Philadelphia, Pa. 490,685 mem. in America.
N. Y. State officers: W. D. Brown, Dist. Gd. Master; J. F. Adair, Dist. Gd. Sec., 1212 St. Marks av., Bkln., N. Y. 9,585 mem. in State.

Brooklyn.

Alpha, 1381, 559 Waverly av. 2, 4 Th.
Alvin, 559, Waverly av. W.
Cherubim, 6871, 1854 Fulton. 1, 3 W.
Morning Star, 1470. 1854 Fulton. 2, 4 Th.
Mt. Zion, 1670, 305 Fulton. 2, 4 M.

Manhattan and Bronx.

B. K. Bruce, 8171, 31 W. 138th. 1, 3 F.
Cedar of Lebanon, 1864, 206 W. 128th. 1, 3 W.
Excelsior, 7335, 31 W. 138th. 2, 4 Sa.
Eureka, 8152, 31 W. 138th. 2 Th.
Fred Douglas, 7646, 206 E. 128th. 2, 4 F.
Golden Fleece, 7887, 31 W. 138th. 1, 3 M.
Hamilton, 710, 169 W. 131st. 2, 4 W.
Harriet Martineau, 2562, O. F. Temple. 1, 3 Tu.
H. H Garnett, 8076, 169 W. 131st. 1, 3 Th.
J. R. Magill, 7762, 125 E. 100th.
Manhattan, 5477, 31 W. 138th. 2, 4 Sa.
Metropolitan, 7167, 206 E. 128th. 1, 3 W.
Patrick H. Reason, 7763, 206 E. 128th.
Peter Ogden, 6836, 206 E. 128th. 2, 4 Tu.
Philomatheon, 646, O. F. Temple. 2, 4 M.
Terry, 900, O. F. Temple. 1, 3 M.
Theobold, 3890, 31 W. 138th. 2, 4 Tu.
Toussaint L'Overture, 3790, 142 W. 125th. 1, 3 Tu.
Wm. C. H. Curtis, 6410, 3293 3d av. 1, 3 F.

Queens.

Seraphim, 2067, Flushing, N. Y. 2, 4 W.

Richmond.

Bethlehem, 6409, Carrie av., Pt. Richmond. 1, 3 Th.

Nassau and Suffolk Counties.

Crispus Atticks, 9055, Huntington.
Hempstead, 5722, Hempstead.
Peconic, 4826, Riverhead. 1, 3 M.
Prince of Realm, 3686, Roslyn. 2, 4 W.
Progressive, Eastern, 2826, Setauket. 1, 3 Th.
Zahar, Amityville.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SECRET AND BENEFIT—*Continued.*

IMPROVED ORDER OF HEPTASOPHS.

Supreme Conclave officers: M. G. Cohen, Sup. Archon; F. E. Pleitner, Sup. Sec., Cathedral and Preston, Baltimore, Md.; E. Sheffield, Sup. Org., 62 Montague, Bkln., N. Y. Mem.: Bkln., 3,009; Mhtn. and Bronx, 1,252; total men., 72,278.

Brooklyn and Long Island.

Supreme Committeemen for Brooklyn—J. H. Mowen, 703 Bedford av., and Jas. O. Miller, 215 Montague.
Dist. 48—G. M. Conrady, D. D. Sup. Archon, 136 Bay 10th, Bkln.
Bedford, 850, 1256 Bedford av., 2, 4 Tu.
Criterion, 1141, Tollner bldg., 1, 3 M.
De Witt Clinton, 939, 1166 Bedford av., 2, 4 Tu.
Hendrick Hudson, 950, 125 S. Elliott pl., 1, 3 Th.
Montague, 903, Johnston bldg., 1, 3 M.
Montauk, 539, 360 Fulton, 2, 4 F.
Dist. 49—L. A. Barthel, D. D. Sup. Archon, 360 Fulton, Jamaica.
Benefactor, 875, Whitestone, L. I., 2, 4 F.
Brooklyn, 190, 1030 Gates av., 2, 4 Tu.
Cedarhurst, 922, Cedarhurst, L. I., 1, 3 M.
Flushing, 1148, K. of C. Hall, Flushing, 1, 3 W.
Jamaica, 909, Masonic Temple, Jamaica, L. I., 2, 4 Tu.
L. I. City, 918, 75 Main, Astoria, L. I., 1, 3 Th.
Ocean, 934, Far Rockaway, L. I., 1, 3 F.
Port Washington, 1055, Port Washington, L. I., 2, 4 F.
Dist. 50—W. D. Fitzwater, D. D. Sup. Archon, 178 Prospect Park W.
Bay Ridge, 967, Fireman's Hall, Bay Ridge av., 1, 3 Th.
Com. Perry, 970, 125 So. Elliott pl., 2, 4 Th.
Flatbush, 953, 852 Flatbush av., 1, 3 M.
Greenwood, 549, Prospect Hall, 2, 4 Tu.
Kings Highway, E. 13th and Av. O., 1, 3 Th.
Minerva, 982, Johnston Bldg., 2, 4 Th.
Vanderveer Park, 1145, 854 Flatbush av., 2, 4 W.
Vidette, 977, Prospect Hall, 1, 3 Tu.
Dist. 51—F. V. Doughty, D. D. Sup. Archon, 306 Lewis av.
Charter Oak, 272, B'way and Gates avs., 2, 4 W.
Cortelyou, 1149, Library Hall, Gravesend av., 2, 4 F.
Invincible, 1066, 78 Herkimer, 2, 4 F.
Kings County, 481, 1256 Bedford av., 1, 3 W.
Williamsburgh, 500, Reid and Gates avs., 1, 3 Th.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Dist. 52—D. N. Adler, D. D. Sup. Archon, 107 E. 106th.
Equity, 1046, 27 W. 115th, 1, 3 Th.
Lenox, 904, 151 W. 125th, 1, 3 F.
Madison, 538, 125th and Lexington av., 2, 4 Th.
Municipal, 1146, 116th and Lenox av., 2, 4 F.
Schubin, 607, 27 W. 115th, 1, 3 M.
Tremont, 1026, Bronx Masonic Hall, 1, 3 M.
Washington Heights, 575, B'way and 157th, 2, 4 Th.
Woodstock, 869, 124th and 7th av., 1, 3 W.
Dist. 53—Simon Katten, D. D. Sup. Archon, 2475 7th av.
Fraternal, 937, 69 W. 125th, 1, 3 W.
Manhattan, 304, 110 E. 59th, 1, 3 F.
Dist. 54—G. A. Meinecke, D. D. Sup. Archon, 30 Vesey.
Bronx, 534, Wilson av. and 148th, 2, 4 W.
Knickerbocker, 813, 125th and 7th av., 2, 4 F.
New Amsterdam, 921, 60 W. 125th, 2, 4 Th.
New York, 278, 203 E. 115th, 2, 4 F.
Peerless, 984, 155 E. 58th, 1, 3 F.

IMPROVED ORDER OF RED MEN.

Great Sachem, Wm. D. Cheney, Syracuse, N. Y.; Great Chief of Records, Edw. J. Boyd, 409 W. 47th, Mhtn.

Brooklyn.

Assn. of Tribes, Bleecker and Hamburg av., 3 Sa.
Aniwa, 483, 9th and 6th av., 2, 4 Tu.
Dakota, 311, B'way and Gates av., 2, 4 F.
Hawk Eye, 478, 852 Flatbush av., 2, 4 Tu.
Horicon, 448, Waverly and Myrtle, 1, 3, 5 Th.
Leni Lenape, 48, 253 Irving av., Tu.
Mendota, 5, 897 Gates av., 1, 3, 5 M.
Montauk, 1 8, Myrtle av. and Bleecker, Tu.
Narragansett, 24, 949 Willoughby av., 1, 3 F.
Okshawall, 234, Prospect and 5th avs., 1, 3, 5 W.
Oneida, 11, 644 Hart, every M.
Pequod, 294, Union and 5th av., 1, 3, 5 Th.
Pottawatomie, 417, 253 Irving av., 2, 4 M.
Samoset, 197, cor. 9th and 6th av., 2, 4 F.
Saygoyewatha, 32, Meserole and Manhattan av., 2, 4 M.
Sebonac, 292, 122 Reeve pl., 2, 4, 5 F.
Syosset, 434, Prospect and Fifth av., 1, 3, 5 F.
Tomahawk, 305, Nostrand and DeKalb avs., 2, 4 Th.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Abenaki, 405, 409 W. 47th, 1, 3 Th.
Absaraka, 150, 142 W. 125th, 1, 3 Tu.
Anawanda, 320, 110 E. 125th, 1, 3 Th.
Chattahoochee, 95, 409 W. 47th, F.
Cherokee, 2, 300 8th av., 1, 3 F.
Huron, 35, 102 W. 24th, 2, 4 Th.
Kiowa, 446, 728 9th av., 2, 4 Tu.
Manahatta, 319, 174 W. 98th, 1, 3 Th.
Massapequa, 317, 142 W. 125th, 2, 4 F.
Metamora, 6, 131 Christopher, 1, 3 Tu.
Minnahannock, 172, 153 W. 125th, 1, 3 W.
Minqua, 273, 153 W. 125th, 2, 4 F.
Hohawk, 1, 301 W. 25th, 2, 4 F.
Moscosco, 304, 148th and Willis av., 2, 4 Sa.
Neahtawanta, 314, 409 W. 47th, 1, 3 W.
Osage, 211, 174 W. 98th, 1, 3 Tu.
Osceola, 4, 515 Hudson, 2, 4 Th.
*Ozark, 171, 1st and 2d av., 2, 4 M.
Potomac, 248, 2126 B'way, 1, 3, 5 W.
Quindaro, 192, 142 W. 125th, 1, 3 M.
Taekamuck, 395, White Plains av. and Burke, Williamsbridge, 1, 3 M.
Tamanend, 419, 203 E. 67th, 1, 3 W.
Willowemoc, 203 E. 67th, 2, 4 S.
Yemassee, 358, 409 W. 47th, 2, 4 Th.

Beneficial Degree Councils.

MANHATTAN.

Iroquois, 1, 515 Hudson, 2, 4 Tu.
Past Sachems Assn., 275 Bleecker, 1 Sa.
Association of Tribes, 409 W. 47th, 3 Sa.

QUEENS.

Aztec, 255, O. F. Hall, College Point, 1, 3 M.
Black Hawk, 485, Glendale, Myrtle and Wyckoff, 1, 3 Th.
Half Moon, 371, Winfield Junction, 1, 3 W.
Peconic, 265, 426 Steinway av., L. I. City, 2, 4 W.

RICHMOND.

Aquehonga, 324, O. F. Hall, Port Richmond, 1, 3 M.

NASSAU COUNTY.

Merikoke, 472, Rockville Centre, 1, 3 W.
Ronkonkoma, 449, Bayview av., Inwood, 1, 3 F.

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Momoweta, 459, Sag Harbor, 1, 3 M.
Poosepatuck, 365, Foresters' Hall, Southampton, 2, 4 W.
Yennecott, 407, Riverhead, 2, 4 M.
Wy-an-danch, 475, Bridgehampton, Fire Hall, 1, 3 Tu.

Degree of Pocahontas.

N. Y. State Great Chiefs: Anna A. Van Alstine, 87 Brookside av., Amsterdam, N. Y.; Great Pocahontas; Mary E. Boenler, G. K. of Records, 443 37th, Bkln.

BROOKLYN.

Altontina, 152, Myrtle and Waverly avs., 1, 3, 5 M.
Chinquilla, 189, Fulton and Nevins, 2, 4 Tu.
Metamora, 156, Myrtle and Waverly avs., 1, 3 F.
Quindaro Council, 131, 1917 Fulton, 2, 4 Th.
Wahneta, 39, 476 5th av., 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Wenonah, 897, Gates av., 1, 3 W.

MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Ahwasseeta, 157, 142 W. 125th, 1, 3 F.
Cherokee, 194, 160 E. 60th, 2, 4 Th.
Geronimo, 125, 110 E. 125th, 2, 4 M.
Huron, 170, 23d and 8th av., 2, 4 F.
Kiowa, 147, 307 W. 54th, 1, 3, 5 M.
Massapequa, 167, 142 W. 125th, 1, 3 W.
Mocanaqua, 100, 444 Willis av., 2, 4 Th.
Navajo, 195, 107 W. 116th, 2, 4 M.
Neahtawanta, 73, 251 W. 48th, 2, 4 M.
Ramona, 95, 113 E. 125th, 2, 4 Tu.
Seminola, 145, 142 W. 125th, 2, 4 Th.
Talalulu, 51, 142 W. 125th, 2, 4 F.
Wambi, 101, 1151 3d av., 2, 4 F.
Willowemoc, 109, 110 E. 125th, 1, 3, 5 W.
Wyanet, 31, 142 W. 125th, 2, 4 W.
Yemansee, 105, 728 9th av., 1, 3 W.

QUEENS.

Aztec, 127, O. F. Hall, College Pt., 2, 4 Th.
Peconic, 82, Queensboro Hall, Astoria, 2, 4 M.

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF FORESTERS.

Org. 1874. E. G. Stevenson, Sup. Ch. Ranger; Fred. Darsch, Sup. Sec., Toronto, Canada; H. J. Carpenter, Rep. Org. Dept., 1250 Bushwick av., Bkln, N. Y.

High Court of Eastern N. Y., 1250 Bushwick av., Bkln.; Exec. Com., Henry F. Gehring, High Ch. Ranger, 50 S. 2d, Bkln.; W. S. Bourne, J. P. H. C. R., 66 5th av., Mhtn.; J. J. Rossbottom, H. V. C. R., 56 Pine, Mhtn.; T. G. Shultis, H. Sec., 1250 Bushwick av., Bkln.; J.

SOCS. AND ASSNS.—SECRET AND BENEFIT—I. O. O. F.—*Continued.*

J. Riley, H. Treas., 85 Clinton, Bkln.; J. M. Baum, H. C., 35 Nassau, Mhtn.; Dr. W. G. Simmons, H. Phys., 956 Greene av., Bkln.

Brooklyn.

Admiral Dewey, 733, 1250 Bushwick av. 2, 4 Sa.
Bedford, 4480, 1453 Fulton. 4 Th.
Brooklyn City, 1697, 1250 Bushwick av. 1 Th.
Bushwick, 3406, Fulton and Bkln. av. 2 Th.
Concord, 4738, Flatbush av. and Nevins. 1, 3, 5 Tu.
East N. Y., 1771, at call.
E. D., 4454, 1250 Bushwick av. 1, 3 Sa.
Friendship, 3144, 8 Nevins. 2, 4 Tu.
Gates, 3753, 1250 Bushwick av. 1, 3 Tu.
Glenwar, 4193, Penn. and Atlantic avs. 1, 3 Th.
Greene, 3776, at call.
Handsfirst, 4111, 9th and 7th av. 1, 3 Tu.
Kings Co., 3611, 1558 B'way. 2, 4 F.
O. K., 4153, Court and Union. 4 F.
Oriole, 3686, at call.
Ottersberg, 4060, at call.
Perfection, 4059, 905 Herkimer. 1, 3 Th.
Reid, 1863, DeKalb av. and B'way. 2 Th.
Seminole, 861, 1250 Bushwick av. 2, 4 Sa.
Star of Hope, 4062, 1250 Bushwick av. 2, 4 Th.
Stuyvesant, 4013, Fulton and Bkln. av. 2, 4 Th.
Comp. Kings Co., 384, 1250 Bushwick av. 2, 4 W.
Comp. Success, 776, at call.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Aeolian, 1832, 315 W. 42d. 2 Tu.
Benevolent, 4328, 409 W. 47th. 2, 4 M.
Canamer, 3882, 8th av. and 23d. 2 W.
Downey, 4462, 104th and Columbus av. 4 Th.
East End, 4344, 70 East End av. 1, 3 Tu.
Empire City, 1402, Lex. av. and 125th. 1, 3, 5 W.
Empire State, 3062, 409 W. 47th. 4 W.
Hercules, 4500, at call.
Industrial, 1968, 285 8th av. 3 F.
Manheim, 4237, 44th and 9th av., 29th of mo.
Mecca, 1686, 409 W. 47th. 4 Tu.
Morrisania, 3192, 100 E. 124th. Tu.
Mount Morris, 177 Tremont av. 2, 4 Tu.
New York City, 1449, 170 E. 60th. 2 M.
Polar Star, 3424, 328 E. 86th. 2 Sa.
Select Maple, 734, 728 9th av. 4 Th.
Suburban, 4283, 1939 Washington av. 2, 4 Th.
World, 3684, at call.
Yorkville, 3207, 328 E. 86th. 2 Sa.
Comp. Betsy Ross, 339, 104th and Columbus av. 2 Tu.
Comp. Bronx, 329, 3d av. and 158th. 3 Tu.
Comp. Concordia, 332, at call.

Queens.

Astoria, 3216, I. O. O. F. Hall, Flushing, last Th.
Jamaica, 3869, Fraternity Hall, Jamaica, last Sa.
Queens Co., 3191, at call.
Sunswick, 3272, 756 Boulevard, L. I. City. 2 Th.
Comp. Progress, 135, 374 Jackson av., L. I. City. 3 Th.
Comp. Queens, 389, 194 Mott av., L. I. C. 4 Th.

Richmond.

West Brighton, 1790, Sulzer's Hall.

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS.

Grand Officers, Grand Lodge of N. Y. State: Thomas W. McKnight, Grand Master, 147 E. 125th, Mhtn.; Harry Walker, Grand Sec., 31 Union sq. W., Mhtn. Grand Encampment of State of N. Y.—Alfred Watson, Grand Patriarch, 42 Victor, Yonkers, N. Y.; Harry Walker, Grand Scribe. Mem. State, 126,294. Total of Order in the World, 2,167,055. State Officers of Rebekah Assembly—Mrs. Alice M. Thompson, 72 Court, Binghamton, N. Y., Pres.; Miss A. E. Rogers, Sec., 302 B'way, Mhtn.

Brooklyn.

SUBORDINATE LODGES.

Dist. 1—Chas. F. Burton, D. D. G. M., 23 Manhasset place.
Atlantic, 50, Johnston Bldg., 1, 3, 5 M.
Brooklyn, 26, Johnston Bldg., 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Ivanhoe, 127, Bedford av. and Fulton, 1, 3, 5 W.
Magnolia, 166, 1256 Bedford av., F.
Montauk, 114, 12 Nevins, M.
Myrtle, 323, 407 Bridge, Th.
Mutual, 57, B'way and Halsey, 1, 3, 5 Sa.
Principle, 48, Nevins and Flatbush av., 1, 3, 5 W.
Strangers Refuge, 4, 5302 Fifth av., 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Union, 169, 397 Gates av., 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Dist. 2—Fred. D. Raddatz, D. D. G. M., 73 Meserole av.
Crusaders, 61, 531 B'way, 2, 4, 5 M.
*Italia, 873, Leonard and Scholes, M.
Jas. L. Ridgley, 287, 854 Gates av., F.
Lyceum, 33, B'way and Halsey, Th.
Mt. Ararat, 144, Mhtn. and Meserole avs., Th.
Nathan Hale, 304, Howard av. and Madison, 1, 3, 5 W.
Nor. A. Manning, Reid and Lafayette avs., F.
Olive Leaf, 283, Manhattan and Meserole avs., 2, 4, 5 W.
Progressive, 339, Myrtle av. and Bleecker, W.
Ridgewood, 534, 1089 B'way, M.
Dist. 3—Thos. E. Crowen, D. D. G. M., 262 48th.
Alleghania, 133, B'way and Boerum, 1, 3, 5 M.
Artistic, 101, 12 Nevins, Tu.
Bunker Hill, 126, 68 Penn av., F.
Ceres, 225, 1630 Fulton, W.
Eagle, 368, 1630 Fulton, Th.
Fort Greene, 354, Bedford av. and Fulton, 1, 2, 5 F.
Ivy, 472, cor. DeKalb and Bedford avs., F.
Prospect, 290, Gates and Nostrand avs., Th.
Purity, 337, 1256 Bedford av., M.
Dist. 4—Ernest Fuchs, D. D. G. M., 95 Miller av.
Chas. T. Schmitt, 348, 1089 B'way, 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Chase, 367, Leonard and Scholes, 1, 3, 5 W.
Diogenes, 293, 1245 Greene av., 1, 3, 5 W.
Harmonia, 394, 253 Irving av., 1, 3, 5 W.
Heinrich Heine, 580, 1245 Greene av., 1, 3, 5 F.
Justitia, 370, 253 Irving av., Th.
Rainbow, 409, 624 Liberty av., Th.
Socrates, 223, 949 Willoughby av., W.
Williamsburg, 330, 352 Gates av., Tu.
Wyona, 28, 72 Penn. av., 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Dist. 5—August C. Boeschen, D. D. G. M., 230 E. 4th.
Blucher, 426, 351 Atlantic av., Th.
Hamilton, 640, 92d, cor. 4th av., Th.
Steuben, 133, 360 Fulton, W.
Wallenstein, 428, 217 Court, Tu.
Werder, 594, 269 Prospect av., W.
Dist. 6—John Gustad, D. D. G. M., 549 54th.
Arbor Vitae, 384, 265 Prospect av., M.
Bay View, 567, 476 53d, M.
Dauntless, 708, 265 Prospect av., F.
Franklin, 182, E. 23d, Sheepshead Bay, Tu.
Gen. Putnam, 724, 725 Union, W.
Gowanus, 239, 269 Prospect av., 2, 4, 5 Th.
Intrepid, 654, 13th av., near 67th, F.
Joppa, 336, 217 Court, Tu.
Naval, 829, Waverly and Myrtle avs., Tu.
The Woods, 121, 18th av. and Rutherford pl., F.

REBEKAH LODGES.

Dist. 1—Mrs. Edythe H. Titus, D. D. P., 820 Sterling pl.
Amaranth, 176, 8 Nevins, 2, 4 Th.
Fidelity, 234, 6709 13th av., 2, 4 Th.
Laurel Wreath, 110, 1241 Bedford av., 1, 3 M.
Mayflower, 77, Gates and Nostrand avs., 2, 4 F.
Miriam, 107, 1025 Lafayette av., 1, 3 W.
Mount Olive, 117, Gates and Reid avs., 1, 3 F.
Olive Branch, 19, Nevins and Fulton, 2, 4 M.
Silver Spray, 63, Prospect Hall, 1, 3 Th.
White Lily, 317, 278 Union, 1, 3 Th.
Dist. 2—Mrs. Eliz. Marstaller, D. D. P., 90 Fourth av.
Cornelia, 33, 949-957 Willoughby av., 2, 4 M.
Lady Werder, 281, 7th av. and 9th, 2, 4 Th.
Vereinigte Schwestern, 59, 217 Court, 2, 4 F.
Williamsburgh, 525, 14 Graham av., 1, 3 W.
Dist. 3—Mrs. Eliz. M. Mackenzie, D. D. P., 443 Fifth.
Magnolia, 368, 2124 Fulton, 2, 4 F.

ENCAMPMENTS.

J. Davidson, D. D. G. P., 749 41st.
Beacon Light, 94, Halsey and B'way, 2, 4 Tu.
Bethlehem, 10, 12 Nevins, 2, 4 Th.
Excelsior, 134, Gates and Nostrand avs., 1, 3 Sa.
Fidelity, 50, 1256 Bedford av., 1, 3 Tu.
Kades, 63, 949 Willoughby av., 2, 4 Tu.
Liberty, 146, 13th av. and 67th, 1, 3 W.
Roland, 91, 217 Court, 2, 4 M.
Venus, 109, Union and Court, 2, 4 Th.

Manhattan and Bronx.

SUBORDINATE LODGES.

Dist. 1—Eric B. Oberg, D. D. G. M., 1985 Honeywell av.
Columbia, 1, 170 E. 60th, F.
Concorde, 43, 8th av. and 19th, Tu.
Diamond, 22, 8th av. and 19th, 2, 4, 5 F.
Hancock, 49, 8th av. and 19th, W.
Lenox, 211, 142 W. 125th, 2, 4, 5 Tu.
Manhem, 110, 170 E. 60th, 1, 3, 5 Sa.
National, 30, 98 Forsyth, Th.
Plymouth Rock, 374, 166 E. 60th. 2, 4, 5 Th.
Tegner, 64, 170 E. 60th, 1, 3, 5 F.
Dist 2—Robt. G. Weyh, Jr., D. D. G. M., 500 W. 144th.
Charter Oak, 306, 220 E. 15th, 1, 3, 5 Th.

*Italian Society.

Digitized by Google

SOCS. AND ASSNS.—SECRET & BENEFIT—I. O. O. F.—MHTN. & BRONX—SUBORD. LODGES—*Con.*

Crystal, 107, 69 St. Marks pl., 1, 3, 5 F.
Olive Branch, 31, 142 W. 125th, 2, 4, 5 W.
Polar Star, 119, 220 E. 15th, 1, 3, 5 M.
Dist. 3—Joseph Rizzo, D. D. G. M., 156 E. 106th.
Continental, 117, 203 E. 67th, 1, 3, 5 Th.
Cornucopia, 106, 203 E. 67th, 1, 3, 5 W.
*Cristoforo Colombo, 935, 19th and 8th av., Tu.
*Dante, 936, Second av. and E. Houston, Tu.
Edward Everett, 489, 69 W. 125th, 2, 4, 5 Tu.
Enterprise, 36, 170 E. 60th, 2, 4, 5 W.
New York, 10, 151 W. 125th, M.
*Roma, 770, Gd. Opera House, 23d, Th.
United States, 139, 1151 3d av., F.
Dist. 4—Salomon Stein, D. D. G. M., 311 E. 9th.
Copernicus, 293, 170 E. 60th, 1, 3, 5 M.
Franz Deak, 465, 27 W. 115th, 2, 4, 5 W.
Germania, 13, 29 W. 115th, 2, 4, 5 F.
German Oak, 32, 142 E. 7th, 1, 3, 5 W.
Golden City, 396, 27 W. 115th, 1, 3, 5 W.
Hanover, 359, 69 St. Marks pl., 2, 4, 5 Tu.
Montefiore, 23, Second av. and E. Houston, W.
Musical, 366, 328 E. 86th, F., 3 p.m.
Peter Cooper, 673, 98 Forsyth, Tu.
St. Johannes, 301, 328 E. 86th, 2, 3, 5 Tu.
Standard, 393, 205 E. 56th, 1, 3, 5 Tu.
United Brothers Degree, 5, 1st and 2d av., Th.
Dist. 5—Otto Muller, D. D. G. M., 56 E. 79th.
Admiral, 377, 115 E. Houston, 2, 4, 5 M.
Cherusker, 185, 69 St. Marks pl., 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Colfax, 242, 67 W. 125th, 2, 4, 5 Th.
Hermann, 148, 69 St. Marks pl., 1, 3, 5 S.
Louis Kossuth, 749, Terrace Garden, E. 58th, M.
Moltke, 277, 69 St. Marks pl., 2, 4, 5 F.
Mt. Neboh, 269, 27 W. 115th, 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Mount Sair, 336, 107 W. 116th, 2, 4, 5 F.
Pythagoras, 468, 142 7th, 1, 3, 5 Sa.
Republic, 332, 1487 1st av., 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Solon, 118, 69 St. Marks pl., 1, 3, 5 M.
Teutonia, 14, 210 E. 86th, 1, 3, 5 M.
Teutonia Degree, 35, 69 St. Marks pl., F.
Dist. 6—Chas. Blake, D. D. G. M., 749 Brock av.
Eureka, 177, 142 W. 125th, Th.
Guilding Star, 262, 151 W. 125th, Th.
Metropolitan, 3, 111-113 E. 125th, 2, 4, 5 W.
Pyramid, 305, Grand Opera House, W.
Dist. 7—Jacob Hafner, D. D. G. M., 585 Concord av.
Atlas, 445, 12 St. Marks pl., 1, 3, 5 Th.
Bayard Taylor, 482, 12 St. Marks pl., 2, 4, 5 Th.
Charles Dickens, 160 E. 86th, 2, 4, 5 M.
Daniel Webster, 147 E. 125th, 1, 3, 5 M.
George Washington, 353, 1591 2d av., 2, 4, 5 Th.
Lyric, 376, 155 E. 58th, 1, 3, 5 W.
Thos. Wildey, 257, 328 E. 86th, 1, 3, 5 Th.
Treue Bruder, 375, 69 St. Marks pl., 2, 4, 5 Th.
Universal, 475, 203 E. 56th, W.
Wieland, 399, 69 St. Marks pl., 2, 4, 5 Tu.
Dist. 8—H. L. Petersen, D. D. G. M., 1721 Taylor av.
Amaranthus, 126, 953 3d av., 1, 3, 5 W.
Berthel Thorvaldsen, 530, 220 E. 15th, 1, 3, 5 F.
Warren, 84, 220 E. 15th, 2, 4, 5 W.
Dist. 9—Henry Wich, D. D. G. M., 174 E. 106th.
Arndt, 221, 69 St. Marks pl., 1, 3, 5 Sa.
Chas. Sumner, 387, 69 St. Marks pl., 2, 4, 5 Tu.
Fortuna, 318, 953 3d av., Tu.
Freiligrath, 406, 69 St. Marks pl., 2, 4, 5 Sa.
G. Leweck, 473, 69 St. Marks pl., 1, 3, 5 Th.
John A. Kennedy, 403, 69 St. Marks pl., W.
Mendelssohn, 285, 69 St. Marks pl., 1, 3, 5 W.
Morning Sun, 314, 67 St. Marks pl., Tu.
Mount Horeb, 319, 2d, cor. 2d av., M.
Peabody, 234, 69 St. Marks pl., Tu.
Reform, 361, 170 E. 60th, 2, 4, 5 M.
Zschokke, 227, 597 Courtlandt av., 1, 3, 5 Th.
Dist. 10—Ignatz Jautz, D. D. G. M., 300 E. 38th.
Andreas Hofer, 294, 69 St. Marks pl., 2, 4, 5 M.
Andrew Johnson, 433, 210 E. 86th, 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Apollo, 246, 328 E. 86th, M.
Beethoven, 214, 142 E. 7th, 1, 3, 5 M.
Empire State, 460, 67 W. 125th, 1, 3, 5 M.
Heimath, 468, 142 7th, 2, 4, 5 Th.
Herder, 391, 69 St. Marks pl., 1, 3, 5 Th.
Jupiter, 276, 58th, nr. 3d av., Sa.
Lebrecht Uhlig, 404, 205 E. 56th, 1, 3, 5 F.
Schiller, 129, 134 E. 7th, 2, 4, 5 M.
Senefelder, 405, 69 St. Marks pl., 1, 3, 5 Th.
Spinoza, 633, 259 E. Houston, Th.
United Brothers, 52, 69 St. Marks pl., 1, 3, 5 W.
Dist. 11—Henry Schwaninger, D. D. G. M., 513 W. 59th.
A. Von Winkelreid, 397, 620 9th av., 2, 4, 5 Th.
C. Anschcutz, 441, 2126 B'way, 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Columbus, 302, 1 Columbus av., 1, 3, 5 Tu.
David Livingstone, 398, 69 St. Marks pl., 1, 3, 5 Th.

*Italian Society.

Eichen Kranz, 292, 1 Columbus av., 2, 4, 5 W.
G. D. Meinen, 595, 142 W. 125th, 2, 4, 5 M.
Mozart, 226, 301 8th av., 2, 4, 5 Tu.
Walter Scott, 402, 1591 2d av., 1, 3, 5 M.
Dist. 12—Alois Bloch, D. D. G. M., 233 E. 79th.
Emanuel, 208, 58th, nr. 3d av., 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Jacob A. Newstead, 562, 69 St. Marks pl., 2, 4, 5 Th.
Grillparzer, 737, 257 E. Houston, F.
Rising Star, 304, 156 E. 86th, 1, 3, 5 Tu.
S. A. Douglas, 953 3d av., 2, 4, 5 W.
Worth, 146, 100 W. 116th, 1, 3, 5 Th.
Young Americans, 2, 257 E. Houston, W.
Bronx and New York 1—Geo. T. Van Valkenburg, D. D. G. M., 2559 Frisby av.
Bronx, 876, Masonic Temple, Washington av., Th.
Central Park, 244, 145 E. 125th, F.
Chester Hill, 576, Main, Westchester, M.
Harlem, 201, 126th and Lenox av., 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Mechanics, 113, 125th and Lex. av., Sa.
Morrisania, Boston rd. and 169th, Sa.
Mount Sinai, 126th and Lenox av., 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Olympic, 207, 111 E. 125th, M.
Progress, 389, 72d and 3d av., F.
Bronx and New York 2—Charles Held, D. D. G. M., 2356 62d, Bkln.
Amicitia, 364, 158th and Forest av., 2, 4, 5 W.
Deutsche Reichs, 456, 203 E. 67th, 2, 4, 5 Tu.
Feuerbach, 392, 1591 2d av., 2, 4, 5 Sa.
Friedens, 330, 149th and 3d av., Th.
Goethe, 193, 597 Courtlandt av., 2, 4, 5 M.
Kaulbach, 401 E. 67th, 1, 3, 5 Sa.
Manhattan, 561, 620 9th av., 1, 3, 5 Sa.
Turtle Bay, 342, 203 E. 67th, 2, 4, 5 Tu.
Unionport, 859, 2176 Westchester av., 2, 4, 5 Th.
Dist. 15—Vincent W. Woytisek, D. D. G. M., 319 E. 68th.
Jan Hus, 423, 321 E. 73d, 1, 3, 5 Sa.
Jan Ziska, 431, 321 E. 73d, 2, 4, 5 Sa.
Jiri Podebrad, 452, 321 E. 73d, 1, 3, 5 Sa.
Praha, 436, 321 E. 73d, 1, 3, 5 M.

REBEKAH LODGES.

Dist. 1—Miss Florence C. Kehrmann, D. D. P., 525 W. 175th.
Crystal, 25, 147 E. 125th, 1, 3 Tu.
Manhattan, 87, 72d and 3d av., 2, 4 Th.
Reliance, 223, 110 E. 125th, 2, 4 W.
Utile, 216, 151 W. 125th, 1, 3 Sa.
Dist. 2—Mrs. Dora Gundacker, D. D. P., 580 75th, Bkln.
Columbia, 40, 620 9th av., 1, 3 W.
Concordia, 14, 508 Willis av., 1, 3 M.
Deborah, 12, 115 E. Houston, 1, 3 F.
Fortuna, 190, 107 W. 116th, 1, 3 Th.
Kennedy, 62, 2d av. and 1st, 2, 4 F.
Thusnelda, 23, 69 St. Marks pl., 1, 3 F.
Victoria, 45, 158 E. 86th, 1, 3 M.
Dist. 3—Mrs. M. Sklenka, D. D. P., 153 Ely av., Astoria.
Bohemia, 60, 321 E. 73d, 1 M.
Johanna Podibrad, 67, 321 E. 73d, 1 Tu.
Dist. 4—Mrs. Agnes Riebe, D. D. P., 530 E. 187th.
Empire City, 42, 170 E. 60th, 1, 3 Th.
Louisen, 41, 69 St. Marks pl., 1, 3 M.
Jupiter, 366, 170 E. 60th, 2, 4 Tu.
Lady Washington, 43, 1591 2d av., 2, 4 Tu.
Turtle Bay, 53, 203 E. 67th, 2, 4 Th.
Universal, 473, 203 E. 56th, 1, 3 Tu.
Dist. 5—Mrs. Rosa Kalmus, D. D. P., 850 E 163d.
Amicitia, 68, 758 E. 158th, 2, 4 M.
Atlas, 394, 30 1st, 1, 3 Tu.
Freiligrath, 64, 69 St. Marks pl., 2, 4 F.
Kaiserin Elizabeth, 125, 257 E. Houston, 1, 3 M.
Teutonia, 396, Lenox av. and 116th, 2, 4 Tu.
True Sisters, 58, 67 St. Marks pl., 1, 3 Th.
Dist. 6—Mrs. Marie Funder, D. D. P., 53 E. 79th.
Valkyrie, 244, 155 E. 58th, 2, 4 W.

ENCAMPMENTS.

Officers Grand Encampment: Alfred Watson, 42 Victor, Yonkers, N. Y., Gd. Patriarch; Harry Walker, Gd. Scribe, 31 Union sq., Mhtn.
Dist. 1—E. V. Burrows, D. D. G. P., 467 W. 163d.
Golden Rule, 44, 108-10 E. 125th, 1, 3 M.
Lebanon, 12, 8th av. and 19th, 1, 3 M.
Mamre, 20, 108-10 E. 125th, 1, 3 Tu.
Mount Zion, 17, 220 E. 15th, 2, 4 Th.
Palestine, 6, 142 W. 125th, 2, 4 F.
Roma, 182, 111 E. Houston, 2, 4 F.
Warren, 79, Masonic Temple, Washington av., 2, 4 Sa.
Dist. 2—M. P. Berwina, D. D. G. P., 319 West.
Friedens, 89, 1591 2d av., 1, 3 M.
Germania, 34, 142 2d av., 1, 3 Th.
Humboldt, 74, 1591 2d av., 2, 4 Th.
Jordan, 76, 69 St. Marks pl., 1, 3 F.

Digitized by Google

SOCS. AND ASSNS.—SECRET AND BENEFIT—I. O. O. F.—*Continued.*

Queens.

SUBORDINATE LODGES.

Garret H. Demarest, D. D. G. M., 195 East av., L. I. City.
A. Grosjean, 371, Woodhaven. F.
Anchor, 324, 244 Jackson, L. I. City. Tu.
Astoria, 155, 405 Woolsey av., L. I. City. Th.
Far Rockaway, 917, Far Rockaway. M.
Hollis, 888, Hollis. Tu.
Jamaica, 247, 22 Herriman av., Jamaica. M.
L. I. City, 395, 432 Steinway av., L. I. City. Tu.
Marvin, 252, 229 13th, College Point. W.
Maspeth, 570, Grand and Willow av. W.
Pacific, 85, 73 B'way, Flushing. M.
Seaside, 260, Inwood. Tu.
Whitestone, 775, Whitestone. Tu.
Woodhaven, 204, Woodhaven. W.

REBEKAH LODGES.

Dist. 1—Mrs. Louise Frey, D. D. P., 387 Graham av., L. I. City.
L. I. City, 80, 432 10th av., L. I. City. 1, 3 M.
Dist. 2—Miss Amelia M. Metzger, D. D. P., 385 Yarmouth, Woodhaven.
Camilia, 210, Woodhaven. 2, 4 Th.
Florence, 97, Flushing. 2, 4 Tu.
Gestina, 120, Woodhaven. 2, 4 Tu.
Honeysuckle, 344, Far Rockaway. 1, 3 W.
Marvin, 266, College Point. 1, 3 Th.
Myosotis, 18, Herriman av., Jamaica. 1, 3 W.

ENCAMPMENTS.

Chas. F. Erckmann, D. D. G. P., 40 Way av., Corona.
Mineola, 121, Mineola. 1, 3 Tu.
Oyster Bay, 26, Oyster Bay. 2, 4 W.
Ridgeley, 60, 73 B'way, Flushing. 2, 4 F.
Telawana, 155, O. F. Temple, Inwood. 2, 4 Th.

Richmond.

SUBORDINATE LODGES.

Chas. Newton, D. D. G. M., 260 Columbia, West Brighton, S. I.
Bentley, 570, Tottenville. M.
Neptune, 152, P. O. Box 63, Stapleton. Th.
Northfield, 338, Port Richmond. F.
Garibaldi, Standard Hall, Elm Park. Tu.

REBEKAH LODGES.

Miss Mary I. List, D. D. P., Tottenville.
Richmond, 438, Tottenville. 2, 4 W.

Nassau County.

SUBORDINATE LODGES.

E. A. Smith, D. D. G. M., Rosyln.
Farmingdale, 613, Farmingdale. M.
Freeport, 600, Freeport. M.
L. E. Gogney, Freeport.
Hempstead, 141, Hempstead. Th.
Mineola, Royal Arcanum Hall, Mineola. F.
Pembroke, 73, Glen Cove. Sa.
Primrose, 569, Hicksville. Th.
Protection, 151, Roslyn. Tu.
Rockville Centre, 279, Rockville Centre. W.
Seawanhaka, 670, Port Washington. F.
Welfare, 695, Oyster Bay. Th.

REBEKAH LODGES.

Mrs. Emma G. Happener, D. D. P., 87 Lent av., Hempstead.
Anthony, 369, Inwood. 2, 4 F.
Fleur de Lis, 307, Farmingdale. 2, 4 W.
Long Island, 468, Hempstead. 2, 4 Tu.
Lotus, 259, Glen Cove. 1, 3 Tu.
Marguerite, 446, Port Washington. 1, 3 M.
Martha, 494, B'way and Jericho rd., Hicksville. 2, 4 F.
Mystic, 298, Freeport. 1, 3 Th.
Mystic Circle, 260, Oyster Bay. 1, 3 M.
Sincerity, 402, Rockville Centre. 1, 3 F.

Suffolk County.

SUBORDINATE LODGES.

Dist. 1—John C. Gosline, D. D. G. M., Amityville.
Awixa, 574, Islip. Th.
Breslau, 524, Lindenhurst. 2, 4, 5 W.
Brookhaven, 80, Patchogue. F.
Fire Island, 636, Bay Shore. M.
Hampton, 575, Easthampton. Tu.
New Point, 677, Amityville. Tu.
Sampawams, 104, Babylon. F.
Sayville, 322, Sayville. W.
Southampton, 842, Southampton. Tu.
Suffolk, 90, Sag Harbor. M.
Warratta, 890, Centre Moriches. Tu.
Dist. 2—Chas. G. Corey, D. D. G. M., Peconic.
Ellsworth, 449, Huntington. Th.
Greenport, 179, Greenport. M.
Northport, 523, Northport. M.
Port Jefferson, 627, Port Jefferson. F.
Roanoke, 462, Riverhead. Th.
Southold, 373, Southold. M.
Stony Brook, 730, Stony Brook. Tu.

REBEKAH LODGES.

Dist. 1—Mrs. Emma C. Laurence, D. D. P., Port Jefferson.
Ellsworth, 476, Huntington. 2, 4 W.
Friendship, 70, Greenpoint. 1, 3 Th.
Nonowantuc, 481, Port Jefferson. 1, 3 Th.
Suffolk, 132, Northport. 2, 4 Tu.
Veritas, 167, Riverhead. 1, 3 M.
Dist. 2—Mrs. Ethel R. Pearse, D. D. P., Center Moriches.
Bethesda, 449, Sayville. 1, 3 Tu.
Dorothea, 404, Patchogue. 1, 3 M.
G. D. Meinen, 119, Lindenhurst. 2, 4 Th.
Golden Glow, 403, Babylon. 2, 4 M.
Silva, 500, Center Moriches. 2, 4 F.

ENCAMPMENTS.

Le Roy E. Raynor, D. D. G. P., Greenport.
Long Island, 180, Northport. 2, 4 F.
Medole, 145, Main, Greenport. 1, 3 Tu.
Montauk, 56, Sag Harbor. 1, 3 Tu.
Queen Village, 154, Main, Patchogue. 2, 4 M.
Suffolk, 147, Bay Shore. 1, 3 Tu.

INDEPENDENT ORDER ODD FELLOWS.

ASSOCIATIONS.

L. I. Odd Fellows Home Assn.—A. H. Kassing, Pres., 471 B'way, L. I. City; Henry Reich, Sec., 9 Eldert, Bkln. Located at Hollis.
Veteran Odd Fellows Assn. of State of N. Y.—Quarterly, 4 Sa., Feb., May, Aug., Nov. 31 Union sq. W. Org. 1888. 300 mem. S. J. Pesoa, Pres.; Leonard Beasley, Sec., 1046 Bergen, Bkln.

MANCHESTER UNITY.

Orig. in England 1810. America 1815. 1,512,006 mem. 450 Dists.; 6,000 lodges. Gd. Master, Rev. F. C. Davis; Cor. Sec., W. Collins, 97 Grosvenor, Manchester, England.
Officers of N. Y. Dist., Prov. G. M., Percy Hooker; Prov. Cor. Sec., Wm. E. de Banke, 1674 Gates av., Bkln.

Brooklyn.

Perseverance, Masonic Temple, Gpt. 1, 3 W.
Giovanni da Verrazzano, 181 Withers. 2, 4 F.

Manhattan.

Henry Hudson, 154th and 3d av. 2, 4 W.
Washington, 341 W. 47th. 2, 4 Sa.

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF TRUE FRIENDS.

Inc. 1886. Co-operative Sick Benefit Life Assurance Order. R. E. Jones, 401 B'way, Mhtn., Sup. Pres.; M. R. Clark, 468 Irving av., Bkln., Sup. Sec.; Wm. Biesel, 1919 Fulton, Bkln., Sup. Treas. Mem.: Bkln., 700; Mhtn. and Bronx, 1,200; Queens, 100.

Brooklyn.

Arion, Ralph av. and Fulton. 2, 4 Sa.
Fidelity, Ralph av. and Fulton. 3 F.
Fraternity, 1120 Willoughby av. 4 Tu.
Germania, 53 Irving av. 2, 4 M.
Greenpoint, 42 Grand. 2 Th.
Harmony, 624 Liberty av. 3 F.
Oceanic, 1872 Fulton. 1, 3 Th.
Ridgewood, 261 St. Nicholas av. 2, 4 Tu.
Thalia, 337 Covert. 1, 3 W.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Alpha, 69 E. 8th. 2, 4 F.
Columbus, 243, E. 84th. 4 F.
Eintracht, 1407 2d av. 2 F.
Empire, 69 E. 8th. 2 F.
Eureka, 29 W. 115th. 3 F.
Fortschritt, 142 E. 7th. 1 F.
Harlem, 1754 2d av. 3 Tu.
Heine, 243 E. 84th. 2 Su.
Hellgate, 1754 2d av. 1 Tu.
Liberty, 1551 2d av. 1, 3 Sa.
New York, 1591 2d av. 1 Sa.
Progress, 52 Lex. av. 1, 3 M.
Schiller, 305 E. 83d. 1, 3 Tu.
Yorkville, 162 East End av. 2 W.

Queens.

Astoria, 319 Freeman av., L. I. City. 2 Th.
Deutsche Eiche, 592 B'way, L. I. City. 2, 4 Tu.

JUNIOR ORDER UNITED AMERICAN MECHANICS.

Natl. Council officers. Org. 1853. A. D. Wilkins, N. C., Pittsburg, Pa.; M. M. Woods, N. Sec., Box 874, Phila., Pa. 220,000 mem in U. S.
N. Y. State officers: Henry L. Leek, S. C.; C. W. Lisle, S. Sec., 95 Moffat, Bkln.; Frank Popp, S. Treas., 146 Menehan, Bkln. Mem. 6,319.

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SECRET AND BENEFIT—JR. O. U. A. M.—*Continued.*

Brooklyn.

Brooklyn, 21, B'way and Halsey, 1, 3, 5 M.
Corner Stone, 3, 852 Gates av., 1, 3 M.
E. F. Pruden, 75, 1254 Bedford av., 1, 3 M.
Ethan Allen, 60, B'way and Gates av., 1, 3 Tu.
Excelsior, 108, B'way and Halsey, 1, 3, 5 F.
Franklin, 16, Gates av. and B'way, 1, 3 F.
Gen. F. Marion, 95, 14 Graham av., 1, 3, 5 F.
Gen. Wayne, 48, Gates av. and B'way, M.
Ridgewood, 18, 253 Irving av., 2, 4 F.
Union, 25, 1542 Fulton, Sa.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Independence, 17, 107 W. 116th, 1, 3 F.

Queens.

Liberty, 13, 405 Woolsey av., Astoria, 2, 4 F.
Red, White and Blue, 7, 250 Jackson av., L. I. City, 1, 3, 5 F.
Rockaway Beach, 22, Arion Hall, 2, 4 Tu.
United, 100, 1905 Myrtle av., Glendale, 1, 3, 5 Th.

Richmond.

Old Glory, 102, West New Brighton, 2, 4 Tu.
Richmond, 19, 14 Harrison av., Port Richmond, 2, 4 M.

Nassau County.

Columbia, 31, O. F. Hall, Pt. Washington, Tu.
Freeport, 57, Railroad av. and Church, Freeport, F.
Lynbrook, 12, O. U. A. M. Hall, Lynbrook, 1, 3 M.
Rockville Centre, 80, Masonic Hall, Rockville Centre, 2, 4 Th.
Roslyn, 38, O. F. Hall, Roslyn, F.
Valley Stream, 41, Valley Stream, 1, 3 F.
Woodmere, 83, Hewlett, 1, 3, 5 Tu.

Suffolk County.

A. A. Haines, 66, O. U. A. M. Hall, Amagansett, 1, 3 F.
Atlantic, 42, Atlantic Hall, East Quogue, F.
Eagle, 45, Woods Hall, Amityville, M.
Huntting, 26, Fireman's Hall, Bridgehampton, 2, 4 M.
Jonas S. Higbie, 71, Main, Northport, 1, 3 Tu.
L. A. Edwards, 87, Firemen's Hall, Orient, F.
Mattituck, 34, Apollo Hall, Mattituck, F.
Puritan, 27, O. F. Hall, Southampton, 2, 4 Th.
St. James, 55, St. James, 2, 4, Tu.
Van Brunt, 54, O. U. A. M. Hall, Huntington, 1, 3 Th.
Wegwagonock, 64, Sag Harbor, 2, 4 W.

JUNIOR ORDER UNITED AMERICAN MECHANICS.

(Operated under N. Y. State incorporation.)

N. Y. State officers: Wm. J. Smith, Councilor; L. F. Page, Sec., 1180 Fulton, Bkln.; M. Eberhardt, Treas., 970 Whitlock av., Mhtn. Mem.: Bkln., 4,188; Mhtn., 1,721; Queens, 2,700; Richmond, 1,023.

Brooklyn.

A. Lincoln, 14, Mhtn. and Meserole avs., 1, 3, 5 W.
Admiral Phillips, 171, 1872 Fulton, 1, 3, 5 W.
America, 67, 879 Gates av., 2, 4 F.
Amersfort, 129, 852 Flatbush av., 2, 4 Tu.
Bay Ridge, 152, 51st and 4th av., 2, 4 Tu.
Bedford, 163, 6 Bkln. av., 1, 3 M.
Bunker Hill, 131, Penn. av. and Fulton, 2, 4 W.
Canarsie, 164, 95th and Conklin av., 2, 4 Tu.
Col. Paine, 30, Waverly and Myrtle avs., 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Columbia, 110, Howard av. and Madison, 1, 3, 5 Th.
Cypress Hills, 141, 168 Penn. av., 2, 4 F.
East End, 101, Penn. av. and Fulton, 1, 3, 5 Th.
Ensign, 153, 1245 Greene av., 2, 4 F.
Gen. Benj. Harrison, 161, 10 Nevins, 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Gen. Grant, 128, Leonard and Scholes, 1, 3, 5 Th.
Gen. J. C. Fremont, 1872 Fulton, 2, 4 F.
Gen. Lawton, 119, 879 Gates av., 2, 4 W.
Gen. Putnam, 78, 2124 Fulton, 1, 3, 5 F.
Gen. Schuyler, 80, 315 Washington, 1, 3 W.
Gen. Warren, 159, 196 State, 1, 3, 5 F.
Golden Rule, 143, Howard av. and Madison, 1, 3 Tu.
Independence, 151, 1465 Myrtle av., 1, 3 M.
Montauk, 99, 6 Brooklyn av., 2, 4 M.
Nathan Hale, 2, 869 Bedford av., 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Northern Star, 75, 861 Mhtn. av., 1, 3, 5 Th.
Old Glory, 72, Bedford and DeKalb avs., 1, 3 M.
Our Flag, 150, 29 Penn. av., 1, 3, 5 F.
Patriotic, 134, 879 Gates av., 1, 3 F.
Paul Revere, 61, Shubert Theater, 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Pilgrim, 103, 879 Gates av., 1, 3, 5 F.
Pres. McKinley, 176, 879 Gates av., 1, 3 Tu.
Square Deal, 170, 879 Gates av., 2, 4 Th.
Triangle, 113, B'way and Halsey, 1, 3, 5 M.
Valley Forge, 76, 879 Gates av., 1, 3, 5 W.
Warren, 13, 725 Union, 2, 4, 5 W.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Admiral Farragut, 106, 142 W. 125th, 1, 3 W.
Admiral Schley, 122, 110 E. 125th, 2, 4 Th.
Alexander Hamilton, 118, 501 W. 145th, 1, 3 M.
Andrew Jackson, 64, 8th av. and 19th, 2, 4 Th.
Bronx, 105, 148th and Willis av., 1, 3 Th.
Geo. Washington, 12, 203 E. 67th, 2, 4 Th.
Greenwich, 24, 173 8th av., 2, 4 W.
Harlem, 38, 110 E. 125th, 1, 3 W.
J. Van Arsdale, 90, 111 E. 125th, 2, 4 Tu.
Jas. A. Garfield, 41, 59th and Madison av., 1, 3 Tu.
Manhattan, 15, 72d and 3d av., 1, 3, 5 Th.
Martha Washington, 11, 67th and 3d av., 2, 4 W.
Mohawk, 107, Tremont and 3d av., 1, 3 Th.
New York, 70, Lex. av. and 125th, 1, 3, 5 Th.
Paul Jones, 115, 3233 3d av., 1, 3 F.
Robert Morris, 100, 2994 3d av., 1, 3 Th.
Sherman, 1, 203 E. 56th, 2, 4 Tu.
Waverly, 138, 59th and Madison av., 2, 4 Tu.

Queens, Nassau and Suffolk Counties.

Bay Shore, 39, Odd Fellows Hall, Bay Shore, Th.
Bayside, 69, Mechanics Hall, Pt. Jefferson, M.
Betsy Ross, 77, Jamaica and Jefferson avs., Richmond Hill, 1, 3 Th.
Empire, 28, Mechanics Hall, Greenport, Th.
Farragut, 54, Ocean av., Patchogue, Tu.
Glendale, 172, 1908 Myrtle av., Glendale, 2, 4 Tu.
Harmony, 87, Jamaica av. and Ferry, Union Course, 1, 3 Tu.
Hempstead, 158, Fulton av. and Main, Hempstead, F.
Hollywood, 157, Springfield Gardens, 2, 4 Th.
Islip, 49, Mechanics Hall, Islip, Tu.
Jamaica, 18, 24 Herriman av., Jamaica, 1, 3 F.
John A. Logan, 6, Arion Hall, Maspeth, 2, 4 Th.
Maj. Robt. Anderson, 55, Firemen's Hall, Bayport, 2, 4 M.
Miamogue, 3, Main, Jamesport, 2, 4 Sa.
Nassau, 62, Comb's Hall, Inwood, W.
Our, 37, Mechanics Hall, Riverhead, 1, 3 W.
Sea Side, 81, Mechanics Hall, Westhampton, M.
Setauket, 89, Good Templar Hall, Setauket, 1, 3 M.
Shelter Island, 32, Mechanics Hall, Shelter Island, F.
Smithtown, 109, Main, Smithtown, 2, 4 Tu.
South Shore, 123, Opera House, Sayville, 2, 4 F.

Richmond.

Balthasar, 22, Neilson's Hall, Kreischerville, 1, 3 Tu.
Calumet, 31, I. O. O. F. Hall, Stapleton, 1, 3 F.
Fellowship, 162, Bon Ton A. C. Hall, Mariner's Harbor, 1, 3 Th.
Freedom, 173, Travis Hall, Linoleumville, 2, 4 Tu.
Friendship, 44, I. O. O. F. Hall, Port Richmond, 1, 3 Tu.
United, 17, Eureka and Main, Tottenville, W.
U. S. Grant, 79, Amicitia Hall, Pleasant Plains, M.
Welcome, 166, Advance Lyceum, W. New Brighton, 2, 4 Tu.

KNIGHTS AND LADIES OF HONOR.

J. Hasselberger, 437 E. 88th, Mhtn., Gd. Protector; J. Fowler, Gd. Sec., 319 W. 30th, Mhtn.; F. E. Linck, Gd. Treas., 1659 Nelson av., Bronx. Mem.: Bkln., 3,200; Mhtn. and Bronx, 7,500; Queens, 300; Richmond, 300; N. Y. State, 13,439; U. S., 75,200.

Brooklyn.

Amanda, 1261, 140 Ten Eyck, 1, 3 W.
Amaranth, 884, Nevins and Flatbush, 2, 4 M.
Anna, 886, 624 Liberty av., 2, 4 W.
Brooklyn, 941, 257 West, 1, 3 Th.
Bushwick, 1533, 489 Onderdonk av., 2, 4 Tu.
Caecilia, 1825, 156 B'way, 1, 3 Sa.
Columbia, 2153, 246 Sackett, 2, 4 Th.
Deutsche Eintracht, 1818, 1245 Greene av., 2, 4 Tu.
Eastern Star, 419, 62 Pennsylvania av., 1, 3 W.
East N. Y., 1923, 1872 Fulton, 2, 4 Th.
Edelweiss, 2269, 261 St. Nicholas av., 1, 3 W.
Evening Star, 412, 196 Hamburg av., 2, 4 W.
Evergreen, 1722, 1076 Halsey, 2, 4 Tu.
Fern, 270, 271 Jefferson av., 1, 3 M.
Fram, 2086, 3902 3d av., 1, 3 F.
General Grant, 1168, 178 Stockholm, 2, 4 M.
Gerechtigkeit, 2870, 336 Knickerbocker av., 2, 4 Tu.
Goethe, 350, 337 Knickerbocker av., 2, 4 Th.
Helm Moltke, 1729, 292 Hamburg av., 1, 3 Th.
High Ground, 1257, 221 Wyckoff av., 1, 3 Th.
Ida, 1035, 15 McDougal, 1, 3 Th.
Immergruen, 1844, 221 Wyckoff av., 2, 4 W.
Jenny Lind, 94, Nevins and Flatbush av., 2, 4 W.

Digitized by Google

SOCS. AND ASSNS.—SEC. AND BEN.—KNIGHTS AND LADIES OF HONOR—BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

Kings County, 1016, 1872 Fulton, 2, 4 W.
Loyalty, 2294, 2068 Pitkin av., 2, 4 Tu.
Ludwig Feuerbach, 1630, 351 Atlantic av., 1, 3 M.
Mizpah, 205, 740 Hancock, 1, 3 W.
Morning Star, 404, 351 Atlantic av., 2, 4 F.
M. R. Allen, 851, 764 B'way, 1, 3 F.
Nonpareil, 1308, 1630 Fulton, 2, 4 Th.
Peabody, 855, 1117 B'way, 2, 4 Tu.
Peter Cooper, 949 Willoughby, nr. Myrtle av., 1, 3 Tu.
Prospect Hill, 1092, 399 Flatbush av., 2, 4 M.
Prosperity, 1098, Prospect and 5th avs., 2, 4 Th.
Senate, 1436, Howard and Madison, 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Teutonia, 794, 895 Manhattan av., 1, 3 Th.
Vesta, 1802, 54th and 3d av., 1, 3 Tu.
Volunteer, 1282, Johnston Bldg., 1, 3, 5 M.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Aaron Gibbenstein, 3236, 85 E. 4th, 2, 4 Tu.
Adelphi, 693, 134 E. 7th, 2, 4 F.
Amicitia, 553, 134 E. 7th, 2, 4 Tu.
Anna Ottendorfer, 821, 2126 B'way, 2, 4 W.
Armenia, 102, 9th av. and 44th, 2, 4 Tu.
Barbarossa, 1034, 12 St. Marks pl., 1, 3 F.
Brutus, 1774, 328 E. 86th, 2, 4 Tu.
Caesar, 2644, 328 E. 86th, 2, 4 W.
Charl. v. Schiller, 217, 328 E. 86th, 2, 4 Th.
Cleveland, 1152, 328 E. 86th, 2, 4 F.
Columbia, 263, 207 E. 56th, 1, 3 F.
Concordia, 290, 300 8th av., 2, 4 Th.
Deutsche Eiche, 1590, 424 W. 49th, 2, 4 W.
Diana, 1194, 1591 2d av., 2, 4 W.
Echo, 1065, 641 Lexington av., 1, 3 Th.
Eintracht, 686, 207 E. 56th, 2, 4 Th.
Enterprise, 936, 328 E. 86th, 2, 4 Th.
Euphemia, 440, 207 E. 56th, 1, 3 Th.
Fidelio, 1008, 208 E. 56th, 2, 4 Tu.
Fortuna, 1023, 328 E. 86th, 1, 3 W.
Friendship, 813, 142 E. 7th, 1, 3 Tu.
George Washington, 976, 358 W. 44th, 2, 4 W.
Germania, 70, 307 W. 54th, 2, 4 F.
Good Intent, 75, 67 St. Marks pl., 2, 4 W.
Harmonie, 954, 67 St. Marks pl., 2, 4 Th.
Heinrich Heine, 778, 134 E. 7th, 2, 4 Th.
Heimath, 1375, Courtlandt av. and 150th, 2, 4 F.
Herder, 1096, 328 E. 86th, 2, 4 W.
Hermann, 820, 1591 2d av., 2, 4 M.
Humboldt, 891, 620 9th av., 2, 4 Sa.
H. W. Longfellow, 512, 41 W. 124th, 1, 3 Tu.
Justitia, 435, 328 E. 86th, 1, 3 F.
Lady Garfield, 457, 29 W. 115th, 2, 4 M.
Lessing, 1018, 207 E. 56th, 2, 4 M.
Liberty, 567, 1591 2d av., 2, 4 W.
Lincoln, 959, 376 E. 150th, 1, 3 M.
Loreley, 845, 328 E. 86th, 1, 3 Th.
Manhattan, 328, 41 W. 124th, 1, 3 M.
Mary Haag, 494, 328 E. 86th, 2, 4 F.
Minerva, 9, 620 9th av., 1, 3 F.
Mozart, 1069, 328 E. 86th, 1, 3 Th.
New York, 940, 207 E. 56th, 1, 3 W.
Oriental, 527, 1591 2d av., 2, 4 F.
Palma, 1247, 328 E. 86th, 1, 3 W.
Progress, 1020, 328 E. 86th, 2, 4 F.
Providencia, 379, 155 E. 58th, 1, 3 Tu.
Richard Wagner, 1007, 134 E. 7th, 1, 3 F.
Saint John's, 1197, 358 W. 44th, 1, 3 Th.
Schiller, 215, 12 St. Marks pl., 1, 3 M.
Siegfried, 889, 420 E. 59th, 2, 4 Th.
Standard, 1056, 401 W. 36th, 1, 3 Th.
Thusnelda, 726, 69 St. Marks pl., 2, 4 Th.
Victory, 1060, 351 W. 48th, 1, 3 Tu.
Wm. Gebhardt, 1603, 1591 2d av., 1, 3 W.

Queens.

Apollo, 1361, Grand and Steinway avs., L. I. City, 1, 3 Th.
College Pt., 1351, Turn Hall, College Pt., 1, 3 F.
Corona, 1225, 13 Grand av., Corona, 2, 4 Tu.
Forest Park, 2031, Snedeker av., Union Course, 2, 4 Tu.
Winfield, 1316, 133 Fisk av., 1, 3 Tu.

Richmond.

Arlington, 1520, 52 St. Marys av., Rosebank, 2, 4 Th.
Balth Kreischer, 1809, Nielsen's Hall, Kreischerville, 2, 4 Sa.
Excelsior, 1133, 136 Canal, Stapleton, 2, 4 Tu.

KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS.

Supreme officers: J. A. Flaherty, Sup. Knight; M. H. Carmody, Dep. Sup. Knight; Wm. J. McGinley, Sup. Sec., Drawer 96, New Haven, Conn. Total mem., 327,750. Greater New York, 47,955.
State officers: Wm. P. Larkin, 247 W. 21st, Mhtn., State Dep.; B. H. Fee, State Sec., 78 Seneca, Far Rockaway.
1st. Deps. (Bkln. and L. I.)—1st, H. T. Woods, 16 5th av.; 2d, Jos. Hammill, 60 Van Sicklen av.; 4th, B. H. Griffin, 867 E. 35th; 5th, Lawrence Hanley, 528 61st; 6th, Jas. E. Finegan, 221 Ainslie; 7th, Wm. A. Finn, 2507 Clarendon rd.; 8th, F. J. Ulrich, 389 Sackett; 9th, B. M. Patten, 151 Elm, L. I. City; 11th, Wm. McBrien, 1417 Walnut, Morris Park; 12th, J. F. Kelly, Kings Park; 12th-A, Edw. Cassidy, 75 N. Prince, Flushing; 13th, B. J. Boyle, Sag Harbor.
Dist. Deps. (Mhtn., Bronx and Richmond)—15th, W. F. Hooley, 1773 Washington av.; 16th, Hugh Duffy, 114 E. 18th; 17th, Arthur J. W. Hilly, 302 B'way; 18th, J. F. Donovan, 27 Cedar; 19th, J. J. X. Hickey, 224 W. 35th; 20th, R. P. Walsh, 4241 B'way; 21st, J. E. Kevill, 477 W. 143d; 22d, D. J. Barrett, 442 St. Nicholas av.; 23d, J. F. Drury, 409 E. 135th; 24th, Dennis Quinn, 271 B'way.

Brooklyn and Long Island.

Jas. E. Finnegan, Ch., 221 Ainslie; R. A. Anderson, Sec., 678 DeKalb av.
Admiral Dewey, 354, 266 51st, 1, 3 M.
Angelus, 540, Bushwick av., cor. Hart, 2, 4 Th.
Baron de Kalb, 1073, Cropsey and 18th avs., 2, 4 Th.
Bedford, 126, 81 Hanson pl., 1, 3 M.
Brooklyn, 60, Prospect, nr. 5th av., 1, 3 Tu.
Carroll, 321, 7th av. and 9th, 1, 3 Tu.
Champlain, 441, Whiting av. and Charles pl., Elmhurst, L. I., 2, 4 Tu.
Chapelle, 1041, Av. O. and E. 13th, 2, 4 Tu.
Christopher, 130, 81 Hanson pl., 1, 3 Th.
Colon, 309, 194 Nott av., L. I. City, 1, 3 Th.
Com. Barry, 533, 18 Hanson pl., 1, 3 Tu.
Empire, 490, 81 Hanson pl., 2, 4 M.
Fort Greene, 300, 81 Hanson pl., 2, 4 Th.
Fidelity, 495, 186 Monitor, 1, 3 M.
Flatbush, 497, 854 Flatbush av., 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Fort Hamilton, 1251, 269 Ovington av., 2, 4 Th.
Gate of Heaven, 468, Huntington, L. I., 1, 3 W.
Gen. P. H. Sheridan, 908, 618 56th, 2, 4 M.
Gen. Sherman, 569, Parish Hall, Corona, 1, 3 F.
Greater N. Y. 440, Bushwick av., cor. Hart, 1, 3 W.
Hempstead, 1241, Hempstead, 2, 4 M.
Immaculate Conception, 928, Riverhead, 1, 3 Tu.
Isabella, 873, Bushwick av., cor. Hart, 2, 4 M.
Jamaica, 337, Harriman av., Jamaica, 2, 4 Tu.
John Hughes, 481, Cropsey and 18th avs., 2, 4 W.
John Loughlin, 303, 81 Hanson pl., 2, 4 Tu.
Kings Park, 321, Kings Park, 1, 3 Sa.
La Salle, 454, Bushwick av., cor. Hart, 1, 3 Tu.
Lexington, 293, Mhtn. and Meserole avs., 2, 4 Th.
Lincoln, 312, 75 Main, Astoria, L. I. City, 2, 4 Tu.
Long Island, 197, 231 Jamaica av., 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Loyola, 477, 504 Bedford av., 2, 4 M.
Marquette, 228, Bushwick av. cor. Hart, 1, 3, 5 Th.
Maris Stella, 378, Far Rockaway, 1, 3, 5 Th.
Montauk, 203, Hart, cor. Bushwick av., 1, 3, 5 M.
Morning Star, 294, 81 Hanson pl., 1, 3 W.
Morris Park, 566, Lefferts av. and B'way, Richmond Hill, 2, 4 Tu.
Olympia, 394, 40 Madison av., Flushing, 2, 4 Th.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 794, Lindenhurst, L. I., 1, 3 Tu.
Our Lady of Loretto, 585, 102 1st pl., 2, 4 Th.
Oyster Bay, 1206, 2, 4 W.
Parkway, 1433, 1542 Fulton, 2, 4 M.
Patchogue, 725, Patchogue, 2, 4 Th.
Penataquit, 564, Bay Shore, 2, 4 Th.
Port Washington, 1227, Mullen's Hall, 2, 4 Tu.
Sag Harbor, 584, Sag Harbor, 1, 3 Th.
St. Ambrose, 1463, College Point, 1, 3 M.
St. Columba's, 1119, Bushwick av. and Cooper, 1, 3, 5 Tu.
St. Paul, 655, 102 1st pl., 1, 3 W.
Stirling, 768, Greenport, L. I., 1, 3 Th.
Unity, 153, 869 Bedford av., 2, 4 M.
Washington, 132, Hart, cor. Bushwick av., 2, 4 Tu.
Westbury, 1012, Westbury, L. I., 1, 3 Th.

Manhattan and Bronx.

J. A. Beha, Ch.; D. J. Barrett, Sec., 241 W. 125th. Meets 1 Su., Pabst Bldg., Columbus Circle. Free Employment Bureau, 141 E. 56th.
Almirante, 143, Security Bank Bldg., 1, 3 W.
Aquinas, 757, 177th and 3d av., 2, 4 F.
Ave Maria, 241, 206 E. 23d, 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Brendan, 306, 2005 Amsterdam av., 2, 4, 5 Tu.
Bronx, 266, E. 169th and Boston rd., 2, 4 M.
Brownson, 419, 205 E. 23d, 2, 4 Tu.
Castilian, 154, 59th and Madison av., 2, 4 Tu.
Cecil Calvert, 163, 205 E. 23d, 1, 3, 5 W.
Century, 543, 148th and Willis av., 2, 4 Tu.
Congress Own, 502, 159 E. 76th, 2, 4 F.
Corrigan, 705, 503 W. 157th, 2, 4 F.
De Soto, 227, 205 E. 23d, 2, 4 F.
Greenwich, 177, Grand Opera House, 1, 3 W.
Guiding Star, 212, Hallock's Hall, 215th, Williamsbridge, 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Harlem, 346, Security Bank Bldg., 1, 3, 5 F.

SOCIETIES AND ASSNS.—SECRET AND BENEFIT—K. OF C.—MHTN. & BRONX—*Continued.*

Holy Trinity, 487, 342 Amsterdam av., 2, 4 M.
Knickerbocker, 221, 307 W. 54th, 2, 4 Th.
Lacordaire, 429, 166-170 E. 60th, 2, 4 F.
Liberty, 432, 351 W. 48th, 2, 4 Th.
Marquette, 157, Washington and Barrow, 2, 4 W.
McGivney, 430, 307 W. 54th, 1, 3 Tu.
Mystic Rose, 268, Security Bank Bldg., 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Nativity, 357, 305 E. 23d, 2, 4 W.
New Amsterdam, 217, 307 W. 54th, 2, 4 Tu.
New York, 124, Tuxedo, 2, 4 M.
Pro Patria, 751, 145th and Amsterdam av., 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Regina Coeli, 423, 307 W. 54th, 1, 3 Th.
St. Augustine, 286, Boston av. and 169th, 1, 3, 5 M.
St. Joseph's, 443, 142 W. 125th, 1, 3, 5 W.
St. Luke, 433, 148th and Willis av., 2, 4 F.
St. Martin of Tours, 449, 149th and 3d av., 2, 4 F.
St. Nicholas, 358, 884 Columbus av., 2, 4 F.
St. Raymond, 811, Masonic Hall, Westchester, 2, 4 Tu.
Salve Regina, 216, 224 E. 62d, 1, 3 M.
San Salvador, 174, Security Bank Bldg., 1, 3, 5 F.
Santa Maria, 186, Tuxedo, E. 59th and Madison av., 2, 4 M.
Unity, 326, P. O. Bldg., Fordham, 2, 4 Tu.
Vera Cruz, 647, 305 E. 23d, 1, 3, 5 F.
Veronica, 516, Washington and Barrow, 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Vincentian, 392, Grand Opera House, 2, 4 W.
Xavier, 523, Grand Opera House, 2, 4 M.
Yorkville, 362, 210 E. 86th, 1, 3 F.

Richmond.

Richmond, 351, 404 Richmond ter., New Brighton, 2, 4 Th.
Staten Island, 1662, Stapleton, 1, 3 Tu.
Tottenville, 1675, 2, 4 Tu.
Assumption, 1694, Pt. Richmond, 1, 3 Th.

ASSOCIATION.

Hospital Bed Fund—81 Hanson pl., Bkln.

KNIGHTS OF HONOR.

R. R. Mulligan, 38 Park Row, Mhtn., Gr. Dictator; Hattie A. Pope, 246 13th, Bkln., Gr. Reporter; G. Maier, 496 2d av., Mhtn., Gr. Treas.; W. H. French, 367 Fulton, Bkln., Gr. Chaplain. Mem. in Bkln., 550; Mhtn., 960, N. Y. State, 1900, U. S. 13,375.

Brooklyn.

Allemania, 2114, 121 Evergreen av., 1 W.
Arcanum, 1662, 6 Brooklyn av., 1, 3 W.
Bayard Taylor, 2156, 121 Evergreen av., 1, 3 W.
Brooklyn City, 570, Johnston Bldg., 2 W.
Crescent, 1699, 769 Manhattan av., 1 Sa.
De Witt Clinton, 2022, 996 Bedford av., 2, 4 Th.
Goethe, 2098, 121 Evergreen av., 2, 4 W.
Golden Rod, 4458, 1 M.
Hansa, 3196, 292 Hamburg av., 2, 4 W.
Ivy, 2157, 879 Gates av., 1, 3, 5 Th.
Moltke, 1641, 407 Bridge, 2, 4 Tu.
Senate, 2132, 6 Brooklyn av., 2, 4 F.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Americus, 1303, 170 E. 60th, 1, 3 Tu.
Berthold Auerbach, 2784, 202 E. 48th, 3 Tu.
Centennial, 261, 884 Columbus av., 4 Th.
Commercial, 1618, 300 8th av., 1, 3 Tu.
Dry Dock, 2387, 13 7th, 2, 4 F.
Farragut, 2567, 60th and 3d av., 1 Th.
Feurbach, 2023, 228 E. 86th, 1 Tu.
George B. McClellan, 2238, 394 3d av., 1, 3 M.
George Herwegh, 2287, 12 St. Marks pl., 4 Sa.
Germania, 1646, 203 E. 56th, 3 Sa.
German Oak, 1933, 205 E. 56th, 2, 4 F.
Grace, 1858, 2032 5th av., 4 F.
Hercules, 2395, 507 Hudson, 2, 4 M.
Hermann, 1234, 9th av. and 44th, last M.
Hope, 1441, 133 W. 123d, 2, 4 Th.
Idlewild, 1085, 1 Columbus av., 2, 4 Th.
Maritime, 1996, 501 Hudson, 1, 3 M.
Mozart, 2302, 202 E. 48th, 4 Tu.
Peter Cooper, 3007, 60th and 3d av., 2, 4 F.
Schiller, 1622, 228 E. 86th, 1, 3 Tu.
Schuttenberg, 3503, 9th av. and 44th.
Uhland, 2617, 618 9th av., 1, 3 F.
Zschokke, 2333, 393 2d av., 1, 3 M.

KNIGHTS OF MALTA.

Sup. Grand Commandery, Broad and Arch., Phila., Pa. Sup. Com., M. A. Kuder; Sup. Recorder, F. Gray, Broad and Arch, Phila., Pa. Mem. in U. S., 32,000; State, 1,100.

KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS.

Founded 1864; 55 grand lodges; 7,647 subordinate lodges; mem. of 725,029. Mem. N. Y. State, 22,648; Bkln., 1,645; Mhtn. and Bronx, 6,368; Queens, 484; Richmond, 215; Nassau and Suffolk Counties, 376. There are 3 ranks—Page, Esquire and Knight—and 2 branches, the Uniform Rank (military), mem. 26,542, and Endowment (life insurance), mem. 72,187.
Supreme Lodge Officers: Brig. S. Young, Sup. Chancellor, Ada, Ohio; S. V. C., J. J. Brown, Vandalia, Ill.; F. E. Wheaton, Sup. Keeper of Records and Seal, Minneapolis, Minn.; W. H. Loomis, Maj.-Gen. of Uniform Rank, Michigan.
N. Y. State Grand Lodge Officers: W. Grossman, Gd. Chancellor, 115 B'way, Mhtn.; Alonso Bedell, Gd. Keeper of Records and Seal, Haverstraw; Trustees of Pythian Home, Chas. W. Endel, Pres., 752 B'way, Mhtn.; D. S. Radcliffe, Sec., Oswego, N. Y.; G. H. Stalker, Treas., Rochester, N. Y. Ogdensburg selected as the site for the State Home and dedicated July 4, 1913.

Brooklyn.

Alleghania, 108, 1556 B'way, 2, 4 M.
Arion, 342, 852 Gates av., 2, 4 W.
Black Prince, 156, Masonic Temple, 1, 3, 5 M.
Benevolent, 439, 14 Graham av., 1, 3 Th.
Criterion, 400, 14 Graham av., 1, 3, 5 Tu.
George Washington, 209, 8 Nevins, 2, 4 Th.
Grand Union, 182, 8 Nevins, 2, 4 F.
Greenpoint, 433, 88 Meserole, 2, 4 Tu.
Harmonie, 401, 432 Hopkinson av., 2, 4 Th.
J. H. Rathbone, 286, 217 Court, 1, 3, 5 F.
McKinley, 396, 432 Hopkinson av., 1, 3 F.
Morgenstern, 72, 14-16 Graham av., 2, 4 W.
Peerless, 430, 14 Graham av., 2, 4 Th.
Progressive, 21, 31 Pennsylvania av., Tu.
Putnam, 64, 725 Union, 2, 4 M.
Royal Prince, 306, Masonic Temple, 1, 3, 5 Th.
Stella, 176, Halsey and B'way, 1, 3, 5 F.
Thos. Jefferson, 414, Bridge and Fulton, 2, 4 W.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Adelphic, 148, 2996 3d av., 2, 4 F.
Americus, 436, 67 W. 125th, 1, 3, 5 F.
Arminia, 146, 116th and Lenox av., 1, 3 W.
Arpad, 153, 151 W. 125th, 2, 4 Th.
Ashland, 34, 155th and Amsterdam av., 1, 3 Th.
Atlas, 300, 151 W. 125th, 1, 3 Th.
Ben Hur, 406, 57th and 3d av., 2, 4 Th.
Calanthe, 206, 170 E. 60th, 2, 4 W.
Charter Oak, 318, 328 E. 86th, 2, 4 Th.
Columbus, 332, 310 Lenox av., 2, 4 Th.
Cosmopolitan, 202, 155 E. 58th, 1, 3, 5 Th.
Dionysius, 175, 142 W. 125th, 1, 3 Tu.
Eclipse, 194, 111 E. 125th, 2, 4 W.
Federal, 6, 67 W. 125th, 1, 3, 5 Th.
Germania, 5, 210 E. 56th, 2, 4 Th.
Goethe, 22, 310 Lenox av., 2, 4 Tu.
Grand Adirondack, 426, 210 E. 86th, 1, 3, 5 Th.
Harlem, 281, 151 W. 125th, 2, 4 M.
Harvard, 3, 371 Amsterdam av., 2, 4 Tu.
Ivy, 167, 110 E. 125th, 1, 3, 5 M.
Justinian, 359, 67 W. 125th, 2, 4 W.
Lenox, 301, 147 E. 125th, 2, 4 Tu.
Lessing, 241, 110 E. 125th, 1, 3 F.
Liberty, 251, 3d av. and 57th, 1, 3 W.
Lincoln, 223, 57th and 3d av., 1, 3 M.
Lucullus, 207, 67 W. 125th, 1, 3, 5 W.
Manhattan, 16, 220 E. 15th, 2, 4 M.
Monitor, 408, 953 3d av., 2, 4 Tu.
Metropolitan, 266, 67 W. 125th, 2, 4 M.
Mozart, 38, 67 W. 125th, 1, 3 M.
Myrtle Wreath, 31, 57th and 3d av., 1, 3 F.
National, 407, 142 W. 125th, 1, 3 Th.
Nonpareil, 214, 111 E. 125th, 1, 3 Tu.
Olympic, 86, 153 W. 125th, 2, 4 W.
Perfection, 270, 67 W. 125th, 2, 4 M.
Phoenix, 375, Lexington av. and 125th, 1, 3 Tu.
Pinta, 331, 210 E. 86th, 1, 3, 5 Th.
Plymouth, 314, E. 57th and 3d av., 2, 4 F.
Pyramid, 434, 151 W. 125th, 1, 3, 5 Th.
Republic, 154, 310 Lenox av., 2, 4 M.
Shakespeare, 274, 65 W. 125th, 1, 3 F.
Sioux, 357, 126th and Lenox av., 2, 4 Th.
Stuyvesant, 395, 7th av. and 125th, 2, 4 Th.
United Ninth, 147, 514 Willis av., 1, 3 F.
Unique, 310, 67 W. 125th, 2, 4 Tu.
Wendell Phillips, 365, 67 W. 125th, 2, 4 Tu.
Yorkville, 102, 201 E. 67th, 1, 3 F.

Queens.

Enterprise, 228, 311 Steinway av., L. I. City, Th.
Oak, 166, 73 B'way, Flushing, 1, 3 Th.
Oceanus, 418, Arion Hall, Rockaway Beach, 1, 3 W.
Richmond Hill, 431, Richmond Hill, 1, 3 W.
Surf, 389, Far Rockaway, F.

Richmond.

Richmond, 80, K. of P. Hall, Tottenville, 1, 3 Tu.
Staten Island, 346, Port Richmond, 1, 3 Tu.
Stapleton, 262, Stapleton, 2, 4 Tu.

Nassau and Suffolk Counties.

Anchor, 178, I. O. O. F. Hall, Babylon, Tu.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SECRET AND BENEFIT—K. OF P.—NASSAU & SUFFOLK—CON.

Chegonoe, 272, Baldwins, Tu.
Conetquot, 394, Islip, F.
Honor, 429, Sayville, F.
Unqua, 192, Wood's Bldg., Amityville, F.
William Tell, 189, Lindenhurst, 1, 3 Th.
Wyandank, 409, Greenport, F.

Military Branch, K. of P.

N. Y. Brigade—O. W. Middaugh, Brig.-Gen., Syracuse, N. Y.; H. P. Robarts, Col. and Asst. Adj.-Gen., Syracuse, N. Y.; Wm. Ladew, Col. and Asst. Q. M.-Gen., N. Y. City.

First Regiment, U. R.

N. Y. City Battalion, Maj. J. A. Kehlbeck, Comm., 92 William, Mhtn.

Companies.

BROOKLYN.

Bkln. Co. No. 3—6th av. and Union, 1, 3 F.
C. K. Marx Co., 8—16 Mhtn. av., 1, 3 Th.

MANHATTAN.

Metropolitan Co., 35—209 E. 124th, 2, 4 Th.

QUEENS.

Enterprise, 13—B'way and Steinway av., L. I. City, 1, 3 M.
Rockaway, 46—Far Rockaway, 2, 4 W.

PYTHIAN SISTERS.

Cora M. Davis, Sup. Chief, Union, Ore.; M. Josie Nelson, Sup. Mistress of Record and Correspondence, Union City, Ind.; Ocea Basford, Sup. Mistress of Finance, Lancaster, Wis.
State officers: Eliz. Sullivan, Gd. Chief, 374 Mhtn. av., Mhtn.; Anna Du Bois, Gd. Mistress of Finance, Tottenville; Lizzie P. Frerichs, Gd. Mistress of Cor., Tottenville, S. I.

Brooklyn.

Calantha, 32, Mildred Waters, M. of R. and C., 163 Cornelia.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Friendship Temple, 30, Mrs. Jennie Orbach, M. of R. and C., 205 E. 69th.
Martha Washington, 34, Miss Fannie Lipman, M. of R. and C., 1813 Lexington av.

Queens.

Enterprise Temple, 28, Mrs. Eliz. Renneman, M. of R. and C., 80 15th av., Astoria.

Richmond.

Richmond Temple, 4, Tottenville, Lizzie P. Frerichs, M. of R. and C., Tottenville.

Suffolk County.

Babylon Temple, 24, Lillian Pearsall, M. of R. and C., Box 127, Babylon.

KNIGHTS OF ST. JOHN AND MALTA.

A chivalric, military and benevolent order. Founded at Jerusalem, A. D., 1048. Chartered to conduct an endowment department under the laws of the State of N. Y. in 1883. Reorg. in 1911.
Supreme Commandery—W. Buckett, M. E. Sup. Com.; A. F. Lamson, R. E. Sup. Lieut. Com.; F. A. Gates, R. E. Sup. Chancellor, 98 Quincy, Bkln.; S. P. Hartman, R. E. Sup. Almoner, 482 Willoughby av., Bkln.

Brooklyn.

Brooklyn, 1, Bedford av. and Fulton, 1, 3, 5 Th.

KNIGHTS OF THE GOLDEN EAGLE.

Supreme Castle: John W. Ford, Sup. Chief, Phila., Pa.; J. B. Treibler, Sup. Master of Records, 814 N. Broad, Phila., Pa. Mem., Bkln., 43; State, 501; U. S., 36,410.

Brooklyn.

Bushwick, 12, Penn. av. and Fulton, 2, 4 W.

KNIGHTS OF THE MACCABEES.

N. Y. State officers: J. B. McDannell, Gt. Com., Buffalo; W. J. Mills, Gt. R. K., Gt. Camp office, 1271 Main, Buffalo; L. K. Mangum, Dist. Deputy, 4401 4th av., Bkln.; A. Popp, Dep. Gt. Com., 466 W. 151st, Mhtn. Mem., State, 60,000, total mem., 350,000.

Brooklyn.

Arlington, 473, Howard and Madison, 1, 3, 5 F.
Atlantic, 343, Court and Atlantic, 2, 4 Tu.
Bay Ridge, 708, 54th and 3d av., 2, 4 Tu.
Borough Park, Court and Union, 1, 3 M.
Brooklyn, 34, 401 Bridge, 2, 4 M.
Chambers, 105, 95 Grand, 1, 3 Tu.
Columbia, 102, 407 Bridge, 1, 3 Tu.
Enterprise, 211, Court and Union, 2, 4 Th.
Fraternal, 712, State and Court, 2, 4 Tu.
Galileo Galilei, 77, 147 Union, 2, 4 F.
Hanover, 544, 1117 B'way, 1, 3 W.
Koehlener, 321, 574 B'way, 1, 3 Tu.
Kings Co., 279, 137 Court, 2, 4 F.
Long Island, 45, 9th and 7th av, 1, 3 F.
North Side, 179, 91 Grand, 2, 4 Tu.
Perfection, 113, 93 Grand, 1, 3 M.
Prospect, 209, cor. 7th av. and 9th, 2, 4 M.
Red Hook, 325, Court and Union, 2, 4 Sa.
Reliance, Buffalo av. and Fulton, 2, 4 F.
Resolute, 222, 315 Washington, 1, 3 M.
Williamsburg, 49, Gates and Nostrand avs., 2, 4 Th.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Bronx, 702, 150th and Courtlandt av., 1, 3 M.
Consolidated, 289, 1929 Madison av., 2, 4 Th.
Freiheit, 629, 158th and Forest av., 2, 4 F.
Greater New York, 521, 120 W. 97th, 2, 4 M.
Justice, 606, 19th and 8th av., 2, 4 Th.
Knickerbocker, 599, 54th and 7th av., 2 M.
Lerman, 623, 69 St. Marks pl., 2, 4 W.
Manhattan, 183, 126th and Lenox av., 2, 4 W.
New York City, 31, 29 W. 115th, 2, 4 Tu.
Wm. McKinley, 861 E. 163d, 2, 4 W.
Yorkville, 116, 125th and Lexington av., 2, 4 F.

Queens.

Woodhaven, 420, Woodhaven, L. I., 2, 4 M.

Richmond.

Staten Island, 331, 183 Jersey av., 1, 3 Th.

Nassau County.

Hicksville, 858, Hicksville, L. I., 2, 4 W.

Suffolk County.

Bay View, 882, Northport, L. I., 2, 4 W.
Huntington, 457, Huntington Sta., L. I., 2, 4 W.
Islip, 257, Islip, L. I., 1, 3 W.

LADIES OF THE MACCABEES.

Great Officers: Mrs. Eva McNett, Gt. Com., Hornell, N. Y.; Mrs. C. L. McDannell, Gt. Record Keeper, 284 Richmond av., Buffalo, N. Y.; Mrs. C. L. Otten, Dep. Gt. Com., 219 Reid av., Bkln., N. Y.

Brooklyn.

Arlington, 428, Hart's Hall, Gates av., nr. B'way, 1, 3 Tu.
Astra, 231, 192 Lincoln pl., 2, 4 Tu.
Bay Ridge, 109, 3d av., cor. 54th, 1, 3 F.
Brooklyn, 153, Johnston Bldg., 1, 3 Th.
Coral, 193, Driggs av., nr. B'way, 1, 3 M.
Enterprise, 369, 7th av. and 9th, 2, 4 W.
Golden Rule, 263, 1781 Atlantic av., 2, 4 M.
Hanover, 326, 681 Park av., 2, 4 F.
Harmony, 28, Johnston Bldg., 1, 3 W.
Koehlener, 216, 1245 Greene av., 2, 4 W.
North Side, 201, DeKalb av. and B'way, 1, 3 Tu.
Nonparell, 234, 407 Bridge, 2, 4 Th.
Selma, 211, Withers and Graham av., 2, 4 F.
Williamsburg, 48, 1245 Greene av., 2, 4 M.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Alma, 27, 69 St. Marks pl. O. F. H., 2, 4 F.
Bronx, 437, E. 148th and Willis av., 2, 4 F.
Manhattan, 272, 109 E. 116th, 1, 3 W.
N. Y. City, 246, E. 23d and 2d av., 2, 4 M.
Yorkville, 226, 1929 Madison av., 2, 4 M.

Queens.

Woodhaven, 433, Thrall pl., nr. Rockaway rd., 1, 3 Tu.

Richmond.

Castleton, 281, 183 Jersey av., N. Brighton, 2, 4 Tu.
Perfection, 326, Port Richmond, 1, 3 M.

LADIES' CATHOLIC BENEVOLENT ASSN.

Inc. 1890. Rt. Rev. T. M. A. Burke, Albany, N. Y., Spiritual Adviser; Miss Kate Mahoney, 2319 15th, Troy, N. Y., Sup. Pres.; Mrs. J. A. Royer, 443 W. 11th, Erie, Pa., Sup. Rec.; Mrs. M. E. Costelloe, 698 Sterling pl., Bkln., N. Y., Sup. Treas. Mem. 142,000.

Brooklyn.

Assumption, 289, Mrs. M. McBride, 153 Clinton av.
Blessed Sacrament, 1002, Mrs. M. Casey, 65 Van Sicklen av.
Bkln., 111, Mrs. M. E. Johnson, 112 Hendrix.
Fort Greene, 553, Mary L. Egan, 237 Dean.
Holy Family, 1118, Delia Johnson, 1553 55th.
Immaculate Conception, 479, Mrs. Mary Caldwell, 31 Woodhull.
Immaculate Heart of Mary, 309, Mrs. J. Praste, 421 Beverly rd.

Digitized by Google

SOCS. AND ASSNS.—SECRET AND BENEFIT—LADIES' CATHOLIC BENEV. ASSN—BROOKLYN—*Con.*

La Salle, 670, Mrs. E. McGuire, 578 Park pl.
Lourdes, 435, Mrs. E. O'Brien, 480 Marion.
O. L. of Perpetual Help, 947, Mrs. T. Keogh, 428 58th.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, 555, Mrs. M. E. Callaghan, 1012 Putnam av.
Our Lady of Guadaloupe, 1121, Mrs. K. V. Kivlen, 1354 74th.
Our Lady of Victory, 304, Nellie Sullivan, 418 Decatur.
Rev. W. J. Hill, Silver Jubilee Branch, 389, Mrs. K. Meeser, 188 Amity.
Sacred Heart, 235, Miss M. E. Divine, 16 Clermont av.
St. Agnes, 243, Miss M. McHugh, 461 Sackett.
St. Ambrose, 940, Mrs. M. McSherry, 97 Vernon av.
St. Anna, 324, Mrs .M. Kleinkiens, 14 Grattan.
St. Augustine, 214, Mrs. M. Hickey, 615 E. 4th.
St. Barbara, 326, Mrs. H. Wieman, 182 Linden av.
St. Bernard, 667, Mrs. M. Leach, 22 Fuller pl.
St. Boniface, 734, A. Pastorell, 145 Lafayette av.
St. Brendan, 1159, Miss J. Hagan, E. 9th, nr. Av. O.
St. Catherine, 272, Mrs. Annie Lakeman, 49th and 11th av.
St. Edward, 282, Mrs. H. McCarthy, 29a So. Portland av.
St. Finbar, 818, Mrs. E. Colborne, 185 Bay 28th.
St. Jerome, 1042, Mrs. N. Frost, 1200 N. Y. av.
St. Michael, 836, Mrs. M. Mooney, 517 45th.
St. Patrick, 1095, Mrs. E. Mulligan, 9101 3d av.
St. Peter, 373, Miss A. E. Phelan, 28 Sterling pl.
St. Philomena, 196, J. McGuigan, Court and Amity.
St. Rose of Lima, 696, Mrs. M. Doherty, 28 Washington av., Parkville.
St. John the Evangelist, 922, Hannah Burke, 461 Sackett.
Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary, 1017, Elizabeth Shea, 215 Warren.
St. Jane F. DeChantal, 916, Mrs. M. Kennelly, 1321 55th.
St. Matthew, 1071, Miss H. Dunbar, 1193 St. Marks av.
St. Matthias, 1131, Mrs. T. Spiegle, 659 Onderdonk av.
St. Patrick, 1206, Miss S. Ruxton, 892 Bedford av.
St. Savior, 1028, Mrs. M. Donaldson, 435 6th.
St. Vincent de Paul, 948, Miss H. Scott, 141 No. 6th.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Annunciation, 93, Miss Annie Foy, 15 Mhtn. av.
Ascension, 409, Mary J. McCottry, 945 Amsterdam av.
Holy Name, 239, Mrs. E. Shields, 995 E. 167th.
Holy Trinity, 652, Mrs. Obriele, 3321 Perry av.
N. Y. City, 146, Miss J. C. Mallander, 112 W. 124th.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, 795, Mrs. E. D. Clark, 269 W. 70th.
Our Lady of Lourdes, 625, Miss Guilfoyle, 467 W. 144th.
St. Ambrose, 866, Mrs. M. Dowd, 514 W. 55th.
St. Andrews, 672, Mrs. Farrington, 516 Pearl.
St. Anselm, 950, Mrs. Balke, 839 Union av.
St. Catharine, Genoa, 182, Mrs. E. Gibney, 333 Convent av.
St. Catherine, Sienna, 673, Miss E. Burns, 348 E. 78th.
St. Ch. Borromeo, 260, Mrs. L. Fellows, 616 W. 184th.
St. Elizabeth, 283, Mrs. C. Crosby, 462 W. 146th.
St. Francis Assizi, 784, Mrs. Leonard, 52 Bradhurst av.
St. John, 481, Mrs. Taylor, 5224 B'way.
St. Joseph, 465, Mrs. M. Powers, 11 Mhtn.
St. Rose Lima, 768, Mrs. O'Brien, 481 W. 165th.
St. Thomas, 582, Miss A. Gahagan, 219 W. 115th.

Queens.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, Mrs. R. Rodgers, Lawrence.
Our Lady of Sorrow, 475, Mrs. M. Ivers, Lake, Corona.
St. Benedict Joseph, 722, Miss M. Markey, 18 Johnson av., Morris Park.
St. Bridget, 273, Mary E. McNulty, Evergreen, L. I.
St. Pancras, 1047, T. Vander Wyngaard, Wythe av., Glendale, L. I.
St. Rose of Lima, Rockaway Beach, 1168, Mrs. M. Jones, 36 3d, Rockaway Park.
St. Stanislaus, Mrs. M. Fuegelsang, 43 Lotus av., Glendale.

Nassau County.

St. Joseph, 885, Mrs. B. Plunkett, Babylon.

LEAGUE OF ELECT SURDS.

Grand Lodge.

A Secret Society of the Deaf of N. Y. City. Org. 1884. Emanuel Souweine, Grand Ruler; E. A. Hodgson, Gr. Treas., P. O. Sta. M, N. Y. City. Chas. J. LeClercq., Gr. Sec. Meetings monthly. 46 mem.

LOYAL AMERICANS OF THE REPUBLIC.

E. J. Dunn, Sup. Pres.; H. D. Cowan, Sup. Sec., Chicago, Ill. Mem. U. S., 16,010.

LOYAL ASSOCIATIONS.

Inc. 1894. G. R. Zerbe, Gd. Councilor, 249 W. 23d, Mhtn.; W. H. Oliver, Gd. Recorder, College Sta., Mhtn.; R. H. Starrett, Gd. Treas., 232 Stuyvesant av., Bkln. Mem. in State, 2,670.

Brooklyn.

Columbia, 14, Fulton and Bkln. av., 1, 3 F.
Eagle, 33, Johnston Bldg., 2, 4 Th.
Electric, 69, Johnston Bldg., 2, 4 F.
Marion, 35, Fulton and Bkln. av., 2, 4 W.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Acme, 25, 59th and Columbus av., 2, 4 M.
Columbus, 46, Lexington av. and 125th, 2, 4 W.
Commercial, 11, 60th and 3d av., 1, 3 Tu.
Crown, 42, 2994 3d av., Bronx, 2, 4 M.
Excelsior, 13, 153 W. 125th, 1, 3 F.
Hallenbeck, 19, 151 W. 125th, 2, 4 Tu.
Lenox, 48, 151 W. 125th, 1, 3 M.
Loring, 17, 151 W. 125th, 2, 4 F.
Metropolis, 12, 67 W. 125th, 1, 3 Tu.
Olympic, 22, 501 W. 145th, 1, 3 Th.
Republic, 99, 159th and Amsterdam av., 2, 4 W.
Yorkville, 24, 67 W. 125th, 1, 3 Th.

LOYAL ORANGE INSTITUTION, U. S. A.

Sup. Grand Lodge: Thos. A. Taylor, Gd. Master, Toledo, Ohio; W. J. Kirkland, Sup. Gd. Sec., 2217 H, N. W., Washington, D. C.
N. Y. State Grand Lodge: Geo. Hanna, Gd. Master; R. P. Dodds, 2125 7th av., Troy, Gd. Sec.

DISTRICT LODGES.

Prince of Orange, 1, John McCullough, Dist. Master; John Potter, Dist. Sec., 70 Woodworth av., Yonkers.
No Surrender, 8, Wm. H. Jackson, Dist. Master; J. McConachie, Dist. Sec., 1655 1st av.
L. I. District, 14, Wm. Bell, Dist. Master; Robt. Smith, Dist. Sec., 810 Washington av.

Brooklyn.

SUBORDINATE LODGES.

Bay Ridge, 204, P'kway Assembly Hall, 4 M.
Brooklyn City, 200, Johnston Bldg., 1, 3 Th.
Chosen Few, 3, Johnston Bldg., 3 W.
Greenpoint Purple Heroes, 18, Manhattan and Meserole avs., 3 Sa.
Harrison True Blue, 126, 869 Bedford av., 2 W.
H. W. Beecher, 201 Johnston Bldg., 4 Tu.

LADIES' LOYAL ORANGE ASSOCIATION.

Good Samaritan, 164 Mhtn. av., 2 Sa.
Greater N. Y., 89, Johnston Bldg., 2, 4 Tu.
Harmony, 161, 51st and 4th av., 1, 3 W.

ROYAL BLACK KNIGHTS, CAMP OF ISRAEL.

Nassau, 33, Johnston Bldg., 1 W.

Manhattan and Bronx.

SUBORDINATE LODGES.

American True Blue, 135, 170 E. 60th, 4 Sa.
Bronx, 146, 534 Willis av., 1 W.
Derry Walls, 2, 341 W. 47th, 3 F.
Empire City, 56, 341 W. 47th, 3 W.
Gideon, 10, 341 W. 47th, 1 Th.
Governor Hoffman, 32, 341 W. 47th, 2 F.
Governor Randolph, 72, 341 W. 47th, 4 Tu.
Grant True Blue, 7, 341 W. 47th, 2 W.
Joshua, 11, 341 W. 47th, 4 F.
Malden City, 63, Wiggins' Hall, 2 M.
Manhattan, 190, 341 W. 47th, 1 F.
Mt. Morris, 191, Hawthorne Hall, 1 Sa.
N. Y. True Blue, 33, 341 W. 47th, 3 Sa.
Prince of Orange, 1, 341 W. 47th, 4 W.
Sons of Liberty, 82, 341 W. 47th, 2 Tu.
Wash. Purple Star, 50, 341 W. 47th, 3 Th.

LADIES' LOYAL ORANGE ASSOCIATION.

Bronx Purple Star, 534 Willis av., 4 Tu.
Eastern Star, 91, 341 W. 47th, 1 W.
Golden Rod, 7, 341 W. 47th, 4 Th.
Lilly, 123, 341 W. 47th, 2 Tu.
Mizpah, 157, 76 E. 116th.
Princess, 6, 341 W. 47th, 4 M.

ROYAL BLACK KNIGHTS, CAMP OF ISRAEL.

McKinley, 12, 341 W. 47th, 1 Tu.
Olive Branch, 1, 309 W. 23d, 4 M.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SECRET AND BENEFIT—*Continued.*

LOYAL ORDER OF MOOSE.

Supreme officers: J. J. Davis, Dir. Gen., Pittsburgh, Pa.; T. K. Garland, Sup. Dictator, Pittsburgh, Pa.; W. T. Gilis, Sup. Sec., Anderson, Ind.

Brooklyn.

Brooklyn, 69, 123 Schermerhorn, W.
Coney Island, Bank Bldg., Surf av., W.
Kings County, 1025, Tollner Bldg., 1, 3 Th.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Bronx, 1002, 1931 Washington av., 2, 4 Th.
Harbor, 1030, Christopher and Hudson, 2, 4 F.
New York, 18, Terrace Garden, 2, 4 M.

Queens.

L. I. City, 485, 2 Newtown av., L. I. City, 2, 4 Tu.
Rockaway, 370, Arion Hall, Rockaway Beach, 1, 3 M.

Richmond.

Staten Island, 422, 84 Broad, Stapleton.

Suffolk County.

Patchogue, 513, Patchogue, M.

MASONIC.

Blue Lodge Masons.

STATE.

Grand Master, George Freifeld, Bkln.; Gd. Sec., E. M. L. Ehlers, 23d and 6th av., Mhtn. Number lodges, May 7, 1914, 827.
Mem., Bkln., 22,061; Mhtn. and Bronx, 47,463; Queens, 2,492; Richmond, 1,588; N. Y. State, 186,179.

BROOKLYN.

Comprising Dists. 2 and 3, portions of 9 and 10.
Acanthus, 719, Bedford and Madison, 1, 3 M.
Adytum, 640, Masonic Temple, 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Allemania, 740, Clermont & Lafayette avs., 1, 3 M.
Altair, 601, 574 Bedford av., 1, 3 Tu.
Anglo-Saxon, 137, 574 Bedford av., 1, 3 W.
Anthon, 769, Masonic Temple, 1, 3, 5 M.
Aurora Grata, 756, 574 Bedford av., 2, 4 Tu.
Baltic, 284, Masonic Temple, 2, 4 M.
Bay Ridge, 856, 247 Bay Ridge av., 2, 4 Th.
Bedford, 574, Bedford av. and Madison, 1, 3 Th.
Brooklyn, 288, Masonic Temple, 2, 4 F.
Cambridge, 662, 14 Nevins, 1, 3, 5 M.
Cassia, 445, Masonic Temple, 2, 4 Th.
Central, 361, Masonic Temple, 2, 4 Tu.
Clinton, 453, Masonic Temple, 2, 4 Tu.
Commonwealth, 409, Masonic Temple, every Tu.
Copernicus, 545, 1028 Gates av., 1, 3 Tu.
Corner Stone, 367, B'way and Boerum, every W.
Cosmopolitan, 585, Masonic Temple, 2, 4 W.
Covenant, 758, Masonic Temple, 2, 4 W.
Crystal Wave, 638, Masonic Temple, 2, 4 W.
Damascus, 867, 14 Nevins, 2, 4 Sa.
Day Star, 798, 51st and 4th av., 2, 4 W.
Delta, 451, Masonic Temple, 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Euclid, 656, Masonic Temple, 2, 4 W.
Ezel, 732, Masonic Temple, 2, 4 Th.
Fortitude, 19, Masonic Temple, 1, 3, 5 Th.
Greenpoint, 403, Masonic Temple, Th.
Greenwood, 569, Masonic Temple, 1, 3, 5 Th.
Herder, 698, Mhtn. and Meserole avs., 2, 4 Tu.
Hill Grove, 540, Masonic Temple, 1, 3, 5 M.
Hyatt, 205, Bedford av. and Madison, 2, 4 Th.
Joppa, 201, Masonic Temple, 1, 3, 5 W.
Kedron, 803, Bay 18th av. and Rutherford pl., 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Kilwinning, 825, Masonic Temple, 1, 3, 5 Th.
Kings County, 511, 824 Flatbush av., 2, 4 W.
La Universal, 751, 14 Nevins, 1, 3 Sa.
Lessing, 608, Masonic Temple, 1, 3 W.
Lexington, 310, Masonic Temple, 2, 4 M.
Long Island, 382, Masonic Temple, 1, 3, 5 Th.
Manual, 636, Nostrand and Gates avs., 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Marsh, 188, Masonic Temple, 1, 3, 5 M.
Menora, 903, 46th and Ft. Hamilton av., 1, 3, 5 W.
Merchants, 709, B'way and Boerum, 1, 3 Th.
Minerva, 792, Masonic Temple, 1, 3 W.
Mistletoe, 547, Masonic Temple, 2, 4 M.
Montauk, 286, Masonic Temple, 1, 3 W.
Nassau, 536, Masonic Temple, 2, 4 Th.
Norsemen, 878, Court and Union, 2, 4 Tu.
Oltmans, 416, B'way and Boerum, 1, 3, 5 F.
Orion, 717, Masonic Temple, 1, 3 Tu.
Progressive, 354, Masonic Temple, 2, 4 M.
Reliance, 776, Masonic Temple, 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Ridgewood, 710, 1030 Gates av., every Th.
*Roma, 854, Madison Temple, 2, 4 Tu.
Sandalphon, 836, 46th and Ft. Hamilton av., 1, 3, 5 Th.
St. Albans, 55, Masonic Temple, 1, 3 Th.
Sanctorum, 747, Court and Union, 1, 3, 5 F.
Schiller, 304, B'way and Boerum, 2, 4 F.
Seawanhaka, 678, B'way and Boerum, 2, 4 Tu.
Star of Bethlehem, 322, Masonic Temple, 1, 3 F.
Star of Hope, 430, B'way and Boerum, 1, 3, 5 M.
Stella, 485, Masonic Temple, 2, 4 Th.
Sterling, 817, Masonic Temple, 1, 3, 5 W.
Tuscan, 704, Masonic Temple, 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Tyrian, 618, 70 Penn. av., 2, 4 W.
Von Mensch, 765, Penn. and Atlantic avs., 2, 4 M.
Yew Tree, 461, 70 Penn. av., 2, 4 Tu.
Zeredetha, 433, Masonic Temple, 1, 3, 5 M.

MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Comprising Dists. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 42 and portions of 9 and 10.
Acacia, 327, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Tu.
Adelphic, 348, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Tu.
Adelphi, 23, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Tu.
Alba, 891, 155 E. 58th, 2, 4 Tu.
Albion, 26, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 M.
Alma, 728, Carnegie Hall, 2, 4 F.
Americus, 535, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Th.
Amity, 332, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Th.
Ancient, 724, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 F.
Antiquity, 11, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Th.
Arcana, 246, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 M.
Architect, 519, 155 E. 58th, 1, 3 W.
Arcturus, 274, 57th and 3d av., 1, 3 F.
Astor, 603, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Th.
Atlantic, 178, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 M.
Atlas, 316, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 F.
Azure, 868, 169th and Boston rd., 2, 4 W.
Beethoven, 661, 220 E. 15th, 1, 3 Tu.
Benevolent, 28, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 W.
Bethel, 733, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Sa.
Bredallick, 880, Masonic Hall, 1, 3, 5 Sa.
Bronx, 860, Bronx Masonic Temple, 2, 4 W.
Bunting, 655, 310 Lenox av., 1, 3, 5 M.
Cavour, 872, 220 E. 15th, 1, 3 F.
Centennial, 768, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Tu.
Chancellor Kent, 870, 23d and 8th av., 2, 4 Tu.
Chancellor Walworth, 271, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 W.
Charity, 727, Carnegie Hall, 1, 3, 5 F.
Charter Oak, 249, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 W.
Citizens, 628, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 F.
City, 406, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 M.
Civic, 853, Lenox av. and 126th, 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Columbian, 484, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 F.
Composite, 819, 212 E. 96th, 2, 4 Tu.
Concord, 50, Grand Opera House, 1, 3 M.
Constitution, 241, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Tu.
Continental, 287, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 W.
Copestone, 641, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 W.
Corinthian, 488, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Th.
Couriard, 885, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 M.
Crescent, 402, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Th.
Criterion, 907, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 W.
Cyrus, 208, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 W.
Daniel Carpenter, 643, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Tu.
Dante, U. D., Amsterdam av. and W. 156th, 1, 3 Tu.
Darcy, 187, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 M.
Dirigo, 30, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 M.
Doric, 280, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 F.
Eastern Star, 227 Masonic Hall, 1, 3 W.
Elbe, 893, 155 E. 58th, 1, 3 W.
Elmer, 909, Grand Opera House, 2, 4 Th.
Emanuel, 654, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 W.
Empire City, 206, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 W.
Eureka, 243, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 M.
Evangelist, 600, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Tu.
Excelsior, 195, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 M.
Federal, 888, Grand Opera House, 1, 3 M.
Fessler, 576, 220 E. 15th, 1, 3 Tu.
Franklin, 216, 2005 Amsterdam av., 2, 4 M.
Franklin, 447, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 M.
Frederik, 857, 220 E. 15th, 2, 4 F.
Garfield, 889, 126th and Lenox av., 1, 3, 5 M.
*Garibaldi, 542, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Tu.
Gavel, 703, Bronx Masonic Temple, 1, 3, 5 F.
George Washington, 285, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 F.
Germania, 182, 220 E. 15th, 2, 4 W.
German Pilgrim, 179, 220 E. 15th, 2, 4 Th.
German Union, 54, 220 E. 15th, 1, 3 M.
Girard, 631, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Sa.
Globe, 588, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Sa.
Goelet, 918, 155 E. 58th, 2, 4 Tu.
Goethe, 629, 220 E. 15th, 2, 4 Th.
Golden Rule, 770, Lenox av. and 126th, 2, 4 W.
Gotham, 901, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Tu.
Gramercy, 537, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 M.
Greenwich, 467, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 F.
Guardian, U. D. Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Tu.
Guiding Star, 565, Bronx Masonic Temple, 2, 4 Tu.
Harlem, 457, Lenox av. and 126th, 1, 3, 5 Th.
Harmony, 199, 220 E. 15th, 2, 4 Tu.
Hebron, 813, Williamsbridge, 2, 4 Th.
Henry Clay, 277, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 F.
Hermann, 268, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 W.
Hiram, 449, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 F.

*Italian Societies.

Digitized by Google

SOCS. AND ASSNS.—SECRET & BENEFIT—MASONIC—BLUE LODGES—MHTN. & BRONX—*Con.*

Holland, 8, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Tu.
Hope, 244, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 F.
Hopewell, 596, Woodlawn Heights, 1, 3 M.
Howard, 35, Masonic Hall, 2, 4, 5 F.
Humboldt, 512, 220 E. 15th, 1, 3 W.
Independent, 185, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Sa.
Indep't Royal Arch, 2, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Th.
Integrity, 917, 155 E. 58th, 2, 4 Tu.
Ionic, 486, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Th.
*Italia, 786, 155 E. 58th, 1, 3, 5 Th.
Ivanhoe, 610, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Sa.
John D. Willard, 250 Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Tu.
John Hancock, 70, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Tu.
Justice, 753, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Sa.
Kane, 454, Masonic Hall, 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Keystone, 235, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Tu.
King Solomon, 279, 220 E. 15th, 2, 4 W.
Knickerbocker, 642, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Tu.
†La Clemente Amitie Cos., 410, Mas. Hall, 1, 3 Sa.
La Fayette, 64, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 M.
†La Fraternidad, 337, 155 E. 58th, 2, 4 Sa.
†La Sincerite, 373, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Sa.
Lebanon, 191, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Tu.
Level, 914, Masonic Temple.
†L'Union Francaise, 17, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Sa.
Lily, 342, Bronx Masonic Temple, 1, 3 Th.
Lincoln, 748, 155 E. 58th, 1, 3 F.
Livingston, 657, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 M.
Lotus, 31, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Th.
Loyalty, 876, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 M.
Maimonides, 743, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 W.
Manahatta, 489, Lenox av. and 126th, 1, 3 Tu.
Manhattan, 62, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 F.
Manitou, 106, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 M.
Mariners, 67, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 W.
Marion, 278, Bronx Masonic Temple, 1, 3 M.
Marshall, 848, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Th.
*Mazzini, 824, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Sa.
Metropolitan, 273, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Th.
Midian, 897, 155 E. 58th, 2, 4 Th.
Monitor, 528, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Tu.
Montgomery, 68, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 M.
Mosaic, 418, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 W.
Mt. Moriah, 27, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 M.
Mt. Neboh, 257, W. 59th and 8th av., 2, 4 M.
Munn, 190, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Th.
Mystic Tie, 272, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 F.
Napthali, 752, 310 Lenox av., 1, 3, 5 Th.
National, 209, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 W.
Naval, 69, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 W.
Navigator, 232, 220 E. 15th, 1, 3 Th.
Neptune, 317, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Th.
Netherland, 904, E. 86th and 3d av., 1, 3, 5 W.
New York, 330, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Tu.
Normal, 523, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 M.
Ocean, 156, Carnegie Hall, 2, 4 W.
Pacific, 233, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Th.
Palestine, 204, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Sa.
Park, 516, Carnegie Hall, 1, 3 Tu.
Pelham, 712, City Island, 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Pentalpha, 744, Grand Opera House, 2, 4 F.
Perfect Ashlar, 604, 155 E. 58th, 2, 4 Th.
Piatt, 194, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Th.
Pilgrim, 890, Masonic Hall, 1, 3, 5 M.
Pioneer, 20, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 F.
Polar Star, 245, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 M.
Prince of Orange, 16, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Th.
Puritan, 339, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 W.
Putnam, 238, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 F.
Pyramid, 490, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 F.
Pythagoras, 86, 220 E. 15th, 1, 3 W.
Radiant, 739, 155 E. 58th, 1, 3 Tu.
Republic, 690, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Sa.
Roome, 746, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Sa.
Sagamore, 371, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 W.
St. Cecile, 568, Masonic Hall, 1, 3, 5 Tu. at 1:30 P. M.
St. John's, 1, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Th.
St. Nicholas, 321, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 W.
Scotia, 634, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Th.
Shakespeare, 750, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Th.
Silentia, 196, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 F.
Socrates, 595, 220 E. 15th, 2, 4 W.
Solon, 771, 220 E. 15th, 1, 3 M.
Star of Cuba, 742, 155 E. 58th, 2, 4 M.
Strict Observance, 94, Bronx Mas. Temple, 2, 4 M.
Stuyvesant, 745, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Sa.
Sylvan Grove, 275, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 W.
Tabernacle, 593, Carnegie Hall, 1, 3 W.
Tecumseh, 487, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 M.
Templar, 203, Grand Opera House, 1, 3 Tu.
Teutonia, 617, 220 E. 15th, 2, 4 Tu.
Trinity, 12, 220 E. 15th, 2, 4 M.
Trowel, 873, Bronx Masonic Temple, 2, 4 F.
True Craftsman, 651, Pabst Circle, 2, 4 W.
Truth, 881, Masonic Hall, 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Uhland, 735, 220 E. 15th, 2, 4 M.
United Brothers, 356, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 W.
United States, 207, Lenox av. and 126th, 1, 3, 5 W.
Veritas, 734, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Sa.
Washington, 21, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Th.
Wieland, 714, 510 Willis av., 2, 4 W.
William McKinley, 840, Carnegie Hall, 2, 4 Tu.
Winyah, 866, 6th av. and 3d, Pelham, 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Worth, 210, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 F.
Wyoming, 492, Westchester, 1, 3 Th.
York, 197, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 F.
Zschokke, 202, 220 E. 15th, 1, 3 Th.

*Italian Societies. †French Societies.

QUEENS.

Comprising a portion of District No. 1.

Advance, 635, Long Island City, 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Anchor, 729, College Point, 2, 4 Tu.
Cornucopia, 563, Flushing, 1, 3 W.
Hillside Lodge, 894, Woodhaven, 1, 3 Tu.
Island City, 586, Long Island City, 2, 4 M.
Jamaica, 546, Jamaica, 2, 4 W.
Mizpah, 738, Elmhurst, 2, 4 Th.
Olympia, 809, Far Rockaway, 1, 3 Th.
Richmond Hill, 892, Richmond Hill, 1, 3, 5 W.
Wanderer, 884, 244 Jackson av., L. I. City, 2, 4 W.

RICHMOND.

Comprises District No. 11.

Aquehonga, 906, Stapleton, 1, 3 Tu.
Beacon Light, 701, New Brighton, 2, 4 M.
Great Kills, 912, Great Kills.
Huguenot, 881, Tottenville, 1, 3 Th.
Klopstock, 760, Stapleton, 2, 4 W.
Richmond, 66, Port Richmond, 1, 3 M.
Tompkins, 471, Stapleton, 1, 3 W.

NASSAU AND SUFFOLK COUNTIES.

Comprising a portion of District No. 1.

Glen Cove, 580, Glen Cove, 1, 2, 3, 5 W.
Morton, 63, Hempstead, 2, 4 M.
Matinecock, 806, Oyster Bay, 1, 3 W.
Massapequa, 822, Rockville Centre, 1, 3, 5 M.
Alcyone, 695, Northport, 2, 4 Tu.
Babylon, 793, Babylon, 2, 4 W.
Connetquot, 838, Sayville, 1, 3 M.
Jephthah, 494, Huntington, 2, 4 M.
Meridian, 691, Islip, M.
Old Town, 908, Southampton.
Paumanok, 855, Great Neck, 2, 4 Tu.
Peconic, 849, Greenport, W.
Riverhead, 645, Riverhead, 1, 3 Tu.
South Side, 493, Patchogue, M.
Star of the East, 843, Easthampton, 2, 4 Th.
Suffolk, 60, Port Jefferson, Th.
Wamponamon, 437, Sag Harbor, 1, 3 Th.

District Deputy Grand Masters in New York City.

1. W. R. Jones, Hempstead.
2. Chas. H. Harnish, 254 McDonough, Bkln.
3. E. W. Stratmann, 2 Rector, Mhtn.
4. E. Booth, 200 W. 130th, Mhtn.
5. A. R. Page, 2202 Loring pl., Mhtn.
6. W. R. Hill, 141 B'way, Mhtn.
7. N. W. Chandler, 128 B'way, Mhtn.
8. Chas. H. Fox, 542 W. 112th, Mhtn.
9. Chas. Vetter, 2 W. 88th, Mhtn.
10. A. Diana, 35 B'way, Mhtn.
11. W. Seguine, Box 45, Rosebank.

Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite. Northern Masonic Jurisdiction.

Officers of Sup. Council, Barton Smith, M. P. Sov. Grand Com., Toledo, Ohio; Jas. H. Codding, 299 B'way, Mhtn., G. Sec.; Wm. Homan, Dep. for N. Y. State.

BROOKLYN.

Aurora Grata Lodge of Perfection, 4th, 14th deg. Madison and Bedford av., 1 F., except May, June, July, Aug., Sept.
Aurora Grata Council of Princes of Jerusalem, 15th, 16th deg., Madison and Bedford av., 3 F., Oct., Jan., Apr.
Aurora Grata Chapter of Rose Croix, 17th, 18th Feb., 1 F. May.
Aurora Grata Consistory, S. P. R. S., 19th, 32d deg., 3 F., Dec., Mar., May.

MANHATTAN.

Consistory of N. Y. City, S. P. R. S., 32d deg., Masonic Temple, on call.
Rose Croix Chapter, 18th deg., Masonic Temple, 3d alternate F.
Council Princes of Jerusalem, 16th deg., Masonic Temple, 3d alternate F.
Lodge of Perfection, 14th deg., Masonic Temple, 1 Th.

Cerneau Rite.

Supreme Council: A. J. Provost, Sov. Gr. Comr.; H. C. King, Lt.-Gr. Comr., Bkln.; J. W. Riglander, Gr. Orator, Mhtn.; A. C. Du Pont,

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SECRET & BENEFIT—MASONIC—CERNEAU RITE—*Continued.*

Gr. Sec.-Gen., 310 W. 23d, Mhtn.; Judah Moses, Gr. Treas., 214 Livingston, Bkln.; Sup. Council Rooms, 320 Temple Court, Mhtn.

Consistories.

Grand Consistory, State of N. Y.: Robt. L. Shriner, Gd. Com.-in-Chief, Bkln.; F. E. Francisco, Gd. Sec., 29 B'way, Mhtn.; R. A. Guinsburg, Gd. Treas., Mhtn.

BROOKLYN.

Bkln. Lodge of Perfection No. 24, 14th deg., Johnston Bldg., meets when notified.
Bkln. Council of Princes of Jerusalem No. 24, 16th deg., Johnston Bldg., meets when notified.
Bkln. Rose Croix Chapter No. 24, 18th deg., Johnston Bldg., meets when notified.
Bkln. Consistory No. 24, 32d deg., Johnston Bldg., 1, 3, 5 W.
Robt. L. Shriner, Com.-in-Chief, 269 39th.

MANHATTAN.

Cerneau, 1, Monroe Bldg., 11 E. 59th, 2, 4 Tu.
Giordano Bruno No. 66 (Italian), Monroe Bldg., 11 E. 59th, 4 W.
Manhattan No. 64, Monroe Bldg., 11 E. 59th, 4 Tu.
Metropolitan No. 62, 11 E. 59th, 2, 4 Tu.

Royal Arch Masons.

State officers: F. W. Culler, G. H. P., N. Y.; C. C. Hunt, Gr. Sec., N. Y. City; J. A. Crane, Gr. Treas., Rochester. Mem.: Bkln., 3,160; Mhtn. and Bronx, 6,087; Queens, 332; Richmond, 422; in State, 33,565.

BROOKLYN.

Altair, 237, Masonic Temple, Gpt., 2 F.
Brooklyn, 148, Masonic Temple, 1, 3 M.
Chaldean, 265, Masonic Temple, 2, 4 Th.
Constellation, 209, Bedford and Madison, 2, 4 M.
DeWitt Clinton, 142, 46th and Ft. Hamilton P'kway, 2, 4 M.
Evening Star, 235, 92 Herkimer, 1, 3 Th.
Flatbush, 298, 824 Flatbush av., 1, 3 M.
Nassau, 109, Masonic Temple, 1, 3 W.
Orient, 138, Masonic Temple, 2, 4 F.
Progressive, 198, B'way and Boerum, 1, 3 Tu.
Ridgewood, 263, 270 Penn. av., 1, 3 Tu.

MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Americus, 215, Masonic Hall, 2 F.
Amity, 160, Carnegie Hall, 1, 3 Th.
Ancient, 1, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 M.
Constitution, 230, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Tu.
Corinthian, 159, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Th.
Crescent, 220, Masonic Hall, 2 Tu.
Empire, 170, Masonic Hall, 29th each month.
Ivy, 238, 1931 Washington av., 1, 3 W.
Jerusalem, 8, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 F.
Manhattan, 184, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 W.
Metropolitan, 140, Lenox av. and 126th, 2, 4 W.
Mt. Neboh, 155, E. 59th, 29th each month.
Phoenix, 2, Masonic Hall, 2 M.
Standard, 252, Masonic Hall, 3 Sa.
Sylvan, 188, Lenox av. and 126th, 2, 4 M.
Triune, 241, Masonic Hall, 4 M.
Union, 180, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Sa.
Zerubbabel, 147, Masonic Hall, 4 Tu.

QUEENS.

Banner, 214, Long Island City, 1, 3 M.
Pentalpha, 206, Flushing, 1, 3 F.

RICHMOND.

Staten Island, 196, Tottenville, 2, 4 Tu.
Tyrian, 219, West New Brighton, 2, 4 Tu.

NASSAU AND SUFFOLK COUNTIES.

Asharokan, 288, Northport, 1, 3 Th.
Freeport, 302, Freeport, 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Melchizedak, 273, Glen Cove, 4 W.
Sithra, 216, Greenport, 2, 4 Th.
Suwassett, 195, Patchogue, 2, 4 Tu.

Royal and Select Masters.

Grand Council meets in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 16, 17, 1915.
Grand Master, Geo. E. Hatch, Rochester, N. Y.
Grand Recorder, M. F. Hemingway, Troy, N. Y.

BROOKLYN.

Brooklyn Council, 4, Masonic Temple, 3 Sa.

MANHATTAN.

Adelphic Council, 7, Masonic Hall, 1 Sa.
Columbian Council, 1 Masonic Hall, 1 Th.
Union Council, 2, Bronx Masonic Temple, 2 Sa.

Grand Encampment Knights Templar, U. S. A.

Grand Master, Arthur Mac Arthur, Troy, N. Y., Deputy Gr. M., L. S. Smith, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Gd. Rec., F. H. Johnson, Louisville, Ky. No. Gd. Commanderies, 46; subordinate Commanderies, 10; 1,097 mem.; total mem., 221,785. Next triennial conclave meets June 21, 1916, Los Angeles, Cal.

Knights Templar Commanderies.

R. E. Grand Comr., John B. Mullan, Rochester, N. Y.

BROOKLYN.

Clinton, 14, Madison and Bedford av., 2, 4 W.
Damascus, 58, Masonic Temple, 2, 4 M.
DeWitt Clinton, 27, Masonic Temple, 2, 4 Tu.
St. Elmo, 57, Mhtn. and Meserole av., 4 F.

MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Coeur de Lion, 23, Masonic Hall, 2 F.
Columbian, 1, Masonic Hall, 3 Tu.
Constantine, 48, Lenox av. and 125th, 2, 4 Th.
Ivanhoe, 36, Masonic Hall, 3 Th., 2 P.M.
Manhattan, 31, 1931 Washington av., 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Morton, 4, Masonic Hall, 2 M.
Palestine, 18, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 M.
York, 55, Masonic Hall, 4 W.

QUEENS.

Trinity, 68, Flushing, 2, 4 F.

RICHMOND.

Empire, 66, Port Richmond, 2, 4 Tu.

LONG ISLAND.

Huntington, 70, Huntington, 2, 4 W.
Patchogue, 65, Patchogue, 1, 3 Th.

Nobles of the Mystic Shrine.

BROOKLYN.

Kismet Temple, meets monthly on call. Alex. S. Bacon, Potentate; J. W. Richardson, Recorder, 92 Herkimer.

MANHATTAN.

Mecca Temple, on call. Robt. D. Williams, Potentate; S. R. Ellison, Recorder, 118 W. 103d.

Masonic Aid Associations.

BROOKLYN.

Masonic Free Employment Bureau, Masonic Temple. To assist the brethren to secure positions.
Williamsburg Board of Relief, 1069 B'way. Frank Beasley, Pres.; John Milford, Sec., 827 Bedford av.

MANHATTAN.

German Masonic Temple Assn.—220 E. 15th. Frederick Zimmer, Pres.; Paul Richter, Sec., 251 E. 57th.
Masonic Board of Relief, 215 W. 21st, Tu. and Sa. evgs. R. S. Wardle, Sec., 215 W. 21st.

RICHMOND.

Staten Isl. Masonic Mut. Benefit Assn.—Port Richmond. 325 mem. W. M. Braman, Sec., P. O. Box 303.

Veteran Association.

Bkln. Masonic Veterans—Aurora Grata Cathedral, Bedford av. and Madison. I. S. Waters, Rec. Sec., 41 Ormond pl.

Eastern Star.

Mrs. L. I. Hustleby, Grand Matron, 1018 Ontario av., Niagara Falls, N. Y.; C. R. Moulton, Grand Patron, 128 Underhill av., Bkln.; Mrs. R. Niner, Grand Sec., 25 W. 42d, Mhtn.

BROOKLYN.

Alma, 41, Masonic Temple, 2, 4 F.
Aurora Grata, 207, Bedford av. and Madison, 1, 3 Sa.
Bay Ridge, 402, 257 Bay Ridge av., 1, 3 F.
Brooklyn, 221, 70 Penn. av., 1, 3 M.
Cassia, 245, Kismet Temple, 2, 4 W.
Crandall, 103, Brooklyn av. and Fulton, 1, 3 Th.
Crescent, 55, Bedford av. and Madison, 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Day Star, 81, 51st and 4th av., 2, 4 Th.
Esther, 2, Herkimer, nr. Nostrand av., 2, 4 Tu.
Evangeline, 51, Masonic Temple, 1, 3 F.
Flatbush, 177, 824 Flatbush av., 1, 3, 5 W.
Greenpoint, 117, Mhtn. and Meserole avs., 2, 4 Sa.
Harmonia, 34, Fulton and Brooklyn av., 2, 4 F.
Ideal, 373, Fulton and Brooklyn av., 2, 4 Sa.
Kedron, 224, Bay 18th and Rutherford pl., 1, 3, 5 Th.
Magnolia, 80, Brooklyn av. and Fulton, 1, 3 F.
Miriam, 120, Gates av., nr. B'way, 2, 4 W.
Orient, 25, Brooklyn av. and Fulton, 2, 4 Sa.
Radiant, 35, Masonic Temple, 1, 3 F.
Ridgewood, 76, 2124 Fulton, 2, 4 Tu.
Sandalphon, 290, 46th and Ft. Hamilton av., 1, 3, 5 Tu.
St. Cecile, 412 Lafayette and Clermont avs., 2, 4 F.
Star of Hope, 482, B'way and Boerum, 2, 4 Th.
Stella, 29, Lafayette and Clermont avs., 1, 3, 5 Sa.
Wyona, 77, Penn. av., nr. Fulton, 2, 4 Th.

MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Adelphi, 79, 59th and Madison av., 1, 3 W.
Alcyone, 395, Carnegie Hall, 2 Th.
Alpha, 1, 126th and Lenox av., 1 Sa.
Altair, 302, 23d and 8th av., 2, 4 F.
Architect, 87, 151 W. 125th, 1, 3 F.
Arcturus, 61, 155 E. 58th, 1, 3 Th.
Ascalon, 359, Carnegie Hall, 3 Sa.
Civic, 498, 126th and Lenox av., 3 Sa.

Digitized by Google

SOCS. AND ASSNS.—SECRET & BENEFIT—MASONIC—EASTERN STAR—MHTN. & BRONX—*Con.*

Concordia, 48, 155 E. 58th, 2, 4 W.
Delta, 3, 23d and 8th av., 2, 4 M.
Empire City, 238, 155 E. 58th, 2, 4 Tu.
Floral, 28, Carnegie Hall, 2 Sa.
Franklin, 240, 2005 Amsterdam av., 2, 4 Th.
Golden Link, 90, 151 W. 125th, 1, 3 M.
Hope, 113, 155 E. 58th, 1 Tu.
Justice, 316, 23d and 8th av., 1, 3 M.
Laurel, 44, Carnegie Music Hall, 4 Sa.
Lily, 69, 110 E. 125th, 2, 4 W.
Manahatta, 421, 534 Willis av., 2, 4 Sa.
Manhattan, 170, 126th and Lenox av., 4 Tu.
Mt. Moriah, 527, 69 W. 125th, 2, 4 Th.
North Star, 494, 154 W. 57th, 4 Th.
Pasadena, 133, 1929 Washington av., 2, 4 Th.
Strict Observance, 456, 110 E. 125th, 1, 3 Tu.
Tremont, 428, 1931 Washington av., 2, 4 M.
University, 512, 126th and Lenox av., 1, 3 F.

QUEENS, NASSAU AND SUFFOLK.

Adah, 52, Masonic Hall, Northport, 1, 3 Tu.
Cassiopeia, 453, Rockville Centre, 2, 4 M.
Island City, 410, 244 Jackson av., L. I. City, 2, 4 Th.
Jamaica, 211, Union av., Jamaica, 2, 4 M.
Jephthah's Daughter, 187, Huntington, 1, 3 M.
Meridian, 336, Islip, 2, 4 Tu.
Metlakhatla, 439, Sayville, 2, 4 Tu.
Mizpah's Star, 484, Arcanum Hall, Elmhurst, 1, 3 F.
Nokomis, 432, Great Neck, 2, 4 Th.
Pleiades, 206, Flushing, 1, 3 Tu.
Richmond Hill, 408, Jefferson and Jamaica avs., Richmond Hill, 2, 4 Tu.
Riverside, 399, Riverhead, 2, 4 Th.
Stirling, 216, Greenport, 2, 4 M.
Suwasset, 407, Port Jefferson, 2, 4 Tu.

RICHMOND.

Beacon Light, 75, Port Richmond, 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Huguenot, 88, Tottenville, 1, 3 W.
Rebecca, 214, Stapleton, 2, 4 Tu.

Order of the Amaranth.

Supreme Council meets in San Francisco, 3d M. in June. Anna U. Shipman, Supt. Royal Matron. Grand Court of N. Y. meets 1st W. and Th. in June in Albany. Eliz. Patchin, Grand Royal Matron; Mrs. Annie Vass, Grand Sec., 494 Jefferson av., Bkln. 50 courts in N. Y. State.

BROOKLYN.

Brooklyn, 4, Johnston Bldg., 2, 4 W.
King Hiram, 34, Parkway Assembly, 2 M.
Kismet, 42, The Mosque, 4 F.
Queen Anne, 18, Masonic Hall, Greenpoint, 3 Sa.
Queen Esther, 77, Johnston Bldg., 2, 4 Sa.
Wyona, 1, Wilbur Hall, 1, 3 M.

MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Bronx, 32, Bronx Masonic Hall, 3 F.
Harlem, 6, 110 E. 125th, 2 F.
Manitou, 10, 125th and St. Nicholas av., 2 Tu.
Martha Washington, 14, 110 E. 125th, 4 F.
Robert Macoy, 3, The Tuxedo, 3 M.
Etile, 2, Grand Opera House, 4 W.

QUEENS.

Queen Henriette, 41, Arcanum Hall, Richmond Hill, 1, 3 M.

RICHMOND.

Richmond, 8, Masonic Temple, Pt. Richmond, 4 Th.
Staten Island, 49, Tottenville.

Prince Hall Masons State of N. Y.

G. Master, H. A. Spencer; Dep. G. Master, Jas. R. Mason; S. G. Warden, J. C. DesVerney, Mhtn.; J. G. Warden, Thos. H. Alston, Mhtn.; G. Treas., Thos. H. Wright, Mhtn.; G. Sec., David W. Parker, 51 W. 139th, Mhtn.

BROOKLYN.

Carthaginian, 47, 1532 Fulton, 1 W.
Hiram, 23, 1532 Fulton, 2, 4 Tu.
Widow's Son, 11, 118 Myrtle av., 3 W., 5 F.

BRONX.

Mount Hope, 52, 3293 3d av., 2, 4 Th.

MANHATTAN.

Adelphic Union, 14, W. 46th and 8th av., 4 Tu.
Boyer, 1, W. 46th and 8th av., 1 M.
Celestial, 3, W. 46th and 8th av., 1 F.
Corner Stone, 37, W. 46th and 8th av., 3 M.
Hiram, 4, W. 46th and 8th av., 4 M.
Mt. Olive, 2, W. 46th and 8th av., 2 Tu.
Prince Hall, 38, W. 46th and 8th av., 4 F.
St. John's, 29, 168 W. 132d, 2 M.

QUEENS.

Trinity, 51, 76 Bradford av., Flushing, 1, 3 W.

Rite of Memphis.

M. I. Ellis B. Guild, 96 deg., Sovereign G. Master Gen.; S. P. John Bowman, 95 deg., G. Chancellor Gen.; S. P. J. C. Wilkie, 95 deg., G. Sec. Gen.; S. P. E. S. Westlake, 95 deg., G. Representative Gen. Address, 111 B'way, Mhtn., N. Y.

MODERN BROTHERHOOD OF AMERICA.

Org. 1897. Mason City, Iowa. T. B. Hanley, Sup. Pres.; E. L. Balz, Sup. Sec., Mason City, Iowa. Mem. U. S., 181,000.

MODERN WOODMEN OF AMERICA.

12 Bridge, Mhtn.

A fraternal beneficiary society. Natl. officers: A. R. Talbot, Head Consul, Lincoln, Neb.; C. W. Hawes, Head Clerk, Rock Island, Ill.; State Dep., M. J. Cahill, New Brighton, N. Y.

Brooklyn.

Edw. Bush. Dist. Dep. Head Consul, Dist. No. 12, comprising Kings, Queens, Suffolk and Nassau counties.
Bay Ridge, 12,672, 51st and 4th av., 1, 3 M.
Bedford, 13,689, Bedford and Myrtle av., 1, 3 M.
Brooklyn, 11,633, Gates and Reid avs., 1, 3 W.
Bushwick, 13,439, Cooper and Bushwick av., 2 4 M.
Coney Island, 12,493, Stauch's Pavilion, 2, 4 W.
East Dist., 10,153, Harrison and Bartlett, 1, 3 Th.
East N. Y., 12,071, 390 Stone av., 1, 3 M.
Enterprise, 11,083, 37th and Ft. Ham. av., 1, 3 F.
Excelsior, 14,161, 69th, nr. 3d av., 1, 3 W.
Flatbush, 12,919, Prospect Hall, 1, 3 Th.
Harmony, 13,632, 69th, nr. 3d av., 2, 4 Th.
Kensington, 8,984, 37th and Ft. Ham. av., 2, 4 M.
Liberty, 13,720, 9th and 7th av., 1, 3 W.
Long Island, 12,671, 15th av. and 74th, 1, 3 Tu.
Montauk, 12,859, 218 17th, 1, 3 Th.
Ocean Hill, 13,966, 1915 Fulton, 1, 3 M.
Progresso, 9,051, 21st nr. 4th av., 2, 4 Th.
Prospect, 11,647, Sterling pl. and 6th av., 1, 3 Th.
Pride of Bkln., 14,629, Prospect Hall, 1, 3 Tu.
Robt. Fulton, 13,230, 315 Washington, 2, 4 Tu.
Webster, 11,670, 160 Havemeyer, 2, 4 W.
W'msburg, 13,190, Harrison and Bartlett, 2, 4 Th.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Adolf Freiker, 15,021, 75-77 E. 116th, 2, 4 Th.
Adoption, 13,204, 14 W. 114th, 1, 3 Th.
Amsterdam, 11,572, 156th and Amsterdam av., 2, 4 M.
Astor, 10,258, 75-79 E. 116th, 1, 3 Th.
Bedford Park, 14,715, 2247 Hughes av., 1, 3 Tu.
Broadway, 15,092, 351 W. 48th, 1, 3 M.
Bunker Hill, 12,935, 149th and Willis av., 2, 4 M.
Carpenter, 14,956, 62 E. 106th, 1, 3 Sa.
Colonial, 13,507, 310 Lenox av., 1, 3 W.
Commonwealth, 14,108, 1781 Unionport rd., 2, 4 M.
Cosmopolitan, 14,098, 109 E. 116th, 1 Tu.
Crotona, 15,909, McKinley Sq. Theater Bldg., 1, 3 Th.
Daisy, 14,606.
Diamond, 13,060, 142 2d av., 2, 4 M.
Empire City, 14,984, 174 W. 98th, 1, 3 W.
Federal, 14,921, 142 2d av., 1, 3 W.
Fraternity 14,144, 91 E. 11th, 2, 4 Th.
Greeley, 12,727, 310 Lenox av., 2, 4 Sa.
Harmony, 14,522, 110 E. 116th, 1, 3 W.
Hercules, 13,302, 79 E. 116th, 1, 3 Th.
Highbridge, 14,114.
Independent Amer., 11,543, 62 E. 106th, 2, 4 M.
Jefferson, 9,315, 257 E. Houston, 1, 3 Tu.
Justice, 13,544, 75-79 E. 116th, 1, 3 Tu.
Kingsbridge, 11,525, 225th and B'way, 1, 3 W.
Knickerbocker, 10,653, 201 E. 67th, 1, 3 M.
Liberty, 11,870, 305 E. 23d, 4 W.
Lincoln, 13,024, 29 W. 115th, 2, 4 M.
Manhattan, 11,578, Terrace Garden, 58th, 2, 4 F.
McKinley, 12,108, Boston rd. and 169th, 1, 3 Th.
Mechanics, 12,005, 110 E. 125th, 1, 3 Th.
Melrose, 11,676, 148th and Willis, 2, 4 Th.
Merkel, 15,798, 110 E. 125th, 1, 3 F.
Metropolis, 11,841, 328 E. 86th, 2, 4 Th.
Morrisania, 12,684, 158th and 3d av., 1, 3 M.
National, 14,557, 18 W. 114th, 2, 4 Th.
New York, 11,329, 177th and 3d av., 1, 3 Tu.
Nonpareil, 10,306.
Osceola, 12,205, 2294 3d av., 1, 3 Tu.
Pawnee, 15,673, 107 W. 116th, 2, 4 Tu.
Peter Cooper, 10,141, 301 W. 25th, 2, 4 W.
Pride of Amer., 11,585, 148th and Willis av., 1, 3 Tu.
Republic, 11,710, 884 Columbus av., 1, 3 Tu.
Revival, 15,639, 431 Grand, every Tu.
Roma, 9,419, 25th and 8th av., 2, 4 M.
Rosewood, 11,673, 148th and Willis av., 2, 4 M.
Sidney Ascher, 13,045, 226 W. 125th, 1, 3 Tu.
Standard, 14,827, 310 Lenox av., 2, 4 F.
Talbot, 13,138, 75 E. 116th, 2, 4 W.
Tolano, 15,671, 107 W. 116th, 2, 4 F.
University, 13,612, 14 W. 114th, 1, 3 F.
Washington, 11,672, 14 W. 114th, 2, 4 Tu.

Digitized by Google

SOCS. AND ASSNS.—SECRET & BENEFIT—MODERN WOODMEN OF AMERICA—MHTN. & BRONX—*Con.*

Westchester, 13,960, Masonic Hall, Westchester, 1, 3 F.
Williamsbridge, 12,278, 226th and White Plains av., 1, 3 F.
Woodstock, 11,644, 158th and Forest av., 1, 3 W.
Yorkville, 12,965, 86th and Lexington av., 2, 4 Th.
Young Friends, 14,556, 206 E. 2d, 2, 4 W.

Queens.

Corona. 15,831, N. Corona Dem. Club, Corona, 2, 4 F.
Flushing, 12,208, Odd Fellows Hall, Flushing, 1, 3 F.
Forest Park, 8,690, Roosevelt Club House, Woodhaven, 2, 4 Th.
Jamaica Richmond Hill, 9,436, Fraternity Hall, Jamaica, 2, 4 W.
Queens Boro, 8,960, Roosevelt Club House, Woodhaven, 2, 4 M.

Nassau County.

Hicksville, 12,002, Hicksville.
Long Island, 8,966, Farmingdale, 2, 4 Th.

Suffolk County.

Amityville, 9,070, Amityville.
Babylon, 9,300, Odd Fellows' Hall, Babylon, 1, 3 M.
Bay Shore, 11,620, Bay Shore, 1, 3 F.
Bellport, 9,610, Bellport.
Centre Moriches, 12,179, Centre Moriches.
Cold Spring Harbor, 9,820, Cold Spring Harbor.
Good Ground, 9,386, Good Ground.
Huntington, 11,104, Huntington.
Islip, 15,493, Islip.
Patchogue, 10,169, Patchogue, 2, 4 Th.
Riverhead, 12,387, Riverhead, 1, 3 F.
Sayville, 11,625, Sayville.
W. Hampton Beach, 9,349, W. Hampton Beach.

NATL. ASSN. NAVAL VETERANS, 1861-1865.

Org. 1887. Com. Comdg., S. C. Van Tassel, 57 Cliff av., Yonkers, N. Y.; Fleet Sec. and Paymaster, H. F. McCollum, 40 Shelter, New Haven, Conn.

Brooklyn.

Monitor Assn.—315 Washington, 2, 4 W. Org. 1892. Capt. R. A. McLean, 275 Pearl, Mhtn.; Sec. and Paymaster, S. C. Van Tassel, 57 Cliff av., Yonkers, N. Y.

NATL. ASSN. OF LETTER CARRIERS.

945 Penn. av., N. W., Washington, D. C. Edw. J. Gainor, Natl. Pres., Muncie, Ind.; E. J. Cantwell, Natl. Sec., Washington, D. C. Mem. 33,000.
J. J. Connors, State Pres., Albany, N. Y.; Wm. J. Doyle, State Sec., Syracuse. 6,100 mem.

Brooklyn.

No. 41, J. M. Ball, Pres., Gen. P. O.; Thos. F. Burke, Sec., Station S. 1,000 mem.

Manhattan.

No. 36, Al. Thorp, Pres. J. A. Holland, Sec., 154 W. 101st. 2,210 mem.

Queens.

No. 562, Fred Vanderveer, Pres.; Harry Boeram, Sec., Woodhaven. 60 mem.

Richmond.

No. 839, Stapleton. Henry Graebe, Pres.; J. H. Anderson, Sec., 230 Gordon, Stapleton.

NATL. ORDER DAUGHTERS OF ISABELLA.

National Sup. Regent, Miss Mary L. McKernan, Utica, N. Y.; V. S. R., Mrs. G. H. Walsh, Mhtn.; Natl. Sec., M. F. Kelly, 106 Genesee, Utica, N. Y.
State Regent, Mrs. M. F. Larkin, 523 E. 138th, N. Y. City. Mem. U. S., 18,000; State, 4,500; Mhtn. and Bronx, 1,899; Bkln., 680; Richmond, 123.

Brooklyn.

Angela, 79, 327 Hart, 2, 4 F.
Esmerald, 68, 852 Flatbush av., 1, 3, 5 F.
Mystical Rose, 38, Mhtn. and Meserole avs., 2, 4 F.
Our Lady of Peace, 57, 266 51st, 1, 3 Tu.
Regina, 22, K. of C. Inst., Hanson pl., 2, 4 M.
Rosemary, 80, 81 Hanson pl., 2, 4 M.
St. Clare, 46, 2134 Fulton, 2, 4 Th.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Ave Maria, 34, 1929 Madison av., 2, 4 Tu.
Bernadette, 97, 157th and B'way, 1, 3 M.
Columbia, 45, 307 W. 54th, 2, 4 F.
Excelsior, 25, K. of C. Bldg., 2, 4 F.
Genoa, 32, 224 E. 62d, 2, 4 F.
Granada, 29, 158th and 3d av., 1, 3 W.
Isabella, 5, 307 W. 54th, 2, 4 W.
Manhattan, 15, 305 E. 23d, 2, 4 Th.
Maria Stella, 36, 235 E. 57th, 2, 4 F.
Mercedes, 9, Fordham rd. and Webster av., 2, 4 M.
Seton, 7, Masonic Hall, Washington av., nr. Tremont av., 1, 3 M.
Theonella, 98, 210 E. 86th, 1, 3 F.
Veritas, 17, 169th and McKinley sq., 1, 3 W.

Queens.

Estelle, 75, L. I. City.
Eulalia, 109, St. Rose's Hall, Rockaway Beach, 2, 4 F.
Leon, 131, Whitestone.
Loretta, 85, Lefferts av. and B'way, Richmond Hill, 2, 4 W.
St. Helena Teresa, 127 Sycamore av. and Shell rd., Corona, 2, 4 F.
Santa Maria, 161, Flushing.
Trinidad, 39, Fraternity Hall, Jamaica, 3 Th.

Richmond.

Eileen, 121, Felton's Hall, Stapleton, 2, 4 Tu.
Genevieve, 87, Columbia Hall, West New Brighton, 1, 3 M.

Nassau County.

St. Cecilia, 86, K. of C. Hall, Hempstead, 2, 4 Tu.

NATIONAL PROTECTIVE LEGION.

Org. 1890. Geo. A. Scott, Pres.; H. C. Lockwood, Sec., Waverly, N. Y.

NATIONAL UNION.

Org. 1881. 62,841 mem. N. Y. State, 2,510; New York City, 1,687. Senate officers: J. A. Wright, Pres., St. Louis, Mo.; E. A. Myers, Sec., Toledo, O.; C. G. Bentley, Treas., Cleveland, O.

Brooklyn.

Brooklyn, 375, Johnston Bldg., 1, 3 M.
Kings Co., 498, 6 Bkln. av., 1, 3 Tu.
Montauk, 972, 852 Flatbush av., 2, 4 Th.
Shore Road, 1145, 6708 13th av., 2, 4 W.
Stuyvesant, 940, Gates av. and B'way, 2, 4 Tu.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Civic Employees, 1110, 69 W. 125th, 2, 4 F.
Empire, 369, 151 W. 125th, 2, 4 M.
Horace Greeley, 796, Grand Opera House, 1, 3 Tu.
Lynn, 1029, Grand Opera House, 1, 3 Th.
Manhattan, 781, Security Bank Bldg., 2, 4 F.
New York, 1028, Terrace Garden, E. 58th, 1, 3 F.
Riverside, 914, 151 W. 125th, 1, 3 W.
Washington Hghts., 1173, Commonwealth Hall, 1, 3 M.

Richmond.

Staten Island, 1081, Bay and Thompson, Stapleton, 2, 4 M.

ORDER KOKOAL.

Org. 1905. 5,000 mem. Chas. K. Scull, Imp. Modoc., Phila., Pa.; Edw. F. Smith, Imp. Pictor (Sec.), Old Colony Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

ORDER OF DAUGHTERS OF ST. GEORGE.

Grand Lodge: Mrs. C. E. Goodwin, W. G. Pres., Providence, R. I.; Mrs. L. E. Booth, Dep., 1152 Halsey, Bkln.
Burdette Coutts Lodge, 41, Mhtn., 1, 3 F.

ORDER OF HERMANN'S SONS.

Grand Lodge, 351 Atlantic av., Bkln. Org. 1840. 39 Grand Lodges in 34 States. 38,748 mem. Albert Lautner, Grand Sec., 623 Morgan av., Bkln.

Brooklyn.

Franklin, 76, 351 Atlantic av., 1, 3 Tu.
Peter Cooper, 119, 257 Hamburg av., 2, 4 Tu.
Sophie, 4 (Ladies), 257 Hamburg av., 2, 4 Tu.

Manhattan.

Columbia, 114, 254 W. 49th, 4 Tu.
Waldeck, 1766, 2d av., 1, 3 Th.

ORDER OF MUTUAL PROTECTION.

J. Herrmann, Sup. Pres., 1523 Masonic Temple, Chicago, Ill.; G. D. Vecchio, Sup. Sec., Masonic Temple, Chicago, Ill.

Brooklyn.

Astra, 117, 251 Atlantic av., 3 Th.
Brooklyn, 122, 253 Atlantic av., 4 Tu.
Fortuna, 118, 1117 B'way, 4 W.

ORDER OF OWLS.

Sup. Pres., John W. Talbot, South Bend, Ind.; Supr Sec., George D. Beroth, South Bend, Ind.

Brooklyn.

Nest No. 1419, 326 State, 2, 4 Th. John A. Whalen, Pres., 83 4th av.; Joseph Newton, Sec., 335 Lafayette av.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Owl Type Nest, W. J. Cowley, Pres., 197 William.

Queens.

Glendale Nest, W. W. Wallace, Jr., Sec., Glendale.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SECRET AND BENEFIT—*Continued.*

ORDER OF PROSPERITY.

See German Societies.

ORDER OF SCOTTISH CLANS.

See Scottish Societies.

ORDER OF THE GOLDEN SEAL.

Fraternal Benefit Ins. Inc. 1902. Sup. Commander, Hill Montague, Richmond, Va.; Sup. Vice-Commander, W. G. Duke, Richmond, Va.; Sup. Sec., A. F. Bouton, Roxbury, N. Y.; Sup. Treas., J. F. Bouton, Roxbury, N. Y. Total mem., 10,000; Mhtn., Bronx and Bkln., 1,500.

Brooklyn.

Brooklyn, 477, Daniel Ryan, Sec., 612 60th.

Suffolk County.

Central Islip, 499, R. E. O'Donohue, Sec., Central Islip, L. I.

ORDER OF THE IROQUOIS.

A Fraternal Beneficiary Order. Hdqtrs., 644-646 Ellicott sq., Buffalo, N. Y. M. B. Farrington, Sup. Pres., Buffalo, N. Y.; W. A. Rice, Sup. Sec., 644-646 Ellicott sq., Buffalo, N. Y.; C. F. Jekel, Sup. Treas.; Dr. E. L. Frost, Sup. Med. Dir., 212 Mass. av., Buffalo, N. Y. Org. under laws of N. Y. and doing business in N. Y., Penn., N. J., Conn., Ohio, Mich., Ky., W. Va., Cal., Kan., Rhode Isl. and D. of C.

Brooklyn.

John A. Logan, 123 6th av. and 9th, 1, 3 Th.
Onnolee, 63, 196 State, 1, 3 Th.
Washington, 106, Johnston Bldg., 2, 4 W.

Manhattan.

Manhattan, 110, 393 2d av., 1, 3 Tu.
Tecumseh, 27, 27 W. 115th, 2, 4 Tu.

ORDER SONS OF ST. GEORGE.

Sup. Pres., Chas. C. Meurisse, 4638 Cottage Grove av., Chicago, Ill.; Sup. Sec., W. J. Trembath, 804 2d Natl. Bank Bldg., Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Mem.: U. S., 35,000; N. Y. State, 5,500.

Grand Lodge.

Grand Pres., L. Vickers, 280 W. 113th, Mhtn.; Gd. Sec., J. A. Pinchbeck, 1 Madison av., Mhtn.

Brooklyn.

Dist. Dep., C. Hallam, 387 Menehan.
Anglo-Saxon, 48 Prospect av., nr. 5th, 2, 4 Tu.
Longfellow, 94, Madison and Howard av., 1, 3, 5 Th.
Magna Charter, 49, Lorimer and Ten Eyck, 1, 3, 5 F.
Primrose, 63, Court and State, 2, 4 W.
Shaftesbury, 135 Mhtn. and Greenpoint avs., 2, 4 Tu.

Manhattan, Bronx and Queens.

Dist. Deps., G. E. Meek and A. A. Hartley.
Anglo-American, 78, 2994 3d av., 2, 4 Th.
Chas. Dickens, 45, E. 57th and 3d av., 2, 4 M.
Empire, 365, 342 Amsterdam av., 2, 4 F.
Eureka, 169, 110 E. 125th, 2, 4 Th.
Gordon, 173, 166 E. 60th, 2, 4 Tu.
Ivy, 65, 113 E. 125th, 2, 4 F.
Nelson, 64, 8th av. and 23d, 1, 3 M.
White Rose, 315, 420 Steinway av., L. I. City, 1, 3 F.

ORDER UNITED AMERICAN MECHANICS.

E. A. Billings, State Councilor, Watervliet, N. Y.; E. S. Timmerman, Sec., Johnstown. Mem., Bkln., 124; N. Y. State, 2,500.

Brooklyn.

America, 13, 1028 Gates av., M.
Victory, 12, Lafayette and Reid avs., 1, 3, 4 Tu.

ORDER UNITED COMMERCIAL TRAVELERS OF AMERICA.

A Secret Beneficial Order. Inc. 1888. Hdqtrs., Park and Russell, Columbus, O. Sup. officers: C. Duval, Sup. Counselor; C. C. Daniel, Sup. Sec., Columbus, O. N. Y. State: R. S. Tucker, Gd. Counselor, Troy, N. Y.; C. A. Hebbard, Gd. Sec., Rochester, N. Y. Mem.: Bkln., 150; Mhtn. and Bronx, 700; N. Y. State, 4,800; in U. S., 72,000. Meets June 10, 11, 12, 1915, in Rochester, N. Y.

Brooklyn.

Brooklyn, 165, 8 Nevins, 2 Sa.

Manhattan.

Knickerbocker, 446, Tuxedo Hall, 3 Sa.
New York, 114, Tuxedo Hall, 1 Sa.

Queens.

Jamaica, Masonic Temple, Jamaica, 4 Sa.

RAILWAY MAIL ASSOCIATION.

Org. 1891. Inc. 1898. Branches in each of the 14 divisions of the country. C. C. Reiff, Sec., Reading Terminal, Phila., Pa. Second Div. has branches in: N. Y. City, J. M. Gillespie, Pres., Arlington, N. J.; Phila., H. S. Burkhart, Pres., 4509 N. 20th, Phila., Pa.; Utica, C. W. Nettleton, Pres., Utica, N. Y.; Albany, C. W. Burlingame, Pres., Albany, N. Y.; Buffalo, E. H. Neff, Pres., Buffalo, N. Y.; Harrisburg, J. H. Reinhart, Pres., Harrisburg, Pa.; Williamsport, P. S. Kift, Pres., Lock Haven, Pa.; Pittsburgh, I. Jenkins, Pres., Hartford, W. Va.; Baltimore, Md., E. M. Boone, Pres., 17 Fairview av., Baltimore, Md.

ROYAL ARCANUM.

Founded Boston, June 23, 1877, with 9 members. F. B. Wickersham, Harrisburg, Pa., Sup. Regent; Alfred T. Turner, Box E, Sta. A, Boston, Mass., Sup. Sec.

State: Thos. R. Knell, Saratoga Springs, Gd. Regent; J. Y. Bicknell, 314 Vermont, Buffalo, Gd. Sec. Membership: Total in N. Y. State, 64,861; U. S. and Canada, 249,148; Bkln., 22,714. Next meeting at Saratoga Springs, April, 1915.

Brooklyn.

Acme, 504, 7th av. and 9th, 2, 4 W.
Adirondack, 1742, 54th and 3d av., 2, 4 Tu.
Aggressive, 2151, Johnston Bldg., 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Alert, 1567, Fulton and Brooklyn av., 2, 4 Tu.
Algonquin, 1610, Johnston Bldg., 1, 3 Th.
Amaranth, 461, 117 Washington, 1, 3, 5 W.
Atlantic, 1417, 68 Penn. av., 1, 3, 5 W.
Bay Ridge, 1383, 257 Bay Ridge av., 2, 4 Tu.
Bedford, 655, Bedford av. and Madison, 1, 2 W.
Benefactor, 1877, 1256 Bedford av., 2, 4 M.
Berkeley, 1954, Johnston Bldg., 2, 4 F.
Blythebourne, 1324, 46th and Ft. Hamilton av., 1, 3 M.
Bravura, 1285, 6 Bkln. av., 1, 3 Th.
Brevoort, 1350, 317 Washington, 2, 4 Tu.
Brooklyn, 72, Clermont and Lafayette avs., 2, 4 M.
Burnside, 625, 6 Brooklyn av., 2, 4 Tu.
Bushwick, 1327, B'way and Halsey, 1, 3, 5 W.
Canarsie, 1678, Conklin av. and R. R. crossing, 1, 3 F.
Carroll Park, 630, 81 Hanson pl., 2, 4 W.
Champion, 1618, Johnston Bldg., 1, 3 W.
Commonwealth, 542, Clermont and Lafayette avs., 1, 3 F.
Dauntless, 1757, 6 Brooklyn av., 2, 4 W.
DeForest, 1527, 1241 Bedford av., 1, 3 Tu.
DeLong, 725, 92 Herkimer, 1, 3 F.
DeWitt Clinton, 419, Bedford av. and Madison, 2, 4 Th.
East New York, 953, 68 Penn. av., 1, 3 Th.
Empire State, 1839, 1241 Bedford av., 2, 4 Th.
Fern, 774, 317 Washington, 1, 3, 5 F.
Fort Greene, 1048, 317 Washington, 2, 4 Th.
Franklin, 253, 1241 Bedford av., 1, 3 F.
Fraternity, 504, Bedford av. and Madison, 2, 4 M.
Fulton, 299, 317 Washington, 1, 3 Th.
Gascoine, 2121, 897 Gates av., 2, 4 Th.
Gen. Putnam, 1446, Bedford av. and Madison, 2, 4 W.
Gen. Slocum, 1701, B'way and Halsey, 2, 4 W.
Gilbert, 1343, Bedford av. and Madison, 1, 3 F.
Gramercy, 1510, 897 Gates av., 2, 4 Tu.
High Ground, 1936, Monroe, nr. Howard av., 2, 4 Tu.
Iolanthe, 318, 8 Nevins, 1, 3 W.
J. F. Price, 1769, 6 Bkln. av., 1, 2 Tu.
Kings County, 1542 Fulton, 1, 3 Tu.
Kingsboro, 1979, 5303 5th av., 2, 4 Th.
Lefferts, 1452, 6 Brooklyn av., 2, 4 Th.
Liberty Bell, 1589, 81 Hanson pl., 1, 3 F.
Long Island, 173, Bedford av. and Madison, 2, 4 F.
Loyalty, 2076, B'way and Halsey, 1, 3 Tu.
Manhasset, 1518, 217 Court, 1, 3 M.
Midwood, 1615, 8 Nevins, 2, 4 M.
Montauk, 651, 8 Nevins, 1, 3 Tu.
Morning Star, 680, 317 Washington, 2, 4 W.
Nassau, 822, Johnston Bldg., 1, 3 M.
Ocean Hill, 1134, B'way and Halsey, 1, 3 Tu.
Old Glory, 1712, Bedford av. and Fulton, 1, 3 M.
Osceola, 759, Mhtn. and Meserole avs., 1, 3 Tu.
Oxford, 650, 8 Nevins, 1, 2 Th.
Palm, 1626, Howard av. and Madison, 2, 4 Th.
Park Slope, 1886, Johnston Bldg., 2, 4 M.
Peconic, 631, 8 Nevins, 2, 4 F.
Peerless, 2050, 1241 Bedford av., 1, 3 Tu.
Philadelphos, 562, Gates and Nostrand avs., 2, 4 M.
Pro Patria, 1312, Gates and Nostrand avs., 2, 4 Tu.
Prospect Heights, 1521, 277 Prospect av., 2, 4 Th.
Ridgewood, 678, 897 Gates av., 2, 4 W.
Sincerity, 2123, 51st and 4th av., 1, 3 Th.

Digitized by Google

SOCS. AND ASSNS.—SECRET AND BENEFIT—ROYAL ARCANUM—BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

Stuyvesant, 690, Howard av. and Madison, 2, 4 Tu.
Suydam, 1746, B'way and Lorimer, 1, 3 Th.
Templer, 1376, 8 Nevins, 2, 4 M.
Undine, 1547, Gates and Nostrand avs., 1, 3 W.
Utrecht, 1332, 18th av. and Rutherford pl., 2, 4 Tu.
Valiant, 1559, 14-16 Howard av., 2, 4 W.
Vigilant, 1536, 3d av. and 54th, 1, 3 W.
Vigilantia, 1065, 8 Nevins, 2, 4 W.
Vimerity, 1938, 6 Brooklyn av., 1, 3 W.
Washington Irving, 821, 897 Gates av., 1, 3 Tu.
Welcome, 703, Howard av. and Madison, 2, 4 W.
Williamsburgh, 1724, 1256 Bedford av., 1, 3 W.
W. T. Holland, 1780, 1089 B'way, 2, 4 W.

ASSOCIATIONS.

Past Regents' and Regents' Assn.—Johnston Bldg. W. S. Barber, Pres.; A. L. Tuttle, Sec., 505 Madison.
Royal Arcanum Employment Bureau of Greater N. Y. and L. I.—1898. Office, 214 Livingston. T. L. Settle, Pres.; J. S. Dempsey, Sec.
Royal Arcanum Hosp. Assn. of Kings Co.—R. P. McCully, Pres.; John Moeller, Sec, 618 Glenmore av.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Alma, 191, 155 E. 58th, 2, 4 F.
Americus, 654, 67 W. 125th, 2, 4 F.
Audubon, 1611, 159th and Amsterdam av., 1, 3 F.
Benevolent, 567, 67 W. 125th, 2, 4 M.
Boulevard, 1859, 113 E. 125th, 1, 3 F.
Bronx, 1416, 216th, nr. White Plains rd., 1, 3 W.
Celtic, 978, 210 E. 86th, 2, 4 Th.
Chevron, 2143, 153 W. 125th, 1, 3 Th.
Chosen Friends, 811, 2005 Amsterdam av., 2, 4 M.
Citizens, 1093, 305 E. 23d, 1, 2 M.
City Island, 1844, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 M.
Claremont, 1655, Tremont and 3d avs., 1, 3 Th.
Colfax, 1220, 125th and Lexington av., 1, 3 Th.
Colonial, 1692, 310 Lenox av., 1, 3 W.
Constitution, 648, 151 W. 125th, 2, 4 Th.
Defendam, 1393, 310 Lenox av., 1, 3 F.
De Vinne, 1556, 170 E. 60th, 1, 3 W.
Emerald, 974, 147 E. 125th, 1, 3 F.
Empire City, 557, 7th av. and 57th, 1, 3 M.
Fordham, 1412, 2715 Webster av., 1, 3 M.
Free Will, 1487, Masonic Temple, Westchester, 1, 3 Tu.
Gotham, 1853, 67 W. 125th, 1, 3 Tu.
Guardant, 1322, 305 E. 23d, 1, 3 M.
Harlem, 624, 147 E. 125th, 2, 4 M.
Harlem River, 1993, Nelson av. and 167th, 2, 4 Tu.
Hercules, 643, 305 E. 23d, 1, 3 Th.
Independence, 687, 142 W. 125th, 2, 4 Tu.
Interurban, 2119, E. 163d and Southern Blvd., 1, 3 Tu.
Irving, 602, 438 E. 149th, 2, 4 W.
James Simpson, 1705, 305 E. 23d, 1, 3 W.
Kingsbridge, 1083, 246 W. 230th, 2, 4 W.
Knickerbocker, 572, 151 W. 125th, 2, 4 W.
Lenox, 882, 153 W. 125th, 2, 4 M.
Liberty, 1776, 19th and 8th av., 2, 4 Th.
Manhattan, 217, 67 W. 125th, 1, 3 Tu.
Massapequa, 1336, 310 Lenox av., 1, 3 Th.
Metropolitan, 647, 248 W. 14th, 1, 3 W.
Morningside, 752, 310 Lenox av., 2, 4 F.
Morrisania, 1739, 169th and Boston rd., 1, 3 F.
Murray Hill, 1736, 310 Lenox av., 2, 4 W.
New York, 348, 4-5 Columbus Circle, 2, 4 Tu.
New Amsterdam, 2038, 305 E. 23d, 1, 3 Tu.
Ogden, 1500, 210 E. 86th, 2, 4 M.
Our, 252, 4-5 Columbus Circle, 1, 3 W.
Philander, 828, 11 E. 59th, 1, 3 W.
Plaza, 2146, 67 W. 125th, 1, 3 F.
Polaris, 617, 310 Lenox av., 2, 4 M.
Progress, 645, 151 W. 125th, 1, 3 M.
Robson, 2047, 170 E. 60th, 1, 3 Tu.
Samaritan, 1359, 19th and 8th av., 2, 4 Tu.
Sapokanicar, 1561, 310 Lenox av., 1, 3 Tu.
Scylurus, 1253, 9-13 E. 59th, 2, 4 Tu.
Standard, 427, 67 W. 125th, 1, 3 W.
Stanley, 1232, 57th and 7th av., 2, 4 M.
Suburban, 1354, St. Anns av. and 156th, 1, 3 W.
Tuxedo, 2109, 69 W. 125th, 1, 3 M.
United, 1438, 170 E. 60th, 2, 4 Tu.
United States, 639, 23d and 8th av., 2, 4 F.
W. S. Hancock, 952, 8th av. and W. 23d, 2, 4 Tu.
Wakefield, 1944, Keating's Hall, 226th and White Plains av., 1, 3 W.
Woodlawn, 2049, 427 E. 240th, 1, 3 F.
Wyvern, 1419, 9-13 E. 59th, 1, 3 Th.

Queens.

Astoria, 2095, Steinway and Grand avs., 1, 3 Tu.
Bayside, 2152, Bayside.
Far Rockaway, 1693, 275 Central av., 2, 4 Tu.
Flushing, 997, 69 B'way, 1, 3 M.
Jamaica, 423, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Th.
Newtown, 717, Arcanum Hall, B'way, 1, 3 Th.
Olive Branch, 1729, Turn Hall, Elmhurst, 2, Sa.
Ozone, 1465, University and Clinton pl., Woodhaven.
Queens, 1669, 13 Grand av., Corona, 2, 4 M.
Richmond Hill, 1625, Arcanum Hall, 1, 3 F.
Sunswick, 1374, 165 Fulton av., L. I. City, 2, 4 M.
Whitestone, 2128, 11th av., 1, 3 Tu.

ASSOCIATION.

Past Regents' and Regents' Assn.—Geo. H. Sweeny, Pres.; T. E. Hardgrove, Sec., Suydam pl., Elmhurst.
Royal Arcanum Hospital Assn. of L. I.—4,486 mem. Michael A. Mayer, Pres., 48 E. Polk av., Corona; Hermann Sessler, Sec., Baldwin; Henry H. Garretson, Treas.

Richmond.

Active, 1961, Mariners Harbor, 1, 3 Tu.
Arthur Kill, 1408, K. of P. Hall, Tottenville, 2, 4 Tu.
Castleton, 1838, Richmond Terrace, New Brighton, 1, 3 Th.
Geo. M. Curtis, 1554, 467 Tompkins av., Tompkinsville, 2, 4 Tu.
New Dorp, 1219, Geldner's Hall, 2, 4 M.
Staten Island, 1145, Harrison av., Port Richmond, 2, 4 Th.
Stapleton, 1435, Brook av., Stapleton, 1, 3 M.
Richmond Borough, 2057, Advance Bldg., W. New Brighton, 1, 3 Tu.

Nassau County.

Arbutus, 1362, South and Main, Oyster Bay, Tu.
Charter Oak, 1415, Rockville Centre, 1, 3 Th.
Farmingdale, 1052, Arcanum Hall, 2, 4 Tu.
Floral Park, 706, Firemen's Hall, 2, 4 M.
Fraternal, 1962, Freeport, 2, 4 W.
Hempstead, 842, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 W.
Hicksville, 1159, Hicksville, 1, 3 M.
Mineola, 281, Arcanum Hall, 2, 4 W.
Seawanhaka, 362, Glen Cove, F.

Suffolk County.

Amityville, 1644, Amityville, 2, 4 Th.
Babylon, 881, O. F. Hall, Babylon, 1, 3 Th.
Great South Bay, 1635, Sayville, 1, 3 Tu.
Greenport, 1256, O. F. Hall, Greenport, 2, 4 Tu.
Nathan Hale, 1121, Huntington, 1, 3 W.
Neptune, 1282, Southampton, 2, 4 M.
Northport, 1450, O. F. Hall, Northport, 1, 3 W.
Paumanake, 778, Patchogue, 2, 4 W.
Port Jefferson, 1279, Port Jefferson, 1, 3 Tu.
Riverhead, 1260, O. F. Hall, Riverhead, 2, 4 W.
Senekes, 2141, Centre Moriches, 1, 3 Th.
Smithtown, 1511, Smithtown Branch, 2, 4 Th.
Stony Brook, 1333, Stony Brook, 2, 4 F.
Suffolk County, 571, Bay Shore, 2, 4 Tu.

ROYAL LEAGUE.

Fraternal Benefit. Org. 1883. W. E. Hyde, Sup. Archon; Chas. E. Piper, Sup. Scribe, 1601 Masonic Temple, Chicago, Ill. Mem., U. S., 32,288.

ROYAL NEIGHBORS OF AMERICA.

A Fraternal Beneficiary Society, auxiliary to the Modern Woodmen of America. Mem. 310,000. N. Y. State, 4,257; National officers: Sup. Oracle, Mrs. Myra Enright, Kansas City, Kan.; Sup. Receiver, Mrs. Alice Nash, 3113 Holmes av., Minneapolis, Minn.
State officer: Supervising Dep., N. Y. State, Mrs. K. Sinclair 16 Cliff, Burlington, Vt.

Brooklyn.

Bushwick, Empire Circle, 2, 4 Tu.
Martha Washington, P'kway Assembly, 1, 3 F.
Prosperity, 4817, 151 Wyckoff, 1, 3 Tu.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Bronx, 4726, 155 E. 58th, 2 F.
Carrie Franklin, 5444, 12 W. 114th, 2, 4 F.
Invincible, 6165, 501 W. 145th, 1, 4 F.
Martha Washington, 5105, 148th and Willis av., 1, 3 F.
Mayflower, 5446, 10 W. 114th, 1, 3 F.
Pioneer, 3611, 110 E. 125th, 2, 4 Tu.
Pride of America, 5034, 117 W. 116th, 1, 3 F.
Tremont, 4948, 169th and Boston rd., 2, 4 Tu.

SONS OF VETERANS.

Natl. officers: Com.-in-Chief, C. T. Sherman, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; Sec., H. H. Hammer, Reading, Pa. Mem. 55,000.
N. Y. Div. officers. Div. Com'r, E. A. Bolton, Troy; Div. Sec., W. S. Beilby, 33 Oakman, Rochester. Total mem. in N. Y. State, 7,500.
Ladies' Auxiliary, Sons of Veterans: Mrs. B. B. Bowser, Natl. Pres., Indianapolis, Ind.; Mrs. E. S. Finch, Natl. Sec., Indianapolis, Ind.
Ladies' Auxiliary, Sons of Veterans (N. Y. Div.): I. M. Downing, Pres., Watertown, N. Y.
National Alliance Daughters of Veterans: Miss

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SECRET & BENEFIT—SONS OF VETERANS—*Continued.*

N. A. Littlefield, Pres.; Miss H. C. Littlefield, Sec., 1388 Massachusetts av., Cambridge, Mass.
N. Y. Dept. Daughters of Veterans: Mrs. K. Hoeteiller, Pres., Buffalo, N. Y.; Miss R. Kirsch, Sec., 288 Hickery, Buffalo, N. Y.

Brooklyn.

Captain Martin Short, 28, 574 B'way, 2, 4 Tu.
G. G. Libbey, 135, B'way and Chauncey, 2, 4 M.
Jas. M. Perry, 92, 15 McDougal, 2, 4 Tu.
Gen. Robt. Avery, 145, 1532 Fulton, 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Jas. McLeer, 19, Gates and Nostrand avs., 1, 3, 5 Th.
John L. Elseman, 79, Penn. av. and Fulton, 2, 4 F.
McPherson-Doane, 23, 315 Washington, 1, 2 F.
McPherson-Doane Aux., 36, Johnston Bldg., 2, 4 Th.
R. V. Young, 20, 116 Calyer, 1, 3 M.
S. F. Dupont, 168, Irving av. and Bleecker, 2, 4 W.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Robt. Anderson, 167, 371 Amsterdam av., 2 M.
A. Hamilton, 182, 310 Lenox av., 2 Tu.
Koltes, 171, 67 St. Marks pl., 2, 4 W.
Lafayette, 140, 124th and B'way, quarterly.
Manhattan, 70, 29 W. 15th, 2, 4 W.
Reno, 102, 758 E. 158th, 1, 3 Tu.
Robt. T. Lincoln, 7, 328 E. 86th, 2, 4 Tu.
Oliver Tilden, 26, 2d Battery Armory, 1, 3 M.
W. D. Kennedy, 103, 618 9th av., 1, 3 M.
W. G. Mitchell, 133, 142 W. 135th, 2 Tu.

Queens.

Geo. Huntsman Camp, Flushing.

Suffolk County.

Edwin Rose, 157, Sag Harbor, 2 Tu.
O. O. Howard, 10, G. A. R. Hall, Riverhead, 1, 3 M.
U. S. Grant, 81, Greenport, 1, 3 W.

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE LIFE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION.

Org. 1867. 5,500 mem. Wm. H. Baker, Pres.; A. R. Brewer, Treas.; M. J. O'Leary, Sec., P. O. Box 510, Mhtn.

THEATRICAL MECHANICAL ASSOCIATION.

Fraternal and Benevolent. Mem. 19,500. C. W. Schwelter, Gd. Pres., 29 W. Liberty, Cincinnati, O.; R. C. Newman, Gd. Sec., Shea's Theater, Toronto, Ont.

Brooklyn.

Brooklyn Lodge, 30. 170 mem. Wm. J. Stratton, Pres.; J. F. Anderson, Sec., 2473 Grand av., Bronx; 2 Su., A.M., at 407 Bridge.

TRAVELERS' PROTECTIVE ASSN. OF AMER.

Natl. Hdqtrs., St. Louis, Mo. Natl. Pres., V. J. Schoenecker, Jr.; Sec. and Treas., T. S. Logan, 915 Olive, St. Louis, Mo.
State Hdqtrs., Hotel Victoria, N. Y. City. State Pres., C. O. Winnie; State Sec. and Treas., L. C. Gosselin, 327 E. 63d, N. Y. City. Mem. 50,000.

Brooklyn.

Post C., L. H. Fisher, Pres.; W. H. Monsees, Sec., 359 4th, Bkln. Meets every F.

Manhattan.

Post A., F. R. Vivarttas, Pres.; L. C. Gosselin, Sec., 327 E. 63d.

TRIBE OF BEN HUR.

R. H. Gerard, Sup. Chief, Crawfordsville, Ind.; S. E. Voris, Sup. Keeper of Tribute, Crawfordsville, Ind.; John C. Snyder, Sup. Scribe, Crawfordsville, Ind.; J. F. Davidson, Sup. Med. Exam., Crawfordsville, Ind. Mem.: Bkln., 40; Mhtn., 489; N. Y. State, 5,061; U. S., 105,943.

Brooklyn.

Bay Ridge, 36, H. H. Thompson, Chief; W. S. Pitts, Scribe, Army Bldg., N. Y. City.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Edw. Lauterbach, 84, Philip Steinger, Chief; Morris Goldsmith, Scribe, 507 W. 170th.
Knickerbocker, 119, Emil Green, Chief; Mrs. C. I. Minogur, 539 E. 78th.
Manhattan, 71, Albert Nye, Chief; Andrew Fitten, Scribe, 2139 Amsterdam av.
Moses Montefiore, 95, Harris Shapiro, Chief; M. Levin, Scribe, 1023 E. 156th.

UNION FRATERNAL LEAGUE.

Fraternal Benefit Organization. Org. 1893. John Merrill, Pres., 185 Sumner, Boston, Mass.; J. F. Reynolds, Sec., Somerville, Mass. Mem., U. S. and Canada, 5,000; N. Y. State, 300.

UNION VETERAN LEGION OF THE U. S.

Natl. Co., O. W. Adrich, Columbus, O.; Adj.-Gen., J. C. Bishop, Columbus, O.
Natl. Ladies' Union Veteran Legion. Natl. Pres., Anna L. Kicker, St. Louis, Mo.; Natl. Sec., Marian Beahan, St. Louis, Mo.

Brooklyn.

Encampment, 70, G. E. Cross, Col.

Manhattan.

Encampment, 38, J. J. Birmingham, Col.

UNITED ANCIENT ORDER OF DRUIDS.

A. J. Peters, Sup. Arch., New Orleans, La.; H. Freudenthal, Sup. Sec., 426 Clinton av., Albany, N. Y.
N. Y. State officers: H. F. Weinman, N. G. A.; H. Freudenthal, Gr. Sec., Albany. Mem.: Bkln., 320; Mhtn., 590; State, 1,220; U. S., 29,875.

Brooklyn.

Long Island, 17, 1245 Greene av., 2, 4 Th.
Sicilia, 4, 63 Central av., 1, 3 F.
United Brothers, 2, 949 Willoughby av., 1, 3 Sa.

Manhattan.

Friendship, 33, 239 E. 57th, 1, 3 W.
Abraham Lincoln, 6, 142 7th, 2, 4 M.
Robert Blum, 15, 142 7th, 2, 4 Su.
Theodore Koerner, 31, 142 7th, 2, 4 W.
Washington, 1, 328 E. 86th, 1, 3 F.

UNITED NATIONAL ASSOCIATION POST OFFICE CLERKS.

Natl. officers: F. T. Rogers, Pres., Chicago, Ill.; W. F. Gibbons, Sec., Scranton, Pa. Mem. 30,000.
State officers: A. J. French, Pres., Cortland; C. Wilcox, Sec., Elmira. Mem. 2,600.
Bkln. Branch, 2—E. J. Rorke, Pres.; G. E. Van Nostrand, Sec.
New York Branch, 1—Gen. P. O., Mhtn. J. J. Gallagher, Pres., P. O. Bldg., Room 29. F. M. Dolson, Sec.

UNITED ORDER OF THE GOLDEN CROSS.

Sup. Comr., J. P. Burlingame, Providence, R. I.; Sup. Keeper of Records, W. R. Cooper, Knoxville, Tenn.; Sup. Treas., F. W. Rauskolb, 103 Arch, Boston, Mass.
N. Y. State officers: Grand Comr., Helen Russell; Grand Keeper of Records, J. F. Dorsheimer, 337 W. 24th, Mhtn.; Grand Treas., W. A. Crouse. Mem.. State, 988; Bkln., 363; Mhtn., 440; Richmond and Queens, 27.

Brooklyn.

Bedford, 268, Johnston Bldg., 1, 3, 5 Th.
Beulah, 598, 165 Waverly av., 2, 4 W.
Brooklyn, 116, 336 9th, 3 Tu.
Bushwick, 458, 1347 Bushwick av., 2 Tu.
Gates, 587, 2124 Fulton, 2, 4 Sa.
J. D. Wells, 839, 165 Clermont av., 4 W.
Nassau, 675, 1383 Bushwick av., 1 Th.
Onward, 472, 476 5th av., 2, 4 Th.
Seneca, 615, 472 47th, 2, 4 Th.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Empire, 201, 151 W. 125th, 1, 2 Tu.
John B. Finch, 344, 151 W. 125th, 2, 4 Tu.
Knickerbocker, 295, 8th av. and 19th, 2, 4 Th.
Manhattan, 123, 248 W. 14th, 1 Th.
New York, 27, 248 W. 14th, 3 Th.
Yorkville, 464, 27 W. 115th, 1 F.

Queens.

Woodside, 614, 27 Cameron Terrace, 1 W.

Richmond.

Stapleton, 807, 128 Wright, Stapleton, 2 Tu.

UNITED SPANISH WAR VETERANS.

Reorg. April, 1904. An amalgamation of the Natl. Army and Navy Spanish War Veterans, Natl. Assn. Spanish-American War Veterans and the Natl. Encampment Service Men of the Spanish War.

National Encampment.

Com.-in-Chief, C. F. Cramer, Citizens Bldg., Cleveland, O.; Adj.-Gen., A. C. Rogers, Citizens Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Woman's Natl. Auxiliary of the United Spanish War Veterans—Pres.-Gen., Mrs. Jessie B. Perry, Chicago, Ill.; Sec.-Gen., Mrs. Minnie Lambert, 5826 Winthrop av., Chicago, Ill.

New York State Department.

Headquarters: 166th and Franklin av., Mhtn.
Dept. Comdr., Wm. Jones; Dept. Adj., Wm. O. Bailey, 317 N. 7th av., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; Dept. Q. M., Chas. P. Shinn, 96 Church, Mhtn.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SECRET AND BENEFIT—UNITED SPAN. WAR VETS.—*Con.*

Brooklyn.

Admiral J. B. Coghlan, 82, Penn-Fulton Hall, 1, 3 M.
Admiral McCalla, 65, Borough Hall, 4 M.
Admiral Philip, 18, R. 2, Borough Hall, 1 F.
Admiral Schley, 16, Borough Hall, 1, 3 M.
Admiral Sampson, 48, Borough Hall, 2, 4 Sa.
Capron, 22, 114 Calyer, 1 F.
Empire City, 92, Borough Hall, 2 Th.
14th Regt., 12, 14th Regt. Armory, 1, 3 F.
Gen. Geo. Elliott, 84, Marine Barracks, 1 Th.
George D. Russell, 43, 13th Regt. Armory, 2 Sa.
Gloucester, Naval, 5, Borough Hall, 1, 3 Sa.
H. J. Reilly, 34, Borough Hall, 1, 3 Tu.
Lawton, 21, Lorimer and Ten Eyck, 2, 4 Th.
Naval Camp, 49, 329 Atlantic av., 2, 4 Tu.
Neptune, Naval, 30, R. 2, Borough Hall, 4 Th.
Thos. H. Barry, 76, 3d av. and 53d, 1, 3 W.
W. H. Hubbell, 4, R. 2, Borough Hall, 2, 4 F.
Wm. McKinley, 62, 217 Court, last Sa.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Abraham Lincoln, 69th Regt. Armory, 2, 4 M.
Col. H. W. Hubbell, 24, 22d Regt. Armory, 3 F.
Col. J. J. Astor, 98, 29 Vesey, 2, 4 Sa.
Crispus Attucks, 95, 60 W. 134th, 1, 3 Tu.
David Wilson, 59, 3d av. and 177th, 1, 3 W.
Defendam, 36, 22d Regt. Armory, 2 F.
Gen. Jos. Wheeler, 89, 423 W. 156th, 2, 4 M.
Griffin Engineers, 31, 69th Regt. Armory, 4 Th.
Guy V. Henry, 38, 200 E. 45th, 1, 3 Th.
Hamilton Fish, 46, 29 W. 115th, 1, 3 F.
Major Frank Keck, 53, 226 W. 125th, 4 M.
Manhattan, 1, 9 E. 59th, 2, 4 Sa.
New York City, 23, 226 W. 125th, 2 F.
Old Guard, 19, W. 168th and Ft. Washington av., 1 W.
Philippine, 87, 2d Battery Armory, 1, 3 F.
Sixty-ninth Regt., 93, in Armory, d, 3 Sa.
Theo. Roosevelt, 10, 148th and Willis av., 1, 3 Sa.

Queens.

Capt. G. H. Tilly, Jamaica, 3 W.
Hugo E. Kruse, Corona, 2 Tu.
Jno. S. Searles, Flushing, 1 F.
Malcolm Fafetry, 80, City Hall, L. I. City, 1 Th.
W. S. Overton, 29, Whitestone, 1 Sa.

Richmond.

Jos. S. Decker, 20, Broad, Stapleton, 3 Th.

Associations.

Memorial and Exec. Committee of N. Y. Co., Council Chamber, City Hall, 4 Tu.
Memorial and Exec. Committee of the Boro. of Brooklyn, Boro. Hall, R. 2, 1 Su.
Memorial and Exec. Committee of Queens Co., Flushing, Armory, Flushing, L. I., 2 Th.
Memorial and Exec. Committee of Richmond Co., Fireman's Hall, Broad, Stapleton, S. I.
Spanish War Veterans' Civil Service Assn., R. 2M, Boro. Hall, 4 Th.

U. S. VETERAN NAVY.

Commodore T. Green, 135 Central av., San Francisco, Cal.; Fleet Sec., J. S. Drew, 745 Columbus av., Mhtn.; Fleet Paymaster, T. A. Nerney, 632 Pacific Bldg., San Francisco, Cal. Org. 1889. 2,533 mem. Qualification, service in the U. S. Navy, Rev. Cutter Service or Marine Corps during any war, or in any wars that may come.

Manhattan.

Farragut, 1, 284 E. 10th; Jos. De Souza, Capt.; J. S. Drew, Sec., 745 Columbus av.

Squadrons Under Chapter 15.

Farragut, 1, Port of N. Y.; Farragut, 2, Port of Prov., R. I.; Com. Perry, 4, Rochester, N. Y.; Budd-Bagley, 5, Buffalo, N. Y.; Admiral Porter, 7, Cincinnati, O.; Com. Winslow, 8, Cleveland, O.; Com. Barry, 9, St. Paul, Minn.; Hopkins, 11, Soldiers' Home, Cal.; Phelps Squadron, 12, San Francisco; Farragut, 13, Vallejo; Dupont, 14, Jersey City, N. J.; Farragut, 15, Indianapolis, Ind.; Com. Phillips, 16, Trenton, N. J.; Com. Jones, 18, Rochester, N. Y.; Paul Jones, 19, Boston, Mass.

WOODMEN OF THE WORLD.

Fraternal Beneficiary Soc. Org. Omaha, Neb. 1890. Hdqtrs., Omaha, Neb. Sov. Camp officers: Sov. Com., W. A. Fraser, Dallas, Tex.; Sov. Adv., A. E. Fitzgerald; Sov. Clk., J. T. Yates, Omaha, Neb.
Head Camp, Jurisdiction of N. Y. Head Consul, E. T. Lowery, Buffalo; Head Advr., Fred Van Dusen, Rochester; Head Banker, J. A. Hawks, Mhtn.; Head Clerk, E. O. Rose, Binghamton, N. Y.; Dist. Mgr., O. L. Forrester, 691 Halsey, Bkln.; Dist. Mgr., A. A. Hall, 441 Garfield av., Richmond Hill, L. I. Mem. 780,741. No. of Camps, 19,355. Mem., N. Y. State, 13,167. No. of Camps, N. Y. State, 241.

Brooklyn and Queens.

Brooklyn-Long Island, 16, Myrtle and Waverly avs., 2, 4 F.
Seawanhaka, 19, Myrtle and Waverly avs., 1, 3, 5 F.
Fraternity, 78, 432 Hopkinson av., 1, 3 M.
Ivy, 82, Fulton and Arlington av., 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Evergreen, 132, 1910, Myrtle av., Glendale, 2, 4 F.
Montauk, 145, Myrtle and Waverly avs., 1, 3, 5 M.
L. I. City, 149, 270 Prospect, 2, 4 Tu.
Bushwick, 151, B'way and Halsey, 2, 4 M.
Sea Gate, 155, Stauch's, Coney Island, 2, 4 Tu.
Kings Co., 174, B'way and Lorimer, 2, 4 Th.
Woodland, 176, Woodhaven and Jamaica avs., 1, 3 Th.
Capital, 181, Driggs and Kingsland av., 2, 4 Th.
Friendship, 190, Penn. av. and Fulton, 2, 4 Th.
Malta, 203, Myrtle and Waverly avs., 2, 4 Th.
Dodona Oak, 212, Myrtle and Waverly avs., 1, 3, 5 W.
West End, 217, Odd Fellows Hall, Ozone Pk., 2, 4 F.
Prospect, 220, Prospect, nr. 5th av., 1, 3, 5 F.
Poplar, 221, 16th av. and 45th, 1, 3 Tu.
Emerald, 224, 224 Flatbush av., 1, 3 Th.
Halsey, 233, Gates and Reid avs., 2, 4 M.
Canarsie, 232, Conklin and Railroad avs., 2, 4 Tu.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Dist. Mgrs., A. J. Loughran; H. S. Barton, 1269 B'way, Mhtn.
Bronx, 14, Meyer's Casino, Van Nest, 2, 4 Tu.
Harlem, 40, 110 E. 125th, 2, 4 W.
Manhattan-Crotona, 66, Masonic Temple, Washington av., Bronx, 1, 3 F.
Knickerbocker, 76, 126th and Lenox av., 1, 3, 5 F.
Live Oak, 106, 125th and Lexington av., 2, 4 F.
Chelsea, 142, 25th and 8th av., 2, 4 M.
Fordham, 146, 190th and Webster av., 1, 3 Th.
Columbus, 147, 2d av. and 1st, 1, 3 Tu.
Hudson, 178, 30th and 8th av., 1, 3 W.
Hollywood, 191, 229 Lenox av., 2, 4 Th.
Riverside, 197, 371 Amsterdam av., 2, 4 W.
Mt. Morris, 205, 125th and Lexington av., 1, 3 M.
Yorkville, 207, Mozart Hall, E. 86th, 1, 3, 5 F.
Aurora, 208, Castle Hill and Westchester av., Bronx, 1, 3 W.
Ambrose, 213, 307 W. 54th, 1, 3, 5 Tu.
Independent, 230, 1648 B'way, 1, 3, 5 F.
Melrose, 238, 149th and Willis av., 1, 3, 5 F.

Richmond.

Castleton, 64, Tompkinsville, 2, 4 Th.
Richmond, 85, Knights of Pythias Hall, Tottenville, 2, 4 W.

Long Island.

Forest, 2, Guild Hall, Central Islip, 3 Su.
Nassau, 12, O. F. Hall, Hicksville, 2, 4 Tu.
Mistletoe, 15, Glen Cove, 2, 4 Sa.
Suffolk, 134, Firemen's Hall, Mattituck, 1, 3 W.

Associations.

Hosp. Bed Assn. Org. 1910. To furnish hospital care and treatment to its members when sick. 4,000 mem. F. J. Peters, Pres.; I. F. Cahill, Sec., P. O. Box 652, Mhtn.

WOODMEN CIRCLE.

A Fraternal Beneficiary Soc., auxiliary to the Woodmen of the World. Mem. 127,842. No. of Groves, 3,325. Sup. officers. Sup. Guardian, Emma B. Manchester, Omaha, Neb.; Sup. Banker, Ida M. Kelly, Davenport, Ia.; Sup. Clk., Dora Alexander, Omaha, Neb.; N. Y. State Mgr., E. T. Lowry, Buffalo.

Brooklyn and Long Island.

Borough Park, 5, Borough Park, 1, 3 F.
Friendship, 40, Penn. av. and Fulton, 1, 3 F.
Pine, 36, Guild Hall, Central Islip, 1, 3 M.
Violet, 9, Myrtle and Waverly avs., 2, 4 M.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Holly, 15, 79 W. 125th, 1, 3 M.
Oak, 26, 125th and Lexington av., 2, 4 Tu.
Ivy, 30, Fordham rd., 2, 4 F.
Mayflower, 39, 371 Amsterdam av., 1, 3, 5 M.

MISCELLANEOUS BENEFIT SOCIETIES.

National.

Benev. Soc. of the U. S. for Propagation of Cremation—Inc. 1910. 949 Willoughby av., Bkln. 5,100 mem. F. Loechel, Pres.; Geo. Vermarten, Sec., 351 Columbus av., Mhtn.
Hotel Men's Mutual Benefit Assn. of U. S. and Canada—Chicago, Ill. Org. 1879. 1,500 mem. E. M. Tierney, Pres.; J. K. Blatchford, Sec., Auditorium Tower, Chicago.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SECRET & BENEFIT—MISCEL. BENEFIT—NAT'L—*Continued.*

Natl. Fraternal Congress—1886. 6,000,000 mem. J. F. Tacke, Pres., Des Moines, Iowa; W. E. Futch, Sec.

Workingmen's Sick and Death Benefit Fund—1 3d av., Mhtn. Org. 1884. 51,000 mem. Paul Flaeschal, Pres.; Wm. Meyer, Fin. Sec.

Brooklyn.

Advance Benevolent Club—1891. 209 Concord. 100 mem. M. B. Apy, Pres.; Wm. Price, Sec., 286 Fulton.

Associated Employes of Bureau of Bldgs of Boro. of Bkln.—1907. 94 mem. C. E. Aldridge, Pres.; E. F. McEnerney, Sec., 380 18th.

Beacon Light Ladies' Sick Benefit Assn.—B'way and Dodworth. Org. 1880. 51 mem. Mrs. L. Goodbread, Pres.; Mrs. Minnie Kircher, Sec., 135 Cornelia.

Bkln. Britannia Benefit Soc.—Org. 1852. 33 mem. 555 5th av. Frederick Girling, Pres.; Alfred Beach, Sec., 267 15th.

Bkln. Mutual Aid Assn.—60 mem. Howard av. and Madison. J. W. Sudlow, Pres.; R. B. Gilmore, Sec., 120 Woodbine. Sect. 1—Howard av. and Madison, W. T. Fickett, Pres.; F. H. Zahn, Sec.

Bkln. Mutual Aid Sick Benefit Assn.—No. 4. 90 mem. A. H. Graham, Pres.; F. H. Clement, Sec., 59 Stagg. Meets every Th. No. 7, 90 mem. F. T. Collier, Pres.; Wm. Bergemann, Sec., 176 Ainslie. Meets every M.

Bkln. Post Office Clerks' Mutual Benefit Assn.—Federal Bldg. Org. 1901. 280 mem. G. E. Van Nostrand, Pres.; Thos. J. Donnelly, Sec.

Bkln. Rapid Transit Employes' Benefit Assn.—1 Jamaica av. Org. 1902. 9,000 mem. G. W. Edwards, Pres.

Bkln. Teachers' Life Assurance Assn.—1871. 2,086 mem. J. V. Witherbee, Pres.; Mary B. Hart, Sec., 1242 Pacific.

Bkln. Teachers' Relief Assn.—1907. 4,750 mem. Miss E. L. Johnston, Pres.; Emily C. Powers, Sec., 56 Macon.

Daniel Bahr Relief Circle—211 Montrose av. 1894. M. Frank, Pres.; F. Kuhner, Sec., 1920 Putnam av.

Gas Employes' Benev. Assn.—165 Clermont av. 2, 4 Th. Org. 1900. 200 mem. B. F. Riley, Pres.; Jno. Renz, Sec., 122 Ellery.

Kings Co. Civil Employes' Benev. Assn.—1902. Hall of Records, Bkln. 270 mem. Louis Miller, Pres.; Frank Van Cleef, Sec., Hall of Records.

Knickerbocker Hgts. Benev. Assn.—716 Knickerbocker av. 114 mem. H. P. Allaback, Pres.; Wm. Seliger, Sec., 182 Maujer.

Lawrence Mutual Aid Assn.—Inc. 1906. 150 Mem. F. I. Leonard, Pres.; L. J. Jaroch, Sec., 92 Myrtle av.

Letter Carriers' Mutual Benefit Assn.—315 Washington. J. M. Ball, Pres.; J. J. Dellahant, Sec.

Mhtn. Relief Circle—Org. 1879. 144 Wyckoff. 112 mem. Geo. Gleisner, Pres.; A. J. Seeholzer, Sec.

Martha Washington Sick Benefit—112 mem. 624 Liberty av. Mrs. M. Ehlen, Pres.; Mrs. Ida Ruefner, Sec., 369 Barbey.

Mutual Benefit Assn.—23d Infantry. 1877. 250 mem. R. P. S. Webster, Pres.; R. D. Crane, Sec., 2102 Regent pl.

O. K. Club—State and Court. J. J. Hanley, Pres., 372 Windsor pl.

Post Office Station S. Mutual Aid Soc.—C. S. Lawrence, Pres.; H. O'Neill, Sec., Sta. S.

St. Agnes' Total Abstinence Benev. Soc.—Hoyt and Sackett. Org. 1879. 100 mem. Edw. McEnerney, Pres.; C. J. Murphy, 99 Garfield pl., Su., 7 P.M.

Schweizer Bund—353 Covert av. Org. 1886. 50 mem. Swiss death benefit soc. Jacob Hauser, Pres.; F. Weber, Sec., 752 Rector, Woodhaven, L. I.

Sons of St. George Burial Assn.—121 Stagg. 477 mem. H. W. Curtiss, Pres.; John Dalton, Sec., 740 Wythe av. Last Su.

Trustees of Widows' and Orphans' Fund Vol. Fire Dept., Former City of Bkln.—Boro. Hall. J. H. Downing, Pres.; A. D. Bennett, Sec., 305 Adams.

United Retail Grocers' Assn. of Bkln. Mutual Benefit Horse Fund—A. Lohmann, Pres.; Fred Luppens, Sec., 1368 Flatbush av.

Wallabout Market Benev. Assn.—1888. Hart and Central av. E. J. Tierney, Pres.; C. J. Gegerich, Sec., 55 Rodney, 1, 3 Su.

West Indian Benevolent and Social League—1892. L. A. Grant, Pres.; Chas. Coombs, Sec., 417 Waverly av.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Amcehat Soc.—1904. 780 mem. Sick and death benefit. A. E. Merrall, Pres.; S. N. Higbie, Sec., 135 W. 42d.

Artists' Aid Soc.—1890. 215 W. 57th. 73 mem. G. W. Maynard, Pres.; C. Bittinger, Sec., 215 W. 57th.

Associated Employes of the Bureaus of Bldgs. of N. Y.—145 E. 58th. Org. 1901. 250 mem. W. R. Lawson, Pres.; A. A. Lexutt, Sec., 220 4th av.

Associated Employes of the Dept. of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity of City of N. Y.—19 St. Marks pl. 500 mem. R. P. Glenn, Pres.; F. A. Byrne, Sec., 1428 E. 10th, Bkln. Meets 1 Sa. ea. mo.

Circulation Club of N. Y.—1904. 2 Duane. F. P. O'Raw, Pres.; W. M. Henry, Sec.

Civil Employes' Aid Assn.—1909. 68 William. 250 mem. Wm. Lustgarten, Pres.; J. H. Newman, Sec.

Corkmen's Pat. Benev. Prot. Assn.—1888. 211 E. 45th. 750 mem. C. Meany, Pres.; T. M. Hayes, Sec., 184 Duffield.

Geneva Soc. of Hotel and Restaurant Employes of America—1887. 800 mem. D. Block, Pres., 236 W. 43d; R. Liebel, Sec.

Insurance Clerks' Mutual Benefit Assn.—Org. 1872. 1,950 mem. A. M. Thorburn, Pres.; W. H. Hodgson, Mgr., 62-64 William.

Mutual Benefit Assn.—1905. Custom House, Mhtn. Employes of the classified customs service, N. Y. District. 1,600 mem. T. J. Skuse, Pres.; L. J. Maher, Sec.

Netherlands Soc.—234 4th av. D. G. Verschuur, Pres.; T. F. de Jonge, Sec., 330 W. 15th.

N. Y. Fire Dept. Benev. Assn.—224 E. 62d. J. J. Donohue, Pres.; M. V. Stokes, Sec., 2408 Webster av.

N. Y. Newsdealers' and Stationers' Protective and Benev. Assn.—116th and Lenox av. 1891. 2,190 mem. M. Socol, Pres.; A. Gurevitch, Sec., 1019 6th av.

N. Y. Newspaper Writers' Union, No. 4 (Int. Typographical Union)—1911. 119 mem. A. Schlesinger, Pres.; A. Rosebury, Sec., 123 Stuyvesant av., Bkln.

N. Y. Physicians' Mutual Aid Assn.—17 W. 43d. Org. 1868. 2,418 mem. W. F. Mittendorf, Pres.; Daniel Lewis, Treas., 616 Madison av.

N. Y. Railways' Assn.—769 7th av. Frank Hedley, Pres.; J. J. Shea, Sec.

N. Y. Telegraphers' Aid Soc.—1880. 1,000 mem. 195 B'way. A. M. Lewis, Pres.; Miss M. E. Saunders, Sec.

N. Y. Veteran Police Assn.—Grand and Centre. 1,000 mem. N. Brooks, Pres.; F. J. Fuchs, Sec., 837 Washington av. Meets 2 Th.

Patrolmen's Ben. Assn.—205 E. 56th. J. P. Moran, Pres.

Patrolmen's Endowment Org.—205 E. 56th. Jas. Coughlin, Ch.

Postal Employes' Mutual Aid Assn.—P. O., Penn. Terminal. Org. 1895. 1,069 mem. J. J. McCrum, Pres.; Bernhardt Block, Sec.

R. Webber Mutual Benefit Soc.—1894. 400 mem. 208 120th. Geo. McCarthy, Pres.; C. E. Cary, Sec., 228 E. 118th.

Stewards' Assn.—1890. 150 mem. 145 W. 44th. James Ringgold, Pres.; A. Hauser, Sec.

Teachers' Mutual Life Assurance Assn.—1869. 1,400 mem. Edgar Vanderbilt, Pres.; A. Palmer, 591 Madison, Bkln.

Traffic Squad Benev. Assn. P. D. N. Y.—1908. 158 3d av. P. F. Crane, Pres.; Michael Tierney, Sec., Tr. C., 138 W. 30th.

U. S. Civil Service Assn., Port of N. Y.—1902. 500 mem. Mutual benefit and further pensioning disabled members. W. E. Russell, Pres.; C. W. Bunn, Sec., U. S. Appraisers' Stores, 641 Washington.

Young Men's Benev. Assn.—1889. 500 mem. Benevolence and education, sick, death benefits and own cemetery. Meyer Sindel, Pres., 132 Nassau. Hy. Bier, Sec.

Queens.

College Point, St. Joseph's Soc.—Org. 1872. 83 mem. C. F. Bux, Jr., Pres.; C. J. Greier, Sec., 318 16th, College Point.

Creedmoor Relief Assn.—1892. Burial Soc. Age limit, 50 yrs. J. Hendrickson, Jr., Pres.; Andrew Wright, Treas.; Phil J. Wright, Sec., New Hyde Park, L. I.

Richmond.

Letter Carriers' Mutual Benefit Assn.—1904. Tompkinsville. 52 mem. Chas. Rutz, Pres.; H. M. H. Koenig, Sec., New Brighton.

Richmond Light and Railroad Employes' Beneficial Assn.—1901. New Brighton. T. J. Mullen, Pres.; J. H. Searle, Sec., Richmond Light and R. R. Co., New Brighton.

College Hall, the main building of Wellesley College, Mass., one of the oldest of the group, was destroyed by fire on Mar. 18, 1914.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—*Continued.*

SOCIAL CLUBS.

See also French, German, Irish, Italian, Jewish, Scandinavian, Scottish and Spanish Societies.

International and National.

Am. Club of Paris (The)—1904. 19 Blvd. des Capucines, Paris. 225 mem. L. V. Benet, Pres.; W. S. Hogan, Hon. Sec.

Ends of the Earth—1903. 300 mem. Rudyard Kipling, Ch. Honorary Council; C. B. Vaux, Sec., Wistar Inst., Phila., Pa.

Internatl. League of Press Clubs—1892. 25,000 mem. T. J. Keenan, Pres., Pittsburgh, Pa.; L. G. Early, Sec., Reading, Pa.

Natl. Haymakers' Assn. of U. S.—(See Miscellaneous.)

Professional Chauffeurs Club of Am.—1903. 1926 B'way, Mhtn. 500 mem. F. W. Hopler, Pres.; W. S. Lawrence, Sec.

The Fossils—1904. 150 mem. Gustave Weinberg, Pres.; Arthur Seitz, Sec., 67 Scotland rd., So. Orange, N. J.

Brooklyn.

Amici Social Club—1909. 25 mem. Sam'l Hosch, Pres., 672 5th av.; Sam. Cohn, Sec.

Anawanda—191 Monroe. 1895. 50 mem. E. G. Hertle, Pres.; I. Niner, Sec.

Anvil Chorus—1908. 600 mem. David Porter, Pres., 189 Montague; D. Greismer, Sec.

Arlington Social—1880. Gates and Nostrand avs. 80 mem. J. Forseman, Pres.; R. E. Voll, Sec., Rogers and Church avs.

Arthur J. Boyle Assn.—1909. 75 mem., mostly Government employees, 116 Adelphi. J. Flonerty, Pres.; D. Lloyd, Sec.

Blind Women's Club—1907. Christ Church, Clinton and Harrison. 30 active, 5 associate mem. Mrs. J. L. Austin, Pres., 550 Washington av.; Miss Ruth Wintringham, Sec.

Bradford Pleasure Club—1909. 406 Hendrix. 35 mem. L. Sohl, Pres.; Wm. Pardey, Sec.

Bkln. and Queens Blind Welfare Soc.—1912. 124 Pierrepont. 130 active mem. E. A. Tyson, Pres., 98 Kosciusko; Miss May Miller, Sec.

Bkln. Club (The)—131 Remsen. 370 mem. 1865. Geo. W. Chauncey, Pres.; David Porter, Sec., 189 Montague.

Bkln. Press Club—1912. 365 Fulton. 125 mem. J. N. Harman, Pres.; J. E. Mulvaney, Sec.

Bkln. Schnorrer—1836. 188 Scholes. 50 mem. Joseph Wissel, Pres.; Henry Bauer, Sec., 51 Nostrand av.

Carlton Pleasure Club—131 India. 50 mem. L. Bardisky, Pres.; Frank Patterson, Sec.

Cathedral Club—St. Marks sq. 1900. 400 mem. J. J. Curtin, Pres.; A. M. Fanell, Sec.

Catholic—(See Religious Soc., Catholic.)

Central League of Central Cong. Church—R. M. Gray, Pres.; Miss G. R. Hoffman, Sec., 161 Putnam av.

Church Club of the Diocese of L. I.—1894. 170 Remsen. 130 mem. W. H. Young, Pres.; G. H. Allen, Sec.

City Club of Bkln.—1913. 127 Remsen. 800 charter mem. H. P. Nash, Pres.; Dr. T. J. Riley, Sec., 69 Schermerhorn

Clio—1895. Krueger Hall, Linwood and Blake av. 200 mem. P. E. Leahy, Pres.; Wayne Oakley, Sec., 761 Barbey.

Cortelyou—1896. Bedford av. and Av. D. 300 mem. Louis Malthaner, Pres.; Ramsey McElvery, Rec. Sec.

East End Club—1907. 1121 Liberty av. R. P. Kroecker, Pres.; J. Kroecker, Sec.

Eastern District Club—1913. 725 Driggs av. 35 mem. Harry Levy, Pres.; M. H. Leveen, Sec., 667 Bedford av.

Eckford—1865. 95 B'way. 215 mem. W. V. Moriarty, Pres.; J. M. Tully, Sec., 81 Penn.

Eighteenth A. D. Pleasure Club—1914. 141 Wyckoff. F. W. Adlein, Pres.; E. Cally, Sec.

Excelsior—1854. 133 Clinton. 60 mem. G. W. Chauncey, Pres.; W. F. Smith, Sec.

Farmers—1883. 603 Grand. 150 mem. H. E. Meyer, Pres.; H. Dahlbender, Sec.

Flatbush Boys' Club—(See Relief of Children, Bkln.)

Flatbush Gas Co. Employes Assn.—200 mem. 315 Clarkson. J. A. Kenny, Pres.; T. J. Grant, Sec.

Germania—(See German Soc.)

Goodfellowship Club—1906. G. A. Skogland, Vice Pres.; E. A. Engstrom, Sec., 302 Cooper.

Hamilton—1882. 146 Remsen. 739 mem. F. Lyman, Pres.; P. S. Mallett, Sec., 3 S. William, Mhtn.

Hanover—1890. Bedford av., cor. Rodney. 209 mem. Alvah Miller, Pres.; C. C. Mollenhauer, Sec.

Heights Casino—75 Montague. 360 mem. D. H. Lanman, Pres.; E. A. Freshman, Sec.

Illuminati Club—(See Literary Soc.)

Invincible Club—(See Rep. Assem. Dist. Clubs.)

Juanita—271 Adelphi. (See Pol. Org.)

Knickerbocker Field Club—1891. E. 17th and Albermarle rd. 400 mem. G. V. Taylor, Pres.; H. C. Reimer, Sec., 420 E. 18th.

Knickerbocker Heights Assn.—716 Knickerbocker av. 78 mem. Otto Ott, Pres.; Joseph Vincent, Sec., 1335 Decatur.

Liberty Hose Assn.—1866. 25 mem. H. Brennan, Pres.; M. Dulk, Sec., Atlantic and Penn. avs.

Lincoln—Inc. 1879. 65-67 Putnam av. 200 mem. E. A. Demonet, Pres.; A. C. Saunders, Sec., 111 B'way, Mhtn.

Logan—(See Political Clubs, Rep.

Manhasset—1877. 190 mem. 286 Degraw. J. J. Ennis, Pres.; G. H. Pickup, Sec.

Masonic Club of Bkln. (The)—1908. 1160 Bedford av. 500 mem. W. E. Merriss, Pres.; R. F. Brown, Sec.

Midwood—1889. E. 21st. 100 mem. H. L. Moyer, Pres.; J. H. Alexander, Sec.

Midwood Manor—1911. Ocean P'kway, nr. Av. J. 50 mem. J. A. Thompson, Pres.; J. C. Waters, Sec., 1309 Elmore pl.

Montauk—Lincoln pl. and 8th av. Inc. 1889. 713 mem. W. H. English, Pres.; B. A. Greene, Sec., 265 Berkeley pl.

Occasional Club—1907. J. F. Geis, Pres.; Jas. Mulhane, Sec., Room I, Boro. Hall.

Owl's Head—1909. 4th av. and 60th. 100 mem. J. J. Keegan, Pres.; J. O. Day, Sec., 575 59th.

Oxford Club of Bkln.—109 Lafayette av. 1880. 100 mem. C. C. Peck, Pres.; T. L. Cuyler, Jr., Sec., 109 Lafayette av.

Plaza Club—1906. 820 Union. 50 mem. C. C. Foster, Pres.; A. T. Lynch, Sec.

Powhattan—1892. 205 Butler. 300 mem. J. Mansell, Pres.; M. J. Hayes, Sec., 225 Hoyt.

Pratt Woman's Club—1914. Willoughby av. and Hall. Miss L. Goodrich, Sec. Sec.

Progress—1902. 765 Mhtn. av. 100 mem. M. Salzman, Pres.; Louis Stern, Sec.

Ridge (The)—1893. 2d av. and 72d. 200 mem. H. Siefke, Pres.; H. H. Babcock, Sec.

Rob Roy Social—1913. 319 Dean. 108 mem. Chas. Schneir, Pres.; J. F. Morris, Sec.

Robert H. Dixson, Jr., Assn.—1890. 310 Wythe av. 380 mem. F. J. Sherrick, Jr., Pres.; W. S. Dixson, Sec.

Round the Year Club of Ch. of Pilgrims—1911. 109 Remsen.

Savern Club—1912. 20 mem. J. A. Karle, Pres.; W. F. Whittaker, Sec., Woodhaven, L. I.

Silver Star—1885. Stauch's Assembly Rooms, Coney Island. 20 mem. J. H. Squires, Pres.; D. H. Bailey, Sec., 2216 Surf av., Coney Island.

Social Guild—1913. 700 mem. J. H. Kohan, Pres.; Lillian Wolf, Sec., 502 Willoughby av.

Spinner Club No. 16—1904. 283 Irving av. C. H. Gaus, Big Chief; Geo. Scherer, Sec., 311 Menehan.

Terrace Club of Flatbush—(See Country Clubs.)

The Goodfellowship Club—(See page 231.)

Trinity Club—(See Religious Soc.)

Unity—1897. Grant sq. 225 mem. Julius Strauss, Pres.; Sam'l Levy, Sec.

University—1901. 109 Lafayette av. 440 mem. H. J. Davenport, Pres.; W. F. Dunbar, Sec.

Washington—1898. 241 Prospect pl. 1,500 mem. C. K. Lennon, Pres.; F. J. Dooley, Sec., 399 Sterling pl.

Woman's Municipal League—(See page 226.)

Winter's Night Club—1893. D. C. Seitz, Pres.; B. M. Langstaff, Sec., 19 7th av.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Aldine Assn.—1889. 5th Av. Bldg., 23d and 5th av. 750 mem. A. S. Higgins, Pres.; H. R. Reed, Sec.

Amen Corner—1902. Waldorf-Astoria. 25 mem. C. T. White, Pres.; Walter Lauder, Sec., Pulitzer Bldg.

Arkwright—1893. 320 B'way. 1,000 residents, 200 non-residents. W. H. Bonynge, Pres.; H. F. Orr, Sec.

Army and Navy—1889. 107 W. 43d. 2,500 mem. Col. O. B. Bridgman, Pres.; Maj. E. W. Dayton, Sec.

Associates of the Engineer Corps and Co. K, 7th Regt., N. G., N. Y.—1868. 400 mem. J. W. Cary, Pres.; H. W. Hodge, Sec., 149 B'way.

Authors—1882. Carnegie Bldg., 7th av. and 56th. 220 mem. Oscar Straus, Ch.; Duffield Osborne, Sec.

Barnard Club of the City of N. Y.—1894. Carnegie Hall. 550 mem. E. L. Parris, Sec., 45 B'way.

Blue and Gray Legion of America—1899. 57 W.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SOCIAL CLUBS—MANHATTAN AND BRONX—*Continued.*

10th. 2,500 mem. W. R. Mitchell, Comdr.; J. H. Jerome, Sec.

Borough—1898. 25 mem. Ogden and Merriam av. L. G. Friess, Pres.; J. Piper, Sec., 962 Anderson av.

British Schools and Universities Club—1895. 531 5th av. 280 mem. Dr. J. R. Shannon, Pres.; R. A. Fulton, Sec., 380 William.

Brownson Catholic—1894. 348 E. 146th. 200 mem. Chas. Hanlon, Pres.; W. J. Sullivan, Sec.

Calumet—1879. 12 W. 56th. J. E. Bull, Pres.; S. F. Barry, Sec.

Cathedral Club—1887. 144 E. 50th. 80 mem. J. E. Ray, Pres.; C. J. Flood, Sec.

Catholic—1871. 120 Central Park S. 1,450 mem. M. J. Mulqueen, Pres.; P. J. King, Sec., 52 Wall.

Chelsea—1895. 214 9th av. 400 mem. W. B. Mack, Pres.; Chas. Carroll, Sec.

Cherokee Club—(See Political Clubs, Dem.)

Church Club of N. Y. (The)—1887. 53 E. 56th. 425 mem. E. R. L. Gould, Pres.; J. G. Zachry, Sec.

City Club—(See Boards of Trade, etc.).

Collectors'—1896. 42d St. Bldg. 125 mem. F. Spielgelberg, Pres.; W. S. Scott, Sec.

Colony Club (The)—1905. 1,500 mem. 122 Madison av. Mrs. J. B. Harriman, Pres.; Miss Ruth V. Twombly, Sec.

Columbia—2056 5th av. Inc. 1890. 300 mem. Alex Lyons, Pres.; D. W. Blow, Sec.

Columbia Univ. Club—1902. 18 Gramercy Pk. 1,250 mem. J. H. Van Amringe, Pres.; G. S. O'Loughlin, Sec., 46 Cedar.

Cornell—1889. 63 Park av. 900 mem. J. C. Westervelt, Pres.; T. H. Potter, Jr., Sec.

Cosmopolitan Soc. of Am., N. Y. Branch—(See Educational Soc.)

Criterion Club of the Metropolis—1894. 683 5th av. 300 mem. P. Zucker, Pres.; W. J. Wittenberg, Sec., 11 B'way.

Cygnet—1883. 84th and E. River. 40 mem. S. A. Magarigal, Pres.; M. J. Sherry, Sec., 188 East End av.

Dartmouth Club of N. Y.—1899. 12 W. 44th. F. W. Barrett, Pres.; J. H. Nolan, Sec., 168 E. 79th.

Double X Coterie—1872. 233 E. 14th. 100 mem. H. Roffmann, Pres.; W. C. Niglutsch, Sec., 233 E. 14th.

Down Town Assn.—1860. 60 Pine. 1,000 mem. P. Whitehead, Pres.; G. G. Haven, Sec., 60 Pine.

Engineers—1888. 32 W. 40th. 2,150 mem. Stevenson Taylor, Pres.; Jos. Struthers, Sec.

Fidelio—(See Progress Club.)

Fourteen Karat Club—1906. 50 mem. Arthur Lesser, Pres.; H. I. Breidenbach, Vice Pres., 51 Maiden lane.

Freundschaft Soc. (The)—1879. 105 W. 57th. 800 mem. M. D. Brill, Pres.; E. W. Kahn, Sec.

Friars—1904. 107 W. 45th. J. W. Rumsey, Abbot; Ralph Trier, Treas.

Fulton (The)—1889. 81-83 Fulton. 100 mem. Thos. Prosser, Pres.; J. S. Durand, Sec., 81 Fulton.

Graduates' Club—1904. 200 W. 78th. 350 mem. Dr. Albert Shiels, Pres.; W. J. Morris, Jr., Sec., 16 Exchange pl.

Green Room—1903. 300 mem. 139 W. 47th. F. G. Stanley, Pres.; J. F. Stephens, Sec.

Hardware—1892. 253 B'way. 700 mem. F. Gates, Pres.; G. A. Graham, Sec.

Harmonie—1852. 4-6 E. 60th. 900 mem. Sylvan Brier, Pres.; N. S. Goldberger, Sec.

Harvard—1865. 27 W. 44th. 3,885 mem. A. G. Hodges, Pres.; L. P. Marvin, Sec., 27 W. 44th.

Hungry Club—1906. Hotel Marseilles. 343 mem. Miss Mattie Sheridan, Pres.; B. B. Kirtland, Treas., 156 B'way.

Iroquois—(See Political Org., Dem.)

Jekyl Island—1885. 512 Washington. 88 mem. F. G. Bowne, Pres.; J. A. Falk, Sec.

Lambs (The)—1875. 130 W. 44th. 1,100 mem. Wm. Courtleigh, Shepherd; Bruce McRae, Boy; G. V. Hobart, Sec.

Lawyers' (The)—1887. 115 B'way. 1,200 mem. W. A. Butler, Pres.; R. G. Babbage, Sec.

Lehigh Univ. Club of Greater N. Y.—1902. 475 mem. H. H. Scovil, Pres.; N. N. Merriman, Sec., 42 B'way.

Lotos—1870. 110 W. 57th. 1,168 mem. F. R. Lawrence, Pres.; C. W. Price, Sec.

Machinery Club of the City of N. Y.—1907. 1,200 mem. W. L. Saunders, Pres.; Fred Stadelman, Sec., 50 Church.

Manhattan—(See Political Clubs, Dem.)

Masonic Club of N. Y. (The)—Masonic Hall, 24th, nr. 6th av. 1,600 mem. Wm. H. Miller, Pres.; W. M. Thompson, Sec.

Merchants (The)—1871. 108 Leonard. 400 mem. F. S. Wells, Pres.; G. M. Gray, Sec.

Merry Five Assn.—1865. 2164 Crotona av. 100 mem. T. J. Byrne, Pres.; W. J. McLaughlin, Sec.

Metropolitan—1891. 1 E. 60th. 1,400 mem. F. K. Sturgis, Pres.; P. R. Pyne, Sec.

Metropolitan Club of Deaf Mutes—10 mem. C. J. Le Clercq, Pres.; T. I. Lounsbury, Sec., 204 E. 59th.

Minerva—1898. 509 W. 121st. 325 mem. Mrs. H. MacNutt, Pres.; Mrs. R. F. Cartwright, Rec. Sec., 541 W. 113th.

Nameoki—(See Political Clubs, Dem.)

Ned Harrigan Club—1914. Jos. Humphreys, Pres.

New York—1845. 20 W. 40th. 700 mem. A. W. Morse, Pres.; C. L. Despard, Sec.

New York Press—1870. 21 Spruce. 1,000 mem. J. T. Graves, Pres.; C. H. Redfern, Sec.

N. Y. Swiss Club—1882. P. O. Box 982. 170 mem. Wm. Dreyfus, Pres., 57 E. 96th; J. J. Rudolf, Sec.

N. Y. Times Assn.—1911. 150 mem. J. F. O'Neil, Pres.; Donald Evans, Sec., N. Y. Times Annex.

Nippon—1906. 161 W. 93d. 300 mem. Jokichi Takamine, Pres.; K. Seko, Sec.

Our Own Club (9th Ward)—1883. 275 Bleecker. 75 mem. P. J. Borst, Pres.; G. E. Macoy, Sec., 375 Bleecker.

Owl—1883. 448 W. 50th. 250 mem. O. E. Richter, Pres.; B. J. Foss., Sec., 495 9th av.

Pleiades Club—G. M. Hulbert, Pres., 1526 Woolworth Bldg.; J. Everett, Sec.

Princeton Club of N. Y. (The)—1899. Gramercy Pk. 1,541 mem. P. A. Rollins, Pres.; W. E. Hope, Sec., 49 Wall.

Progress—Central Park West and 88th. Inc. 1865. 600 mem. Louis Staeker, Pres.; Moses Hochster, Sec.

Railroad Club of N. Y. (The)—1907. 30 Church. 1,200 mem. E. H. Gary, Pres.; Wm. Everdell, Sec.-Treas., 151 W. 42d.

Rocky Mountain Club of N. Y.—1907. 500 mem. 65 W. 44th. J. H. Hammond, Pres.; T. B. Hardin, Sec.

Rutgers Club—1891. 216 Lenox av. 150 mem. Louis Glemby, Pres.; Benj. Cohen, Sec., 70 Lenox av.

St. George's Club—204 E. 26th. 1897. 175 mem. A. Greenfield, Pres.; C. H. Pillar, Sec.

St. Laurent Assn.—1910. 135 mem. 5 E. 35th. Miss D. M. Coughlin, Act. Pres.; Mrs. W. Huhn, Sec.

St. Lawrence Univ. Club—(See Alumni Assn.)

St. Nicholas Soc.—1835. 1328 B'way. 650 mem. Chas. Isham, Pres.; Clarence Storm, Sec.

Schnorer Club of Morrisania—1881. Eagle av. and E. 163d. 400 mem. T. C. Press, Pres.; W. S. Sullivan, Sec., 221 E. 58th.

Squadron A Club—1911. 1321 Madison av. and 51 E. 93d. 575 mem. C. F. Roe, Pres.; T. B. Clarke, Jr., Sec.

Stewards' Assn.—Inc. 1890. 145 W. 44th. 200 mem. Jas. Ringgold, Pres.; A. Hauser, Sec.

Sunrise—1893. 420 mem. E. C. Walker, Sec., 211 W. 138th.

Thirteen Club—1882. 221 mem. J. W. Russell, Chief Ruler; G. H. McAdam, Scribe, 318 W. 34th.

Tough—1865. 243 W. 14th. 350 mem. Wm. Lawrence, Pres.; W. H. Swift, Sec.

Underwriters—1898. 16 Liberty. 650 mem. C. E. W. Chambers, Pres.; A. S. Houghton, Sec.

Union—1836 5th av. and 51st. 1,600 mem. F. A. Schermerhorn, Pres.; C. K. Beekman, Sec.

Union League—1863. 1 E. 39th. 1,900 mem. S. W. Fairchild, Pres.; H. C. Quimby, Sec.

Univ. of Pa.—550 mem. W. A. Redding, Pres.; H. B. Mingle, Sec., 233 B'way.

Whitehall Club—1910. 17 Battery pl. 751 res. mem., 107 non-res. mem. W. B. Pollock, Pres.; G. T. Mortimer, Sec.

Xavier—1889. 205 W. 14th. 450 mem. J. A. Turley, Pres.; W. O. Managan, Sec.

Yale—1897. 30 W. 44th. 3,356 mem. G. E. Ide, Pres.; J. McL. Walton, Sec., 30 W. 44th.

York Club—52 E. 54th. Mrs. K. B. Lapham, Pres.; Miss J. W. Sutherland, Sec.

Queens.

Adelphi Social—1889. 196 mem. O. Weiss, Pres.; A. Humm, Sec., College av. and Av. F, College Point.

Amer. Eagle Pleasure Club of Queens—1905. 54 Furman av. 85 mem. Frank Devan, Pres.; Thos. Clark, Sec.

Columbia—1897. 21st, nr. 7th av., Whitestone. 250 mem. A. W. Matthews, Pres.; C. S. Colden, Sec., Whitestone.

College Point Club—1906. 60 mem. Alfred Scheckell, Pres.; A. E. Miller, Sec., 616 13th, College Point.

Fuchs (John)—1896. 925 Steinway av., L. I. City. 214 mem. J. Shelberg, Pres.; J. Fuchs, Sec.

Jamaica—1891. Herriman and Grove,

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SOCIAL CLUBS—QUEENS—*Continued.*

maica. 150 mem. O. D. Humphrey, Pres.; C. R. Doughty, Sec.

Laurelton Club—Laurelton. 1910. 65 mem. G. W. Whiteside, Pres.; P. B. Purdy, Sec.

Niantic—1868. Flushing. 98 mem. C. L. Andrews, Pres.; F. W. Belknap, Sec., 41 Park Row.

Progress Club—1913. Woodhaven. I. R. Humphrey, Pres.; H. J. Ahlein, Sec.

Rockaway Beach Pioneers—1910. Rockaway Beach. Chas. Crabbe, Pres.; Glover Bennett, Sec.

Tamaqua—Jamaica. J. R. Carman, Pres.; Valentine Bangert, Sec.

Richmond.

Amicita Assn.—1886. Pleasant Plains. 100 mem. A. J. Cawse, Pres.; H. A. Graef, Sec.

German—1885. Stapleton. 105 mem. Ernst Kruger, Pres.; W. Hanf, Sec.

S. I. Ladies Club—1880. Livingston. 220 mem. Mrs. Wm. Bryan, Pres.; Mrs. Havelock Waker, Sec., W. New Brighton.

SPANISH SOCIETIES.

Brooklyn.

BENEVOLENT.

"Circulo de Trabajadores"—102 Pineapple. †Luis R. Garcia.

"La Cosmopolita" Sociedad de Socorros Mutuos—315 Washington. *A. Cuervo.

"La Nacional" Mutual Aid Society—315 Washington. *Juan Rubiera.

"La Union"—102 Pineapple. *Francisco Fernandez.

SOCIAL.

"Los Alegres"—102 Pineapple. *Galo Menendez.

"Young Men's Social Club"—102 Pineapple. *Jose A. Caras.

*President. †Secretary.

TOBACCO TRADE.

"Los Escogedores"—102 Pineapple. *Manuel Gonzales.

"Los Rezagadores"—102 Pineapple. *Celestino Fidalgo.

Manhattan.

SOCIAL.

"Circulo Literario Hispano"—1 Hanover sq. *Manuel Gonzales.

Club Ibero Americano—200 W. 72d. *Benito Rovira.

BENEVOLENT.

"Centro Hispano Americano"—212 E. 18th. *Jose Suarez.

Union Benefica Espanola—12 Duane. *Marcelino Perez.

SPORTING CLUBS.

AERO CLUBS.

National.

Aero Club of Amer.—297 Madison av. 1905. 570 mem. A. R. Hawley, Pres.; M. Delano, Sec.

First Aviation Corps, Provisional Federal Vols., Eastern Div.—Field hdqtrs., Garden City, L. I. J. M. Delano, Ch. of Staff; W. L. Washington, Sec., 1120 W. 57th, Mhtn.

Brooklyn.

Amer. Aviators' Assn.—1911. 337 Adams. 364 mem. H. A. Froude, Pres.; Warren Ritter, Sec., 327 President.

Manhattan.

Aeronautical Soc.—29 W. 39th. T. R. MacMechen, Pres.; E. L. Jones, Sec.

Aeronautical Soc. of Women—37 E. 28th. 1911. 12 mem. Miss Daisy Ball, Sec., 297 Madison av.

ARCHERY CLUBS.

National.

Natl. Archery Assn.—1877. 150 mem. H. L. Walker, Pres.; Dr. E. B. Weston, Sec., People's Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

Beechview-Bon Air Archery Club—P. S. Hertig, Pres.; W. D. Douthill, Sec., Pasadena, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Keystone Archers—Dr. R. P. Elmer, Pres.; J. S. Jiles, Sec., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ATHLETIC CLUBS.

National.

Amateur Ath. Union—A. J. Lill, Jr., Pres.; F. W. Rubien, Sec., 21 Warren, Mhtn.

Inter-Collegiate Fencing Assn.—N. Clough, Pres., Columbia Univ.; W. R. Scott, Sec.-Treas., Cornell Univ.

Military Ath. League—Col. W. B. Hotchkin, Pres.; Capt. C. J. Dieges, Sec., 20 John, Mhtn.

Natl. Collegiate Ath. Assn.—1905. Prof. F. W. Nicolson, Sec., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn.

Brooklyn.

Acorn—445 6th av. W. J. Schroeder, Pres.; W. F. Schwartz, Sec.

Atlas—17 Lefferts pl. 1905. 150 mem. A. G. Mohrman, Pres.; R. C. Rome, Jr., Sec., 17 Lefferts pl.

Crescent Ath. Club—129 Pierrepont. 1884. Country house and grounds, Shore rd. and 85th, Bay Ridge. 2,500 mem. W. K. Cleverley, Pres.; F. J. Price, Sec.

Danish Ath. Club—Prospect Hall. A. Boesen, Pres.; M. Andreasen, Sec., 413 11th.

Elite—176 Lewis av. Inc. 1910. 61 mem. Albert Cohn, Pres.; Philip Riebin, Sec.

Etna Club—51 Logan. 1905. 300 mem. Jos. Leinhardt, Pres.; T. F. Fogarty, Sec., 51 Logan.

First Assembly Dist.—263 Schermerhorn. W. F. Hay, Pres.; E. G. Hay, Treas.

Glenmore—86th and 20th av. 1903. 150 mem. J. Simpson, Pres.; J. B. Daly, Sec.

Irving—Irving av. and Jefferson. 1911. 36 mem. G. W. Graf, Pres., 224 Washington av.; Amory Mack, Sec.

Kings Co. Saginaw—1647 Hancock. H. Klemens, Pres.; Chas. Suker, Sec., 300 Grove.

L. I.—1910. 175 mem. 403 Evergreen av. A. L. Garbade, Pres.; L. C. Himmelsbach, Sec., 480 Grove.

Maplewood—319 Dean. 75 mem. F. H. Casanova, Pres.; M. Finch, Sec.

Millrose—Bay 11th. 1914. 300 mem. V. Dysert, Pres.; Fred Schmertz, Sec., 318 E. 9th.

Monitor—J. J. Flannery, Pres.; C. F. Kirchner, Sec., 331 Marion.

Natl.—11-13 Cedar. 1888. 500 mem. Outdoor grounds, Hawthorne Oval, Flatbush. Chas. O. Nilsson, Pres.; F. W. Werner, Sec.

Royal—2600 Atlantic av. Inc. Frank Thomas, Pres.; Geo. Steinheuser, Sec., 2613 Atlantic av.

Sagamore—103 Berkeley pl. 1906. Frank Callmeyer, Pres. W. Murphy, Sec.

St. Agnes—435 Sackett. 1911. 200 mem. F. J. Sheridan, Pres.; M. J. Woods, Sec., 17 1st.

St. Peter's—253 Skillman. Connected with St. Peter's Evang. Luth. Church. 280 mem. A. Achenbach, Pres.; Walter Ahrens, Sec., 972 Bedford av.

Scoo-Wa—27 Coney Island av. Inc. 504 mem. R. Irwin, Pres.; H. Drumm, Sec.

Sprocket—1424 Herkimer. 1905. 25 mem. E. Sciame, Pres.; Wm. Crawford, Sec., 161 McDougal.

Sunday School Ath. League—11 Bond. 1904. 80 schools. C. T. White, Pres.; J. H. Scott, Sec.

Swedish-Amer.—(See Scandinavian Socs.)

Twenty-third Regt. Ath. Assn.—Bedford and Atlantic avs. 1905. J. P. Cooke, Pres.; Wm. Berker, Cor. Sec., 162 Engert av.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Ansonia Social and Ath.—52 W. 135th. 1897. 96 mem. Moses Conlin, Pres.; John Clayton, Sec.

Badminton Club—1878. 127 mem. L. G. Morris, Pres.; F. A. De Peyster, Sec., 11 E. 86th.

Cameron Ath. Club—59th and Madison av. 1908. 60 mem. Dr. Arthur Ginnever, Pres.; Ed. Shaw, Sec., 2162 Story av., Unionport, N. Y.

Catholic Ath. League—221 W. 132d. 1905. 15,000 mem. 75 clubs. Rev. F. J. Sullivan, Pres.; M. Connolly, Sec., 1065 71st, Bkln.

City Ath. Club—1908. 50 W. 54th. 900 mem. S. R. Guggenheim, Pres.; E. D. Hays, Sec., 115 B'way.

Fencers'—2 W. 45th. 1883. 300 mem. Carroll Beckwith, Pres.; G. H. Breed, Sec.

Franklin Ath. Club—1896. 110 mem. Blondell av. and Chesbrough. G. L. Bergen, Pres.; Chas. Schramm, Sec., 1901 Vyse av.

Fresh Air Club—1890. 75 mem. H. H. Buermeyer, Pres.; Mortimer Bishop, Sec., care of N. Y. A. C., Central Park South.

Home—1427 2d. 100 mem. C. A. Grimm, Pres.; C. L. Grimm, Sec.

Irish-Amer.—620 Madison av. 1,500 mem. P. J. Conway, Pres.; Joseph Dickman, Sec.

Metropolitan Assn. (of Amateur Ath. Union of the U. S.)—21 Warren. 1891. 175 clubs. F. W. Rubien, Pres.; A. F. Tully, Sec.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SPORTING CLUBS—ATHLETIC—MHTN. & BRONX—*Continued.*

Metropolitan Ins. Ath. Assn.—12 E. 24th. J. J. Deignan, Pres.; Chas. D. Hoagland, Sec.

Mohawk—841 Walton av. 1899. 350 mem. Geo. Kerstein, Pres.; J. R. Kidd, Jr., Sec., 291 B'way.

New Polo Ath. Assn.—129th and Park av. 1901. 1,000 mem. Thos. Lloyd, Pres.; Jos. Moser, Sec.

New West Side A. C.—329 W. 54th. C. C. Small, Pres.; R. T. Dailey, Sec.

N. Y. Ath. Club—Central Park So. and 6th av.; Country House, Travers Island, Pelham Manor. 1868. 5,500 mem. W. H. Page, Pres.; F. R. Fortmeyer, Sec.

Huckleberry Indians—Huckleberry Island, L. I. Sound. 200 mem. R. J. Schaefer, Big Chief; E. S. Innet, Scribe, 119 Nassau.

Pastime—162d and Jerome av. 1877. 300 mem. John McInerney, Pres.; N. J. Murphy, Sec.

Public Schools Ath. League—157 E. 67th. 1903. All P. S. of N. Y. City. G. W. Wingate, Pres.; C. W. Crampton, Sec.

Girls' Branch—Mrs. A. S. Post, Pres.; Miss E. Burchenal, Ex. Sec., 157 E. 67th.

St. Bartholomew's Boys' Club—209 E. 42d. 1889. 900 mem. J. Barnes, Pres.; Rev. J. F. Talcott, Sec.; Geo. McVicker, Supt.

St. George's—207 E. 16th. 1887. 500 mem. W. T. Little, Ch.; F. H. Walsh, Sec.

Xavier—205 W. 14th. 1889. 450 mem. J. A. Turley, Pres.; B. M. Ward, Treas.

Queens.

Atlantic Ath. Assn.—Rockaway Beach. 1896. 150 mem. W. F. Mentzinger, Pres.; J. A. Langel, Sec.

Bellaire Ath. Assn.—267 South Jamaica. 1913. L. Thornton, Pres.; A. Block, Sec.

L. I. City Turn Verein—378-380 9th av. 1875. 80 mem. J. Herring, Pres.; Gustav Vanpel, Sec., 594 B'way, L. I. City.

Mohawk—5 Main, Flushing. 1896. 50 mem. G. L. Kelly, Pres.; A. Lawrence, Sec.

Warlow—Whitestone. 1894. 200 mem. W. N. Ensign, Pres.; C. Will, Sec.

Winfield—Winfield. 1890. 750 mem. P. J. Neubauer, Pres.; Harold Story, Sec.

Woodhaven—Benedict av., Woodhaven. 1895. 75 mem. W. H. Betz, Pres.; Albert Heinz, Sec.

Richmond.

Aquehonga—Prospect and Academy pl., Tottenville. 1899. 120 mem. T. W. Woglan, Pres.; A. M. Sprague, Sec., Tottenville.

Bon Ton—16 Bush av., Mariners Harbor. 1900. 75 mem. J. R. Jones, Pres.; Thos. S. Merrell, Sec., 16 Bush av., Mariners Harbor.

Imperial—41 John, Elm Park. 1898. 75 mem. Jas. McCarty, Pres.; Harold Squires, Sec., Pt. Richmond.

AUTOMOBILE CLUBS.

National.

Amer. Automobile Assn.—1902. 437 5th av., Mhtn. 44 State Assns., 550 Clubs; 100,000 aggregate mem. J. A. Wilson, Pres.; J. N. Brooks, Sec.

State.

N. Y. State Automobile Assn.—1903. 74 Clubs. 16,932 mem. A. J. Deer, Pres.; W. E. Fisk, Sec., Albany.

Brooklyn.

L. I. Automobile Club—920 Union. 1900. 519 mem. J. S. Frazee, Pres.; P. M. Brotherhood, Sec.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Automobile Club of Amer. (The)—54th, west of B'way. Inc. 1899. 3,055 mem. To promote development of motor carriages, secure improved highways. Honorary members, President of U. S., Governor of N. Y., Mayor of N. Y. City, directors of U. S. Road Inquiry. Hy. B. Anderson, Pres.; E. Thompson, Sec.

Touring Club of Amer.—243 W. 39th. E. R. Mixer, Pres.; H. D. Brandyce, Sec.

BOAT CLUBS.

National.

Amer. Power Boat Assn.—1903. 25,000 mem. H. T. Koerner, Pres.; G. C. Krusen, Sec., 329 N. 15th, Phila, Pa.

Middle States Regatta Assn.—Jas. A. Miller, Jr., Pres.; C. F. Muller, Sec.-Treas., R. 5015, Grand Cent. Term'l, Mhtn.

Motor Boat Club of Amer.—1905. 75 mem. H. H. Melville, Com., 37 Wall, Mhtn.; M. M. Whittaker, Sec., Nyack, N. Y.

Natl. Assn. of Amateur Oarsmen—Composed of rowing clubs of U. S., representing a membership of 50,000. Jas. Pilkington, Pres.; F. R. Fortmeyer, Sec., P. O. Box 740, Mhtn.

Brooklyn.

Ariel Rowing—Ft. Bay 21st. 100 mem. A. C. Weiss, Pres.; G. W. Sands, Sec.

Atlantic—W. 31st and Ocean Front, Coney Island. Wm. J. Callahan, Pres.; F. White, Sec.

Ben Ma Chree—Bay 32d. 1892. 75 mem. Edwin Cooper, Com.; B. D. Meyer, Sec.

Brooklyn Rowing—Ft. 16th av. 175 mem. T. F. Walsh, Pres.; P. J. Theobalt, Sec., 15 William, Mhtn.

Ivy—1905. Old Mill. Jas. Quinn, Pres.; Peter Harty, Sec., 132 Richardson.

L. I. Rowing Assn.—1885. 3,500 mem. Comprises Bkln. Rowing, Flushing Boat, Wahnetah Boat, Nautilus Boat, Seawanhaka Boat, Ravenswood Boat, Crescent A. C., Sheepshead Bay Rowing, Ariel Rowing, Varuna Boat Clubs. R. H. Pelton, Pres.; T. J. Brennan, Sec., 143 Liberty, Mhtn.

Nautilus—Ft. Bay 21st. 1883. 150 mem. H. Dunn, Pres.; T. J. Lanheady, Jr., Sec., 319 President.

Tamaqua—1912. Emmons av. and 19th. A. G. Ball, Com.; S. B. Neill, Sec.

Varuna—Sheepshead Bay. 1875. 125 mem. J. L. Checketts, Pres.; E. H. Mullins, Sec., 210 Hawthorne.

Woodruff—Holland Dock. 1900. 25 mem. A. Levy, Pres.; W. F. Haitz, Sec., 156 Leonard.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Atalanta—152d and Harlem R. 1848. 127 mem. J. J. F. Mulcahy, Pres.; J. F. Innes, Sec., 246 W. 132d.

Bloomingdale—Ft. W. 102d. 1873. 75 mem. Wm. J. Manning, Pres.; A. Dickson, Sec.

Crescent Rowing—Members joined Harlem Rowing.

Cygnet Club—84th and E. R. 1884. 40 mem. S. A. Magarigal, Pres.; M. J. Sherry, Sec., 188 East End av.

First Bohemian—156th and Harlem R. 1881. 140 mem. Anton Jursik, Pres.; J. Havelka, Sec., 338 E. 71st; Wm. Cihlar, Capt.

Friendship—154th and 7th av., Harlem R. 1868. 100 mem. Henry Tiernan, Pres.; J. H. McCollum, Sec., 2746 Decatur av.

Harlem Regatta Assn.—Composed of 15 clubs. 1872. H. Lauer, Sec., 342 W. 47th.

Harlem Rowing—101st and Harlem R. J. E. Kett, Pres.; Ralph Bab, Sec., 200 W. 145th.

Hudson—Ft. W. 127th. 1878. 150 mem. M. E. Robertson, Pres.; C. E. Lewis, Sec., 608 W. 204th.

Metropolitan Rowing—Harlem R., nr. Jerome av. 1880. 150 mem. C. D. Bergen, Pres.; W. H. Burns, Sec., 87 Hamilton pl.

Nassau—Macomb's Dam Park and 161st. 1887. 85 mem. O. J. Stephens, Pres.; T. F. Russell, Sec.

N. Y. Motor Boat Club—147th and Hudson R. Inc. 1908. C. F. Chapman, Com.; W. T. Randolph, Sec.

Nonpareil Rowing—Speedway Course and Harlem R. 1874. 150 mem. E. A. Nikola, Pres.; Jas. T. Coughlin, Jr., Sec., 546 8th av.

Union—Speedway and Dyckman. 1872. 125 mem. P. J. Esquerre, Pres.; Geo. Ennis, Sec., 338 W. 56th.

Waverley—167th and Hudson R. 1859. 130 mem. James Fay, Pres.; R. E. Kirchner, Sec., 509 W. 152d.

Wells—Hudson R. and 166th. Clubhouse 415 E. 13th. 40 mem. J. W. Stumpf, Pres.; J. Gugenhan, Sec.

Queens.

Circle—Hammel's, Rockaway. Geo. Niebling, Com.; F. J. Daub, Sec., 748 Decatur, Bkln.

Flushing—Point Ruth, Flushing. 105 mem. J. F. Rogen, Pres.; Geo. Scholze, Sec., 131 Main, Flushing.

Independence—1900. Hammels, Rockaway Beach. 30 mem. F. J. Sprake, Com.; G. Werner, Sec., Palm Garden, Bkln.

Oriental Boat and Fishing Club—Rockaway Beach. 1900. 25 mem. H. C. Mandell, Sec., 542 3d av., Mhtn.

Ravenswood—Ft. Kouwenhoven. P. O. Box 28, L. I. City. 1882. 125 mem. J. A. Mulligan, Pres.; J. Hampton, Sec., 537 1st av., L. I. City.

Seawanhaka—Corona. 1868. 125 mem. W. A. Lee, Pres.; G. V. Canniff, Sec., Flushing.

Wahnetah—Flushing Bridge. 1899. 100 mem. E. J. Johnson, Pres.; J. J. Wilkinson, Sec., Prospect av., Flushing.

Richmond.

Clifton—Bay st. 1880. 100 mem. E. S. Taxter, Pres.; P. Kuntz, Jr., Sec., Stapleton.

S. I.—W. N. Brighton. 1895. F. G. Janssen, Pres.; E. S. Flash, Sec., West Brighton.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SPORTING CLUBS—BOAT—*Continued.*

Long Island.

Bay Shore Motor Boat—Inc. 1910. Bay Shore. 85 mem. W. A. Hulse, Com.; F. T. Hulse, Sec., Bay Shore.

Cliff Motor Boat—Sea Cliff. Z. Wilson, Com.; N. G. Pearsall, Sec.

Olympic—1840. Meets at 43d and B'way, Mhtn. 40 mem. H. B. Hubbard, Pres.; J. F. Wenman, Sec., 12 Old Slip, Mhtn.

CANOE CLUBS.

Amer. Canoe Assn.—1880. 1,400 mem. C. A. Spaulding, Com.; W. B. H. McClelland, Sec., Buffalo, N. Y.

Amer. Canoe Assn. (Atlantic Div.)—F. E. Ahrens, V.-Com.; Clemens Schroeder, Purser, 355 W. 145th, Mhtn.

Bkln.—Ft. 28th av. 1885. 28 mem. A. S. Hallett, Com.; M. Farr, Purser, 185 Hudson, Mhtn.

Knickerbocker—Ft. W. 165th, Mhtn. J. R. Mogers, Com.; E. H. Stockwell, Sec., 73 Nassau, Mhtn.

N. Y.—House and station, Gravesend Beach. 1871. 115 mem. S. R. Church, Com.; J. F. Godfrey, Sec., 1365 77th, Bkln.

Yonkers Canoe, Glenwood—Yonkers, N. Y. 1886. 37 mem. P. J. N. Kuhn, Com.; C. W. Rea, Sec., 65 E. Tremont av., Mhtn.

CHECKER CLUBS.

Brooklyn.

Grattan—535 Myrtle av. Meets F. evgs. John McCaffrey, Pres.; J. F. Keveney, Sec., 154 Garfield pl.

CHESS CLUBS.

State.

N. Y. State Chess Assn.—D. F. Searle, Pres.; A. McMartin, Sec., Johnstown, N. Y.

Brooklyn.

Bkln.—4 and 5 Court sq. 150 mem. W. Underhill, Pres.; P. R. Eastman, Sec.

Bkln. Inst.—100 mem. B. S. Litchfield, Pres.; M. E. Brush, Sec., 729 Westminster rd.

Bushwick—1906. Meets at members houses. R. Thein, Pres.; J. Gourlay, Sec., 346 Castleton av., Brighton Hgts., S. I.

Eastern District—20 mem. A. Hegeman, Pres.; H. S. Cortelyou, Sec., 115 Hancock.

Labor Lyceum—1907. 949 Willoughby av. 45 mem. C. Anderson, Pres.; M. Hacker, Sec.

Ocean Hill—1906. 14 mem. L. W. Jennings, Pres.; A. B. Barker, Sec., 15 St. Marks av.

Manhattan.

Manhattan—Carnegie Hall. 1877. 200 mem. A. Martinez, Pres.; Jas. Davey, Sec.

Progressive—145 2d av. 1912. 245 mem. Jos. Liebergall, Pres.; O. Chajes, Sec.

Queen's Gambit Assn.—J. H. Spray, Pres.; P. J. Engel, Jr., Sec., 1758 Undercliff av.

Rice—1906. 202 Lenox av. 150 mem. I. L. Rice, Pres.; T. C. Dawson, Sec.

Women's—Martha Washington Hotel, 29 E. 29th. Miss E. C. Foot, Pres.; Miss E. S. Haines, Sec.

Queens.

Queens Co.—Richmond Hill Assn. Bldg., Richmond Hill. 1900. 33 mem. A. H. Man, Pres.; H. Cleveland, Sec., 27 Clinton pl., Jamaica.

Richmond.

S. I.—Savings Bank Bldg., Stapleton. 67 mem. C. S. Taber, Pres.; C. Broughton, Sec., 55 Beach, Stapleton.

COUNTRY CLUBS.

Adirondack League Club—29 B'way, Mhtn. 1890. 259 mem. W. P. Hall, Pres.; J. R. Ellicott, Sec. Owns preserve of 70,000 acres and has 3 clubhouses.

Amityville—Amityville, L. I. F. B. Powell, Pres.; R. J. Ireland, Sec., Amityville, L. I.

Ardsley—Ardsley-on-Hudson, N. Y. 1895. 600 mem. Col. F. Q. Brown, Pres.; A. K. Wood, Sec., Ardsley, N. Y.

Belle Terre—Port Jefferson, L. I. 1907. 150 mem. E. Lyons, Pres.; M. E. Stout, Sec., 531 Nostrand av., Bkln.

Canoe Brook—Summit, N. J. 1902. Golf and tennis. 140 acres. W. G. Libby, Sec., Summit, N. J.

Caughnawauga—Newcomb, Essex Co., N. Y. 1894. 12 mem. W. N. Clark, Pres.; S. Wodell, Sec., 149 B'way, Mhtn.

Centre Moriches—Centre Moriches, L. I. Dr. W. Carr, Pres.; H. Growtage, Sec., East Moriches, L. I.

Century—White Plains, N. Y. 1898. 250 mem. H. H. Meyer, Pres.; A. M. Wittenberg, Sec., 111 B'way, Mhtn.

Country Club of Lakewood—Lakewood, N. J. Chas. L. Pack, Pres.; C. L. Lindley, Sec.

Crescent Athletic—Country house, Shore Road and 85th. (See Athletic Clubs, Bkln.)

Douglaston—1906. W. S. Faddis, Pres.; J. C. Smith, Sec., Douglaston, L. I.

Dyker Heights—1907. 86th and 13th av. Jas. O'Flaherty, Pres.; H. A. Leggett, Sec., 64 Hancock.

Edgemere—Edgemere, L. I. 1904. H. G. Pierce, Pres.; S. H. Molleson, Treas., 42 B'way, Mhtn.

Flushing—Whitestone av., Flushing. 1887. 200 mem. C. G. M. Thomas, Pres.; C. B. Smith, Jr., Sec., 71 B'way, Flushing.

Harmonie—Glen Head, L. I. 900 mem. E. G. Oldmark, Pres.; E. E. Spiegelberg, Sec.

Huntington—Huntington, L. I. 1910. 115 mem. W. J. Matheson, Pres.; F. W. Weld, Sec.

Inwood—Inwood, L. I. 360 mem. S. Eiseman, Pres.; H. A. Wolff, Sec.

Knollwood—White Plains. J. S. Todd, Pres.; W. H. Sykes, Sec., 28 Wall, Mhtn.

L. I.—Eastport, L. I. 1886. E. G. Whitaker, Pres.; W. Williams, Sec., 66 Beaver, Mhtn.

Maidstone—Easthampton, L. I. Dr. G. E. Munroe, Pres.; S. T. Skidmore, Sec., Easthampton.

Maplewood Field—Maplewood, N. J. 1903. 300 mem. Henry Meyerholz, Pres.; W. E. Selpt, Sec., Maplewood, N. J.

Marine and Field—Bath Beach, Bkln. 1885. 400 mem. P. R. Towne, Pres.; F. C. Thompson, Sec., 14 Wall, Mhtn.

Meadow—Southampton, L. I. E. W. Humphreys, Pres.; A. E. Schermerhorn, Sec., 7 E. 42d, Mhtn.

Meadow Brook—Westbury, L. I. 1881. 167 mem. August Belmont, Pres.; A. Belmont, Jr., Sec., 43 Exchange pl., Mhtn.

Nassau—Glen Cove, L. I. 1896. 300 mem. H. L. Pratt, Pres.; W. E. Kimball, Sec., 5 Nassau, Mhtn.

North Fork—1911. Cutchogue, L. I. 100 mem. C. C. Hoge, Pres.; F. C. Barker, Sec., Mattituck, L. I.

Ocean—Far Rockaway, L. I. 1900. 75 mem. Wm. Goldman, Pres.; J. Marcus, Sec., Far Rockaway, L. I.

Piping Rock—Locust Valley, L. I. 1911. H. R. Winthrop, Pres.; F. L. Crocker, Sec., 5 Nassau, Mhtn.

Quogue Field Club—Quogue, L. I. Inc. 1887. D. C. Townsend, Pres.; O. H. Smith, Sec.

Richmond Co.—Dongan Hills, N. Y. 1888. 340 mem. E. R. Stettinius, Pres.; C. M. Bleecker, Sec., 50 Church, Mhtn.

Rumson—Rumson, N. J. 1908. 424 mem. E. D. Adams, Pres.; Ira Barrows, Sec.

Shelter Island—Shelter Isl. Heights, L. I. 1901. W. H. Platt, Pres.; H. V. Brumley, Sec., 46 Barclay, Mhtn.

Siwanoy—Mt. Vernon, N. Y. 1901. 400 mem. Geo. R. Coughlan, Pres.; W. G. Brogan, Sec.

South Shore Field—Bay Shore, L. I. 1903. 200 mem. Golf, tennis, trap shooting, bathing. G. A. Ellis, Jr., Pres.; J. R. Hyde, Sec., 44 Court, Bkln.

Terrace Club of Flatbush—1576 Ocean av., Bkln. 1902. 250 mem. C. A. Bechstein, Pres.; Ed. Huerstel, Sec.

Turf and Field—11 E. 41st and Belmont Park, Queens. 1895. F. K. Sturgis, Pres.; J. G. Livingston, Sec.

Tuxedo—Tuxedo Park, N. Y. 1885. 400 mem. P. Lorillard, Pres.; P. Tuckerman, Sec.

Westhampton—Westhampton Beach, L. I. 1891. 500 mem. Foster Crampton, Pres.; D. P. Cobb, Sec.

Woodmere—Woodmere, L. I. 1912. W. Vredenburgh, Jr., Pres.; L. M. Scheuer, Sec., 59 Wall, Mhtn.

Wykagyl—New Rochelle, N. Y. 1905. 450 mem. J. M. Stoddard, Pres.; W. Pond, Sec., 76 Liberty av., New Rochelle, N. Y.

CRICKET CLUBS.

Anglo-American—1909. 40 mem. W. J. Moore, Pres.; H. Newbery, Sec., 2669 Marion av., Mhtn.

Bensonhurst Cricket and Field Club—1905. Bay 43d and Bath av. 55 mem. A. B. Bailey, Pres.

Brooklyn—Grounds, Prospect Park. Alfred Tyrrill, Pres.; Harry Rushton, Sec., Edenwald, N. Y.

Kings Co.—Dr. E. C. Huskinson, Pres.; C. Hoyle, Sec., 344 Lafayette av., Bkln.

N. J. State Cricket League—1906. 550 mem. A.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SPORTING CLUBS—CRICKET—*Continued.*

E. Taylor, Pres.; W. J. Bell, Sec., 65 South, Newark, N. J.

United Sons of St. George—Prospect Park. Samuel Albinson, Sec., 1574 Greene av., Bkln.

Van Cortlandt Cricket Club—1910. 25 mem. C. B. Shepherd, Pres.; W. B. Smith, Sec., 300 W. 149th, Mhtn.

METROPOLITAN CLUBS.

Columbia Oval—T. C. Cliff, Pres.; F. W. Dunkley, Sec., 304 W. 152d, Mhtn.

Intercollegiate Cricket Assn.—1895. A. Lee, Pres.; Univ. of Pa.; W. C. Brinton, Sec. and Treas., Haverford College.

Manhattan—Wm. Burrows, Pres.; F. C. Maher, Sec., 1205 Carroll, Bkln.

Metropolitan District Cricket League—A. Tyrrill, Pres.; H. Rushton, Sec., Edenwald, N. Y.

N. Y. Veteran Cricketers' Assn.—J. S. Brets, Pres.; F. F. Kelly, Sec., 365 W. 116th, Mhtn.

N. Y. and N. J. Cricket Assn.—H. Manley, Pres.; F. F. Kelly, Sec., 365 W. 116th, Mhtn.

Paterson—H. Smith, Sec., 190 Mill, Paterson, N. J.

Staten Island—F. A. W. Ireland, Capt.; R. E. Bonner, Sec., Bard av., W. New Brighton, S. I.

Yonkers—81 Maple. 1901. F. W. Scholaing, Sec., 81 Maple.

CYCLING CLUBS.

National.

Century Road Club Assn.—1899. To promote road riding on bicycles and kindred vehicles and to act as a repository for road records made thereon in U. S. E. L. Ferguson, Pres.; S. Segal, Sec., 980 Simpson, Bronx.

Century Road Club of Amer.—1891. 500 mem. E. Leuly, Pres.; C. E. Nylander, Sec., 601 W. 149th, Mhtn.

Federation of Amer. Motorcyclists—1912. A. B. Coffman, Pres.; G. B. Gibson, Sec., Westboro, Mass.

League of Amer. Wheelmen—W. H. Hale, Pres.; A. Bassett, Sec., 105 Central av., Newtonville, Mass.

Natl. Cycling Assn.—1898. To control and direct cycle racing in U. S. D. M. Adee, Pres.; R. A. Van Dyke, Sec., 148 W. 129th, Mhtn.

Brooklyn.

Kings Co. W.—1881. 70 mem. F. Hawley, Pres.; T. B. Smith, Jr., Sec., 119 Front, Mhtn.

L. I. W.—1231 Bedford av. 1882. 50 mem. W. D. Graham, Pres.; W. H. Babcock, Sec.

Natl. Century Road Club Assn.—L. I. Division. 108 mem. E. Greenbaum, Centurion; F. C. Graf, Jr., Sec., Elm, Richmond Hill, L. I.

Whirling Dervishes—1893. 100 mem. Frank La Manna, Crank Pres.; H. B. Fullerton, Cyclometer, Sec., Medford, L. I.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Calumet Cyclers—83 W. 134th. 1892. 95 mem. E. T. Mathews, Pres.; Chas. Craig, Sec.

Firemen's—1895. 108 mem. J. Castles, Pres.; G. F. Ricketts, Sec., 142 W. 63d.

N. Y.—1879. 30 mem. E. W. Adams, Pres.; E. J. Shriver, Sec., 51 Wall.

Queens.

College Pt. Motorcycle Club—1914. H. Wirth, Pres.; G. Richert, Sec.

Tamaqua W.—Jamaica. 1893. 100 mem. J. R. Carman, Pres., 412 Fulton, Jamaica; A. Lopard, Sec.

GOLF CLUBS.

In addition to the following clubs, most of the Country Clubs have golf courses:

Apawamis—Rye, N. Y. 1890. 600 mem. H. S. Graves, Pres.; R. W. Pressprich, Sec., 37 Wall, Mhtn.

Ardsley—(See Country Clubs.)

Baltusrol—Baltusrol, N. J. 1895. 750 mem. L. P. Bayard, Pres.; Louis Keller, Sec., 29 B'way, Mhtn.

Bedford Golf and Tennis Club (Inc.)—Bedford, N. Y. 1905. 155 mem. A. H. Scribner, Pres.; H. T. White, Sec., 14 Wall, Mhtn.

Bellport—Bellport, L. I. 1899. 100 mem. F. Edey, Pres.; B. H. Tibbs, Sec., Bellport, L. I.

Bridgehampton—1900. 95 mem. R. E. Dayton, Pres.; E. S. Clowes, Sec., Bridgehampton, L. I.

Brooklyn Forest Park—At entrance to Forest Park. 200 mem. Wm. Cameron, Pres.; W. J. Myers, Sec., 70 Beekman, Mhtn.

Crescent Club, Bay Ridge—(See Athletic Clubs.)

Dutchess County Golf and Country Club—Poughkeepsie, N. Y. J. E. Adriance, Pres.; E. V. Anderson, Sec., 50 Market, Poughkeepsie.

Dyker Meadow—9-hole course. 7th av. and 92d. D. Chauncey, Pres.; F. J. Phillips, Sec., 98 Joralemon, Bkln.

Fox Hills—Clifton, S. I. 1900. 330 mem. J. J. O'Donohue, Jr., Pres.; G. E. Fawcett, Sec., 30 Church, Mhtn.

Garden City—1899. 300 mem. R. H. Robertson, Pres.; G. L. Hubbell, Sec., Garden City, L. I.

Hollywood—Course at Deal, N. J., and West End, N. J. 300 mem. H. Content, Pres.; R. F. Nathan, Sec., 12 W. 44th, Mhtn.

Hudson River Golf Assn.—H. M. Smith, Pres.; C. F. Cossum, Sec., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Knickerbocker Field Club—(See Social Clubs.)

Lake Ronkonkoma—L. Ronkonkoma, L. I. 1911. 50 mem. A. H. Myers, Pres.; F. L. Newton, Sec.

Maidstone—Easthampton, L. I. 1892. 100 mem. Dr. G. E. Munroe, Pres.; S. T. Skidmore, Sec., Easthampton, L. I.

Manhattan—Pelham Bay Park, N. Y. 1912. 50 mem. Wesley Sisson, Pres.; F. I. Brower, Sec., 200 5th av., Mhtn.

Metropolitan Golf Assn.—70 clubs. D. P. Kingsley, Pres.; F. H. Thomas, Sec., 71 B'way, Mhtn.

Midland—Garden City, L. I. 1899. 80 mem. P. M. Rushmore, Pres.; J. K. Van Vranken, Sec., Hempstead, L. I.

Natl. Golf Links of Amer.—Shinnecock Hills, L. I. 1909. 300 mem. C. B. Macdonald, Pres.; Dan'l Chauncey, Sec., 61 B'way, Mhtn.

N. Y. Newspaper Golf Club—G. L. Cooper, Pres.; R. F. Foster, Vice-Pres., 532 Monroe, Bkln.

Oakland—Bayside, L. I. 1896. 250 mem. J. V. Davies, Pres.; C. G. Arnold, Sec., 30 Broad, Mhtn.

Park—North Plainfield, N. J. C. W. McCutchen, Pres.; C. B. Morse, Sec., 156 Watchung av., North Plainfield, N. J.

Quogue Field Club—(See Country Clubs.)

Rockaway Hunting Club—(See Hunting Clubs.)

St. Andrew's—Mt. Hope, N. Y. 1887. 275 mem. A. G. Fox, Pres.; H. F. Miller, 44 Pine, Mhtn.

Salisbury Links—Garden City, L. I. (semi-public). 200 mem. G. L. Hubbell, Gen. Mgr., Garden City, L. I.

Sayville—Sayville. Inc. 98 mem. Chas. E. Keator, Pres.; B. Clark, Sec., Sayville, L. I.

Scarsdale Golf and Country Club—Hartsdale, N Y. 430 mem. M. G. Starrett, Pres.; A. B. Grafins, Sec., Bronxville, N. Y.

Shinnecock Hills—Southampton, L. I. 1892. 125 mem. Geo. C. Clark, Pres.; F. A. Snow, Sec., 15 Wall, Mhtn.

Sound Beach Golf and Country Club—Sound Beach, Conn. M. B. Foster, Pres.; P. D. Adams, Sec., Sound Beach, Conn.

U. S. Golf Assn.—Governing body of all golf clubs in U. S. 1894. F. L. Woodward, Pres.; H. F. Whitney, Sec.

Wee Burn—1897. Noroton, Conn. 185 mem. T. R. Hoyt, Pres.; R. J. Sanderson, Sec., Stamford, Conn.

Women's Metropolitan Golf Assn.—1910. 45 clubs. Mrs. M. D. Paterson, Pres., 61 W. 87th.

Woodhaven—12 Simpson. J. M. Johnstone, Pres.; A. W. Haas, Sec., 91 Syosset, Woodhaven.

HUNTING AND FISHING CLUBS.

Amer. Rifle Team of S. I.—Inc. 1892. 75 mem. 203 Canal, Stapleton, S. I.; W. A. Dausch, Rec. Sec., 541 Van Duzer; Wm. O'Kells, Capt.

Bay Shore Boatmen's Assn.—Bay Shore, L. I. 65 mem. John Donnelly, Pres.; T. Clemett, Sec., Bay Shore, L. I.

Boone and Crockett—1858. 100 mem. To promote game and forests, exploration and natural history of big game. W. A. Wadsworth, Pres.; H. G. Gray, Sec., 49 Wall, Mhtn.

Carman's River—Brookhaven, L. I. W. J. Myers, Pres.; Geo. C. Pennell, Sec., 70 Beekman, Mhtn.

Castleton Gun—Castleton Corners, S. I. 1896. 16 mem. Harry Boerum, Pres.; I. A. Scofield, Sec., Port Richmond, S. I.

Cedar Island—Cedar Island, nr. Babylon. 1892. S. C. Duryea, Pres.; J. Briscoe, Sec., Babylon, L. I.

Chelsea Plantation—South Carolina. J. B. Baker, Pres.; F. K. Gaston, Sec., 30 E. 42d, Mhtn.

Columbia Fishing—Eltingville, S. I. N. Y. office, 63 Madison av. 1887. 30 mem. J. L. Meyer, Pres.; C. Eppleur, Sec., 19 Church, Mhtn.

Coram Gun—Coram, L. I. 1897. 20 mem. T. J. Smith, Pres.; C. P. Benedict, Sec., 207 B'way, Mhtn.

Gilbert Rod and Gun—Amityville, L. I. 1884. 30 mem. G. H. Montrose, Pres.; F. K. Randall, Sec., 283 Greene av., Bkln.

Glenwood Fishing—Glenwood, L. I. 1882. 16 mem. F. Youngs, Capt.; J. Gaylord, Sec., 161 India, Bkln.

Great Meadow Gun—Jamesport, L. I. 1909. 57 mem. J. E. Weir, Pres.; E. C. Petty, Sec., Jamesport, L. I.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SPORTING CLUBS—HUNTING AND FISHING—*Continued.*

Guaranty Rod and Gun—311 W. 41st, Mhtn. Great Kills and Giffords, S. I. 1898. 35 mem. J. J. Webb, Pres.-Sec.

Hempstead Rod and Gun—C. B. Grant, Pres.; W. K. Bedell, Sec., Hempstead, L. I.

Huntington Gun—Huntington, L. I. 1899. 30 mem. E. Hawkins, Pres.; L. B. Smith, Sec.

Liberty Island Rod and Gun—The Raunt, Jamaica Bay. 1897. 17 mem. E. B. Barnum, Pres.; J. Rausch, Sec., 67 Atlantic av., Bkln.

Meadow Brook—(See Country Clubs.)

Melrose Rod, Gun and Boat—Clubhouse, Plum Beach. J. H. Campbell, Pres.; C. H. Smith, Sec., 267 Maple, Bkln.

Nassau Rod and Gun—Nassau-by-the-Sea. 1906. W. H. Randall, Pres.; Philip Hauser, Sec., 137 Cumberland, Bkln.

Natl. Beagle Club of Amer.—J. W. Appleton, Pres.; R. Turnbull, Sec., 38 Wall, Mhtn.

N. Y. Assn. for Protection of Game—1844. 80 mem. Alfred Wagstaff, Pres.; R. B. Lawrence, Sec., 45 B'way, Mhtn.

N. Y. Fishing—Richmond Valley, S. I. 1883. 50 mem. G. W. Fennell, Pres.; A. H. Tiemeyer, Treas., 244 W. 130th, Mhtn.

Olympic—1840. 45 mem. H. B. Hubbard, Pres.; J. F. Wenman, Sec., 12 Old Slip, Mhtn.

Orient Gun—J. H. Young, Pres.; D. T. Latham, Sec., Orient, L. I.

Prospect Gun—Meadow Island, Jones' Inlet, Freeport, L. I. 1882. 35 mem. J. Fallert, Pres.; M. B. Berking, Sec., 66 Leonard, Mhtn.

Roanoke Gun and Fish—J. H. Corwin, Pres.; C. J. Young, Sec., Riverhead, N. Y.

Robins Island—Peconic Bay, L. I. 1881. Owns Robins Island, buildings and wharves. H. A. Gildersleeve, Pres.; W. H. Force, Sec., 78 Front, Mhtn.

Rockaway Hunting—Cedarhurst, L. I. Has 9-hole course. 300 mem. W. Burr, Pres.; N. T. Lawrence, Sec., 84 William, Mhtn.

Smithtown Hunt—C. H. Robbins, Master, Smithtown, L. I.

Southside Sportsmen's—Oakdale, L. I. 1866. 100 mem. G. P. Slade, Pres.; P. R. Pyne, 2d, Sec., 55 Wall, Mhtn.

State Fish, Game and Forest League—1865. Membership of 125 clubs. G. A. Lawyer, Pres.; L. C. Andrews, Sec., Elmira, N. Y.

Stereo Fishing—Canarsie, Bkln. 1883. 26 mem. A. B. Winter, Pres.; W. J. Hilton, Sec., 658 Decatur, Bkln.

Suffolk Hunt—Southampton, L. I. 1911. 120 mem. H. D. Babcock, Pres.; H. P. Robbins, Sec.

Twin City Fishing—Hammels Station, Rockaway Beach. 1887. 15 mem. J. Boyle, Pres.; C. Kiefer, Sec., 1810 Weirfield, Bkln.

Undine Fishing—Undine Island, Jamaica Bay, N. Y. 1881. 50 mem. H. F. Simons, Pres.; C. Hauptner, Sec., 489 5th av., Mhtn.

Union Sportsmen's—65 Bay 16th, Bkln. W. E. Tufts, Pres.; W. E. Dalton, Sec.-Treas., 154 Nassau, Mhtn.

United Anglers' League—64 Sumner av. 1904. 1,000 mem. Dr. B. M. Briggs, Pres.; G. Christman, Sec., 107 Bushwick av., Bkln.

Waverly Gun—Lake Grove, L. I. 1889. 20 mem. J. N. Herrimann, Sec., 734 B'way, Mhtn.

Wa Wa Yanda Fishing—Cap Tree Island, Great South Bay. 1878. 80 mem. C. A. Stadler, Pres.; E. Brickelmaier, Sec., 109 E. 15th, Mhtn.

Wyandanch—1872. Smithtown, L. I. 45 mem. S. Aldrich, Sec., 29 B'way, Mhtn.

KENNEL CLUBS.

Airedale Terrier Club of L. I.—1910. 60 mem. J. Reid, Pres.; R. Tileston, Sec., Room 1740, 30 Church, Mhtn.

Amer. Fox Terrier Club—W. Rutherfurd, Pres.; H. H. Hunnewell, Sec.-Treas., 87 Milk, Boston, Mass.

Amer. Kennel—1 Liberty, Mhtn. 1884. A. Belmont, Pres.; A. P. Vredenburgh, Sec.

Amer. Pomeranian Club—1899. 125 mem. Mrs. F. Smyth, Pres., Meadowbrook, Pa.; Mrs. W. C. Wiederseim, Sec.

Am. Spaniel—H. K. Bloodgood, Pres.; R. P. Keasbey, Sec., 175 5th av., Mhtn.

Bull Dog Club of Amer.—100 mem. J. F. Collins, Pres.; H. W. Beals, Sec., 1724 Av. H, Bkln.

Bull Terrier Club of Amer.—1897. 65 mem. W. S. Gartner, Pres.; John W. Britton, 2d, Sec., 47 E. 58th, Mhtn.

French Bull Dog Club of Am.—1 Liberty, Mhtn. 1897. 86 mem. Wm. Lennox, Pres.; Grant Notman, Sec., 149 Joralemon, Bkln.

Great Dane Club of Amer.—1891. 51 mem. J. B. Miller, Pres.; C. H. Mantier, Sec., 60 Water, Mhtn.

Irish Setter Club of Amer.—G. G. Davis, Pres.; W. Crenzbauer, Sec., Woolworth Bldg., Mhtn.

Islip Kennel, Bay Shore, L. I.—W. H. Purcell, Supt., 29 B'way, Mhtn.

Ladies' Kennel Assn. of Am.—1900. Miss Anna Sands, Pres.; Miss M. L. Hickes, Sec., 42 W. 39th, Mhtn.

L. I. Kennel Club—Johnston Bldg., Bkln. 1902. 150 mem. J. E. Demund, Pres.; A. Rost, Sec.

L. I. Kennel Club—Bkln. W. H. Purcell, Supt., 29 B'way, Mhtn.

Nassau Kennel Club—Belmont Park, L. I. W. H. Purcell, Pres., 29 B'way, Mhtn.

Pointer Club of Amer.—70 mem. Jay Gould, Pres.; J. C. Weiler, Sec., 792 E. 169th, Mhtn.

St. Bernard Club of Amer.—Grand Rapids, Mich. 1888. 35 mem. Col. J. Ruppert, Pres.; D. E. Waters, Sec., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Rumson Kennel Club—Red Bank, N. J. W. H. Purcell, Supt., 29 B'way, Mhtn.

Scottish Terrier Club of Amer.—1900. 90 mem. F. G. Lloyd, Pres.; Miss Alice Howland, Sec., Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Toy Spaniel Club of Amer.—1902. 125 mem. Miss H. G. Parlett, Pres.; Mrs. H. S. Morris, Sec., 230 W. 75th.

Welsh Terrier Club of Amer.—1900. 45 mem. F. G. Lloyd, Pres.; Robt. Sedgwick, Jr., Sec., 107 E. 37th, Mhtn.

Westminster Kennel—61 B'way, Mhtn. 1878. R. H. Williams, Pres.; L. A. Eldridge, Sec.

LAWN TENNIS CLUBS.

National.

U. S. Natl. Lawn Tennis Assn.—The governing body of all recognized lawn tennis clubs in America. Annual meeting held in N. Y. in Feb. R. D. Wrenn, Pres., 24 Broad, Mhtn.; E. F. Torrey, (Act.) Sec.

Brooklyn.

Albemarle—1909. E. 5th and Ditmars av. 30 mem. Fred Gunther, Pres.; Geo. E. Nace, Sec., 516 E. 5th.

Brooklyn—1903. 1051 Atlantic av. 60 mem. W E. Merriss, Pres.; J. N. Thurlow, Sec., 100 William, Mhtn.

Crescent Athletic—Grounds at Bay Ridge. Dr. R. J. Bell, Ch.

Kings County—Grounds at Kingston av. and Montgomery. 100 mem. Dr. W. H. Ross, Pres.; J. W. Anderson, Sec., 173 Amity.

Knickerbocker Field Club—(See Social Clubs.)

Ormont—1912. 108 Milton. 10 mem. S. Tedford, Pres.; G. W. Ernst, Sec., 86 Franklin.

Parkside—Courts at Lefferts and Bedford avs. 1911. 50 mem. F. B. Maerkle, Pres.; P. F. W. Ruther, Sec., 55 Wall, Mhtn.

Parkway Tennis Club—1902. Ditmas av. and E. 5th. 22 mem. Dr. C. A. King, Pres.; H. F. Pearsall, Sec., 282 E. 2d.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Bedford Golf and Tennis—(See Golf Clubs.)

Columbia Univ. Tennis—117th and B'way. M. A. Bridges, Mgr.; E. S. Porter, Asst. Mgr.

Hamilton Grange—Convent av. and 149th. H. M. Cleaver, Pres.; J. C. Magness, Sec., 52 William.

N. Y. Athletic—Grounds, Travers Island, Pelham Manor, N. Y. Rufus Davis, Ch. Tennis Com.

Queens.

Elmhurst—1902. 9th, Elmhurst. 100 mem. Wm. Boyes, Pres.; G. W. Plitt, Sec., 133 8th.

Murray Hill Park—Myrtle av. and 13th, Flushing, L. I. A. C. Leach, Pres.; E. F. Nimmo, Sec.

West Side—Clubhouse and grounds, Forest Hills, L. I. 700 mem. R. D. Little, Sec., 435 E. 24th, Mhtn.

Richmond.

S. I. Cricket and Tennis—1905. 300 mem. H. G. Van Vechten, Sec., 423 Richmond Terrace, N. Brighton.

S. I. Ladies' Club—1877. Livingston, W. N. Brighton. Mrs. Wm. Bryan, Pres.; Mrs. H. Walser, Sec., 11 Castleton Pk., N. Brighton.

POLO CLUBS.

Islip Polo Club—Bay Shore, L. I. 1912. H. T. Peters, Pres.; A. Pinkerton, Sec., 92 Liberty, Mhtn.

Polo Assn.—17 Battery pl. 1890. 850 mem. H. L. Herbert, Ch.; W. A. Hazard, Sec.-Treas., 29 B'way, Mhtn.

RACING CLUBS.

Amer. Trotting Assn.—137 So. Ashland Blvd., Chicago, Ill. W. P. Ijams, Pres.; W. H. Knight, Sec.

Brooklyn Jockey Club—399 Fulton, Bkln. Race Course, Gravesend, L. I. P. J. Dwyer, Pres.; F. Rehberger, Racing Sec.

Coney Island Jockey Club—18 E. 41st, Mhtn. S. L. Parsons, Pres.; V. E. Schaumburg, Sec.

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SPORTING CLUBS—RACING—*Continued.*

Great Neck Racing Assn.—1912. Great Neck, L. I. Holds an annual race meet on estate of W. R. Grace. H. L. Bell, Treas., Bayside, L. I.

Harlem Jockey Club—Chicago, Ill. M. Nathanson, Sec., 112 W. Adams, Chicago, Ill.

Latonia Jockey Club—Covington, Ky. H. Myers, Pres.; J. Hachmeister, Sec. and Treas.

Metropolitan Jockey Club—Jamaica South, L. I. W. H. Reynolds, Pres.; W. C. Edwards, Sec., Lexington av. and 42d, Mhtn.

Metropolitan Turf Assn.—1451 B'way, Mhtn. 1895. E. Burke, Pres.; T. G. Sullivan, Sec.

Natl. Steeplechase and Hunt Assn.—18 E. 41st, Mhtn. Amalgamated 1899. A. Belmont, Pres.; H. J. Morris, Hon. Sec.

Natl. Trotting Assn.—Hartford, Conn. P. P. Johnston, Pres.; W. H. Gocher, Sec., Hartford, Conn.

New California Jockey Club—San Francisco, Cal. T. H. Williams, Pres.; P. W. Treat, Sec., Room 214, Head Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.

New Louisiana Jockey Club—New Orleans. A. B. Wheeler, Jr., Sec., 722 Common, New Orleans, La.

New Louisville Jockey Club—Louisville, Ky. C. F. Grainger, Pres.; L. H. Davis, Sec., 4th and Central av., Louisville, Ky.

Pacific Jockey Club—San Francisco, Cal. T. H. Williams, Ch.; P. W. Treat, Sec., 214 Head Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.

Piping Rock Racing Assn.—Locust Valley, L. I. J. E. Davis, Pres.; F. J. Bryan, Sec., 18 E. 41st, Mhtn.

Queens Co. Jockey Club—Race course at Aqueduct, L. I. P. J. Dwyer, Pres.; F. Rehberger, Racing Sec., 399 Fulton, Bkln.

Saratoga Assn.—Andrew Miller, Sec. and Treas., 18 E. 41st, Mhtn.

The Jockey Club—6 E. 46th, Mhtn. August Belmont, Ch.; H. K. Knapp, Sec.-Treas.

Turf and Field Club—(See Country Clubs.)

United Hunts Racing Assn.—H. A. Buck, Sec., 18 E. 41st, Mhtn.

Westchester Racing Assn.—Belmont Pk., Queens, L. I. August Belmont, Pres., 43 Exchange pl., Mhtn.; H. I. Pelz, Sec.

RACQUET AND TENNIS CLUBS.

N. Y. Racquet and Tennis Club—27 W. 43d, Mhtn. 1,400 mem. R. H. Williams, Pres.; S. Day, Sec., 27 W. 43d.

Tuxedo Park Tennis and Racquet—Tuxedo Park, N. Y. 1899. G. Kane, Treas.; R. Moore, Supt.

RIDING AND DRIVING CLUBS.

National.

Natl. Horse Show Assn.—16 E. 23d, Mhtn. 1883. 500 mem. A. G. Vanderbilt, Pres.; J. T. Hyde, Sec.

Brooklyn.

Arion—Bedford av., cor. Atlantic av. Rides F. ev. Joseph Condermann, Pres.; I. Buxbaum, Sec., 266 Van Buren.

Brooklyn—Bedford av., cor. Atlantic av. Rides Th. eve. J. Pedlow, Pres.; H. W. Schumacher, Sec., 167 Bainbridge.

Flatbush Riding School—485 Flatbush av. G. H. Willers.

Parkway—Ocean parkway and Kings Highway. 1892. 200 mem. T. G. Tinds, Pres.; W. H. Strang, Jr., Sec., 900 Atlantic av.

Riding and Driving Club of Bkln.—Vanderbilt av. and Prospect Park Plaza. T. L. Leeming, Pres.; E. A. Ames, Sec., 390 Park pl.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Coaching Club—319 5th av. Wm. Jay, Pres.; G. G. Haven, Sec., 30 Broad.

N. Y. Riding—Central Park W. and 66th. 1873. 75 mem. A. Knauth, Pres.; E. L. Mooney, Sec., 37 Wall.

Riding Club—7 E. 58th. 1881. 700 mem. W. D. Sloane, Pres.; D. B. Pratt, Sec.

Road Drivers' Assn. of N. Y.—1889. 384 mem. E. J. La Placa, Pres.; Dr. G. J. Mehler, Sec., 331 W. 48th.

Long Island.

Nassau Driving Club—Mineola Fair Grounds. 1909. 100 mem. S. M. Horsfield, Pres.; W. Gartrell, Sec., New Hyde Park.

Piping Rock Horse Show Assn.—Locust Valley. P. D. Cravath, Pres.; F. J. Bryan, Exec. Sec., 18 E. 41st, Mhtn.

SKATING CLUBS.

Amer. Amateur Hockey League—St. Nicholas Skating Rink. Wm. Russell, Pres.; R. L. von Bernuth, Sec., 15 Broad, Mhtn.

Crescent Ath. Club—Skating interests in charge of a committee. G. G. Hallock, Ch.

Eastern Amateur Skating Assn. of U. S.—St. Nicholas Skating Rink, Mhtn. 1907. C. Fellows, Pres.; S. C. Austin, Sec.

Hockey Club of N. Y.—St. Nicholas Skating Rink, Mhtn. 1894. 50 mem. W. C. Russell, Pres.; P. G. Stewart, Sec.

Internat. Skating Club of Am.—1912. St. Nicholas Rink, Mhtn. Irvng Brokaw, Pres., 985 5th av., Mhtn.

Internalt. Skating Union of Amer.—1907. A. I. Blanchard, Pres.; J. Harding, Sec., Saranac Lake, N. Y.

St. Nicholas Hockey—K. B. Gordon, Pres.; R. L. von Bernuth, Sec., 15 Broad, Mhtn.

TRAP, RIFLE AND REVOLVER SHOOTING CLUBS.

National.

Natl. Rifle Assn. of Amer.—Lieut. A. S. Jones, Sec., Woodward Bldg., Washington, D. C.

U. S. Revolver Assn.—1900. Col. W. H. Whigam, Pres.; J. B. Crabtree, Sec., Yalesville, Conn.

State.

N. Y. State Rifle Assn.—Maj.-Gen. C. F. Roe, Pres.; Capt. W. H. Palmer, Sec., 141 B'way, Mhtn.

Brooklyn.

Falcon Gun—25 mem. John Moller, Pres.; J. N. Herrmann, Sec., 734 B'way, Mhtn.

Fountain Gun (Inc.)—1877. A. Crook, Pres.; J. A. Carney, Sec., 93 Nassau, Mhtn.

North Side Gun Club of L. I. (Inc.)—Greenpoint. 1870. 20 mem. E. Barlow, Pres.; G. Siems, Sec., 134 Greenpoint av.

Parkway Gun—Blue Rocks every month at Springfield, L. I. Geo. Richter, Pres.; T. Short, Sec., 119 Suydam.

Parsonage Island—Shoots at Hook Creek, L. I., monthly. Geo. Richter, Pres.; S. Short, Sec., 119 Suydam.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Carteret Gun Club—Westchester, N. Y. 1883. 100 mem. C. M. Chapin, Pres.; W. S. Hoyt, Sec., 17 Battery pl.

N. Y. German Gun—Madison av, and 27th. J. F. Welbrock, Pres.; J. Schlicht, Sec., 150 E. 83d.

Old Guard Rifle Club—1912. Capt. T. H. Keller, Pres.; Capt. G. W. Homans, Sec., 229 W. 51st.

Seventh Regiment Rifle—66th and Park av. 1880. 450 mem. Daniel Appleton, Pres.; P. E. Langworthy, Sec.

Zettler Rifle—159 W. 23d. 1874. 85 mem. Outdoor ranges, Union Hill, N. J. A. Begerow, Pres.; F. Hecking, Sec.

Queens.

College Point Rifle—College Point. 1884. 30 mem. Wm. Klein, Sec., 5th av., nr. 14th.

Cypress Hills Rifle and Revolver Assn.—1906. 33 mem. P. F. Lahm, Pres.; H. Otto, Sec., 213 E. 18th, Mhtn.

Empire State Gun—L. I. City. 1902. R. H. Gosman, Pres., 75 Hill, L. I. City.

Long Island.

Fahy's Rifle—Sag Harbor. 186 mem. A. Keirnan, Pres.; C. E. Sprake, Sec., Sag Harbor.

Lindenhurst Gun Club—Bruno Gnilka, Pres.; Jos. Warta, Sec., Lindenhurst.

Prospect Gun Club—Jones Inlet, Freeport. J. Fallert, Pres.; M. Berking, Sec.

Wilhelm Tell Rifle—Lindenhurst. 1909. 30 mem. J. Leeman, Pres.; O. Stillhart, Sec.

WHIST CLUBS.

Am. Whist League—1891. 30,000 mem. One week each year a congress is held, in which players from all parts of the country participate in matches and tournaments. Officers. A. J. Mouat, Pres.; J. C. Beardslee, Sec., 609 Canal rd., Cleveland, O.

Knickerbocker Whist Club, N. Y.—Hoffman House, 25th and B'way, Mhtn. C. L. Patton, Pres.; W. B. Gower, Treas.

Metropolitan Whist Assn.—Mrs. H. E. Wallace, Pres.; Miss M. H. Campbell, Sec., 121 E. 30th, Mhtn.

Whist Club—13 W. 36th. 1894. 165 mem. W. H. de F. Weekes, Pres.; C. A. Henriques, Sec., 22 W. 70th.

Women's Whist League—Meets annually in different cities. Meets in Boston, 1915. Mrs. Walter Barney, Pres.; Mrs. G. H. Reed, Treas., 65 Crescent av., Jersey City, N. J.

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SPORTING CLUBS—*Continued.*

YACHT CLUBS.

National.

Am. Power Boat Assn.—1903. 147 club mem. H. T. Koerner, Pres.; G. C. Krustn, Sec., Phila., Pa.

U. S. Power Squadrons—1914. R. Upton, Com.; B. S. Permar, Sec., Boston Yacht Club.

Brooklyn.

Ambrose Channel—Ft. Bay 22d. 1911. 90 mem. H. J. Wood, Com.; N. H. Jocelyn, Sec., 8792 19th av.

Amer. Model—Sailing sta., ft. 60th. 1896. W. J. Courtney, Com.; P. M. O'Neill, Sec.

Arcanum—Gravesend Bay. Clubhouse, Cropsey av., nr. Bay 32d. Org. 1897. 150 mem. G. G. MacCully, Com.; J. H. Petersen, Sec., 291 Pearl.

Atlantic—Sea Gate. Inc. 1866. 700 mem. J. S. Blackton, Com.; E. I. Graff, Sec., 25 Broad, Mhtn.

Bensonhurst—Ft. 20th av. G. R. Le Sauvage, Com.; F. Kaley, Sec.

Bergen Beach—Bergen Beach. 1901. 105 mem. Edw. Butler, Com.; F. C. Haab, Jr., Sec., 772 E. 32d.

Brooklyn Yacht Club—C. V. Dyckman, Com.; A. MacDougall, Sec., 90 West, Mhtn.

Canarsie—Canarsie. L. Wedel, Com.; J. Halstead Patterson, Sec., 371 E. 31st, Bkln.

Crescent Ath. Club Yacht Dept., Bay Ridge—Geo. E. Brower, Ch.

Diamond Pt.—1911. Canarsie. 400 mem. J. J. Seaman, Com.; Wm. Perkins, Sec., E. 92d.

Egg Harbor—1089 B'way. P. J. Noebel, Com.; C. F. Weiterer, Sec., 94 Cornelia.

Era—Sea Gate, C. I. 100 mem. Thos. O'Neill, Com.; Wm. Davis, Sec.

Excelsior—Ft. 60th, Bkln. Inc. 1889. P. H. O'Day, Com.; J. L. Fredlund, Sec.

Flatlands—1905. J. W. A. Butler, Com.; Ramsey McElvery, Sec., 619 Rogers av.

Mill Creek—Flatlands Bay. Inc. 1910. 75 mem. H. H. Kuhn, Com.; John Remsbecker, Sec., 204 Grove, Bkln.

Old Mill Y. C. of Pleasant Point—Jamaica Bay. Inc. 1910. 200 mem. G. S. Conger, Com.; E. A. Bird, Rec. Sec., 308 Railroad av.

Sea Gull—Sand Bay, Canarsie. 60 mem. Philip Peters, Com.; J. Ostheimer, Sec., 338 E. 53d.

Sheepshead Bay—1902. Emmons av. J. R. Pratt, Com.; J. B. Adams, Sec., 89 Clark.

Williamsburg—North Beach, L. I. 1868. 80 mem. F. V. Cihar, Com.; H. F. Beck, Sec., 57 Jewell.

Yacht Racing Assn. of Gravesend Bay—C. M. Camp, Pres.; H. D. Scribner, Sec., 547 Clinton av.

Yacht Racing Assn. of Jamaica Bay—1892. Canarsie Y. C., Jamaica Bay Y. C., Old Mill Y. C. of Pleasant Point, Bergen Beach Y. C., Tamaqua Y. C., Seagull Y. C., Sheepshead Bay Y. C., Bay View Y. C., Rockaway Point Y. C., Belle Harbor Y. C., Diamond Point Y. C., Motor Boat Club of Jamaica Bay. Thos. King, Pres.; C. A. Merritt, Sec., 1275 Bushwick av., Bkln.

Yacht Racing Assn. of L. I. Sound (26 clubs)—S. Wainwright, Pres.; J. W. Alker, Sec., 30 E. 42d, Mhtn.

Yankee Model—Prospect Park. M. H. Hall, Com., 327 E. 63d, Mhtn.; J. A. Debus, Sec., 1875 Bleecker, Bkln.

Manhattan, Bronx and Vicinity.

American—Milton Point, Rye. 1883. 237 mem. O. Harriman, Com.; Nelson Macy, Sec., 441 Pearl.

Audubon—1891. 100 mem. J. H. Stover, Com.; A. Flomerfelt, Sec., 461 Edgecomb av.

Bronx County—Classon Pt. J. A. Delehey, Com.; Rudolph Flachbart, Sec., 957 Whitlock av., Mhtn.

Colonial—Hudson River, north of 138th. N. J. Baker, Com.; H. Savage, Sec., 14 Wall.

Columbia—86th and N. R. T. H. Wheeler, Com.; G. R. Branson, Sec., 95 William.

Corinthian Yacht Racing Union—1905. (5 clubs.) Wm. F. Ridley, Pres.; B. C. Pfeiffer, Sec., 2006 5th av.

Handicap Yacht Racing Class—40 mem. 1906. G. P. Granbery, Pres.; H. L. Stone, Sec., 141 W. 36th.

Harlem—City Island, N. Y. 1881. 150 mem. F. S. Sullivan, Com.; Edward Schmidt, Sec.

Horseshoe Harbor—Larchmont, N. Y. 1889. 255 mem. T. J. McCahill, Com.; G. P. Forbes, Sec.

Hudson River—92d and H. R. 1875. 150 mem. H. Inman, Com.; W. E. Church, Sec., 340 B'way.

Indian Harbor—Greenwich, Conn. 1889. 350 mem. W. H. Childs, Com.; W. A. Hughes, Sec.

Larchmont—Larchmont, N. Y. 1880. 851 mem. J. Elverson, Jr., Com.; E. C. Griffin, Sec.

Metropolitan—Rodman's Neck, City Island, N. Y. 1903. W. F. Caesar, Com.; J. A. MacDonald, Sec.

Morris—Pelham Bay Park, N. Y. 1899. 85 mem. A. G. Buckholz, Com.; F. Knezek, Cor. Sec., 3442 3d av., Bronx.

New Rochelle—Harrison Island, Echo Bay, New Rochelle, N. Y. 1885. 300 mem. J. A. Mahlstedt, Com.; C. A. Marsland, Sec., 200 5th av.

New York—37-41 W. 44th. 1844. 2,300 mem. D. B. Pratt, Com.; G. A. Cormack, Sec.

Riverside—Riverside, Conn. Chas. T. Pierce, Com.; Fred'k Baltz, Jr., Sec.

Rowayton—Rowayton, Conn. 1907. 24 mem. R. L. Luckey, Com.; S. E. Dibble, Sec.

Sachem's Head—Sachem's Head, Conn. 1896. 111 mem. J. J. Phelps, Com.; W. E. Peck, Sec., 104 Pearl, Mhtn.

Stamford—Stamford, Conn. 370 mem. E. Y. Weber, Com.; Herbert Lawton, Sec.

Yacht Racing Assn. of N. Y. (18 clubs)—1889. G. Parkill, Sec.

Queens.

Bay Head—Hook Creek, Jamaica Bay. 1907. 100 mem. H. B. Griffin, Com.; A. W. Urquhart, Sec., 216 W. 128th, Mhtn.

Bayside—Bayside. 1902. 275 mem. E. G. Story, Com.; W. H. Johns, Sec., 381 4th av., Mhtn.

Bay View—Holland Sta., Rockaway Beach. 1902. 100 mem. L. C. Heinier, Com.; W. A. De Whitridge, Sec., 261 51st, Bkln.

Bayswater—Far Rockaway. 1890. E. J. Steiner, Com.; D. Whitford, Sec., Far Rockaway.

Jamaica Bay—Holland's Sta., Rockaway Beach. 1892. 265 mem. W. W. Butcher, Com.; S. E. Foscato, Sec.

Jefferson—Holland's Sta., Rockaway Beach. 1897. 25 mem. J. M. Cotter, Com.; H. V. Swolm, Sec., Walker and Lafayette, Mhtn.

Knickerbocker—College Point. 1874. 150 mem. W. F. Duffield, Com.; J. O. Sinkinson, Sec., P. O. Box 1700, Mhtn.

Progressive Boat Club—Holland's Sta., Rockaway Beach. J. Niklaus, Jr., Sec., 631 Palmetto, Bkln.

Springfield—1904. 50 mem. J. E. Poppe, Com.; O. Schogue, Sec., 623 Etna, Union Course, L. I.

Richmond.

Ocean—Ft. Water, Stapleton. 1905. 92 mem. Paul Delile, Com.; F. G. Almstaedt, Sec., 689 Bay, Stapleton.

Stapleton, S. I.—1896. 200 mem. W. M. Duncan, Com.; G. H. Winters, Sec., West Brighton.

Long Island.

Babylon—Babylon. 1903. J. W. Lawrence, Com.; C. L. McGratty, Sec., 315 Butler, Bkln.

Belle Harbor—Belle Harbor. 1905. 500 mem. W. J. Sullivan, Com.; B. W. Feeny, Sec., 347 5th av., Mhtn.

Bellport Bay—Bellport. 1905. 120 mem. F. H. Holmes, Com.; J. R. Watkins, Sec., Bellport.

Cedarhurst—Lawrence. 1909. 200 mem. W. S. Whitehead, Com.; D. H. Cox, Sec., 15 William, Mhtn.

Centreport—Centreport. 1906. C. L. Barton, Com.; L. L. Lockwood, Sec., Centreport.

Flanders—Flanders. 1910. 50 mem. Wm. A. Miller, Com.; Chas. Wirth, Sec., 1488 Pacific, Bkln.

Glenwood—Glenwood. 1910. 38 mem. I. N. Seivright, Com.; J. G. Athwood, Sec., 765 Westminster rd.

Great Peconic Bay—So. Jamesport. C. A. Leedlum, Com.; C. W. Smith, Sec., 40 Morningside Pk. E., Mhtn.

Great South Bay Yacht Racing Assn.—1906. 7 clubs. G. E. Rice, Pres.; J. W. Lawrence, Sec., Babylon.

Hempstead Harbor—Glen Cove. 1891. 98 mem. J. A. Appleby, Com.; E. Valentine, Purser, Glen Cove.

Huntington—Huntington. 1894. 121 mem. Geo. Taylor, Com.; E. V. Jacka, Sec., 89 Beekman.

Independent Y. and B. C.—Northport. A. Cheseborough, Com.; B. A. Conklin, Sec.

Keystone—Woodmere. 1892. 75 mem. C. A. Schiffmacher, Com.; Wm. H. Latham, Sec.

Lloyds Harbor Club—Huntington Bay. 1912. C. A. Marsland, Com.; C. S. King, Sec., 61 Leonard, Mhtn.

Manhasset Bay—Port Washington. 1891. 250 mem. J. W. Bird, Com.; B. G. Loomis, Sec., Port Washington.

Mattituck—1910. 124 mem. F. A. Balch, Com.; L. S. Reeve, Sec., Mattituck.

Moriches—Centre Moriches. 1898. 90 mem. H. S. Huehings, Com.; J. L. Havens, Sec.

Nassau—1906. East Rockaway and Wreck Lead. 150 mem. M. J. Levy, Com.; A. A. Dal Molin, Sec., Rockville Centre.

Northport—Northport. 1907. 102 mem. J. B. Morrell, Com.; F. W. Wheeler, Sec., Northport.

Point o' Woods—Point o' Woods. 1899. 75 mem.

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SPORTING CLUBS—YACHT—LONG ISLAND—*Continued.*

J. K. Clark, Com.; M. E. Clark, Sec., Flushing, L. I.

Port Washington—Port Washington. B. C. Gould, Com.; Wm. Miller, Sec., Pt. Washington.

Quantuck—Quiogue. 1896. 126 mem. J. B. Stevens, Com.; C. DeH. Brower, Sec., 141 B'way, Mhtn.

Riverhead—Riverhead. Inc. 1912. 105 mem. G. W. Hildreth, Com.; Norman Corwin, Sec., Riverhead.

Robinson—East Patchogue. 1894. 65 mem. S. N. Robinson, Com.; J. J. Robinson, Sec., 471 8th, Bkln.

Sag Harbor—Sag Harbor. 1897. 75 mem. D. B. Wiggins, Jr., Com.; W. F. Youngs, Sec.

Sea Cliff—Sea Cliff. 1892. 149 mem. E. J. Hogan, Com.; W. H. McKiever, Sec., Everett Bldg., 45 E. 17th, Mhtn.

Seawanhaka-Corinthian—Oyster Bay. 1871. 500 mem. H. S. Vanderbilt, Com.; Geo. Nichols, Sec.

Shelter Island—Chequit Point, Shelter Island Heights. 1886. 110 mem. A. H. Jones, Com.; W. R. Platt, Sec., 109 Duane, Mhtn.

South Bay—Patchogue. F. Guttridge, Com.; J. Gerard, Sec.-Treas., Patchogue.

South Side—Sayville. 1902. 60 mem. C. E. Keator, Com.; Dr. G. E. Rice, Sec., Bayport.

Unqua Corinthian—Amityville. 1900. 150 mem. Wm. T. Lauden, Com.; W. F. Ploch, Sec., Amityville.

West Hampton Country Club—Yacht Squadron. 1891. 150 mem. W. C. Atwater, Com.; H. B. Forman, Fleet Capt., 33 Pine, Mhtn.

Yacht Racing Assn. of Southeastern L. I.—Quantuck Yacht Club, Westhampton Country Club Yacht Squadron, Moriches Yacht Club. H. B. Forman, Sec., 33 Pine, Mhtn.

MISCELLANEOUS CLUBS.

National.

League of Amer. Sportmen—1898. Composed of organizations in 48 States. G. O. Shields, Pres., 1110 Simpson, Bronx; H. M. Beach, Sec.

Brooklyn.

Bkln. Bowling Green Club—Parade Ground, Prospect Park. 1903. 70 mem. J. H. Neilson, Pres.; G. N. Morrison, Sec., 228 State.

TEMPERANCE SOCIETIES.

WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION

World's Convention of the W. C. T. U. meets triennially. Next meeting 1916. Rosalind Countess of Carlisle, Pres., Castle Howard, York, Eng.; Hon. Sec., Miss A. E. Slack, Ripley, Derbyshire, Eng.; Miss A. A. Gordon, Evanston, Ill.; Treas., Mrs. M. E. Sanderson, Danville, Quebec, Can.

Natl. W. C. T. U.—Miss A. A. Gordon, Pres.; Mrs. E. T. Anderson, Sec., Jamestown, N. D.

State Officers: Mrs. E. A. Boole, Pres., 156 5th av., Mhtn.; Mrs. M. M. Nood, Cor. Sec.

Kings County.

County Officers—Mrs. Sarah Tobias, Pres.; Mrs. N. G. Baxter, Cor. Sec., 17 Shepherd av.

Loyal Temp. Legion—Mrs. S. L. Baylis, Sec.

Young People's Branch—Mrs. W. H. Park, Sec., 1123 50th.

UNIONS AND PRESIDENTS.

Bethesda—Mrs. Boyd Wood, 216 74th.

Concord—Mrs. M. A. Carr, 70 Utica av.

First Union—Mrs. L. C. Reynolds, 420 State.

Flatbush—Mrs. W. W. Wicks, 3308 Glenwood rd.

Forward—Mrs. W. H. Park, 1123 50th.

Frances E. Willard—Mrs. S. Terhune, 121A Nassau av.

Hawthorne—Miss Van Ness, Sec., 854 Quincy.

Hope—Miss Lydia Stouker, 180 Stockholm.

Lincoln—Mrs. K. Drummond, 1683 Bergen.

Lucy Hayes—Miss A. P. Rowlandson, 1136 Bergen.

Mary Hartt—Mrs. S. Ellsworth, 93 Cooper.

Mary Wardell—Mrs. A. Reeves, 275 McDonough.

Mizpah—Mrs. L. B. Reed, 136 Saratoga av.

Nazarene—Mrs. Clara Eckles, 2288 Dean.

Onward—Mrs. H. A. Bogart, 8649 Bay 15th.

Rescue—Vacant.

Signal—Mrs. J. R. Strachan, 47 Brevoort pl.

Union on the Hill—Miss E. W. Greenwood, 35 Monroe.

Vigilant—Mrs. C. F. Beardsley, 76 Van Sicklen av.

Annable Y.—Miss Gladys Blackstone, 339 15th.

Bensonhurst Y.—Miss May Armstrong, 8634 Bay 15th.

Francis Harper Y.—Miss Mitchell, 86 Fleet pl.

Hope Y.—Miss Lydia Stoecker, 180 Stockholm.

Vigilant Y.—Miss R. Keep, 851 Glenmore av.

Willing Workers Y.—Miss Hazel Gardiner, 356 Bridge.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF DEPARTMENTS.

Evangelistic—Mrs. M. M. Rogers, 112 Lafayette av.

Jail—Mrs. David Tillion, 412 Van Brunt.

Hospitals and Public Homes—Mrs. D. P. MacLaurin, 354 Linden av.

Unfermented Sacramental Wine—Mrs. G. T. Cone, 403 Parkside av.

Flower Mission and Relief—Miss L. Pink, 389 Classon av.

Purity—Mrs. L. Haigh, 180 S. Oxford.

Scientific Temperance Instruction—Mrs. W. W. Wickes, 3308 Glenwood rd.

Work Among Seamen—Mrs. E. P. Elliott, 326 Quincy.

Work Among Sailors—Mrs. M. Ings, 8504 22d av.

Temperance Literature—Miss L. Mills, 1845 86th.

Franchise—Miss Ida Craft, 294 Stuyvesant av.

Peace and Arbitration—Mrs. J. McDonald Thomson, 158 Macon.

Rescue Work for Girls—Mrs. J. A. MacLachlan, 1419 Park pl.

Purity in Literature and Art—Mrs. J. C. Schmidt, 134 Henry.

Anti-Narcotics—Dr. M. H. Allen, 64 7th av.

Current Topics—Mrs. J. R. Strachan, 47 Brevoort.

Juvenile Courts—Mrs. M. H. Park, 1123 50th.

Railroad and Firemen's Work—Mrs. A. R. Cunnius, 744 E. 31st.

Social Meetings and Red-Letter Days—Mrs. Henry Cooper, 152 McDonough.

Sabbath Observance—Mrs. S. L. Berger, 2210 Beverley rd.

Mother's Meetings and White Ribbon Recruits—Mrs. George F. Pashley, 629 McDonough.

Co-operation With Missionary Societies—Miss A. P. Rowlandson, 1136 Bergen.

Sunday Schools—Mrs. L. S. Baylis, 2022 Albemarle rd.

Medal Contests—Mrs. J. A. MacLachlan, 1419 Park place.

Work Among Foreign-Speaking People—Mrs. W. H. Ryerson, 1309 E. 94th.

Organizer for Colored People—Mrs. Sylvia Harris, 152 Atlantic av.

New York County.

Headquarters, 156 5th av.

County Officers: Mrs. J. L. Gates, Pres.; Mrs. H. S. Allen, Cor. Sec., 137 E. 150th.

UNION AND PRESIDENTS.

*Fordham, Mrs. Emdon, 508 E. 183d.

Frances E. Willard, Mrs. J. F. Willing, 23 W. 94th.

Harlem, Mrs. H. S. Allen, 137 E. 150th.

Hope, Mrs. H. S. Buchanan, 219 W. 106th.

Lathrop, Vacant.

North New York, Mrs. F. Toal, 360 E. 146th.

*Washington Heights, Mrs. N. G. Ransome, 373 Edgecombe av.

West End, Mrs. E. Jenkins, 502 W. 158th.

West Harlem, Mrs. J. K. Moore, 502 W. 139th.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF DEPARTMENTS.

Evangelistic, Mrs. J. F. Willing, 23 W. 93d.

Flower Mission, Mrs. K. M. Brown, 172 W. 130th.

Franchise, Mrs. J. W. Gates, 15 W. 102d.

Medical Temperance and Anti-Narcotics, Dr. Josephine Sherman, Tromart Inn, 8th av. and 12th.

Parlor Meetings, Mrs. F. B. Whitney, 122 Clarkson av., Flatbush.

Peace and Arbitration, Mrs. Sarah A. Haydock, 1545 St. Nicholas av.

Sabbath Observance, Mrs. H. E. Brewer, 408 W. 130th.

Scientific Temperance Instruction, Mrs. S. E. Pech, 400 W. 153d.

Soldiers' Work, Mrs. C. Simmons, 3 W. 129th.

S. S. Work, Mrs. M. A. Walter, 136 W. 120th.

Press Work, Mrs. E. Odell, 51 No. 11th, Newark, N. J.

Temperance Literature, Mrs. H. S. Buchanan, 219 W. 106th.

Work Among Colored People.

Work Among Foreign Speaking People, Mrs. Eliz. Hartly, 6 W. 103d.

Work Among Seamen—Vacant.

*Juvenile work.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—TEMPERANCE—W. C. T. U.—*Continued.*

Queens and Nassau Counties.

County Officers—Mrs. John Dayton, Pres., Mrs. P. W. Griffin, Sec., 61 No. 5th av., Whitestone.
Loyal Temperance Legion—Mrs. E. G. Klug, Sec., Hicksville.
Young People's Branch—Mrs. A. B. McCord, Sec., Westbury.

UNIONS AND PRESIDENTS.

Bayside, W., Mrs. W. A. Van Siclen.
Central Park "W," Mrs. A. B. McCord.
Central Park "Y," Miss F. Margot.
Corona, Mrs. E. J. Warner.
Farmingdale, Mrs. F. R. Nostrand.
Flushing "W," No. 2, Mrs. Jennie Poole.
Freeport, Mrs. C. M. Flint.
Freeport No. 2, Mrs. Margaret Johnson.
Hempstead, Mrs. C. S. Johnson.
Hicksville, Mrs. Lydia Kraemer.
Jamaica, Mrs. G. F. Conable.
Lynbrook, Miss H. E. Sherman.
Maspeth, Mrs. Nathaniel Wing.
Maspeth "Y," Miss L. Sarvis.
Richmond Hill, Mrs. F. A. Williams.
Richmond Hill "Y," Miss Clara Baptiste.
Westbury, Miss M. M. Post.
Whitestone "Y," Miss M. V. Boss.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF DEPARTMENTS.

Evangelistic—Mrs. Alice Frost, Brooklyn.
Sunday School—Mrs. Maud Davis, Maspeth.
Sabbath Observance—Mrs. E. F. Harold, Hempstead.
Railroad Work—Mrs. N. Wing, Maspeth.
Press—Miss Minnie Brill, Hempstead.
Franchise—Mrs. M. P. Foulk, Flushing.
Flower Mission and Relief Work—Mrs. M. A. Sealey, Hempstead.
Medical Temperance—Mrs. E. B. Decker, Flushing.
Mercy—Mrs. Alice Wetterau, Hicksville.
Anti-Narcotics—Mrs. G. F. Conable, Jamaica.
Peace and Arbitration—Miss H. E. Sherman, Lynbrook.
Health and Heredity—Mrs. M. P. Foulk, Flushing.
Fair and Open-Air Meetings—Mrs. C. S. Johnson, Hempstead.
Work Among Foreign-Speaking People—Mrs. M. Pedley, Elmhurst.
Literature—Mrs. A. L. Freeman, Maspeth.
Penal and Reformatory Work—Mrs. T. H. Smith, Hempstead.
Work Among Soldiers and Sailors—Miss Lida Boss, Whitestone.
Rescue Work for Girls—Mrs. Geo. Gray, 413 E. 28th, Bkln.
Medal Contest Work—Mrs. E. J. Warner, 39 Clinton av., Corona.
Parliamentary Usage—Miss I. A. Craft, 294 Stuyvesant av., Bkln.
Mothers' Meetings—Mrs. W. A. Van Siclen, Bayside.
Co-operation with Missionary Socs.—Mrs. Elmer Loux, Freeport.
School Savings Banks—Mrs. C. M. Flint, Freeport.
Christian Citizenship—Mrs. C. A. Ross, Freeport.
Purity—Mrs. A. B. McCord, Central Pk.
Scientific Temperance Instruction—Mrs. C. M. Flint, Freeport.
Social Meetings and Red Letter Days—Mrs. E. H. Coffin, Whitestone.

Richmond County

County Officers: Mrs. S. R. Morris, Pres., 139 Bodine, W. New Brighton; Miss A. B. Morgan, Cor. Sec., 98 Boyd, Stapleton.
"Y" Sec., Miss E. Smith, W. New Brighton; L. T. L. Sec., Mrs. A. W. Browne, Prince's Bay.

UNIONS AND PRESIDENTS.

Bloomfield, Mrs. C. E. Bush.
Central, Mrs. J. S. Kipp, W. New Brighton.
Linoleumville, Mrs. Wm. Simmonds.
Mariners' Harbor, Mrs. A. Fischer.
New Springville, Mrs. G. L. Du Puy.
Pleasant Plains No. 1, Mrs. A. W. Browne, Prince's Bay.
Pleasant Plains No. 2, Miss Edith Henry, Prince's Bay.
Port Richmond, Mrs. H. E. Weed.
Rosebank, Miss A. B. Morgan, Stapleton.
Rossville, Mrs. Esther Anderson.
Stapleton, Mrs. E. L. Egbert.
Thatcher, Mrs. B. F. Funk.
Tottenville, Mrs. Kate Manee.
West New Brighton, Mrs. Sarah R. Morris.

Suffolk County.

County Officers—Mrs. E. A. Tyler, Pres., Smithtown Branch; Mrs. E. H. Bennett, Sec., Southampton.

UNIONS AND PRESIDENTS.

Babylon, Mrs. N. E. H. Simrell.
Baiting Hollow, Mrs. H. R. Talmage.
Bay Shore. Vacant.
Bridghampton, Mrs. J. C. Sayre.
Coram and Middle Island, Mrs. W. S. Davis.
Eastport, Mrs. L. R. Tuthill.
East Quogue, Mrs. Libbie Gordon.
Greenport, Mrs. Eva Horton.
Hauppauge, Miss H. D. Pedrick.
Huntington, Mrs. M. D. Fuller.
Jamesport, Mrs. D. E. Warner.
Lindenhurst, Mrs. A. C. Schetter.
Mt. Sinai and Millers Pl., Mrs. H. A. French.
Northport, Mrs. G. M. Burr.
Patchogue, Miss M. R. Deery.
Port Jefferson, Mrs. C. S. Brewster.
Riverhead, Mrs. C. W. Hallock.
Sag Harbor, Mrs. Ida Smith.
Sayville, Mrs. Carrie Hoyer.
Smithtown Branch, Mrs. E. A. Tyler.
Sound Avenue, Mrs. Oliver Wells, Riverhead.
Southampton, Mrs. E. H. Bennett.
Southold, Mrs. J. L. Conklin.
Westhampton Beach, Mrs. Mary Rockefeller.
Wainscott, Mrs. John Hand.

ANTI-SALOON LEAGUE OF AMERICA.

Org. 1893. Bishop L. B. Wilson, Pres., Mhtn.; F. Copeland, Treas., Columbus, O.; S. E. Nicholson, Sec., Richmond, Ind.; Rev. P. A. Baker, Genl. Supt., Westerville, O.; Rev. E. C. Dinwiddie, Legis. Supt., Washington, D. C.; E. H. Cherrington, Supt. Public Interests and Editor, Westerville, O. Natl. Hdqtrs., 30-33 Bliss Bldg., Washington, D. C., and Westerville, O.
Anti-Saloon League of N. Y., 156 5th av. Rev. F. C. Iglehart, Supt., 110 E. 125th, Mhtn.; M. S. Paulson, Assoc. Supt.

CATHOLIC TOTAL ABSTINENCE UNION OF AMERICA.

Org. 1872. Mem. 100,000. 804 S. Wabash av., Chicago, Ill. Rev. P. J. O'Callaghan, Pres.; Rev. J. V. Moylan, Treas.; T. E. McCloskey, Sec.

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF RECHABITES.

Org. Eng., 1835; America, 1842. Total mem., 701,042. Officers of the High Tent; C. T. Carroll, High C. R.; J. C. Moore, High Sec., 811 6th, N. W., Washington, D. C.

INTERNATIONAL ORDER OF GOOD TEMPLARS.

International Supreme Lodge—675,000 mem.; 70 grand lodges; 13,000 lodges; ritual in 18 different languages. E. Wavrinsky, Int. Chief Templar, Stockholm, Sweden; Tom Honeyman, Int. Sec., 160 Hill, Glasgow, Scotland.
Natl. Grand Lodge—B. D. Wright, N. C. T., Lockport, N. Y.; N. Sec., W. O. Wylie, Beverly, Mass.

Brooklyn.

Kings County Officers: D. E. Jenison, D. C. T., 257 92d; Mrs. C. C. Wilcox, Sec., 111 Pacific.

LODGES.

Brooklyn, 3, State and Boerum pl., 1, 3, 5 F.
Guiding Star, 878, 335 Union, W.
Washington, 13, 129 7th av., 1, 3, 5 W.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Dist. Officers: W. P. Jones, 305 W. 112th, D. C. T.; D. D. Dove, D. Sec., 306 W. 4th; Wm. Band, D. Dep., 478 Brook av.; Helen Torrance, D. S. J. W., 222 St. Nicholas av.

LODGES.

Cosmopolitan, 420, 341 W. 47th, Th.
Manhattan, 26, 539 W. 144th, M.
Susie Underhill, 494, 305 W. 112th, 1, 3 M.

Queens—Nassau County.

Dist Officers: G. L. Ogilvie, Dist. C. T., Springfield, F. E. Farmer, Sec., Pt. Washington, L. I.

LODGES.

Corona, 155, 2, 4 Tu.
E. Rockaway, 806, Tu.
Farmingdale, 327, M.
Glen Cove, 798, M.
Hempstead, 258, Tu.
Hicksville, 234, M.
Inwood, 457, Th.
L. I. City, 348, Tu.
Lynbrook, 416, F.
Pt. Wash'ton, 213, M.
Rock'way B'ch, 754, Th.
Springfield, 302, Tu.
Woodmere, 156, M.

JUVENILE TEMPLES.

Sela, 16, East Rockaway, Fidelity, 7, Lynbrook.

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—TEMPERANCE—I. O. GOOD TEMPLARS—*Continued.*

Suffolk County.

Dist. Officers: C. T. Osborne, D. C. T., Easthampton; Mrs. C. H. G. Vail, Dist. Sec., Quogue.

LODGES.

Easthampton,589, M.
East Marion, 197, Sa.
Eastport, 204, W.
Greenport, 782, W.
Hauppauge, 23, F.
Port Jefferson, 981, Th.
Quogue, 47, Th.
Smithtown B'ch, 196, M.
Southold, 323, F.
Stony Brook, 232, W.
Westhampton,885, Sa.

NATIONAL TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.

Hdqtrs. 373 4th av., Mhtn. Rev. D. S. Dodge, D.D., Pres.; J. W. Cummings, Treas. and Bus. Mgr.; Prof. A. A. Hopkins, Ph.D., Ed. and Lect.

SONS OF TEMPERANCE.

Natl. Division—Rev. Alfred Noon, Boston, Mass., M. W. P.; Ross Slack, 4539 20th, Phila., Pa., M. W. S., Grand Division of N. Y., W. A. Voigt, G. W. P., 86 Chambers, Mhtn.; B. S. Barrett, G. Scribe, 1007 Hancock, Bkln.

SUBORDINATE DIVISIONS.

Chelsea, 12, 171 8th av., Mhtn. 1, 3 Tu.
Liberty, 7, 35 W. 92d, Mhtn. W.
New York, 1, 19th and 8th av., Mhtn. 1, 3 Tu.
Rye Beach, 5, Rye Beach, N. Y. Tu.
Washington, 4, 1007 Hancock, Bkln. 1, 3, 5 Sa.

TEMPLARS OF HONOR AND TEMPERANCE.

John Sloane, Supreme Templar, New Britain, Conn.; C. S. Woodruff, Supreme Recorder, Allendale, N. J.; John Van Alstine, Grand Templar, Fredonia, N. Y.; E. L. Griswold, Grand Recorder, Fredonia, N. Y.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S PROHIBITION LEAGUE.

Inter-State Soc.—1897. J. F. Gillespie, Pres., 20 6th av., Mhtn.; Miss Lillian Waldron, Sec., 663 52d, Bkln.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Church Temperance Soc.—1881. 281 4th av. Rt. Rev. F. Courtney, D.D., Pres.; Miss H. K. Graham, Gen. Sec., 281 4th av.

Mary Wardell Loyal Temperance Legion—39 mem. Meets F. aft. in Calvary Baptist Church, 15th and 4th av., Bkln. Mrs. Chas. Smith, Supt., 254 13th.

Prohibition Trust Fund Assn.—1890. C. E. Manierre, Counsel, 37 Liberty. A. A. Hopkins, Ph.D., Pres.; J. C. Crawford, Sec., 152 Prospect av., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

VETERAN FIREMEN'S ASSOCIATIONS.

State.

Volunteer Firemen's Assn. of the State of N. Y.—1872. 1,500 mem. S. W. Smith, Pres., Chatham; Thomas Honohan, Sec., Frankfort.

Brooklyn.

Aryowius Exempt Vol. Firemen's Assn.—1893. 103 Pineapple. T. F. Fallon, Pres.; J. J. Campbell, Sec., 306 Myrtle av.

Exempt Firemen's Assn.—1882. Bedford and Metropolitan avs. 120 mem. G. E. Tilt, Pres.; John Dalton, Sec., 740 Wythe av.

Bkln. Vol. Firemen's Assn.—1885. Room 10, Borough Hall. 300 mem. D. J. McGonigle, Sec., 20 Warren pl.

Exempt Firemen's Assn. of Town of New Lots—1886. 450 Liberty av. 100 mem. P. J. Kelly, Pres.; G. W. Rhodebeck, Sec., 34 Shepherd av.

Flatbush Vol. Firemen's Assn.—1890. 2267 Church av. 265 mem. W. H. Swartwout, Pres.; Wm. H. Wilson, Sec., 612 52d.

Flatlands Vol. Firemen's Assn.—Canarsie. 200 mem. J. N. Conk, Pres.; H. M. Butecke, Sec., Av. L and E. 95th, Canarsie.

Gravesend Exempt and Vol. Firemen's Assn.—1888. W. 8th, Coney Island. 290 mem. F. P. Gallagher, Pres.; P. Pariser, Sec., 2859 Cortland, Coney Island.

Kings Co. Vol. Firemen's Assn.—1891. 90 Livingston. G. E. Felt, Pres.; J. H. Downing, Sec., 211 Duffield. Composed of delegates from all veteran and exempt assns. in county.

New Utrecht Exempt Firemen's Assn.—1895. 257 Bay Ridge av. 260 mem. T. J. O'Connell, Pres.; T. F. Hogan, Sec., 1075 60th.

Southern N. Y. Vol. Firemen's Assn.—1896. 90 Livingston. 500 mem. A. L. Brasefield, Pres.; J. H. Downing, Sec., 211 Duffield.

Vet. Firemen's Assn. of 20 Years' Active Service in Fire Dept. of the City and Boros. of Bkln. and Queens—1897. Boro. Hall. 190 mem. T. F. Nevins, Pres.; E. O. Pownell, Sec., 61 Jeffrey av., Jamaica, L. I.

Vet. Vol. Firemen—1887. 90 Livingston. 100 mem. Patrick Lahey, Pres.; J. H. Downing, Sec., 211 Duffield.

Williamsburg Vol. Firemen's Assn.—1893. 125 mem. 85 Stagg. W. H. Miller, Pres.; J. H. Johnson, Sec., 167 Linden av.

Manhattan.

Exempt Firemen's Assn.—1842. 130 mem. 10 Greenwich av. John Monks, Pres.; G. H. Galvin, Fin. Sec., 10 Greenwich av.

Exempt Firemen's Benev. Assn. of 23d Ward—1875. 2301 3d av. 54 mem. C. H. Kirk, Pres., 1109 Washington av.; H. Paine, Sec.

Exempt Firemen's Benev. Fund of City of N. Y. (Trustees)—1798. 10 Greenwich av. J. Mulligan, Pres.; Reuben Beck, Sec.

Vol. Firemen's Assn. of the City of N. Y.—1884. 220 E. 59th. 188 mem. Daniel Bradley, Pres.

Queens.

Atlantic Engine Veterans' Assn.—1902. 20 mem. Frank Baldwin, Pres.; John Lees, Sec., 98 Hammels av., Rockaway Beach.

Broad Channel Vol. Firemen's Assn.—Broad Channel. 1907. 225 mem. Louis Steinmetz, Pres.; J. H. Trotle, Sec., Broad Channel.

Exempt Firemen's Benev. Assn., College Pt.—1897. 509-511 14th. 200 mem. O. F. Kniser, Pres., 14 10th, College Point.

Exempt Firemen's Assn.—1885. 170 Lockwood, L. I. City. 250 mem. John McKeon, Pres.; Thomas Ford, Sec., 107 Bodine, L. I. City.

Exempt Firemen's Assn. of Flushing—144 Amity. 1897. 310 mem. J. F. Ryan, Pres.; J. J McConnell, Sec., 213 Lawrence, Flushing.

Exempt Firemen's Assn. of the 5th Ward, Far Rockaway. 1898. 365 mem. Frank Baldwin, Pres.; F. D. Doolittle, Sec., Far Rockaway.

Exempt Firemen's Assn. of the Town of Newtown—1897. 700 mem. V. B. Weber, Pres.; Jas. McCron, Sec., Elmhurst.

Flatlands Vol. Firemen's Assn.—180 mem. J. H. Conk, Pres.; H. M. Butecke, Sec., Av. L and E. 95th, Bkln.

United Exempt Vet. Vol. Firemen's Assn. of the Boro. of Queens—1902. Jamaica. Represents 8 Exempt and Vet. Assns. or 3,000 mem. as follows: L. I. City Exempts, L. I. City Vets. and Exempts of Newtown, Flushing, College Point, Jamaica, Woodhaven, Rockaway. P. J. Duff, Pres.; Jas. McCron, Sec., Elmhurst.

Vet. Firemen's Assn.—1890. 156-158 Grand av., L. I. City. 235 mem. W. H. Thompson, Pres.; J. M. Smyth, Sec., 570 Academy, L. I. City.

Vet. Vol. Firemen's Assn., Jamaica—1897. Vet. Firemen's Hall. 375 mem. D. Wilson, Pres.; F. Zimmer, Sec., Jamaica.

Woodhaven Exempt Vol. Firemen's Assn.—Woodhaven. 1897. 365 mem. M. J. Fox, Pres.; Wm. Porr, Rec. Sec.

Richmond.

Vet. Firemen's Assn. of the North Shore Fire Dept. of S. I.—1896. W. New Brighton. 550 mem. J. A. Roberts, Pres.; Wm. Snedeker, Sec., W. New Brighton.

WAR VETERANS' ASSOCIATIONS.

National and State.

Army and Navy Medal of Honor Legion of U. S. of Am.—1907-08. 40 mem. W. D. Dickey, Com.; J. Brosnan, Adj., 381 3d, Bkln., N. Y.

Natl. Guard Assn. of State of N. Y.—1878. Col. G. A. Wingate, Pres.; Capt. W. F. Wheelock, Sec., P. O. Box 165, Albany.

Natl. Soc. Veterans of the Armies of Land and Sea—1898. 110 W. 45th, Mhtn. Object, pension fund. A. Lallemand, Pres.; A. Blum, Sec., 221 W. 28th.

Spanish-American War Veterans of N. Y. State—(See Secret and Benefit.)

Union Veterans' Union—1886. 3,000 mem. P. J. Haley, Com.-in-Chief; J. F. Cooper, Adj.-Gen., 827 E. 2d, So. Boston, Mass.

Veteran Assn. of Dept. of the South and Atlantic Blockading Squadrons—1890. 150 mem. W. H. Wiley, Pres.; Wm. J. Harding, Sec., 1340 Pacific, Bkln.

Brooklyn.

Assn. of Fully Disabled Veterans—1876. R. 2,

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—WAR VETERANS—BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

Boro Hall. 40 mem. C. R. Post, Pres.; J. Brosnan, Sec., 381 3d.

Civil War Veterans' Assn.—1908. 160 mem. 1013A Gates av. Jas. Raynor, Pres.; C. G. Hall, Sec.

Fifty-sixth Regt.—J. A. Rooney, Pres.; R. H. Mayland, Sec., 54 Willoughby.

First L. I. Survivors' Assn. (67th Regt., N. Y. Vols.)—1887. 50 mem. J. M. K. Mills, Pres.; L. M. Peck, Sec., 503 Fulton.

Forty-eighth Regt., N. Y. Vols., Vet. Assn.—1880. Reporters' Room, Borough Hall. Meets 3d Th. 120 mem. P. Twamley, Pres.; J. H. Rayner, Sec., 106 Hall.

Forty-seventh Regt., Vet. Assn. N. G., N. Y.—1870. 300 mem. 47th Regt. Armory. Maj. Jos. Hart, Pres., 635 Wythe av.; Corp. D. M. Dight, Sec.

Fourteenth N. Y. S. M. Regt. Civil War Vet.—1861. 14th Regt. Armory. 119 mem. W. L. Drain, Pres.; W. H. H. Pinckney, Sec., 342 Sumner av.

Ironsides Vet. Assn. of 176th Regt., N. Y. V.—1909. 36 mem. C. T. Schondelmeier, Pres.; O. W. Marvin, Sec., 458 Macon.

One Hundred and Second Regt. Vet. Vol. Assn., G. A. R., Boro. Hall—1888. 70 mem. L. R. Stegman, Pres.; W. H. M. Sistare, Sec., Grant's Tomb, Mhtn.

One Hundred and Fifty-eighth N. Y. Vol. Vet. Assn.—1866. R. 2, Boro. Hall. 40 mem. C. E. Drake, Pres.; R. J. Hayes, Sec., 412 59th.

One Hundred and Fifty-ninth N. Y. Vol. Vet. Assn.—1895. R. 2, Boro. Hall. 20 mem. E. L. Molineux, Pres.; L. Myers, Sec., 535 B'way.

One Hundred and Seventy-third N. Y. Vol. Vet. Assn.—1892. R. 2, Boro. Hall. 50 mem. L. M. Peck, Pres.; P. Bender, Sec., 111 E. 9th, Mhtn.

United Spanish War Veterans. (See Secret and Benefit.)

Vet. Assn. of the Thirteenth Regt.—1874. 475 mem. J. P. Scrymser, Pres.; J. F. Doyle, Sec., 246 Sackett.

Vet. Assn. of the 23d Regt.—1870. 775 mem. Maj. C. E. Waters, Pres.; Frank Farrell, Sec., 761 E. 31st.

Veterans of the 127th Regt., N. Y. Vols.—1880. 195 mem. W. H. Beers, Pres.; R. F. Gurney, Sec., Greenlawn, N. Y.

War Vet. Assn. 139th Regt.—1880. 44 mem. Room 2, Boro. Hall. Hugh Carroll, Pres.; E. A. Perry, Sec., 512 10th.

War Vet. Brigade of the City of Bkln.—1880. Room 2, Boro. Hall. 36 delegates. Capt. R. A. McLean, Pres.; R. J. Hayes, Sec., 412 59th.

War Vet. and Sons Assn. of the U. S. of A.—1888. Room 2, Boro. Hall. 350 mem. J. W. Nutt, Pres.; Wm. Lycett, Sec., 323 Clinton.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Confederate Vet. Camp of N. Y.—1890. Hotel Astor. 400 mem. Stated Assembly, 4th Th. C. V. Wagner, Com.; C. R. Hatton, Adj., 501 W. 178th.

Mozart Assn. (40th N. Y. Vols.)—1861. 128 W. 17th. 97 mem. J. W. Clymer, Pres.; Joseph Murphy, Sec., 1845 Park av.

Old Guard of City of N. Y.—1826. 229 W. 51st. 190 mem. Col. A. L. Kline, Com.; Capt. A. P. Vredenburgh, Adj.

United American Vet. Soc.—W. R. Mitchell, Sec., 57 W. 10th.

United Spanish War Veterans. (See Secret and Benefit.)

Vet. Assn.—1884. 73d N. Y. V. 128 W. 17th. 75 mem. J. McCloskey, Pres.; J. H. Campbell, Sec., 129 St. Nicholas av., Bkln.

Vet. Assn. 71st Regt., N. G., N. Y.—Armory. 1869. 350 mem. E. A. McAlpin, Pres.; W. I. Joyce, Sec., 260 W. B'way.

Veteran Corps of the Artillery (constituting the Military Soc. of the War of 1812)—1790. City Hall, Mhtn., on anniversary of Battle New Orleans. 190 mem. A. R. Gardiner, Com.-Pres.; C. E. Warren, Major Adj.-Sec., 60-72 E. 42d.

Veterans of the 7th Regt.—1859. 7th Regt. Armory. 1,860 mem. T. Dimond, Pres.; A. El. Pressinger, Sec., 60 Wall.

Veterans of the 9th Regt., N. Y. S. M. N. G., N. Y. 1871—9th N. Y. Vol., 125 W. 14th, Mhtn. 1871. 110 mem. G. M. Pollard, Com.; Jacob Ritschy, Adj., 18 Virginia pl., Bkln.

Queens.

Seventh Regt. Assn. of L. I.—1911. N. Doyle, Pres.; J. A. Faye, Sec., 54 Wall, Mhtn.

WOMAN'S SUFFRAGE ASSOCIATIONS.

International.

Internatl. Woman Suffrage Alliance—1904. Org in Berlin, Ger. Mrs. C. C. Catt, Pres., 2 W. 86th, Mhtn., N. Y.; Miss C. Macmillan, Sec., hdqtrs., 7 Adams, Adelphi, London. 26 nations affiliated.

National.

Natl. Am. Woman's Suffrage Assn.—1869. 505 5th av., Mhtn. 500,000 mem. Rev. A. H. Shaw, Pres.; Mrs. O. H. Clark, Sec., Michigan.

State.

N. Y. State Woman Suffrage Assn.—1868. 303 5th av., Mhtn. 5,139 paid mem. 150,000 enrolled. Mrs. Raymond Brown, Pres.; Miss Marion May, Sec. N. Y. State Men's League for Woman Suffrage—11 B'way, Mhtn. J. L. Laidlaw, Pres.; R. C. Beadle, Sec.

Brooklyn.

Kings County Woman Suffrage Assn.—1895. 385 mem. 1161 Fulton. Mrs. R. C. Talbot-Perkins, Pres.; Miss Amy Wren, Sec., 215 Montague.

Anna Howard Shaw League—Dr. Sophie Klenk, Pres., 1198 Pacific. Meets 2 Tu.

Downtown Equal Suffrage Assn.—Mrs. M. C. Barker, Pres., 129 Prospect.

3d A. D. Woman Suffrage League—Mrs. Sarah Meyer, Pres., 359 Clinton.

Flatbush Political Equality League—Mrs. Eliz. Osborne, Pres., 2108 Dorchester rd.

People's Political Equality League—Mrs. R. C. Talbot-Perkins, Pres., 1161 Fulton.

11th A. D. Woman Suffrage League—Dr. C. H. Woolley, Pres., 676 Prospect pl.

Woman Suffrage Party of Boro. of Bkln.—15,000 mem. 27 Lafayette av. Mrs. H. E. Dreier, Ch., 35 Remsen. Mrs. H. N. Warbasse, Sec. Consists of 23 Assembly Districts, with district leaders as follows:

1, Miss Grace Collins, 41 Remsen; 2, Miss Mary Buckley, 574 Jay; 3, Mrs. C. H. Winslow, 433 Clinton; 4, Mrs. R. S. Brenner, 103 Wilson; 5, Mrs. Alfreda McClinchie, 75 Bainbridge; 6, Mrs. M. Rudich, 259 Vernon av.; 7, Mrs. J. Hebler, 469 3d av.; 8, Miss Eleanor Hopkins, 714 President; 9, Mrs. Earl F. Whitaker, 7815 4th av.; 10, Mrs. Mary H. Orr, 100 Hampton pl.; 11, Mrs. J. N. Perkins, 202 Lefferts pl.; 12, Miss Grace Frank, 21 Montgomery pl.; 13, Miss Maud Doble, 148 Jackson; 14, Miss Mary Raftery, 128 So. 1st; 15, Mrs. R. E. Van Giesen, 94 Kent av.; 16, Mrs. Natalie Krecker, 1619 E. 14th; 17, Dr. M. J. Peebles, 132 Halsey; 18, Mrs. W. C. Maclin, 1189 Bergen; 19, Mrs. E. S. Bookbinder, 76 Suydam; 20, Mrs. C. O. Blaisdell, 1091 Bushwick av.; 21, Mrs. Maxwell Joffee, 72 Mhtn. av.; 22, Mrs. Lizzie Morton, 79 Grant av.; 23, Mrs. A. A. Schlickerman, 1777 Pitkin av.

OTHER SUFFRAGE ORGANIZATIONS.

Bkln. Equal Suffrage League (Colored), Carlton Brch. Y. M. C. A.—V. Morton-Jones, Pres.; Mrs. M. C. Lawton, Sec., 173 Willoughby.

Bkln. Woman's Republican Union League—1896. Mrs. C. W. Fisk, Pres., 482 Greene av.; Mrs. Herbert Taylor, Sec.

Bkln. Woman Suffrage Assn.—Mrs. M. H. Loines, Pres.; Mrs. E. S. Child, Sec., 209 Clinton.

First Club, 18th A. D.—1912. 415 E. 18th. Mrs. H. C. Goddard, Pres.; Mrs. Emily Niedlinger, Sec.

Bedford Political Equality League—Miss Ida Craft, Pres., 294 Stuyvesant av.

Bushwick Political Equality Club—Mrs. May Barrett, Pres., 1007 Hancock.

Elizabeth Cady Stanton Political Equality League—Mrs. Orion White, Pres., 185 Keap.

Junior Suffrage Assn. of 7th A. D.—1914. Miss Margaret Walsh, Pres.; Miss Alida Schaibly, Sec., 469 3d av.

Priscilla Study Club—Mrs. Laura D. Burroughs, Pres., 1609 Dorchester rd.

16th A. D. Woman Suffrage League—Mrs. Eliz. Sherman, Pres., 11 Boerum pl.

Men's League for Woman Suffrage—1913. 500 mem. Rev. J. H. Melish, Pres.; Ward Melville, Sec., 6 Montgomery Ter.

Woman's Progressive Political League—1414 Kings Highway. Mrs. S. M. Ruhlin, Pres.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Woman Suffrage Party—City officers: Miss M. G. Hay, Ch.; Mrs. T. B. Wells, Sec., 46 W. 9th.

Mhtn. Branch—Mrs. J. L. Laidlaw, Ch., 6 E. 66th. Mrs. Fred'k Nathan, Sec. Consists of 31 Assembly Districts, with district leaders as follows:

1, Mrs. M. J. Lane, 48 McDougal; 2, Mrs. Ida Harris, 55½ Madison; 3, Miss Sophie Forthal, 225 E. 5th; 4, Mrs. Rappaport, 288 E. B'way; 5, Miss M. L. Robbins, Tromart Inn, Abingdon sq.; 6, Mrs. Esther Lerner, 380 E. 8th; 7, Dr. Agnes Cloud, 449 W. 23d; 8, Mrs. A. S. Pettuck, 55 Delancey; 9, Mrs. John Zimmerman, 534 9th av.; 10, Mrs. Michael

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—WOMAN SUFFRAGE—MANHATTAN AND BRONX—*Continued.*

Katz, 99 Stanton; 11, Mrs. Kathryn Quinn, 336 W. 47th; 12, Mrs. F. H. Hall, 17 Livingston pl.; 13, Mrs. M. E. Quencer, 400 W. 57th; 14, Mrs. A. O. Pell, 175 Lexington av.; 15, Miss Frances Peters, 146 W. 82d; 16, Mrs. Marie Johnson, 240 E. 50th; 17, Mrs. W. J. Morton, 224 Riverside Drive; 18, Mrs. James Gear, 301 E. 68th; 19, Miss A. W. Sterling, 195 Claremont av.; 20, Mrs. Clara Buchold, 307 E. 78th; 21, Miss A. Matthews, 63 W. 127th; 22, Mrs. G. Oesterreicher, 1664 1st av.; 23, Mrs. Dora Ogan, 513 W. 144th; 24, Miss C. Wagner, 169 E. 101st; 25, Mrs. John Lowe, 152 W. 11th; 26, Mrs. Carlton Tyndall, 58 E. 102d; 27, Mrs. W. H. Weeks, 59 W. 46th; 28, Miss Jean Kennedy, 233 E. 109th; 29, Dr. Mary Halton, 616 Madison av.; 31, Mrs. H. L. Mason, 133 W. 125th.

Bronx Branch—Mrs. H. S. Seeley, Ch., 2184 Bathgate av. Consists of 5 Assembly Districts, with leaders as follows:

30, Mrs. Anna Wagner, 345 E. 134th; 32, Mrs. G. R. Davey, 404 E. 141st; 33, Mrs. Grace Flaherty, 627 Wales av.; 34, Mrs. Pierce, 2038 Mapes av.; 35, Mrs. Wm. Swar, 2387 Grand av.

OTHER SUFFRAGE ORGANIZATIONS.

Co-operative Equal Suffrage League—Mrs. Helen Hoy-Greeley, Pres., 17 W. 8th.

Equal Franchise Soc.—1908. 1,025 mem. 8 E. 37th. Mrs. Howard Mansfield, Pres.; Miss Florence King, Sec.

Equal Suffrage League of City of N. Y.—1901. 250 mem. Miss M. G. Hay, Pres.; Mrs. P. A. Sexton, Sec., 584 Park av.

Harlem Equal Rights League—1905. Maud Malone, Pres.; Miss V. Leitch, Sec., 258 B'way.

Jeanne d'Arc Equal Suffrage League—Mme. Van Norman, Vice Pres., 325 Highland av., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Political Equality Assn.—15 E. 41st. Mrs. O. H. P. Belmont, Pres.; Louise Galvin, Sec.

BRANCHES.

Artist League, Artist Musical League, Bronx Branch, Brookholdt Branch, Bkln. Physicians' and Surgeons' League, East N. Y. Branch, 14th Assem. Dist. Club, Harlem Club, Negro Men and Women League, N. Y. Physicians' and Surgeons' League, Trained Nurses' Branch, Wage-Earners' League.

Wm. Lloyd Garrison Equal Rights Assn.—Mrs. Henry Villard, Pres., 540 Park av.

Woman's Political Union—25 W. 45th. 10,000 mem. Mrs. H. S. Blatch. Pres.; Miss A. M. Hill, Ex. Sec.

Woman Suffrage Study Club—Mrs. H. R. Moody, Pres., 280 Convent av.

Queens.

Woman Suffrage Party, Boro. of Queens—Mrs. A. J. Eno, Ch., Jericho rd., Queens; Miss Dorothy Hinds, Sec. Consists of four Assembly Districts, with leaders as follows:

1, Mrs. Helen McCormack, 62 Natl. av., L. I. C.; 2, Mrs. H. S. H. Smith, Forest Hills; 3, Mrs. E. Mills, 8 Atlantic av., Arverne; 4, Mrs. C. P. Hamilton, 36 Park av., Jamaica, L. I.

OTHER SUFFRAGE ORGANIZATIONS.

Equal Franchise Assn. of Flushing—1909. 156 mem. Miss Eliza Macdonald, Pres.; Mrs. R. A. Freeman, Sec., 136 Central av.

Men's League of Boro. of Queens—Alfred Brown, Pres., Jamaica Estates; Geo. Schubel, Sec., 816 Cypress av., Ridgewood.

Richmond.

Woman Suffrage Party, Boro. of Richmond—Mrs. W. G. Willcox, Ch., W. N. Brighton; Mrs. O. E. Simonson, Sec., W. N. Brighton.

1, Mrs. I. E. Brewer, Hamilton av., N. Brighton.

OTHER SUFFRAGE ORGANIZATIONS.

Political Equality Club of Richmond Co.—1895. Mrs. W. G. Willcox, Pres.; Mrs. C. E. Simonson, Sec., 404 Henderson av., N. Brighton.

Long Island.

Equal Franchise Soc. of Babylon—1912. 75 mem. Miss Dorothy Nicoll, Pres.; Mrs. H. C. Hepburn, Sec., Babylon, L. I.

Huntington Political Equality League—1911. 43 mem. Mrs. E. A. Sammis, Pres.; Mrs. W. B. Gibson, Cor. Sec.

Nassau Suffrage Club—1912. 128 mem. Miss R. D. Evans, Pres.; Mrs. Geo. B. Cooke, Sec., Sea Cliff.

ANTI-SUFFRAGE ORGANIZATIONS.

National.

Natl. Assn. Opposed to Woman Suffrage—1911. 37 W. 39th, Mhtn. Mrs. A. M. Dodge, Pres.; Miss Minnie Bronson, Gen. Sec.

State.

N. Y. State Assn. Opposed to Woman Suffrage—37 W. 39th, Mhtn. Miss A. H. Chittenden, Pres.; Mrs. M. E. Loomis, Sec.

Bkln. Aux.—320 Livingston. Mrs. W. A. Putnam, Pres., 70 Willow; Mrs. Geo. Phillips, Sec.

WORKING GIRLS' CLUBS.

Brooklyn.

Acorn Girls' Club—1894. 150 mem. 209 Concord. Miss Etta Bakefeld, Pres.; Mrs. Wm. Kass, Sec., 283 Jay.

Good Will Club—41 Tompkins pl. 1887. 84 mem. Miss Adeline Adams, Pres.; Mrs. M. H. Brock, Sec.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Dolly Madison Club—184 Eldridge. 15 mem. Miss Flora Fern, Pres.; Miss Bee Galerstein, Sec., 247 E. B'way.

Domestic Circle—1881. 450 W. 23d. 28 mem. Mrs. J. Totten, Pres.; Mrs. G. Phillips, Sec., 432 Central Park W.

Endeavor Club—1885. 59 Morton. 25 mem. Miss S. A. Moller, Pres.; Miss C. A. Anderson, Sec., 125 Bostwick av., Jersey City, N. J.

Enterprise Club—1888. 49 St. Marks pl. 30 mem. Miss M. U. Hoffman, Pres.; Miss Eva Huxel, Sec., 750 Melrose av.

Friendly Club of the Emanu-El Sisterhood—1889. 55 mem. Miss Hortense Bibo, Pres.; Miss Jennie Friedman, Sec., 1021 Boston rd.

Good Will Club—1889. 245 E. 34th. 15 mem. Miss M. Safford, Pres.; Miss Clara Carlson, Sec., 544 3d av.

Irene Club—1884. 64 Madison av. 270 mem. Mrs. Richard Irvin, Pres.; Mrs. Harry Duryea, Sec.

Laurel Club of Union Settlement—1902. 237 E. 104th. Miss Annie Sieffer, Pres.

Mhtn. Working Girls' Soc.—1889. 440 E. 57th. 300 mem. Warner Van Worden, Pres.; F. M. Tyler, Supt.

N. Y. Assn. of Women Workers—40 clubs. Miss Virginia Potter, Pres.; Miss E. E. Mills, 71 Central Park W., Sec.

Prospect Hill Working Girls' Club—1884. 402 E. 50th. 30 mem. Mrs. Eagan, Pres.; Miss Elizabeth Currie, Sec., 46 E. 21st.

Riverside Girls' Club—237 E. 104th. 60 mem. Miss K. Pryor, Pres.; Miss F. Rottammer, Sec.

Walworth Club—1888. 49 St. Marks pl. 55 mem. Mrs. M. E. Wintamute, Pres.; Miss T. Poggi, Sec., 21 W. 8th.

Queens.

Richmond Hill Girls' Club—1911. 50 mem. Miss Edna Bowman, Pres.; Miss Paula Mager, Sec., 1021 Napier av., Richmond Hill.

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS UNCLASSIFIED.

International.

Columbians (Intl. Order of Military Women)—211 Pine, Freeport, L. I. Drill every Tu. evening at 14th Regt. Armory, Mhtn. Col. Janeck, Brig.-Gen. Hitchcock, Comds.

Intl. Alliance of Theatrical Stage Employees of U. S. and Canada—1893. 15,000 mem. C. C. Shay, Pres.; M. A. Carney, Sec., 107 W. 46th, Mhtn., N.Y.

Intl. Peace Forum—18 E. 41st, Mhtn. J. W. Hill, Pres.; W. B. Brewster, Fin. Sec.

Intl. Travel Club—1912. 31 E. 17th, Mhtn. H. C. Walsh, Pres.; C. O. Assmus, Sec.

Lake Mohonk Conference on Internatl. Arbitration—1895. Daniel Smiley, Founder; H. C. Phillips, Sec., Mohonk Lake, N. Y.

N. Y. Peace Soc.—1906. 507 5th av., Mhtn. 1,854 mem. Andrew Carnegie, Pres.; S. T. Dutton, Sec.; W. H. Short, Ex. Sec.

Parliament of Peace and Universal Brotherhood—Founded March 3, 1913, by Katherine Tingley. Daniel de Lange, Sec., Pt. Loma, Cal. The parliament will convene at Pt. Loma, Cal., during 1915 in connection with the Panama-Cal. Exposition at San Diego.

White Rats Actors' Union of Am.—227 W. 46th, Mhtn. Frank Fogarty, Pres.; W. J. Cooke, Sec. and Treas.

National.

Actors' Natl. Church Alliance of Amer.—129 Kent, Bkln. G. Arliss, Pres.; W. E. Bentley, Sec.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—UNCLASSIFIED—NATIONAL—*Continued.*

Actors' Fund of Am.—(See Special Relief, Mhtn.)

Actors' Order of Friendship (Edwin Forrest Lodge No. 2)—1888. 139 W. 47th, Mhtn. 400 mem. Edmund Breese, Pres.; Wm. H. Young, Sec.

Amer. Anti-Wage Slavery Soc.—1910. 400 mem. Rudolf Modest, Pres.; Alex. Schlesinger, Sec., 200 W. 130th, Mhtn.

Amer. Assn. for Intl. Conciliation—407 W. 117th, Mhtn. N. M. Butler, Ch.; F. P. Keppel, Sec.

Amer. Assn. for Labor Legislation—1906. 131 E. 23d, Mhtn. H. R. Seager, Pres.; J. B. Andrews, Sec.

Amer. Assn. for the Planting and Preservation of City Trees—(See Bd. of Trade, Bkln.)

Amer. Assn. for Promoting Hygiene and Public Baths.—1912. Simon Baruch, Pres.; W. H. Hale, Permanent Sec., Municipal Bldg., Bkln.

Amer. Bison Soc.—1907. 700 mem. Prof. H. F. Osborn, Pres.; W. P. Wharton, Sec., Groton, Mass.

Amer. Folk-Lore Soc.—1888. P. E. Goddard, Pres.; Chas. Peabody, Sec., Peabody Museum, Cambridge, Mass.

Amer. Forestry Assn.—1882. 1410 H st., N. W., Washington, D. C. 10,500 mem. Residents of every State in the Union, Canada and foreign countries. H. S. Drinker, Pres.; P. S. Ridsdale, Ex. Sec.

Amer. Home Economics Assn.—Miss M. Van Rensselaer, Pres.; Miss Anna Barrows, Sec., Teachers' College, Mhtn.

Amer. Institute—1828. 322 W. 23d, Mhtn. 1,200 mem. J. W. Bartlett, Pres.; C. E. Schaffner, Sec.

Amer. Inst. of Electrical Engineers—1884. 7,654 mem. 33 W. 39th, Mhtn. P. M. Lincoln, Pres.; F. L. Hutchinson, Sec., 33 W. 39th.

Amer. Inst. of Social Service—1898. Bible House, Astor pl., Mhtn. J. Strong, Pres.

Amer. Numismatic Assn.—1891. 650 mem. F. G. Duffield, Pres.; W. C. Moore, Sec., Lewisburg, O.

Amer. Numismatic Soc.—1858 B'way at 156th, Mhtn. 400 mem. B. L. Belden, Sec.

Amer. Peace and Arbitration League—Inc. 1909. 31 Nassau, Mhtn. Woodrow Wilson, W. H. Taft, Theodore Roosevelt, Hon. Pres.; Henry Clews, Pres.; A. B. Humphrey, Ex. Dir., 31 Nassau, Mhtn.

Amer. Peace Soc.—Washington. T. E. Burton, Pres.; B. F. Trueblood, Sec., Washington.

Amer. School Peace League—1908. 405 Marlborough, Boston, Mass. 38 State branches. R. J. Condon, Pres.; Mrs. F. F. Andrews, Sec.

Am. Soc. of Equity—1899. Wausau, Wis. I. M. J. Chryst, Pres.; H. G. Tank, Sec.,-Treas.

Amer. Social Hygiene Assn., 105 W. 40th, Mhtn., also Phelan Bldg., San Francisco, Cal., and 332 So. Michigan av. C. W. Eliot, Pres.; W. F. Snow, M.D., Gen. Sec., Chicago.

Anti-Profanity League—1902. Object: To discourage profanity. 27,000 mem. R. D. Sawyer, Gen. Sec., Ware, Mass.

Aquarium Soc.—1895. 75 mem. Am. Museum of Nat. Hist., Mhtn. E. Kiernan, Pres.; A. Osborn, Sec., 42 South, Jersey City, N. J.

Arctic Club of Amer. (Amalgamated with Explorers' Club).

Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn.—1907. 815 Crozer Bldg., Phila., Pa. J. H. Moore, Pres.; W. H. Schoff, Sec.

Carnegie Hero Fund Commission—Oliver Building, Pittsburgh, Pa. 1904. C. L. Taylor, Pres.; F. M. Wilmot, Sec. and Mgr. Endowment fund of $5,000,000. For scope and object of fund see Eagle Almanac, 1907, p. 341.

Genl. Fed. Women's Clubs—1890. 5,000 clubs. 1,000,000 mem. Mrs. P. V. Pennybacker, Pres.; Mrs. Eugene Reilley, Sec., Charlotte, N. C.

Germanistic Soc. of Amer.—1904. 200 mem. Antonio Knauth, Pres.; W. A. Braun, Sec., Columbia Univ., Mhtn.

Natl. Assn. of Audubon Socs.—Inc. 1905. 2,600 mem. Wm. Dutcher, Pres.; T. G. Pearson, Sec., 1974 B'way, Mhtn.

Natl. Assn. of Colored Women—1896. 55,000 mem. Mrs. B. T. Washington, Pres.; Mrs. I. R. Cummings, Sec., 1234 Druid Hill av., Baltimore, Md.

Natl. Assn. of Postmasters of the 2d and 3d Class—1902. 367 mem. E. E. Poag, Pres.; H. A. Hopkins, Sec., Saint Clair, Mich.

Natl. Civil Service Reform League—1881. 79 Wall, Mhtn. 24 local assns. R. H. Danor, Pres.; G. T. Keyes, Asst. Sec.

Natl. Congress of Mothers and Parent Teacher Assns.—1897. 910 Loan and Trust Bldg., Washington, D. C. 100,000 mem. Mrs. Frederic Schoff, Pres.; Mrs. A. A. Birney, Sec.

Natl. First Aid Assn. of Am. (The)—Inc. Federal Charter. 1905. Operates classes of instruction in First Aid to Injured for railroad employees, firemen, policemen, Y. M. C. As., churches, corporation employees, public schools, Salvation Army, various clubs, associations, etc. Special department for boys' work. Issues national diplomas to graduates. Publishers of first aid text books. Field Service Dept., Clara Barton Ambulance Corps, operates by request, field hospitals at expositions, conventions, State fairs, etc., having complete field equipment. Mrs. J. S. Reed, Act. Pres., hdqtrs., Associates Bldg., Arlington, Mass. Mary Kensel Wells, Sec.; Maj.-Gen. R. G. Wells, Commanding Field Service Dept.

Natl. Founders' Assn.—1898. 550 mem. W. H. Barr, Pres.; J. M. Taylor, Sec., Chicago, Ill. Objects: Investigations of labor disputes.

Natl. Haymakers' Assn. of U. S. (Beneficial)—1878. 209 mem. G. A. Heller, Natl. C. H.; Mahlon Trumbauer, Natl. C. of S., 8110 Frankford av., Phila., Pa.

Natl. Probation Assn.—1906. J. J. Gascoyne, Pres.; Hugh Fullerton, Sec. Juvenile Ct., St. Louis, Mo.

Natl. Women's Life Saving League—1911. 25 Clinton, Bkln. 900 mem. Miss K. F. Mehrtens, Pres.; Miss Adeline Trapp, Sec. Object: To teach women and children swimming.

Peace Soc.—1905. Pittsburgh, Pa. J. L. Levy, Pres.; S. E. Young, Sec., 1035 Prospect pl., Bkln.

Pilgrims of the U. S.—1902. 600 mem. G. W. Burleigh, Sec., 52 Wall, Mhtn.

Representative Government League—J. E. Eastmond, Pres.; W. W. Damon, Sec.

Social Centre Assn. of Amer.—1911. Josiah Strong, Pres.; E. J. Ward, Sec., Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

Soc. for Psychical Research—1905. 519 W. 149th. 650 mem. J. H. Hyslop, Sec.

Travelers' Aid Soc.—1905. 465 Lexington av., Mhtn. Gilert Colgate, Pres.; O. C. Baker, Gen. Sec. Supported by voluntary contributions. Agents of the soc. meet all trains and boats to assist, without charge or fee, all classes of travelers, especially women and girls.

U. S. Hay Fever Assn.—1873. Rev. Guy Roberts, Pres., Bethlehem, N. H.; P. F. Jerome, Sec.-Treas., 125 E. 27th, Mhtn.

Universal Bro. and Theosophical Soc.—International Center at Point Loma. Founded by H. P. Blavatsky, 1875, con. after her death by co-founder, W. Q. Judge; reorg. 1898 by Katherine Tingley, Leader; J. H. Fussell, Sec., Point Loma, Cal.

State.

Audubon Soc. of State of N. Y.—1897. For study and protection of birds. 13,683 mem. Prof. H. F. Osborn, Pres.; F. A. Lucas, Sec.; Museum of Natl. History, Mhtn.

Empire State Assn. of the Deaf—1865. 293 mem. Dr. T. F. Fox, Pres.; Mrs. M. H. Thomas, Sec., Clinton.

Empire State Women's Clubs—Mrs. M. B. Talbert, Pres., Buffalo; Miss E. A. Mickens, Sec., Yonkers.

N. Y. Civic League—1910. 61 State, Albany. W. Sheafe Chase, Pres.; Rev. O. R. Miller, State Supt.

N. Y. State Colonization Soc.—1885. Object: To colonize Africans in the U. S. to the coast of Africa. Rev. H. B. Frissell, Pres.; L. G. Myers, Treas., 17 Battery pl., Mhtn.

N. Y. State Federation of Women's Clubs—Mrs. A. H. Hildreth, Pres.; Mrs. J. D. Blackburn, Sec., Albany.

N. Y. State Initiative and Referendum League—299 B'way, Mhtn. Hamilton Holt, Pres.; H. B. Maurer, Sec.

Vet. Assn. 1st Battalion, N. M. N. Y.—Hon. H. L. Satterlee, Pres.; H. T. Maury, Sec., 20 Broad, Mhtn.

Brooklyn.

Actors' Church Alliance (Bkln. Chap.)—Johnston Bldg. Wm. Patrick, Pres.; Miss I. I. Ackerman, Sec., 510 Monroe. Meets 3 F.

Adelphi College Associates—1913. 200 mem. Object: To foster higher education in Bkln., in particular through financial support of Adelphi College as a college for women. Wm. McCarroll, Pres.; A. G. Fradenburgh, Sec., Adelphi College.

Adelphi College Aux.—1913. 550 mem. Object: To foster higher education of women in Bkln. Miss E. L. Johnston, Pres.; Miss C. M. Behre, Cor. Sec., Adelphi College.

Alliance of Women's Clubs of Bkln.—1913. Composed of delegates from each woman's club of borough. Mrs. H. D. Annable, Ch.; Miss S. G. Harkins, Rec. Sec., 302 Hicks.

Amer. Refugees', Soc. of—(See Mhtn.)

Anti-Cigarette League of Am. (Eastern Div.)—

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—UNCLASSIFIED—BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

R. 921, 156 5th av., Mhtn. M. P. Welcher, Field Sec.; Miss L. P. Gaston, Supt.

Assn. of Civil Employes of State of N. Y., Primary Council, No. 3—L. A. Cavo, Pres.; D. Z. Sullivan, Sec., 162 Keap.

Bkln. Schl. Lunch Assn.—Mrs. H. E. Cox, Pres., 295 15th; Mrs. F. H. Pough, Sec. and Treas.

Bkln. Woman's Single Tax Club—1890. 40 mem. Mrs. M. Hughan, Pres.; Miss J. Rogers, Sec., 485 Hancock.

Bkln. Camp Fire Girls Guardians' Assn.—Miss G. C. Cotton, Ch., 196 Greene av.

Brotherhood of the Commonwealth—(See Soc. and Ben., Miscel.)

Bushwick Av. Bd. of Strategy—1903. 35 mem. 671 Bushwick av. Otto Abenroth, Chief; Geo. Martin, Sec.

Ellsworth Relief Circle—1861. 1089 B'way. 83 mem. C. Laut, Pres.; H. Bauer, Sec., 51 Nostrand av.

Historic Boys' Club—1891. 40 mem. C. J. Harbordt, Pres.; J. A. Kellett, Sec., 346 B'way, Mhtn.

L. I. Council of Women's Clubs—1895. 72 clubs. Mrs. L. D. Burroughs, Ch., 1609 Dorchester rd.

Male Probation Officers' Assn.—1911. Domestic Relations Court. Francis Graves, Pres.; J. A. Higgins, Sec., 91 Garfield pl.

Natl. Fraternal Soc. of the Deaf (Div. 23)—1908. 110 mem. T. J. Cosgrove, Sec., 37 Douglass.

Public Good Soc.—1909. 915 President. Mrs. A. Webster-Powell, Pres.; Mrs. Maude Canfield, Sec.

Unity Child Welfare Assn.—1911. Unity H'se, Gates av. and Irving pl. 150 mem. Mrs. A. J. Boulton, Pres.; Mrs. J. V. Leach, Sec., 48 McDonough.

Upanin Club—1911. Affords temporary home and shelter for young men without home and friends. Acc. 24. 1 Middagh. R. J. Wilkin, Pres.; Mrs. E. E. Sanderson, Sec.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Actors' Equity Assn.—R. 608, Long Acre Bldg. Francis Wilson, Pres.; Howard Kyle, Sec.

Am. Embassy Assn.—1909. 505 5th av. Clarence Jones, Pres.; F. D. Pavey, Sec.

Amer. Assn. of Medical Jurisprudence—1913. R. W. Wilcox, M.D., Pres.; C. P. Blaney, Sec., 26 Liberty.

Amer. Refugees, Soc. of—1914. R. 1214, 41 Park Row. Composed of Americans in Europe at time of European War. Dr. Joseph Caccavajo, Sec.

Assn. for the Protection of the Adirondacks—154 Nassau. 1901. 1,000 mem. J. G. Agar, Pres.; E. H. Hall, Sec., 154 Nassau.

Betterment League—11 E. 35th. Mrs. N. B. Van Slingerland, Pres.

Camp Fire Girls—1912. 118 E. 28th, Mhtn. 65,000 mem. L. H. Gulick, Pres.; G. E. J. Parker, Sec.

Chemists' Club of N. Y.—1898. 52 E. 41st. 1,205 mem. C. F. McKenna, Pres.; J. E. Teeple, Sec.

City Midday Club—25 Broad. 1901. 550 mem. F. K. Sturgis, Pres.; H. D. Babcock, Sec.

City Vigilance League—1894. M. Beattie, Pres., 228 W. 51st; Fred'k Block, Vice Pres.

Civil Service Reform Assn.—1877. 79 Wall. 890 mem. E. P. Wheeler, Pres.; G. T. Keyes, Sec.

Com. on Safety of the City of N. Y.—30 E. 42d. Frances Perkins, Ex. Sec.

Congress of State Socs.—Mrs. T. J. Vivian, Pres. and Founder; Mrs. C. D. Hirst, Cor. Sec., 166 W. 98th, Mhtn.

Coroners' Assn. of Gr. N. Y.—1914. F. S. Senior, Pres.; J. L. Vall, Sec., Richmond Co., S. I.

Daily Food Alliance—Mrs. C. D. Hirst, Pres., 219 W. 45th; Mrs. Nelson Worden, Sec.

Explorers' Club—(Inc. with Arctic Club of Amer.)

Francisco Ferrer Assn.—63 E. 107th. Object: To perpetuate the memory of Francisco Ferrer. L. D. Abbott, Pres.; M. Komroff, Sec.

Friends of Russian Freedom—1907. 500 mem. Herbert Parsons, Pres.; J. B. Reynolds, Ch. of Ex. Com., 105 W. 40th.

Harmony Fellowship Club (Inc.)—Mrs. W. B. Smith, Pres., 314 W. 99th; Mrs. H. G. Hallenberg, Sec.

Home Economics Assn. of Gr. N. Y.—1909. 200 mem. Miss C. M. Winchell, Pres.; Miss F. E. Winchell, Sec., 176 Elm av., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Japan Soc.—1907. 165 B'way. 950 mem., 850 of whom are Americans. Object: To diffuse among Americans a more accurate knowledge of people of Japan, their aims, arts, sciences, industries, economic conditions. L. Russell, Pres.; E. C. Worden, Sec., 165 B'way.

League for Improvement of Children's Comic Supplement—1911. 425 mem. Percival Chubb, Pres.; Miss M. C. Cummings, Sec., 671 Park av.

Life Saving Benev. Assn. of N. Y.—Inc. 1849. 51 Wall. Makes awards in recognition of highly meritorious service in saving persons from drowning, in cases of shipwreck and otherwise. Information and certified proofs of such conduct desired to be sent to the above address. A. A. Raven, Pres.; C. Eldert, Treas.

Lunch Club for Business Women—W. 23d St. Pres. Church, 214 W. 23d. Mrs. L. P. Mendenhall, Ch.

Mhtn. Single Tax Club—1888. 47 W. 42d. 1,000 mem. A. B. Mason, Pres.; G. R. Macey, Sec.

Natl. Housewives' League—1911. 175 W. 88th, Mhtn. Mrs. Julian Heath, Pres.

N. Y. Anti-Vivisection Soc.—1908. 456 4th. Mrs. D. Belais, Pres.; Mrs. J. L. Boynton, Sec.

N. Y. Child Welfare Com.—(See Relief of Children, Mhtn.)

N. Y. City Federation of Women's Clubs—Miss Florence Guernsey, Pres.; Mrs. T. J. Vivian, Sec., 407 W. 123d.

N. Y. City Mothers' Clubs—1914. Mrs. J. P. Cahen, Pres.; Miss E. H. Barstow, Sec., 146 Madison av.

N. Y. Numismatic Club—1908. 95 5th av., Mhtn. 74 mem. Elliott Smith, Pres.; Moritz Wormser, Sec.

N. Y. Soc. for Enforcement of Criminal Law—1890. R. 1934, 150 Nassau. T. A. MacNicholl, Pres.; J. A. Britton, Ch. Agt. and Sec.

N. Y. Soc. for the Suppression of Vice—140-142 Nassau. 600 mem. Anthony Comstock, Sec.

N. Y. Tax Reform Assn.—1891. 29 B'way. 600 mem. W. G. Low, Pres.; A. C. Pleydell, Sec.

Numismatic Club of N. Y. City—1908. A. G. Heaton, Pres.; W. Raymond, Sec., 5th av. Bldg.

Peary Arctic Club—1899. 12 mem. T. H. Hubbard, Pres.; H. L. Bridgman, Sec., Standard-Union, Bkln.

Philatelic Soc. of N. Y.—1891. 42d St. Bldg. 100 mem. Henry Clotz, Pres.; J. W. Scott, Sec., 36 John.

Professional Woman's League—1999 B'way. Inc. 1892. 500 mem. Miss Maida Craigen, Pres.; Miss Alice Brown, Bus. Sec.

Rainy Day Club—1696. 340 mem. Hotel Astor. Mrs. A. M. Palmer, Pres.; Mrs. Brice Collard, Rec. Sec., 29 Monticello av., Jersey City.

Soc. for Instruction in First Aid to the Injured—105 E. 22d. Org. 1883. Holds private classes at its rooms for elementary surgical instruction as a temporary aid in emergency cases. Forms classes on request for settlements, clubs, Boy Scouts and others. Bayard Tuckerman, Pres.; L. F. Bishop, Sec.

Soc. for Promotion of Useful Giving—1912. 38 W. 39th. 10,000 mem. Mrs. August Belmont, Pres.; Miss M. K. Oliver, Sec.

Soc. for Prevention of Crime—1878. 50 Union sq. To remove cause of crime, assist in obtaining protection of courts and aid in enforcement of laws. C. E. Bruce, Pres.; T. D. Kenneson, Sec.; Samuel Marcus, Counsel.

Soc. for Suppression of Unnecessary Noise—1907. Mrs. I. L. Rice, Pres.; Miss Muriel Rice, Sec., The Ansonia, B'way and 73d.

Soc. of Chemical Industry—1895. N. Y. Sect., 52 E. 41st. 967 mem. G. W. Thompson, Ch.; P. C. McIlhiney, Sec.

Soc. of Medical Jurisprudence—1883. 17 W. 43d. 600 mem. J. C. West, Pres.; L. H. Moss, M.D., Sec., Richmond Hill, L. I.

United Theatrical Assn.—Mrs. B. de Rivera, Hon. Pres.; R. A. Purdy, Pres., B'way and 39th.

Universal Peace Soc.—1914. 379 5th av. Mrs. E. A. Gaylord, Pres.; Mrs. Dearborn Adams, Sec.

Vacation Com. of Woman's Dept. of Natl. Civic Federation—1911. 38 W. 39th. 18,000 mem. Miss G. Robinson Smith, Ch.; Miss M. R. Borland, Sec.

Wool Club—1895. Wool Exchange Bldg. 400 mem. J. S. Sutphen, Pres.; F. B. Shipley, Sec.

World Postal League—1914. 125 E. 23d. J. L. Cowles, Pres.; Damarest Lloyd, Sec., 15 State, Boston, Mass.

BALKAN WAR COMMISSION REPORT.

The report of the international commission sent into the Balkan Peninsula in 1913 on behalf of the Carnegie Peace Foundation to investigate conditions in Macedonia following the Balkan war and charges of atrocities made by all sides in that conflict was made public in May, 1914.

Atrocities, it was found, were committed on all sides to a greater or lesser extent, the Bulgarians in this matter having the cleanest record. The accusations against the Greeks, on the other hand, were presented strongly, the commission presenting a long list of proofs.

CHURCH KINDERGARTENS, SCHOOLS AND MISSIONS.

KINDERGARTENS.

For other Kindergartens see Kindergarten Societies and Public School Chapters.

Name, location, number of teachers and scholars, and name of teacher in charge. Unless otherwise stated, kindergartens meet daily except Sa. and Sun.

Brooklyn.

Beth Elohim (Jewish)—276 Keap. 2 teachers, 85 scholars. Eliz. Buckenholz, 86 Grove. Sat.

Church of the Saviour (Unit.)—2 teachers, 50 scholars. Miss Mary Bruck, 50 Willow.

Church of the Saviour (Unit.), Willow Place Chapel—27 Columbia pl. 1 teacher, 58 scholars. A. C. Brown, 80 Joralemon.

Church of Peace (Ev. Assn.)—Ridgewood and Nichols avs. 2 teachers, 25 scholars. Mrs. Koch, 66 Grant av. Tu.

City Park Br. of First Pres. Ch.—209 Concord. 1 teacher, 40 scholars. Miss E. G. Ely.

DeKalb Av. (M. E.)—DeKalb, nr. Franklin avs. 3 teachers, 50 scholars. Miss M. A. Felton, 800 E. 14th. Sun.

Emmanuel (Bapt.)—131 Steuben. 2 teachers, 43 scholars. Miss L. P. Knapp, 1985 Bedford av.

East End (Bapt.) Van Sicklen av., nr. Glenmore. 1 teacher, 35 scholars. Miss H. Miller, 249 Putnam av. Fri.

Euclid Ave. (Bapt.)—12 Hill, 1 teacher, 75 scholars. Miss May Bryant, 136 Nichols av.

First (Pres.)—Bensonhurst. 23d av. and 83d. 2 teachers, 40 scholars. Miss Florence Valentine, 2324 82d. Su.

First (Ref.)—W'msburg—Bedford av. and Clymer. 3 teachers, 15 scholars. Miss Sarah Drake, 492 Bedford av. Su.

Flatbush Christian—Flatbush av. and Dorchester rd. 3 teachers, 51 scholars. Miss Irene Schuler, 619 E. 29th.

Fourth (Unit.)—Beverly rd., nr. E. 19th. 2 teachers, 26 scholars. Miss J. Shaw, 141 E. 19th.

Friends—110 Schermerhorn. 3 teachers, 96 scholars. Miss Wilhelm. M. and F.

Good Tidings (Univ.)—Stuyvesant av. and Madison. 1 teacher, 20 scholars. Miss Ida Clash.

Grace (A. M. E.)—332 Classon av. 1 teacher, 13 scholars. Miss E. V. Jones. Su.

Greene Av. (Pres.)—957 Greene av. 3 teachers, 20 scholars. Miss Faith Butler, 953 Lafayette av.

Grace (P. E.)—46 Grace ct. 4 teachers, 90 scholars. Miss E. Eldridge, 46 Grace ct.

Jones (A. M. E. Zion)—837 Bergen. 3 teachers, 30 scholars. Miss P. A. D. Boyle, 71 Lefferts pl. Su.

Katherine Tilney (Mayflower Branch of Plymouth Cong.)—Johnson and Lawrence. 2 teachers, 56 scholars. Miss C. Douglass, 40 Orange.

Lenox Road (Bapt.)—Lenox rd. and Nostrand av. 6 teachers, 70 scholars. Mrs. C. B. Smith, 248 Lenox rd.

Machzike Talmud Torah (Hebrew)—1319 43d. 8 teachers, 530 scholars. Rabbi E. M. Finkelstein.

Marie Louise Dietz Mem (Bapt.)—18 Jackson. 2 teachers, 40 scholars. Miss N. S. Truman, 431 Greene av.

Mary E. Godden—18 Jackson. 2 teachers, 50 scholars. Miss N. S. Truman, 431 Greene av.

Messiah (Luth.)—129 Russell. 1 teacher, 27 scholars. Mrs. Crellen, 198 N. Henry.

Messiah (P. E.)—Greene and Clermont avs. 3 teachers, 50 scholars. Mrs. Wallace Babcock, 62 Greene av. Su.

Park Av. Branch (Tompkins Av. Cong.), No. 1—Park and Marcy avs. 2 teachers, 60 scholars. Miss C. L. Sargent, 361 Macon.

St. Ann's (P. E.)—Clinton and Livingston. 3 teachers, 26 scholars. Mrs. M. Dobson. Sa.

St. James (M. E.)—20th av. and 84th. 5 teachers, 65 scholars. Mrs. Morris, 1964 84th. Su.

St. Mary's (P. E.)—Classon and Willoughby avs. 4 teachers, 60 scholars. Miss M. Bluen, 230 Classon av.

St. Paul's (Epis.)—419 Clinton. 1 teacher. Every day, 9-12 A.M.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Advent (Ev. Luth.)—93d and B'way. 2 teachers, 17 scholars. Miss Ida Eltz, 1 W. 83d. Sa.

All Souls (P. E.)—88 St. Nicholas av. 1 teacher, 36 scholars. Miss M. S. Laurance, 351 W. 114th. Su.

Ascension Memorial (P. E.)—351 W. 43d. 3 teachers, 28 scholars. Miss Wilson, 251 W. 43d.

Ascension (Pres.)—340 E. 106th. 2 teachers, 50 scholars. Miss H. C. Kyle, 340 E. 106th.

Atonement (Luth.)—Edgecombe av. and W. 140th. 2 teachers, 40 scholars. Sister J. L. Christ, 125 Edgecomb av. Sa., 9.30 A.M.

Bethany (Cong.)—455-459 10th av. 2 teachers, 50 scholars. Miss G. S. Richards, 181 W. 75th.

Bethany Memorial (Ref.)—402 E. 67th. 2 teachers, 60 scholars.

Calvary (P. E.)—438 E. 23d. 2 teachers, 90 scholars. Mrs. Hart, Englewood, N. J.

Calvary (Bapt.)—123 W. 57th. 7 teachers, 25 scholars. Miss I. C. Montgomery.

Catharine Mission (Ind.)—22-28 Catharine Slip. 2 teachers, 90 scholars. Miss M. A. Delany, Supt.

Chapel of the Incarnation (P. E.)—240 E. 31st. 2 teachers, 50 scholars. Mrs. G. D. Hauser, 240 E. 31st.

Christ (Pres.)—344 W. 36th. 4 teachers, 90 scholars. Miss M. Brearley.

Church of the People (M. E.)—63 Park. 1 teacher, 70 scholars. Miss W. Hawkins, 52 W. 130th.

Church of San Salvatore (P. E.)—127 Elizabeth. 2 teachers, 60 scholars. Miss N. Thompson. M. and F., 9-12 A.M.

Church of the Sea and Land (Pres.)—61 Henry. 2 teachers, 50 scholars. Mrs. J. C. Brumell.

Corpus Christi (R. C.)—535 W. 121st. 5 teachers, 238 scholars. Sister Marionita.

East Side Parish (Church of All Nations; M. E.)—9 2d av. 1 teacher, 30 scholars. Miss N. Tienken, 9 2d av. M. and F.

First (Pres.)—732 E. 225th. 8 teachers, 198 scholars. Miss Georgina Angram, 656 E. 221st. July and Aug.

Five Points Mission (M. E.)—63 Park. 2 teachers, 75 scholars. Miss W. Hawkins.

Friends—16th and Rutherford pl. 4 teachers, 150 scholars. Miss A. Johnston. July and Aug.

Grace Chapel (P. E.)—540 E. 13th. 6 teachers, 150 scholars. Miss E. Demarest.

Grace (Ref.)—839 7th av. 3 teachers, 60 scholars. Mrs. H. M. Kidder.

Fordham (M. E.)—2539 Marion av. 1 teacher, 30 scholars. Miss Mary Rush, 207 Dyckman.

Holy Apostles (P. E.)—9th av. and 28th. 6 teachers, 78 puplis.

Holy Trinity (Italian, Pres.)—253 E. 153d. 2 teachers, 120 scholars. Miss C. M. Gedney, 54 Beach av.

Hunts Point (Pres.)—708 Coster. 1 teacher, 29 scholars. Miss H. Irwin.

Immanuel (Ev. Luth.)—Parochial Day School, 88th, cor. Lexington av. 3 teachers, 85 scholars. M. H. Schumacher, Prin., 315 E. 89th.

Intercession Chapel (P. E.)—Trinity Parish, 550 W. 155th. 2 teachers. 300 scholars. Miss H. E. McCracken.

Jefferson Park Ital. (M. E.)—407 E. 114th. 3 teachers. 70 scholars. A. M. Riggio.

John Hall Memorial (Pres.)—1147 1st av. 2 teachers, 35 scholars. Miss M. Penman, 342 E. 63d.

Knox Memorial Collegiate (Ref. Ch.)—405-409 W. 41st. Miss A. B. Bisbee.

Labor Temple (Pres.)—244 E. 14th. 3 teachers. 150 scholars. Miss Henrietta Dawn.

Mizpah Chapel (Pres.)—422 W. 57th. 50 scholars. Miss Tremper.

Most Holy Redeemer (R. C.)—220 E. 4th. 1 teacher. 55 scholars. Sisters of Notre Dame.

Mount Morris (Bapt.)—5th av., bet. 126th and 127th. 3 teachers, 26 scholars. Mrs. Edith K. Aram.

Mount Zion (Jewish)—37 W. 119th. 1 teacher, 40 scholars. Miss Helen Younker, 115 W. 111th.

No. Presbyt.—529 W. 155th. 8 teachers, 70 scholars. Miss Frances Gascoigne, Sun.

Olivet—63 2d. 2 teachers, 50 scholars. Miss A. B. Decker, 403 E. 3d, Bkln.

Peoples Home Ch. and Settlement—543 E. 11th. 2 teachers, 50 mem. Miss E. J. Wallace.

St. Agnes Chapel (P. E.)—121 W. 91st. 2 teachers, 60 scholars. Miss F. Lamonby, 121 W. 91st.

St. Augustine (P. E.)—105 E. Houston. 2 teachers, 57 scholars. Miss H. M. Wilkin.

St. Bartholomew's (P. E.)—209 E. 42d. 9 teachers, 250 scholars. Miss I. D. Houston.

St. Chrysostom's (P. E.)—550 7th av. 3 teachers. 70 scholars. Miss A. B. Dorman.

St. Luke's Chapel (P. E.)—481 Hudson. 3 teachers, 90 scholars. Miss E. H. Macauley.

St. Luke's (P. E.)—Convent av. and 141st. 4 teachers. Mrs. Reginald Alcombrack.

St. Matthew's (Luth.)—421 W. 145th, 1 teacher, 25 scholars. Miss J. Keyl.

St. Paul's Chapel (P. E.)—29 Vesey. 2 teachers, 35 scholars. Miss K. B. Donovan, 211 Fulton.

St. Paul's (Ref. Epis.)—235th and Perlo av.

Digitized by Google

CHURCH SCHOOLS AND MISSIONS—KINDERGARTENS—MHTN. & BRONX—*Continued.*

1 teacher, 17 scholars. Miss Farlow, 4331 Martha av.

St. Paul's (Luth.)—La Fontaine av. and E. 178th. 2 teachers. 35 scholars. K. Kretzmann, 585 E. 178th.

St. Peter's (Luth.)—631 Lexington av. 2 teachers. 28 scholars. Miss Elsa Wettengel.

St. Thomas Aquinas (R. C.)—1909 Daly av. 1 teacher, 70 scholars. Sr. Corralia.

St. Thomas' Chapel (P. E.)—227 E. 59th. 90 scholars. Mrs. E. M. Stires.

San Salvatore (P. E.)—2 teachers, 50 scholars. Miss M. Youst.

Scotch (Pres.)—3 W. 95th. 4 teachers. 70 scholars. Miss G. Keeney.

Second Av.—2d av. and 10th. 2 teachers, 80 scholars. Miss E. G. Smith, 164 2d av.

Spring St. (Pres.)—244 Spring. 2 teachers, 55 scholars. Miss L. Carter, 2053 7th av.

Trinity—E. 224th and Barnes av. 7 teachers. 130 scholars. B. T. Harvey, Prin.

Zion (Ev. Luth.)—339-341 E. 84th. 1 teacher. 35 scholars. Miss A. Pauly, 1611 1st av.

Queens.

All Saints (P. E.)—Bayside. 2 teachers, 20 scholars. Helen Buck, Montauk av. and 2d.

Christ (Ev. Luth.)—5th, Woodside. 2 teachers, 20 scholars. M. Holls, 144 5th.

First Italian (M. E.)—52 Lincoln, Astoria. 1 teacher, 50 scholars. V. Ambrosini.

St. Lukes (Luth.)—Woodhaven. 14 teachers, 125 scholars. Miss Emma Jahrling.

St. Matthew's—Woodhaven. 1 teacher, 25 scholars. Miss M. B. Mann.

CHURCH SEWING AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

Names and location of schools, the number of teachers and scholars and name of teacher or director in charge.

Brooklyn.

Ainslie St. (Pres.)—Ainslie, nr. Mhtn. av. 1 teacher, 48 scholars. Miss F. Jochum, 230 Mhtn. av. W.

Arlington Av. (Pres.)—Ital. Br., 277 Elton. 5 teachers, 35 scholars. Mrs. J. S. Knepton, 120 Shepherd av. Sa. 2 P.M.

Bedford (Pres.)—Dean and Nostrand av. 25 teachers. 200 scholars. Miss H. T. Righter, 1357 Dean. Sa. A.M.

Brownsville Christian Mission to Jews—Stone av., nr. Fulton. 6 teachers. 50 scholars. Mrs. John Hilton, 677 Mansfield pl. Tu., 3 P.M.

Central (Cong.)—Jun. Aux. Hancock, nr. Bedford av. 2 teachers. 20 scholars. Miss G. Baily, 264 Hancock. F., 3:30 P.M.

Chieso del Redentore (Cong.)—158 Carroll. 2 teachers. 29 scholars. Frances Tagherini, 79 1st pl. M. and F.

Children's Mission (Ref.)—125 Eagle. 4 teachers. 50 scholars. Mrs. Fosdick. F., 3 P.M.

Christ (P. E.)—Bedford av. nr. Division. 12 teachers. 107 scholars. Mrs. A. E. Dayton, 166 Heyward.

Church of the Holy Trinity (P. E.)—157 Montague. 20 teachers. 125 students. Miss M. E. Marckwald, 136 Amity. Sa., 10-12 A.M.

Church of the Messiah (P. E.)—80 Greene av. 15 teachers. 110 scholars. Mrs. C. H. New, 257 Waverly av. Sa., 10 A.M.

Church of Peace (Ev. Assn.)—Ridgewood and Nichols avs. 2 teachers. 15 scholars. Mrs. S. Kranz, 99 Hancock. Th., P.M.

Church of Redeemer (P. E.)—4th av. and Pacific. 3 teachers. 32 scholars. Mrs. W. Lamb, 660 Warren. Sa., 10-12 A.M.

Church of the Saviour (Unit.)—27 Willow pl. 5 teachers. 50 scholars. Miss C. W. Peters, 1255 Pacific. Sa., A.M.

DeKalb Av. (M. E.)—DeKalb, nr. Franklin av. 3 teachers, 10 scholars. Mrs. J. L. Robinson, 346 Gates av. Sa., 10 A.M.

Emmanuel (Baptist), 131 Steuben. 12 teachers. 80 scholars. R. A. Stanton, 148 Steuben. Sa., A.M.

Fenimore St. (M. E.)—Fenimore and Rogers avs. 4 teachers. 40 scholars. Miss E. Ferris, 238 Hawthorne. F., 4 P.M.

First Italian (Bapt.)—18 Jackson. 8 teachers. 130 scholars. Miss B. Force, 438A Decatur. Th.

Franklin Av. (Pres.) Italian. 6 teachers. 75 scholars. Miss Anita Ran, 940 Bedford av. F., 4 P.M.

German Evangelical (Luth.)—Schermerhorn, nr. Court. 3 teachers. 50 scholars. Mrs. A. Dohrmann, 148 Dean. Sa.

Grace (P. E.)—46 Grace ct. 2 teachers. 25 scholars. Sa.

Grace (M. E.)—332 Classon av. 2 teachers. 25 scholars. Mrs. E. V. Jones, Sa.

Hooper St. (Free Meth.)—76 Hooper. 9 teachers. 55 scholars. A. C. Beyer, 9:45 A.M.

Immanuel (Luth.)—521 Leonard. 3 teachers. 25 scholars. A. Anderson. 140 Newton.

Italian (Pres.)—165 Franklin av. 16 teachers, 150 scholars. Miss A. Rau, 940 Bedford av. F.

Marie Louise Dietz Memorial (Bapt.)—18 Jackson. 10 teachers. 120 scholars. Miss B. E. Force, 438A Decatur. Th.

Mayflower (Plymouth Cong.)—Lawrence and Johnson. 10 teachers. 90 scholars. Miss M. Hillis, 23 Monroe pl. Sa.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help—5th av. and 59th. 1,700 scholars.

Redeemer (P. E.)—4th av. and Pacific. 2 teachers. 20 scholars. Mrs. S. Lamb, 660 Warren. Sa., A.M.

St. Lydia's (P. E.)—Glenmore av. and Crystal. 3 teachers. 30 scholars. Mrs. O. F. Lewis, 69 Milford. Th.

St. Michael's (P. E.)—217 High. 3 teachers. 15 scholars. Mrs. A. W. Meisel, Seagate. Fri.

St. Peter's (P. E.)—347 State. 5 teachers. 25 scholars. Miss C. E. Marshall, 131 St. Felix. Th. eve.

St. Philip's (P. E.)—1610 Dean. 2 teachers. 18 scholars. Miss H. Walley, 714 Gates av. Sa.

St. Paul's (Cong.)—N. Y. av. and Sterling pl. 1 teacher. 6 scholars. Miss Caroline Shearman, 520 Putnam av. Tu.

Siloam (Pres.)—4046 Lafayette av. 2 teachers. 12 scholars. Miss M. E. Alexander, 422 Elton. Sa.

South Congregational Chapel—118 4th pl. 14 teachers. 100 scholars. Mrs. J. DeForrest, 635 Park pl. Tu., 3:30 P.M., Nov.-May.

Strong Place (Bapt.)—Strong pl. and Degraw. 3 teachers. 50 scholars. Miss B. A. Mosher, 353A Clinton.

Swedish Luth.—1 teacher. 60 scholars. Mrs. O. L. Oberg, 28 Park pl. 1, 3 W.

Warren St. (M. E.)—Warren, nr. Smith. 5 teachers. 30 scholars. Mrs. M. S. Collins, 307 Warren. W., 3-5 P.M.

Westminster (Pres.)—Clinton and 1st pl. 4 teachers. Mrs. M. J. D'Avan, 199 President.

Williamsburgh Jewish Mission—27 Throop av. 8 teachers. 60 scholars. Miss E. T. Marston, 168 Lafayette av. Th.

Willow Place Chapel of Church of Savior (Undenom.)—27 Columbia pl. 6 teachers. 40 scholars. Miss C. W. Peters, 1255 Pacific. Sat. A.M.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Abyssinian (Bapt.)—242-44 W. 40th. 24 teachers. 435 scholars. Wm. H. Taylor, 594 W. 18th.

Adams Mem. (Pres.)—207 E. 30th. 5 teachers. 80 scholars. Miss H. L. Morse. Sa., 10 A.M.

Advent (The) (Ev. Luth.)—93d and B'way. 7 teachers. 70 scholars. Mrs. M. Groh, 1 W. 83d. Sa.

All Angels' (P. E.)—251 W. 80th. 18 teachers. 125 scholars. Mrs. M. C. Stanley.

All Souls' (P. E.)—88 St. Nicholas av. 13 teachers. 60 scholars. Miss M. L. Pratt. Fri.

Ascension Memorial (P. E.)—249 W. 43d. 5 teachers. 25 scholars. Mrs. J. Steen, 257 W. 44th. Sa.

Beloved Disciple (P. E.)—67 E. 89th. 6 teachers. 80 scholars. Miss M. Crane, 1189 Madison av. Tu.

Bethany (Cong.)—455 10th av. 20 teachers. 125 scholars. Miss C. M. Arbus. 411 W. 115th. Sa. A.M.

Bethlehem Chapel (Pres.)—196 Bleecker. 7 teachers. 64 scholars. Mrs. R. E. Freyer, 1492 University av. Sa., 10 A.M.

Bethany Memorial (Ref.)—400 E. 67th. 8 teachers. 75 scholars. Mrs. H. F. Morse. Sa., 10 A.M.

Calvary (P. E.)—438 E. 23d. 8 teachers. 50 pupils. Mrs. E. C. Perry, 438 E. 23d. Sa.

Calvary (P. E.)—104 E. 22d. 5 teachers. 135 scholars. Sa.

Central Park (Bapt)—235 E. 83d. 3 teachers. 50 scholars. Miss F. Koeker, 213 E. 123d. Sa., 10 A.M.

Chapel of the Comforter (P. E.)—10 Horatio. 10 teachers. 95 scholars. Mrs. E. O. Bell, 160 W. 11th. Sa., 9:45 A.M.

Chapel of the Incarnation (P. E.)—240 E. 31st. 15 teachers. 150 scholars. Mrs. E. M. Knapp, Sa., A.M.

Chapel of the Intercession (P. E.)—155th and

Digitized by Google

CHURCH SCHOOLS AND MISSIONS—SEWING AND INDUSTRIAL—MHTN. & BRONX—*Continued.*

B'way. 2 teachers. 12 scholars. Miss Tappen, 506 W. 113th. Sa.

Christ (Luth.)—406 E. 19th. 6 teachers. 60 scholars. Sister Regena. Sa.

Christ (Pres.)—344 W. 36th. 21 teachers. 178 scholars. Miss S. M. Hatfield. Sa., 10:30 A.M.

Church of the Ascension (Pres.)—340 E. 106th. 7 teachers. 70 scholars. Miss C. Munter, 306 W. 94th. Tu., 3:30 P.M.

Church of the Atonement (E. L.)—Edgecombe av. and W. 140th. 6 teachers. 80 scholars. Sister Jennie Christ, 125 Edgecombe av. Sa., 2 P.M.

Church of the Divine Paternity (Univ.)—154 E. 54th. 14 teachers. 150 scholars. Miss M. W. Holly. Sa., 2 P.M.

Church of the Epiphany (Luth)—72 E. 128th. 3 teachers. 25 scholars. Mrs. J. W. Chalmers, 1028 Trinity av. Sa., 2 P.M.

Church of the Epiphany (P. E.)—141 E. 35th. 8 teachers. 85 scholars. Mrs. J. J. Riker. Sa., A.M.

Church of Holy Trinity (P. E.)—316 E. 88th. 15 teachers. 161 scholars. Miss I. H. Hamilton. Sa., A.M. and P.M.

Church of San Salvatore (P. E.)—127 Elizabeth. 12 teachers. 100 scholars. Mrs. Franklin Bouker, 103 Waverley pl. Sa., A.M.

Church of the Sea and Land (Pres.)—2 schls. 61 Henry. 10 teachers. 100 scholars. Miss E. M. Ganow and Miss A. A. Golding. Sa. A.M. and P.M.

Church of Our Saviour (Luth.)—179th and Audubon av. 25 teachers. 242 scholars. Mrs. M. L. Holder. Sa., A.M.

Claremont Park (Cong.)—167th and Teller av. 5 teachers. 25 scholars. Mrs. I. Fenno. F., 3:30 P.M.

DeWitt Memorial—280 Rivington. 9 teachers. 40 scholars. Mrs. E. L. Gilbert, 7 Gramercy Park. Sa., 10 A.M.

Du St. Esprit (P. E.)—45 E. 27th. 2 teachers. 25 scholars. Mrs. H. Froideville. Sa.

Eighteenth St. (M. E.)—307 W. 18th. 4 teachers. 45 scholars. Mrs. G. Beaman. M.

Faith (Pres.)—349 W. 48th. 4 teachers. 30 scholars. Mrs. J. F. Kunzmann, 111 W. 94th. Sa.

First Williamsbridge (Pres.)—740 E. 225th. 5 teachers. 192 scholars. Miss Ada Greenlees, 3762 Barnes av.

Five Points Mission (M. E.)—63 Park. 8 teachers. 380 scholars. Miss H. MacGregor, 63 Park. Tu.

Fordham (M. E.)—2539 Marion av. 20 scholars. 1 teacher. Miss M. E. Davis, 2750 Bainbridge av. F.

French Evang. (Pres.)—126 W. 16th. 1 teacher. 18 scholars. Mrs. M. Crabloy. Sa., 1:30 P.M.

Friends' Meeting House—221 E. 15th. 4 teachers. 150 scholars. Miss A. Johnson. July and Aug. A.M.

German Trinity (Luth.) Parochial School—2 teachers, 64 scholars. H. Kretzchmar, 1112 Lorimer, Bkln. M., F., 9 A.M., 3 P.M.

Good Shepherd—261 E. 149th. 2 teachers, 50 scholars. L. Butchart, 584 E. 164th. Sa.

Grace (Bap.)—Boston rd. and Prospect av. 7 teachers, 60 pupils. Miss Bennett. Sa.

Grace (Ref.)—839 7th av. 2 teachers, 30 scholars. Mrs. G. Wilson. Thurs. P.M.

Grace Chapel (P. E.)—4152 E. 13th. 30 teachers, 450 scholars. M., 3 P.M.; Sa., 10 A.M.

Holy Communion (P. E.)—49 W. 20th. 15 teachers, 150 scholars. Mrs. Wm. G. Gardner, 400 W. 150th. Sa., 10:30 A.M.

Holy Trinity (P. E.)—122d and Lenox av. 15 teachers, 200 scholars. Sa., 10 A.M.

Holy Trinity (Ital.) (Pres.)—322 E. 153d. 5 teachers, 170 scholars. Miss A. D'Tracala. Sa.

Incarnation (P. E.)—240 E. 31st. 14 teachers, 150 scholars. Mrs. E. M. H. Knapp, 236 E. 31st. Sa., A.M.

Italian (M. E.)—261 E. 149th. 2 teachers, 40 scholars. L. M. Butchart. Sa.

Jefferson Park (Ital.) (M. E.)—407 E. 114th. 1 teacher, 40 scholars. Sa., 2 P.M.

Labor Temple (Pres.)—244 E. 14th. 4 teachers, 50 scholars. Miss Florence Scholika. Tu., Th.

Madison Av. (M. E.)—Madison av. and 60th. 15 teachers, 105 scholars. Miss Mary Ambrose. Sa., 10 A.M.

Madison Sq. (Church House)—432 3d av. 4 teachers. 125 scholars. Miss Dossett. F., Sa.

Manor Church (Ref.)—350 W. 26th. 6 teachers, 75 scholars. Sa., A.M.

Maspeth (M. E.)—Columbia av. 34 teachers, 299 scholars. Gustav Haflinger. Sa., 2:30 P.M.

Mariners' Temple (Bapt.)—3 Henry. 4 teachers. Miss E. L. McCoy. Sa.

Memorial (Bapt.)—Washington Sq. So. 8 teachers, 111 scholars. Miss E. Y. Blauvelt, 55 Washington sq.

Mizpah Chapel (Pres.)—420 W. 57th. 32 teachers, 300 scholars. Miss S. Irving, 422 W. 57th.

Morningside (Pres.)—122d and Morningside av. 2 teachers, 18 scholars. Miss M. McDowell, 63 Morningside av. Sa.

Morris Heights (M. E.)—1788 Sedgwick av. 1 teacher, 9 scholars. Miss J. Kalle, 1785 Sedgwick av. Th.

Mt. Morris (Bapt.)—5th av., nr. 127th. 23 teachers, 325 scholars. E. R. Maeder, 123 W. 121st. Sa., A.M.

North (Pres.)—529 W. 155th. 15 teachers, 90 scholars. Mrs. J. R. Mackay, 706 Riverside Drive. Sa., 10:30 A.M.

Old First (Pres.)—7 W. 11th. 11 teachers, 125 scholars. Mrs. H. Duffield, 114 W. 12th. Sa., A.M.

Olivet Memorial—63 2d. 10 teachers, 95 scholars. Mrs. A. B. Wycoff. Sa., A.M.

People's (M. E.)—3 teachers, 50 scholars. Miss Edith Scott, 543 E. 11th. Th., 4 P.M.

People's Tabernacle—54 E. 102d. 1 teacher. Mrs. O. Freeman, 56 E. 105th. F., 3:30 P.M.

San Salvadore (P. E.)—127 Elizabeth. 12 teachers, 100 scholars. Mrs. F. Boucker, 359 Broome. Sa., 10:30 A.M.

St. Agnes Chap. Parish House (P. E.)—121 W. 91st. 16 teachers, 160 scholars. Sa., A.M.

St. Ann's of Morrisania (P. E.)—St. Anns av. and 140th. 8 teachers, 100 scholars. Miss C. F. Coursen. M., 3:30 P.M.

St. Augustine (P. E.)—105 E. Houston. 16 teachers, 150 scholars. Miss E. A. Lanning, 409 Clinton, Bkln. Sa., 2 P.M. Millinery and dressmaking, M., 8 P.M.

St. Bartholomew's (P. E.)—209 E. 42d. 24 teachers, 255 scholars. Miss J. M. Fanning. Sa., 10.30 A.M.

St. Chrysostom's (P. E.)—550 7th av. 6 teachers, 52 scholars. Miss F. M. Sill, 320 W. 83d. Sa., 10 A.M.

St. James (P. E.)—31 E. 71st. 25 teachers, 200 scholars. Mrs. C. C. Brinckerhoff, 222 Riverside Drive. Sa., A.M.

St. John's (Luth.)—83 Christopher. 8 teachers, 68 scholars. Sister L. Moeller. Sa.

St. Luke's (P. E.)—Convent av. and 141st. 6 teachers, 50 scholars. Mrs. Henry Nelson, 545 W. 148th.

St. Luke's Chapel (P. E.)—487 Hudson. 4 teachers, 40 scholars. Miss H. Schlueter, 477 Hudson. Sa., 10 A.M.

St. Mark's (P. E.)—288 E. 10th. 5 teachers, 52 scholars. Miss C. Moore. Sa., A.M.

St. Paul's (Luth.)—90 Caroline. 3 teachers, 16 scholars. Mrs. Birstler, 50 Elizabeth, W. N. Brighton. F.

St. Paul's Chapel (P. E.)—29 Vesey. 2 teachers, 35 scholars. Miss M. E. Murray, 206 E. 16th. F., P.M.

St. Paul's (Ref. Epis.)—236th and Vireo av. 1 teacher, 15 scholars. Mrs. Mass, 40 Sterling av. Th.

St. Peter's (Luth.)—54 Lexington av. 10 teachers, 90 scholars. Sa., 2 P.M.

St. Philip's (P. E.)—215 W. 133d. 2 teachers, 18 scholars. Miss Bishop.

St. Thomas Aquinas (R. C.)—Daly av. and 176th. 14 teachers, 800 scholars. Mother S. Heart, 1909 Daly av.

Scotch (Pres.)—3 W. 95th. 4 teachers, 50 scholars. Sa.

Second Av. (Bapt.)—164 2d av. 5 teachers, 75 scholars. Miss G. Barty, 213 E. 123d. Sa., 10 A.M.

Second German (Bapt.)—407 W. 43d. 5 teachers, 40 scholars. Miss H. Ritzmann. Sa., aft.

Sixty-first St. (M. E.)—225 E. 61st. 1 teacher, 30 scholars. Miss M. A. Martin. Sa.

Spring St. (Pres.)—244 Spring. 10 teachers, 125 scholars. M. H. Reed. M., Tu., Th., F., Sa.

Tabernacle (Bapt.)—367 E. 158th. 4 teachers, 56 scholars. Miss Lillie Shelton, 901 Grant. Th.

Transfiguration (R. C.)—29 Mott. 8 teachers.

Trinity (M. E.)—317 E. 118th. 1 teacher. Miss Sarah Pike, 1175 Madison av. F.

Trinity (Cong.)—176th and Washington av. 2 teachers, 50 scholars. Mrs. Wm. M. Hess. M., 3:30 P.M.

Trinity Danish Evgl. (Luth.)—Cor. Hoe av. and Home. 1 teacher, 20 scholars. Mrs. H. Phillipsen, 1479 Hoe av. Tu.

University Pl. (Pres.)—Florence P. Weiss, 47 University pl. Sa., 10:30 A.M.

Digitized by Google

CHURCH SCHOOLS AND MISSIONS—SEWING AND INDUSTRIAL—MHTN. & BRONX—*Continued.*

Washington Heights (L.)—542 W. 153d. 2 teachers, 70 scholars. E. A. Tappert, 546 W. 153d. W., Sa.

West Park Church (P.)—152 W. 66th. 12 teachers. 125 scholars. Mrs. A. H. Evans, 336 W. 86th. Sa.

Queens.

St. Luke's—Woodhaven. 30 scholars. Mrs. F. Rebenklow, 10A Dennington av., Woodhaven.

Trinity (P. E.)—Hewitt. 2 teachers, 25 scholars. Mrs. Elmer Cornell, 12 Johnson pl., Woodmere. Th.

Richmond.

Scandinavian Zion (Luth.)—Ave. B., Richmond. 2 teachers, 35 scholars. Mrs. O. M. Jensen, 129 Burger av., W. New Brighton. Every other W.

CHINESE SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND MISSIONS.

Brooklyn.

Bapt. Ch. Extension Soc.—106 So. Oxford. Org. 1886. 5 to 9 P.M. Su., and 7:30 to 9:30 P.M., M. Mrs. F. E. Boyd, Supt., 388 Monroe av. 5 teachers, 38 scholars.

Central Congregational—423 Classon av. Org. 1881. 3, 5, 7:30 P.M., Su. 10 teachers, 14 scholars. L. A. Dowie, 363 Jefferson av.

Evangel. Chinese S. S. (Cong.)—United with Chinese M. E. Mission, 11 Doyer, Mhtn.

Friends' Chinese Mission—399 Classon av. Org. 1899. 3 and 7 P.M., Su., 7 P.M. 6 teachers, 15 scholars. Mrs. L. E. Beck, Supt., 349 Van Buren.

Washington Av. Baptist. Ch.—2:30 P.M., Su. Org. 1881. Mrs. F. Boyd, Supt., 388 Monroe av. 8 teachers, 31 scholars.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Baptist—164 2d av. Miss C. L. Bell, Supt., 306 2d av. 14 teachers, 30 scholars. 2:45 P.M., Su.

Broadway Tabernacle—B'way and 56th. Org. 1884. 8 teachers, 20 scholars.

DeWitt Memorial—280 Rivington. Org. 1886. Miss G. F. Gale, Supt., 280 Rivington. 7 teachers, 12 scholars.

First Chinese Pres.—223 E. 31st. Huie Kin, Pastor. 79 scholars. Su., 2:30 P.M. Preaching in Chinese, 4 P.M. Young men's meeting, 6 P.M. Bible class, 7 P.M.

Morning Star Chinese Mission—13 Doyer. Is union work of Bapt. and Meth.

St. Bartholomew's Chinese Guild—42 Mott. Org. 1889. 8 teachers, 65 scholars. Guy Maine, Supt.

St. Paul's Chapel—29 Vesey. Org. 1906. Rev. W. M. Geer, Vicar. Rev. A. W. Henzell, Supt. Separate teacher for each scholar.

MISSIONS.

Brooklyn.

(See also Church Tables and Relief Societies Chapters.)

BKLN. CITY MISSION AND TRACT SOC.

44 Court. J. B. Summerfield, Pres.; F. H. Parsons, Treas., 60 Wall, Mhtn.; Hy. P. Schauffler, Supt.

Services and meetings conducted, 2,883; total attendance, 129,067; interviews about personal religion, 5,833; requests for prayer, 18,150; professed conversions, 282; Bibles, Testaments and Portions distributed, 2,758; pamphlets and papers distributed, 55,833; visits made and received, 24,081; funeral services, 42; found employment, 232; garments distributed, 1,550; meals, 11,791; lodgings furnished free, 3,066; taken to hospitals and furnished medical aid, 114.

Coney Island Open Air Gospel Work—Services held, 69; attendance, 107,000; professed conversion, 143; requests for prayer, 1,111; men and boys helped with food, shelter and carfare, 255; obtained employment for, 11; tracts, song sheets and cards distributed, 72,000; Bibles, Testaments and Portions distributed, 1,088.

CITY MISSION SETTLEMENTS AND STAS.

Boys, Work—Brooklyn Truant School, Parental Home, Children's Court. Rev. R. Rein.

Gardner Memorial Mission—14-16 Tillary. Rev. T. C. Roberts-Horsfield.

Hamilton Av. Mission (Scandinavian)—92 Hamilton av. Rev. Chas. Cedarholm.

Meeker Memorial Mission (Sailors)—92 Hamilton av. Rev. Chas. Cedarholm, Bernard Carlson.

N. Y. Home for Aged and Infirm—Clarkson. Rev. Geo. H. Gray.

Raymond St. Jail—Rev. R. C. Bowen.

York St. Goodwill Center—Rev. S. C. Hearn, Rev. Giovanni Tron.

Twenty-first St. Italian Mission—Near 4th av. F. G. Verdoja.

Union Gospel Mission—1632 Nostrand av. Rev. Geo. H. Gray.

Polish Mission—125 Eagle. Wm. G. Orloff.

House of Goodwill—349 Bridge. Rev. Louis J. Bernhardt, Mrs. E. F. Allen.

WOMAN'S BRANCH—HDQTRS., 44 COURT.

Lincoln Mission—1699 Atlantic av.

York St. Ital. Center.

Italian Work—21st nr. 4th av.

Rescue Work—Services at Raymond Street Jail at 9 A.M. Sunday, and 8 P.M. Tuesday.

Woman's Branch House and Industrial Home for Homeless Women—352 Bridge, at 4 P.M. Sunday, and 8 P.M. Wednesday.

King's Daughters' House—18 Sidney pl.

During summer a home is maintained at Kortright, Del. Co., N. Y.

Other Brooklyn Missions.

Baptist Mission Settlement House—449 Hudson av. J. G. Franklin.

Church Mission to Deaf Mutes—Adelphi, nr. DeKalb av.

Faith Mission (Int.)—Withers and Humboldt. A. G. Stone, 1370 Dean.

Immanuel Swedish Mission (M. E.)—150 Atlantic av. Rev. H. Young.

Inner Mission & Rescue Work—268 Hamilton av. Rev. A. M. Mortensen, 56 Pine, Mhtn.

Japanese Y. M. C. A.—See Religious, Bkln.

South Congregational Chapel—118 4th pl. E. G. Warner, Supt., 56 Montgomery pl. 480 mem.

South African General—137 Montague.

Williamsburg Rescue Mission—376 Bedford av. Carlton Park, Supt., 65 Lee av.

Willing Workers Mission—800 Sutter av. 70 mem. A. Berry, 544 Belmont av.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Beacon Light Rescue Mission—2372 3d av. J. N. Wolf.

Bowery Mission and Young Men's Home—1879. 227 Bowery. Rev. J. G. Hallimond, Supt. Maintains the following depts.: Free Labor Bureau, Industrial Dept., Addressing Dept., Winners' Club. Also Labor Settlement at Yonkers, N. Y.

Catharine Mission—24 Catharine Slip. M. A. Delaney, Supt.

Church of God Missionary Home—2136 Grand av.

Church of the Holy Comforter (Ev. Luth.)—Woodycrest av. and 165th, Bronx. H. F. Mueller.

Church of the Holy Trinity (P. E.)—312-332 E. 88th. Rev. J. V. Chalmers. 1,000 mem.

Church Mission to Deaf Mutes—511 W. 148th. Rev. John Chamberlain, Gen. Mgr.

Church of St. Philip (Ev. Lutheran)—287 Magenta.

Five Points Mission—63 Park. Rev. F. J. Belcher, Supt.

Florence Crittenton Mission—427 W. 21st. M. E. Luther, Supt.

Hadley Rescue Hall—293 Bowery. John Callahan, Supt.

Holy Cross Mission—E. 4th and Av. C.

McAuley Cremorne Mission—216 W. 35th. Wm. McQuere, Supt.

McAuley's Mission—316 Water. Mrs. J. H. Wyburn, Supt.

Mission of the Living Waters—291 3d av. G. I. Cooper, Supt.

N. Y. City Mission Society—105 E. 22d. Est. 1827. Inc. 1866. Establishes mission churches, Sunday schools, etc. Non-sec. Amount received, $75,000. A. F. Schauffler, Pres.

N. Y. Colored Mission—1865. 225 W. 30th. J. L. Barton, Pres., 117 E. 61st. 90 mem.

N. Y. P. E. City Mission Soc.—See Religious Soc., Mhtn.

Norwegian Mission First M. E.—1078 Kelly, Bronx. H. S. Haver, 1076 Kelly, Sec. 93 mem.

St. Andrew's (P. E.)—216 E. 128th. Rev. J. H. Ivie, Vicar, 2067 5th av.

St. Bartholomew's Chapel (P. E.)—209 E. 42d. Rev. C. B. Ackley.

Scandinavian Seamen's Mission—46 Catharine.

N. Y. Port Soc. Mariners' Church—166 11th av. Rev. S. Boult, rector.

RICHMOND.

Graniteville (M. E.)—Willowbrook rd. E. G. van Tilburg. 125 mem.

The first savings bank was established in England in 1804. The first chartered in America was in Phila. in 1816, and the second in Boston in 1817, and the third in New York in 1819.

RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS.

Baptist.

Baptist Missionary Convention of State of N. Y. (State Missions)—Rev. Wm. A. Granger, Pres.; Rev. E. B. Richmond, Sec.; Orrin R. Judd, Treas., 23 E. 26th, Mhtn. 168,255 mem.; 952 churches.

Christian Science.

Discoverer and founder, Mary B. G. Eddy. The Mother Church of the denomination, The First Church of Christ, Scientist, is in Boston, Mass. Churches throughout the world are branches of this church. There are over 1,500 Christian Science churches and societies in this and foreign lands.

Congregational.

Natl. Council of Cong. Churches of U. S.—Org. 1871 at Oberlin, O.; Rev. Chas. R. Brown, D.D., New Haven, Conn., Mod.; Hon. H. M. Beardsley, St. Louis, Mo., Asst. Mod.; Rev. A. C. Garner, Washington, D. C., Asst. Mod.; Rev. H. C. Herring, Sec., New York, N. Y.; Rev. J. S. Ives, Reg. and Treas., Hartford, Conn. 743,026 membership in the U. S. 675,677 Sunday School scholars. 5,994 ministers. 6,064 churches. $2,363,584 benevolent contributions; legacies, $502,106; $9,307,618 home expenditures; aggregate salaries of 4,792 churches, $4,526,030; average, $946; aggregate value of property, 4,924 churches, $76,378,315; invested funds of 1,529 churches, $8,938,751; debts of 1,351 churches, $3,500,746; number of churches having no parsonages, 1,894; number of churches receiving missionary aid, 1,315.

Evangelical.

German Evangelical Synod of North America—Rev. J. Pister, D.D., Pres., 6062 Montgomery rd., Cincinnati, O.; Rev. F. Buesser, V.-Pres., Richton, Ill.; Rev. G. Fischer, Sec., 671 Madison, Milwaukee, Wis.; Rev. H. Bode, Treas., East St. Louis, Ill.; 1,327 congregations in 19 districts; 1,018 ministers; 54 teachers in parochial schools; 246,562 communicants; 121,310 Sunday School scholars; value of church property, $13,797,773; new church buildings, $417,063; paid debts on churches, $252,941; for church purposes, $1,319,803; benevolent contributions, $186,410; 25 missionaries, 3,563 members, 3,514 scholars in East India.

Latter Day Saints.

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints—Org. April 6, 1830. Hdqtrs., Salt Lake City, Utah. Joseph F. Smith, Pres. Total number of members in world, upward of 500,000. Sunday School members, 250,000. Missionaries (exclusive of those working in home churches), about 2,000. Number of elders laboring in Eastern States Mission (east of Ohio and north of Virginia, including W. Va., also 4 Eastern Canadian provinces), about 150. Eastern State Hdqtrs., 33 W. 126th, Mhtn.; W. P. Monson, Pres., Eastern States Mission. Since 1890 the church has abandoned the doctrine of polygamy.

Reorganized Church—Hdqtrs., Lamoni, Ia. Org. April 6, 1830. Reorg. April 6, 1860. This church is anti-polygamous and entirely distinct from the Mormon Church of Utah. Total number of members in the world, 63,090; Sunday Schools, 625; total membership, 29,457. Missionaries and pastors giving exclusive time to religious work, 342. Joseph Smith, Pres. of the Church, Independence, Mo. R. S. Salyards, Gen. Sec., Lamoni, Ia. Apostle U. W. Greene in charge of the Eastern States, 55 Grant, Winter Hill, Mass. E. L. Kelley, Presiding Bishop, Independence, Mo.

Lutheran.

General Synod—Org. 1820. Rev. H. L. Yarger, D.D., Pres., Kan.; F. P. Manhart, D.D., Selinsgrove, Pa., Sec.; G. H. Knollenberg, Richmond, Ind., Treas. 24 synods, 1,366 ministers, 1,331 congregations, 329,699 members.

General Council—Org. 1867. T. E. Schmauk, D.D., Lebanon, Pa., Pres.; W. K. Frick, D.D., Milwaukee, Sec.; A. S. Anderson, Rock Island, Ill., Treas. 13 synods, 1,647 ministers, 2,539 congregations, 494,011 members. Value of church property, $22,258,549.

United Synod, South—Org. 1886. J. A. Morehead, D.D., Salem, Va., Pres.; S. T. Hallman, D.D., Spartanburg, S. C., Sec.; J. E. Cooper, Winchester, Va., Treas. 8 synods, 256 ministers, 489 congregations, 51,638 members.

Synodical Conference—Org. 1872. C. Gausewitz, Milwaukee, Pres.; J. Meyer, New Ulm, Minn., Sec.; H. A. Christiansen, Detroit, Mich., Treas. 3 synods, 2,965 ministers, 4,722 congregations, 831,120 members.

Independent bodies—15 synods, 2,867 ministers, 6,007 congregations, 657,553 members.

Independent, not connected with synods—90 ministers, 205 congregations, 27,000 members.

Total, 60 synods; 9,154 ministers, 15,710 congregations, 2,231,499 members.

Methodist Episcopal.

Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church—John H. Vincent, Chicago, Ill.; Earl Cranston, Washington, D. C.; David H. Moore (retired), Indianapolis, Ind.; John W. Hamilton, Boston, Mass.; Joseph F. Berry, Philadelphia, Pa.; William F. McDowell, Chicago, Ill.; James W. Bashford, Peking, China; William Burt, Buffalo, N. Y.; Luther B. Wilson, New York City; Thomas B. Neely (retired), Phila., Pa.; William F. Anderson, Cincinnati, O.; John L. Nuelsen, Zurich, Switzerland; William A. Quayle, St. Paul, Minn.; Vacant, St. Louis, Mo.; Wilson S. Lewis, Foo Chow, China; Edwin H. Hughes, San Francisco, Cal.; Robert McIntyre, Oklahoma City, Okla.; Frank M. Bristol, Omaha, Neb.; Homer J. Stuntz, Buenos Ayres, S. A.; Theodore S. Henderson, Chattanooga, Tenn.; William S. Shephard, Kansas City, Kans.; Naphtali Luccock, Helena, Mont.; Francis J. McConnell, Denver, Col.; Francis D. Leete, Atlanta, Ga., Robert J. Cooke, Portland, Ore.; William P. Thirkield, New Orleans, La.

Missionary Bishops—James M. Thoburn (retired), Joseph C. Hartzell, Funchal, Maderia Islands; Frank W. Warne, Lucknow, India; Isaiah B. Scott, Monrovia, Liberia; John E. Robinson, Calcutta, Ind.; Merriman C. Harris, Tokio, Japan; James W. Robinson, Bombay, India; William P. Eveland, Manila, P. I.; Sec. Gen. Conf., J. B. Hingeley, Chicago, Ill. 3,548,539 total mem.; 20,569 ministers, 30,397 churches, 3,567,548 S. S. scholars; value of church property, $183,542,603.

Presbyterian.

Officers of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America—Office, 515 Witherspoon Bldg., Phila., Pa. Rev. Maitland Alexander, D.D., Mod., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Rev. W. H. Roberts, D.D., LL.D., Stated Clerk, Witherspoon Bldg., Phila. 40 synods, 295 Presbyterian, 9,536 ministers, 10,130 churches, 1,458,085 communicants, 1,318,628 S. S. mem., $27,681,970 total contributions.

Missionary and Benevolent Boards—The following boards are located at 156 5th av., N. Y. City: Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Church Erection, Colleges.

The Boards located in the Witherspoon Bldg., Phila., Pa., are: Publication and Sabbath School Work, Education, Ministerial, Relief and Sustentation.

The Boards located at Pittsburgh, Pa., are: Missions for Freedmen, Temperance.

Methodist Protestant.

Officers of the Gen. Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church (natl. body)—Rev. L. E. Davis, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., Pres.; Rev. C. H. Beck, D.D., West Lafayette, Ohio, Sec. There are two annual conference dists. with churches in N. Y. State: Eastern Conference, Rev. C. D. Sinkinson, D.D., Atlantic City, N. J., Pres.; Rev. R. F. Day, D.D., Inwood, L. I., Sec. The Onondaga Conference, Rev. J. R. Waggoner, Evans Mills, N. Y., Pres.; Rev. I. J. Howland, South Butler, N. Y., Sec.

Protestant Episcopal.

Domestic and Foreign Missionary Soc. of the Prot. Epis. Church in the U. S. of Amer. Hdqtrs., Church Mission House, 281 4th av., N. Y. C.

Consists of 68 dioceses and, including Panama, of 23 Missionary Dists. within the U. S. and their possessions, under the care of 93 Bishops, as follows (Title, Rt. Rev.): Alabama, C. M. Beckwith, Montgomery; Albany, R. H. Nelson, Albany, N. Y.; Arkansas, J. R. Winchester, Little Rock; Atlanta (Georgia), C. K. Nelson, Atlanta; Bethlehem (Penn.), E. Talbot, So. Bethlehem; California, W. F. Nichols, San Francisco; Central New York, C. T. Olmsted, Utica; Chicago, C. P. Anderson, Colorado, C. S. Olmstead, Denver; Connecticut, C. B. Brewster, Hartford; Dallas (Texas), A. C. Garrett, Dallas; Delaware, F. J. Kinsman, Wilmington; Duluth (Minn.), J. D. Morrison; East Carolina, Robt. Strange, Wilmington, N. C.; Easton (Md.), Wm.

RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—*Continued.*

F. Adams, Easton; Erie (Pa.), R. Israel, Erie; Florida, E. G. Weed, Jacksonville; Fond du Lac (Wis.), R. H. Weller, Fond du Lac; Georgia, F. F. Reese, Savannah; Harrisburg (Pa.), J. H. Darlington, Harrisburg; Indianapolis (Ind.), J. M. Francis, Indianapolis; Iowa, T. N. Morrison, Davenport; H. S. Longby, Suffragan, Des Moines, Iowa; Kansas, F R. Millspaugh, Topeka; West Missouri, S. C Partridge; Kentucky, C. E. Woodcook, Louisville Lexington (Ky.), L. W. Burton, Lexington Long Island (N. Y.), Frederick Burgess, Garden City; Los Angeles (Cal.), J. H. Johnson, Pasadena; Louisiana, Davis Sessums, New Orleans Maine, Robert Codman, Portland; Marquette (Mich.), G. M. Williams, Marquette; Maryland, J. G. Murray, Baltimore; Massachusetts, William Lawrence, Boston; S. G. Babcock, Suffragan, Boston; Michigan, C. D. Williams, Detroit; Michigan City (Ind.), John H. White, Michigan City; Milwaukee (Wis.), W. W. Webb, Milwaukee; Minnesota, S. C. Edsall, Minneapolis, F. A. McElwain, Suffragan, Faribault, Minn.; Mississippi, Theo. Du Bose Bratton, Battle Hill, Jackson; Missouri, D. S. Tuttle, Coadj., F. F. Johnston, St. Louis; Montana, L. R. Brewer, Helena; W. F. Faber, Coadj., Nebraska, A. L. Williams, Omaha; Newark (N. J.), E. S. Lines, Newark; New Hampshire, E. M. Parker, Concord; New Jersey, Dr. Paul Matthews, Trenton; New York, David H. Greer, Chas. S. Burch, Suffragan, New York City; North Carolina, J. B. Cheshire, Raleigh; Ohio, W. A. Leonard, Cleveland; F. DuMoulin, Coadj.; Olympia (Wash.), F. W. Keator, Tacoma; Pennsylvania, Philip M. Rhinelander, T. J. Garland, Suffragan, Phila.; Pittsburg (Pa.), Cortlandt Whitehead, Pittsburg; Quincy (Ill.), M. Edward Fawcett, Quincy; Rhode Island, J. de W. Perry, Jr., Providence; Sacramento (Cal.), Wm. H. Moreland, Sacramento; South Carolina, W. A. Guerry, Charleston; Southern Ohio, Boyd Vincent, Cincinnati; T. I. Reese Coadj., Columbus, Ohio; Southern Virginia, Alfred M. Randolph, Norfolk; Coadj., B. D. Tucker, Lynchburg; Springfield (Ill.), E. W. Osborne, Springfield; Tennessee, T. F. Gailor, Memphis; Texas, G. H. Kinssolving, Austin; Vermont, A. C. A. Hall, Burlington; Coadj., W. F. Weeks, Rutland; Virginia, R. A. Gibson, Richmond; W. C. Brown, Coadj.; Washington (D. C.), Alfred Harding, Washington; West Texas, J. S. Johnston, San Antonio; W. T. Capers, Coadj.; West Va., G. W. Peterkin, Parkersburg; Coadj., W. L. Gravatt, Charlestown; West Mich., J. N. McCormick, Grand Rapids; Western Mass., T. F. Davies, Springfield; Western N. Y., W. D. Walker, Buffalo.

MISSIONARY DISTRICTS—U. S.

Alaska, P. T. Rowe; Arizona, J. W. Atwood, Phoenix; Asheville (N. C.), J. M. Horner, Asheville; Idaho, J. B. Funsten, Boise; East Oklahoma, T. P. Thurston, Eastern Oregon, R. L. Paddock; Honolulu (H. I.), H. B. Restarick; Western Nebraska, G. A. Beecher; New Mexico, F. B. Howden, Albuqueque, N. M.; North Dakota, T. P. Tyler, Fargo; North Texas, E. A. Temple; Oklahoma, F. K. Brooke, Oklahoma City; Philippines, C. H. Brent, Manila, P. I.; Panama, under jurisdiction of Presiding Bishop; Porto Rico, C. B. Colmore, San Juan, P. R.; Salina (Kan.), S. M. Griswold, Salina; San Joaquin (Cal.), L. C. Sanford; Utah, F. S. Spalding, Salt Lake City; South Dakota, Geo. Biller, Sioux Falls; South Florida, Cameron Mann, Orlando; Western Colorado, B. Brewster, Glenwood Springs; Wyoming, N. S. Thomas, Cheyenne. Total for Dioceses and Districts in U. S., 5,444 clergy; 7,819 churches; contributions, $19,386,209; 986,607 communicants, 442,234 Sunday School scholars.

MISSIONARY DISTRICTS—FOREIGN.

Cape Palmas (Africa), S. D. Fergueson, Monrovia, Liberia; Shanghai (China), F. R. Groves, Shanghai, China; Hankow (China), L. H. Roots, Hankow, China; Anking (China), D. T. Huntington, Anking, China; Tokyo (Japan), John McKim, Tokyo, Japan; Kioto (Japan), H. St. G. Tucker, Kyoto, Japan; Brazil, L. L. Kingsoling, Rio Grand do Sul, Brazil; Cuba, Vacant, Havana, Cuba; Mexico, H. D. Aves, Guadalajara, Jal, Mexico; Haiti, C. B. Colmore.

Reformed Church in America.

General Synod of the Reformed Church in Amer.—J. G. Fagg, Pres., 2d av. and 7th, Mhtn.; Rev. Evert J. Blekkink, D.D., V. P., Holland, Mich.; Rev. Wm. H. De Hart, D.D., Stated Clerk, Plainfield, N. J.; Rev. Henry Lockwood, Permanent Clerk, East Millstone, N. J. Offices of the Boards of the Church, 25 E. 22d, Mhtn. Total number of churches, 707; ministers, 774; communicants, 121,640; Sunday School enrollment, 122,943; contributions for benevolent purposes, $509,399; congregational purposes, $1,689,504.

Reformed Episcopal.

Officers of the General Council of the Reformed Episcopal Church.

Bishop S. Fallows, Pres. and Presiding Bishop, 2344 Monroe, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. C. F. Hendricks, Sec., 4236 Old York rd., Phila.; Wm. Gibson, Treas., 632 Arch, Phila. The 21st General Council meets in Phila., Pa., May, 1915.

Presiding Bishop and Bishop of the Missionary Jurisdiction of the Northwest and West and Coadj. Bishop of the Synod of Chicago, Samuel Fallows; Bishop of the New York and Philadelphia Synod, R. L. Rudolph, 231 W. 51st, Mhtn.; Bishop of the Synod of Chicago, C. Edward Cheney, 240 Michigan av., Chicago, Ill. Special Missionary Jurisdiction of the South, Rev. A. L. Pengelley, 340 Meeting st., Charleston, S. C.; Bishop in charge of Synod of Canada and of missionary jurisdiction of the Pacific, Willard Brewing, 484 Euclid av., Toronto, Can. 98 ministers, 10,850 communicants, 9,923 Sunday school members, 88 parishes and churches; total offerings, $475,196; value of church property, less incumbrance, $1,771,977.

Roman Catholic Church.

The Apostolic Delegation—Most Rev. John Bonzano, D.D., Apostolic Delegate. 1811 Biltmore, N. W., Washington, D. C. Mons. Aliugi Cossio, Auditor; J. A. Floersh, Sec. Archbishops (title, Most Rev.): Baltimore, James Cardinal Gibbons; Boston, William Cardinal O'Connell; Chicago, J. E. Quigley; Cincinnati, Henry Moeller; Dubuque, Ia., James J. Keane; Milwaukee, Wis., S. G. Messn.er; New Orleans, James H. Blenk; New York, John Cardinal Farley; Oregon (Portland), Alexander Christie; Philadelphia, E. F. Prendergast; St. Louis, J. J. Glennon; St. Paul, Minn., John Ireland; San Francisco, Patrick W. Riordan; Santa Fe, N. Mex., J. Pitaval. Number of Catholics in U. S., 15,154,158; 14,812 churches, 85 seminaries, 6,169 students, 3 cardinals, 14 archbishops, 100 bishops, 17,945 priests.

Diocese of Brooklyn—Est. 1853. Comprises Kings, Queens, Nassau, Suffolk counties, 1,007 sq. miles. Bishop Rt. Rev. Charles Edward McDonnell, D.D., 367 Clermont av.; Aux. Bishop, Rt. Rev. G. W. Mundelein, D.D.; Vicars-Gen., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. McNamee and Geo. Kaupert; Chancellor, Very Rev. Mgr. J. J. Coan, 101 Greene av.; Vice Chancellor, Rev. J. J. Appel; Sec., Rev. Francis E. Keenan, D.D., 367 Clermont av. Diocesan Consultors, Rt. Rev. George W. Mundelein, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgrs. G. W. Kaupert, V. G.; Jos. McNamee, V. G.; J. T. Woods, Thos. Taaffe, Edward W. McCarty. Examiners of the Clergy, Mgrs. J. P. Hoffman, M. G. Flannery, Revs. Peter Donohoe, M. A. Fitzgerald, H. F. Farrell, J. L. Belford, J. J. Corrigan, T. J. O'Brien.

Recapitulation—Bishops, 2; priests, 516; churches, 214; chapels, 14; seminary, 1; academies, 15; asylums, 15; hospitals, 8; colleges for boys, 3; industrial schools, 4; children under Catholic care, 95,000; homes for aged poor, 2; parishes with parochial schools, 100; pupils, 71,863.

Archdiocese of N. Y.—Est. 1808; created an archbishopric in 1850. Comprising the Boroughs of Mhtn., The Bronx and Richmond, Counties of Westchester, Putnam, Rockland, Dutchess, Ulster, Sullivan, Orange, also Bahama Islands, 9,138 sq. miles.

His Eminence John Cardinal Farley, 452 Madison av.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Hayes, D.D., Aux. Bishop; Vicars-Gen., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. F. Mooney, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. Lavelle, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Edwards; Chancellor, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. Dunn, D.D., Chancery Office, 23 E. 51st; Supt. of Catholic S. S., Rev. M. A. Delaney; Sec., Rev. Thos. G. Carroll, D.D.; Diocesan Consultors, Rt. Rev. Bishop Cusack, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. F. Mooney, V. G.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. Lavelle, V. G.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Edwards, V. G.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. H. McGean, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. J. Flood.

Recapitulation—Total number of cardinals, 1; bishops, 1; aux. bishops, 1; priests, 1,032; churches, 309; chapels, 195; stations, 35; seminary, 1; orphan asylums, 8; hospitals, 27; indus-

Digitized by Google

trial and reform schools, 38; homes for aged, 5; emigrant homes, 7; day nurseries, 17; schools for deaf mutes, 3; parish schools in city and out, 174; total number of young people under Catholic care, 112,286.

Unitarian.

Amer. Unitarian Assn.—Org. 1825. Rev. S. A. Eliot, D.D., Pres., Boston; C. W. Ames, St. Paul, Minn.; C. E. Carr, Andover, N. H.; H. Davis, San Francisco, Cal.; Paris Gibson, Great Falls, Mont.; F. H. Hiscock, Syracuse, N. Y.; Geo. Hutchinson, Newton, Mass.; Geo. Soule, New Orleans, La.; Mrs. J. W. Loud, Montreal, Can., V.-Pres.; Rev. L. G. Wilson, Sec., Boston, Mass.; F. S. Howe, Asst. Sec., Boston, Mass.; Henry M. Williams, Treas., Boston, Mass. 493 churches, 540 ministers.

Universalist.

Officers of the General Convention—M. D. Shutter, D.D., Pres., Minn.; O. E. Butterfield, V.-Pres., Ill.; Rev. W. H. Skeels, Sec., Watertown, N. Y.; E. F. Endicott, Treas., Boston, Mass. Trustees—Rev. F. W. Betts, Syracuse, N. Y.; Rev. M. D. Shutter, Minneapolis, Minn.; Rev. L. S. McCollester, Tufts College, Mass.; Rev. F. O. Hall, New York; L. A. Ames, New York; Rev. F. W. Perkins, Lynn, Mass.; F. A. Winkelman, Chicago; H. E. Williams, Washington, D. C.; J. L. Sweet, Attleboro, Mass.; C. L. Hutchinson, Chicago, Ill. Gen. Supt. of the Universalist Church, Rev. W. H. McGlauflin, Chicago, Ill. 823 parishes, 51,407 members, 48,365 Sunday School members, 717 churches; value church property, $18,149,840.

DEATH OF POPE PIUS X.

Pope Pius X (Joseph Sarto), the 259th successor to the chair of St. Peter, died Aug. 20, 1914, at 1:20 A.M. He was 80 years old, and ascended the Papal throne on Aug. 9, 1903. According to Dr. Marchiafava, his physician, "Pope Pius was conscious to the last moment of his life. He was tranquil and his intellect was so keen that when his secretary, Mgr. Bressan, was overcome by emotion, the dying Pontiff prompted him by repeating the words of absolution, the Pope shed a few tears, while with his tired hand he made slowly the sign of the cross."

His last message to Christiandom was a prayer and an appeal for peace. The war raging in Europe caused the Pope sadness and anxiety, and the opinion was expressed by his physician and his secretary that continental disturbances hastened his death.

In the little Town of Riese, in the Province of Trevisco, Venice, Joseph Sarto was born of humble parents, June 2, 1835. His early educational training was had at a parochial school at Castelfranco, Veneto. His priestly studies were made with great distinction at the University of Padua. He was ordained in 1858 and was at once appointed curate of Tombosco. He was afterward made archpriest of Salzano, this appointment being a reward for his industry as curate. The local bishop, observing the zealous young priest, and recognizing his ability, made him a canon of the Cathedral of Trevisto. Six years later he was consecrated Bishop of Mantua. Bishop Sarto had a difficult task before him, for this diocese at the time was in a turbulent condition. Nine years later he was made Patriarch of Venice, and because of his success in winning the hearts of his flock in Mantua, he was asked to retain the office of Apostolic Administrator of that city.

Bishop Sarto was consecrated a cardinal in Aug., 1893, but was not enthroned in St. Mark's until the following year, because the Italian Government refused the execuatur. In 1903, at the conclave that assembled after the death of Leo XII, the Patriarch of Venice was elected the successor of St. Peter. When enthroned as Pope Pius X, he took as his motto, "Instaurare omnia in Christo," "To renew all things in Christ." Many wise reforms were instituted in his reign. The body was brought to the Chapel of the Blessed Sacrament, in St. Peter's, after the body lay in state for three days in the Vatican throne room. On Aug. 22 the Patriarch of Constantinople sang the funeral mass for the departed Pope and on the evening of the same day the body was interred in the crypt of St. Peter's. He was the first Pope for a century and a half who was of plebian origin.

Choosing a Successor.

On Aug. 31 the Sacred College of Cardinals, 57 in number, assembled in the Vatican to elect a successor to Pope Pius X. The arrival of Cardinals Gibbons and O'Connell of this country and Cardinal Begin of Canada later increased the number to 60. The form of procedure was based upon customs that have persisted throughout the centuries. A high mass was celebrated in the Pauline Chapel, after which the Cardinals formed in procession and marched to the Sistine Chapel, to the strains of the ancient chant, "Veni Creator." Along the two walls of the chapel were placed 60 chairs of state for the Cardinals, each surmounted by a canopy. The chairs for the Cardinals who had been appointed by Pope Pius X were draped in violet in sign of mourning, the others were draped in green. Before each chair was placed a little table bearing the name and arms of the Cardinal, writing materials, two sticks of red sealing wax, a candle stick and a box of matches. In the center were tables for three Cardinals designated to count the ballots, and three Cardinals designated to revise the count of their colleagues. Before entering the chapel, the Cardinals agreed on an oath to preserve an absolute secrecy regarding what they might hear and see in the conclave. After a brief address from the oldest of the Cardinals present, the master of ceremonies handed a ballot to each member of the Sacred College. When the ballots were ready, the Cardinals left their places and walked in single file toward the altar, on which was an urn in the form of a chalice, which served as a ballot box. As each Cardinal knelt before the altar he repeated the following words: "I bear witness before our Saviour Jesus Chrust, who will judge me hereafter, that I have voted for the one who, before God, I feel ought to be elected."

After the ninth ballot, Cardinal della Chiesa was elected Pope.

POPE BENEDICT XV.

In the presence of about 70,000 persons in the great square of St. Peter's, in Rome, on Sept. 3, 1914, Cardinal della Chiesa was announced as the successor of Pope Pius X. His election was received with great enthusiasm, both from the Cardinals and the crowd in the street.

In the Town of Pegli, in the Diocese of Genoa, Giacomo della Chiesa, son of Marquis della Chiesa, was born on Nov. 21, 1854. He was ordained to the priesthood on Dec. 21, 1878, following a course in the Capranican College and in the Academy of the Noble Ecclesiastics in Rome. In 1883 he was made a monsignor and shortly afterward accompanied Cardinal Rampolla to Madrid as secretary of the Papal Nunciature. When Leo XIII made Cardinal Rampolla Secretary of State, Mgr. della Chiesa returned to Rome. On April 23, 1901, he was made an assistant to the Secretary of State and also held the office of Secretary of the Cypher. He was appointed consultor of the Holy Office on May 30, 1901, and on Dec. 22, 1907, was elevated to the Archbishopric and was signally honored by being consecrated by Pope Pius X in the Sistine Chapel on Dec. 22 of the same year. Mgr. della Chiesa had a very deep affection for Collegio Caprianica, where he made his studies for the priesthood, and when he received the news that Pope Pius had decided to officiate at his consecration, he immediately sent word to the college that he wanted all of the students to take part in the ceremonies. Two Brooklyn priests, the Rev. James McMahon, D.D., curate at the Church of the Nativity, and the Rev. Joseph Kelly of St. Patrick's Church, were present at the consecration.

On Feb. 23, 1908, he was appointed to the See of Bologna, succeeding Cardinal Svampa, and on May 25, 1914, he was created a Cardinal. When he learned at the conclave which assembled, following the death of Pope Pius X, that he was elected to fill the Chair of Peter, he selected the name of Benedict XV. The first important act of the new Pope was to appoint Cardinal Ferrata as Secretary of State. He appointed Mgr. Parolin, a nephew of Pope Pius X, to the canonry of St. Peter's, and later on conferred the red hat on three Cardinals named by Pope Pius X and elevated Mgr. Czernoch to the Cardinalate.

Thomas W. Hynes was elected president of the N. Y. Conference of Charities and Corrections to be held in 1915 in New York City.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK CITY CHURCHES.

BROOKLYN.

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Organized	Con-trib'g Mem.	S. S. Members.	Total Amt. Raised	Value Church Prop'ty.
Baptist.						
Antioch, 163 Prince	M. Marsh	1900	75	42	$582	.....
‡Baptist Temple, 3d av., c. Scherm'rh'rn	G. K. Moor, 247 N. Y. av	1824	1,899	2,571	27,096	$200,000
Bay Ridge (Swedish), 257 Bay Ridge av.	A. J. Runman, 330 80th	1910	95	122	2,375	7,400
Bedford Heights, Bergen, c. Rogers av.	C. L. Laws, 665 St. Marks av	1888	250	200	4,167	40,000
Berean (col'd), Bergen, nr. Rochester av.	L. J. Brown, 1717 Bergen	1851	367	276	4,378	50,000
Bergen St., 697 Bergen	I. E. Vanderpoel	1901	42	78	498	.....
Bethany (col'd), Clermont av., c. Atlantic	Vacant	1877	300	150	4,750	50,000
Bethel (colored), 3d av., cor. Warren	Timothy White, 632 Pacific	1907	181	150	2,500	8,500
Borough Park, 48th st. and 13th av.	Wm. W. Ludwig, 4810 14th av	1898	159	185	3,500	15,000
Bushwick Av., Bushwick, cor. Weirfield.	T. J. Whitaker, 1119 Jefferson av	1889	396	585	6,193	35,000
Calvary, 14th st., near Fourth av	W. J. Barnes, 1606 10th av	1899	634	356	14,112	100,000
Central Adelphi St., 170 Adelphi	R. E. Holder, 264 Cumberland	1847	200	120	3,336	125,000
Concord (col'd), 165 Duffield	W. M. Moss, 346 Grand av	1847	1,701	696	8,698	70,000
East End, 263 Van Sicklen av	S. Crockett, 142 Wyona	1887	140	400	2,700	7,000
Emmanuel, Lafayette av., c. St. James pl.	A. A. Shaw, 276 Ryerson	1881	877	820	43,169	310,000
Euclid Avenue, Euclid av., cor. Hill	M. Stadtfeld, 391 Chestnut	1899	170	410	2,616	8,000
First in Pierrepont st	(See Baptist Temple).					
First (col'd), 2345 E. 15th, Sheepshead Bay	J. E. Robinson, 1205 Av. W	1899	75	20	1,500	10,000
First, Canarsie, Remsen av., Canarsie	F. H. Daley, 7 Conklin av	1901	42	120	656	5,000
First in Wmsbgh., Lee av. and Keap	J. A. Huntley, 216 Keap	1839	755	235	12,814	125,000
First E. N. Y., Hendrix, nr. Arlington av.	R. H. Baker, 149 Sunnyside av	1863	....	233	5,439	30,000
First German, E. D., Montrose, nr. Union	J. C. Grimmell, 204 Penn st	1854	380	250	5,900	50,000
St. Nich. Av. Gr. Bap. Mis., 89 St. Nich. av.	J. C. Grimmell, 204 Penn st	1890	....	110	.....	6,000
First German, 316 Prospect av	United with 1st Ger., E. D.					
First Italian, 16 Jackson	P. E. Saltarelli, 172 Union av	1911	55	240	705	40,000
First Norwegian-Danish, 4th av. nr. 32d	P. Stiansen, 735 45th st	1903	90	83	1,235	14,000
First Swedish, 513-517 Dean	O. J. Engstrand, 126 Underhill av	1884	417	250	4,302	50,000
Grace, 6th av. & 53d	Samuel McBride, 225 Gates av	1885	406	370	31,505	50,000
Greene Avenue, Greene av., nr. Lewis	M. A. Levy, 754 Greene av	1854	1,120	708	16,665	100,000
Greenwood, 7th av. and 6th st	W. Allan, 564 9th	1858	250	350	10,650	125,000
Hanson Pl., Hanson pl. & S. Portland av.	W. R. Owen, 152 DeKalb av	1854	927	681	19,000	120,000
Holy Trinity (colored), 596 Classon av	S. W. Timms, 189A Chauncey	1898	300	200	4,000	25,000
Kenilworth, 40 Kenilworth pl	E. W. Van Aken, 693 E. 18th	1913	54	102	1,050	.....
Lefferts Park, 76th st. and 14th av.	E. H. Lovett, 146 S. Portland av	1896	175	160	3,800	30,000
Lenox Road, Lenox rd. & Nostrand av.	D. A. MacMurray, 234 Linden av	1872	372	760	6,729	40,000
McDonough St., Patchen av. cor. McD'gh	M. G. Coker, 685 Macon	1889	75	180	2,000	33,000
Marcy Avenue, Marcy and Putnam avs.	W. C. P. Rhoades, 400 Putnam av	1872	1,995	1,404	23,958	175,000
Marie Louise Dietz Mem. See First Ital.						
Memorial, 8th av. and 16th st	G. H. Dowkontt, 1663 Bay Ridge av	1891	400	450	4,830	35,000
Mt. Lebanon (col'd), Howard, nr. Herkimer.	J. W. Brooks, 58 Somers	1905	150	105	.....	2,500
Prospect Park, Av. C and E. 4th st	Geo. R. Stuart, 807 Cortelyou rd	1899	190	270	2,550	22,000
Redeemer, Cortelyou rd. and E. 18th st.	C. J. Olsen, 37 Regent pl	1900	312	320	6,014	35,000
Salem, Albemarle rd., nr. Bedford av	J. W. Dudley, 112 Prospect	1910	160	55	960	4,000
Second German, 455 Evergreen av	W. J. Ziches, 455 Evergreen av	1884	320	334	6,376	48,000
Sixth Avenue, 6th av., cor. Lincoln pl.	J. T. Dickinson, 48 Montgomery pl.	1872	438	609	13,617	60,000
Strong Place, Strong pl., cor. Degraw	C. L. Jackson, 54 Strong pl	1849	561	304	7,128	80,000
Sumner Av., Sumner av., cor. Decatur	Vacant	1865	388	356	6,464	75,000
Swedish Ebenezer, 607 Herkimer	Axel Peterson, 467 Hancock	1897	95	72	2,291	15,500
Tabernacle, Clinton st. and 3d pl	Erwin Dennett, 40 3d pl	1862	200	200	2,000	.....
Trinity, Greene av., cor. Patchen av	F. Wallace, 774 Jefferson av	1874	318	300	5,800	50,000
Union, Noble, near Manhattan av	J. D. Field, 1091 Lorimer	1900	250	225	4,000	55,000
Washington Av., Wash'n, cor. Gates av.	R. MacDonald, 126 Lefferts pl	1851	790	328	22,787	200,000
Wmsbg. Jewish Msn., Throop av. & Walton	L. Cohn, 183 Van Buren	1894	60	100	21,232	75,000
Christian Scientist.						
First Church of Christ, Dean & N. Y. av.	A. F. Gilmore, First Reader	1892	....	....	.....	250,000
Second Ch. of Christ, 86th & Ft. Ham'n av.	Mrs. Lydia Poole, First Reader	1909	200	150	.....	.....
Congregational.						
Beecher Mem'l, Herkimer, nr. Rockaway.	Vacant	1888	100	200	3,000	50,000
Bethesda, now St. Mark's.						
Borough Pk, 49th, nr. Ft. Ham. Pkway.	E. R. Hance, 1312 50th	1901	126	273	2,580	24,000
Bushwick Av., Bushwick, cor. Cornelia	J. L. Clark, 47 Linden st	1891	1,165	1,200	7,500	75,000
Central, Hancock, near Franklin av	S. Parkes Cadman, 2 Spencer pl	1854	2,707	1,199	91,342	235,000
Christ, Coney Island av. and Av. I	T. T. Martin	1914	....	....	.....	.....
Ch. of the Evangel, Bedford & Hawthorne	A. E. Roraback, 215 Fenimore	1907	330	320	9,000	20,000
Ch. of the Pilgrims, Henry, cor. Remsen	Vacant	1844	554	85	46,573	200,000
Clinton Av., Clinton, cor. Lafayette av.	Nehemiah Boynton, 379 Wash'n av	1847	324	150	28,000	200,000
Dyker Heights, 12th av., nr. 83d	R. Goldsmith, 8220 12th av	1913	25	25	600	.....
Flatbush, E. 18th and Dorchester road	L. T. Reed, 335 Rugby rd	1899	1,050	831	26,000	.....
Immanuel, now St. Mark's.						
Italian Ch. of Redeemer, 158 Carroll	E. M. Schisa, 79 1st pl	1903	72	60	615	8,000
Kings Highway, Ocean av. and Av. P	G. E. Brown, 1121 Bedford av	1911	80	200	1,800	500
Lewis Av., Lewis av., cor. Madison	F. I. Hanscom, 693 Putnam av	1877	930	428	14,671	125,000
Mapleton Park, 65th, near 18th av.	Robt. Goldsmith, 8220 12th av	1910	50	200	750	3,500
Nazarene (colored), 412 Herkimer	A. W. Miller	1869	125	175	1,440	20,000
Ocean Av., 1423 Ocean av	E. M. Halliday, 1058 E. 21st	1903	....	250	.....	.....
Park Slope, 8th av. and 2d	R. W. McLaughlin, 562 2d st	1866	400	325	14,500	125,000
Parkville, 18th av. and E. 5th	Chas. J. Allen, 362 Ocean parkway	1866	424	530	6,000	50,000
Pilgrim Swedish Ev'ngel, 413 Atlantic	C. E. Peterson, 157 S. Portland av	1883	500	300	12,500	75,000
*Greenpoint Mission, Mhtn. av. & Meserole	C. E. Peterson, 157 S. Portland av	....	....	....	.....	.....
Plymouth, Orange, near Henry	Newell Dwight Hillis, 23 Monroe pl	1847	2,000	900	57,354	564,830
*Mayflower, Lawrence and Johnson	W. L. Tenney, 149 Willow	1843	....	350	.....	30,000
Plymouth (col.), Canarsie, R'w'y & Baisleys	Jas. Bannister, 693 Rockaway av	1888	20	50	10,000	3,000
Puritan, Lafayette av., cor Marcy	Geo. E. Merriam, 566 Greene av	1864	454	440	7,400	75,000
Rockaway Av., Rockaway, near Blake	Vacant	1868	25	45	650	4,000
Rugby, 49th and Church av	Rev. R. J. Kent, Forest Hills Gardens, L. I.	1913	75	65	.....	5,000
St. Mark's, 461 Decatur	Thomas Bell, 551 Decatur	1859	350	475	4,500	40,000
†St. Paul's, New York av. & Sterling pl.	F. W. Murtfeldt, 228 N. Y. av	1912	253	437	7,771	75,000

*Missions. ‡Corporate name, First in Pierrepont Street. †Branch of Central.

Digitized by Google

BROOKLYN CHURCHES—*Continued.*

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Organized	Contrib'g Mem.	S. S. Members.	Total Amt. Raised	Value Church Prop'ty.
Congregational—Continued.						
South, Court, cor. President	C. R. Raymond, 373 Clinton st	1851	1,138	875	$20,000	$150,000
Fourth Pl, Chapel, 118 4th pl	C. R. Raymond, 373 Clinton st	....	....	452	.....	.....
Swedish-Finnish, 740 41st	A. Willandt, 731 42d	1900	78	104	2,450	8,000
Tompkins Av., Tompkins,cor.McDonough	N. McG. Waters, 488 Tompkins av.	1875	3,400	1,786	85,000	350,000
Park Av. Branch, Park av., cor. Marcy.	John Froschl, 47 Brevoort pl	1881	....	985	.....	.....
Tabernacle (Swedish), 326-330 55th st	J. A. Freedlund, 426 55th	1901	75	235	.....	14,000
United, united with Central.						
Willoughby Av., Wil'ghby av.,nr.Grand.	Disbanded	....	....	....	.....	.....
Disciples of Christ.						
Borough Park Christian, 12th av. & 45th.	L. F. Carter	1906	91	300	4,050	30,000
First Church of Christ, 123 Sterling pl	M. M. Amunson, 388 St. John's pl.	1876	135	160	8,297	30,000
Flatbush Christian, Dorchester & Marl'h	F. M. Gordon, 400 Rugby rd	1904	267	386	18,000	47,000
Evangelical Association.						
Church of Peace, Ridg'w & Nicholas av	G. F. Schmid, 195 Nichols av	1910	125	250	2,500	25,000
Emanuel, 400 Melrose	A D. Pfost, 400 Melrose	1887	275	725	5,100	25,000
Friedenskirche—See Church of Peace.						
Harrison Avenue, 121-123 Harrison av	Chas. Philipbar, 125 Harrison av	1876	250	200	5,125	35,000
St. John's, 1737 Linden	D. Bast,	1904	150	500	4,036	50,000
St. Paul's, 541-543 Leonard	C. Bast, 570½ Leonard st	1883	120	200	4,000	40,000
Salem, 1200 Jefferson av	F. Beuscher, 1198 Jefferson av	1890	200	350	600	19,500
Zion's, 444 Liberty av	Wm. Schmid, 446 Liberty av	1887	8	102	1,200	18,000
Evangelical Synod of N. A. (State Church of Prussia).						
Bethlehem, Ger., Cortelyou rd. and O.	P'kway, W. E. Bourquin, 595 E.7th	1908	125	300	2,500	30,000
Friends.						
Friends (Hicksite), 110 Schermerhorn	A. L. Curtis, Sec.	1835	900	65	.....	.....
Soc. Friends (Orth'x), Lafayette,c.Wash'n	E. D. Peckham, 606 5th	1867	315	110	5,383	30,000
Jewish.						
Ahawath Israel, 108 Noble	Max Brody, Sec.	1903	140	....	.....	30,000
Ahawath Achim, 710-712 Quincy	J. D. Spear, 710 Quincy	1863	100	150	8,000	22,000
Ahawath Chesed, 742 Jefferson av	Max Weiss, 345 Hancock	1892	100	100	.....	30,000
Ahawath Sholom Beth Aron, 98 Scholes.	K.Solomon*, Cantor, 126 Vernon av	1895	18	....	1,500	19,000
Alliance of Israel, Brownsville	S. Wolf, 1864 Prospect pl	....	85	....	.....	.....
Anshe Emeth, 136 Stanhope	H. Wechsler, Sec.	....	500	40	10,000	15,000
Anshe Zedek, 528 Ralph av	Mr. Siegel, Sec.	1910	51	....	700	40,000
Aqudath Achim, 49 Malta	Morris Hessel, Sec., 424 Hegeman av.	1907	....	....	.....	50,000
Aqudath Bnai Jacob, 230 Wyona	Wolf Hansam, Sec	1903	....	....	.....	.....
Asifas Israel, 420 Wallabout st	Idel Leibowitz	1885	27	52	5,000	9,000
Atereth Tiphereth Israel of E. N. Y., 528	Ashford,D.Bernstein,Sec, 917 Sutter	....	300	....	.....	.....
Baith Israel Anshei Emes, Har. & Court	I. Goldfarb, 359 Clinton	1856	148	400	8,000	80,000
Beth El of Bor. Park, 12th av. & 41st	S. Esteroff, Sec., 958 39th	1902	110	....	2,000	3,000
Beth El, 110 Noble, Greenpoint	Rev. S. J. Rome, 83 Av. B	1885	62	125	5,000	8,000
Beth Elohim, 274 Keap	S. R. Cohen, 784 E. P'kway	1851	1,200	300	15,000	110,000
Beth Elohim. (See 8th Av. Temple.)						
Beth Emeth, Church av. & Marlboro rd.	S. J. Levinson, 671 Westminster rd.	1911	100	150	6,500	40,000
Beth Hamidrash, Hagadol, Sackman &	Belmont. B. Fleischer, 345 Sackman	1897	120	....	4,000	25,000
Beth Israel Anshe Emes, Har'son, n. Court	Dr. I. Goldfarb, 359 Clinton	1856	500	350	8,000	75,000
Beth Jacob Ansche Scholom, 274 S. 3d	H. A. Harrison, Sec.	1872	98	175	10,000	75,000
Beth Jehudah, 904-908 Bedford av	D. Plotkin	1897	80	40	.....	.....
Bikur Cholim, 91 Wyona, near Fulton	S. Saperstein, Cantor, 109 Bristol	1886	70	25	5,705	6,000
B'nai Israel, 267 52d	Mr. Samuel, Cantor	1904	75	95	650	10,000
B'nai Jacob, 136 Prospect av	B. Cohen, 230 17th	1887	75	25	3,300	15,000
B'nai Sholaum, 327 9th st	I. H. Levinthal, 31 Howard pl	1893	145	225	7,000	65,000
Eighth Av. Temple, 8th av., Garfield pl.	Alex. Lyons, 526 8th	1861	140	275	.....	160,000
Emanuel Temple, 14th av. and 49th	Vacant	....	118	....	.....	75,000
Etz Chaim, 467 Stone av	M. Rabinowitz, 198 Thatford av	1894	145	....	.....	15,000
First Bklyn. Roumanian American, 224	Hopkins. Wm. Zimmerman, Sec.	1895	175	....	6,000	45,000
Israel, Bedford and Lafayette avs	Nathan Krass, 690 E. Parkway	1869	1,000	200	.....	125,000
Kadishah, 93 Moore	S. Burnstein, Pres., 49 Mhtn. av	....	100	....	.....	.....
Machzike Talmud Zora, 1319 43d	E. M. Finkelstein, 1305 43d	1911	800	....	.....	30,000
Mount Sinai, State and Hoyt	L. B. Michelson,564 E. 166th, Mhtn	1909	125	250	6,000	40,000
Oheb Zedek, Howard av., nr. Herkimer.	I. Beck, 2061 Fulton st.	1897	60	....	.....	20,000
People's Temple of Bensonhurst, Bay Parkway and 85th st.	Rev. Dr. Fred. Braun, 21 Bay 32d	1910	100	150	.....	.....
Shaare Tefilla, 51-53 Watkins	J. Adler, Pres., 138 Watkins	1893	110	....	.....	25,000
Shaare Torah	Mr. Bialostosky, Pres., 57 Catherine	....	....	....	.....	.....
Shaari Zedek, Putnam av., nr. Reid av.	Dr. Max Raisin, 530 McDonough	1902	289	300	14,000	100,000
Sons of Israel, 73 Bay 22d	Chas. Pasten, Sec., 2026 83d	1900	120	130	.....	.....
Temple Beth Sholom, 20th & Benson avs	Jacob Goldstein, 175 Bay 29th	1905	100	200	7,500	13,000
Tiffereth Israel of Kensington	A. E. Dobrin, West, op. Ditmas av.	1906	80	36	4,000	16,500
Tifereth Zion Talmud Thorah, E. Pky. &	Prospect pl. Jos. Koplowitz	1905	400	....	4,000	8,000
Wyona Street Temple, 2836 Atlantic av.		....	....	50	.....	.....
Zemach Zedek, 125 Moore	S. Klein	1890	275	....	.....	70,000
Lutheran.						
Advent, E. 12th and Av. P	A. F. Wa'z, 1583 E. 12th	1909	135	220	2,500	15,000
Ascension, 13th av and 51st st	E. E. Stuckert, 4815 11th av	1908	102	156	25,000	3,000
Bethany (Norw.), 60th, nr. 12th av	C. O. Pedersen, 1030 73d	1912	72	60	700	5,000
Bethlehem (Swedish), 3d av. & Pacific	F. Jacobson, 490 Pacific st	1874	906	669	12,587	143,100
Bethlehem, Marion, near Reid av	E.H.W.Kandelhart, 481 Decatur st.	1888	700	400	4,258	28,000
Bethlehem, 51st and 6th av	F. W. Schuermann, 654 54th	1905	110	131	2,003	9,000
Bethlehem (Nor.), Russell,nr.Nassau av.	Vacant	1896	50	70	1,246	12,000
Calvary, Rochester av. and Herkimer	G. C. Blessin, 346 McDonough	1898	125	275	2,500	15,000
Christ, 1084 Lafayette av	C. B. Schuchard, 793 Quincy	1895	575	600	7,940	65,000
Epiphany, 831 Sterling pl	Wm. H. Stutts, 837 Sterling pl	1908	200	250	4,600	34,000
Emmanuel, 415-419 7th	Emil Roth, 421 7th	1884	350	500	5,599	61,000
Finnish, 44th st., near 7th av	Nulo Korbonen, 748 44th	1890	150	90	.....	22,000
Finnish Seamen's Mission, 529 Clinton	K. Makinen, 2 W. 117th, Mhtn	1887	100	40	4,200	1,700
First Scandinavian, Norwegian, 194 Kent	E. Risty, 194 Kent st	1894	90	60	.....	7,000
German Evang., Schermerhorn, nr.Court	J. W. Loch, 59 Schermerhorn st	1841	500	550	15,000	200,000
Good Shepherd, 315 Fenimore	O. H. Pannkoke, 315 Fenimore	1909	96	136	4,000	11,000
Good Shepherd, 75th and 4th av	Chas. D. Trexler, 363 76th	1906	371	525	5,800	35,000
Grace, Bushwick av. and Weirfield	C. F. Intemann, 1251 Bushwick av.	1902	275	450	4,895	65,000

*Presidents, others rabbis.

Digitized by Google

BROOKLYN CHURCHES—*Continued.*

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Organized	Contrib'g Mem.	S. S. Members.	Total Amt. Raised	Value Church Prop'ty.
Lutheran—Continued.						
Immanuel, S. 9th, near Driggs av.	John Holthusen, 177 S. 9th st.	1875	175	225	$5,600	$90,000
Immanuel (Swedish), 521 Leonard	J. E. Nelson	1894	200	150	2,000	21,000
Incarnation, 54th and 4th av.	G. J. Muller, 5323 4th av.	1902	225	330	3,225	40,000
Mediator, 68th and Bay Pkway.	M. F. Walz, 1360 E. 14th	1912	36	80	306	7,000
Messiah, 129 Russell	E. A. Trabert, 641 Leonard	1899	344	565	5,173	65,000
Norwegian Seaman's, 111 Pioneer	John Ekeland, 134 Senator st.	1879	1,500	30	8,000	20,000
Our Saviour (Danish), 193-195 9th	R. Andersen, 193-195 9th st.	1878	200	40	1,575	18,000
Our Saviour, 21 Covert	A. R. G. Hanser, 37 Covert	1901	332	225	5,250	42,000
Our Saviour (Norwegian), 632-636 Henry.	C. S. Everson, 630 Henry st.	1866	405	400	3,525	35,000
Redeemer, 204 Troy av.	E. J. Flanders, 1345 Sterling pl.	1912	50	150	2,274	1,500
Redeemer, Bedford av. and Hewes	S. G. Weiskotten, 96 Hewes st.	1894	350	150	12,967	124,000
Reformation, Barbey, nr. Arlington av.	J. C. Fisher, 357 Jamaica av.	1898	600	400	5,000	48,000
Salems (Dan. Evang.), 130 Prospect av.	J. J. Kildsig, 130 Prospect av.	1895	160	65	2,500	15,000
St. Andrew's, St. Nicholas av. & Harmon	O. S. Yerger, 196 St. Nicholas av.	1906	300	800	3,000	15,000
St. Barnabas, Lenox rd, nr. Flatbush av	E. H. Trafford, 274 Linden av.	1909	88	75	2,538	15,000
St. Jacobi, 4th av., bet. 54th and 55th	H. C. A. Meyer, 5406 4th av.	1889	250	500	5,379	75,000
St. John's, Maujer and Graham av.	A. J. Beyer, 197 Maujer st.	1844	1,000	450	6,285	100,000
St. John's, 283 Prospect av.	H. C. Wasmund, 281 Prospect av.	1866	850	800	6,486	50,000
St. John's, 225 New Jersey av.	C. J. Lucas, 223 New Jersey av.	1847	458	825	9,461	50,000
St. John's, Greenpoint, Milton, n. Mhtn. av	F. W. Oswald, 146 Meserole av.	1867	210	600	4,210	75,000
St. John's, Wmsburg	Geo. Matzat, 145 Skillman av.	1907	83	25	.....	4,200
St. John's, 84th and 16th av.	L. Happ, 8422 19th av.	1890	400	375	.....	25,000
St. Luke's, Washington, nr. DeKalb avs.	W. A. Snyder, 127 Willoughby av.	1869	620	411	9,000	115,000
St. Mark's, Bushwick av., opp. Jefferson	J. T. Frey, 30 Jefferson	1868	1,500	600	.....	200,000
St. Mark's, 26 E. 5th st.	Vacant	1909	100	150	1,700	7,500
St. Matthew's, E. 92d, nr. Flatlands av.	T. A. Petersen, E. 93d st, Canarsie	1880	150	80	1,400	15,000
St. Matthew's, 6th av. and 2d	G. B. Young, 490 3d	1859	300	300	6,600	70,000
St. Matthew's, 197-203 N. 5th	G. Sommer, 197 N. 5th st.	1864	100	300	.....	25,000
St. Paul's, West 5th, Coney Island	J. F. W. Kitzmeyer, 497 Neptune av.	1907	230	278	2,389	16,000
St. Paul's, Palmetto, c. Knickerbocker av	J. P. Riedel, 267 Palmetto st.	1837	750	500	.....	.....
St. Paul's, Henry, near 3d pl.	J. Huppenbauer, 11 3d pl.	1872	263	300	2,973	30,000
St. Paul's, S. 5th, cor. Rodney	H. W. Hoffmann, 306 Rodney	1853	366	872	7,326	150,000
St. Paul's (Swedish), 392 McDonough	John Eastlund, 392 McDonough	1889	335	200	5,878	36,000
St. Peter's, 94 Hale av.	Arthur Brunn, 45 Hale av.	1898	380	396	5,861	24,000
St. Peter's, Bedford av., near DeKalb	J. J. Heischmann, 457 Greene av.	1867	2,262	1,686	33,919	125,000
St. Stephen's, E. 28th and Newkirk av.	Luther D. Gable, 448 E. 28th	1898	350	625	5,500	30,000
Salem, (Swedish), 414 46th	J. A. Anderson, 418 46th	1904	325	550	2,600	20,000
Salem (Danish), 130 Prospect av.	J. J. Kildsig	1895	155	70	2,200	15,000
Tabor (Swedish), Ashford, nr. Glenmore av	G. Anderson, 1070 59th	1899	75	50	750	4,500
Trinity, 249 Degraw	Geo. F. Schmidt, 97 Second pl.	1886	300	210	6,000	30,000
Trinity (Norwegian), 4th av. & 46th st.	S. O. Sigmond, 462 46th.	1891	200	650	9,000	45,000
Wartburg Chapel, Georgia av., nr. Fulton	O. Hanser, 46 Sheffield av.	1875	....	12	.....	.....
Zion, Henry, near Clark	E. C. J. Kraeling, 132 Henry st.	1855	1,000	300	7,000	100,000
Zion, Bedford av., nr. Church	P. F. Jubelt, 2251 Bedford av.	1888	200	150	3,100	35,000
Zion (Norwegian), 63d and 4th av.	L. Larsen, 544 6th.	1908	250	450	3,500	20,000
Zion (Swedish), 59th and 11th av.	G. Anderson, 1070 59th	1897	150	160	300	13,000
Methodist Episcopal. Bkln. North & So. E. Conf. Dist. Supts.	F. B. Upham, 1135 Ditmas av W. A. Layton, 47 Brevoort pl.					
Andrews, Richmond, near Etna	F. G. Howell, 95 Richmond st.	1854	565	450	4,300	45,000
Bethany (Swedish), Troy av. & Herkimer	B. Nilsson, 164 Schenectady av.	1891	175	200	5,067	16,000
Borough Park, 50th and 14th av.	J. W. Johnston	1899	310	250	3,100	20,000
Buffalo Avenue, Bergen and Buffalo av.	W. W. Weller, 1419 St. Marks av.	1894	200	300	3,000	20,000
Bushwick Av., Bushwick, cor. Madison.	W. A. Richard, 1018 Madison	1886	1,300	330	25,000	180,000
Cropsey Av., Cropsey av. and Bay 35th	Wm. M. Hughes, 226 Bay 35th	1844	150	230	2,700	26,500
DeKalb Av., DeKalb, near Franklin av.	W. W. W. Wilson, 466 DeKalb av.	1835	631	250	6,032	68,000
Ebenezer Wesleyan, 118 Myrtle av.	A. B. B. Baker, 235 Smith st.	1905	57	46	1,823	5,000
Eighteenth St., near 5th av.	M. O. Lepley, 215 17th st.	1846	430	509	4,909	46,000
Embury Memorial, Decatur & Lewis av.	J. W. Maynard, 230 Decatur	1866	685	600	6,000	90,000
Fenimore St., Fenimore and Rogers av.	W. G. Giffin, 266 Fenimore	1889	425	325	9,000	35,000
First Place, 1st pl., corner Henry	Frederic Stiehler, 158 Summit	1849	300	300	4,000	46,000
First (Sands St.), Henry, cor. Clarke	I. W. Henderson, 68 Clark	1794	200	125	4,000	140,000
Flatlands Av., E. 40th and Flatlands av.	G. M. Powell, Flatlands and Lincoln avs.	1858	85	90	1,000	10,000
Fleet Street, 48 Fleet street	W. L. Davison, 363 Carlton av.	1849	300	100	4,500	75,000
Fourth Avenue, 4th av., corner 47th	A. J. Smith, 4614 4th av.	1872	800	1,600	6,000	6,500
Goodsell, Sheridan and McKinley avs.	Wm. C. Craig, 421 Grant av.	1888	131	250	2,827	7,500
Grace, Bay Ridge, 4th & Ovington avs.	F. R. Stockdale, 368 Ovington av.	1830	250	700	7,000	87,000
Grace, 7th av., corner St. John's pl.	Chas. W. McCormick, 29 7th av.	1878	500	220	7,000	100,000
Greene Av. (German), 1171 Greene av.	Henry Mueller, 1169 Greene av.	1887	260	343	3,500	21,000
Greenpoint, Manhattan av. and Noble	D. O. Osterheld, 1005 Lorimer	1910	630	529	5,663	110,000
Hanson Place, Hanson pl., cor. St. Felix	Geo. C. Fort, 11 Hanson place	1858	1,000	750	20,000	220,000
Herkimer St., Russell pl. and Herkimer.	J. J. Moffitt, 11 Russell pl.	1887	150	175	1,800	35,000
Immanuel (Swedish), 426 Dean	H. Young, 422 Dean	1882	500	400	3,000	75,000
Janes, Monroe, corner Reid av.	W. W. T. Duncan	1859	1,300	1,100	17,393	145,000
Knickerbocker Av., Knick'b'k'r, c. Menahan	A. C. Flandreau, 287 Grove	1891	260	933	1,684	22,000
New York Av., 121 New York av.	C. W. Flint, 1294 Dean	1856	1,000	885	22,500	215,000
Norwegian, St. Paul, Bethel Ship Mission, Richard and Sullivan	Rev. N. M. Treistad	....	....	....	.....	.....
Nostrand Av., Nostrand av., cor. Quincy	A. F. Campbell, 378 Nostrand av.	1861	498	769	16,519	150,000
Ocean P'kway, Ocean pky. & Foster av.	W. W. Bowdish, 625 Westminster rd.	1861	265	375	11,398	63,000
Prospect Av., Greenwood & Prospect avs	W. S. Jackson, 716 Greenwood av.	1886	200	400	3,000	25,000
St. James', Bensonhurst, 84th. nr. 20th av.	W. F. Cook, 2021 84th st.	1900	250	280	4,900	40,000
St. John's, Bedford av. and Wilson	Robt. M. Moore, 530 Bedford av.	1870	709	795	18,869	162,000
St. Mark's, Ocean av., cor. Beverly rd.	D. Dorchester, 550 E. 21st st.	1903	330	700	25,000	140,000
St. Paul's German, Marcy av., cor. Penn	E. F. Fuessle, 318 Marcy av.	1846	200	361	3,800	58,000
Salem (German), Vanderveer Pk., E. 38th and A. D.	F. H. Rey, 3714 Av. D.	1895	70	100	12,000	12,000
Sheepshead Bay, Ocean & Voorhees avs.	Geo. M. Stockdale, 3087 Ocean av.	1884	57	161	.....	.....
Simpson, Clermont and Willoughby avs.	E. G. Richardson, 211 Clermont av.	1834	500	392	11,200	110,000
Sixth—See 18th St. M. E.						
Sixth Avenue, 6th av. and 8th	E. C. Tullar, 453 7th	1884	200	200	4,200	40,000

Digitized by Google

BROOKLYN CHURCHES—*Continued.*

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Organized	Contrib'g Mem.	S. S. Members.	Total Amt. Raised	Value Church Prop'ty.
Methodist Episcopal—Continued.						
South Second St., 191 S. 2d	Alfred Hodgetts	1806	262	225	$4,842	$54,000
South Third St., Hewes and S. 3d	Wm. Hamilton, 411 S. 3d	1852	260	250	4,015	80,000
Summerfield, Washington & Greene avs.	F. D. Torrey, 117 St. James pl.	1851	300	190	9,772	70,000
Sumner Av., Sumner av., cor. Van Buren	John H. Bell, 768 Greene av	1868	450	350	9,600	60,000
Swedish Elim, 48th and 7th av	C. F. Thornblade, 648 52d st	1898	152	150	2,430	40,000
Union, Leonard, cor. Conselyea	Vacant	1896	120	240	2,000	20,000
Vanderveer Pk., E. 31st & Glenwood rd.	Henry Blatz, Jr., 654 E. 31st	1900	....	524	10,103	23,000
Warren Street, 307 Warren	E. L. Fox, 307 Warren	1852	120	170	1,900	31,500
Wesley, Glenmore and Atkins avs.	J. H. Fairchild, 831 Glenmore av.	1877	180	320	2,200	17,250
Williams Avenue, 50 Williams av	J. F. Dunkerke, 60 Williams av	1865	211	374	2,870	41,000
Methodist Episcopal—African.						
Bethel A.M.E., Schenectady av., cor. Dean	Walter Mason, 1596 Dean	1848	70	65	16,000	25,000
Bridge Street A. M. E., 313 Bridge	C. P. Cole, 182 Duffield	1818	1,000	500	9,200	65,600
Emmanuel A. M. E.	A. A. Amos, 435 Waverly av	1902	70	40	955	.....
Grace A. M. E., 322 Classon av	W. H. Jones	1892	85	65	1,890	8,000
St. John's A.M.E., Howard & Atlan. av.	A. L. Bouldin, 11 Dewey pl.	1890	40	36	800	.....
Methodist Epis.—Afric'n, Zion						
Fleet St. Mi. A.M.E. Zion, B'dge, n. Myrtle	G. W. Johnson, 501 Clinton av	1885	600	300	7,851	45,000
Jones A.M.E. Zion, 559 Waverly av	R. C. C. Jones, 837 Bergen	1901	110	75	3,329	15,000
Union A.M.E., 416 Ralph av	M. L. Harvey, 412 Ralph av	1843	120	85	2,300	10,000
First A.M.E. Zion, W. 3d, Coney Island	H. W. Morrison, 8615 18th av	1890	50	30	600	4,000
Methodist Free.						
First, 124 16th st	F. F. Shoup, 124 16th	1878	75	135	2,000	23,000
Hooper Street, 76 Hooper	D. C. Stanton, 76 Hooper	1878	50	100	1,200	18,000
Methodist Primitive.						
First, Park pl., near Nostrand av	E. Humphries, 378 New York av.	1841	125	70	2,100	25,000
Orchard, 49 Oakland	W. T. Blackeby, 47 Oakland	1874	100	150	2,000	15,000
Methodist Protestant.						
Grace (Canarsie), E. 92d & Church lane.	C. S. Kidd, Church la	1880	275	470	3,500	25,000
Moravian.						
First, Jay, nr. Myrtle av	J. Greenfield, 347 Jay	1854	100	125	2,000	100,000
Pentecostal.						
Bedford, Ainslie, cor. Mhtn. av	J. Caldwell, Woodmere, L. I.	1895	42	90	1,125	.....
John Wesley, Saratoga av. & Sumpter	Wm. H. Hoople, 277 Brooklyn av.	1896	300	491	6,300	25,000
Nazarene, Utica av., bet. Bergen & Dean	D. R. Pierce, 1402 Park pl	1894	150	250	3,100	9,000
Presbyterian.						
Ainslie St., Ainslie, nr. Manhattan av	Rob't J. Jensen, 316 Leonard	1854	205	362	2,826	50,000
Arlington Av., Arlington av., cor. Elton	John H. Kerr, 268 Arlington av	1890	556	905	9,926	60,000
Italian Br., 277 Elton	F. Pisani, 172 Elton	1912	18	40	.....	.....
Linwood St. Chapel, Ashford, nr. Glenmore av.	J. H. Sanders, 206 Cleveland	1898	42	140	1,000	2,500
Bay Ridge, 81st, cor. Ridge boulevard	Vacant	1896	258	237	5,940	25,000
Bedford, Dean, cor. Nostrand av	S. Edward Young, 1273 Pacific	1894	773	814	16,947	175,000
Bethany, McDonough and Howard av	L. O. Rotenbach, 525 Macon st	1888	450	475	6,875	50,000
Borough Park 46th and 15th av	John Deans, 1532 47th st	1900	145	231	2,261	20,000
B'shw'k Av. Ger., Menahan&B'shw'k av	H. E. Schnatz, 975 Bushwick av	1868	375	662	6,900	81,000
Central, Marcy and Jefferson avs	J. F. Carson, 258 Jefferson av	1892	2,417	1,085	31,096	125,000
Classon Av., Classon av. and Monroe	J. D. Burrell, 58 Downing st	1867	718	245	20,000	135,000
Cuyler, 358 Pacific st	A. Waggoner, 360 Pacific	1907	331	390	3,000	20,000
Duryea, Sterling pl. and Underhill av	W. I. Davenport, 362 Sterling pl.	1887	280	300	8,500	80,000
Ebenezer, Stockholm, nr. St. Nicholas av	C. C. Jaeger, 369 Stockholm st	1894	160	350	1,925	20,000
Fifth German, 1155 Halsey	C. H. Schwarzbach, 1159 Halsey st	1886	60	200	1,100	20,000
First, Henry, near Clark	L. Mason Clarke, 128 Henry st	1822	1,522	599	54,453	200,000
‡City Park Branch, 209 Concord	H. C. Weber, 209 Concord	1866	....	....	.....	40,000
First of Bensonhurst, 23d av. & 83d	P. F. Boller, 2125 86th	1901	70	128	1,680	.....
Flatbush, 23d, near Foster av	H. H. Field, 578 E. 16th	1904	250	280	10,000	35,000
Franklin Av. Italian, 165 Franklin av	S. L. Testa, 940 Bedford av	1907	200	150	700	15,000
Friedenskirche, 860 Willoughby av	L. Wolferz, 497 Hart	1884	175	275	2,800	30,000
Glenmore Av., Glenmore av. & Doscher	Carl Podin, 66 Doscher	1899	208	600	2,000	10,000
*Russo Lettish, Remsen and Henry	Carl Podin, 66 Doscher	1893	200	....	250	.....
Grace, Stuyvesant av., cor Jefferson	Robert H. Carson, 744 Putnam av.	1889	645	315	11,510	112,500
Greene Av., 957-963 Greene av	L. C. Pettit	1874	310	311	8,242	60,000
Homecrest, Av. T and E. 15th	Edward L. Tibbals, 2198 Ocean av.	1900	125	225	6,000	20,000
Irving Sq., Weirfield and Hamburg av	Arthur F. Kurtz, 84 Weirfield	1902	269	600	3,525	17,000
Lafayette Av., Lafayette av. cor. S. Oxford	C. C. Albertson, 180 Wash'gton Pk	1857	2,310	1,019	76,938	247,000
*Gregg Chapel, 190 4th av	L. B. Verdoja, 384 Douglass	1908	103	120	3,000	500
†Cumberland St., 103 Cumberland	H. S. Zimmerman, 86 N. Oxford	1864	....	....	.....	.....
Lefferts Park, 15th av. and 72d	A. J. Brucklacher, 1662 74th	1900	100	250	2,400	20,000
Memorial, 7th av. and St. John's pl	John Bariow, 50 7th av	1867	438	215	1,921	170,000
Mount Olivet, Evergreen av., c. Troutman	Frederic T. Steele, 84 Grove st	1887	180	686	3,200	18,000
Noble St., Noble, cor. Lorimer	R. R. Greenwood, 140 Noble	1869	299	406	.....	60,000
Olivet, Bergen, nr. 6th av	J. G. Snyder, 9 8th av	1901	200	268	6,000	18,000
Prospect Heights, 8th av. and 10th	E. D. Bailey, 498 12th	1888	660	600	7,804	50,000
Ross St., United with Central, but Sund	ay School meets at Ross, n. Lee av.	1864	....	222	9,784	150,000
S. Third St., S. 3d, cor. Driggs av	N. W. Wells, 155 South 3d st	1844	517	315	17,182	50,000
Siloam (colored), 404-8 Lafayette av	W. A. Alexander, 422 Elton	1848	220	206	6,367	25,000
South, 227 24th	J. J. MacDonald, 435 47th	1906	219	200	3,000	15,000
Spencer Memorial, Clinton, cor. Remsen	Vacant	1838	150	160	7,500	160,000
Throop Av., Throop av. and Macon	Vacant	1862	500	250	18,000	125,000
Wells Memorial, Glenwood&Argyle rds.	Wm. B. Gates, 14 Irvington pl.	1906	250	223	4,377	44,236
Westminster, Clinton, corner 1st pl	Frank E. Simmons	1856	350	250	7,000	60,000
Wyckoff Bkln., Harmon. nr. St. Nicholas av	B. K. Apelian, 626 Quincy	1904	200	750	.....	.....
Presbyterian—United.						
East Brooklyn, Enfield and Etna	Jos. L. Hervey, 627 Ferry	1902	200	375	.....	40,000
First, S. 1st, cor. Rodney	G. H. McClelland, 419 W. 105th, Mhtn.	1849	59	42	1,800	24,000
Second, Bond and Atlantic av	Wm. M. Nichol, 463 Pacific st	1858	80	70	2,108	40,000
South Bkln., 73d and 6th av	J. J. Munro, 254 78th	1913	50	150	1,000	7,000
Westminster, Bainbridge & Hopkinson av	A. H. Crosbie, 702 Decatur st	1894	165	430	2,178	20,000

*Missions. †Statistics included in Lafayette Avenue Church. ‡Statistics included in First Church, Henry and Clark.

BROOKLYN CHURCHES—*Continued.*

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Organized	Con. Trio'g Mem.	S. S. Members.	Total Amt. Raised	Value Church Prop'ty.
Protestant Episcopal.						
Bishop, Diocese of Long Island,	Frederick Burgess, Garden City.					
*Advent, 75th and 17th av	H. E. Covell, 1769 73d	1910	160	160	$1,600	$11,000
All Saints, 7th, cor. 7th av	E. S. Harper, 792 Carroll	1869	650	320	10,127	75,000
*Annunziazione (Ital.), 1412 67th	H. L. Filosa, 1348 69th	1906	861	95	648	10,000
Ascension, Kent and Manhattan av.	W. E. Bentley, 129 Kent	1860	700	400	5,000	.....
Atonement, 17th, near 5th av	F.H.Handsfield, 186 Prosp't Pk. W.	1864	381	284	7,289	50,000
Calvary, E. D., 966 Bushwick av	John Williams, 1114 Bushwick av.	1849	300	380	5,430	75,000
Christ, cor. Clinton and Harrison	W. De Forest Johnson, 326 Clinton	1834	400	230	20,000	125,000
*Christ Chapel, Wolcott and Van Brunt	F. B. Bartlett, 101 Sullivan	1868	302	421	6,427	92,000
Christ, E. D., Bedford, nr. Division av.	W. S. Chase, 481 Bedford av	1846	300	282	19,181	100,000
Christ, Ridge blvd. and 73d	Harold Arrowsmith, 230 73d	1853	150	200	8,000	85,000
*Epiphany, E. 17th, cor. av. R	H. E. Payne, 1722 Av. R	1906	130	136	3,254	18,000
Good Shepherd, McDonough, nr. Lewis av.	Robert Rogers, 306 McDonough	1870	750	350	.....	.....
Grace Church, 46 Grace Court	C. F. J. Wrigley, 53 Remsen	1847	600	310	.....	.....
Grace, E.D., Conselyea, near Lorimer	Wm. G. Ivie, 65 Conselyea	1853	130	190	.....	35,000
Holy Apostles, Greenwood, nr. Prospect. av	G. F. Bambach, 291 Sherman	1890	250	325	3,750	.....
Holy Comforter, 44 Debevoise	John Manning, 44 Debevoise	1889	37	37	450	30,000
*Holy Cross, 176 St. Nicholas av	R.E. Abraham, 176 St. Nicholas av.	1896	300	450	2,001	20,000
Holy Spirit, Bay parkway, cor. 82d	T. C. Johnston	1887	200	95	4,081	42,500
Holy Trinity, Clinton, cor. Montague	J. Howard Melish, 126 Pierrepont	1840	....	160	46,308	650,000
Incarnation, Gates, bet. Classon & Fr'klin	A. W. E. Carrington	1867	600	142	.....	.....
Messiah, Greene & Clermont avs	St. Clair Hester, 207 Washing'n pk	1850	1,223	200	21,000	350,000
Nativity, Ocean av. and Av. F	Andrew Fleming, 450 E. 26th	1899	312	164	5,118	50,000
Redeemer, 4th av., cor. Pacific	T. J. Lacey, 4th av. and Pacific	1853	450	136	8,593	100,000
*St. Albans, Av. F, cor. E. 94th	Rollin Dodd, Av. F and E. 94th	1899	90	89	1,323	5,000
St. Andrew's, 50th and 4th av	Robt. T. Walker, 648 53d	1889	....	350	.....	30,000
St. Ann's, Clinton and Livingston	C. C. Walker, Mansion House	1784	1,500	300	18,000	500,000
St. Augustine's, St. Edwards, n. Myrtle av.	G. F. Miller, 121 N. Oxford	1875	391	108	2,779	24,000
*St. Barnabas' (Colored), 726 Belmont av	M. F. Duty, 467 Jerome	1906	99	133	787	.....
St. Bartholomew's, Pacific, nr. Bedford av	Frank M. Townley, 1229 Pacific	1886	825	260	14,770	150,000
St. Clement's, Penn'vania, c. Liberty av.	J. H. Heady, Sunnyside av	1888	465	150	5,800	30,000
*St. Gabriel's, Nostrand av. nr. Hawthorne	S. R. Brinckerhoff, 811 N. Y. av.	1906	271	100	2,553	18,500
St. George's, Marcy av. and Gates	Chas. G. Clark, 264 Monroe	1869	....	250	.....	.....
St. James', St. James pl. & Lafayette av.	E. M. Thompson, 66 St. James pl.	1868	484	40	9,000	125,000
St. John's, St. John's pl., nr. 7th av.	T B. Holland, 139 St. John's pl.	1827	700	357	11,137	100,000
St. John's Hos. Chapel, Atlantic av, c.	Albany. Thos. W. Martin	1852	171	100	223	.....
St. John's, 99th, cor. Ft. Hamilton av	W. A. Swan, 9818 Ft. Hamilton av	1834	140	130	1,400	25,000
St. John the Baptist, Webster av. and Ocean Parkway	E. V. Collins, 280 Webster av	1859	130	160	2,031	25,000
St. Jude, 55th, cor. 14th av	H. S. Sizer, 1464 55th	1890	316	170	3,870	.....
*St. Margaret's Chapel, 1053 42d	H. S. Sizer, 1464 55th	1902	....	50	400	5,500
St. Luke's, Clinton av., nr. Fulton	H. C. Swentzel, 528 Clinton av	1842	825	170	14,866	.....
*St. Lydia, Glenmore av. and Crystal	John Thomas, 1942 E. 15th	1906	175	100	961	10,000
St. Mark's, Brooklyn av. & E. P'kway.	J. D. Kennedy, 309 Brooklyn av	1835	457	200	5,878	100,000
St. Mark's, Adelphi, nr. DeKalb av	F. A. Wright, 11 S. Elliott pl	1850	200	110	4,000	100,000
St. Martin's, 293 President	F. W. Davis, 293 President	1854	317	56	4,254	.....
St. Mary's, Classon av., c. Willoughby	J. C. Jones, 230 Classon av	1834	....	300	.....	.....
St. Matthew, McDonough and Tompkins	F. W. Norris, 180 Macon st	1859	665	100	15,915	100,000
St. Matthias' E. 23d, Sheepshead Bay	Thomas A. Hyde, E. 23d st	1898	93	30	1,110	.....
St. Michael's, 217 High	A. L. Bumpus, 219 High	1847	150	174	3,700	50,000
St. Paul's, Church av. & St. Paul's pl.	T. G. Jackson, 68 St Paul's pl.	1836	1,508	530	34,638	160,000
St. Paul's, Clinton, cor. Carroll	A. C. Wilson, 199 Carroll	1849	600	87	12,152	225,000
St. Peter's, State, near Bond	W. G. McCready, 345 State	1848	800	235	11,304	350,000
St. Philips, 11th av., cor. 80th	John H. Sattig, 1068 80th	1899	450	275	4,789	35,000
*St. Philip's (colored), 1606 Dean	N. P. Boyd, 1610 Dean	1899	110	150	1,820	.....
*St. Simon's, Av. K, cor. E. 12th	C. H. Webb, 1019 E. 12th	1911	70	83	1,375	8,000
St. Stephen's, Patchen av., c. Jefferson.	H. J. Glover, 658 Jefferson av	1867	....	125	5,564	.....
St. Thomas', Bushwick av., cor. Cooper.	D. McPherson Genns, 67 Moffat	1872	1,372	800	15,754	75,000
St. Timothy's, Howard av, nr. Fulton.	C. Sowerbutts, 276 Marion	1889	283	150	2,490	14,000
*Transfiguration, Ridgewood & R.R.avs.	A. J. Lovelee, 21 Crescent pl	1894	350	225	2,944	20,000
Trinity, Arlington, cor. Schenck av	Wm. P. Hill, 29 Schenck av	1854	300	350	4,462	40,000
Reformed Church in America.						
Bay Ridge, Ridge blvd. and 80th	F. P. Young, 151 80th	1896	190	175	4,138	35,000
Bethany, 180 Clermont av	Vacant	1848	60	75	1,200	30,000
Church of Jesus, 64-66 Menahan	Christian Oswald, 71 Harman	1891	150	300	2,415	25,000
Church-on-the-Hhts, Pierrepont, n. Henry	Fred F. Shannon, 196 Colum. Hgts.	1851	156	100	.....	150,000
Dutch Evangelical, Conklin av., Canarsie	J. Meier, 76 Conklin av	1876	125	180	1,748	.....
Edgewood, 53d and 14th av	R. C. Morris, 1361 53d	1891	235	200	5,000	35,000
First, 7th av. and Carroll	J. M. Farrar, 857 President st	1660	1,400	800	3,850	250,000
First Church of W'msburg, Bedford av. & Clymer.	A. Wouters, 193 Rutland rd	1829	129	110	3,500	125,000
Flatbush (First), Flatbush & Church avs	J. E. Lloyd, 900 Flatbush av	1654	500	400	10,000	200,000
Flatbush (Second), Church & Bedf'd avs.	Louis Goebel, 2170 Bedford av	1874	55	178	2,500	45,000
Flatlands, Kouwenhoven pl. and E. 40th.	C. W. Roeder, 1260 E. 40th	1654	330	520	5,220	35,000
Grace, Lincoln rd. and Bedford av	G. Wm. Carter, 155 Lincoln rd	1903	144	275	5,500	80,000
Gravesend, 115 Neck rd	P. H Clifford, 145 Neck rd	1655	260	350	6,500	125,000
Greenwood Heights, 7th av. and 45th st.	S. G. Tyndall, 743 43d	1891	150	350	6,000	30,000
Kent St., 149 Kent	R. A. Watson, Eagle	1849	295	515	6,013	150,000
*Children's Mission, 125 Eagle	R. A. Maxson, 129 Milton	1881	....	75	.....	35,000
New Brooklyn, Herkimer, cor. Dewey pl.	F. C. Erhardt, 1062 Herkimer st	1852	338	421	3,316	40,000
New Lots, New Lots rd. & Schenck av.	H. C. Hasbrouck, 653 Schenck av.	1824	117	225	1,500	37,000
New Utrecht, 18th av., near 84th	O. E. Fisher, 1828 83d	1677	300	400	5,000	.....
Ocean Hill, Herkimer, cor. Hopkinson	Andrew Hageman, 1239 Herkimer	1885	100	265	1,483	25,000
Old Bushwick, Conselyea and Humboldt.	Carlton Park, 65 Lee av., Supply.	1654	260	44	.....	.....
Old First—See First, 7th av.						
St. Petri, German, Union av., c. Scholes	G. G. Wacker, 142 Penn	1853	215	350	4,000	75,000
Branch, 1257 Greene av	G. G. Wacker, 142 Penn	1912	....	....	.....	.....
S. Bushwick, Bushwick av. and Himrod	A. J. Meyer, 15 Himrod	1854	551	784	6,100	56,000
South, 4th av. and 55th	W. J. MacDonald, 5710 4th av	1838	1,109	1,555	10,417	75,000
Twelfth St., 12th, near 5th av	J. C. Caton, 478 10th st	1858	701	930	13,803	86,000
Woodlawn, Av. M and E. 9th	J. G. Addy, 1460 E. 10th st	1906	164	250	2,663	10,000

*Missions.

BROOKLYN CHURCHES—*Continued.*

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Organized	Contrib'g Mem.	S. S. Members.	Total Amt. Raised	Value Church Prop'ty.
Reformed Church in the U. S.						
Christ Evangelical, 54 Wyona	Paul Wienand, 54 Wyona	1864	404	385	$5,817	$25,000
Ev. Ref., Ridgewood, 1739 Grove	J. H. Walenta	1906	200	500	2,500	18,000
Ger. Emanuel, 410 Graham av	W. Walenta, 396 Graham av	1877	455	350	3,000	35,000
St. Luke's Kirche, 53 Sutton	H. Bran, 60 Hausman	1903	163	150	1,677	15,000
Reformed Episcopal.						
Grace, Herkimer and Saratoga av	J. Notchey	1906	100	175	2,000	10,000
Reconciliation, Nostrand & Jefferson avs	Percy T. Edrop, 194 Clinton	1877	100	75	3,000	50,000
Redemption, 602 Leonard	G. E. Wright	1877	100	75	1,515	8,000
Seventh Day Adventists.						
Ebenezer Mission, 675 Hicks	H. C. J. Walleker, 675 Hicks	1894	100	75	2,400	12,000
First Bkln. Dan.-Nor., 270 Hamilton	H. C. J. Walleker, 675 Hicks	1894	81	73	2,586	8,000
First English, Hopk'son av. & Bainbdge	E. L. Cardey, 448 Hamilton av	1887	215	125	6,000	.....
First German, 1831 Gates av	B. E. Miller, 2028 Gates av	1901	130	120	5,300	6,000
Second Brooklyn, 1661 Dean	J. K. Humphrey, 184 W. 135th, Mhtn.	1905	60	66	1,000	.....
Seventh Av. (Swedish), 7th av. and 45th	E. Rosenwold, 553 50th	1910	30	28	1,392	1,046
Swedenborgian.						
Ch. of New Jerusalem, Monroe pl. & Clark	J. P. Dresser, 1047 E. 10th	1868	135	50	4,000	100,000
First Ger. New Ch. of Bkln, Jefferson &	Kn'kerb'ker. W. Diehl, 148 Cornelia	1883	40	....	.....	25,000
Ger. New Jerusalem, Gates av. & Bway	F. Muhlert, 720 E. 32d	1884	21	....	.....	.....
Unitarian.						
Ch. of the Saviour, Pierrepont-Monroe pl.	J. H. Lathrop, 98 Pierrepont	1842	500	50	18,000	125,000
Willow Place Chapel, 26 Willow pl	W. M. Howlett, 201 Park pl	1865	300	125	.....	50,000
Fourth, E. 19th and Beverly rd	L. A. Harvey, 798 Elmore pl	1900	140	65	4,100	37,000
Second, Clinton, cor. Congress	C. H. Lyttle, 62 Montague	1851	200	32	12,000	20,000
Unity (Third), Gates av., c. Irving pl	W. M. Brundage, 778 Carroll st	1867	170	60	5,200	55,000
Universalist.						
All Souls, Ocean, cor. Ditmas av	A. Eugene Bartlett, 524 E. 22d	1845	200	220	10,000	85,000
Ch. of Good Tidings, Stuyvesant av. and	Madison.	1886	175	100	3,000	30,000
Ch. of Our Father, Grand av., c. Lefferts	s pl. T. E. Potterton, 57 Lefferts pl.	1842	....	100	6,000	35,000
Miscellaneous.						
Bklyn. Spiritual Soc., 28 Irving pl	Mrs. A. I. Ashley	1903	75	....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Tabernacle, 17 Hicks	C. T. Russell, 124 Columbia Hgts.	....	....	....	.....	25,000
Christian Ch. of Evang., 678 Leonard	Vacant	1861	58	90	1,500	18,000
Christian and Missionary Alliance	A. L. Mershon, 233 Lewis av	1901	40	....	1,500	.....
Ch. of Divine Light (Spir.), Quincy, nr. Re	id av. E. C. Resch	....	....	....	.....	.....
Ch. of God and Followers of Christ (Col.)	163 Prince. M. Marsh, 140 N. Elliott pl	1900	105	35	642	250
Ch. of Second Advent, 615 Greene av.	J. Denton, 498 Putnam av	1886	106	60	3,500	.....
Ethical Culture Soc., Acad. of Music.	Dr. Hy. Neumann, 304 Marlb'gh rd	1906	220	60	4,653	.....
Brethren Church, 354 60th	J. Kurtz Miller, 358 60th	1899	125	300	.....	20,000
First Free Baptist, Keap, cor. Marcy av	R. D. Lord, 593 Bedford av	1884	680	250	5,300	60,000
Grace Gospel, Bainbridge, n. Saratoga av	W. F. Allton, 639 Decatur	1893	400	480	5,000	25,000
Higher Life Fellowship, 76 Hanson pl	Walter Weston, Speaker	....	....	....	.....	.....
Latter Day Saints Reorg. Ch., Park pl. and Schenectady av	E. B. Hull, 1339 Prospect pl	1870	223	150	2,500	16,000
Lighthouse, 1244 Myrtle av	F. H. Daley, 1244 Myrtle av	1905	100	80	600	.....
Meserole Av., 128 Meserole av	R. D. Rutenber, 683 Leonard	1899	92	100	2,200	10,000
Norw. Evan. Free (Indpt.) 15th & 4th av	N. W. Nelson, 578 Prospect av	1897	450	250	11,500	75,000
People's Church (Ind.), 77 Sutton	W. Fred Silleck, 2123 Av. G	1899	100	100	400	7,000
Reformed Presbyt., 452 Monroe	R. C. Montgomery, 251 Putnam av.	1857	33	20	1,815	10,000
St. Nicholas, Syrian, Greek Orthodox, 301	Pacific. Basil M. Kerbawry	1902	200	100	.....	50,000
S. Bklyn Gospel Ch., 4th av., cor. 56th.	O. M. Fletcher, 436 58th	1896	50	175	30,000	40,000
Vand'v'r Pk. Christ'n Ch. N.Y.av, n.Av.D	Allen Moore, 415 E. 26th	1911	47	151	.....	9,500

Roman Catholic Churches of Brooklyn.

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor.	Organized	No. of P'r'h-loners	S. S. Members.	Value Ch'ch Prop.
*All Saints', Throop av., cor. Thornton st	Geo. Kaupert, 2 assistants	1867	4,000	400	$325,000
*Annunciation, N. 5th st., cor. Havemeyer	Nicodemus Petkus, 1 assistant	1863	2,600	450	150,000
*Assumption, Cranberry st	W. J. Donaldson, 2 assistants	1842	5,500	350	300,000
Blessed Sacrament, Euclid av. and Fulton st.	J. M. Kiely, 2 assistants	1891	2,000	260	45,000
*Epiphany, 100-104 South 9th st	Edward A. Duffy, 2 assistants	1904	3,000	450	200,000
*Fourteen Holy Martyrs, Central av. & Covert.	Bernard Kurz, 1 assistant	1878	325	500	25,000
Guardian Angel, Ocean Pkway, nr. Neptune av.	John J. Cullen	1880	300	110	75,000
*Holy Cross, Church av., near Rogers av	J. T. Woods, 3 assistants	1852	4,000	70	150,000
Holy Family, 98th st. and Rockaway av	John Reynolds	1895	450	100	25,000
Holy Family (Slovak) Nassau av., nr. 15th st.	P. Kazimir, O. F. M.	1909	1,500	350	30,000
*Holy Family, 13th st., near 4th av	John S. Gresser, 2 assistants	1880	2,000	450	175,000
Holy Innocents, 17th st. and Beverly rd	Wm. Costello, 1 assistant	1909	1,500	300	60,000
*Holy Name of Jesus, Pros. Pk. W. & Pros. av.	T. S. O'Reilly, 2 assistants	1887	5,500	700	150,000
Holy Rosary, Chauncey st. and Reid av	Jas. McEnroe, 2 assistants	1889	3,515	510	100,000
*Immaculate Conception, Leonard & Maujer sts.	Jas. F. Crowley, 2 assistants	1854	5,065	1,000	125,000
Immac. Heart of Mary, Ft. Hamilton av. E. 4th.	M. J. Tierney, 1 assistant	1841	6,000	450	300,000
*Most Holy Trinity (German), 132-136 Montrose av	F. M. Schneider, 4 assistants	1893	2,500	600	100,000
*Nativity, Church of The, Classon, cor. Madison	John L. Belford, 2 assistants	1871	4,200	800	150,000
Our Lady of Angels, 74th st. and 4th av	M. J. Flynn, 2 assistants	1892	1,121	450	80,000
Our Lady of Charity, Dean, nr. Schenectady.	Louis Caporaso	1904	3,021	140	25,000
Our Lady of Consolation, Metropolitan & Berry	A. Jarka, 1 assistant	1908	2,000	350	75,000
*Our Lady of Czenstochova, 25th, nr. 4th av	B. Puchalski, 1 assistant	1896	2,010	200	100,000
*Our Lady of Good Counsel, Putnam, nr. Ralph av	Peter Donohue, 3 assistants	1886	4,500	1,100	250,000
Our Lady of Guadaloupe, 73d st., nr. 15th av.	John J. Durick, 1 assistant	1906	900	175	75,000
Our Lady of Lebanon (Maronite), Hicks, nr. State	Khairallah Stephen	1903	300	...	25,000
Our Lady of Loretto (Ital.), Pacific & Sackman	V. Sorrentino, 1 assistant	1894	7,000	800	120,000
*Our Lady of Lourdes, B'way & De Sales pl.	Wm. J. McAdam, 5 assistants	1857	6,110	625	250,000
*Our Lady of Mercy, Schermerhorn, nr. Bond	J. J. McAteer, 3 assistants	1872	4,100	820	250,000

*Has a parochial school.

Digitized by Google

BROOKLYN CHURCHES—ROMAN CATHOLIC—*Continued.*

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor.	Organized	No. of P'r'h-ioners	S. S. Members.	Value Ch'ch Prop.
*Our Lady of Mt.Carmel (Ital.), N.8th&Union av	P. Saponara, 1 assistant	1887	8,250	560	$26,000
*Our Lady of Peace (Italian), 526 Carroll st	Franciscan Fathers	1901	8,000	610	100,000
*Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 59th st. & 5th av.	Thomas Galvin, 5 assistants	1893	5,600	560	500,000
Our Lady of Refuge, Ocean and Foster avs.	Robt. O'Donovan, 1 assistant	1912	800	90	50,000
Our Lady of the Presentat.on, Rock'y&St.M'ks.	John I. Whelan, 1 assistant	1887	2,500	400	100,000
*Our Lady of the Rosary of Pompeii, Seigel st.	O. Silvestri, 2 assistants	1899	12,046	400	150,000
Our Lady of Solace, W. 17th st. & Mermaid av.	Walter A. Kerwin, 1 assistant	1900	1,000	500	40,000
*Our Lady of Sorrows, Morgan av.&Harrison pl	Hermann Mertens	1891	2,000	3,000	30,000
Our Lady of Victory, Throop av., nr.McDon'gh.	Jas. J. Woods, 3 assistants	1868	5,000	800	500,000
Queen of All Saints, Lafayette & Vanderbilt	George W. Mundelein, 2 assistants	1913	3,600	500	500,000
Sacred Heart, Barren Island	Stephen Bartkowski	1907	1,500	350	10,000
*Sacred Heart, Clermont av, near Park av	Jas. J. Coan, 2 assistants	1873	6,000	1,500	300,000
*Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Deg'w&Hicks	John Vogel, 3 assistants	1879	20,000	2,000	196,000
St. Agatha, 50th nr. 7th av	James Smyth, 1 assistant	1912	2,500	600	100,000
*St. Agnes, Hoyt st., cor. Sackett st	J. S. Duffy, 3 assistants	1878	7,500	1,670	750,000
*St. Aloysius, Onderdonk av. and Stanhope st.	John W. Hauptman, 2 assistants	1892	2,815	654	250,000
*St. Alphonsus, 177-183 Kent av	W. Guhl, 1 assistant	1873	600	....	40,000
*St. Ambrose, Tompkins av., cor. DeKalb av.	2 assistants	1883	4,000	400	200,000
*St. Anne's, Front st., cor. Gold st	Thos. F. Horan, 2 assistants	1860	4,500	....	125,000
*St. Antony of Padua, Manhattan av. & Milton.	P. F. O'Hare, 2 assistants	1856	12,500	2,000	500,000
St. Athanasius, Ocean Blvd. & 22d av	E. J. Donnelly	1913	....	....	.....
*St. Augustine, 6th av., cor. Sterling pl	E. W. McCarty, 3 assistants	1870	6,000	350	600,000
*St. Barbara, Bleecker st. and Central av	J. J. Hanselman, 3 assistants	1893	3,000	400	250,000
*St. Benedict, Fulton st., near Ralph av	Joseph Traenkle, 1 assistant	1852	1,600	300	135,000
*St. Bernard, Hicks st., nr. Rapelye st	Jacob Kuns	1872	800	160	30,000
St. Blaise, Kingston av. and Maple st	Vincent De Giovanni	1907	3,000	500	10,000
*St. Boniface, Duffield st., nr. Willoughby st.	M. Lang, 1 assistant	1854	1,240	....	75,000
*St. Brendan's, Av. O and E. 12th st	T. A. Hickey, 1 assistant	1907	800	1,000	105,000
*St. Brigid's, Linden st. and St. Nicholas av.	John C. York, 2 assistants	1883	7,000	1,360	200,000
St. Casimir's (Polish), 40 Greene av	J. Kubec	1874	700	35	45,000
*St. Catherine of Alexandria, 41st&Ft. Ham't'n pky	John J. O'Neill, 2 assistants	1902	2,500	400	125,000
St. Catherine of Genoa, 124 E. 40th st	Thomas J. Cloke, 1 assistant	1910	450	75	10,000
*St. Cecilia, Herbert st., nr. N. Henry st	E. J. McGoldrick, 3 assistants	1869	10,700	1,500	600,000
*St. Charles Borromeo's, Sidney pl. & Livingston	James E. Bobier, 3 assistants	1850	5,333	600	200,000
St. Columbkille, 140-146 Dupont st	R. A. Schenck, 1 assistant	1908	2,000	400	60,000
St. Edward, St. Edward st. and Leo pl	James F. Mealia, 2 assistants	1891	3,500	500	150,000
St. Elias (Greek Rite), Leonard, nr. Gr'np't av.	P. Keshelak	1891	2,000	50	10,000
St. Finbar, Bay 20th st. and Bath av	W. A. Gardiner, 2 assistants	1881	610	160	75,000
*St. Francis Assisi, Lincoln rd. & Nostrand av	F. X. Ludeke, 2 assistants	1897	1,200	275	40,000
*St. Francis de Chantal, 57th st. and 13th av.	John P. Rohleder, 2 assistants	1892	1,600	400	43,000
St. Francis Xavier, Carroll st. and 6th av	D. J. Hickey, 2 assistants	1886	3,000	700	250,000
St. Gabriel, New Lots rd. and Linwood st	Thomas Fitzgerald, 1 assistant	1901	2,000	300	40,000
St. George (Lithuanian), 225 High st	Anthony Kodis	1910	700	150	9,000
St. Gregory, Brooklyn av. & St. John's pl	M. Fitzgerald, 1 assistant	1906	2,000	250	75,000
St. Ignatius, Nostrand av. and Carroll st	Joseph Rockwell, 3 assistants	1909	1,000	175	.....
*St. James Pro-Cathedral, Jay st., cor. Chapel	F. J. O'Hara, 3 assistants	1822	9,000	1,600	500,000
St. Jerome, Newkirk and Nostrand avs	Thomas F. Lynch, 3 assistants	1901	1,500	250	175,000
*St. John the Baptist, Willoughby & Lewis avs.	J. W. Moore, 4 assistants	1868	8,000	500	500,000
*St. John the Evangelist, 21st, near 5th av	Thomas S. Duhigg, 2 assistants	1849	10,000	300	220,000
*St. John's Cantius, Blake and New Jersey avs.	Thomas Misicki	1902	2,000	120	60,000
*St. John's Chapel, Clermont av., nr. Greene av.	Geo. W. Mundelein, 3 assistants	1878	3,592	436	500,000
*St. Joseph, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt av	Wm. T. McGuirl, 3 assistants	1853	10,000	1,200	500,000
*St. Leonard of Port Maurice, 70 Hamburg av.	Geo. D. Sander, 3 assistants	1872	15,000	1,425	400,000
*St. Louis (French), Ellery st., nr. Nostrand av	——, 1 assistant	1869	6,000	300	100,000
St. Lucy's (Italian), Kent av., near Park av	Alfonso Arcese, 1 assistant	1894	3,000	450	30,000
St. Malachy, Van Sicklen av., nr. Atlantic av.	D. J. Cherry, 2 assistants	1854	2,000	550	60,000
St. Mark, E. 14th st. and Shore rd	D. J. McCarthy	1868	1,225	200	25,000
St. Martin of Tours, Knickerb'k'r av.&Hancock	James H. Lynch, 2 assistants	1906	2,000	500	60,000
St. Mary, Mother of Jesus, 85th st., cor. 23d av.	H. F. Murray, 1 assistant	1889	375	60	30,000
St. Mary, Queen of Angels, S. 4th & Roebling	.....	1892	4,900	....	45,000
*St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Court, cor. Luquer.	Joseph P. O'Connell, 4 assistants	1855	12,628	1,450	250,000
St. Mary the Virgin (Greek Melchite), 84 State.	Paul Senki	1910	750	250	10,000
*St. Matthew, Utica av. and Lincoln pl	John F. O'Hara, 2 assistants	1885	3,000	300	175,000
*St. Matthias, Elm av., near Woodward	Nicholas M. Wagner, 2 assistants	1908	1,400	200	75,000
*St. Michael, 4th av. and 42d st	T. E. Carroll, 3 assistants	1870	10,500	1,600	400,000
*St. Michael (German), 225 Jerome st	Antonine Wilmer, O. M. C., 3 assts.	1860	.....	700	150,000
†St. Michael Archangel (Ital.), 37A Lawrence st.	Joseph P. Agrella, 1 assistant	1881	4,235	500	12,000
*St. Nicholas, Devoe and Olive sts	J. P. Hoffmann, 2 assistants	1866	3,500	750	200,000
*St. Patrick, Kent av., cor. Willoughby av	Thos. Taaffe, 3 assistants	1843	12,021	1,714	224,000
*St. Patrick, 95th st. and 4th av	Michael P. Heffernan, 2 assistants	1852	1,900	300	65,000
*St. Paul, Court st., cor. Congress	Michael G. Flannery, 2 assistants	1836	2,000	700	250,000
*Sts. Peter and Paul, Wythe av., nr. S. 2d st.	Wm. B. Farrell, 2 assistants	1837	9,000	1,000	360,000
*St. Peter, Hicks st., cor Warren st	M. A. Fitzgerald, 2 assistants	1859	7,500	165	175,000
St. Rita, Essex nr. Atlantic av	M. T. Simonetti	1913	....	....	‡.....
St. Rocco (Italian), 27th st., near 4th av	A. de Donatis	1900	3,000	200	7,000
St. Rosalia's (Italian), 62d st. and 14th av	Locksley A. Appo	1905	3,000	200	10,000
*St. Rose of Lima, Lawrence av., Parkville	J. McAleese, 1 assistant	1870	725	310	150,000
*St. Saviour's, 6th st. and 8th av	Jas. J. Flood, 2 assistants	1905	1,200	....	275,000
Sts. Simon and Jude, Av. T and Van Sicklen st.	John J. McCarron	1898	600	100	35,000
St. Stanislaus' Martyr, 14th st., near 6th av	Fred. M. Lund	1890	700	250	70,000
*St. Stanislaus' Kostka (Polish), 164 Driggs av.	Leo Wysiecki, 1 assistant	1896	2,600	600	250,000
*St. Stephen, Summit st., cor. Hicks st	John G. FitzGerald, 2 assistants	1859	6,000	800	350,000
*St. Teresa, Classon av. and Sterling pl	Jos. McNamee, 4 assistants	1874	6,100	950	300,000
St. Thomas Aquinas, 9th st. and 4th av	J. Donohue, 2 assistants	1874	7,600	600	300,000
St. Thomas Aquinas, Flatbush & Flatlands avs.	E. W. Dullea	1883	700	90	60,000
*St. Vincent de Paul, N.6th, bt.Bedford&Driggs	James F. Flynn, 3 assistants	1860	8,000	1,950	500,000
Spanish Mission, 38 Front	J. R. Agrella	1911	.....	200	.....
*Transfiguration, Hooper st., cor. Marcy av	W. J. Maguire, 2 assistants	1874	5,500	650	210,000
*Visitation, Verona st., cor. Richards	William L. Long, 2 assistants	1854	7,500	700	300,000

*Has a parochial school. †New building to be erected at Concord and Prince. ‡New edifice being erected.

Digitized by Google

BROOKLYN CHURCHES—*Continued.*

Recapitulation, Brooklyn Churches.

Denominations.	Con-trib'g Mem.	S.S. Mem-bers.	Total Amount Raised.	Value Church Property
Baptist	19,606	17,745	$388,818	$2,809,400
Christian Science	200	150	.....	250,000
Congregational	17,330	13,350	458,996	2,529,830
Disciples of Christ	493	846	30,347	107,000
Evangelical Assn	1,128	1,352	21,961	212,500
Evang. Sy. of N. A.	125	300	2,500	20,000
Friends	1,215	175	5,333	30,000
Jewish*	8,236	3,843	141,855	1,237,000
Lutheran	23,474	21,722	314,579	2,798,400
Meth. Episcopal	17,928	19,316	356,597	3,293,250
M. E. African	1,265	706	28,845	98,000
M. E. Afric. Zion	880	490	14,080	74,000
Meth. Free	125	235	3,200	41,000
Meth. Primitive	225	220	4,100	40,000
Meth. Protestant	275	470	3,500	25,000
Moravian	100	125	2,000	100,000
Pentecostal	492	831	10,525	34,000
Presbyterian	17,078	15,837	284,145	2,456,836
Pres. United	554	1,067	7,088	131,660
Prot. Episcopal	23,493	12,444	400,295	4,318,500
Ref. Ch. in Amer.	8,234	9,927	111,965	1,754,000
Ref. Ch. in U. S.	1,222	1,385	12,994	93,000
Ref. Episcopal	300	425	6,515	68,000
Roman Catholic	†460286	71,214	.....	20,933,000
7th Day Adventist	716	487	18,678	116,246
Swedenborgian	196	50	4,000	125,000
Unitarian	1,140	332	39,300	287,000
Universalist	375	420	19,000	200,000
Miscellaneous	2,904	2,491	71,110	365,750
Grand totals	609,595	197,865	$2,762,374	$44,448,372

*Number of families.
†Number Parishioners.

MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Or-gan-ized	Con-trib'g Mem.	S. S. Mem-bers.	Total Amt. Raised	Value Church Prop'ty.
Baptist.						
Abyssinian (colored), 240 W. 40th	A. C. Powell, 255 W. 134th	1808	1,265	465	$22,787	$500,000
Alexander Av., Alex. av., cor. E. 141st	Vacant	1872	350	400	8,000	120,000
Ascension, 295 E. 160th	F. H. Hagar	1864	44	120	2,100	15,000
Baptist Temple, 159 W. 132d	M. B. Hucless	1899	300	150	2,500	20,000
Calvary, 123 W. 57th	C. Wolkstine	1847	1,400	350	45,000	1,000,000
Central, 92d and Amsterdam av	F. M. Goodchild, 2612 B'way	1842	599	225	14,073	525,000
Central Park, 235 E. 83d	S. J. Ford, 11 Astoria pl., Astoria	1855	249	500	4,000	60,000
Colleg'te Bap. Ch.of Covenant, 327W.33d	O. Haywood, 161 Madison	1908	499	380	9,000	150,000
Creston Av., c. Creston av. and 188th	C. W. Petty, 150 E. 188th	1905	200	175	5,000	75,000
Day Star, 512 W. 157th	R. J. Brown, 503 W. 161st	1888	150	125	4,500	75,000
Eagle Avenue (German), 921 Eagle av	C. Armbruster, 1018 Trinity av	1894	35	250	1,000	5,500
Ebenezer (Primitive), 1216 Intervale av	J. McConnell, 307 W. 122d	1806	58	110	2,000	30,000
Emmanuel, White Plains av., n. E. 216th	H. J. Smith	1888	150	190	2,764	50,000
Fifth Avenue, 2-8 W. 46th	Cornelius Woelfkin, 8 W 46th	1841	749	457	34,509	600,000
First, Broadway, cor. W. 79th	I. M. Haldeman, 389 West End av	1762	765	200	20,830	600,000
First German, 336 E. 14th	G. H. Schenck, 117 Cooper, Bkln	1846	135	75	1,927	100,000
First German of Harlem, 220 E. 118th	F. Niebuhr, 220 E. 118th	1874	200	148	3,000	50,000
First Italian, 1 Henry st	G. Petrelli, 3 Henry	1894	40	45	2,000	12,000
First Swedish, 141 E. 55th	Arvid Gordh, 141 E. 55th	1867	450	150	7,965	165,000
Fort Washington, 1373 St. Nicholas av	E. J. Bosworth, 181st & Ft.Wash'n	1910	142	125	3,200	10,000
Grace, Boston rd. and Prospect av	W. G. Gowart, 1408 Franklin av	1905	75	80	1,500	60,000
Harlem, 219 E. 123d st	A. Chambers, 1364 Plimpton av	1901	70	1,600	6,000	60,000
Hope, 104th and B'way	E. S. Holloway, 140 W. 104th	1884	300	175	7,000	275,000
Immanuel, 411 E. 75th	F. Knorr	1894	103	75	2,596	30,000
Madison Av., 30 E. 31st	C. A. Eaton, 30 E. 31st	1848	486	520	30,027	750,000
Mariner's Temple, Oliver, cor. Henry	W. N. Hubbell, 605 W. 156th	1843	108	....	1,800	125,000
Memorial, Wash'ton Sq.S., cor.Thomp'n	J. M. Bruce	1905	300	100	12,000	550,000
Metropolitan, 45 W. 134th	W. W. Brown	1897	700	250	4,500	38,000
Mount Morris, 5th av., nr. 127th	J. H. Randall, 28 W. 127th	1844	600	1,200	23,000	150,000
Mount Olivet, 161 W. 53d	W. P. Hayes, 316 W. 52d	1878	1,450	400	3,650	190,000
North, 232 W. 11th	John Dunne	1827	196	94	3,727	95,000
St. Paul (colored), 352 W. 35th	H. A. Booker, 347 W. 36th	1893	200	100	2,000	50,000
Second Avenue, 164 Second av	R. C. Thomas, 27 Clinton, Bkln	1898	175	150	11,037	250,000
Second German, 407 W. 43d	Wm. A. Lipphardt, 409 W. 43d	1855	200	175	2,219	80,000
Sixteenth Street, 255 W. 16th	J. W. Lissenden, Bayonne, N. J.	1833	187	125	3,334	75,000
Tabernacle (Bronx), 367 E. 158th	P. C. James, 21 W. 131st	1903	302	150	2,700	9,000
Tremont, Tremont and Webster avs	E. W. Husted, 2001 Morris av	1885	295	200	4,500	95,000
Trinity, E. 224th, near Barnes av	B. T. Harvey, Lakewood, N. J	1902	107	115	1,500	5,000
Union, 204 W. 63d	G. H. Sims, 210 W. 63d	1898	1,934	300	8,180	106,000
Unity, 19 W. 99th	J. W. Dudley, 19 W. 99th	1907	108	70	740	.....
Washington Heights, 420 W. 145th	H. Pattison, 795 St. Nicholas av	1901	560	550	15,810	210,000
Zion, 2148 5th av.	P. C. James, 21 W. 131st	1832	250	225	2,800	18,000
Catholic Apostolic.						
Central, 417 W. 57th st	Stephen R. Rintoul, 306 W. 99th	....	....	....	.....	.....
Harlem German, 202 W. 114th st	A. Hermann, 1224 Union av	.....	400	....	.....	30,000
Christian Scientist.						
First, 1 W. 96th st	R.P.Verrall, 1st Reader, 166 W. 72d	1887	665	....	.....	.....
Second, Central Park W. and 68th st	H.H.Tweedy, 1st Reader, 200 W.72d	1891	1,250	....	.....	500,000
Third, 35 E. 125th st	Harry Hesse, 1st Reader, 5 W. 29th	1895	800	....	.....	175,000
Fourth, Washington and 178th	F. R. Rowley, 1st Rdr., 717 W. 177th	1896	156	....	.....	.....
Fifth, Madison av. and 38th	E. F. Barton, 1st Rdr., 114 E. 71st	1901	400	....	.....	.....
Sixth, 1931 Washington av	John Tobias, 1st Rd., 2036 Mapes av	1907	250	....	.....	.....
Congregational.						
Armenian, Evang., 207-215 E. 30th	Vacant	1890	130	....	2,637	.....
Bedford Park, Bainbridge av. and 201st	C. B. Strayer, 309 E. 201st	1890	230	225	4,050	50,000
Broadway Tabernacle, 56th and B'way	Chas. E. Jefferson, 121 W. 85th	1840	1,198	400	41,500	1,000,000
Bethany, 455 10th av	James A. McCague, 503 W. 150th	1867	200	350	1,377	75,000
Camp Memorial, 141 Chrystie	Wm. James, 113 McDonough, Bkln	1859	30	150	3,300	40,000
Christ, 175th, cor. Concourse, Bronx	H. M. Brown, 1808 Concourse	1892	150	152	5,500	80,000
Claremont Park, Teller av. and 167th	H. C. von Haagen, 336 E. 166th	1902	150	125	1,000	12,000
Forest Avenue, 166th and Forest av	A. M. Reoch, 761 E. 166th	1851	227	175	3,000	35,000
Immanuel, 306 W. 139th (Swedish)	E. Thorne, 259 W. 139th	1900	150	230	4,500	45,000
Manhattan, 76th and B'way	H. A. Stimson, 260 W. 76th	1896	300	90	17,000	500,000
North New York, E. 143d, nr. Willis av	Wm. F. Kephart, 415 E. 143d	1890	652	625	9,500	100,000
Pilgrim, Madison av., cor. E. 121st	Geo. R. Lockwood	1862	227	75	9,500	125,000
Trinity, Washington av., cor. E. 176th	W. M. Hess, 176th & Wash'n av	1886	250	250	4,000	75,000

MANHATTAN AND BRONX CHURCHES—*Continued.*

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Organized	Contrib'g Mem.	S. S. Members.	Total Amt. Raised	Value Church Prop'ty.
Disciples of Christ.						
Central, 140 W. 81st	Jas. M. Philputt, 134 W. 82d	1809	200	135	$12,000	$125,000
Lenox Avenue Christian Ch., 74 W. 126th	G. B. Stewart, 74 W. 126th	1885	150	100	4,500	45,000
Russian Christian Ch., 63 E. 2d	John Johnson, 540 E. 149th	1910	33	15	175	.....
Second, 595 E. 169th	H. B. McCormick, 1350 Franklin av	1853	180	250	2,500	80,000
Evangelical Association.						
Dingeldein Mem'l (German), 429 E. 77th	Carl Buehler, 345 W. 54th	1883	75	80	1,420	12,000
First Ch. of Ev. Assn., 424 W. 55th	J. M. Schlagenhauf	1899	50	60	650	60,000
Swedish Bethesda, 140 E. 50th	M. J. Eggan, 1 E. 101st	1878	371	95	6,320	62,000
West Side Mission, 269 W. 47th	C. E. White, 309 W. 46th	1897	....	90	.....	.....
Evangelical Synod of N. A.						
St. Paul's, 2136 Newbold av	J. P. Schwab, 2134 Newbold av	1901	100	240	.....	.....
St. Paul's, 159 E. 112th	H. Rexroth, 107 E. 112th	1888	140	150	1,900	20,000
Friends.						
Friends' Meeting House, 221 E. 15th	No pastor. A. L. Curtis, Sec	1681	900	....	.....	500,000
Twentieth St. (Orthodox), 144 E. 20th	No pastor. W. R. Tylor, sec., 226 E. 16th	1696	....	....	.....	180,000
Jewish.						
Aaron David Anshe Lubitz, 27 Ludlow	S. Lazarowitch, Pres.	....	80	....	.....	.....
Abraham Samuel Anshe Esheshok, 203 H	enry. M. Feinberg, Pres.	1891	110	....	.....	.....
Ache Joseph, 193 Eldridge	M. Getwark, Pres.	....	80	....	.....	.....
Adath Jeshurun, 112 E. 110th	S. Newman, Pres.	1896	25	....	.....	10,000
Adath Jashurun Anshe Komenetz, 50-52	Attorney, I. Goldenberg, 234 Broome	1886	150	46	.....	52,000
Adath Jeshurun of Jassy, 58-60 Rivington	Morris Graubart, Sec.	1904	200	....	3,500	95,000
Adath Israel of the Bronx, 551 E. 169th	M. Kapfstein, 736 Home	1895	350	200	11,000	45,000
Adath Israel of N. Y., 203 E. B'way	M. M. Philips*	1901	8,000	....	.....	.....
Adath Wolkowisk, 203 Henry	M. Levy, Pres.	1887	120	....	.....	.....
Adereth El, 135 E. 29th	Vacant	1847	40	75	5,000	30,000
Agudath Achim mi-Krakau, 54-56 Pitt	A. Ormstein, 510 W. 140th	1900	200	....	3,000	70,000
Agudath Achim Merzudath Zion, 48 Or	chard. H. Pinkin, Pres.	....	80	....	.....	.....
Agudath Achim of Harlem, 169 W. 140th	I. M. Shaine*	1905	40	....	2,500	14,000
Agudath Jeshorim, 113-115 E. 86th	G. Lykind, 318 W. 113th	1894	900	200	10,000	100,000
Ahawath Abraham B'nai Kolo, 48 Av. D	H. Gilbert, Pres., 100 W. 73d	1875	118	....	.....	.....
Ahabath Achim Anshe Hungaria, 70 Col	umbia. P. Friedman, 56 Lewis	1883	150	....	.....	50,000
Ahawath Achim Anshe Oshmine, 68 E.	B'way. A. Shaura, Sec.	....	100	....	.....	.....
Ahawath Achim Anshe Usda, 34 Pike	Wolf Pikus, Sec.	1887	100	....	1,500	3,000
Ahawath Chesed Shaar Hashomayim, 55th	& Lex. av. I. S. Moses, 219 W. 81st.	1846	500	150	.....	600,000
Ahawath Jeshurun, 638 E. 6th	J. Kornfeld, 650 E. 6th	1898	125	....	3,000	18,000
Ahawath Sholom Anshe Winetza, 92 Hes	ter. Joel Liman, 151 Fulton av	1888	75	....	2,100	5,000
Ahawath Zedek Anshe Tinkowitz, 89 He	nry. *M. Greenberg	....	150	....	.....	.....
Anshe Achim, Anshe Kurland, 175 Eldri	dge. *M. Bluestone	....	150	....	.....	50,000
Anshe Babroisk, 235 E. B'way	*I. Kips	....	235	....	.....	.....
Anshe Chesed, 114th and 7th av	Jacob Kohn, 20 W. 107th	1895	600	275	135,000	275,000
Anshe Emeth of W. Harlem, 144 W. 131st	L. Zinsler, 77 W. 128th	1907	60	200	.....	50,000
Anshe Lebedowe, Rodzilower, 245 Div'n.	Abraham Lugarman, 204 Clinton	1886	150	....	5,000	25,000
Anshe Senie and Wilna, 290-292 Madison	S. Goldberg, 327 Madison	1871	100	350	6,000	100,000
Anshe Sholom Koidonov, 33 Jefferson	*S. Rakowitch	....	150	....	.....	.....
Anshe Zhitomir U'lid, 32 Orchard	*I. Binshtak, 131 Eldridge	1890	40	....	1,500	25,000
Ateres Zewi, 347 E. 121st	F. Light, 178 E. 108th	1890	70	100	2,000	35,000
Atereth Israel, 323 E. 82d	M. Freid, 329 E. 79th	1882	65	96	5,000	45,000
Austro-Hung. Shomrei Hadasz, 809 West	chester av. Dr. M. Wechsler	1910	65	....	.....	.....
Beth B'nai Israel, 311 E. 116th	M. Beckhardt, 823 Hunt's Point av	1903	30	....	350	.....
Beth El, 5th av. and 76th	Samuel Schulman, 55 E. 92d	1874	225	275	50,000	1,000,000
Beth Hakeneseth Anshe Alshan V'Ivie,	63 M'tgom'y. Hyman Lipnitzky	1889	125	300	25,000	.....
Beth Hakeneseth Anshe Bialystok, 7-11	Willet. *S. Griesbaum, 7 Willet	1898	259	50	12,000	90,000
Beth Hakeneseth Anshe Slutzk, 34 Pike	*J. Eskolsky	1906	375	....	20,000	45,000
Beth Hamidrash Hagadol, 110 E. 105th	*Israel Sachs, 2 E. 107th	1905	150	....	5,000	60,000
Beth Hamidrash Hagadol, 60 Norfolk	S. Jaffe, 219 Henry	1852	200	100	10,000	150,000
Beth Hamidrash Hagadol (Bronx), 160th	& Forest av. Vacant	1905	60	60	2,000	25,000
Beth Hamidrash Hagadol Anshe Ungard	70 Willett. Moses Weinberg	1882	300	....	3,500	45,000
Beth Israel Bikur Cholim, 72d & Lex. av	A. Eiseman, 175 E. 79th	1845	400	350	12,000	150,000
Beth Israel, 252 W. 35th	A. Gurunowsky, 311 W. 27th	1890	50	100	4,000	41,000
Beth Joseph Anshe Rachwoluwka, 88 Mo	nroe. M. Fridland, 145 Henry	....	100	....	.....	.....
B'nai Israel, 225 E. 79th	Ezekiel Jacobson	1848	34	200	.....	18,000
B'nai Israel Kalvarie, 13-15 Pike	A. M. Mann, 97 E. B'way	1862	400	200	14,000	94,000
B'nai Jacob Anshe Bresen, 155 Rivington	*I. Englander, 110 First	....	120	....	.....	.....
B'nai Peisel, 127 E. 82d	M. J. Peikes	1873	200	....	14,000	25,000
B'nai Pitchechel Teshuva Anshe Anikest	136 Henry. *F. Hilman, 203 Madison	1888	120	....	6,000	25,000
B'nai Jashurun, Madison av. and 65th	J. Blau	1825	300	200	1,500	250,000
B'nai Sholom, 630 E. 5th	B. Friedman, 344 E. Houston	1901	80	75	.....	.....
Brith Sholom, 6 Av. D	M. Wechsler, 1098 Jackson av	1882	92	....	7,500	30,000
Chaari Zedek, 23 W. 118th	A. Spiegel, 1 W. 119th	1890	60	....	.....	75,000
Chasam Sofer, 10 Clinton	B. Gut, 97 Av. A	1864	240	....	1,200	90,000
Chaside Libawitz, 169 Henry		1903	90	....	1,750	23,000
Chevra Bachurim Anshe Ungarn, 297 E. 3d	M. Marton, 300 E. 2d	1903	120	....	2,000	20,000
Chevra Uusach Ha'ari, 184 Henry	*A. Cooper, 1 Pike	1893	140	50	2,000	35,000
Chevra Babroyska, 184 Henry	J. Rifkin, 260 Cherry .....Reorg.	1898	45	....	.....	.....
Chevra Anshe Baloysk, 184 Henry	J. Aaronson, 184 Henry	1893	70	....	.....	.....
Darech Amuno, 220 W. 4th	M. B. Goldberger, Abingdon sq	1865	25	75	1,000	30,000
Dukler, Mugain Abraham, 87-89 Attorney	J. Miller, 140 Rose, Brooklyn	1887	140	....	3,000	60,000
Emanuel, 521 5th av	Jos. Silverman, 45 E. 75th	1845	900	200	50,000	3,000,000
Emuno Israel, 301 W. 29th	I. Wiernikowsky, 301 W. 29th	1885	130	....	1,000	45,000
Ez Chayim Anshe Volasin, 209 Madison	A. Brody, 187 Henry	1897	130	....	2,000	40,000
Ez Chaim of Yorkville, 107 E. 92d	Nathan Blechman, 4 E. 119th	1902	225	125	9,500	26,000
First Galician, 87 Attorney		1881	219	600	1,800	65,000
First Rouman'n Amer. Cong., 89 Riv'n.	Joseph Jacobson, 139 Division	1882	350	....	3,000	119,000
Free Synagogue, Carnegie Hall	S. S. Wise, 23 W. 90th	1907	1,000	500	50,000	200,000
Gemiles Verein, 100 Cannon st	A. Cohen, 100 Cannon	1901	80	....	.....	30,000
Hand-in-Hand, Consolidated with Sinai	Corg. of the Bronx.					
Hebrew Tabernacle, 218 W. 130th	E. Lisman, 1887 Seventh av	1905	850	450	16,000	70,000
Israel of Harlem, 120th and Lenox av	Maurice H. Harris, 254 W. 103d	1873	600	300	40,000	340,000
Kahal Adath Jeshurun, 12-16 Eldridge	*A. Kommell, 1225 Madison	1886	200	....	.....	120,000

*Presidents, others Rabbis.

Digitized by Google

MANHATTAN AND BRONX CHURCHES—*Continued.*

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Organized	Contrib'g Mem.	S. S. Members.	Total Amt. Raised	Value Church Prop'ty.
Jewish—Continued.						
Kehal Adath Jeshurun of Jassay, 97 Fo	rsyth. *L. H. Braunstein	....	375	....	.....	.....
Kehilath Israel, 1162 Jackson av	E. L. Solomon, 620 E. 168th	1905	125	175	$9,000	$24,000
Kehilath Jeshurun, 119 E. 85th	H. S. Goldstein, 8 E. 97th	1882	1,000	135	.....	125,000
Kenesseth Israel, 24 W. 114th	*P. Jacbes, 58 E. 118th	1907	120	....	.....	80,000
Kol Israel Anshe Poland, 20-22 Forsyth	Vacant	1870	200	....	.....	110,000
Kolbuszower Zeltelbaum Cong., 6-2 E. 5th	L. Leiman, 554 Grand	1860	105	....	2,000	35,000
Church at 20-26-28 W. 114th	M. Hecht, 9 W. 114th	1904	190	....	.....	50,000
Machzike Emeth, 101½ Lewis	*P. Berdies, 135 Cannon	1899	65	....	1,200	10,000
Melayi Sholum, 170 E. 114th	M. Goldsmith, 74 E. 115th	1892	150	....	1,800	25,000
Mickveh Israel, 107 W. 116th	H. S. Morris, 120 W. 116th	1905	160	100	.....	.....
Montefiore Temple, Hewett pl., nr. Macy pl	Alex. Basle, 896 E. 163d	1897	500	255	9,000	65,000
Mount Neboh, 2005 Amsterdam av	A. S. Anspacher, 561 W. 163d	1911	175	294	8,000	40,000
Mount Zion, 37-41 W. 119th	Benj. A. Tinter, 100 W. 119th	1889	100	250	.....	100,000
M'wasereth Zion, 188 Stanton	*J. Feller	....	125	....	.....	.....
Nachlath Zevi, 65-67 E. 109th	H. Kamenetzky, 68 E. 120th	1884	1,000	....	1,200	75,000
Nachal Itzchok, Dorshe Tov, 123 Forsyth	S. Balunowitz, 204 E. B'way	....	167	....	.....	.....
New People's Synagogue, 151 Clinton	S. Buchler, 65 E. 7th	1913	300	100	2,500	.....
Oesterreich Ungar Anshe Sfard, 99 Attor	ney. S. Fensterheim, 66 Pitt	1877	60	....	.....	.....
Oheb Zedek, 116th, west of 5th av	Philip Klein, 137 W. 119th	1873	300	....	.....	150,000
Ohel Torah, 804 E. 6th	J. Hurwitz, 324 E. 79th	1902	500	300	2,000	6,000
Orach Chaim, 1463 Lexington av	M. Hyamson	1879	110	150	.....	75,000
Ostrer Oher Sholom, 98 Forsyth	Joel Simon, 1571 Fulton av	1891	210	30	.....	5,000
People's Synagogue, 197 E. B'way	J. Tarlau, 622 W. 137th	1895	650	600	.....	.....
Pinchas Elijah, 118 W. 95th	Jacob A. Dolganos	....	68	....	.....	.....
Peni-El, 525 W. 147th	I. Richerd, 601 W. 162d	1907	250	100	9,500	35,000
Poel Zedek Anshe Elia, 126-128 Forsyth	A. A. Klein	1886	125	....	12,000	150,000
Rzeszoren Verbrucderungs Verein, 70 W	illet. Jos. Baltuck, 736 5th	1886	175	75	.....	32,000
Rodeph Sholom, Lexington av. and 63d	R. Grossman, 1347 Lexington av	1842	750	300	.....	.....
Shaaray Tefila, 156-162 W. 82d	F. de Sola Mendes, 154 W. 82d	1846	360	150	18,000	150,000
Shaare Berocho (Fh. Syn.), 80-82 W. 126th	G. Hirsch, 2016 7th av	1858	60	190	.....	75,000
Shaare Thora, 80 Forsyth	A. Blaks, 60 Catharine	1860	100	....	2,000	70,000
Shaare Zion, 70 Hester	*Benzion Miller, 70 Hester	1886	100	100	2,000	25,000
Scharith B'nai Israel, 22 E. 113th	Rev. Maisner, 11 E. 108th	1881	45	80	4,000	20,000
Shearith Israel (Span.-Portuguese), 99 Central Park West	H. P. Mendes, 99 Central Park W.	1656	....	....	.....	.....
Sheerith Judah, 554 W. 146th	E. Margolis, 601 W. 162d	1913	55	....	3,000	.....
Sinai Cong. of Bronx	D. M. Reichler, West'er & Pros. avs.	1911	120	....	.....	.....
Talmud Torah Yagistover, 32 Rutgers	*E. Rosenblum, 896 Grand	1872	60	....	2,000	35,000
Talmud Torah Beth Abraham, 530 E. 146th	A. Gollant, 328 Beekman av	1898	150	....	9,000	35,000
Tiffereth Israel, 126 Allen	J. Latz	1872	200	....	6,500	80,000
Tifferth Jerushalayim, 240 Madison	M. Sobel	1887	130	....	7,000	30,000
West End Synagogue	F. de Sola Mendes	1854	300	150	.....	.....
Zemach Zedek Nusach Hoari, 184 Henry	*L. Shapiro	....	200	....	.....	.....
Zera Jacob, Washington, cor. 175th	S. Gelich, 1818 Bathgate av	1900	150	35	2,000	19,000
Zichron Ephraim, 67th, near 3d av	....	1889	1,000	250	2,500	150,000
Lutheran.						
Advent, B'way and 93d	Wm. M. Horn, 174 W. 93d	1897	477	164	16,627	270,000
Atonement, Edgecombe av. & W. 140th	F. H. Knubel, 48 Hamilton ter'ce.	1897	450	550	9,918	125,000
Bethany, 582 Teasdale pl	W. Freas, 1053 Trinity av	1896	302	300	2,500	13,850
Christ, 406 E. 19th	G. U. Wenner, 319 E. 19th	1868	300	200	3,750	65,000
Concordia, Oak terrace & Crimmins av	H. Pottberg, 501 E. 142d	1906	140	260	.....	10,000
Emmanuel, Brown pl. and 137th	P. M. Young, Brown pl. and 137th	1901	300	410	3,760	52,000
Emigrant House, 4 State	F. O. Evers, 4 State	1869	....	....	.....	110,000
Epiphany, 72 E. 128th	M. L. Canup, 70 E. 128th	1880	350	150	6,595	40,000
Grace, 123 W. 71st	J. A. Weyl, 107 W. 68th	1886	300	302	4,893	85,000
Grace, Valentine av., cor. 199th	Aug. Koerber, 2924 Valentine av	1905	90	160	2,250	10,000
Gustavus Adolphus (Swedish), 151 E. 22d	Mauritz Stolpe, 217 E. 49th	1865	1,312	365	11,454	122,410
Harlem (Finnish), 72 E. 128th	K. Makinen, 2 W. 117th	1902	100	50	1,600	.....
Hebrew Mission, 250 E. 101st st	N. Friedman, 1452 Bryant av	1883	....	....	2,200	500
Holy Comforter, Woodycrest av. & W165th	H. Mueller, 1060 Woodycrest av	1911	70	115	3,200	12,500
Holy Trinity, 65th and Central Park W.	Chas. J. Smith, 3 W. 65th	1868	450	214	18,000	350,000
Holy Trinity, 881 E. 167th	E. L. Schwankovsky, 881 E. 167th	1899	200	160	2,800	17,000
Holy Trinity (Slovak), 334 E. 20th	L. A. Engler, 230 E. 19th	1904	500	....	1,500	.....
Immanuel, 88th, cor. Lexington av	Wm. Schoenfeld, 1294 Lexington av	1863	1,700	650	16,966	250,000
Immanuel (Nor. & Scan.), 1410 Vyse av	I. A. Lillehei, 799 Jenning	1895	50	80	15,675	8,000
Messiah (Swedish), Brook av. and 144th	John Johnson, 424 E. 141st	1907	125	150	1,500	17,000
Our Saviour, Audubon av. and 179th	A. S. Hardy, 523 W. 179th	1899	100	250	3,422	4,500
Our Saviour (Norwegian), 237 E. 123d	J. C. Gram, 243 E. 123d	1896	200	110	.....	50,000
Redeemer, 422 W. 44th	F. C. G. Schumm, 422 W. 44th	1895	275	140	3,640	60,000
St. Immanuel, 214 E. 83d	C. Klemner, Bogota, N. J.	1911	20	....	150	.....
St. James', Madison av., cor. E. 73d	J. B. Remensnyder, 900 Madison av	1827	245	107	8,024	350,000
St. John's, 81 Christopher	F. E. Oberlander, 79 Christopher	1855	360	400	8,509	85,000
St. John's, 217 E. 119th	H. C. Steup, 229 E. 124th	1864	600	500	8,510	45,000
St. John's, 1343 Fulton av	T. O. Posselt, 1343 Fulton av	1860	220	500	4,425	70,000
St. Luke's, 233-239 W. 42d	Wm. F. Koepchen, 431 W. 43d	1850	....	....	.....	.....
St. Luke's, 1724 Adams (German)	G. W. Eickmann, 1722 Adams	1898	....	....	.....	.....
St. Mark's, 323-327 6th	G. C. F. Haas, 312 Mhtn. av	1848	62	73	2,794	75,000
St. Matthew's, 354 Broome, and Convent av. and 145th	Otto Sieker, 419 W. 148th	1664	575	300	.....	.....
St. Matthew's, 376 E. 156th	Wm. T. Junge, 385 E. 155th	1862	....	750	5,500	46,500
St. Matthew's Lettish, 83d, nr. 3d av	Edw. Yurawitz, 8 State	1896	18	....	.....	.....
St. Matthew's Mis. for Deaf, 426 Broome	A. Boll, 315 Fenimore, Bkln	1913	24	100	143	.....
St. Paul's, 313 W. 22d	Leo Koenig, 80 W. 12th	1841	80	107	3,534	140,000
St. Paul's, 147 W. 123d	Fred. H. Bosch, 142 W. 123d	1864	850	500	.....	150,000
St. Paul's, Lafontaine av. and 178th	Karl Kretzmann, 585 E. 178th	1898	280	300	3,000	30,000
St. Paul's, 796 E. 156th	G. H. Tappert, 796 E. 156th	1892	300	550	.....	40,000
St. Peter's, 437 E. 140th	O. C. Mees	1893	240	300	3,800	60,000
St. Peter's, Lexington av. and 54th	A. B. Moldenke, 132 E. 54th	1862	500	560	16,515	200,000
St. Peter's, 219th st., Williamsbridge	F. Vieldelse, 762 E. 219th	1894	95	155	1,440	10,000
St. Stephen's, 1001 Union av	Paul Roesener, 999 Union av	1893	250	300	3,950	42,000
St. Thomas, E. 175th & Topping av	F. J. Baum, 1907 Davidson av	1908	200	280	3,800	15,000

*Presidents, others Rabbis.

Digitized by Google

MANHATTAN AND BRONX CHURCHES—*Continued*

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Organized	Contrib'g Mem.	S. S. Members.	Total Amt. Raised	Value Church Prop'ty.
Lutheran—Continued.						
Saviour's, 2431 Morris av.	H. von Hollen, 2431 Morris av.	1905	60	65	$3,000	$20,000
Trinity, 1519 Castle Hill, Westchester	Paul Sander, 2124 Glebe av.	....	....	....	.....	.....
Trinity (German), 139 Av. B.	Otto Graesser, 602 E. 9th.	1843	595	85	4,000	75,000
Trinity, 164 W. 100th.	E. Brennecke, 168 W. 100th.	1889	700	436	7,632	125,000
Trinity (Danish), 1179 Hoe av.	A. C. Kildegaard, 1179 Hoe av.	1903	60	35	2,000	20,000
Washington Heights, W. 153d & B'way.	E. A. Tappert, 546 W. 153d.	1895	250	225	8,019	80,000
Zion, 341 E. 84th.	Wm. Popcke, 338 E. 84th.	1892	1,800	1,028	6,000	125,000
Methodist Episcopal. District Superintendents:	Allan Mac Rossie, N. Y. Dist., N. Y. Conf., 126 Claremont av, Mhtn A. H. Goodenough, N. Y. Dist., N. Y. E. Conf., Stamford, Conn.					
Battery Swedish, 359 W. 24th.	E. Larson, 135 W. 142d.	1890	215	80	4,281	.....
Bedford Street, Bedford and Morton.	United with Metropolitan Temp.	....	....	....	.....	.....
Beekman Hill, 321 E. 50th.	W. M. Carr, 321 E. 50th.	1860	225	250	4,800	125,000
Bethel (Swedish), 1163 Fox	J. A. Nyden, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	1901	50	70	700	7,000
Blinn Memorial, Lexington av. & E.103d	F. Hagner, 140 E. 103d.	1890	160	180	3,050	61,000
Boston Road, Boston rd. & E. 172d.	A. B. Sanford, 1570 Crotona Pk. E.	1831	120	150	2,500	90,000
Calvary, 7th av., cor. W. 129th.	W. H. Morgan, 2190 7th av.	1886	750	600	1,800	200,000
Centenary, Washington av. and 166th.	W. B. Tower, 1074 Washington av.	1858	150	580	4,500	80,000
Chelsea, Fort Washington av. & 178th.	E. H. Carr, 821 W. 178th.	1848	....	....	.....	.....
Ch. of the Saviour, 111th, cor. Lex'tn av	J. S. Stone	1870	350	250	.....	120,000
Cornell Memorial, 231 E. 76th.	J. H. Lockwood, Jr., 231 E. 76th.	1869	220	650	2,300	100,000
Crawford Mem'l, White Plains av. and 218th, W'msbdge	J. J. Blythe, 709 E. 216th.	1895	200	300	33,800	125,000
Duane, 294 Hudson	R. H. Travis, 70 Perry	1794	70	120	6,000	40,000
East Side Parish (Ch. of All Nations), 9 2d av.	J. R. Henry, 9 2d av.	1906	250	400	.....	350,000
Eighteenth Street, 307 W. 18th.	Geo. E. Barber, 305 W. 18th.	1835	150	200	4,500	120,000
Eleventh St., 545 E. 11th	A. L. Faust, 337 E. 178th.	1868	75	200	800	40,000
Elton Avenue (German), cor. E. 158th.	John Lange, 456 E. 158th.	1850	160	120	1,800	30,000
First German, 48 St. Mark's pl.	H. Giesen	1841	105	100	3,500	25,000
Five Points Mission, 63 Park.	F. J. Belcher, 63 Park.	1856	....	500	28,725	300,000
Fordham, 2543 Marion av.	G. W. Grinton, 2543 Marion av.	1872	225	195	4,000	75,000
Good Shepherd (Ital.), 261 E. 149th.	Aleandro Luzzi, 424 Mott av.	1902	115	96	120	.....
Grace, 131 W. 104th.	C. F. Reisner, 131 W. 104th.	1867	900	450	30,000	25,000
Grace, White Plains av., nr. 242d.	H. D. Jones, 4746 White Plains av.	1888	120	153	2,400	36,000
Hadley Rescue Mission, 293 Bowery.	J. Callahan, 293 Bowery	1904	....	....	8,000	.....
Hedding, 337 E. 17th.	A. L. Faust	1852	160	154	3,510	75,000
Jane Street, 11-19 Jane.	E. R. Schlueter, 600 W. 122d.	1845	180	150	4,374	60,000
Janes, 461 W. 44th.	F. E. Johnson, 463 W. 44th.	1862	100	136	3,000	35,000
Jefferson Pk. (Italian), 407 E. 114th.	A. M. D. Riggio, 407 E. 114th.	1895	250	150	600	135,000
John St., 44 John	L. R. Streeter, 73 Willow, B'kln.	1766	175	65	3,500	200,000
Madison Av., Madison av. and 60th.	Vacant	1881	500	240	66,000	400,000
Metropolitan Temple, 7th av. and 14th.	G. W. Downes	1834	525	200	10,000	250,000
Morris Heights, 1788 Sedgwick av.	T. S. Bond, 1727 Undercliff av.	1890	50	120	1,800	35,000
Mott Avenue, Mott av., cor. E. 150th.	J. S. Scone, 157 E. 150th.	1888	75	125	2,500	70,000
Mount Hope, 177th st. and Tremont av.	K. R. Buchanan	1904	85	123	3,345	45,000
Park Avenue, Park av., cor. 86th.	Arthur Jamieson, 106 E. 86th.	1837	250	408	8,000	175,000
People's Home	A. L. Faust, 337 E. 17th.	1869	....	150	.....	.....
Perry Street (United with Jane Street	(Church).					
Prospect Av., Macy pl. and Prospect av.	W. E. Schoonhoven, 860 Macy pl.	1889	600	606	5,625	110,000
St. Andrew's, 120 W. 76th.	F. W. Adams	1889	436	281	10,350	200,000
St. James', Madison av. and E. 126th.	A. D. Ball, 1981 Madison av.	1833	467	320	13,000	115,000
St. Mark's (colored), 231 W. 53d.	W. H. Brooks, 316 W. 53d.	1871	1,000	350	1,700	160,000
*Butler Memorial (colored), W'msb'dge	J. C. Allen	1912	....	....	.....	.....
St. Paul's, West End av. and W. 86th.	Chas. L. Goodell, 550 West End av	1851	500	235	21,617	390,000
St. Paul's (German), 308 E. 55th.	K. O. Walther, 320 E. 55th.	1874	....	....	.....	48,000
St. Stephen's, 228th and Marble Hill av.	Chas. A. Dann, 144 W. 228th.	1826	60	65	.....	54,000
Salem, 102 W. 133d	F. A. Cullen, 459 Lenox av.	1885	300	210	.....	120,000
Second (German), 346 W. 40th.	G. Bubeck, 350 W. 40th.	1840	100	90	2,300	65,000
Sixty-first St., 225 E. 61st.	B. F. Saxon, 223 E. 61st.	1866	426	270	6,000	140,000
Swedish, Lexington av., cor. E. 52d.	C. A. Seaberg, 345 E. 50th.	1882	225	160	5,018	250,000
Thirty-fifth Street, 460 W. 35th.	E. H. Rue, Madison, N. J.	1863	100	70	2,000	25,000
Tremont German, 1841 Bathgate av.	D. H. Pape, 1841 Bathgate av.	1904	100	135	1,396	25,000
Tremont, E. 178th and Washington av.	R. E. Bell, 454 E. 178th.	1850	350	600	6,000	150,000
Trinity, City Island av. & Bay, City Is.	F. W. Smith, 113 Bay, City Island.	1878	246	367	3,000	25,000
Trinity, 323 E. 118th.	J. B. Hamilton, 317 E. 118th.	1860	170	214	7,915	150,000
Twenty-fourth Street, 357 W. 24th.	J. J. Billingsley.	1860	100	145	1,281	70,000
Twenty-seventh St., 221 E. 27th	F. J. Shackleton, 219 E. 27th.	1835	75	106	6,500	135,000
Union, 48th, west Broadway.	J. L. Hartsock, 231 W. 48th.	1894	300	150	10,000	250,000
Wakefield Grace	H. D. Jones, 4746 White Plains av.	1888	101	205	2,841	25,000
Wash'gton Hts., Amster'm av., c. W.153d.	J. E. Price, 1868 Amsterdam av.	1868	1,000	450	9,000	110,000
Washington Square, 139 W. 4th.	S. W. Bell	1820	200	150	9,000	9,000
Westchester, 2547 Walker av.	W. W. Gillies, 1519 Benson av., Westchester	1807	90	225	1,850	40,000
Willis Avenue, Willis av. and E. 141st.	Rowlad Hill, 401 E. 141st.	1850	475	625	6,500	150,000
Woodlawn Heights, 241 E. 237th.	R. N. Birdsall, 239 E. 237th.	1875	142	232	2,108	41,000
Methodist Episcopal—African.						
Bethel A. M. E., 53 W. 132d.	B. W. Arnett	1819	1,000	450	9,600	110,000
Emmanuel A. M. E. Chapel, 236 W. 62d.	A. A. Amos	1902	65	35	665	250,000
Metropolitan A. M. E., 112 W. 133d.	T. F. Saves, 111½ W. 13th.	1900	90	60	2,000	.....
Union A. M. E., 109 W. 131st	J. C. Des Verney, 190 W. 131st.	1818	100	75	3,500	2,500
Methodist Epis.—African, Zion						
Mother A. M. E. Zion, 127 W. 89th.	J. W. Brown, 110 W. 139th.	1796	350	240	6,000	180,000
Rush Memorial, A. M. Zion, 58 W. 138th	A. A. Crooke	1843	300	115	5,480	70,000
Moravian.						
First, Lexington av. and 30th.	M. W. Leibert, 112 Lexington av.	1748	150	60	10,650	.....
Second, Wilkins av. and Jennings.	E. S. Woell, 859 Jennings.	1852	....	....	.....	.....
Third (colored), 224 W. 63d.	V. G. Flinn, 218 W. 63d.	1901	....	166	1,127	.....

*Missions.

Digitized by Google

MANHATTAN AND BRONX CHURCHES—*Continued.*

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Organized	Contrib'g Mem.	S. S. Members.	Total Amt. Raised	Value Church Prop'ty.
Presbyterian. (Presbytery of N.Y.	156 5th av.)					
Adams Memorial, 207 E. 30th	F. D. Niedermeyer, 207 E. 30th	1886	275	327	$4,900	$75,000
Ascension (Ital.), 240 E. 106th	F. Pirazzini, 240 E. 106th	1906	415	350	800	75,000
Beck Memorial, 980 E. 180th	M. Bartlett, 980 E. 180th st	1814	440	422	6,625	100,000
Bedford Park, Bainbridge av. & 200th	J. M. Howard, 236 E. 197th	1900	330	280	5,500	30,000
Bethany, 120-8 E. 137th	R. G. Davey, 404 E. 141st	1875	310	479	5,200	160,000
Bohemian (John Huss), 349 E. 74th	Vincent Pisek, 347 E. 74th	1877	26	864	3,720	.....
Bohemian Brethren, 589 E. 165th	R. Kastanek, 600 W. 122d	1906	68	65	1,347	10,000
Brick, 5th av. and 37th	Wm. P. Merrill, 112 E. 36th	1767	....	190	.....	.....
Christ, 344 W. 36th	T. F. Savage, 145 E. 35th	1888	500	1,000	.....	.....
Church of the Covenant, 310 E. 42d	G. C. Hunter	1893	500	300	2,512	5,000
Broadway(formerly Fourth av.),B'way&	114th. W.D.Buchanan,305 W. 106th	1825	1,320	314	16,480	.....
Central, 212 W. 57th	W. Merle-Smith, 29 W. 54th	1821	1,103	478	.....	428,700
Chinese Church 225 E. 31st	Huie Kin, 225 E. 31st	1910	65	110	1,934	40,000
Church of the Puritans, 130th & 5th av.	R. B. Clark, 15 W. 130th	1871	493	200	10,000	200,000
Ch. of the Sea and Land, 61 Henry	J. E. Steen, 61 Henry	1864	426	751	13,297	160,000
East Harlem, 233 E. 116th	N. M. Thomas, 220 E. 115th	1887	164	167	891	50,000
Ebenezer (Welsh), 155th, nr. Amster'm	J. Roberts, 519 W. 152d	1860	370	70	6,650	88,000
Faith, 359 W. 48th	Robert R. White, 341 W. 51st	1883	600	187	8,386	71,500
Fifth Avenue, 5th av. and 55th	J. H. Jowett, 7 W. 55th	1908	2,436	1,259	98,832	3,000,000
John Hall Memorial, 342 E. 62d	M. K. W. Belcher, 342 E. 63d	1908	225	685	2,500	200,000
First, 5th av., 11th and 12th	Howard Duffield, 114 W. 12th	1716	810	232	4,881	1,000,000
First of Morrisania, Wash. av.,n.E.168th	M. F. Johnston, 1205 W'hington av.	1866	510	426	5,549	70,000
First of Throggs Neck, Westchester	R. B. Mattice, 1460 St.Schuyler rd.	1854	123	205	1,650	40,000
First Union, now Park.						
First of Williamsbridge, 734 E. 225th	A. D. Gantz, 730 E. 225th	1900	200	350	3,000	35,000
Ft. W'sh'g't'n, W. 174th & W'dsw'th av.	D. H. Martin, 650 W. 178th	1913	320	305	.....	350,000
Fourth, West End av., cor. W. 91st	E. W. Work, 631 West End av	1787	400	200	26,046	300,000
Fourth Av. (now Broadway).						
French Evangelical, 126 W. 16th	Paul D. Eisesser, 126 W. 16th	1866	415	140	5,130	65,000
Good Shepherd, 152 W. 66th	D. E. Lorenz, 168 W. 81st	1888	352	290	.....	125,000
Greenwich, 145 W. 13th	J. H. Hoadley, 115 W. 12th	1846	631	297	14,166	125,000
Harlem, 122d & Mount Morris Park W.	Vacant	1844	551	301	.....	25,000
Holy Trinity (Ital.), 153d, nr. Morris av.	R. Venturini, 322 E. 155th	1911	159	129	.....	70,000
Home St., Home and West Farms rd	H. S. Rambo, 1210 Evergreen av	1910	230	320	2,460	45,000
Hunts Point, Coster & Spoffard av	B. D. Hall	1911	130	246	1,800	25,000
John Huss Neighborhood House	K. D. Miller, 351 E. 74th	1914	....	....	.....	.....
Labor Temple, 2d av. and 14th	J. C. Day, D.D., Supt	1910	1,000	700	23,000	200,000
Madison Avenue, Madison av. and 73d	H. S. Coffin, 129 E. 71st	1898	1,205	1,663	72,985	500,000
Madison Square, 9 Madison av	C. H. Parkhurst, Hotel Ansonia	1853	686	500	50,000	1,400,000
Church House, 432 3d av	Lee W. Beattie, 432 3d av	1886	....	940	.....	200,000
Morningside, Morningside av. & W. 122d	A. W. McCurdy, 86 Morningside av	1894	187	136	.....	110,000
Mount Washington, Dyckman & B'way	G. R Payson, 10 Seaman av	1846	51	186	7,155	90,000
New York, 7th av., cor. W. 128th	G. W. Arms, Jr., 133 W. 129th	1831	300	150	6,370	250,000
North, 525 W. 155th	J. R. Mackay, 529 W. 155th	1905	1,340	694	22,000	400,000
Northminster, 141 W. 115th	A. H. Limouze, 306 W. 112th	1905	321	191	5,500	120,000
Olmstead Av., Newbold av. & Olmstead	M. F. Clarke, 1241 Olmstead av	1910	144	198	1,285	72,000
Park Av. and 85th	C. W. Welch, 1010 Park av	1870	276	316	.....	500,000
Riverdale, Riverdale av., Bronx	Ira S. Dodd, Riverdale	1863	165	84	10,646	30,000
Rutgers, W. 73d, cor B'way	Vacant	1797	350	177	.....	800,000
St. James' (colored), 59 W. 137th	W.R.Lawton, 173 Willoughby, Bkln	1895	250	100	.....	53,000
St. Nicholas Av., 141st & St.Nicholas av		1891	735	675	12,000	225,000
Scotch, W. 96th and Central Park West	W. J. Conrad, 3 W. 95th	1756	600	250	21,350	400,000
Seventh Ch. of Jesus Christ, 138 Broome	J. T. Wilds, 134 Broome	1818	345	147	8,000	.....
Spring Street, 246 Spring	T. Van Dyke	1811	200	210	3,500	250,000
Tremont, Washington av. and 174th	J. H. Hartman, 240 E. Tremont av.	1854	350	250	6,079	40,000
University Hts., Fame pl. and Univ. av.	P. B. Wightman, 2200 Loring pl	1900	150	263	.....	125,000
University Pl., University pl. & E. 10th	G. Alexander, 47 University pl	1845	1,011	2,562	66,833	600,000
Bethlehem Chapel, 196 Bleecker	D. E. McCurry, 2409 Grand av	....	160	315	380	70,000
Emmanuel Chapel, 727 E. 6th	G. E. Sehlbrede, 737 E. 6th	1852	1,770	1,246	4,582	200,000
Van Nest, Morris Park & Barnes avs.	G. M. Elsbree, 1710 Cruger av	1905	150	230	1,800	40,000
West End, W. 105th, cor. Amsterdam av	A. E. Kelgwin, 324 W. 103d	1888	2,034	1,025	75,856	400,000
West Park, W. 86th, cr. Amsterdam av	A. P. Atterbury; A. H. Evans	1829	886	250	229,677	.....
West Twenty-third Street, 208 W. 23d	H. G. Mendenhall, 311 W. 75th	1908	229	174	13,387	.....
Woodlawn Hgts., 240th & Martha av	W. F. Daum, 4370 Martha av	1912	143	211	3,000	40,000
Woodstock, 165th and Prospect av	James Cromie, 1068 Tinton av	1890	250	400	4,000	200,000
Presbyterian Reformed.						
Second, 308 W. 122d	A. A. Samson, 1082 Woodycrest av.	1828	210	200	6,000	55,000
Third, 238 W. 23d	F. M. Foster, 335 W. 29th	1848	140	125	5,000	100,000
Presbyterian—United.						
Charles Street, 41 Charles	J. A. Reed, 41 Charles	1844	165	105	2,150	50,000
East 187th St., E. 187th & Lorillard pl	T. M.Chalmers, 63 Goodwin pl.,Bkn	1902	75	150	2,080	14,000
First, 16 W. 108th	T. W. Anderson, 7 W. 108th	1881	250	300	8,500	200,000
Second, Audubon av., cor. W. 172d	R. W. Kidd, 512 W. 172d	1894	262	250	7,460	50,000
West Forty-fourth Street, 434 W. 44th	H. H. Wallace, 426 W. 44th	1856	200	160	3,688	60,000
Protestant Episcopal. Bishop D.	H. Greer, 416 Lafayette, Mhtn					
All Angels, W. 81st and West End av	S. D. Townsend, 424 West End av	1859	1,530	326	36,347	.....
All Saints, 286 Henry	Vacant	1824	100	84	.....	150,000
All Souls, St. Nicholas av. and 114th	G. S. Pratt, 88 St. Nicholas av	1850	400	350	12,000	200,000
Ascension, 36 5th av	P. S. Grant, 7 West 10th	1827	450	104	90,000	475,000
Ascension Memorial, 251 W. 43d	J. F. Steen, 257 W. 44th	1863	290	275	7,450	85,000
Beloved Disciple, 59 E. 89th	H. M. Barbour, 65 E. 89th	1870	200	300	19,000	200,000
Calvary, 4th av. and 21st	Theodore Sedgwick, 103 E. 21st	1842	1,220	300	52,000	.....
Chapel of the Comforter, 8 Horatio	C .C. Clark, 10 Horatio	1914	200	160	.....	.....
Chapel Good Shepherd, Blackwell's Isl'd	T. W. Beard, Blackwell's Island	1889	....	....	.....	75,000
Christ, W. 71st, cor. Broadway	E. J. Van Etten, 213 W. 71st	1793	....	94	.....	.....
Christ, Riverdale av. and 252d	G. A. Carstensen	1866	....	88	4,264	20,000
Christ the Consoler, ft. of E. 27th	T. Worral, Chapl'n, Bellevue Hos.	1830	....	....	.....	City
Ch. of the Advocate, Wash'n av. & 181st	George N. Deyo, 2083 Bathgate av.	1899	377	348	3,310	31,000
Ch. of Holy Comforter, 341 W. Houston	A. R. Mansfield, 25 South	1847	....	....	.....	.....
Ch. of Holy Faith, E. 166th & Trinity av	C. S. Gregg, 698 E. 166th	1880	553	....	6,391	.....

*Mission.

Digitized by Google

MANHATTAN AND BRONX CHURCHES—*Continued.*

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Organized	Contrib'g Mem.	S. S. Members.	Total Amt. Raised	Value Church Prop'ty.
Protestant Epis.—Continued.						
Ch. of San Salvatore (Ital.), 359 Broome	Sisto Noce, 2034 W. 66th	1870	500	350	.....	$200,000
Ch. of the Mediator, 3055 Kingsbdge av.	J. Campbell, 260 W. 231st	1855	250	125	$56,396	75,000
Ch. of the Resurrection, 115 E. 74th	A. D. Pell, 929 5th av	1866	200	100	3,793	75,000
Du St. Esprit (French), 45-47 E. 27th	A. V. Wittmeyer, 606 W. 137th	1687	250	100	8,900	.....
Epiphany, Lexington av. and 35th	W. T. Crocker, 143 E. 35th	1835	....	278	.....	.....
Grace (West Farms), Vyse av., nr. 177th	A. J. Derbyshire, 1907 Vyse av	1843	299	300	3,128	30,000
Grace, 800 Broadway	C. L. Slattery, 804 Broadway	1809	2,000	364	286,772	.....
Grace Chapel, 414 E. 14th	F. R. Edwards, 419 E. 13th	1896	610	325	.....	.....
Grace, City Island av. & Pilot, City Is.	A. Forbes, 44 City Island av	1880	30	60	485	13,000
Grace-Emmanuel, 216 E. 116th	W. K. McGown, 1982 Madison av	1894	500	200	7,000	85,000
Heavenly Rest, 551 5th av	Herbert Shipman, 3 E. 45th	1870	1,000	250	.....	1,000,000
Holy Apostles, 28th and 9th av	Hy. K. Denlinger, 360 W. 28th	1844	620	250	23,300	200,000
Holy Communion, 6th av. and 20th	Henry Mottet, 47 W. 20th	1846	500	190	3,800	.....
Holy Cross, 300 E. 4th	W. K. Damuth, 35 Washington sq.	1875	....	....	.....	.....
Holy Nativity, 204th and Bainbridge av	H. E. Clute, 3061 Bainbridge av	1907	150	200	3,310	33,700
Holy Trinity Ch., W. 122d cor. Lenox av.	H. P. Nichols, 18 W. 122d	1868	350	300	45,000	350,000
Holyrood, 179th and Ft. Washington av.	Stuart Crockett	1888	....	....	.....	150,000
House of Aquila, 130 Stanton	A. Duncan, in charge	1833	....	....	.....	.....
Incarnation, Madison av., cor 35th	H. C. Robbins, 209 Madison av	....	....	....	.....	.....
Incarnation Chapel, 240 E. 31st	E. M. H. Knapp, 240 E. 31st	1858	600	500	.....	.....
Little Church Around the Corner. (See Messiah Chapel, 206 E. 95th	Transfiguration) J. M. Wright, 172 E. 95th	1891	50	70	500	45,000
St. Albans', Ogden av. and 163d	H. R. Feil, 979 Ogden av	1899	....	....	.....	.....
St. Andrew's, 5th av., cor. 127th	G. R. Van De Water, 2067 5th av.	1829	600	500	.....	.....
St. Ann's, St. Ann's av., nr. E. 140th	W. B. Stevens, St. Ann's av. & 140th	1841	677	600	9,426	339,275
St. Barnabas' Chapel, 306 Mulberry	C. P. Tinker	1878	....	....	.....	.....
St. Bartholomew's, Madison av. & 44th	Leighton Parks, 342 Madison av	1835	3,004	1,248	246,821	916,000
St. Bartholomew's Parish Ho., 209 E. 42d	C. B. Ackley	1896	400	800	1,100	.....
Swedish Chapel, 121 E. 127th	Hugo Holmgren, 109 E. 127th	1891	500	110	.....	.....
St. Clement's, 416 Lafayette	M. W. Britton	1830	125	50	2,000	125,000
St. Cornelius', 419 W. 46th	I. C. Sturges, 423 W. 46th	....	215	75	3,060	.....
St. Cyprian's Chapel (col'd), 171 W. 63d	J. W. Johnson, 173 W. 63d	1905	800	450	5,967	150,000
St. David's Chapel, 334 E. 160th	E. G. Clifton, 313 E. 157th	1896	433	305	371,474	60,000
St. Edmund's, Morris av., cor. E. 177th	J. C. Smiley, 206 E. Tremont av	1884	175	102	3,000	48,000
St. Edward the Martyr, 12 E. 109th	P. C. Pyle, 14 E. 109th	1883	65	85	6,189	75,000
St. George's, Stuyvesant sq	C. A. Holbrook	1811	2,000	1,102	121,071	620,000
St. George's Chapel, 661 E. 219th	L. A. Edelblute, 661 E. 219th	1894	100	125	.....	25,000
St. Ignatius', West End av. and 87th	Maxwell Janter, 552 West End av.	1872	450	....	24,579	370,000
St. James', 71st, cor. Madison av	F. Courtney, 31 E. 71st	1810	500	250	64,170	1,379,736
Holy Trinity Ch., 312-32 E. 88th	Jas. V. Chalmers, Vicar, 332 E. 88th	1897	500	1,163	.....	.....
St. James' (Fordham), Jerome av., cor.	190th. DeW. L. Pelton, Jerome av.	1853	500	300	5,400	200,000
St. John the Divine (Cathedral), 113th,	nr. Amst'm. W. H. Grosvenor	1872	....	....	.....	.....
St. John the Evang., 224 Waverley pl	J. A. Wade, 430 Lafayette pl	1856	350	225	7,000	100,000
St. Luke's, Convent av., cor. W. 141st	Geo. A. Oldham, 287 Convent av	1820	....	600	...	350,000
St. Margaret's, 940 E. 156th	R. C. Ormsbee, 963 E. 156th	1899	300	180	3,500	65,000
St. Mark's, E. 10th, cor. 2d av	W. N. Guthrie, 234 E. 11th	1695	....	....	.....	.....
St. Mark's Mem'l Chapel, 288 E. 10th	W. N. Guthrie, 234 E. 11th	1879	....	150	.....	.....
St. Mark's House	Edw. Gabler, Vicar, 288 E. 10th	....	....	....	.....	.....
St. Mary the Virgin, 139 W. 46th	J. G. H. Barry, 144 W. 47th	1868	329	150	35,569	879,393
St. Mary's, Alexander av., nr. E. 142d	Wm. T. Walsh, 338 Alexander av	1854	350	375	5,000	40,000
St. Mary's, 101 Lawrence	F. A. Brown, 101 Lawrence	1823	400	300	3,000	65,000
St. Matthew's, 28 W. 84th	Arthur H. Judge, 32 W. 84th	1854	601	170	26,750	234,662
St. Ann's, Deaf Mutes, 511 W. 148th	John Chamberlain, 518 W. 151st	1852	298	....	.....	50,000
St. Michael's, 225 W. 99th	J. P. Peters, 227 W. 99th	1807	300	797	42,672	769,711
St. Paul's, Wash'n av. & St. Paul's pl.	H. F. Taylor, 1446 Washington av.	1849	550	220	.....	100,000
St. Peter's, Westchester av., Westches'r	F. M. Clendenin, Westchester av.	1695	470	494	-12,523	.....
St. Peter's, W. 20th, near 9th av	Winthrop Peabody, 430 W. 20th	1831	450	300	7,500	.....
St. Philip's, 212 W. 134th	H. C. Bishop, 217 W. 133d	1816	850	860	8,764	300,000
St. Simeon's, 165th and Sheridan av	R. J. Walker, Sheridan av. & 165th	1905	175	150	4,000	75,000
St. Stephen's, 122-128 W. 69th	Nathan A. Seagle, 120 W. 69th	1805	300	102	10,699	513,500
St. Stephen's Chapel, 4355 Vireo av	R. W. Cochrane, 4308 Martha av	1896	80	126	812	.....
St. Thomas', 5th av. and W. 53d	E. M. Stires, 3 W. 53d	1823	2,509	220	294,385	2,750,000
St. Thomas' Chapel, 228 E. 60th	D. W. Gateson, 229 E. 59th	1894	250	650	.....	.....
Transfiguration, 1 E. 29th	G. C. Houghton, 1 E. 29th	1848	300	300	30,000	1,250,000
Trinity, Broadway, opp. Wall	W. T. Manning, 27 W. 25th	1697	1,380	402	37,033	17,600,000
Intercession Chapel, B'way and 155th	M. H. Gates, 540 W. 155th	1846	....	753	.....	.....
St. Agnes', W. 92d, nr. Columbus av	W. W. Bellinger, 115 W. 91st	1902	2,504	868	.....	.....
St. Augustine's Chapel, 105 E. Houst'n	W. G. W. Anthony, 105 E. Houston	1870	591	346	.....	.....
St. Chrysostom's Ch'l, 7th av. & W. 39th	C. N. Moller, 550 7th av	1866	748	268	22,000	650,000
St. Cornelius Ch'l, Governor's Island	E. B. Smith, Governor's Island	1845	....	....	.....	.....
St. Luke's Chapel, 483 Hudson	E. H. Schlueter, 477 Hudson	1821	735	300	.....	.....
St. Paul's Chapel, 29 Vesey	William M. Geer, 60 W. 84th	1766	....	125	.....	5,000,000
Trinity Chapel, 15 W. 25th	John Mockridge, 20 W. 26th	1856	533	125	18,712	.....
Trinity, E. 164th, nr. Boston rd	A. S. Hull, 1030 Forest av	1869	186	....	.....	.....
240th St., Woodlawn Heights	O. H. Trinklein, 100 Hyatt av., Yonkers, N. Y.	....	....	....	.....	.....
Zion and St. Timothy, 334 W. 57th	Henry Lubeck, 334 W. 57th	1890	1,320	200	22,671	250,000
Reformed Church in America.						
Anderson Memorial, 675 E. 183d	G. S. Bolsterle, 675 E. 183d	1893	79	245	1,674	20,000
Avenue B (German), 69 Av. B	T. F. Hahn, 602 5th	1874	150	40	3,300	60,000
Bethany Memorial, 1st av., cor. 67th	A. B. Churchman, 400 E. 67th	1898	376	465	1,000	200,000
Church of the Comforter, 279 E. 162d	Peter H. Pleune, 279 E. 162d	1895	142	320	3,032	40,000
Elmendorf Chapel, 171 E. 121st	Floyd Decker, 171 E. 121st	1660	400	325	.....	60,000
Fordham Manor, Kin'sbdge rd. & Claflin ter	J. M. Hodson, Davidson av. c. 190th	1696	175	177	5,280	75,000
Fourth (German), 410 W. 45th	J. H. Oerter, 410 W. 45th	1856	150	100	2,000	.....
German Evang., 349 E. 68th	Julius Jaeger, 355 E. 68th	1758	100	150	3,500	100,000
German Evang. Reformed of N. Y., Av. B and 5th	T. F. Hahn, 602 E. 5th	1874	125	36	1,375	50,000
Grace, 7th av. and 54th	J. R. Duryee, 139 E. 36th	1879	250	180	7,113	150,000
Hamilton Grange, W. 149th c. Convent av	P. S. Leinbach, 600 W. 146th	1874	310	290	11,264	175,000
Madison Av., E. 57th, cor. Madison av	A. B. Churchman, 400 E. 67th	1808	....	112	13,000	.....

Digitized by Google

MANHATTAN AND BRONX CHURCHES—*Continued.*

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Organized	Contrib'g Mem.	S. S. Members.	Total Amt. Raised	Value Church Prop'ty.
Mott Haven, 3d av., cor. E. 146th	O. M. Voorhees, 350 E. 146th	1851	300	400	$4,500	$200,000
New York Collegiate:	Vacant	....				
Collegiate (St. Nicholas), 1 W. 48th	M. J. MacLeod, 151 Central P'k W.	1628	....	....	.....	.....
Faith Mission, 241 W. 60th	J. A. de Boer	1913	140	125	.....	.....
Collegiate (Marble), 5th av. & W. 29th	D. J. Burrell, 248 W. 75th	1628	725	67	3,000	.....
Collegiate (W.End),W.End av.&W.77th	H. E. Cobb, 370 West End av	....	600	210	.....	.....
Collegiate (Mid. Ch.), 112 2d av	J. G. Fagg, 34 Gramercy Park	1628	600	300	.....	.....
Collegiate (Nth.Ch.Chapel), 113 Fulton	Geo. W. Dowkontt, Supt	1857	....	....	.....	.....
Collegiate (34th St.), 307 W. 34th	R. W. Courtney, 307 W. 34th	1823	350	393	5,144	375,000
Fort Washington, Ft. W'h'n av.& 181st	A. J. Muste, 751 W. 180th	1909	450	370	9,500	.....
Knox Memorial, 405 W. 41st	E. G. W. Meury, 405 W. 41st	1858	686	1,432	.....	.....
Vermilye Chapel, 416 W. 54th	W. R. Ackert, 416 W. 54th	1891	225	389	1,500	200,000
Ref. Ch. of Harlem, 267 Lenox av	Edgar Tilton, Jr., 269 Lenox av	1660	700	300	12,000	300,000
Manor Chapel, 350 W. 26th	F. E. Bolster, 350 W. 26th	1855	....	....	.....	115,000
Union (High Bridge), Ogden av. & 169th	Simon Blocker, 1176 Woodycrest av.	1874	412	314	4,500	50,000
West Farms, Prospect av.&Fairmount pl	W. R. Hart, 2076 Daly av	1839	76	222	1,707	.....
Zion, Stebbins av. and Chisholm	A. F. Hahn, 1288 Stebbins av	1836	154	208	3,560	125,000
Reformed Church in the U. S.						
Bethany, 235 E. 109th	C. F. A. Klein, 235 E. 109th	1894	50	35	1,100	16,000
Martha Memorial, 419 W. 52d	E. F. Burger, 433 W. 47th	1880	275	100	3,940	75,000
St. Paul's, 612 E. 141st	J. Schmitt, 612 E. 141st	1852	375	430	4,252	75,000
Reformed Catholic.						
Christ, 331 W. 57th	M. Ferrando, 331 W. 57th	1883	....	....	.....	65,000
Reformed Episcopal.						
First, Madison av., cor. E. 55th	W. D. Stevens, 2094 5th av	1874	100	142	8,422	400,000
St. Paul's, 236th & Vireo av., W'dlawn	Geo. E. Wright, 66 E. 236th	1898	36	55	1,111	7,500
Seventh Day Adventists.						
Bronx English, 169th and Boston rd	C. T. Everson, 106 Northern av	1901	75	62	2,799	500
Bronx German, 765½ Courtlandt av	J. E. Patzkowski, 1704 2d av	....	....	....	.....	.....
Bronx Swedish, 137th, nr. Willis av	E. Rosenwold, 553 50th, Bkln	....	....	....	.....	.....
N. Y. Harlem (Col.), 184 W. 135th	J. K. Humphrey, 184 W. 135th	1910	175	143	4,000	.....
Unitarian.						
All Souls, 4th av. and 20th	Thomas R. Slicer, 100 E. 17th	1819	400	40	25,000	700,000
Lenox Av., Lenox av., cor. W. 121st	M. St. C. Wright, 490 Riverside dr.	1887	400	85	10,000	140,000
Messiah, Park av. and 34th	J. H. Holmes, 61 E. 34th	1825	400	60	20,000	1,000,000
Universalist.						
Ch. Divine Paternity, Cent.Pk.W.& 76th	Frank O. Hall, 4 W. 76th	1838	400	135	25,763	800,000
Miscellaneous.						
Broome St. Tabernacle(Ital.), 395 Broome	Joseph Brumn, 395 Broome	1886	200	500	.....	150,000
Church of God, 2134 Grand av	C. J. Blewitt	1898	125	75	2,155	40,000
Church of God (col.), 324 W. 59th		....	....	....	.....	.....
Deems Mem'l Ch. of the Strangers, 309	W. 57th, P. M. Spencer	1868	360	200	10,000	250,000
DeWitt Memorial, 280 Rivington	W.T.Elsing, 283 High'd blvd,Bkln.	1881	500	700	1,700	80,000
Ethical Culture Soc.,Central Pk.W.&64th	Dr. Felix Adler	1876	....	....	.....	.....
First (7th Day Bap.), 4th & Tompkins	E. D. Van Horn, 606 W. 191st	1845	56	35	2,200	.....
Hungarian Reformed, 121 E. 7th	Zoltan Kuthy, 227 E. 14th	1895	600	50	3,068	40,000
Latter Day Saints, 151 W. 125th	W. P. Monson, 33 W. 126th	1830	400	30	.....	.....
Mariner's, 166 11th av	Samuel Boult, 166 11th av	1856	....	....	.....	.....
New Church (Swedenborgian), 35th nr.	Park av. J. K. Smyth	....	....	....	.....	.....
New Jerusalem, 114 E. 35th	Julian K. Smyth, 230 W. 59th	1816	234	40	12,200	225,000
New Thought, 32 W. 43d	F. W. Sears, 110 W. 34th	1906	1,500	....	10,000	.....
Olivet Memorial, 59 2d	H. L. Oldfield, 605 W. 156th	1869	470	538	1,958	40,000
People's Tabernacle, 52 E. 102d	Henry M. Tyndall, 56 E. 102d	1894	....	....	.....	250,000
Russian Orth. Ch. of St. Nicholas, 15 E.	97th. John Slunin, 15 E. 97th	1895	1,100	....	.....	275,000
Waldensian (Italian) (French service), 6th av. and 20th	Rev. Prof. Griglio, 243 W. 21st	1910	210	10	1,500	.....

Roman Catholic Churches of Manhattan and Bronx.

Archbishop of New York, John Cardinal Farley, 453 Madison av.

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor.	Organized	No. of P'r'h-ioners	S. S. Members.	Value Ch'ch Prop.
*All Saints, Madison av. and E. 129th st	J. W. Power, 3 assistants	1880	10,000	800	$350,000
*Annunciation, W. 131st st. and Convent av.	W. L. Penny, 3 assistants	1852	5,000	1,187	450,000
*Ascension, 215 W. 107th st	E. M. Sweeney, 4 assistants	1896	4,500	500	500,000
*Assumption, 427 W. 49th st	John Neumann, 1 assistant	1858	5,000	533	250,000
*Blessed Sacrament, S. E. cor. B'way and 71st	——, 3 assistants	1887	6,300	315	450,000
*Corpus Christi, S. E. cor. B'way and 121st st.	John H. Dooley, 3 assistants	1906	1,483	229	235,000
*Epiphany, 373-375 2d av	D. J. McMahon, 4 assistants	1868	9,000	425	300,000
Good Shepherd, 207th & B'way. (Bldg.)	T. A. Daly, 2 assistants	1911	2,000	325	100,000
*Guardian Angel, 511-513 W. 23d st	J. F. Raywood, 2 assistants	1888	3,000	600	150,000
*Holy Cross, 333 W. 42d st	Chas. McCready, 3 assistants	1852	10,000	1,547	400,000
Holy Family, Castle Hill & Watson av., U'port	U. C. Nageleisen, 1 assistant	1895	528	105	75,000
*Holy Innocents, 124-128 W. 37th st	M. C. O'Farrell, 2 assistants	1866	3,000	50	1,000,000
*Holy Name, N. W. cor. Amsterdam av. W.96th	J. J. Kean, 4 assistants	1868	12,000	413	750,000
Holy Rosary, 438-442 E. 119th st	W. J. Guinan, 3 assistants	1884	5,200	1,080	200,000
Holy Spirit, Burnside and Aqueduct avs	J. D. Roach, 1 assistant	1901	500	135	70,000
*Holy Trinity, 205-211 W. 82d st	J. G. McCormick, 4 assistants	1898	6,000	330	450,000
*Immaculate Conception, 503-511 E. 14th st	W. G. Murphy, 4 assistants	1855	30,000	1,636	250,000
Immaculate Conception (Ital.), Gun Hill rd.& Hol. av.	C. Cassaneti, 1 assistant	1903	1,200	300	25,000
*Immaculate Conception (Ger.), 389 E. 150th	F. X. Bader, 7 assistants	1853	5,000	620	400,000
*Incarnation, St. Nicholas av. and 175th st	P. J. Mahoney, 3 assistants	1908	4,000	300	175,000
Mary, Help of Christians, 431 E. 12th st	J. Ferrazza, 3 assistants	1908	3,500	800	35,000
*Most Holy Redeemer, 173 E. 3d st., near Av. A	J. B. Lieberth, 6 assistants	1842	1,000	150	200,000
Most Precious Blood, 113 Baxter st	R. Simoni, 3 assistants	1890	15,000	800	250,000
Nativity, 46-50 2d av	B. J. Reilly, 1 assistant	1842	850	250	125,000
Notre Dame, 40 Morningside Drive	T. Wucher, 1 assistant	1910	2,000	420	100,000
Our Lady Queen of Angels, 228 E. 113th st	John O'Donovan, 4 assistants	1886	360	400	100,000
Our Lady of Esperanza, 156th & Riverside dr.	A. Buisson, 2 assistants	1911	5,000	375	225,000

*Has a parochial school.

Digitized by Google

MANHATTAN AND BRONX CHURCHES—ROMAN CATHOLIC—*Continued.*

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor.	Organized	No. of P'r'h-ioners	S.S. Members.	Value Ch'ch Prop.
*Our Lady of Good Counsel, 232 E. 90th st....	J. N. Connolly, 4 assistants.....	1886	9,000	766	$700,000
Our Lady of Grace (Gr'k Albanese), 14 Stanton	C. Pinnola	1907	2,500	325	35,000
Our Lady of Guadaloupe (Span.), 229 W. 14th..	S. Chaboud, 7 assistants.....	1902	35,000	210	100,000
*Our Lady of Loretto (Ital.), 303-305 Elizabeth.	W. H. Walsh, 3 assistants.....	1891	15,000	1,200	92,000
*Our Lady of Lourdes, 463-467 142d st.....	J. H. McMahon, 3 assistants.....	1901	2,000	200	400,000
*Our Lady of Mercy, 2502 Marion av.....	P. N. Breslin, 2 assistants.....	1892	1,000	146	150,000
*Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, 447 E. 115th st.....	Anthony Mueller, 6 assistants.....	1887	10,000	1,200	175,000
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, 187th st & Belmont av	Joseph Caffuzzi, 1 assistant.....	1907	1,200	170	47,000
*Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 321 E. 61st st....	Joseph Shott, 9 assistants.....	1887	3,000	900	200,000
*Our Lady of Pity, E. 151st, nr. Morris av.....	F. Oppici, 2 assistants.....	1908	7,000	400	50,000
Our Lady of Pompeii, 210-214 Bleecker st.....	Anthony Demo, 3 assistants.....	1892	20,000	1,500	100,000
Our Lady of Rosary, 7 State st.....	M. J. Henry, 1 assistant.....	1883	500	80	100,000
*Our Lady of Scapular of Mt.Carmel, 28th,1st av	E. P. Southwell, 5 assistants.....	1888	7,200	850	300,000
Our Lady of Solace,White Plains rd&Van N't av	D. J. Curley, 1 assistant.....	1903	1,600	400	100,000
*Our Lady of Sorrows, 107 Pitt st.....	V. Buessing, 4 assistants.....	1867	1,200	110	100,000
Our Lady of Victory, 171st st. and Webster av..	B. F. Galligan, 1 assistant.....	1909	2,500	200	40,000
Our Lady of Vilna, 568-570 Broome st.....	J. Shestokas	1909	2,000	225	37,500
Our Saviour, 183d & Washington av., (Bldg.)..	F. P. Duffy, 1 assistant.....	1912	1,200	175	75,000
*Resurrection, 232 W. 151st.....	T. F. Murphy, 3 assistants.....	1908	2,000	800	150,000
*Sacred Heart, Shakespeare av., High Bridge...	J. J. Lennon, 1 assistant.....	1875	1,000	150	125,000
*Sacred Heart of Jesus, 449-456 W. 51st st.....	J. F. Mooney, 5 assistants.....	1876	12,000	700	625,000
*St. Adalbert, 420 E. 156th, bet. Elton & Melrose	J. Zaniewicz	1898	800	175	95,000
*St. Agnes, 143-149 E. 43d st.....	H. A. Brann, 5 assistants.....	1873	6,500	250	375,000
St. Aloysius, 209-217 W. 132d st.....	F. J. Sullivan, 2 assistants.....	1899	6,500	520	195,000
*St. Alphonsus, 312 West B'way.....	Michael R. Sheehan, 12 assistants..	1847	8,000	300	502,000
*St. Ambrose, 513 W 54th st.....	P. F. Guinevan, 2 assistants.....	1897	3,000	650	150,000
St. Andrew, Duane st. and City Hall pl.....	L. J. Evers, 3 assistants.....	1842	350	225	450,000
*St. Angela Merici, Morris av. and 163d st.....	M. J. Mulhern, 1 assistant.....	1889	800	200	100,000
*St. Ann, 112-116 E. 12th st.....	T. F. Myhan, 2 assistants.....	1852	2,000	500	300,000
St. Ann, 306-310 E. 110th st.....	Hyacinth Cardi, 1 assistant.....	1911	7,500	490	125,000
*St. Anselm, 152d st. and Tinton av.....	B. Kevenhoerster, 4 assistants.....	1891	1,200	390	225,000
*St. Anthony of Padua, 826-830 E. 166th st.....	O. F. Strack, 2 assistants.....	1903	2,000	300	100,000
*St. Anthony of Padua, 153 Sullivan st.....	A. Silvioni, 6 assistants.....	1866	23,400	1,500	420,000
St. Anthony, Commonwealth av. & Mansion...	P. Maltese	1908	2,500	300	40,000
St. Athanasius, 880-884 Tiffany.....	W. F. Dougherty, 1 assistant.....	1906	1,000	250	150,000
*St. Augustine, 167th, bet. Franklin and Fulton.	T. F. Gregg, 3 assistants.....	1849	4,300	600	400,000
St. Barnabas, 241st & Martha av.....	M. A. Reilly, 1 assistant.....	1910	375	200	105,000
St. Benedict the Moor (colored), 342-344 W. 53d.	T. M. O'Keefe, 1 assistant	1883	600	110	67,000
St. Bernard, 330-336 W. 14th.....	J. F. Smith, 3 assistants.....	1868	8,000	1,000	225,000
*St. Boniface, 2d av., cor 47th st.....	George A. Barthel, 2 assistants.....	1858	8,000	150	125,000
St. Brendan, 207th st. and Perry av.....	W. A. Courtney, 1 assistant.....	1908	1,200	125	60,000
*St. Brigid, 121-123 Avenue B.....	P. J. Minogue, 1 assistant.....	1848	3,200	300	250,000
*St. Catherine of Genoa, 502-504 W. 153d st.....	P. E. McCorry, 2 assistants.....	1887	2,500	230	235,000
*St. Catherine of Sienna, 420 E. 69th.....	J. T. McNicholas, 3 assistants.....	1897	5,000	800	300,000
*St. Cecilia, 118-124 E. 106th st.....	M. J. Phelan, 4 assistants.....	1874	5,000	1,200	300,000
*St. Charles Borromeo, 213-219 W. 141st st.....	F. H. Wall, 3 assistants.....	1888	7,800	570	500,000
*St. Clare's, 434-436 W. 36th st.....	P. Savastano, 1 assistant.....	1903	10,000	350	175,000
St. Clement (Polish) 406 W. 40th.	J. Letanche, 1 assistant.....	1909	3,000	325	60,000
*St. Columba, 327-341 W. 25th st.....	T. A. Thornton, 3 assistants.....	1845	6,000	698	200,000
St. Elizabeth, 187th st. and Broadway.....	W. J. Stewart, 2 assistants.....	1869	2,000	150	100,000
St. Elizabeth of Hungary, 345 E. 4th st.....	M. A. Tamassy	1891	4,013	110	50,000
St. Frances of Rome, Richardson av., Wakefield	F. P. Moore	1897	450	150	50,000
*St. Francis of Assisi, 141 W. 31st st.....	E. Schlingmann, 3 assistants.....	1840	1,000	200	1,000,000
St. Francis de Sales, E. 96th, bet. Lex. & Park.	J. V. Lewis, 3 assistants.....	1894	7,000	900	250,000
*St. Francis Xavier, 42-48 W. 16th st.....	Thos. F. White, 8 assistants.....	1847	5,000	1,000	700,000
*St. Gabriel, 310-312 E. 37th st.....	W. Livingston, 5 assistants.....	1858	14,000	300	300,000
*St. George, 28 E. 7th st.....	N. Pidhorecki, 1 assistant.....	1906	8,000	160	35,000
St. Gregory, 119-121 W. 89th st.....	J. Fitzsimmons, 2 assistants.....	1908	4,000	200	175,000
*St. Ignatius Loyola, Park av. and 84th st.....	D. W. Hearn, 8 assistants.....	1851	14,000	1,000	1,000,000
*St. James, 32 James st.....	J. B. Curry, 4 assistants.....	1837	8,000	250	350,000
*St. Jean Baptiste (Fr.), 76th & Lex. av.....	A. Letellier, 8 assistants.....	1882	5,000	700	300,000
*St. Jerome, Alexander av. and 138th st.....	G. T. Donlin, 3 assistants.....	1869	3,500	200	600,000
St. Joachim (Ital.), 22-28 Roosevelt st.....	V. Jannuzzi, 4 assistants.....	1888	16,000	800	170,000
*St. John, 230th st. & Kingsbridge av.....	F. X. Kelly, 1 assistant.....	1886	1,200	185	125,000
*St. John the Baptist (German), 211 W. 30th st.	J. Hausmann, 4 assistants.....	1841	1,300	180	400,000
St. John Chrysostom, 167th st. and Hoe av.....	B. F. Brady, 2 assistants.....	1899	1,100	206	200,000
*St. John the Evangelist, 55th st. and 1st av..	J. J. Floo', 4 assistants.....	1881	7,000	1,200	425,000
St. John Nepomucene, 350-354 E. 57th st.....	John Kropacs	1895	1,400	67	75,000
St. John the Martyr, 252-254 E. 72d st.....	J. T. Prout, 1 assistant.....	1903	2,000	300	100,000
*St. Joseph, 61-65 6th av.....	J. Edwards, 4 assistants.....	1833	16,000	360	1,000,000
*St. Joseph (German), 404-418 E. 87th.....	G. Bruder, 2 assistants.....	1873	5,000	900	383,000
*St. Joseph, W. 125th, cor. Morningside av.....	G. H. Huntmann, 3 assistants.....	1860	5,000	360	425,000
*St. Joseph, Bathgate av. and 176th st.....	P. Farrell, 1 assistant.....	1873	2,000	230	425,000
*St. Joseph, 46 Washington	F. Wakim	1891	700	125	60,250
St. Leo, 9-11 E. 28th.....	T. F. Cusack.....	1880	1,125	....	250,000
St. Lucy, 336-342 E. 104th st.....	P. J. Lennon, 3 assistants.....	1900	8,000	800	95,000
*St. Luke's, 138th st. near St. Ann's av.....	J. J. Boyle, 2 assistants.....	1897	2,000	700	150,000
St. Malachy, 241-245 W. 49th st.....	J. F. Delany, 2 assistants.....	1902	3,000	325	225,000
St. Margaret, Riverdale av. and 260th st.....	M. J. Murray, 1 assistant.....	1887	350	150	50,000
St. Mark the Evangelist, 61-63 W. 138th.....	C. J. Plunkett, 3 assistants.....	1906	3,000	350	150,000
St. Martin of Tours, E. 182d & Grote.....	E. J. O'Gorman, 2 assistants.....	1899	800	460	200,000
*St. Mary, 215th st. and White Plains road....	J. J. Carr, 1 assistant.....	1866	1,100	346	100,000
*St. Mary, Grand. cor. Ridge st.....	J. M. Byrnes, 2 assistants.....	1826	1,500	65	500,000
*St. Mary Magdalen (Ger.). 531 E. 17th st	M. Grasser	1873	800	175	120,000
St. Mary Star of the Sea, City Island	A. C. Mearns	1887	300	86	50,000
St. Matthew, 215-217 W. 67th st.....	P. F. Maughan, 3 assistants.....	1902	5,000	644	175,000
*St. Michael, 424 W. 34th st.....	J. A. Gleeson, 4 assistants.....	1857	7,000	1,800	1,000,000
*St. Monica, 406-411 E. 79th st.....	A. J. Kenny, 3 assistants.....	1879	7,510	404	550,000
*St. Nicholas of Tolentine, Andrews & Fordham	N. J. Murphy, 4 assistants.....	1906	1,200	325	115,000
*St. Nicholas (German), 125-133 2d st.....	J. A. Nageleisen, 2 assistants.....	1833	1,600	200	450,000

*Has a parochial school.

Digitized by Google

MANHATTAN AND BRONX CHURCHES—ROMAN CATHOLIC—*Continued.*

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor.	Organized	No. of P'r'h-ioners	S. S. Members.	Value Ch'ch Prop.
*St. Patrick, Mott, Mulberry and Prince	J. F. Kearney, 4 assistants	1809	28,000	600	$600,000
*St. Patrick's Cathedral, 50th st. and 5th av.	M. J. Lavelle, 8 assistants	1879	15,000	1,700	6,000,000
*St. Paul's, 115 and 123 E. 117th st	J. McQuirk, 3 assistants	1835	7,000	1,000	550,000
*St. Paul the Apostle, Columbus av. and 60th st.	J. J. Hughes, 23 assistants	1858	12,000	1,800	900,000
St. Peter, 18-22 Barclay st	J. H. McGean, 3 assistants	1785	5,000	780	1,000,000
Sts. Peter and Paul, St. Ann's av. and 159th st.	W. H. Murphy, 3 assistants	1897	2,145	450	225,000
St. Philip Neri, 3025 Concourse	D. Burke, 2 assistants	1898	2,500	400	150,000
St. Pius, 416-418 E. 145th st	F. M. Fagan	1906	1,500	270	125,000
St. Raphael, 504-510 W. 41st st	M. A. Cunnion, 3 assistants	1856	7,500	700	350,000
*St. Raymond, Walker and Castle Hills av.	E. M. McKenna, 4 assistants	1842	2,500	360	225,000
St. Rita of Cascia, 145th and College av	J. P. O'Brien, 3 assistants	1900	10,000	340	100,000
St. Roch, 732 E. 150th st	J. Milo	1899	688	90	20,000
St. Rose, 34-36 Cannon sts	P. McNamee, 2 assistants	1868	3,500	435	300,000
St. Rose of Lima, 502-508 W. 165th st	E. J. McCue, 3 assistants	1901	2,500	400	250,000
*St. Stanislaus, 103-107 7th st	J. H. Strzelecki, 1 assistant	1872	3,200	165	250,000
*St. Stephen, 147-149 E. 28th st	T. F. Cusack, 4 assistants	1848	5,650	1,200	850,000
St. Stephen of Hungary, 420 E. 14th st	J. Froehlich	1902	2,500	290	50,000
*St. Teresa, 16-18 Rutgers st	J. T. McIntyre, 2 assistants	1863	1,000	250	500,000
*St. Thomas Aquinas, 1905-1913 Daly av	D. F. Coyle, 2 assistants	1890	1,900	900	100,000
*St. Thomas the Apostle, 118th, w. St. Nicholas av.	J. B. McGrath, 4 assistants	1889	6,000	550	800,000
*St. Valentine (Polish), E. 221st, Williamsbdge.	C. Czarkowski	1890	820	97	25,000
*St. Veronica, 149-155 Christopher	J. F. Flannelly, 4 assistants	1889	7,000	450	500,000
*St. Vincent de Paul (French), W. 23d, bet. 6th & 7th	T. Wucher, 7 assistants	1840	10,000	300	500,000
*St. Vincent Ferrer, 873 Lexington av	E. G. Fitzgerald, 15 assistants	1867	8,000	890	500,000
*Transfiguration, 23-27 Mott st	Ernest Coppo, 4 assistants	1827	3 000	1,300	175,000

*Has a parochial school.

Recapitulation, Manhattan and Bronx Churches.

Denominations.	Con-trib'g Mem.	S.S. Mem-bers.	Total Amount Raised.	Value Church Property.	Denominations.	Con-trib'g Mem.	S.S. Mem-bers.	Total Amount Raised.	Value Church Property.
Baptist	16,486	11,294	$347,275	$7 323,500	Pres. Reformed	350	325	11,000	155,000
Catholic Apostolic	400	...	.....	30,000	Pres. United	952	965	23,878	374,000
Christian Science	3,521	...	.....	675,000	Prot. Episcopal	41,141	23,297	2,126,683	33,959,277
Congregational	3,894	2,847	106,864	1,137,000	Ref. Ch. in Am.	7,675	7,220	95,949	2,295,000
Disciples of Christ	563	500	19,175	250,000	Ref. Ch. in U. S.	700	565	9,292	166,000
Evangelical Assn	496	325	8,390	134,000	Reformed Catholic	...	...	.....	65,000
Evang. Sy., N. A.	240	390	1,900	20,000	Ref. Episcopal	136	197	9,533	407,500
Friends	900	...	.....	680,000	Roman Catholic	†745697	70,519	.....	45,978,500
Jewish	*33,717	10,221	683,400	9,955,000	Seven Day Adv	250	205	7,799	5,000
Lutheran	16,175	12,436	236,985	3,536,260	Unitarian	1,200	185	55,000	1,840,000
Meth. Episcopal	14,523	13,926	389,706	6,286,000	Universalist	400	135	25,763	800,000
Meth. Epis. Af.	1,245	620	15,756	362,500	Miscellaneous	5,755	2,178	44,781	1,350,000
M. E. Afric. Zion	650	355	11,480	250,000					
Moravian	150	226	11,777	.....	Total	927,401	185,068	$5,101,527	$138407,737
Presbyterian	30,185	26,182	903,641	14,313,200	*Number of families. †Number Parishioners.				

QUEENS.

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Organized	Con-trib'g Mem.	S. S. Mem-bers.	Total Amt. Raised	Value Church Prop'ty.
Baptist.						
Ebenezer (colored), S. Prince, Flushing	W. J. Lucas, 104 Congress av	1876	200	75	$2,000	$16,000
Elmhurst, Whitney av., cor. Judge	G. Rittenhouse, 25 Judge	1900	157	172	2,748	23,000
First, 11th near Ely av., L. I. City	E. P. Hall, 1st av. & B'way, R. Hill	1869	89	185	285	40,000
First, Flushing, Stanford av. & Union	George Douglas, 206 Franklin pl	1856	175	200	6,100	50,000
First, Grove, nr. Flushing av., Jamaica	C. H. Faederick, 143 Graves, Jam	1869	145	146	2,114	20,000
First Woodside A. G.	Lawson Ocean View av., Jamaica	1880	70	242	3,443	10,000
First, 389 Hancock, Ravenswood	J. T. Wilkins, 114 Marion, R'v'sw'd	1897	37	16	400	.....
Richmond Hill, Fulton, cor. Stoothoff av.	H. D. Coe, 3111 Fulton av	1897	345	359	3,963	22,500
St. Stephen's (col'd), 133 Camella, Astoria	Vacant	1895	46	35	1,800	4,000
Shiloh (colored), 100 Douglass, Jamaica	Vacant	1876	54	35	1,500	5,000
Union C'se, 1st & Shaw av., Union C'se	J. Donaldson, 4015 Ferris, W'dh'vn	1891	294	499	9,082	30,000
Wyckoff Av., Wyckoff av., Evergreen	G. C. McKiernan, 1056 Seneca av	1884	70	300	405	8,200
Christian Science.						
First Church of Christ, Jamaica & Jefferson avs., Richmond Hill	C. M. Haring, 675 Briggs av., R'd. Hill, 1st Reader	1913	42	46	.....	.....
First Church of Christ, Amity nr. Main, Flushing	R. E. Hicks	1912	....	....	.....	.....
Congregational.						
Broadway, 22d st., Flushing	H. M. Scott, 611 Sanford av	1905	51	77	800	4,000
Christ, Columbia av. & Ferris, Woodh'n.	F. S. Van Eps, 19 Avondale pl	1911	150	306	2,500	20,000
Church in the Gardens, Forest Hills Ga	rdens. R. J. Kent	1913	90	220	1,012	3,000
First, Van Wyck av., Dunton	Vacant	1894	64	140	1,000	8,000
First, Bowne av. & Lincoln, Flushing	Geo. D. Egbert, 77 Bowne av	1852	325	275	9,000	80,000
First R'k'way B'ch, Blvd. & 9th	J. C. Green, 305 Boulevard	1885	250	333	3,000	40,000
First, Walker & Grafton avs., W'dhaven	W. J. Buchanan, 1111 Walker av	1863	230	300	3,000	30,000
Forest Parkview, Glendale	Vacant	1912	74	150	1,500	2,000
Pilgrim, Ridgewood & Oxford, R'd Hill	T. Williams, 4401 Brandon av., R. H.	1903	299	414	5,183	30,000
Union, Oak & Orchard, Richmond Hill	W. A. Wagner, 3106 Brandon av	1886	200	278	4,000	42,000
Disciples of Christ.						
Forest Av. Ch., Forest & Linden avs.	Queens. J. Keevil, 135 Russell, Bkn.	1910	29	175	255	6,000
Evangelical.						
Emmanuel (German), Bigelow and Jerome avs., Woodhaven	J. P. Luippold, Clinton pl., W'dh'n	1879	120	120	2,500	15,800
Union, 45 Grand av., Corona	W. J. Peck, Corona	1868	500	400	3,000	20,000
Jewish.						
Anawath Israel, N. Wash. & Fulton, Jam	aica. E. Spitzer, Pres	....	....	....	.....	12,000
Derech Emunah, Vernon & Ocean avs.	I. Unterberg, Pres	1905	400	150	10,000	75,000
Shaarey Zadek, Arverne. Under process	of const. A. Spiegel	1914	.....	.....	.....	.....
Independent Israel of Corona, Corona	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

QUEENS CHURCHES—*Continued.*

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Organized	Contrib'g Mem.	S. S. Members.	Total Amt. Raised	Value Church Prop'ty.
Jewish—Continued.						
Rockaway Beach, B'l'v'd and Dodges....	J. Kohn, Boulevard and Dodges..	1894	60	40	6,000	25,000
Temple Israel, Roanoke st.,Far R'kaway	Ephraim Frisch, 40 Neilson av....	1908	230	200	15,000	60,000
Temple Israel, 10 S. Fairview av.,R'kaw	ay Beach. H. Germansky.....	1895	60	60	2,500	20,000
Lutheran.						
Christ, 144 5th st., Woodside.....	M. W. Holls, 144 5th, Woodside....	1896	80	150	1,600	7,000
Christ, Rosedale.....	C. Zinssmeister, 287 Magenta, Bkn.	1913	30	35	2,000	2,500
Christ, Jerome av., Woodhaven	H. E. Meyer.....	1881	96	450	2,300	19,000
Covenant, Elm and Buchmann avs.,	Rgwd. J. H. Steiljes, 2402 Catalpa.	1910	299	700	1,085	37,000
Emanuel, Darralle, cor. Alburtis av.,						
Corona	E. G. Holls, 116 Alburtis av., Cor.	1887	100	200	1,770	16,000
Emmans, Dosher av. & Jefferson, Glend	ale. T. S. Frey, 842 Authon av....	1904	450	425	2,000	12,000
Good Shepherd, Ashby & Horan avs., So.	Oz. Pk. P. J. Alberthus, 75 Boss av.	1911	149	275	2,950	14,000
Holy Trinity, Hollis	Stephen Traver	1908	55	60	800	6,000
Immanuel, 21st nr. 8th av. Whitestone..	H. C. Wolk, 41 6th av.....	1894	300	125	1,800	10,000
Redeemer, Cooper&Fosdick avs.,Glendale	Thos. Kuehn, Glendale	1909	130	300	2,000	7,500
St. Jacobus, Winfield, Grove & Prospect	F.E.Tilly, 51 Prospect, Winf'd Jct.	1867	290	250	1,000	8,000
St. John's, 6th av. & 14th, College Point	Arthur F. Halfman, College Point	1857	250	400	1,600	40,000
St. John's, 186 Percy, Flushing.....	C. Geo. Kaestner, 184 Percy.....	1893	60	80	.....	10,000
St. John's, Stoothoff av., Richmond Hill	A.L.Benner, 627 Briggs av., R.Hill	1903	315	467	5,970	25,000
St. Luke's, Yarmouth&Downing,W'dh'n	E.R.Jaxheimer,169,Downing,Wdhn.	1898	211	400	646	26,000
St. Mark's, N. Y. av., nr. South, Jam.	Max. Hering, 495 Fulton, Jam...	1909	110	200	1,100	12,000
St. Paul's, Elm st., Richmond Hill.....	Wm. Steenbicker	1902	300	350	2,018	12,000
Salem (Swedish), Potter av., L. I. C....	J. E. Nelson, 521 Nelson.....	1897	22	30	505	6,000
Trinity, Middle Village.....D. W. Pet	erson, 12 Juniper av., Mid. Vil'ge.	1863	180	700	3,000	80,000
Trinity, 8th av., nr. Jamaica av..L.I.City	C. Merkel, 345 8th av., L. I. C....	1890	450	450	3,000	25,000
Trinity, cor. Andrew & Pacific, Masp'th.	Wm. H. Pretzsch, 35 Andrew	1899	150	601	1,911	10,000
Methodist Episcopal.						
Bayside, Palace av. & West, Bayside...	V. G. Mills, Bayside	1891	125	160	3,300	20,000
Corona Italian Mission, 52 Moore	P. Campo	1910	30	100	1,000	5,000
Elmhurst, Medina pl. and Grove.....	H. B. Belcher, 8 Medina pl.....	1839	325	475	6,500	20,000
Epworth, 8th av. and 20th, Whitestone..	E. B. Beauchamp, Whitestone	1850	80	130	1,200	10,000
First, Amity st., Flushing.....	L. H. Carswell, 138 Amity	1811	250	200	8,700	38,000
First, Locust and Sycamore av., Corona.	E.W. Shrigley, 30 Alburtis av., Cor.	1881	150	200	2,000	30,000
First, Temple & Crescent, Astoria.....	W. R. McDermott, 238 Temple....	1841	357	455	7,082	65,500
First, Kimball, c. Hatch avs., Oz. P'k.	H. F. Kastendieck, 1260 Hatch av..	1891	170	180	1,804	23,000
First, Minnetonka av., Hollis.....	J. B. Smith, Hollis.....	1894	125	160	4,000	19,000
First, Johnson av.& Beaufort, Morris P'k	J. S. Chadwick, 1017 Church, R. H.	1890	620	950	11,500	48,000
First German, 80 Academy, L. I. City...	M. Dieterle, 78 Academy, L. I. C..	1887	59	45	900	25,000
First Italian, VanAlst av.&Lincoln, Ast'a.	A. Ambrosine, 52 Lincoln, Ast'a..	1905	200	200	1,856	25,000
Glendale, Tesla pl.	F. Gunton, 3 Simpson, Forest Park	1896	25	150	1,500	10,000
Jamaica, 430 Fulton st., Jamaica.....	F. D. Walter, 428 Fulton, Jam'ca	1807	504	850	8,000	90,000
Jamaica, Italian	Pietro Campo, Hardenb'k av., Jam.	1905	15	250	3,000	25,000
Maspeth, Columbia, Maspeth	Wm. McNicholl.....	1854	115	300	2,218	28,000
Middle Vil'ge, Metropolitan av.,Mid.Vil.	Chas. Bell, 279 Hooper av., Bkln.	1768	40	103	1,174	11,000
Ridgewood Hts.(Ger.),Woodward av.& Grove.	H.Schuckai,606W'dw'd av.,Bn.	1895	130	200	2,200	35,000
Shaw Avenue, Union Course.....	H. Mower, 78 Shaw av., W'dh'n	1892	193	361	2,549	12,500
Springfield Gardens, Farmers av. and						
Merrick road, Springfield	E. D. Bassett, Springfield Gardens	1867	250	350	3,000	30,000
Trinity, Brandon & Guion avs., Rich.H.	C. C. Coile, 448 Guion av., R. Hill..	1907	265	280	4,300	23,000
Van Alst Av., 192 Van Alst av., L. I. C...	A. P. Corliss, 190 Van Alst av.....	1864	125	167	2,000	42,500
Methodist Episcopal—African.						
Allen Ch'p'l, Washington & South, Jam.	C. E. Wilson, 17 Hackett.....	1843	150	115	12,112	9,000
Douglaston, Douglaston.....	Wm. Edwards, Mineola.....	1870	25	22	300	3,000
First U. A. M. E., 147 B'way, Astoria...	R. Hazzard, 15 E. 131st, Mhtn....	1902	25	25	168	6,000
Macedonia A.M.E., 159 Lincoln, Flush'g	S. H. V. Gumbs 55 W. 131st.....	1810	100	75	2,100	900
St. Mark's A. M. E., Elmhurst.....	E. M. Harper, 54 Union av., Elmh't	1828	38	29	3,000	75,000
Methodist Protestant.						
Centreville Avenue, Aqueduct, L. I.....	Vacant	1857	24	60	844	5,000
First, Springfield Gardens.....	J. H. Brower, Springfield Gardens.	1906	47	138	700	3,000
Presbyterian. (Presbyteries of Bro	oklyn and Nassau.)					
Astoria, 954 Boulevard, Astoria.....	D. Wills, Jr., 954 Boulevard	1846	300	225	4,700	25,000
Church of Peace, Jamaica—now Hillside						
First, 23-40 Prospect av., E. W'msburg..	John Dietz, 34 Prospect av.Everg'n	1863	503	700	11,748	110,000
First, Barclay & Murray, Flushing.....	A. M. Currie, 214 Central av.....	1905	84	114	1,363	10,000
First, Greenw'd av.,nr.Atlantic, Rich.H.	L. P. Armstrong, 443 Greenw'd av.	1906	157	210	2,436	8,500
First, Fulton & Clinton av., Jamaica...	A. Magill, 25 Clinton av.....	1662	500	429	10,035	150,000
*First German, Forest av., Evergreen..	J. G. Hehr, 261 Forest av.,Everg'n	1853	550	800	.....	66,000
French Evang., 4176 Univ. pl., Wdhn....	G. Baechler, Univ. pl., W'dhvn..	1887	60	100	900	12,000
First of Newtown, Hoff'n blvd., Elmh'st	G. H. Feltus, 10 H'ffm'n bld.,Elmhst.	1652	280	355	5,200	150,000
Hillside, Fulton and Harv'd, Jamaica.	J. A. Murray, 3920 B'way, Mhtn...	1900	15	120	907	25,000
Ravenswood, B'lv'd & Webster av., Ravens	w'd. W. S. Wallace, Astoria...	1891	25	80	335	7,000
Russell Sage Memorial, Far Rock'w'y..	J. M. Thompson.....	1888	264	205	11,500	190,000
Springfield, Springfield av. & Broadway	S. H. Barrett, Springfield Gardens.	1867	300	360	6,800	40,000
Cedar Manor Chapel, Cedar Manor....	S. H. Barrett, Springfield Gardens.	1908	35	210	700	5,000
Rosedale, Rosedale.....	S. H. Barrett, Springfield Gardens.	1909	35	110	500	5,000
Woodhaven First, B'way & Walker, W'd	haven. J. A. MacRury	1866	163	216	3,443	20,000
Protestant Episcopal.						
All Saints', Montauk av., Bayside.....	Chas. A. Brown, Bayside	1892	150	187	4,756	40,000
All Saints', Lefferts av., Morris Park..	John Graham, 343 S. Beech, R.H.	1900	117	146	1,937	.....
Annunciation, Cooper, nr.Webster av., G	lendale. R.F.Duffield, Garden City	1895	30	125	200	15,000
Epiphany, McCormick & Kimball avs.,Ozone Park. G. T. Baker.....		1889	214	86	1,936	30,000
Grace, 41st, Corona.....	A.G.Roberts, 104 W. Hayes av.Cor.	1906	130	230	1,046	12,000
Grace, 314 Fulton st., Jamaica.....	R. T. Homans, 62 Clinton av.....	1702	500	405	12,372	200,000
Grace, 11th av. and 18th, Whitestone....	Wm. Jenkins, Whitestone, L. I....	1859	86	115	3,065	60,000
Redeemer, Crescent & Temple, Astoria..	L. R. Urban. 765 Crescent. Astoria.	1866	580	710	7,542	78,000
*St. Andrew's Mis'n, 126 Newt'n rd., As	toria. L.R.Urban.765Crescent,Ast'a	1902	38	164	4,986	4,000
Resurrection, Church st., Richmond Hill	W. P. Evans, 401 Church, R. H...	1874	100	150	5,670	40,000
St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea, Belle Harbor..	Chas. A. Brown, Bayside.....	1905	50	40	419	10,000
St. Gabriel's, Fulton st., Hollis.....	Vacant	1888	118	60	1,800	40,000
St. George's, Franklin st., Astoria.....	Herman Lilienthal, 212 Franklin...	1827	351	285	4,500	.....

*Mission.

Digitized by Google

QUEENS CHURCHES—*Continued.*

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Organized	Contrib'g Mem.	S. S. Members.	Total Amt. Raised	Value Church Prop'ty.
Protestant Episcopal—Continued.						
St. George's, Main st., Flushing	H. D. Waller, 45 Locust	1761	675	234	$18,173	$6,000
St. James', B'way & Corona av.,Elmh'st	E. M. McGuffey, Elmhurst	1704	400	250	10,312	250,000
St. John's, Mott av., Far Rockaway	W. A. Sparks, Far Rockaway	1882	356	151	8,038	60,000
St. John's, Van Alst av.& 10th, L.I.City	E. Heim	1866	134	94	2,001	15,000
St. John's, Sanford av.&Wilson, Flush'g	G. W. Eccles, 5 Ballard pl	1911	110	110	3,800	20,000
St. Joseph's, Franklin av., Queens	H.W.R.Stafford, Franklin av.,Q'ns	1880	75	85	1,900	40,000
St. Mary's Chapel, Laurel Hill	F. S. Griffin, Maspeth	1888	37	38	612	5,000
St. Mary's, Van Wyck av., Dunton	F. N. Tummon, Richmond Hill	1896	60	200	1,000	9,000
St. Matthew's, Woodhaven	J. S. Neill, 407 Willard av	1913	175	250	4,500	15,000
St.Paul's Chapel,13th&1st av., College Pt.	B. Mottram, 25 S. 13th	1864	180	200	11,050	25,000
St. Paul's, Striker av. & 8th, W'dside.	A.G.Roberts,104W.Hayes(av.,Cor'a.	1873	40	125	1,100	20,000
St. Saviour's, Maspeth	F. S. Griffin, Maspeth	1812	148	100	2,099	8,000
St. Stephen's, Grand & N. 1st, Jamaica	E. N. Hollings, 41 Grand	1902	36	30	244	4,500
St. Thomas', Vernon av., Ravenswood	A.G.Roberts, 104 W.Hayes av.,Cor.	1839	75	85	700	15,000
Zion, Douglaston	A. E. Bentley, Douglaston	1830	200	100	4,000	25,000
Reformed (North Classis of L. I.)						
First, 1st av. & 10th, College Point	A. C. V. Dangremond, 611 10th	1876	180	109	2,766	45,000
First German, Far Rockaway	P. H. Hepf, John st, Far Rock'y.	1909	150	800	2,200	42,000
First, 100 Academy st., L. I. City	Alexander Shaw, 102 Academy	1875	80	240	1,800	6,000
First Newtown, B'way & Union av.,Elm	h'st. C. K. Clearwater, 23 Vietor pl	1731	225	135	4,000	75,000
Forest Park, Hillside av.&Ferry, Wdhvn	F. L. Cornish, Woodhaven	1839	310	450	13,510	45,000
Flushing, Bowne av. & Amity, Flush'g	T. H. MacKenzie, 37 S.Parsons av.	1846	448	225	11,000	75,000
German Evang., W'dh'n & Ridgeway avs., Woodhaven	P. H. Land	1913	200	230	12,000	20,000
German Second, 526 2d av., Astoria	Dr.C.D.F.Steinfuhrer, 2d av.,Ast'a	1854	134	100	1,400	30,000
Jamaica Dutch, Fulton & Ray, Jam'ca.	R. K. Wick, 221 Fulton st	1702	560	595	15,000	250,000
Queens, Jericho rd.&Creed av.,Queens	J. S. N. Demarest, Queens	1858	107	200	2,256	15,000
Ref. Ch. of Astoria, Remsen st., Astoria	J. C. Rauscher, 80 Remsen	1836	300	225	6,158	70,000
Ridgewood (Dutch), Evergreen	G. R. Israel, 124 Smith, Everg'n	1890	100	175	1,920	15,000
St. Paul's G.E., Herrim'n & Hillside av.	J'ca. F.Stoebener, 120 Herriman av.	1872	325	180	2,115	60,000
Steinway, Ditmas av. & 11th av.	P. F. Strauss, 770 11th av., St'nw'y	1878	152	460	3,100	25,000
Sunnyside, 310 Buckley st., L. I. City	Supply	1895	21	52	493	5,000
Winfield, Thomson and Lee avs	Wm. T. Adams, 4 Fisk av	1907	200	150	500	10,000
Zion (German), Horton, Elmhurst	G. J. Schork, Prospect av.,Elmh'st	1862	150	200	1,400	10,000
Reformed Episcopal						
Christ, South Ozone Park	Wm. P. Mackay, 103 Presberger av.	1909	62	130	1,000	7,000
Miscellaneous.						
Bethel Union S. S., Hawtree Creek rd.,	Wdhvn. J. M. Bergen, Supt	1805	20	35	1,200	4,000
Forest Hills Free Church, Forest Hills	W. P. Ewartz, 101 Gown, F. Hills.	1913	115	80	1,600	12,000
Friends Meeting, B'way, Flushing	T. C. Bell, Correspondent, Bayside	1636	50	40	1,000	20,000
Gospel Mis. Ch. (Ind.), 4th av.& 14th. College Pt.	J.H.Stumpf, 643 College av.	1893	65	75	2,065	10,000
Grace Ch'l Soc., 40 Crescent, L. I. City.	W.W.Oswald,Spt..65 Borden av,LIC	1870	100	30	1,000	10,000

Roman Catholic Churches of Queens.

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor.	Organized	No. of P'r'h-ioners	S. S. Members.	Value Ch'ch Prop.
*B. V. M. Help of Christians, Winfield Junction	John Bender	1854	800	340	$50,000
*B. V. M. Mt. Carmel, Newton av., Astoria	Chas. Gibney, 2 assistants	1841	4,000	1,000	150,000
*Gate of Heaven, Ozone Park	Julius M. Six, 2 assistants	1904	1,200	200	50,000
Holy Child Jesus, Richmond Hill	Thomas A. Nummey, 1 assistant	1910	500	200	50,000
Holy Cross (Polish) Maspeth	Adalbert Nawrocki	1913	300	350	10,000
*Nativity (Italian), Woodhaven	J. B. Garbottini	1909	705	205	8,000
*Our Lady of Sorrows, Shell rd., Corona	James J. Corrigan, 2 assistants	1870	3,237	380	150,000
Sacred Heart, Bayside	William J. Dunne, 1 assistant	1896	700	180	18,000
*St. Adelbert's (Polish), Elmhurst	S. Tarnowski, O.M.C., 1 assistant	1892	2,700	165	20,000
St. Bartholomew, 4th, Elmhurst	William F. O'Hara, 1 assistant	1906	750	180	65,000
*St. Benedict Joseph, Morris Park	P. J. Fahey, 1 assistant	1893	2,000	350	40,000
St. Camillus, Seaside	Joseph Brady, 1 assistant	1909	200	75	15,000
St. Clements, So. Ozone Park	Jas. M. Foran	1913	150	200	12,000
*St. Elizabeth, Atlantic av. & 3d, Woodhaven	Gustav Baer	1873	2,000	162	25,000
*St. Fidelis, High and 15th, College Point	Ambrose Schumack, 2 assistants	1856	2,000	400	120,000
*St. Frances de Sales, Belle Harbor	Francis J. McMurray	1906	500	300	85,000
St. Gerard Magella, Hollis	Edward Harley	1906	7,000	500	15,000
St. Gertrude's, Edgemere, Summer Church	Herbert Farrell	1912	1,000	200	12,000
Sts. Joachim and Anne, Hollis av., Queens	F. W. Dotzauer	1896	700	100	20,000
St. Josaphat (Polish), Bayside	B. Malinowski	1910	1,200	180	20,000
*St. Joseph's (German) Long Island City	Peter Henn, 1 assistant	1879	4,010	140	125,000
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rockaway rd., Jamaica	Emil Strenski, 1 assistant	1904	1,300	400	85,000
St. Leo (Ital.), Sycamore av. & Elm, Corona	George Caruana	1903	2,100	200	33,000
*St. Luke, 11th av., Whitestone	Thos. J. O'Brien	1870	1,200	275	100,000
*St. Margaret, Middle Village	John P. Gopp	1860	525	160	90,000
*St. Mary's, Hunter's Point, Long Island City	Patrick J. Cherry, 2 assistants	1863	5,000	700	150,000
St. Mary Magdalen, Springfield	John Tinney	1907	300	60	8,000
*St. Mary's (Ger.), Flushing & Shelton, Jamaica	J. M. Scheffel, 1 assistant	1886	1,500	400	90,000
*St. Mary's Star of the Sea, Far Rockaway	Herbert Farrell, 1 assistant	1854	2,000	300	150,000
*St. Michael's, Union and Madison, Flushing	Eugene J. Donnelly, 2 assistants	1841	2,500	600	200,000
*St. Monica, Washington st., Jamaica	Philip A. Brady, 1 assistant	1838	2,000	700	75,000
St. Pancras, Glendale	Francis O. Siegelack	1898	225	115	30,000
*St. Patrick's, Dutch Kills, L. I. C.	Joseph P. McGinley, 2 assistants	1862	2,000	600	180,000
St. Pius the V, Jamaica	M. Legnani	1909	1,000	150	15,000
St. Raphael, Blissville, Long Island City	Edward A. Holley, 1 assistant	1865	1,300	600	100,000
St. Rita, Boulevard, near Webster av.	James J. Higgins	1894	900	200	40,000
*St. Rose of Lima, South. Fairv'w av.&Cedar pl	Jas. J. Bennett, 1 assistant	1886	1,500	100	150,000
St. Sebastian, Woodside	Michael Walsh	1894	1,300	300	75,000
St. Stanislaus, Maspeth	Joseph A. Bennett	1871	1,500	450	30,000
St. Thomas, Benedict av., Woodhaven	Andrew Klarmann, 1 assistant	1908	700	150	25,000
Transfiguration, Hull av., Maspeth	A. N. Malukas	1908	1,400	30	25,000

*Has a parochial school.

Digitized by Google

QUEENS CHURCHES—*Continued.*

Recapitulation, Queens Churches.

Denominations.	Con-trib'g Mem.	S.S. Mem-bers.	Total Amount Raised.	Value Church Property	Denominations.	Con-trib'g Mem.	S.S. Mem-bers.	Total Amount Raised.	Value Church Property
Baptist	1,682	2,264	$33,840	$238,700	Presbyterian	3,271	4,234	60,567	823,500
Christian Science	42	46	.....	.....	Prot. Episcopal	5,165	4,756	119,758	1,046,500
Congregational	1,657	2,428	31,228	260,000	Reformed	3,642	4,526	81,618	798,000
Disciples of Christ.	29	175	255	5,000	Ref. Episcopal	62	130	1,000	7,000
Evangelical	620	520	5,500	35,800	Roman Catholic	†66,252	11,077	.....	2,737,000
Jewish	*750	450	33,500	192,000	Miscellaneous	420	325	6,865	56,000
Lutheran	4,027	6,648	39,055	385,000	Total	92,681	44,309	512,193	7,321,900
Meth. Episcopal	4,153	6,266	79,783	635,500					
M. E. African	338	266	17,680	93,900					
Meth. Protestant	71	198	1,544	8,000					

*Number of families. †Number Parishioners.

RICHMOND.

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Or gan-ized	Con-trib'g Mem.	S. S. Mem-bers.	Total Amt. Raised	Value Church Prop'ty.
Baptist.						
First, Hamilton and Westervelt av., N	ew Brighton. Vacant	1884	102	100	$228	$26,000
Mariners' Harbor, Union av., Mar. Har.	J. S. A. Deojay, 410 Wash. av..	1914	150	154	4,024	29,000
Park, Broadway and Vreeland, Pt.Rich	mond. J.H.Sheppard,Pt.Richmond	1840	425	215	4,681	25,000
St. Philip's (col'd), Elm st., Pt. Rich'd	John Griffin, 2380 Richmond terrace	1837	210	75	12,000	6,700
South, Main st., Tottenville	Arthur Locke, Tottenville	1859	50	120	2,200	13,000
Christian Scientist.						
First Church of Christ, 67 Stuyvesant	pl., N. Brighton. Miss J. A. Hodge	1896	100	....	.....	.....
Evangelical (Union).						
West Bapt., Shore rd., Kreischerville	Vacant	1893	52	128	250	2,500
Jewish.						
B'nai Jeshurun, Richm'd Turnpike, To	mpkinsville, A. Goldfarb, 5 Bay-view av., New Brighton	1881	50	75	1,500	7,500
Emanuel, Post av., Port Richmond	M. Rosenstein, Port Richmond	1907	45	50	7,000	22,000
Lutheran.						
German Evan., 106 Beach, Stapleton	Fred'k Sutter, 171 Beach, Tpksvle.	1856	500	530	5,304	35,000
Scandinavian Zion, Av. B, Pt. Richm'd	V. E. Boe, 81 Hatfield av. Pt.Rich	1893	180	190	4,000	15,000
Scandinavian, 5th av & Jersey, N. Bgtn.	A. Bersagel, 9 Prospect av.,N.Bgtn	1908	35	25	700	5,000
St. John's, Port Richmond	J. C.Borth, 212 Jewett av., Pt. Richm'd	1852	350	160	4,200	35,000
St. Paul's Ger. Eng., W.N.Brighton	H. B. Dickert, 90 Caroline	1899	104	67	1,441	17,000
Methodist Episcopal.	(Newark Conference.)					
Asbury, Richmond av., New Springville	W. S. Newsom, New Springville	1802	95	80	1,000	5,000
Dickinson, Linoleumville	E. H. Conklin, 3980 Richmond T'ke.	1840	100	130	1,500	12,000
Bethel, Amboy rd. & Church, Tot'nville.	A. Lucas, 7260 Amboy av., T't'ville.	1841	275	315	3,500	35,000
Grace, 213 Heberton av., Pt. Richmond	Chas. Waldron, 213 Heberton av..	1867	250	300	6,000	40,000
Mt. Zion A. M. E., Rossville	Jos. W. Mayo, Bloom'e rd., Rossv'e	1875	25	25	80	3,000
St. John's, Rossville	S. R. Latham, Rossville	1865	30	40	400	3,000
St. Mark's, Prince Bay	F.W. Sloat, 6144 Amboy rd., P. Bay.	1871	200	250	4,000	20,000
St. Paul's, Amboy av. Tottenville	A. E. Curts, 7559 Amboy rd.	1856	300	325	3,300	48,000
Summerfield, Mariners' Harbor	J. F. Maschman, 100 Harbor rd.	1839	390	300	1,200	25,000
Trinity, Prospect & Elizabeth, W.Br'ton	C. E. Scudder, West New Brighton	1839	411	532	6,959	65,000
*Wandell Memorial, Concord	A. L. Fretz, Clove & Danube avs.	1902	75	120	1,100	15,000
Woodrow, Rossville	A. Van Deusen, Princess Bay	1787	36	75	925	11,000
Moravian.						
United Brethren's Church on S. I.						
†Castleton Corners, Richm'd t'np'e, Ca	stleton Corners. F. R. Nitzschke, 1646 Richmond tnpke.,W.N.Bghtn	1873	73	164	2,908	72,975
†Great Kills, Hillside av.	P. M. Greider, Great Kills	1886	....	....	.....	.....
†New Dorp, Richmond rd., New Dorp	F. E. Grunert, New Dorp	1763	....	....	.....	.....
Stapleton Moravian, Osgood av., Staple	ton. C. N. Sperling, 90 Osgood av.	1889	150	325	1,300	12,000
Presbyterian.						
Calvary, Bement and Castleton av, We	st New Brighton. Edward Russell	1873	335	250	5,000	30,000
First of Edgewater, Stapleton	O.P.Barnhill, 32 Brownell, St'p'ton	1856	212	223	6,848	75,000
Protestant Episcopal.						
All Saints, Central av., Mariners' H'bor	W. W. Mix, 44 Oak, Stapleton	1889	60	60	2,100	16,000
Ascension, West New Brighton	Pascal Harrower, W. N. Brighton	1869	275	340	8,378	80,000
Christ, Franklin av.& 2d, New Brighton	D. H. Browne, New Brighton	1846	741	250	15,671	172,000
Holy Comforter, Eltingville	Vacant	1865	125	55	1,700	9,000
St. Andrew's, Church & Mill rds., Rich	mond. Robt.B.Kimber, Richm'd rd.	1708	300	100	5,182	200,000
St. John's, New York av., Clifton	E. A. Dodd, Clifton	1843	793	272	8,600	.....
St. Luke's, Shore rd. & St. Luke's av.,	Rossville. C. J. Adams, Rossville.	1847	150	100	3,000	20,000
St. Mary's, Davis av., W. New Brighton	Francis L. Frost, W.NewBrighton	1853	200	145	5,000	80,000
St. Paul's Memorial, 93 St. Paul's av., T	t'pk'le. G.L.Wallis, 225 St.Paul's av	1833	100	150	2,500	25,000
St. Simon's Chapel, Oak, Concord	W. W. Mix, 44 Oak, Stapleton	1853	40	45	1,059	7,100
St. Stephen's, Tottenville	English Crooks	1880	150	100	2,550	12,500
Trinity, 3d st., New Dorp	T. J. Crosby, New Dorp	1896	65	70	1,200	15,000
Reformed.						
Brighton Heights, Tompkins av. and F	ort pl. G. C. Lenington, 33 Sherman av., Tompkinsville	1823	481	445	10,487	50,000
Huguenot, Huguenot Pa.k	D. W. C. Snyder	1849	50	100	2,165	20,000
Mariner's Har., Rich'd ter.&Lockman av	W. E. Compton, 61 Lockman av..	1905	130	140	2,500	15,000
St. Peter's, Kreischerville	Jacob Ganss, Kreischerville	1882	36	48	200	8,000
Staten Island, Richmond av., Port Rich	m'd. O.L.F.Mohn, 137 Heberton av.	1665	230	279	8,200	50,000
Unitarian.						
Ch. of the Redeemer, Clinton av.,N.Brig	hton. G. C. Cressey, 68 Clinton av..	1852	100	40	2,000	30,000
Miscellaneous.						
Immanuel Union (Ind.), Westerleigh	C. R. Kingsley	1894	20	28	592	4,000
Swed. Mis., Friends Assn., 441 Westerv	elt av., Tompkinsville. Vacant	1894	310	285	2,500	15,000

*Mission. †These churches compose one church organized under incorp. title "United Brethren."

Digitized by Google

RICHMOND CHURCHES—*Continued.*

Roman Catholic Churches of Richmond.

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor.	Organized	No. of P'r'h-ioners.	S.S. Members.	Value Ch'ch Prop.
Blessed Sacrament, West New Brighton	W. J. Mulcahy	1910	510	140	$40,000
*Immaculate Conception, Targee st, Stapleton	W. J. McClure, 1 assistant	1887	1,500	300	100,000
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Tompkinsville	B. E. Daly, 4 assistants	1899	500	250	100,000
*Our Lady Help of Christians, Tottenville	J. F. Malloy, 1 assistant	1890	600	80	30,000
St. Adalbert, John st, Port Richmond	J. Brzoziewski	1901	505	230	42,000
St. Anthony's, Decker av, Linoleumville	A. Jakubowski	1910	1,000	125	25,000
St. Clement's, Mariners Harbor	Jas. E. Goggin, 1 assistant	1910	700	300	35,000
St. Joachim and St. Ann Chapel, Mount Loretto	M. J. Fitzpatrick, 2 assistants	1883	1,900	300	200,000
*St. John Baptist de la Salle, Stapleton	M J. Neufeld	1900	1,000	92	50,000
St. Joseph, Washington av, Rossville	P. J. Harold	1867	700	100	20,000
St. Joseph (Ital.), 94 St. Mary's av, Rosebank	A. Catoggio	1902	1,000	300	15,000
*St. Mary's, N. Y. av, Rosebank	D. J. McMackin, 1 assistant	1852	2,100	301	110,000
*St. Mary of the Assumption, Port Richmond	J. C. Campbell, 1 assistant	1877	1,000	200	100,000
St. Patrick, 45 Garretson av, Richmond	W. J. Donovan	1862	500	50	25,000
*St. Peter, St. Marks pl, New Brighton	C. A. Cassidy, 1 assistant	1839	1,500	500	150,000
*The Sacred Heart, West New Brighton	W. C. Poole, 1 assistant	1875	2,500	206	125,000

*Has a parochial school.

Recapitulation, Richmond Churches.

Denominations.	Con-trib'g Mem.	S.S. Mem-bers.	Total Amount Raised.	Value Church Property.
Baptist	987	718	$23,133	$100,600
Christian Science	100	...	.....	.....
Evangelical	52	128	250	2,500
Jewish	*95	125	8,500	29,500
Lutheran	1,169	972	15,645	107,000
Meth. Episcopal	2,177	2,492	28,964	232,000
Moravian	223	489	4,208	84,975
Presbyterian	547	473	11,848	105,000
Prot. Episcopal	2,999	1,687	56,940	636,600
Reformed	927	1,012	23,552	143,000
Roman Catholic	†17,515	3,474	.....	1,167,000
Unitarian	100	40	2,000	30,000
Miscellaneous	330	313	3,092	19,000
Total	27,221	11,923	$178,132	$2,707,175

*Number of families. †Number Parishioners.

WOMAN SUFFRAGE IN THE UNITED STATES.

In the United States women now possess suffrage on equal terms with men in 15 States and Territories. They are as follows, with date of inception: Wyoming, 1869; Colorado, 1893; Utah, 1896; Idaho, 1896; Washington, 1910; California, 1911; Oregon, Arizona and Kansas, 1912; Alaska, 1913; Montana and Nevada, 1914; Illinois, 1913 (municipal).

The voters of Oregon, Oklahoma and South Dakota voted woman suffrage down in 1910, and the voters of Ohio, Michigan and Wisconsin voted it down in 1912.

There are two ways to amend the Constitution of the State of New York:

1—Favorable action by two legislatures is necessary and then the question must be voted upon by the men of the State. Consequently the question of women suffrage cannot be submitted to the voters of New York until 1915, when the suffragists intend to make a strong effort to carry the State.

2—The Constitutional Convention will meet April, 1915. If an amendment to enfranchise women is passed, the question will come before the voters in 1915.

The following table gives some data on the question:

Eighty yrs. ago women could not vote anywhere, except to a very limited extent in Sweden, and in a few other places in the old world.

1838—Kentucky, school suffrage to widows with children of school age.
1861—Kansas, school suffrage.
1869—Wyoming, full suffrage.
1875—Michigan, Minnesota, school suffrage.
1876—Colorado, school suffrage.
1878—New Hampshire, Oregon, school suffrage.
1879—Massachusetts, school suffrage.
1880—New York, Vermont, school suffrage.
1882—Nebraska, school suffrage.
1887—Kansas, municipal suffrage; North Dakota, South Dakota, Montana, Arizona and New Jersey, school suffrage; Montana, taxpaying suffrage.
1890—Oklahoma school suffrage.
1891—Illinois, school suffrage.
1893—Connecticut, school suffrage; Colorado, full suffrage.
1894—Ohio, school suffrage; Iowa, bond suffrage.
1896—Utah, Idaho, full suffrage.
1898—Minnesota, library trustees; Delaware, school suffrage to taxpaying women; Louisiana, taxpaying suffrage.
1900—Wisconsin, school suffrage.
1901—New York, taxpaying suffrage, local taxation in all towns and villages of State.
1903—Kansas, bond suffrage.
1907—Oklahoma, new State continued school suffrage for women.
1908—Michigan women taxpayers to vote on questions of local taxation and granting of franchises.
1909—Ginter Park, Va., taxpaying women, a vote on all municipal questions.
1910—Washington, full suffrage; New Mexico, school suffrage; New York, women in all towns, villages and 3d-class cities vote on bonding propositions.
1911—California, full suffrage.
1912—Oregon, Arizona and Kansas, full suffrage.
1913—Illinois has partial woman suffrage; New York, Pennsylvania and Iowa are called half-campaign States because an amendment passed 1913 legislature in these States. This must be approved by 1915 legislature before it can be submitted to the voters.
1914—Missouri, State vote opposed; Nebraska, opposed; Ohio, opposed; Nevada, Montana voted for suffrage.

Suffrage Legislation, 1914.

Georgia—Committee vote 4 to 5 against favorable report to House. Kentucky—Lost by vote of 51 to 29 in House. Louisiana—Vote of 60 to 40 in favor in House, but lost because a two-third vote of total membership was needed. Maryland—Lost by vote of 60 to 34 in House. Massachusetts—Passed by legislature. Needs passing by next legislature in 1915. Mississippi—Lost by vote of 80 to 12 in House. New Jersey—Passed by legislature. Needs passing by next legislature in 1915. Virginia—Lost by vote of 74 to 13 in House.

Amendment to the Constitution of the United States—A suffrage amendment to the Constitution of the U. S. has been introduced in both Houses of Congress. This amendment provides that no citizen of the U. S. shall be deprived of franchise because of sex. The Senate comm. on woman suffrage has reported favorably. There is no comm. on woman suffrage in the House. The amendment was therefore referred to the judiciary comm. which has made no report. When this amendment passes both Houses it will be submitted to the legislatures of the several States for ratification. When 36 States have ratified it will become law, and the women of every State in the U. S. will be entitled to vote on all questions and all offices on same terms as men.

WEDDING ANNIVERSARIES.

1st, Cotton; 2d, paper; 3d, leather; 4th, fruit and flowers; 5th, wooden; 6th, sugar; 7th, woolen; 8th, India rubber; 9th, willow; 10th, tin; 11th, steel; 12th, silk and fine linen; 13th, lace; 14th, ivory; 15th, crystal; 20th, china; 25th, silver; 30th, pearl; 40th, ruby; 50th, golden; 75th, diamond.

Digitized by Google

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

The order of the following is name, location, number of teachers and number of pupils.

Manhattan.

Cathedral of St. Patrick, 111 E. 50th, 17; 1,255. St. Agnes, 152 E. 44th, 12; 1,095. All Saints, Madison av. and 130th, 9; 1,740. St. Alphonsus, 4 Thompson, 7; 745. St. Ambrose's, 539 W. 54th, 3; 351. St. Ann's, 113 E. 11th, 10; 321. Annunciation, 461 W. 131st, 9; 1,295. St. Anthony of Padua, 60 Macdougal, 20; 961. Ascension, 218 W. 108th, 9; 730. Assumption, 424 W. 50th, 9; 432. St. Bernard's (bldg.). Blessed Sacrament, 2060 B'way, 14; 448. St. Boniface's, 312 E. 47th, 11; 500. St. Brigid's, 302 E. 8th, 5; 180. St. Catherine of Genoa, 503 W. 152d, 10; 515. St. Catherine of Sienna's, 420 E. 69th, 10; 550. St. Cecelia's, 218 E. 106th, 23; 1,000. St. Charles Barromeo's, 214 W. 142d, 15; 719. St. Clare's, 425 W. 36th, 4; 230. St. Clemen's, 408 W. 40th, 2; 81. St. Columba's, 331 W. 25th, 20; 813. Corpus Christi, 535 W. 121st, 6; 226. Epiphany, 234 E. 22d, 22; 829. St. Francis of Assissi, 143 W. 31st, 4; 182. St. Francis Xavier's, 122 W. 17th, 21; 1,011. St. Gabriel's, 307 E. 36th, 28; 1,414. St. George's, 28 E. 7th, 1; 75. St. Gregory, 138 W. 90th, 4; 161. Guardian Angel, 511 W. 23d, 6; 244. Holy Cross, 336 W. 43d, 28; 1,235. Holy Innocents, 130 W. 37th, 2; 77. Holy Name of Jesus, Amsterdam av. and W. 97th, 40; 1,909. Holy Trinity, 212 W. 83d, 10; 437. St. Ignatius Loyola's, 46 E. 84th, 30; 1,548. Immaculate Conception, 511 E. 14th and 508 E. 15th, 36; 1,554. Incarnation, 175th, nr. St. Nicholas av., 6; 355. St. James, 29 St. James, 19; 855. St. Jean Baptiste's, 187 E. 76th, 18; 1,033. St. Joachim's (bldg.). St. John the Baptist, 208 W. 31st, 10; 437. St. John the Evangelist's, 56th, nr. 1st av., 21; 948. St. Joseph's, 111 Washington pl., 31; 1,402. St. Joseph's (German), 152 Morningside av., 20; 1,013. St. Joseph's (Maronite), 46 Washington, 1; 20. St. Lucy's (bldg.). St. Mark the Evangelist, 61 W. 134th (colored children), 5; 168. St. Mary's, 79 Jackson and 379 Front, 14; 420. St. Mary's (Greek Ruthenian), 225 E. 13th, 1; 98. St. Mary Magdalen's (German), 523 E. 17th, 7; 178. St. Michael's, 423-429 W. 33d, 32; 1,239. St. Monica's, 416 E. 80th, 16; 842. Most Holy Redeemer (German), 206 E. 4th, 6; 573. St. Nicholas (German), 121 2d, 7; 360. Our Lady of Angels (German), 229 E. 112th, 13; 507. Our Lady of Good Counsel, 323-329 E. 91st, 32; 1,461. Our Lady of Loretto, 303 Elizabeth, 13; 664. Our Lady of Lourdes, 463 W. 143d, 16; 553. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian-English), 441 E. 115th, 11; *830. Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Bohemian-English), 328 E. 62d, 16; *1,800. Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, 322 E. 29th, 18; 876. Our Lady of Sorrows (German-Italian), 105 Pitt, 12; 711. St. Patrick's, 272 Mulberry and 32 Prince, 49; 2,872. St. Paul's, 114 E. 118th, 12; 700. St. Paul the Apostle, 124 W. 60th, 41; 2,075. St. Peter's, 98-102 Trinity pl., 27; 708. Resurrection, 282 W. 151st, 9; 559. Sacred Heart of Jesus, 444 W. 52d, 44; 3,226. St. Stanislaus' (Polish), 104 E. 8th, 9; 750. St. Stephen's, 141 E. 28th, 26; 1,118. St. Teresa's, 10 Rutger's pl., 7; 270. Transfiguration (Italian-English), 29 Mott, 7; 380. St. Veronica's, Washington and Barrow, 27; 1,250. St. Vincent Ferrer's, 145 E. 65th, 25; 876. St. Vincent de Paul, 118 W. 24th and 69 So. Washington sq., 14; 545.

Bronx.

St. Adelbert's, 419 E. 155th, 4; 268. St. Angela Merici's, 10 Bonner pl., 8; 384. St. Anselm's, Tinton av., nr. 152d, 18; 734. St. Anthony of Padua (German), 830 E. 166th, 9; 404. St. Athanisius', 880 Fox, 4; 211. St. Augustine's, 1184 Fulton and 1176 Franklin av., 29; 962. St. Barnabas', E. 241st and Martha av., 4; 175. St. Brenden's, 207th and Perry av., 4; 115. Holy Family, 2159 Black Rock av., 4; 181. Holy Spirit, Grand Concourse and Burnside av., 2; 49. Immaculate Conception of Blessed Virgin Mary (German), 378 E. 151st, 5; 898. St. Jerome's, 137th and Alexander av., 17; 990. St. John's, 232d and Kingsbridge av., 6; 187. St. Joseph's, 1850 Washington av., 6; 250. St. Luke's, E. 139th, nr. St. Ann av., 7; 350. St. Mary's, 218th and Barnes av., 7; 206. St. Nicholas of Tolentine, 2338 Andrews av., 4; 98. Our Lady of Mercy, 2512 Marion av., 9; 329. Our Lady of Pity, 284 E. 151st, 10; 675. Our Lady of Victory, 1506 Webster av., 6; 300. Sts. Peter and Paul's, 838 Brook av., 7; 414. St. Philip Neri, 3068 Villa av., 2; 111. St. Pius' (bldg.). St. Raymond's, Castle Hill and Walker avs., 19; 415. St. Rita of Cascia (bldg.). Sacred Heart, 1271 Shakespeare av., 1; 34. St. Thomas Aquinas, Daly av. and 176th, 13; 650. St. Valentine (Polish), E. 221st, 1; [illegible].

*Includes Kindergarten. †Includes High Sch. Dept.

Brooklyn.

St. James Pro-Cathedral, 264 Jay, 21; 1,250. St. Agnes', 419 Degraw, 29; 1,349. All Saints, 23 Thornton, 16; *523. St. Aloysius' (German), 467 Stanhope, 26; 1,202. St. Alphonus', (German), 174 Java, 6; 136. St. Ambrose's, 756 DeKalb av., 16; 607. St. Ann's, 41 Butler, 13; 725. Annunciation of Blessed Virgin Mary (German), 64 Havemeyer, 4; 125. St. Anthony of Padua, 714 Leonard, 23; 1,791. Assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary, 67 Middagh, 11; 512. St. Augustine's, 58 Park pl., 31; †1,013. St. Barbara's, 137 Menehan, 21; *†1,004. St. Benedict's (German), 1918 Fulton, 11; 445. St. Bernard's (German), 103 Rapelyea, 4; 130. St. Boniface's (German), 107 Willoughby, 6; 204. St. Brenden's, Av. O and E. 12th, 6. St. Brigids', Linden and St. Nicholas av., 5; 575. St. Catharine of Alexandria, 4020 Ft. Hamilton P'kway, 70. St. Cecelia's, 22 N. Henry, 33; 1,120. St. Charles Barromeo, 41 Butler, 12; 450. Epiphany, 98 So. 9th, 10; 445. Fourteen Holy Martyrs, 142 Covert, 6; 65. St. Francis De Chantel, 1274 57th, 4; 135. St. Francis of Assissi, Lincoln rd. and Nostrand av., 10; 470. St. Gregory, St. John's pl. and Bkln. av., 4; 136. Holy Cross, Church av., nr. Prospect, 16; 870. Holy Family, 222 13th, 16; 883. Holy Name, 241 Prospect P. W., 13; 315. Holy Trinity (German), 153 Johnson av. and 153 Graham av., 15; *738. Immaculate Conception of Blessed Virgin Mary, 189 Leonard, 11; 535. St. John the Baptist, 80 Lewis av., 26; 1,030. St. John's Chapel, Clermont and Lafayette avs., 3; 135. St. John Cantius (Polish), 489 N. J. av., 4; 182. St. John Evangelist, 41 Butler and 22d, nr. 5th av., 22; 1,112. St. Joseph's, 41 Butler and 834 Pacific, 31; 970. St. Leonard of Pt. Maurice (German), 274 Melrose, 27; 1,190. St. Louis (French), Ellery, nr. Nostrand av., 2; 36. St. Malachy's, Atlantic and Van Sicklen avs., 7; 400. St. Mary, Star of the Sea, 41 Butler and 193 Luqueer, 20; 1,450. St. Matthew's, 250 Utica av., 10; 476. St. Matthias', 88 Catalpa av., 10; 572. St. Michael's, 4222 4th av., 19; 1,100. St. Michael's Ch. and Monastery (German), 231 Jerome, 17; *†382. St. Michael Archangel (Italian), 38 Front, 3; 150. Nativity of Our Blessed Lord, 28 Madison, 12; 445. St. Nicholas' (German), 287 Powers, 11; 496. Our Lady of Consolation, 144 N. 5th, 6; 471. Our Lady of Czestohowa (Polish), 179 26th, 4; 295. Our Lady of Good Counsel, 41 Butler and Putnam av., nr. Ralph, 22; †980. Our Lady of Lourdes, 34 Aberdeen, 7; 500. Our Lady of Mercy, 41 Butler and Schermerhorn, nr. Bond, 22; 697. Our Lady of Peace (Italian), 635 Carroll, 9; 501. Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 560 59th, 26; 1,606. Our Lady of the Rosary of Pompeii, Siegel, (German), Harrison pl. and Morgan av., 4; 168. (German), Harrison pl. and Morgan av., 4; 168. St. Patrick's, 41 Butler and Kent and Willoughby avs., 34; 1,635. St. Patrick's, 4th av. and 95th, 6; 265. St. Paul's, 41 Butler and 209 Warren, 17; 685. St. Peter's, 41 Butler and Clinton and Congress, 19; †960. Ss. Peter and Paul's, 61 So. 3d, 16; 534. St. Rose of Lima, 259 Washington av., 10; 350. Sacred Heart, 41 Butler and 39 Adelphi, 22; 830. Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, 138 Van Brunt, 9; 424. St. Saviour's, 590 6th, 11; 396. St. Stanislaus' 185 Driggs av., 8; 456. St. Stephen's, 135 Summit, 10; 538. St. Teresa's, 560 Sterling pl., 25; 1,110. St. Vincent de Paul's, 41 Butler and No. 6th, nr. Bedford av., 33; †1,700. Visitation of Blessed Virgin Mary, Richards and Verona, 17; 1,048. Holy Innocents, Beverly rd. and E. 17th, 4; 170.

Queens.

St. Fidelis', College Point, 20; †642. Our Lady of Sorrows, Corona, 3; 180. St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Far Rockaway, 11; 380. St. Michael's, Flushing, 10; 442. St. Pancras', Glendale, 7; 315. St. Monica's, Jamaica, 8; 368. Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Jamaica, 10; 172. St. Joseph's (Polish), Jamaica, 7; 360. St. Mary's, L. I. City, 17; 900. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, L. I. City, 13; 593. St. Joseph's (German), L. I. City, 7; 146. St. Patrick's, L. I. City, 7; 275. St. Margaret's, Middle Village, 4; 96. St. Benedict's, Morris Pk., 4; 190. St. Mary, Gate of Heaven, Ozone Pk., 6; 263. St. Francis de Sales, Rockaway Pk., 4; 67. St. Luke's, Whitestone, 5; 142. Blessed Virgin Mary, Winfield, 10; 377. St. Elizabeth's, Woodhaven, 7; 295.

Richmond.

St. Adelbert's (Polish), Pt. Richmond, 3; 128. Immaculate Conception, Stapleton, 4; 182. St. John Baptist de Salles, Stapleton, 4; 142. St. Mary's, Rosebank, 9; 265. St. Mary of the Assumption, Pt. Richmond, 4; 187. Our Lady Help of Christians, Tottenville, 3; 100. St. Peter's, New Brighton, 8; 404. Sacred Heart, W. New Brighton, 5; 214.

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

	Name.	Born.	Resided at election and burial place.	Politics.	Inaugural.	Died.
1	George Washington.....	Feb. 22, 1732	Mount Vernon, Va..	Federalist...	1789	Dec. 14, 1799
2	John Adams.....	Oct. 30, 1735	Quincy, Mass.....	Federalist...	1797	July 4, 1826
3	Thomas Jefferson.....	Apr. 13, 1743	Monticello, Va.....	Democrat*...	1801	July 4, 1826
4	James Madison.....	Mar. 16, 1751	Montpelier, Va.....	"	1809	June 28, 1836
5	James Monroe.....	April 28, 1758	Oak Hill, Va.†.....	"	1817	July 4, 1831
6	John Quincy Adams.....	July 11, 1767	Quincy, Mass.....	Federalist...	1825	Feb. 23, 1848
7	Andrew Jackson.....	Mar. 15, 1767	Hermitage, Tenn...	Democrat....	1829	June 8, 1845
8	Martin Van Buren.....	Dec. 5, 1782	Kinderhook, N. Y...	"	1837	July 24, 1862
9	William Henry Harrison.	Feb. 9, 1773	North Bend, O.....	Whig.....	1841	April 4, 1841
10	John Tyler.....	Mar. 29, 1790	Williamsburg, Va.†.	Democrat....	1841	Jan. 18, 1862
11	James Knox Polk.....	Nov. 2, 1795	Nashville, Tenn....	"	1845	June 15, 1849
12	Zachary Taylor.....	Nov. 24, 1784	Baton Rouge, La.†..	Whig.....	1849	July 9, 1850
13	Millard Fillmore.....	Jan. 7, 1800	Buffalo, N. Y.....	"	1850	Mar. 9, 1874
14	Franklin Pierce.....	Nov. 23, 1804	Concord, N. H.....	Democrat....	1853	Oct. 8, 1869
15	James Buchanan.....	April 23, 1791	Wheatland, Pa.†....	"	1857	June 1, 1868
16	Abraham Lincoln.....	Feb. 12, 1809	Springfield, Ill.....	Republican..	1861	April 15, 1865
17	Andrew Johnson.....	Dec. 29, 1808	Greenville, Tenn....	" ..	1865	July 31, 1875
18	Ulysses S. Grant.....	April 27, 1822	Washington, D. C.†	" ..	1869	July 23, 1885
19	Rutherford B. Hayes....	Oct. 4, 1822	Fremont, O.....	" ..	1877	Jan. 17, 1893
20	James A. Garfield.....	Nov. 19, 1831	Mentor, O.†	" ..	1881	Sept. 19, 1881
21	Chester A. Arthur.....	Oct. 5, 1830	New York City†.....	" ..	1881	Nov. 18, 1886
22	Grover Cleveland.....	Mar. 18, 1837	Buffalo, N. Y.†.....	Democrat....	1885	June 24, 1908
23	Benjamin Harrison.....	Aug. 20, 1833	Indianapolis, Ind...	Republican..	1889	Mar. 13, 1901
24	Grover Cleveland.....	Mar. 18, 1837	New York City†....	Democrat....	1893	June 24, 1908
25	William McKinley.....	Jan. 29, 1843	Canton, O.....	Republican..	1897	Sept. 14, 1901
26	Theodore Roosevelt.....	Oct. 27, 1858	Oyster Bay, N. Y...	" ..	1901	Living.
27	Wm. H. Taft.....	Sept. 15, 1857	Cincinnati, O.....	" ..	1909	Living.
28	Woodrow Wilson	Dec. 28, 1856	Princeton, N. J....	Democrat...	1913	Living.

*Jefferson, Madison and Monroe belonged to the first Republican party. †The tomb of Monroe is in Richmond, Va.; of Tyler, in Richmond, Va.; of Taylor, in Springfield, Ky.; of Buchanan, in Lancaster, Pa.; of Grant, in Mhtn., N. Y. City; of Garfield, in Cleveland, O.; of Arthur, in Albany, N. Y.; of Cleveland, in Princeton, N. J.

VICE PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

	Name.	Born.	Resided at election and burial place.	Politics.	Qualified.	Died.
1.	John Adams	Oct. 30, 1735	Quincy, Mass.	Federalist.....	1789	July 4, 1826
2.	Thos. Jefferson	April 13, 1743	Monticello, Va.	Republican....	1797	July 4, 1826
3.	Aaron Burr	Feb. 6, 1756	New York City*.....	Republican....	1801	Sept. 14, 1836
4.	Geo. Clinton	July 26, 1739	Orange Co., N. Y.*....	Republican....	1805	April 20, 1812
5.	Elbridge Gerry	July 17, 1744	Marblehead, Mass.*	Republican....	1813	Nov. 23, 1814
6.	Daniel D. Tompkins	June 21, 1774	Westchester Co., N. Y.†	Republican....	1817	June 11, 1835
7.	John C. Calhoun	Mar. 18, 1782	Abbeville Dist., S. C.*..	Republican....	1825	Mar. 31, 1850
8.	Martin Van Buren	Dec. 5, 1782	Kinderhook, N. Y.....	Democrat.....	1833	July 24, 1862
9.	Richard M. Johnson	Oct. 17, 1781	Bryant's Station, Ky.*	Democrat.....	1837	Nov. 19, 1850
10.	John Tyler	Mar. 29, 1790	Williamsburg, Va.....	Democrat.....	1841	Jan. 18, 1862
11.	George M. Dallas	July 10, 1792	Philadelphia, Pa.....	Democrat.....	1845	Dec. 31, 1864
12.	Millard Fillmore	Jan. 7, 1800	Buffalo, N. Y.....	Whig.....	1849	Mar. 7, 1874
13.	William R. King	April 6, 1786	Dallas Co., Ala.....	Democrat.....	1853	April 18, 1853
14.	John C. Breckenridge	Jan. 21, 1821	Lexington, Ky.	Democrat.....	1857	May 17, 1875
15.	Hannibal Hamlin	Aug. 27, 1809	Hampden, Me.*	Republican....	1861	July 4, 1891
16.	Andrew Johnson	Dec. 29, 1808	Greenville, Tenn.	Republican....	1865	July 31, 1875
17.	Schuyler Colfax	Mar. 23, 1823	South Bend, Ind.....	Republican....	1869	Jan. 13, 1885
18.	Henry Wilson	Feb. 12, 1812	Natick, Mass.	Republican....	1873	Nov. 22, 1875
19.	William A. Wheeler	June 30, 1819	Malone, N. Y.....	Republican....	1877	June 4, 1887
20.	Chester A. Arthur	Oct. 5, 1830	New York City*	Republican....	1881	Nov. 18, 1886
21.	Thos. A. Hendricks	Sept. 7, 1819	Indianapolis, Ind.	Democrat.....	1885	Nov. 25, 1885
22.	Levi P. Morton	May 16, 1824	New York City	Republican....	1889	Living.
23.	Adlai E. Stevenson	Oct. 23, 1835	Bloomington, Ill.	Democrat.....	1893	Living.
24.	Garret A. Hobart	June 3, 1844	Paterson, N. J.	Republican....	1897	Nov. 21, 1899
25.	Theo. Roosevelt	Oct. 27, 1858	Oyster Bay, N. Y.....	Republican....	1901	Living.
26.	Chas. W. Fairbanks.....	May 11, 1852	Indianapolis, Ind.	Republican....	1905	Living.
27.	Jas. S. Sherman.....	Oct. 24, 1855	Utica, N. Y.....	Republican....	1909	Oct. 30, 1912
28.	Thomas R. Marshall.....	Mar. 14, 1854	Columbia City, Ind.....	Democrat.....	1913	Living

*The tomb of Burr, who died in Port Richmond, S. I., is in Princeton, N. J.; of Clinton, in Washington, D. C.; of Gerry, in Washington, D. C.; of Calhoun, in Washington, D. C.; of R. M. Johnson, in Frankfort, Ky.; of Hamlin, in Bangor, Me.; of Arthur, in Albany, N. Y. †Tompkins died on Staten Island, N. Y.

ORDER OF PRESIDENTIAL SUCCESSION.

In case of the removal, death, resignation or inability of both the President and Vice President, then the Sec. of State shall act as President until the disability of the President or Vice President is removed or a President is elected. The rest of the order of succession is: Sec. of the Treasury, Sec. of War, Attorney-General, Postmaster-General, Sec. of the Navy, Sec. of the Interior, Sec. of Agriculture and Sec. of Commerce. The Acting President, in case Congress is not in session, must call a special session, giving 20 days' notice.

SALARIES OF PRESIDENTS OF REPUBLICS OF LATIN AMERICA.

[1st, Republic; 2d, amt. per yr. natl. currency; 3d, approximate gold equivalent.]

Argentina, 72,000 pesos, $31,500; Bolivia, 18,000 bolivianos, $7,200; Brazil, 120,000 milreis (papel), $40,000; Chile, 18,000 pesos, $6,670; Colombia, £3,600, $18,000; Ecuador, 12,000 sucres, $6,000; Paraguay, 7,000 pesos (oro), $7,000; Peru, £3,000, $15,000; Uruguay, $36,000, $36,000; Venezuela, 60,000 bolivars, $12,000; Panama, 18,000 Moneda de Curso nacional, $18,000; Mexico, 137 pesos a day, $25,000; Cuba, 25,000 pesos, $15,000; Dominican Rep., $7,200, $7,200; Haiti, $24,000, $24,000; Costa Rica, 18,000 colones, $8,350; Guatemala, 30,000 pesos, $12,000; Honduras, 24,000 pesos, $9,600; Nicaragua, 24,000 pesos, $9,600; Salvador, 22,500 pesos, $9,000.

In addition to the sums given above as personal salaries, each government appropriates an additional sum, varying with the country, for what are termed the expenses of the office of president. This in most cases adds a substantial amount to the regular salary.

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

VALUE OF DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MERCHANDISE, BY COUNTRIES, FOR TWELVE MONTHS ENDING JUNE 30, 1912-1914.

Countries.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
Europe.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1912.	1913.	1914.
Austria-Hungary	$16,713,794	$19,192,414	$20,110,834	$22,388,930	$23,290,696	$22,718,258
Azores & Madeira Islands.	196,558	223,589	537,181	230,787	238,302	240,723
Belgium	41,677,418	41,941,014	41,035,532	51,387,618	66,845,462	61,219,894
Bulgaria	462,436	440,537	308,840	174,706	103,749	226,734
Denmark	2,832,077	2,974,670	3,269,735	15,767,348	18,687,794	15,670,135
Finland[a]	179,947	126,139	116,876	2,390,634	3,615,485	3,902,940
France	124,543,458	136,877,990	141,446,252	135,388,851	146,100,201	159,818,924
Germany	171,280,280	188,963,071	189,919,136	306,959,021	331,684,212	344,794,276
Gibraltar	17,289	7,917	15,110	565,443	467,544	773,033
Greece	3,823,866	3,179,816	3,866,594	966,641	1,216,195	1,123,011
Iceland and Faroe Islands[b]	30,077	99,125	96,813	18,968	33,977	15,855
Italy	48,023,529	54,107,364	56,407,671	65,261,268	76,285,278	74,235,012
Malta, Gozo, etc.	15,809	24,174	13,813	649,648	449,616	366,067
Netherlands	35,568,436	38,180,967	36,294,010	103,702,859	125,909,363	112,216,673
Norway	3,251,718	3,418,359	9,197,265	8,331,723	8,391,458	9,066,610
Portugal	6,200,190	6,870,223	6,165,065	2,765,654	4,167,158	5,223,048
Roumania	91,773	348,481	489,620	906,819	2,417,591	2,306,377
Russia in Europe[a]	20,666,923	26,958,690	20,831,194	21,515,660	25,363,795	30,068,643
Servia	695,053	694,398	1,949,536	26,930	7,616	9,462
Spain	21,931,434	23,220,012	24,658,867	25,057,490	21,471,723	30,387,569
Sweden	9,521,755	11,174,419	11,580,107	9,451,011	12,104,366	14,644,226
Switzerland	23,958,697	23,280,180	25,329,699	855,355	826,549	1,019,802
Turkey in Europe	9,852,709	9,917,890	8,296,525	2,597,239	2,217,073	2,160,289
United Kingdom—						
England	$229,611,084	$252,469,237	$248,089,913	$522,613,028	$546,997,911	$548,641,399
Scotland	23,590,411	24,470,119	27,758,358	30,826,636	36,400,492	33,950,947
Ireland	19,739,205	18,625,584	17,813,083	10,932,522	13,750,656	11,679,517
Total United Kingdom.	$272,940,700	$295,564,940	$293,661,304	$564,372,186	$597,149,059	$594,271,863
Total Europe	$819,585,326	$892,866,384	$895,602,868	$1,341,732,789	$1,479,074,761	$1,486,498,729
North America.						
Bermuda	$622,867	$483,236	$695,419	$1,466,720	$1,466,413	$1,613,816
British Honduras	1,260,573	1,563,302	2,099,278	$1,468,666	1,466,225	1,699,438
Canada	108,813,368	120,671,180	160,689,706	329,257,194	415,449,457	344,716,981
Central American States—						
Costa Rica	$3,817,851	$3,096,735	$3,570,364	$3,647,187	$3,514,908	$3,501,286
Guatemala	2,644,037	3,106,961	4,078,612	2,519,052	3,058,587	3,601,813
Honduras	2,780,972	3,200,591	3,130,328	2,461,269	3,183,763	4,873,512
Nicaragua	1,505,147	1,437,039	1,395,248	2,486,878	2,925,907	2,629,034
Panama	4,425,044	4,234,010	4,509,719	23,547,869	24,562,247	22,678,234
Salvador	1,519,954	1,371,568	1,158,320	2,421,284	2,389,971	2,155,133
Total Central Am. States.	$16,693,005	$16,449,824	$17,842,591	$37,083,539	$40,220,283	$39,439,117
Greenland[c]	$36,810	$40,120	$40,920	$1,551	.....	.....
Mexico	65,915,313	77,543,842	92,690,566	52,847,129	$54,383,424	$38,748,793
Miquelon, Langley, etc.	13,753	1,211	.....	54,498	65,533	111,318
Newfoundland & Labrador.	1,281,222	1,151,575	1,315,279	4,586,422	4,383,618	5,735,026
West Indies:						
British West Indies—						
Barbados	$325,435	$335,349	$259,715	$1,518,646	$1,484,634	1,412,934
Jamaica	6,325,306	5,291,388	6,701,913	4,973,295	5,287,219	5,254,124
Trinidad and Tobago	5,027,919	5,393,550	6,875,104	3,354,681	3,119,589	3,465,610
Other British	1,356,141	1,624,075	1,714,127	2,970,451	2,919,664	3,224,342
Total British W. I.	$13,034,801	$12,644,362	$15,550,859	$12,817,073	$12,811,156	$13,357,010
Cuba	$120,154,326	$126,083,173	$121,303,794	$62,203,051	$70,581,154	$63,884,428
Danish West Indies	439,639	43,031	29,374	924,700	894,067	890,966
Dutch West Indies	452,644	675,362	512,959	966,007	1,020,504	906,540
French West Indies	88,470	79,736	59,968	1,463,566	1,723,124	2,063,623
Haiti	800,178	874,731	691,807	7,271,999	6,640,365	5,540,705
Santo Domingo	4,385,070	3,728,774	3,876,834	4,425,482	5,802,767	4,917,201
Total West Indies	$139,485,128	$144,139,169	$152,025,595	$90,071,878	$99,473,067	$96,580,473
Total North America.	$334,072,039	$361,943,659	$427,399,354	$516,837,597	$617,413,013	$523,644,962
South America.						
Argentina	$29,847,016	$26,863,732	$45,123,968	$53,158,179	$53,894,834	$45,179,089
Bolivia	9,334	350	70	991,525	940,744	1,145,555
Brazil	123,881,644	120,155,855	101,320,073	34,678,081	42,638,467	29,963,914
Chile	20,164,848	27,655,420	25,722,128	15,491,846	16,076,768	17,432,392
Colombia	11,219,481	15,979,912	16,051,120	5,748,859	7,397,696	6,786,153
Ecuador	3,723,933	3,087,689	3,595,456	2,143,605	2,553,785	2,967,759
Falkland Islands	.....	.....	.....	334	726	776
Guiana:						
British	$1,214,340	$105,933	110,608	$1,788,935	$1,813,745	1,700,360
Dutch	948,682	821,460	1,026,050	792,213	704,437	711,482
French	50,811	86,386	.....	243,824	237,714	296,334

[a]Included under Russia in Europe prior to July 1, 1910. [b]Includes Greenland prior to July 1, 1910. [c]Includes Finland prior to July 1, 1910. [d]Included under Iceland and Faroe Islands prior to July 1, 1910.

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES—*Continued.*

Countries.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
So. Amer. (cont.)	1912	1913	1914.	1912	1913	1914.
Paraguay	$9,443	$53,285	64,051	$161,661	$187,867	173,191
Peru	10,124,069	9,666,579	12,175,723	5,522,459	7,341,903	7,141,252
Uruguay	3,231,676	2,460,697	7,715,144	6,880,325	7,522,145	5,641,266
Venezuela	10,657,989	10,852,331	9,763,069	4,703,605	5,737,118	5,401,386
Total South America..	$215,089,316	$217,734,629	$222,677,075	$132,310,451	$146,147,993	$124,539,909
Asia.						
Aden	$1,764,096	$1,829,401	1,747,810	$2,134,422	$1,633,349	1,226,262
China	29,573,732	29,010,800	29,332,978	24,361,199	21,326,334	$24,698,734
China, leased territory:						
British	7,801	277	.....	1,289	2,680	4,047
French	.....	.....	.....	716	13,000	166,114
German	856,288	722,745	633,473	251,162	488,990	3,850
Japanese	21,879	21,935	289,839	672,274	608,110	1,473,339
Total China	$30,459,700	$29,755,757	$40,311,340	$25,286,640	$22,439,594	$26,346,084
Chosen (Korea)	193,223	5,123	$8,121	1,123,159	1,370,926	$1,266,263
East Indies—Brit. India....	50,948,901	67,949,259	$73,630,880	15,628,059	11,040,039	$10,854,591
Straits Settlements	22,493,645	25,712,185	26,307,860	2,735,746	3,606,901	4,184,674
Other British	9,809,977	12,559,147	11,964,787	433,787	462,016	585,930
Total British	$83,252,523	$116,178,182	111,903,527	$18,797,592	$15,108,956	$15,625,195
Dutch	$13,825,506	$6,221,954	5,334,361	$3,209,067	$3,151,693	$3,676,895
French	4,589	.....	.....	140,180	484,881	161,224
Portuguese	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,012	.....
Hongkong	3,114,691	4,019,532	3,085,840	10,333,543	10,431,049	10,696,214
Japan	80,607,469	91,633,240	107,355,897	53,478,046	57,741,815	51,205,530
Persia	1,226,093	1,970,474	1,945,038	123,050	2,120	2,343
Russia—Asiatic	1,443,577	2,356,527	2,488,973	1,208,828	1,101,419	1,214,506
Siam	85,166	116,565	146,545	428,035	485,058	836,870
Turkey in Asia	9,356,217	12,241,395	12,546,552	1,200,929	1,096,743	1,168,230
Other Asia	135,395	124,208	75,482	144	.....	.....
Total Asia	$225,468,250	$276,494,777	286,952,486	$117,461,635	$115,056,620	113,425,616
Oceania.						
British Oceania—						
Australia and Tasmania	$9,606,423	$10,956,200	17,068,534	$29,260,503	$43,351,355	45,775,216
New Zealand	2,436,361	4,335,162	5,125,036	7,791,236	9,079,497	8,950,134
Other British	94,515	109,080	204,692	314,128	276,816	261,285
Total British	$12,137,299	$15,450,442	22,418,262	$47,365,867	$52,708,168	$54,986,635
French Oceania	$1,055,747	$1,011,774	1,549,523	$696,090	$333,543	$1,057,393
German Oceania	13,870	70,977	14,301	138,423	176,341	219,892
Philippine Islands	23,257,199	21,010,248	18,162,312	23,736,133	25,384,793	27,304,587
Total Oceania	$36,464,115	$37,543,441	42,144,398	$71,936,513	$79,102,845	83,568,417
Africa.						
Abyssinia	.....	$3,211	3	.....	.....	.....
Belgian Congo	.....	.....	24,666	$16,712	$14,905	103,132
British Africa	$3,534,123	4,334,339	2,956,581	16,297,603	$18,852,009	$18,980,770
Canary Islands	141,052	154,366	177,356	792,976	1,267,785	728,673
Egypt	17,364,114	19,907,828	13,211,233	1,761,303	1,660,333	1,930,616
French Africa	687,306	732,359	844,806	2,150,822	4,142,512	2,764,222
German Africa	397,314	678,312	134,959	345,467	663,902	592,985
Italian Africa	188,570	93,236	80,230	40,735	124,294	6,479
Liberia	864	2,319	6,237	84,236	96,800	110,171
Madagascar	42,866	41,812	13,695	36,779	3,804	25,795
Morocco	136,954	100,426	149,776	33,137	80,209	89,258
Portuguese Africa	92,426	376,646	440,423	2,480,787	2,248,071	2,587,472
Spanish Africa	.....	.....	.....	12,816	23,702	11,583
Total Africa	$22,585,888	$26,425,344	19,149,476	$24,043,424	$29,083,917	27,901,515
Grand Total	$1,653,264,934	$1,813,008,284	1,893,925,657	$2,204,322,409	$2,465,884,149	2,364,579,148

CUBA, PORTO RICO, HAWAII & PHILIPPINE TRADE STATISTICS WITH UNITED STATES.

Total Values of Imports and Exports of Merchandise from 1890 and 1900 to 1914.

Yr.end'g	Cuba.		Porto Rico.		Hawaiian Islands.		Philippine Islands.	
June 30.	Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.
1890....	$53,801,591	$13,084,415	$4,053,626	$2,297,538	$12,313,908	$4,711,417	$11,592,626	$122,270
1900....	31,371,704	26,513,400	3,078,648	4,640,449	20,707,903	13,509,148	5,971,208	2,640,449
1901....	43,423,088	25,964,801	5,883,892	6,965,408	27,903,058	22,000,000	4,420,912	4,027,064
1902....	34,694,684	26,623,500	8,378,766	10,882,653	24,730,060	19,000,000	6,612,700	5,258,470
1903....	62,942,790	21,761,638	11,051,195	12,245,545	26,242,869	10,943,061	11,372,584	4,038,909
1904....	76,983,418	27,377,467	11,210,060	11,722,826	25,157,255	11,683,393	12,066,947	4,832,900
1905....	86,304,259	38,350,601	15,633,145	13,974,070	36,112,055	11,753,180	12,657,904	6,200,620
1906....	84,979,821	47,763,688	19,142,461	19,224,881	26,882,199	12,036,675	12,337,927	5,459,444
1907....	97,441,690	49,305,274	22,070,133	25,686,285	29,071,813	14,435,725	11,510,438	8,661,424
1908....	83,284,692	47,161,306	25,891,261	22,677,376	41,640,505	15,038,155	10,164,223	11,461,732
1909....	96,722,193	43,913,356	26,394,312	23,618,545	40,432,945	17,780,778	9,433,986	11,189,441
1910....	122,528,037	52,858,758	32,095,987	27,097,654	46,183,265	20,560,101	17,317,897	16,832,645
1911....	110,309,468	60,709,062	34,765,409	34,671,958	41,207,651	21,925,177	17,400,398	19,723,113
1912....	120,154,326	62,203,051	42,873,401	38,470,963	55,076,070	24,652,905	23,257,199	23,736,133
1913....	126,088,173	70,581,154	40,538,623	33,155,005	42,713,184	30,646,089	21,010,248	25,384,793
1914....	131,303,794	68,884,428	34,428,180	32,568,368	40,678,580	25,773,412	18,162,312	27,304,587

COAST-TO-COAST PHONE.

The last pole of tens of thousands was erected on June 30, 1914, in Nevada by the Amer. Telephone and Telegraph Co., which completes the telephone circuit directly from N. Y. to San Francisco. The raising of the pole was made a ceremony which was attended by the officials of the company and by officers of the district divisions of the Bell system.

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS OF FOREIGN AND EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MERCHANDISE, BY CUSTOMS DISTRICTS.

Owing to the reorganization of customs districts, effective July 1, 1913, comparative figures by districts cannot be shown for periods prior to that date. See previous vols. Eagle Almanac for detailed reports under old organization of districts.

Customs Districts.	IMPORTS. June	IMPORTS. 12 mos. ending June.	EXPORTS. June	EXPORTS. 12 mos. ending June.
Atlantic Coast Districts.				
Conc'ticut	$509,189	$5,318,526	.....	$8,617
Georgia ..	473,136	6,269,676	$4,645,568	110,594,981
M. & N.H.	1,178,937	8,770,935	443,069	7,359,947
Maryland	3,231,776	34,489,494	7,738,449	109,690,231
Mas'ach'ts	14,179,290	159,915,970	6,006,364	65,715,181
New York	81,391,451	1,040,380,526	62,590,763	864,546,338
N. Car'l'a	372,457	4,134,459	.....	25,870,851
Phil'lphia.	9,948,701	96,483,412	4,684,581	65,182,514
P'to Rico.	349,127	3,838,419	443,961	8,679,582
Rhode Isl.	197,948	2,293,066	.....	5,998
S. Car'l'a	537,014	5,548,191	.....	20,829,302
Virginia...	637,369	7,177,904	1,633,709	25,625,255
Total.1914	113,006,395	1,374,620,578	88,186,464	1,304,108,797
1913	97,981,258	1,375,849,335	93,209,906	1,348,311,300
1912	98,223,728	1,268,100,584	79,271,352	1,262,679,331
Gulf Coast Districts.				
Florida ...	706,496	9,906,925	3,325,552	41,838,924
Galveston.	1,424,011	12,245,062	8,099,568	255,767,608
Mobile ...	856,643	6,914,963	2,672,858	54,805,641
N. Orleans	7,410,217	89,382,621	12,632,392	193,839,961
Sabine ...	141,333	1,922,463	2,403,977	24,135,528
Total.1914	10,538,700	120,372,034	29,134,347	566,387,662
1913	7,279,511	103,612,409	22,925,737	543,076,878
1912	7,051,132	92,244,523	16,412,802	463,973,859
Mexican Border Districts.				
Arizona ...	1,263,650	16,899,594	628,387	7,377,310
EaglePass	143,250	4,904,721	68,292	617,618
El Paso...	1,904,833	5,689,572	422,715	3,379,702
Laredo ...	477,710	5,309,022	116,068	5,255,739
Total.1914	3,789,443	32,802,909	1,235,462	16,630,369
1913	1,780,867	27,059,560	690,364	24,902,645
1912	2,216,151	22,512,229	2,060,221	27,193,816
Pacific Coast Districts.				
Alaska ...	43,589	567,399	61,299	1,124,239
Hawaii ..	437,417	6,282,558	20,568	915,245
Oregon ...	503,745	3,890,221	405,732	13,806,260
S.Franc'co	5,458,546	67,111,081	3,638,178	63,374,909

Customs Districts.	IMPORTS. June	IMPORTS. 12 mos. ending June.	EXPORTS. June	EXPORTS. 12 mos. ending June.
Pacific Coast Districts.—Continued.				
So. Calif.	$286,996	$4,908,543	$281,287	$2,010,280
Wash'gton	4,279,627	55,391,565	3,565,046	55,012,215
Total.1914	11,009,920	138,151,367	7,972,110	136,243,148
1913	9,440,925	128,896,064	9,215,701	146,856,469
1912	8,788,473	111,488,360	7,887,609	127,542,331
Northern Border Districts.				
Buffalo ...	2,555,541	30,305,617	7,160,284	87,676,161
Chicago ...	2,936,250	38,630,903	2,617,282	8,687,501
Dakota ...	751,587	9,966,833	2,708,423	38,509,083
Duluth & Superior	750,970	5,051,021	1,463,100	13,376,368
E. Verm't	913,129	8,312,172	1,213,089	18,605,317
Michigan..	2,247,096	26,346,651	8,563,921	102,573,052
Montana & Idaho	204,373	2,621,314	345,693	3,268,930
Ohio	1,001,050	11,696,199	1,634,573	18,310,321
Rochester.	453,352	3,950,404	791,884	6,068,691
St.L'rence	4,033,548	52,156,444	3,201,351	34,098,070
W.Verm't	1,084,214	12,830,386	827,493	9,908,772
Wisconsin	301,139	3,441,468	15,576	100,934
Total.1914	17,232,249	205,273,412	30,542,669	341,183,200
1913	13,141,955	153,612,547	37,329,571	401,997,518
1912	13,350,412	137,882,121	32,570,448	322,370,708
Interior Districts.				
Colorado..	46,625	516,335	.....	.....
Indiana....	63,890	754,093	.....	.....
Iowa	15,295	251,291	.....	.....
Kentucky.	139,676	1,027,582	.....	.....
Minnesota	515,607	6,307,809	.....	.....
Omaha....	111,295	926,917	.....	.....
Pittsburg..	209,461	2,759,571	.....	.....
St. Louis..	830,600	9,583,659	992	25,972
Tennessee.	16,730	479,408	.....	.....
Utah-Nev.	3,564	98,692	.....	.....
Total.1914	1,952,743	22,705,357	992	25,972
1913	1,621,361	23,978,819	33,637	239,339
1912	1,400,901	21,037,117	31,310	562,364
Grand Total. 1914	157,529,450	1,893,925,657	157,072,044	2,364,579,148
1913	131,245,877	1,813,008,234	163,404,916	2,465,884,149
1912	131,030,797	1,653,264,934	138,233,742	2,204,322,409

TOTAL VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF UNITED STATES.*

Fiscal Year.†	Merchandise, Gold & Silver Combined Total Imp'ts	Total Exp'ts	Exc's Exp'ts
1840	$107,141,519	$132,085,946	$24,994,427
1850	178,138,318	151,898,720	§26,239,598
1860	362,166,254	400,122,296	37,956,042
1870	462,377,587	450,927,434	§11,450,153
1880	760,989,056	852,781,577	91,792,521
1890	823,286,735	909,977,104	86,690,369
1900	$929,770,670	$1,499,462,116	$569,691,446
1910	1,645,504,529	1,918,834,796	273,330,267
1911	1,646,770,367	2,136,579,810	489,809,443
1912	1,749,251,653	2,326,541,422	577,289,769
1913	1,923,440,775	2,615,261,082	691,820,307
1914	1,990,790,920	2,531,582,700	540,791,820

*For value of imports and exports by years see 1909 Almanac, page 506. §Excess Imports. †Fiscal year ended September 30 prior to 1843. Since that date, ended June 30.

FOREIGN COMMERCE OF THE UNITED STATES FOR YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1914.

Imports, Exports, Tonnage.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.
Merchandise—Imports.						
Free	$599,556,639	$755,311,396	$776,972,509	$881,670,830	$987,524,162	$1,127,502,699
Dutiable	712,363,585	801,636,084	750,253,596	771,594,104	825,484,072	766,422,958
Total	$1,311,920,224	$1,556,947,480	$1,527,226,105	$1,653,264,934	$1,813,008,234	$1,893,925,657
Per cent. dutiable	54.30	51.49	49.13	46.67	45.53	40.46
Gold	44,003,989	43,339,905	73,607,013	48,936,500	69,194,025	66,538,659
Silver	43,954,810	45,217,194	45,937,249	47,050,219	41,268,516	30,326,604
Merchandise—Exports.						
Domestic	$1,638,356,593	$1,710,083,998	$2,013,549,025	$2,170,319,828	$2,428,506,358	$2,329,684,025
Foreign	24,655,511	34,900,722	35,771,174	34,002,581	37,377,791	34,895,123
Total	$1,663,011,104	$1,744,989,720	$2,049,320,199	$2,204,322,409	$2,465,884,149	$2,364,579,148
Gold	91,531,813	118,563,215	22,509,653	57,328,348	77,762,622	112,038,529
Silver	55,682,792	55,286,861	64,749,958	64,890,665	71,614,311	54,965,023
Imports for consumption	$1,281,641,736	$1,547,109,137	$1,527,945,652	$1,640,722,902	$1,766,689,411	$1,906,397,994
Duties paid	294,667,054	326,561,683	309,965,692	304,918,816	312,609,946	283,736,907
Ad valorem duties—						
On dutiable .....%	43.15	41.52	41.22	40.12	40.05	37.60
On free and dutiable.....%	22.99	21.11	20.29	18.56	17.69	14.88
Tonnage.						
Entered in foreign trade	39,053,138	40,235,806	42,674,989	46,158,071	50,639,173	53,388,587
Excess exports (mdse.)	$351,090,880	$188,042,290	$522,094,094	$551,057,475	$652,875,915	$470,653,491

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL GROWTH OF THE UNITED STATES.

(Compiled by Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Dept. of Commerce.)

Items.	1800.	1850.	1880.	1900.	1910.	1914.[a]
Area[b] ..... sq. miles..	892,135	2,997,119	3,026,789	3,026,789	3,026,789	3,026,789
Population[c] ..... No..	5,308,483	23,191,876	50,155,783	75,994,575	92,174,515	98,646,491
Population, square miles[c]	6.47	7.88	16.86	25.55	30.99	33.17
Wealth[d e] ..... $..	.....	7,135,780,000	42,642,000,000	88,517,306,775	[x]107104,211,917	.....
Wealth, per capita[d e] ..... $..	.....	307.69	850.20	1,164.79	[x]1,310.11	.....
Debt, less cash in Treas[g] ..... $..	82,976,294	63,452,774	1,919,326,748	1,107,711,258	1,046,449,185	1,042,399,898
Debt per capita ..... $..	15.63	2.74	38.27	14.58	11.35	10.53
Interest-bearing debt[h] ..... $..	82,976,294	63,452,774	1,723,993,100	1,023,478,860	913,317,490	967,953,310
Gold coined ..... $..	317,760	31,981,739	62,308,279	99,272,943	104,723,735	†25,433,378
Silver coined ..... $..	224,296	1,866,100	27,411,694	36,345,321	3,740,468	†3,184,229
Gold in circulation[i] ..... $			225,695,779	610,806,472	[k]590,877,993	[k]614,321,674
Silver in circulation[i] ..... $	16,000,000	147,395,456	68,622,345	142,060,334	[k]208,016,245	[k]230,577,851
Gold certs. in circulation ..... $..	.....	.....	7,963,900	200,733,019	802,754,199	1,035,454,129
Silver certs. in circulation ..... $..	.....	.....	5,789,569	408,465,574	478,597,238	479,462,376
U. S. notes in circulation ..... $..	.....	.....	327,895,457	313,971,546	334,787,870	338,839,643
Nat. bk. notes in circulation ..... $..	.....	.....	337,415,178	300,115,112	683,659,535	718,085,637
Miscellaneous currency[j] ..... $..	10,500,000	131,366,526	.....	79,008,942	3,662,525	2,427,058
Circulation of money ..... $..	26,500,000	278,761,982	973,382,228	2,055,150,998	[k]3,102,355,605	[k]3,419,168,368
Per capita ..... $..	5.00	12.02	19.41	26.93	[k]34.33	34.53
National banks ..... No..	.....	.....	2,076	3,732	7,145	7,525
Capital ..... $..	.....	.....	455,909,565	621,536,461	989,567,114	1,058,192,335
Bank clearings, New York ..... $..	.....	.....	[y]7,182,128,621	51,964,588,564	102,553,959,069	†98,121,520,000
Total, United States ..... $..	.....	.....	.....	84,582,450,081	168,986,664,000	†173,755,228,000
Deposits in national banks ..... $..	.....	.....	833,701,034	2,458,092,758	6,287,216,312	6,268,692,430
Deposits in savings banks ..... $..	.....	43,431,130	819,106,973	2,389,719,954	4,070,486,247	†4,727,403,951
Depositors, savings banks .... No..	.....	251,354	2,335,582	6,107,083	9,142,708	†10,766,936
Farms and farm property[d] ..... $.	.....	3,967,343,580	12,180,501,538	[x]20,439,901,164	[x]40,991,449,090	.....
Farm products, value[d] ..... $..	.....	.....	2,212,540,927	4,417,069,973	[x]8,498,311,413	[x]9,751,119,000
Mfg. establishments[d] ..... No..	.....	123,025	253,852	207,514	[x]268,491	.....
Value of products[d] ..... $..	.....	1,019,106,616	5,369,579,191	11,406,926,701	[x]20,672,051,870	.....
Receipts—ordinary[r] ..... $..	10,848,749	43,592,889	333,526,501	567,240,852	675,511,715	734,343,700
Customs ..... $..	9,080,933	39,668,686	186,522,065	233,164,871	333,683,445	292,128,528
Internal-revenue ..... $..	809,397	.....	124,009,374	295,327,927	[x]289,933,519	[x]380,000,000
Disbursements—ordinary[s] ..... $..	10,813,971	40,948,383	264,847,637	487,713,792	659,705,391	700,559,248
War ..... $..	2,560,879	9,687,025	38,116,916	134,774,768	155,911,706	173,892,143
Navy ..... $..	3,448,716	7,904,725	13,536,985	55,953,078	123,173,717	139,893,614
Pensions ..... $..	64,131	1,866,886	56,777,174	140,877,316	160,696,416	173,894,144
Imports of merchandise ..... $..	91,252,768	173,509,526	667,954,746	849,941,184	1,556,947,430	1,893,925,657
Per capita[u] ..... $..	17.19	7.48	12.51	10.93	16.54	18.92
Exports of merchandise ..... $..	70,971,780	144,375,726	835,638,658	1,394,483,082	1,744,984,720	2,364,579,148
Imports—Silk, raw ..... lbs..	.....	.....	2,562,236	11,259,310	20,363,327	28,594,672
Rubber, crude ..... lbs..	.....	.....	16,826,099	49,377,138	101,044,681	131,995,742
Tin plates ..... lbs..	.....	.....	379,902,880	147,963,804	154,566,599	48,877,947
Iron, steel, mfrs. of ..... $..	.....	20,145,067	71,266,699	20,478,728	38,502,457	31,790,851
Domestic expts, all manfrs ..... $..	.....	23,223,106	121,818,298	484,846,235	766,981,245	1,099,632,138
Iron and steel manuf't'rs ..... $..	52,144	1,953,702	14,716,524	121,913,548	179,133,186	251,480,677
Farm animals—Value ..... $..	.....	544,180,516	1,576,917,556	2,228,123,134	4,925,173,610	5,891,229,000
Cattle ..... No..	.....	17,778,907	33,258,000	43,902,414	61,803,866	56,592,000
Horses ..... No..	.....	4,336,719	11,201,800	13,537,524	19,833,113	20,962,000
Sheep ..... No..	.....	21,773,220	40,765,900	41,883,065	52,477,861	49,719,000
Mules ..... No..	.....	559,331	1,729,500	2,086,027	4,209,769	4,449,000
Swine ..... No..	.....	30,354,213	34,034,100	37,079,356	58,185,676	58,933,000
Production of gold ..... $..	.....	50,000,000	36,000,000	79,171,000	96,269,100	†88,301,023
Silver, commercial value ..... $..	.....	50,900	34,717,000	35,741,100	30,854,500	†40,864,871
Coal ..... tons..	.....	6,266,233	63,822,830	240,789,310	447,853,909	[v]477,202,303
Petroleum ..... galls..	.....	.....	1,104,017,166	2,672,062,218	8,801,354,016	[v]10,434,741,660
Pig iron ..... tons..	.....	563,755	3,835,191	13,789,242	27,303,567	[v]30,966,301
Steel ..... tons..	.....	.....	1,247,335	10,188,329	26,094,919	[v]31,251,303
Tin plates ..... lbs..	.....	.....	.....	849,004,022	1,619,005,000	[v]2,157,055,000
Copper ..... tons..	.....	650	27,000	270,588	482,214	[v]555,031
Wool ..... lbs..	.....	52,516,959	232,500,000	288,636,621	321,362,750	†296,175,300
Wheat ..... bush..	.....	100,485,944	498,549,868	522,229,505	635,121,000	†763,380,000
Corn ..... bush..	.....	592,071,104	1,717,434,543	2,105,102,516	2,886,260,000	†2,446,988,000
Cotton ..... running bales..	153,509	2,454,442	6,605,750	10,245,602	11,965,962	†13,982,811
Cane sugar ..... lbs..	.....	247,577,000	178,872,000	322,549,011	750,400,000	601,074,880
Sugar consumed ..... lbs..	.....	.....	1,979,221,478	4,477,175,236	7,360,130,811	†8,566,992,928
Cotton consumed .... 500-lb. bales..	18,829	422,626	1,865,922	3,603,516	4,516,779	†5,630,835
Domestic cotton exp't'd ..... lbs..	17,789,803	635,381,604	1,822,061,114	3,100,583,188	3,206,708,226	4,760,940,538
Railways in operation ..... miles..	.....	9,021	93,267	198,964	249,992	[v]258,033
Passengers carried ..... No..	.....	.....	.....	576,831,251	971,683,199	[v]1,004,081,346
Freight carried 1 mile ..... tons..	.....	.....	.....	141,596,551,161	255,016,910,451	[v]264,080,745,958
Rates, ton per mile ..... cts..	.....	.....	.....	0.729	0.753	[v]0.744
Passenger cars ..... No..	.....	.....	.....	34,713	47,095	[v]51,490
Other cars ..... No..	.....	.....	.....	1,416,125	2,243,238	[v]2,331,184
American vessels—Built[w] .... tons..	106,261	279,255	157,409	393,790	342,068	†346,155
Trading, domestic, etc. .... tons..	301,919	1,949,743	2,715,224	4,338,145	6,716,257	†6,858,776
Trading, foreign ..... tons..	669,921	1,585,711	1,352,810	826,694	791,825	†1,027,776
On Great Lakes ..... tons..	.....	198,266	605,102	1,565,587	2,895,102	†2,939,786
Commercial failures ..... No..	.....	.....	4,735	10,774	12,652	[x]8,344
Amount of liabilities ..... $..	.....	.....	65,752,000	138,495,673	201,757,097	[x]184,799,731
Post offices ..... No..	903	18,417	42,989	76,688	59,580	56,810
Receipts, P. O. Dept. ..... $..	280,804	5,499,984	33,315,479	102,354,579	224,128,637	†266,619,525
Telegrams sent[y] ..... No..	.....	.....	29,215,509	63,167,783	75,135,405	[x]90,000,000
Newspapers, etc[z] ..... No..	.....	2,526	9,723	20,806	22,725	22,977
Public schools, salaries[z] ..... $..	.....	.....	55,942,972	137,687,746	253,915,170	[v]283,798,531
Patents issued ..... No..	.....	993	13,947	26,499	35,930	†35,788
Immigrants arrived[z] ..... No..	.....	369,980	457,257	448,572	1,041,570	1,218,480

[a]Figures of 1914 are largely preliminary and subject to revision. [b]Exclusive of Alaska and islands belonging to the United States. [c]Census figures, relating to Continental United States; the figures for 1910 and 1914 represent estimates. [d]Census figures. [e]True valuation of real and personal property. [x]1904. [v]1800 to 1850, outstanding principal of the public debt, Jan. 1. [k]Figures for the years 1800 to

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL GROWTH OF THE UNITED STATES—*Continued.*

1850 include total public debt. †1912. ‡Gold and silver can not be stated separately prior to 1876. From 1862 to 1875, inclusive, gold and silver were not in circulation except on the Pacific coast, where the average specie circulation was about $25,000,000, and this estimate is contained for the three following years under the head of gold. After that period gold was available for circulation. ²As the result of special investigation by the Director of the Mint a reduction of $135,000,000 was made in the estimate of gold coin in circulation on July 1, 1907, as compared with the basis of previous years, and on Sept. 1, 1910, a reduction of $9,700,000 was made in the estimate of silver coin. ³Includes notes of Bank of United States, State bank notes, demand notes of 1862 and 1863; fractional currency of 1863 to 1878; Treasury notes of 1890, 1891 to date, and currency certificates, act of June 8, 1872, 1892 to 1900. ⁴Includes value of buildings, $2,555,639,496. The twelfth census was the first to collect statistics of buildings on farms. ⁵Includes value of buildings, $6,325,451,523. ⁶Gross value of all farm products, 1909. The figures of the various censuses are not comparative, reasons for which will be found in census reports. ⁷Estimate of the Department of Agriculture for wealth production on farms, 1912. ⁸Exclusive of neighborhood industries and hand trades, included in years previous to 1900. ⁹"Ordinary receipts" include receipts from customs, internal revenue, direct tax, public lands and "miscellaneous," but do not include receipts from loans, premiums, Treasury notes, or revenue of Post Office Dept. ¹⁰Includes corporation tax, $20,961,781 in 1910 and income tax, $71,386,156, in 1914. ¹¹"Ordinary expenses" include disbursements for War, Navy, Indians, pensions, payments for interest and "Miscellaneous," but do not include payments for premiums, principal of public debt, or disbursements for postal service paid from revenues thereof. ¹²Imports for consumption after 1850, except that the figures for 1914 are based on general imports. ¹³1912. ¹⁴Includes canal boats and barges prior to 1890. ¹⁵First six months. ¹⁶The figures relate to Western Union only and after 1900 do not include messages sent over leased wires or under railroad contracts. ¹⁷Estimated 1912. ¹⁸Figures from 1869 to 1908 from Rowell's Newspaper Directory; subsequently from Ayer's American Newspaper Annual. ¹⁹Includes salaries for teachers only. ²⁰1850, total alien passengers arrived; 1820 and 1830, years ending Sept. 30; 1850, 15 months ending Dec. 31; after 1850, fiscal years ending June 30.

MANUFACTURES IN THE UNITED STATES.

(Based on the last census taken in 1910.)

SUMMARY FOR UNITED STATES, ALASKA, HAWAII AND PORTO RICO.

The following table gives for 1909 the more important figures for the manufactures of continental United States and for Alaska, Hawaii and Porto Rico. The table, which is the latest prepared by the Census Bureau, does not cover possessions of the U. S. other than those mentioned. The statistics of manufactures included in the census of the Philippine Islands taken by the War Dept. for 1903 are not comparable with those shown in the reports for continental United States; and there has been no census of manufactures in Guam, Samoa, or the Canal Zone. The statistics for Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico include some small establishments of the nature of hand or neighborhood industries, such as are omitted from the canvass for continental United States:

	Total. Continental U. S.	Alaska.	Hawaii.	Porto Rico.
Number of establishments	270,082	268,491	152	500	939
Persons engaged in manufactures	7,707,751	7,678,578	3,479	7,572	18,122
Proprietors and firm members	275,952	273,265	136	1,074	1,478
Salaried employees	792,168	790,267	245	594	1,062
Wage earners (average number)	6,639,931	6,615,046	3,099	5,904	15,582
Primary horsepower	18,680,776	18,680,276	3,975	41,930	34,005
Capital	$18,490,749,000	$18,428,270,000	$13,060,000	$23,875,000	$25,544,000
Expenses	18,525,426,000	18,453,080,000	9,454,000	31,753,000	31,139,000
Services	4,375,634,000	4,365,613,000	2,328,000	2,795,000	4,898,000
Salaries	940,900,000	938,575,000	380,000	686,000	1,259,000
Wages	3,434,734,000	3,427,038,000	1,948,000	2,109,000	3,639,000
Materials	12,194,019,000	12,141,791,000	5,120,000	25,629,000	21,479,000
Miscellaneous	1,955,773,000	1,945,676,000	2,006,000	3,329,000	4,762,000
Value of products	20,767,546,000	20,672,052,000	11,340,000	47,404,000	36,750,000
Value added by mfg. (value products less cost materials)	8,573,527,000	8,530,261,000	6,220,000	21,775,000	15,271,000

The following table, also prepared by the Census Bureau, gives the principal items of information covered by census inquiries relative to manufacture in continental U. S. for 1909, 1904 and 1899, together with percentages of increase from census to census:

GENERAL COMPARISON FOR CONTINENTAL U. S.

	Number or Amount.			P. C. of Increase.	
	1909	1904	1899	1904–1909	1899–1904
Number of establishments	268,491	216,180	207,514	24.2	4.2
Persons engaged in manufactures	7,678,578	6,213,612	*	23.6	*
Proprietors and firm members	273,265	225,678	*	21.1	*
Salaried employees	790,267	519,556	364,120	52.1	42.7
Wage earners (average number)	6,615,046	5,468,382	4,712,763	21.0	16.0
Primary horsepower	18,680,776	13,487,707	10,097,893	38.5	33.6
Capital	$18,428,270,000	$12,675,581,000	$8,975,256,000	45.4	41.2
Expenses	18,453,080,000	13,138,260,000	9,870,425,000	40.5	33.1
Services	4,365,612,000	3,184,884,000	2,389,132,000	37.1	33.3
Salaries	938,575,000	574,439,000	350,771,000	63.4	50.9
Wages	3,427,038,000	2,610,445,000	2,008,361,000	31.3	30.0
Materials	12,141,791,000	8,500,208,000	6,575,851,000	42.8	29.2
Miscellaneous	1,945,676,000	1,453,168,000	905,442,000	33.9	60.5
Value of products	20,672,052,000	14,793,903,000	11,406,927,000	39.7	29.7
Value added by manufacture (value of products less cost of materials)	8,530,261,000	6,293,695,000	4,831,076,000	35.5	30.3

*Figures not available.

ANTHRACITE PRODUCTION.

The production of anthracite broke the record in 1913, exceeding the highest previous output by nearly 1,000,000 tons, according to figures compiled by E. W. Parker, coal statistician of the U. S. Geological Survey and published in June, 1914. Including the coal recovered from old culm banks and a small quantity dredged from Susquehanna River, the production of anthracite for the year was 81,718,680 long tons, valued at $195,181,127, compared with 75,822,355 tons, valued at $177,622,626 for 1912. This is an increase of over 6,000,000 tons in quantity, and more than $17,500,000 in value. The previous highest record was 80,771,488 long tons, in 1910. Anthracite miners and operators are now working under an agreement extending over a period of four years from April 1, 1912; there were consequently no serious interruptions to mining operations by labor troubles in 1913 and industrial peace is assured in the anthracite region until 1916.

Reports to the Bureau of Mines show that there were 618 fatal accidents in the anthracite mines in 1913, compared with 584 in 1912.

Digitized by Google

IMMIGRATION TO THE UNITED STATES.

RACES.	Fiscal year ending June 30, 1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.
African (black)	4,626	4,307	4,966	6,721	6,759	6,634	8,447
Armenian	3,299	3,108	5,508	3,092	5,222	9,353	7,785
Bohemian and Moravian	10,164	6,850	8,462	9,223	8,439	11,091	9,928
Bulgarian, Servian, Montenegrin	18,246	6,214	15,130	10,222	10,657	9,087	15,084
Chinese	1,263	1,841	1,770	1,307	1,608	2,022	2,354
Croatian and Slovenian	20,472	20,181	39,562	18,982	24,366	42,499	37,284
Cuban	3,323	3,380	3,331	3,914	3,155	3,099	3,529
Dalmation, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	3,747	1,888	4,911	4,400	3,672	4,520	5,149
Dutch and Flemish	9,526	8,114	13,012	13,862	10,935	14,507	12,566
East Indian	1,710	337	1,782	517	165	188	172
English	49,056	39,021	53,498	57,258	49,689	55,522	51,746
Finnish	6,746	11,687	15,736	9,779	6,641	12,756	12,805
French	12,881	19,423	21,107	18,132	18,382	20,652	18,166
German	73,038	58,534	71,380	66,471	65,343	80,865	79,871
Greek	28,808	20,262	39,135	37,021	31,566	38,644	45,881
Hebrew	103,387	57,551	84,260	91,223	80,595	101,330	138,051
Irish	36,427	31,185	38,382	40,246	33,922	37,023	33,898
Italian (north)	24,700	25,150	30,780	30,312	26,443	42,534	44,802
Italian (south)	110,547	165,248	192,473	159,638	135,830	231,613	251,612
Japanese	16,418	3,275	2,798	4,575	6,172	8,302	8,941
Korean	26	11	19	8	33	64	152
Lithuanian	13,720	15,254	22,714	17,027	14,078	24,647	21,584
Magyar	24,378	28,704	27,302	19,996	23,599	30,610	44,538
Mexican	5,682	15,591	17,760	18,784	22,001	10,954	13,089
Pacific Islander	2	7	61	12	3	11	1
Polish	68,105	77,565	128,348	71,446	85,163	174,365	122,657
Portuguese	6,809	4,606	7,657	7,469	9,403	13,566	9,647
Roumanian	9,629	8,041	14,199	5,331	8,329	13,451	24,070
Russian	17,111	10,038	17,294	18,721	22,558	51,472	44,957
Ruthenian (Russniak)	12,361	15,803	27,907	17,724	21,965	30,588	36,727
Scandinavian	32,789	34,996	52,037	45,859	31,601	38,737	36,053
Scotch	17,014	16,446	24,612	25,625	20,293	21,293	18,997
Slovak	16,170	22,586	32,416	21,415	25,281	27,234	25,819
Spanish	6,636	4,939	5,837	8,068	9,070	9,042	11,064
Spanish-American	1,063	890	900	1,153	1,342	1,363	1,544
Syrian	5,520	3,668	6,317	5,444	5,525	9,210	9,023
Turkish	2,327	820	1,283	918	1,336	2,015	2,693
Welsh	2,504	1,699	2,244	2,248	2,239	2,824	2,558
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,110	1,024	1,150	1,141	1,132	1,171	1,396
Other peoples	1,530	1,537	3,330	3,323	3,660	3,038	3,333
Total	782,870	751,786	1,041,570	878,587	838,172	1,197,892	1,218,480

The total number of immigrants since 1820 is 32,027,424. In 1820, there were 8,385; in 1830, 23,322; in 1840, 84,066; in 1850, 310,004; in 1860, 133,143; in 1870, 387,203; in 1880, 457,257; in 1890, 455,302; in 1900, 448,572; in 1905, 1,026,499; in 1910, 1,041,570.

OCCUPATIONS OF IMMIGRANTS TO U. S.

PROFESSIONAL.	1913.	1914.
Actors	911	1,019
Architects	299	384
Clergy	1,051	1,144
Editors	207	228
Electricians	941	1,143
Engineers (prof.)	1,917	1,931
Lawyers	290	296
Lit'y & scientific	493	631
Musicians	1,254	1,356
Officials (gov'nt)	365	428
Physicians	508	504
Sculptors & art's	676	663
Teachers	2,389	2,578
Other profess'al	2,168	2,306
Totals	13,469	14,601

SKILLED.	1913.	1914.
Bakers	4,256	4,298
Barbers & haird's	3,213	3,656
Blacksmiths	5,431	5,181
Bookbinders	543	647
Brewers	240	186
Butchers	3,743	3,685
Cabinetmakers	501	438
Carp'rs & joiners	15,035	15,755
Cigarette makers	64	41
Cigar makers	899	1,125
Cigar packers	86	124
Clerks & acc'ts	14,025	16,876

SKILLED—(Continued).	1913.	1914.
Dressmakers	6,411	9,431
*Engineers	1,594	1,684
Fur'rs & furw'rs	607	725
Gardeners	1,516	1,406
Hat & cap mak's	805	995
Iron & steel w'k's	1,723	1,637
Jewelers	404	452
Locksmiths	2,811	3,102
Machinists	2,725	2,676
Mariners	4,979	5,185
Masons	7,377	7,723
†Mechanics	1,853	1,954
‡Metalworkers	793	791
Millers	804	741
Milliners	1,193	1,933
Miners	9,510	7,770
Painters & glaz's	3,883	4,178
Pattern makers	106	72
Photographers	389	424
Plasterers	413	425
Plumbers	778	761
Printers	1,104	1,283
Saddlers, etc.	66	623
Seamstresses	8,723	11,694
Shoemakers	11,578	11,210
Stokers	1,112	1,071
Stonecutters	1,111	1,036
Tailors	22,934	27,406
Tanners & curr'rs	487	355
†Textile workers	1,179	878
Tinners	879	1,047

SKILLED—(Continued).	1913.	1914.
Tobacco workers	53	75
Upholsterers	263	273
Watch & clockm's	611	770
Weavers & spin's	3,909	3,186
Wheelwrights	330	312
†Woodworkers	353	335
Other skilled	6,063	5,601
Totals	160,108	173,208

MISCELLANEOUS.	1913.	1914.
Agents	1,148	1,057
Bankers	293	300
Draymen, hackmen & teams'rs	993	1,211
Farm laborers	320,105	288,053
Farmers	13,180	14,442
Fishermen	1,174	1,122
Hotel keepers	515	585
Laborers	230,902	226,407
Manufacturers	454	330
Merch'ts & deal's	13,919	16,505
Servants	140,218	144,409
Other miscell'ous	14,396	15,965
Totals	727,127	710,456
No occupation (including women and children)	297,188	330,215
Grand totals	1,197,892	1,218,480

*Locomotive, marine & stationary. †Not specified. ‡Other than iron, steel & tin.

PERFECT BABY A GIRL.

Johanna Wiggers, winner of the first prize of $50, in the perfect baby contest of N. Y., held during the week of June 22, 1914, and known as Baby Week, was born in Germany, in the town of Oldsberg. She attained a percentage of 100. Johanna's qualifications were as follows: Age, 28 mths.; weight, 33 lbs. 14 ozs.; height, 35½ in.; cir. of head, 19½ in.; chest, 20 in.; abdomen, 20 in.; chest, lat. dia., 6 in.; chest, front to back, 4½ in.; lgth. of arm, 14½ in.; lgth. of leg, 16½ in.

Olga Cohen took the 2d prize of $25, for all boroughs. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hymen Cohen of 56 Chrystie. She attained a percentage of 99.8. The Bkln. borough prize went to Marie Danaher of 363 Baltic. She scored 98.7%.

Digitized by Google

IMMIGRATION TO THE UNITED STATES—*Continued.*

IMMIGRANTS DEBARRED.

(Fiscal year ended June 30, 1914.)

CAUSES.

Idiots, imbeciles and feeble-minded	1,077
Insanity, epileptics	232
Tuberculosis (non-contagious)	4
Loathsome or dangerous contagious	3,254
Professional beggars	28
Paupers	11
Likely to become a public charge	15,705
Surgeon's certificate of defect, mentally or physically, which may affect aliens' ability to earn a living	6,537
Contract laborers	2,793
Accompanying aliens	508
Under 18 years, unaccompanied by parent	718
Assisted aliens	330
Criminals	755
Polygamists	31
Anarchists	1
Coming for an immoral purpose	380
Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes or females for any immoral purpose	254
Without passport	76
Under provisions of Chinese exclusion act	342
Supported by proceeds of prostitution	5
Total	33,041

RACES.

African (black)	339	Japanese	262
Armenian	415	Korean	4
Bohemian and Moravian	118	Lithuanian	270
		Magyar	680
Bulgar'n, Servian, Montenegrin	1,275	Mexican	2,112
		Polish	1,896
Chinese	450	Portuguese	187
Croatian and Slovenian	703	Roumanian	959
		Russian	1,596
Cuban	35	Ruthenian (Russniak)	917
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	117	Scandinavian	414
		Scotch	668
Dutch & Flemish	175	Slovak	285
East Indian	168	Spanish	475
English	1,808	Spanish-American	39
Finnish	226	Syrian	919
French	884	Turkish	376
German	1,375	Welsh	55
Greek	2,184	West Indian (except Cuban)	18
Hebrew	2,491	Other peoples	603
Irish	832		
Italian (north)	747		
Italian (south)	5,964	Total	33,041

DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANTS, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1914.

Alabama	1,450	Nevada	1,171
Alaska	886	New Hampshire	7,313
Arizona	3,886	New Jersey	62,495
Arkansas	399	New Mexico	895
California	32,089	New York	344,663
Colorado	4,493	North Carolina	463
Connecticut	33,192	North Dakota	4,313
Delaware	1,559	Ohio	74,615
Dist. of Columbia	1,913	Oklahoma	946
Florida	6,471	Oregon	5,547
Georgia	778	Pennsylvania	184,438
Hawaii	5,622	Philippine Isl.	13
Idaho	1,976	Porto Rico	1,203
Illinois	105,811	Rhode Island	12,569
Indiana	14,727	South Carolina	260
Iowa	9,307	South Dakota	1,754
Kansas	2,550	Tennessee	846
Kentucky	944	Texas	14,639
Louisiana	2,268	Utah	3,387
Maine	7,278	Vermont	3,503
Maryland	8,944	Virginia	1,959
Massachusetts	93,200	Washington	20,061
Michigan	49,639	West Virginia	12,399
Minnesota	22,232	Wisconsin	20,660
Mississippi	500	Wyoming	1,377
Missouri	13,781		
Montana	6,070		
Nebraska	5,056	Grand total	1,218,480

IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION BY MONTHS.

	ADMITTED.		DEPARTED.	
	Immigrant aliens.	Non-immigrant aliens.	Emigrant aliens.	Non-emigrant aliens.
July, 1913	138,244	16,358	26,434	36,268
Aug., 1913	126,180	16,475	23,242	25,853
Sept., 1913	136,247	20,441	19,241	18,659
Oct., 1913	134,140	18,927	26,998	27,609
Nov., 1913	104,671	12,380	27,632	26,339
Dec., 1913	95,287	11,314	30,243	26,344
Jan., 1914	44,708	8,442	34,216	35,002
Feb., 1914	46,873	9,242	17,074	17,648
Mar., 1914	92,621	16,302	13,500	15,277
April, 1914	119,885	22,322	22,801	27,433
May, 1914	107,796	19,052	23,544	34,239
June, 1914	71,728	13,366	38,413	39,794
Totals	1,218,480	184,601	303,338	330,467

The total number of immigrant aliens in the year ending June, 1913, was 1,197,892, and of non-immigrant aliens, 229,335. The total of emigrant aliens was 308,190, and of non-emigrant aliens, 303,734.

PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES IN NEW YORK CITY.

Arabic—Al Hoda, 81 West.

Armenian—Gotchnag, 110 Lexington av.

Bohemian—Hlas Lidu, 432 E. 71st; Listy, 1390 2d av.

Chinese—Chinese Reform News, 176 Park Row; Republic News, 108 Park Row.

Danish—Nordlyset, 562 Atlantic av., Bkln.

Finnish—New Yorkin Uutiset, 740 40th, Bkln.

French—Courrier des Etats-Unis, 195 Fulton.

German—Freie Presse, 35 Myrtle av., Bkln.; Staats Zeitung, 182 William; Herold, 22 N. William; Deutsches Morgan Journal, 18 Spruce.

Greek—Atlantis, 113 W. 31st.

Hebrew—Jewish Morning Journal, 102 Bowery; Jewish Daily News, 185 E. B'way; Vorwarts, 175 E. B'way; Warheit, 153 E. B'way; The Day, 183 E. B'way.

Hungarian—Amerikai Magyar Nepszava, 178 2d.

Italian—Bolletino della Sera, 178 Park Row; Araldo Italiano, 145 W. 28th; Progresso Italo-Americano, 42 Duane; Giornale Italiano, 226 Lafayette.

Japanese—Jap. Amer. Commercial Wkly., 349 E. 42d.

Lettish—Proletareets, 45 Rose.

Lithuanian—Vienybe Lietuvniku, 120 Grand, Bkln.

Norwegian—Nordisk Tidende, 4413 3d av., Bkln.

Polish—Czas, 47 Grand, Bkln.; Robotnik Polski, 229 6th; Tygodnik Polski, 130 E. 7th.

Russian—Svit, 166 Av. A; Russkoye Slovo, 178 2d av.

Servian—Servian Daily, 257 W. 36th.

Slovak—Slovak v. Amerike, 166 Av. A.

Slovenian—Glas Naroda, 82 Cortlandt.

Spanish—Novedades, 225 W. 39th.

Swedish—Finska Amerikanaren, 511 8th av., Bkln.; Nordstjernan, 108 Park Row; Arbetaren, 28 City Hall pl.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY.

Revised to June 30, 1914, by U. S. Dept. Agric.

Forests cover 550,000,000 acres. The original forests of the U. S. contained timber in quality and variety far beyond that upon any other area of similar size in the world. They covered 850,000,000 acres, with a stand of not less than 5,200,000,000,000 ft. of merchantable timber, according to present standards of use. There were five great forest regions—northern, southern, central, Rocky Mountain and Pacific.

The present rate of cutting is three times annual growth of forests of the U. S. The great pineries of the Lake States are nearing exhaustion, and heavy inroads have been made upon the supply of valuable timber throughout all parts of the country, rapidly pushing the great centers of lumber industry toward the South and West. In consequence, the State of Washington has led for several years in lumber production, now followed in order by Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina and Oregon.

There is taken from our forests yearly, including waste in logging and in manufacture, more than 36,000,000,000 cubic ft. of wood, valued at about $2,000,000,000.

Twenty-five States have active forest departments, the majority of which employ professional foresters. 20 have efficient fire protective systems. New York has 1,664,000 acres of State forests; had planted up to June, 1914, 7,000 acres; produces 4,500,000 young trees yearly; has established a State forest experiment station, and makes an annual appropr'n for forestry of about $164,000.

VALUE OF FOREIGN COINS, OCTOBER 1, 1914.

(First, name of country, then legal standard, monetary unit, value in U. S. money and (†) remarks.)

Argentine Republic—Gold; peso; 0.965; currency, paper, 44% face value.

Austria-Hungary—Gold; crown; .203.‡

*Belgium—Gold and silver; franc; .193.

Bolivia—Gold; boliviano; .389; 12½ bolivianos equal 1 pound sterling.

Brazil—Gold; milreis; .546; currency, Government paper; exchange rate about 25 cts. to the milreis.

British Colonies in Australasia and Africa—Gold; pound sterling; 4.8665.

British Honduras—Gold; dollar; 1.000.

Canada—Gold; dollar; 1.000.

Central American States: Costa Rica—Gold; colon; .465.

Guatemala—Silver; peso; .398; currency, inconvertible paper; exchange rate 16 to 18 pesos—$1.00.

Honduras—Silver; peso; .398; currency, bank notes; exchange rate March 20, 1912, $0.415.

Nicaragua—Silver; peso; .425; currency, inconvertible paper; exchange rate, 16¾ to 17 pesos; $1.00.

Salvador—Silver; peso; .398; currency, convertible into silver on demand.

Chile—Gold; peso; .365; currency, inconvertible paper; exch. rate, approx. $0.14.

China—Silver; ‡tael; Canton, .650; Peking, .636; Shanghai, .596; dollar, Yuan, .475; dollar, Hongkong, .469; dollar, British, .469; dollar, Mexican, .432.

Denmark—Gold; crown; .268.

Colombia—Gold; dollar; 1.000; currency, inconvertible paper; exchange rate, approx. $1.02 paper to $1.00 gold.

Ecuador—Gold; sucre; .487.

Egypt—Gold; pound; 100 piasters; 4.943; actual standard, British pound sterling, is legal tender for 97½ piasters.

Finland—Gold; mark; .193.

*France—Gold and silver; franc; .193.‡

German Empire—Gold; mark; .238.

Great Britain—Gold; pound sterling; 4.8665.

*Greece—Gold and silver; drachma; .193.‡

Haiti—Gold; gourde; .965; currency, inconvertible paper; exch. rate, approx. $0.2941.

India (British)—Gold; rupee; .324; (15 rupees equal 1 pound sterling).

*Italy—Gold and silver; lira; .193.‡

Japan—Gold; yen; .498.

Liberia—Gold; dollar; 1.000; currency, Depreciated silver token coins; customs collected in gold.

Mexico—Gold; peso; .498.

Netherlands—Gold; florin; .402.

Newfoundland—Gold; dollar; 1.014.

Norway—Gold; crown; .268.

Panama—Gold; balboa; 1.000.

Paraguay—Silver; peso; .398; currency, depreciated paper; exch. rate, $1.55%.

Persia—Gold and silver; kran; .170; this is the value of the gold kran.‡

Peru—Gold; libra; 4.8665.

Philippine Islands—Gold; peso; .500.

Portugal—Gold; escudo; 1.080; currency, inconvertible paper; exch. rate, approx. $0.9394.

Roumania—Gold; leu; .193.

Russia—Gold; ruble; .515.

Santo Domingo—Gold; dollar; 1.000.

Servia—Gold; dinar; .193.

Siam—Gold; tical; .371.

Spain—Gold and silver; peseta; .193; valuation is for the gold peseta.‖

Straits Settlements—Gold; dollar; .567.

Sweden—Gold; crown; .268.

*Switzerland—Gold; franc; .193.‡

Turkey—Gold; piaster; .044; 100 piasters equal to the Turkish pound.

Uruguay—Gold; peso; 1.034.

Venezuela—Gold; bolivar; .193.

*Gold is the actual standard. ‡Currency is silver circulating above its metallic value; exchange val. of silver kran approximately, $0.0875. §Currency is silver circulating above its metallic value; exchange value, approximately $0.1794. †Exchange rates are recent quotations and indicate values of currencies fluctuating in relation to legal standard. They are not to take the place of the consular certificate, where it is available. Rates since Aug. 1 have had violent fluctuations. ¶Values in other sections of China are: Amoy, .652; Cheefoo, .693; Chin Kiang, .697; Fuchau, .624; Haikwan (customs), .664; Hankow, .610; Kiaochow, .632; Nankin, .646; Niuchwang, .612; Ningpo, .627; Swatow, .603; Takau, .657; Tientsin, .632. ‖Member of Latin Union.

OLD U. S. COINS AND PREMIUM VALUES THEREON.

(Premium, Subject to Condition, Estimated by J. Lehrenkrauss & Sons.)

Copper.

HALF CENTS—1793, .50—$3; 1796, $5—$25; 1802, .50—$2; 1831, $3—$10; 1836, $7—$12; 1840-49, $4—$12; 1852, $6—$10.

Any ½ cent commands premium of 5c. to 15c.

CENTS (LARGE)—1793, chain, Ameri (instead of America), $3—$8; 1793, chain, America, $3—$8; 1793, Liberty cap, $3.50—$10; 1799, over 1798, $9—$25; 1804, $3.50—$15.

All other dates, if in perfect condition, command a premium, more or less.

SMALL CENTS—1856 (nickel), flying eagle, $2—$5; 1877 (bronze), Indian head, .05—.25; 1909 V. D. B. Lincoln head proof, .10—.25.

TWO CENT (BRONZE)—1873, $1—$2.

THREE-CENT (NICKEL)—1877, $1—$2.

FIVE-CENT (NICKEL)—1877, $1—$2.

Silver.

THREE-CENT PIECES—1863, .25—.60; 1864, $1—$1.50; 1865-1873, .20—.75.

HALF DIMES—1796, $1.50—$4; 1802, $30—$50; 1805, $2—$3.50.

1794, 1795, 1797, 1800, 1801, 1803-4, 1846, 1860 and 1864 also command a fair premium.

DIMES—1804, $5—$20.

1796, 1797, 1798, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, command a large premium, and 1809, 1811, 1822 and 1846 command a fair premium.

TWENTY-CENT PIECES—1874, $2—$4; 1876, C. C. mint mark only, .50—$1; 1877, 1878, .50—$1; 1877, 1878, .50—$1 and $2 (proofs only).

QUARTERS—1796, $2—$5; 1804, $1.50—$3; 1823, $20—$40; 1827, $30—$50; 1853, Liberty seated, without arrow heads at sides of date, $2—$4; 1893, Columbian or Isabel, .30—.40.

HALF DOLLARS—1796, Fillet head, 15 stars, $15—$35; 1796, Fillet head, 16 stars, $20—$35; 1797, Fillet head, 15 stars, $20—$35; 1838, O between date and bust, $20—$40; 1853, without arrow heads at sides of date no rays around eagle, $20—$35; 1892, Columbian, no premium; 1794, 1801, 1802, 1807, 1815 and 1866 (without "In God We Trust") command a fair premium.

DOLLARS—1794, head flowing hair, $20—$40; 1804, large eagle, $800—$1,500; 1836, flying eagle, C. Gobrecht below base, $10—$20; 1838, flying eagle, $25—$50; 1839, flying eagle, $15—$30; 1851-52, Liberty seated, $15—$30; 1853, Liberty seated, $10—$15; 1866, without "In God We Trust," $3—$6. Slight premium on many other dates if coins are in good condition.

Gold.

DOLLARS—1863, $6—$10; 1864, $5—$8; 1865, $4—$6; 1875, $8—$12. Other dates, $1.50—$6; common, $1.50—$2; 1903-1907, Jefferson-McKinley, $1.75—$2; 1904, Lewis & Clark, $1.60—$1.80; 1905, Lewis & Clark, $1.60—$1.80.

QUARTER EAGLES ($2.50)—1795, 1796, 1798, $6—$20; 1806, $6—$12; 1826, $25—$35.

1804, 1805, 1807, 1808, 1821, 1824, 1825, 1827, 1830, 1833, 1834, with "E Pluribus Unum," 1842, 1863, 1875, 1881 and 1885 command premium of $3—$9.

THREE DOLLAR—1873, $12—$15; 1875, $25—$35; 1876, $10—$15. Some other dates as high as $6.

Common dates, $3.25—$3.75.

FOUR-DOLLAR—"STELLA"—1879, $15—$25; 1880, $25—$40.

HALF EAGLES ($5)—1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, $10—$30; 1815, $150—$200; 1819, $10—$20; 1821, $10—$20; 1822, $300—$500; 1823-33, $7.50—$40; 1834, with "E Pluribus Unum," $7.50—$10, 1875, without mint mark, $7.50—$10; 1887, without mint mark, $10—$15, and many other dates of smaller premium.

EAGLES ($10)—1795-98, $11—$25; 1799-1800, 1801, 1803-4, 1838, $10.50—$15; 1873, 1875, 1876, 1877, without mint marks, $12—$15.

DOUBLE EAGLES ($20)—1849, only one specimen is known. It is in the U. S. Mint at Phila. and valued at $5,000; 1861-67, without any mint mark, $21—$30; 1907, flying eagle, date in Roman letters, $22—$25.

FIFTY DOLLAR GOLD PIECES—Round or octagon, any date, $75—$140.

Digitized by Google

STEAMSHIP LINES, PRINCIPAL OFFICES AND SAILINGS.

The "•" denotes that the passenger service is discontinued during the winter season.
†Indicates sailings temporarily cancelled. ‡Port closed during war.
[For special information about any line communicate with Eagle Information Bureau.]

Note—Unless otherwise stated, addresses of piers and offices are in Manhattan. Owing to European war foreign sailing schedules are subject to change. ‡Panama Canal routes.

Albany Day Line—See Hudson River Line.

Alkertina—See Merchants S. B. Co.

‡Am. and Australian S. S. Line—Piers 1 and 2, Bush Docks, Bkln. Office, Norton, Lilly & Co., Produce Ex. Weekly for all ports in Australia, New Zealand via Panama Canal or Cape of Good Hope. Fr. British flag.

Am. and Cuban S. S. Line—Pier 7, N. R. Office, 27 William. Sails every week for Havana; every three weeks for other Cuban ports. Fr. only.

Am.-African Line—Piers 1 and 2, Bush Docks, Bkln. Office, Norton, Lilly & Co. Produce Ex. Sailings for So. and E. Africa monthly. Fr. British flag.

Am.-Asiatic S. S. Co.—10-12 B'way, Mhtn. Regular sailings between N. Y. and Straits Settlements, Manila, China and Japan. Pier 3, Bush Docks, Bkln.

‡Am.-Hawaiian S. S. Co.—Pier 6, Bkln. Office, 8 Bridge st., Mhtn. Sailings for Los Angeles, San Francisco, Cal., Seattle and Tacoma, Wash.; Portland, Ore., and Hawaiian Islands, every 5 days. Ltd. pass. Fr. American flag.

Am.-Indian S. S. Line—Piers 1 and 2, Bush Docks, Bkln. Office, Norton, Lilly & Co. Produce Ex. Sailings monthly for Mediterranean, Gulf of Aden, India and Red Sea ports. Fr. British flag.

Am.-Levant Line, Ltd.—Piers 1 and 2. Bush Docks, Bkln. Office, Norton, Lilly & Co. Produce Ex. to and from New York, Phila., Levant. Calling en route at ports in the Mediterranean, Levant and Black Sea, as inducements offer. Pass. and Fr. French and British flags.

American Line—Pier 62, N. R. Office, 9 B'way. Friday for Plymouth, Cherbourg and ‡Southampton. Pass. and Fr.; 4 steamers. Amer. flag.

Am.-Manchurian S. S. Line—Piers 1 and 2, Bush Docks, Brooklyn. Office, Norton, Lilly & Co., Produce Ex. Sailings every 3 weeks to Aden, Straits Settlements, Philippines, China and Japan. Fr. British flag.

Anchor Line—Pier 64, N. R., ft. W. 24th. Office, 24 State. For Glasgow. Fr. and Pass. Four boats. Mediterranean steamers sail from Union Stores, Brooklyn.

Atlantic Transport Line—Pier 58, N. R., ft. W. 16th. Office, 9 B'way. Sat. for London direct. Pass. and fr.; 13 steamers. British flag.

Atlas Service of Hamburg-American Line—Pier 65, ft. W. 25th, for Cuba, Jamaica, Panama (connections for points on West Coast Central and South Amer. and Mexico at Colon) and Costa Rica. Service also to Hayti, Colombia and Jamaica. Fr. and Pass. Office, 45 B'way. German flag.

†Austro-Americana Line—Pier 7, Bush Docks, Bkln. Office, 17 Battery pl. and 2 Washington. Pass. service. Algiers, Naples, Patras and Trieste. Fr. service. Algiers, Venice, Trieste, Fiume, Patras. 35 boats. Aus. flag.

‡Barber Lines—Piers 36 and 37, Atlantic Basin, Bkln. Barber & Co., Inc., 17 Battery pl. To China and Japan, via Red Sea ports and Panama Canal, sailing monthly, calling at Aden, Singapore, Manila, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe and Yokohama; to Havre and Dunkirk fortnightly; to Argentine, Uruguay, every 10 days, calling at Montevideo, Buenos Ayres, Rosario and Bahia Blanca. Agents for Union Clan Line to South and East Africa.

Bay State Line—Pier 19, E. R., Peck Slip. For Providence, daily and Sun., Nov. 1-Mar. 31, 5 p.m.; Apr. 1-Oct. 31, 5:30 p.m. Fr. and Pass.

Bayonne Trans. Co.—Pier 50, N. R., ft. Bethune st. Office, 100 William. Daily except Sun., for Bayonne, N. J. Fr.

Ben Franklin Trans. Co.—Ft. Franklin. Office, at pier. Daily N. Y. for Yonkers, except Sun., 2 and 5 p.m. From Yonkers to Pier 24 N. R., 8 a.m. and 6 p.m. Fr. and Pass. July and Aug., Sats., 2 p.m. Fr. 6 p.m.

Booth S. S. Co. Ltd.—17 Battery pl. Loading berth, Pier 4, Martin's Stores, Bkln.; 2 and 3 sailings in alternate months, to Para and to Manaos, and one monthly to Maranham and Ceara, Brazil; every second month to Natal and Parnahyba, and to Iquitos, Peru; frequent calls at Barbados. Fr. and Pass. British flag.

Bridgeport Line—Pier 28, E. R., ft. of Catharine. Weekdays only, 11 a.m., for Bridgeport, Conn. Fr. and Pass.

Bristol City Line—Ft. W. 29th. Office, 25 Whitehall. Weekly sailings for Bristol, Eng.; 10 steamers. British flag.

•Capitol City Line—Pier 46, N. R., ft. W. 10th, 5:30 p.m., and W. 132d, 6 p.m. daily for Albany.

•Catskill Evening Lines—Ft. Christopher, N. R., Pier 48. Office, at pier. Daily except Sun., at 6:30 p.m. for Catskill, Hudson, Coxsackie and intermediate landings. Fr. and pass.

•Central-Hudson Steamboat Co.—Pier 24, N. R., ft. Franklin. Office, at pier. Leave daily except Sunday for Hudson River landings as far as Kingston. Sunday landings to Newburgh only.

•Central R. R. of N. J. Boats—Pier 10, N. R., ft. Cedar, and Pier 81, N. R., ft. W. 42d. Office, 143 Liberty. Daily for Atlantic Highlands, making connections for points south. During spring and fall, 5 trips are made each way weekdays, and 3 trips on Sunday. During summer 9 trips are made each way weekdays, and 7 trips on Sunday. Pass.; 3 boats.

Central Vermont Ry. Co. Steamers leave New Pier 29, E. R., daily 6 p.m. Receiving stations at Bkln., Eastern Dist., Jay st., Bush, Baltic, Atlantic and Fulton Terminals, Bkln. Offices, at piers and 82 Wall. Daily for New England, Canadian and Western States Points. Freight.

Chelsea Line—Brooklyn Bridge Pier, E. R., ft. Roosevelt. Sailings, Mon., Wed., Fri., at 5 p.m., for Norwich and New London. Pass. and Fr.

Clyde Line—Pier 36, N. R., ft. Spring. Ticket offices, 290 and 958 B'way. Sails Tues., Wed., Fri. and Sat. at 1 p.m. for Charleston, S. C., and Jacksonville, Fla., Fri., 3 p.m., for Wilmington, N. C. and Georgetown, S. C., semi-monthly, Santo Domingo.

Colonial Line—Pier 39, N. R., ft. W. Houston. Daily, 5 p.m. for Providence.

Commonwealth Dominion, Ltd.—Pier 10, Robert Stores, Bkln. Fremantle, Adelaide, Melbourne, Sydney, Brisbane, Auckland, Wellington, Lyttleton and Dunedin.

Compagnie Generale Transatlantique Line—See French Line.

Compania Transatlantica—Pier 8, E. R. For Havana, Vera Cruz, Cadiz and Barcelona, and the Mediterranean ports once a month. Pass and fr. Spanish flag.

Creole Line—Pier B, Jersey City and Bkln. Office, 11 B'way, Mhtn. Mediterranean ports to N. Y. Italian flag.

Cunard Line—Piers 53, 54 and 56. Office, 21-24 State. Tues. or Wed. for Fishguard and Liverpool. Regular service to Mediterranean ports and Adriatic ports fortnightly. Fr. and pass. British flag.

C. N. Davis Line—New Pier 45, E. R., ft. Jackson. Office, on pier. For New Rochelle, Mamaroneck. Fr. only. Daily, 11 a.m., Sundays excepted.

Eastern S. S. Corporation—See Metropolitan S. S. Line and Maine S. S. Line.

Fabre Lines—Pier ft. 31st, Bkln. Office, 17 State. Sails weekly for Azores, Lisbon, Barcelona and Algiers, Naples, Nice and Marseilles. Pass. and fr. French flag.

Fall River Line—Pier 14, N. R., ft. Fulton. Daily, 5 p.m., for Newport and Fall River. Fr. Office on pier.

French Line (Compagnie Generale Transatlantique)—Pier 57, ft. 15th, N. R., and Pier 84, ft. W. 44th, for cargo steamers. Office, 19 State. Weds. and Sats. for Havre. Fr. and pass.; 11 pass., 10 cargo; 8 fr. and pass. boats.

Gans Steamship Line—Erie Basin, Bkln. Office, 12 B'way. For Rotterdam, Spanish and Portuguese ports.

Greenwich and New York Navigation Co.—Pier 30, E. R., ft. Market. Sails Mon., Wed., Thurs., Fri., 1 p.m., for Greenwich, Conn. Fr. only.

†Hamburg-Amer. Line—Ft. 1st, Hoboken, N. J., and ft. 33d, Bkln. Office, 45 B'way. For Cherbourg (Paris), Plymouth or ‡Southampton (London), and Hamburg. Extra sailings for Hamburg direct. Company maintains 75 different services; owns 431 vessels, 192 of which are ocean steamers. Fr. and pass. German flag. For Hayti services see Atlas service.

Hansa Line—Pier 3, Bush Terminal, ft. 47th.

Digitized by Google

STEAMSHIP LINES—*Continued.*

Bkln. Office, 8-10 Bridge. For So. African ports. Fr. only.

Harlem and Morrisania Transportation Line—Pier 30, E. R.; lands at N. 2d, Bkln. Office, 130th and 3d av. Two sailings week days for Harlem, Morrisania, L. I. City, Astoria and Ward's Island. Freight.

*Hartford Line—Pier 20, E. R., Peck Slip. Office on pier, and Pier 19, E. R.; daily except Sun., at 5 p.m., for Hartford and Connecticut river landings. Fr. and pass.; 2 boats.

Hellenic Transatlantic Steam Navig. Co.—Pier B, Erie Basin, Bkln. Office, 24 Whitehall. For ports in Italy and Greece. Pass and fr.

Holland-Amer. Line—Ft. 5th, Hoboken, N. J. Office, 24 State. Tues. for Rottendam, via Boulogne-sur-Mer. Fr. and Pass. Dutch flag.

Houston Line—R. P. Houston & Co. Office, Room 1124, 17 Battery pl. Sails from Pier 38, Bkln., every 2 weeks for Montevideo, Buenos Ayres, La Plata, Rosario and upriver ports. Regular sailings to So. and E. African ports. Pass., mail and fr. British flag.

*Hudson Nav. Co., Citizen's Line—Pier 32, N. R., ft. Canal. Office on pier. Daily at 6 p.m., W. 132d, 6:30 p.m. For Albany and Troy. Fr. and pass.; 2 boats.

*Hudson River Day Line—Ft. Desbrosses, W. 42d and W. 129th, N. R. Office, Desbrosses pier. Daily except Sun. for Albany and intermediate landings.

‡India Line, Ltd.—Pier 3, Bush Term., ft. 47th, Bkln. Office, 8-10 Bridge, Mhtn. 16 day service via Panama Canal for Aden, Singapore, Manila, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Nagasaki, Moji, Kobe, Yokohama and Chemulpo, calling at So. Atlantic and Gulf ports en route. Fr.

*Iron S. B. Co. of N. J.—Pier 1 (new), N. R. and W. 129th. Office, 17 Battery pl. Daily for Coney Island, Rockaway and Fishing Banks. Pass. 8 boats.

Italia Line—Office, 24 Whitehall. Fortnightly service from Phila. and N. Y. to Naples. Pier W. 34th. Italian flag.

Italian Royal Mail S. S. Co. (Navigazione Generale Italiana). Office, 24 Whitehall. Pier 74, ft. W. 34th, N. R. Weekly for Naples and Genoa. Italian flag.

Joy Line—Now Bay State Line.

Kingston Line—See Central Hudson S. B. Co.

Lamport & Holt Line—Pier 8, Bkln. Office, 301 Produce Ex. Sails every other Sat. for Brazil, Uruguay and Argentina. Fr. and pass. Fr. to Manchester, England, every 10 days. British flag.

La Veloce Fast Italian Line—Pier 74, ft. W. 34th. Office, 24 Whitehall. Sails weekly for Naples and Genoa. Italian flag.

Lloyd Brazileiro—Pier 5, Bush Dock, Bkln. Office, 17 State. Regular service bet. N. Y. and Brazilian ports. Pass. and fr.

Lloyd Italiano-Societa Di Navigazione. Office, 31 B'way. Adriatic, Levant, Black Sea ports, etc. Med. service to Naples and Genoa. Fr. Italian flag.

*McAllister Steamboat Co.—Leaves from Battery and ft. E. 24th for Bear Mountain on Hudson, daily and Sun. Battery 9:30 a.m., W. 23d 10 a.m., W. 129th 10:30 a.m., Yonkers 11:30 a.m. Office, 24 State.

Maine S. S. Line, under control of Eastern S. S. Corporation—Operates line bet. N. Y. and Portland, Me. Pier 19, N. R., ft. of Warren. Office, on pier. Tues., Thurs., Sat. at 5 p.m. for Portland; also Mon. in summer, at 10:30 a.m. Fr. and pass.

Mallory Line—290 and 958 B'way. Pier 45, N. R. Offices, Pier 36, N. R. Sails Sat., 1 p.m., for Key West, Tampa and Mobile; Sat., 1 p.m., for Galveston. Fr. and pass. Wed. for Key West and Galveston. Fr. only. 12 steamers. Pier 36, N. R., for Brunswick, Ga. Sails Sat., 3 p.m.

*Manhattan Line—Daily, Pier 39, N. R., ft. W. Houston, 5:30 p.m.; ft. W. 131st, 6 p.m. Offices, Pier 39, N. R. For Albany, Pass and fr.

*Mary Powell S. B. Co.—Ft. Desbrosses, W. 42d and W. 129th. Office, Kingston, N. Y. Daily except Sun., at 1:45 p.m., for Kingston (Rondout) and intermediate landings, May 26 to Sept. 24, incl. Pass. only.

Merchant's Line—From Pier 33, Atlantic Term., Bkln., for Chili, Peru and Ecuador. W. R. Grace & Co., 104 Pearl.

*Merchants' S. B. Co. (steamers Sea Bird and Albertina)—Pier 24, ft. Franklin and Battery. Office, Red Bank, N. J. Daily for Highlands, Highland Beach, Oceanic, Locust Point, Fairhaven and Red Bank. Fr. and pass.

Metropolitan S. S. Line, under control of Eastern S. S. Corporation—Operates line bet. N. Y. and Boston. Pier 18, N. R., ft. of Murray. Office, at pier. Daily at 5 p.m. Pass. and fr.

Middlesex Trans. Co.—Pier 1, N. R. Daily at 3:30 p.m., except Sun. New Brunswick, N. J. Fr.

*Montauk S. B. Co.—New Pier 8, E. R., Tues., Thurs. and Sat., in fall and spring for Orient, Shelter Island, Greenport and Sag Harbor, and to Block Island, R. I., during summer. Fr. and pass.

Morgan Line—See Southern Pacific Co.

*Morton Line—Ft. Gansevoort. Sat. at 1 p.m., every other day except Sun. at 2 p.m. for Croton, Verplanck and Peekskill. Fr.

Munson S. S. Line—Pier 9, E. R. Office, 82 Beaver. For Cuban ports. Sailings every Wed. at 12 noon. Pass. service every month.

*Murray's Line—New Pier 5, E. R. Office, Pier 32, N. R. Mon., Wed. and Fri. at 6 p.m., for Albany and Troy. Fr. 5 boats.

Natl. Steam Navigation Line—Pier B, Jersey City. Office, 45 Pearl. Once a fortnight for Naples, Piraeus, Patros, etc. Pass. and fr. Greek flag.

*New Bedford Line—Ft. Clarkson, Pier 40, N. R. Pass service summer only. Fr. service throughout year.

Newburgh Line—See Central Hudson S. B. Co.

New Haven Line—Pier 28, E. R., ft. Catharine. Week days only for New Haven, 2:45 p.m. Fr. and pass. Special Sun. excursions during summer months.

New London Line—Pier 40, N. R., ft. Clarkson. Office, on pier. Week days, 5:30 p.m.; ft. E. 22d, 6 p.m., for New London. Fr. and pass.

N. Y. and Balt. Trans. Line—Pier 10, E. R., ft. Old Slip. For Baltimore, Tues., Thurs. and Sat., from both terminals; Sat. 5 p.m. Fr. only.

N. Y. and Cuba Mail S. S. Co.—Piers 13 and 14, E. R. Gen'l office, Pier 14, E. R. Wed. and Sat. to Havana, Cuba; the Wed. steamers proceed to Progreso and Vera Cruz, Mexico. Alternate Fri. to Nassau, alternate Sat. to Tampico. Fr. and pass. Amer. flag.

N. Y. and L. B. S. Co—See Patten Line.

N. Y. and Demerara S. S. Line—Office, 106 Wall. Sails monthly for St. Kitts, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Barbados and Demerara. Fr. only.

N. Y. and N. J. Steamboat Co—Pier 32, E. R. Daily, except Sun. and holidays, 11 a.m., for Elizabeth, Tottenville, Perth Amboy and landings on Staten Island Sound and Kill van Kull. Fr. only. Daily except Sun. and holidays, 2:30 p.m., for Elizabeth, Tottenville, Perth Amboy, Keyport. Fr. only. Keyport stops discontinued during winter.

‡N. Y. and Pacific S. S. Co. ("Merchants' Line"), 104 Pearl. Loading berth, Pier 33, Atlantic Basin, Bkln. W. R. Grace & Co. Bimonthly for west coast of So. Amer. Fr. Amer. flag.

N. Y. and Porto Rico S. S. Co.—Pier 35, Atlantic Basin, Bkln. Office, 11 B'way. Sat., 12 noon for Porto Rican ports. U. S. mails. Fr. and pass. 14 boats. Amer. flag.

‡N. Y. and So. Amer. Line—From Pier 36, Bkln. Office, 11 B'way. Fr. service via Panama Canal to Chile, Peru and west coast So. American countries. Direct sailings for Bahia Blanca (Argentina).

N. Y. and W. India Line—See Quebec S. S. Co.

No. and E. River S. B. Co.—See Stamford Line.

†No. German Lloyd—Offices, 5 B'way. From No. German Lloyd Piers, ft. 2d, 3d and 4th sts., Hoboken, N. J., to Plymouth, Cherbourg, Bremen. Pass. and fr. For Gibraltar, Naples, Genoa, Egypt, India, China, Japan, Australia, New Zealand and So. Sea Islands. Pass and fr. 57 boats. German flag.

Northport S. B. Co., Ltd.—Pier 30, E. R. Tu., Thurs. and Sat., 11 a.m. Office, Northport, L. I. Pass. and fr.

Norton Line—Piers 1 and 2, Bush Docks, Bkln. Office, Norton, Lilly & Co., Produce Ex. Sailings every three weeks for Montevideo, Uruguay, Buenos Ayres, Argentina and Rosario, So. Amer. ports. Fr. Amer. flag.

Norwalk Steamboat Line—Pier 27, E. R., ft. Catharine. Office on pier. Daily, 3 p.m., for So. Norwalk and Norwalk, Conn. Fr. only.

Norwegian-Amer. Line—Pier 4, ft. 43d, Bkln. Office, 8-10 Bridge. Every 3 weeks to Bergen, Stavanger, Kristiansand and Kristiania. Pass. and fr.

Norwich Line—See New London Line.

Digitized by Google

STEAMSHIP LINES—*Continued.*

Ocean S. S. Co. of Savannah (Savannah Line)—Pier 35, N. R., ft. Spring. Office, at pier and 501 5th av. Tu., Thur. and Sat., for Savannah, Ga. 9 steamers. Pass. and fr.

Old Dominion S. S. Co.—Ft. No. Moore, Pier 25, N. R. (nr. Franklin). Daily, 3 p.m., except Sun., for Old Point Comfort, Norfolk, Richmond, Va. Pass. and fr.

*Ossining, N. Y.—Pass. nd fr. Ft. Franklin. Office, on pier. Daily for Ossining, at 2 p.m.

‡Panama R. R. S. S. Line—Pier 67, ft. W. 27th, N. R. Office, 24 State. Every 5 days for Cristobal, Canal Zone. Pass. and fr. 6 boats. Amer. flag.

*Patten Line—Ft. W. 35th and Battery. 4 times daily for Long Branch, N. J., and intermediate points.

*Peoples Line—Pier 32, N. R., ft. Canal, 6 p.m., and 132d, 6:45 p.m. Office, on piers. Daily for Albany. Pass. and fr. 3 steamers.

†Phoenix Line—Chelsea Piers 58-61 N. R. Office, Sanderson & Son, 22 State. For Antwerp. Fr. 3 boats. British flag.

Port Chester Trans. Co.—Pier 30, E. R., ft. of Market. Daily 12 noon. Suns. excepted, for Port Chester, N. Y. Fr. only.

Portland Line—See Maine S. S. Co.

Poughkeepsie Line—See Central Hudson S. B. Co.

Prince Line—Pier 4, Bush Docks, ft. 45th, Bkln. Paul F. Garherd Co., Gen. Agents, 8-10 Bridge. Regular sailings for Brazil and for the River Plate 10th and 25th of each month; also sailings for So. African ports, China, Japan and Philippines.

*Providence Line—Pier 15 (new), N. R., ft. Barclay. Office, on pier. Pass. service in summer only. Fr. service operated all year.

Quebec S. S. Co., Ltd.—Pier 47, N. R. Office, 29 B'way. Sails every 10 days for Bermuda in summer and weekly in winter; every 2 weeks for W. Indies. Fr. and pass. British flag.

*Raleigh—Pier 24, ft. Franklin. Daily except Sun., 2 p.m.; Sat., 1 p.m., for Hastings, Dobbs Ferry, Nyack and Haverstraw. Fr. only.

Red Cross Line—Pier 32, ft. Hamilton av., Bkln. Office, 17 Battery pl. Mhtn. Weekly sailings for Halifax, N. S., and St. John's, N. F., during summer; every 10 days during winter. Fr. and pass. 2 boats.

Red "D" Line—Pier 11, Bkln. Office, 32 Wall. Every other Wed. for Mayaguez, La Guayra, Curacao and Maracaibo; every other Wed. for San Juan, Curacao, La Guayra and Porto Cabello. Pass. and fr. Amer. flag.

†Red Star Line—Pier 61, N. R. Office, 9 B'way. For Dover and Antwerp. Pass. and fr. Amer. and British flags.

Royal Dutch West India Mail—Pier 3, ft. 47th, Bkln. Fr. and pass. Office, 10 Bridge. Every alternate Fri. for W. Indies and So. Amer. ports. Dutch flag.

Royal Mail Steam Packet Co.—Pier 42, N. R. Office, 22 State. Alternate Sats. for Cuba, Jamaica, Colon, Cartagena, Puerto Colombia, Trinidad, Barbados, Cherbourg and Southampton. Mail and pass. Sailings for Bermuda weekly. British flag.

†Russian-Amer. Line—Pier 5, Bush Docks, Bkln. Office, 8-10 Bridge. To Rotterdam and Libau. Pass. and fr. Russian flag.

Sandy Hook Route—See Central R. R. of N. J.

*Saugerties and N. Y. S. B. Co.—Pier 43, N. R., ft. Christopher. Office, Saugerties, N. Y. Daily, except Sun., at 6:30 p.m.; Sats., July and Aug., 1 p.m., for Saugerties, Trivoli, Barrytown, Ulster Landing and Hyde Park. Pass. and fr., 2 boats.

Savannah S. S. Line—See Ocean S. S. Co.

Scandinavian-Amer. Line—Ft. 17th, Hoboken. Office, 1 B'way. Copenhagen, Christiania and Christiansand. Pass. and fr. Danish flag.

Sea Bird—See Merchants S. B. Co.

Seaboard and Gulf S. S. Co.—Pier 32 E. R. Office, on pier. Sails to Freeport, Texas. Fr. only.

*Sea Gate Boat, Battery to Sea Gate (private).

Sicula Americana—Pier 22, Bkln. Office, 17 Battery pl. Regular service to Naples, Palermo and Messina. Pass. and fr. Italian flag.

Southern Pac. Co.—Pier 48, N. R., ft. W. 11th. Office, 366 B'way. Wed. and Sat., 12 noon, for New Orleans, La. Pass. and fr. Tues., Thurs. and Sat. for Galveston. Fr. only.

Stamford Line—Pier 30, E. R., ft. Market. Daily, 2 p.m., for Stamford. Pass. and fr.

Starin New Haven Line—Pier 13, N. R. Sailings week days at 7 p.m., for N. H. Fr. only.

Steamer A. Brearley—Pier ft. Gansevoort. Mon., Wed., Fri. for Irvington and Tarrytown, 2 p.m. Fr.

Steamer H. S. Caswell or Falcon—Battery. Daily hourly from 9 a.m. to 7 p.m. for Liberty Island.

*Steamers Rosedale and John Sylvester for Rockaway—Ft. W. 129th, W. 42d, Battery.

*Steamer Sagamore (Montauk S. B. Co.)—New Pier 8, E. R., and ft. E. 34th. Daily for Great Neck, Sea Cliff, Glen Cove and Glenwood, L. I. Pass. and fr.

Steamer Sarah Thorpe—See Greenwich and N. Y. Nav. Co.

Thingvalla Line—See Scandinavian-Amer.

Tidewater Transportation Co.—Pier 20, E. R., ft. Peck Slip. Every day except Sun. about 9 a.m. to Staten Island. Fr.

Trinidad Line—Pier 24, Bkln. Office, 29 B'way. About every 10 days for Grenada, Demerara, Paramaribo and Trinidad, making connections for Tobago, Ciudad, Bolivar, Cayenne and upper Orinoco River points. Fr. and pass. 41 steamers. British flag.

Troy Line—See Hudson Nav. Co. Line.

Union Clan Line—See Barber Lines.

‡United Fruit Co. Steamship Service. Office, 17 Battery pl. Leave Pier 16, E. R., every Wed. for Kingston, Jamaica; Colon (Panama Canal), Cartagena, Puerto, Colombia, and Santa Marta, Colombia. Every Sat. for Havana, Cuba, Colon, Pan and Port Limon, Costa Rica. Other sailings to the West Indies, Central and So. America. Fr. and Pass.

U. S. and Australasia S. S. Co.—Pier 37, Bkln. Office, 8-10 Bridge, Mhtn. Steamer service for Australian and New Zealand ports. Fr. only.

U. S. Govt. Boat—Ft. Whitehall. Frequent trips daily to Governor's Island. From Pier 12, E. R., ft. Wall, to Ft. Hamilton and Ft. Wadsworth, Sandy Hook Proving Grounds and Ft. Hancock, Mon., 7 a.m.; Wed. and Fri., 9:30 a.m., touching at Governor's Island en route to Hook; to Ft. Totten, Tu., Thur. and Sat., 9:30 a.m.; to Ft. Slocum, David's Island, Tu. only, 9:30 a.m.; ordnance boat to Sandy Hook Mon., Wed., Fri. and Sat. at 9 a.m.; Tues., Thurs. and Sat., at 7 a.m., and 3:30 p.m.

Uranium S. S. Co.—Office, 13 B'way. Sails every 2 weeks to Rotterdam. Pass. and fr.

Ward Line—See N. Y. & Cuban Mail S. S. Co.

West Coast Line—Usually from Union Stores, Bkln. Agents, Wessel, Duval & Co., 25 Broad. Sails every 5 weeks for Chile and Peru. Fr. 10 to 12 boats. British flag.

West India Steamship Co.—Office, 302 Produce Ex. Mexico, Cuba and West Indies.

White Star Line—Piers 59 and 60, N. R. Office, 9 B'way. Sat. for Plymouth, Cherbourg, ‡Southampton; Thurs. for Queenstown and Liverpool. Nov.-April, Madeira, Mediterranean and Egypt. Pass. and fr. 11 boats. British flag.

Wilson Line—Pier ft. 7th, Hoboken. Office, Sanderson & Son, 26 B'way. Sailings every Sat. for Hull. Fr. only. British flag.

DISTANCES BY WATER.

Distances in miles here given are according to those on the charts of the U. S. Hydrographic Office and from calculations made in the several official distance tables issued by steamship cos.

Alexandria to Constantinople, 856; to Jaffa, 250. Boston to Antwerp, 3,161; to London, 3,098. Belfast to Glasgow, 129; to Liverpool, 156. Brindisi to Alexandria, 820; to Constantinople, 842; to Gibraltar, 1,280; to Malta, 365; to Port Said, 920; to Venice, 388. Bristol to Cork, 228. Cherbourg to Southampton, 83. Cologne to Mayence, 114. New York to Antwerp, 3,328; to Azores, 2,226; to Bishop's Rock, 2,880; to Bordeaux, 3,187; to Boulogne, 3,171; to Bremen, 3,558; to Browhead, 2,744; to Cherbourg, 3,066; to Dover, 3,297; to Fastnet, 2,751; to Fishguard, 3,002; to Flushing, 3,278; to Genoa, 4,061; to Gibraltar, 3,250; to Glasgow, 3,000; to Hamburg, 3,590; to Havre, 3,232; to Liverpool, 3,062; to Lizard Point, 2,929; to London, 3,255; to Nantucket, 250; to Naples, 4,186; to Needles, 3,073; to Palermo, 4,354; to Plymouth, 2,978; to Queenstown, 2,814; to Roche's Point, 2,810; to Rotterdam, 3,330; to Scilly Islands, 2,880; to Southampton, 3,095; to Jamaica, 1,470; to Havana, 1,235; to Marseilles, 3,940; to Copenhagen, 3,870; to Christiana, 3,380.

STEAMSHIP LINES—*Continued.*

TRANSATLANTIC PASSENGER STEAMERS FROM NEW YORK.

AMERICAN LINE.

Steamships.	First Trip.	Gross Ton'ge.	Indic. H. P.	Lgth.	†Speed.
New York	1888	10,798	16,000	576	19
Philadelphia	1889	10,786	16,800	576	19
St. Louis	1895	11,629	17,500	554	19
St. Paul	1895	11,629	17,000	554	19

ANCHOR LINE.

Columbia	1901	8,292	8,400	500	18
Caledonia	1904	9,222	10,200	515	18
California	1907	8,661	7,000	490	15
Cameronia	1911	10,963	11,000	535	19

ATLANTIC TRANSPORT LINE.

Minneapolis	1900	13,543	9,500	616	15
Minnehaha	1900	13,539	9,500	616	15
Minnetonka	1902	13,440	9,500	616	15
Minnewaska	1909	14,317	9,500	616	15
Minnekahda (Bldg.)	....	.....	.....	620	..

AUSTRO-AMERICAN LINE.
(Sailings cancelled during war.)

Laura	1907	6,122	4,500	415	15
Alice	1907	6,122	4,500	415	15
Argentina	1907	5,526	3,600	416	14½
Oceania	1907	5,479	3,600	391	14½
Belvedere	1913	7,166	4,200	412	13
Martha Washington	1908	8,312	7,500	460	17
Kaiser Franz Josef I.	1912	12,567	12,800	500	18

CUNARD LINE.

Campania	1893	12,950	26,000	600	21
Ultonia*	1898	10,402	.....	500	14
Saxonia*	1900	14,270	10,400	580	15
Ivernia*	1900	14,210	10,400	582	15
Carpathia*	1903	13,600	.....	540	14
Pannonia*	1904	9,851	.....	486	14
Caronia	1905	19,687	20,000	650	19
Carmania	1905	19,524	20,000	650	19
Lusitania (d)	1907	31,550	70,000	790	26
Mauretania (f)	1907	31,937	70,000	790	26
Aquitania (i)	1914	47,000	.....	901	24
Transylvania	1914	14,500	.....	557	15

*Mediterranean and Adriatic Service.

FABRE LINE.

Roma	1902	9,500	6,000	426	16
Britannia	1903	9,500	6,000	426	16
Madonna	1905	10,000	6,200	450	16½
Venezia	1907	11,000	7,200	460	16½
Saint 'Anna	1910	14,000	10,000	500	17
Canada	1912	14,000	10,000	500	17½
Patria	1914	16,000	12,000	530	18½
Providence	....	17,000	13,000	540	19

FRENCH LINE.

La Touraine	1890	9,161	12,000	536	18
La Lorraine	1899	11,874	22,000	580	20
La Savoie	1900	11,889	22,000	580	20
California	1905	5,500	3,000	401	11
La Provence	1906	14,744	30,000	624	21
St. Laurent	1906	5,950	3,000	410	11
Niagara	1907	11,104	8,250	500	16
Chicago	1908	11,103	9,500	520	16
Caroline	1908	7,215	4,200	426	12
Floride	1908	7,060	3,400	425	12
Louisiane	1908	5,400	3,000	395	11
Espagne	1910	10,000	15,000	556	20
Virginie	1910	5,580	2,300	425	11
France	1912	23,666	40,000	732	23½
Rochambeau	1911	17,300	12,500	580	17

HAMBURG-AMERICAN LINE.
(Sailings cancelled during war.)

Pennsylvania	1896	13,333	5,500	557	14.55
Pretoria	1898	13,234	5,400	560	12.93
Patricia	1899	14,466	5,500	560	13.70
Graf Waldersee	1899	13,193	5,500	560	13.80
Batavia*	1899	11,464	4,000	501	12.76
Victoria Luise	1900	16,703	15,000	662	18
Hamburg*	1900	10,532	9,000	498	16.08
Bluecher	1901	12,334	9,500	525	16.78
Moltke*	1902	12,335	9,500	525	16.80
Amerika	1905	22,621	15,600	667	18
Kaiserin Auguste Vic.	1906	24,581	17,500	700	18.56
President Lincoln	1907	18,072	7,650	600	15.20
President Grant	1907	18,072	7,650	600	15.28
Cleveland	1909	16,960	10,400	587	16.17
Cincinnati	1909	16,339	10,400	580	16.27
Imperator	1913	52,000	62,000	919	22.66
Vaterland‖	1914	54,300	80,000	950	24
Bismarck‡	....	55,000	.....	955	..

*Mediterranean service. §Launched June 20, '14.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.
(Netherlands-American Steam Navigation Co.)

Steamships.	First Trip.	Gross Ton'ge.	Indic. H. P.	Lgth.	†Speed.
Potsdam	1900	12,606	7,500	560	15
Ryndam	1901	12,577	7,590	560	15½
Noordam	1902	12,531	7,500	560	15½
New Amsterdam	1906	17,250	10,000	615	16½
Rotterdam	1908	24,170	12,000	668	17
Statendam‡	....	35,000	.....	740	..

NORTH GERMAN LLOYD (a).
(Sailings cancelled during war.)

Friederich der Grosse	1896	10,568	7,200	546	15
Bremen	1896	11,570	8,000	560	15
Barbarossa*	1896	10,915	7,000	546	13½
Rhein	1899	10,058	5,500	520	12½
Koenig Albert*	1889	10,643	9,000	525	14½
Prinzess Irene*	1900	10,881	9,000	525	15
Grosser Kurfurst	1900	13,245	9,700	582	15
Main	1900	10,067	5,500	520	12½
Kronprinz Wilh'm (b)	1901	14,908	35,000	663	22¼
Kaiser Wilhelm II (e)	1903	19,500	43,000	707	22½
Kronprinz Cecilie (g).	1907	20,000	45,000	707	23
Berlin*	1908	19,200	16,500	612	17
Prinz Fr. Wilhelm	1908	17,500	14,000	613	17½
George Washington	1909	25,570	20,000	723	18¾
Columbus	1914	35,000	30,000	775	20
(Columbus sister sh.‡)	....	35,000	30,000	775	..
S. S. Zeppelin§	....	15,000	9,500	600	16
Munchen‡	....	19,200	16,500	613	..
Pass and fr. stm.‡	....	18,000	16,000	....	..
4 Fr.‡	....	8,000	.....	....	..
8 Fr.‡	....	6,000	.....	....	..

*Mediterranean service. §Launched June 9, '14.

RED STAR LINE.
(Sailings cancelled during war.)

Vaderland	1900	12,017	13,155	580	15
Zeeland	1901	11,904	13,955	580	15
Finland	1902	12,760	11,300	580	15
Kroonland	1902	12,760	11,300	580	15
Lapland	1908	18,694	16,000	620	17
Belgaland‡	....	26,500	.....	697	..
Passenger steamer‡	....	32,500	.....	697	..

SCANDINAVIAN-AMERICAN LINE.

Oscar II	1901	10,000	8,000	515	16
Heilig Olav	1902	10,000	8,000	515	16
United States	1903	10,000	8,000	515	16
Frederik VIII	1914	12,000	10,000	542	17

WHITE STAR LINE.

Celtic	1901	20,904	13,500	697	15
Cretic	1902	13,518	7,010	601	13
Cedric	1903	21,035	13,500	697	15
Arabic	1903	15,801	10,800	615	13
Baltic	1904	23,876	13,300	726	15
Adriatic	1907	24,541	17,000	726	17
Laurentic	1908	14,892	25,000	056	18
Megantic	1909	14,878	25,000	565	18
Olympic	1911	46,359	46,000	882	22
Britannic‡	....	50,000	.....	900	..
Passenger steamer‡	....	32,000	.....	....	..

†Average speed per hour in knots or nautical miles (6.080.27 ft.). (a) Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse of this line, sunk in European War, had record time from N. Y. to Southampton (1897), 5 days, 17 hours, 8 min.; N. Y. to Plymouth (1897), 5d., 15h., 10m.; Cherbourg to N. Y. (1899), 5d., 17h., 37m.; N. Y. to Cherbourg (1899), 5d., 17h., 37m. (b) From N. Y. to Plymouth (1901), maiden voyage eastward, 5d., 9h., 48m. From N. Y. to Liverpool (1901), 5d., 17h., 59m.; Liverpool to N. Y. (1901), 5d., 17h., 50m. (d) From Queenstown to N. Y. (1909), 4d., 11h., 42m.; N. Y. to Queenstown (1909), 4d., 15h., 52m. (e) From N. Y. to Plymouth (1908), 5d., 9h., 55m. (f) From Queenstown to N. Y. (1909), 4d., 10h., 51m.; N. Y. to Queenstown (1909), 4d., 13h., 41m.; Queenstown to N. Y. (1910), 4d., 10h., 41m. (g) From N. Y. to Plymouth (1909), 5d., 7h., 25m.; Cherbourg to N. Y. (1909), 5d., 10h., 23m. (A) Maiden trip Cherbourg to N. Y. (1914), 5d., 17h. (i) On maiden trip from Liverpool to N. Y., 5d., 17h., 43m., best day's run, 602 knots, record for "big ship" class. ‡Construction planned or underway at time of outbreak of European war.

LIQUOR BARRED FROM U. S. NAVY.

The use or introduction for drinking purposes of alcoholic liquors on board any naval vessel or within any navy yard or station was strictly prohibited by an order issued in 1914 by the Secretary of the Navy, Josephus Daniels.

INFORMATION FOR MUNICIPAL TAXPAYERS.

(For details about Income Tax, War Tax and Inheritance Tax, see Index.)

Assessments are made by the Deputy Tax Comms. They commence to assess real and personal property on April 1 and complete their work before Oct. 1. The State Tax Law (Eagle Library No. 156) directs that all property, real and personal, shall be assessed at its full value. See also City Charter, Secs. 884 to 1051 (Eagle Library No. 119).

Assessment books are open for inspection and correction from the first day in Oct. that is not a Sunday or legal holiday until Nov. 15.

Application for correction—Bet. Oct. 1 and Nov. 15. Applications for correction of assessed valuation of real estate must be made in writing, stating ground of objection thereto. Applicants for correction of assessed valuation of their personal estate are required to be examined under oath by a Comm. of Taxes and Assessments.

When assessed valuations may be increased or diminished—The Bd. of Taxes and Assessments may increase or diminish the assessed valuation of any real or personal property as may be just and necessary for the equalization of taxation; but not increase such valuations after the books of annual record are open for correction and review except upon notice given to the individual or corporation affected by such increase, at least ten days before the time for correction expires.

The power to remit or reduce a tax—The Bd. of Tax Comms. may remit or reduce, if found excessive, a tax imposed upon real or personal property.

Certiorari to review final determination—A certiorari to review or correct on the merits the final determination of the Bd. of Taxes and Assessments in regard to assessment of real or personal property may be begun at any time before first day of Nov. in the yr. in which the determination sought to be reviewed or corrected is made.

The certified assessment rolls must be completed and delivered to the Bd. of Aldermen on the first day of Mar. The corrected assessment rolls must be delivered by the Bd. of Aldermen to the Receiver of Taxes on or before Mar. 28. All real taxes are payable and become liens on real estate affected on the first day of May and first day of Nov. If taxes shall remain unpaid on June 1 and Dec. 1 interest will be charged at 7% per annum, and will be calculated from the first day of May and Nov. If personal taxes are not paid by Jan. 15 the Receiver of Taxes may issue his warrant to the Marshal for collection by distress and sale. Real estate taxes not paid after June 1 or Dec. 1 are returned to the Bureau for the Collection of Arrears.

Calendar for Taxpayers.

April 1—Commence to assess.
Oct. 1—Annual record of assessed valuation of real and personal estate open for public inspection.
Nov. 15—Real estate books close.
Nov. 30—Personal books close.
Feb. 1—Make up assessment rolls.
Mar. 1—Deliver to Bd. of Aldermen.
Mar. 8—Bd. of Aldermen fix tax rate.
Mar. 28—Deliver to Receiver of Taxes.
May 1—All personal taxes and half real estate taxes payable in May. If second half paid, rebate at rate of 4% per annum to Nov. 1.
June 1—Interest at 7% runs from May 1 on unpaid taxes due in May.
Nov. 1—2d half of real estate taxes payable.
Dec. 1—Interest at 7% from Nov. 1 on unpaid taxes due in Nov.

Personal Property Taxable.

1. Cash on hand.
2. Cash on deposit, except in savings banks.
3. Debts due from solvent debtors whether on account, contract, note, bond or mortgage. There is a special law for the taxation of mortgages recorded on or after July 1, 1906, or registered after May 13, 1907. Debts secured by such mortgages are not otherwise taxable.
4. Merchandise and stock in trade, situated in New York, at market value.
5. Household furniture, jewelry, horses and carriages and other chattels, at market value. Market value does not mean the purchase price paid or the insured value, but means the best price obtainable under ordinary circumstances, for example, at auction.

Exempt Personal Property.

1. Money on deposit in savings banks.
2. Shares of stock in corporations, both domestic and foreign.
3. Bonds of the U. S., of N. Y. State, of N. Y. City, and all municipalities in State.
4. Debts secured by mortgage of property in N. Y., recorded after July 1, 1906. Mortgages on real estate outside of N. Y. State are taxable. Bonds secured by a trust mortgage recorded in N. Y. by paying ½ of 1% to recording officer. Bonds secured by mortgages outside N. Y. State, upon payment of ½ of 1%.
5. Good will of a business.
6. Patent rights, trade marks, copyrights.
7. Automobiles are not taxed by the city because they pay a license tax to the State.
8. Unbroken original packages imported from foreign countries.
9. Vessels registered at any port in this State and engaged in ocean commerce bet. any U. S. port and any foreign port. All other floating property owned by a citizen is taxable unless registered and taxed at some port other than N. Y.
10. Real and personal property of a minister or priest, resident in city, to value of $1,500.
11. Tangible personal property, permanently situated outside of the State.

DEDUCTIONS.

The following deductions are to be allowed from the total of taxable assets:

All debts which are legal obligations, whether on mortgage, note, bond or open account. Debts incurred in the purchase of shares of stock of corporations may be included, but not debts incurred for the purchase of U. S. bonds, or imported goods in unbroken original packages, or the good will of a business. No deduction should be made for liability on a mortgage bond, after the maker of the bond has sold the mortgaged property.

Contingent liabilities as surety or endorser may not be deducted.

An exemption of $1,000 is allowed on furniture, books, pictures, jewelry, clothing, personal effects and professional instruments, and a man or woman who provides for a family is allowed $250 additional exemption on same.

Special Questions.

RESIDENCE—Domicile is a matter of fact and intention. There must be the fact of actual residence, with the intent to remain. A man may have more than one residence, but only one domicile. A new domicile is acquired only by the abandonment of the old and the acquiring of the new one. For purposes of taxation the chief residence (not necessarily the domicile) will control. The best evidence of non-residence (i. e., residence outside of the City of N. Y.) is voting and payment of personal taxes at place of residence claimed by applicant.

A married woman's residence is the residence of her husband.

A widow continues to have the residence of her late husband until she changes her residence by her own volition.

The residence of a lunatic or incompetent person is not changed by his commitment to an institution.

ESTATES. TAX LAW. SECTION 8—When one is assessed as trustee, executor, administrator, etc., his residence, not the residence of the beneficiary, controls.

Executors, etc., must be assessed in the borought in which they reside. If there are two executors, one resident and one non-resident, only one-half of estate is taxable.

The law requires that each borough be considered as a tax district. Hence the assessment of an estate must be divided when the executors reside in different boroughs. When this is done the notice is marked, for example, "one-half Brooklyn" or "one-third Manhattan."

PARTNERS—Partners own undivided interests in the firm's assets and own undivided parts of the firm's debts, in the proportions fixed among themselves by their partnership agreement. To determine each partner's share, the entire assets and the entire debts of the firm should be ascertained, and then the proportionate share of each partner taken.

A person, who is a partner in a firm, may also have undivided assets and individual debts. These should be added to his share of the firm's assets and debts to determine the net amount for which he is taxable.

Digitized by Google

INFORMATION FOR TAXPAYERS—*Continued.*

SPECIAL PARTNERS—A special partner is one who has contributed a fixed amount to the capital of the firm, who takes no active part in the management of the business, who is not liable for the firm's debts, and who is entitled to share in the profits. In other words, the capital of a special partner is only a first lien on the net assets of the firm. From the total assets of the firm, taxable and non-taxable, deduct the liabilities. The special partner's capital is the first lien on the balance. It may be found that the special partner's capital is wholly or partly invested in exempt property, as municipal bonds, unbroken original packages, good will, etc., in which event it is exempt, or exempt pro tanto.

CAPITAL OF NON-RESIDENTS INVESTED IN BUSINESS—A non-resident having capital invested in business in New York City is taxable on such capital to the extent to which such capital consists of taxable property. Any property owned by him, other than the capital invested in business here, is not taxable here, but is taxable at his residence. Only debts incurred by him for assets in his business here are to be deducted. This is intended to reach the capital of non-residents employed here in continuous trade, and not property sent here only to market. Money temporarily on deposit or goods in transit or in temporary storage are not taxable.

SAXE LAW—Property of non-residents, not invested in business, but having a permanent situs in this city, is taxable. This is intended to cover the furniture, works of art, carriages, automobiles, etc., of those who claim residence elsewhere but maintain city residences. Bonds and other evidences of debt are not taxable under this subdivision.

BONDS AND SECURITIES OUTSIDE THE STATE—If a person is a resident and taxable, the place in which he keeps his paper securities, i. e., bonds, mortgages, notes, etc., or the place in which he keeps his actual cash or his bank balances, is wholly immaterial. He is taxable upon them here.

CASH AND SECURITIES WITHIN STATE—The converse of the last rule is true. If a person is a non-resident, the fact that he has paper securities in a safe deposit vault or other place within the city, or cash or a bank balance within the city, does not make him taxable upon these items.

TAXABLE STATUS—The taxable status of each person is fixed on the first day of Oct. in each year that is not a Sunday or legal holiday. His condition before or after that date is immaterial.

Taxable Real Estate.

The total assessed value of real estate for 1913 was $8,006,647,861. For 1914 it was $8,049,859,912. The increase over 1913 is $43,212,051.

The following tabulated statement shows assessed valuation of real estate by sections and wards in the several boroughs of N. Y. City for the year 1914 as compared with assessed valuations for 1913:

MANHATTAN.

	Assessment Roll, 1913.	Assessment Roll, 1914.	Increase.
Section 1	$796,323,690	$796,284,100	*$2,049,590
Section 2	532,963,060	513,687,770	*9,275,290
Section 3	1,044,732,750	1,034,955,650	*9,777,100
Section 4	648,612,076	663,755,550	15,143,474
Section 5	893,128,630	916,733,130	23,604,500
Section 6	249,370,940	245,448,810	*3,922,130
Section 7	450,368,670	453,726,020	3,357,350
Section 8	135,221,090	149,686,750	14,465,660
Total real est.	$4,742,730,906	$4,774,277,780	$31,546,874
Real est. corp.	86,536,766	92,778,886	6,242,120
Special franch.	297,674,923	282,194,094	*15,480,829
Total	$5,126,942,595	$5,149,250,760	$22,308,165

*Decrease.

BRONX.

	Assessment Roll, 1913.	Assessment Roll, 1914.	Increase.
Section 9	$120,937,380	$123,257,056	$2,319,176
Section 10	126,143,855	122,268,655	6,124,800
Section 11	168,271,446	172,573,236	4,301,790
Section 12	36,692,491	37,842,491	1,150,000
Section 13	18,406,175	18,504,710	*98,465
Section 14	16,281,755	17,070,745	788,990
Section 15	26,621,816	27,851,841	1,230,025
Section 16	17,455,915	17,594,876	139,961
Section 17	16,738,675	17,145,895	417,120
Section 18	15,072,145	15,287,540	215,395
Total real est.	$572,908,163	$589,396,985	$16,488,791
Real est. corp.	42,790,805	43,087,300	296,495
Special franch.	24,741,625	26,147,758	1,406,133
Total	$640,340,593	$658,632,013	$18,291,420

*Decrease.

BROOKLYN.

	Assessment Roll, 1913.	Assessment Roll, 1914.	Increase.
Section 1	$143,330,020	$141,954,020	*$1,376,000
Section 2	86,759,755	85,258,500	*1,501,255
Section 3	91,705,810	93,413,560	1,707,750
Section 4	128,066,955	128,258,205	191,250
Section 5	82,934,585	86,299,325	3,364,740
Section 6	162,389,415	162,931,535	42,120
Section 7	101,809,230	102,962,655	1,153,425
Section 8	99,488,320	98,471,440	*1,016,880
Section 9	62,743,495	62,991,270	247,775
Section 10	45,126,625	45,030,475	*96,150
Section 11	93,477,990	93,613,735	135,745
Section 12	49,004,210	49,397,490	393,180
Section 13	44,168,055	45,014,190	846,135
Section 14	6,163,220	6,383,000	219,780
Section 15	21,138,570	21,486,900	348,330
Section 16	94,932,465	96,854,940	1,922,475
Section 17	38,306,180	39,530,855	1,224,675
Section 18	49,758,995	51,221,425	1,462,430
Section 19	34,854,305	35,422,205	567,900
Section 20	36,763,920	37,768,155	1,004,235
Section 21	36,798,480	37,036,355	237,875
Section 22	17,068,220	17,343,180	304,960
Section 23	18,124,230	18,656,960	532,730
Section 24	9,225,850	9,082,050	*143,800
Section 25	4,485,522	4,604,507	118,985
Total real est.	$1,559,094,532	$1,571,486,932	$12,392,400
Real est. corp.	22,478,210	21,427,360	*1,050,850
Special franch.	98,440,849	78,261,638	*20,179,211
Total	$1,680,013,591	$1,671,175,930	*$8,837,661

*Decrease.

QUEENS.

	Assessment Roll, 1913.	Assessment Roll, 1914.	Increase.
Ward 1	$96,436,300	$97,292,525	$856,225
Ward 2	107,608,680	112,363,410	4,754,730
Ward 3	69,407,925	70,356,300	948,375
Ward 4	116,379,317	119,212,812	2,833,495
Ward 5	46,413,105	47,361,430	948,325
Total real est.	$436,250,327	$446,686,477	$10,436,150
Real est. corp.	26,113,985	26,554,240	440,255
Special franch.	15,428,524	15,446,039	17,515
Total	$477,792,836	$488,686,756	$10,893,920

RICHMOND.

	Assessment Roll, 1913.	Assessment Roll, 1914.	Increase.
Ward 1	$23,980,295	$23,875,090	*$105,205
Ward 2	15,921,040	15,868,445	*52,595
Ward 3	15,957,260	16,147,325	190,065
Ward 4	12,575,775	12,921,835	346,060
Ward 5	7,918,706	8,123,786	205,080
Total real est.	$76,353,176	$76,936,481	$583,305
Real est. corp.	2,629,410	2,807,190	177,780
Special franch.	2,575,660	2,370,782	*204,878
Total	$81,558,246	$82,114,453	$556,207

*Decrease.

RECAPITULATION BY BOROUGHS.

	Assessment Roll, 1913.	Assessment Roll, 1914.	Increase.
Manhattan	$5,126,942,595	$5,149,250,760	$22,308,165
The Bronx	640,340,593	658,632,013	18,291,420
Brooklyn	1,680,013,591	1,671,175,930	*8,837,661
Queens	477,792,836	488,686,756	10,893,920
Richmond	81,558,246	82,114,453	556,207
Total	$8,006,647,861	$8,049,859,912	$43,212,051

*Decrease.

Total No. Parcels Assessed by Boroughs.

Borough.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.
Manhattan	97,742	96,838	96,496	95,654	95,053
The Bronx	61,023	62,243	63,047	64,261	66,588
Brooklyn	196,413	202,521	206,279	211,033	214,211
Queens	115,960	123,602	126,065	131,283	134,987
Richmond	29,138	30,645	31,443	32,930	34,245
Total	500,276	515,849	523,330	535,265	545,084

Digitized by Google

INFORMATION FOR TAXPAYERS—*Continued.*

Real Estate Values Per Capita.

	Ordinary land value.	Imp't land value.	Special franchise value.	Total re. est. value.
Manhattan	$1,258	$443	$112	$2,048
Bronx	549	414	43	1,076
Brooklyn	417	419	42	889
Queens	752	445	41	1,308
Richmond	413	376	24	842

Each person added to the population by birth or transfer of residence adds to the existing land values $840; creates a demand for building operations requiring an expenditure of $521; creates a demand for public utility services, transportation, light, heat, etc., that adds to the value of the privilege of using highways (special franchises assessment), $74. The estimated increase in population from Jan. 1, 1913, to Jan. 1, 1914, was 205,367.

Vacant Lots.

Vacant Separately Assessed Parcels.

	Parcels.	Assessed value.	% t't'l p'c'ls.
Manhattan	7,202	$158,681,830	7.6
Bronx	24,337	153,089,599	51.6
Brooklyn	50,381	153,123,447	23.5
Queens	82,065	139,412,500	60.8
Richmond	19,092	13,733,924	55.7
Totals	193,077	$618,041,300	35.4

Parcels containing the slightest improvement are counted as improved.

Corporation Real Estate.

Corporation real estate, exclusive of the value of their property assessed as real estate, under Chap. 713 of the Laws of 1889, known as the Franchise Law.

	Assessment Roll, 1913.	Assessment Roll, 1914.	Increase.
Manhattan	$86,536,766	$92,778,886	$6,242,120
The Bronx	42,790,805	43,087,300	296,495
Brooklyn	22,478,210	21,427,360	*1,050,850
Queens	26,113,965	26,554,240	440,255
Richmond	2,629,410	2,807,190	177,780
Total	$180,549,176	$186,654,976	$6,105,800

*Decrease.

Assessed Valuations of Corporations.

	Assessment Roll, 1913.	Assessment Roll, 1914.	Increase.
Manhattan	$120,214,200	$126,524,400	$6,310,200
The Bronx	1,835,400	2,275,800	440,200
Brooklyn	8,926,200	9,266,600	340,400
Queens	1,605,200	1,779,300	174,100
Richmond	401,000	424,000	23,000
Total	$132,982,000	$140,269,900	$7,287,900

Tax Rates.

MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

The yearly rate in New York (Manhattan) for the period since 1876 is as follows:

1876	2.00	1886	2.29	1896	2.14	1905	1.490
1877	2.65	1887	2.16	1897	2.10	1906	1.478
1878	2.55	1888	2.22	1898	2.01	1907	1.484
1879	2.58	1889	1.95	N.Y.County		1908	1.61407
1880	2.53	1890	1.97	1899	2.48	1909	1.67804
1881	2.62	1891	1.90	1900	2.24	1910	1.75790
1882	2.25	1892	1.85	1901	2.317	1911	1.72243
1883	2.25	1893	1.82	1902	2.278	1912	1.83
1884	2.29	1894	1.79	1903	1.413	1913	1.81
1885	2.40	1895	1.91	1904	1.513	1914	*

*Manhattan, 1.78; Bronx, 1.77.

BROOKLYN.

The following table shows the rate of taxation in Kings County (Brooklyn) since 1880:

1880	2.69	1889	2.94	1898	None	1907	1.554
1881	2.38	1890	2.58	1899	2.36	1908	1.67021
1882	2.33	1891	2.56	1900	2.32	1909	1.7378
1883	2.60	1892	2.77	1901	?.388	1910	1.81499
1884	2.63	1893	2.85	1902	2.358	1911	1.75503
1885	2.90	1894	2.62	1903	1.489	1912	1.87
1886	2.65	1895	2.74	1904	1.573	1913	1.95
1887	2.76	1896	2.90	1905	1.563	1914	1.84
1888	2.74	1897	2.83	1906	1.537		

QUEENS AND RICHMOND.

	1914.	1913.	1912.	1911.	1910.	1909.	1908.
Queens	1.80	1.85	1.84	1.73645	1.81079	1.72536	1.66081
Rich'd.	1.90	1.92	1.92	1.81657	1.87501	1.77522	1.71115

The tax rate in the five counties varies because county expenses are a second charge.

Personal Property.

Comparative statement showing assessed valuations of personal property on the final assessment rolls for 1913 and 1914 in N. Y. City:

	Valuations, 1913.	Valuations, 1914.	Increase.
Manhattan	$265,512,335	$287,768,270	$22,255,935
The Bronx	5,094,060	5,761,200	667,140
Brooklyn	46,296,870	39,296,065	*7,000,805
Queens	6,740,850	5,915,150	*825,700
Richmond	1,777,225	1,554,875	*222,350
Total	$325,421,340	$340,295,560	$14,874,220

*Decrease.

Summary of assessed valuations of personal property shown on annual record, with values added and cancelled:

	Annual Record.	Additions.	Cancelled.
Manhattan	$621,774,620	$1,051,200	$335,057,550
The Bronx	15,249,600	16,200	9,504,700
Brooklyn	117,380,600	46,350	78,130,885
Queens	19,647,050	47,000	13,778,900
Richmond	2,283,725	.....	1,728,850
Total	$777,335,595	$1,160,850	$438,200,885

Total names on annual record Oct. 2, 1913, by boroughs, number canceled and number held on final assessment rolls for 1914:

	Annual Record.	Cancelled.	Assessment Roll.
Manhattan	46,900	18,085	28,815
The Bronx	2,896	1,226	1,670
Brooklyn	11,977	5,476	6,501
Queens	2,167	1,298	869
Richmond	566	208	358
Total	64,506	26,293	38,213

Assessed Valuations, 1897 to 1914.

Year.	Real.	Personal.	Totals.
1897	*$2,463,135,687	$419,679,395	$2,882,815,082
1898	†2,532,516,819	548,987,900	3,081,504,719
1899	2,932,445,464	545,906,565	3,478,352,029
1900	3,168,547,700	485,574,493	3,654,122,193
1901	3,237,778,261	550,192,612	3,787,970,873
1902	3,330,647,579	526,400,139	3,857,047,718
1903	§4,751,532,826	680,866,092	5,432,398,918
1904	5,015,463,779	625,078,878	5,640,542,657
1905	5,221,584,301	690,561,926	5,912,146,227
1906	5,738,487,245	567,306,940	6,305,794,185
1907	6,240,480,602	554,861,313	6,795,341,915
1908	6,722,415,789	435,774,611	7,158,190,400
1909	6,807,179,704	443,320,855	7,250,500,559
1910	7,044,192,674	372,644,825	7,416,837,499
1911	7,858,840,164	357,923,123	8,216,763,287
1912	7,861,898,890	342,963,540	8,204,862,430
1913	8,006,647,861	325,421,340	8,332,069,201
1914	8,049,859,912	340,295,560	8,390,155,472

*Valuations for 1897 ascertained as follows: In Mhtn. and Bronx from tax bills of 1897 and information furnished by Tax Dept., and in Bkln., Queens and Richmond, from reports of various Bds. of Supervisors as verified by expert accountants of The City of N. Y.

†Valuations for 1898 ascertained, viz.: In Mhtn. and Bronx from reports of Tax Dept., and in Bkln., Queens and Richmond as there was no tax levied in 1898, the valuations of preceding year were repeated.

§Assessed valuations of real estate were increased in 1903 from a varying percentage theretofore of full value to presumably full value thereof.

Bank Shares.

Tax on Bank Shares by Boroughs, 1902 to 1913.

Year.	Mhtn.	Bronx.	Bkln.	Q'ns.	Ric'd.	Tax.
1902	$1,929,640	$4,189	$78,627	$3,701	$3,490	$2,019,650
1903	2,574,871	2,997	76,875	6,707	5,148	2,666,600
1904	2,596,261	3,206	81,184	6,607	4,275	2,691,535
1905	2,607,676	3,667	79,477	6,924	3,425	2,764,171
1906	2,781,894	4,281	103,978	7,374	4,037	2,901,566
1907	3,035,152	5,677	87,478	10,642	4,810	3,143,761
1908	2,985,490	9,106	78,996	12,795	5,017	3,091,406
1909	3,126,013	10,198	107,233	14,707	5,106	3,263,279
1910	3,308,254	10,688	100,184	21,080	5,329	3,445,538
1911	3,439,613	12,064	86,411	21,974	5,430	3,565,494
1912	3,357,464	12,162	91,551	22,519	5,615	3,489,313
1913	3,474,716	12,472	86,080	24,725	5,768	3,603,763

Section 24 of the Tax Law provides for the assessment of bank shares at their book value and for a uniform tax rate of 1% throughout the State. The assessment is made as of June 1 and the tax is payable Dec. 31.

Bank share assessments are not included in the aggregate assessments of real and personal property.

Digitized by Google

INFORMATION FOR TAXPAYERS—*Continued.*

Assessed Value of Real and Personal Estate, by Boroughs.

Year.	MANHATTAN. Real Estate.	Personal.
1905....	$3,820,754,181	$568,390,790
1906....	4,105,352,281	447,184,550
1907....	4,391,970,951	432,654,158
1908....	4,584,536,431	327,810,632
1909....	4,614,446,286	332,202,634
1910....	4,743,916,785	298,030,483
1911....	5,037,872,685	289,797,952
1912....	5,035,485,413	281,467,122
1913....	5,126,942,595	265,512,335
1914....	5,149,250,760	287,768,270
	BRONX.	
1905....	$274,359,592	$16,672,625
1906....	355,779,602	18,028,857
1907....	396,687,730	14,115,699
1908....	441,228,718	11,539,680
1909....	462,704,008	12,959,671
1910....	493,757,919	7,716,550
1911....	605,222,932	4,986,895
1912....	616,521,378	4,585,198
1913....	640,340,593	5,094,060
1914....	658,632,012	5,761,200
	BROOKLYN.	
1905....	$940,982,302	$90,911,963
1906....	1,072,007,172	87,722,810
1907....	1,181,221,910	92,866,547
1908....	1,324,864,835	83,448,072
1909....	1,354,809,840	84,332,190
1910....	1,404,036,521	59,321,825
1911....	1,639,171,283	55,855,616
1912....	1,674,742,409	43,753,985
1913....	1,680,013,591	46,296,870
1914....	1,671,175,980	39,296,066
	QUEENS.	
1905....	$140,404,990	$9,094,738
1906....	159,446,205	9,694,428
1907....	217,668,775	11,191,262
1908....	296,458,980	9,908,830
1909....	308,112,605	9,673,200
1910....	334,563,960	5,358,480
1911....	446,569,352	5,239,375
1912....	456,750,539	6,396,750
1913....	477,792,836	6,740,850
1914....	483,686,756	5,915,150
	RICHMOND.	
1905....	$44,581,235	$5,490,810
1906....	45,901,965	4,676,295
1907....	52,931,236	4,062,205
1908....	65,326,825	3,067,397
1909....	67,106,965	3,153,160
1910....	67,917,489	2,207,487
1911....	80,003,911	1,942,785
1912....	78,899,151	1,750,485
1913....	81,558,246	1,777,225
1914....	82,114,453	1,564,875

Assessed Value Real Estate, All Boroughs.

Table showing assessed value of real estate in several Boroughs, as corrected from records, by increase, by notice, by reductions for equalization, and by exemption under various laws:

Borough.	Anuual Record October, 1913 (Tentative).	Increase by Notice.	Exemption.	Equalization.	Special Franchise.	Annual Record, March 1, 1914 (Final).
Manhattan	$4,929,734,246	$2,250,600	$14,507,350	$50,127,330	$282,194,094	$5,149,250,760
The Bronx	637,493,514	85,300	861,200	4,047,724	26,147,758	658,632,013
Brooklyn	1,606,719,397	114,020	2,810,925	10,453,425	78,261,633	1,671,175,980
Queens	481,319,502	20,500	4,637,285	3,192,065	15,446,039	483,686,756
Richmond	80,645,556	.....	467,460	307,775	2,370,782	82,114,453
Total	$7,735,912,715	$2,470,420	$23,284,220	$68,128,319	$404,420,311	$8,049,859,912

Special Franchises, From 1900 to 1914.

(ASSESSED VALUATIONS FIXED BY THE STATE BOARD OF TAX COMMISSIONERS, UNDER TAX LAW, SECTION 42.)

Year.	Manhattan.	The Bronx.	Brooklyn.	Queens.	Richmond.	Total.
1900	$166,763,669	$7,272,249	$39,250,552	$4,036,817	$2,356,064	$219,679,351
1901	160,954,387	7,466,283	35,084,220	5,768,494	2,060,810	211,334,194
1902	167,169,240	9,071,700	37,522,490	5,264,900	1,591,825	220,620,155
1903	177,447,700	9,573,100	41,124,700	5,528,000	1,510,825	235,184,325
1904	189,944,100	10,791,600	43,790,950	5,496,600	1,498,200	251,521,450
1905	228,054,000	14,117,000	52,206,950	6,232,600	1,583,000	302,193,550
1906	268,565,750	13,992,000	68,787,750	8,333,300	1,800,500	361,479,300
1907	336,346,500	21,521,000	95,311,300	11,688,700	1,997,500	466,855,000
1908	346,569,200	23,610,300	103,900,150	15,902,070	2,508,750	492,490,470
1909	334,299,800	23,209,400	98,976,500	14,876,700	2,639,500	474,001,900
1910	328,012,100	20,076,100	100,218,200	14,917,800	2,185,400	465,409,600
1911	324,651,100	27,443,600	109,940,300	16,400,400	2,582,700	481,018,100
1912	277,836,600	23,305,400	94,615,990	15,031,989	2,358,780	413,148,799
1913	297,674,923	24,741,625	98,440,849	15,428,524	2,575,660	438,861,581
1914	282,194,094	26,147,758	78,261,638	15,446,039	2,370,782	404,420,311

Water Tax.

Payment of bills—Frontage bills are due and payable annually in advance on Jan. 1. Bills for metered water are payable when rendered. Where premises are not metered, $5 a season is charged for hose. Where metered, no special charge is made. When frontage bills are not paid by April 1, 5% penalty is added. On July 1 an additional 10% (making 15% in all) is added on all unpaid rates. Rates not entered on Jan. 1 shall be payable in any quarter of the year, when they are entered, and if not paid before the last business day of the next quarter, will be subject to a penalty of 5%, and if not paid before the close of the last business day of the next succeeding quarter, will be subject to a further penalty of 10%, making 15% in all. In the case of meter rates, bills rendered in any quarter, if not paid before the close of the last business day of the following quarter, shall be subject to a penalty of 5%, and if still unpaid at the end of the last business day of the next succeeding quarter, to a further penalty of 10%, making 15% in all. The year is divided into quarters, the first of which begins with Jan. Annual frontage rates and meter rates entered on the records prior to June 30 and not paid before the close of the last business day of Feb. of the following year will be returned to the Receiver of Taxes on Mar. 1.

Annual frontage rates and meter rates entered on records subsequent to June 30, if not paid within one year from last day of the following Feb., are returned to Receiver of Taxes on Mar. 1. The annual frontage rates on premises wholly or partly unmetered are based on following schedule:

Front, width.	1 Story.	2 Story.	3 Story.	4 Story.	5 Story.
16 ft. and under.	$4.00	$5.00	$6.00	$7.00	$8.00
16 to 18 ft.	5.00	6.00	7.00	8.00	9.00
18 to 20 ft.	6.00	7.00	8.00	9.00	10.00
20 to 22½ ft.	7.00	8.00	9.00	10.00	11.00
22½ to 25 ft.	8.00	9.00	10.00	11.00	12.00
25 to 30 ft.	10.00	11.00	12.00	13.00	14.00
30 to 37½ ft.	12.00	13.00	14.00	15.00	16.00
37½ to 50 ft.	14.00	15.00	16.00	17.00	18.00

For each additional story $1 per annum is added, and for each additional 10 ft. or part thereof, above 50 ft. in front width of building, $2 shall be added. The apportionment of the regular frontage rates upon buildings is on basis that but one family is to occupy the same and for each additional family or apartment $1 per year is charged. Rear buildings pay an annual frontage rate of $5 for each 25 ft. front or fraction thereof, but the provision does not apply to corner lots.

METER RATES.

Water meters are placed, at the discretion of the Commr. of Water Supply, for all stores, workshops, hotels, manufactories, office buildings, public edifices, on wharves, ferry houses and in all places where water is furnished for business consumption, except private dwellings; the charge by meter is 10c. per 100 cu. ft.

EXTRA AND MISCELLANEOUS RATES.

Boilers of boats—Rates for hoisting, steam rolling, dredging, pile driving, etc., all floating or portable steam plants and boats, except water boats supplying shipping, shall be as follows: Up to and including 10 h.p., $1 per month, and for each additional h.p., 10c. per month. Above 100 h.p., at rate of 10c. per h.p per month.

Digitized by Google

INFORMATION FOR TAXPAYERS—WATER TAX—*Continued.*

Building purposes—10c. per 1,000 brick. All masonry at the same rate, 500 brick being equal to 1 cu. yd.

Plastering—40c. per 100 sq. yds., openings not included.

Baths—All baths $3 per annum.

Water closets and urinals, $2 per annum.

One water closet and one bath in each house supplied free of charge.

Baths in barber shops and public houses, $5 per annum. Barber shops with 3 chairs are charged $5 per annum and for each additional chair, $1 per annum.

Water boats (steam)—Charges according to tank capacity of each boat per month as follows: 12,000 gals. or less $25; 12,000 to 20,000, $37.50; 20,000 to 30,000, $50; 30,000 to 40,000, $62.50; 40,000 to 60,000, $75; 60,000 to 100,000, $100.

Water boats (motor)—3,000 gals. or less, $7.50; over 3,000, but not exceeding 6,000, $15; over 6,000 but not exceeding 12,000, $25; over 12,000 gals., same rate as for steam water boats.

Wash drills, all kinds, 10c. per 100 cu. ft.

Bakeries, each oven, $5 per annum.

Dining saloons and restaurants, $8.

Fish stands, $10 per annum each. If live fish sold, $25 per annum.

Stables, for each stall, $1 per annum.

Horse troughs, for each trough, and each ½ bbl., or tub on sidewalk or street, $20 yr.

Laundries, each wash tub or machine, $5 yr.

Liquor and lager beer saloons, each bar $10. An additional charge of $5 per annum for each wash box. Each beer pump, $50.

Photograph galleries, each faucet or outlet, $5.

Soda, mineral water and root beer fountains, $5. One wash box allowed. Each additional wash box, $3.

Florists, $5 per annum.

Milk depots, each washing machine, $10 per annum.

Bottling establishments, each washing apparatus, $10 per annum.

NATURALIZATION AND QUALIFICATION OF VOTERS.

WHERE TO MAKE APPLICATION — Top floor Brooklyn Post Office Bldg. for residents of Brooklyn, Long Island and Staten Island.

Room 7, Hall of Records, Brooklyn, for residents of Brooklyn.

Ground floor of the New York Court House for Manhattan.

Bronx Co. Court House, 161st and 3d av., for the Bronx.

P. O. Bldg., Mhtn., for Mhtn., Bronx, Columbia and Rockland, Putnam, Orange, Dutchess, Sullivan, Greene, Ulster and Westchester counties. Or any State Supreme Court at a county seat.

CITIZENSHIP—The Federal statutes declare the following persons to be citizens:

All persons born in United States and not subject to any foreign power, excluding Indians not taxed.

All persons legally naturalized.

All children born out of jurisdiction of United States, whose fathers are at time of their birth citizens thereof, but the right of citizenship shall not descend to children whose fathers have never resided in the United States.

A child born without the U. S. of alien parents shall be deemed a citizen of the U. S. by virtue of the naturalization of or resumption of Amer. citizenship by the parent, provided that such naturalization or resumption takes place during the minority of such child and that the citizenship of such minor child shall begin at the time such minor child begins to reside permanently in the U. S.

An American woman who marries a foreigner takes the nationality of her husband. At the termination of the marital relation she may resume her American citizenship, if abroad by registering as an American citizen within 1 year with a consul of the U. S., or by returning to reside in the U. S., or if residing in the U. S. by continuing to reside therein.

All persons who were citizens of Hawaii on Aug. 12, 1898, are citizens of the U. S. The inhabitants of the Philippines and Porto Rico, while entitled to protection of the United States under the Constitution, must apply for citizenship, if they wish to enjoy its privileges, in the same manner as the aliens, except that they are not required to renounce allegiance to any foreign sovereignty, although they must declare their intention to become citizens at least 2 years in advance of the application.

NATURALIZATION—The applicant for citizenship must have resided in the United States for the continued term of at least 5 years next preceding his application, and 1 year within State or Territory where the court is held that admits him. Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years before his admission he must declare, on oath or affirmation, before any court of record, with seal, of unlimited jurisdiction, of any State or Territory, or before a District Court of the United States, his intention to become a citizen, etc. The language excludes County Courts, hitherto having jurisdiction. Any person over 18 years of age may declare intention and every person desiring naturalization must declare intention. There is a fee of $1 for receiving and filing declaration of intention; of $2 for filing petition, and of $2 for making final order and issuing citizenship certificates, if granted, the whole fee being payable when petition is filed. Blanks for statement of the facts material for first or final papers may be obtained from court clerk.

The petition must be accompanied by the affidavits of at least two witnesses who are citizens of the United States who have known the applicant for at least five years and have known him to be a resident of the United States for five years and of the State or Territory for one year.

Children of a naturalized citizen who become residents of the United States during their minority are entitled to citizenship without being naturalized.

Aliens of the age of 21 years and upward, who have enlisted in the armies of the United States, in the regular or volunteer forces, and have been honorably discharged, are entitled to become citizens upon petition, without previous declaration of intention, and are not required to prove more than 1 year's residence.

Seamen of foreign birth, who have declared intention to become citizens, may be naturalized after 3 years' service on merchant ships. Seamen of U. S. navy, U. S. marines honorably discharged after 5 years' service, are entitled to petition for citizenship upon presentation of discharge, without declaration of intention. Both classes, however, must produce at least 2 witnesses in each case to furnish necessary proofs as to character, residence, etc., unless, and this exception also includes Revenue Cutter service and naval auxiliary men, they apply within 4 months after their honorable discharge from the service, in which event witnesses are unnecessary.

When any naturalized citizen shall have resided 2 years in the foreign state from which he came, or for 5 years in any other foreign state it shall be presumed that he has ceased to be an American citizen and the place of his general abode shall be deemed his place of residence during said years.

NATURALIZATION FORBIDDEN—Only free white persons and persons of African descent can be citizens.

RESIDENCE—A residence once acquired continues to be the residence of a person until he absents himself therefrom and locates in another place with the intention of there remaining. For the purpose of voting, no person has gained or lost a residence by reason of his presence or absence while in the employ of the United States; nor while engaged in the navigation of the waters of the United States, or the high seas; nor while a student in any seminary of learning; nor while kept in an almshouse or institution wholly or partly supported at public expense or by charity, nor while confined in any public prison; but registration and voting must be done at residence.

QUALIFICATIONS OF VOTERS—Every male citizen 21 years old is entitled to vote if he shall be on or before the day of election a citizen of the United States 90 days, a resident of the State 1 year, a resident of the county 4 months, a resident of the election district 30 days. A person otherwise qualified whose birthday is on the day following election is entitled to vote. A minor who has been convicted of felony and has served out his term during his minority is not entitled to vote when of age.

Digitized by Google

PANAMA-PACIFIC INTERNATIONAL EXPOSITION, SAN FRANCISCO, 1915.

The Panama-Pacific International Exposition was authorized by act of Congress as the nation's celebration of the construction and opening of the Panama Canal. It is officially located at San Francisco, Cal. The Exposition is scheduled to open on Feb. 20 and to close Dec. 4, 1915, a per iod of 288 days. On the day it opens it will represent an aggregate expenditure of about $50,000,000.

By proclamation of the President of the U. S. the nations of the earth have been invited to participate therein. The conduct of the enterprise is by virtue of Congress confided to the citizens of California.

In April, 1910, a mass meeting of the citizens of San Francisco raised $4,000,000 by popular subscription; later this was increased to $7,500,000. Amending their constitution, the people of California voted upon themselves a tax levy of $5,000,000; amending their charter, the citizens of San Francisco voted upon the city a bond issue of $5,000,000. By act of the State Legislature the counties of the State levied a tax from which an additional $3,000,000 was raised. Thus a sum of about $20,000,000 was accumulated by the citizens of California to enable them to properly perform the duties intrusted to them by the nation.

Actual construction work was publicly begun Oct. 14, 1911, President Taft turning the first spadeful of earth; on Feb. 2, 1912, he made official proclamation of the celebration, inviting the nations to join therein. The grounds comprise 635 acres, divided into 3 sections, and front San Francisco Bay, a natural amphitheatre of impressive beauty.

The entire administrative work of the Exposition is vested in the President and Board of 30 directors, all serving without compensation. M. L. Fouquet is special representative from N. Y. City.

Officials of the Panama-Pacific International Exposition.

Pres., Charles C. Moore; Vice-Pres., W. H. Crocker, R. B. Hale, I. W. Hellman, Jr., M. H. de Young, Leon Sloss, James Rolph, Jr.; Sec., R. J. Taussig; Treas., A. W. Foster; Dir.-in-Chief, Dr. F. J. V. Skiff.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

John Barneson, M. J. Brandenstein, J. A. Britton, F. L. Brown, W. W. Chapin, P. T. Clay, R. A. Crothers, George Cameron, A. I. Esberg, C. S. Fee, H. F. Fortmann, H. S. King, C. H. Lindley, P. H. McCarthy, James McNab, Thornwell Mullally, A. W. Scott, Jr., H. T. Scott, C. S. Stanton, J. S. Tobin; Dir. of Concessions and Admissions, Frank Burt; Dir. of Exhibits, Capt. A. C. Baker; Dir. of Exploitation, G. H. Perry; Dir. of Works, H. D. H. Connick.

ARCHITECTURAL COMMISSION.

G. W. Kelham, Willis Polk, Henry Bacon, Carrere & Hastings, McKim, Mead & White, William B. Faville, C. R. Ward, L. C. Mullgardt, Robert Farquhar. Chiefs of Sculpture, C. T. F. Bitter, A. S. Calder; Chief of Color and Decoration, Jules Guerin; Chief of Electrical Illumination, W. d'A. Ryan; Chief Landscape Engineer, John McLaren.

PRESIDENT'S OFFICE.

Executive Sec., J. M. Cumming; Naval Aide to the Pres., Lieut.-Com. D. F. Sellers, U. S. N.; Military Aide to the Pres., Maj. S. A. Cloman, U. S. A.

EASTERN HEADQUARTERS, 33 WEST 42D, N. Y. CITY.

Com.-General to Atlantic States, T. M. Moore; Sec. to Com., J. B. Gants; Mgr. Publicity, J. T. Kelly; Exhibit Representatives, C. B. Brown, W. T. Sweatt, Capt. G. L. Carden. Executive Finance Com., Leon Sloss, H. T. Scott, A. I. Esberg, W. H. Crocker, J. S. Tobin, H. F. Fortmann, C. C. Moore, R. B. Hale. Comptroller's Office—R. S. Durkee, Compt.; J. W. McCarthy, Cashier; E. H. Hooper, Auditor. Traffic Mgr., A. M. Mortensen; Gen. Atty., F. S. Brittain; Dir. of Congresses, J. A. Barr; Dir. of Music, G. W. Stewart.

WOMAN'S BOARD.

Pres., Mrs. F. G. Sanborn; Vice-Pres., Mrs. Lovell White, Mrs. I. Lowenberg, Mrs. Hinckley Taylor, Mrs. J. F. Merrill, Mrs. F. L. Brown; Sec., Mrs. Gaillard Stoney; Treas., Mrs. P. E. Bowles; Asst. Treas., Mrs. E. R. Dimond; Auditor, Mrs. C. W. Slack.

Members of State of California Commission—H. W. Johnson, M. I. Sullivan, Arthur Arlett, C. H. Rowell, Marshall Stimson, F. J. O'Brien, L. S. Robinson.

DIRECTORS.

Mrs. Charles B. Alexander, Mrs. Frank B. Anderson, Dr. Marian Bartola, Mrs. P. E. Bowles, Mrs. Frank L. Brown, Mrs. Marcel E. Carf, Mrs. Aylett R. Cotton, Mrs. William H. Crocker, Mrs. Edwin R. Dimond, Mrs. Joseph D. Grant, Mrs. Reuben B. Hale, Mrs. P. C. Hale, Mrs. Phoebe A. Hearst, Mrs. I. W. Hellman, Jr., Mrs. C. Edward Holmes, Mrs. John Johns, Mrs. Henry Krebs, Mrs. Jesse N. Lilienthal, Mrs. I. Lowenberg, Miss Laura McKinstry, Mrs. John F. Merrill, Mrs. Robert Oxnard, Mrs. George A. Pope, Mrs. Fred. G. Sanborn, Mrs. Henry T. Scott, Mrs. Irving M. Scott, Mrs. Lawrence Irving Scott, Mrs. William T. Sesnon, Mrs. Ernest S. Simpson, Mrs. Charles W. Slack, Mrs. M. C. Sloss, Mrs. Gaillard Stoney, Mrs. William Hinckley Taylor, Mrs. William S. Tevis, Mrs. Lovell White, Mrs. Edward Wright.

Chief of Fine Arts, John E. D. Trask; Education, Alvin E. Pope; Social Economy, Alvin E. Pope; Liberal Arts, Theodore Hardee; Manufactures, Charles H. Green; Machinery, A. M. Hunt; Live Stock, Daniel O. Lively; Horticulture, George A. Dennison; Mines, Charles E. Van Barneveld; Agriculture, Thomas G. Stallsmith; Construction, A. H. Harkwart.

PRESIDENTS OF COMMISSIONS APPOINTED BY FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS.

Name of Country, representative and address: Argentine, Dr. Angel Gallardo, Buenos Aires; Austria, Sir Paul Ritter von Schoeller, Vienna; Australia, Hon. Alfred Deacon, Melbourne; Belgium, Paul Oeker, Brussels; Bolivia, Senor Don M. V. Ballivian, La Paz; Canada, Col. William Hutchison, San Francisco, Cal.; Chile, Senor Don Joaquin Fernandez, Santiago; China, Hon. Ch'en Ch'i, Shanghai; Cuba, Gen. Enrique Loynaz del Castillo, Havana; Denmark, Otto Wadsted, San Francisco, Cal.; France, Albert Tierman, Paris; Guatemala, Senor Don Ygnacio G. Saravia, Guatemala City; Honduras, Senor Don Antonio A. Ramirez y Fontecha, Tegucigalpa; India, F. J. Bhumgara, London; Italy, Hon. Ernesto Nathan, Rome; Japan, Haruki Yamawaki, Tokio; Mexico, Senor Don Albino R. Muncio, City of Mexico; Netherlands, C. J. K. van Aalst, Amsterdam; New Zealand, Edmund Clifon, San Francisco; Persia, Mirza Ali-Kuli Khan, Washington, D. C.; Peru, Senor Don Federico Elguera, Lima; Portugal, Manuel Roldan, Lisbon; Siam, Prince Bidyalonharana, Bangkok; Sweden, Richard Bernstrom, Stockholm; Turkey, Vahan Cardashian, New York, N. Y.; Uruguay, Senor Don Eduardo Perrolti, Montevideo; Venezuela, Octavio Escobar, Caracas.

SAN DIEGO EXPOSITION.

An exposition commemorating the opening of the Panama Canal is to be held at San Diego, Cal., to be opened in Jan., 1915, and continued throughout the year. Among the structures are the Administration Bldg., Service Bldgs., Field Hospital and Nursery Bldgs., Electricity Bldg., the huge bridge across Cabrillo Canyon and other minor buildings. All architecture and all ensembles of architecture and landscape are in the Spanish-Colonial or "Mission" style. The scope of the exposition covers the world, with special reference to Mexico and Central and South America.

Exposition officers are: Pres., D. C. Collier; Dir. of Works, F. P. Allen, Jr.; Dir. of Publicity, Winfield Hogaboom; Dir. of Exhibits, E. L. Hewett.

RADIUM.

Physicists, chemists and doctors are eagerly bent on reducing the cost and seeking cheaper radio-active minerals.

In 1902, when its healing power was suspected by few, the price of radium was about $2 per milligram. Now it fetches from $75 to $100 for the same amount, and many doctors are urging state control of prices and radium-bearing mines, also the prohibition of an unreasonable quantity being sent from the country of production.

"t takes about 8 tons of uranium ore to produce 1 gram of pure radium chloride, and this has to be transformed into bromides. Even after the removal of impurities, there is a succession of crushing, fusing, washing and dissolving processes, followed by fractional crystallization; the average cost per gram in production being $2,000.

Although accounts greatly vary, it is estimated that some 30 or 40 grams of radium bromide are in use at the hospitals, radium clinics and among private radium-therapeutists throughout the world.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

EXECUTIVE.

	Salary.
President of the United States—Woodrow Wilson, N. J.	*$75,000
Vice President—Thos. R. Marshall, Ind	12,000
Sec. to President—Joseph P. Tumulty, N. J.	7,500
Executive Clerk—Rudolph Forster, Va..	5,000
Chief Clerk—Thos. W. Brahany, Wis..	4,000

The Cabinet.

In order of succession to the Presidency:
Secretary of State—Wm. J. Bryan, Neb.
Secretary of Treasury—Wm. G. McAdoo, N.Y.
Secretary of War—Lindley M. Garrison, N. J.
Attorney General—Thos. W. Gregory, Tex.
Postmaster General—Albert S. Burleson, Tex.
Secretary of Navy—Josephus Daniels, N. C.
Secretary of Interior—Franklin K. Lane, Cal.
Secretary of Agriculture—David F. Houston, Mo.
Secretary of Commerce—Wm. C. Redfield, N. Y.
Secretary of Labor—Wm. B. Wilson, Pa.

Department of State.

The Secretary of State is charged, under direction of the President, with the duties appertaining to correspondence with the public ministers and consuls of the U. S., and with the representatives of foreign powers accredited to the U. S.; and to negotiations of whatever character relating to the foreign affairs of the U. S. He is also the medium of correspondence between the President of the chief executives of the several States of the U. S.; he has the custody of the Great Seal of the U. S., and countersigns and affixes such seal to all executive proclamations, to various commissions, and to warrants for the extradition of fugitives from justice. He is regarded as the first in rank among members of the Cabinet. He is also custodian of the treaties made with foreign States, and of the laws of the U. S. He grants and issues passports, and exequaturs to foreign consuls in the U. S. are issued through his office. He publishes the laws and resolutions of Congress, amendments to the Constitution, proclamations and executive orders.

	Salary.
Secretary of State—Wm. J. Bryan, Neb.	$12,000
Asst. Sec.—John E. Osborne, Wyo.	5,000
Second Asst. Sec.—A. A. Adee, D. C.	4,500
Third Asst. Sec.—Wm. Phillips, Mass.	4,500
Director of the Consular Service—W. J. Carr, N. Y.	4,500
Chief Clerk—Ben. G. Davis, Neb.	3,000
Counselor—Robert Lansing, N. Y.	7,500
Solicitor—Cone Johnson, Tex.	5,000
Foreign Trade Advisers—Robert F. Rose, Mont.; Wm. B. Fleming, Ky., each	4,500
Asst. Solicitors—Fred. K. Neilsen, Neb.; Lester H. Woolsey, N. Y., each	3,000
Private Sec. to Secretary—Vacant	2,500
Law Clerks—Henry L. Bryan, D. C., and Jos. R. Baker, Okla.	2,500
Chief Latin Amer. Division—Wm. Heimke, Kan.	4,500
Chief Div. of Far Eastern Affairs—Ed. T. Williams, Ohio	4,500
Chief Div. Near Eastern Affairs—A. H. Putney, Ill.	3,000
Chief Diplomatic Bureau—S. Y. Smith, D. C.	2,250
Chief Consular Bur.—Herbert C. Hengstler, Ohio	2,250
Chief Bur. of Appointments—Miles M. Shand, N. J.	2,100
Chief Bur. Citizenship—Richard W. Flournoy, Jr., Md.	2,100
Chief Bur. of Indexes and Archives—John R. Buck, Me.	2,100
Chief Bur. Accts.—Wm. McNeir, Mich.	2,300
Chief Bur. Rolls and Lib.—John A. Tonner, Ohio	2,100
Chief, Div. of Information—John H. James, Ohio	2,000
Translators—John S. Martin, Jr., Pa.; Wilfred Stevens, Minn., each	2,100

Department of the Treasury.

The Secretary of the Treasury is charged by law with the management of the national finances. He prepares plans for the improvement of the revenue and for the support of the public credit; superintends collection of the revenue, and directs the forms of keeping and rendering public accounts and of making returns; grants warrants for all moneys drawn from the Treasury, and for the payment of moneys into the Treasury; and annually submits to Congress estimates of the probable revenues and disbursements of the Government. He also controls the construction of public buildings; the coinage and printing of money; the administration of the life-saving, revenue cutter and the public health and marine hospital branches of the public service, and furnishes such information as may be required by either branch of Congress on matters pertaining to the foregoing.

	Salary.
Secretary of the Treasury—Wm. G. McAdoo, N. Y.	$12,000
Assistants—Andrew J. Peters, Mass.; Wm. P. Malburn, Colo., and Byron R. Newton, N. Y.	5,000
Chief Clerk—James L. Wilmeth, Ark.	4,000
Supervising Architect—Oscar Wenderoth, N. Y.	6,000
Director of Mint—Geo. E. Roberts, Iowa	6,000
Chief of the Bureau of Engraving and Printing—Joseph E. Ralph, Ill.	6,000
Chief App't Division—Jas. E. Harper, S. C.	3,000
Chief Bookkeeping and Warrants Division—Chas. H. Hiller, Mass.	3,500
Chief Pub. Moneys—E. B. Daskam, Conn.	3,000
Chief Customs Div.—Frank M. Halstead, Wash.	4,000
Chief Loans and Currency—Wm. S. Broughton, Ill.	3,500
Chief Stationery and Printing—Frederick F. Weston, Iowa	2,500
Supt. of Mails—S. M. Gaines, Ky.	2,500
Govt. Actuary—Jos. S. McCoy, N. J.	2,250
Register—G. E. Parker, Okla.	4,000
Compt. Treas.—Geo. E. Downey, Ind.	6,000
Asst. Compt. Treas.—Walter W. Warwick, Ohio	4,500
Treasurer U. S.—John Burke, No. Dak.	8,000
Comp. of Currency—John S. Williams, Va.	12,000
Com. of Internal ev.—Wm. H. Osborne, No. Carolina	6,000
Deputy Comrs. Internal Rev.—R. Williams, Jr., O., $4,000; Luther F. Speer, Pa., $4,000; G. E. Fletcher, La.	3,600
Solicitor of Int. Rev.—E. C. Johnson, Wash.	5,000
Solicitor of Treas.—W. T. Thompson, Neb.	4,500
Auditor of Treas.—Wm. E. Andrews, Neb.	4,000
Auditor of War Dept.—James L. Baity, Mo.	4,000
Auditor of Interior—Robt. W. Woolley, Va.	4,000
Auditor of Navy—Edward Luckow, Wis.	4,000
Auditor of State—Edward D. Hearne, Delaware	4,000
Auditor of Post Office—Chas. A. Kram, Pa	5,000
General Supt. Life Saving Service—Sumner I. Kimball, Me.	4,000
Chief Secret Service—Wm. J. Flynn, N. Y.	4,000
Supervising Surg.-Gen. Public Health and Marine Hosp.—Rupert Blue, S. C.	5,000

GENERAL CUSTOMS APPRAISERS OF MERCHANDISE.
Salary $9,000 each.

Byron S. Waite, Mich.; W. B. Howell, N. J.; Geo. S. Brown, Md.; Jerry B. Sullivan, Ia.; H. M. Somerville, Ala.; Israel F. Fischer, N. Y.; Sam. B. Cooper, Me.; Eugene G. Hay, Minn.; Chas. P. McClelland, N. Y.

Department of War.

The Sec. of War has supervision of all estimates of appropriation for expenses of the Department, all purchases of army supplies and expenditures for the support and transportation of the army and such expenditures of a civil nature as are by law placed under his direction; also supervision of construction of Panama Canal; the U. S. Military Acad at West Point; national cemeteries; publica

*Allowance of $25,000 additional for traveling expenses.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT—EXECUTIVE—*Continued.*

of Official Records of the War of the Rebellion; Board of Ordnance and Fortification and matters relating to river and harbor improvements; prevention of obstruction to navigation; establishment of harbor lines, and approves plans and locations of bridges authorized by Congress to be constructed over navigable waters of the U. S.

	Salary.
Secretary of War—Lindley M. Garrison, N. J.	$12,000
Asst. Sec.—Henry S. Breckenridge, Ky.	5,000
Asst. and Chief Clerk—J. C. Scofield, Ga.	4,000
Private Sec. to Secretary—Walter R. Pedigo, Va.	2,500
Chief of Staff—Maj.-Gen. Hugh L. Scott.	8,000
Adjt.-Gen.—Brig.-Gen. H. P. McCain	6,000
Insp.-Gen.—Brig.-Gen. E. A. Garlington	6,000
Judge Advocate-Gen.—Brig.-Gen. E. H. Crowder	6,000
Qrmr.-Gen. and Chief of Administrative Div.—Maj.-Gen. J. B. Aleshire	3,000
Qrmr. Corps, Chief Finance and Accounting Div.—Col. H. L. Rogers	6,000
Qrmr. Corps, Chief Supplies Div.—Brig. Gen. H. G. Sharpe	6,000
Qrmr. Corps, Chief Construction and Repair Div.—Col. I. W. Littell	6,000
Qrmr. Corps, Chief of Transportation Div.—Brig.-Gen. C. A. Devol	6,000
Surgeon-Gen.—Brig.-Gen. Wm. C. Gorgas	6,000
Chief of Engineers—Brig.-Gen. D. C. Kingman	6,000
Chief of Ordnance—Brig.-Gen. Wm. H. Crozier	6,000
Chief Signal Officer—Brig.-Gen. Geo. P. Scriven	6,000
Bureau of Insular Affairs—Brig.-Gen. Frank McIntyre	6,000

Department of Justice.

The Attorney-General is head of the Department of Justice and chief law officer of the government. He represents the U. S. in matters involving legal questions; gives advice and opinion on questions of law, when they are required by the President or by heads of other Executive Departments on questions of law arising upon administration of their respective departments; exercises a general superintendence and direction over U. S. attorneys and marshals in all judicial districts in the states and territories, and provides special counsel for the U. S. whenever required by any department of the government.

	Salary.
Atty.-Gen.—Thos. W. Gregory, Tex.	$12,000
Solicitor Gen.—John W. Davis, W. Va.	10,000
Private Sec.—John T. Suter, D. C.	2,000
Asst. to Atty.-Gen.—Geo. C. Todd, N. Y.	9,000
Asst. Atty.-Gens.—Samuel H. Thompson, Jr., Col.; Ernest Knaebel, Col.; Samuel J. Graham, Pa.; Wm. Wallace, Jr., Mont.; E. Marvin Underwood, Ga., each	7,500
Solicitor for the Post Office Dept.—William H. Lamar, Md.	5,000
Solicitor for the Interior Dept.—P. C. West, Okla.	5,000
Solicitor of Treas.—Vacant	5,000
Solicitor of Int. Rev.—E. C. Johnson, Wash.	5,000
Solicitor of State Dept.—Cone Johnson, Texas	5,000
Solicitor of Dept. of Commerce—Albert L. Thurman, Ohio	5,000
Solicitor of Dept. of Labor—John B. Densmore, Mont.	5,000
Chief Clerk—C. E. Stewart, Ala.	3,500
Attorney in Charge of Titles—Charles S. Lawrence, Tenn.	3,500
Chief Div. of Accounts—J. J. Glover, O.	2,500
Disb. Clerk—James H. Mackey, Col.	2,750
Attorney in Charge of Pardons—Jas. A. Finch, N. Y.	3,000
Supt. of Prisons and Prisoners—Francis H. Duehay, D. C.	4,000
Appointment Clerk—C. B. Sornborger, Vt.	2,000

Post Office Department.

The Postmaster-General has direction and management of the Post Office Dept. Appoints all officers and employees of the Dept., except the four Assistant Postmaster-Generals and the Purchasing Agent, who are appointed by the President, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate; appoints postmasters whose compensation does not exceed $1,000; makes postal treaties with foreign governments, by and with the advice and consent of the President; awards and executes contracts and directs the management of the domestic and foreign mail service.

	Salary.
Postmaster-General—Albert S. Burleson, Tex.	$12,000
First Asst. P. M. G.—D. C. Roper, S. C.	5,000
Second Asst.—Joseph Stewart, Mo.	5,000
Third Asst.—Alexander M. Dockery, Mo.	5,000
Fourth Asst.—James I. Blakslee, Pa.	5,000
Director, Postal Savings System—Carter B. Keene, Me.	5,000
Purchasing Agt.—James A. Edgerton, N. J.	4,000
Chief Clerk—Merritt O. Chance	4,000
Chief P. O. Insp'r—Joseph P. Johnston, Mo.	4,000
Gen. Supt. Rural Mails—Geo. L. Wood, Md.	3,000
Supt. Salary and Allowance Division—John C. Koons, Md.	4,000
Supt. Ry. Mail Service—Alexander H. Stephens, Cal.	4,000
Supt. Foreign Mails—R. L. Maddox, Ky.	3,000
Supt. Money Orders—Chas. E. Matthews, Okla.	3,500
Supt. Dead Letters—M. M. McLean, Tex.	2,750

Department of the Navy.

The Secretary of the Navy performs such duties as the President, who is Commander-in-Chief, may assign him, and has superintendence of construction, manning, armament, equipment and employment of vessels of war.

	Salary.
Sec. of the Navy—Josephus Daniels, N. C.	$12,000
Asst. Sec.—Franklin D. Roosevelt, N. Y.	5,000
Private Sec. to the Secretary—Howard A. Banks, N. C.	2,500
Chief Clerk—F. S. Curtis, Ohio	3,000
Aid for Operations—Rear Admiral B. A. Fiske	8,000
Aid for Personnel—Rear Admiral Victor Blue, S. C.	6,000
Aid for Material—Capt. Albert G. Winterhalter, Mich.	5,000
President Board of Inspection and Survey for Ships—Capt. A. F. Fechteler, N. Y.	5,000
Chief of Bureau of Navigation—Rear Admiral Victor Blue, S. C.	6,000
Aid for Insp.—Capt. W. F. Fullam, N.Y.	5,500
Chief of Steam Engineering—Engineer-in-Chief—*Robt. S. Griffin, Va.	6,000
Chief of Medicine and Surgery—Surgeon-General Wm. C. Braisted, Mich.	6,000
Chief of Construction and Repair—Chief Constructor Richard M. Watt, Pa.	6,000
Chief of Yards and Docks—Civil Engineer Homer R. Stanford, Ill.	6,000
Chief of Supplies and Accounts—Paymaster-General Samuel McGowan, S. C.	6,000
Chief of Ordnance—Rear Admiral Jos. Strauss, Va	6,000
Director of Navy Yards—Capt. Benjamin C. Bryan, N. J.	5,000
Judge Advocate General—Capt. Ridley McLean, Tenn	5,000
Major-General, Commandant of Marine Corps—W. P. Biddle, Pa.	8,000

Department of Interior.

The Secretary of the Interior is charged with supervision of public business relating to patents for inventions, pensions and bounty lands, public lands and surveys, the Indians, education, railroads, geological survey, reclamation of arid lands, investigation of methods of mining, appliances to prevent accidents to miners, and treatment of ores and other mineral substances, Hot Springs Reservation, Ark.; Yellowstone National Park, Wyo.; the Yosemite, Sequoia and Gen. Grant Parks, Cal.; Mt. Rainier, Wash.; Crater Lake, Ore.; Wind Cave, S. D.; Platt, Okla.; Sully Hill, N. D.; Mesa Verde, Colo.; Glacier, Mont.; certain hospitals and eleemosynary institutions in the Dist. of Columbia, distribution of appropriations for agricultural and mechanical colleges in the states and territories, the custody and distribution of certain public

*With the rank of Rear-Admiral.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT—EXECUTIVE—*Continued.*

documents; also exercises certain powers in relation to territories of the United States.

	Salary.
Secretary—Franklin K. Lane, Cal.....	$12,000
First Asst. Sec.—A. A. Jones, New Mex.	5,000
Asst. Sec.—B. Sweeney, Wash.....	4,500
Chief Clerk—James I. Parker, Ind	4,000
Com.-Gen. Land Office—Clay Tallman, Nevada	5,000
Com. of Patents—Thos. Ewing, N. Y....	5,000
Com. of Pensions—G. M. Saltzgaber, Ohio	5,000
Com. Indian Affairs—Cato Sells, Texas..	5,000
Com. of Education—P. P. Claxton, Tenn.	5,000
Dir. Geological Survey—G. O. Smith, Me.	6,000
Dir., Reclamation Service—Frederick H. Newell, Pa	7,500
Dir., Bureau of Mines—J. A. Holmes, N. C.	6,000

Department of Agriculture.

The Secretary of Agriculture is charged with the supervision of public business relating to the agricultural industry. He appoints all the officers and employes of the Department, with the exception of the Assistant Secretary and the Chief of the Weather Bureau, who are appointed by the President, and directs the management of all the bureaus, divisions, offices, and the Forest Service, embraced in the Department. He exercises advisory supervision over agricultural experiment stations, which receive aid from the National Treasury; has control of the quarantine stations for imported cattle, of interstate quarantine rendered necessary by sheep and cattle diseases, and of the inspection of cattle-carrying vessels; and directs the enforcement of the meat inspection and food and drug laws under which the inspection of domestic and imported food products is carried on. He is charged with the duty of issuing rules and regulations for the protection, maintenance and care of the National Forest Reserves. He also is charged with carrying into effect the laws prohibiting the transportation by interstate commerce of game killed in violation of local laws and excluding from importation certain noxious animals, and has authority to control the importation of other animals.

	Salary.
Sec. of Agriculture—D. F. Houston, Mo..	$12,000
Asst. Sec.—Carl Schurz Vrooman, Ill...	5,000
Solicitor—Francis G. Caffey, N. Y.....	5,000
Private Sec. to the Sec.—W. F. Callander, Ill	2,500
Chief Clerk—R. M. Reese, D. C.....	3,500
Appointment Clerk—R. W. Roberts, Ill.	2,000
Chief Weather Bureau—Chas. F. Marvin, Ohio	6,000
Asst. Chief Weather Bureau—Henry E. Williams, Conn	3,250
Chief Clerk Weather Bureau—C. C. Clark, Penn	3,000
Chief of Bureau of Animal Industry—Alonzo D. Melvin, Ill	5,000
Statistician and Chief—L. M. Estabrook, Tex.	4,000
Chemist and Chief—C. L. Alsberg, Mass.	5,000
Dir. Experiment Stations—A. C. True, Conn	4,500
Entomologist and Chief—L. O. Howard N. Y.	4,500
Biologist and Chief—H. W. Henshaw, Mass	3,500
Forester—Henry S. Graves, Conn.....	5,000
Chief of Bureau of Plant Industry—Wm. A. Taylor, Mich	5,000
Horticulturist and Asst. Chief Bureau—Lee C. Corbett, W. Va	4,000
Chief of Div. of Accounts—A. Zappone, D. C.	4,000
Chief of Publication Division—Joseph A. Arnold, Ind	3,250
Chief Bureau of Soils—M. Whitney, Md.	4,000
Chief of Division of Products and Distribution—Geo. K. Holmes, Mass....	3,500
Dir. Office of Public Roads—L. W. Page, Mass	4,000

Department of Commerce.

The Secretary of Commerce is charged with the work of promoting the commerce of the United States and its mining, manufacturing, shipping, fishery and transportation interests. His duties also comprise the investigation of the organization and management of corporations (excepting railroads) engaged in interstate commerce; the administration of the Lighthouse Service and the aid and protection of shipping thereby; the taking of the census, and the collection and publication of statistical information connected therewith, the making of coast and geodetic surveys; the collecting of statistics relating to foreign and domestic commerce; the inspection of steamboats, and the enforcement of laws relating thereto for the protection of life and property; the supervision of the fisheries as administered by the Federal Government; the supervision and control of the Alaskan fur-seal, salmon, and other fisheries; the jurisdiction over merchant vessels, their registry, licensing, measurement, entry, clearance, transfers, movement of their cargoes and passengers, and laws relating thereto, and to seamen of the United States; the regulation of the enforcement and execution of the act of Congress relating to the equipment of ocean steamers with apparatus and operators for wireless communication; the custody, construction, maintenance, and application of standards of weights and measurements; the gathering and supplying of information regarding industries and markets for the fostering of manufacturing; and the formulation (in conjunction with the Secretaries of Agriculture and the Treasury) of regulations for the enforcement of the food and drugs act of 1906 and the insecticide act of 1910. He has power to call upon other departments for statistical data obtained by them.

	Salary.
Sec. of Commerce—Wm. C. Redfield, N.Y.	$12,000
Asst. Sec.—Edwin F. Sweet, Mich.....	5,000
Chief Clerk and Supt.—Geo. C. Havenner, D. C.	3,000
Disbursing Clerk—George Johannes, Ohio	3,000
Chief of Appointment Division—G. W. Leadley, New York	2,500
Commissioner of Corporations—Joseph E. Davies, Wis	5,000
Chief, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce—A. H. Baldwin, Conn.....	4,000
Asst. Chief, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce—E. A. Brand, Va., $3,000; F. R. Rutter, Md.....	2,750
Director of Census—Wm. J. Harris, Ga..	6,000
Supt. Coast and Geodetic Survey—O. H. Tittmann, Mo	6,000
Supervising Inspector General, Steamboat Inspection Service—G. Uhler, Pa.	4,000
Commissioner of Fish and Fisheries—Hugh M. Smith, D. C.....	6,000
Commissioner of Navigation—Eugene T. Chamberlain, N. Y.....	4,000
Commissioner of Light-Houses—G. R. Putnam, Iowa	5,000
Dir., Bureau of Standards—S. W. Stratton, Ill	5,000

Department of Labor.

The Secretary of Labor is charged with the duty of fostering, promoting, and developing the welfare of the wage earners of the United States, improving their working conditions, and advancing their opportunities for profitable employment. He has power under the law to act as mediator and to appoint commissioners of conciliation in labor disputes whenever in his judgment the interests of industrial peace may require it to be done. He has authority to direct the collecting and collating of full and complete statistics of the conditions of labor and the products and distribution of the products of the same and to call upon other departments of the Government for statistical data and results obtained by them and to collate, arrange, and publish such statistical information so obtained in such manner as to him may seem wise. His duties also comprise the gathering and publication of information regarding labor interests and labor controversies in this and other countries; the supervision of the administration of the act of Congress providing for the payment of compensation to artisans or laborers of the United States injured in the course of their employment; the supervision of the immigration of aliens; and the enforcement of the laws relating thereto, and to the exclusion of Chinese; the direction of the administration of the naturalization laws; the direction of the work of investigating all matters pertaining to the welfare of children and child life and to cause to be published such results of these investigations as he may deem wise and appropriate.

	Salary.
Sec. of Labor—William B. Wilson, Pa..	$12,000
Asst. Sec.—Louis F. Post, Ill.....	5,000
Chief Clerk—Robt. Watson, Mass.....	3,000

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT—EXECUTIVE—*Continued.*

	Salary.
Com.-Gen. of Immigration—Anthony Caminetti, Cal.	$5,000
Chief Div. of Information—T. V. Powderly	3,500
Chief Div. of Naturalization—R. K. Campbell, Va	3,500
Com. of Labor Statistics—R. Meeker, N. J.	5,000
Chief Children's Bureau—Julia C. Lathrop, Ill	5,000

Independent Departments.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.

Chancellor, Edward D. White, La.
Secretary, Charles D. Walcott.

PAN-AMERICAN UNION.	Salary.
Director-General—John Barrett, Washington, D. C.	$7,500
Assistant-Director—F. J. Yanes, Venezuela	4,000
Chief Clerk and Editor—Franklin Adams, Cal	3,600
Chief Statistician—W. C. Wells, Md.	2,500
Chief Compiler—Albert Hale, Indiana	1,800
Chief Translator—E. M. Amores, Cuba	1,800
Acting Librarian—Chas. E. Babcock, Va.	1,400

INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION.

Salary, $10,000.	Term expires.
James S. Harlan, Ill., Chairman	1918
Judson C. Clements, Ga	1920
Edgar C. Clark, Ia	1919
Balthasar H. Meyer, Wis.	1917
Winthrop M. Daniels, N. J.	1918
Charles C. McChord, Ky.	1915
Henry C. Hall, Colo	*1914
Secretary George B. McGinty	$5,000

*Term expires Dec. 28, 1914.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

	Salary.
President—John A. McIlhenny, La.	$4,500
Chas. M. Galloway, S. C.	4,000
Hermon W. Craven, Wash	4,000
Chief Examiner—Geo. R. Wales	3,000
Secretary—John T. Doyle, N. Y.	2,500

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

Public Printer—Cornelius Ford, N. J.	$5,500
Dep. Pub. Printer—Capt. H. T. Brian	4,500

UNITED STATES GEOGRAPHIC BOARD.

Henry Gannett, Ch.; Chas. S. Sloane, Sec.; Frank Bond, Ch. Clerk.

NATIONAL BOTANIC GARDEN.

Geo. W. Hess, Acting Supt.

ISTHMIAN CANAL COMMISSION.

For organization see index.

INTERNATIONAL WATERWAYS COMM.

Brig. Gen. O. H. Ernst, Ch.; Geo. Clinton, Prof. E. E. Haskell, W. E. Wilson, Sec., Federal Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y.

Canadian members, Sir Geo. C. Gibbons, Louis Coste, Wm. J. Stewart, Thomas Cote, Sec., Ottawa.

AMERICAN NATIONAL RED CROSS.

Woodrow Wilson, Pres.; Robert W. De Forest, Vice Pres.; Chas. L. Magee, Sec.

CONGRESSIONAL LIBRARY.

Librarian—Herbert Putnam, Mass.	$6,500
Asst. Librarian—A. P. C. Griffin, Mass.	4,000

THE COMMISSION OF FINE ARTS.

Chairman—Daniel C. French, N. Y.
Vice Chairman—F. L. Olmstead, Brookline, Mass.; Thomas Hastings, New York; Cass Gilbert, New York; Charles Moore, Detroit; Edwin H. Blashfield, New York; Pierce Anderson, Chicago.
Secretary—Col. Wm. W. Harts, U. S. Army.

THE INTERNATIONAL JOINT COMMISSION.

American Section.

Chairman—J. A. Tawney, Minnesota.
Obadiah Gardner, Me.; R. B. Glenn, N. C.
Secretary—Whitehead Kluttz, D. C.

COMMISSION ON INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS.

Members of the commission—Frank P. Walsh, Missouri; John R. Commons, Wisconsin; Mrs. J. Borden Harriman, New York; Frederic A. Delano, Illinois; Harris Weinstock, California; S. Thurston Ballard, Kentucky; John B. Lennon, Illinois; James O'Connell, Washington, D. C.; Austin B. Garretson, Iowa.

U. S. BOARD OF MEDIATION AND CONCILIATION.

Commissioner—Wm. L. Chambers, Ala.
Asst. Com.—G. W. W. Hanger, D. C.
Board of Mediation and Conciliation: Chairman—Martin A. Knapp, N. Y.; Wm. L. Chambers. Secretary—G. W. W. Hanger.

JUDICIAL.

United States Supreme Court.

Chief Justice Edward D. White of Louisiana; born 1845; appointed 1910..... $15,000
Associate Justices at a salary of $14,500 each:

	Born.	App.
Joseph McKenna, Cal.	1843	1898
Oliver W. Holmes, Mass.	1841	1902
William R. Day, Ohio.	1849	1903
Jas. C. McReynolds, Tenn.	1862	1914
Charles E. Hughes, N. Y.	1862	1910
Willis Van Devanter, Wyo.	1859	1910
Joseph R. Lamar, Ga.	1857	1910
Mahlon Pitney, N. J.	1858	1912

Term of office—For life.

Clerk, Jas. P. Maher	$6,000
Marshal, J. M. Wright, Ky.	4,500
Reporter, Chas. H. Butler, N. Y.	4,500

United States Circuit Court.

The salary of the Circuit Judges of the United States Courts is $7,000 each.

The Circuit and District Judges within circuit and the Justice of the Supreme Court for the circuit constitute a Circuit Court of Appeals.

1st—Justice Holmes, of Boston, Mass. Districts of Me., N. H., Mass. and R. I.
Circuit Judges—Geo. H. Bingham, Concord, N. H.; Wm. L. Putnam, Portland, Me., and Frederic Dodge, Boston, Mass.

2d—Justice Charles E. Hughes of N. Y. Districts of Vt., Conn., Northern N. Y., Eastern N. Y., Southern N. Y. and Western N. Y.
Circuit Judges—H. G. Ward, N. Y.; E. Henry Lacombe, Albany, N. Y.; Alfred C. Coxe, Utah, N. Y.; H. W. Rogers, New Haven, and Martin A. Knapp, Wash., D. C.

3d—Justice Mahlon Pitney of N. J. Districts of N. J., Eastern Pa., Western Pa., Middle Pa., and Delaware.
Circuit Judges—John B. McPherson, Pittsburg, Pa.; Victor B. Woolley, Wilmington, Del.; Jos. Buffington, Pittsburg, Pa., and one vacancy.

4th—Chief Justice Edward D. White of La. Districts of Md., Northern and Southern W. Va., Eastern and Western Va., Eastern N. C., Western N. C. and S. C.
Circuit Judges—Chas. A. Woods, Florence, S. C., and J. C. Pritchard, Asheville, N. C.

5th—Justice Joseph R. Lamar of Ga. Districts of Northern Ga., Southern Ga., Northern Fla., Southern Fla., Northern Ala., Middle Ala., Southern Ala., Northern Miss., Southern Miss., Eastern La., Western La., Northern, Eastern, Western and Southern Texas, and Canal Zone.
Circuit Judges—Don A. Pardee, Atlanta, Ga., A. P. McCormick, Waco, Tex., and David D. Shelby, Huntsville, Ala.

6th—Justice Wm. R. Day of Ohio. Districts of Northern O., Southern O., Eastern Mich., Western Mich., Eastern Tenn., Middle Tenn., Western Tenn., Eastern and Western Ky.
Circuit Judges—Arthur C. Denison, Grand Rapids, Mich.; J. W. Warrington, Cincinnati, O., and L. E. Knappen, Grand Rapids, Mich.

7th—Justice Jas. C. McReynolds, of Tenn. Districts of Ind., Northern Ill., Eastern Ill., Southern Ill., Eastern Wis. and Western Wis.
Circuit Judges—Francis E. Baker, Hammond, Ind.; W. H. Seaman, Sheboygan, Wis.; C. C. Kohlsaat, Chicago, Ill., and Julian W. Mack, Wash., D. C. (vacancy).

8th—Justice Willis Van Devanter of Wyo. Districts of Minn., Northern Ia., Southern Ia., Eastern Mo., Western Mo., Eastern Ark., Western Ark., Neb., Colo., Kan., N. Dakota, S. Dakota, Oklahoma, Utah, Wyoming and New Mexico.
Circuit Judges—Walter H. Sanborn, St. Paul, Minn.; William C. Hook, Leavenworth, Kan.; Elmer B. Adams, St. Louis, Mo.; Walter I. Smith, Council Bluffs, Iowa and J. E. Carland, Wash., D. C.

9th—Justice Joseph McKenna, San Francisco, Cal. Districts of Arizona, Northern and Southern Cal., Ore., Nev., Eastern and

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT—JUDICIAL—*Continued.*

Western Wash., Idaho, Montana, Territories of Alaska and Hawaii.

Circuit Judges—William W. Morrow, San Francisco, Cal.; William B. Gilbert, Portland, Ore.; Erskine M. Ross, Los Angeles, Cal.; Wm. H. Hunt, Wash., D. C.; Chas. S. Lobingier, Nebr., to hear appeals from U. S. Consuls in China and Corea.

District Judges.

Alabama (M.)—H. D. Clayton, Montgomery.
Alabama (N.)—Wm. I. Grubb, Birmingham.
Alabama (S.)—Harry T. Toulmin, Mobile.
Arizona—Wm. H. Sawtelle, Tucson.
Arkansas (E. D.)—Jacob Trieber, Little Rock.
Arkansas (W. D.)—F. A. Youmans, Fort Smith.
California (N.)—Wm. C. Van Fleet, San Francisco; Morris T. Dooling, San Francisco.
California (S)—Olin Wellborn, Los Angeles.
Colorado—Robert E. Lewis, Denver.
Connecticut—E. S. Thomas, New Haven.
Delaware—Edward G. Bradford, Wilmington.
Florida (N. D.)—Wm. B. Sheppard, Pensacola.
Florida (S. D.—R. M. Call, Jacksonville.
Georgia (N. D.)—W. T. Newman, Atlanta.
Georgia (S. D.)—Emory Speer, Macon.
Idaho—F. S. Dietrich, Boise.
Illinois (N. D.)—G. A. Carpenter and Kenesaw M. Landis, Chicago.
Illinois (E. D.)—Francis M. Wright, Urbana.
Illinois (S. D.)—J. O. Humphrey, Springfield.
Indiana—A. B. Anderson, Indianapolis.
Iowa (N. D.)—Henry T. Reed, Cresco.
Iowa (S. D.)—Smith McPherson, Red Oak.
Kansas—John C. Pollock, Kansas City.
Kentucky (W. D.)—Walter Evans, Louisville.
Kentucky (E. D.)—A. M. J. Cochran, Maysville.
Louisiana (E. D.)—R. E. Foster, New Orleans.
Louisiana (W. D.)—Aleck Boarman, Shreveport.
Maine—Clarence Hale, Portland.
Maryland—John C. Rose, Baltimore.
Massachusetts—James M. Morton, Jr., Boston.
Michigan (E. D.)—Arthur J. Tuttle, Detroit.
Michigan (W.D.)—C. W. Sessions, Grand Rapids.
Minnesota—Wilbur F. Booth, Minneapolis, and Page Morris, Duluth.
Mississippi (N. & S. D.)—H. C. Niles, Kosciusko.
Missouri (E. D.)—D. P. Dyer, St. Louis.
Missouri (W. D.)—A. S. Van Valkenburgh, Kansas City.
Montana—Geo. M. Bourquin, Butte.
Nebraska—Wm. H. Munger, Omaha, and Thomas C. Munger, Lincoln.
Nevada—E. S. Farrington, Carson City.
New Hampshire—Edgar Aldrich, Littleton.
New Jersey—John Rellstab, Trenton, and Thos. G. Haight, Jersey City.
New Mexico—Wm. H. Pope, Sante Fe.
New York (N. D.)—Geo. W. Ray, Norwich.
New York (S. D.)—C. M. Hough, Learned Hand, Julius M. Mayer, N. Y. City, and one vacancy.
New York (E. D.)—Thos. I. Chatfield, Bkln.
Van Vechten Veeder, New Brighton, S. I.
New York (W. D.)—John R. Hazel, Buffalo.
North Carolina (E. D.)—H. G. Connor, Wilson.
North Carolina (W. D.)—J. E. Boyd, Greensboro.
North Dakota—Charles F. Amidon, Fargo.
Ohio (N. D.)—John M. Killits, Toledo, and John H. Clarke, Cleveland.
Ohio (S. D.)—Howard C. Hollister, Cincinnati, and John E. Sater, Columbus.
Oklahoma (E. D.)—R. E. Campbell, Muskogee.
Oklahoma (W. D.)—J. H. Cotteral, Guthrie.
Oregon—C. E. Wolverton and R. S. Bean, Portland.
Pennsylvania (E. D.)—J. W. Thompson and Oliver B. Dickinson, Philadelphia.
Pennsylvania (M. D.)—C. B. Witmer, Sunbury.
Pennsylvania (W. D.)—W. H. S. Thomson and Chas. P. Orr, Pittsburgh.
Rhode Island—Arthur L. Brown, Providence.
South Carolina—H. A. M. Smith, Charleston.
South Dakota—James D. Elliott, Sioux Falls.
Tennessee (E. and M. D.)—Edward T. Sanford, Knoxville.
Tennessee (W. D.)—J. E. McCall, Memphis.
Texas (E. D.)—Gordon Russell, Tyler.
Texas (W. D.)—Thomas S. Maxey, Austin.
Texas (N. D.)—Edward R. Meek, Dallas.
Texas (S. D.)—Walter T. Burns, Houston.
Utah—John A. Marshall, Salt Lake City.
Vermont—Jas. L. Martin, Brattleboro.
Virginia (E. D.)—E. Waddill, Jr., Richmond.
Virginia (W. D.)—H. C. McDowell, Lynchburg.
Washington (W. D.)—Edward E. Cushman, Tacoma, and Jeremiah Neterer, Tacoma.
Washington (E. D.)—F. H. Rudkin, Spokane.
West Virginia (N. D.)—A. G. Dayton, Philippi.
West Virginia (S. D.)—B. F. Keller, Charleston.
Wisconsin (E. D.)—Ferdinand A. Geiger, Milwaukee.
Wisconsin (W. D.)—A. L. Sanborn, Madison.
Wyoming—John A. Riner, Cheyenne.

U. S. Courts in the Territories.

Alaska—(1st Div.), Robt. W. Jennings, Juneau; (2d Div.), John R. Tucker, Nome; (3d Div.), F. M. Brown, Valdez; (4th Div.), F. E. Fuller, Fairbanks.
Canal Zone—District Judge—Wm. H. Jackson, Ancon.
District of Columbia—Court of Appeals—Seth Shepard, Chief Justice; J. A. Van Orsdel, Chas. H. Robb, Associate Justices.
District of Columbia—Supreme Court—J. H. Covington, Ind., Chief Justice; Thos. H. Anderson, Ashley M. Gould, Daniel T. Wright, Wendell P. Stafford and one vacancy, Associate Justices.
Hawaii—Supreme Court—Chief Justice, Alexander G. M. Robertson, Honolulu; Asso. Justices, E. M. Watson and R. P. Quarles, Honolulu. Judges Circuit Courts—First Circuit, C. W. Ashford, Wm. L. Whitney and W. J. Robinson, Honolulu; Second Circuit, W. S. Edins, Walluku, Maui; Third Circuit, John A. Matthewman, Kailua; Fourth Circuit, Chas. F. Parsons, Hilo; Fifth Circuit, Lyle A. Dickey, Lihue; U. S. District Judges, Sanford B. Dole and Charles F. Clemons, Honolulu.
Porto Rico—Supreme Court—Chief Justice, Jose C. Hernandez, San Juan; Associate Justices, Emilio del Toro, San Juan; Pedro De Aldrey, San Juan; H. M. Hutchison, Adolf Grant Wolf, San Juan. District Judge, Peter J. Hamilton, San Juan.

United States Court of Claims.

Chief Justice, Edward Campbell, Ala.....$6,500
Judges—Geo. W. Atkinson, W. Va.; Charles B. Howry, Miss.; F. W. Booth, Ill.; S. S. Barney, Wis., $6,000 each. Clerk—Archibald Hopkins, Mass, $3,500.

Court of Customs Appeals.

Presiding Judge, Robert M. Montgomery, Mich.; Associate Judges, James F. Smith, Cal.; Orion M. Barber, Vt.; Marion De Vries, Cal.; George E. Martin, Ohio, $7,000 each. Marshal, Frank H. Driggs, Me., $3,000. Clerk, Arthur B. Shelton, D. of C., $3,500.

FEDERAL PROTECTION OF MIGRATORY BIRDS.

An act of Congress approved in Oct. 1913, contains the following provisions relative to the protection of migratory birds:

All wild geese, wild swans, brant, wild ducks, snipe, plover, woodcock, rail, wild pigeons, and all other migratory game and insectivorous birds which in their northern and southern migrations pass through or do not remain permanently the entire year within the borders of any State or Territory, shall hereafter be deemed to be within the custody and protection of the Government of the U. S., and shall not be destroyed or taken contrary to regulations provided therefor.

For the purposes of the Federal regulations the following are considered migratory insectivorous birds: Bobolinks, catbirds, chickadees, cuckoos, flickers, flycatchers, grosbeaks, humming birds, kinglets, martins, meadowlarks, nighthawks or bull bats, nuthatches, orioles, robins, shrikes, swallows, swifts, tanagers, titmice, thrushes, vireos, warblers, waxwings, whippoorwills, woodpeckers and wrens, and all other perching birds which feed entirely or chiefly on insects.

A 5-year closed season is declared on the following migratory game birds: Band-tailed pigeons, little brown, sandhill and whooping cranes, swans, curlew, and all shore birds except the black breasted and golden plover, Wilson or jack-snipe, woodcock, and the greater and lesser yellow-legs. A closed season until Sept. 1, 1918, is also declared on wood ducks in various states incl. N. Y. For waterfowl in N. Y. except L. I., the closed season is made bet. Jan. 1 and Sept. 15. On L. I., the closed season is made bet. Jan. 16 and Oct. 1.

(See index for local N. Y. State fish and game laws. Validity of Federal Statute has been questioned by State authorities.)

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENTS IN NEW YORK CITY.

U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals.

MANHATTAN—Post Office Building.

The Circuit Court of Appeals, 2d circuit, is composed of Judges E. H. Lacombe, A. C. Coxe, H. G. Ward, H. W. Rogers, $7,000 each, and the Supreme Court Justice assigned to that circuit, Justice C. E. Hughes.

Clerk—Wm. Parkin; salary, $3,500.

United States District Court.

Southern District of New York.

MANHATTAN—Post Office Building.

Judges of District Court—C. M. Hough, L. Hand, J. M. Mayer, $6,000.

Clerk—Alex. Gilchrist, Jr. Fees not to exceed $3,500. Dep. Chf. Clerk, Wm. Tallman.

U. S. Dist. Atty.—H. Snowden Marshall, $10,000; Asst. Dist. Attys.—R. B. Wood, F. E. Carstarphen, J. Hunter, Jr., R. P. Stephenson, J. E. Walker, J. C. Knox, Harold Harper, Julian Hartridge, C. H. Griffiths, F. M. Roosa, Gordon Auchincloss, J. W. Osborne, 2d, H. A. Content, Samuel Hershenstein, R. H. Sarfaty, E. M. Stanton and B. A. Matthews; salaries $5,000 to $1,200.

Special Assts. to U. S. Atty.—C. A. Thompson, H. A. Guiler, J. R. Knapp and K. M. Spence.

Chief Clerks—W. J. Etgen, J. V. B. Merritt and Jerry Bonner.

Marshal—William Henkel, $5,000.

U. S. Comm'rs—C. S. Houghton, S. R. Betts, H. W. Goodrich, E. L. Owen, Herbert Green and S. M. Hitchcock, New York; E. J. Collins, Newburgh; D. B. Deyo, Kingston; E. T. McAnany, West Point, and M. B. Patterson, Nyack.

Eastern Dist. of New York.

BROOKLYN—Post Office Building.

Dist. Judges—Thos. I. Chatfield, Van Vechter Veeder, $6,000.

Clerk—P. G. B. Gilkes. Fees not to exceed $3,500.

Dep. Clerks—Joseph G. Cochran and J. L. O'Neill.

Marshal—Charles J. Haubert, $4,000; Chief Dep. Marshal, Jas. H. Proctor.

U. S. Attorney—W. J. Youngs, $4,500.

Asst. U. S. Attorneys—L. R. Bick, $2,500; S. J. Reid, $2,000; Reuben Wilson, $2,000.

U. S. Commissioners—J. J. Allen, J. G. Cochran, R. M. Cahoone, J. Brenner, J. M. Gray, M. F. McGoldrick, H. C. King.

Collector of Customs Office.

Custom House, Bowling Green, Mhtn.

Coll. of Customs, Dudley F. Malone, $12,000; Chief Clerk and Spec. Dep. Coll., H. C. Stuart, $6,000; Solicitor to the Coll., M. P. Andrews, $5,000; Appt. Clerk, F. N. Dodge, $2,250; Dep. Coll., 1st Div. (Marine), James H. Johnson, $3,000; Dept. Coll., 2d Div. (Entry), Jesse G. Grant, $4,000; Dep. Coll., C. A. King, 3d Div. (Bonded Goods), $3,500; Cashier, W. T. Black, $5,000; 4th Div. (Cashier's Dept.), J. C. Williams, $3,500; 5th Div.; H. L. Swords, 6th Div., $3,000 (Records); E. J. Allendorf, $3,500; 7th Div. (Liquidation), $3,500; J. J. C. Barrett, $3,500, 8th Div. (Drawback); Acting Disbursing Agt., George W. Brinck, $3,000, 10th Div. (Disbursing); Auditor, J. S. Knapp, $4,500, 11th Div.; Chief Clerks—S. W. Hamilton, 1st Div.; W. P. Zwinge, 2d Div., $3,000; F. T. Leahy, 3d Div., $3,000; W. C. Lichtenstein, 4th Div.; S. C. Duryea, Supt. of Warehouses, $2,400; J. D. Terry, 7th Div.; C. B. Winne, 8th Div., $2,700 each; E. Barnes, Asst. Solicitor, $3,000, 9th Div.; E. M. Morris, $2,700, 10th Div. Priv. Sec., M. Fishrer, $2,500.

Naval Office of Customs.

Custom House, Bowling Green, Mhtn.

The Naval Office directly represents the Treasury Dept. at N. Y.

The principal duties of the Naval Officer are to co-operate with the Collector in the assessment of duties upon imported goods, and upon merchandise brought in passengers' baggage; to establish the accountability of the Collector for the proper and complete collection of all duties, taxes, fees, fines and penalties imposed by the laws relative to the customs or navigation and for all moneys disbursed by him in refunds, drawbacks and other expenditures in the Dist. of N. Y.

Naval Officer, H. Otto Wittpenn, $8,000; Controller, T. J. Skuse, $4,000. Chiefs of Division: Entry, Alfred Eaton, $3,000; Liquidating, J. A. Bangs, $3,000; Auditing, H. E. Jones, $2,600; Deputy Naval Officer, G. N. See, $2,500; Mem. of Board of U. S. Civil Service Examiners, T. J. Skuse.

Surveyor's Office.

Custom House, Bowling Green, Mhtn.

Surveyor, T. E. Rush, $8,000; Special Dep. Surveyor and Auditor, Geo. J. Smyth, $4,000; Dep. Sur. and Sec. to Surveyor, B. S. Ashby, $2,000; Dep. Surveyors, 2d Div., Alex. McKeon, $3,000; 3d Div., J. J. Raczkiewicz, $3,500; 4th Div., Richard Parr, $3,500; 5th Div., Wilhelm Lutz, $3,000.

Bureau of Dept. of Commerce.

Custom House, Bowling Green, Mhtn.

To promote export trade through collection and distribution of commercial information and keep national bureau in close touch with foreign and domestic commerce of N. Y. and vicinity.

Appraiser's Office.

641 Washington, Mhtn.

Appraiser, J. K. Sague, Port of N. Y., $8,000; Special Dep. Appr., H. M. Clapp, $4,000; Dep. Appr., C. W. Bunn, $4,000; Dep. Appr., G. W. Wolf, $4,000; Chief Clerk, E. M. Barber, $3,000; Asst. Appr., 1st Div., H. M. Clapp; 2d Div., J. Fay; 3d Div., C. W. Bunn; 4th Div., F. Kuenzli; 5th Div., G. W. Wolf; 6th Div., F. S. Terry; 7th Div., A. M. Knapp; 8th Div., C. C. Keenan, each $3,500.

Sub-Treasury.

Wall and Nassau, Mhtn.

Asst. Treas., M. Vogel, $8,000; Cashier, E. W. Hale, $4,200; Asst. Cashier, U. S. Grant, $3,600; Paying Tellers, F. P. Chapman and Jas. P. Espie, $3,000 each; Receiving Teller, W. S. Mead, $3,000; Bond Clerk, C. M. Wiley, $2,800.

United States Assay Office.

28 Pine, Mhtn.

Supt. V. M. Bovie, $5,000; Assayer, G. R. Comings, $3,000; Supt. of Melting and Refining, B. P. Wirth, $3,000.

Steamboat Inspection Service Bureau.

(Under Dept. of Commerce.)

Custom House, Mhtn.

Supervising Inspector of Steam Vessels, 2d District, H. M. Seeley, $3,000; Local Insps., G. T. Charlton, J. L. Crone, each $2,500; Clerk to Supervising Inspr., M. G. Appel, $1,200; Chief Clerk to Local Insps., T. B. Martin, $1,500; Clerks to Local Insps., W. C. Osborne, $1,500; F. J. Dunlea, $1,200; Max Rolnik, $1,200; J. Specter, $900; J. J. Daly, $900; H. Schum, $1,080; G. F. Malloy, $960; Asst. Insprs. of Hulls, T. H. Foster, C. H. Smith, E. J. Millikin, F. J. Smith, H. M. Taylor, Jos. Watkinson, A. S. Johnstone, H. Jones, H. R. Campbell, C. E. Bunce, H. Wellman; Wm. Norman, E. Keane, each $2,000; Asst. Insps. of Boilers, R. F. Wilson, J. E. Gunn, J. J. McCarthy, J. W. Fleming, W. G. Fenwick, F. C. Williams, A. G. Knights, Wm. H. Powers, J. O. Arkebauer, J. Wright, J. E. Wilson, F. M. Jennings, each $2,000.

United States Internal Revenue.

BROOKLYN.

1ST DISTRICT, N. Y.—Federal Bldg. Comprising all of Long Island and Richmond.

H. P. Keith, Collector, $4,500; Jas. Miles, Chf. Dep., $2,500; Dep. Collectors, J. J. Doyle, $2,500; Nellie G. Burgess, $1,800; George Sangster, $1,600; Chas. Augenthaler, $1,600; Wm. Herrmann, $1,600; Wm. Berker, $1,400; L. B. Overfield, $1,500; J. N. Lambert, $1,300; V. A. McMahon, $1,200; B. Mahler, $1,200; C. E. Fuller, $1,200. Clerks: Bess Eastman, $1,500; Michael Murray, $1,300.

Income Tax Deputies—F. Weekes, N. Seaman, each $1,600; C. A. Wykes, J. F. Feenan, M. Laura, E. J. Merrimon, each $1,200.

Division Deputies—Joseph Amey, Suffolk Co., $1,300; T. M. Tragheim, Richmond Co., $1,300; Wm. Woodill, L. I. City, $1,400; G. H. Ray, $1,400; Timothy Shea, Nassau Co., $1,800; K. F. Sutherland, $1,400; J. J. Barrett, $1,400; J. J. Mullen, $1,400; W. J. Orr, $1,400; J. M. Herman, $1,400; G. F. Homan, $1,500; Frank Hallenbeck, $1,400. 4 emergency tax deps. at $1,200 each.

MANHATTAN.

2D DISTRICT—1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, 15th and parts of 14th and 16th Wards. Manhattan Office, Custom House Bldg. Collector, Chas. W. Anderson.

Deputy Collectors—D. S. Wendell, J. B. Peterson, $2,500; J. W. Gottshalk, W. C. Weston, $1,800; E. J. O'Shaugnessy, Louis Bell, $1,600;

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENTS IN NEW YORK CITY—*Continued.*

V. H. Parks, J. R. Nugent, Geo. H. Werfelman, Jr., E. M. Rainey, D. M. Donegan, Jacob Oppenheimer, F. McGarry, S. G. Bailey, A. B. Wood, Wm. F. Daly, E. D. Smythe, each $1,400; M. Silberstein, $1,300; H. M. Brown, D. R. Elliott, M. J. Wilson, P. J. Smith, W. C. S. Ness, $1,200 each.

Income Tax Deputies—E. J. Fath, R. E. Langston, G. E. McComber, T. B. Keogh, E. C. Hibbard, W. E. Carmody, each $1,600; J. B. D'Annico, J. B. McDonald, A. N. Percy, M. Bath, C. V. Wagner, J. J. Fay, W. C. Crane, each $1,200. 40 emergency tax deps., from $900 to $2,500.

3D DISTRICT—7th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22d and part of 14th and 16th Wards of Mhtn. Offices, 167-169 3d av. and 201 E. 16th. Collector, F. L. Marshall; Chief Dep., T. F. McGowan, $2,500.

Cashier—G. A. Haupt, $1,800; Stamp Deputy, S. A. Sancier, $1,600. Dep. Collectors: W. J. Klapp, $1,600; A. Reiman, $1,800; L. Hoffman, $1,300; H. H. Guttman, $1,500; T. F. McGowan, Chief Dep., $2,500; Thos. J. Charles, $1,000; Walker Cole, $1,100.

Income Tax Deputies—J. H. Gunning, W. R. Lynch, G. W. Albright, each $1,600; Edw. Gerety, M. J. Moriarty, T. J. Waters, each $1,200; Mrs. M. L. McDonald, H. M. Hickey, A. Reich, each $1,000; Mildred Schwartz, $900. 4 emergency tax depts. at $1,200 each; 6 gaugers, fees.

Division Deputies—W. J. Milligan, C. J. Fortman, L. C. Hubbard, D. S. Lande, J. J. Sullivan, Jas. Callahan, J. A. Eubank, H. Gluck, J. A. Maleady, C. Wines, W. Michel, W. Lickman, I. L. Stringham, each $1,400.

Clerks—H. Schlegel, $1,800; C. Scheckel, $1,600; S. J. Kingsland, $1,400; C. Best, $1,200; H. C. Smith, $1,200; Miss E. Hutchinson, $900; Miss S. M. Englander, $1,000; A. Allen, Messenger, $900.

National Bank Examiner.

Custom House, Bowling Green, Mhtn.
Charles Starek, Bank Examiner.

Commissioner of Immigration.

Ellis Island.

Commissioner, F. C. Howe, $6,500; Asst. Commissioner, Byron H. Uhl, $4,500.

Shipping Commissioner.

Barge Office, Mhtn.

Commissioner, P. H. Quinn, $5,000; 1st Deputy, T. S. Price, $1,800.

United States Weather Bureau.

Whitehall Bldg., 17 Battery pl., Manhattan.

District Forecast r in Charge, Jas. H. Scarr; Local Forecasters, C. D. Reed, G. S. Lindgren; Observer, G. J. O'Connor; Asst. Observers, W. A. Oates, S. R. Creider, Francis Long, L. Raplee, G. J. Brands; Printer, A. B. Caldwell; Messengers, Oscar Levy, Isidor Langert, J. Stehlin.

Sub-Station, Brooklyn.

Brooklyn Daily Eagle Bldg., Washington and Johnson; tel. 571 Main.

Sub-Station, Manhattan.

Arsenal Bldg., Central Park.

United States Life-Saving Service Storehouse.

507 Hudson, Mhtn.
J. D. Slack, Storekeeper.

Bankruptcy Referees.

Appointed by U. S. Dist. Judges. Under the new Federal law, serve for two years.

The newly appointed bankruptcy referees do not receive salary, but are allowed a fee of $15 and 1% of the assets, or in case of composition ½%, and 25c. on receiving and filing each proof of claim. Besides indemnity to cover certain expenses allowed by Rule of the Court. A petition may be filed by or against a bankrupt in the district in which he has resided for the past six months or the greater part thereof or in which he does business.

Bankruptcy referees have no general office outside of their respective places of business.

MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

P. B. Olney, 68 William; J. J. Townsend, 45 Cedar; S. W. Dexter, 71 B'way; S. Miller, 2 Rector; M. Coxe, 232 B'way; Wm. Allen, 67 Wall; W. H. Willis, 32 Beaver.

BROOKLYN.

R. F. Tilney, 44 Court; S. B. Strong, 44 Court; V. L. Haines, 375 Fulton.

QUEENS AND NASSAU.

C. A. Tipling, 1 Bridge Plaza, L. I. City.

RICHMOND.

Henry W. Rianhard, New Brighton.

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Percy L. Housel, Riverhead, L. I.

Second U. S. Civil Service District.

Custom House, Mhtn.

H. C. Coles, Dist. Sec.; G. P. Parkes, Asst. Dist. Sec.; Dr. C. F. Longfellow, Medical Examiner. Members of Board: David Bennett, J. H. Lant, S. F. Ball, G. J. Smyth, T. J. Skuse, A. K. Thomas, E. S. Hawkins, D. O. Sprague.

Board of U. S. Civil Service Examiners.

Post Office Bldg., Bkln.
Charles Milligan, Local Sec.

United States Dept. of Agriculture.

Bureau of Animal Industry.

Insp. of Animals for Export, Dr. Wm. H. Rose, Room 215, Custom House, Mhtn., in charge.

Insp. of Meat—Mhtn., Dr. N. L. Townsend, in charge, Barge Office, Battery Park, Mhtn.; Dr. Albert Long, in charge, 4 and 5 Court sq.

Dairy Division.

C. W. Freihofer, Insp., Franklin and Washington, Mhtn.

Bureau of Chemistry.

Food and Drug Insp'n Lab.—641 Washington, Mhtn., A. W. Ogden, Chief.

Secret Service Division of the United States Treasury Dept.

Office, Custom House.
John J. Henry in charge.

Supervisor of the Harbor of New York.

Office, 39 Whitehall, Mhtn.
Capt. H. O. Dunn, U. S. Navy, Supervisor.

Union Board of U. S. Pension Examining Surgeons.

Offices, 350 9th and 154 McDonough.

First Board—C. D. Kevin, Pres.; G. B. Fielding, Sec.; G. Wieseckel, Treas. Second Board—P. J. York, Pres.; J. W. Walsh, Sec.; E. M. Bullwinkel, Treas.

U. S. Board of Engineers.

Office, 39 Whitehall, Mhtn.

Cols. W. M. Black, S. W. Roessler, F. V. Abbot; Lieut.-Col. T. C. Dickson, Maj. F. A. Pope, Recorder; Jay Stone, Chief Clerk.

U. S. Harbor Line Board.

Office, Army Bldg., 39 Whitehall, Mhtn.

Cols. W. M. Black, S. W. Roessler, F. V. Abbot; Maj. F. A. Pope, Recorder; Jay Stone, Chief Clerk.

U. S. Government Despatch Agency.

Office, 2 Rector, Mhtn.
I. P. Roosa, U. S. Despatch, Agent.

U. S. Indian Warehouse.

Office, 119-121 Wooster, Mhtn.
J. C. Hennessy, Act. Supt.

U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

5 Beekman, Mhtn.
C. O'C. Cowley, Chief Examiner.

U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey Office.

Custom House, Mhtn.
Capt. E. F. Dickins, Inspector.

Food and Drug Inspection.

Under Dept. of Agriculture.

Hydrographic Office, U. S. N.

Office, 80 Broad, Mhtn.

Lieut.-Com. G. P. Chase, U. S. N., in charge; A. I. Keegan, Asst.

U. S. Measurer.

Custom House, Mhtn.
David Lyons, Act. Measurer.

U. S. Purchasing Agent, Panama Canal.

Office, 24 State, Mhtn.

Robt. E. Rutherford, Asst. Purchasing Agent, in charge.

U. S. Revenue-Cutter Service.

Barge Office, Battery, Mhtn.

Senior Capt., J. F. Wild, commanding Officer, supervisor of anchorages and purchasing officer.

Capt. of Engineers, J. H. Chalker, U. S. R. C. S., Fleet engineer.

U. S. Purchasing Agent, Govt. Philippines and Porto Rico.

17 Battery pl.
P. S. Carter, Purchasing Agent.
Also Receivership of Dominican Customs and Collector General of Nicaraguan Customs.

UNITED STATES DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR SERVICE.

Ambassadors.

Country, Name and State.	Salary.
Argentina—Fred. J. Stimson, Mass.	$17,500
Austria-Hungary—Fred. C. Penfield, Pa.	17,500
Brazil—Edwin V. Morgan, N. Y.	17,500
Chile—H. P. Fletcher, Pa.	17,500
France—Wm. G. Sharp, Ohio	17,500
Germany—James W. Gerard, N. Y.	17,500
Great Britain—Walter H. Page, N. Y.	17,500
Italy—Thomas N. Page, Va.	17,500
Japan—George W. Guthrie, Pa.	17,500
Mexico—Vacant	17,500
Russia—Geo. T. Marye, Cal.	17,500
Spain—Jos. E. Willard, Va.	17,500
Turkey—Henry Morgenthau, N. Y.	17,500

Envoys Extraordinary and Ministers Plenipotentiary.

Belgium—Brand Whitlock, Ohio	12,000
Bolivia—John D. O'Rear, Mo.	10,000
China—Paul S. Reinsch, Wis.	12,000
Colombia—Thaddeus A. Thomson, Tex.	10,000
Costa Rica—Edward J. Hale, N. C.	10,000
Cuba—Wm. E. Gonzales, S. C.	12,000
Denmark—Maurice F. Egan, D. C.	10,000
Dominican Rep.—Jas. M. Sullivan, N. Y.	10,000
Ecuador—Chas. S. Hartman, Mont.	10,000
††Greece—Garrett Droppers, Mass.	10,000
Guatemala—W. H. Leavell, Miss.	10,000
Haiti—Arthur Bailly, Blanchard, La.	10,000
Honduras—John Ewing, La.	10,000
Morocco—Vacant	10,000
*Netherlands—Henry Van Dyke, N. J.	12,000
Nicaragua—Benjamin L. Jefferson, Colo.	10,000
Norway—Albert G. Schmedemann, Wis.	10,000
Panama—W. J. Price, Ky.	10,000
‡Paraguay—Daniel F. Mooney, Ohio	10,000
Persia—John L. Caldwell, Kans.	10,000
Peru—Benton McMillin, Tenn.	10,000
Portugal—T. H. Birch, N. J.	10,000
†Roumania and Servia—Chas. J. Vopicka.	10,000
Salvador—Boaz W. Long, N. Mex.	10,000
Siam—Vacant	10,000
Sweden—Ira N. Morris, Ill.	10,000
Switzerland—Pleasant A. Stovall, Ga.	10,000
§Uruguay—Nicolay A. Grevstad, Ill.	10,000
Venezuela—Preston McGoodwin, Okla.	10,000

Minister Resident and Consul-General.

Liberia—Geo. W. Buckner, Ind.	$5,000

Secretaries of Embassies and Legations.

Argentine—G. L. Lorillard, R. I.	$3,000
Austria-Hungary—U. Grant-Smith, Pa.	3,000
Belgium—Hugh S. Gibson, Cal.	2,625
Bolivia—Fred. Ogden de Billier, D. C.	2,000
Brazil—J. Butler Wright, Wyo.	3,000
Chile—Geo. T. Summerlin, La.	3,000
China—John Van A. MacMurray, D. C.	2,625
Colombia—Leland Harrison, Ill.	2,000
Costa Rica—F. M. Endicott, Mass.	2,000
Cuba—Gustave Scholle, Minn.	2,625
Denmark—Alexander R. Magruder, Md.	2,000
Dominican Republic—John C. White, Md.	2,000
Ecuador—Vacant	2,000
France—R. W. Bliss, N. Y.	3,000
Germany—J. C. Grew, Mass.	3,000
Germany—R. B. Harvey, Md. (2d sec.)	2,000
Great Britain—Irwin B. Laughlin, Pa.	3,000
Greece and Montenegro—Sheldon Whitehouse, N. Y.	2,000
Guatemala—W. D. Robbins, Mass.	2,000
Haiti—Robt. B. Davis, Va.	2,000
Honduras—Francis T. Coxe, Pa.	2,000
Italy—Peter A. Jay, R. I.	3,000
Japan—Post Wheeler, Wash.	3,000
Liberia—Richard C. Bundy, Ohio	2,000
Mexico—Nelson O'Shaughnessy, N. Y.	3,000
Mexico—Vacant (2d sec.)	2,000
Morocco—Vacant	2,000
*Netherlands—M. M. Langhorne, Va.	2,625
Nicaragua—Cyrus F. Wicker, N. Y.	2,000
Norway—F. M. Gunther, Va.	2,000
Panama—Wm. P. Cresson, Nev.	2,000
Persia—C. W. Wadsworth, N. Y.	2,000
Peru—Richard E. Pennoyer, Cal.	2,000
Paraguay—Oscar L. Milmore, D. C.	2,000
Portugal—J. G. Bailey, Ky.	2,000
Roumania—Chas. Campbell, Jr., Va.	2,000
Russia—Chas. S. Wilson, Me.	2,000
Salvador—Henry F. Tenant, N. Y.	2,000
Siam—Wm. W. Smith, Ohio	2,000
Spain—F. M. Dearing, Mo.	2,625
Sweden—Jefferson Caffery, La.	2,000

†Also Bulgaria. ††Also Montenegro.
*Also Luxemburg. ‡Also Uruguay. §Also Paraguay.

Country, Name and State.	Salary.
Switzerland—W. W. Andrews, Ohio	$2,000
Turkey—H. Philip, N. Y.	2,000
Uruguay—H. F. Arthur Schoenfeld, D. C.	2,000
Venezuela—Willing Spencer, Pa.	2,000

Commercial Attaches.

London—A. H. Baldwin, Conn.	$5,000
Paris, Brussels, and The Hague—C. W. A. Veditz, D. C.	5,000
Berlin, Copenhagen, Berne, Stockholm and Christiana—E. W. Thompson, N. C.	5,000
Petrograd—H. D. Baker, N. Y.	5,000
Peking—J. H. Arnold, Cal.	4,500
Rio de Janeiro—Lincoln Hutchinson, Neb.	4,500
Buenos Ayres, Asuncion and Montevideo—Albert Hale, Ind	4,500
Santiago, Chile—V. L. Havens, Ind.	4,000
Lima, La Paz, Quito—A. I. Harrington, O.	4,000

Student Interpreters in China.

Peking—Alexander Krisel, N. Y.	$1,000
Peking—Carl D. Meinhardt, N. Y.	1,000
Peking—Wm. S. Howe, Mass.	1,000
Peking—Ernest B. Price, N. Y.	1,000
Peking—Clarence J. Spiker, D. C.	1,000
Peking—Samuel Sokobin, N. J.	1,000

Student Interpreters in Japan.

Tokyo—Henry B. Hitchcock, N. Y.	$1,000
Tokyo—Eugene H. Doonan, N. Y.	1,000
Tokyo—Erle R. Dickover, Cal.	1,000
Tokyo—Wm. R. Langdon, Mass.	1,000

Student Interpreters in Turkey.

Constantinople—F. B. Rairden, N. Y.	$1,000
Constantinople—Charles E. Allen, Ky.	1,000
Constantinople—Montefiore Judelsohn, N.Y.	1,000
Constantinople—Erwin F. Lange, Mass.	1,000

Consular Representation of the United States.

Abbreviations—C. G., Consul General; C., Consul; V. C., Vice Consul; D. C., Deputy Consul; C. A., Commercial Agent.

CONSULS-GENERAL AT LARGE.

Chas. C. Eberhardt, Kan.; Nathaniel B. Stewart, Ga.; Ralph J. Totten, Tenn.; S. J. Fuller, Wis., each $5,000.

ABYSSINIA.

Adis Ababa—John Q. Wood, C. G., Hawaii.

ARGENTINE.

Buenos Aires—Leo J. Keena, C. G., Mich.
Rosario—Wm. Dawson, Jr., C., Minn.

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.

Budapest—Wm. Coffin, C. G., Ky.
Carlsbad—Wallace J. Young, C., Ill.
Fiume—Ben. F. Chase, C., Pa.
Prague—Chas. L. Hoover, C., Mo.
Reichenberg—Nicholas R. Snyder, C., Pa.
Trieste—R. C. Busser, C., Pa.
Vienna—Chas. Denby, C. G., Ind.

BELGIUM.

Antwerp—Henry W. Diederich, C. G., D. C.
Brussels—Ethelbert Watts, C. G., Pa.
Ghent—Henry A. Johnson, C., D. C.
Liege—Alexander Heingartner, C., Ohio.

BRAZIL.

Bahia—Robt. Frazier, Jr., C., Pa.
Para—George H. Pickerell, C., Ohio.
Pernambuco—P. Merrill Griffith, C., Ohio.
Rio de Janeiro—A. L. M. Gottschalk, C. G., N. Y.
Santos—M. Summers, C., Tenn.

CHILE.

Iquique—David J. D. Myers, C., Ga.
Punta Arenas—Charles L. Latham, C., N. C.
Valparaiso—Alfred A. Winslow, C., Ind.

CHINA.

Amoy—Lester Maynard, C., Cal.
Antung—J. Paul Jameson, C., Pa.
Canton—F. D. Cheshire, C. G., N. Y.
Chefoo—John F. Jewell, C., Ill.
Chungking—E. C. Baker, C., Cal.
Foochow—John Fowler, C., Mass.
Hankow—Edwin Cunningham, C. G., Tenn.
Harbin—Chas. K. Mosher, C., Va.
Hong Kong—See Great Britain.
Mukden—P. Stewart Heintzleman, C. G., Pa.
Nanking—Chas. L. L. Williams, C., Ohio.
Newchwang—Albert W. Pontius, C., Minn.
Shanghai—Thos. Sammons, C. G., Wash.
Swatow—M. S. Myers, C., Pa.
Tientsin—Fred D. Fisher, C. G., Ore.

COLOMBIA.

Barranquilla—Isaac A. Manning, C., Ore.
Bogota—Vacant.
Cartagena—Ross Hazeltine, C., Ind.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR SERVICE—*Continued.*

COSTA RICA.

Port Limon—C. Donaldson, C., N. Y.
San Jose—Samuel T. Lee, C., Mich.

CUBA.

Cienfuegos—Richard M. Bartleman, C., Mass.
Habana—James L. Rodgers, C. G., Ohio.
Santiago de Cuba—Ross E. Holaday, C., Ohio.

DENMARK AND DOMINIONS.

Copenhagen—Edward D. Winslow, C. G., Ill.
St. Thomas, W. I.—C. H. Payne, C., W. Va.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.

Puerto Plata—F. A. Henry, C., Del.
Santo Domingo—John C. White, C. G., Md.

ECUADOR.

Guayaquil—F. W. Goding, C. G., Ill.

FRANCE AND DOMINIONS.

Algiers, Algeria—Dean B. Mason, C., Ohio.
Bordeaux—Geo. A. Bucklin, Jr., Okla.
Calais—James B. Milner, C., Ind.
Cognac—K. S. Patton, C., Va.
Goree-Dakar, Senegal—Vacant.
Grenoble—Clarence Carrigan, C., Cal.
Guadeloupe, W. I.—Wm. L. Jenkins, C., Pa.
Havre—John B. Osborne, C., Pa.
Limoges—Eugene L. Belisle, C., Mass.
Lyon—F. Van Dyne, C., N. Y.
Marseilles—Alphonse Gaulin, C. G., R. I.
Martinique, W. I.—Thos. R. Wallace, C., Iowa.
Nantes—W. H. Schulz, C., Okla.
Nice—Wm. D. Hunter, C., Minn.
Paris—Alexander M. Thackara, C. G., Pa.
Reims—Wm. Bardel, C., N. Y.
Roubaix—John J. C. Watson, C., Ky.
Rouen—A. L. Burnell, C., Me.
Saigon, Cochin-China—L. P. Briggs, C., Mich.
St. Etienne—Wm. H. Hunt, C., N. Y.
St. Pierre Island—E. C. Kemp, C., Fla.
Tahiti, Society Islands—J. H. Goodier, C., N. Y.
Tamatave, Madagascar—J. G. Carter, C., Ga.

GERMANY.

Aix la Chapelle, Prussia—R. J. Thompson, C., Ill.
Apia, Samoa—Mason Mitchell, C., N. Y.
Barmen, Prussia—Geo. E. Eager, C., Ill.
Berlin, Prussia—Julius G. Lay, C. G., D. C.
Bremen, Prussia—Wm. T. Fee, C., Ohio.
Breslau, Prussia—Harry G. Seltzer, C., Pa.
Brunswick, Brunswick—T. J. Albert, C., Md.
Chemnitz, Saxony—Frank Deedmeyer, C., Ala.
Coburg, Saxe-Coburg-Gotha—Wm. J. Pike, C. G., Pa.
Cologne, Prussia—Chas. A. Holder, C., N. Y.
Dresden, Saxony—Leo A. Bergholz, C. G., N. Y.
Erfurt, Prussia—G. H. Kemper, C., Ky.
Frankfort-on-Main—H. W. Harris, C. G., Ohio.
Hamburg—H. H. Morgan, C. G., La.
Hanover, Prussia—A. H. Michelson, C., Mass.
Kehl, Baden—Milo A. Jewett, C., Mass.
Leipzig, Saxony—Wm. P. Kent, C., Va.
Magdeburg, Prussia—A. W. Donegan, C., Ala.
Mannheim, Baden—Wm. C. Teichmann, C., Mo.
Munich, Bavaria—T. St. J. Gaffney, C. G., N. Y.
Nuremberg, Bavaria—Chas. S. Winans, C., Mich.
Plauen, Saxony—Robert B. Mosher, C., D. of C.
Stettin, Prussia—Henry C. A. Damm, C., Tenn.
Stuttgart, Wurtemberg—E. Higgins, C., Mass.
Tsingtau, China—W. R. Peck, C., Cal.

GREAT BRITAIN AND DOMINIONS.

Aden, Arabia—Wm. J. Grace, C., N. Y.
Auckland, N. Z.—Jos. I. Brittain, C. G., Ohio.
Barbados, W. I.—Chester W. Martin, C., Mich.
Belfast, Ireland—Hunter Sharp, C., N. C.
Belize, Honduras—Wm. L. Avery, C., Mont.
Birmingham, Eng.—Al. Halstead, C., D. C.
Bombay, India—H. D. Baker, C., Ill.
Bradford, Eng.—Augustus E. Ingram, C., Cal.
Bristol, Eng.—John S. Armstrong, Jr., C., N. C.
Burslem, Eng.—Robt. S. S. Bergh, C., N. Dak.
Calcutta, India—Jas. A. Smith, C. G., Vt.
Calgary, Alberta—S. C. Reat, C., Ill.
Campbellton, N. B.—T. Botkin, C., Utah.
Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope—Geo. H. Murphy, C. G., N. C.
Cardiff, Wales—L. A. Lathrop, C., Cal.
Charlottetown, P. E. I.—L. T. Mays, C., La.
Colombo, Ceylon—W. A. Leonard, C., Ill.
Cork, Ire.—Wesley Frost, C., Ky.
Cornwall, Ont.—Giles R. Taggart, C., N. J.
Dawson, Yukon Ter.—Geo. C. Cole, C., W. Va.
Dublin, Ire.—Edward L. Adams, C., N. Y.
Dundee, Scot.—E. H. Dennison, C., Ohio.
Dunfermline, Scot.—H. D. Van Sant, C., N. J.
Durban, Natal—W. W. Masterson, C., Ky.
Edinburgh, Scot.—Rufus Fleming, C., Ohio.
Fernie, B. C.—Thomas D. Bowman, C., Mo.
Fort Erie, Ont.—Geo. S. Messersmith, C., Del.
Georgetown, Guiana—Geo. E. Chamberlin, C., N. Y.
Gibraltar, Spain—R. L. Sprague, C., Mass.
Glasgow, Scot.—John N. McCunn, C., Wis.
Halifax, N. S.—E. E. Young, C. G., S. Dak.
Hamilton, Bermuda—W. M. Greene, C., R. I.
Hamilton, Ont.—Jose De Olivares, C., Mo.
Hobart, Tasmania—Wm. A. Bickers, C., Va.
Hong Kong, China—Geo. E. Anderson, C. G., Ill.
Huddersfield, Eng.—F. D. Hale, C., Vt.
Hull, Eng.—C. M. Hathaway, Jr., C., Pa.
Johannesburg, Transvaal—E. N. Gunsaulus, C., Ohio.
Karachi, India—Jas. O. Laing, C., Mo.
Kingston, Jamaica—J. C. Monaghan, C., N. J.
Kingston, Ont.—Felix S. S. Johnson, C., N. J.
Leeds, Eng.—H. M. Byington, C., Conn.
Liverpool, Eng.—Horace L. Washington, C., D. C.
London, Eng.—Robt. P. Shinner, C. G., Ohio.
Madras, India—Jose de Olivares, C., Mo.
Malta, Maltese Isls.—Wilbur Keblinger, C., Va.
Manchester, Eng.—Wm. H. Robertson, C., Va.
Melbourne, Australia—Wm. C. Magelssen, C., Minn.
Moncton, N. B.—Chas. Forman, C., La.
Montreal, Quebec—Wm. H. Bradley, C. G., Ill.
Nassau, N. P.—W. F. Doty, C., N. J.
Newcastle, N. S. W.—L. N. Sullivan, C., Pa.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng.—Walter C. Hamm, C., Pa.
Niagara Falls, Ont.—J. H. Goodier, C., N. Y.
Nottingham, Eng.—Samuel M. Taylor, C., Ohio.
Orillia, Ont.—M. B. Kirk, C., Ill.
Ottawa, Ont.—John G. Foster, C. G., Vt.
Owen Sound, Ont.—Henry P. Starrett, C., Fla.
Plymouth, Eng.—Joseph G. Stephens, C., Ind.
Port Antonio, Jam.—Arthur J. Clare, C., D. C.
Port Elizabeth, Cape of Good Hope—Ernest A. Wakefield, C., Me.
Port Louis, Mauritius—Vacant.
Prescott, Ont.—F. C. Denison, C., Vt.
Quebec, Quebec—Gebhard Willrich, C., Wis.
Rangoon, India—Maxwell K. Moorhead, C., Pa.
Rimouski, Quebec—Jno. Fowler, C., Mass.
St. John, N. B.—Henry S. Culver, C., Ohio.
St. John's, N. F.—Jas. S. Benedict, C., N. Y.
St. John's, Quebec—M. B. Kirk, C., Ill.
St. Stephens, N. B.—H. H. Balch, C., Ala.
Sandakan, Br. N. Borneo—Geo. M. Hanson, C., Utah.
Sarnia, Ont.—F. C. Slater, C., Kans.
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.—G. W. Shotts, C., Mich.
Sheffield, Eng.—John Li. Savage, C., N. J.
Sherbrooke, Quebec—C. N. Daniels, C., Conn.
Sierra Leone, W. Afr.—W. J. Yerby, C., Tenn.
Singapore Straits Settlements—F. M. Ryder, C., Conn.
Southampton, Eng.—A. W. Swalm, C., Iowa.
Suva, Fiji Islands—Vacant.
Swansea, Wales—C. Ludlow Livingston, C., Pa.
Sydney, N. S.—Chas. M. Freeman, C., N. H.
Sydney, Australia—John P. Bray, C. G., N. D.
Toronto, Ont.—J. D. Dreher, C., S. C.
Trinidad, W. I.—A. J. McConnico, C., Miss.
Turks Isl., W. I.—John A. Gore, C., Miss.
Vancouver, B. C.—R. E. Mansfield, C. G., Ind.
Victoria, B. C.—A. E. Smith, C., Ill.
Windsor, Ont.—Harry A. Conant, C., Mich.
Winnipeg, Man.—Frank Dillingham, C. G., Cal.
Yarmouth, N. S.—A. J. Fleming, C., Mo.

GREECE.

Athens—A. W. Weddell, C. G., Va.
Patras—A. B. Cooke, C., S. C.
Saloniki—John E. Kehl, C., Ohio.

GUATEMALA.

Guatemala—S. K. Lupton, C. G., Tenn.

HAITI.

Cape Haitien—L. W. Livingston, C., Fla.
Port au Prince—J. B. Terres, C., N. Y.

HONDURAS.

Ceiba—Walter F. Boyle, C., Ga.
Puerto Cortes—John A. Gamon, C., Ill.
Tegucigalpa—E. M. Lawton, C., Ohio.

ITALY.

Catania—Jos. E. Haven, C., Ill.
Florence—F. T. F. Dumont, C., Pa.
Genoa—John E. Jones, C. G., D. C.
Leghorn—R. C. Tredwell, C., Ind.
Milan—John H. Grout, C., Mass.
Naples—Jay White, C., Mich.
Palermo—Samuel H. Shank, C., Ind.
Rome—C. Coleman, C., Ky.
Tripoli, Libya—W. R. Dorsey, C., Md.
Turin—Chas. B. Perry, C., Neb.
Venice—B. Harvey Carroll, Jr., Tex.

INDEPENDENT STATE OF KONGO.

Boma—H. A. McBride, V. & D. C. G., Mich.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR SERVICE—*Continued.*

JAPAN.

Dalny, Manchuria—A. A. Williamson, C., D. C.
Kobe—Geo. N. West, C., D. C.
Nagasaki—C. F. Deichman, C., Mo.
Seoul, Chosen—R. S. Miller, C. G., N. Y.
Tansui, Taiwan—E. L. Neville, C., Ohio.
Yokohama—Geo. H. Scidmore, C. G., Wis.

LIBERIA.

Monrovia—G. W. Buchner, C. G., Ind.

MEXICO.

Acapulco—C. S. Edwards, C., Minn.
Aguascalientes—Gaston Schmutz, C., La.
Chihuahua—Marion Letcher, C., Ga.
Ciudad Juarez—Thos. D. Edwards, C., S. D.
Ciudad Porfirio Diaz—W. P. Blocker, V. & D. C., Tex.
Durango—Theodore C. Hamm, C., Va.
Ensenada—C. E. Guyant, V. & D. C., Ill.
Frontera—A. J. Lespinasse, C., N. Y.
Guadalajara—W. B. Davis, V. &. D. C., Colo.
Hermosillo—Louis Hostetter, C., N. Mex.
La Paz—L. N. Sullivan, C., Pa.
Manzanillo—R. M. Stadden, V. & D. C., Fla.
Matamoras—J. H. Johnson, C., Tex.
Mazatlan—Wm. E. Alger, C., Mass.
Mexico—Arnold Shanklin, C. G., Mo.
Monterey—Philip C. Hanna, C. G., Iowa.
Nogales—Fred. Simpson, V. & D. C., Wash.
Nuevo Laredo—Alonzo B. Garrett, C., W. Va.
Progresso—Wm. P. Young, V. & D. C., Pa.
Salina Cruz—W. W. Rich, V. & D. C., N. Y.
Saltillo—John R. Silliman, V. & D. C., Tex.
San Luis Potosi—W. L. Bonney, C., Ill.
Tampico—Clarence A. Miller C., Mo.
Tapachula—C. A. Lesher, V. & D. C., Cal.
Vera Cruz—Wm. W. Canada, C., Ind.

MOROCCO.

Tangier—Maxwell Blake, C. G., Mo.

NETHERLANDS AND DOMINIONS.

Amsterdam—Dominic I. Murphy, C., D. C.
Batavia, Java—B. S. Rairden, C., Me.
Curacao, W. I.—Henry C. von Struve, C., Tex.
Rotterdam—Soren Listoe, C. G., Minn.

NICARAGUA.

Bluefields—Cornelius Ferris, Jr., C., Col.
Cape Gracias a Dios—Vacant.
Corinto—H. D. Clum, N. Y.
Managua—Vacant.

NORWAY.

Bergen—Bertil M. Rasmusen, C., Iowa.
Christiana—M. J. Hendrick, C. G., N. Y.
Stavanger—Theodore Jaeckel, C., N. Y.

OMAN.

Maskat—Mahomed Fazel, V. & D. C., Oman.

PANAMA.

Colon—Wm. H. Gale, C., Va.
Panama—A. G. Snyder, C. G., W. Va.

PARAGUAY.

Asuncion—Samuel H. Wiley, C., N. C.

PERSIA.

Tabriz—Gordon Paddock, C., N. Y.
Teheran—C. W. Wadsworth, C. G., N. Y.

PERU.

Callao—W. W. Handley, C. G., N. Y.
Iquitos—Vacant.

PORTUGAL AND DOMINIONS.

Lisbon—W. L. Lowrie, C. G., Ill.
Lourenco Marquez, E. Africa—Geo. A. Chamberlain, C., N. Mex.
St. Michaels, Azores—A. T. Haeberle, C., Mo.

ROUMANIA.

Bucharest—Chas. Campbell, Jr., C. G., Va.

RUSSIA.

Batum—F. W. Smith, C., N. Y.
Moscow—John H. Snodgrass, C. G., W. Va.
Odessa—John A. Ray, C., Tex.
Riga—D. Jenkins, C., S. C.
St. Petersburg—North Winship, C., Ga.
Vladivostok, Siberia—John K. Caldwell, C., Ky.
Warsaw—Hernando de Soto, C., Cal.

SALVADOR.

San Salvador—Henry F. Tennant, C. G., N. Y.

SERVIA.

Belgrade—L. W. Haskell, C., S. C.

SIAM.

Bankok—Wm. W. Smith, C. G., Ohio.

SPAIN AND DOMINIONS.

Barcelona—C. B. Hurst, C. G., D. of C.
Jerez de la Frontera—P. H. Foster, C., Tex.
Madrid—Robertson Honey, C., N. Y.
Malaga—Percival Gassett, C., D. C.
Seville—W. T. Gracey, C., Cal.
Teneriffe, Canary Islands.—Homer Brett, C., Miss.
Valencia—C. I. Dawson, C., S. C.

SWEDEN.

Goteborg—Emil Sauer, C., Tex.
Stockholm—Ernest L. Harris, C. G., Ill.

SWITZERLAND.

Basel—Philip Holland, C., Tenn.
Berne—M. J. Baehr, C., Neb.
Geneva—F. B. Keene, C., Wis.
St. Gall—Geo. N. Ifft, C., Idaho.
Zurich—David P. Wilber, C. G., N. Y.

TURKEY AND DOMINIONS.

Aleppo, Syria—Jesse B. Jackson, C., Ohio.
Alexandria, Egypt—Arthur Garrels, C., Mo.
Bagdad—Chas. F. Brissel, C., N. J.
Beirut, Syria—W. S. Hollis, C. G., Mass.
Cairo, Egypt—Olney Arnold, C. G., R. I.
Constantinople—G. B. Ravndal, C. G., S. D.
Harput—Leslie A. Davis, C., N. Y.
Jerusalem, Palestine—Otis A. Glazebrook, C., N. J.
Mersina—E. I. Nathan, C., Pa.
Sivas—Vacant.
Smyrna—George Horton, C. G., Ill.
Trebizond—Alfred S. Northrup, C., Ill.

URUGUAY.

Montevideo—Herman L. Spahr, C., S. C.

VENEZUELA.

La Guaira—Thomas W. Voetter, C., N. Mex.
Maracaibo—Geo. K. Donald, C., Ala.
Puerto Cabello—Herbert R. Wright, C., Ia.

ZANZIBAR.

Zanzibar—Perry C. Hays, C., Mont.

FOREIGN EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES.

Unless otherwise indicated, names given are those of Envoys Extraordinary and Ministers Plenipotentiary. (*) Indicates Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary.

Argentina—Mr. Romulo S. Nason.*
Austria-Hungary—Dr. Constantin T. Dumba.*
Belgium—Mr. E. Havenith.
Bolivia—Senor Ignacio Calderon.
Brazil—Mr. Domicio da Gama.*
Chile—Senor Don Eduardo Suarez.*
China—Mr. Kai Fu Shah.
Cuba—Dr. Carlos Manuel de Cespedes.
Colombia—Senor Julio Betancourt.
Costa Rica—Senor Don Roberto Brenes Mesen.
Denmark—Constantin Brun.
Dominican Republic—Senor Dr. Don Eduardo R. Soler.
Ecuador—Gonzalo Cordova.
France—J. J. Jusserand.*
Germany—Count Johann H. von Bernstorff.*
Great Britain—Sir Cecil Arthur Spring-Rice.*
Greece—Mr. A. Schliemann.
Guatemala—Senor Don Joaquin Mendez.
Haiti—Solon Menos.
Honduras—Dr. Alberto Membreno.
Italy—Count V. Macchi di Cellere.*
Japan—Viscount Sutemi Chinda.*
Mexico—Senor Don Manuel Calero.*
Netherlands—Chevalier de Rappard.
Nicaragua—Gen. Don Emilians Chamorro.
Norway—Mr. H. H. Bryn.
Panama—Don Eusebio A. Morales.
Paraguay—Mr. Hector Velasquez.
Persia—Mehdi Khan.
Peru—Mr. Fredico Alfonso Pezet.
Portugal—Viscount de Alte.
Russia—Mr. George Bakhmeteff.*
Salvador—Senor Don Francisco Duenas.
Siam—Phya Prabha Karavongse.
Spain—Senor Don Juan Riano y Gayangos.*
Sweden—Mr. W. A. F. Ekengren.
Switzerland—Dr. Paul Ritter.
Turkey—A. Rustem Bey.*
Uruguay—Dr. Carlos Maria de Pena.
Venezuela—Senor Don P. E. Rojas.

PANAMA POPULATION.

The population of Panama's chief cities, Panama and Colon, as announced by the Census Bureau at Washington, shows Panama to have 35,368 inhabitants, of which 18,227 are Mestizos, 10,963 negroes, 7,008 white and 1,180 Amarillos, or yellows. Colon has 17,748 inhabitants. The entire Canal zone has a population of 57,409, according to a report of the Isthmian Canal Com. for Dec., 1913.

Digitized by Google

CONSULS IN NEW YORK CITY.

Accredited representatives of foreign countries having offices in New York, where residents of the country represented may apply for advice and protection. Unless otherwise indicated, names are those of Consul-Gen.

Argentine Republic—Abel Pardo, 32 Wall.
Austria-Hungary—Alexander Nuber de Pereked, 24 State.
Belgium—Pierre Mali, C., 25 Madison av.
Bolivia—Adolfo Ballivian, 4 Stone.
Brasil—Manuel J. Ferreira da Cunha, 17 State.
Chile—Ricardo Sanchez Cruz, 2 Rector.
China—Y. Y. Yung, 18 B'way.
Colombia—Francisco Escobar, 24 State.
Costa Rica—Manuel Gonzales Zeledon, 7 Hanover sq.
Cuba—Leopoldo Dols y Arango, 32 Beaver.
Denmark—N. Norgaard, Act. C., 8 Bridge.
Dominican Republic—Francisco Deetjen, 17 Battery pl.
Ecuador—Luis A. Plaza, act., 11 B'way.
Egypt—See Turkey.
France—Henri Goiran, Dep. C., 10 Bridge.
German Empire—Dr. H. P. S. Falcke, 11 B'way.
Great Britain—Courtenay Walter Bennett, 17 State; Office for Shipping Seaman, 2 State.
Greece—D. N. Botassi, 35 So. William.
Guatemala—Dr. Ramon Bengoechea, 12 B'way.
Haiti—Louis Bazelais, 32 B'way.
Honduras—R. Camilo Diaz, 31 B'way.
Hungary—See Austria-Hungary.
Italy—Chev. Giacomo Fara Forni, 226 Lafayette.
Japan—Kametaro Iijima, act., 60 Wall.
Korea—See Japan.
Liberia—Edw. G. Merrill, C., 59 Pearl.
Mexico—Othon M. Velez, 17 Battery pl.
Monaco—Stanislas D'Halevyn, 10 Bridge.
Netherlands—A. Van De Sande Baknuyzen, 11 B'way.
Nicaragua—Ernesto Solorsano, 66 Beaver.
Norway—Christopher Ravn, 17 State.
Panama—Manuel Quintero, V., 11 B'way.
Paraguay—W. W. White, 233 B'way.
Persia—H. H. Topakyan, 225 5th av.
Peru—Eduardo Higginson, 25 Broad.
Portugal—Carlos R. de Sampaio, 17 State.
Russia—M. O. Ustinoff, 22 Washington sq., N.
Salvador—Jose Alfaro Moran, C., 42 B'way.
Servia—Michel Poupine, 448 W. 22d.
Siam—Loring T. Hildreth, C., 6 Wall.
Spain—Francisco J. Salas, C., 18 B'way.
Sweden—Magnus Clarholm, C., 17 State.
Switzerland—Louis N. Junod, 100 5th av.
Turkey—Djelal Bey, 59 Pearl.
Uruguay—Mario L. Gil, 17 Battery pl.
Venezuela—Pedro R. Rincones, 32 Wall.

FEDERAL RESERVE ACT.

The new banking and currency law, known as the Federal Reserve Act, was approved Dec. 23, 1913. Under the system known as the natl. banking system, which was inaugurated at the latter end of the Civil War, the national bank note currency was based upon Government bonds deposited in the Treasury, and the currency thus issued has been classed by economists as bond secured currency. This plan was evolved, not only to nationalize and unify the currency, which had theretofore consisted of notes issued by state banks, but as well to create a market for U. S. bonds, and in this way to sustain their value. It was entirely successful for the latter purpose, but has outworn its usefulness as a banking system because of its entire want of elasticity.

The Federal Reserve Act is the result of a long discussion by statesmen, financiers, economists and bankers, and is a constructive measure based upon and growing out of many bills which have been introduced within the past 20 years. Under it 12 cities, known as Federal Reserve cities, are established, and the (continental) U. S. is divided into 12 geographical districts, each dist. containing one of the reserve cities. The 12 dists. and their respective reserve cities are as follows:

No. 1, Boston, Mass.; 2, N. Y. City, N. Y.; 3, Phila., Pa.; 4, Cleveland, O.; 5, Richmond, Va.; 6, Atlanta, Ga.; 7, Chicago, Ill.; 8, St. Louis, Mo.; 9, Minneapolis, Minn.; 10, Kansas City, Mo.; 11, Dallas, Texas; 12, San Francisco, Cal.

Every natl. bank is required to become a stockholder in the Federal Reserve bank of the dist. in which it is situated, and any state bank or trust co. which complies with certain specified requirements is permitted to become a member bank. There are at the present time approximately 7,500 natl. banks in the U. S. which have thus been required to become member banks.

The largest dist. in respect to number of member banks, the 7th, or Chicago dist., has 952 member banks. The smallest district, the 6th, or Atlanta dist., has 372 member banks. The number of member banks may largely increase in the near future from the addition of state banks and trust companies as member banks. Each member bank is required to subscribe to the stock of the Federal Reserve bank of its dist. in the amount equal to six per centum of its paid-up capital stock and surplus. The Federal Reserve bank does not do business with the public in the sense that banks usually do; it may better be described as a bank of banks. It is made a depositary for a certain proportion of the reserve of all the member banks, and in addition may also be a depositary for Government funds. An important function is as a bank of issue and redemption of currency, for it may secure from the Treasury Government notes known as Federal Reserve notes, which it is authorized to issue against commercial paper with a minimum gold reserve of forty per centum. Besides this, Federal Reserve banks are granted certain powers in the matter of operations in the open market, such as the purchase of commercial paper, foreign exchange, etc., and in a general way are expected to perform important functions as clearing houses between their member banks.

Each Federal Reserve bank has 9 directors, 3 of whom represent the member banks, 3 represent commercial, agricultural or other industrial pursuit (these 6 being chosen by the member banks) and finally 3 Government directors chosen by the Federal Reserve Board. These 9 directors are charged with the duty of appointing all necessary officers, including the act. mgr. of the bank, who is designated as its President or Governor. Under the act the whole system is under the supervision of a central board in Washington, known as the Federal Reserve Board, consisting of the Secretary of the Treasury and the Comptroller of the Currency acting ex-officio, and 5 members named by the President with the approval of the Senate. The 5 members first selected (who took the oath of office Aug. 10, 1914) and their terms of office follow:

Charles S. Hamlin, Governor, 2 yrs.; Frederic A. Delano, Vice-Governor, 6 yrs.; Paul M. Warburg, 4 yrs.; W. P. G. Harding, 8 yrs.; A. C. Miller, 10 yrs.

At the termination of the term of office of these 5 men, all subsequent appointees will be named for 10-year terms, except, of course, those who may be selected to fill unexpired terms. The salary of the members of this Board is $12,000 per annum each, which salaries, together with all other expenses of operating the system, are assessed against the Federal Reserve banks in proportion to their capital stock and surplus.

On April 2, 1914, the date of the announcement of the decision of the Reserve Bank Organization Com., determining the Federal Reserve dists., the following figures represented the capital of the Federal Reserve banks based upon 6 per cent. of the total capital stock and surplus of the assenting natl. banks in each district.

Dist. No. 1 (Boston), $9,924,543; 2 (N. Y.), $20,687,606; 3 (Phila.), $12,500,738; 4 (Cleveland), $12,100,384; 5 (Richmond), $6,542,713; 6 (Atlanta), $4,702,558; 7 (Chicago), $12,967,701; 8 (St. Louis), $6,367,006; 9 (Minneapolis), $4,702,925; 10 (Kansas City), $5,600,977; 11 (Dallas), $5,653,924; 12 (San Francisco), $8,115,494. The 12 dist. banks were opened on Nov. 16, 1914

(See Eagle Library No. 179, Federal Banking Law.)

NEW YORK STATE BANKING LAW.

The revision of the banking law of the State of New York effected by the Van Tuyl Commission and enacted into law on April 16, 1914, with the approval of the Governor, contains important modifications of especial interest to officers, directors, stockholders and employees of financial institutions operating under the supervision of the N. Y. State Banking Dept. Many of these modifications were prompted by a desire to prevent a repetition of abuses similar to those that were discovered by an examination into the affairs of some of the institutions that failed in the panic of 1907, notably the Union Bank of Brooklyn. A strict adherence to the rules of conduct laid down will obviate all possibility of financial institutions being looted. (See Eagle Library No. 124, N. Y. State Banking Law.)

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND DEPENDENCIES.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

The Dist. of Columbia is the seat of the Federal Government and is situated on the east bank of the Potomac River, bet. Maryland and Virginia. Originally the area was a tract 10 miles square jointly ceded by these 2 States in 1790 to settle a dispute over the location of the capital of the country. In 1846 the Virginia portion was ceded back to that State. The present area is 70 sq. miles, of which 60 are land, and the City of Washington embraces the entire area. The district or municipal government is in the hands of 3 commissioners named by the President, 2 appointed from civil life and the third detailed from the Engineer Corps of the U. S. A. The city expenses are defrayed partially by the Federal Government and partially by taxation of property. The citizens of the district are without the right of suffrage in local or national affairs, but many of the inhabitants maintain a voting residence elsewhere. The population in 1910 was 331,069. The great number of notable buildings in Washington include the Capitol, Library of Congress, White House, the Treasury and other department structures, new Municipal Bldg., National Museum, Corcoran Art Gallery and Naval Observatory. The Washington Monument is 555 ft. high, the tallest piece of masonry in the world. The chief pleasure ground is Rock Creek Park, of 2,000 acres, with the Zoological Park of 166 acres adjoining.

ALASKA.

Alaska, one of the non-contiguous possessions of the U. S., is in the extreme northwest of North America, bordering on the Pacific and Arctic oceans and Bering Sea. The Aleutian Islands, 150 in number, which form a portion of it, stretch nearly to Asia. It was formerly known as Russian America and was purchased by the U. S. under the treaty of 1867 for $7,200,000. The area is 590,884 sq. miles and the population in 1910 was 64,356. It is an unorganized territory and the government is administered by a Governor, appointed by the President, who is assisted by a secretary, a surveyor-general and other officers. The present incumbent is J. F. A. Strong, whose term expires in 1917 and whose salary is $7,000. The capital is Juneau with 1,864 population. The other principal towns are Nome, with 3,500; Sitka, 1,396, and Skagway, 1,100. The chief river is the Yukon. The center of the gold region, mining being the chief occupation, is Fairbanks on the Tanana River. Copper, lead and coal mines are also worked. There are valuable seal and salmon fisheries and extensive timber resources. The highest peak in North America is Mt. McKinley, in Southern Alaska, 20,464 ft.

HAWAII.

The Hawaiian Islands, annexed to the United States by the signature of the President, July 7, 1898, lie in the North Pacific, little more than 2,000 miles west of the U. S., 3,400 miles from Yokohama and 4,800 miles from Hong Kong. The inhabited and only important islands of the group are 8 in number, comprising an area of about 6,700 sq. miles; the largest island, Hawaii, includes nearly two-thirds. They stretch out in a chain 400 miles long, running from southeast to northwest. The 1910 U. S. census gives the population as 191,909. Honolulu has 39,306 people.

The islands are governed under a law enacted April 30, 1900. It provides that the islands shall be known as the "Territory of Hawaii," and that the capital shall be at Honolulu, on the Island of Oahu. The Legislature of the Territory of Hawaii consists of 2 houses, Senate and House of Representatives, styled "The Legislature of the Territory of Hawaii." The Senate is composed of 15 members, who hold office 4 yrs. Senators must be citizens of the U. S., over 30 yrs. of age, and have resided in the Hawaiian Islands not less than 3 yrs. The House of Representatives is composed of 30 members, elected every second year. Representatives must be 25 yrs. of age, be citizens of the U. S., and must have resided in the Hawaiian Islands not less than 3 yrs. Hawaii is represented in the Congress of the U. S. by a delegate. The present delegate is J. Kuhio Kalanianaole, elected by the Republican party.

Administrative Officers.

Gov., L. E. Pinkham, of Hawaii, $7,000; Sec., Wade W. Thayer, of Hawaii, $4,000; Marshal, J. J. Smiddy, Honolulu, $2,500; Col. Customs, M. A. Franklin, Miss., $4,000. Justices of Sup. Court: Cf. Justice, A. G. M. Robertson, $6,000; Asso. Justices, R. P. Quarles, Honolulu; E. M. Watson, Honolulu, each $5,500. Judges of the Circuit Court: 1st Circuit, Clarence W. Ashford, Honolulu; Wm. L. Whitney, Honolulu; W. J. Robinson, Honolulu, $4,000; 2d Circuit, W. S. Edings, Honoluiu, $4,000; 3d Circuit, J. A. Matthewman, of Kailua, $3,000; 4th Circuit, C. F. Parsons, of Hawaii, $4,000; 5th Circuit, L. A. Dickey, of Lihue, $4,000; Col. of Internal Revenue, C. A. Cottrill, $3,000; U. S. Dist. Judge, S. E. Dole and C. F. Clemons, Hawaii, $6,000; U. S. Dist. Attorney, Jeff. McCarn, $3,000; Postmaster of Honolulu, W. F. Young, of Hawaii, $3,300.

ISTHMIAN CANAL DIRECTORY.

Executive Department.

Headquarters, Balboa.

Col. Geo. W. Goethals, U. S. A., Gov., N. Y., $10,000; C. A. McIlvaine, Executive Sec., Ohio, $6,000; W. P. Copeland, Chf. Clerk, N. Y., $3,600; J. K. Baxter, Chf. Div. of Civil Affairs, Ancon, Mass., $3,600; Capt. C. W. Barber, U. S. A., Chf. Div. of Police and Fire, Ancon, N. J., $4,000; A. R. Lang, Supt. Div. of Schls., Ancon, Wyo., $3,000; Frank Fuellie, Special Atty., Ancon, Tex., $7,200; W. K. Jackson, Dist. Atty., Ancon, Fla., $5,000.

Department of Operation and Maintenance.

Headquarters, Balboa.

Col. H. F. Hodges, U. S. A., Eng. of Maintenance, Mass., $10,000; C. O. Carlson, Sec., Ill., $2,400; A. B. Nichols, Office Eng., Pa., $3,600; Capt. W. H. Rose, U. S. A., Elec. Eng., Electrical Div., Balboa, Pa., $5,400; Geo. M. Wells, Resident Eng., Div. of Municipal Engineering, Gatun, Mass., $6,000; H. H. Rousseau, Civil Eng., U. S. N., Eng. of Terminal Construction, Balboa, Pa., $10,000; F. H. Cooke, Civil Eng., U. S. N., Designing Eng., Ohio, $4,800; J. A. Walker, Supt., Balboa, Mass., $4,800; W. G. Thompson, Supt., Cristobal, Conn., $3,000; W. G. Comber, Resident Eng., Div. of Dredging, Paraiso, Mo., $7,500; D. C. Nutting, Jr., Constructor, U. S. N., Supt. Mechanical Div. Balboa, Kan., $6,000; Capt. Hugh Rodman, U. S. N., Supt. of Transportation, Div. of Canal Transportation, Ancon, $7,000; Com. D. E. Dismukes, U. S. N., Capt. of the Port, Cristobal, $5,000; Lieut.-Com. H. V. Butler, U. S. N., Capt. of the Port, Balboa; 1st Lieut. A. H. Archer, U. S. A., Asst. Eng., Div. of Fortifications, Balboa, Pa., $4,800.

Supply Department.

Capt. R. E. Wood, U. S. A., Chf. Quartermaster, Balboa, Mo., $7,000; Capt. F. O. Whitlock, U. S. A., Asst. Chf. Quartermaster, Cristobal, Minn., $6,000; Maj. W. R. Grove, U. S. A., Insp., Cristobal, $4,500; C. H. Mann, Depot Quartermaster, Cristobal, Cal., $4,800; Benj. L. Jacobson, Depot Commissary, Cristobal, Cal., $4,800.

Accounting Department.

H. A. A. Smith, Auditor, Balboa, Col., $7,000; T. L. Clear, Col., Balboa, Ill., $5,000; J. H. McLean, Paymaster, Balboa, Okla., $5,000; J. H. Helmer, Claim Officer, Balboa, N. Y., $3,000.

Health Department.

Lieut.-Col. Chas. F. Mason, U. S. A., Chf. Health Officer, Ancon, Va., $7,000; Maj. P. M. Ashburn, U. S. A., Gen. Insp., Ancon, $4,500; Lieut.-Col. G. D. Deshon, U. S. A., Supt., Ancon Hospital, $5,000; Dr. M. C. Guthrie, U. S. P. H. S., Chf. Quarantine Officer, Ancon, N. C., $4,500; Dr. M. E. Connor, Health Officer of Panama, Ancon, Mass., $4,000; Capt. D. W. Harmon, U. S. A., Health Officer of Colon, Cristobal, $3,000.

Washington (D. C.) Office.

Maj. F. C. Boggs, U. S. A., Gen. Purchasing Officer and Chf. of Office, Pa., $4,620; A. L. Flint, Asst. to the Chief of Office, Ohio, $2,000; C. E. Doyle, Chf. Clerk, Purchasing Dept., Ill., $3,600; Benj. F. Harrah, Asst. Auditor, Ill., $4,000; R. L. Smith, Appointment Clerk, Ill., $2,250.

Panama Railroad Company.

(Office in the U. S., 24 State, N. Y. City.)

C. H. Motsett, Supt., Cristobal; F. R. Blunt, Supt. Railroad Transportation, Ancon; C. R. Williams, Atty., Ancon.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND DEPENDENCIES—ISTHMIAN CANAL—*Continued.*

Courts.

W. H. Jackson, Dist. Judge, Ancon, N. Y., $6,000; W. H. May, Marshal, Ancon, Md., $5,000; S. E. Blackburn, Magistrate, Balboa, Ky., $3,000; J. W. Thompson, Magistrate, Cristobal, N. C., $3,000.

THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

The Philippine Archipelago is made up of Luzon, Visayas, Mindanao, Mindoro, Palawan and Sulu. The aggregate area of the 3,139 charted islands is 121,395.5 square miles, with a total population in 1903 of 7,635,426 and in 1911 estimated at 8,368,427. U. S. Census Bur. estimate, as follows: Civilized (all Christians), 7,658,504; wild (two-fifths Mohammedan, three-fifths savage), 709,923. The great bulk of the inhabitants are of Malay stock or origin. Of the total number of islands only about 342 are known to be permanently inhabited. The principal and largest island, on which Manila is situated, Luzon, 548 miles long with a varying width of from 9 to 138 miles, contains 40,969 square miles and had a population of 3,798,507 in 1903. The largest rivers are the Cagayan (220 miles), Pampanga (160 miles), Abra (75 miles), Pasig (18 miles)—all in Luzon—and the Rio Grande or Pulangui (292 miles) and Agusan (155 miles) both in Mindanao.

The Logislative authority is vested in the Philippine Legislature, composed of the Philippine Commission and Philippine Assembly.

Administrative Officers.

Governor-General, Francis Burton Harrison, N. Y., *$15,000; Vice Gov., H. S. Martin, Kan.; Sec. of Finance and Justice, Victorino Mapa, P. I., *$10,500; Sec. of Interior, W. T. Denison, N. Y., *$10,500; Sec. of Public Instruction, H. S. Martin, Kan., *$10,500; Sec. of Commerce and Police, C. L. Riggs, Maryland, *$10,500.

U. S. Philippine Com., Pres., F. B. Harrison. Members: H. S. Martin, C. L. Riggs, W. T. Denison, J. C. de Veyra, Vicente Ilustre, Vicente Singson, Victorino Mapa, Rafael Palma. The salary of the pres. and 4 commis., who are secretaries, is $5,000 yr. ea., and 4 commis., not secrs. of depts., $7,500 ea.

Governor Dept. of Mindanao and Sulu, F. W. Carpenter.

*$5,000 extra as member of commission.

Executive Department.

Executive Sec., Ignacio Villamor, $9,000; Dir. of Civil Service, B. L. Falconer, $4,000; Insular Auditor, Clifford H. French, $6,000.

Department of the Interior.

Dir. of Health, Dr. Victor G. Heiser, $6,000; Dir. of Lands, Manuel Tinio, $6,000; Acting Dir. of Science, Dr. Alvin J. Cox, $5,000; Dir. of Forestry, Major Geo. P. Ahern, $4,000; Chief Quarantine Officer, Dr. Victor G. Heiser, Dir. of Weather Bureau, Jose Algue, $2,500.

Department of Commerce and Police.

Acting Dir. of Constabulary, Col. W. C. Taylor, $2,632 (in addition to pay of rank in the army); Dir. of Public Works, Warwick Greene, $7,500; Dir. of Posts, Wm. T. Nolting, $6,000; Dir. of Coast Surveys, W. C. Hodgkins, $5 per diem in addition to salary from U. S. Govt. (detailed from U. S. Civil Service); Supervising Railway Expert, L. F. Goodale, $6,000; Consulting Architect, Wm. E. Parsons, $6,000; Director of Labor, Bernardino Monreal, $3,500.

Department of Finance and Justice.

Atty.-Gen., Ramon Avancena, $6,000; Insular Col. of Customs, Bernard Herstein, $6,000; Col. of Int. Rev., J. J. Rafferty, $6,000; Insular Treas., J. L. Manning, $6,000.

Department of Public Instruction.

Dir. of Education, Frank L. Crone, $6,000; Dir. of Agriculture, H. T. Edwards, $6,000; Purchasing Agent, E. G. Shields, $6,000; Dir. of Prisons, Dr. W. H. Dade, $5,000; Dir. of Printing, E. E. Gessler, $5,000.

Judiciary.

Supreme Court—Chief Justice, Cayetano S. Arellano, $10,000; Associate Justices, Florentino Torres, M. Araullo, E. Finley Johnson, Adam C. Carson, Sherman Moreland and Grant T. Trent, each $10,000.

Commerce of the Philippine Islands.

Excluding gold and silver, for 1913 and 1914.

	1913		1914	
	Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.
U. Kingdom	$5,652,880	$9,101,331	$5,299,702	$8,824,100
Germany	2,744,835	1,776,141	3,327,952	1,804,481
France	1,466,104	7,626,270	1,486,970	3,997,336
Spain	1,418,450	2,432,703	1,252,085	2,374,256
Italy	217,833	435,181	271,198	734,952
Aus. Hun.	179,571	233,891	189,372	255,066
Belgium	255,034	869,248	240,448	568,763
Denmark	76,749	150,566	98,084	1,325
Gibraltar	505	5,626	470	18,092
Malta	1,314	72	922	2,000
Netherlands	197,833	237,850	184,122	480,997
Portugal	.....	6,456	208	17,321
Roumania	4	.....	5	.....
Russia	14,418	100	5,905	4,104
Norway	105,392	.....	124,163	208
Sweden	33,509	.....	48,064	1,222
Switzerland	630,869	112,113	660,861	33,258
Turkey	123	.....	86	.....
Greece	.....	50	.....	.....
T'l Europe	$12,995,433	$22,987,598	$13,290,567	$19,122,477
China	$2,064,063	$1,871,315	$2,621,928	$1,379,344
Hongkong	765,338	3,034,033	3,250,092	2,529,350
Japan	2,756,508	3,827,109	3,856,662	3,793,370
B. E. Ind.	1,518,507	1,213,815	736,837	1,390,291
D. E. Ind.	486,826	54,084	466,509	48,658
F. E. Ind.	6,740,234	10,568	2,505,350	12,377
P. E. Ind.	.....	1,499	.....	2,768
Aden	.....	656	.....	432
Ch'n (Korea)	1,063	4,056	2,727	1,937
Turkey	2,530	920	2,233	.....
Other Asia	425,152	3,200	340,747	15,135
T'l Asia	$14,760,226	$10,026,255	$10,859,055	$9,183,972

Total Oceania (Australasia, German Oceania and Samoa), 1913, imports, $2,816,573; exports, $629,286. Total 1914, imports, $2,648,983; exports, $632,262. Total, Africa (British, Canary Isls., Egypt, French and German), 1913, imports, $3,695; exports, $30,659. Total 1914, imports, $7,410; exports, $67,277. Total So. America (Argentine, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Ecuador, Uruguay and Venezuela), 1913, imports, $8,795; exports, $15,155. Total 1914, imports, $7,276; exports, $14,623. Total No. America (Canada, Mexico, British West Indies, Cuba, Haiti, Santo Domingo, Cent. Am. States, Costa Rica and Panama), 1913, imports, $95,986; exports, $22,530. Total 1914, imports, $60,101; exports, $6,678. Total foreign countries, 1913, imports, $30,680,708; exports, $33,711,483. Total 1914, imports, $26,873,453; exports, $29,027,289. U. S., 1913, imports, $25,387,085; exports, $19,848,885; 1914, imports, $28,571,821; exports, $22,047,105. Hawaii, 1913, imports, $247,408; exports, $121,757; 1914, imports, $558,749; exports, $125,781. Guam, 1913, imports, none; exports, $1,201; 1914, imports, $2,048; exports, $37,873. Porto Rico, 1913, imports, $12,382; exports, none. 1914, imports, $5,499; exports, none. Grand total—1913 imports, $56,327,583; exports, $53,683,326. 1914, imports, $56,011,570; exports, $51,238,048.

PORTO RICO.

Porto Rico is 108 miles east to west, and 37 to 43 miles across; total area, 3,606 square miles. It is 1,050 miles from Key West, Fla. The rainy season lasts from Aug. to Dec. Porto Rico and adjacent islands lying east of the 74th meridian are governed under an act which became a law April 12, 1900, giving the island a civil government. The capital is San Juan. Persons who were Spanish subjects April 11, 1899, and who have not elected to preserve their allegiance to Spain are held to be citizens of Porto Rico, and entitled to the protection of the United States. The designation of the body politic is under the name of "The People of Porto Rico." The governor is appointed by the President and holds office for four years, having the powers conferred on governors of territories of the United States. He makes his reports to the Secretary of War through the Bureau of Insular Affairs. There is an executive council appointed by the President and confirmed by the Senate, consisting of a secretary, attorney general, treasurer, auditor, commissioners of interior and education, and 5 other persons, to hold office for 4 years. The Council is upper branch of Legislature, six of whom are natives of Porto Rico. The other branch is House of Delegates, consisting of 35 members elected biennially by qualified electors.

UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND DEPENDENCIES—PORTO RICO—*Continued.*

Administrative Officers.

Governor, Arthur Yager, Ken.....$8,000
Secretary, Antonio R. Barcelo, P. R..... 4,000
Members of the Executive Council—Antonio R. Barcelo, P. R., Sec.; A. H. Richardson, Treas., Conn., $5,000; W. H. Pitkin, Jr., Att'y Genl., N. Y., $4,000; J. W. Bonner, Auditor, Tenn., $4,000; Manuel V. Domenech, Com. of Int., P. R., $4,000; E. M. Bainter, Com. of Education, Mo., $4,000; W. F. Lippitt, Dir. of Sanitation, $6,000; Manuel Camunas, Dir. of Labor, Charities and Correction, San Juan, $4,000; Jose C. Barbosa, San Juan, $3,000; Tulio Larrinaga, $3,000; Luis Sanchez Morales, Pres. of Executive Council, San Juan, $3,000; Martin Travieso, Jr., San Juan, $3,000.

Chief and Associate Justices of Sup. Court: Chief Justice, Jose Conrado Hernandez, San Juan, $5,000; Asso. Justices, Adolph G. Wolf, Washington, D. C.; Emilio del Toro y Cuevas, Porto Rico; H. M. Hutchison, N. Y.; Pedro de Aldrey, Porto Rico, each $4,500; U. S. District Judge, Peter J. Hamilton, Ala., $5,000; U. S. District Attorney, William N. Landers, Porto Rico, $4,000; U. S. Marshal, H. S. Hubbard, San Juan, $3,500; Marshal, Sup. Court, S. C. Bothwell, O., $3,000; Collector of Customs, D. E. Richardson, N. Y., $5,000; Postmaster at San Juan, Lee Nixon, Ind., $3,300; Commissioner to Represent the Island at Washington, Luis Munoz Rivera, $7,500; Commissioner of Immigration, Port of San Juan, Lawson E. Evans, Miss., $3,600.

Population Statistics of Porto Rico.

Census of 1860, $583,308; 1877, 731,648; 1887, 798,565; 1897, 894,302; 1899, 953,243; 1910, 1,118,012.

Distance from New York, 1,411 miles.

Population of cities of Porto Rico are: San Juan, 48,716; Ponce, 35,027; Mayaguez, 16,591; Caguas, 10,354; Arecibo, 9,612; Guayama, 8,321.

GUAM.

The Island of Guam was ceded to the United States by Spain by the treaty of Paris, signed December 10, 1898. It is 5,200 miles from San Francisco and 900 miles from Manila. It is in a direct line between San Francisco and the southern part of the Philippine Islands. It is 32 miles long and 100 miles in circumference; has a population of about 8,700, of which 5,249 are in Agana, the capital. It is inhabited mostly by descendants of immigrants from the Philippines. Spanish is the prevailing language. It is thickly wooded, well watered, fertile. Commercial returns of Guam are grouped with those of Tutuila. Commander Edward D. Taussig, U. S. Navy, commanding the gunboat Benning[illegible] took possession of the island and raised the United States flag over Fort Santa Cruz on February 1, 1899. There is a United States naval station at Agana, in the harbor of Apra.

Administrative Officers.

Governor, W. J. Maxwell, Capt., U. S. N.; Chief Justice, C. of Appeals, Pedro M. Duarte; Treasurer, J. T. Martinez; Auditor, Tomas Calvo, U. S. N.; Chief, Dept. of Public Works, Lt.-Com. O. G. Murfin, U. S. N.; Special Agent Dept. of Agric., A. C. Harlenbower; Insp. and Collector of Customs, The Governor.

CUBA.

The relations between the U. S. and Cuba are defined in what is known as the Platt Amendment to the Army Appropriation bill of 1901, the Cuban Constitutional Convention having accepted the conditions there imposed. For these conditions see 1909 Eagle Almanac.

A treaty between Cuba and the U. S. was concluded July 2, 1903, under which Cuba leased to the U. S. territory at Bahia Honda and Guantanamo, to be used as naval stations.

After the election in March of 1906, insurrection against the government started, due to alleged wholesale frauds in voting. W. H. Taft was sent there and became provisional gov. Sept. 29, 1906; C. E. Magoon assumed the position as gov. Oct. 13, 1906, Palma having resigned. The elections on Nov. 14, 1908, passed off quietly with a majority of 70,943 for Gomez. Pres. Roosevelt then turned Cuba over to its new government Jan. 28, 1909.

Administrative Officers.

Pres., Mario G. Menocal; V. P., Enrique Jose Varona, Conservative. Elected Nov. 1, 1912.

Cabinet Officers.

Sec. Treas., Leopoldo Cancio; Sec. Pub. Works, Jose R. Villalon; Sec. Pub. Instruction and Fine Arts, Esequiel Garcia; Sec. San. and Charity, Enrique Nunez; Sec. State, Pablo Desvernine; Sec. Justice, Cristobal de la Guardia; Sec. Interior, Aurelio Hevia; Sec. Agr'l, Com. and Labor, Emilio Nunez; Sec. of the Presidency, Rafael Montoro.

Provincial Governors and Provinces.

Col. Indalecio Sobrado, Pinar del Rio; Pedro Bustillo y Dominguez, Havana; Rafael Iturralde, Mantanzas; Gen. Francisco Carrillo, Santa Clara; Gen. Bernabi Sanchez, Camaguey; Gen. Manuel Rodriguez Fuentes, Santiago.

Gen. Fernando Freyre Andrade, Mayor of Havana, Conservative.

Population.

Total population, 2,048,980; white, 1,428,176; colored, 620,804; Cubans, 1,820,239; foreign born, 228,741; Spaniards, 185,393; Americans, 6,713.

WORLD'S FAIRS APPROPRIATIONS.

Congress has appropriated $1,230,000 for the Panama-Pacific Exposition, to be held in 1915. (See page 370 for details of Panama Exposition.)

Total appropriations to date for expositions and world's fairs, held both at home and abroad, beginning with a modest item of $26,000 voted for London in 1855, have reached the sum of $31,225,795.04. The U. S. Govt. has voted money to 38 international expositions within the last 52 years; 16 of these have been held within the borders of the U. S. and 22 in foreign countries. The home expositions have received nearly all of the money, their total being $28,263,631.21. The foreign expositions have been voted $2,962,163.83.

The international exposition at St. Louis in 1903 broke all records for appropriations by the Fed. Govt., receiving more than one-third of the entire total spent by the U. S. on such enterprises. The largest single appropriation for St. Louis was a lump sum of $5,000,000 as an aid to the exposition. There was also a reimbursable loan of $4,600,000. The Govt. spent several millions on its own exhibits and bldgs., bringing the total voted to St. Louis up to $11,217,857.50.

Next to St. Louis comes the big world's fair at Chicago in 1893, which received from the Fed. Govt. $5,840,329.64. Of this amount, $2,500,000 was voted for the coinage of Columbian half dollars.

Next to Chicago in point of Fed. assistance ranks the exposition at Jamestown, Va., in 1906. Jamestown was granted a total of $2,657,000.

After Jamestown comes the centennial exposition in Philadelphia in 1876, the first great world's fair ever held in this country. The Govt. voted to Phila. $2,533,184.59. New Orleans received Govt. appropriations to the extent of $1,650,000 in 1885, while the exposition at Buffalo was granted $1,015,000.

Other expositions h ld within the borders of the U. S. which received money from the Govt. were those at Atlanta, Charleston, Cincinnati, Louisville, Nashville, Omaha, Portland, Ore., and Seattle.

Of the foreign expositions 3 that were held in Paris hold the record for appropriations by this Govt. These world's fairs took place in 1867, 1878 and 1900. The latter exposition received nearly all of the total voted to Paris, which is $2,132,782.87.

The first exposition of which there is a record of an appropriation by this Govt. was held in London in 1862, and the first act carrying money for such a purpose became a law on March 3, 1855. Outside of the various sums granted to Paris for the several expositions held there, the largest single appropriation for participation in a foreign world's fair was made for Vienna in 1873, when Congress voted $200,000. Other foreign expositions which have received aid from this Govt. were held at Barcelona, Bergen, Berlin, Bordeaux, Brussels, Buenos Ayres, Santiago, Liege, Madrid, Melbourne, Quito, Rome, Turin, Sydney and Tokio.

UNITED STATES ARMY.

On Aug. 15, 1903, the system of military control in the Army was reorganized under the provisions of the General Staff Act, approved Feb. 14, 1903. This act abolished the separate office of General Commanding the Army, provided for a military Chief of Staff to the President, who, acting under the directions of the President, or of the Sec. of War representing him, should have supervision not only of all troops of the line, but of the special staff and supply departments which had theretofore reported directly to the Sec. of War; and it created for the assistance of the Chief of Staff a corps of 44 officers, who were relieved from all other duties. The function of this new corps is described by the statute in the following words:

Sec. 2. That the duties of the General Staff Corps shall be to prepare plans for the national defense and for the mobilization of the military forces in time of war; to investigate and report upon all questions affecting the efficiency of the Army and its state of preparation for military operations; to render professional aid and assistance to the Sec. of War and to general officers and other superior commanders, and to act as their agents in informing and coordinating the action of all the different officers who are subject, under the terms of this act, to the supervision of the Chief of Staff, and to perform such other military duties not otherwise assigned by law as may be from time to time prescribed by the President. (See also Dept. of War in U. S. Govt. Chap.)

Com.-in-Chief—President Woodrow Wilson. Sec. of War—L. M. Garrison. Hdqtrs. of the Army—Washington, D. C.

Departments of the Army.

By direction of the President the following order was issued to take effect Feb. 15, 1913: For military purposes the territory of the U. S. and its possessions are organized into geographical departments as follows, the territorial organization heretofore existing being discontinued:

DEPARTMENTS.

The Eastern Dept. to embrace the New England States—N. Y., N. J., Penn., Del., Md., Dist. of Col., Va., W. Va., N. C., S. C., Ky., Tenn., Ga., Fla., Ala., Miss., the post of Ft. Logan H. Roots, Ark., the Coast Artillery subdistricts of New Orleans and Galveston, the Panama Canal Zone, and the Island of Porto Rico with the islands and keys adjacent thereto. Hdqtrs. at Governors Island, N. Y. Commander, Maj.-Gen. Leonard Wood.

Central Dept. to embrace the States of Ohio, Mich., Ind., Ill., Wis., Minn., N. Dak., S. Dak., Iowa, Mo., Kan., Neb., Wyo. (except that part included in the Yellowstone Park), Col., and the post of Ft. Missoula, Mont. Hdqtrs., Chicago, Ill. Commander, Col. H. A. Greene, temporary.

Southern Dept. to embrace the States of Tex. (except the Coast Artillery subdistrict of Galveston), La. (except the Coast Artillery subdistrict of New Orleans), Ark. (except the post of Ft. Logan H. Roots), Okla., N. Mex. and Ariz. Hdqtrs. at Ft. Sam Houston, Tex. Commander, Brig.-Gen. T. H. Bliss.

The Western Dept. to embrace the States of Wash., Ore., Idaho, Mont. (except the post of Ft. Missoula), so much of Wyo. as includes Yellowstone Park, Cal., Nev., Utah and Alaska. Hdqtrs. at San Francisco, Cal. Commander, Maj.-Gen. A. Murray.

The Philippine Dept. to embrace all the islands of the Philippine Archipelago. Hdqtrs. at Manila, P. I. Commander, Maj.-Gen. T. H. Barry.

The Hawaiian Dept. to embrace the Hawaiian Islands and their dependencies. Hdqtrs. at Honolulu, Oahu. Commander, Maj.-Gen. W. H. Carter.

EASTERN DEPARTMENT.

Embracing the New England States, etc., as stated above. Hdqtrs. at Governors Island, N. Y. Commander, Maj.-Gen. Leonard Wood. Aides, Capt. F. R. McCoy, Cav. (2 vacancies); Chief of Staff, Lt.-Col. W. G. Haan; Adj., Col. W. A. Simpson; Insp., Col. S. C. Mills; Judge Adv., Lt.-Col. F. L. Dodds; Q'master, Col. J. B. Bellinger; Surg., Col. L. M. Maus; Engineer, Col. W. M. Black; Ordn. Officer, Col. O. B. Mitcham; Sig. Officer, Maj. C. McK. Saltzman; Officer in charge of Military Affairs, Col. C. W. Noyes. Inf. Troops: D. Eng., 11th Cav., 10th Inf.; the Porto Rico Reg. of Inf. and Field Hospital and Ambulance Co. No. 6.

First Division, hdqtrs., Governors Island, N. Y. Commander, Maj.-Gen. Leonard Wood, Chief of Staff, Lt.-Col. W. G. Haan; Adj., Lt.-Col. L. S. Roudles; Insp., Lt.-Col. W. C. Brown, Cav.; Judge Adv., Lt. Leo A. Dewey, Art.; Q'master, Lt.-Col. W. E. Horton; Surg., Lt.-Col. A. E. Bradley.

North Atlantic Coast Art. Dist.—The Coast Defenses of Portland, Portsmouth, Boston, New Bedford, Narragansett Bay, New London, Eastern New York, Southern New York and Delaware. Hdqtrs. Ft. Totten, N. Y. Commander, Brig.-Gen. C. J. Bailey.

South Atlantic Coast Art. Dist.—The Coast Defenses of Baltimore, Potomac, Chesapeake Bay, Cape Fear, Charleston, Savannah, Tampa, Key West, Pensacola, Mobile, New Orleans and Galveston. Hdqtrs., Charleston, S. C. Commander, Col. J. V. White, Coast Art.

First Brigade—Hdqtrs., Albany, N. Y. Commander, Col. C. G. Marton (temporary); Adj. (vacant). Troops: 3d, 5th and 29th Inf.

Panama Canal Zone.

The Panama Canal Zone is in the Eastern Dept. of the organization of the U. S. Army, the hdqtrs. of which are at Governors Island. The Tenth Infantry is assigned to duty in the zone with hdqtrs. at Camp E. S. Otis, P. O. and R. R. sta., Las Cascadas, Teleg. sta., Empire, 2 miles from camp. Camp is 32 mi. from Colon and 15 mi. from Panama City. The commanding officer is Col. S. W. Miller. The other ranking officers are: Col. W. F. Blauvelt, Majors C. Gerhardt, Douglas Settle, L. R. S. Upton and Chaplain M. G. Doran.

Forts in Vicinity of New York City.

FORT HAMILTON, N. Y.—On southwest shore of L. I., commanding "Narrows." Reservation, 155 acres. P. O., Ft. Hamilton Sta.; Teleg. Sta., Ft. Hamilton, N. Y. Col. S. E. Allen,* Coast Art. Corps.

FORT HANCOCK, N. J.—At Sandy Hook, N. J. Reservation, 1,366 acres. P. O., Ft. Hancock, N. Y.; Teleg. Sta., Sandy Hook, N. J. R. R. Sta., Highlands, N. J. Lt.-Col. M. K. Barroll,* Coast Art. Corps.

FORT JAY, N. Y.—On Governors Island, N. Y. Harbor Reservation, 172 acres. P. O. and Teleg. Sta., Governors Island, N. Y. Col. J. S. Mallory,* 29th Inf.

FORT SCHUYLER, N. Y.—Not garrisoned. On Throg's Neck, L. I. Sound, 4½ miles from Westchester, N. Y. City. P. O., Teleg. and R. R. Sta. Reservation, 52 acres. Sub post, Ft. Totten.

FORT SLOCUM, N. Y.—David's Island, southwest extremity of L. I. Sound, 2 miles from New Rochelle. Reservation, 36 acres. P. O., New Rochelle, N. Y.; Teleg. Sta., Ft. Slocum, N. Y. Col. F. West,* Cav.

FORT TOTTEN, N. Y.—On East River, 2¼ miles from Whitestone, L. I. Reservation, 126 acres. P. O. and Teleg. Sta., Ft. Totten, N. Y.; R. R. Sta., Whitestone and Bayside. Col. A. Cronkhite,* Coast Art. Corps.

FORT WADSWORTH, N. Y.—On Staten Island, commanding "Narrows." Reservation, 230 acres. P. O. and Teleg. Sta., Rosebank, S. I.; R. R. Sta., at Post. Capt. E. B. Martindale, Jr.,* Coast Art. Corps.

FORT WOOD—On Bedloe's Island, N. Y. Harbor, 1⅝ miles southwest of the Battery, N. Y. City; 1½ miles from Jersey shore. Reservation, 13 acres. P. O. and R. R. Sta., N. Y. City; Teleg. Sta. at Post G. Capt. J. B. Douglas,* Sig. Corps.

*Commanding officer.

Recruiting Stations, New York City.

Manhattan—25 and 2210 3d av., 749 6th av., 121 Park Row, 73 Cortlandt, 80 Delancey, 1129 2d av., 76 Bowery, 113 W. 23d. Maj. R. C. Croxton, Inf.; Capt. F. W. Smith, Inf.; 1st Lt. A. Gilmore, Field Art. Corps.

Brooklyn—363 Fulton, 269 B'way. Capt. W. C. Tremaine, Coast Art. Corps.

Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.

Supt., Col C. P. Townsley, Coast Art.; commandant of cadets, Capt. F. W. Sladen.

APPOINTMENTS, HOW MADE—Each Congressional district and Territory—and also Porto Rico—is entitled to have one cadet at the Academy. Each State is also entitled to have two

UNITED STATES ARMY—MILITARY ACADEMY, N. Y.—*Continued.*

cadets from the State at large—two are allowed from the Dist. of Columbia—and 40 are allowed from the U. S. at large. The law, however, provides that for six years from July 1, 1910, whenever any cadet shall have finished three years of his course at the Academy his successor may be admitted. The appointment from a Congressional district is made upon the recommendation of the Representative in Congress from that district, and those from a State at large upon the recommendations of the Senators of the State. Similarly the appointment from a Territory is made upon the recommendation of the Delegate in Congress. The appointment from the Dist. of Columbia is made on the recommendation of the Commissioners of the District. Each person appointed must be an actual resident of the State, district or Territory from which the appointment is made.

The appointments from the U. S. at large are made by the President of the United States upon his own selection. The cadet from Porto Rico, who must be a native of that island, is appointed by the President on the recommendation of the resident commissioner.

The Sec. of War is authorized to permit not exceeding four Filipinos to be designated, one for each class, by the Philippine Commission to receive instruction at West Point: Provided, that the Filipinos undergoing instruction shall receive the same pay, allowances and emoluments as are authorized by law for cadets at the Military Academy appointed from the U. S., to be paid out of the same appropriations: And provided further that said Filipinos on graduation shall be eligible only to commissions in the Philippine Scouts. And the provisions of Sec. 1321 Revised Statues, are modified in the case of Filipinos undergoing instruction so as to require them to engage to serve for 8 years, unless sooner discharged, in the Philippine Scouts.

DATE OF APPOINTMENTS—Appointments are required by law to be made one year in advance of date of admission, except in cases where, by reason of death or other cause, a vacancy occurs which cannot be provided for by such appointment in advance. These vacancies are filled in time for the next examination.

CANDIDATES—For each vacancy three candidates should be nominated, one to be named as principal and the others as alternates. The alternate making the highest proficient average will be entitled to admission in case of failure of the principal. Each candidate will receive from the War Dept. a letter of appointment containing instructions as to time and place of examination.* Fitness for admission will be determined as prescribed in the Regulations.

EXAMINATION AND ADMISSION OF CANDIDATES—The following are extracts from the Regulations at the Military Academy relating to the examination of candidates for admission, and will be strictly adhered to: On the last Tuesday in April of each year candidates selected for appointment (except the Filipino candidates) shall appear for mental and physical examination before boards of army officers to be convened at such places as the War Dept. may designate. The Filipino candidates selected for appointment, unless otherwise notified by the War Dept. shall appear for mental and physical examination on the second Tuesday in Jan. of each year before a board of army officers to be convened at such place in the Philippine Islands as the commanding general of the Philippines Division may designate. Candidates who pass will be admitted to the Academy without further examination upon reporting in person to the superintendent before 12 o'clock noon, on the 14th day of June following the examination, or 15th if the 14th falls on Sunday. Each candidate before admission to the Academy must show by examination as prescribed in the preceding paragraph that he is well versed in algebra, to include quadratic equations and progressions, plane geometry, English grammar, composition and literature, descriptive and physical geography, and general and United States history, as explained in the circulars of notification. No rejected candidate shall be re-examined, except upon recommendation of the academic board. A candidate for admission to the U. S. Military Academy may be excused by the Academic Board from the mental examination for admission upon one of the following conditions:

1. That he present a properly attested certificate that he is a regularly enrolled student in good standing without condition in any university, college, or technological school accredited by the U. S. Military Academy, provided that the entrance requirements for the course he is pursuing in such institution require proficiency in subjects amounting to 14 units of the College Entrance Examination Board, which must include mathematics, A1 (algebra to quadratics), A2 (algebra, quadratics and beyond), and C (plane goemetry); English A (reading and practice) and B (study and practice), as outlined by the College Entrance Examination Board. A certificate indicating enrollment at an irregular time or for the specific purpose of obtaining such certificate will not be accepted.

2. That he present a properly attested certificate of graduation from a preparatory school or public high school which is on the accredited list of one of the institutions referred to in paragraph 1 of this order, provided that he is thus certified to have established proficiency in subjects amounting to 14 units of the College Entrance Examination Board, which must include mathematics A1, A2, and C, and English A and B, as outlined by the College Entrance Examination Board. A certificate indicating graduation at an irregular time for the specific purpose of obtaining such certificate will not be accepted.

3. That he present a properly attested certificate from the College Entrance Examination Board that he has passed 14 units of its examinations, including mathematics A1, A2, and C, English A and B, and history A (ancient history) and D (American history and civil government).

QUALIFICATIONS—No candidate shall be admitted who is under 17 or over 22 yrs. of age, or less than 5 ft. 4 in. in height at the age of 17, or 5 ft. 5 in. in height at the age of 18 and upward, or who is deformed or afflicted with any disease or infirmity which would render him unfit for the military service, or who has, at time of presenting himself, any disorder of an infectious or immoral character. Candidates must be unmarried.

RATES OF PAY AT MILITARY ACADEMY.

Supt., pay of col.
Commandant of cadets, pay of lieut.-col.
Adjutant (not above rank of capt.), $600 in addition to pay of grade.
Treas., quartermaster and commissary of cadets, $600 in addition to pay as capt.
Line officer on duty in quartermaster's dept., $400 in addition to pay as 1st lieut.
Prof., more than 10 years' service at academy, pay of col.
Prof., less than 10 years' service at academy, pay of lieut.-col.
Prof. of ordnance, etc., pay of lieut.-col.
Asso. prof. of mathematics, pay of maj.
Asso. prof. of modern languages, pay of maj.
Battalion commander, pay of maj.
Instructor of practical military engineering, pay of maj.
Asst. prof., pay of capt.
Senior asst. instructor of tactics, pay of capt.
Asst. instructor of tactics, pay of capt.
Chaplain, pay of capt.
Master of the sword, pay of capt.
Teacher of music, pay of 2d lieut
Cadet, $600 per annum.

*The board before which a candidate is directed to appear will be the one convened at the place most convenient to his home, or to the school at which he is in regular attendance at time of appointment.

GARRISONED POSTS.

Names marked with * are forts.
Adams,* Newport, R. I.
Andrews,* Boston, Mass.
Apache,* Holbrook, Ariz.
Armistead* (subpost of Ft. Howard), Baltimore, Md.
Armstrong* (subpost of Ft. Ruger), Honolulu, H. T.
Army and Navy Gen'l Hosp., Hot Springs, Ark.
Augusta Arsenal, Ga.
Baker,* Sausalito, Cal.
Banks,* Winthrop, Mass.
Barrancas,* Pensacola, Fla.
Barry,* Sausalito, Cal.
Bayard,* Gen'l Hosp., Bayard, N. Mex.
Benicia Arsenal, Cal.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES ARMY—GARRISONED POSTS—*Continued.*

Benjamin Harrison,* Indianapolis, Ind.
Bliss,* El Paso, Tex.
Boise Barracks, Ida.
Brady,* Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
Brownsville, Tex.
Calexico, Cal.
Canby* (subpost of Ft. Stevens), Ilwaco, Wash.
Carroll* (subpost of Ft. Howard), Baltimore, Md.
Casey,* Port Townsend, Wash.
Caswell,* Southport, N. C.
Cayey, Porto Rico. (See Henry Barracks.)
Clark,* Bracketville, Tex.
Columbia,* Washington.
Columbus Barracks, Ohio.
Constitution,* Newcastle, N. H.
Crockett,* Galveston, Tex.
Crook,* Neb.
Dade,* Tampa, Fla.
D. A. Russell,* Wyoming.
Davis,* Nome, Alaska.
De Russy,* Honolulu, H. T.
Des Moines,* Iowa.
De Soto* (subpost of Ft. Dade), Tampa, Fla.
Douglas,* Utah.
Douglas,* Arizona.
Du Pont,* Delaware City, Del.
Eagle Pass, Texas.
El Paso, Texas.
Ethan Allen,* Vermont.
Flagler,* Washington.
Foster* (subpost of Ft. Constitution), Kittery, Me.
Frankford Arsenal, Bridesburg, Pa.
Gaines* (subpost of Ft. Morgan), Dauphin Island, Ala.
Galveston, Texas.
George Wright,* Spokane Wash.
Getty,* (subpost of Ft. Greble), R. I.
Gibbon,* Tanana, Alaska.
Grant,* Newport.
Greble,* Rhode Island.
Hamilton,* Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hancock, Sandy Hook, N. J.
Heath,* (subpost of Ft. Banks), Winthrop, Mass.
Henry Barracks, Cayey, Porto Rico.
H. G. Wright,* Fishers Island, N. Y.
Howard,* Baltimore, Md.
Huachuca,* Arizona.
Hunt,* Virginia.
Jackson Barracks, New Orleans, La.
Jay,* New York City, N. Y.
Jefferson Barracks, Missouri.
Kamehameha,* Honolulu, H. T.
Key West Barracks, Florida.
Laredo, Texas.
Lawton,* Seattle, Wash.
Leavenworth,* Kansas.
Leavenworth,* Kansas. Army Service School.
Levett* (subpost of Ft. Williams), Portland, Me.
Lincoln, Bismarck, N. Dakota.
Liscum,* Alaska.
Logan,* Colorado.
Logan H. Roots,* Argenta, Ark.
Lyon* (subpost of Ft. McKinley), Portland, Me.
Madison Barracks, Sacketts Harbor, N. Y.
Mansfield* (subpost of Ft. H. G. Wright), Watch Hill, R. I.
McDowell,* Angel Island, Cal.
McHenry,* Baltimore, Md.
McIntosh,* Laredo, Tex.
Mackenzie,* Sheridan, Wyo.
McKinley,* Portland, Me.
McPherson,* Atlanta, Ga.
McRee* (subpost Ft. Barrancas), Ft. Barancas, Fla.
Mason,* San Francisco, Cal.
Meade,* S. Dakota.
Michie* (subpost of Ft. Terry), New London, Ct.
Miley* (subpost of Ft. Winfield Scott), San Francisco, Cal.
Missoula,* Montana.
Monroe, Virginia.
Morgan,* Mobile, Ala.
Mott,* Salem, N. J.
Moultrie,* Moultrieville, S. C.
Myer,* Virginia.
Niagara,* Youngstown, N. Y.
Nogales, Arizona.
Oglethrope,* Dodge, Ga.
Omaha,* Nebraska.
Ontario,* Oswego, N. Y.
Philip Kearny* (subpost of Ft. Greble), Ft. Greble, R. I.
Philippine Isls., all mail for troops in should be addressed Manila, P. I.
Pickens* (subpost of Ft. Barrancas), Ft. Barancas, Fla.
Plattsburg Barracks, New York.
Porter,* Buffalo, N. Y.
Preble* (subpost of Ft. Williams), Portland, Me.
Presidio of Monterey, Cal.
Presidio of San Francisco, Presidio, Cal.
Revere* (subpost of Ft. Andrews), Hull, Mass.
Riley,* Kansas.
Robinson,* Nebraska.
Rock Island Arsenal, Illinois.
Rodman,* New Bedford, Mass.
Rosecrans,* San Diego, Cal.
Ruger,* Honolulu, H. T.
St. Michael,* Alaska.
St. Philip* (subpost Jackson Barracks), La.
Sam Houston,* Texas.
Sandy Hook Proving Grounds, Ft. Hancock, N. J.
San Jacinto (subpost of Ft. Crockett), Galveston, Texas.
San Juan, Porto Rico.
Schofield Barracks, Honolulu, H. T.
Schuyler* (subpost of Ft. Totten), Westchester, N. Y.
Screven,* Georgia.
Shafter,* Honolulu, H. T.
Sheridan,* Illinois.
Sill,* Oklahoma.
Slocum,* New York.
Smallwood* (subpost of Ft. Howard), Baltimore, Md.
Snelling,* Minnesota.
Springfield Armory, Massachusetts.
Standish* (subpost Ft. Strong), Boston, Mass.
Stark* (subpost Ft. Constitution), Portsmouth, N. H.
Stevens,* Oregon.
Strong,* Boston, Mass.
Sumter* (subpost Ft. Moultrie), Moultrieville, S. C.
Terry,* New York.
Texas City, Texas.
Thomas,* Newport, Ky.
Totten,* New York.
Travis* (subpost Ft. Crockett), Galveston, Tex.
U. S. Military Prison, Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.
U. S. Military Prison (Pacific Branch), Alcatraz, Cal.
Vancouver Barracks, Washington.
Vera Cruz, Mexico.
Wadsworth,* Rosebank, N. Y.
Walter Reed Gen'l Hosp. Takoma Pk., D. C.
Ward,* Washington.
Warren,* Massachusetts.
Washington Barracks, D. C.
Washington,* Maryland.
Watertown Arsenal, Massachusetts.
Watervliet Arsenal, New York
Wayne, Detroit, Mich.
West Point, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.
Wetherill* (subpost of Ft. Adams), Jamestown, R. I.
Whipple Barracks, Arizona.
Whitman* (subpost of Ft. Warden), La Conner, Wash.
W. H. Seward, Haines, Alaska.
Williams,* Cape Cottage, Me.
Winfield Scott,* California.
Wingate,* Gallup, N. M.
Wood,* New York City.
Worden,* Port Townsend, Wash.
Yellowstone,* Yellowstone Pk., Wyoming.
Yuma, Arizona.

RATES OF PAY TO OFFICERS, ACTIVE AND RETIRED.

Grade.	Pay of Officers in Active Service. Pay of Grade		Monthly Pay.[a]				Pay of Retired Officers.[c] Pay of Grade		Monthly Pay.			
	Year	Month	After 5 y's 10%	After 10 y's 20%	After 15 y's 30%	After 20 y's 40%	Year	Month	After 5 y's	After 10 y's	After 15 y's	After 20 y's
Lieutenant-general	$11,000	$916.67	.....	.....	.....	.....	$8,250	$687.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Major-general	8,000	666.67	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brigadier-general	6,000	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500	375.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colonel	4,000	333.33	$366.67	$400.00	[b]$416.67	$416.67	3,000	250.00	$275.00	$300.00	$312.50	$312.50
Lieutenant-colonel	3,500	291.67	320.83	350.00	[b]375.00	375.00	2,625	218.75	240.62	262.50	281.25	281.25
Major	3,000	250.00	275.00	300.00	325.00	[b]333.33	2,250	187.50	206.25	225.00	243.75	250.00
Captain	2,400	200.00	220.00	240.00	260.00	280.00	1,800	150.00	165.00	180.00	195.00	210.00
First lieutenant	2,000	166.67	183.33	200.00	216.67	233.33	1,500	125.00	137.50	150.00	162.50	175.00
Second lieutenant	1,700	141.67	155.83	170.00	184.17	198.33	1,275	106.25	116.87	127.50	138.12	148.75

[a]Officers below rank of brig.-gen. receive 10% on yearly pay of grade for each term of 5 years' service, not to exceed 40% in all. (Except colonel, lieut.-col. and major.) [b]Maximum pay of a colonel is $5,000, that of lieut.-col. $4,500, and that of major $4,000. [c]Retired officers receive 75% of pay of their grade (salary and increase). No increase of longevity after retirement unless retired for wounds received in battle.

ADDITIONAL PAY.

The lieut-gen. may select two aides and a military sec., who shall have the rank of a lieut.-col. while so serving.

An aide to a maj.-gen. is allowed $200 and an aide to a brig.-gen. $150 per year in addition to pay of his rank.

Any officer below grade of major, required to be mounted, shall receive $150 per annum additional if he provides one suitable mount at own expense, and if two, $200.

Regimental and battalion or squadron staff officers receive pay of their grades.

UNITED STATES ARMY—RATES OF PAY TO OFFICERS—*Continued.*

Lieuts. of the Medical Corps are entitled to pay of capt. after three years' service.

An acting judge-advocate detailed by the Sec. of War is entitled to the pay of capt.

Ten % increase on pay of all officers serving outside the U. S. except in Canal Zone, Panama, Porto Rico or Hawaii.

Chaplains appointed prior to April 21, 1904, are entitled to pay of capt.; appointed subsequent to April 21, 1904, entitled to pay of 1st lieut. for first seven years of service, thereafter to pay of capt.; retired from active service prior to April 21, 1904, entitled to retired pay of a capt.; appointed prior to April 21, 1904, and retired from active service subsequent to that date, but prior to completion of seven years' service, entitled to retired pay of a capt.

When assigned to active duty retired officers below grade of lieut-col. receive full pay and allowances of their grades, and a colonel or lieut.-col. receive same pay and allowances as a retired major would receive under like assignment.

When assigned to duty at educational institutions, retired officers below grade of lieut.-col. receive full pay and allowances of their grades, and a col. or lieut.-col. receive full pay of a maj. with allowances of their grades.

Retired officers above grade of col. receive only their full retired pay when assigned to active duty or detailed to duty with an educational institution.

Army officers detailed as aviators by the Sec. of War shall receive an increase of 35% above pay and allowances of their respective grades.

MISCELLANEOUS RATES OF PAY.

Office.	Pay per mo.
Acting dental surgeon	$150.00
Veterinarian	Of 2d lieut.

*Nurse Corps:

Supt., per month, $150. Nurses and reserve nurses 1st 3 yrs. service, per mo., $50; 2d 3 yrs. service, $55; 3d 3 yrs. service, $60; after 9 yrs. service, $65; foreign service increase, $10; hospital nurse, $10.

Clerks, military hdqtrs: Chief clerk (chief of staff), $166.67; Class A, $150; Class B, $133.33; Class C, $116.67; Class D, $100; Class E, $83.33; Class F, $75; Class G, $60 per month.

*When serving as chief nurses may be increased by authority of Sec. of War not to exceed $30 per month.

MONTHLY PAY TO ENLISTED MEN OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY.

Rank and Arm of Service. (For abbreviations see footnote.)	Enlistments. If re-enlisted within 3 mos.						
	1st	*2d	3d	4th	5th	6th	7th
Corps, Regiment, Battalion.							
Master signal electrician, master electrician—C. A.	$75	$79	$83	$87	$91	$95	$99
Engineer—C. A.	65	69	73	77	81	85	89
First-class electrician-sergt.—C. A. Battalion sergt-maj., q. m.-sergt.—E. Regimental sergt.-maj., q. m.-sergt., commissary-sergt.—F. A., C., I.							
Senior sergt.-maj.—C. A.	45	49	53	57	61	65	69
Battalion sergt-maj.—C. A., I. Squadron sergt-maj.—C. Battalion q. m.-sergt.—F. A. Junior sergt.-maj.—C. A. Master gunner—C. A.	40	44	48	52	56	60	64
Second-class electrician-sergt.—C. A. Color sergt.—F. A., C., I.	36	40	44	48	52	56	60
Firemen—C. A.	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Battery, Troop, Company.							
Sergt., first class—S. C., Q. M. C. First sergt.—A., C., I., E.	45	49	53	57	61	65	69
Q. M.-Sergt.—E. Sergt.—E., O., S. C., Q. M. C.	36	40	44	48	52	56	60
Sergt.—A., C., I. Q. m.-sergt.—A., C., I. Stable sergt.—F. A. Cook—A., C., I., E., S. C., Q. M. C. Horseshoer—C., F. A.	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Corp.—E., O., S. C., Q. M. C. Mechanic—C. A. Chief mechanic—F. A.	24	27	30	33	36	39	42
Corp.—A., C., I. Artificer—I. Mechanic—F. A. Farrier, saddler, wagoner—C.	21	24	27	30	33	36	39
Private, 1st class—E., O., S. C., Q. M. C.	18	21	24	27	30	33	36
Trumpeter—C. Musician—A., I., E. Private—A., C., I., S. C., Q. M. C.							
Private, 2d class—E., O.	15	18	21	23	23	24	25
Bands—A., C., I., E.							
Chief musician	75	79	83	87	91	95	99
Chief trumpeter—A. C. Principal musician	40	44	48	52	56	60	64
Sergt., drum maj	36	40	44	48	52	56	60
Cook, corp.	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Private	24	27	30	33	36	39	42
Post Non-com. Staff.							
Ordnance sergt., q. m.-sergt.—Q. M. C.	45	49	53	57	61	65	69
Hospital Corps.							
Sergt., 1st-class	50	54	58	62	66	70	74
Sergt., acting cook	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Corp.	24	27	30	33	36	39	42
Private, 1st class	18	21	24	27	30	33	36
Private	16	19	22	23	24	25	26
Band—Military Academy.							
Band sergt. and asst. leader	75	79	83	87	91	95	99
Musician, 1st class	45	49	53	57	61	65	69
Musician, 2d class	36	40	44	48	52	56	60
Musician, 3d class	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Field Musicians—Military Academy.							
Sergt	50	54	58	62	66	70	74

Abbreviations—C. A., Coast Artillery; E., Engineers; F. A., Field Artillery; A., Artillery; C., Cavalry; I., Infantry; S. C., Signal Corps; O., Ordnance; Q. M. C., Quartermaster Corps.

*Discharged at termination of enlistment and re-enlisted after three months, entitled pay of second enlistment. Note—Men of the Porto Rico Infantry receive the same pay as Regular Army.

MONTHLY PAY OF ENLISTED MEN. PHILIPPINES SCOUTS.

Grade.	Enlistment periods, 3 yrs. ea. 1st.	2d.	3d.	4th.	5th.
Battalion sergt.-maj.	$22.00	$22.50	$23.00	$23.50	$24.00
First sergt.	20.00	20.50	21.00	21.50	22.00
Company q. m.-sergt. and sergt.	15.00	15.50	16.00	16.50	17.00
Corp. and artificer	10.00	11.00	12.00	12.50	13.00
Cook	11.00	12.00	13.00	14.00	14.50
Musician and private	7.50	8.00	8.50	9.00	9.50

The pay of enlisted men, Philippines Scouts, shall be fixed by Secretary of War. Re-enlistment must be within three months to entitle o increase.

BIG GUN AT PANAMA.

The great 16-inch gun installed on the Panama Canal fortifications is 50 ft. long, weighs 152 tons, and fires a projectile about 6 ft. long. The projectile itself weighs a ton and is discharged by 665 lbs. of powder. It requires 8 men to carry the powder charge. This gun has a maximum range of from 22 to 23 miles. It has sufficient power, theoretically, to pierce 2 ft. of the best armor at the muzzle. At 11 miles the gun is calculated to pierce a 12-inch armor plate, or any side armor afloat.

When a shell leaves the gun, it is revolving around its axis at about 4,000 revolutions per minute and develops a pressure of 38,000 lbs. to the sq. inch.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES ARMY—*Continued.*

STRENGTH OF U. S. ARMY, JUNE 30, 1914, COMPARED WITH 1913.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Officers, Je. 30, '13.	Men, Je. 30, '13.	Officers, Je. 30, '14.	Men, Je. 30, '14.
General officers	19	.....	20	.....
Adjutant General's Dept.	23	.....	23	.....
Inspector General's Dept.	17	.....	17	.....
Judge Advocate Gen. Dept.	13	.....	13	.....
Quartermaster Corps (a)	192	3,449	185	4,211
Medical Corps (b)	424	3,419	426	4,055
Medical Reserve Corps	103	.....	91	.....
Dental Surgeons	28	.....	28	.....
Corps of Engineers	201	1,649	212	1,677
Ordnance Department	85	721	85	723
Signal Corps	46	1,209	46	1,190
Bureau of Insular Affairs	3	.....	3	.....
Chaplains	66	.....	64	.....
Professors	7	.....	7	.....
Total	1,227	10,447	1,220	11,856
First Cavalry	48	933	47	937
Second Cavalry	44	826	47	975
Third Cavalry	45	905	46	922
Fourth Cavalry	44	1,200	50	842
Fifth Cavalry	46	774	48	1,030
Sixth Cavalry	46	881	47	995
Seventh Cavalry	48	1,199	49	840
Eighth Cavalry	47	1,185	48	833
Ninth Cavalry	45	811	44	913
Tenth Cavalry	43	780	46	876
Eleventh Cavalry	46	791	43	999
Twelfth Cavalry	41	823	44	918
Thirteenth Cavalry	47	865	46	917
Fourteenth Cavalry	46	834	49	908
Fifteenth Cavalry	45	978	46	898
Additional officers (c)	13	.....	12	.....
Detached officers (d)	47	.....	47	.....
Unassigned	47	.....	51	.....
Total	788	13,685	810	13,791
First Field Artillery	40	859	41	643
Second Field Artillery	39	791	40	716
Third Field Artillery	38	765	41	843
Fourth Field Artillery	38	760	40	893
Fifth Field Artillery	40	771	40	956
Sixth Field Artillery	40	827	39	941
Additional officers (c)	2	.....	1	.....
Detached officers (d)	15	.....	15	.....
Unassigned	10	.....	9	.....
Total	262	4,763	266	4,992
Coast Artillery Corps	748	16,628	758	17,901
First Infantry	45	1,239	48	1,645
Second Infantry	46	1,233	48	1,389
Third Infantry	46	881	47	886
Fourth Infantry	50	837	46	669
Fifth Infantry	48	790	46	843
Sixth Infantry	47	803	45	800
Seventh Infantry	49	909	50	856
Eighth Infantry	50	1,766	49	1,335
Ninth Infantry	47	882	46	830
Tenth Infantry	50	834	47	1,699
Eleventh Infantry	45	846	47	785
Twelfth Infantry	46	824	46	842
Thirteenth Infantry	48	1,789	49	1,324
Fourteenth Infantry	45	881	45	1,083
Fifteenth Infantry	49	1,775	50	1,357
Sixteenth Infantry	47	857	46	989
Seventeenth Infantry	49	842	47	647
Eighteenth Infantry	48	856	47	882
Nineteenth Infantry	48	891	45	822
Twentieth Infantry	47	742	48	833
Twenty-first Infantry	47	837	49	880
Twenty-second Infantry	47	792	47	965
Twenty-third Infantry	48	891	48	964
Twenty-fourth Infantry	50	1,796	48	1,827
Twenty-fifth Infantry	43	1,161	46	1,796
Twenty-sixth Infantry	47	822	48	923
Twenty-seventh Infantry	48	791	48	793
Twenty-eighth Infantry	48	807	49	570
Twenty-ninth Infantry	48	697	43	910
Thirtieth Infantry	45	791	39	606
Porto Rico Regt. of Infantry.	31	578	31	583
Additional officers (c)	17	.....	14	.....
Detached officers (d)	94	.....	94	.....
Unassigned	77	.....	101	.....
Total	1,640	30,084	1,647	30,986
West Point detachments	....	609	....	617
Indian Scouts	....	46	....	38
Casuals and recruits at depot and en route	....	5,575	....	7,600
Total	....	6,230	....	8,255
Total, Regular Army	4,665	81,787	4,701	87,781
Philippine Scouts	180	5,403	182	5,096
Aggregate	4,845	87,190	4,883	92,877

(a)Includes enlisted strength and losses of Quartermaster Corps, which, with exception of 403 Quartermaster-Sergeants, is not to be counted as a part of enlisted force provided by law. (b)Includes strength and losses of enlisted men of Medical Dept. (Hosp. Corps). Strength of Hosp. Corps is not counted as part of enlisted strength of the Regular Army. (c)Additional officers under act of Congress approved March 3, 1911. (d)Detached officers under the act of Congress approved March 3, 1911.

DISTRIBUTION OF ARMY, JUNE 30, 1914.

Country.	*Officers.	Enlisted Men.
In the United States	3,861	61,218
In Alaska	45	317
In the Philippine Islands:		
Regular Army	488	9,064
Philippine Scouts	182	5,096
In China	43	806
In Porto Rico	36	671
In Hawaii	315	7,890
In the Isthmian Canal Zone	67	2,112
In Mexico	248	3,842
Troops en route and officers at other foreign stations	98	1,351
Total	4,883	92,877

*Includes 91 First Lieutenants of the Medical Reserve Corps on active duty.

LOSSES IN THE U. S. ARMY FOR YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1914.

REGULAR ARMY.

Officers—Died of disease, etc., 24; resigned or discharged, 47; dismissed, 7; retired, 49; deserted, 1. Total, 128.

Enlisted Men—Died of disease, etc., 414; discharged upon expiration of term of service, 25,027; discharged for disability, by sentence of court-martial, or by order, 7,796; deserted, 3,882; retired, 395. Total, 37,514. Aggregate, 37,642.

PHILIPPINE SCOUTS.

Officers—Died of wounds received in action, 1; died of disease, etc., 3; resigned or discharged, 6; dismissed, 2. Total, 12.

Enlisted Men—Killed in action, 8; died of wounds received in action, 2; died of disease, etc., 13; discharged upon expiration of term of service, 3,813; discharged for disability, by sentence of court-martial, or by order, 88; deserted, 7. Total, 3,931. Aggregate, 3,943. Wounded, 1 officer and 18 enlisted men.

AGGREGATE.

Officers—Died of wounds received in action, 1; died of disease, etc., 27; resigned or discharged, 53; dismissed, 9; retired, 49; deserted, 1. Total, 140.

Enlisted Men — Killed in action, 8; died of wounds received in action, 2; died of disease, etc., 427; discharged upon expiration of term of service, 28,840; discharged for disability, by sentence of court-martial, or by order, 7,884; deserted, 3,889; retired, 395. Total, 41,445. Aggregate, 41,585. Wounded, 1 officer and 18 enlisted men.

SEVEN-YEAR ARMY ENLISTMENTS.

All Army enlistments must be for 7 years. First 4 years will be for actual service, after which the soldier, who does not re-enlist, is placed on reserve list without pay, subject to instant recall.

NUMBER GUNS FIRED IN SALUTE.

President, 21; Vice President, 19; Admiral of Navy, 19; Senator, Congressman and Vice Admirals, 15; Rear Admiral, 13; Mayor, 11; Commodore, 11; Captain, 9; Commander, 7.

Flashes from the Heligoland Lighthouse, though lasting but 1-10 of a second, have been seen 40 miles away.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES NAVY.

(See also Dept. of Navy in U. S. Govt. chap.)

The active list of the navy comprises 2,744 commissioned and 769 warrant officers. There are 732 commissioned and 210 warrant officers on the retired list. The enlisted strength allowed by law is 51,500 men and apprentice seamen.

The actual strength of the personelle of the Navy on Nov. 1, 1914, was 2,744 officers and 50,886 enlisted men—total, 53,630. There were lost to the Navy during the year ended June 30, 1914, 113 officers and 14,921 enlisted men. Of the officers 14 were killed in action or died from wounds or disease. Of the men 227 were killed in action or died from wounds or disease, the remainder representing men discharged on expiration of term of service, for disability, by sentence of court martial, desertions and retirements. In the Marine Corps on Nov. 1, 1914, there were 339 officers and 9,957 enlisted men. The corps lost 8 officers and 4,204 enlisted men during the year, ended June 30, 1914. Of the officers, 2 retired; 46 enlisted men died, 15 retired and the remainder were discharged.

Flag Officers of the Navy.

Admiral of the Navy George Dewey, president, General Board.

Rear Admirals.

(Name, duty to which assigned and address in order given.)

T. B. Howard, Com.-in-Chf., U. S. Pacific Fleet; W. C. Cowles, Commander-in-Chief, U. S. Asiatic Fleet; A. M. Knight, Commandant Naval Station, Narragansett Bay, R. I.; C. J. Badger, General Board, Navy Dept.; R. F. Nicholson, General Board, Navy Dept.; C. B. T. Moore, Commandant, Naval Station, Honolulu; Alfred Reynolds, Pres., Naval Examining Bd., Washington Yard; B. A. Fiske, Aide for Operations, Navy Dept.; J. R. Edwards, Commandant, Navy Yard, Charleston, S. C.; J. M. Helm, Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Reserve Fleet; C. McR. Winslow, Naval War Col., Newport, R. I.; N. R. Usher, Commandant, Navy Yard, N. Y.; F. F. Fletcher, Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet; F. E. Beatty, Commander, 3d Div., Atlantic Fleet; R. M. Doyle, Commander-in-Chief, Pacific Reserve Fleet; W. M. Parks, General Insp. of Machinery for the Navy, P. O. Bldg., Phila., Pa.; W. B. Caperton, Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Reserve Fleet; G. S. Willits, Insp. of Engineering Material, Midvale Steel Co., Phila., Pa.; W. F. Worthington, Insp. of Engineering Material and Ordnance, Eastern N. Y. and N. J. Dists., P. O. Bldg., Bkln.; W. N. Little, Naval Insp. of Machinery and Ordnance, Works, Fore River Shipbuilding Co., Quincy, Mass.; C. J. Bousch, Commander, 2d Div., Atlantic Fleet; H. T. Mayo, Commander, 1st Div., Atlantic Fleet; B. Tappan, Commandant, Naval Station, Olongapo, P. I.; C. F. Pond, Supervisor 12th Naval Dist. and Pres. of Examining and Retiring Bd., Mare Island, Cal. (Custom House, San Francisco, Cal.); Walter McLean, Div. Commander, Atlantic Fleet; C. A. Gove, Treatment Washington Hospital.

Naval Commands.

FLEETS.

Asiatic Fleet, Rear Adm., W. C. Cowles, Commander-in-Chief.

Atlantic Fleet, R. Adm. F. F. Fletcher, Com.-in-Chief. First Div., R. Adm. H. T. Mayo, Com. Second Div., R. Adm. C. J. Bousch, Com. Third Div., R. Adm., F. E. Beatty, Com. Fourth Div., R. Adm., W. McLean, Com.

Atlantic Reserve Fleet, R. Adm., W. B. Caperton, Com.-in-Chief.

Pacific Fleet, R. Adm., T. B. Howard, Com.-in-Chief.

Pacific Reserve Fleet, R. Adm., R. M. Doyle, Com.-in-Chief.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Naval Academy, Capt. W. F. Fullam, Supt.

Naval War College, Capt. W. L. Rodgers, Pres.

Naval Observatory, Capt. J. A. Hoogewerff, Supt.

Hydrographic Office, Capt. Thomas Washington, Hydrographer.

Naval Intelligence, Capt. J. H. Oliver, Director of Naval Intelligence.

OFFICERS ON DUTY AT OR NEAR NEW YORK CITY.

Purchasing Paymaster—2 Rector, Mhtn. P. O. Box 1900. Pay Dir., Reah Frazer.

Navy Recruiting Office—153 W. 23d, Mhtn. Capt. C. B. Morgan; Med. Dir., M. S. Elliott.

Medical attendance on officers not otherwise provided, 136 W. 42d, Mhtn. Med. Dir., A. T. Weston.

Branch Hydrographic Office—78 Broad, Mhtn. Lieut. G. P. Chase.

Supervisor Harbor—39 Wall, Mhtn. Capt. H. O. Dunn, Supervisor; Comdr. J. F. Carter, Asst.

Inspector of Engineering and Ordnance Material—P. O. Bldg., Bkln. Capt. W. F. Worthington.

Board on Changes in Machinery of Vessels Building—Room 9. P. O. Bldg., Bkln. Capt. W. F. Worthington.

Babcock & Wilcox Co.—Bayonne. Capt. C. A. Carr.

The E. W. Bliss Co.'s Works—17 Adams, Bkln. Lieut.-Com. A. M. Proctor and Lieut. Frank H. Roberts and Lieut. (J'g.) W. P. Williamson.

Mosher Boiler Co.—Ossining, N. Y. Capt. Clarence A. Carr.

Marine Recruiting Office—136 W. 42d, Mhtn. Capt. H. C. Snyder, U. S. M. C.; Asst. Surg. A. T. Weston, M. R. C.

Office of Marine Corps Paymaster—1 Liberty, Mhtn. Capt. and Asst. Paymaster Wm. C. Dawson.

Naval Magazines—Lieut.-Com. G. S. Galbraith, in command, Iona Island, N. Y.; Chief Gunner S. Danielak, Gunner Gottlieb Sherer and Gunner Wm. Seach, Fort Lafayette, N. Y.; Chief Gunner Hans Johnsen, Dover, N. J.; Chief Gunner W. J. Creelman.

Navy Yard and Stations.

Boston, Mass., Capt. DeWitt Coffman, Comdt.

Charleston, S. C., Rear Adm. J. M. Helm, Comdt.

Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill., Comdr. W. A. Moffett, Comdt.

Guam, M. I., Capt. W. J. Maxwell, Comdt.

Guantanamo, Cuba, Lieut. Comdr. Hilary Williams, Comdt.

Hawaii, R. Adm, C. B. T. Moore, comdt.

Indian Head Proving Ground, Lieut.-Comdr. J. H. Holden.

Key West, Fla., Capt. E. E. Hayden, comdt.

Mare Island, Cal., Capt. F. M. Bennett, comdt.

Narragansett Bay, R. I., R. Adm. A. M. Knight, comdt.

New York, N. Y., R. Adm. N. R. Usher, comdt.

Norfolk, Va., Vacant, comdt.

Philadelphia, Pa., Capt. W. S. Benson, comdt.

Philippine Islands, Olongopo, Capt. B. Tappan, comdt.

Portsmouth, N. H., Vacant, comdt.

Puget Sound, Wash., Vacant, comdt.

San Francisco, Cal., Training Station, Capt. C. A. Gove, comdt.

Tutuila, Samoa, Comdr., C. D. Stearns, comdt.

Washington, D. C., Capt. H. P. Jones, comdt.

Brooklyn Navy Yard.

The Brooklyn Navy Yard was established Feb. 23, 1801, when the first land, 23 acres, was bought from John Jackson for $40,000. It now comprises 197 acres (land 126, water 71), situated on Wallabout Channel of the East River, and has a water front of nearly 3 miles, protected by a sea wall of granite and concrete.

The frigate "Fulton," 1st steam war vessel, was constructed at this yard in 1815.

The Navy Yard is open daily from 9 A.M. to 5 P.M., when any one may enter and visit the place. Permission to visit the ships must be obtained from their commanding officers.

ROSTER OF OFFICERS ATTACHED TO THE NAVY YARD AND STATION.

OFFICE OF THE COMMANDANT—Rear Admiral N. R. Usher, Commandant; Comdr. B. F. Hutchinson, Senior Aide; Lieut. Ralph Craft, Junior Aide; Chief Boatswains, W. Johnson, G. Feudendorf, E. Allen, J. F. Hopkins; Boatswain, O. J. W. Haltnorth.

MANUFACTURING DEPARTMENT. Gen. Mgrs. Office—The Commandant, Gen. Mgr.; Comdr. B. F. Hutchison, Aide.

Industrial Dept.—Capt. G. E. Burd, Industrial Mgr.

Machinery Division—Lieut.-Comdr. L. C. Richardson, Sen. Asst.; Lieut.-Comdr. P. B. Dungan, Lieut.-Comdr. W. S. Miller, Lieut.-Comdr. S. H. R. Doyle, Lieut.-Comdr. H. C. Cocke, Lieut. C. S. McDowell, Lieut. C. W. Nimitz, Lieut. A. W. Atkins; Chief Gunner, E. T. Austin; Gunner, H. McEvoy; Chief Machinist, F. F. Krainek; Machinist, N. R. George; Machinist, C. H. Markham; Machinist, J. MacIntyre, Lieut. C. A. Blakely.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES NAVY—BROOKLYN NAVY YARD—*Continued.*

Hull Division—Naval Constructor R. Stocker, Construction Officer: Naval Constructor J. E. Bailey, Sen. Asst.; Naval Constructor J. A. Spilman; Naval Constructor J. W. Woodruff; Asst. Naval Constructors, J. E. Otterson and A. W. Frank; Chief Carpenters, J. H. Gill, F. C. LePine, J. A. Lord and H. T. Newman; Carpenter, W. L. Wall; Gunner, G. D. Stillson, temporary.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—Civil Engineer, F. R. Harris, Public Works Officer; Civil Engineer, C. D. Thurber, Senior Asst.; Ensign H. F. Bruns; Machinist, J. M. Berlin.

INSPECTION DEPARTMENT—Lieut.-Comdr. K. M. Bennett, Actg. Insp. Officer; Lieut. H. G. Shonerd; Chief Carpenter, P. Sarsfield; Gunner, H. E. Stevens.

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT—Paymaster F. W. Holt, Accounting Officer; Paymaster's Clerk, C. E. Rappolee.

GENERAL STOREKEEPER'S DEPARTMENT—Paymaster E. C. Tobey, Gen'l Storekeeper; Paymaster J. F. Hatch, Senior Asst.; Paymasters J. S. Beecher and W. L. F. Simonpietri; P. A. Paymasters, H. W. Browning and M. C. Shirley; Machinist, W. Lau; Paymaster's Clerk, O. F. Cato.

PAY DEPARTMENT—Paymaster H. H. Balthis, Ret'd, Pay Officer; Chief Sailmaker, M. P. Barr; Paymaster's Clerk, F. R. Tuck.

PROVISIONS AND CLOTHING DEPOT—Pay Director C. S. Williams, in charge; Paymaster J. R. Sanford, P. A. Paymaster L. N. Wertenbaker; Paymaster's Clerk, D. Fisher.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Surgeon R. T. Orvis, Medical Officer; P. A. Surgeon G. L. Wickes; A. A. Dental Surgeon, H. W. Blaisdell.

GENERAL COURT MARTIAL—Commander W. O. Hulme, U. S. N., Ret'd, Pres.

ELECTRICAL SCHOOL—Lieut. A. G. Stirling; Chief Gunner, W. H. Dayton.

COMMISSARY STORE—P. A. Paymaster R. H. Johnston, Commissary Officer Store.

CHAPLAINS OF THE YARD—F. Thompson, C. Q. Wright, W. G. Isaacs and W. H. Reaney.

MARINE BARRACKS—Col. J. A. Lejeune, U. S. M. C., Commanding; Capt. R. C. Dewey, U. S. M. C., Asst. Q. M.; Maj. N. H. Hall, U. S. M. C.; Capt. J. T. Bootes, U. S. M. C.; Capt. C. Campbell, U. S. M. C.; Capt. H. H. Kipp, U. S. M. C.; 1st Lieut. B. S. Berry, U. S. M. C.; 1st Lieut. T. E. Thrasher, U. S. M. C.; 1st Lieut. G. H. Osterhout, Jr., U. S. M. C.; Post Exchange.

RECEIVING SHIP—Lieut. Comdr. A. W. Johnson, Commanding; Lieut. H. H. Ritter, Exec. Officer; Surgeon, L. W. Bishop; Paymaster, T. J. Arms; Chief Gunner, A. Olsson; Chief Boatswains, J. Clancy, J. McCloy, C. Schonborg and J. Law; Chief Machinist, W. W. Booth; Chief Carpenter, E. W. Smith; Mate, W. D. Bartley; Paymaster's Clerks, R. M. S. Hartshorn and M. D. Stuart.

NAVAL HOSPITAL, corner Flushing av. and Ryerson—Med. Director Philip Leach, in command; Surgeon C. G. Smith, Executive Surgeon; P. A. Surgeons A. L. Clifton, G. B. Crow, G. R. W. French; Pharmacist, C. Wierzbicki.

NAVAL MEDICAL SUPPLY DEPOT—Medical Insp. E. S. Bogert, in command; Chief Pharmacists, F. W. Breck and L. O. Schetky; Pharmacist, A. A. O'Donoghue.

NAVAL MAGAZINES—Commander G. S. Galbraith in command.

Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.

The students of the Naval Academy are styled midshipmen. Two are allowed for each Senator, Representative and Delegate in Congress, two for District of Columbia and ten each year from United States at large. The appointments from District of Columbia and ten each at large are made by the President. One is allowed from Porto Rico, who must be a native of that island. The appointment is made by the President on recommendation of the Gov. of Porto Rico. The Congressional appointments are equitably distributed, so that in regular course each Senator, Representative and Delegate in Congress may appoint one during each Congress. After June 30, 1913, each Senator, Representative and Delegate in Congress will be allowed to appoint but one midshipman instead of two.

The course for midshipmen is 4 years, at the expiration of which time examination for final graduation takes place.

Certificates from colleges and high schools will not be accepted in lieu of the entrance examinations at the Naval Academy; all candidates must take the prescribed mental and physical examination before being admitted.

Midshipmen who pass the examination for final graduation are appointed to fill vacancies in the lower grades of the line of the Navy and of the Marine Corps in order of merit.

Candidates allowed for Congressional Districts, for Territories and for the District of Columbia must be actual residents of the Districts or Territories, respectively, from which they are nominated. All candidates must, at the time of their examination for admission be between the ages of 16 and 20 years. A candidate is eligible for examination on the day he becomes 16 and is ineligible on the day he becomes 20 yrs. of age. The pay of a midshipman is $600 a year while at the Academy, pay commencing at admission. Supt., Capt. W. F. Fullam, Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.

There are two private preparatory schools in Annapolis for candidates for entrance into the U. S. Naval Academy—one conducted by Prof. J. R. Wilmer, the other by Prof. R. L. Wertz, both of Annapolis.

ENLISTMENT IN THE UNITED STATES NAVY.

The terms of enlistment of all enlisted men of the Navy is four years and enlistment may be extended for a period of either one, two or three years. Minors over the age of 18 may be enlisted without consent of parents or guardians. Only such persons shall be enlisted as can reasonably be expected to remain in the service. Every person, before being enlisted must pass the physical examination prescribed in the medical instructions. Applicants for enlistment must be American citizens, able to read and write English, and when enlisted must take the oath of allegiance. No person under the age of 17 can be enlisted.

Relative Rank in Army and Navy.

Section 1466 of the Revised Statutes of the U. S.

Generals rank with Admirals, Lieutenant-Generals rank with Vice-Admirals, Major-Generals rank with Rear-Admirals, Brigadier-Generals rank with Commodores, Colonels rank with Captains, Lieutenant-Colonels rank with Commanders, Majors rank with Lieutenant-Commanders, Captains rank with Lieutenants, First Lieutenants rank with Lieutenants Junior Grade, Second Lieutenants rank with Ensigns, Cadets rank with Midshipmen.

Retirement and Pay.

Officers of the retired list receive three-fourths of the pay (salary and increase) of their rank, except in a few special cases. Any officer on retired list not above the rank of Lieutenant may be ordered to such duty as he may be able to perform, and shall receive pay of an officer of his grade.

Allowances—The monthly commutation allowance for quarters of the Admiral of the Navy is $125. All other commissioned officers of the line and Medical and Pay Corps of the Navy, and officers of Marine Corps receive same allowances, except forage to naval officers, as are or may be provided by law for the officers of corresponding rank in the Army. When quarters in kind are not supplied, commutation is allowed at the rate of $12 per room.

Boatswains, gunners, carpenters, sailmakers, warrant machinists, pharmacists and mates receive the same commutation for quarters as second lieutenants of the Marine Corps.

The pay of officers serving at sea and on shore beyond the continental limits of the United States is increased 10 per cent., and pay of enlisted men of the Marine Corps serving on shore is increased 20 per cent. above regular rates of pay exclusive of longevity additions, to be computed from and including May 26, 1900.

BATTLESHIPS SOLD.

Title to the battleships Idaho and Mississippi passed from the U. S. to the Greek Govt. on July 8, 1914, when a check for $12,535,275.96 was handed to Mr. Daniels, Sec. of the Navy, by Frederick J. Gantlett, vice pres. of the Newport News Ship Building Co., which acted as the agent of the Greek Govt. in the transaction. The check was certified by the Riggs Natl. Bank of Washington. Mr. Daniels indorsed it and immediately turned it over to the Sec. of the Treasury for deposit.

Digitized by Google

SHIPS OF THE UNITED STATES NAVY.

Battleships First Class.	Blt	Tons	Lgt feet	Beam ft.	in.	Draft ft.	in.	Speed knots	H. P.	Main Battery.
Alabama	1899	11,552	368	72	2	23	6	17.01	11,207	4 13"; 14 6"
Arkansas	1912	26,000	554	93	2	28	6	21.05	28,697	12 12"; 21 5"; 4 3 pdr.
Connecticut	1906	16,000	450	76	10	24	6	18.78	19,819	4 12"; 8 8"; 12 7"
Delaware	1910	20,000	510	85	2	26	11	21.56	29,043	10 12"; 14 5"
Florida	1911	21,825	510	88	2	28	6	22.08	41,240	10 12"; 16 5"
Georgia	1904	14,948	435	76	2	23	9	19.26	25,088	4 12"; 8 8"; 12 6"
Illinois	1899	11,552	368	72	2	26	6	17.45	12,757	4 13"; 14 6"
Indiana	1893	10,288	348	69	3	24	0	15.55	9,607	4 13"; 8 8"
Iowa	1896	11,346	360	72	2	24	0	17.09	11,933	4 12"; 8 8"; 10 4"
Kansas	1906	16,000	450	76	10	24	6	18.09	19,545	4 12"; 8 8"; 12 7"
Kearsarge	1899	11,520	368	72	2	23	6	16.82	11,788	4 13"; 4 8"; 18 5"
Kentucky	1899	11,520	368	72	2	23	6	16.90	12,179	4 13"; 4 8"; 18 5"
Louisiana	1906	16,000	450	76	10	24	6	18.82	20,748	4 12"; 8 8"; 12 7"
Maine	1901	12,500	388	72	2	23	10	18.00	15,603	4 12"; 16 6"
Massachusetts	1893	10,288	348	69	3	24	0	16.21	10,240	4 13"; 8 8"
Michigan	1909	16,000	450	80	2	24	6	18.79	16,313	8 12"
Minnesota	1906	16,000	450	76	10	24	6	18.85	20,235	4 12"; 8 8"; 12 7"
Missouri	1901	12,500	388	72	2	23	11	18.15	15,845	4 12"; 16 6"
Nebraska	1904	14,948	435	76	2	23	9	19.06	21,383	4 12"; 8 8"; 12 6"
N. Hampshire	1908	16,000	450	76	10	24	6	18.16	17,820	4 12"; 8 8"; 12 7"
New Jersey	1904	14,948	435	76	2	23	9	19.18	23,089	4 12"; 8 8"; 12 6"
New York	1913	27,000	565	95	3	28	6	21.00	.....	10 14"; 21 5"
No. Dakota	1910	20,000	510	85	2	26	11	21.00	31,635	10 12"; 14 5"
Ohio	1901	12,500	388	72	2	23	9	17.82	16,220	4 12"; 16 6"
Oregon	1893	10,288	348	69	3	24	0	16.79	11,037	4 13"; 8 8"
Rhode Island	1904	14,948	435	76	2	23	9	19.01	20,310	4 12"; 8 8"; 12 6"
So. Carolina	1909	16,000	450	80	2	24	6	18.86	18,087	8 12"
Texas	1913	27,000	565	95	3	28	6	21.00	.....	10 14"; 21 5"
Utah	1911	21,825	510	88	2	28	6	21.04	27,445	10 12"; 16 5"
Vermont	1906	16,000	450	76	10	24	6	18.33	17,741	4 12"; 8 8"; 12 7"
Virginia	1904	14,948	435	76	2	25	10	19.01	22,841	4 12"; 8 8"; 12 6"
Wisconsin	1899	11,552	368	72	2	23	6	17.17	12,452	4 13"; 14 6"
Wyoming	1912	26,000	554	93	2	28	6	21.22	31,601	12 12"; 21 5"; 4 3 pdr.
Armored Cruisers.										
California	1904	13,680	502	69	6	24	1	22.20	29,331	4 8"; 14 6"
Colorado	1904	13,680	502	69	6	24	1	22.24	26,837	4 8"; 14 6"
Maryland	1904	13,680	502	69	6	24	1	22.41	28,059	4 8"; 14 6"
Montana	1908	14,500	502	72	10	25	0	22.26	27,933	4 10"; 16 6"
No. Carolina	1908	14,500	502	72	10	25	0	21.91	28,598	4 10"; 16 6"
Pittsburg	1905	13,680	502	69	6	24	1	22.24	28,600	4 8"; 14 6"
So. Dakota	1907	13,680	502	69	6	24	1	22.24	28,543	4 8"; 14 6"
Tennessee	1906	14,500	502	72	10	25	0	22.16	26,963	4 10"; 16 6"
Washington	1906	14,500	502	72	10	25	0	22.27	27,152	4 10"; 16 6"
West Virginia	1905	13,680	502	69	6	24	1	22.15	26,135	4 8"; 14 6"
Cruisers—First Class.										
Brooklyn	1896	9,215	400	64	8	24	0	21.91	18,425	8 8"; 12 5"
Charleston	1904	9,700	424	66	0	22	6	22.04	27,200	14 6"
Milwaukee	1906	9,700	424	66	0	22	6	22.22	24,166	14 6"
Saratoga	1893	8,150	380	64	10	23	2	21.00	17,075	4 8"; 10 5"
St. Louis	1906	9,700	424	66	0	22	6	22.13	27,264	14 6"
Cruisers—Second Class.										
Baltimore	1889	4,413	327	48	7	19	6	20.10	8,777	4 6"
Chicago	1885	4,500	325	48	2	19	0	18.00	9,000	14 5"
Columbia	1893	7,350	411	58	2	22	6	22.90	18,269	8 6"
Minneapolis	1893	7,350	411	58	2	22	6	23.07	20,544	8 6"
Olympia	1893	5,865	340	53	0	21	6	21.69	17,080	4 8"; 10 5"
San Francisco	1889	4,083	310	49	2	18	9	19.52	9,761	8 5"
Cruisers—Third Class.										
Albany*	1898	3,430	346	43	9	16	10	20.52	7,400	10 5"
Boston	1884	3,000	277	42	2	16	10	15.60	4,300	2 8"; 8 6"
Chattanooga	1902	3,200	292	44	0	15	9	16.65	5,303	10 5"
Cincinnati	1894	3,183	300	42	2	18	0	19.91	7,070	11 5"
Cleveland	1902	3,200	292	44	0	15	9	16.45	4,640	10 5"
Denver	1902	3,200	292	44	0	15	9	16.75	6,135	10 5"
Des Moines	1902	3,200	292	44	0	15	9	16.65	5,340	10 5"
Galveston	1902	3,200	292	44	0	15	9	16.41	5,073	10 5"
Marblehead	1892	2,072	257	37	0	14	6	18.44	4,937	10 5"
Montgomery	1892	2,072	257	37	0	14	6	19.06	5,543	Torpedo practice ship
New Orleans*	1898	3,430	346	43	9	16	10	20.00	7,500	10 5"
Raleigh	1894	3,183	300	42	0	18	0	21.12	8,500	11 5"
Tacoma	1903	3,200	292	44	0	15	9	16.58	5,233	10 5"
Coast Defense Vessels—Monitors.										
Amphitrite	1895	3,990	259	55	4	14	6	10.50	1,600	4 10"; 2 4"
Cheyenne	1901	3,225	253	50	0	12	6	11.80	2,359	2 12"; 4 4"
Miantonomah	1891	3,990	260	55	4	14	6	10.50	1,425	4 10"
Monadnock	1896	3,990	258	55	5	14	6	11.62	2,009	4 10"; 2 4"
Monterey	1893	4,084	256	59	0	14	10	13.60	5,164	2 12"; 2 10"
Ozark	1901	3,225	252	50	0	12	6	12.03	1,739	2 12"; 4 4"
Tallahasse	1901	3,225	252	50	0	12	6	12.40	2,236	2 12"; 4 4"
Terror	1896	3,990	258	55	6	14	8	10.50	1,600	4 10"; 4 4"
Tonopah	1901	3,225	253	50	0	12	6	13.04	1,970	2 12"; 4 4"
Scout Cruisers.										
Birmingham	1907	3,750	420	47	1	16	9	24.33	15,670	2 5"; 6 3"
Chester	1908	3,750	420	47	1	16	9	26.52	25,400	2 5"; 6 3"
Salem	1908	3,750	420	47	1	16	9	25.96	19,578	2 5"; 6 3"

Purchased.

MONTHLY PAY TO ENLISTED MEN OF THE UNITED STATES NAVY.

Chief Petty Officers. (Seaman Branch.)	$70.00	Chief Electricians	$66.00
		Chief Carpenters	66.00
Chief Masters-at-Arms	$71.50	Chief Water Tenders	55.00
Chief Boatswains' Mates	55.00		
Chief Gunners' Mates	55.00	Chief Yeomen	$66.00
Chief Turret Captains	66.00	Hospital Stewards	66.00
Chief Quartermasters	55.00	Bandmasters	57.20
(Artificer Branch.)		Petty Officers, First Class.	
Chief Machinists' Mates	$77.00	Masters-at-Arms, 1st class	$44.00
Boatswains' Mates, 1st class	$44.00	Plumbers and Fitters	$49.50
Gunners' Mates, first class	44.00	Sailmakers' Mates	44.00
Turret Captains, first class	55.00	Carpenters' Mates, 1st class	44.00
Quartermasters, first class	44.00	Water Tenders	44.00
Boilermakers	71.50	Painters, first class	44.00
Quartermasters	71.50	Machinists' Mates, 1st class	60.50
Boilermakers	71.50	Painters, first class	44.00
Coppersmiths	60.50	First Musicians	60.50
Shipfitters, first class	60.50	Yeomen, first class	60.50
Electricians, first class	55.00	Petty Officers, Second Class.	
Blacksmiths	55.00	Masters-at-Arms, 2d class	$38.50
Gunners' Mates, 2d class	$33.50	Boatswains' Mates, 2d class	33.50
Quartermasters, 2d class	33.50	Machinists' Mates, 2d class	44.00
Electricians, 2d class	44.00	Shipfitters, 2d class	44.00
Oilers	44.00	Carpenters' Mates, 2d class	33.50
Printers	33.50	Painters, 2d class	33.50
Yeomen, 2d class	33.50		

Digitized by Google

MONTHLY PAY TO ENLISTED MEN OF THE UNITED STATES NAVY—*Continued.*

Petty Officers, Third Class.	Seamen, First Class.	Buglers	$22.00
Masters-at-Arms, 3d class	Seaman Gunners	Hospital Apprentices	22.00
Coxswains	Seamen	Seamen, Third Class	20.40
Gunners' Mates, 3d class	Firemen, first class	Apprentice Seamen	17.60
Quartermasters, 3d class	Shipwrights	Coal Passers	17.60
Electricians, 3d class	Musicians, first class	Landsmen	17.60
Painters, 3d class	Seamen, Second Class.	Chief Commissary Steward	$77.00
Yeomen, 3d class	Ordinary Seamen	Commissary Steward	66.00
Hospital Apprentices, 1st cl.	Firemen, second class	Ships' Cooks, first class	60.50
	Musicians, second class	Ships' Cooks, second class	44.00

Ships' Cooks, third class	$33.00
Ships' Cooks, fourth class	27.50
Bakers, first class	49.50
Bakers, second class	33.50
Landsmen	17.60
Messmen Branch.	
Stewards*	$66.00
Cooks*	55.00
Cabin Stewards	$55.00
Cabin Cooks	49.50
Wardroom Stewards	55.00
Wardroom Cooks	49.50
Steerage Stewards	38.50
Steerage Cooks	33.00
Warrant Officers' Stewards	33.00
Warrant Officers' Cooks	33.00
Mess Attendants, 1st class	26.40
Mess Attendants, 2d class	22.00
Mess Attendants, 3d class	17.60

*To commanders-in-chief.

SHIPS OF THE UNITED STATES NAVY—*Continued.*

Torpedo Boat Destroyers.	Blt	Tons	Lgt feet	Beam ft.	Beam in.	Draft ft.	Draft in.	Speed knots	H. P.	Main Battery.		
Alwyn	1913	1,036	300	30	4	9	5	29.60	16,000	4 18"	torpedo	tubes
Ammen	1911	742	289	26	2	8	4	30.48	14,001	3 18"	torpedo	tubes
Bainbridge	1900	420	245	23	1	6	6	28.45	8,000	2 18"	torpedo	tubes
Barry	1900	420	245	23	1	6	6	28.13	8,000	2 18"	torpedo	tubes
Beale	1913	742	289	26	2	8	4	29.65	11,800	3 18"	torpedo	tubes
Burrows	1911	742	289	26	2	8	4	30.67	13,254	3 18"	torpedo	tubes
Cassin	1913	1,020	300	30	4	9	3	30.14	15,307	4 18"	torpedo	tubes
Chauncey	1900	420	245	23	1	6	6	28.64	8,000	2 18"	torpedo	tubes
Cummings	1913	1,020	300	30	4	9	3	30.57	16,335	4 18"	torpedo	tubes
Dale	1900	420	245	23	1	6	6	28.00	8,000	2 18"	torpedo	tubes
Decatur	1900	420	245	23	1	6	6	28.10	8,000	2 18"	torpedo	tubes
Drayton	1911	742	289	26	2	8	4	30.83	15,524	3 18"	torpedo	tubes
Duncan	1913	1,014	300	30	4	9	3	29.14	16,000	4 18"	torpedo	tubes
Fanning	1912	742	289	26	2	8	4	29.99	12,800	3 18"	torpedo	tubes
Flusser	1909	700	289	26	0	8	0	30.41	11,541	3 18"	torpedo	tubes
Henley	1912	742	289	26	1	8	4	30.41	13,472	3 18"	torpedo	tubes
Hopkins	1900	408	238	23	1	6	0	29.02	8,456	2 18"	torpedo	tubes
Hull	1900	408	238	23	1	6	0	28.04	9,119	2 18"	torpedo	tubes
Jenkins	1912	742	289	26	2	8	4	31.27	12,000	3 18"	torpedo	tubes
Jarvis	1912	742	289	26	1	8	4	30.01	10,584	3 18"	torpedo	tubes
Jouett	1912	742	289	26	2	8	4	32.27	12,340	3 18"	torpedo	tubes
Lamson	1909	700	289	26	0	8	0	28.00	10,000	3 18"	torpedo	tubes
Lawrence	1900	400	240	22	2	6	2	28.41	8,400	2 18"	torpedo	tubes
Mayrant	1913	742	289	26	1	8	4	30.22	13,140	3 18"	torpedo	tubes
McCall	1912	742	289	26	2	8	4	30.66	13,072	3 18"	torpedo	tubes
McDonough	1900	400	240	22	2	6	2	28.03	8,400	2 18"	torpedo	tubes
Monaghan	1912	742	289	26	2	8	4	30.45	12,410	3 18"	torpedo	tubes
Patterson	1911	742	289	26	1½	8	4	29.69	12,622	3 18"	torpedo	tubes
Paulding	1910	742	280	26	1	8	4	29.50	17,393	3 18"	torpedo	tubes
Paul Jones	1900	420	245	23	1	6	6	28.91	8,000	2 18"	torpedo	tubes
Perkins	1911	742	289	26	2	8	4	29.76	11,663	3 18"	torpedo	tubes
Perry	1900	420	245	23	1	6	6	28.32	7,950	2 18"	torpedo	tubes
Preble	1900	420	245	23	1	6	6	28.03	7,370	2 18"	torpedo	tubes
Preston	1909	700	289	26	0	8	0	29.18	10,918	3 18"	torpedo	tubes
Reid	1909	700	289	26	0	8	0	31.82	12,421	3 18"	torpedo	tubes
Roe	1910	742	289	26	1	8	4	29.60	12,000	3 18"	torpedo	tubes
Smith	1909	700	289	26	0	8	0	28.35	10,362	3 18"	torpedo	tubes
Sterrett	1911	742	289	26	2	8	4	30.37	12,789	3 18"	torpedo	tubes
Stewart	1900	420	245	23	1	6	6	29.69	8,000	2 18"	torpedo	tubes
Terry	1911	742	289	26	2	8	4	30.24	12,789	3 18"	torpedo	tubes
Trippe	1911	742	289	26	2	8	4	29.50	14,789	3 18"	torpedo	tubes
Truxton	1900	433	248	23	2	6	0	29.58	8,300	2 18"	torpedo	tubes
Walke	1911	742	289	26	2	8	4	29.78	12,573	3 18"	torpedo	tubes
Warrington	1911	742	289	26	2	8	4	29.50	12,846	3 18"	torpedo	tubes
Whipple	1900	433	248	23	2	6	0	28.24	8,300	2 18"	torpedo	tubes
Worden	1900	433	248	23	2	6	0	29.36	8,300	2 18"	torpedo	tubes
Torpedo Boats.												
Bagley	1899	175	157	17	7	4	11	29.15	3,920	3 18"	torpedo	tubes
Bailey	1899	280	205	19	3	6	10	30.20	5,000	2 18"	torpedo	tubes
Barney	1899	175	157	17	7	4	11	29.04	3,920	3 18"	torpedo	tubes
Biddle	1899	175	157	17	7	4	11	28.57	3,910	3 18"	torpedo	tubes
Blakely	1899	196	175	17	9	5	11	25.58	3,000	2 18"	torpedo	tubes
Dahlgren	1898	146	147	16	4	4	7	30.00	4,200	2 18"	torpedo	tubes
De Long	1899	196	175	17	9	5	11	25.52	3,000	3 18"	torpedo	tubes
Dupont	1896	165	175	17	8	4	8	28.58	3,800	3 18"	torpedo	tubes
Farragut	1898	279	213	20	8	6	0	30.13	5,600	2 18"	torpedo	tubes
Foote	1896	142	160	16	1	5	0	24.53	2,000	2 18"	torpedo	tubes
Fox	1897	154	146	15	4	5	10	23.13	1,750	3 18"	torpedo	tubes
Goldsborough	1899	255	198	20	7	6	10	27.40	5,850	2 18"	torpedo	tubes
Mackenzie	1897	65	99	12	9	4	3	20.11	850	2 18"	torpedo	tubes
Morris	1897	105	138	15	6	4	1	24.00	1,750	3 18"	torpedo	tubes
Rodgers	1896	142	160	16	1	5	0	24.49	2,295	2 18"	torpedo	tubes
Shubrick	1899	200	175	17	6	5	2	26.07	3,000	3 18"	torpedo	tubes
Somers		150	149	17	6	5	10	15.00	1,900	2 18"	torpedo	tubes
Thornton	1899	200	175	17	6	5	2	24.88	3,000	3 18"	torpedo	tubes
Tingey	1899	165	175	17	6	4	8	24.94	3,000	3 18"	torpedo	tubes

There are 23 submarine torpedo boats, designated A1, A2 and B1, B2, etc., down to the letter K. Letter indicates class of boat, number merely distinguishes various vessels in different classes.

Supply Ships.

Name.	Built	Tons	Speed	H. P.	Name.	Built	Tons	Speed	H. P.
	Year		Knots			Year		Knots	
Arethusa	1893	6,159	10.00	1,700	Glacier	1891	8,325	12.3	2,127
Celtic	1891	6,750	10.50	2,200	Iris	1885	6,100	10.00	1,320
Culgoa	1890	6,000	12.25	2,350	Supply	1873	4,325	9.66	1,000

†Estimated.

TONNAGE DISPLACEMENT.

There are 3 ways of expressing a vessel's tonnage: As gross tonnage, net tonnage and tonnage displacement. The tonnage displacement is measured in tons of 2,240 lbs., and refers to the actual weight of the water displaced by the hull of a vessel.

For assessing Panama Canal tolls, warships passing through the Canal are to be taxed on their tonnage displacement, which is to be determined from the vessel's official displacement scale and curves, in connection with the draft, measured at the time of the application for passing through the Canal. For the determination of the mean draft, a warship must be placed at such location as the Gov. of the Panama Canal shall order.

All other vessels than war vessels passing through the Canal are to pay tolls based on their net tonnage. (See Index for rates of tolls.)

Digitized by Google

SHIPS OF THE UNITED STATES NAVY—*Continued.*

HOSPITAL SHIPS.

Name.	Built	Tons.	Speed	†Capacity		Name.	Built	Tons.	Speed	†Capacity	
	Year		Knots	Off'rs	Men		Year		Knots	Off'rs	Men
Relief	1896	3,300	.....	15	200	Solace	1896	5,700	15.00	13	178

SHIPS FOR SUBSIDIARY SERVICE—WOODEN CRUISERS.

Name.	Blt.	Tons.	Speed	Battery.	Name.	Blt.	Tons	Speed	Battery.
	Yr		Knts			Yr		Knts	
Adams	76	1,400	9.3		Hartford	58	2,790	12.0	2 6 pdr
Essex	76	1,375	10.5	2 3 pdr; 2 1 pdr	Mohican	83	1,900	...	4 6 pdr

GUNBOATS.

Alert	75	1,110	10.0	4 6 pdr	Paducah	05	1,085	12.8	6 4″; 4 6 pdr
Annapolis	97	1,010	13.2	6 4″	Pampamga	*	243	10.0	4 3 pdr
Callao	*	243	10.0	4 3 pdr	Peoria	..	487	9.0	4 3 pdr
Castine	92	1,177	16.0	2 4″; 6 6 pdr	Petrel	89	890	11.4	4 4″; 2 3 pdr
Dolphin	84	1,486	15.5	6 6 pdr	Princeton	97	1,010	10.6	6 4″; 4 6 pdr
Don Juan de Austria	*	1,130	12.5	2 4″; 8 6, 2 1 pdr	Quiros	*	350	11.0	4 3 pdr
Dubuque	04	1,085	12.9	6 4″; 4 6 pdr	Ranger	76	1,261	10.0	4 3 pdr
Elcano	*	620	11.0	4 4″; 4 3 pdr	Samar	*	243	10.0	4 3 pdr
Helena	96	1,392	15.5	8 4″; 4 3 pdr	Sandoval	*	100	8.0	2 3 pdr
Isla de Luzon	*	1,030	11.2	4 4″; 4 6 pdr	Vicksburg	97	1,010	12.7	6 4″; 4 6 pdr
Machias	93	1,177	15.4	8 4″; 2 6 pdr	Villalobos	*	370	11.0	4 3 pdr
Marietta	97	990	13.0	6 4″; 4 6 pdr	Wheeling	97	990	12.8	6 4″; 4 3 pdr
Nashville	96	1,371	16.3	8 4″; 4 6 pdr	Wilmington	96	1,392	15.0	8 4″; 4 4 pdr
Newport	97	1,010	12.2	6 4″; 4 6 pdr	Yorktown	89	1,710	16.4	6 5″; 4 3 pdr

*Captured or purchased during Spanish war. †Capacity for patients.

TRANSPORTS.

Name.	Built	Tons.	Speed	†Capacity.		Name.	Built	Tons.	Speed	†Capacity.	
	Year		Knots	Off'rs	Men		Year		Knots	Off'rs	Men
Buffalo	1892	6,000	14.50	29	300	Hancock	1879	3,500	....	....	....
Dixie	1893	....	14.50	29	750	Panther	1889	3,380	13.50	27	500
Gen. Alava	*	1,115	....	15	200	Prairie	1890	6,620	14.50	23	750
						Rainbow	1890	4,380	12.00	25	600

*Captured during Spanish war. †Carrying capacity.

COLLIERS.

Name.	Built.	Tons.	Speed	‡Capacity		Name.	Built	Tons.	Speed	‡Capacity.	
	Year		Knots	Tons	Tons		Year		Knots	Tons	Tons
Abarenda	1892	6,705	9.00	813	3,400	Leonidas	1898	4,023	8.50	200	2,300
Ajax	1890	9,250	10.00	500	5,000	Neptune	1911	19,375	12.93	2,000	10,500
Brutus	1894	6,660	10.00	547	4,000	Mars	1909	11,230	12.65	818	8,128
Caesar	1896	5,920	10.00	761	3,156	Nanshan	1896	4,950	10.50	400	2,900
Cyclops	1911	19,360	14.61	2,233	10,457	Nero	1896	6,380	9.00	300	3,500
Hannibal	1898	4,000	9.00	490	2,300	Orion	1912	19,132	14.47	2,000	10,500
Hector	1909	11,230	12.87	818	8,128	Pompey	1897	1,285	10.50	200	1,400
Jason	1913	19,132	14.00	2,000	10,500	Prometheus	1909	12,585	16.00	....	6,410
Jupiter	1913	19,360	14.00	2,043	10,457	Saturn	1890	4,842	11.00	386	2,495
Justin	1891	.....	8.30	167	2,900	Sterling	1881	5,663	11.00	469	2,672
Lebanon	1894	1,400	10.00	188	1,800	Vestal	1909	12,585	16.00	1,648	....
						Vulcan	1909	11,230	12.82	818	8,128

‡Bunker and cargo.

SAILING SHIPS FOR PRACTICE PURPOSES.

Boxer	Constellation	Cumberland	Intrepid	Severn

UNSERVICEABLE FOR WAR PURPOSES.

Name.	Located at	Name.	Located at
Franklin	Navy Yard, Norfolk	Richmond	Navy Yard, Norfolk
Hartford	Navy Yard, Charleston	Southery	Navy Yard, Portsmouth
Lancaster	Navy Yard, Philadelphia	Topeka	Navy Yard, Portsmouth
Philadelphia	Navy Yard, Puget Sound	Wolverine	Naval Militia, Penn.
Reina Mercedes	Naval Academy		

UNDER CONSTRUCTION.

Name.	Type.	P.C.*	Tons.	Lgh.	Beam.	Draft.	Speed	Battery.
Nevada	Battleship	75.8	27,500	575	95 2½	28 6	20.50	10 14″; 21 5″
Oklahoma	Battleship	86.3	27,500	575	95 2½	28 6	20.50	10 14″; 21 5″
Pennsylvania	Battleship	51.6	31,400	600	97 0½	28.10	21.00	12 14″; 22 5″
Arizona	Battleship	33.6	31,400	600	97 0½	28.10	21.00	12 14″; 22 5″
California	Battleship	00.0	32,000	600	97 4½	30 0	21.00	12 14″; 22 5″
Idaho	Battleship	00.0	32,000	600	97 4½	30 0	21.00	12 14″; 22 5″
Mississippi	Battleship	00.0	32,000	600	97 4½	30 0	21 00	12 14″; 21 5″

*Per cent. completed.

Also 12 destroyers ranging in tonnage from 1,014 to 1,052, length 300 ft., beam 30 ft., speed 29.50 knots, battery four 18″ torpedo tubes. Percentage of completion ranges from 12.3 per cent. to 96.3 per cent. Twenty-one submarines of different classes, ranging in completion from 00.0 per cent. to 99.5 per cent. Two submarine tenders, one 90.6 per cent. completed, the other 52.9 per cent. Two fuel ships each 75.0 and 41.9 per cent. completed. Three gunboats ranging in completion from 47.9 per cent. to 83.9 per cent.

U. S. MARINE CORPS.

The U. S. Marine Corps was established in 1798, when war with France was threatened, with a complement of 720 privates, 129 officers and 32 drummers and fife players. The Marine Corps is now composed of 10,267 officers and enlisted men.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES NAVY—*Continued.*

PAY OF U. S. NAVY OFFICERS.

Rank	After	5 Yrs.	10 Yrs.	15 Yrs.	20 Yrs.
Admiral	$13,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rear Admiral:					
First nine	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Second nine	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Captain	4,000	$4,400	$4,800	$5,000	$5,000
Commander	3,500	3,850	4,200	4,500	4,500
Lieut. Com'der.	3,000	3,300	3,600	3,900	4,000
Lieutenant	2,400	2,640	2,880	3,120	3,360
Lieutenant (jun. grade)	2,000	2,200	2,400	2,600	2,800
Ensigns	1,700	1,870	2,040	2,210	2,380
Midshipman	600	.....	.....	.....	.....

PAY OF WARRANT OFFICERS, CLERKS AND MATES.

	First 3 Yrs.	Sec'd 3 Yrs.	Third 3 Yrs.	F'rth 3 Yrs.	After 12 Yrs.
Warr't Officers:					
Sea pay	$1,500	$1,625	$1,750	$2,000	$2,250
Shore pay	1,125	1,250	1,625	1,625	2,000
Leave pay	875	1,000	1,125	1,250	1,500
Pay Clerks:					
Sea pay	1,500	1,625	1,750	2,000	2,250
Shore pay	1,125	1,250	1,625	1,625	2,000

Mates (in service, Aug. 1, 1894)—Sea pay, $1,500; shore pay, $1,125; leave pay, $875.

Mates (appointed since Aug. 1, 1894)—Sea pay, $1,125; shore pay, $875; leave pay, $625.

U. S. REVENUE CUTTER SERVICE.

The Revenue Cutter Service was founded by Alexander Hamilton in 1790, several years prior to the establishment of the regular Navy. It is under the Treasury Dept. It enforces the customs, quarantine, neutrality, navigation, and other maritime laws of the United States. Its vessels patrol the coasts and lend aid to vessels in distress. In peace or war the service becomes, by direction of the President, a part of the naval establishment. Its officers are on an equal footing, in rank and pay, with officers of the Army and Navy. Appointments to cadetships are made after competitive examinations conducted by boards of commissioned officers of the Revenue Cutter Service. Cadets are educated at the Revenue Cutter Academy at New London, Conn. The course covers three years and embraces professional and academic subjects. Candidates for cadetships must be not less than 18, nor more than 24 yrs. old, citizens of U. S. and unmarried. A class of cadets is appointed each year.

Appointments as cadet eng. are made after competitive examinations conducted by boards of eng. officers of service. Candidates for cadet eng. must not be less than 20½ yrs. of age and must serve a probationary term of not less than six months before being commissioned 3d lieut. of engs. No person can be commissioned 3d lieut. of engs. who is less than 21 or more than 26 yrs. of age. This branch of the government is under the charge of a captain-commandant, who is Chief of Div. of Rev. Cutter Service. Captain-Commandant E. P. Berthoif is the present incumbent. Captain C. E. Johnson in charge personnel and operations. Charles A. McAllister, Engineer-in-Chief. Hdqtrs. at Treas. Dept., Washington, D. C.

VESSELS OF THE R. C. SERVICE.

(First Class.)

Name.	Tons.	Headquarters.	Guns.
Algonquin	1,181	San Juan, P. R.	5
Androscoggin	1,605	Portland, Me.	4
Apache	708	Baltimore, Md.	3
Itasca	980	Practice Ship	15
Bear	1,700	San Diego, Cal.	3
Gresham	1,090	Boston, Mass.	4
Manning	1,155	Astoria, Ore.	4
McCulloch	1,415	San Francisco, Cal.	6
Mohawk	1,148	New York, N. Y.	2
Onondaga	1,192	Norfolk, Va.	2
Seminole	845	Wilmington, N. C.	4
Seneca	1,445	New York, N. Y.	4
Thetis	1,250	Honolulu, Hawaii	1
Tuscarora	739	Milwaukee, Wis.	1
Yamacraw	1,082	Savannah, Ga.	4
Miami	1,181	Key West, Fla.	3
Unalga	1,181	Juneau, Alaska	3

(First Class Seagoing Tugs.)

Name.	Tons.	Headquarters.	Guns.
Acushnet	800	Woods Hole, Mass.	2
Snohomish	879	Neah Bay, Wash.	2

(Second Class.)

Name.	Tons.	Headquarters.	Guns.
Colfax	486	Sta. sh., Arnd'l Cove, Md.	1
Morrill	420	Detroit, Mich.	1
Pamlico	451	Newbern, N. C.	2
Windom	670	Galveston, Tex.	4
Winona	400	Gulfport, Miss.	1
Woodbury	500	Portland, Me.	1

There are also 11 vessels in the third class, the Hudson, 197 tons; the Calumet, 169 tons, and Manhattan, 174 tons, stationed at N. Y.

There are 7 launches belonging to the service.

In the service are 232 commissioned officers and cadets on the active list and 1,500 petty officers and enlisted men. The officers are: 1 captain-commandant, 6 senior captains, 31 captains, 37 1st lieutenants, 43 2d lieutenants, 42 3d lieutenants, 1 engineer-in-chief, 6 captains of engineers, 28 1st lieutenants of engineers, 22 2d lieutenants of engineers, 24 3d lieutenants of engineers, 2 constructors, 3 cadets of the line and 4 cadet engineers.

THE LIFE-SAVING SERVICE.

The ocean coasts and lakes of the United States are picketed with the stations of the Life-Saving Service attached to the U. S. Treasury Dept. S. I. Kimball is general superintendent, with headquarters at Washington, and there is a corps of inspectors, superintendents, station keepers and crews extending over the entire coast line, together with a Board on Life-Saving Appliances composed of experts selected from Army, Navy and civilian service.

At the close of the last fiscal year the life-saving establishment embraced 285 stations, 203 being on the Atlantic and Gulf coasts, 62 on the great lakes, 19 on the Pacific coast (incl. 1 at Nome, Alaska, and 1 at the falls of the Ohio, Louisville, Ky.). Statistics of the service follow:

	Year ending June 30, 1914*	From 1871† to June 30, 1914.
Disasters	522	28,121
Val. prop. involved.	$20,368,330	$355,401,084
Val. prop. saved...	$17,714,200	$288,871,237
Val. prop. lost.....	$2,554,130	$66,529,847
Persons involved ..	5,529	178,741
Persons lost	26	1,455
Shipwrecked persons succored at stations	249	28,711
Days' succor af'rd'd	551	59,659
Vessels totally lost in scope of service.	52	

*In addition to the number of disasters shown for 1914, there occurred 1,415 casualties to small craft, such as launches, sailboats, rowboats, etc., on which were 3,757 persons, of whom 12 were lost. †Introduction of present life-saving system. The cost of the maintenance of the service during the year was $2,309,317.41.

U. S. NAVY RETIREMENTS.

Fifteen officers on the active list of the U. S. Navy were compulsorily placed on the retired list and 6 were retired on their own application, by the "plucking board," under a law in effect for 15 years, in June, 1914.

The officers compulsorily retired, with their stations and home addresses were: Capt. John H. Gibbons, battleship Utah; Washington, D. C. Capt. Frank W. Kellogg, battleship Virginia; Brooklyn, N. Y., Capt. John C. Leonard, battleship Virginia; Brooklyn, N. Y. Capt. Frank K. Hill, Army War College, Washington, D. C.; Cincinnati, Ohio. Capt. George R. Evans, battleship Nebraska; Washington, D. C. Com. George N. Hayward, collier Hannibal; Chicago. Com. John B. Patton, battleship Tennessee and receiving ship at N. Y. Columbia, S. C. Com. Provoost Babin, Brooklyn, N. Y. Com. William S. Whitted, Inspector Cramp shipyard, Philadelphia; Reidsville, N. C. Lieut.-Com. Walter M. Falconer, collier Leonidas; Springfield, Ohio. Lieut.-Com. Ulysses S. Macey, in charge of Navy Recruiting Station, Adrian, Mich. Lieut.-Com. Carlton R. Kear, gunboat Elcano; Washington, D. C. Lieut.-Com. John W. Schoffeld, battleship Minnesota; Westfield, N. Y. Lieut. Franklin W. Osborn, Jr., gunboat Castine; Eugene, Ore. Lieut. W. M. J. Moss, cruiser Raleigh, Seattle, Wash.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PENSIONS.

There are now no surviving pension soldiers of the War of 1812. The names of 170 widows of that war remained on the pension roll, June 30, 1914.

The Pension Roll, June 30, 1914.

State or Ter'y.	No.	Amount.	State or Ter'y.	No.	Amount.
Ala..	3,094	$679,689.92	Mont	2,264	$497,355.52
Alas.	7	16,915.36	Neb..	13,758	3,022,357.44
Ariz.	857	188,265.76	Nev..	382	83,917.76
Ark.	8,436	1,853,220.48	N. H.	6,283	1,380,249.44
Cal.	27,742	6,094,362.56	N. J.	19,739	4,336,858.72
Col..	7,709	1,693,513.12	N.M.	1,816	398,988.88
Conn.	9,581	2,104,754.08	N. Y.	65,369	14,361,155.52
Del..	2,491	547,222.88	N. C.	3,478	764,047.04
D. C.	8,807	1,890,785.76	N. D.	2,807	616,641.76
Fla..	4,870	1,069,841.60	Ohio	74,250	16,312,133.60
Ga....	2,969	630,261.92	Okla.	10,916	2,398,026.88
Idaho	2,150	472,312.00	Ore..	7,469	1,640,789.92
Ill...	54,078	11,880,748.64	Penn	72,407	15,907,263.36
Ind..	47,858	10,514,339.04	R. I.	4,293	943,096.24
Iowa	26,647	5,853,812.96	S. C.	1,623	356,540.64
Kan.	31,017	6,814,409.76	S. D.	5,164	1,134,427.52
Ky..	20,449	4,492,236.32	Tenn	16,239	3,567,283.52
La..	5,146	1,130,473.28	Tex..	8,047	1,767,764.96
Me..	13,659	3,000,609.12	Utah	983	215,945.44
Md...	11,914	2,617,267.52	Vt...	6,264	1,376,075.52
Mass	32,675	7,178,401.08	Va...	8,341	1,832,350.88
Mich	32,842	7,215,087.65	Wash.	9,522	2,091,792.96
Minn	12,167	2,672,846.56	W.V.	10,170	2,234,145.60
Miss.	3,840	843,571.20	Wis..	18,941	4,160,958.88
Mo...	37,804	8,305,676.32	Wyo.	804	176,622.72

Total number, 779,908; total amount, $171,337,455.61.

Insular possessions.	No.	Amount.
Canal zone	1	$240.00
Guam	2	504.00
Hawaii	72	15,816.96
Philippines	58	12,741.44
Porto Rico	35	7,688.40
Total	167	$36,750.80
Total foreign countries	5,163	$1,034,071.88
Payments by Treas. Dept	....	9,027.97
Grand total payment	785,239	$172,417,546.26

United States Pensioners.

Yr. end. June 30.	No. of pensioners.	Disbursements.	Yr. end. June 30.	No. of pensioners.	Disbursements.
1866	126,722	$15,450,549.88	1891	676,160	117,312,690.50
1867	155,474	20,784,789.69	1892	876,068	139,394,147.11
1868	169,643	23,101,509.36	1893	966,012	156,906,637.94
1869	187,963	28,513,247.27	1894	969,544	139,986,726.17
1870	198,686	29,351,488.78	1895	970,524	139,812,294.30
1871	207,495	28,518,792.62	1896	970,678	138,220,704.46
1872	232,229	29,752,746.81	1897	976,014	139,949,717.35
1873	238,411	26,892,063.89	1898	993,714	144,651,879.80
1874	236,241	30,206,778.99	1899	991,519	138,355,052.95
1875	234,821	29,270,404.76	1900	993,529	138,462,130.65
1876	232,137	27,936,209.53	1901	997,735	138,531,483.84
1877	232,104	28,182,821.72	1902	999,446	137,504,267.99
1878	223,998	26,786,009.44	1903	996,545	137,759,653.71
1879	242,755	33,664,428.92	1904	994,762	141,093,571.49
1880	250,802	56,689,229.08	1905	988,441	141,142,861.33
1881	268,830	50,583,405.35	1906	985,971	139,000,288.25
1882	285,697	54,313,172.05	1907	967,371	138,155,412.46
1883	303,658	60,427,573.81	1908	951,687	153,093,086.27
1884	322,756	57,912,387.47	1909	946,194	161,973,703.77
1885	345,125	65,171,937.12	1910	921,083	159,974,056.08
1886	365,783	64,091,142.90	1911	892,098	157,325,160.35
1887	406,007	73,752,997.08	1912	860,294	152,986,433.72
1888	452,557	78,950,501.67	1913	820,272	174,171,660.80
1889	489,725	88,842,720.58	1914	785,239	172,417,546.26
1890	537,944	106,093,850.39			

Pensioners on the Roll June 30, 1914, and June 30, 1913.

Regular establishment:	1914.	1913.	Gain.	Loss.
Invalids	14,919	14,561	358	....
Widows	2,892	2,904	...	12
Minor children	190	175	15	....
Mothers	1,159	1,145	14	....
Fathers	168	164	4	....
Brothers, sisters, sons and daughters	5	2	3	....
Helpless children	8	7	1	....
Civil War:				
Act May 11, 1912—				
Survivors	369,624	379,064	...	9,440
Act Feb. 6, 1907—				
Survivors	7,158	16,241	...	9,083
General law—				
Invalids	50,347	61,800	...	11,453
Nurses	292	325	...	33
Widows	54,819	60,265	...	2,446
Minor children	184	195	...	11
Mothers	825	1,053	...	228
Fathers	98	137	...	39
Brothers, sisters, sons and daughters	353	475	...	122
Helpless children	589	466	123	....
Act June 27, 1890—				
Invalids	2,225	5,274	...	3,049
Minor children	3,633	3,839	...	206
Helpless children	458	441	17	....
Act April 19, 1908—				
Widows without children	232,084	228,571	3,513	....
Widows with children	3,440	4,293	...	853
War with Spain:				
Invalids	24,250	24,160	90	....
Widows	1,241	1,238	3	....
Minor children	221	274	...	53
Mothers	2,763	2,860	...	97
Fathers	428	473	...	45
Brothers, sisters, sons and daughters	3	6	...	3
Helpless children	4	4	...	....
War of 1812:				
Widows	170	199	...	....
War with Mexico:				
Survivors	893	1,142	...	249
Widows	4,699	5,123	...	424
Indian wars:				
Survivors	915	1,066	...	151
Widows	2,182	2,330	...	148
Total	785,239	820,273	4,141	39,174

Note—The total under the second column, 820,273, does not agree in number with the total of the summary shown on page 6 of the report of the Commissioner of Pensions for 1913. The explanation is that 72 pensioners, class, "Brothers, sisters, sons and daughters," under "General law," formerly carried on the New York Agency roll, were not entered in the 1913 report.

Expenditures for Pensions.

Years.	Paid as Pensions.	Cost of Administration.	Total.
1866 to 1913.	$4,461,094,380.45	$125,871,965.64	$4,586,966,346.09
1914	172,417,546.26	2,066,507.15	174,484,053.41
Gd. total..	$4,633,511,926.71	$127,938,472.79	$4,761,450,399.50

Number of Pensioners, 1914, 785,239.

PANAMA CANAL TOLL RATES.

Vessels using the Panama Canal are subject to the following rates of toll:

On merchant vessels carrying passengers or cargo, $1.20 per net vessel ton, each 100 cubic feet of actual earning capacity.

On vessels in ballast without passengers or cargo 40% less than the rate of tolls for vessels with passengers or cargo.

Upon naval vessels; other than transports, colliers, hospital ships and supply ships, 50 cents per displacement ton.

Upon army and navy transports, colliers, hospital ships and supply ships, $1.20 per net ton, the vessels to be measured by the same rules as are employed in determining the net tonnage of merchant vessels.

All vessels, American and foreign, except warships, including vessels of commerce and army and navy transports, colliers, supply ships and hospital ships, applying for passage through the Panama Canal shall present a duly authenticated certificate stating the vessel's gross and net tonnage. Vessels of commerce, army and navy transports, colliers, supply ships and hospital ships without such certificate shall, before passing through the canal, or before being allowed to clear therefrom, be measured, and shall have their gross and net tonnage determined in accordance with government rules.

All warships, American and foreign, other than transports, colliers, supply and hospital ships, shall present duly authenticated displacement scale and curves stating accurately the tonnage of displacement at each possible mean draft.

It is to be understood that "supply ships" shall include army and navy ammunition ships, refrigerator ships, distilling ships, repair ships, submarine tenders and destroyer tenders, as well as army and navy vessels used to transport general army and navy supplies; and that "colliers" shall include army and navy vessels used to transport coal or fuel oil. (See index for opening of Panama Canal.)

Digitized by Google

U. S. TREASURY CONDITION, NOVEMBER 2, 1914.

CASH ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

General Fund.

ASSETS.		LIABILITIES.	
Cash; In Treasury Offices—		Current Liabilities: In Treasury Offices—	
Gold coin	$73,070,499.19	Disbursing officers' balances	$65,517,650.11
Gold certificates	31,893,340.00	Outstanding warrants	735,610.53
Standard silver dollars	1,862,153.00	Outstanding Treasurer's checks	4,596,709.28
Silver certificates	10,689,708.00	Outstanding interest checks	2,089,277.45
United States notes	11,429,589.00	Postoffice Department balances	4,285,300.06
Treasury notes of 1890	7,631.00	Postal Savings balances	1,732,412.75
Certified checks on banks	76,188.06	Judicial officers' balances, etc	10,185,134.28
National bank notes	38,183,378.86	National bank notes: Redemption fund*	15,992,438.00
Note.—This includes $25,468,931.86 which the Treasury has redeemed and for which it will receive payment from national banks.		Retirement add'l circulating notes, act May 30, '08	10,694,840.00
Subsidiary silver coin	$21,229,545.87	National bank 5 per cent. fund	44,695,400.42
Fractional currency	115.05	Assets of failed national banks	1,761,522.57
Minor coin	2,021,596.02	Miscellaneous (exchange, etc.)	7,387,176.60
Silver bullion (available for subsidiary coinage)	3,558,421.30	Total	$169,653,463.06
	$194,022,165.35	In National Bank Depositaries—	
In National Bank Depositaries—		Judicial officers' balances, etc	$8,773,733.58
To credit of Treasurer U. S.	$66,486,315.56	Outstanding warrants	1,764,092.28
To credit of postmasters, judicial officers, etc	8,773,733.58	In Treasury, Philippines—	
In Treasury, Philippines—		Disbursing officers' balances	3,199,212.89
To credit of Treasury U. S.	1,675,081.73	Outstanding warrants	1,519,200.02
To credit of disbursing officers	3,199,212.89		$184,909,701.83
		Net balance in general fund	89,246,807.29
Total	$274,156,509.11	Total	$274,156,509.11

*The act of July 14, 1890, provides that deposits made by national banks to redeem circulating notes shall be covered into the Treasury as miscellaneous receipts and that the Treasurer shall redeem from the general cash the circulating notes which come into its possessions subject to redemption.

CURRENCY TRUST FUNDS, GENERAL FUND & GOLD RESERVE FUND.

ASSETS.		LIABILITIES.	
Currency Trust Funds—		Outstanding Certificates—	
Gold coin	$696,548,924.00	Gold certificates outstanding	$946,146,869.00
Gold bullion	249,597,945.00	Silver certificates outstanding	493,735,000.00
Total gold	$946,146,869.00	Treasury notes outstanding	2,386,000.00
Silver dollars	493,735,000.00	Total outstanding certificates	$1,442,267,869.00
Silver dollars of 1890	2,386,000.00	General Fund Liabilities and Balance—	
Total currency trust funds	$1,442,267,869.00	Total liabilities, as above	184,909,701.83
General Fund—		Balance in general fund as above	$89,246,807.29
Total cash assets, as above	274,156,509.11	†Gold Reserve	150,668,224.91
Gold Reserve Fund—			239,915,032.20
Gold coin	100,668,244.91	Total net balances	$1,867,092,603.02
Gold bullion	50,000,000.00		
Grand total cash assets in Treasury.	$1,867,092,603.02	†Note.—Reserved against $346,631,016 of U. S. notes and $2,386,000 of Treasury notes of 1890.	

CASH RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS, NOVEMBER 2, 1914.

General Fund.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Current Receipts—		Current Payments—	
Customs	$213,797.66	By Treasury and Sub-Treasuries	$767,334.61
Internal revenue—		By National banks	1,422,140.42
Ordinary	967,980.26	Total	$2,189,975.03
Corporation and income tax	16,901.33	Agency Payments—	
Miscellaneous	30,971.04	National bank redemptions, postmasters' payments, etc	2,469,616.83
Total	$1,234,650.29	‡Total current and agency payments	$4,659,591.86
Agency Receipts—		Lawful money paid for nat'l bank notes retired (act July 14, 1890)	$34,350.00
National bank redemptions, post masters' receipts, etc	5,148,637.61	Total payments for day	4,693,941.86
Total current and agency receipts	$6,383,287.90	Excess of receipts for day	1,689,346.04
			$6,383,287.90

‡Disbursements for Panama Canal payments are included in this item.

RECAPITULATION, GENERAL FUND.

Total cash assets in general fund	$272,467,163.07
Receipts, Nov. 2	6,383,287.90
Payments, Nov. 2	$278,850,450.97
Total cash assets in the general fund at end of day (Nov. 2)	4,693,941.86
	$274,156,509.11

RECEIPTS BY NATIONAL BANK REDEMPTION AGENCY.

Notes Received for Redemption.

On Nov. 2 ..... $1,578,253.20

Month to date.		Year to date.	
Fiscal year 1914.	Fiscal year 1913.	Fiscal year 1914.	Fiscal year 1913.
$1,578,253.20	$1,812,369.30	$156,952,528.01	$213,212,301.70

COMMERCIAL POWER OF U. S.

A statistical abstract of the U. S. for 1913 issued in July, 1914, shows that the U. S., with 258,000 miles of railway, possessed one-third of the world's total. It leads in the mileage of its telegraph lines, performs more than one-third of the world's mail service on it own routes, while its public debt of $1,000,000,000 was less than that of Italy, Austria-Hungary, Spain, Germany, Australia, Japan, Great Britain, and is less than one-sixth that of France and one-fourth that of Russia.

Digitized by Google

U. S. TREASURY CONDITION, NOVEMBER 2, 1914—*Continued.*

BONDS HELD IN TRUST FOR NATIONAL BANKS, NOVEMBER 2, 1914.

	Kind of Bonds. Government.	Rate of Interest	Total Outstanding.	Bonds Held for National Banks. Total	To Secure Circulation	Value at Par.*	Value at Rate Appr'v'd.*
I.	U. S. Loan of 1925.....at par...	4	$118,948,900	$38,445,500	$34,699,300	$3,746,200	$3,746,200
	U. S. Loan of 1908-18.....do.....	3	63,945,460	26,414,580	21,447,180	4,967,400	4,967,400
	U. S. Panama of 1961.....do.....	3	50,000,000	13,832,900	.....	13,832,900	13,832,900
	U. S. Consol of 1930.....do.....	2	646,250,150	619,231,000	606,671,300	12,559,700	12,559,700
	U. S. Panama of 1936.....do.....	2	54,631,980	54,213,180	53,013,680	1,199,500	1,199,500
	U. S. Panama of 1938.....do.....	2	30,000,000	29,532,140	28,958,140	574,000	574,000
II.	Philippine Loans .....do.....	4	16,000,000	5,900,000	.....	5,900,000	5,900,000
	Porto Rico Loans .....do.....	4	5,925,000	2,004,000	.....	2,004,000	2,004,000
	District of Columbia.....do.....	3.65	6,939,150	633,000	.....	633,000	633,000
	Territory of Hawaii, 2½ per cent. bonds at 90 per cent. of par; all other Hawaiian bonds at market value, not exceeding par.....	Various	6,844,000	2,025,000	.....	2,025,000	1,972,300
	Miscellaneous.						
III.	Philippine Railway Company....	4	8,551,000	918,000	.....	918,000	577,096
	Manila Railroad Company	4	7,735,000	10,000	.....	10,000	6,750
	At 90 per cent. of market value not exceeding 90 per cent. par.						
IV.	State, Co. and other securities†...	Various	.....	410,796,243	364,739,215	46,056,028	32,863,014
	Total.....		.....	1,204,004,543	1,109,528,815	94,475,728	80,885,864

*To secure deposits of public moneys.

†As security for deposits made in connection with crop movement, Government bonds are accepted at par, other bonds at 75 per cent. of market value and commercial paper at 75 per cent. of face value. When banks have occasion to withdraw bonds held by the Treasurer to secure deposits of public moneys, the following shall be the order of withdrawal: Group IV, Group III, Group II and Group I.

MONEY IN CIRCULATION, NOVEMBER 2, 1914.

	Gen'l Stock of Money in U.S. Nov. 2, 1914.	†Held in Treasury, Nov. 2, 1914.	Money in circulation. Nov. 2, '14.	Nov. 1, '13.	Jan. 1, 1879.
Gold coin (including bullion in Treas.).	$1,835,416,298	$222,582,210	$665,854,219	$614,478,201	$96,262,850
‡Gold Certificates	.....	33,632,010	913,347,859	1,021,451,879	21,189,280
Standard Silver Dollars	565,886,478	1,781,027	70,273,451	74,012,152	5,790,721
‡Silver Certificates	.....	11,055,801	482,776,199	480,079,731	413,380
Subsidiary Silver	183,644,414	21,174,024	162,470,390	160,486,188	67,962,601
Treasury Notes of 1890	2,386,000	8,611	2,377,389	2,583,874	.....
United States Notes	346,631,016	11,777,297	334,903,719	341,401,413	§310,288,511
National Bank Notes	$1,121,468,911	37,949,831	$1083,519,080	722,616,240	314,339,398
Total	4,055,483,117	339,960,811	3,715,522,306	3,417,109,678	816,266,721

Population of Continental U. S., Nov. 2, 1914, estimated at 99,592,000; circulation per capita, $37.31.

†This statement of money held in the Treasury as assets of the Government does not include deposits of public money in National Bank Depositaries to the credit of the Treasurer of the United States, amounting to $65,742,794.98. For a full statement of assets see Public Debt statement. ‡For redemption of outstanding certificates an exact equivalent in amount of the appropriate kinds of money is held in the Treasury, and is not included in the account of money held as assets of the Government. §Includes $33,190,000 Currency Certificates, Act June 8, 1872. ‖Includes additional circulating notes issued under authority of Act of May 30, 1908, as amended by Acts of Dec. 23, 1913, and Aug. 4, 1914.

NATIONAL DEBT, OCTOBER 31, 1914.

INTEREST-BEARING DEBT.

Consols of 1930 at 2 per cent	$646,250,150.00
Loan of 1908-1918 at 3 per cent	63,945,460.00
Loan of 1925 at 4 per cent	118,489,900.00
Panama Canal loan of 1906 at 2%	54,631,980.00
Panama Canal loan of 1908 at 2%	30,000,000.00
Panama Canal loan of 1911 at 3%	50,000,000.00
Postal Savings Bonds of 1911-14 (1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th & 6th series) at 2½%	4,635,830.00
Postal Savings Bonds of 1914-34 (7th series) at 2½%	872,240.00
Aggregate	$968,825,550.00

DEBT ON WHICH INTEREST HAS CEASED.

Funded loan of 1891 at 2%	$4,000.00
F. L. of 1891, mat'd Sept. 2, 1891	23,650.00
Loan of 1904, mat'd Feb. 2, 1904	13,050.00
F. L. of 1907, mat'd July 2, 1907	569,300.00
Refunding certificates, matured July 1, 1907	13,160.00
Old debt prior and subsequent to Jan. 1, 1861	903,590.26
Aggregate	$1,526,750.26

DEBT BEARING NO INTEREST.

United States notes, 1862-1863	$346,681,016.00
Old Demand notes, 1861-1862	53,152.50
National Bank notes:	
Redemption fund, 1890	16,026,788.00
Fractional currency, '62, '63, '64	6,851,797.90
Aggregate	$369,612,754.40

CERTIFICATES AND NOTES ISSUED.

Gold certificates, '63, '82, 1900	$946,979,869.00
Silver certificates, '78, '86, '87, 1900	493,832,000.00
Treasury notes of 1890, 1900	2,386,000.00
Offset by cash in Treasury	$1,443,197,869.00

RECAPITULATION.

Interest-bearing debt	$968,825,550.00
Debt on which interest has ceased	1,526,750.26
Debt bearing no interest	369,612,754.40
Aggregate	$1,339,965,054.66
Certificates & Treasury notes	1,443,197,869.00
Gross debt	$2,783,162,923.66
Cash in Treasury	1,700,864,632.89
Net debt	$1,082,298,290.77

PANAMA CANAL STATEMENT.

Total amt. expended on purchase, construction, fortifications, etc., to Nov. 1, 1914, $366,353,699.43; amt. thereof reimbursable by bonds, $348,254,181.36; amt. expended from proceeds of bonds, incl. premiums, $138,600,869.02; amt. expended from general fund, $209,653,312.34; total Panama Canal bonds authorized by law, $375,200,980.00; total of bonds issued to date, $134,631,980.00; balance of bonds authorized but not yet issued, $240,569,000.00.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

The total receipts of the Government from all sources for the year ended June 30, 1914, were $1,045,628,954.88.

The total disbursements for the same period were $1,045,600,861.09, showing surplus of $28,093.79.

The securities redeemed on account of the sinking fund, included in general fund disbursements, were as follows:

Fractional currency	$2,137.00
1-year notes of 1863	20.00
Funded loan of 1891	1,000.00
Refunding certificates	270.00
Funded loan of 1907	105,500.00
Loan of 1904	200.00
Total	$109,127.00

RECEIPTS FOR 1914.

[Compared with 1913. The first figures are for fiscal yr. to June 30, 1914; the second figures are the increase over previous yr., or decrease if prefixed with a (*).]

Customs, $292,320,014.51; *$26,571,381.35.

Internal revenue: Ordinary, $308,659,732.56; *$750,-933.25. Corporation excise tax, $10,671,077.22; *$24,-335,222.62. Corporation income tax, $32,456,662.67; $32,456,662.67. Individual income tax, $28,253,534.85; $28,253,534.85.

Sales of public lands, $2,571,774.77; *$338,429.92.

Consular fees, $1,950,089.11; $152,050.54.

Chinese indemnity, $806,083.88; $161,583.62.

Profits on coinage, bullion deposits, etc., $6,182,-560.03; $637,411.96.

Payment of interest by Pacific railways, $9,035.75; *$457.44.

Tax on circulation of national banks, $3,883,198.14; $153,139.06.

Interest on public deposits, $963,768.90; $929,158.99.

Night services, Customs Service, $195,832.70; *$34,-138.70.

Customs fees, fines, penalties, etc., $1,025,255.55; *$62,946.29.

Proceeds of militia property lost or destroyed, $166,850.70; $166,850.70.

Navy hospital and clothing funds, fines and forfeitures, etc., $804,297.83; *$221,820.29.

Sales of ordnance material, etc., $146,058.46; *$56,-373.79.

Land fees, $1,655,498.65; $12,457.57.

Fees on letters patent, $2,168,516.23; $91,414.54.

Compromise and repurchase of forfeited lands, $203,648.92; *$444,934.03.

Depredations on public lands $219,096.98; $115,495.58.

Proceeds of town sites, Reclamation Service, $15,280.25; *$2,504.49.

Forest reserve fund, $2,486,900.89; $19,973.66.

Immigrant fund, $5,216,149.76; $481,087.76.

Naturalization fees, $446,208.50; $55,783.00.

Proceeds of sealskins, $50,547.31; *$50,093.26.

Annual yacht tax, $386,769.57; $386,681.23.

Alaska fund, $270,360.43; $64,453.15.

Judicial fees, fines, penalties, etc., $1,129,856.60; $5,906.73.

Surplus postal revenues for fiscal year, 1913, $3,800,000.00; $3,800,000.00.

Sales of Government property, $1,388,981.84; *$2,-091,636.22.

Rent of public buildings, grounds, etc., $220,068.12; *$48,232.97.

Sales of lands and buildings, $1,485.00; *$68,310.79.

D. of C., general receipts, $8,080,420.74; $10,051.45.

Funds contributed for river and harbor improvements, $1,655,427.33; $634,907.33.

Panama Canal, rentals, work done, etc., $698,-647.87; *$994,499.60.

Reimbursements on account of expenditures made for Indian tribes, $149,449.16; *$382,466.66.

Miscellaneous, $1,464,420.84; *$695,530.57.

TRUST FUNDS.

Library of Congress: Trust fund bequest, *$20,000.00.

Department of State: Miscellaneous trust funds. $142,018.92; *$39,028.44.

War Department: Army deposit fund, $2,023,-440.73; $433,605.22. Soldiers' Home permanent fund, $445,303.89; *$58,986.04. miscellaneous trust funds, *$4,518.19.

Navy Department: Navy deposit fund, $177,018.00; *$107,590.56. Marine Corps deposit fund, $113,279.00; *$46,601.80.

Interior Department: Deposits for surveying public lands, $54,429.13; *$13,345.13. Proceeds of Indian lands, $3,248,054.93; *$491,049.79. Indian moneys, proceeds of labor, $4,668,179.99; $178,931.39. Miscellaneous trust funds, $90,590.52; *$65,608.70. Personal funds of patients, Government Hospital for Insane, $30,291.90; $6,427.06. Pension money, Government Hospital for Insane, $99,989.83; $2,593.37.

District of Columbia. Miscellaneous trust fund deposits, $419,200.78; *$90,919.75. Washington redemption fund, $121,947.42; $4,178.40. Police and firemen's relief funds, $124 325.01; $14,621.63. Other trust funds, $7,043.16; *$12,575.31. Total, $734,541,674.83; $69,228,961.48. Deduct, moneys covered by warrant in year subsequent to the deposit thereof, $505,-970.59; $168 380.54. Total, $734,035,704.24; $69,060,580.94. Add, moneys received in fiscal year but not covered by warrant, $637,462.47; $131,491.88. Ordinary receipts, $734,673,166.71; $69,192,072.82.

Public debt: Postal savings bonds, $3,118,940.00; $1,189,100.00. National bank note fund, $19,902,232.50; *$1,568,727.50. Public debt receipts, $23,021,222.50; *$1,568,727.50. Total receipts, exclusive of postal, $757,694,389.21; $70,381,172.82.

Postal revenues, $287,934,565.67; $21,315,040.02. Total receipts, including postal, $1,045,628,954.88; $91,-696,212.84.

DISBURSEMENTS.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Legislative: Senate, $1,821,485.71; *$112,930.33. House of Representatives, $5,011,755.90; *$136,282.29. Legislative, miscellaneous, $508,231.46; $332,674.23. Public Printer, $5,464,899.79; $20,145.68. Library of Congress, $629,454.70; $70,198.92. Botanic Garden, $33,000.10; $3,207.93. Total, legislative, $13,468,827.66; $426,226.76.

Executive proper: Salaries and expenses, $211,-497.69; *$2,514.46. Administration of the customs laws, $7.34; *$10,431.47. Inquiries for change of methods of transacting public business, $197.73; *$77,885.89. Civil Service Commission, $352,431.60; $62,951.45. Total, executive proper, $564,134.36; *$90,831.82.

Department of State: Salaries and expenses, $348,329.70; $5,103.37. Foreign intercourse: Diplomatic salaries, $783,025.00; $49,615.24. Consular salaries, $1,512,659.50; $84,690.61. Contingent expenses of foreign missions, $384,288.14; $54,518.43. Contingencies of consulates. $463,733.45; $10,161.22. Emergencies arising in the Diplomatic and Consular Service, $87,700.59; $39,964.18. Relief of American citizens in Mexico, $376,781.91; $376,781.91. Payment to Panama, $500,000.00; $500,000.00. Miscellaneous items, $695,067.73; $109,418.57. Trust funds, $102,825.76; *$954,-721.84. Total, Dept. of State, $5,253,911.78; $1,230,-253.53.

Treasury Department: Salaries Secretary's office and divisions thereof, $620,492.84; $2,569.45. Contingent fund for Secretary, $11,975.17; *$2,819.79. Contingent expenses of department, $249,176.75; $3,571.41. Customs Service: Collecting customs revenues, $10,083,750.47; *$840,919.41. Detection and prevention of frauds, $149,463.41; *$10,959.57. Refunding excess of deposits, $5,148,489.43; $1,190,591.48. Debentures or drawbacks, $3,366,634.97; *$1,286,753.42. Compensation in lieu of moieties, $17,406.72; *$32,568.97. Miscellaneous refunds, $31,859.66; *$25,075.15. Internal Revenue Service: Expenses of collecting, $5,899,-462.63; $385,261.63. Refunds and reliefs, $856,930.52; *$28,886 69. Suppressing counterfeiting and other crimes, $131,599.75; *$2,445.13. Accounting offices, $1,661,350.46; *$35,601.21. Miscellaneous offices, $1,-121,671.25; $59,235.97. Public Health Service, $2,162,-485.56; $177,876.65. Epidemic diseases, $179,431.00; *$66,205.54. Engraving and Printing, $4,048,542.28; $510,396.17. Paper, etc., for U. S. securities, $489,-125.75; $68,386.90. Revenue Cutter Service, $2,310,-656.90; *$18 049.90. Revenue vessels, $179,845.96; *$31,-217.92. Life-Saving Service. $2,370,264.82; $25,654.99. Independent Treasury $765,185.01; $116,937.52. Mints and assay offices, $1,739,895.39; $672,386.13. Public buildings: Sites, construction and equipment, $11,-277,797.10; *$2,743,984.11. Current maintenance, $4,-692,173.40; *$12,029.59. Miscellaneous Items, $143,-871.12; $58,299.02. Special funds: Philippine special funds, $233,710.70; *$75,275.52. Night services, Customs Service, $196,607.76; *$32,468.22. Total, Treasury Department, $60,139,856.78; *$5,245,260.14.

War Department: Salaries and expenses, $1,-809,971.86; *$47,522.31. Public buildings and grounds, $427,097.51; $64,431.44. Total War Department, $2,-237,069.37; $64,431.44.

Navy Department: Salaries and expenses, $860,-873.02; $31,318.06.

Interior Department: Salaries and expenses, office of Secretary, $784,271.24; $104,219 87. General Land Office, $668,622.15; *$9,699.78. Public Lands Service, $2,464,646.66; *$235,427.33. Indian Office, $304,-193.83; $78,159.84. Pension Office, $1,952,233.61; *$34,-116.14. Patent Office, $1,460,882.66; $8,731.04. Bureau of Education, $301,590.53; $12,284.41. Colleges for agriculture and the mechanic arts, $2,500,000.00. Geological Survey, $1,368,544.74; $99,762.14. Bureau of Mines, $645,167.58; $80,181.02. Office of Superintendent of Capitol Building and Grounds, $726,185.10; $138,612.02. National parks, $346,130.19; $179,741.79.

Digitized by Google

U. S. GOVT. RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—DISBURSEMENTS—CIVIL ESTAB.—*Continued.*

Beneficiaries, $637,418.95; $13,497.59. Meridian Hill Park, D. of C., *$51,922.93. Protecting lands and property in the Imperial Valley, $46,000.00; *$4,240.46. Construction, etc., of railroads in Alaska, $115,000.00; $115,000.00. Enlarging the Capitol grounds, $4,000.00; *$1,115,156.72. Miscellaneous items, $110,618.31; $44,585.70. Special funds: Reclamation fund, $7,709,350.92; $1,102,264.83. Five, three and two per cent. funds, sales of lands, $120,763.40; *$118,126.37. Revenues of national parks and Hot Springs, Ark., $69,992.54; $10,539.36. Public schools, Alaska fund, $61,507.96; $3,357.22. Miscellaneous special funds, $8,313.41; *$26,485.31. Trust funds: Deposits for surveying public lands, $151,197.83; *$10,312.64. Miscellaneous trust funds, $99,568.01; *$114,075.23. Total Interior Department, $22,656,130.62; $1,991,936.83.

Post Office Department: Salaries and expenses, $1,837,947.24; $282,524.59. Deficiency in postal revenues, *$1,027,368.79. Establishing postal savings depositories, $38,228.06; *$192,077.17. Parcel post equipment, $359,767.74; *$10,449.52. Miscellaneous items, $259.20; *$13,136.63. Total Post Office Department, $2,236,202.24; *$1,243,032.11.

Department of Agriculture: Salaries and miscellaneous, $6,517,648.00; $544,756.35. Expenses, Animal Industry, $1,467,709.63; $183,780.09. Meat inspection, Animal Industry, $3,174,456.07; $240,601.03. Expenses of Plant Industry and cotton-boll weevil investigation, $1,991,826.10; $374,640.67. Purchase of seeds, $285,527.11; *$1,022.83. Forest Service, $3,274,721.63; $275,846.04. Acquisition of lands for protection of watersheds, navigable streams, $838,861.61; *$58,-$87,524.66. Agricultural experiment stations, $1,-384.38. Enforcement food and drugs act, $624,043.23; 577,444.65; *$21,120.67. Weather Bureau, $1,548,936.12; *$87,530.15. Special funds. Payments to States and Territories from National Forests fund, $586,593.39; $79,989.81. Roads and trails for States, $227,477.27; $73,952.78. Miscellaneous special funds, $92,896.31; $46,080.02. Total Department of Agriculture, $22,-208,141.12; $1,907,171.45.

Department of Commerce: Salaries and expenses, $884,277.56; $37,313.65. Bureau of Standards, $595,-469.88; *$26,578.27. Census Office, $1,220,366.34; *$113,-928.91. Coast and Geodetic Survey, $999,375.86; *$4,147.37. Lighthouse Establishment, $5,731,075.07; $258,916.36. Bureau of Fisheries, $959,599.98; *$439,-839.43. Fish hatcheries, $46,060.90; $1,054.58. Steamboat Inspection Service, $517,964.33; *$10,016.56. Miscellaneous items, $4,692.48; *$7,348.73. Total Department of Commerce, $10,958,882.40; *$601,859.27.

Department of Labor: Salaries and expenses. $120,714.19; $104,714.19. Bureau of Labor Statistics, $179,331.37; $15,177.21. Bureau of Naturalization, $291,218.39; $291,218.39. Bureau of Immigration, $76,519.92; *$267,265.00. Regulating immigration, $2,-562,759.49; $107,371.77. Immigration stations, $510,-921.48; $258,977.50. Special fund, immigration stations, $1,850.00; *$94,308.12. Children's Bureau, $25,-289.21; $5,638.00. Total Department of Labor, $3,-768,904.05; $783,097.06.

Department of Justice: Salaries and expenses, $1,588,572.58; $65,504.93. Salaries of justices, assistant attorneys, etc., $1,509,390.92; *$110,088.87. Court of Claims, $67,480.00; $2,377.45. Salaries, fees, etc., of marshals, $1,526,227.64; *$68,957.27. Fees of witnesses $1,138,958.42; *$71,491.56. Salaries and fees, district attorneys, $631,126.00; *$799.00. Fees of jurors, $1,048,873.38; $769.15. Fees of clerks, $245,697.46; $2,168.01. Fees of commissioners, $129,659.04; $12,-687.00. Support of prisoners, $506,441.41; *$14,646.43. Pay of bailiffs, $259,204.79; *$16,529.14. Miscellaneous expenses U. S. courts, $491,932.88; *$88,122.92. Miscellaneous items, $1,044,586.74; $51,647.72. Total Department of Justice, $10,183,151.26; *$370,635.19.

Independent bureaus and offices: Interstate Commerce Commission, $2,010,696.66; $366,396.27. Smithsonian Institution, $147,849.31; *$4,554.25. National Museum, $366,995.78; *$51,960.09. Zoological Park, $106,388.32; $1,950.19. Territorial governments, $175,-792.34; *$41,640.96. State, War and Navy Department Building, $173,370.22; $12,504.41. Commissions, $251,087.88; $72,058.09. Total independent bureaus and offices, $3,232,179.61; $452,008.96.

District of Columbia: Salaries and expenses, $11,239,632.56; *$10,130.57. Special funds: Water Department, $771,957.06; *$64,391.19. Miscellaneous special funds, $2,746.23; *$5,533.14. Trust funds: Miscellaneous trust fund deposits, $485,557.94; *$20,-200.22. Washington redemption fund, $116,549.30; *$145.65. Police and firemen's relief funds, $129,-723.87; $24,251.61. Other trust funds, $10,804.17; *$8,090.45. Total D. of C., $12,756,971.18; decrease, *$108,491.22. Total Civil Establishment, $170,530,-235.45; *$11,259,215.88.

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

Quartermaster Corps, $32,017,815.93; $2,292,628.54. Pay, etc., of the Army, $48,071,055.35; *$488,816.36. Subsistence of the Army, $9,981,927.81; *$211,097.33. National cemeteries, $245,471.49; *$13,027.19. Medical Department, $842,450.02; *$25,649.09. Ordnance Department, $8,120,200.21; $1,619,554.44. Engineer Department, $2,790,115.28; $716,068.90. Signal Service, $722,377.97; *$33,836.67. Military Academy, $1,122,587.18; *$138,491.78. Improving harbors, $11,278,529.23; $1,355,407.80. Improving rivers, $37,030,963.78; $5,491,533.37. Military posts, $2,710,292.21; $240,436.41. National homes for disabled soldiers, $3,692,-930.68; *$145,001.97.

State homes for disabled soldiers, $831,917.57; *$717,852.59.

Militia, $6,912,315.48; $967,848.80.

Raising the U. S. S. Maine, $48,363.70; *$22,775.78.

Sufferers from floods, Mississippi and Ohio Valleys, $633,210.67; $468,413.38.

Soldiers' Home interest account, $100,266.22; $1,-485.73.

Monuments, $120,559.39; $42,030.84.

War claims and relief acts, $610,765.77; *$35,061.02.

Expenses interned Mexican soldiers and refugees, $298,259.65; $298,259.65.

Miscellaneous items, $798,217.20; *$148,418.36.

Special funds: Wagon roads, etc., Alaska fund, $166,423.74; *$61,506.31. Ordnance material, powder, etc., $87,217.36; $25,600.96. For rivers and harbors, $1,512,099.15; $704,329.15. Miscellaneous special funds, $6,557.65; *$130,601.24.

Trust funds: Pay of the Army, deposit fund, $2,364,761.89; $1,175,598.37. Soldiers' Home permanent fund, $405,151.62; *$31,167.61. Miscellaneous trust funds, *$4,518.19. Total Military Establishment, $173,522,804.20; $15,894,196.84.

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Increase of the Navy, $31,728,366.59; $2,291,580.22.

Bureau of Yards and Docks, $4,462,635.29; *$1,510,-041.10.

Bureau of Equipment, $9,115,450.25; $1,040,084.07.

Bureau of Navigation, $2,450,460.05; *$513,888.80.

Bureau of Construction and Repair, $7,792,410.44; $90,171.46.

Bureau of Ordnance, $15,029,643.64; $173,229.23.

Bureau of Steam Engineering, $6,275,571.91; $736,-523.73.

Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, $9,681,844.37; *$290,173.09.

Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, $564,897.22; $28,-490.23.

Marine Corps, $7,672,972.53; $719,679.32.

Naval Academy, $622,248.17; *$81,768.22.

Pay of the Navy, $39,807,607.47; $1,814,792.57.

Judgments, Court of Claims and U. S. courts, $8,241.72; *$190,140.05.

General account of advances, $2,838,396.17; $2,-708,019.07.

Miscellaneous items, $201,996.46; $132,849.94.

Special funds. Naval hospital fund, $225,396.70; *$68,251.25. Ordnance material (proceeds of sales). $47,200.60; *$99,677.80. Fines and forfeitures, $632,892.34; $10,919.55. Clothing fund, $320,167.24; *$157,-553.61.

Trust funds: Pay, Marine Corps, deposit fund, $96,214.00; *$101,677.53. Pay of the Navy, deposit fund, $107,337.28; *$345,025.42. Prize money, $145.34; *$818.20. Total Naval Establishment, $139,682,184.28; $9,808,239.38.

INDIAN SERVICE.

Current and contingent expenses, $1,001,605.14; *$100,939.91.

Fulfilling treaty stipulations, $809,430.14; *$59,789.36.

Miscellaneous supports, $667,595.33; $52,672.23.

Interest on Indian trust fund accounts, $1,709,-562.25; *$647,509.67.

Support of Indian schools, $4,081,897.17; $121,710.18.

Miscellaneous expenses, $4,153,030.41; $1,807,027.14.

Trust funds, $7,991,955.52; *$764,253.55. Total Indian Service, $20,215,075.96; *$1,572,492.49.

Pensions, $173,440,231.12; *$1,645,219.17.

Interest on the public debt, $22,863,956.70; *$35,151.33.

‡Ordinary disbursements, $700,254,489.71; *$20,159,-938.98.

Panama Canal disbursements, $24,826,941.76; *96,-914,316.27.

Public debt: National bank note fund, $26,852,-200.00; $2,763,164.50. Funded loan of 1907, $105,500.00; $5,550.00. Miscellaneous redemptions, $3,627.00; $1,-620.00. Public debt disbursements, $26,961,227.00; $2,-769,716.50. Total disbursements, exclusive of postal, $762,042,758.47; $40,413,439.68.

§Postal Service, payable from postal revenues, $283,558,102.62; $21,449,227.83. Total disbursements, including postal, $1,045,600,861.09; $61,862,667.56.

---

‡Exclusive of Panama Canal, public debt and Postal Service disbursements.

§Exclusive of grants from the Treasury for deficiencies in postal revenues for prior years included in expenses of Civil Establishment.

Digitized by Google

U. S. GOVT. RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—*Continued.*

Total Receipts of the U. S. for each Year, ending June 30, from 1900 to 1914.

Prepared in the Office of the Secretary of the Treasury.

Year.	Ordinary Receipts.					Postal Revenue.	Total ordinary Receipts and Postal Revenue.	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—) on Ordinary Receipts, Including Postal Deficiencies
	Customs.	Internal Revenue.	Miscellaneous.		Total Ordinary Receipts			
			Sales of Public Lands.	Other Miscellaneous Items.				
1900	$233,164,871	$295,327,926	$2,836,882	$35,911,170	$567,240,851	$102,354,579	$669,595,431	+$79,527,060
1901	238,585,455	307,180,663	2,965,119	38,954,098	587,685,337	111,631,193	699,316,530	+ 77,717,984
1902	254,444,708	271,880,122	4,144,122	32,009,280	562,478,233	121,848,047	684,326,280	+ 91,287,375
1903	284,479,581	230,810,124	8,926,311	36,180,657	560,396,674	134,224,443	694,621,117	+ 54,307,652
1904	261,274,564	232,904,119	7,453,479	38,084,749	539,716,913	143,582,624	683,299,538	+ 7,479,092
1905	261,798,856	234,095,740	4,859,249	43,852,911	544,606,758	152,826,585	697,433,343	— 18,753,335
1906	300,251,877	249,150,212	4,879,833	40,436,017	594,717,942	167,932,782	762,650,725	+ 45,312,516
1907	332,233,362	269,666,772	7,878,811	53,346,713	663,125,659	183,585,005	846,710,665	+111,420,530
1908	286,113,130	251,711,126	9,731,560	53,504,906	601,060,723	191,478,663	792,539,386	— 20,041,667
1909	300,711,933	246,212,643	7,700,567	48,964,344	603,589,489	203,562,383	807,151,872	— 58,734,954
1910	333,683,445	[1]289,933,519	6,355,797	45,538,953	675,511,715	224,128,657	899,640,372	+ 15,806,323
1911	314,497,071	[2]322,529,200	5,731,636	58,614,466	701,372,374	237,879,823	939,252,198	+ 47,234,377
1912	311,321,672	[3]321,612,199	5,392,796	53,451,796	691,778,465	246,744,015	938,522,481	+ 37,224,501
1913	318,891,395	[4]344,416,965	2,910,204	57,892,663	724,111,229	266,619,525	990,730,755	+ 41,340,524
1914	292,320,014	[5]380,041,007	2,571,774	59,740,370	734,673,166	287,934,565	1,022,607,732	+ 34,418,677

[1]Includes $20,951,780.97 corporation tax. [2]Includes $33,516,976.59 corporation tax. [3]Includes $28,583,303.73 corporation tax. [4]Includes $35,006,299.84 corporation tax. [5]Includes $10,671,077.22 corporation excise tax, $32,456,662.67 corporation income tax, and $28,253,534.85 individual income tax.

Total Receipts by Fiscal Years—Continued.

Year.	Panama Canal Receipts—Proceeds of Bonds and Premium.	Public Debt Receipts.			Excess of Deposits to Retire National Bank Notes Over Redemptions.*	Total of All Receipts.†	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—) on All Receipts.
		Proceeds of Bonds and Other Securities.	Premium Received.	Total Public Debt.			
1900.....	.....	$117,770	.....	$117,700	.....	$669,713,201	+ $23,038,214
1901.....	.....	3,700	.....	3,700	.....	699,320,230	+ 21,215,743
1902.....	.....	2,370	.....	2,370	$12,650,160	696,978,810	+ 33,672,596
1903.....	.....	2,050	$1,434,048	1,436,098	.....	696,107,215	+ 26,266,651
1904.....	.....	2,600	455,336	457,936	.....	683,757,474	— 66,634,546
1905.....	.....	2,750	.....	2,750	.....	697,436,093	— 26,574,076
1906.....	.....	2,050	530,324	532,374	10,408,537	773,591,636	+ 35,211,862
1907.....	$31,210,817	5,100	1,509,234	1,514,334	5,023,165	884,458,982	+ 91,372,090
1908.....	25,367,768	15,436,500	.....	15,436,500	24,797,980	858,141,635	— 26,890,097
1909.....	30,731,008	.....	.....	.....	.....	837,882,881	— 118,795,919
1910.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	899,640,372	— 19,490,752
1911.....	‡18,102,170	.....	.....	.....	5,255,715	962,610,083	+ 33,501,368
1912.....	33,189,104	459,280	.....	459,280	.....	972,170,865	+ 26,975,552
1913.....	.....	1,929,840	.....	1,929,840	.....	992,660,595	+ 3,319,156
1914.....	.....	3,118,940	.....	3,118,940	.....	1,025,726,672	+ 28,093

*Only the annual excess of deposits over redemptions included in this column. †National bank redemption fund herein includes only the annual excess of deposits on account of national bank redemption fund since 1890. ‡Includes deposits of $17,641,634 for principal of bonds, only $2,035,700 of which were actually issued in 1911; the balance was issued in the fiscal year 1912.

Note—The disbursements are stated by warrants paid to June 30, 1866, and by warrants issued since that date. The disbursements for postal deficiencies are grants by law from the Treasury, and differ from the fiscal year expenditures thereof shown by reports of the auditor for the Post Office Department. Issues and redemptions of certificates and notes not affecting the cash in general fund are excluded from the public debt figures in this statement.

Total Disbursements of the U. S. for Each Year, Ending June 30, from 1900 to 1914.

Year.	Ordinary disbursements.						
	Civil and miscellaneous, exclusive of postal deficiencies.	War Department.	Navy Department.	Indians.	Pensions.	Interest on the public debt.	Total ordinary disbursements, exclusive of postal deficiencies.
1900	$98,542,411.37	$134,774,767.78	$55,953,077.72	$10,175,106.76	$140,877,316.02	$40,160,333.27	$480,483,012.92
1901	117,327,240.89	144,615,697.20	60,506,978.47	10,896,073.35	139,323,621.99	32,342,979.04	505,012,590.94
1902	111,067,171.39	112,272,216.08	67,803,128.24	10,049,584.86	138,488,559.73	29,108,044.82	468,788,705.12
1903	122,165,385.54	118,619,520.15	82,618,034.18	12,935,168.08	138,425,646.07	28,556,348.82	503,320,102.84
1904	130,099,672.06	115,035,410.58	102,956,101.55	10,438,350.09	142,559,266.36	24,646,489.81	525,735,290.45
1905	127,968,471.82	122,175,074.24	117,550,308.18	14,236,073.71	141,773,964.57	24,590,944.10	548,294,836.62
1906	130,221,177.07	117,946,692.37	110,474,264.40	12,746,359.08	141,034,561.77	24,308,576.27	536,732,130.96
1907	145,416,530.32	122,576,465.49	97,128,469.36	15,163,608.41	139,309,514.31	24,481,158.34	544,075,746.23
1908	162,532,367.63	137,746,523.95	118,037,097.15	14,679,755.75	153,892,467.01	21,426,138.21	608,214,349.70
1909	167,001,087.10	161,067,462.39	115,546,011.09	15,694,618.11	161,710,367.25	21,803,836.46	642,823,382.40
1910	171,580,829.79	155,911,705.93	123,173,716.68	18,504,131.60	160,696,415.88	21,342,978.83	651,209,778.71
1911	173,838,699.04	160,135,975.89	119,937,644.39	20,933,869.44	157,980,575.01	21,311,334.12	654,137,997.89
1912	172,256,794.41	148,795,421.92	135,591,955.72	20,134,839.80	153,590,456.26	22,616,300.48	652,985,768.59
1913.....	169,802,304.43	160,387,452.85	133,262,861.97	20,306,158.90	175,085,450.29	22,899,108.08	681,743,336.72
1914	170,530,235.00	173,522,804.00	139,682,186.00	20,215,075.00	173,440,231.00	22,863,956.00	700,254,489.00

32 SENATORS BY POPULAR VOTE.

Thirty-two U. S. Senators were elected in 1914 under the 17th Amendment of the Constitution, by which they were chosen for the 1st time by direct vote of the people.

Digitized by Google

U. S. GOVT. RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—*Continued.*

Total Disbursements by Fiscal Years—Continued.

Year.	Postal Disbursements. From Postal Revenue.	Postal Disbursements. From Treas'y Grants for Deficiencies.	Postal Disbursements. Total Postal Disbursements.	Total Ordinary Disbursements and Postal Service, Including Grants for Deficiencies Therein.	Panama Canal Disbursements.	Public Debt Disbursements. Redemption of Bonds and Other Securities.	Premium Paid.	Total Public Debt.	Excess of National Bank Notes Retired Over Deposits for Retirement.*	Total of All Disbursements.†
1900..	$102354,579	$7,230,778	$109,585,358	$590,068,371	.....	$22,790,058	$33,147,054	$55,937,113	$669,503	$646,674,987
1901..	111,631,193	4,954,762	116,585,955	621,598,546	.....	36,112,798	14,649,572	50,762,371	5,743,569	678,104,487
1902..	121,848,047	2,402,152	124,250,199	593,038,904	.....	56,223,918	14,043,391	70,267,309	.....	663,306,214
1903..	134,224,443	2,768,919	136,993,362	640,313,465	$9,985	16,608,833	10,907,119	27,515,952	2,001,161	669,840,564
1904..	143,582,624	6,502,530	150,085,155	675,820,445	50,164,500	18,622,730	1,257,578	19,880,308	4,526,766	750,392,020
1905..	152,826,585	15,065,257	167,891,842	716,186,678	3,918,819	605,230	.....	605,230	3,299,440	724,010,169
1906..	167,932,782	12,673,294	180,606,077	717,338,208	19,379,373	244,711	1,417,479	1,662,191	.....	738,379,773
1907..	183,585,005	7,629,382	191,214,388	735,290,134	27,198,618	30,373,043	225,095	30,598,138	.....	793,086,892
1908..	191,478,663	12,888,040	204,366,704	812,581,054	38,093,929	34,356,750	.....	34,356,750	.....	885,031,733
1909..	203,562,383	19,501,062	223,063,445	865,886,827	31,419,442	15,434,687	.....	15,434,687	43,937,843	956,678,800
1910..	224,128,657	8,495,612	232,624,269	883,834,048	33,911,673	760,925	.....	760,925	614,478	919,121,125
1911..	237,660,705	.....	237,660,705	891,798,703	37,063,515	246,496	.....	246,496	.....	929,108,715
1912..	246,744,015	1,568,194	248,312,210	901,297,979	35,327,370	120,616	.....	120,616	8,449,346	945,195,312
1913..	262,108,874	1,027,368	263,136,243	944,879,580	41,741,258	102,575	.....	102,575	2,618,025	989,341,438
1914..	283,558,102	.....	283,558,102	983,812,592	34,826,941	109,127	.....	109,127	6,949,917	1,025,698,578

*Only the annual excess of redemptions over deposits included in this column. †National bank redemption fund herein includes only the annual excess of redemption on account of national bank redemption fund since 1890.

U. S. Treasury Balance Sheet, Receipts and Disbursements, 1910 to 1914.

(From Revised Statements.)

For Fiscal Year.	1914.	1913.	1912.	1911.	1910.
I. Ordinary receipts	$734,678,166.71	$724,111,229.84	$691,778,465.37	$701,372,874.99	$675,511,715.02
Ordinary disbursements	700,254,489.71	682,770,705.51	654,553,963.47	654,137,997.89	659,705,391.08
Excess of receipts over disbursements	34,418,677.00	41,340,524.33	37,224,501.90	47,234,877.10	15,806,323.94
II. Panama Canal receipts	.....	.....	33,189,104.15	18,102,170.04	.....
Panama Canal disbursements	34,826,941.76	41,741,258.03	35,327,370.66	37,063,515.33	33,911,673.37
Excess of receipts over disbursements	*34,826,941.76	*41,741,258.03	*2,138,266.51	*18,961,345.29	*33,911,673.37
III. Public-debt receipts	23,021,222.50	23,400,850.00	20,537,645.00	40,232,555.00	31,674,292.50
Public-debt disbursements	26,961,327.00	24,191,610.50	28,648,327.53	35,223,336.35	33,049,695.50
Excess of receipts over disbursements	*3,940,104.50	$790,760.50	*8,110,682.53	5,009,218.65	*1,375,403.00
Excess of all receipts over all disbursements	28,093.79	3,319,156.71	26,975,552.86	33,501,868.58	*19,490,752.43
Balance in General Fund at close of year	$161,612,615.53	165,960,984.79	$167,152,478.99	$140,176,926.13	$106,894,675.67

*Excess of disbursements over receipts.

UNITED STATES INTERNAL REVENUE RECEIPTS.

Year Ended June 30, 1914.

SPIRITS.	
From apples, peaches, grapes, etc.	$2,975,227.62
From other materials	150,077,123.76
Rectifiers (special tax)	292,796.56
Wine made in imitation of champagne, etc.	.....
Retail liquor dealers (special tax)	4,617,452.93
Wholesale liquor dealers (special tax)	639,486.64
Manufacturers of stills, and stills and worms manufactured	2,689.19
Stamps for distilled spirits intended for export	2,560.70
Case stamps for distilled spirits bottled in bond	344,790.00
Grape brandy used in the fortification of sweet wines	146,049.91
Total for 1914	$159,098,177.31
Total for 1913	163,879,842.54
TOBACCO.	
Cigars	$23,790,091.44
Cigarettes	20,574,791.89
Snuff	2,621,339.30
Tobacco, chewing and smoking	33,000,417.05
Total for 1914	a$79,986,639.68
Total for 1913	76,789,424.75
(a) Includes $170,779.51 from sale of internal revenue stamps affixed to Philippine products.	
FERMENTED LIQUORS.	
Ale, beer, lager beer, porter, etc.	$66,105,444.65
Brewers (special tax)	129,160.51
Retail dealers in malt liquors	282,409.78
Wholesale dealers in malt liquors	564,497.51
Total for 1914	$67,081,512.45
Total for 1913	66,266,989.60
OLEOMARGARINE.	
Oleomargarine, artificially colored, etc.	$419,874.14
Oleomargarine, free from coloration, etc.	343,912.16
Oleomargarine manufacturers and dealers (special taxes)	561,432.83
Total for 1914	$1,325,219.13
Total for 1913	1,259,987.67
MISCELLANEOUS.	
Adulterated butter (including special taxes)	43,097.30
Process or renovated butter (including special tax)	81,476.46
Mixed flour (including special tax)	2,963.10
Opium manufactured for smoking purposes	738.00
Playing cards	714,307.26
Offers in compromise, unassessed penalties, interest, etc.	284,501.61
Collections not otherwise herein provided for	8,986.97
Total for 1914	$1,136,070.70
Total for 1913	1,222,409.45
Total ordinary receipts, 1914	308,627,619.27
Total ordinary receipts, 1913	309,418,154.01
EXCISE.	
Corporation excise tax, 1914	$10,671,077.22
Corporation excise tax, 1913	35,006,299.84
INCOME.	
Corporation income tax	32,456,662.67
Individual income tax	28,253,534.80
Total	$60,710,197.47
Aggregate receipts, 1914	$380,008,893.96
Aggregate receipts, 1913	344,424,453.85

Digitized by Google

SENATE OF THE SIXTY-FOURTH CONGRESS.

Senators are chosen by direct vote of the people, for a term of 6 yrs. Salary, $7,500 per yr. and mileage. Salary of V.-Pres., $12,000.

President.....V.-Pres. Thos. R. Marshall, Ind.
President, pro tem.....Jas. P. Clarke, Ark.
Secretary.....James M. Baker, S. C.
Sergeant-at-Arms.....Chas. P. Higgins, Mo.
Chaplain.....Rev. J. Forrest Prettyman, Md.

Term.	ALABAMA.	Home address.
1919	John H. Bankhead, D.	Fayette
1920	†Oscar W. Underwood, D.	Birmingham
	ARIZONA.	
1917	Henry F. Ashurst, D.	Prescott
1920	Marcus A. Smith, D.	Tuscon
	ARKANSAS.	
1919	Joseph T. Robinson, D.	Lonoke
1920	James P. Clarke, D.	Little Rock
	CALIFORNIA.	
1917	John D. Works, R.	Los Angeles
1920	†Jas. D. Phelan, D.	Oakland
	COLORADO.	
1919	John F. Shafroth, D.	Denver
1920	*Chas. S. Thomas, D.	Denver
	CONNECTICUT.	
1917	Geo. P. McLean, R.	Simsbury
1920	*Frank B. Brandegee, R.	New London
	DELAWARE.	
1917	Henry A. du Pont, R.	Winterthur
1919	Willard Saulsbury, D.	Wilmington
	FLORIDA.	
1917	Nathan P. Bryan, D.	Jacksonville
1920	*Duncan U. Fletcher, D.	Jacksonville
	GEORGIA.	
1920	*Hoke Smith, D.	Atlanta
1920	†Thos. W. Hardwick, D.	Macon
	IDAHO.	
1919	Wm. E. Borah, R.	Boise
1920	*James H. Brady, R.	Pocatello
	ILLINOIS.	
1919	James Hamilton Lewis, D.	Chicago
1920	*L. Y. Sherman, R.	Springfield
	INDIANA.	
1917	John W. Kern, D.	Indianapolis
1920	*Ben. F. Shively, D.	South Bend
	IOWA.	
1919	Wm. S. Kenyon, R.	Fort Dodge
1920	*A. B. Cummins, R.	Des Moines
	KANSAS.	
1919	Wm. H. Thompson, D.	Garden City
1920	†Charles Curtis, R.	Salina
	KENTUCKY.	
1919	Ollie M. James, D.	Marion
1920	†J. C. W. Beckham, D.	Louisville
	LOUISIANA.	
1919	Joseph E. Ransdell, D.	Lake Providence
1920	†Robt. F. Broussard, D.	Alexandria
	MAINE.	
1917	Chas. F. Johnson, D.	Waterville
1919	Edward C. Burleigh, R.	Augusta
	MARYLAND.	
1917	Blair Lee, D.	Rockville
1920	*John W. Smith, D.	Snow Hill
	MASSACHUSETTS.	
1917	Henry Cabot Lodge, R.	Nahant
1919	John W. Weeks, R.	West Newton
	MICHIGAN.	
1917	Chas. E. Townsend, R.	Jackson
1919	W. A. Smith, R.	Grand Rapids
	MINNESOTA.	
1917	Moses E. Clapp, R.	St. Paul
1919	Knute Nelson, R.	Alexandria
	MISSISSIPPI.	
1917	John S. Williams, D.	Yazoo
1919	James K. Vardaman, D.	Jackson
	MISSOURI.	
1917	James A. Reed, D.	Kansas City
1920	*William J. Stone, D.	Jefferson City
	MONTANA.	
1917	Henry L. Myers, D.	Hamilton
1919	Thos. J. Walsh, D.	Helena
	NEBRASKA.	
1917	G. M. Hitchcock, D.	Omaha
1919	Geo. W. Norris, R.	McCook
	NEVADA.	
1917	Key Pittman, D.	Tonopah
1920	*Francis G. Newlands, D.	Reno
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.	
1919	Henry F. Hollis, D.	Concord
1920	*Jacob H. Gallinger, R.	Concord

Term.	NEW JERSEY.	Home Address
1917	James E. Martine, D.	Plainfield
1919	Wm. Hughes, D.	Paterson
	NEW MEXICO.	
1917	Thomas B. Catron, R.	Santa Fe
1919	Albert B. Fall, R.	Three Rivers
	NEW YORK.	
1917	James A. O'Gorman, D.	New York
1920	†Jas. W. Wadsworth, Jr., R.	New York
	NORTH CAROLINA.	
1919	Furnifold McL. Simmons, D.	Newbern
1920	*Lee S. Overman, D.	Salisbury
	NORTH DAKOTA.	
1917	Porter J. McCumber, R.	Wahpeton
1920	*A. J. Gronna, R.	Lakota
	OHIO.	
1917	Atlee Pomerene, D.	Canton
1920	†Warren G. Harding, R.	Cleveland
	OKLAHOMA.	
1919	Robt. L. Owen, D.	Muskogee
1920	*Thos. P. Gore, D.	Lawton
	OREGON.	
1919	Harry Lane, D.	Portland
1920	*George E. Chamberlain, D.	Portland
	PENNSYLVANIA.	
1917	George T. Oliver, R.	Pittsburg
1920	*Boies Penrose, R.	Philadelphia
	RHODE ISLAND.	
1917	H. F. Lippitt, R.	Providence
1919	LeBaron B. Colt, R.	Bristol
	SOUTH CAROLINA.	
1919	Benj. R. Tillman, D.	Trenton
1920	*Ellison D. Smith, D.	Florence
	SOUTH DAKOTA.	
1919	Thomas Sterling, R.	Vermillion
1920	†Edw. S. Johnson, D.	Huron
	TENNESSEE.	
1917	Luke Lea, D.	Nashville
1919	John K. Shields, D.	Knoxville
	TEXAS.	
1917	Charles A. Culberson, D.	Dallas
1919	Morris Sheppard, D.	Texarkana
	UTAH.	
1917	George Sutherland, R.	Salt Lake City
1920	*Reed Smoot, R.	Provo
	VERMONT.	
1917	Carroll S. Page, R.	Hyde Park
1920	*William P. Dillingham, R.	Waterbury
	VIRGINIA.	
1917	Claude A. Swanson, D.	Chatham
1919	Thomas S. Martin, D.	Charlottesville
	WASHINGTON.	
1917	Miles Poindexter, P.	Spokane
1920	*Wesley L. Jones, R.	North Yakima
	WEST VIRGINIA.	
1917	William E. Chilton, D.	Charlestown
1919	Nathan Goff, R.	Clarksburg
	WISCONSIN.	
1917	R. M. LaFollette, R.	Madison
1920	Paul O. Husting, D.	Marinette
	WYOMING.	
1917	Clarence D. Clark, R.	Evanston
1919	Francis E. Warren, R.	Cheyenne

Democrats	56
Republicans	39
Progressives	1
Total	96

*Returned. †New member.

CHINA'S CONSTITUTION.

The new amended Constitution for the Republic of China is notable for the widespread powers it gives the President. The document was the work of a Constitutional Convention.

The President is empowered to convoke, open, suspend, close and dissolve the Legislature; submit to it the budget as well as other bills, and refer back to the Legislature for reconsideration bills already passed by it. If such measures are repassed by a three-fourths majority the President may, with the consent of the administrative council, still withhold their promulgation. The President is given sole power to appoint and dismiss civil and military officials, to declare war and conclude peace, and is in complete control of the army and navy as well as of all expenditures for these branches.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, SIXTY-FOURTH CONGRESS.

The 64th Congress will convene in regular session Dec. 6, 1915.

Congressmen are elected for a term of two years by the direct vote of the people. Salary $7,500 per year and mileage. Salary of Speaker, $12,000. Those marked * served in 63d Congress. †Served in a previous House. Where names have no district number, they were elected at large.

Dist. ALABAMA.

1 O. L. Gray, D.....Mobile
2 S. H. Dent, D*.....Montgomery
3 H. B. Steagall, D.....Ozark
4 F. L. Blackmon, D*....Anniston
5 J. T. Heflin, D*.....Lafayette
6 W. B. Oliver, D.....Tuscaloosa
7 J. L. Burnett, D*.....Gadsden
8 E. B. Almon, D.....Tuscumbia
9 G. Huddleston, D..Birmingham
J. W. Abercrombie, D*.Tuscaloosa

ARIZONA.

Carl Hayden, D*.....Phoenix

ARKANSAS.

1 T. H. Caraway, D*...Jonesboro
2 W. A. Oldfield, D*....Batesville
3 J. N. Tillman, D...Fayetteville
4 O. T. Wingo, D*.....De Queen
5 H. M. Jacoway, D*..Dardanelle
6 S. M. Taylor, D*.....Pine Bluff
7 W. S. Goodwin, D*.....Warren

CALIFORNIA.

1 William Kent, Ind*...Kentfield
2 J. E. Raker, D*.....Alturas
3 C. F. Curry, R*.....Sacramento
4 Julius Kahn, R*..San Francisco
5 J. I. Nolan, P*...San Francisco
6 J. A. Elston, P.....Berkeley
7 D. S. Church, D*.....Fresno
8 E. A. Hayes, R*.....San Jose
9 C. H. Randall, D...Los Angeles
10 W. D. Stephens, P*.Los Angeles
11 W. Kettner, D*.....San Diego

COLORADO.

1 B. C. Hilliard, D.....Denver
2 C. B. Timberlake, R....Sterling
3 Edward Keating, D*.....Pueblo
4 E. T. Taylor, D*.Glenwood Spng

CONNECTICUT.

1 P. D. Oakly, R.....Hartford
2 R. R. Freeman, R.New London
3 J. Q. Tilson, R†.....New Haven
4 E. J. Hill, R†.....Norwalk
5 J. P. Glynn, R.....Winsted

DELAWARE.

T. W. Miller, R.....Wilmington

FLORIDA.

1 S. M. Sparkman, D*....Tampa
2 Frank Clark, D*.....Gainesville
3 Emmett Wilson, D*...Pensacola
4 W. J. Sears, D.....Kissimmee

GEORGIA.

1 C. G. Edwards, D*....Savannah
2 Frank Park, D*.....Sylvester
3 C. R. Crisp, D*.....Americus
4 W. C. Adamson, D*..Carrollton
5 W. S. Howard, D*.....Decatur
6 W. S. Wise, D.....Fayetteville
7 Gordon Lee, D*....Chickamauga
8 S. J. Tribble, D*.....Athens
9 Thomas M. Bell, D*.Gainesville
10 Carl Vinson, D*...Milledgeville
11 J. R. Walker, D*.....Valdosta
12 D. M. Hughes, D*.....Danville

IDAHO.

Robert McCracken, R.....Boise
A. T. Smith, R*.....Twin Falls

ILLINOIS.

1 M. B. Madden, R*.....Chicago
2 J. R. Mann, R*.....Chicago
3 W. W. Wilson, R†.....Chicago
4 J. T. McDermott, D*....Chicago
5 A. J. Sabath, D*.....Chicago
6 James McAndrews, D*..Chicago
7 Frank Buchanan, D*....Chicago
8 Thomas Gallagher, D*..Chicago
9 F. A. Britten, R*.....Chicago
10 G. E. Foss, R†.....Aurora
11 I. C. Copley, P*.....Aurora
12 C. E. Fuller, R†.....Belvidere
13 J. C. McKenzie, R*...Elizabeth
14 C. H. Tavenner, D*....Cordova
15 E. J. King, R.....Galesburg
16 C. U. Stone, D*.....Peoria
17 J. A. Sterling, R†..Bloomington
18 J. G. Cannon, R†.....Danville
19 W. M. McKinley, R†.Champaign
20 H. T. Rainey, D*....Carrollton

Dist.

21 L. Wheeler, R.....Springfield
22 W. A. Rodenberg, R†..E. St. L.
23 M. D. Foster, D*.....Olney
24 T. Williams, R.....Louisville
25 E. E. Denison, R.....Marion
B. M. Chipperfield, R.....Canton
W. E. Williams, D*.....Pittsfield

INDIANA.

1 Charles Lieb, D*.....Rockport
2 W. A. Cullop, D*.....Vincennes
3 W. E. Cox, D*.....Jasper
4 Lincoln Dixon, D*.North Vernon
5 R. W. Moss, D*.....Center Point
6 F. H. Gray, D*.....Connersville
7 Merrill Moores, R...Indianapolis
8 J. A. M. Adair, D*.....Portland
9 M. A. Morrison, D*....Frankfort
10 W. R. Wood, R.....Lafayette
11 G. W. Rauch, D*.....Marion
12 Cyrus Cline, D*.....Angola
13 H. A. Barnhart, D*...Rochester

IOWA.

1 C. A. Kennedy, R*....Montrose
2 H. E. Hull, R.....Williamsburg
3 B. E. Sweet, R.....Waverly
4 G. N. Haugen, R*....Northwood
5 J. W. Good, R*...Cedar Rapids
6 C. W. Ramseyer, R...Bloomfield
7 C. C. Dowell, R.....Des Moines
8 H. M. Towner, R*.....Corning
9 W. R. Green, R*.....Audubon
10 F. P. Woods, R*.....Estherville
11 T. J. Steele, D.....Sioux City

KANSAS.

1 D. R. Anthony, R*.Leavenworth
2 Joseph Taggart, D*.Kansas City
3 P. P. Campbell, R*....Pittsburg
4 Dudley Doolittle, D*.Strong City
5 G. T. Helvering, D*...Maryville
6 J. R. Connelly, D*.....Colby
7 Jouett Shouse, D.....Kinsley
8 W. A. Ayres, D.....Wichita

KENTUCKY.

1 A. W. Barkley, D*.....Paducah
2 D. H. Kinchloe, D..Madisonville
3 R. Y. Thomas, Jr., D*.Cen. City
4 Ben Johnson, D*.....Bardstown
5 Swager Sherley, D*....Louisville
6 A. B. Rouse, D*.....Burlington
7 J. C. Cantrill, D*..Georgetown
8 Harvey Helm, D*.....Stanford
9 W. J. Fields, D*.....Olive Hill
10 J. W. Langley, R*.....Pikeville
11 Caleb Powers, R*..Barboursville

LOUISIANA.

1 Albert Estopinal, D*...Estopinal
2 H. G. Dupre, D*....New Orleans
3 W. P. Martin, P.....Thibodaux
4 J. T. Watkins, D*.....Minden
5 Riley Wilson, D.....Catahoula
6 L. L. Morgan, D*.....Covington
7 L. Lazaro, D*.....Washington
8 J. B. Aswell, D*....Nachitoches

MAINE.

1 A. C. Hinds, R*.....Portland
2 D. J. McGillicuddy, D*.Lewiston
3 J. A. Peters, R*.....Ellsworth
4 F. E. Guernsey, R*.....Dover

MARYLAND.

1 J. D. Price, D*.....Salisbury
2 J. F. C. Talbott, D*..Lutherville
3 C. P. Coady, D*.....Baltimore
4 J. C. Linthicum, D*..Baltimore
5 S. E. Mudd, R.....La Plata
6 D. J. Lewis, D*.....Cumberland

MASSACHUSETTS.

1 A. T. Treadway, R*.Stockbridge
2 F. H. Gillett, R*....Springfield
3 C. D. Paige, R*.....Southbridge
4 S. E. Winslow, R*.....Worcester
5 J. J. Rogers, R*.....Lowell
6 A. P. Gardner, R*.....Hamilton
7 M. F. Phelan, D*.....Lynn
8 F. W. Dallinger, R...Cambridge
9 E. W. Roberts, R*.....Chelsea
10 P. T. Tague, D.....Boston
11 G. H. Tinkham, R.....Boston
12 J. A. Gallivan, D*.....Boston
13 W. H. Carter, R.....Needham
14 Richard Olney, 2d, D....Dedham
15 W. S. Greene, R*....Fall River
16 Joseph Walsh, R...New Bedford

Dist. MICHIGAN.

1 F. E. Doremus, D*.....Detroit
2 S. W. Beakes, D*....Ann Arbor
3 J. M. C. Smith, R*.....Charlotte
4 E. L. Hamilton, R*.....Niles
5 C. E. Mapes, R*...Grand Rapids
6 P. H. Kelley, R*.....Lansing
7 L. C. Cramton, R*.....Lapeer
8 J. W. Fordney, R*.....Saginaw
9 J. C. McLaughlan, R*.Muskegon
10 G. A. Loud, R†.....Bay City
11 F. D. Scott, R.....Alpena
12 W. F. James, R.....Hancock
13 C. A. Nichols, R.....Detroit

MINNESOTA.

1 Sydney Anderson, R*.Lanesboro
2 E. E. Ellsworth, R.....Mankato
3 C. R. Davis, R*.....St. Peter
4 C. C. Van Dyke, D.....St. Paul
5 G. R. Smith, R*.....Minneapolis
6 C. A. Lindbergh, R*.Little Falls
7 A. J. Volstead, R*.Granite Falls
8 C. B. Miller, R*.....Duluth
9 Halvor Steenerson, R*.Crookston
10 Thos. D. Schall, P..Minneapolis

MISSISSIPPI.

1 E. S. Candler, D*.....Corinth
2 H. D. Stephens, D*.New Albany
3 B. G. Humphreys, D*.Greenville
4 T. U. Sisson, D*.....Winona
5 S. A. Witherspoon, D*..Meridian
6 B. P. Harrison, D*.....Gulfport
7 P. E. Quin, D*....Macomb City
8 J. W. Collier, D*.....Vicksburg

MISSOURI.

1 J. T. Lloyd, D*.....Shelbyville
2 W. W. Rucker, D*..Keytesville
3 J. W. Alexander, D*...Gallitan
4 C. F. Booher, D*.....Savannah
5 W. P. Borland, D*.Kansas City
6 C. C. Dickinson, D*.....Clinton
7 C. W. Hamlin, D*...Springfield
8 D. W. Shackleford, D*.Jef. City
9 Champ Clark, D*.Bowling Green
10 J. E. Meeker, R.....St. Louis
11 W. L. Igoe, D*.....St. Louis
12 L. C. Dyer, R†.....St. Louis
13 W. L. Hensley, D*..Farmington
14 J. J. Russell, D*....Charleston
15 P. D. Decker, D*.....Joplin
16 T. L. Rubey, D*.....Lebanon

MONTANA.

J. M. Evans, D*.....Missoula
Tom Stout, D* .....Lewiston

NEBRASKA.

1 C. F. Reavis, R.....Falls City
2 C. O. Lobeck, D*.....Omaha
3 D. V. Stephens, D*....Fremont
4 C. H. Sloan, R*.....Geneva
5 A. C. Shallenberger, D†....Alma
6 M. P. Kinkaid, R*.....O'Neill

NEVADA.

E. E. Roberts, R*..Carson City

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

1 C. A. Sulloway, R†..Manchester
2 E. H. Wasson, R.....Nashua

NEW JERSEY.

1 W. J. Browning, R*....Camden
2 Isaac Bacharach, R.Atlantic City
3 T. J. Scully, D*...South Amboy
4 E. C. Hutchinson, R....Trenton
5 J. H. Capstick, R....Montville
6 A. C. Hart, D*....Hackensack
7 D. H. Drukker, R*.....Passaic
8 E. W. Gray, R.....Newark
9 R. W. Parker, R*..West Orange
10 Fred Lethbach, R.....Newark
11 J. J. Eagan, D*....Weehawken
12 J. A. Hamill, D*....Jersey City

NEW MEXICO.

B. C. Hernandez, R.T'ra Amarilla

NEW YORK.

1 F. C. Hicks, R†.Barker's Pt., L.I.
2 C. P. Caldwell, D.....Queens
3 James V. Flynn, D....Brooklyn
4 H. H. Dale, D*.....Brooklyn
5 J. P. Maher, D*.....Brooklyn
6 F. W. Rowe, R.....Brooklyn
7 J. J. Fitzgerald, D*...Brooklyn
8 D. J. Grimm, D*.....Brooklyn
9 O. E. Swift, R.....Brooklyn

*Contested by Lathrop Brown, R., James, L. I.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, SIXTY-FOURTH CONGRESS—*Continued.*

Dist.	
10	R. L. Haskell, R.....Brooklyn
11	D. J. Riordan, D*....New York
12	M. M. London, S.....New York
13	G. W. Loft, D*.....New York
14	M. F. Farley, D.....New York
15	M. F. Conry, D*.....New York
16	Peter Dooling, D*....New York
17	J. F. Carew, D*.....New York
18	T. G. Patten, D*.....New York
19	W. M. Chandler, P*..New York
20	Isaac Seigel, R‡.....New York
21	G. M. Hurlburt, D....New York
22	Henry Bruckner, D*..New York
23	J. A. Goulden, D*....New York
24	W. R. Oglesby, D*.....Yonkers
25	J. W. Husted, R.....Peekskill
26	Edmund Platt, R*.Poughkeepsie
27	C. B. Ward, R.....DeBruce
28	R. B. Sanford, R.....Albany
29	J. S. Parker, R*.....Salem
30	W. B. Charles, R....Amsterdam
31	Vacant.
32	L. W. Mott, R*.....Oswego
33	H. P. Snyder, R....Little Falls
34	G. W. Fairchild, R*....Oneonta
35	W. W. Magee, R.....Syracuse
36	Vacant.
37	H. H. Platt, R.....Corning
38	T. B. Dunn, R*.....Rochester
39	H. G. Danforth, R*.. Rochester
40	S. W. Dempsey, R.....Lockport
41	C. B. Smith, D*.....Buffalo
42	D. A. Driscoll, D*.....Buffalo
43	C. M. Hamilton, R*.....Ripley

NORTH CAROLINA.

1	J. H. Small, D*.....Washington
2	Claude Kitchin, D*.Scotland N'k
3	George Hood, D.....Goldsboro
4	E. W. Pou, D*.....Smithfield
5	C. M. Stedman, D*..Greensboro
6	H. L. Godwin, D*.....Dunn
7	R. N. Page, D*.....Biscoe
8	R. L. Doughton, D*.Laurel Sp'gs
9	E. Y. Webb, D*.....Shelby
10	J. J. Britt, R.....Asheville

NORTH DAKOTA.

1	H. T. Helgesen, R*.....Milton
2	G. M. Young, R*....Valley City
3	P. D. Norton, R*.....Hettinger

OHIO.

1	Nicholas Longworth, R†...Cin'ti
2	A. G. Allen, *D.....Cincinnati
3	Warren Gard, D*.....Hamilton
4	J. E. Russell, R.....Sydney
5	N. E. Matthews, R.....Ottawa
6	C. C. Kearns, R.....Batavia
7	S. D. Fess, R*....Yellow Springs
8	J. A. Key, D*.....Marion
9	I. R. Sherwood, D*.....Toledo
10	R. M. Switzer, R*.....Gallipolis
11	Edward Ricketts, R.....Logan
12	C. L. Brumbaugh, D*.Columbus
13	A. W. Overmyer, D....Freemont
14	S. H. Williams, R.....Lorain
15	W. C. Mooney, R.....Woodsfield
16	R. C. McCulloch, R.....Canton
17	W. A. Ashbrook, D*.Johnstown
18	D. A. Hollingsworth, R†..Cadiz
19	J. G. Cooper, R.....Youngstown
20	William Gordon, D*...Cleveland
21	Robert Crosser, D*.....Cleveland
22	H. I. Emerson, R.....Cleveland

OKLAHOMA.

1	J. S. Davenport, D*.....Vinita
2	W. W. Hastings, D....Talequah
3	C. D. Carter, D*.....Ardmore
4	W. H. Murray, D*...Tishomingo
5	J. B. Thompson, D*.Paul's Val'y
6	Scott Ferris, D*.....Lawton

‡Contested by J. A. Cantor, D.

Dist.	
7	J. V. McClintic, D.....Snyder
8	D. T. Morgan, R*.....Woodward

OREGON.

1	W. C. Hawley, R*.....Salem
2	N. J. Sinnott, R*....The Dalles
3	C. N. McArthur, R....Portland

PENNSYLVANIA.

1	W. S. Vare, R*.....Phila.
2	G. S. Graham, R*.....Phila.
3	J. H. Moore, R*.....Phila.
4	G. W. Edmonds, R*.....Phila.
5	P. Costello, R.....Tacony
6	G. P. Darrow, R.....Phila.
7	T. S. Butler, R*..West Chester
8	H. W. Watson, R....Langhorne
9	W. W. Griest, R*....Lancaster
10	J. R. Farr, R*.....Washington
11	J. J. Casey, D*...Wilkes-Barre
12	R. D. Heaton, R.....Ashland
13	A. G. Dewalt, D.....Allentown
14	L. T. McFadden, R.....Canton
15	E. R. Kiess, R*....Williamsport
16	J. V. Lesher, D*.....Sunbury
17	B. K. Focht, R†.....Lewisberg
18	A. S. Kreider, R*.....Annville
19	W. W. Bailey, D*....Johnstown
20	C. W. Beales, R.....Gettysburg
21	C. H. Rowland, R..Phillipsburg
22	A. L. Keister, R*.....Scottdale
23	R. E. Hopwood, R..Uniontown
24	W. M. Brown, R...Washington
25	Michael Liebel, D.....Erie
26	H. J. Steele, D.....Easton
27	S. T. North, R...Punxsutawney
28	S. H. Miller, R.....Mercer
29	S. G. Porter, R*.....Pittsburgh
30	W. H. Coleman, R..McKeesport
31	J. M. Morin, R*.....Pittsburgh
32	A. J. Barchfeld, R*..Pittsburgh
	T. S. Crago, R†.....Waynesburg
	M. H. Garland, R.Edgewood Pk.
	D. F. Lafean, R†.....York
	John R. Scott, R.....Phila.

RHODE ISLAND.

1	G. F. O'Shaunessy, D*..Prov'ce
2	W. R. Stiness, R.....Warwick
3	Ambrose Kennedy, R*.Woons'et

SOUTH CAROLINA.

1	R. S. Whaley, D*....Charleston
2	J. F. Byrnes, D*.....Aiken
3	Wyatt Aiken, D*.....Abbeville
4	J. T. Johnson, D*..Spartanburg
5	D. E. Finley, D*.....Yorkville
6	J. W. Ragsdale, D*....Florence
7	A. F. Lever, D*.....Lexington

SOUTH DAKOTA.

1	C. H. Dillon, R*.....Yankton
2	R. C. Johnson, R.....Aberdeen
3	H. L. Gandy, D.....Rapid City

TENNESSEE.

1	S. R. Sells, R*.....Johnson City
2	R. W. Austin, R*.....Knoxville
3	J. A. Moon, D*.....Chattanooga
4	Cordell Hull, D*.....Carthage
5	W. C. Houston, D*..Woodbury
6	J. W. Byrns, D*.....Nashville
7	L. P. Padgett, D*.....Columbia
8	T. W. Sims, D*.....Linden
9	F. J. Garrett, D*.....Dresden
10	K. D. McKellar, D*....Memphis

TEXAS.

1	Eugene Black, D.....Clarksville
2	Martin Dies, D*.....Warren
3	James Young, D*.....Kaufman
4	Sam Rayburn, D*.....Bonham
5	H. W. Sumners, D*.....Dallas
6	Rufus Hardy, D*.....Corsicana
7	A. W. Gregg, D*.....Palestine
8	J. H. Eagle, D*.....Houston
9	G. F. Burgess, D*.....Gonzales
10	J. P. Buchanan, D*....Brenham
11	R. L. Henry, D*.....Waco
12	Oscar Callaway, D*..Comanche
13	J. H. Stephens, D*.....Vernon
14	J. L. Slayden, D*..San Antonio
15	J. N. Garner, D*.....Uvalde
16	W. R. Smith, D*.....Colorado
	J. H. Davis, D..Sulphur Sp'ngs
	Jeff. McLemore, D.....Houston

UTAH.

1	Joseph Howell, R*.....Logan
2	J. H. Mays, D....Salt Lake City

VERMONT.

1	F. L. Greene, R*.....St. Albans
2	P. H. Dale, R.....Brighton

VIRGINIA.

1	W. A. Jones, D*.....Warsaw
2	E. E. Holland, D*.....Suffolk
3	A. J. Montague, D*..Richmond
4	W. A. Watson, D*..Jen. Ord'ry
5	E. W. Saunders, D*..Rockym'nt
6	Carter Glass, D*.....Lynchburg
7	James Hay, D*.....Madison
8	C. C. Carlin, D*.....Alexandria
9	C. B. Slemp, R*..Big Stone Gap
10	H. D. Flood, D*....Appomattox

WASHINGTON.

1	W. E. Humphrey, R*....Seattle
2	L. H. Hadley, R.....Bellingham
3	A. Johnson, R*.....Hoquiam
4	W. L. La Follette, R*..Pullman
5	C. C. Dill, D.....Spokane

WEST VIRGINIA.

1	M. M. Neely, D*.....Fairmont
2	W. G. Brown, D*.....Kingwood
3	Adam Littlepage, D†.Charleston
4	H. H. Moss, R*.....Parkersburg
5	Ed. Cooper, R.....Bluefield
	H. Sutherland, R*.....Elkins

WISCONSIN.

1	H. A. Cooper, R*.....Racine
2	M. E. Burke, D*....Beaver Dam
3	J. M. Nelson, R*.....Madison
4	W. H. Stafford, R*....Milwaukee
5	W. J. Cary, R*.....Milwaukee
6	M. K. Reilly, D*..Fond du Lac
7	J. J. Esch, R*.....La Crosse
8	E. E. Browne, R*.....Waupaca
9	T. F. Konop, D*.....Kewaunee
10	J. A. Frear, R*.....Hudson
11	I. L. Lenroot, R*.....Superior

WYOMING.

F. W. Mondell, R*...Newcastle

Territories.

ALASKA.

Jas. Wickersham, D..Fairbanks

HAWAII.

J. Kalanianaole, R.....Honolulu

PORTO RICO.

Del., L. M. Rivera.....San Juan

PHILIPPINES.

Del., M. L. Quezon.....Tayabas
Del., M. Earnshaw.....Manila

Recapitulation.

Democrats	232
Republicans	194
Progressives	7
Independent	1
Socialist	1
Total	435

RATIO OF REPRESENTATION IN HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Constitution, 1789, ratio 30,000	65	Seventh Census, 1850, ratio 93,423	237
First Census, 1790, ratio 33,000	106	Eighth Census, 1860, ratio 127,381	243
Second Census, 1800, ratio 33,000	142	Ninth Census, 1870, ratio 131,425	293
Third Census, 1810, ratio 35,000	186	Tenth Census, 1880, ratio 151,911	332
Fourth Census, 1820, ratio 40,000	213	Eleventh Census, 1890, ratio 173,900	357
Fifth Census, 1830, ratio 47,700	242	Twelfth Census, 1900, ratio 194,182	391
Sixth Census, 1840, ratio 70,680	223	Thirteenth Census, 1910, ratio 210,000	437

The population of the United States at each census for purposes of representation was as follows:

1800	5,306,483	1840	17,069,453	1880	50,155,783
1810	7,239,881	1850	23,191,876	1890	62,622,250
1820	9,633,822	1860	31,443,321	1900	74,56[illegible]
1830	12,866,020	1870	38,558,371	1910	91,44[illegible]

Digitized by Google

GOVERNORS OF STATES AND TERRITORIES.

States.	Governors.	Secretary of State.	Official Term of Governor. Yrs.	Expires.	Gov. Salary.	Legislature Meets.	Time	Limit	Next Gov. St. Elec.
Alabama	Chas. Henderson, D.	John Purifoy	4	Jan., 1919	$7,500	Jan. 1915	Quad	50 dys	Nov. 1918
Arizona	G. W. P. Hunt, D.	S. P. Osborn	2	Jan., 1917	4,000	Jan. 1915	Bien.	60 dys	Nov. 1916
Arkansas	G. W. Hays, D.	E. W. Hodges	2	Jan., 1917	5,000	Jan. 1915	Bien.	60 dys	Sept. 1916
California	H. W. Johnson, P.	F. C. Jordan	4	Jan., 1919	10,000	Jan. 1915	Bien.	120dys	Nov. 1918
Colorado	G. A. Carlson, R.	J. E. Ramer	2	Jan., 1917	5,000	Jan. 1915	Bien.	None	Nov. 1916
Connecticut	M. H. Holcomb, R.	C. D. Burnes	2	Jan., 1917	5,000	Jan. 1915	Bien.	5 mos	Nov. 1916
Delaware	Chas. R. Miller, R.	T. W. Miller	4	Jan., 1917	4,000	Jan. 1915	Bien.	60 dys	Nov. 1916
Florida	Park Trammell, D.	H. C. Crawford	4	Jan., 1917	6,000	Apr. 1915	Bien.	60 dys	Nov. 1916
Georgia	N. E. Harris, D.	Philip Cook	2	July, 1917	5,000	Jun. 1915	Ann.	50 dys	Nov. 1916
Idaho	M. Alexander, D.	G. R. Barker	2	Jan., 1917	5,000	Jan. 1915	Bien.	60 dys	Nov. 1916
Illinois	E. F. Dunne, D.	L.G.Stevenson	4	Jan., 1917	12,000	Jan 1915	Bien.	None	Nov. 1916
Indiana	S. M. Ralston, D.	H. L. Cook	4	Jan., 1917	8,000	Jan. 1915	Bien.	61 dys	Nov. 1916
Iowa	G. W. Clarke, R.	W. S. Allen	2	Jan., 1917	5,000	Jan. 1915	Bien.	None	Nov. 1916
Kansas	A. Capper, R.	J. T. Botkin	2	Jan., 1917	5,000	Jan. 1915	Bien.	50 dys	Nov. 1916
Kentucky	J. B. McCreary, D.	C. F. Crecelius	4	Dec., 1915	6,500	Jan. 1916	Bien.	60 dys	Nov. 1915
Louisiana	L. E. Hall, D.	A. E. Hebert	4	May, 1916	5,000	May 1916	Quad	60 dys	Apr. 1916
Maine	O. C. Curtis, D.	†	2	Jan., 1917	3,000	Jan. 1915	Bien.	None	Sept. 1916
Maryland	P. L. Goldsborough, R.	R. P. Graham	4	Jan., 1916	4,500	Jan. 1916	Bien.	90 dys	Nov. 1915
Massachusetts	D. I. Walsh, D.	A. P. Langtry	1	Jan., 1916	8,000	Jan. 1915	Ann.	None	Nov. 1915
Michigan	W. N. Ferris, D.	C. L. Vaughan	2	Dec., 1916	5,000	Jan. 1915	Bien.	None	Nov. 1916
Minnesota	W. S. Hammond, D.	J. A. Schmahl	2	Jan., 1917	7,000	Jan. 1916	Bien.	90 dys	Nov. 1916
Mississippi	Earl Brewer, D.	Jos. W. Power	4	Jan., 1916	5,000	Jan. 1916	Bien.	None	Nov. 1915
Missouri	Elliott W. Major, D.	Cornel's Roach	4	Jan., 1917	3,000	Jan. 1915	Bien.	70 dys	Nov. 1916
Montana	Sam'l V. Stewart, D.	A. M. Alderson	4	Jan., 1917	5,000	Jan. 1915	Bien.	60 dys	Nov. 1916
Nebraska	J. H. Morehead, D.	C. W. Pool	2	Jan., 1917	2,500	Jan. 1915	Bien.	None	Nov. 1916
Nevada	E. D. Boyle, D.	Geo. Brodigan	4	Jan., 1919	7,000	Jan. 1915	Bien.	60 dys	Nov. 1916
N. Hampshire	R. H. Spaulding, R.	E. N. Pearson	2	Jan., 1917	3,000	Jan. 1915	Bien.	None	Nov. 1916
New Jersey	J. F. Fielder, D.	D. S. Crater	3	Jan., 1917	10,000	Jan. 1915	Ann.	None	Nov. 1916
New Mexico	W. C. McDonald, D.	Antonio Lucero	4	Dec., 1916	5,000	Jan. 1916	Bien.	60 dys	Nov. 1916
New York	Chas. S. Whitman, R.	F. M. Hugo	2	Jan., 1917	10,000	Jan. 1915	Ann.	None	Nov. 1916
No. Carolina	Locke Craig, D.	J. B. Grimes	4	Jan., 1917	5,000	Jan. 1915	Bien.	60 dys	Nov. 1916
No. Dakota	L. B. Hanna, R.	Thos. Hall	2	Jan., 1917	5,000	Jan. 1915	Bien.	60 dys	Nov. 1916
Ohio	T. B. Willis, R.	C.Q.Hildebrant	2	Jan., 1917	10,000	Jan. 1915	Bien.	None	Nov. 1916
Oklahoma	R. L. Williams, D.	J. L. Lyon	4	Jan., 1919	4,500	Jan. 1915	Bien.	60 dys	Nov. 1918
Oregon	J. Withycombe, R.	B. W. Olcott	4	Jan., 1919	5,000	Jan. 1915	Bien.	40 dys	Nov. 1918
Pennsylvania	M. G. Brumbaugh, R.	†	4	Jan., 1919	10,000	Jan. 1915	Bien.	None	Nov. 1918
Rhode Island	R. L. Beeckman, R.	J. F. Parker	2	Jan., 1917	3,000	Jan. 1915	Ann.	60 dys	Nov. 1916
So. Carolina	R. I. Manning, D.	R. M. McCown	2	Jan., 1917	3,000	Jan. 1915	Ann.	None	Nov. 1916
So. Dakota	F. M. Byrne, R.	F. M. Rood	2	Jan., 1917	3,000	Jan. 1915	Bien.	60 dys	Nov. 1916
Tennessee	T. C. Rye, D.	R. R. Sneed	2	Jan., 1917	4,000	Jan. 1915	Bien.	75 dys	Nov. 1916
Texas	J. E. Ferguson, D.	‡	2	Jan., 1917	4,000	Jan. 1915	Bien.	None	Nov. 1916
Utah	Wm. Spry, R.	David Mattson	4	Jan., 1917	6,000	Jan. 1915	Bien.	60 dys	Nov. 1916
Vermont	C. W. Gates, R.	G. W. Bailey	2	Jan., 1917	2,500	Jan. 1915	Bien.	None	Nov 1916
Virginia	H. C. Stuart, D.	B. O. James	4	Feb., 1918	5,000	Jan. 1916	Bien.	60 dys	Nov. 1917
Washington	Ernest Lister, D.	I. M. Howell	4	Jan., 1917	6,000	Jan. 1915	Bien.	60 dys	Nov. 1916
West Virginia	H. D. Hatfield, R.	S. F. Reed	4	Mar., 1917	5,000	Jan. 1915	Bien.	45 dys	Nov. 1916
Wisconsin	E. L. Phillips, R.	John S. Donald	2	Jan., 1917	5,000	Jan. 1915	Bien.	None	Nov. 1916
Wyoming	J. B. Kendrick, D.	F. L. Houx	4	Jan., 1919	4,000	Jan. 1915	Bien.	40 dys	Nov. 1918

Territories and Insular Possessions.

Territories.	*Governors.	Secretary.	Territories.	*Governors.	Secretary.
Alaska	J. F. A. Strong	C. E. Davidson	Philippine Is.	F. B. Harrison	F. W. Carpenter.
Hawaii	L. E. Pinkham	W. W. Thayer	Guam	W. J. Maxwell	
Porto Rico	A. Yager	M. D. Carrel			

*Territorial Governors are appointed by the President. †Legislature elects. ‡App. by Gov.

RECENT SESSIONS OF CONGRESS.

Congress.	Session	Begun.	Adjourned.	Length in days	President Pro Tempore of the Senate.	Speaker of the House of Representatives.
Fiftieth	1	Dec. 5, 1887	Oct. 20, 1888	321	John J. Ingalls, Kan.	John G. Carlisle, Ky.
	2	Dec. 3, 1888	Mch. 2, 1889	91	..... do.	do.
Fifty-first	1	Dec. 2, 1889	Oct. 1, 1890	304	..... do.	Thomas B. Reed, Me.
	2	Dec. 1, 1890	Mch. 3, 1891	93	C. F. Manderson, Neb.	
Fifty-second	1	Dec. 7, 1891	Aug. 5, 1892	251	..... do.	Charles F. Crisp, Ga.
	2	Dec. 5, 1892	Mch. 3, 1893	89	Isham G. Harris, Tenn.	
Fifty-third	1	Aug. 7, 1893	Nov. 3, 1893	89	..... do.	do.
	2	Dec. 4, 1893	Aug. 28, 1894	268	..... do.	
	3	Dec. 3, 1894	Mch. 2, 1895	90	Matt W. Ransom, N. C. Isham G. Harris, Tenn.	
Fifty-fourth	1	Dec. 2, 1895	June 11, 1896	193	Wm. P. Frye, Maine	Thomas B. Reed, Me.
	2	Dec. 7, 1896	Mch. 3, 1897	87	..... do.	
Fifty-fifth	1	Mch. 15, 1897	July 24, 1897	131	Wm. P. Frye, Maine	do.
	2	Dec. 6, 1897	July 8, 1898	215	..... do.	
	3	Dec. 5, 1898	Mch. 3, 1899	89	..... do.	
Fifty-sixth	1	Dec. 4, 1899	June 7, 1900	186	Wm. P. Frye, Maine	David B.Henderson, Ia.
	2	Dec. 3, 1900	Mch. 2, 1901	90	..... do.	
Fifty-sev'th	1	Dec. 2, 1901	July 1, 1902	212	Wm. P. Frye, Maine	do.
	2	Dec. 1, 1902	Mch. 3, 1903	93	..... do.	
Fifty-eighth	1	Nov. 9, 1903	Dec. 7, 1903	29	Wm. P. Frye, Maine	Joseph G. Cannon, Ill.
	2	Dec. 7, 1903	April 28, 1904	144	..... do.	
	3	Dec. 5, 1904	Mch. 3, 1905	89	..... do.	
Fifty-ninth	1	Dec. 4, 1905	June 30, 1906	209	Wm. P. Frye, Maine	do.
	2	Dec. 3, 1906	Mch. 2, 1907	90	..... do.	
Sixtieth	1	Dec. 2, 1907	May 30, 1908	181	Wm. P. Frye, Maine	do.
	2	Dec. 7, 1908	Mch. 3, 1909	87	..... do.	do.
Sixty-first	1	Mch. 15, 1909	Aug. 5, 1909	144	Wm. P. Frye, Maine	do.
	2	Dec. 6, 1909	June 21, 1910	202	..... do.	do.
	3	Dec. 5, 1910	Mch. 3, 1911	89	..... do.	do.
Sixty-second	1	Apr. 4, 1911	Aug. 22, 1911	141	Vacant	Champ Clark, Mo.
	2	Dec. 4, 1911	Aug. 26, 1912	267	..... do.	do.
	3	Dec. 2, 1912	Mch. 3, 1913	92	..... do.	do.
Sixty-third	1	Apr. 7, 1913	Dec. 1, 1913	239	Jas. P. Clarke, Ark.	do.
	2	Dec. 1, 1913	Oct. 24, 1914	328	..... do.	do.

Digitized by Google

GOVERNORS OF NEW YORK STATE.

COLONIAL.

Governors.	Terms.
Adrian Joris	1623-1624
Cornelius Jacobzen Mey.	1624-1625
William Verhulst	1625-1626
Peter Minuit	1626-1633
Wouter Van Twiller	1633-1638
William Kieft	1638-1647
Petrus Stuyvesant	1647-1664
Richard Nicolls	1664-1668
Francis Lovelace	1668-1673
Anthony Colve	1673-1674
Edmond Andros	1674-1683
Thomas Dongan	1683-1688
Francis Nicholson	1688-1689
Jacob Leisler	1689-1691
Henry Sloughter	1691
Benjamin Fletcher	1692-1698
Earl of Bellomont	1698-1699
John Nanfan, Lt.-Gov.	1699-1700
Earl of Bellomont	1700-1701
Col. William Smith	1701
Col. Abraham De Peyster	1701
Col. Peter Schuyler	1701
John Nanfan, Lt.-Gov.	1701-1702
Lord Cornbury	1702-1708
Lord Lovelace	1708-1709
Peter Schuyler, Pres.	1709
Richard Ingoldsby, Lt.-Gov.	1709
Gerardus Beekman, Pres.	1710
Robert Hunter	1710-1719
Peter Schuyler, Pres.	1719-1720
William Burnet	1720-1728
John Montgomerie	1728-1731
Rip Van Dam, Pres.	1731-1732
William Cosby	1732-1736
George Clarke, Lt.-Gov.	1736-1743
George Clinton	1743-1753
Sir Danvers Osborne	1753-1755
James DeLancey, Lt.-Gov	1755
Sir Charles Hardy	1755-1757
James DeLancey, Lt.-Gov	1757-1760
Cadwallader Colden, Pres.	1760-1761
Cadwallader Colden, Lt.-Gov.	1761-1762
Robert Monckton	1762-1763
Cadwallader Colden, Lt.-Gov.	1763-1765
Sir Henry Moore	1765-1769
Cadwallader Colden, Lt. Gov.	1769-1770
Earl of Dunmore	1770-1771
William Tryon	1771-1774
Cadwallader Colden, Lt.-Gov.	1774-1775
Peter Livingston	1775
William Tryon	1775-1777

STATE.

Governors.	Residence.	Elected.	Term.
George Clinton[a] (1739-1812)	Ulster County	July 9, 1777	1777-1795
John Jay (1745-1829)	New York City	April 1795	1795-1801
George Clinton (1739-1812)	Ulster County	April 1801	1801-1804
Morgan Lewis (1758-1832)	Dutchess County	April 1804	1804-1807
Daniel D. Tompkins (1774-1825)	Richmond County	April 1807	1807-1816
John Tayler[b] (1742-1829)	Albany, Albany County	March 1817	1817
De Witt Clinton (1769-1828)	New York City	Nov. 1817	1817-1822
Joseph C. Yates[c] (1768-1837)	Schenectady, Schenectady County	Nov. 6, 1822	1822-1824
De Witt Clinton (1769-1828)	New York City	Nov. 3, 1824	1825-1828
Nathaniel Pitcher[b] (1777-1836)	Sandy Hill, Washington County	Feb. 11, 1828	1828
Martin Van Buren (P.) (1782-1862)	Kinderhook, Columbia County	Nov. 5, 1828	1829
Enos T. Throop[c] (1784-1874)	Auburn, Cayuga County	Mar. 12, 1829	1829-1833
William L. Marcy (1786-1857)	Troy, Rensselaer County	Nov. 7, 1832	1833-1839
William H. Seward (1801-1872)	Auburn, Cayuga County	Nov. 7, 1838	1839-1842
William C. Bouck (1786-1859)	Fultonham, Schoharie County	Nov. 3, 1842	1843-1844
Silas Wright (1795-1847)	Canton, St. Lawrence County	Nov. 5, 1844	1845-1846
John Young (1802-1852)	Geneseo Livingston County	Nov. 3, 1846	1847-1848
Hamilton Fish (1808-1893)	New York City	Nov. 7, 1848	1849-1851
Washington Hunt (1811-1867)	Lockport, Niagara County	Nov. 5, 1850	1851-1853
Horatio Seymour (1810-1886)	Deerfield, Oneida County	Nov. 2, 1852	1853-1854
Myron H. Clark (1806-1892)	Canandaigua, Ontario County	Nov. 7, 1854	1855-1856
John A. King (1788-1867)	Queens County	Nov. 4, 1856	1857-1858
Edwin D. Morgan (1811-1883)	New York City	Nov. 2, 1858	1859-1862
Horatio Seymour (1810-1886)	Deerfield, Oneida County	Nov. 4, 1862	1863-1864
Reuben E. Fenton (1819-1885)	Frewsburgh, Chautauqua County	Nov. 8, 1864	1865-1868
John T. Hoffman (1828-1888)	New York City	Nov. 3, 1868	1869-1872
John A. Dix (1798-1879)	New York City	Nov. 5, 1872	1873-1874
Samuel J. Tilden (1814-1886)	New York City	Nov. 3, 1874	1875-1876
Lucius Robinson (1810-1891)	Elmira, Chemung County	Nov. 7, 1876	1877-1880
Alonzo B. Cornell (1832-1904)	New York City	Nov. 4, 1879	1880-1882
Grover Cleveland[d] (P.) (1837-1908)	Buffalo, Erie County	Nov. 7, 1882	1883-1884
David B. Hill[e] (1843-1910)	Elmira, Chemung County	Jan. 6, 1885	1885-1891
Roswell P. Flower (1835-1899)	New York City	Nov. 3, 1891	1892-1894
Levi P. Morton (1824—)	Rhinecliff, Dutchess County	Nov. 6, 1894	1895-1896
Frank S. Black (1853-1913)	Troy, Rensselaer County	Nov. 3, 1896	1897-1898
Theodore Roosevelt (P.) (1858—)	Oyster Bay, Nassau County	Nov. 8, 1898	1899-1900
Benjamin B. Odell, Jr.[f] (1854—)	Newburgh, Orange County	Nov. 6, 1900	1901-1904
Frank W. Higgins (1856-1906)	Olean, Cattaraugus County	Nov. 3, 1904	1905-1906
Charles E. Hughes[h] (1862—)	New York City	Nov. 6, 1906	1907-1910
Horace White[g] (1865—)	Syracuse, Onondaga County	Oct. 6, 1910	1910
John A. Dix (1860—)	Thomson, Washington County	Nov. 8, 1910	1911-1912
William Sulzer[c] (1863—)	New York City	Nov. 5, 1912	1913-1914
Martin H. Glynn (1870—)	Albany, Albany County	[p]Oct. 17, 1913	1913-1914
Charles S. Whitman (1868—)	New York City	Nov. 3, 1914	1915-1917

[a]The Constitution of 1777 did not specify the time when the Governor should enter on the duties of his office. Governor Clinton was declared elected July 9, and qualified the same day. On the 13th of February, 1787, an act was passed for regulating elections, which provided that the Governor and Lieutenant-Governor should enter on the duties of their respective offices on the 1st of July after their election. The Constitution of 1821 provided that the Governor and Lieutenant Governor shall, on and after the year 1823, enter on the duties of their respective offices on the 1st of January. [b]Lieutenant-Governor, Acting Governor. [c]Lieutenant-Governor, became Governor upon resignation of Martin Van Buren, March 12, 1829. Elected November, 1830, for a full term. [d]Elected President of the United States in 1884, and resigned the office of Governor January 6, 1885. [e]Lieutenant-Governor, became Governor upon resignation of Grover Cleveland, January 6, 1885. Elected November 6, 1885, for a full term, and re-elected November 6, 1888. [f]Re-elected November 4, 1902. [h]Re-elected November 3, 1908. [g]Lieut. Gov.; upon resignation of Gov. Hughes, Oct. 6, 1910. (P.) President of United States. [p]Removed by impeachment Oct. 17, 1913. [p]Lieut.-Gov.; succeeded upon removal of Gov. Sulzer.

THERMOMETERS COMPARED.

There are three kinds of thermometers, with varying scales, in general use throughout the world—The Fahrenheit, Reaumur and centigrade. The freezing and boiling points on their scales compare as follows:

Thermometer.	Freezing pt.	Boiling pt.
Fahrenheit	32 degrees	212 degrees
Reaumur	zero	80 degrees
Centigrade	zero	100 degrees

The degrees on one scale are reduced to their equivalents on another by these formulas:

Fahrenheit to Reaumur—Subtract 32, multiply by four-ninths. Fahrenheit to Centigrade—Subtract 32, multiply by five-ninths. Reaumur to Fahrenheit—Multiply by nine-fourths, add 32. Reaumur to Centigrade—Multiply by five-fourths. Centigrade to Fahrenheit—Multiply by nine-fifths, add 32. Centigrade to Reaumur—Multiply by four-fifths.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS OF LEADING AMERICAN CITIES.

Cities.	Standing.	Population. Estimated, 1914. Census Bureau.	Dept. of Health: Area Sq. Miles.	Dept. of Health: Annual Death Rate, per 1,000.	Dept. of Health: Annual Birth Rate, per 1,000.	Department of Finance. Assessed Property Value. Real.	Assessed Property Value. Personal.	Tax Rate per $1.000 of Assessed Value.	Per Cent. of Real Val. to Ass'd Val.	Net Public Debt.	Annual Cost of Maintaining City Government.	Per Capita Cost of Maintaining City Government.	Dept. of Education. Number of Pupils in Public Schools.	Number of Principals and Teachers.	Annual Cost of Maintaining Public Schools.	Fire. Dept. Regular.	Volunteer.	Average Annual Cost of Force.	Police Department. Number of Force.	Average Annual Number of Arrests.	Average Annual Cost of Force.
Albany, N. Y.	58	102,961	15.7	20.78	20.08	$35,179,055	$7,419,150	$24.00	90	$2,444,837	$2,000,000	$11.15	13,303	367	$431,343	206	....	$242,530	191	4,741	$219,085
Atlanta, Ga.	32	179,292	24	16.08	....	131,359,651	49,130,207	12.50	80	4,976,000	3,880,267	21.06	25,747	616	533,477	208	....	258,597	300	17,022	301,837
Baltimore, Md.	7	579,590	80.14	18.58	21.83	400,181,826	321,509,268	20.10	100	32,801,141	22,432,249	38.7	83,937	2,058	1,876,840	790	50	1,092,099	1,140	42,941	1,280,739
Birmingham, Ala.	33	166,154	50	12.65	22.12	*81,913,434	.....	10.00	40	4,507,105	1,470,157	8.84	22,000	715	450,000	165	....	218,000	168	20,197	167,326
Boston, Mass.	5	733,902	47.34	16.1	26.17	1237,440,600	302,781,700	17.50	100	78,961,370	21,534,843	29.34	107,516	3,016	5,119,357	1,094	....	1,924,913	1,591	32,972	2,509,908
Bridgeport, Conn.	46	115,289	13.4	14.5	29.6	83,064,144	23,901,775	16.50	100	1,691,693	2,015,121	18.62	16,558	404	411,024	150	....	256,675	173	4,163	214,352
Buffalo, N. Y.	10	454,112	42	15.76	26.55	317,189,830	29,370,960	26.09	80	21,207,448	12,174,902	26.81	63,613	1,830	3,031,219	680	....	1,053,174	800	28,401	984,600
Cambridge, Mass.	46	110,357	6.53	13.41	25.37	104,336,400	23,054,995	21.40	100	6,984,739	4,330,947	39.24	17,147	485	589,001	106	25	161,438	157	4,550	196,534
Camden, N. J.	59	102,465	7.36	6.00	44.00	54,356,926	4,847,445	20.00	100	4,355,050	1,384,162	13.52	15,045	452	543,400	112	....	143,310	156	4,474	173,291
Chicago, Ill.	2	2,393,325	191	15.06	25.00	670,652,219	269,797,952	45.00	33½	26,433,101	28,000,000	22.85	230,933	7,527	11,384,514	1,924	32	3,221,637	5,016	107,257	6,622,654
Cincinnati, O.	14	402,175	69.00	17.22	20.00	283,343,220	153,869,530	15.62	100	55,210,444	6,112,960	15.19	46,621	1,284	1,857,791	802	....	760,272	681	11,998	823,964
Cleveland, O.	6	639,431	51.8	14.14	21.87	544,425,170	269,283,240	6.22	100	35,892,706	7,857,868	12.02	90,633	2,570	3,421,043	612	....	811,806	769	15,892	967,378
Columbus, O.	29	204,567	22.36	15.3	17.4	183,623,960	69,481,740	14.60	100	18,067,235	1,733,536	8.95	26,630	872	1,201,041	284	....	330,000	225	9,909	230,347
Dallas, Tex.	49	111,988	17.50	14.00	17.00	79,663,200	23,302,000	19.20	80	5,853,294	1,549,795	11.59	18,249	464	487,775	156	....	211,395	140	17,099	148,000
Dayton, O.	44	122,794	16.52	15.19	21.33	110,540,960	41,459,040	14.50	100	4,813,800	1,250,000	9.43	16,631	500	593,094	148	....	172,590	148	6,602	160,735
Denver, Col.	24	245,523	59	14.5	15.2	*133,978,715	.....	20.55	33	705,174	2,473,642	10.99	38,476	976	1,418,367	225	....	323,456	266	11,579	294,000
Des Moines, Ia.	62	96,691	54	13.28	....	8,715,247	24,108,474	19.44	25	1,871,976	1,362,375	13.62	19,057	606	791,568	127	....	153,100	88	10,000	97,962
Detroit, Mich.	9	537,650	41.76	17.3	23.00	363,290,750	157,565,750	19.69	85	13,298,293	17,388,810	32.32	71,003	1,770	485,549	740	....	1,053,103	916	26,861	1,180,724
Duluth, Minn.	74	89,331	67.37	11.46	22.78	40,590,106	13,389,236	26.30	50	6,071,000	1,781,737	19.94	14,430	423	478,256	112	....	149,529	86	5,840	108,492
Fall River, Mass.	43	125,443	41	16.27	26.97	53,610,050	41,203,296	20.2	100	4,896,709	2,318,687	26.45	16,235	554	574,563	140	....	147,000	161	4,123	187,884
Fort Worth, Tex.	64	94,494	17	15.00	19.80	42,216,780	19,716,070	19.00	60	5,751,000	1,300,000	13.75	12,895	312	302,304	102	....	110,000	....	....	.....
Grand Rapids, Mich.	45	122,227	17.5	15.07	26.83	76,540,145	37,251,126	16.58	....	3,536,582	2,426,724	19.69	14,885	552	688,571	177	....	245,758	148	2,635	159,382
Hartford, Conn.	54	107,038	18	14.63	20.20	92,426,657	31,243,975	20.5	85	5,775,249	2,783,505	26.00	17,394	538	823,433	157	....	283,499	154	8,933	202,653
Houston, Tex.	68	93,122	23	12.7	11.1	94,553,790	15,019,400	18.50	50	9,125,483	1,896,010	20.36	14,437	377	490,660	127	....	165,717	133	5,726	152,341
Indianapolis, Ind.	23	259,413	36	14.76	19.60	*229,730,140	.....	23.60	50	2,600,300	2,707,062	10.43	35,372	1,070	1,289,539	320	....	421,313	320	12,483	435,542
Jersey City, N. J.	20	293,921	20	14.7	18.8	196,939,602	22,335,283	22.00	100	20,201,258	3,904,617	13.28	40,410	976	1,461,039	290	....	454,169	465	....	726,448
Kansas City, Kan.	65	94,271	17.59	15.89	20.98	92,108,430	.....	6.76	....	.....	.....	....	15,708	400	478,532	107	....	135,000	100	4,276	92,000
Kansas City, Mo.	21	281,911	57	14.66	17.78	135,296,780	61,387,053	12.50	40	4,712,133	9,017,108	31.90	39,355	1,212	2,287,368	391	....	486,000	491	38,890	480,000
Lawrence, Mass.	63	95,834	7.5	14.51	35	57,352,941	21,423,229	18.00	....	2,484,909	2,131,680	23.24	11,478	407	328,951	70	60	103,732	105	8,815	116,784
Los Angeles, Cal.	12	438,914	107.6	15.29	20.14	405,413,685	102,886,315	16.00	50	33,884,573	8,797,507	20.64	87,190	2,380	3,540,139	429	65	775,000	546	44,696	778,162
Louisville, Ky.	23	235,114	25	14.9	17.22	141,850,000	65,150,000	17.60	80	11,587,200	4,490,232	19.62	28,434	760	875,754	269	25	870,806	429	12,645	466,124
Lowell, Mass.	51	111,004	14	16.45	26.35	67,464,215	21,829,786	21.90	100	2,821,679	2,725,212	25.54	13,035	346	423,146	137	33	182,261	154	5,323	163,357
Lynn, Mass.	61	98,207	11	11.92	23.08	68,320,135	17,675,842	20.00	....	4,080,697	2,048,742	20.86	12,246	349	407,207	96	61	145,919	123	4,041	127,304
Memphis, Tenn.	37	143,221	19.2	13.73	14.29	90,357,185	13,983,055	15.80	60	9,070,300	2,464,923	14.13	19,532	532	612,019	163	....	240,000	190	8,646	245,000
Milwaukee, Wis.	13	417,054	24.3	12.23	23.89	333,621,375	97,302,630	11.35	100	11,577,500	7,400,980	17.74	56,053	1,506	1,794,796	535	....	725,973	541	9,892	618,923
Minneapolis, Minn.	18	342,466	53	11.66	21.36	167,746,000	51,922,565	15.76	50	16,634,750	8,300,000	18.34	49,162	1,276	2,040,000	409	....	585,280	352	14,205	424,000
Nashville, Tenn.	48	114,890	18.2	17.06	17.32	54,362,390	11,525,305	15.00	75	5,235,602	2,635,184	22.93	18,749	396	465,234	116	....	167,178	126	11,214	130,715
Newark, N. J.	15	339,106	23.4	14.62	23.00	239,378,767	54,922,427	2.02	100	26,262,471	8,537,908	16.79	67,568	1,705	2,230,600	431	....	709,982	696	9,797	960,741
New Bedford, Mass.	50	111,230	19.39	15.93	23.5	67,237,350	40,794,832	22.20	....	7,063,975	2,735,944	24.59	12,718	367	460,841	101	96	155,834	172	3,847	133,000
New Haven, Conn.	38	144,506	....	15.63	29.35	*145,499,706	.....	17.50	100	3,585,645	3,609,419	24.97	27,185	699	728,556	170	50	246,143	311	7,915	254,242

*Includes personal.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS OF LEADING AMERICAN CITIES—*Continued.*

Cities.	Miles from New York	Time from New York	Department of Streets and Public Works.							Water Works Department.					Mayor.		
			Total Miles of Streets.	Total Miles of Paved Streets.	Annual Cost of Cleaning Streets.	Annual Cost of Removing Garbage and Ashes.	Total Miles of Sewers.	Annual Cost of Street Lighting. Gas.	Annual Cost of Street Lighting. Electricity.	Lighting Plant Owned by City?	Daily Capacity of Water Works. Gallons.	Average Daily Consumption. Gallons.	Miles of Mains.	Total Cost of Works.	Water Plant Owned by City?	Name of Mayor and Political Party.	Salary.	Term Expires.
Albany, N. Y.	142	3	167	97	$150,000	.....	115	.....	$98,500	No	35,000,000	22,486,000	151	$2,741,600	Yes	J. W. Stevens.....Rep.	$4,000	Dec. '15
Atlanta, Ga.	832	24	500	130	.....	.....	276	.....	115,000	No	55,000,000	16,313,466	332	3,696,158	Yes	Jas. G. Woodward.....Dem.	4,000	Jan. '17
Baltimore, Md.	188	5	572	269	489,527	296,963	148	213,045	303,422	No	200,000,000	75,160,911	789	16,353,308	Yes	Jas. H. Preston.....Dem.	6,000	May '15
Birmingham, Ala.	1043	29	400	36	.....	.....	250	.....	.....	No	.....	1,000,000	....	.....	...	J. B. Ward.....Com.	7,000	..... '17
Boston, Mass.	217	7	572	142	625,000	1,000,000	895	264,631	513,164	No	173,000,000	79,390,600	825	.....	Yes	James M. Curley.....N. P.	10,000	Feb. '18
Bridgeport, Conn.	55	1½	186	6	71,312	43,999	105	15,210	52,456	No	40,000,000	20,000,000	215	.....	No	Clifford B. Wilson.....Rep.	3,000	Nov. '15
Buffalo, N. Y.	410	8	676	387	206,000	300,000	539	192,531	248,000	No	230,000,000	.....	671	15,643,293	Yes	Louis P. Fuhrmann..Dem.	5,000	Dec. '17
Cambridge, Mass.	220	7	123	23	45,000	70,000	119	7,165	71,965	No	20,000,000	10,948,142	138	6,640,032	Yes	Timothy W. Good....Dem.	3,500	Apr. '15
Camden, N. J.	91	3	137	79	21,315	24,575	82	.....	86,000	No	14,500,000	11,628,226	135	2,666,427	Yes	Charles H. Ellis.....Rep.	4,500	Jan. '17
Chicago, Ill.	900	20	2991	1932	1,283,059	1,340,308	2,100	250,429	582,036	†Yes	771,150,000	518,000,000	2404	59,020,471	Yes	Carter H. Harrison..Dem.	18,000	Apr. '15
Cincinnati, O.	744	20	958	608	411,000	*	497	59,550	236,300	No	100,000,000	50,306,993	688	10,000,000	Yes	F. S. Spiegel.....Rep.	10,000	Dec. '15
Cleveland, O.	568	18	823	498	270,702	323,663	658	78,000	276,000	†Yes	115,000,000	76,513,000	838	18,245,102	Yes	N. D. Baker.....N.P.	10,000	Dec. '15
Columbus, O.	624	19	750	251	130,000	.....	314	.....	.....	Yes	40,000,000	16,036,000	302	5,918,129	Yes	Geo. J. Karb.....Dem.	5,000	Dec. '15
Dallas, Tex.	1515	52	350	136	117,000	85,000	238	.....	64,416	No	33,000,000	13,000,000	215	4,302,295	Yes	Commission	.....	.....
Dayton, O.	813	19	210	70	37,347	61,666	300	36,706	61,014	No	35,000,000	12,749,000	206	2,500,000	Yes	G. W. Schroyer .....Com.	5,000	Jan. '18
Denver, Col.	1920	70	816	184	149,000	*	617	.....	*191,538	No	80,000,000	44,000,000	464	14,400,000	....	J. M. Perkins .....Com.	.....	.....
Des Moines, Ia.	1200	37	450	110	40,000	*	140	26,000	50,000	No	30,000,000	5,800,000	167	3,000,000	No	James R. Hanna.....Com.	.....	.....
Detroit, Mich.	743	21	700	447	482,417	123,399	743	.....	272,201	Yes	260,000,000	111,575,000	917	13,000,000	Yes	Oscar B. Marx.....Rep.	5,000	Jan. '17
Duluth, Minn.	1538	47	241	61	15,000	*	120	.....	24,340	Yes	22,000,000	8,100,000	148	2,900,000	Yes	Wm. I. Prince.....Com.	4,000	Apr. '17
Fall River, Mass.	177	5	150	18	51,209	48,055	78	12,489	77,115	No	24,000,000	56,635,948	121	2,362,346	Yes	James H. Kay.....Rep.	3,000	Jan. '17
Fort Worth, Tex.	2296	96	352	215	28,000	.....	190	.....	36,809	No	16,000,000	600,000	145	.....	Yes	R. F. Milan.....Dem.	3,600	Apr. '16
Grand Rapids, Mich.	860	17	313	54	29,311	21,501	207	.....	49,883	Yes	35,000,000	14,061,367	211	3,099,538	Yes	Geo. E. Ellis.....Rep.	2,000	May '16
Hartford, Conn.	112	3	138	12	78,158	66,049	126	.....	73,676	No	212,300,000	8,640,000	179	4,332,493	Yes	Joseph H. Lawler.....Dem.	3,500	Apr. '16
Houston, Tex.	1739	48	600	35	41,673	25,000	119	.....	50,337	No	28,000,000	6,000,000	120	1,603,907	Yes	Ben Campbell.....Dem.	7,500	Apr. '16
Indianapolis, Ind.	808	23	501	236	104,308	95,347	351	10,469	168,902	No	106,000,000	21,000,000	375	5,900,000	No	J. E. Bell.....Dem.	7,500	Jan. '18
Jersey City, N. J.	1	....	203	137	148,218	57,500	133	12,796	134,987	No	50,000,000	45,500,000	225	7,000,000	Yes	Mark M. Fagan.....Com.	5,500	June '17
Kansas City, Kan.	1312	39	267	122	10,911	.....	105	20,487	30,073	†Yes	24,000,000	12,000,000	115	1,097,000	Yes	C. W. Green.....Com.	4,000	Apr. '15
Kansas City, Mo.	1312	39	1200	445	216,719	57,500	490	84,000	156,000	No	85,000,000	29,669,724	540	15,000,000	Yes	Henry L. Jost.....Dem.	5,000	Apr. '16
Lawrence, Mass.	259	6	66	12	32,000	34,362	76	.....	62,244	No	11,000,000	4,000,000	102	2,083,301	Yes	Michael A. Scanlon..Com.	3,500	Jan. '16
Los Angeles, Cal.	3107	114	1400	217	.....	.....	575	.....	.....	No	$325,000,000	50,000,000	655.5	10,148,455	Yes	H. H. Rose.....N. P.	4,500	July '15
Louisville, Ky.	354	30	310	220	*233,900	.....	255	.....	169,000	No	72,000,000	25,545,246	337	8,506,535	Yes	J. H. Buschemeyer....Dem.	5,000	Nov. '17
Lowell, Mass.	253	6	200	23	19,911	31,854	107	34,234	69,238	No	20,000,000	5,803,349	154	3,000,000	Yes	Dennis J. Murphy.....Com.	3,000	Jan. '16
Lynn, Mass.	228	6	135	22	26,939	56,003	87	.....	59,220	No	.....	6,366,000	153	3,134,253	Yes	Geo. H. Newhall.....Com.	3,500	Jan. '17
Memphis, Tenn.	1162	40	305	185	55,000	70,000	340	.....	125,000	No	33,000,000	14,000,000	260	4,000,000	Yes	E. H. Crump.....Com.	6,000	Jan. '16
Milwaukee, Wis.	985	29	591	112	217,218	226,400	458	78,500	161,624	No	94,000,000	47,926,734	505	7,485,351	Yes	G. A. Bading.....N.P.	4,000	Apr. '16
Minneapolis, Minn.	1317	48	881	197	164,952	80,239	349	114,247	191,956	No	72,000,000	26,064,408	521	7,261,936	Yes	Wallace G. Nye.....N. P.	6,000	Dec. '16
Nashville, Tenn.	1004	33	342	199	*116,205	.....	114	.....	85,000	Yes	50,000,000	12,750,000	200	5,550,000	Yes	Hilary E. Howse.....Com.	6,000	Oct. '17
Newark, N. J.	9	¼	305	238	248,250	191,552	298	54,675	217,536	No	50,000,000	40,800,000	404	12,634,563	Yes	T. L. Raymond.....Fus.	10,000	Jan. '17
[illegible]	210	61	180	122	70,944	71,087	110	.....	.....	No	20,000,000	7,761,173	98	4,304,727	Yes	Edward R. Hathaway.Fus.	5,000	Jan. '16

STATISTICS OF LEADING AMERICAN CITIES—*Continued.*

Cities.	Standing.	Population. Estimated, 1914. Census Bureau.	Dept. of Health			Department of Finance.							Dept. of Education			Fire Dept.			Police Department.		
						Assessed Property Value.															
			Area Sq. Miles.	Annual Death Rate, per 1,000.	Annual Birth Rate, per 1,000.	Real.	Personal.	Tax Rate per $1.000 of Assessed Value.	Per Cent. of Real Val. to Ass'd Val.	Net Public Debt.	Annual Cost of Maintaining City Government.	Per Capita Cost of Maintaining City Government.	Number of Pupils in Public Schools.	Number of Principals and Teachers.	Annual Cost of Maintaining Public Schools.	Regular.	Volunteer.	Average Annual Cost of Force.	Number of Force.	Average Annual Number of Arrests.	Average Annual Cost of Force.
New Orleans, La.	16	361,221	196	18.98	21.03	$173,466,830	$71,856,724	22.20	....	$43,217,985	$8,227,995	$20.00	44.321	1,243	1,201,378	442	....	475,080	395	30,649	420,998
New York, N. Y.	1	5,333,537	[c]310.4	13.76	25.15	8,049,859,912	340,295,560	18.18	100	920,722,995	192,995,551	36.18	832,195	19,847	36,719,408	4,895	1,763	7,315,000	10,843	[b]182011	16,800,611
Manhattan	..	2,536,716	[c]20.6	14.53	25.81	5,149,250,760	287,768,270	17.80	100	.....	.....	....	327,977	7,723	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....
Bronx	..	529,198	[c]41.4	12.06	25.14	658,632,013	5,761,200	17.70	100	.....	.....	....	102,179	2,427	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....
Brooklyn	..	1,833,696	[c]62.1	13.76	25.14	1,671,175,930	39,296,065	18.40	100	.....	.....	....	314,781	7,401	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....
Queens	..	339,886	[c]130.8	12.81	22.47	488,686,756	5,915,150	18.00	100	.....	.....	....	69,914	1,830	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....
Richmond	..	94,043	[c]57.19	16.19	23.79	82,114,453	1,554,875	19.00	100	.....	.....	....	17,344	466	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....
Norfolk, Va.	72	86,540	11.71	15.5	18	51,040,800	10,281,620	16.50	66	7,967,532	1,712,800	19.79	11,575	390	275,000	113	....	132,000	141	11,166	163,410
Oakland, Cal.	31	183,002	69	12.70	17.30	128,908,560	24,937,100	18.00	50	8,338,970	3,090,537	16.88	28,286	630	1,054,361	290	....	365,000	200	9,654	281,759
Oklahoma City, Okla.	74	83,559	10	9.6	14.96	72,902,458	16,735,824	13.00	75	.....	1,419,963	19.38	12,896	407	350,000	71	....	78,500	70	9,500	80,000
Omaha, Neb.	42	133,274	24.5	10.12	17.8	23,965,839	14,079,294	58.32	20	13,970,000	1,130,000	8.53	21,305	600	808,849	208	....	248,000	132	13,181	157,260
Paterson, N. J.	41	134,305	11.28	19.00	....	86,184,206	16,782,443	17.60	100	4,119,167	1,222,155	13.39	21,800	545	567,719	145	....	204,000	154	5,344	185,000
Philadelphia, Pa.	3	1,657,810	129.58	15.73	25.11	1,606,471	1,445,000	10.00	100	92,736,707	30,160,848	18.19	194,881	5,255	8,235,727	1,102	....	1,426,105	3,894	103,673	4,371,180
Pittsburgh, Pa.	8	564,878	41.62	17.1	27.5	762,720,630	.....	15.40	100	36,809,787	11,955,175	21.16	99,375	2,683	3,547,461	798	....	1,283,095	900	42,580	1,167,881
Portland, Ore.	22	260,601	55.71	13.00	14.9	268,722,197	45,383,580	7.70	75	14,888,362	3,792,182	14.57	31,265	909	1,336,075	384	....	705,281	298	16,098	499,000
Providence, R. I.	25	245,090	18.29	15.12	24.81	208,255,100	113,870,420	20.50	100	12,061,238	5,197,474	21.21	36,297	879	1,038,051	331	....	477,871	383	11,755	516,171
Reading, Pa.	57	103,361	6.20	14.70	23.11	56,800,000	28,155,000	10.00	70	1,076,053	711,921	6.88	14,421	354	365,645	....	6,000	82,725	95	2,193	90,000
Richmond, Va.	40	134,917	11	20.58	23.74	89,935,705	59,115,521	14.00	75	10,619,535	2,937,101	21.84	19,922	549	459,202	198	....	246,829	163	12,428	218,000
Rochester, N. Y.	26	241,518	21.87	14.69	25.55	208,313,990	8,193,700	19.75	80	17,498,624	4,812,386	19.92	[d]41,520	1,285	1,204,318	360	95	539,999	371	7,517	456,838
St. Louis, Mo.	4	734,667	69	14.7	20.4	482,959,209	130,889,190	23.50	66⅔	21,756,000	13,025,552	17.72	97,858	2,292	4,068,864	823	....	1,218,174	1,920	39,357	2,093,205
St. Paul, Minn.	27	236,766	55.44	10.01	18.7	106,452,024	32,439,196	32.30	50	7,974,554	3,500,000	14.78	28,861	790	1,049,264	320	....	430,000	273	7,500	315,000
Salt Lake City, Utah.	53	109,530	49.6	9.90	21.04	49,182,067	19,304,528	13.00	40	4,648,000	1,710,000	15.61	21,920	613	825,134	77	....	77,485	100	10,418	130,824
San Antonio, Tex.	47	115,063	36	14.7	20.17	67,687,950	20,986,425	14.40	100	2,098,000	1,200,503	12.42	16,369	400	416,000	130	....	142,000	158	7,000	169,835
San Francisco, Cal.	11	448,502	46.50	14.74	16.00	469,974,811	71,816,652	22.50	50	41,902,000	14,900,000	33.22	57,852	1,303	1,968,681	793	....	1,541,203	912	38,615	1,527,620
Schenectady, N. Y.	70	90,503	9	11.85	23.50	55,175,190	2,449,750	25.20	80	5,513,128	3,519,966	38.89	13,493	431	475,542	87	425	119,661	94	2,755	101,765
Scranton, Pa.	38	141,351	21	15.3	27.3	[e]81,865,580	.....	7.32	100	1,582,481	769,892	5.44	23,632	604	787,589	121	....	140,860	128	5,231	134,464
Seattle, Wash.	19	313,029	94.96	8.37	15.15	178,468,225	36,893,926	19.86	45	15,447,400	6,381,909	20.38	35,527	1,063	1,803,000	556	....	706,220	379	22,959	508,757
Somerville, Mass.	73	83,881	4.22	12.11	22.69	66,392,100	8,554,794	21.10	100	1,616,000	1,654,339	19.72	12,891	365	413,514	70	30	110,000	88	1,480	103,954
Spokane, Wash.	39	135,657	39	8.88	16.59	71,694,295	18,300,840	12.00	50	4,628,000	3,125,063	23.03	18,721	525	830,793	133	....	199,968	108	5,352	140,270
Springfield, Mass.	60	100,375	38.5	14.51	28.74	147,180,000	32,947,000	16.50	100	6,820,000	3,500,000	34.87	18,696	536	733,138	177	....	287,504	179	5,087	193,281
Syracuse, N. Y.	35	149,353	18.10	15.32	20.74	126,625,480	11,846,460	.....	90	10,078,968	3,253,782	21.78	20,890	588	758,967	181	....	249,037	200	5,612	218,449
Tacoma, Wash.	56	103,418	43.6	10.21	13.57	60,454,914	13,834,662	13.00	60	5,855,871	1,165,621	11.27	16,836	391	582,117	132	....	229,174	102	5,334	122,922
Toledo, O.	30	184,126	28.74	16.16	22.61	163,892,800	70,292,560	14.00	100	8,685,210	2,103,022	23.73	28,295	811	946,521	234	....	279,828	183	8,090	214,850
Trenton, N. J.	55	106,831	7.66	14.38	31.64	66,223,643	10,021,136	17.20	100	5,490,532	1,917,987	17.95	15,892	529	514,615	114	....	156,000	141	4,568	165,990
Washington, D. C.	17	353,378	69	16.9	19.5	345,124,144	32,122,407	15.00	66⅔	7,015,433	11,771,829	33.31	56,563	1,742	2,401,073	488	....	734,320	715	37,241	961,789
Wilmington, Del.	69	92,057	10	14.32	23.63	[e]57,526,338	.....	15.30	66	4,375,900	1,306,605	15.28	10,500	312	280,000	....	1,000	65,755	105	4,437	117,064
Worcester, Mass.	34	157,732	38	15.25	27.85	126,386,000	37,449,545	17.60	77	7,126,542	4,758,583	30.10	24,031	741	927,886	237	....	290,383	196	8,580	285,562
Yonkers, N. Y.	66	93,383	21	14.1	28.5	113,877,220	2,752,000	23.76	100	11,323,131	3,433,898	36.77	15,534	453	623,356	126	400	181,125	190	2,219	256,286
Youngstown, O.	67	93,341	11	13.40	19.71	109,664,700	40,487,940	13.00	60	2,134,349	2,190,014	23.46	15,067	386	547,889	91	....	106,081	105	10,003	127,332

[a] Includes personal. [b] Includes summonses. [c] For Topographical Bureau figures see page 73. [d] Includes Evening Schools.

STATISTICS OF LEADING AMERICAN CITIES—*Continued.*

Cities.	Miles from New York	Time from New York	Department of Streets and Public Works.					Annual Cost of Street Lighting.			Water Works Department.			Mayor.		
			Total Miles of Streets.	Total Miles of Paved Streets.	Annual Cost of Cleaning Streets.	Annual Cost of Removing Garbage and Ashes.	Total Miles of Sewers.	Gas.	Electricity.	Lighting Plant Owned by City?	Daily Capacity of Water Works. Gallons.	Average Daily Consumption. Gallons.	Miles of Mains.	Total Cost of Works.	Water Plant Owned by City?	Name of Mayor and Political Party.	Salary.	Term Expires.
New Orleans, La.	1364	32	774	294	$309,197	$177,602	453	.....	$281,958	No	$63,000,000	$16,600,000	530	$8,663,000	Yes	Martin Behrman .....Com.	10,000	Dec. '16
New York, N. Y.	....	....	4037	2114	[g]7,819,487	[h]1,376,990	2,096	1,304,910	2,609,830	No	563,000,000	544,000,000	2826	187,700,000	Yes	[z]John P. Mitchel.....Fus.	15,000	Dec. '17
Manhattan	....	....	473	455	.....	.....	519	.....	.....	No	350,000,000	345,000,000	1235	138,200,000	Yes	[z]Marcus M. Marks....Fus.	7,500	Dec. '17
Bronx	....	....	450	175	.....	.....	299	.....	.....		[‡].....	[‡].....	....	[‡].....	[‡]...	[z]Douglas Mathewson...Fus.	7,500	Dec. '17
Brooklyn	....	....	1177	804	.....	.....	968	.....	.....	No	166,000,000	153,000,000	1016	42,850,000	Yes	[z]L. H. Pounds.....Fus.	7,500	Dec. '17
Queens	....	....	1618	453	.....	.....	225	.....	.....	No	40,000,000	34,000,000	230	2,950,000	Prt	[z]M. E. Connolly.....Dem.	5,000	Dec. '17
Richmond	....	....	319	227	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	No	12,000,000	12,000,000	245	3,700,000	Yes	[z]Chas. J. McCormack..Dem.	5,000	Dec. '17
Norfolk, Va.	346	15	130	71	[e]120,000	.....	100	.....	50,000	No	10,000,000	7,250,000	25	2,000,000	Yes	W. R. Mayo.....Dem.	2,500	Aug. '16
Oakland, Cal.	3250	106	525	341	106,277	31,935	390	20,000	106,420	No	.....	.....	....	.....	....	Frank K. Mott.....N. P.	4,200	June '15
Oklahoma City, Okla.	1604	96	421	117	19,851	22,152	249	.....	32,364	No	32,000,000	7,000,000	152	1,150,000	Yes	Whit M. Grant.....Dem.	4,000	Apr. '15
Omaha, Neb.	1383	40	415	147	60,000	30,000	208	30,000	100,000	No	52,000,000	18,515,017	280	7,064,955	Yes	James C. Dahlman....Com.	5,000	May '15
Paterson, N. J.	17	½	207	114	33,000	42,000	98	7,598	69,345	No	150,000,000	5,400,000	147	.....	No	R. H. Fordyce.....Rep.	2,000	Jan. '16
Philadelphia, Pa.	90	2	1375	1072	[c]1,535,890	[d]241,856	1,081	555,012	1,280,628	No	300,000,000	280,000,000	1700	64,000,000	Yes	R. Blankenburg..K. & Dem.	12,000	Jan. '16
Pittsburgh, Pa.	431	13	874	538	329,874	232,375	626	.....	446,981	Yes	190,000,000	115,000,000	706	28,000,000	Yes	Jos. G. Armstrong...N. P.	10,000	Jan. '18
Portland, Ore.	3181	115	1200	490	357,424	22,561	535	.....	180,000	No	67,500,000	35,000,000	660	10,976,820	Yes	H. R. Albee.....N. P.	6,000	July '17
Providence, R. I.	189	5	257	44	118,890	27,590	237	6,544	246,556	No	43,000,000	17,710,844	411	7,772,754	Yes	Jos. H. Gainer.....Dem.	5,000	Jan. '17
Reading, Pa.	148	4	90	21	20,000	15,000	110	10,700	65,500	No	30,000,000	14,321,084	113	4,098,183	Yes	Ira W. Stratton.....Com.	3,000	Jan. '16
Richmond, Va.	344	11	200	60	[e]197,254	.....	259	18,661	60,722	Yes	24,000,000	13,861,245	173	4,000,000	Yes	George Ainslie .....Dem.	5,000	Sep. '16
Rochester, N. Y.	371	7	357	227	142,524	236,300	302	3,043	251,008	No	43,000,000	23,741,000	460	11,009,000	Yes	Hiram H. Edgerton...Rep.	5,000	Dec. '15
St. Louis, Mo.	1048	29	932	642	595,630	195,845	808	545,333	110,615	No	160,000,000	90,000,000	970	29,680,000	Yes	Henry W. Kiel.....Rep.	5,000	Apr. '17
St. Paul, Minn.	1300	37	821	54	71,872	45,000	327	.....	.....	No	39,000,000	13,415,466	374	5,778,051	Yes	Winn Powers .....Com.	5,000	June '16
Salt Lake City, Utah.	2452	72	485	43	58,227	16,188	190	.....	64,219	No	22,000,000	20,000,000	227	6,300,000	Yes	Samuel C. Park.....Com.	4,200	Jan. '16
San Antonio, Tex.	2222	63	300	186	.....	88,220	103	.....	45,000	No	60,000,000	14,000,000	162	.....	No	C. G. Brown.....Cit.	5,000	May '15
San Francisco, Cal.	3250	106	825	406	330,000	.....	421	139,000	239,000	No	40,000,000	39,000,000	580	.....	No	Jas. Rolph, Jr.....N. P.	6,000	Jan. '16
Schenectady, N. Y.	160	5	127	63	89,944	70,515	115	.....	61,612	No	32,000,000	12,000,000	110	2,000,000	Yes	J. T. Schoolcraft.....Fus.	3,500	Jan. '16
Scranton, Pa.	146	4	153	50	50,000	57,540	120	.....	59,000	No	30,000,000	25,000,000	....	.....	....	E. B. Jermyn.....N. P.	5,000	Jan. '18
Seattle, Wash.	3232	102	641	203	104,294	27,000	427	.....	210,225	Yes	67,000,000	30,000,000	562	12,000,000	Yes	Hiram C. Gill.....N. P.	7,500	Mch '17
Somerville, Mass.	219	5	99	11	22,601	81,809	107	.....	56,000	No	.....	5,958,000	98	978,279	Yes	Z. E. Cliff.....Rep.	2,500	Jan. '16
Spokane, Wash.	2840	192	920	64	66,888	[e].....	143	.....	68,800	No	84,000,000	37,354,000	368	4,647,096	Yes	W. J. Hindley.....N. P.	5,000	Dec. '15
Springfield, Mass.	142	4	167	96	77,925	69,631	135	.....	110,000	No	15,000,000	10,712,000	205	5,167,430	Yes	Frank E. Stacy.....Rep.	4,000	Jan. '17
Syracuse, N. Y.	291	6	270	96	115,598	101,231	190	.....	147,090	No	27,000,000	18,000,000	210	6,100,000	Yes	Louis Whl .....Prog.	4,000	Dec. '15
Tacoma, Wash.	3225	102	590	100	38,499	[e].....	290	.....	81,522	Yes	46,000,000	25,000,000	256	4,780,000	Yes	A. V. Fawcett.....Com.	4,000	May '18
Toledo, O.	733	19	395	222	57,000	45,000	259	.....	125,000	No	70,000,000	18,458,000	282	3,600,000	Yes	Carl H. Keller.....Rep.	4,000	Jan. '16
Trenton, N. J.	57	1½	136	56	50,000	34,500	241	.....	78,000	No	120,000,000	20,000,000	165	3,750,000	Yes	Fredk. W. Donnelly...Com.	3,500	May '15
Washington, D. C.	226	6	500	360	260,000	179,945	644	[e]391,000	.....	No	75,000,000	54,219,000	595	20,000,000	Prt	O. P. Newman, Pres..Com.	5,000	July '16
Wilmington, Del.	118	4	167	72	31,007	38,616	117	14,589	35,938	No	15,000,000	11,424,273	134	3,078,559	Yes	Harrison W. Howell...Rep.	2,000	July '15
Worcester, Mass.	117	4	216	24	94,276	32,383	222	13,944	86,466	No	.....	12,000,000	273	6,086,705	Yes	Geo. M. Wright.....Rep.	4,000	Jan. '17
Yonkers, N. Y.	16	½	140	87	68,626	80,159	52	77,236	40,256	No	21,500,000	8,679,915	148	3,267,070	Yes	Jas. T. Lennon.....Dem.	3,500	Dec. '15
Youngstown, O.	632	18	270	100	30,000	.....	124	.....	50,000	No	15,000,000	10,097,667	148	.....	Yes	F. A. Hartenstein.....Rep.	4,500	Jan. '16

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK STATE LAWS, 1914.

Of the 522 new laws passed by the 1914 Legislature, some of the most important are summarized below. They are divided according to subject, numbers on the left side referring to chapter. Dates at the end of paragraphs indicate the date of The Brooklyn Eagle in which the full text of the law was printed. (Complete texts of many of the most important laws are published in Eagle Libraries.)

Agriculture.

96—Appropriates $20,000 to enable Agricultural Commr. to disseminate information to farming communities concerning co-operative assns. and credit unions. July 26.

Agricultural Law.

494—Prohibits sale of misbranded or adulterated food in any public place. Sept. 4.

Appropriations.

173—Reappropriates $11,696,500.60 for furnishing terminals and facilities for barge canal traffic. July 28.

110—$50,000 to continue factory investigating committee. July 27.

245—$15,000 to establish a State Dept. of Foods and Markets. Aug. 13.

372—$15,000 to establish game farm on Long Island. Aug. 25.

254—$50,000 for emergency expenses of health officers. Port of New York. Aug. 13.

271—$2,509,609.98 annual contribution to Highway Improvement Sinking Fund. Aug. 17.

246—$200,000 for Panama-Pacific Exposition and re-appropriating $200,000 for same. Aug. 17.

170—$350,000 for carrying out provisions of Workmen's Compensation Law. July 28.

168—Re-appropriates and makes available funds to meet 1913 deficiencies. July 29.

Banking Law.

(See Eagle Library No. 134.)

369—Revised banking act. July 3.

Code of Civil Procedure.

443—Amends practice in Surrogate's Courts. Sept. 8.

353—Provides that vagrants may be committed to a penitentiary as well as a county jail. Aug. 21.

Conservation Law.

92—Amends generally in relation to fish and game. July 24.

Debtor and Creditor Law.

360—Amends in relation to general assignments for benefit of creditors. Aug. 26.

Domestic Relations Law.

230—Justice of Peace may give marriage license to persons living on islands not less than 50 miles from town clerk's office. Aug. 8.

Education Law.

479—Authorizes Bd. of Education to establish a bureau of compulsory education, school census and child welfare. Sept. 9.

44—Amends educational law by providing that all school districts in cities shall contribute to the Public School Teachers' State Retirement Fund same amount as teachers. July 10.

Election Law.

(See Eagle Library, No. 130.)

244—Amends generally. Aug. 8.

242—Amends election law by permitting women to act as watchers at any election at which woman suffrage constitutional amendment is to be submitted. Aug. 8.

Health Law.

(See Eagle Library No. 121.)

414—Relates to cold storage and extends powers of Health Comissioners. Aug. 27.

Highway Law.

61—Adds new sec., authorizing supervisors of any county to provide for construction and improvement of highways in one or more towns at joint expense of county and town, and to prepare a definite system of county roads and to employ convict labor. July 13.

Insurance Law.

(See Eagle Library No. 133.)

16—Requires that all premium rates of every employers' liability corporation or assn. except the State insurance fund, shall be approved by the Supt. of Insurance. June 9.

*—Amends in relation to agents. June 23.

Judiciary Law.

511—Authorizes Appellate Div., Supreme Court, 3d or 4th depts., to retire on a pension, clerks of dept. or any stenographer of Supreme Court in a dist. in such dept., who have become incapacitated, provided they have served at least 21 yrs. in any court of State or 25 yrs. in Supreme Court immediately preceding such disability. Sept. 3.

Labor Law.

396—Amends by providing that the provision for 1 day of rest in 7 shall not apply to employees, if the Labor Commissioner approves, engaged in any industrial or manufacturing process necessarily continuous in which no employee is permitted to work more than 8 hours a day. Aug. 21.

366—Amends secs. relative to fire protection and ventilation in factories.

367—Amends by providing that no child under 16 yrs. shall be employed in a mercantile estab. more than 48 hrs. in any 1 wk. or 8 hrs. in any 1 day, instead of 54 hrs. a wk. and 9 hrs. a day, as formerly. No female employee under 16 yrs. shall work more than 6 days or 44 hrs. in any week in any city. Females over 16 shall work not more than 6 days or 54 hrs. a wk. or before 7 a.m. or after 10 p.m. Commissioner of Labor may permit a shorter time than 45 min. for noonday meal. Aug. 31.

Military Law.

160—Amends secs. relative to enlistments, reenlistments, discharges and to exemptions from jury duty. July 28.

New York City Charter.

(See Eagle Library No. 119.)

470—Empowers Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment to regulate and limit height and bulk of bldgs., also area of yards and other open spaces. Sept. 9.

479—Authorizes Bd. of Education to estab. a bureau of compulsory education, school census and child welfare. Sept. 9.

495—Amends secs. relative to better prevention of fires and fire hazards. Sept. 9.

463—Provides that in abandonment proceedings if a cash deposit is made, defendant must be discharged. Sept. 9.

466—Authorizes Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment to appropriate annually not more than $50,000 for support and maintenance of Amer. Museum of Safety. Sept. 4.

467—Provides that contracts to govern use and occupation of public property shall be published at least 10 days in City Record and at least twice at expense of petitioner in 2 daily newspapers designated by Mayor. Sept. 4.

475—Establishes new Dept. of Licenses. Sept. 4.

115—Amends by changing name of Normal College to Hunter College of City of New York. July 13.

486—Abolishes permanent census board of N. Y. City, transferring records and property to Bd. of Education. Sept. 9.

455—Makes violation of traffic rules and regulations a misdemeanor punishable by not less than 2 or more than 30 days' imprisonment, or by a fine not less than $5 nor more than $50 or both. Sept. 9.

472—Provides for revocation of auctioneers' licenses. Sept. 5.

448—Provides that no rule or regulation of Commissioner of Docks shall become valid until a copy thereof, certified by sec. of commissioner shall have been filed with city clerk. Sept. 9.

446—Authorizes comptroller to apply whole or any part of surplus arising in funds for street and park openings and for street improvement toward the liquidation of existing indebtedness of city to aforementioned funds. Sept. 9.

458—Excepts Park Dept. from provisions restricting vacation periods to June, July, Aug. and Sept. Sept. 4.

New York City—General.

222—Authorizes maintenance of Col. of Commerce. Aug. 5.

134—Provides that Court of General Sessions of N. Y. County shall be divided into 6 parts instead of 5. July 27.

445—Adds Jewish Protectory Aid Soc. to reformatory institutions to which certain females may be committed in N. Y. City. Sept. 5.

135—Provides that fees for publishing legal notices and advs. in N. Y. City shall be 12c. per line of 30 ems for each insert. July 9.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK STATE LAWS, 1914—NEW YORK CITY—GENERAL—*Continued.*

238—Amends election law by providing for publication by Bd. of Elections of N. Y. City, a list of registration and polling places in a daily Jewish newspaper. Aug. 8.

118—Authorizes P. S. Commission to install and operate telephones in subways for as long as public interest require and to be removed at discretion of commission. July 17.

305—Adds new sub-division to Inferior Criminal Courts Act by authorizing a city magistrate to commit a person convicted of vagrancy to city penitentiary for not more than 6 mos. or to N. Y. City Home for Aged if person is infirm. Aug. 13.

Penal Law.

362—Amendment making penalty for maliciously placing explosives near structure and thereby endangering life, imprisonment in a State prison for not more than 25 yrs. Aug 20.

149—Amendment makes the wearing of a badge or button of the G. A. R., unless entitled to use it, a misdemeanor. July 24.

93—Amendment makes it a crime to criminally receive any metal in form of ingots, ingot bars, wire bars, cakes, slabs, billets or pig. July 14.

328—Amendment permits playing of music on Sunday at funeral processions of an assn. of employees of natl., State or municipal govts. Aug. 18.

150—Prohibits malicious injury to and destruction of cultivated oyster or other shellfish beds. July 24.

Railroad Law.

69—Amendment provides that passenger cars propelled by means of gasoline or oil engines be heated in a manner to be approved by Public Service Commission. July 13.

State Charities Law.

517—Provides for submission of monthly estimates to State fiscal supervisor by institutions reporting to him. Sept. 4.

Tax Law.

278—Exempts from taxation real property owned by a U. S. pensioner or his wife or widow (no exemption shall exceed $5,000). Aug. 18.

Workmen's Compensation Law.

(See Eagle Library No. 183.)

41—Re-enacts and amends. July 8.

170—Appropriates $350,000 for carrying out provisions of law. July 28.

STATE HIGHWAY IMPROVEMENT.

The N. Y. State Dept. of Highways was established in 1909 and there was placed under its control and supervision the improvement, maintenance and repair of all the public highways and highway bridges of the State.

There are about 80,000 miles of public highways, of which by statute about 3,686 miles are designated as State routes to be improved at the sole expense of the State; about 8,300 miles of county highways, which are to be improved at the joint expense of the State, counties and towns, leaving about 68,000 miles of town highways which are to be improved and maintained by the local town authorities, assisted by county superintendents and under the supervision and direction of the department, at the joint expense of the towns and State.

The policy or method of improvement of public highways has been and is being materially changed in order to meet the requirements of modern traffic, caused by the enormous increase in the use of motor vehicles. As a result, experiments are being carried on in many instances and the use of brick, creosoted blocks, asphalt block, Medina block, waterbound macadam, bituminous materials, etc., is being thoroughly tested to the end that it may be determined how best to improve and maintain the public highways in the most economical manner, with the lowest possible upkeep cost, suitable to local traffic conditions.

On Jan. 1, 1914, there were 78,466 miles of improved highways in the State, of which 4,304 miles have been improved either as State or county highways, 3,982 miles of town macadam roads, 9,206 miles of town gravel roads, 57,714 miles of roads shaped, crowned and standardized as to width, 3,266 miles of road have received ordinary attention. The cost of the improvement of State roads and the State's share of the cost of improvements of county highways built have been paid from the $50,000,000 bond issue authorized by the Legislature and voted upon by the people in 1905. The future funds for construction work will be derived from a second $50,000,000 bond issue passed by the Legislature and approved by the people in the November election of 1912. Of this amount $20,000,000 is available for State highways and $30,000,000 for county highways. In 1913 the Legislature released $5,000,000 of this amount and $10,000,000 additional is being expended. The cost of the improvement and maintenance of town roads is paid from money raised by tax in each town together with money appropriated by the State as provided by statute for the aid of the towns. (See also Highway Department.)

ROOSEVELT'S "RIVER OF DOUBT."

In his lecture before the Natl. Geographic Soc., on May 26, 1914, at Washington, D. C., Theodore Roosevelt referred to, and later made public, a telegram sent by him to the Brazilian Minister of Foreign Affairs, which constituted in effect Col. Roosevelt's official report of his So. Amer. expedition, including his discovery of "the River of Doubt."

Col. Roosevelt returned to New York from his trip on May 19, 1914. The telegram referred to stated:

"We have had a hard and somewhat dangerous, but very successful trip. No less than 6 weeks were spent in slowly and with peril and exhausting labor forcing our way down through what seemed a literally endless succession of rapids and cataracts. For 48 days we saw no human being. In passing these rapids we lost 5 of the 7 canoes with which we started and had to build others. One of our best men lost his life in the rapids. Under the strain one of the men went completely bad, shirked all his work, stole his comrades' food, and, when punished by the sergeant, he with cold-blooded deliberation murdered the sergeant and fled into the wilderness. Col. Rondon's dog, running ahead of him while hunting, was shot by two Indians; by his death he in all probability saved the life of his master.

"We have put on the map a river about 1,500 kilometers in length, running from just south of the 13th deg. to north of the 5th deg., and the biggest affluent of the Maderia. Until now its upper course has been utterly unknown to every one, and its lower course, although known for years to the rubber men, utterly unknown to all cartographers. Its source is between the 12th and 13th parallels of latitude south, and between longitude 59 deg. and longitude 60 deg. west from Greenwich.

"We embarked on it about at latitude 12° 1″ south and longitude 60° 19″ west. After that its entire course was between 60° and 61° of longitude, approaching the latter most closely about in latitude 8° 15″. The first rapids were at Navarite, in 11° 44″, and after that they were continuous and very difficult and dangerous until the rapids named after the murdered Sergeant Peishan, in 11° 12″. At 11° 23″ it received the Rio Kermit from the left. At 11° 22″ the Marcian Avila entered it from the right. At 11° 18″ the Taunay entered from the left. At 10° 58″ the Cardoza entered from the right. At 10° 24″ we encountered the first rubber men. The Rio Branco entered from the left at 9° 38″. We camped at 8° 49″, or approximately the boundary line between the Matte Grosse and Amazonas. The confluence with the Aripuana, which entered from the left, was in 7° 34″. The mouth where it entered the Maderia was in 5° 30″. The stream we have followed down is that which rises farthest away from the mouth, and its general course is almost due north."

DOWAGER EMPRESS' DEATH.

The Dowager Empress Haruko of Japan died at the Imperial villa at Namauzu on April 9, 1914. She was the widow of Emperor Mutsuhito, who died on July 30, 1912. She was born May 28, 1850, the daughter of a nobleman, Ichijo Tadado. She married in 1869.

Digitized by Google

FOREST, FISH AND GAME LAWS OF NEW YORK STATE.

Based on Chap. 647, Laws of 1911, as amended by Chaps. 508 and 583, Laws of 1913 and Chap. 65, Laws of 1914.

SEASONS.

Open seasons for game and fish in N. Y. State includes first and last dates given.

Quadrupeds and birds protected by law shall not be taken except after sunrise and before sunset with a gun fired at arm's length. Fish protected by law shall not be taken except by angling unless otherwise specifically permitted. There is no State law against hunting or fishing on the Sabbath, but prosecution is sometimes attempted under local "blue laws."

GAME.

Beaver—No open season.

Deer—No open season. EXCEPTIONS: Deer having horns not less than 2 in. long may be taken in wholly enclosed deer parks, and in the counties of Clinton, Essex, Franklin, Fulton, Hamilton, Herkimer, Jefferson, Lewis, Oneida, Oswego, Saratoga, St. Lawrence, Warren and Washington (except in all that portion of Oneida, Lewis and Jefferson counties lying westerly of the Utica and Black River R. R., from Utica to Ogdensburg. (Oct 1-Nov. 15.)

Ulster Co. and in the towns of Neversink, Cochecton, Tusten, Highland, Lumberland, Forestburg and Bethel and all that section of the town of Mamakating and Thompson lying south of the Newburgh and Cochecton turnpike in Sullivan Co. and the town of Deer Park in Orange Co. (Nov. 1-15.)

Female deer, fawns, elk, moose, caribou and antelope shall not be taken at any time, except that elk, moose, caribou and antelope killed by the owner, in a private park may be possessed in this State during the open season for deer.

The carcass of 1 such deer may be transported by common carrier except parcel post, when accompanied by the taker, from Oct. 1 to midnight of Nov. 16 and may remain in the custody of the carrier the additional time required to deliver it to its destination.

Venison legally taken may be possessed from Oct. 1 to Nov. 20.

Under a license issued by the Comm., venison may be possessed from Nov. 21-Jan. 1 by the owner in his own home for consumption.

No person shall take more than 2 such deer in an open season or transport from the county where killed more than 1 carcass or part thereof at any one time.

Deer shall not be hunted with dogs; no jacklight or other artificial light, trap, saltlick or other device to entrap or entice deer shall be used, made or set, nor shall any deer be taken by aid or use thereof. No deer shall be taken while in the water.

No dog shall be taken into any hunting or lumber camp within the forest preserve, or into deer forests, or kept in Adirondack Park.

Land Turtle—No open season.

Marten—Nov. 10-April 20.

Mink—Nov. 10-April 20.

Muskrat—Nov. 10-April 20.

Muskrat houses must not be injured or destroyed. The shooting of muskrat is prohibited.

Rabbits, Varying Hares and Cottontail Rabbits—Oct. 1-Jan. 31. EXCEPTION: Long Island Nov. 1-Dec. 31.

No person shall take more than 6 either all of one kind or partly of each in 1 day.

Hare and rabbits not to be hunted with ferrets except in excepted counties.

The owner or occupant of enclosed or occupied farms and lands or a person duly authorized in writing by such owner or occupant may take, except by use of ferrets, on such owner's or occupant's premises at any time in any manner hares or rabbits which are injuring their property.

There is no close season for Belgian hares, jack rabbits or rabbits bred in captivity.

Varying hares and cottontail rabbits may be bought and sold during the open season. Trapping season, Nov. 1-April 20. (See Additional Protective Orders.)

Raccoon—In any manner, day or night, except with traps, Oct. 1-April 20.

Sable—Nov. 10-April 20.

Skunk—Nov. 10-Feb. 10.

Skunks shall not be dug out of their holes or dens or taken by smoking or use of chemicals. Skunks which are injuring property or have become a nuisance may be taken at any time.

Squirrels, Black, Gray and Fox—Oct. 1-Nov. 15. EXCEPTION: Long Island, Nov. 1-Dec. 31. No person shall take more than 5 such squirrels in 1 day or transport more than that number in 1 day.

No such squirrels shall be taken within the corporate limits of any city or village.

BIRDS.

Duck, Goose, Brant—Sept. 16-Jan. 10. EXCEPTION: Long Island, Oct. 1-Jan. 10.

Wood Duck and Swan—No open season. Ducks, geese and bran shall not be taken except from a rowboat, from the land, from a blind or floating device used to conceal the hunter (other than a sail or powerboat) when the same shall be within 50 ft. of shore or of a natural growth of flags.

EXCEPTION: Ducks, geese and brant may be taken by aid of any floating device other than sail or powerboats, at any distance from shore on Long Island Sound, Shinnecock, Gardiner and Peconic Lays, during the open season therefor, and except from Oct. 1-Oct. 19 both inclusive in Great South Bay west of Smith's Point and east of the Nassau-Suffolk county line.

No person shal take more than 25 water fowl in the aggregate of all kinds in 1 day nor more than 40 by 2 or more persons occupying the same boat, blind or battery.

Grouse or Partridge—Oct. 1-Nov. 30. EXCEPTION: Long Island, Nov. 1-Dec. 31. No person shall take more than 4 grouse or partridge in 1 day nor 20 in an open season. (See Additional Protection Orders.)

Partridge, Hungarian or European Gray Legged—No open season.

Wild Pheasants (Hungarian, Dark-Necked, Ring-Necked, commonly called English Mongolian or Chinese)—Last 2 Thurs. in Oct., and first 2 Thurs. in Nov. EXCEPTION: Long Island, Nov. 1-Dec. 31.

Only the cock or male bird may be taken and no person shall take more than 3 male pheasants in the open season except on Long Island where a person may take not to exceed 6 male pheasants in 1 day and not to exceed 36 in the open season. (See Additional Protection Orders.)

Quail—No open season until 1918. EXCEPTION: Long Island, Nov. 1-Dec. 31. No person shall take more than 10 quail in 1 day nor more than 50 in an open season on L. I.

Shore Birds; Snipe, Plover, Surf Birds, Sandpipers, Tatlers and Curlews.—Sept. 16-Nov. 30. EXCEPTION: Long Island, Aug. 1-Nov. 30. No person shall take more than 15 shore birds in the aggregate of all kinds in 1 day nor more than 25 by 2 or more persons occupying the same boat or blind.

Woodcock—Oct. 1-Nov. 15. EXCEPTION: Long Island, Oct. 15-Nov. 30. No person shall take more than 4 woodcock in 1 day nor more than 20 in the open season.

FISH.

Bass, Black and Oswego—June 16-Nov. 30. Minimum length 10 in. Limit per day to 1 person 15; to a boat, 2 or more persons, 25.

Bass, whether taken with or without the State, shall not be sold or offered for sale. (See Additional Protection Orders and Lake George.)

Bass, Striped—No close season. Medium length, 12 in.

Bullheads—(See Lake George.)

Frogs, Green, Spring and Bull—June 1-Mar. 31.

Icefish or Smelt (taken from Lake Champlain or from inland waters)—No close season. Minimum length 6 in. No size limit in marine district.

Lake Trout—Not less than 15 in. April 1-Sept. 30. EXCEPTION: Lakes Erie and Ontario. No close season. No person shall take more than 10 lake trout in 1 day, but whenever 2 or more persons are angling from the same boat they may take not to exceed 15, except in Lakes Erie and Ontario they may be taken in any number. (See Lake George.)

Maskalonge—June 16-Dec. 31. Minimum length 24 in. Taking maskalonge through the ice is prohibited.

Pickerel and Pike—May 1-Mar. 1. In St. Lawrence River minimum length of Great Northern

FOREST, FISH AND GAME LAWS OF NEW YORK STATE—*Continued.*

Pike, locally known as "Pickerel," 20 in. and day limit to a person 12. (See Lake George.)

Pikeperch (Wall-eyed Pike, commonly called Pike and Yellow Pike)—May 1-Mar. 1.. Minimum length 12 in. (See Lake George.)

Sturgeon—Shortnosed—July 1-April 30. Minimum length 20 in. **Lake**—No close season. Minimum length 30 in. **Sea**—No close season. Minimum length 4 ft.

Trout (Brook, Speckled, Brown, Rainbow and Red-Throat)—First Sat. in April-Aug. 31. Minimum length 6 in.; day limit 10 lbs. to a person. Trout must not be sold or offered for sale, whether taken within or without the State.

Whitefish—Not less than 1¾ lbs. in the round—April 1-Sept. 30. EXCEPTION: Lakes Erie and Ontario, any number or quantity. No closed season.

Otsego Whitefish (Otsego Bass)—Jan. 1-Oct. 31. Not less than 9 in.

Lake George (Special). Lake Trout—May 1-Oct. 1. Pike Perch, Pickerel, Great Northern Pike—June 16-Dec. 31. Bullheads—July 1-Dec. 31. Black Bass—Aug. 1-Dec. 15.

ADDITIONAL PROTECTION PERIODS IN CERTAIN LOCALITIES.

Orders now effective made by the Commission under Sec. 152. During the periods stated and in the localities named, all taking is prohibited as to the species named. (Species, county, period, when expires.)

Pheasants—Herkimer, 2 yrs., Oct. 1, 1916. Otsego, 2 yrs., Oct. 1, 1914. Delaware, 2 yrs., Oct. 1, 1914. Chenango, 2 yrs., Oct. 1, 1914. Oneida, 2 yrs., Oct. 1, 1916. Montgomery, 2 yrs., Oct. 1, 1914. Lewis, 2 yrs., Oct. 1, 1916. Madison, 2 yrs., Oct. 1, 1914. Washington, 2 yrs., Oct. 1, 1914. Warren, 2 yrs., Oct. 1, 1914. Schenectady, 2 yrs., Oct. 1, 1914. St. Lawrence, 2 yrs., Oct. 1, 1916. Franklin, 2 yrs., Oct. 1, 1914. Fulton, 2 yrs., Oct. 1, 1914. Jefferson, 2 yrs., Oct. 1, 1914. Clinton, 2 yrs., Oct. 1, 1914. Essex, 2 yrs., Oct. 1, 1914.

Ruffed Grouse—Genesee, 2 yrs., Oct. 1, 1914.

Cottontail Rabbits—Richmond, Oct. 1-Nov. 14 and Jan. 1-31, no date.

Pheasants—Allegany, 2 yrs., Oct. 1, 1915. Cattaraugus, 2 yrs., Oct. 1, 1915. Chautauqua, 2 yrs. Oct. 1, 1915.

Black Bass—Lake Erie and Niagara River, June 16-30, no date. Schroon and Paradox Lakes, June 16-July 15, June 15, 1917. All waters in the towns of Chester, Horicon and Johnsburg, Warren Co., June 16-July 15, June 15, 1917.

Pike and Pikeperch—Butterfield Lake, Jefferson Co. Tip-ups prohibited, Jan. 1, 1917.

Pheasants—Tioga, 2 yrs., Oct. 1, 1915.

FISHING REGULATIONS.

Netting Seasons—Net fishermen should consult the law or write the Commission for information as to netting seasons.

Tip-up Fishing—Tip-ups may be used for fishing through ice except in waters inhabited by trout, to take bullheads, catfish, eels, perch, sunfish and except during the months of Mar. and April, pike-perch, pike and pickerel. No person shall operate or control at the same time more than 15 tip-ups. All tip-ups must be marked with the name and address of the owner thereof.

Set and Trap Lines—Set lines may be used except in waters inhabited by trout to take whitefish, bullheads, catfish, eels, perch, sunfish, carp, mullet and dogfish, provided an order specifying the waters, and fixing the season shall first be made by the Commission. Set and trap lines may be used to take sturgeon, provided a license for so doing shall first be obtained. Under rules adopted by the Commission, set lines shall be not more than 500 ft. in length nor contain more than 100 hooks; one end shall be attached to the shore and the other end thereof shall be anchored to the bottom. A person must not own or operate more than one such line; nothing but dead bait shall be used, and no minnows, either dead or alive, shall be used for bait; no fish other than the kind mentioned shall be taken.

Spearing—Spears, grappling hooks, naked hooks, or snatch hooks may be used except in waters inhabited by trout, for taking whitefish, mullet, carp, catfish, dogfish, bullheads, suckers and eels at any time provided an order specifying the waters and fixing the season shall first be made by the Commission.

Eel Weirs and Eel Pots—The use of such devices is prohibited except under license issued by the Commission and subject to its rules and regulations.

GENERAL PROVISIONS.

All open seasons are subject to be shortened by order of the Commission. Such orders will be found on file in the office of the clerk of the town affected. Particular waters may be closed against all fishing and bird and game refuges may be established where all hunting is prohibited, and the orders in such cases may be found on file in the office of the clerk of the town affected.

"Angling" means taking fish by hook and line in hand or rod in hand; or if from a boat not exceeding 2 lines with or without rod to 1 person.

Fish must not be taken by means of explosives, or by drawing off water for that purpose, or by fishing through the ice in waters inhabited by trout.

No license is required for angling, or for netting minnows for bait for the owner's personal use, but the net used for such purpose must be not more than 25 ft. long. A license is required for netting minnows for bait for sale and a fee of 10c. per lineal ft. for a net must be paid. Netting minnows in waters inhabited by trout is prohibited.

Game protected by law shall only be taken after sunrise and before sunset with a gun fired at arm's length, without rest. Game shall not be taken on the lands purchased or condemned by any municipality for the purpose of supplying it with water and protecting the same from pollution or on any public highway, except public highways within the forest preserve counties.

Birds shall not be trapped, netted or snared, nor shall nets, traps or snares be set or used where birds can be taken.

Wild birds protected in this State—Wild birds other than the English sparrow, starling, crow, hawk, crow-blackbird, snowowl, great hornedowl and kingfisher, shall not be taken or possessed at any time, dead or alive, except under the authority of a certificate issued under Section 159 of the Conservation Law. No part of the plumage, skin or body of any bird protected by Section 219 of the Conservation Law or of any birds coming from without the State, whether belonging to the same or a different species from that native to the State of New York, provided such birds belong to the same family as those protected by law shall be sold or had in possession for sale. This provision does not apply to game birds for which an open season is provided. The nests of wild birds protected by the above provision shall not be robbed or wilfully destroyed except when necessary to protect buildings or prevent their defacement, or when taken under the authority of the Commission.

Sale of game prohibited—The dead bodies, or parts thereof, of squirrels of all species and wild deer, elk, moose and caribou of all species shall not be sold, offered for sale or possessed for sale for food purposes within this State, whether killed within or without the State. The dead bodies of birds belonging to all species or sub-species, native to this State, protected by law or belonging to any family, any species or sub-species of which is native to this State and protected by law, shall not be sold, offered for sale, or possessed for sale for food purposes within this State, whether taken within or without this State, except as provided by sections 372 and 373 of the Conservation Law.

Transportation of Protected Fish and Game—The taker without accompanying the shipment may, except for purposes of sale, transport non-salable fish or game by common carrier (except parcel post) but not to exceed a legal day's catch or, in case of deer, 1 deer, on procuring and attaching to the shipment a shipping permit issued by the Commission. Non-salable fish and game includes: Deer, squirrels, waterfowl, rails, upland game birds, shore birds, trout, black bass. Protected fish and game lawfully salable may be transported in the open season by common carrier or otherwise without the use of the above-mentioned shipping permits. Applicants may obtain such permits by personal application at the office of the Conservation Commission

FOREST, FISH AND GAME LAWS OF NEW YORK STATE—*Continued.*

Albany or by writing the Commission. Applicants who hold hunting and trapping licenses, must state in making the application the serial number of their license and in all cases the applicant must state his place of residence and, if in a city, the street and street number. Live game and fish for propagation purposes, the head, hide, feet or fur of quadrupeds and the plumage and skin of game birds, legally taken and possessed may be transported at any time and in any manner without use of the shipping permits above referred to.

Breeding and sale of Elk, Deer, Pheasants, Mallard Ducks and Black Ducks—Domesticated Amer. elk, white tailed deer, European red and fallow deer, roebuck, pheasants, mallard ducks and black ducks or any of them, may be propagated in a wholly enclosed preserve, or entire island, under a license issued by the Conservation Commission and may be killed and sold under certain regulations. No person shall sell or offer for sale any such game or any part thereof, killed in such a preserve, without first obtaining a license so to do and complying with the law and the rules and regulations of the Commission.

Certain mammals and birds may be imported from without the United States and sold—The unplucked carcasses of pheasants of all species, Scotch grouse, European blackgame, European black plover, European red-legged partridge, Egyptian quail, and the carcass of European red deer, fallow deer and roebuck may be imported into this State from without the United States and sold at any time of the year. Such birds and mammals must be tagged immediately upon their importation and before they shall have been sold by the importer. The tags are to remain attached to the quarter loin or larger portion of such deer and to the birds until consumption of the same. Keepers of hotels, restaurants or boarding houses or retail dealers in meat, or clubs, however, may sell without a license portions of a quarter or loin of any such deer so tagged, or portions of any birds so tagged to a guest, customer or member for consumption. All dealers, other than the keeper of a hotel, a restaurant, a boardinghouse or a retail dealer in meat, or a club, shall obtain from the Commission a license before offering for sale any such game.

Propagation and sale of Trout raised in private hatcheries—Trout not less than 6 in. long, raised in a private hatchery, may be sold at any time of year under the authority of a license issued by the Commission. Such trout must be tagged with tags furnished by the Commission.

Regulations for hunting and trapping licenses—A hunting and trapping license is required for any kind of hunting or trapping fur bearing animals. Licenses may be procured from any county, city or town clerk and are good in any part of the State from the date of issue to Dec. 31 following. The license must be carried on the person and presented for inspection when required. The license is not transferable. The fee required of citizens of N. Y. State is $1.10; for a nonresident, an unnaturalized person or an alien, $20.50; for a nonresident who is a taxpayer of the State, $10.50; such fees to be paid to the clerk issuing the license. A nonresident has the privilege of taking 1 deer out of the State under conditions to be prescribed by the Commission.

Open season defined—The words "open season" is the time during which fish, fowl, birds and quadrupeds may be taken. If in accordance with the provisions of this article the open season commences or ends on Sunday, it shall be deemed to commence or end, as the case may be, on the Sat. immediately preceding such Sun. It should be remembered that this is a syllabus of the law and that the full text of the law should be consulted on special points.

Information for Campers—Any citizen may camp temporarily on the State land in the Adirondacks, the Catskills, Lake George and the St. Lawrence River. No written permit is required, nor can one be granted by anybody. The Constitution of the State of N. Y. provides that the land in the Forest Preserve shall not be leased, sold nor exchanged, but must be kept as wild forest lands. Tents are the only structures permitted in the woods, but board floors may be used. No person is entitled to call any particular site his own from year to year. Portable houses are prohibited. So is the erection of any permanent shelter, such as a bark house, lean-to or log camp. Except that open camps may be erected in accordance with the regulations of the Conservation Comm., provided permission is obtained in advance from the Commission. Peeling bark is absolutely prohibited. Fires may be lighted for cooking, warmth and insect smudges, but before a fire is lighted ample space must be cleared around the spot so that the fire shall not spread, and before leaving the place the fire must be thoroughly extinguished. All other fires are absolutely forbidden. Hunters and smokers must be careful not to set fires in the woods by the use of firearms, pipes or cigars. Special care must be taken that lighted matches are extinguished before throwing them down in the woods. Campers will be held strictly responsible for any damage or injury to the forest which may result from their carelessness or neglect.

CONSERVATION LAW, NEW YORK STATE.

RELATING TO LANDS, FORESTS AND PUBLIC PARKS.

Forest preserve—The forest preserve shall include the lands owned or hereafter acquired by the State within the county of Clinton, except the towns of Altona and Dannemora, and the counties of Delaware, Essex, Franklin, Fulton, Hamilton, Herkimer, Lewis, Oneida, Saratoga, St. Lawrence, Warren, Washington, Greene, Ulster and Sullivan, except—

1. Lands within the limits of any village or city, and

2. Lands not wild lands acquired by the State on foreclosure of mortgages made to loan commissioners.

Adirondack Park—All lands located in the forest preserve counties of the Adirondacks within the following described boundaries: Beginning in the town of Hope, Hamilton Co., running westerly along the southerly line of Hamilton Co., to the intersection with the westerly line of Herkimer Co., and thence northerly to its junction with the southwesterly line of St. Lawrence Co.; thence westerly to Macomb's purchase, township 14; thence skirting townships 13, 10, 7, 8, 12, 13, 14 and 15; thence south skirting township 10, to the west line of Clinton Co.; thence to the north line of Essex Co. and continuing on to the town of Schroon; thence on to townships 14, 13, 12, 11, and continuing on through Saratoga Co. to the town of Hope, in Hamilton Co., and thence to the place of beginning.

Catskill Park—All lands located in the counties of Greene, Delaware, Ulster and Sullivan, beginning in Ulster Co., running through Sullivan Co. to the east branch of the Delaware River, Delaware Co.; thence to Arkville, and on to the Delaware-Ulster Co. line, to the Greene Co. line, and thence on to the Batavia kill; thence to line bet. the towns of Cairo and Catskill; thence on touching Hunter, to the line bet. the towns of Olive and Rochester; thence along the line of the Hardenburg Patent to the place of beginning.

Saint Lawrence Reservation—All that part of the River St. Lawrence lying and being within the State, with the islands therein, and all that portion of Lake Ontario adjacent to Jefferson Co., including Chaumont Bay, Guffins Bay, Black River Bay and Henderson Bay, with the islands therein, and such lands along the shore thereof as are now owned by or shall hereafter be acquired by the State, is continued as an international park which shall be known as the "Saint Lawrence Reservation."

N. Y. STATE LAW EXAMINATIONS.

Examinations to practice as attorneys and counselors in the Courts of Record of N. Y. State will be held for entire city at Examination Room of Municipal Civil Service Commission, Mhtn., 49 Lafayette, Jan. 19 & 20, 8:45 A.M.; April 20 & 21, 8:45 A.M.; June 22 & 23, 8:45 A.M.; Oct. 12 & 13, 8:45 A.M. Examinations for admission to practice as Official Examiners of Title will be held on April 20 & Oct. 12.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK STATE GOVERNMENT.

EXECUTIVE.

Governor.

The State Constitution provides that "The executive power shall be vested in a Governor."

The Governor is elected for 2 years. He must be a citizen of the United States, 30 years of age and for 5 years previous to his election a resident of this State. Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, Comptroller, Treasurer, Attorney General, State Engineer and Surveyor, known as State Officers, are elected by the people at the same time as Governor, and serve for 2 years. Terms expire Dec. 31, 1916. Gov., Chas. S. Whitman, $10,000; Sec., W. A. Orr, $4,000; Counsel, Wm. Haywood, $5,000; Pardon Clk., O. L. Potter, $3,600; Mil. Sec., J. S. Moore, $2,000; App. Clk., E. L. Murlin, $2,500; Exec. Sten.,* B. W. Smith, $3,000; Rec. Clk., G. B. Graves, $2,500; Notar'l Clk., J. A. Waldron, $1,800.

Executive Auditor.

The position of Executive Auditor was created by resolution of Civil Service Comm. and subsequently affirmed by act of the Legislature in 1913. His duties are such as may be prescribed by the Gov., and are usually of a confidential nature. The 1st Exec. Aud., J. A. Hennessy, was an investigator, and the present incumbent is G. A. Glynn, Syracuse. He may be assigned to such work as the Gov. shall direct and receives a salary of $4,000 per annum. In addition to this the Exec. Aud. is Super. Aud. of Board of Trustees of Public Bldgs., for which he receives an additional salary of $1,000 per annum. The term of office is not fixed. He may be removed at any time by the Gov.

Lieutenant Governor.

Presides over the Senate; has vote in case of tie. Edw. Schoeneck, $5,000. (Term exp. Dec. 31, 1916.)

Secretary of State.

Keeper of the State archives, in connection with which he has numerous specific duties. See Executive Law, Chap. 23, Laws 1909, Secs. 20-34. Sec. State, F. M. Hugo, $6,000 (elected 2 yrs.; term exp. Dec. 31, 1916); 1st Dep., A. B. Parker, $4,500; Asst. 1st. Dep., $2,200; 2d Dep., C. W. Taft; Sec.* and Chief Clerk, $3,500; Priv. Sec., $2,500; Conf. Clk., *$2,200; Land Clk., C. V. Hooper, $3,000; Exam. Corps., F. S. Sharp, $2,500; Asst. Corp. Exam., L. L. Luther, $1,750; Corp. Clk., W. T. Fletcher, $1,650; Corp. Clk., Wm. F. White, $1,300; Cash'r,* Park Mahoney, $1,800; Bkpr., F. J. Laraway, $1,200; Clk. and Statis., Chas. McKallor, $1,500; 25 stenos., 12 clks., mess'grs., etc.

N. Y. AUTOMOBILE OFFICE—B'way and 74th. Ch. of Bureau, J. A. Mackey, $3,000; Dep. Clk. of Bureau, J. E. Nugent, $2,700; Cash'rs, H. Hessberg and E. C. Burgess, $2,000 each. Clk., Louis Blaustein, $1,200.

State Comptroller.

Superintends the fiscal affairs, audits all accounts against the State, designates banks for State funds, collects taxes, etc.; see also Chap. 23, Laws 1909, Secs. 40-44. Compt., E. M. Travis, $8,000 (elected 2 yrs.; term exp. Dec. 31, 1916); Counsel, L. B. Gleason, $10,000; Dep. Compt., W. I. Lee, $6,000; Dep. Compt., N. Y. office, F. G. Rensswig, $5,000; Dep. Compts., Wm. Boardman, J. A. Wendell, $5,000 each; Sec. to Compt., Wendall Cleland, $4,000; Asst. Dep. Compts., E. P. Kearney, $3,000; C. H. Mullens, $1,800; In addition Sten. to Compt., $1,200; Sten. to Dep. Compt., $1,100; Conf. Ag., $1,500; 1 laborer, 1 jr. clk., 1 watchman.

FINANCE BUREAU—Voucher Clk., J. B. Wood, $3,500; Documt. Clk., E. D. Thompson, $3,000; Chf. Clk., S. G. Jeffrey, $2,500; Entry Clk., H. W. Brown, $2,000. 6 clks., $1,500 to $2,500; 2 stens., $900 and $1,600; 1 mess., $1,800; 2 jr. clks., $720 each.

AUDIT BUR.—Auditor, J. J. Magilton, $4,000; Asst. Auditors, J. S. Nichols, $2,100; W. P. Boone, $12 day; 1 clk., 1 sten.

LAND TAX BUR.—Ch. Tax Clk., G. R. Kehoe, $4,000; 9 clks., $900 to $2,400; 1 leveler; 1 office asst.; 2 stens.

TRANSFER TAX BUR.—Asst. Ch. Clk., G. W. McElroy, $5,000; Atty., F. H. Streeter, $3,200; 10 stens., $900 to $2,400; 1 record clk.; 1 transfer tax expert; 12 clks., $900 to $2,000.

Bkln. office, 44 Court—Apprs., F. Lundy, O. J. Murphy, Wm. Schnitzspan, C. S. Warbasse, $4,000 each; Atty., M. B. Campbell; Asst. Atty., E. K. VanBuren, fees.

Mhtn. office, 233 B'way—Apprs., J. W. Spencer, J. J. Lyons, W. W. Bryan, G. B. Compton, Emanuel Hertz, A. P. Ludden, A. Wolf, A. J. Berwin, Chas. Sweeney, J. I. Berry, M. J. Garvin, E. J. Cuddihy, T. F. Farley, $4,000 each; Atty., T. E. Rush, $10,000; Asst. Atty., L. A. Wray, $6,000.

Bronx office, 2308 3d av.—Appr., Jno. Boyle, Jr., $4,000.

Queens office, L. I. City—Appr., H. C. Johnson, Jr., $3,000.

Richmond office, 85 Water, Stapleton—Appr., L. J. Altman, $4,000; Atty., F. S. Mullen, fees.

Nassau Co.—Appr., J. N. Gehrig, $4,000; Stock Trans. Exam., I. R. Cole, $2,000; Atty., Jeremiah Wood, fees.

Suffolk Co.—Appr., H. G. Stephens, $4,000; Atty., W. H. Robbins, fees.

CORPORATION TAX BUR.—Ch. Clk., J. J. Merrill; Corp. Tax Com. (N. Y.), J. H. Elliott (Bkln.), $4,000 each; Corp. Tax Com. (Buffalo), $2,000; Spec. Corp. Tax Com. (N. Y.), $1,200; Asst., J. S. McPherson, $2,400; 9 clks., $1,200 to $2,000; 2 stens., $1,500 to $2,500; 1 laborer.

MORTGAGE TAX AND MNCPL. ACC. BUR.—Ch. Act., L. K. Rockefeller, $3,000; Clks., F. J. Coons, $2,400; Wm. Deterling, $1,500; Sten., Mildred E. Schraa, $900.

STOCK TRANSFER TAX BUR.—Ch. Clk., F. L. Merritt, $3,500; Sten. Kathryn M. Redmond, $1,200.

PRIVATE BANKING BUR.—Exmrs., I. R. Cole, H. A. Friedman, $2,000 each; Clk., J. G. Hines, $2,100; Stens., Emily A. Hass, $1,500; Magdalena Hass, $1,200.

SECURED DEBT TAX BUR.—Ch. Clk. (N. Y.), $3,500; Ch. Clk. (Albany), W. B. Le Roy, $2,000; 4 clks., $1,500; 1 sten., $1,000; cashier, Frank Goodwin, $1,800.

HIGHWAY BUR.—Audit Clk., Wm. N. Sherritt, $2,500; Sten., Bessie J. Cowan, $1,200.

CANAL BUREAU—Ch. Clk. (vacant); Asst. Clk., G. M. Spawn, $3,000 each; 3 clks., $1,800 to $2,400; 2 stens., $1,600 and $1,800.

STATE PRINTING BOARD—Expert, F. C. Foster, $3,500; Proofreader, Harriet Munsell, $1,800; 1 sten., 1 clk., each $1,200; 1 jr. clk., $360.

State Treasurer.

Custodian of all State moneys. Has special powers in regard to sale and conversion of securities held by Supt. of Insurance in trust for insurance co's. Treas., J. L. Wells, $6,000 (elected 2 yrs.; term expires Dec. 31, 1916); Dep., R. A. Sharkey, $5,000; Acct. and Trans. Clk., R. G. Milks, $2,700; Cash.,* G. W. Ryan, $3,000; Asst. Cash., J. J. Caldwell, $2,300; Ch. Clk., Isaac Blauvelt, $3,000; War. Clk., B. L. Taber; Clk., R. L. McMahon, $1,500 each; 2 clks., 1 sten., 1 mess.

Attorney General.

Prosecutor and defender of all actions in which State is interested. Has charge of all legal business. Atty. Gen., E. E. Woodbury, $10,000 (elected 2 yrs.; term expires Dec. 31, 1916); 1st Dep.,* M. E. Lewis, $7,000; 2d Dep.,* S. W. Smith, $6,000; Deps.,* E. J. Mone, $6,000; E. S. Griffin, $4,000; F. K. Cook, $5,000; A. L. Becker, $5,000; E. C. Aiken, $5,000; J. S. Y. Ivins, $3,750; E. H. Lewis, $3,750; Dep. Atty. Cons., Anson Getman, $4,500; Israel Belanger, $2,000; Alex. Selkirk, $1,500; Asst. to Dep., M. H. Quirk, $3,500; Land and Opinion Clk., Wm. Conway, $3,000; Priv. Sec.,* L.

*Means that the position so marked belongs to the exempt civil service class. Positions not starred are civil service proper, except heads of departments, First Deputies and Secretaries or those which are elective.

NEW YORK STATE GOVERNMENT—EXECUTIVE—ATTORNEY GENERAL—*Continued.*

W. Gett, $2,500; H'r'g Sten., W. M. Thomas, $2,400; Invest. of Claims, M. V. Ryan, $2,100; Sten. and Record Clk., Anna L. O'Connell, $2,000; Sten. to Atty. Gen.,* Lillian Turner; Fin. Clk.,* Anna C. Quenan, $1,500 each; Conf. Clk.,* J. A. Buckley; Law Clk., $2,000; Conf. Mess.,* E. P. Jones, $1,500; 8 title exams., 12 stenos., 1 law librarian, 1 mess.

CONSERVATION DEPT. BUREAU—Dep.,* J. T. Norton, $5,500; Asst. Deps.,* B. McClung, $5,000; A. T. Jenks, $4,250; W. T. Moore, $4,000; B. G. Sturgis, $3,000; C. G. Tennant, T. P. McGannon, $2,500 each; Exam. of Titles,* B. H. Loucks, $3,250; Atty., J. O. Bates, $1,800; 2 stens.

N. Y. CITY BUR.—299 B'way, Mhtn. Deps.,* L. J. Obermeier, $6,000; R. S. Conkling, $5,000; F. LaGuardia, $3,500; E. Bromberger, $3,000; C. J. Masone, $4,000; I. L. Learner, $3,500; M. S. Schector, $2,500; 7 stenos., 3 process servers, 1 law clk., 1 mess., 1 spec. invest.

Engineer and Surveyor.

Must be a practical engineer. Has charge of all engineering in connection with State work, and is a member of the State Highway Commission. Engr. and Surv., F. M. Williams, $8,000 (elected 2 yrs.; term exp. Dec. 31, 1916). Dep.,* W. B. Landreth, $5,000; Spec. Dep.,* E. B. La Du, $6,000; Land Clk., M. Peckham, $2,000; Auditor,* vacancy, $3,000; Terminal Engr., H. E. Breed, $6,000.

DIV. & RESIDENT ENGR.—East Div.,* G. D. Williams; Middle Div.,* Guy Moulton; West Div.,* F. P. Williams, $4,200 each.

ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS.

BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS IN NEW YORK STATE.

Public Service Commission.

FIRST DISTRICT.
Tribune Building, N. Y. City.

First District has supervision over all transportation co.'s in the City of New York. (Ap. by Gov. for 5 yrs. Salary $15,000.) Comr., residence, and expiration of term—E. E. McCall, Ch., N. Y., Feb. 1, 1913; R. C. Wood, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1919; Milo R. Maltbie, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1915; J. S. Cram, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1916; G. V. S. Williams, Bkln., Feb. 1, 1917; Sec.,* T. H. Whitney, $6,000; Asst. Secs., J. B. Walker, $4,800; M. J. Harrington, $3,650; A. McKinney, $2,700; Counsel,* G. S. Coleman, $10,000; Asst. Coun.,* O. C. Semple, $8,000; *H. H. Whitman, $6,000; *L. T. Harkness, $7,500; H. M. Chamberlain, *A. Du Bois, $5,400 each; H. A. Butler, E. Riegelman, $5,500 each; Auditor,* H. A. D. Hollmann, $4,200; Ch. Engr.,* Alfred Craven, $20,000; Engr. of Subway Constrn.,* Robt. Ridgeway, $12,000; Dep. Engr. Subway Constrn.,* D. L. Turner, $8,000; Sec. to Ch. Engr., M. J. Farrell, $3,000; Prin. Asst. Engr., S. Dahm; Div. Engr.* (1st), J. O. Shipman; Div. Engr.* (2d), J. H.* Myers; Div. Engr.* (3d), C. V. V. Powers; Div. Engr. (6th), G. S. Rice, $7,000 each. Designing Engr.,* F. W. Carpenter, $7,000; A. I. Raisman, $4,200; others at $3,750—L. E. Conover, W. J. Duncan, J. T. Kane, J. Cooperstock, C. Rodenburg; Div. Engr.,* (Sewers), L. D. Fouquet, $6,500; Elec. Engr., C. W. Wilder, $6,000; Genl. Inspr., J. A. McQuade, $4,500; Engr. Superstructures, C. N. Green, $4,500; Ch. Clk., G. F. Daggert, $3,600; Ch. Rl. Est. Bu., S. Cederstrom; Ch. Statis.,* A. F. Weber, $6,000 each. Ch. Gas Engr.,* W. F. Hine, $3,600; Sec. Bureau and Electricity,* T. D. Hoxsey, $3,600.

The Commission also employs approximately 2,000 minor employes, such as insprs., asst. engrs., draftsmen, clerks, etc.

SECOND DISTRICT.
Albany.

Second District has supervision over all transportation co.'s incl. stock yard co.'s., gas and illuminating co.'s furnishing steam for heat or power in State outside N. Y. City; also all teleg. and telephone co.'s in the State. (Ap. by Gov. Term 5 yrs. Salary, $15,000.)

Comr., Residence and expiration of term—Seymour Van Santwoord, Ch., Troy, Feb. 1, 1918; M. S. Decker, New Platz, Feb. 1, 1915; Frank Irvine, Ithaca, Feb. 1, 1916; D. P. Hobson, Buffalo, Feb. 1, 1917; Wm. T. Emmett, So. Salem, Feb. 1, 1919; Counsel,* L. P. Hale, $10,000; Sec.,* F. H. Mott, $6,000; Asst. Sec.,* F. X. Disney, $5,000; Exec. Clk., E. C. McEntee, $5,000; Ch. Clk. Records, E. H. Wells, $2,500; Supt. of Pub., T. Z. Root, $2,400; Statis.,* H. C. Hasbrouck, $5,000; Asst. Statis., E. W. Leaning, $2,400; Ch. and Engr.,* Div. of Light, Heat and Power, E. McGuire, $5,000; Asst. Ch.* (L. H. & P.), E. J. Cheney; Gas Eng., C. F. Leonard, $3,000 each; Ch. Tel. and Tel.,* E. B. Rogers, $4,000; Asst. Chf. Tel. and Tel.,* W. I. Sweet, $3,000; Acct. Tel. and Tel., F. U. Wilcox,* $2,500; Engr. Tel. and Tel.,* J. M. Kite, $2,800; Ch. Div. Tariffs,* W. E. Griggs, $4,000; Elec. R. R. Insp., C. R. Barnes; Chf. Div. Transp.,* C. R. Vanneman, $4,500 each; Steam R. R. Inspr.,* J. B. Stouder; Steam R. R. Inspr.,* W. G. Hines, $3,000 each; Sup. Equip. (vacant), $4,000; Asst. Sup. Equip., J. A. Talty; Asst. Sup. Equip. J. J. Gill, $2,600 each; Loco. Boiler Insp., W. J. Corliss, $3,000; Engr. Grade Crossings, A. M. Sutermeister, $4,500; Hearing and Publicity Clk., J. McH. Stuart, $2,500; Auditor, C. D. Taylor, $2,000.

5 Sec. to Comm.,* and approx. 110 insp., testers, sten., bookkeepers, etc.

N. Y. C. OFFICE, 1 MADISON AV.—Asst. Ch. Div. Tel. and Tel.,* W. I. Sweet, in charge.

Superintendent of Insurance.

Has control of insurance companies transacting business in this State. Companies outside of State must obtain yearly renewals to transact business. All companies are examined by this office. Supt. Insurance, Frank Hasbrouck, $10,000 (Ap. by Gov.; term 3 yrs.; exp. July 1, 1915). 1st Dep., H. D. Appleton, $6,500; Actuary, J. S. Paterson; Associate Actuary, E. Ryan, $5,000 each; 2d Asst. Act., J. E. Cross, $2,400; Ch. Bur. of Frat. Assns., T. F. Behan, $4,500; Ch. Bur. of Co-op. Assns., G. E. Merrigold; Ch. Bur. of Liquidation, F. G. Dunham; Ch. Bur. of Accts., T. W. Meany, $4,250 each; Tax Clk., J. T. Wilkins; Statis., C. S. Crippen; Cash'r, W. F. Callan, $3,500 each; Ch. Clk., E. M. Cadman, $2,800; Asst. Statis., F. C. Willis, $2,000; Registrar, J. S. Andrews, $2,500; Pri. Sec. and Conf. Sten., J. F. Horan, $2,100; Gen. Clk., G. B. Fowler, $2,000; Bkkeeper., J. A. Meany, $2,400; 38 clks., 14 stenos., proofreaders, etc.

N. Y. City Office—165 B'way. 2d Dep. Supt., J. J. Hoey, $6,500; 3d Dep. Supt., D. A. Spellissy, $4,500; Ch. Exam. Life Cos., N. B. Hadley; Ch. Exam. Fire Cos., D. F. Gordon, $6,000 each; Ch. Exam. Casualty Cos., A. F. Saxton; Ch. Exam. Fraternal Cos., J. E. Diefendorf, $5,000 each; Asst. Aud. and Asst. Actuary, Charles Hughes, $5,000; Exams., S. Deutschberger, $4,000; R. A. Elmer, $3,000; I. Fuld, $3,250; C. H. Gardner, (vacancy), $3,000 each; (vacancy), $3,500; (vacancy), $3,250; H. A. Watkins, $3,000. Other Exams., and Asst. Exams., $2,100 to $2,500; 8 Clks., 10 Stens.

Superintendent of Banks.

Supervision of banks and trust co.'s operated under State laws; also savings banks and other financial institutions. All such institutions are examined by his officers and must make reports. Most expenses of Dept. are paid by pro rata assessments on these institutions. Supt., E. L. Richards, $10,000. (Ap. by Gov. for 3 yrs.; exp. July 1, 1917.) 1st Dep., G. I. Skinner, $6,000; 2d Dep., E. J. Graham, $5,500; 3d Dep., G. R. Jewett, $5,000; Dep.,* E. L. Dodge, $5,000; Priv. Sec.,* E. S. Brogan, $3,500; Ch. Clk., J. D. Moriarty, $3,250; Ch. Liquidation Bureau, A. K. Moore (salary paid by liquidating banks). Exams. *Met. Dist., A. T. Campbell, $18 a day; Eastern Dist., Albany, A. Moreland, $14 a day; Central Dist., Syracuse, H. J. Young, $16; Western Dist., Buffalo, E. T. Eshelman, $14 a day; Savings Bank Exams., *Met. Dist., C. W. Hermans, $16 a day; outside of Met. Dist., W. A. Maccallum, $13 a day.

N. Y. OFFICE, 61 B'way.

Commissioner of Excise.

Issues liquor tax certificates, collects liquor taxes and penalties, investigates and prosecutes violations of excise law. Com., W. W. Farley, $7,000. (Ap. by Gov.; term 5 yrs.; exp. April 1, 1916). Dep., C. E. Norris, $5,000; 2d Dep.,* J. A. Ryan, $3,500; Ch. Counsel,* A. M. Sperry, $4,500 Cash., W. A. Kniskern, $2,750; Aud., D. J. Connelly, $3,000; Chf. Bkpr., J. F. Waters, $2,500.

*Exempt class of Civil Service.

NEW YORK STATE GOVT.—ADMINISTRATIVE—COMMISSIONER OF EXCISE—*Continued.*

BKLN. OFFICE, Eagle Bldg.—Spec. Dep. Com.,* J. I. Kelly, $3,750; Cash.,* W. H. Cox, $3,200; Conf. Clk.,* J. P. Donnelly, $2,000.

MHTN. OFFICE, 1 Madison av.—Spec. Dep. Com.,* T. F. McAvoy, $5,000.

QUEENS OFFICE, L. I. City—Spec. Dep. Com.,* G. S. Jervis, $2,500; Cash., W. Zimmerman, $1,500.

RICHMOND OFFICE, Tompkinsville, S. I.—Spec. Dep. Com.,* M. W. Murphy, $2,000.

Superintendent of Public Works.

Supervision over repair and navigation of canals. Supt., Gen. W. W. Wotherspoon, $6,000. (Ap. by Gov.; term 2 yrs.; exp. Dec. 31, 1916.) Assts., East,* W. G. Robinson; Middle,* Wm. H. O'Brien; West,* Chas. McDonough, $2,000 each; Fin. Clk., M. De F. Yates, $3,500; Asst. Fin. Clk., E. L. Walsh, $2,700; Clk. Statis., J. E. Winne, $2,400;, 2 Stenos., Spec. Agent.

University of State of New York.

DEPT. OF EDUCATION.

Conducted by the Bd. of Regents of the Univ. of the State of New York. The Regents (12) are elected by the Legislature, 1 each yr., to serve 12 yrs. The Commissioner of Education is appointed by the Regents to serve during their pleasure. The Commr. acts as the executive officer of the Regents. He has power to suggest necessary depts. of educational work and is responsible for administration and discipline of the minor officers. The Bd. of Regents has sole power of appointments and removals within the jurisdiction of the Univ. of the State of N. Y.

BOARD OF REGENTS.

Name, residence and expiration of term—St. Clair McKelway, Chan., Bkln., 1917; Pliny T. Sexton, V.-Chan., Palmyra, 1926; Albert Vander Veer, Albany, 1915; W. G. Kellogg, 1916; Wm. Nottingham, Syracuse, 1918; Jno. Moore, Elmira, 1919; A. J. Shipman, N. Y., 1920; F. M. Carpenter, Mt. Kisco, 1921; Chester S. Lord, N. Y., 1922; Abram I. Elkus, N. Y., 1923; Adelbert, Moot, Buffalo, 1924; C. B. Alexander, Tuxedo, 1925. Com. Educ., J. H. Finley, $10,000; Asst. Comms., A. S. Downing, C. F. Wheelock, T. E. Finegan, $5,000 each.

CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS—Science Div., J. M. Clarke, $4,500; State Lib., J. I. Wyer, $5,000; Admin., G. M. Wiley, $3,500; Attend., J. D. Sullivan; Ed. Exten., W. R. Watson, $3,000 each. Exams., H. H. Horner, $4,000; History, J. A. Holden, $4,500; Inspa., F. H. Wood, $3,500; Law, F. B. Gilbert, $4,000; Lib. Schl., F. K. Walter, $2,500; Pub. Rec., T. C. Quinn, $4,500; Schl. Lib., Sherman Williams; Stat., H. C. Case, $3,000 each. Vocl. Schls., A. D. Dean, $4,000; Visual Instn., A. W. Abrams, $3,000.

STATE NORMAL COLLEGE.

Pres., A. R. Brubacher, Schenectady, N. Y.

STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.

School, principal and when opened—Oswego, J. R. Riggs, 1863; Brockport, A. C. Thompson, 1867; Fredonia, M. T. Dana, 1868; Cortland, H. DeW. DeGroat, 1869; Potsdam, J. M. Thompson, 1869; Buffalo, Dan. Upton, 1871; Geneseo, J. V. Sturges, 1871; New Paltz, J. C. Bliss, 1886; Oneonta, P. I. Bugbee, 1889; Plattsburg, G. K. Hawkins, 1890.

STATE AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS.

(Not in State Educational Dept.)

Morrisville, estab., Laws 1908. Schoharie, Cobleskill; estab., Laws 1911. Long Island, Farmingdale; estab., Laws 1912. A. A. Johnson, Dir. Canton; estab., Laws 1906. Alfred; estab., Laws 1908.

NEW YORK NAUTICAL SCHOOL.

On board the training ship Newport, ft. E. 24th. E. H. Tillman, Supt., $3,000; B. Ackerman, Exec. Offr., $2,500; C. H. Matthews, Chf. Engr., $2,500; W. J. Willis, Senior Inst., $2,000; T. W. Sheridan, Junior Inst., $1,400; W. F. Cunningham, Inst., $1,900; W. M. Dreilick, Boatswain, $1,200, and 33 employees, $360 to $1,200 per annum.

STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

(With yrs. when term expires.)

Medical Examiners—1915, F. M. G. Bissell; A. W. Booth; 1915, A. B. Miller; 1917, H. B. Minton; 1917, F. S. Farnsworth; 1917, R. H. Williams; 1917, M. J. Stearns; 1916, Hans Zinsser; 1916, L. S. Pilcher; 1916, E. H. King. Otto V. Huffman, Education Bldg., Albany, Sec.* and not a member of the Bd., but appointed at pleasure of the Regents.

Dental Examiners—1918, J. B. West (Operative); 1918, H. J. Burkhart, Sec. (Anatomy); 1915, W. A. White (Histology); 1915 O. J. Gross (Prosthetic); 1916, Fayette C. Walker (Therapeutics and Materia Medica); 1916, A. R. Cooke (Chemistry and Metallurgy); 1917, W. C. Deane (Oral Surgery and Pathology); 1917, A. M. Wright (Physiology and Hygiene); 1918, E. G. Parker.

NURSE EXAMINERS—1918, Louise F. Arnold, Troy; 1915, Lydia Anderson, Sec.; 1916, Nancy E. Cadmus; 1917, Josephine A. Callahan; 1919, Irene M. Johnson, Niagara Falls.

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCT. EXAMINERS—1915, C. S. McCulloh; 1917, Wm. H. Dennis; 1916, Samuel Patterson, Sec., 141 B'way, N. Y.

CERTIFIED SHORTHAND REPORTERS EXAMINERS—1916, †Jas. M. Ruso, Ch., Albany; 1915, H. L. Beach, Sec., Binghamton; 1917, S. B. S. MacClinton, N. Y. C.

EXAMINERS IN OPTOMETRY—1916, C. F. Prentice, Pres.; 1917, W. W. Bissell, Sec., 91 Main, Rochester; 1915, H. C. Watts; 1916, G. R. Fox; 1915, F. B. Marchant.

VETERINARY EXAMINERS—(Terms all expire 1915)—G. T. Stone, Sidney; H. S. Beebe, Sec., Albion; W. R. Blair, Bronx Park, N. Y.; Wilson Huff, Rome; G. A. Knapp, Millbrook.

PHARMACY EXAMINERS—This Board was reorganized by Chap. 422, the Laws of 1910. It is composed of 9 mem., selected by the State Regents, to hold office for 3 yrs. Terms expire on Aug. 1 each yr.; 4 are selected from N. Y. City.

G. C. Diekman, Mhtn., 1916; T. F. Raynow, Bkln., 1916; B. M. Hyde, Rochester, 1916; Jacob Diner, N. Y. City, 1917; John Hurley, Little Falls, 1917; J. L. Lascoff, Mhtn., 1917; A. B. Huested, Albany, 1915; W. G. Gregory, Buffalo, 1915; W. B. Bissell, Syracuse, 1915; W. L. Bradt, Sec., Albany.

Commissioner of Agriculture.

Investigates factories, farms, buildings, etc., where dairy products are made, to see that laws are not violated.

Com., Calvin J. Huson, $6,000 (ap. by Gov., term 3 yrs., exp. April 16, 1917); Dep. Commrs.,* H. B. Winters, H. E. Cole, Albany, each, $4,000; C. E. Phelan, 17 Battery pl., Mhtn., John J. Coughlin, Buffalo, $3,000; Counsel, G. L. Flanders, Albany, $4,000. Agricultural Exp. Sta. located at Geneva. Dir. of Staff, W. H. Jordan. A Bd. of Control, composed of 9 trustees, including Gov. and Comm. of Agriculture, is the governing body.

Department of Health.

The Comm. of Health investigates causes of epidemics and disease, effect of employments on health, has general supervision over public water supplies, sewage disposal, etc.; supervision over local health official; supervises sale of food, drugs, liquors, keeps records of births, marriages, deaths.

Comm., H. M. Biggs, M.D., $8,000 (ap. by Gov. Jan. 29, 1914, term 6 yrs.); Dep. Comm., L. R. Williams, $5,000; Sec., D. K. Jay, Exec. Clk., F. D. Beagle, $4,000 each; Dir. A. Laboritories, A. B. Wadsworth, $4,500; Chemist, L. W. Wachter, $2,800; Dir. Bureau Communicable Diseases, Fred M. Meachler, M.D., Dir. Div. of Publicity, C. E. A. Winslow, $4,000 each; Chf. Engr., Thos. Horton, $4,500; Asst. Engr., H. B. Cleveland, $3,000; Dirs. Div. Vital Statistics, C. L. Wilbur, M.D., Child Hygiene, H. L. K. Shaw, M.D., $4,000 each.

Civil Service Commission.

General supervision over examinations for and appointments to the classified State Civil Service. Ap. by Gov.

Pres., Jacob Neu, term 6 yrs. from Feb. 1, '13; Comms., Meyer Wolff, term 4 yrs., from Feb. 1, '13; J. A Lavery, term 2 yrs., from Feb. 1, '13, $5,000 each. Sec., J. C. Birdseye, $4,000; Asst. Sec., G. R. Hitchcock, $2,200; Chf. Exam., H. N. Saxton, $3,600; Asst. Chf. Exam., P. H. Partheslus, $3,000; 25 employees, $480 to $2,000.

Superintendent State Prisons.

General supervision over all State Prisons; appoints wardens, physician and chaplains. The Comptroller appoints the clerks of the prison.

*Exempt civil service class.

NEW YORK STATE GOVT.—ADMINISTRATIVE—SUPT. OF STATE PRISONS—*Continued.*

Supt., J. B. Riley, $8,000 (ap. by Gov., term 5 yrs.); Chf. Clk., G. S. Weed, $4,000; Industry Clk., F. H. Duel, $3,600; Supt. Matteawan Hosp., R. F. C. Keib, $3,500; Supt. Dannemora Hosp., C. H. North, $4,200.

AUBURN PRISON, Auburn, N. Y.—Warden, C. F. Rattigan, $3,500; Clk., Walter J. Conway, $3,000.

CLINTON PRISON, Dannemora, N. Y.—Warden, J. B. Trombly, $3,500; Clk., J. I. Arthur, $2,000.

SING SING PRISON, Ossining, N. Y.—Warden, T. M. Osborne, $3,500; Clk., Vacancy, $2,000.

GREAT MEADOW PRISON, Wingdale, N. Y.—Warden, W. J. Homer, $3,500; Clk., T. A. Paterson, $2,000.

STATE FARM FOR WOMEN, Valatie, N. Y.—Warden, John H. Mealey, $3,500.

Board of Parole.

Composed of Supt. of State Prisons and 2 mem. ap. by Gov. for 5 yrs., who get $3,600 each, as follows:

Henry J. McCann, Albany, to July 3, 1917; William Townsend, Utica, to Sept. 14, 1917.

Superintendent Public Buildings.

Supt., J. F. Donovan, $5,000 (app. by Gov., Lieut.-Gov. and Speaker, as trustees of public bldgs., term 2 yrs.); Dep. Supt.,* $3,500; Bkpr., E. J. Hazelton, $1,800.

Department of Labor.

(For details this dept., see p. 131.)

Comm., James M. Lynch, $8,000 (ap. by Gov., term 4 yrs., expires Jan. 1, 1917); Chf. Factory Insp., 10 Dist., J. J. Flood, $4,000; 1st Dep., F. J. Prial, $5,000; 2d Dep.,* W. C. Rogers, $4,500; Chf. Factory Insp., 2d Dist., Edw. D. Jackson, $4,000. 5 supts., employment bur., $2,000 each. Bkln. branch, 262 Fulton. R. F. Flynn, in charge.

State Hospital Commissioner.

Exclusive jurisdiction over the insane. All private insane institutions must get license from Comm. First 2 Comms., doctor and lawyer, respectively.

Comm., J. V. May, $7,500 (ap. by Gov., term indefinite); Comm. A. D. Morgan, Ch. (ap. by Gov., term 6 yrs., exp. Feb. 17, 1916). Comm., Fred Parker (ap. by Gov., term 6 yrs., exp. Dec. 31, 1915); Sec., E. S. Elwood, $5,000 each. Med. Insp., W. G. Ryan, $4,500; Aud., F. W. Kyte, $4,000; Asst. Aud., J. H. Flinn, $2,500; State Hosp. Treas., S. L. Schnitzer, $4,000; Spec. Agents, Clks., etc.

SUPERINTENDENTS STATE HOSPITALS FOR INSANE.

Utica, H. L. Palmer; Willard, Robt. M. Elliott; Hudson River, Poughkeepsie, C. W. Pilgrim; Buffalo, A. W. Hurd; Binghamton, C. G. Wagner; Rochester, E. H. Howard, $4,700 each. Middletown, M. C. Ashley, $4,600; St. Lawrence at Ogdensburg, R. H. Hutchings, $4,500; Long Island, Flatbush, Brooklyn, E. M. Somers, $3,700; Kings Park, W. A. Macy, $4,700; Manhattan, Wm. Mabon; Central Islip, G. A. Smith, $6,000 each. Gowanda, C. A. Potter, $4,700; Mohansic, I. G. Harris, $3,800.

State Tax Commissioners.

They are appointed by the Gov. for a term of 3 yrs. They must officially visit every county in State, at least once in 2 yrs.; inquire into methods of assessment and taxation; furnish local assessors with information and forms; hear and determine appeals from local equalizations within the several counties; annually fix and determine valuation of each special franchise subject to assessment in each city, town or tax district, and prepare an annual report to the Legislature.

Ch., Thomas F. Byrnes, $6,000 (exp. Dec. 31, 1916); Comm., W. H. Sullivan, $6,000 (exp. Dec. 31, 1914†); Comm., J. S. Schwab, $6,000 (exp. Dec. 31, 1915); Sec.,* J. B. Cunningham, $4,800; Asst. Sec. and Law Clk., C. J. Tobin, $4,500; Chf. Clk., M. M. France, $3,000; Statis., F. D. Bidwell, $2,400; Expert Examrs.,* P. B. Wittmer, J. A. McQuade, $4,000 each; Expert App.,* J. J. Hallenbrun, $4,000; 24 Spec. Agts.,* $175 per mo.; Clks., Steno., etc.

*Exempt civil service class. †Holding over.

State Architects.

Prepares plans and specifications of all bldgs. constructed by the State.

State Arch., L. F. Pilcher, $10,000; Exec. Dep., C. A. Sussdorff, $5,000; *Asst. State Arch., T. M. Newton, $5,000; *Chf. Engr., G. B. *Nichols, $3,500; *Exec. Clk., A. A. Wiedenbeck, $2,300; Fiscal Supv., Wm. A. Mallery, Jr., $6,000, appointed for the balance of the term of S. J. Tilden, which expires June 10, 1917; Dep. Fiscal Supv., C. E. Weisz, $4,500; 2d Dep., T. H. Lee, $4,000; Chf. Clk., W. A. Dardess, $3,500; Est. Clk., J. B. Kelly, $2,300; Chf. Insp., C. E. Berger, $2,000; 2 Conf. Insps., $1,500 each, and other Stenos and Insps.

Department of Highways.

Comm., J. N. Carlisle, Watertown, $12,000; 1st Dep. Comm., G. A. Ricker, Buffalo, $6,000; 2d Dep. Comm., P. Schultze, Troy, $5,000; 3d Dep. Comm., W. F. Wilson, Louisville, $5,000; Sec. to Comm., R. K. Fuller, $5,000; Asst. Sec. to Comm., F. R. Pennock, $2,500; Aud., S. D. Gilbert, $5,000; 9 Div. Engr., $4,000 each; 1st Div., B. H. Walt, Poughkeepsie; 2d Div., H. O. Schermerhorn, Albany; 3d Div., T. M. Ripley, Watertown; 4th Div., J. H. Sturdevant, Utica; 5th Div., H. E. Smith, Binghamton; 6th Div., C. J. McDonough, Syracuse; 7th Div., Perry Filkin, Rochester; 8th Div., F. S. Strong, Hornell; 9th Div., W. M. Acheson, Buffalo; in addition 9 Resident Engrs. or Dep. Engrs., at $2,500 each.

Departments of Foods and Markets.

Comm., J. J. Dillon, term 6 yrs., $6,000. The dept. is to assist in the distribution of farm produce and to aid in the organization of cooperative societies among producers and consumers for the purpose of securing more direct business relations bet. them. The commissioner is empowered to establish local markets wherever he deems them necessary.

State Probation Commissioner.

Seven members; 4 are appointed by the Gov. for terms of 4 yrs. each; 1 by the State Bd. of Charities from among its members; 1 by the State Comm. of Prisons from among its members, and the Comm. of Education is a member ex-officio. The duties are to collect and publish information and secure the enforcement of the Probation Law, to keep informed as to the work of all probation officers in the State and from time to time to inquire into their conduct and efficiency. (Date is expiration of term.)

Comm., Homer Folks, Pres., Yonkers; July 1, 1915. Comm., F. E. Wade, Buffalo; Jan. 6, 1915. Comm., E. C. Blum, N. Y. City; July 1, 1916. Comm., A. T. Clearwater, Kingston; July 29, 1917. Comm., N. M. Peters, April 15, 1915; Comm., E. J. Butler, N. Y. City; July 16, 1918. Comm., J. H. Finley, Albany, ex-officio. Sec., C. L. Chute, $3,500.

Board of Claims.

Decides private claims against State. It may hear any claim on part of State against claimant, but may not decide claims submitted by law to any other tribunal for audit or determination; salary $6,000.

(Judge, residence and expiration of term.)

J. C. McDonald, Schenectady, Dec. 1, 1918; J. J. Rooney, Ch., N. Y. C., 233 B'way, Dec. 1, 1916; W. A. Gardner, Amsterdam, Dec. 1, 1920; J. V. Sheridan, Clk.; E. L. Auchampaugh, Dep. Clk., P. G. Rossa, $2,600.

State Commissioner of Prisons.

Commissioners (no salary), term expires June 21 each yr.

H. Solomon, Pres., N. Y. C., 1918; F. C. Huntington, V.-Pres., N. Y. C., 1918; Mrs. S. L. Davenport, Bath, 1916; E. E. Wade, Buffalo, 1915; R. F. Diedling, Saugerties, 1917; J. T. Murphy, Ogdensburg, 1917; L. C. Weinstock, N. Y. C., 1916; Sec., J. F. Tremain, $3,600; Chf. Clk., P. G. Rossa, $2,600.

National Guard.

(See Index, "N. Y. State Militia.")

Albany office, 176 State.

N. Y. office (N. Y. State Arsenal), 35th and 7th av., N. Y. C.

Adj.-Gen., L. W. Stotesbury, $5,500 (ap. by the Gov., term exp. with Gov.). Asst. to the Adj.-Gen.—Lieut.-Col., E. V. Howard. Asst. Adj.-Gen.; Lieut.-Col., J. P. Treanor. Asst. Adj.-Gen., $3,000 each. 2d Lieut., Wm. A. Niver, Asst. to the Adj.-Gen., $2,700.

NEW YORK STATE GOVERNMENT—ADMINISTRATIVE—*Continued.*

Legislative Bill-Drafting Department.

Estab. 1913 by Legislative act. Two comm. ap. by Lieut.-Gov. and Speaker of Assembly; terms 5 yrs.; $6,000 annually. R. C. Cummings, term exp. Dec. 14, 1918; G. R. Van Namee, term exp. Dec. 14, 1918; Clks., Stenos., etc.

State Board of Estimate.

(Chapter 281, Laws of 1913.)

Created in 1913 to prepare a budget, on or before the 1st of Jan. of each yr., of the amounts estimated to be necessary for the maintenance of each office, institution and dept. of the State for each fiscal yr., and to transmit said budget, with recommendations to the Legislature. 9 mems.: Gov., Lieut.-Gov., Pres. pro tem. of State Senate, Chr. Finance Com. of the Senate, Speaker of Assembly, Ch. Ways and Means Com. of Assembly, Compt., Atty. Gen., and Comm. of Efflc. and Econ., Sec. of Bd.

Conservation Commission.

(Chap. 647, Laws of 1911.)

The Conservation Comn. succeeded to the powers and duties of the Forest Purchasing Bd., Forest Fish and Game Comn., Comm. of Water Power on Black River and State Water Supply Comn. The Gov. appoints 3 Conservation Comms. for the term of 6 yrs., at annual salaries of $10,000 and necessary expenses. The comn. appoints a Sec., Chf. Engr. and other officials. Through the div. of lands and forests are administered all laws relating to tree culture, reforestation, care and management of State parks, reservations, etc., now or hereafter under the jurisdiction of the Conservation Comn.; through the div. of fish and game all laws relating to State jurisdiction over fish and game, and the protection and propagation thereof, including shellfish; through the div. of inland waters all laws relating to State jurisdiction over water storage, hydraulic development, water supply, river improvement, drainage, irrigation and navigation of waters outside the canals.

Comms., G. E. Van Kennen, Ch.; J. D. Moore, P. E. McCabe, $10,000 each. Sec., A. E. Hoyt, $5,000; Dep. Atty. Gen., A. F. Jenks, $5,500; Asst. Dep. Atty. Gen., T. P. McGannon, $3,000; Dep. Comm., J. J. Fox, $3,500.

DIVISION OF LANDS AND FORESTS—Supt. of Forests, C. R. Pettis, $3,200; Asst. Supt., W. G. Howard, $2,000; 5 Dist. Forest Rangers, force of 70 Forest Rangers, 50 Mountain Observers, Foresters, etc.

DIVISION OF FISH AND GAME—Fish Culturist, Dr. T. H. Bean, $4,000; Chf. Game Protector, L. Legge, $3,100; Chf. Fisheries Protector, E. Hicks, $1,800; Supv. Marine Fisheries, Dayton Hedges, $3,000; 12 Div. Chf. Protectors, 105 Game Protectors, 5 Fisheries Protectors, etc.

DIVISION OF INLAND WATERS—Chf. Engr., R. W. Sherman, $7,000; Insp. of Docks and Dams, A. R. McKim, $3,500; Engrs., Levelers, Rodmen, etc.

State Board of Charities.

Visit all incorporated or unincorporated charitable institutions, city, county or State, except those for insane. There are 12 mem. of board, 1 from each judicial dist., and 3 from N. Y. City. Ap. for 3 yrs.; terms exp. Mar. 23d each yr. N. Y. City office, 287 4th av., Mhtn.

W. R. Stewart, Pres., N. Y. C.; term expires Mar. 23, 1921; Stephen Smith, V.-Pres., N. Y. C.; H. Ridder, N. Y. C., May 28, 1921; D. W. Burdick, Ithaca; T. M. Mulry, N. Y. C., 1922; N. M. Peters, Syracuse, 1915; Horace McGuire, Rochester, 1916; W. H. Gratwick, Buffalo, 1917; F. F. Gow, Schuylerville, 1918; S. W. Rosendale, Albany, 1919; J. R. Kevin, Bkln., 1920; H. Marquand, Bedford Hills, 1915; Sec., R. W. Hebberd, $6,000; Chf. Clk., W. D. Ives, $2,500; Supt. of Poor, R. W. Hill, $3,500; 11 Insps., 3 Transfer Agts., 9 Stenos.; Supt. of Insp., R. W. Wallace, $3,000; 9 Insps., 6 Stenos.; East. Insp. Dist., 287 4th av.; Supt., J. B. Prest, $2,000.

STATE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS AND REFORMATORIES.

Craig Colony for Epileptics, Conyea—Dr. W. T. Shanahan, Supt., $3,900.

House of Refuge, Mhtn.—Col. E. C. Barber, Supt., $4,000.

Letchworth Village, Thiells, Rockland Co.—C. S. Little, M.D., Supt., $4,500.

N. Y. State Hospital for Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw—Dr. J. J. Nutt, Supt., $2,500.

N. Y. State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Raybrook—Dr. A. H. Garvin, Supt., $3,500.

N. Y. State Reformatory, Elmira and Eastern, N. Y. Reformatory, Napanoch—P. J. McDonnell, Supt., $5,000.

N. Y. State Reformatory for Women, Bedford—Miss Mary R. Moore, Supt., $3,000.

N. Y. State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath—Col. J. E. Ewell, Comt., $3,500.

N. Y. State Training Schl. for Boys, Yorktown Heights—F. H. Briggs, Supt., $4,500.

N. Y. State Training Schl. for Girls, Hudson—Dr. Hortense V. Bruce, Supt., $3,000.

N. Y. State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford—Col. J. S. Graham, Supt., $2,500.

Rome State Custodial Asylum, Rome—Dr. C. Bernstein, Supt., $4,000.

State Agricultural and Industrial Schl., Industry, N. Y.—David Bruce, Supt., $4,000.

State Custodial Asylum for Feeble Minded Women, Newark—Supt., E. A. Nevin, M.D., $4,000.

State Industrial Farm Colony, Green Haven. Not opened. O. F. Lewis, Sec.

State Reformatory for Misdemeanants. Not yet opened.

Syracuse Institution for Feeble Minded Children—Dr. O. H. Cobb, Supt., $4,000.

Thomas Indian Schl., Iroquois—Mrs. Emily P. Lincoln, Supt., $2,000.

Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion—Miss Alice E. Curtin, Supt., $2,000.

ASSOCIATIONS.

State Charities Aid Assn.—Homer Folks, Sec., 105 E. 22d, N. Y. C.

State Conference of Charities and Correction—Abram J. Katz, Rochester, Pres.; R. W. Wallace, Sec., Albany.

STATE SUPPORTED SCHOOLS FOR BLIND AND DEAF.

Albany Home Schl. for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf, Albany—Quincy McGuire, Prin.

Central N. Y. Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rome—E. A. Gruver, Prin.

Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Lexington av., N. Y. C.—Harris Taylor, Prin.

Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Buffalo—Sister Mary Anne Burke, Prin.

N. Y. Institution for the Blind, 9th av. and 34th, N. Y. C.—E. B. Tewksbury, Prin.

N. Y. Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, 163, N. Y. C.—E. H. Currier, Prin.

N. Y. State Schl. for the Blind, Batavia—C. A. Hamilton, Supt., $2,500.

Northern N. Y. Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Malone—E. C. Rider, Prin.

St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes. Girls' Dept., Westchester; Boys' Dept., Bkln., branch Westchester—Miss Rose A. Fagan, Prin.

Western N. Y. Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rochester, Z. F. Westervelt, Prin.

Board of Examiners of Feeble Minded, Criminals and Other Defectives.

Chap. 445, Laws of 1912.

Ap. in 1912 by Gov.; term 5 yrs. Compensation, $10 per diem.

Members: L. Thompson, M.D., Ch., Glens Falls; C. H. Andrews, M.D., Buffalo; C. C. Duryee, M.D., Schenectady.

New York City Health Officer.

Port of New York. Must be doctor of medicine. General superintendence of Quarantine Establishment.

Health officer, J. J. O'Connell, $12,500.

(Ap. by Gov.; term 4 years; exp. Feb. 19, 1916.)

New York City Port Wardens.

Port of New York. Exclusive cognizance relating to surveys of vessels and their cargoes arriving at Port of N. Y. in distress or damaged in port. They specify amount of damage and judge repairs necessary to render vessel again seaworthy. Paid by fees.

(Ap. by Gov.; term 3 years.)

Port Wardens and Residence—S. A. Fallon, N. Y. C.; J. C. Hackett, N. Y. C.; tm. exp. Mar.

*Exempt civil service class.

Digitized by Google

16, 1916; C. W. Jannicky, Bkln.; tm. exp. Mar. 20, 1916; R. O'Keeffe, N. C. Y.; tm. exp. May 18, 1916; J. J. Driscoll, N. Y. C.; tm. exp. July 14, 1916; J. I. Hanshe, Pt. Jefferson; tm. exp. Dec. 5, 1916; G. M. Janvrin, Bkln.; tm. exp. Apr. 18, 1917; David Lazarus, N. Y. C.; tm. exp. Apr. 28, 1917; T. M. Tobin, Yonkers; tm. exp. May 13, 1915.

Superintendents of Election.

Supts., J. R. Voorhis, N. Y. C.; W. J. Hillery, Buffalo; J. Pallace, Brockport. Terms, 3 yrs.; expire Dec. 31, 1914. Each $5,000.

Inst. for Study of Malignant Diseases.

H. R. Gaylord, M.D., Director; E. T. Meyer, Buffalo; Wm. H. Gratwick, Buffalo; J. G. Milburn, N. Y. C.; F. C. Stevens, Attica; C. S. Fairchild, N. Y. C.; Chas. Cary, M.D., Buffalo.

REPORTERS.

Sup. Court, J. F. Fisher; State, J. N. Fiero, $5,000 each.; miscellaneous, J. A. Lawson, $5,000.

Supt. Weights and Measures.

J. F. Farrell, N. Y. C.; $3,500; term, 5 yrs.; exp. Mar. 27, 1919; 5 Inspa., $900 to $1,400; 2 Sp. Dpts., $1,100 to $1,300.

Board of Law Examiners.

Pres., Wm. P. Goodelle; ap. by Court of Appeals; term 3 yrs.; exp. Dec. 31, 1914. No salary. Secy.-Treas., F. M. Danaher; fees not to exceed $2,500.

Board of Embalming Examiners.

(Ap. by Gov.; tem. 3 yrs.) Exams., †J. J. McLarney, N. Y. C.; tem. expired Dec. 5, 1913; †W. J. Phillips, Sec., Albany; tem. expires Dec. 5, 1916; H. Sauerwein, Buffalo; tm. exp. Dec. 5, 1914; Mich'l Donahue, Newburgh; tm. exp. Dec. 5, 1915; C. F. Moadinger, Bkln.; tm. exp. Dec. 5, 1915; salary, $200; sec., $1,000 additional.

Commissioners of Land Office.

Lieut. Gov., State Comp., Speaker of Assembly, State Treas., Secy. of State, Attorney Gen., State Engineer.

Commissioners of Canal Fund.

Lieut. Gov., Secy. of State, State Comptroller, State Treasurer, Attorney General.

Board of Canvassers.

Secy. of State, State Comptroller, Attorney Gen., State Treasurer, State Engineer.

Board of Equalization.

State Tax Commissioners and Commissioners of the Land Office.

Board of Classification.

Fiscal Supervisor, Supt. of Prisons, State Commission of Prisons, Lunacy Commission. The Board fixes and determines prices on all labor performed and all articles manufactured and furnished to the State, its political departments, or its public institutions. It also determines styles, patterns, designs and qualities of articles to be manufactured in public offices and public institutions of State.

Commissioners of State Reservation at Saratoga Springs.

Three appts. by Governor and Senate for term of five years. No compensation: F. N. Godfrey, Olean; tm. exp. May 29, 1914; Benj. F. Tracy, 2 Rector, N. Y. C.; tm. exp. Jan. 25, 1915; G. F. Peabody, Lake George; tm. exp. Jan. 25, 1915.

Canal Board.

Lieut. Gov., Secy. of State, State Comptroller, State Treasurer, Attorney Gen., State Engineer, Supt. of Public Works. John A. O'Connor, Engineer in charge of construction of Barge Canal terminals.

Racing Commissioners.

Three appts. by Gov. for 5 yrs., exp. May 9th each year. No compensation: †James W. Wadsworth, Sr., Geneseo, 1910; †John Sanford, Amsterdam, 1910; †Harry K. Knapp, 34 E. 35th, N. Y. City, 1910.

Bronx Parkway Commissioners.

Three appts. by Gov. for 5 yrs., exp. July 25th each year; salary, $2,500: Madison Grant, 11 Wall, Mhtn., 1917; W. W. Niles, Bronx, 1915; J. G. Cannon, Scarsdale, 1916.

*Exempt civil service class.

Fire Island State Park Commissioners.

Five appts. by Gov. and Senate; tm. 5 yrs: J. E. King, Islip; G. Fishel, Babylon; D. M. Gerard, Huntington; Wm. Geiger, Bkln.; exps. Mar. 25, 1919; Col. A. Wagstaff, N. Y. C.; exp. Jan., 1915.

N. Y. State Bridge and Tunnel Commissioners.

Three appointments by Governor; no fixed term. Chap. 148, Laws of 1911: McDougall Hawkes, 412 E. 26th, N. Y. C.; A. J. Shamberg, 52 W. 69th, N. Y. C.; E. W. Bloomingdale, 43 W. 69th, N. Y. C. Bridge Commissioner of the City of New York and one additional member, Col. Geo. R. Dyer, N. Y., appointed by Mayor to act with Commission.

Manufacturing Investigation Commission.

Appropriation $10,000, no compensation—expenses. Four appointments by Governor, two by President of Senate, three by Speaker of Assembly:

Ap. by Gov.; no fixed terms—Samuel Gompers, 862 8th av., N. Y. C.; Mary E. Dreier, Montague Terrace, Bkln.; L. M. D. McGuire, N. Y. C.; Simon Brentano, 225 5th av., N. Y. C.

Ap. by Pres. Senate—Robert F. Wagner, N. Y. C.; Charles M. Hamilton, Ripley.

Ap. by Speaker—Alfred W. Smith, N. Y. C.; Edward D. Jackson, Buffalo; Cyrus W. Phillips, Rochester.

Commissioners of State Reservation at Niagara.

Appts. by Governor and Senate; tms. 5 yrs.; exp. May 11th each year; expenses: Andrew Cuneo, N. Y. C.; G. J. Meyer, Buffalo; Oliver Cabana, Jr., Buffalo; †W. B. Howland, N. Y. C.; Mar. 27, 1919; T. W. Meachem, Syracuse; tm. exp. Dec. 30, 1915. Wm. E. Harris, Supt., $2,000.

Commissioners for Promotion of Uniformity of Legislation in United States.

Three appts. by Governor and Senate; no term. Expenses: Charles T. Terry, 23 E. 77th, N. Y. C.; F. M. Burdick, Columbia Univ., N. Y. C.; C. C. Alden, Buffalo.

State Fair Commission.

5 Appointments with Lt.-Gov. and Com. of Agriculture, ex-officio; salary $3,000 and expenses; terms exp. June 1st each year: T. J. Cummings, Dunkirk, 1918; G. W. Driscoll, Syracuse, 1919; W. B. Murphy, Medina, 1916; C. A. Wieting, Cobleskill, 1915; Wm. H. Jones, Woodbury, Supt., June 1, 1917; $5,000.

Palisades Interstate Park Commission.

Five appointed by Gov. of N. Y. and 5 by Gov. of N. J.; tm. 5 yrs.; exp. Feb. 12 in year indicated. Office, 346 B'way, N. Y. C. The N. Y. members are: E. L. Partridge, 1915, Cornwall; G. W. Perkins, 1916, Riverdale; J. Du Pratt White, 1919, Nyack; Wm. H. Porter, 1918, N. Y. C., and N. F. Barrett, 1917, New Rochelle.

The Watkins Glen Reservation.

Five Comrs. appointed by Gov. Tms. 5 years, exp. July 21st each year: J. H. Clute, Watkins, 1918; J. D. Macreery, Watkins, 1914; J. B. Rathbone, Elmira, 1915; W. E. Leffingwell, Watkins, 1916; T. W. McAnarney, Watkins, 1912.

Bronx Valley Sewer Commission.

F. J. Hoyle, Pelham Manor; Edwin W. Fiske, Mt. Vernon; J. L. Hayes, Yonkers. Terms expire May, 1914, when Commission ceases to exist, under law.

State Athletic Commission.

Ap. by Gov.; tm. 5 yrs.; exp. Dec. 31st each year. Allowed $5,000 annually for expenses and salary of Sec.: J. J. Dixon, N. Y. C., 1916; F. O'Neil, Binghamton, 1916; J. R. Price, N. Y. C., 1916.

Workmen's Compensation Commission.

The Compensation law, enacted at the extra legislative session in Dec., 1913, is administered by a commission of 5 members, the chairman of which receives $10,000 a year, and the 4 remaining members $7,000 each. They are appointed by the Gov. The Commission has authority to employ actuaries, accountants, clerks and other employees and to fix their salaries.

The Commission has the right to fix the rates of insurance to be paid by the 42 groups of occupations, all regarded as hazardous, to be turned into the State fund, and to administer that fund. (See Eagle Library, No. 180, for text of law.)

Mhtn. office, 1 Madison av. Comrs., R. E. Dowling, Ch., $10,000, term exps. Jan. 1, 1920; John

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK STATE GOVERNMENT—ADMINISTRATIVE—WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION COM.—*Con.*

Mitchell, Jan. 1, 1919; Thomas Darlington, Jan. 1, 1918; H. T. Mosher, Jan. 1, 1917; J. M. Wainwright, Jan. 1, 1916, $7,000 each. Sec., F. A. Spencer, $5,000; Asst. Secs., C. D. O'Connell, N. J. Rosenberg, $3,500 each. Chf. of Claims, D. A. Golden, $4,000; Cash., A. F. Pentz, $4,000; Asst. Cash., M. T. Howard, $2,500; Mgr., State Ins. Fund, F. S. Baldwin, $7,000; Asst. Mgr. S. I. F., N. W. Muller, $4,000; Chf. Actuary, J. W. Woodward, $6,000; Med. Adv. to S. I. F., F. W. Loughran, $4,000; Chf. Counsel, J. F. Connor, $7,000; Asst. Counsels, T. H. Ward, $3,500; R. H. Grimes, $3,000; Insp. of Risks and Safety Eng., W. Newell, $4,000; Gen. Mgr., Wm. C. Archer, $10,000; Dep. Comrs., T. J. Curtis, Lester Fisher, G. W. Batten, T. J. Drennan, T. D. Fitzgerald, John Fitzgibbons, August Lauter, Edwin Storms, P. A. Whitney, Cyrus W. Phillips, $4,000 each; Priv. Secs., S. B. Lottimer, E. C. Morris, C. P. Darlington, M. M. Roy, J. P. Richardson, J. F. Conahey, $2,500 each; Conf. Stenos., E. H. Lawler, T. J. Longley, C. S. Cullen, Mrs. C. D. Hague, M. F. Quinlan, $1,200 each; in addition 200 clks., stenos., typs., etc.

Bkln. office, 44 Court. Dep. Comr., T. J. Drennan, $4,000; Asst. Dep. Comr., Alex. Gompers, $1,800; Steno., Wm. Fitzgibbons, $1,200.

HOME RULE FOR IRELAND.

On Sept. 18, 1914, King George signed the bill establishing Home Rule government in Ireland. The law becomes operative within a year from the date of signature. The final passage of the legislation by Parliament and the appending of the King's signature thus brought to a close a campaign that had been waged by the Irish members of the House of Commons for more than 40 yrs. The Irish Parliament, created by the Home Rule bill, will comprise a Senate of 40 members and a House of Commons of 164. The Parliament will have broad jurisdiction in all matters of local government, but may not interfere with naval or military affairs, with foreign relations, with trade outside of Ireland, with the constabulary or with religion. If the validity of any act passed by the Parliament be called into question the issue must finally be determined by the judicial committee of the Privy Council. The executive authority remains vested in the sovereign or in his personal representative, the Viceroy.

During the pendency of the Home Rule bill, Ireland was greatly stirred by the threat of civil war. The Protestants of Ulster, under the leadership of Sir Edward Carson, threatened to revolt if the bill were passed, and many thousands of volunteers were drilled and supplied with arms in this northern province. The Ulster malcontents declared that Home Rule meant the practical subjugation of Ulster by the Catholic provinces of Munster, Leinster and Connaught and asserted that they were ready to defy the authority of Parliament rather than allow themselves to be taxed by a majority with whom they were in religious and political disagreement. So acute did the crisis become that in Mar., 1914, troops and warships were moved to the north coast of Ireland, apparently in anticipation of open rebellion, and a number of army officers, including Field Marshal Sir John French, resigned rather than indorse by remaining in the service what they considered the unduly coercive attitude of the Government. That this threat of rebellion would have been repeated at the time the Home Rule bill finally passed Parliament is probable, but the outbreak of the European War caused a subsidence of Irish factionalism. Sir Edward Carson and the leaders of the Irish Nationalists joined hands in an effort to raise volunteers for foreign service, agreeing to hold their own quarrel in abeyance until the conclusion of the war. Many of the Ulster volunteers and some of the Nationalist volunteers who had been organized to oppose them went to the front.

LOSS OF LIFE IN PANICS AND DISASTROUS FIRES.

Date and structure.	Deaths.
Dec. 5, 1876, Bkln. Theater	289
Dec. 8, 1881, Ring Theater, Vienna, Austria	850
April 30, 1884, poorhouse, Van Buren Co., Mich.	30
June 16, 1883, school, Sunderland, Eng.	200
Dec. 18, 1884, St. John's Home, Bkln.	22
Jan. 18, 1885, Illinois Ins. Asyl., Kankakee	17
Feb. 12, 1885, Blockley Almshouse, Phila.	50
May 25, 1887, Opera Comique, Paris	200
July 8, 1887, Alcazar Theater, Hurley, Wis.	11
Sept. 4, 1887, theater, Exeter, England	200
Mar. 21, 1888, Banquet Theater, Portugal	200
Mar 26, 1889, factory, Kent av., Bkln.	22
July 21, 1889, building at Lu-Chow, China.	400
Jan. 9, 1890, Shantung Theater, China.	250
Aug. 22, 1891, Taylor bldg., N. Y. City	61
Feb. 6, 1892, Hotel Royal, N. Y. City	28
April 27, 1892, Central Theater, Phila.	28
April 12, 1894, Amer. Glucose Wks., Buffalo	12
April 1, 1896, 36 Union, Bkln. (tenement)	10
Aug. 12, 1896, Ching Un Dist. Theater, China	200
Sept. 6, 1896, theater, Bent Harbor, Mich.	11
May 4, 1897, Charity Bazaar, Paris	150
Mar. 17, 1899, Windsor Hotel, N. Y. City	45
June 30, 1900, Hoboken piers and ships	145
Feb. 2, 1902, Park Av. Hotel, N. Y. City	21
Sept. 20, 1902, Shiloh Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala	115
Jan. 27, 1903, Colney-Hatch Asylum, London, England	52
Dec. 30, 1903, Iroquois Theater, Chicago	602
June 15, 1904, the Gen. Slocum disaster	1,021
Mar. 20, 1905, shoe factory, Brockton, Mass.	100
April 18, 1906, San Francisco fire following earthquake	500
Dec. 7, 1907, coal mine, Fairmont, Va.	400
Mar. 4, 1908, school, Collingwood, Ohio	174
Jan. 4, 1908, Rhodes Theater, Boyertown, Pa.	169
Feb. 2, 1909, theater in Acapulco, Mexico	300
Nov. 26, 1910, factory, Newark, N. J.	23
Mar. 5, 1911, theater, Bologole, Russia	90
Mar. 25, 1911, factory, 23 Washington place, N. Y. City	145
April 9, 1911, bldg., Bombay, British India.	200
Aug. 26, 1911, moving picture theater, Canonsburg, Pa	26
Jan. 9, 1912, Equitable Life Bldg., 120 B'way, N. Y. City	6
May 27, 1912, film explosion and theater fire, Villareal, Spain	80
July 8, 1912, sugar factory fire near Lipesh, Russia	60
Oct. 30, 1912, St. John's Orphanage, San Antonio, Tex., Sisters burned to death saving children	6
Nov. 23, 1912, starch factory, Waukegan, Ill.	25
April 17, 1913, Hotel de Wilson, Malone, N. Y.	7
April 23, 1913, mine explosion, Pittsburgh, Pa.	96
Aug. 2, 1913, mine explosion, Tower City	18
Aug. 3, 1913, mine explosion, Glasgow, Scotland	22
Oct. 14, 1913, mine explosion, Cardiff, Wales	400
Dec. 3, 1913, lodging house, Boston, Mass.	30
Dec. 25, 1913, theater panic, Calumet, Mich.	72
Feb. 24, 1914, rooming house, 347 E. 9th, N. Y. City	2
Mar. 24, 1914, oil stove explosion, 110 Watkins, Bkln.	2
April 14, 1914, apartment house, Boston	7
April 17, 1914, West Side tenement, N. Y. C.	12
June 9, 1914, 236 Baltic, Bkln.	2
June 10, 1914, East Side tenement, N. Y. C.	8
Nov. 5, 1914, Manhattan lodging house	6
Dec. 24, 1914, West Side tenement, N. Y. C.	5

ARMY TERMS EXPLAINED.

Army corps is a complete army on a small scale in itself. The strength varies from 35,000 to 45,000 men.

Division is a force of infantry, cavalry and artillery, usually with a strength of from 15,000 to 20,000 men.

Brigade is a force of infantry or cavalry. The infantry brigade is from 4,000 to 7,000 strong. The cavalry brigade is from 1,000 to 2,000 strong.

Regiment of infantry is from 2,000 to 4,000 strong. A cavalry regiment is from 500 to 1,000 strong.

Squadron of cavalry is from 150 to 200 strong.

Battery of artillery in the British and French armies has 6 guns and about 200 men. In the Russian army it consists of 8 guns and 250 men.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK STATE LEGISLATURE.

SENATE.

Senators are elected every 2 years (even years); salary, $1,500 and mileage.

Edward Schoeneck, Lieut.-Gov. and Pres. of Senate, Albany. Home P. O., Syracuse.
E. R. Brown, Pres. Pro. Tem. E. A. Fay, Potsdam, Clerk, $3,000.

1. G. L. Thompson, R., Kings Park.
2. *B. M. Patten, D., 151 Elm, L. I. City.

KINGS.

3. *T. H. Cullen, D., 256 President.
4. C. C. Lockwood, R., 954 Greene av.
5. *W. J. Heffernan, D., 598 4th av.
6. *W. B. Carswell, D., 121 St. Marks av.
7. *D. J. Carroll, D., 135 North.
8. A. W. Burlingame, Jr., R., 391 Fulton.
9. R. R. Lawson, R., 24 Woodbine.
10. A. J. Gilchrist, R., 249 Crescent.

NEW YORK.

11. *C. D. Sullivan, D., 51 Chambers.
12. H. W. Doll, D., 49 3d av.
13. J. J. Walker, D., 6 St. Lukes place.
14. *J. A. Foley, D., 66 B'way.
15. *J. J. Boylan, D., 418 W. 51st.
16. *R. F. Wagner, D., 244 E. 86th.
17. O. L. Mills, R., 9 E. 34th.
18. W. M. Bennett, R., 15 William.
19. *G. W. Simpson, D., 468 W. 144th.
20. I. I. Joseph, D., 1421 Madison av.
21. J. J. Dunnigan, D., 1861 Holland av.
22. J. A. Hamilton, D., 897 Crotona Pk., North.

STATE.

23. G. Cromwell, R., Dongan Hills.
24. G. A. Slater, R., Port Chester.
25. *J. D. Stivers, R., Middletown.
26. J. E. Towner, R., Towners.
27. C. W. Walton, R., Kingston.
28. H. M. Sage, R., Menands.
29. W. A. Wood, Jr., R., Hoosick Falls.
30. *G. H. Whitney, R., Mechanicville.
31. A. L. Norton, R., Cobleskill.
32. F. W. Cristman, R., Herkimer.
33. *J. A. Emerson, R., Warrensburg.
34. N. M. Marshall, R., Malone.
35. *E. R. Brown, R., Watertown.
36. C. W. Wicks, R., Sanquoit.
37. S. A. Jones, R., Norwich.
38. *J. H. Walters, R., Syracuse.
39. W. H. Hill, R., Lestershire.
40. *C. J. Hewitt, R., Locke.
41. M. S. Halliday, R., Ithaca.
42. T. B. Wilson, R., Hall.
43. C. D. Newton, R., Geneseo.
44. A. D. Sanders, R., Stafford.
45. *G. F. Argetsinger, R., Rochester.
46. J. B. Mullan, R., Rochester.
47. *G. F. Thompson, R., Middleport.
48. C. T. Horton, R., Buffalo.
49. *S. J. Ramsperger, D., Buffalo.
50. W. P. Greiner, D., Buffalo.
51. G. E. Spring, R., Franklinville.

Recapitulation—Republicans, 33; Democrats, 17; Republican-Progressive, 1. Total, 51.

ASSEMBLY.

Assemblymen are elected every year; salary, $1,500 per year, and mileage.

T. C. Sweet, Oswego, Spkr.; F. W. Hammond, Syracuse, Clerk, $3,000.

ALBANY—1, *H. J. Hinman, R., Albany; 2, *J. G. Malone, R., Albany; 3, *W. C. Baxter, R., Watervliet.

ALLEGANY—*E. E. Ferry, R., Almond.

BRONX—(See New York).

BROOME—*S. P. Quick, R. Windsor.

CATTARAUGUS—D. H. Ames, R., Franklinville.

CAYUGA—W. T. Whitman, R., Venice Center.

CHAUTAUQUA—1, *A. M. Cheney, R., Remus Point; 2, *J. L. Sullivan, R., Dunkirk.

CHEMUNG—H. K. Walker, R., Horseheads.

CHENANGO—B. Lord, R, Afton.

CLINTON—*A. W. Fairbank, R., Chazy.

COLUMBIA—W. W. Chace, R., Hudson.

CORTLAND—G. H. Wiltsie, R., Cortland.

DELAWARE—*E. A. Mackey, R., Franklin.

DUTCHESS—1, J. C. Allen, R., Clinton Corners. 2, F. G. Landon, R., Staatsburgh.

ERIE—1, A. Keeney, R., Buffalo; 2, R. Graves, R., Buffalo; 3, N. J. Miller, R., Buffalo; 4, J. M. Mead, D., Buffalo; 5, A. G. McElroy, D., Buffalo; 6, P. C. Jezewski, R., Buffalo; 7, J. F. Heim, R., Lancaster; 8, L. W. Gibbs, R., Buffalo; 9, *F. B. Thorn, R., Orchard Park.

ESSEX—*R. T. Kenyon, R., Ausable Forks.

FRANKLIN—*A. Macdonald, R., St. Regis Falls.

FULTON-HAMILTON—*J. H. Wood, R., Gloversville.

GENESEE—*L. H. Wells, R., Pavilion.

GREENE—*G. H. Chase, R., Jewett.

HERKIMER—S. C. Clobridge, R., Herkimer.

JEFFERSON—1, *H. E. Machold, R., Ellisburg; 2, W. S. Augsbury, R., Antwerp.

KINGS—1, *R. H. McQuistion, R., 144 Montague; 2, *W. J. Gillen, D., 12 Vanderbilt av.; 3, *F. J. Taylor, D., 50 Van Dyke; 4, P. A. McArdle, D., 151 Hewes; 5, F. G. Milligan, Jr., R., 528 Decatur; 6, N. D. Shapiro, R., 660 Willoughby av.; 1, *D. F. Farrell, D., 378 17th; 8, *J. J. McKeon, D., 413 Smith; 9, F. S. Burr, D., 330 80th; 10, *F. M. Ahern, R., 425 Sterling place; 11, *G. R. Brennan, R., 1140 Pacific; 12, *W. T. Simpson, R., 523 6th; 13, *H. Kramer, D., 18 Bushwick av.; 14, *J. P. LaFrenz, D., 65 Java; 15, *J. J. Phelan, D., 98 North Henry; 16, *S. R. Green, R., 1446 46th; 17, F. A. Wells, R., 1206 Pacific; 18, *A. W. Hoff, R., 460 Stratford road; 19, W. A. Bacher, D., 12 Suydam; 20, A. C. Flamman, R., 1135 LaFayette av.; 21, I. Mendelsohn, D., 50 Court; 22, C. H. Duff, R., 1397 Madison; 23, N. B. Finkelstein, R., 39 Thatford av.

LEWIS—*H. L. Grant, R., Copenhagen.

LIVINGSTON—*E. M. Magee, R., Groveland Station.

MADISON—*M. E. Tallett, R., De Ruyter.

MONROE—1, J. A. Harris, R., Penfield; 2, *S. L. Adler, R., Rochester; 3, J. R. Powers, R., Rochester; 4, F. Dobson, R., Charlotte; 5, F. W. Judson, R., Gates.

MONTGOMERY—E. C. Davis, R., Fonda.

NASSAU—T. A. McWhinney, R., Lawrence.

NEW YORK—1, J. J. Ryan, D., 189 Greenwich; 2, *A. E. Smith, D., 25 Oliver; 3, C. J. Marasco, D., 293 Mott; 4, *H. S. Schimmel, D., 302 B'way; 5, M. McDonald, D., 344 W. 14th; 6, N. D. Perlman, R., 314 E. 4th; 7, *P. P. McElligott, D., 428 W. 24th; 8, S. Scharlin, D., 110 Division; 9, *C. D. Donohue, D., 408 W. 43d; 10, W. M. Friedland, D., 88 2d av.; 11, *J. Kerrigan, D., 342 W. 47th; 12, *J. D. Kelly, D., 233 E. 17th; 13, *J. C. Campbell, D., 827 10th av.; 14, *R. L. Tudor, D., 159 Lexington av.; 15, *A. Ellenbogen, R., 51 Chambers; 16, *M. G. McCue, D., 734 3d av.; 17, M. Bourke, R., 271 B'way; 18, *M. Goldberg, D., 222 E. 72d; 19, P. F. Cotter, D., 11 W. 108th; 20, F. Aranow, D., 1185 Lexington av.; 21, Harold C. Mitchell, R., 321 St. Nicholas av.; 22, M. Bloch, D., 470 E. 88th; 23, D. C. Oliver, D., 520 W. 157th; 24, *O. M. Kiernan, D., 163 E. 89th; 25, *F. R. Stoddard, Jr., R., 43 Exchange pl.; 26, J. Steinberg, P., 57 E. 96th; 27, C. E. Rice, Jr., R., 118 W. 57th; 28, S. A. Cotillo, D., 273 Pleasant av.; 29, *H. Conkling, R., 157 E. 70th; 30, D. G. Donavan, D., 1806 Park av.; 31, A. A. Feinberg, R., 25 St. Nicholas av.

BRONX—32, W. S. Evans, D., 744 Beck; 33, E. H. Miller, D., 160 Eagle av.; 34, M. M. Fertig, D., 1556 Minford pl.; 35, J. M. Callahan, D., 1037 Ogden av.

NIAGARA—1, *W. Bewley, R., Lockport; 2, A. V. Parker, R., Niagara Falls.

ONEIDA—1, *F. F. Emden, D., Utica; 2, *C. J. Fuess, R., Utica; 3, *J. B. Fuller, R., Marcy.

ONONDAGA—1, *E. Arnts, R., Syracuse; 2, J. L. Kincaid, R., Syracuse; 3, *J. R. Buecheler, R., Syracuse.

ONTARIO—*H. E. Wheeler, R., Holcomb.

ORANGE—1, *J. B. Montgomery, R., Newburgh; 2, *C. J. Boyd, R., Middletown.

ORLEANS—A. A. Comstock, R., Kent.

OSWEGO—*T. C. Sweet, R., Phoenix.

OTSEGO—A. J. Bloomfield, R., Richfield Springs.

PUTNAM—*H. Fish, Jr., P., Garrison.

QUEENS—1, *N. Nehrbauer, Jr., D., Astoria; 2, *P. J. McGarry, D., L. I. City; 3, W. H. O'Hare, D., Glendale; 4, G. E. Polhemus, D., Jamaica.

*Re-elected.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK STATE LEGISLATURE, 1915.

SENATE COMMITTEES FOR 1915.

(First name is chairman.)

Affairs of Villages—Jones, Sanders, G. F. Thompson, G. L. Thompson, Cristman, Greiner, Patten.

Agriculture—Wilson, Towner, Jones, Wicks, Walker, Heffernan.

Banks—Marshall, Lockwood, Hill, Mullan, Dunnigan, Carroll.

Canals—Norton, Horton, Cromwell, Jones, Spring, Ramsperger, Carroll.

Cities—Argetsinger, Cromwell, Stivers, Burlingame, Mills, Wicks, Sanders, Lockwood, Slater, Brown Foley, Patten, Ramsperger.

Civil Service—Horton, G. F. Thompson, Argetsinger, Walters, Sage, Hamilton, Josephs.

Codes—Newton, Gilchrist, Walton, Slater, Bennett, Lawson, Carswell, Walker, Joseph[illegible]

[illegible]merce and Navigation—Gilchrist, St[illegible], Hill, Bennett, Sanders, Simps[illegible]

C[illegible]ration—Wood, Walton, Lawson, G. L. Thompson, Cristman, Josephs, H[illegible]

Finance—Sage, Hewitt, Walters, Em[illegible]er, Ul[illegible]

Internal Affairs—Hewitt, Christman, Slater, Wilson, Wood, Norton; Jones, Sanders, Spring, Greiner, Patten.

Judiciary—Walters, Spring, Gilchrist, Horton, Halliday, Cristman, Burlingame, Walton, Newton, Brown, Foley, Carswell.

Labor and Industry—Spring, Norton, George L. Thompson, Mullan, Boylan, Dunnigan.

Military Affairs—Stivers, Wood, Cromwell, Burlingame, Foley, Hamilton.

Penal Institutions—Halliday, Towner, Gilchrist, Carroll, Dunnigan.

Printed and Engrossed Bills—Lawson, Marshall, Horton, Greiner, Doll.

Privileges and Elections—Cristman, Walton, Halliday, Jones, Lawson, Simpson, Heffernan.

Public Education—Lockwood, Wilson, Halliday, Newton, Hamilton, Josephs.

Public Health—Whitney, Bennett, Wicks, Doll, Dunnigan.

Public Printing—Mullan, Mills, Lockwood, Carroll, Heffernan.

Public Service—G. F. Thompson, Newton, Emerson, Mills, Lawson, Hewitt, Norton, Wicks, Simpson, Sullivan.

Revision—Burlingame, Stivers, Hill, Carroll, Dunnigan.

Rules—Brown, Walters, Sage, Argetsinger, Wagner.

Taxation and Retrenchment—Emerson, Whitney, Marshall, Sanders, Mullan, Hewitt, Spring, Boylan, Cullen, Walker.

ASSEMBLY COMMITTEES FOR 1915.

Affairs of Cities—Hoff of Kings, Malone of Albany, Stoddard of N. Y., Buecheler of Onondaga, Blakeley of Westchester, Ellenbogen of N. Y., Simpson of Kings, Powers of Monroe, Keeney of Erie, Bewley of Niagara, Kelly of N. Y., Tudor of N. Y., Burr of Kings.

Affairs of Villages—Baxter of Albany, Talmage of Suffolk, DeWitt of Ulster, Mackey of Delaware, Ames of Cattaraugus, Bloomfield of Otsego, Lord of Chenango, Allen of Dutchess, A. A. Comstock of Orleans, McWhinney of Nassau, Grimme of Rockland, Kelly of N. Y., LaFrenz of Kings.

Agriculture—Gillett of Yates, Magee of Livingston, Arnts of Onondaga, Grant of Lewis, Ferry of Allegany, Wilson of Wayne, Seelye of Saratoga, Knight of Wyoming, Wiltsie of Cortland, Lord of Chenango, A. A. Comstock of Orleans, Tallett of Madison, Dox of Schoharie.

Banks—Adler of Monroe, Wheeler of Ontario, L. H. Wells of Genesee, Baxter of Albany, LeFevre of Ulster, W. W. Chace of Columbia, Augsbury of Jefferson, Graves of Erie, Bloomfield of Otsego, Wiltsie of Cortland, Oliver of N. Y., Polhemus of Queens, Evans of Bronx.

Canals—Conkling of N. Y., Hoff of Kings, Arnts of Onondaga, Bewley of Niagara, Judson of Monroe, Heim of Erie, Duff of Kings, Mitchell of N. Y., Steinberg of N. Y., Fuess of Oneida, McElroy of Erie, Phelan of Kings, O'Hare of Queens.

Charitable and Religious Societies—Howard of Schuyler, Stoddard of N. Y., Gillett of Yates, McQuistion of Kings, Ellenbogen of N. Y., Ames of Cattaraugus, Dobson of Monroe, Gibbs of Erie, Keeney of Erie, Burr of Kings, Ryan of N. Y., Mead of Erie, Miller of Bronx.

Claims—Wood of Fulton and Hamilton, Montgomery of Orange, Powers of Monroe, Bourke of N. Y., Finkelstein of Kings, Miller of Erie, Feinberg of N. Y., Rice of N. Y., Mendelsohn of Kings, Donovan of N. Y., McElroy of Erie.

Codes—Knight of Wyoming, Buecheler of Onondaga, Brennan of Kings, DeWitt of Ulster, Flamman of Kings, Chace of Columbia, Everett of St. Lawrence, Parker of Niagara, Mitchell of N. Y., Bourke of N. Y., Aranow of N. Y., Callahan of Bronx, Bacher of Kings.

[illegible]

Clinton, Law of Westchester, [illegible]sau, Parker of Niagara, Davis of Montgomery, Everett of St. Lawrence, Walker of Chemung, Emden of Oneida, Stratton of Sullivan, Grimme of Rockland.

Electricity, Gas and Water Supply—Maier of Seneca, Wood of Fulton and Hamilton, Moore of Tioga, Montgomery of Orange, Pratt of Washington, Cheney of Chautauqua, Quick of Broome, Prangen of Steuben, Davis of Montgomery, Steinberg of N. Y., Gillen of Kings, La Frenz of Kings, Emden of Oneida.

Excise—Malone of Albany, Gillett of Yates, Preswick of Tompkins, Murphy of Suffolk, Hopkins of Westchester, Wheeler of Ontario, Everett of St. Lawrence, Moore of Tioga, Ferry of Allegany, Fish of Putnam, McCue of N. Y., Nehrbauer of Queens, McKeon of Kings.

General Laws—Ahern of Kings, Coffey of Westchester, Howard of Schuyler, Ellenbogen of N. Y., Milligan of Kings, McNab of Schenectady, Perlman of N. Y., Feinberg of N. Y., Schapiro of N. Y., Fish of Putnam, Fertig of Bronx, Ryan of N. Y., O'Hare of Queens.

Insurance—Brennan of Kings, Boyd of Orange, Moore of Tioga, Quick of Broome, Murphy of Suffolk, Coffey of Westchester, Simpson of Kings, Ames of Cattaraugus, Finkelstein of Kings, Perlman of N. Y., Scharlin of N. Y., Marasco of N. Y., Bloch of N. Y.

Internal Affairs—Sullivan of Chautauqua, Magee of Livingston, Preswick of Tompkins, Arnts of Onondaga, L. H. Wells of Genesee, Law of Westchester, G. H. Chase of Greene, Prangen of Steuben, Augsbury of Jefferson, Dobson of Monroe, Whitman of Cayuga, Dox of Schoharie, Stratton of Sullivan.

Judiciary—Thorn of Erie, Sullivan of Chautauqua, Conkling of N. Y., Pratt of Washington, Fuess of Oneida, Mackey of Delaware, McQuistion of Kings, Kincaid of Onondaga, Gibbs of Erie, Rice of N. Y., Donohue of N. Y., Schimmel of N. Y., Cotillo of N. Y.

Labor and Industries—Talmage of Suffolk, L. H. Wells of Genesee, Grant of Lewis, Bewley of Niagara, Blakely of Westchester, Fairbanks of Clinton, Quick of Broome, McQuistion of Kings, Fuller of Oneida, Wilson of Wayne, Mead of Erie, McDonald of N. Y., Friedland of N. Y.

Military Affairs—[illegible] of Seneca, DeWitt [illegible] Kincaid of [illegible] Gibbs of Erie, [illegible] Goldberg of N. [illegible]

Penal Institutions—[illegible] banks of Clinton, [illegible] of Kings, Duff of Kings, Whitman of Cayuga, Allen of Dutchess, Helm of Erie, Powers of Monroe, Parker of Niagara, Tudor of N. Y., Kramer of Kings, McArdle of Kings.

Printed and Engrossed Bills—Flamman of Kings, Mackey of Delaware, Milligan of Kings, McGarry of Queens, Callahan of Bronx, Bacher of Kings.

Privileges and Elections—Brereton of Warren, Machold of Jefferson, Adler of Monroe, Hopkins of Westchester, Tallett of Madison, Green of Kings,

Digitized by Google

If you don't see it in The Eagle Almanac, call Information Bureau, 6200 Main.

Perlman of N. Y., Goldberg of N. Y., Taylor of Kings, Kiernan of N. Y., Campbell of N. Y.

Public Education—Tallett of Madison, Murphy of Suffolk, Ferry of Allegany, Kenyon of Essex, Walker of Chemung, Harris of Monroe, Allen of Dutchess, Comstock of Rensselaer, Oldfield of Steuben, Graves of Erie, Oliver of N. Y., Stephens of Richmond, Marasco of N. Y.

Public Health—Seelye of Saratoga, Fairbanks of Clinton, Grant of Lewis, Preswick of Tompkins, Kincaid of Onondaga, Oldfield of Steuben, E. S. Comstock of Rensselaer, Harris of Monroe, Jezewski of Erie, Shapiro of N. Y., Campbell of N. Y., Shannon of Rensselaer, Donovan of N. Y.

Public Institutions—Miller of Erie, Hoff of Kings, Blakely of Westchester, Brennan of Kings, Landon of Dutchess, Judson of Monroe, McWhinney of Nassau, Mitchell of N. Y., Kerrigan of N. Y., Bloch of N. Y., Mendelsohn of Kings.

Public Printing—Wilson of Wayne, Malone of Albany, Ahern of Kings, Boyd of Orange, Green of Kings, Whitman of Cayuga, Wiltsie of Cortland, Feinberg of N. Y., McKeon of Kings, Taylor of Kings, Kiernan of N. Y.

Railroads—Seaker of St. Lawrence, Ahern of Kings Boyd of Orange, Fuess of Oneida, Keeney of Erie, McNab of Schenectady, Dobson of Monroe, F. A. Wells of Kings, Miller of Erie, Phelan of Kings, McGarry of Queens, Kramer of Kings, Cotter of N. Y.

Revision—Magee of Livingston, Pratt of Washington, Buecheler of Onondaga, LeFevre of Ulster, Cheney of Chautauqua, Coffey of Westchester, Davis of Montgomery, Harris of Monroe, Shapiro of N. Y., Nehrbauer of Queens, Schimmel of N. Y., Cotillo of N. Y., Aranow of N. Y.

Rules—Sweet of Oswego, Hinman of Albany, Thorn of Erie, Brereton of Warren, Macdonald of Franklin, Smith of N. Y., Cullen of Kings.

Social Welfare—Hopkins of Westchester, Seaker of St. Lawrence, Simpson of Kings, Walker of Chemung, A. A. Comstock of Orleans, E. S. Comstock of Rensselaer, Jezewski of Erie, Fish of Putnam, Steinberg of N. Y., McCue of N. Y., McDonald of N. Y., McArdle of Kings, Friedland of N. Y.

Soldiers' Home—Montgomery of Orange, Kenyon of Essex, G. H. Chase of Greene, Clobridge of Herkimer, Lord of Chenango, Oldfield of Steuben, Rice of N. Y., F. A. Wells of Kings, McElligott of N. Y., Scharlin of N. Y., Fertig of Bronx.

Taxation and Retrenchment—Landon of Dutchess, LeFevre of Ulster, Cheney of Chautauqua, Green of Kings, Howard of Schuyler, Judson of Monroe, Heim of Erie, Clobridge of Herkimer, Jezewski of Erie, Duff of Kings, Donohue of N. Y., Miller of Bronx, Stephens of Richmond.

Ways and Means—Macdonald of Franklin, Adler of Monroe, Sullivan of Chautauqua, Maier of Seneca, Wheeler of Ontario, Conkling of N. Y., Seaker of St. Lawrence, Fuller of Oneida, Machold of Jefferson, Brereton of Warren, Landon of Dutchess, Smith of N. Y., McElligott of N. Y., Farrell of Kings, Kerrigan of N. Y.

EARTHQUAKE CATASTROPHE IN ITALY.

(See page 163 for list of other great earthquake and volcanic disturbances.)

On the morning of Jan. 13, 1915, at 7:55, a great earthquake swept over Central Italy, causing an appalling loss of life and destruction of buildings. The dead numbered tens of thousands and thousands were injured. Official advices sent out from Rome on Jan. 16 reported 60 towns in ruins, the death total being greatest in Avezzano, Cappelle, Magliano, Marse, Massadalbe, Collarmele, Sora, Cerchio, Celano, Lelli, Paterno, San Felino, Giosamarsi, Sourcola, Capistrello, Antrosano and Castromove. Towns seriously damaged were: Pescina, Ortonamarsi, San Benedetto, Ortucchio, Cocullo, Bisegna, Balsorano, Canistro, Civitelladantino, Castellafumi, Pagliotra and Sorbo. Those with severe casualties: Tagliacozzo, Ovuadoli, Cappadoccia, Santi Maria, Poggio, Filippo, San Donato, San Stefano, Rocacerro, Carsoli, Peraoluco and Trasacco. Loss of life, est., 30,000; injured, 40,000.

The work of rescue began immediately after the catastrophe, continued feverishly, and was constantly rewarded by the release of entombed victims, nearly all of whom were more or less seriously injured. Often the rescuers were guided in their work by the cries of the victims. King Victor Emanuel immediately started on a tour of the stricken towns and villages and superintended the rescue work at various places.

Nearly all of the stricken districts reported that the first and main shock was followed by two shocks less severe. The disturbance lasted fully half a minute, and, like the appalling catastrophe at Messina in 1908, it occurred without the slightest warning even on the seismic instruments. Following the fatal shock there were frequent reports of faint rumblings felt and one or two reasonably sharp. In the 24 hours after the disaster, it was estimated, there were fully 160 of these tremors. The seismic upheaval was general throughout the territorial divisions of Latium and Campania and in the Abruzzi Mountain regions.

In Rome, which long had been regarded as immune from catastrophic shocks, no fewer than 50 palaces and churches were damaged. Earth shocks were felt the same time in the Mont Blanc Mountain range and also in the Swiss and Italian Alps along the frontier, and they caused huge avalanches which isolated the Alpine villages and hamlets and destroyed the forests. From 5 to 7 feet of snow fell on the Bernina Splugen and St. Gothard Passes, while the snow was 3 feet deep in the Engadine. Shocks also were experienced in the Piedmont towns and villages. Slighter shocks were felt even in the Tyrolese Alps. On Jan. 16, the region of the Abruzzi was again shaken by light earth shocks.

N. Y. STATE DEPT. OF PUBLIC WORKS.

State Supt. of Public Works, W. W. Wotherspoon, on Jan. 14, 1915, announced the appointments of H. D. Alexander for Dep. Supt.; D. H. Lewis, Asst. Supt, Eastern Div.; H. A. Kunze, Asst. Supt, Western Div.; M. A. Heeran, Claims Agt.; H. M. Hulsapple, Financial Clerk. (Page 419.)

N. Y. STATE COMPTROLLER.

Francis Winslow of Yonkers was appointed special counsel to the State Comptroller on Jan. 14, in the appraisal of the estate of J. G. Wendel.

J. W. Hutchinson was appointed special counsel in appraisal of the J. P. Morgan estate. (Page 417.)

AVIATION FATALITIES.

Owing to the European War it is not possible to compare the number of deaths of aviators and aeronauts in 1914 with those of previous years owing to the uncertainty as to the number killed while doing air scout duty. In 1908 1 was killed; in 1909, 4; in 1910, 32; in 1911, 73; in 1912, 113 and in 1913, 137. In 1914 in U. S., 7.

MEXICO.

Gen. Roque Gonzales Garza, on Jan. 16, 1915, was named Provisional President of Mexico by convention over which he presided in Mexico City. Former Pres. Gen. Eulalio Gutierrez was deposed and with Gens. Blanco and Robels and Jose Vasconcelos, left Mexico City. (Page 591.)

DISTRICT ATTORNEY, N. Y. CO.

G. B. Baker, 375 Park av., Mhtn., was appointed secretary to Dist. Atty. Perkins, on Jan. 13, 1915. (Page 466.)

LOCAL SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS.

Bor. Pres. Pounds, on Jan. 13, 1915, appointed the following members to Local School Boards for the term expiring Dec. 31, 1919: Miss Alice Cavanagh, 15 3d pl., Dist. No. 28; Ronald Taylor, 455 Greene av., Dist. No. 29; Gustave Hartung, 663 5th av., Dist. No. 30; Isaac Engel, 333 So. 5th, Dist. No. 31; C. C. Weber, 873 Putnam av., Dist. No. 32; M. H. Kavanagh, 143 Kent, Dist. No. 34; Miss M. A. Leyh, 925 Bushwick av., Dist. No. 35; Mrs. Grace Dean, 26 Palmetto, Dist. No. 36; Abram Fischlowitz, 550 48th, Dist. No. 37; W. B. Brown, 1075 E. 17th, Dist. No. 38; Miss Mary Damman, 412 Stone av., Dist. No. 39; Mrs. M. L. Edwards, 257 Arlington av., Dist. No. 40; G. B. Serenbetz, 11 Weirfield, Dist. No. 36, for term expiring Dec. 31, 1915, in place of R. H. Pforr, resigned. (Page 205.)

FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF N. Y.

Benj. Strong, Jr., Governor; Pierre Jay, Ch. of the Board; J. F. Curtis, Sec. Directors: F. D. Locke, Wm. Woodward, R. H. Treman, L. H. Palmer, H. R. Towne, W. B. Thompson, G. F. Peabody, Pierre Jay, Chas. Starek, 62 Cedar. (Page 381.)

Judge Smith McPherson, Iowa, S. D. (Page 375), died on Jan. 17, 1915.

The Eagle Information Bureau, Phone 6200 Main, will gladly answer all Inquiries.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK STATE LEGISLATURE—ASSEMBLY—*Continued.*

RENSSELAER—1, J. F. Shannon, D., Troy; 2, E. S. Comstock, R., Nassau.

RICHMOND—S. D. Stephens, D., N. Brighton.

ROCKLAND—F. G. Grimme, D., Piermont.

ST. LAWRENCE—1, *F. L. Seaker, R., Gouverneur; 2, E. A. Everett, R., Potsdam.

SARATOGA—*G. T. Seelye, R., Burnt Hill.

SCHENECTADY—W. S. McNab, R., Schenectady, R. D., No. 7.

SCHOHARIE—*E. A. Dox, D., Richmondville.

SCHUYLER—*H. S. Howard, R., Watkins.

SENECA—*W. J. Maher, R., Seneca Falls.

STEUBEN—1, R. B. Oldfield, R., Bath; 2, R. M. Prangen, R., Hornell.

SUFFOLK—1, *DeW. C. Talmage, R., East Hampton; 2, *H. A. Murphy, R., Huntington.

SULLIVAN—H. B. Stratton, D. Monticello.

TIOGA—*G. S. Moore, R. Candor.

TOMPKINS—*J. W. Preswick, R., Ithaca.

ULSTER—1, *H. R. DeWitt, R., Kingston; 2, *A. P. Lefevre, R., New Platz.

WARREN—*H. E. H. Brereton, R., Lake George.

WASHINGTON—*C. O. Pratt, R., Cambridge.

WAYNE—*R. A. Wilson, R., Savannah.

WESTCHESTER—*G. Blakely, R., Yonkers; 2, W. S. Coffey, R., Mt. Vernon; 3, *W. W. Law, Jr., R., Briarcliff Manor; 4, F. D. Hopkins, R., White Plains.

WYOMING—*J. Knight, R., Arcade.

YATES—*E. C. Gillett, R., Penn Yan.

Recapitulation—Republicans, 99; Democrats, 49; Progressives, 2. Total, 150.

*Re-elected.

FEDERAL ANTI-TRUST LAW.

Some of the most important features of the Federal Anti-Trust Law, as enacted by Congress in the fall of 1914 provide that discrimination in price between different purchasers of commodities is unlawful, where its effect may be to "substantially lessen" competition or create a monopoly.

Price discrimination is not forbidden when it is due to difference in grade, quality or quantity sold, or makes allowances for difference in cost of selling or transportation, or where it is made in good faith to meet competition. Persons or corporations are not forbidden from selecting their own customers in bona fide transactions, not in restraint of trade.

It is unlawful to fix a selling price, or discount or rebate on such a price, on condition that a purchaser shall not handle the goods of a competitor, where the effect may be to substantially lessen competition or create monopoly.

Labor, agricultural and horticultural organizations are exempted from the operation of the anti-trust laws, and may not be held to be illegal combinations or conspiracies in restraint of trade.

Ownership of stock by one corporation in another is forbidden, when its effect is to substantially lessen competition between them, or to restrain commerce in any section or community.

Interlocking directorates are prohibited, 2 years after the approval of the act, as between banks doing business under U. S. laws, where their capital, surplus and undivided profits aggregate more than $5,000,000.

Interlocking directorates are also prohibited in case of corporations engaged in commerce where their capital, surplus and undivided profits exceed $1,000,000, if such corporations are competitors, by virtue of their business or location.

After 2 years no common carrier shall deal in securities, supplies or make contracts for construction or other work to the amount of more than $50,000 in 1 year with any other corporation where identical persons serve on both boards of directors, or where such persons have any substantial interest in either corporation. An exception is made where business is transacted under a system of competitive bidding, the Interstate Commerce Commission to prescribe the regulation for such bidding.

In enforcing the latter provision, authority is variously vested in the Interstate Commerce Commission, the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Trade Commission, according to the nature of the corporation involved.

Directors are made personally responsible for the acts of corporations, and for violations of law may be fined up to $5,000 and sent to prison for a year.

No injunction may be issued by a court to prevent a strike or against peaceably persuading persons to strike, or against peacefully persuading persons to cease patronage of any concern. (See Eagle Library, No. 186, for complete text of law.)

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION.

The Federal Trade Comm. is composed of 5 Commrs. appointed by the Pres. Not more than 3 of the commrs. can be members of the same political party. The first commrs. appointed continue in office for terms of 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7 years respectively, the term of each to be designated by the Pres., but their successors will be appointed for terms of 7 years, except that any person chosen to fill a vacancy shall be appointed only for the unexpired term of the commr. whom he shall succeed, and no commr. shall engage in any other business, vocation or employment. A vacancy in the comm. does not impair the right of the remaining commrs. to exercise all the powers of the comm. The commrs. receive a salary of $10,000 a year, and the Sec., $5,000.

The principal office of the comm. is in Washington, but it may meet and exercise all its powers at any other place. The comm. may, by one or more of its members, or by such examiners as it may designate, prosecute any inquiry necessary to its duties in any part of the U. S.

Whenever the comm. shall have reason to believe that any person, partnership or corporation has been or is using any unfair method of competition in commerce, and if it shall appear to the comm. that a proceeding by it in respect thereof would be to the interest of the public, it shall issue and serve upon such person, partnership or corporation a complaint stating its charges in that respect, and containing a notice of a hearing upon a day and at a place therein fixed at least 30 days after the service of said complaint. The person, partnership or corporation so complained of shall have the right to appear at the place and time so fixed and show cause why an order should not be entered by the comm. requiring such person, partnership or corporation to cease and desist from the violation of the law so charged in said complaint. Any person, partnership or corporation may make application, and upon good cause shown may be allowed by the comm. to intervene and appear in said proceeding by counsel or in person.

RELIGIOUS EVENTS OF 1914.

The year 1914 was notable for the development of church unity and the spread of social service work in all denominations.

Pope Pius X. died Aug. 20 and on Sept. 3 Cardinal Giacomo della Chiesa, Archbishop of Bologna, Italy, was elected Pope, taking the name of Benedict XV.

An organization of temperance workers, undenominational and not affiliated with any of the organized temperance societies, formed what they styled the "Flying Squadron of America," to visit 265 cities of the U. S. in the interest of nation-wide prohibition. The campaign is to end in July, 1915.

Gifts to the mission boards of the various denominations decreased on account of war.

The Congregational Church formulated a new creed, asserting its belief in divinity of Christ and its duty to promote brotherhood of man. Individual churches largely adopted it.

Following the dividing of the country into provinces by the Episcopal General 13th Triennial Convention, the N. Y. Provincial Synod was organized in Oct., 1914.

The Federal Council of Churches established a lobby at Washington and sent Dr. Shailer Matthews of Chicago Univ. and Dr. S. L. Gulick to Japan on a mission of Christian sympathy.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK STATE ASSESSMENTS, 1913.

Counties.	Assessed value of real estate, 1913.	Assessed value of personal estate, 1913.	Total assessed value of real and personal property, 1913	Amount added to assessed value of real estate	Equalized value of real estate.	Total equalized value of real and personal estate.	Ratio of percentage.
Albany	$131,112,934	$15,109,207	$139,064,370	*$6,116,957	$124,995,977	$132,947,413	90
Allegany	18,559,711	2,260,648	19,269,036	5,939,429	24,499,140	25,208,465	65
Bronx	640,340,593	6,310,344	645,434,659	*36,582,933	603,757,660	608,851,720	91
Broome	48,266,105	2,937,171	49,722,355	1,628,911	49,895,016	51,351,766	83
Cattaraugus	31,122,558	3,556,558	31,981,993	7,025,308	38,147,866	39,007,301	70
Cayuga	40,880,539	2,488,919	42,136,598	5,887,413	46,767,952	48,024,011	75
Chautauqua	57,516,597	4,094,292	58,901,937	9,172,444	66,689,041	68,074,381	74
Chemung	32,950,139	2,315,214	34,063,339	4,249,324	37,199,463	38,312,663	76
Chenango	16,380,167	2,233,422	17,028,317	2,612,222	18,992,389	19,640,539	74
Clinton	9,882,708	1,430,410	10,132,628	7,076,242	16,958,950	17,208,870	50
Columbia	26,352,095	2,361,379	27,347,346	1,910,898	28,262,993	29,258,244	80
Cortland	16,781,725	1,274,076	17,103,010	1,216,912	17,998,637	18,319,922	80
Delaware	15,641,276	1,957,692	16,123,441	7,497,330	23,138,606	23,620,771	58
Dutchess	63,132,164	6,936,529	66,883,699	4,577,974	67,710,138	71,461,673	80
Erie	390,663,235	24,232,186	398,051,485	44,652,964	435,316,199	442,704,449	77
Essex	13,070,918	994,370	13,523,666	6,955,859	20,026,777	20,479,525	56
Franklin	12,500,267	1,686,905	12,895,567	5,375,350	17,875,617	18,270,917	60
Fulton	16,191,149	2,891,543	16,747,834	4,238,540	20,429,689	20,986,374	68
Genesee	26,541,924	1,947,772	27,509,374	5,087,618	31,629,542	32,596,992	72
Greene	12,635,142	368,175	13,003,317	2,852,135	15,487,277	15,855,452	70
Hamilton	4,963,891	7,458	4,961,439	1,118,263	6,072,244	6,079,702	70
Herkimer	31,295,067	3,406,743	22,278,337	9,389,056	40,684,123	41,667,393	66
Jefferson	45,734,767	3,648,457	47,751,150	3,316,416	49,051,183	51,067,566	80
Kings	1,680,013,591	55,452,023	1,726,310,461	*95,979,897	1,584,033,694	1,630,330,564	91
Lewis	10,739,716	714,370	11,182,670	2,238,871	12,978,587	13,421,641	71
Livingston	26,742,136	2,138,678	28,280,806	3,851,270	30,593,406	32,132,076	75
Madison	20,705,551	1,669,795	21,559,331	1,501,444	22,206,995	23,060,775	80
Monroe	242,663,679	15,279,916	251,488,904	34,947,229	277,610,908	286,436,133	75
Montgomery	29,441,812	3,219,424	30,157,862	4,240,064	33,681,876	34,397,926	75
Nassau	100,693,186	4,361,987	103,200,078	56,390,254	157,083,440	159,590,332	55
New York	5,126,942,595	601,258,851	5,392,454,930	*292,904,429	4,834,038,166	5,099,550,501	91
Niagara	72,727,523	3,126,559	73,752,900	16,416,815	89,144,338	90,169,715	70
Oneida	74,575,403	13,733,844	80,798,609	10,739,982	85,315,385	91,538,591	75
Onondaga	178,714,802	12,027,147	184,832,902	8,284,369	186,999,171	193,117,271	82
Ontario	34,098,626	2,851,474	35,769,393	7,108,425	41,207,051	42,877,818	71
Orange	50,741,650	6,090,461	53,219,135	19,479,171	70,220,821	72,698,306	62
Orleans	19,183,933	988,690	19,506,248	7,799,724	26,983,657	27,305,972	61
Oswego	31,567,760	2,406,729	32,806,330	2,239,108	33,856,868	35,095,438	80
Otsego	23,741,024	3,263,381	25,011,279	2,713,607	26,454,631	27,724,886	77
Putnam	13,807,169	1,452,971	14,932,944	1,988,439	15,795,608	16,921,383	75
Queens	477,792,836	8,992,797	484,533,686	*17,172,997	460,619,839	467,360,689	89
Rensselaer	82,270,194	7,129,912	85,593,762	*190,245	82,079,949	85,403,517	86
Richmond	81,558,246	2,338,754	83,335,471	*2,931,396	78,626,850	80,404,075	89
Rockland	32,384,846	1,629,182	33,273,941	13,166,898	45,551,744	46,440,839	61
Saint Lawrence	44,489,758	4,416,228	46,588,988	5,085,196	49,574,954	51,674,184	77
Saratoga	27,447,400	1,466,714	27,815,954	5,261,182	32,708,582	33,077,136	72
Schenectady	62,660,347	3,237,164	65,279,485	2,904,636	65,564,983	68,184,121	82
Schoharie	11,466,390	946,267	11,877,663	831,504	12,297,894	12,709,167	80
Schuyler	6,701,999	285,772	6,859,529	2,144,755	8,846,754	9,004,284	65
Seneca	16,390,730	863,402	16,838,825	1,873,466	18,264,196	18,712,291	77
Steuben	42,985,860	2,948,851	44,469,125	6,190,612	49,176,472	50,659,737	75
Suffolk	90,312,909	5,035,581	93,130,556	34,670,151	124,983,060	127,800,707	62
Sullivan	7,055,038	630,187	7,210,078	6,396,744	13,451,782	13,606,822	45
Tioga	13,746,500	1,226,803	14,183,000	996,815	14,743,315	15,179,815	80
Tompkins	20,461,814	1,998,910	21,460,179	1,483,770	21,945,584	22,943,949	80
Ulster	31,970,897	2,882,948	32,518,867	4,604,290	36,575,187	37,123,157	75
Warren	11,431,128	1,910,997	11,869,887	8,184,946	19,616,074	20,054,833	50
Washington	20,043,994	2,425,513	21,016,753	2,004,689	22,048,683	23,021,442	78
Wayne	27,388,766	1,675,027	27,996,801	5,249,943	32,638,709	33,246,744	72
Westchester	383,081,684	12,926,201	391,739,182	22,706,485	405,788,169	414,445,667	81
Wyoming	17,668,065	1,434,273	18,467,848	3,988,219	21,656,284	22,456,067	70
Yates	11,345,574	1,014,995	11,897,374	2,365,173	13,710,747	14,262,547	71
Total	$10,960,260,892	$891,901,248	$11,385,137,127	$451,878,854	$10,960,260,892	$11,385,137,127	85.80

*Deducted from assessed value of real estate. Total assessed value personal property, not taxable locally for State purposes, $467,025,013. Total assessed value personal property subject to local taxation for all purposes, $424,876,235, of which New York had $265,512,335; Kings, $46,296,870; Queens, $6,740,850; Richmond, $1,777,225; Westchester, $8,657,498.

LONG ISLAND UNIVERSITY CAMPAIGN.

On Thursday, April 30, 1914, a com. composed of C. N. Chadwick. Ch. Citizens' Com.; the late Prof. F. W. Hooper and Dr. W. L. Felter, representing the Citizen's Com. of 100, appeared before the Bd. of Regents of the State of N. Y., at Albany, N. Y., in support of a provisional charter for the purpose of establishing a university to be located in the Borough of Bkln., the name of the university to be The University of Long Island.

The number of its trustees is to be 21, and the names of the first board of trustees are as follows: C. N. Chadwick, C. H. Fuller, J. F. Coar, W. L. Felter, F. H. Paine, Wm. Fairley, N. H. Levi, W. J. Morrison, J. A. McCorkle, D. A. Boody, J. H. Post, F. B. Dalzell, G. W. Brush, N. D. Hillis, S. P. Cadman, C. H. Larson, S. Cooley, H. R. Bayne, C. C. Albertson.

The purpose of The Univ. of Long Island is: To the development of the individual in balanced growth, in his relation to his own personality and in his relation to society, making him responsive to the highest principles of private and public welfare. To this end The Univ. of Long Island will be for men and women; an institution of research in all fields of human experience; an institution of instruction for the development of self-activity; an institution of information and of inspiration for the community; an institution in which these functions will be co-ordinated in a Senate which shall consider the problem of education as one to be worked out rather than as one already solved and requiring administration only.

In its instruction the Univ. of L. I. will seek to develop harmoniously the activities of body, mind and spirit, and in so doing will take into account the progressive adjustment of thought to the facts of existence in the whole educational life of the student.

NEW YORK DISTRICT CUSTOMS RECEIPTS.

The returns of the foreign commerce of the Port and District of N. Y., which takes in not only the Port of N. Y., but the sub-Ports of Albany, Perth Amboy and Newark, each of which serves a large district, show a decrease of $6,186,800 for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1914. The new tariff, with its lower rates, went into operation on Oct. 3, 1913, but the decline in revenue was not as great as was expected.

In the year ended June 30, 1913, the amount of duties collected in this district was $203,265,108, and in the year ending June 30, 1914, it was $197,078,807, a decline of $6,186,800.

An effect of the new tariff was seen in the quantity of goods withdrawn from the bonded warehouses. As the passage of the new tariff became imminent the withdrawal of goods on which the duty was to be increased became heavier from the warehouses. As soon as the new rates went into effect on Oct. 3, 1913, with their general lowering, there was a rush to release goods which had been stored in the warehouses. Then on Dec. 1, 1913, the free list with regard to wool caused another rise in the release of goods, and this became still more marked in Jan., 1914, when the entire Schedule K of the new law went into effect. Here are the figures concerning the withdrawals from the warehouses:

(1st, Month; 2d, 1912 figure; 3d, 1913 figure.)

July, $6,890,221; $12,805,356. Aug., $8,529,952; $12,426,600. Sept., $8,344,361; $14,453,983. Oct., $8,934,083; $20,752,111. Nov., $7,426,314; $9,483,272. Dec., $7,233,654; $10,792,204.

For 1913 and 1914—Jan., $7,538,777; $12,239,921. Feb., $7,179,970; $7,490,661. March, $7,696,950; $11,536,863. April, $6,909,120; $8,871,513. May, $7,231,894; $8,404,616. June, $7,620,590; $8,500,000 (estimated). Totals, $91,545,976; $137,337,100.

In merchandise imported there was a small increase. In the fiscal year 1914, goods worth $1,048,970,481 were brought in, an increase of $487,823 over the $1,048,482,658 of the year ended June 30, 1913. The exports of domestic commodities, on the other hand, show a considerable decrease. They were in the year a little more than $848,305,868, a decrease of $52,825,125 from the total for the year ended June 30, 1913, which was $900,631,093. On the other hand, the exports of foreign commodities in the fiscal year 1914, $19,658,452, showed an increase of $2,345,334 over the total for the year ended June 30, 1913, which was $17,313,118.

Merchandise (imports), for 1912 and 1913—July, $85,848,034; $79,372,342. Aug., $86,417,053; $78,814,079. Sept., $84,546,822; $96,127,825. Oct., $109,947,034; $71,691,438. Nov., $85,639,836; $79,264,010. Dec., $94,253,135; $103,287,321. For 1913 and 1914—Jan., $92,632,215; $82,672,140. Feb., $86,515,153; $83,307,999. March, $89,111,303; $102,200,786. April, $84,572,782; $94,258,866. May, $73,881,276; $87,973,675. June, $75,118,015; $90,000,000 (estimated). Totals, $1,048,482,658; $1,048,970,481.

Exports (domestic), for 1912 and 1913—July, $65,666,150; $66,365,921. Aug., $71,438,728; $76,188,975. Sept., $72,173,211; $73,274,514. Oct., $75,839,548; $82,623,762. Nov., $81,443,205; $71,153,186. Dec., $77,106,461; $80,426,235. For 1913 and 1914—Jan., $81,820,569; $71,789,264. Feb., $73,317,397; $63,610,842. March, $82,121,948; $70,775,336. April, $75,455,492; $64,470,519. May, $73,179,419; $63,627,314. June, $66,568,965; $64,000,000 (estimated). Totals, $900,631,093; $848,305,868.

Exports (foreign), for 1912 and 1913—July, $1,086,216; $1,408,056. Aug., $1,061,686; $1,442,523. Sept., $1,102,872; $1,207,273. Oct., $1,475,602; $1,763,705. Nov., $1,491,880; $1,185,284. Dec., $1,354,631; $1,684,210. For 1913 and 1914—Jan., $1,276,307; $1,347,771. Feb., $1,195,303; $1,321,007. March, $2,092,923; $2,028,475. April, $2,044,369; $1,854,571. May, $7,231,934; $8,404,616. June, $1,556,201; $2,000,000 (estimated). Total, $17,313,118; $19,658,452.

In imports of gold and silver there was in the fiscal year 1914 a decrease of $9,914,497 from the $47,752,112 of the year ending June 30, 1913. Taking both foreign and domestic gold and silver together, there was an increase in exports of $6,979,805 from $125,076,040 in the year ending June 30, 1913.

Imports, gold and silver, for 1913 and 1914—July, $2,266,135; $4,109,236. Aug., $3,494,923; $4,388,624. Sept., $2,095,208; $3,383,740. Oct., $10,182,897; $4,147,507. Nov., $3,029,775; $6,487,857. Dec., $8,669,007; $4,098,179. For 1913 and 1914—Jan., $5,189,700; $2,447,467. Feb., $2,315,013; $1,429,860. March, $2,705,280; $2,702,530. April, $2,736,273; $1,621,825. May, $2,284,709; $1,512,590. June, $2,814,197; $1,500,000 (estimated). Total, $47,753,112; $37,888,615.

Exports, gold and silver. (1st figure, domestic; 2d figure, foreign.) 1912—July, $9,826,913; $713,739. Aug., $5,164,717; $481,013. Sept., $5,405,813; $409,451. Oct., $4,762,289; $334,208. Nov., $4,579,973; $158,929. Dec., $6,398,834; $514,430. 1913—Jan., $21,749,125; $340,137. Feb., $16,090,840; $311,978. March, $21,362,278; $693,972. April, $4,708,420; $860,742. May, $15,954,025; $124,239. June, $4,105,904; $18,961. Totals, $120,109,142; $4,966,898.

1913—July, $12,129,694; $18,039. Aug., $3,678,167; $102,515. Sept., $4,246,749; $253,511. Oct., $4,154,301; $166,275. Nov., $3,674,827; $1,463; Dec., $4,620,067; $176,551. 1914—Jan., $9,986,649; $270,480. Feb., $11,556,732; $562,730. March, $5,764,837; $572,919. April, $3,503,941; $99,618. May, $20,435,624; $20,656. June, $46,000,000; 50,000 (estimated). Totals, $129,760,588; $2,294,757.

Figures of the duties collected in the fiscal year 1914 and the year ended June 30, 1913 are:

For 1912 and 1913—July, $18,180,492.31; $18,505,704.61. Aug., $18,322,736.25; $19,864,108.02. Sept., $17,936,175.11; $18,365,384.52. Oct., $19,983,598.89; $20,270,021.32. Nov., $15,430,594.33; $14,751,256.20. Dec., $16,406,859.07; $14,863,056.78. For 1913 and 1914—Jan., $18,769,825.09; $16,643,012.90. Feb., $18,150,303.57; $13,023,653.20. March, $17,476,298.16; $17,964,690.18. April, $14,646,212.18; $14,713,576.31. May, $12,455,023.24; $13,224,911.70. June, $15,498,990.05; $14,300,916.61 (estimated). Totals, $203,265,108.26; $197,078,807.36.

To these must be added the miscellaneous receipts, which in the fiscal year 1914 were $5,296,852 as compared with $5,338,880, which would make the total receipts of the Custom House in this port and district for the year ended June 30, 1914, $202,475,659, a decrease of $6,129,329 from the $208,604,989 collected in the year ended June 30, 1913.

WAR REVENUE TAX.

The War Revenue bill, to meet the emergency caused by the war in Europe, was signed by Pres. Wilson Oct. 22, 1914.

The principal feature is the tax on beer, which is at $1.50 a bbl., or 50c. more than was imposed under the law that existed formerly. The tax is a stamp revenue, and is imposed on "all beer, lager beer, ale, porter and other similar fermented liquor, brewed, manufactured, sold or stored in warehouse, or removed for consumption or sale, within the U. S., by whatever name such liquor shall be called."

Bankers on each $1,000 of capital, surplus and undivided profits employed in the business pay $1. This tax applies to any person, firm or company and every incorporated or other bank "having a place of business where credits are opened by the deposit or collection of money or currency, subject to be paid or remitted upon draft, check or order, or where money is advanced or loaned on stocks, bonds, bullion, etc.," but savings banks with no capital stock, including postal savings banks whose business is confined to receiving deposits and loaning or investing the same for the benefit of the depositors, are exempted from the tax.

The conference com. changed the telegraph and telephone tax to require the company to collect it from the "person paying for" the message, in lieu of the word "sender."

The Govt. collects the sleeping car ticket tax from the companies. (See Eagle Library No. 186 for complete text.)

THIRTEEN LABORS OF HERCULES.

The Panama Canal has been named the "Thirteenth Labor of Hercules." The 12 other labors were: The killing of the lion of Nemea, the destruction of the 7-headed Lemeau Lydia, capture of the Arcadian stag, killing of the wild boar of Erymanthus, cleaning the Augean stables, the destruction of the carniverous birds of Stymphalis, capture of the wild bull of Creta, capture of the mares of Diomedes, obtaining the girdle of the Queen of the Amazons, slaying the monster Geryon, securing the golden apples from the garden of the Hesperides and brin to earth Cerberus, the 3-headed dog of Ha

NEW YORK STATE JUDICIARY.

COURT OF APPEALS.

Court consists of a Chief Judge and 6 Asso. Judges, elected by entire State for 14 yrs.; salary Chf. Judge, $14,200; Asso. Judges, $13,700 each.

Chf. Judge—Willard Bartlett, residence, 21 Pierrepont, Bkln.; term exp. Dec. 31, 1916.

Asso. Judges—Wm. E. Werner, Rochester, Dec. 31, 1918; Frederick Collin, Elmira, Dec. 31, 1920; Wm. H. Cuddeback, Buffalo, Dec. 31, 1922; John W. Hogan, Syracuse, Dec. 31, 1923; Frank H. Hiscock, Syracuse, Dec. 31, 1927; Samuel Seabury, Mhtn., Dec. 31, 1929.

Asso. Judges (temporary appts. by Gov., of Sup. Court Justices)—Emory A. Chase, N. L. Miller, B. N. Cardoza.

Clk., R. M. Barber, Albany, $6,000; Dep., J. H. Reynolds, Albany, $4,000; Remittitur Clk., Wm. J. Armstrong, Albany, $3,000; Certificate Clk., Rufus Kimball, Albany, $2,200; Chancery Clk., J. Ludden, Troy, $2,200; Consultation Clk., A. S. Brolly, Albany, $4,000; Reporter, J. N. Fiero, Albany, $5,000.

SUPREME COURT.

Composed of 102 justices. The State is divided into 9 judicial dists. and into 4 judicial depts., 22 of the Sup. Court Justices are assigned by the Gov. to Appellate Div.

1st Dist.—City and County of New York. (For Justices see N. Y. Co. Govt.)

2d Dist.—Richmond, Nassau, Suffolk, Kings and Queens counties. (For Justices see Kings Co. Govt.)

3d Dist.—Columbia, Rensselaer, Sullivan, Ulster, Albany, Greene and Schoharie Cos. Justices and expiration of terms—A. V. S. Cochrane, Hudson, Dec. 31, 1915; W. O. Howard, Troy, Dec. 31, 1916; Alden Chester, Albany, Dec. 31, 1918; E. A. Chase, Catskill, Dec. 31, 1924; Wm. P. Rudd, Albany, Dec. 31, 1921; G. D. B. Hasbrouck, Kingston, Dec. 31, 1926.

4th Dist.—Warren, Saratoga, St. Lawrence, Washington, Essex, Franklin, Clinton, Montgomery, Hamilton, Fulton and Schenectady Cos. Justices and expiration of terms—H. V. Borst, Amsterdam, Dec. 31, 1927; J. M. Kellogg, Ogdensburg, H. T. Kellogg, Plattsburg, Dec. 31, 1917; C. C. Van Kirk, Greenwich, Dec. 31, 1919; C. B. McLaughlin, Pt. Henry, Dec. 31, 1923; E. C. Whitmyer, Schenectady, Dec. 31, 1925.

5th Dist.—Onondaga, Jefferson, Oneida, Oswego, Herkimer and Lewis Cos. Justices and expiration of terms—W. M. Ross, Syracuse, Dec. 31, 1920; I. R. Devendorf, Herkimer, Dec. 31, 1919; P. C. J. De Angelis, Utica, Dec. 31, 1920; E. C. Emerson, Watertown, Dec. 31, 1920; E. S. K. Merrill, Lowville, Dec. 31, 1923; I. G. Hubbs, Pulaski, Dec. 31, 1925; L. C. Crouch, Syracuse, Dec. 31, 1927.

6th Dist.—Otsego, Delaware, Madison, Chenango, Tompkins, Broome, Chemung, Schuyler, Tioga and Cortland Cos. Justices and expiration of terms—A. H. Sewell, Walton, Dec. 31, 1917; W. L. Smith, Elmira, Dec. 31, 1916; N. S. Miller, Cortland, Dec. 31, 1918; Geo. McCann, Elmira, Dec. 31, 1927; G. F. Lyon, Binghamton, Dec. 31, 1919; M. H. Kiley, Cazenovia, Dec. 31, 1926.

7th Dist.—Livingston, Ontario, Wayne, Yates, Steuben, Seneca, Cayuga, Monroe Cos. Justices and expiration of terms—A. P. Rich, Auburn, Dec. 31, 1928; J. A. Robson, Canandaigua, Dec. 31, 1918; G. A. Benton, Spencerport, Dec. 31, 1918; A. E. Sutherland, Rochester, Dec. 31, 1919; Nathaniel Foote, Rochester, Dec. 31, 1919; W. W. Clark, Wayland, Dec. 31, 1920; S. N. Sawyer, Palmyra, Dec. 31, 1821.

8th Dist.—Erie, Chautauqua, Cattaraugus, Orleans, Niagara, Genesee, Allegany and Wyoming Cos. Justices and expiration of terms—H. D. Bissell, Buffalo, Dec. 31, 1926; H. L. Taylor, Dec. 31, 1927; F. W. Kruse, Olean, Dec. 31, 1922; J. S. Lambert, Fredonia, Dec. 31, 1917; L. H. Marcus, Buffalo, Dec. 31, 1920; E. K. Emery, Buffalo, Dec. 31, 1920; C. H. Brown, Belmont, Dec. 31, 1920; C. W. Pound, Lockport, Dec. 31, 1920; C. B. Wheeler, Buffalo, Dec. 31, 1921; F. C. Laughlin, Buffalo, Dec. 31, 1923; C. A. Pooley, Buffalo, Dec. 31, 1924; John Woodward, Jamestown, Dec. 31, 1924.

9th Dist.—Westchester, Putnam, Dutchess, Orange and Rockland Cos. Justices and expiration of terms—M. H. Hirschberg, Newburgh, Dec. 31, 1917; I. N. Mills, Mt. Vernon, Dec. 31, 1920; A. S. Tompkins, Nyack, Dec. 31, 1920; Joseph Morschauser, Poughkeepsie, Dec. 31, 1920; M. J. Keogh, New Rochelle, Dec. 31, 1922.

APPELLATE DIVISION.

1st Dept.—County of New York. Justices and expiration of designation—G. L. Ingraham, Pres. (1st Dist.), Dec. 31, 1917; V. J. Dowling (1st Dist.), Dec. 31, 1918; H. D. Hotchkiss (1st Dist.), Jan. 13, 1918; C. B. McLaughlin (4th Dist.), Dec. 31, 1919; F. C. Laughlin (8th Dist.), Dec. 31, 1919; J. P. Clarke (1st Dist.), Oct. 4, 1915; F. M. Scott (1st Dist.), Dec. 31, 1916.

2d Dist.—Kings, Queens, Richmond, Nassau, Suffolk, Rockland, Westchester, Orange, Dutchess and Putnam Cos. Justices and expiration of designations—A. F. Jenks, Pres. (2d Dist.), Dec. 31, 1923; J. A. Burr (2d Dist.); E. B. Thomas (2d Dist.), Nov. 8, 1918. L. D. Stapleton (2d Dist.), Nov. 19, 1919; Wm. J. Carr (2d Dist.), Dec. 31, 1916; Harrington Putnam (2d Dist.); A. P. Rich (7th Dist.); temporary designations.

3d Dept.—Columbia, Rensselaer, Sullivan, Ulster, Albany, Greene, Schoharie, Warren, Saratoga, St. Lawrence, Washington, Essex, Franklin, Clinton, Montgomery, Hamilton, Fulton, Schenectady, Otsego, Delaware, Madison, Chenango, Tompkins, Broome, Chemung, Schuyler, Tioga and Cortland Cos. Justices and expiration of designations—W. L. Smith, Pres. (6th Dist.), Dec. 31, 1916; W. O. Howard (3d Dist.), Dec. 31, 1916; Jno. Woodward (8th Dist.), Dec. 31, 1924; J. M. Kellogg (4th Dist.), Nov. 13, 1915; G. F. Lyon (6th Dist.), Jan. 12, 1917.

4th Dept.—Onondaga, Jefferson, Oneida, Oswego, Herkimer, Lewis, Livingston, Ontario, Wayne, Yates, Steuben, Seneca, Cayuga, Monroe, Erie, Chautauqua, Cattaraugus, Orleans, Niagara, Genesee, Allegany and Wyoming Cos. Justices and expiration of designations—F. W. Kruse, Pres. (8th Dist.), Dec. 31, 1922; Nathaniel Foote (7th Dist.), Dec. 31, 1916; J. S. Lambert (8th Dist.), J. A. Robson (7th Dist.), Dec. 31, 1917; E. S. K. Merrell (5th Dist.), May 15, 1918.

N. Y. STATE SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE.

The object of the N. Y. State School of Agriculture at Lower Melville, L. I., near Farmingdale, is to teach in a thoroughly practical and scientific way all subjects pertaining to farming and homemaking, and such other subjects which have to do with the advancement of country life.

The work given at the school will be responsive to local conditions, although general instruction in agriculture will be given. Students will be permitted to specialize during the latter part of their course. The work will be such as to qualify city boys and girls, as well as boys and girls already residing in the country, for productive occupations. It will appeal to many boys and girls who wish to get information that can be applied at once on the farm and in the home.

The authorities of the school have no desire to make the school a college. The institution will not be a preparatory school for colleges and universities but will be a finishing school in itself. The subjects to be taught will be determined by the requirements of the student's chosen vocation and not by the entrance requirements set forth by colleges and universities.

Tuition will be free to residents of N. Y. State. The board trustees are: H. A. Reeves of Greenport, pres.; E. H. L. Smith of St. James, V.-Pres.; B. F. Yoakum of Farmindale, J. H. Carll of Baldwin, I. H. Leveen of L. I. City, J. F. Murray of the Bronx, Dr. B. Flesch of Mhtn., J. J. Holle, Sec., of Bkln., Dr. J. J. Kindred of L. I. City, W. W. Mills of Richmond, A. A. Johnson, Dir.

DEATH OF EX-MAYOR WHITNEY.

Daniel D. Whitney, once Mayor of the old City of Brooklyn, died Nov. 10, at his home, 10 Poplar st., aged 95 years. He was born at Oyster Bay, L. I., in 1819, came to Brooklyn in 1839, engaged as a clerk in the grocery business at 20 Fulton st., subsequently becoming proprietor and continuing the business up to the time of his death. He was president and director of the Metropolitan Casualty Insurance Co. of N. Y., director of the Long Island Safe Deposit Co., and of the Mechanics Bank, and member of the Society of Old Brooklynites.

South Carolina is the only state in the Union which does not grant divorces.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK STATE FUNDS, SEPTEMBER 30, 1914.

CONDENSED GENERAL BALANCE SHEET.

Resources.

General Fund—Revenue receivable to meet budget requirements:		
On account of appropriations in force.		$64,563,400.48
Less revenue received to date:		
Direct taxes	$7,701,271.81	
Excise taxes	9,360,099.31	
Corporations	11,634,000.84	
Organization of corporations	345,133.78	
Transfers (inheritance tax)	11,162,478.40	
Stock transfers (stamp tax)	2,056,687.06	
Secured debt tax	828,619.87	
Mortgages	1,390,746.98	
Motor vehicles	1,528,220.73	
Other revenue	4,549,026.15	
		$50,556,284.93
Balance—budget requirements for year, net of revenue received		$14,007,115.55
Cash		10,589,727.96
Canal Fund:		
Construction accounts:		
Construction	$95,333,447.26	
Cash	6,361,847.81	
		101,700,295.07
Canal Debt Sinking Funds:		
Investments	$20,218,227.14	
Cash	5,371,991.77	
		25,590,218.91
Cash		$2,435,993.66
Highway Improvement Fund:		
Construction accounts:		
Construction	$47,090,605.32	
Cash	7,909,394.68	
		55,000,000.00
Highway Debt Sinking Funds:		
Investments	$7,304,700.00	
Cash	1,436,650.15	
		8,741,350.15
Trust Funds:		
Principal investments	$9,127,503.59	
Principal cash	944,629.13	
Revenue cash	5,323.99	
		10,077,456.71
Saratoga Springs State Reservation Fund:		
Purchase of land, etc.	$697,204.30	
Cash	112,795.70	
		$810,000.00
Palisades Interstate Park Fund:		
Extensions and improvements		2,500,000.00
Palisades Interstate Park Debt Sinking Fund: Cash		156,110.35
Total resources		$231,608,268.36

Liabilities.

General Fund:		
Appropriations in force:		
Balance (details following)		$70,530,670.26
Less expenditures (details following)	$54,336,978.19	
Less lapses (details following)	2,186,576.52	
		56,523,554.71
Balance this date (details following)		$14,007,115.55
Surplus, September 30, 1914		10,589,727.96
Canal Fund:		
Funded debt		101,000,660.00
Miscellaneous receipts on account of construction		99,635.07
Canal debt sinking funds		25,590,218.91
Appropriations in force		721,728.92
Surplus—balance this date		1,714,264.74
Highway Improvement Fund:		
Funded debt		55,000,000.00
Highway debt sinking funds		8,741,350.15
Trust funds		10,077,456.71
Saratoga Springs State Reservation Fund:		
Funded debt, serial bonds		760,000.00
ComptroNers' temporary certificates		650,000.00
Palisades Interstate Park Fund:		
Funded debt		2,500,000.00
Palisades Interstate Park debt sinking fund		156,110.35
Total liabilities and surplus		$231,608,268.36

COMPARISON OF STATE FUNDS.

Condensed comparative statement of the General Fund and Canal Fund surplus, receipts and expenditures, including transfers between funds, and cash surplus of the State (cash surplus in General Fund and Canal Fund, exclusive of bond and sinking fund moneys) for the fiscal years ended September 30, 1913, and September 30, 1914:

	Fiscal year ended September 30, 1914	1913	Increase + or Decrease —
GENERAL FUND RECEIPTS:			
Direct taxes	$7,701,271.81	$11,154,114.25	—$3,452,842.44
Indirect taxes:			
Excise	9,360,099.31	9,280,681.65	+ 79,417.66
Corporations	11,634,000.84	10,910,529.13	+ 723,471.71
Organization of corporations	345,133.78	455,512.50	— 110,378.72
Transfers (inheritance tax)	11,162,478.40	12,724,236.86	— 1,561,758.46
Stock transfers (stamp tax)	2,056,687.06	2,927,810.88	— 871,123.82
Secured debt	828,619.87	1,167,476.04	— 338,856.17
Mortgage	1,390,746.98	1,647,710.82	— 256,963.84
Motor vehicles	1,528,220.73	1,267,832.95	+ 260,387.78
Other receipts	4,549,026.15	3,738,521.01	+ 810,505.14
Total General Fund Receipts	$50,556,284.93	$55,274,426.09	—$4,718,141.16
GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES:			
Executive	$151,258.85	$152,037.15	— $778.30
Administrative	1,635,532.37	1,288,512.46	+ 347,019.91
Legislative	1,965,604.25	1,449,036.73	+ 516,567.52
Judicial	2,274,160.35	1,770,768.14	+ 503,392.21
Regulative	3,357,293.61	2,490,566.84	+ 866,726.77
Educational	9,094,112.50	9,365,959.71	— 271,847.21
Agricultural	2,523,054.17	2,385,697.22	+ 137,356.95
Defensive	*1,615,544.31	1,012,872.20	+ *602,672.11
Penal	1,681,978.26	1,796,084.64	— 114,106.38
Curative	7,406,443.43	7,990,040.47	— 583,597.04
Charitable	3,274,223.52	3,147,459.35	+ 126,769.17
Protective	1,985,906.39	2,416,144.91	— 430,238.52
Constructive	4,498,306.15	5,594,105.39	— 1,095,799.24
General	817,865.08	777,439.65	+ 40,425.43
Canal Fund for appropriations	2,387,190.09	1,286,562.00	+ 1,100,628.09
Funded Debt and Interest:	$44,668,378.33	$42,923,286.86	+$1,745,091.47
Sinking Fund Contributions	9,541,299.86	6,657,883.49	+ 2,883,416.37
Saratoga Springs Reservation Debt	127,300.00	131,100.00	— 3,800.00
Total General Fund Expenditures	$54,336,978.19	$49,712,270.35	+$4,624,707.84
EXCESS EXPENDITURES OVER RECEIPTS	$3,780,693.26		—$9,342,849.00
EXCESS RECEIPTS OVER EXPENDITURES		$5,562,155.74	
Add to or deduct from:			
Cash Surplus General Fund beginning of year	$14,370,421.22	8,808,265.48	+ 5,562,155.74
Cash Surplus General Fund end of year	$10,589,727.96	$14,370,421.22	—$3,780,693.26
Cash Surplus Canal Fund (details p. 430) end of year	1,714,264.74	1,458,539.10	+ 255,725.64
CASH SURPLUS OF THE STATE END OF YEAR	$12,303,992.70	$15,828,960.32	—$3,524,967.62

*Includes $858,250.07 paid during 1914 from direct taxes for armory purposes.

Digitized by Google

COMPARISON OF STATE FUNDS—*Continued.*

CANAL FUND SURPLUS ACCOUNT	Fiscal year ended September 30, 1914	1913	Increase + or Decrease —
Cash Surplus beginning of year	$1,458,539.10	$1,529,770.62	— $71,231.52
Receipts:			
Miscellaneous receipts	5,618.51	12,414.02	— 7,795.51
Interest on bank balances	80,813.36	58,213.41	+ 22,599.95
Lapsed appropriation balances	13,552.05	12,882.77	+ 669.28
Reimbursement of expenditures of 1913	155,741.72	.....	+ 155,741.72
	$1,714,264.74	$1,614,280.82	+ $99,983.92
Expenditures on account of immediately available appropriations of 1913	.....	155,741.72	— 155,741.72
Cash Surplus Canal Fund end of year as above	$1,714,264.74	$1,458,539.10	+ $255,725.64

N. Y. STATE'S GENERAL FUND—APPROPRIATIONS IN FORCE.

	Balances Oct. 1, 1913.	Immediate Appropriations.	Total.	Expenditures to Sept. 30, 1914.	Lapses.	Balances Sept. 30, 1914.
Executive	$87,695.25	$120,741.99	$208,437.24	$151,258.85	$1,637.75	$55,540.64
Administrative	1,719,729.44	254,983.88	1,974,713.32	1,635,532.37	29,969.53	309,211.42
Legislative	1,340,354.16	847,606.60	2,187,960.76	1,965,604.25	93.74	222,262.77
Judicial	1,959,832.36	475,928.01	2,435,760.37	2,274,160.35	32,808.93	128,791.09
Regulative	4,948,174.78	793,047.08	5,741,221.86	3,357,293.61	148,418.40	2,235,509.85
Educational	9,773,399.53	990,093.31	10,763,492.84	9,094,112.50	21,809.22	1,647,571.12
Agricultural	3,081,700.27	431,069.52	3,512,769.79	2,523,054.17	13,427.58	976,288.04
Defensive	1,040,197.11	1,200,262.82	2,240,459.93	1,615,544.31	6,294.55	618,621.07
Penal	2,135,348.09	281,214.39	2,416,562.48	1,681,978.26	21,137.53	712,446.70
Curative	9,332,149.76	435,581.61	9,817,731.37	7,406,443.43	787,143.00	1,624,144.94
Charitable	5,781,760.51	411,939.98	6,193,699.49	3,274,228.52	588,734.51	2,330,736.46
Protective	3,413,134.91	341,462.16	3,754,597.07	1,995,806.39	457,675.12	1,311,115.56
Constructive	1,604,841.05	4,311,583.51	5,915,874.56	4,493,306.15	43,681.17	1,378,887.24
General	1,029,857.97	155,211.53	1,185,069.50	817,865.08	32,615.77	334,588.65
	$47,297,675.19	$11,050,675.39	$58,348,350.58	$42,281,188.24	$2,185,446.79	$13,881,715.55
Contributions payable to: Canal Fund for Appropriations, etc	1,989,229.55	397,960.54	2,387,190.09	2,387,190.09	.....	.....
	$49,286,904.74	$11,448,635.93	$60,735,540.67	$44,668,378.33	$2,185,446.79	$13,881,715.55
Canal Debt Sinking Funds	6,042,774.43	.....	6,042,774.43	6,042,774.43	.....	.....
Highway Debt Sinking Funds	3,359,419.20	.....	3,359,419.20	3,359,419.20	.....	.....
Palisades Interstate Park Debt Sinking Fund	139,106.23	.....	139,106.23	139,106.23	.....	.....
Saratoga Springs State Reservation Fund	128,429.73	125,400.00	253,829.73	127,300.00	1,129.73	125,400.00
Total	$58,956,634.33	$11,574,035.93	$70,530,670.26	$54,336,978.19	$2,186,576.52	$14,007,115.55

NEW YORK STATE'S REVENUES.

For Fiscal Year Ended Sept. 30, 1914.

STOCK TRANSFER RECEIPTS.

1913 .....$2,927,810 | 1914 .....$2,056,687
Decrease, $871,123.

COLLATERAL INHERITANCE RECEIPTS.

1913 .....$12,724,236 | 1914 .....$11,162,478
Decrease, $1,561,758.

MORTGAGE TAX RECEIPTS.

1913 .....$1,647,710 | 1914 .....$1,390,746
Decrease, $256,964.

CORPORATION TAX RECEIPTS.

1913 .....$10,910,529 | 1914 .....$11,634,000
Increase, $723,471.

New York Corporation Tax Returns.

The amount of tax paid by new corporations and by corporations increasing their capital stock for fiscal year ending Sept. 30, 1914, according to returns received by the State Treasurer, was $345,133, as compared with $455,512 the previous year, a decrease of $110,379.

PICNIC GROVES IN VICINITY OF NEW YORK.

Bear Mountain—45 m. w. shore of Hudson. West Shore R. R. to either Iona Island or Montgomery. McAllister S. B. Co., from Battery, W. 23d and W. 131st.

Blauvelt Park—West of So. Mt, Rockland Co., N. Y., West Shore R. R. to Blauvelt.

Boynton Beach Grove—25 m. on Kill van Kull. Cen. R. R. of N. J. to Sewaren, thence trolley; Pa. R. R. to Rahway, thence, trolley, 6 m., or to Woodbridge, thence trolley, 2½ m.

Donnelly's Grove, on L. I. Sound, about ½ mile from College Point Station of North Side Div. of L. I. R. R. Reached also by College Point trolley from L. I. City.

Empire Grove—35 m. on Hudson R., at Verplank, Pa.; 1 m. from trolley cars from Montrose or Peekskill. N. Y. C. R. R.

Harriman Park—West of Bear Mt. Pk.—Erie R. R. to Southfields or Arden Station.

Kane's Clason Pt. Grove—On L. I. Sound, 2 m. from Westchester, N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. and trolley, from 129th and 3d av.

Knickerbocker Grove—See Roton Point, Conn.

Locust Grove—22 m. on Manhasset Bay, L. I. L. I. R. R. to Pt. Washington; 2 m. to grove.

North Beach—8 m. by B. R. T. trolley from Bkln.

Orange Lake Park—Orange Lake, N. Y., 56 . West Shore R. R. to Newburgh, Orange Co. action Company to park.

Orchard Beach Grove—23 m. on Manhasset Bay, L. I. R. R. to Pt. Washington; 2 m. to grove.

Oscawana Island—37 m. By N. Y. C. R. R. to Oscawana Station.

Palisade Grove—On top Palisades. Ferry from W. 130th, Mhtn., to Edgewater; ¾ m. to grove.

Point Pleasant Park—33 m. on Hudson River. Boats operated from Ossining.

Point View Grove—On L. I. Sound. 11 m. By L. I. R. R. or by trolley cars from L. I. City or Bkln. to College Pt.; ½ m. to grove.

River Grove—See Palisade Grove.

River View Grove—20 m. on Hudson R. Northern R. R. of N. J. to Closter; 3½ m. to grove.

Rockland Lake Park—28 m. by W. S. R. R.

Roton Point, Conn.—40 m. on L. I. Sound. By N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. to Rowayton; thence trolley; 1 m. to grove.

Sylvan Grove—See Rockland Lake Park.

Valley Grove, Eaton's Neck, L. I.—40 m. Wading River branch L. I. R. R. to Northport; 4 m. to grove.

Whitestone Park—L. I. Sound, ½ m. Whitestone, L. I. R. R.

Suffrage Day, May 2, proved a notable one in the history of "the cause" in New York City, when all suffrage organizations joined in celebrating the day with parades and meetings.

Digitized by Google

MILITIA OF NEW YORK STATE.

The militia of the State is divided into two parts, the active and reserve militia; the active militia consists of the organized and uniformed military forces known as the National Guard and the organized and uniformed naval forces known as the Naval Militia. The reserve militia consists of all those liable to service in the militia, but not serving in National Guard, or in Naval Militia of the State.

NATIONAL GUARD OF THE STATE.

The National Guard comprises a division and is commanded, under the orders of the Governor, by Maj.-Gen. John F. O'Ryan, with headquarters at Albany, and an office in Municipal Bldg., Mhtn.

The Division, National Guard, consists of 2 Field Hospitals, 3 Ambulance companies, 1 battalion of the Signal Corps, 1 regiment of Engineers, 1 regiment of Cavalry, 1 squadron, 1 Cavalry and 1 machine gun troop, Cavalry, 2 regiments of Field Artillery, 3 coast defense commands, comprising 32 companies, as follows: The 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th and 12th companies of the 13th coast defense command; the 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st and 22d companies of the 9th coast defense command; the 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32d, 33d and 34th companies of the 8th coast defense command, and 13 regiments of infantry. For the purposes of administration, drill and instruction, the companies of coast artillery serving in each coast defense command are organized into a provisional regiment.

Commander-in-Chief, Gov. C. S. Whitman, Albany, N. Y.

Staff of the Governor—L. W. Stotesbury, Adj.-Gen. of the State; J. S. Moore, Mil. Sec.; Aides detailed: Maj. H. J. Cookinham, 1st Inf., Utica; Maj. R. L. Foster, 12th Inf., Mhtn.; Maj. F. L. V. Hoppin, Adj. Genl., 1st Brig., Mhtn.; Lieut. Comm. L. M. Josephthal, Naval Militia, Mhtn.; Maj. J. F. Dunseith, Med. Corps, Mhtn.; Capt. W. F. Gibson, 74th Inf., Buffalo; Capt. T. R. Strong, Field Art., Bronx; Capt. H. E. Greene, 2d Inf., Amsterdam; Capt. W. R. Johnson, 1st Cav., Syracuse; 1st Lieut. J. F. Daniell, 7th Inf., Mhtn.; 1st Lieut., J. W. Goff, Jr., 71st Inf., Mhtn.; 1st Lieut. H. C. Woodward, Corps of Engs., Mhtn.; 1st Lieut. Lorillard Spencer, Coast Art. Corps, Bronx; 1st Lieut. Thomas Fairservis, 23d Inf., Bkln.; 1st Lieut. M. S. Crosby, 10th Inf., Rhinebeck, N. Y.; 1st Lieut. A. W. Perry, 1st Field Art., Mhtn.

Militia Council—Maj.-Gen. O'Ryan; Lieut.-Col. Stotesbury, Adj.-Gen., ex-officio; Com. R. P. Forshew, com. Nav. Mil., ex-officio; Maj. W. B. Porter, Corps Engrs.; Col. Wm. Wilson, 3d Inf.; Col. F. H. Norton, 23d Inf.; Col. J. M. Andrews, 2d Inf.; Lt.-Col. F. H. Hines, 2d Field Art.; Maj. J. C. McLeer, 1st Cav.; Maj. Azel Ames, Coast Art.

Division National Guard—Office at 173 State, Albany. Office in New York City, Municipal Bldg., Mhtn. Maj-Gen. John F. O'Ryan, commanding; Lieut.-Col. Chauncey Pratt Williams, Adj.-Gen.; Lieut.-Col. R. F. Walton, Adj.-Gen.; Lieut.-Col. F. W. Ward, Adj.-Gen.; Lieut.-Col. W. H. Chapin, Insp.-Gen.; Lieut.-Col. Cornelius Vanderbilt, Insp.-Gen.; Lieut.-Col. L. W. Stotesbury, Insp.-Gen.; Lieut.-Col. W. W. Ladd, Judge Adv.; Lieut.-Col. N. B. Thurston, Chief Ordnance Officer; Lieut.-Col. H. S. Sternberger, Chief Commissary; Lieut.-Col. A. F. Townsend, Chief Quartermaster; Lieut.-Col. W. S. Terriberry, Chief Surgeon; Lieut.-Col. E. W. Van C. Lucas, Chief Engineer; Maj. F. M. Waterbury, Ordnance Officer; Aides, Capt. E. Olmstead, Lieut. Jas. L. Kincaid and Lieut. J. W. Goff, Jr.

The infantry is organized into four brigades, as follows:

First Brigade—Hdqtrs., Park av. and 34th, Mhtn. Hdqts. night, Monday. Brig-Gen. Geo. R. Dyer; Adj.-Gen. Maj. F. L. V. Hoppin, Insp.-Gen., Maj. C. W. Dayton; Judge-Adv., Maj. H. G. Sanford; Qtrmstr., Maj. F. J. Foley; Ord. Officer, Maj. H. K. Bird; Maj. E. A. Strong, Corps Engrs.; Coms'y, Maj. S. A. Brown; Aides, 1st Lieut. C. J. Ahern, 1st Lieut. L. T. Montant.

Second Brigade—Hdqtrs., 23d Regt. Armory, Bedford and Atlantic avs., Bkln. Brig-Gen. J. G. Eddy; Adj.-Gen. Maj. W. F. Barnes; Insp.-Gen., Maj. W. J. Carlin; Judge-Adv., Maj. A. R. Latson; Qtrmstr, Maj. A. E. Steers; Med. Corps, Maj. W. F. Campbell; Corps Engrs., Maj. F. N. Whitley; Coms'y Maj., F. J. McCann; Aide, 1st Lieut. F. C. Brown, 1st Lieut. D. H. Cowl.

Third Brigade—Hdqtrs., 174 State, Albany. Brig.-Gen. J. W. Lester, Adj.-Gen., Maj. M. M. Dunspaugh; Judge-Adv., Maj. G. Lawyer; Ordnance Officer, Maj. J. H. Barker; Qtrmstr., Maj. T. W. Hislop; Coms'y, Maj. L. B. Green; Maj. John F. Fairchild; Aides, 1st Lieut. G. Green, 1st Lieut. C. W. Davis, 1st Lieut. H. G. Underwood.

Fourth Brigade—Hdqtrs., 451 Main, Buffalo. Brig.-Gen., S. M. Welch; Adj.-Gen. Maj. E. D. McCarthy; Insp.-Gen. Maj. J. H. Farquharson; Judge-Adv., Maj. L. L. Babcock; Ordnance Officer, Maj. L. H. Smith; Coms'y, Maj. G. C. Diehl; Corps of Engrs., Maj. G. J. Metzger; Aides, 1st Lieut. L. H. Gardner, 1st Lieut., C. H. Breed.

Batts. A (Syracuse), B (Mhtn.), C (Binghamton), D, E, F (Mhtn.), constitute the 1st Field Artillery Regiment, Col. H. H. Rogers commanding, Hdqtrs., 1988 B'way.

Batts. A, B, C (Bkln.) and D, E, F (Mhtn.), constitute the 2d Field Artillery Regiment, Col. George A. Wingate commanding. Hdqtrs., 171 Clermont av., Bkln.

Organization and Location of National Guard in N. Y. City.

The date of organization, location of armory and name of commanding officers of battalions, regts., field hospitals, artillery, engineers and signal corps attached to headquarters division are as follows:

DIVISION HEADQUARTERS.

1st Field Hospital (1906), 56 W. 66th; Maj. J. S. Dunseith.

2d Field Hospital (1911), 195 Washington av., Albany; Maj. L. H. Gaus.

1st Ambulance Co. (1911), Binghamton; Capt. F. W. Sears.

2d Ambulance Co. (1911), Rochester; Capt. L. O. Boswell.

3d Ambulance Co. (1912), 56 W. 66th; Capt. L. H. Shearer.

8th Coast Defense Command (1807), Park av. and 94th; Col. E. F. Austin.

9th Coast Defense Command (1859), 125 W. 14th; Lieut.-Col. J. J. Byrne.

13th Coast Defense Command (1847), Sumner and Jefferson avs., Bkln.; Col. N. B. Thurston.

22d Regt. Engineers (1861), Ft. Washington av. and 168th. (Disbanded and being reorganized.)

1st Field Artillery (1912), 1988 B'way; Col. H. H. Rogers.

2d Field Artillery (1913), 171 Clermont av., Bkln.; Col. G. A. Wingate.

1st Cavalry (1913), 1579 Bedford av., Bkln.; Col. C. I. De Bevoise.

Squadron A, Cavalry (1889), 1339 Madison av.; Maj. W. R. Wright.

1st Battalion Signal Corps (1914), Park av. and 34th.

Machine Gun Troop, Cavalry (1913), 1339 Madison av.; Capt. Henry Sheldon.

FIRST BRIGADE (MHTN.).

12th Inf. (1847), 120 W. 62d; Col. C. S. Wadsworth.

7th Inf. (1826), 643 Park av.; Col. Daniel Appleton.

69th Inf. (1851), 68 Lexington av.; Col. L. D. Conley.

71st Inf. (1852), Park av. and 34th; Col. W. G. Bates.

SECOND BRIGADE (BKLN. AND QUEENS).

14th Inf. (1847), 1402 8th av.; Col. Jno. H. Foote; Lieut.-Col., Wm. L. Garcia; Regt. Adj., Capt. Wm. R. Jackson.

23d Inf. (1862), 1332 Bedford; Col. F. H. Norton, Lieut.-Col. F. A. Wells; Regt. Adj., Capt. C. H. Newman.

47th Inf. (1862), 355 Marcy av.; Col. Ernest E. Jannicky; Lieut.-Col. H. B. Baldwin, Regt. Adjt., Capt. H. D. McCutcheon.

Strength of Natl. Guard in N. Y. City, Oct. 1, 1914.

Attached to Headquarters Division, National Guard.

Organization and Armory.	Officers.	Men.	Total.
Hdqtrs., Capitol, Albany and Municipal Bldg., N. Y. City	19	2	21
1st Bat'n, Signal Corps, Park av. and 34th, Mhtn.....	8	158	166
22d Engineers, Ft. Washington av. and 168th.....	53	772	825
1st Cavalry, 1579 Bedford av.	53	687	740

Digitized by Google

MILITIA OF NEW YORK STATE—STRENGTH OF GUARD IN NEW YORK CITY—*Continued.*

Organization and Armory.	Officers.	Men.	Total.
Squadron A, Cavalry, 1339 Madison av.	15	212	227
Machine Gun Troop, Cavalry, 1339 Madison av.	3	53	56
1st Field Artillery	37	602	639
2d Field Artillery	36	582	618
8th Coast Defense Command.	37	746	783
9th Coast Defense Command.	30	656	686
13th Coast Defense Command	46	928	974
1st Field Hospital	3	55	58
2d Field Hospital	3	55	58
1st Ambulance Co.	3	56	59
2d Ambulance Co.	4	79	83
3d Ambulance Co.	5	42	47
Total	355	5,685	6,040

FIRST BRIGADE.

MANHATTAN.

Headquarters, Park av. and 34th, Mhtn. Brig.-Gen. G. R. Dyer, Com. Hdqtrs. night, Monday.

Organization and Armory.	Officers.	Men.	Total.
Headquarters	9	2	11
7th, 643 Park av.	55	940	995
12th, 120 W. 62d	43	873	916
69th, 68 Lexington av.	45	731	776
71st, Park av. and 34th	50	844	894
Total, First Brigade	202	3,390	3,592

SECOND BRIGADE.

BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.

Headquarters, 1322 Bedford av., Bkln. Gen. John G. Eddy, Com. Hdqtrs. night, Monday.

Headquarters	16		16
14th, 1402 8th av.	52	703	755
23d, 1322 Bedford av.	52	783	835
47th, 355 Marcy av.	50	756	806
Total, Second Brigade	170	2,242	2,412

RECAPITULATION.

Attached to headquarters	355	5,686	6,041
First Brigade	200	3,390	3,590
Second Brigade	170	2,242	2,412
Total	725	11,318	12,043

Strength of Division, National Guard.

	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.
Division, N. G.	19	2	21
Infantry	687	10,757	11,444
Cavalry	71	958	1,029
Field Artillery	73	1,184	1,257
Engineers	53	772	825
Sanitary Troops	18	287	305
Signal Corps	8	153	161
Coast Artillery	113	2,330	2,443
Total	1,042	16,443	17,485

Separate Companies in New York State.

1, Rochester; 2, Auburn; 3, Oneonta; 4, Yonkers; 5, Newburgh; 6, Troy; 7, Cohoes; 8, Rochester; 9, Whitehall; 10, Newburgh; 11, Mt. Vernon; 12, Troy; 13, Jamestown; 14, Kingston; 15, Poughkeepsie; 16, Catskill; 17, Flushing; 18, Glens Falls; 19, Gloversville; 20, Binghamton; 21, Troy; 22, Saratoga; 23, Hudson; 24, Middletown; 25, Tonawanda; 26, Albany; 27, Malone; 28, Utica; 29, Medina; 30, Elmira; 31, Mohawk; 32, Hoosick Falls 33, Walton; 34, Geneva; 35, Aibany; 36, Schenectady; 37, Schenectady; 38, Albany; 39, Watertown; 40, Ogdensburg; 41, Syracuse; 42, Niagara Falls; 43, Olean; 44, Utica; 45, Albany; 46, Amsterdam; 47, Hornell; 48, Oswego; 49, White Plains; 50, Rochester.

NAVAL MILITIA OF THE STATE.

The Naval Militia of the State comprises hdqtrs., 1st, 2d and 3d battalions. Hdqtrs. Naval Militia is located on board U. S. S. Granite State, ft. W. 97th, and consists of the following officers: Commodore R. P. Forshew, commanding; Com. A. B. Fry, Chief of Staff; Lieut.-Com. J. C. MacEvitt, Surgeon; Lieut.-Com. C. G. Poor, Engineer Officer. Lieut.-Com. Eckford C. DeKay, Signal Officer; Lieut.-Com. Herbert W. York, Ordnance Officer; Lieut.-Com. Louis M. Josephthal, Paymaster.

1st Battalion consists of hdqtrs. and 9 divisions, 2 of the latter being separate divisions. Hdqtrs. and 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th and 9th divisions are located on board the U. S. S. Granite State, ft. of W. 97th, and the separate 7th division is located at New Rochelle and the 8th separate division is located at Ossining. The 1st battalion is commanded by Lieut. Com. Poor. The 2d battalion consists of hdqtrs. and 6 divisions which are located at the ft. of 52d, Bkln., and is commanded by Com. Chas. O. Brinckerhoff. The 3d battalion consists of hdqtrs. and 7 divisions and are located as follows: Hdqtrs. 2d, 6th and 7th divisions, Rochester; 3d and 5th divisions, Buffalo; 1st division, Dunkirk; 4th division, Watertown. The 3d battalion is commanded by Com. E. N. Walbridge. The strength of the Naval Militia is: Officers, 84; men, 1,272. Total, 1,356.

MILITIA FORCE OF THE U. S.

Strength of the organized Militia as shown by the inspections held in 1914:

State or Ter.	Off'rs.	Enl'd men.	State or Ter.	Off'rs.	Enl'd men.
Alabama	163	2,609	Nebraska	123	1,384
Arizona	45	645	*Nevada	...	...
Arkansas	109	1,402	N. Hampshire	90	1,280
California	252	3,604	New Jersey	304	4,014
Colorado	122	1,933	New Mexico	57	910
Connecticut	177	2,511	New York	974	15,591
Delaware	41	465	No. Carolina	209	2,367
Dist. of Col.	124	1,721	No. Dakota	60	679
Florida	73	1,075	Ohio	490	5,637
Georgia	225	2,490	Oklahoma	77	1,330
Hawaii	56	858	Oregon	100	1,401
Idaho	58	839	Pennsylvania	745	10,199
Illinois	508	5,447	Rhode Island	96	1,303
Indiana	169	2,109	So. Carolina	156	1,794
Iowa	217	3,014	So. Dakota	68	873
Kansas	132	1,720	Tennessee	117	1,798
Kentucky	164	2,210	Texas	192	2,731
Louisiana	65	1,009	Utah	29	419
Maine	108	1,404	Vermont	75	817
Maryland	157	1,986	Virginia	206	2,606
Massachusetts	424	5,369	Washington	88	1,312
Michigan	189	2,478	W. Virginia	104	1,517
Minnesota	220	3,243	Wisconsin	193	2,391
Mississippi	94	990	Wyoming	54	760
Missouri	244	3,840			
Montana	40	636	Total, 1914	8,792	119,251

*No organized militia; mustered out May 20, 1906.

U. S. MILITIA APPROPRIATIONS.

Apportionment of the $2,000,000 Congressional appropriation granted for the 1913-1914 fiscal year:

Alabama	$42,935.74	New Jersey	50,091.69
Arizona	10,733.93	New Mexico	10,733.93
Arkansas	32,201.80	New York	161,099.01
California	46,513.71	No. Carolina	42,935.74
Colorado	21,467.87	No. Dakota	17,889.89
Connecticut	25,045.85	Ohio	85,871.47
Delaware	10,733.93	Oklahoma	77 1,330
Florida	21,467.87	Oregon	17,889.89
Georgia	50,091.69	Pennsylvania	135,963.16
Idaho	14,311.91	Rhode Island	17,889.89
Illinois	103,761.72	So. Carolina	32,201.80
Indiana	53,669.67	So. Dakota	17,889.89
Iowa	46,513.71	Tennessee	42,935.74
Kansas	35,779.78	Texas	71,559.56
Kentucky	46,513.71	Utah	14,311.91
Louisiana	35,779.78	Vermont	14,311.91
Maine	21,467.87	Virginia	42,935.74
Maryland	28,623.82	Washington	25,045.85
Massachusetts	64,403.60	West Virginia	28,623.82
Michigan	53,669.67	Wisconsin	46,513.71
Minnesota	42,935.74	Wyoming	10,733.93
Mississippi	35,779.78	Dist. of Col.	37,070.88
Missouri	64,403.60	Hawaii	14,722.49
Montana	14,311.91	Expenses, Div. of Mil. Aff'rs.	46,300.00
Nebraska	28,623.82	Expenses, Natl. Militia Board.	2,000.00
Nevada	10,733.93		
New Hampshire	14,311.91		

PROSPECT PARK ZOO.

Through the efforts, inaugurated by the Eagle, of a number of liberal minded citizens of Bkln., there is now housed in Prospect Park a good sized zoo, part of the former Bostock exhibit, which was sold in Europe. The new collection comprises 7 lions, 10 bears, 8 wolves, 1 leopard, 1 lioness, 2 hyenas, 1 Wallaby kangaroo, 1 jackal, 1 white mule, 40 monkeys and other small animals. With those already possessed by the park depart., the new additions add greatly to the attractions of the park.

Thousands of Bkln. youngsters voiced an enthusiastic welcome when on Nov. 10, the animals were conducted through the streets to Prospect Park in a great triumphal parade. Borough officials and spirited citizens addressed a large gathering at the Park Plaza.

The largest Bible in the world is the "Kahgyur," or Buddhist Scriptures which consists of 108 volumes of 1,000 pages each. Each volume weighs 10 pounds and forms a package 26 inches long, 8 inches broad and 8 inches high.

Digitized by Google

POLITICAL CALENDAR FOR 1915.

FALL PRIMARY AND GENERAL ELECTION.

APRIL 6—Delegates elected at the General Election, Nov. 3, 1914, to the Constitutional Convention shall convene at the Capitol on the first Tuesday of April, 1915.

APRIL 7—Last day for Enrollment (for a new political party), where an independent body has become a party at a general election.

AUG. 26 to SEPT. 7—Certificates of designations to be filed with Secty. of State and custodian of primary records.

AUG. 31—Last day for any voter who shall become of age after the last preceding general election to become specially enrolled with any party.

SEPT. 13—Last day for filing declinations of designations.

Sept. 14—Last day for filing new designation after declination.

SEPT. 16—Last day for Secty. of State to transmit to custodians of primary records designations filed in his office.

JULY 1—Last day for filing list of candidates for election officers in cities.

SEPT. 1—Last day for appointment of election officers in cities.

SEPT. 1—Designations of polling places for entire State (except City of Buffalo).

SEPT. 28—Fall Primary Day. Primary held from 3 P.M. to 9 P.M.

SEPT. 21 to OCT. 3—Independent nominations to be filed with Secty. of State.

SEPT. 21 to OCT. 13—Independent certificates to be filed with Board of Elections.

OCT. 7, 8, 14, 15 and NOV. 1—Publication of polling places and election district boundaries in cities (Evening papers).

OCT. 8, 9, 15, 16 and NOV. 2—Publication of polling places and election district boundaries in cities (Morning papers).

Registration in Cities and Villages of 5,000 Inhabitants or More.

FRIDAY—Oct. 8, first day, 7 A.M. to 10 P.M.
SATURDAY—Oct. 9, second day, 7 A.M. to 10 P.M.
FRIDAY—Oct. 15, third day, 7 A.M. to 10 P.M.
SATURDAY—Oct. 16, fourth day, 7 A.M. to 10 P.M.

Registration in Districts Other Than Cities or Villages Having 5,000 Inhabitants or More.

SATURDAY—Oct. 9, first day, 7 A.M. to 10 P.M.
SATURDAY—Oct. 16, second day, 7 A.M. to 10 P.M.

OCT. 3—Last day to file declination of party nominations on file with Secty. of State.

OCT. 13—Last day to file declination of independent nomination which was filed with Secty. of State.

OCT. 13—Last day to file declination of a party nomination on file with Board of Elections.

OCT. 15—Last day to file declination of an independent nomination which was filed with Board of Elections.

OCT. 18—Last day for filing certificate of new nominations caused by declination or disqualification with Secty. of State and Board of Elections.

OCT. 19—Last day for Secty. of State to transmit to Board of Elections nominations filed in his office.

OCT. 27—Last day for publication of nominations in newspapers.

NOV. 2—General Election Day. Polls open 6 A.M. Polls close 5 P.M.

Officers to Be Voted for, General Election, Nov. 2, 1915.

City of N. Y.—Members of Assembly, Members of the Board of Aldermen.

NEW YORK COUNTY—5 Justices of the Supreme Court, 1st Jud. Dist., in place of J. A. Blanchard, S. Greenbaum, J. P. Clarke, terms expires Dec. 31, 1915. E. B. Amend, deceased, and S. Seabury, elected to Court of Appeals. Dist. Atty., Sheriff, and Justice 9th Municipal Dist. Court.

BRONX COUNTY—Sheriff.

KINGS COUNTY—Sheriff, County Clerk, Register, Dist. Atty., Justice 6th Municipal Dist. Court and 2 County Judges in place of Hylan and Roy.

QUEENS COUNTY—County Judge, in place of B. J. Humphrey, term expires; Sheriff, County Clerk.

RICHMOND COUNTY—Sheriff.

NEW YORK STATE—The proposed Constitutional amendments which shall have been adopted by the Constitutional Convention shall be submitted to a vote of the electors of the State at the General Election.

BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA.

The organization of boys in the United States known as the Boy Scouts of America was incorporated February 10, 1910. It has as its Honorary President, Woodrow Wilson, President of the United States, and ex-Pres. W. H. Taft and Col. Theodore Roosevelt, as its Honorary Vice-Presidents. There is a National Council, comprising eminent citizens from all walks of public life, and also local councils.

The Scouts are organized in patrols and troops. Eight boys constitute a patrol, one of whom is selected as the patrol leader. Three patrols make a troop. The Scout Master is the adult leader of the troop. There are about 300 Local Councils in as many cities of the United States. Over 5,000 Scout Masters and over 2,100 assistant Sc. Masters, devote from 1 to 15 hours each week to the Boy Scouts. Work has been started in every city and territory having a pop. over 4,000 in this country, besides the Hawaiian Islands, the Philippine Islands, Porto Rico and Guam. Any boy over 12 years of age of any race or creed is eligible to become a Scout. The requirements are that he know the Scout salute, sign, and laws, and that he take the Scout oath. Scoutcraft includes instruction in First Aid, Life Saving, Tracking, Signalling, Cycling, Nature Study, Seamanship, Campcraft, Woodcraft, Chivalry, etc.

Early in 1911 this organization formed a Local Council for Brooklyn and Queens. Present local officers are: Geo. D. Pratt, Pres.; F. C. Bates, Sec.; H. A. Bullock, Treas.; Willis B. Holcombe, Ex. Sec. and Commissioner. Office, 201 Montague. There are in Brooklyn and Queens 175 Scout Masters and Assistant Scout Masters. The number of registered Scouts under the jurisdiction of the Brooklyn office is about 2,000.

UNITED STATES BOY SCOUTS.

The United States Boy Scouts was formerly the American Boy Scouts, organized April 8, 1909. It is governed along the lines followed by the U. S. Army & Navy. Owing to confusion caused by the similarity of names of the two organizations carrying on the work of the boy scout movement in this country, the name of this organization was changed. Boys from 8 to 12 constitute the Junior scouts, and from 12 to 18 Senior scouts. They are organized into scout patrols consisting of a patrol of 7 scouts under the command of a patrol leader or corporal. Three patrols make a troop. Two or more troops constitute a battalion. A battalion is commanded by a scoutmaster with the rank of major. A troop is commanded by an asst. scoutmaster with the rank of captain. Boys are given commissions as 1st and 2d lieutenants. The organization is non-sectarian. There are no dues, fees or charges. Over 800 camps were organized in various parts of the country last summer. The organization is a national one, having branches in every State and territory. The movement is intended to build up a moral and national defense. The American Eagle is the emblem, the scout's motto is "Semper Paratus." The Bkln. brigade is the largest in the country, and is under the command of Gen. A. L. Kline, Ex-Mayor of N. Y. It is composed of nine regular battalions and eight separate troops, and is 8,300 strong in the Borough of Bkln. and Queens, with 364 officers.

The Chief Scout and Pres. of the natl. organization is Gen. E. A. McAlpin, Major W. J. Physioc as Adjt.-Gen. Natl. Hdtrs. are at 68 William, Mhtn.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OFFICIALS, NEW YORK STATE.

County.	County Seat.	Representatives in Congress.	County Judge.	Surrogate.	District Attorney.	Sheriff.	County Clerk.	County Treasurer.	Supt. of Poor.
Albany.....	Albany.....	R. B. Sanford...	G. Addington....	N. B. Vanderzee	H. D. Alex'nd'r	W. A. Reasley..	W. J. Grattan...	I. La Grange...	W. H. Storrs
Allegany....	Belmont.....	C. M. Hamilton.	*E. Reynolds...	E. Reynolds....	James T. Ward	John Tunstead.	D. P. Snyder....	D. S. Burdick...	D. C. Grunder
Bronx.....	New York....		L. D. Gibbs.....	G. M. S. Schultz	F. Martin.....	J. F. O'Brien...	J. V. Ganly....	Chamberlain...	Charities Dpt.
Broome.....	Binghamton...	G. W. Fairchild.	*Benj. Baker...	Benj. Baker....	F. J. Meagher..	A. M. Seaman...	J. A. Brown.....	W. F. Sherwood	G. A. Watrous
Cattaraugus	Little Valley..	C. A. Hamilton.	T. H. Dowd....	C. D. Davie.....	A. M. Laidlaw.	J. C. Dempsey..	F. M. Merrill....	B. L. Andrews..	W. P. Kysor
Cayuga.....	Auburn.....	.....	Hull Greenfield	W. E. Woodin..	A. H. Clark.....	S. L. Depew.....	C. J. Warne.....	J. A. Thomas...	A. L. Smith
Chautauqua	Mayville.....	C. A. Hamilton.	A. B. Ottaway...	H. N. Crosby....	W. S. Stearns..	G. A. Anderson.	L. S. Lakin, jr...	E. J. Swift.....	C. E. Dodge
Chemung...	Elmira.....	H. H. Platt.....	*C. B. Swartw'd	*C. B. Swartw'd	E. W. Personius	C. W. Biggs.....	J. T. Smith.....	J. C. O'Brien....	Geo. Clark
Chenango...	Norwich.....	G. W. Fairchild.	*J. P. Hill.....	J. P. Hill.....	M. C. Loomis...	C. S. Holcomb..	F. L. Ames.....	C. G. Nash.....	F. J. Quinn
Clinton.....	Plattsburg....	.....	A. S. Hogue.....	V. F. Bolre....	J. K. Collins....	J. N. Moore.....	W. Turner.....	C. E. Inman.....	J. L. Burke
Columbia...	Hudson.....	C. B. Ward.....	D. V. McNamee.	J. V. Whitbeck.	J. C. Tracy.....	W. J. Kline.....	M. VanHoesen.	John Connor....	W. N. Gould
Cortland....	Cortland.....	W. W. Magee....	*J. E. Eggleston	J. E. Eggleston.	J. F. Tobin.....	R. E. Wright....	E. S. Dalton....	F. J. Bentley...	F. T. Newcomb
Delaware...	Delhi.....	G. W. Fairchild.	*L. F. Raymond.	L. F. Raymond.	H. J. Hewitt....	J. J. Farrell....	W. H. Maynard.	H. S. Graham...	J. F. Foreman
Dutchess....	Poughkeepsie.	Edmund Platt.	C. W. H. Arnold.	D. J. Gleason...	E. A. Conger....	F. C. Hornbeck.	T. J. Herrick...	C. H. Slocum....	S. Robinson
Erie.....	Buffalo.....	C. B. Smith.....	P. A. Laing.....	L. B. Hart.....	W. C. Dudley..	Fred'k Becker.	S. A. Nash.....	F. A. Bard.....	H. S. Sisson
		D. A. Driscoll...							
Essex.....	Eliz'bethtown	.....	*B. A. Pyrke..	B. A. Pyrke...	F. M. La Duke.	W. A. Knowlton	W. H. Roberts..	W. G. Wallace..	H. H. Nye
Franklin....	Malone.....	.....	*F. G. Paddock..	F. G. Paddock..	J. W. Genaway.	F. S. Sternberge	H. H. Hawley...	B. L. Reynolds..	J. H. King
Fulton.....	Johnstown....	W. B. Charles...	F. Talbot.....	J. Keck.....	W. S. Cassedy..	W. J. Sheppard.	E. D. Gordon....	J. R. Robertson.	M. Dutcher
Genesee.....	Batavia.....	H. G. Danforth..	*E. A. Washb'rn	E. A. Washburn	W. H. Coon.....	F. Edgerton....	C. B. Pixley.....	J. W. Mullen....	G. H. Craft
Greene.....	Catskill.....	C. B. Ward.....	*J. C. Tallmadge	J. C. Tallmadge	H. C. Wilbur...	ElmoreMackey	VanValkenb'g.	J. A. Betts.....	I. T. Tolley
Hamilton...	LakePleasant	W. B. Charles...	*T. D. Sullivan..	T. D. Sullivan..	H. E. Gill.....	F. A. Lawrence.	John Ostrander	C. L. Fry.....	L. W. Sloan
Herkimer...	Herkimer.....	H. P. Snyder....	*Chas. Bell.....	Chas. Bell.....	W. E. Farrell..	W. H. Stitt.....	W. Qu'k'nbush.	Wm. Watts....	L. G. Rankin
Jefferson....	Watertown....	L. W. Mott.....	Geo. W. Reeves	Jos. Atwell.....	C. B. Alverson.	C. C. Hosmer...	P. A. Pitcher...	B. S. Hayes.....	F. P. Dunaway
Kings.....	Brooklyn.....	(See U. S. Govt.)	N. S. Dike.....	H. T. Ketcham.	J. C. Cropsey..	L. M. Swasey...	C. S. Devoy.....	Chamberlain	
			L. L. Fawcett....					N. Y. City...	Charities Dept.
			J. F. Hylan.....						
			R. H. Roy.....						
Lewis.....	Lowville.....	L. W. Mott.....	*Milton Carter.	Milton Carter..	W. H. Hilts....	G. O. Jeffers....	N. J. Connolly...	H. A. Williams.	L. T. Strong
Livingston..	Geneseo.....	H. G. Danforth.	*L. A. Doty.....	L. A. Doty.....	W. A. Wheeler.	G. H. Root.....	E. F. Youngs...	E. B. Wilhelm...	J. J. Gilmore
Madison....	Wampsville...	L. W. Mott.....	*J. D. Senn.....	J. D. Senn.....	E. L. Hunt.....	C. . Taylor....	L. M. Campbell.	R. L. Clark.....	L. Close
Monroe.....	Rochester.....	T. B. Dunn.....	J. B. M. Stephens	S. S. Brown....	J. W. Barrett..	C. G. Owens..	J. L. Hotchkiss.	C. J. Brown....	T. J. Bridges
		H. G. Danforth.							
Montgomery	Fonda.....	W. B. Charles...	J. L. Moore.....	W. F. Myers....	G. M. Albot.....	E. E. Folmsbee	A. L. VanHorne	C. P. Wood.....	M. Smith
Nassau.....	Mineola.....	F. C. Hicks.....	J. P. Niemann...	J. J. Graham...	L. J. Smith.....	S. P. Pettit.....	T. S. Cheshire...	D. J. Hegeman..	C. VanDeusen
New York...	New York.....	(See U. S. Govt.).	(See	J. P. Cohalan...					
			N. Y. Co. Govt.)	R. L. Flower....					
Niagara.....	Lockport.....	S. W. Dempsey.	*N. D. Fish.....	N. D. Fish.....	C. A. Perkins.	M. S. Grif'nh'n	W. F. Schneider	Chamberlain...	Charities Dept.
Oneida.....	Utica.....	H. P. Snyder....	F. H. Hazard....	M. S. Sexton....	F. M. Ackerson	Wm. Shaw.....	T. T. Feeley....	E. E. Clancy....	A. C. Bigelow
Onondaga...	Syracuse.....	W. W. Magee...	W. M. Ross.....	E. P. Glass.....	Bradley Fuller	W. T. Donnelly.	Chas. Wengel.	J. T. Somers....	C. J. Alder
Ontario.....	Canandaigua.		R. F. Thompson	H. I. Dunton....	G. W. Standen..	J. F. Matthews.	H. S. Whitney..	C. E. Hooper..	H. Nott'ham
Orange.....	Goshen.....	Edmund Platt.	A. H. F. Seeger..	H. W. Fitch....	H. W. Fitch....	R. M. Lee.....	J. H. Tozer.....	J. J. Clarke...	F. W. Hollis
Orleans.....	Albion.....	J. S. Parker.....	*F. L. Downs....	J. D. Wilson, jr.	J. D. Wilson, jr.	W. S. Sayer.....	J. D. McGiffert..	T. B. Gibson....	W. F. Durland
Oswego.....	Oswego.....	L. W. Mott.....	H. D. Coville..	F. L. Downs....	J. Knickerb'ker	C. M. Bartlett...	H. D. Bartlett...	G. W. Bennett..	L. S. Hill
Otsego.....	Cooperstown	G. W. Fairchild	A. L. Kellogg....	C. I. Miller.....	F. D. Culkin....	W. L. Buck...	Z. D. Stanton...	H. W. Kandt....	S. A. Stone
Putnam.....	Carmel.....	Edmund Platt.	*J. B. Southard..	M. E. Baldwin..	O. L. Van Horn	O. J. Brown....	R. O. Marshall..	J. W. Shaw.....	L. Seeger
Queens.....	Jamaica.....	C. P. Caldwell..	B. J. Humphrey.	J. B. Southard..	H. J. Rusk.....	H. Winship.....	E. C. Weeks.....	S. Stannard.....	Bd. of Sup.
Rensselaer..	Troy.....	R. B. Sanford...	M. A. Tierney....	Daniel Noble..	Denis O'Leary	Geo. Emener...	L. Ruoff.....	Chamberlain..	Charities Dept.
Richmond...	Richmond.....	D. J. Riordan...	*J. H. Tiernan...	C. S. McChesne.	J. P. Taylor..	W. P. Powers.	J. H. Morrissey.	D. Runkle.....	H. A. Sheldon.
Rockland....	New City.....	H. W. Husted...	*W. McCauley..	J. H. Tiernan...	A. C. Fach.....	J. F. O'Grady...	C. L. Bostwick..	Chamberlain...	Charities Dept.
St. Lawrence	Canton.....	.....	J. C. Crapser..	W. McCauley..	Thos. Gagan..	L. W. Severn....	J. W. Sherwood.	W. G. Hamilton.	A. J. Gross
Saratoga....	Ballston Spa.	Jas. S. Parker...	G. R. Salisbury..	A. R. Herriman.	J. C. Dolan....	T. P. Day.....	N. W. Haile.....	G. M. Holmes...	H. A. Olmstead
Schenectady	Schenectady..	W. B. Charles...	Dan'l Naylon, Jr.	W. S. Ostrander.	L. B. McKelvey	C. L. Grippin...	J. F. Hennessy..	J. K. Walb'dge	S. W. Pearse
Schoharie....	Schoharie.....	C. B. Ward.....	*D. Beekman....	A. M. Vedder...	A. T. Blessing..	L. A. Welch, Sr..	G. C. Moon.....	M. J. Ross.....	J. H. Chisholm
				D. Beekman....	C. H. Proper.	David Boynton	G. A. Snyder....	D. Winnie.....	Orrin Huse

Digitized by Google

SUBURBAN NEW JERSEY COUNTY OFFICIALS.

County.	County Seat.	Representatives in Congress.	County Judge.	Surrogate.	District Attorney.	Sheriff.	County Clerk.	County Collector.	Chairman Board of Freeholders.
Bergen	Hackensack	A. C. Hart	W. M. Seufert	R. A. Sibbald	W. J. Wright	R. N. Heath	C. F. Thompson	W. Christie	J. L. Fox.
Essex	Newark	F. R. Lehlbach	W. P. Martin	F. Stickel, Jr.	F. F. Guild	R. B. Schmidt	J. McDonough	R. W. Booth	W. A. Evans.
		R. W. Parker	H. Y. Osborne						
Hudson	Jersey City	J. A. Hamill	M. A. Sullivan	J. P. Egan	*R. S. Hudspeth	E. F. Kinkead	†J. F. Crosby	F. Rider	G. W. Caparn
			G. G. Tennant						
Passaic	Paterson	D. H. Drukker	A. Klenert	Frederic Beggs	*Michael Dunn	A. H. Radcliffe	J. J. Slater	J. L. Conklin	I. Mollenberg
Union	Elizabeth	J. G. Capstick	J. C. Connolly	G. T. Parrot	*A. A. Stein	G. C. Otto	J. C. Calvert	N. R. Leavitt	J. N. Cady.

*Prosecuting. †J. T. McGovern will be County Clerk after April 11, 1915.

County.	County Seat.	Representatives in Congress.	County Judge.	Surrogate.	District Attorney.	Sheriff.	County Clerk.	County Collector.	Chairman Board of Freeholders.
Schuyler	Watkins	H. H. Platt	*O. T. Nye	O. T. Nye	Edw. Barkman	H. J. Mitchell	E. H. Bissell	B. E. Birge	C. M. Bronson
Seneca	Waterloo		*G. F. Bodine	G. F. Bodine	L. S. Church	W. H. Excell	G. T. Purcell	W. K. Denniston	J. M. Payne
Steuben	Bath	H. H. Platt	W. T. Cheney	H. V. Pratt	C. V. Stowell	W. H. Murray	J. E. Olmsted	D. W. Shults	J. S. Brundage
Suffolk	Riverhead	F. C. Hicks	Jno. R. Yunk	W. G. Nicoll	R. C. Greene	Chas. J. Odell	J. F. Richardson	H. P. Tuthill	R. F. Gurney
Sullivan	Monticello	C. B. Ward	*W. L. Thornton	W. L. Thornton	G. L. Cook	E. Winner	G. D. Pelton	R. W. Sears	C. E. Downie
Tioga	Owego	H. H. Blatt	*G. F. Andrews	G. F. Andrews	F. Beck	W. E. Allen	O. S. Beach	T. H. Reddish	E. Hammond
Tompkins	Ithaca		*M. M. Sw'tland	M. M. Sw'tland	M. S. Hallday	Chas. MacKay	C. D. Tarbell	B. F. Lent	Grant Cole.
Ulster	Kingston	C. B. Ward	Jas. Jenkins	W. N. Gill	W. D. Cun'g'm	A. McLaughlin	W. C. DeWitt	J. A. Snyder	C. L. VanOrden
Warren	Lake George		*G. S. Raley	G. S. Raley	J. S. Kiley	R. T. Bolton, jr.	E. C. Silson	B. W. Sprague	E. W. Griggs
Washington	Hudson Falls	Jas. S. Parker	C. R. Paris	Fred'k Fraser	E. C. Rogers	R. E. Warren	G. W. Curry	H. J. Stevens	F. Beecher
Wayne	Lyons	Jas. S. Parker	*C. W. Knapp	C. W. Knapp	J. Collins	A. S. Armstrong	E. Winner	E. E. Burleigh	J. K. Gatchell
Westchester	White Plains	W. R. Ogleby	W. W. Platt	W. A. Sawyer	F. E. Weeks	U. Wiesendanger	U. Wiesendanger	D. J. Cashin	V. E. Macy
Wyoming	Warsaw	H. G. Danforth	*J. E. Norton	J. E. Norton	M. L. Coleman	W. A. MacRae	D. C. Wheeler	Wm. Archer	J. W. Ives
Yates	Penn Yan		*G. H. Baker	G. H. Baker	C. H. Wood	L. R. Bates	W. E. Potter	C. B. Smallwood	W. H. Townsend

*County Judge and Surrogate.

EXCISE FINES IN NEW YORK STATE.

The N. Y. State Dept. of Excise received during the year $42,664 in fines for excise violations. One-half of this amount goes to the localities in which the violations occurred and the balance to the State Treasurer. The above is an increase of $2,803.10 over the previous year. On Sept. 30, 1914, the end of the last fiscal year, there were 27,113 places in the State holding excise certificates. The fines paid for the year by counties are as follows:

Albany, $300; Bronx, $120; Broome, $600; Cattaraugus, $650; Chautauqua, $1,200; Cortland, $250; Delaware, $550; Dutchess, $1,700; Erie, $11,100; Essex, $650; Franklin, $200; Fulton, $300; Genesee, $450; Greene, $300; Herkimer, $100; Jefferson, $775; Kings, $1,170; Livingston, $1,050; Madison, $150; Monroe, $200; Montgomery, $300; Nassau, $175; New York, $2,255; Oneida, $972; Onondaga, $525; Ontario, $1,171; Orange, $950; Orleans, $940; Oswego, $1,900; Queens, $240; Richmond, $80; Rockland, $25; St. Lawrence, $2,900; Saratoga, $1,225; Schenectady, $275; Steuben, $675; Suffolk, $744; Sullivan, $1,050; Ulster, $450; Warren, $300; Washington, $350; Wayne, $196; Westchester, $2,993; Wyoming, $150. Total, $42,664.

INHERITANCE OR TRANSFER TAX RECEIPTS.

During the fiscal year ending Sept. 30, 1912, the net amount received for Inheritance Tax in the State of New York was $12,153,188.84; for the year ending Sept. 30, 1913, $12,724,236.86, and for the year ending Sept. 30, 1914, $11,162,478.40. The increase of about $500,000 over the receipts in former years from this source of revenue is principally due to the fact that by the amendments of 1910 and 1911 a progressive rate of tax was fixed on individual transfers exceeding certain amounts, viz.: By Chap. 706 L. 1910, the first $25,000 over the exemption, passing to persons nearly related to the decedent was taxable at 1%, and to persons remotely related at 5%. These were termed "primary rates." The next $100,000 was taxable at twice the primary rates; the next $500,000 at 3 times the primary rates; the next $1,000,000 at 4 times the primary rates, and all amounts in excess thereof at 5 times the primary rates. By Chap. 732 L. 1911 these rates were changed so as to tax the transfers to persons in the 1% class as follows: The first $50,000 over the exemption of $5,000 at 1%; the next $250,000 at 2%; the next $1,000,000 at 3% and all amounts in excess thereof at 4%. If the transfer is to a person in the 5% class, the rates of tax are 5, 6, 7 and 8% on the respective amounts as stated above over the exemption of $1,000. There has been no change in the rates of tax or the exemptions allowed to individual legatees since the amendments of 1911.

STATE HOSPITAL INMATES.

	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.
Utica	1,388	1,432	1,522	1,573	1,593	1,492
Willard	2,377	2,378	2,387	2,381	2,378	2,391
Poughkeepsie	2,943	3,017	3,011	3,087	3,133	3,131
Middletown	1,763	1,888	2,007	2,020	2,015	2,033
Buffalo	1,954	2,014	1,995	2,025	2,063	2,095
Binghamton	2,238	2,261	2,275	2,327	2,347	2,410
St. Lawrence	1,887	1,967	1,968	1,988	2,027	2,048
Rochester	1,390	1,430	1,459	1,498	1,505	1,560
Kings Park	3,108	3,291	3,436	3,787	4,101	4,262
Long Island	778	752	758	747	808	817
Manhattan	4,515	4,585	4,593	4,570	4,747	5,004
Central Islip	4,025	4,238	4,377	4,438	4,700	4,880
Gowanda	1,006	1,079	1,109	1,101	1,115	1,170
Mohansic	.....	12	48	51	67	64
Totals	29,362	30,495	30,950	31,593	32,599	33,357

INSANITY CAUSES.

That more men go insane than women was asserted on May 24, 1914, by Dr. Horatio M. Pollack of Albany, Statistician of the N. Y. State Hospital Commission, at the convention of the Amer. Medico-Psychological Asso., held in Baltimore, Md.

In N. Y. the rate of insane is one person in every 280, said Dr. Pollack. Although more men go crazy than women, they do not live as long after they become mental wrecks.

Of the total number of insane persons in N. Y., 15% of the men and 5% of the women have become so through excessive use of alcohol, he reported.

Digitized by Google

DELEGATES TO CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION.

Delegates-at-large to Constitutional Convention.

William Berri, R., Bkln.; E. T. Brackett, R., Saratoga Spa, N. Y.; Jacob Brenner, R., Bkln.; A. T. Clearwater, R., Kingston, N. Y.; P. W. Cullinan, R., Oswego, N. Y.; Seth Low, R., N. Y. C.; Louis Marshall, R., N. Y. C.; J. L. O'Brian, R., Buffalo, N. Y.; Herbert Parsons, R., N. Y. C.; A. J. Rodenbeck, R., Rochester, N. Y.; Elihu Root, R., N. Y. C.; J. G. Schurman, R., Ithaca, N. Y.; H. L. Stimson, R., N. Y. C.; G. W. Wickersham, R., Cedarhurst, L. I.

Senate District Delegates.

1st—R. S. Pelletreau, R., Patchogue; F. A. Coles, R., Glen Cove; W. M. McKinney, R., Northport.

2d—Philip Frank, D., Winfield; G. J. Ryan, D., Flushing; J. W. Weed, D., Flushing.

3d—Andrew McLean, D.; C. A. Webber, D.; M. J. Wafer, D., Bkln.

4th—F. J. Adams, R.; R. E. Weber, R.; Isidor Buxbaum, R., Bkln.

5th—J. H. Dahm, D.; E. J. Byrne, D.; Michael Daly, D., Bkln.

6—H. E. Lewis, R.; Meier Steinbrink, R.; W. P. Bannister, R., Bkln.

7th—Michael Fogarty, D.; Francis P. Ward, D.; W. N. Dykman, D., Bkln.

8th—W. R. Bayes, R.; Almet R. Latson, R.; E. M. Doughty, R., Bkln.

9th—T. C. Eppig, D.; Frank Mann, D.; Harry Heyman, D., Bkln.

10th—Isaac Sargent, R.; W. F. Mathewson, R.; Joseph Linde, R., Bkln.

11th—J. F. Ahern, D.; A. E. Smith, D.; Abraham Harowitz, D., N. Y. C.

12th—J. J. White, D.; Harry E. Oxford, D.; H. W. Newburger, D., N. Y. C.

13th—M. J. Drummond, D.; J. B. Stanchfield, D.; A. J. Baldwin, D., N. Y. C.

14th—J. A. Foley, D.; DeLancey Nicoll, D.; H. M. Kirk, D., N. Y. C.

15th—T. F. Smith, D.; W. F. Sheehan, D.; T. M. Mulry, D., N. Y. C.

16th—R. F. Wagner, D.; J. T. Dooling, D.; J. G. Saxe, D., N. Y. C.

17th—F. C. Tanner, R.; Courtlandt Nicoll, R.; G. K. Bell, R., N. Y. C.

18th—Mark Eisner, D.; M. K. Olcott, R.; Martin Saxe, R., N. Y. C.

19th—A. J. Shipman, D.; J. S. Bernstein, D.; Albert Unger, D., N. Y. C.

20th—T. A. Leary, D.; Nathan Burkan, D.; M. W. Potter, D., N. Y. C.

21st—Peter Donovan, D.; J. F. Donnelly, D.; W. F. Slevin, D., N. Y. C.

22d—Francis Martin, D.; L. J. Haffen, D.; A. J. Griffin, D., N. Y. C.

23d—G. A. Blauveit, D., Monsey; G. A. Leitner, D., Nyack; E. L. Richards, D., N. Brighton.

24th—F. A. Winslow, R., Yonkers; F. L. Young, R., Ossining; H. R. Barrett, R., White Plains.

25th—C. H. Baumes, R., Newburgh; Russell Wiggins, R., Middletown; Joseph Rosch, R., Liberty.

26th—S. K. Phillips, R., Beacon; Clayton Ryder, R., Carmel; L. E. Quigg, R., Austerlitz.

27th—S. B. Sharpe, R., Kingston; J. N. Vanderlyn, R., New Platz; H. L. Austin, R., Catskill.

28th—William Barnes, R., Guilderland; H. J. Hinman, R., Albany; E. J. Mealy, R., Cohoes.

29th—W. E. Heaton, R., Hoosick Falls; V. M. Allen, R., Petersburg; A. P. McKean, R., Troy.

30th—R. R. Law, R., Cambridge; W. S. Ostrander, R., Schuylerville; O. A. Dennis, R., Whitehall.

31st—O. H. Landreth, R., Schenectady; S. H. Van Ness, R., Cobleskill; W. B. Dunlap, R., Amsterdam.

32d—G. H. Brunce, R., Herkimer; P. G. Williams, R., Lowville; C. S. Mereness, R., Lowville.

33d—E. M. Angell, R., Glens Falls; H. E. Owen, R., Port Henry; P. J. Tierney, R., Plattsburg.

34th—F. J. Meigs, R., Tupper Lake; R. S. Waterman, R., Ogdensburg; L. P. Hale, R., Canton.

35th—E. N. Smith, R., Watertown; Merrick Stowell, R., Oswego; L. H. Ford, R., Clayton.

36th—W. T. Dunmore, R., Utica; L. M. Martin, R., Clinton; S. H. Beach, R., Rome.

37th—G. L. Bockes, R., Oneonta; A. F. Gladding, R., Norwich; F. R. Lennox, R., Chittenango.

38th—A. C. Fobes, R., Syracuse; R. B. Smith, R., Syracuse; D. R. Cobb, R., Syracuse.

39th—G. E. Green, R., Binghamton; I. T. Deyo, R., Binghamton; S. H. Fancher, R., Walton.

40th—E. C. Aiken, R., Owasco; J. E. Eggleston, R., Cortland; F. C. Allen, R., Ovid.

41st—J. M. Parker, R., Owego; H. C. Mandeville, R., Elmira; B. W. Nye, R., Watkins.

42d—John Parmenter, R., Geneva; J. H. Johnson, R., Penn Yan; C. H. Betts, R., Lyons.

43d—J. S. Phillips, R., Hornell; J. W. Wadsworth, R., Geneseo; Monroe Wheeler, R., Bath.

44th—J. C. Leggett, R., Cuba; F. S. Wood, R., Batavia; C. H. Greff, R., Warsaw.

45th—Rush Rhees, R., Rochester; F. M. Jones, R., Webster; A. T. Tuck, R., Rochester.

46th—C. J. White, R., Brockport; H. Curran, R., Rochester; H. E. A. Dick, R., Rochester.

47th—E. E. Franchot, R., Niagara Falls; J. P. Lindsay, R., North Tonawanda; T. A. Kirby, R., Albion.

48th—George Clinton, Sr., R.; L. A. Lincoln, R.; C. B. Sears, R., Buffalo.

49th—Mat Endres, D.; T. V. O'Connor, D.; Charles Schoonhut, D., Buffalo.

50th—F. W. Standart, R.; H. D. Sanders, R.; J. L. Nixon, R., Buffalo.

51st—H. J. Westwood, R., Fredonia; C. M. Dow, R., Jamestown; J. S. Whipple, R., Salamanca.

Republicans, 116; Democrats, 52. Total, 168.

The Constitutional Convention as provided by State constitution must meet on 1st Tues. in April at Albany. The sessions will probably be held in the Assembly Chamber, although that has not been officially determined on. As the Legislature is likely to be in session at the time the convention meets, it no doubt will take a recess until after final legislative adjournment.

NEW YORK'S CATSKILL WATER SYSTEM.

The watersheds to be developed for the new supply are west of the Hudson River, in the Catskill Mountains, and comprise a total area of nearly 900 sq. miles. These watersheds are Esopus, 255 sq. miles; Schoharie, 228 sq. miles; Rondout, 131 sq. miles; Catskill Creek, 163 sq. miles, and smaller contiguous areas. The Esopus watershed, now being developed by the construction of the Ashokan Reservoir, will have a storage capacity of 132,000,000,000 gals. The amount of water this reservoir will hold would cover Mhtn. Island to a depth of 28 ft. This watershed will furnish an estimated daily yield of at least 250,000,000 gals. The Catskill Aqueduct, as built, has a daily capacity exceeding 500,000,000 gals., and, following approval by the State Conservation Comm. on Oct. 21, 1914, of the development of the Schoharie watershed with an available estimated daily yield of 200,000,000 gals., preliminary investigations have been started. From the Ashokan Reservoir the Catskill Aqueduct will convey water south, passing about 5 miles southwest of Newburgh, thence 1,100 ft. under the Hudson River at Storm King down through the Croton watershed and into Kensico storage reservoir (38,000,000,000 gals.' capacity), about 3 miles north of White Plains. From Kensico the water will flow south about 15 miles to Hill View Reservoir, Yonkers. The function of this reservoir is to equalize the water pressure required by variable demand during the day. The 5 boroughs will be served from Hill View Reservoir by a tunnel under the city, reducing in diameter from 15 to 14, 13, 12 and 11 ft. successively. From two terminal shafts in Bkln. pipe lines will extend into Queens and Richmond. The crossing of the Narrows to Silver Lake Reservoir (capacity 400,000,000 gallons) will be by a pipe line laid on the Harbor bottom. The water tunnel in the city is at depths varying from 200 to 750 ft. below the street surface. The total length of the City delivery system is 34 miles. The entire aqueduct length from Ashokan Reservoir, 15 miles west of Kingston to Silver Lake Reservoir, Staten Island, is 121 miles. The total estimated cost of the work in hand is $176,857,000. It is estimated that 98% of the work on the Catskill Water Supply System necessary to commence delivering water to the 5 boroughs of the city has been completed. Construction work was commenced in 1907. The first installment of 250,000,000 gals. daily is expected to be ready for delivery in 1916.

Commrs. of the Bd. of Water Supply are: Charles Strauss, Pres.; C. N. Chadwick, John F. Galvin.

Digitized by Google

POLITICAL REVIEW OF 1914.

New York State Politics.

Politically the local features of the year 1914 were the first try-out of the State-wide direct primary system in New York and the first election of a U. S. Senator by popular vote. In all parties the candidates to be voted on in Nov. were chosen in Sept. by the enrolled voters of each party in official primaries for the first time in the history of the State.

Under the new law each aspirant for nomination got his place on the official ballot of his party primary day by petition. Each candidate went through practically two campaigns—one before primary day and the other the regular fall campaign. The system developed one outstanding feature—that politics for the candidate was far more costly than ever before.

The Republicans began grooming candidates early in the year. In fact, the boom for Dist. Atty. Chas. S. Whitman of N. Y. County, was well under way by spring Theodore Roosevelt, the Progressive leader of N. Y. State, as well as of the Nation, came to the front early in the spring opposing the Whitman boom and favoring a fusion between the Republicans and Progressives on some other candidate. Harvey D. Hinman of Binghamton announced his candidacy for the Republican Gubernatorial nomination. Roosevelt endorsed it almost immediately and began a series of assaults on the Whitman boom. The war overshadowed the move and Hinman was left to go down to hopeless defeat at the polls of the Republican primaries.

Primary Campaign.

Bkln. played an important role in the Republican primary campaign. Here the first Whitman com. was organized, under the management of State Senator C. C. Lockwood, in the 5th A. D. of which T. B. Lineburgh is leader. W. H. Friday was chosen chairman. Congressman Wm. M. Calder, during the summer, announced his candidacy for the nomination for U. S. Senator on the Republican ticket and prior to that former State Senator Eugene M. Travis came out as an aspirant for the State Controllership nomination on the same ticket.

The county organization was placed in an extremely delicate position. At heart most of the leaders were for Whitman for Gov. and they wanted to support both Calder and Travis, but feared they would antagonize the whole up-State by standing out for 3 men for the most important offices on the ticket all from N. Y. City. By dint of hard effort Calder succeeded in getting the leaders to indorse him in executive committee meeting and to hold off action on either the Whitman or Travis booms.

The Republican, Democratic and Progressive parties all held unofficial conventions in the latter part of the summer, although the official power of such gatherings had been wiped out by the new primary law, which ruled that such bodies could designate tickets but could not actually nominate the candidates. Only 1 of the 3 parties took advantage of this to name a ticket. That was the Progressive organization, which designated a full ticket.

By a referendum election in the spring of 1914 it had been decided by vote of the people to hold a constitutional convention this year and that delegates to such a body, 3 from each Senatorial dist., and 15 at-large, should be chosen at the fall election. All 3 conventions took advantage of the "designation" privilege accorded them under the new law to select a slate for the 15 delegates-at-large.

The Republican convention met at Saratoga on Aug. 18, 1914. Three days before that the leaders began to gather there and the supporters of every aspirant began to solicit indorsement from leaders of other sections. There were 2 big camps, the Hinmanites and the Whitmanites. Besides these a small body of leaders rallied around Job E. Hedges, a N. Y. City Republican, who ran 2 years ago and who announced himself again a Gubernatorial aspirant early in the spring.

Without doing anything but designating a slate of 15 delegates to the constitutional convention, adopting a State platform and exchanging views, the delegates to the convention adjourned on Aug. 19. During the session M. J. Dady, leader of the 1st A. D., Kings, bolted the Calder Senatorial boom and came out for Wadsworth. He was the only Bkln. G. O. P. leader to desert Calder.

The Democrats held their unofficial convention at the same place on Aug. 26. They followed the example of the Republicans in designating no State ticket and confining their labors to suggesting a slate of 15 delegates-at-large to the constitutional convention and the drafting of a State platform.

The Progressives, meeting at Utica on Aug. 28, designated the following State ticket: Gov., F. M. Davenport of Oneida; U. S. Senator, Bainbridge Colby, of N. Y.; Lieut.-Gov., C. J. Hamlin, of Erie; Sec. of State, J. D. Toomey, of Westchester; Atty. Gen., R. H. Elder, of Kings; Compt., J. B. Burnham, of Essex; State Treas., H. D. Call, of Onondaga; State Engr. and Surveyor, Leon Moisieff; Judge of the Court of Appeals, Samuel Seabury, of N. Y. Moisieff declined to run and H. C. Collis was substituted for his name on the ticket.

Meanwhile Wm. Sulzer, impeached and deposed from the Gubernatorial chair, announced that he would run again independently for Gov. He assembled a convention, that designated him for Gov., formed the Amer. party and named candidates for nearly every office to be filled. Many of these candidates declined to run with Sulzer but he stuck to the movement, had himself nominated by independent petition and then ran in the Progressive primaries, failing to carry them by only a small vote.

At the same time J. A. Hennessy, Sulzer's former graft investigator, came out as a candidate for the Democratic Gubernatorial nomination as opposed to M. H. Glynn, the Gov. who was favored by Tammany Hall and its allies as well as a large percentage of the Independent Democrats for re-nomination.

Hennessy withdrew from the field after an overwhelming defeat primary day, but Sulzer fought on and the vote he got, mainly a mixture of Democratic and Progressive supporters, was probably the main cause of Democratic defeat.

The Republican primary campaign proved interesting. The race between J. W. Wadsworth, of Geneseo, the favorite of State Ch. Wm. Barnes, who resigned that post a short time before primary day, for U. S. Senator and Calder, of Bkln., was close but the up-State man won. Whitman outdistanced all his opponents easily and in the Democratic primaries Glynn easily carried the field over Hennessy, while in the Progressive contest, Davenport won but by a very narrow margin.

The Democratic contest over the Senatorial nomination resulted in a victory for J. W. Gerard, Ambassador to Germany, over F. D. Roosevelt, who ran with Hennessy.

As a result of the primaries held on Sept. 28, the following tickets were put in the field: Democratic—U. S. Senator, J. W. Gerard; Gov., M. H. Glynn, of Albany; Lieut.-Gov., T. B. Lockwood, of Erie; Sec. of State, Mitchell May, of Bkln.; State Compt., Wm. Sohmer, of N. Y.; State Treas., A. C. Carp, of Onondaga; State Engr. and Surveyor, J. A. Bensel, N. Y.; Atty. Gen., J. A. Parsons, of Steuben; Asso. Judge of Ct. of Appeals, S. Seabury, N. Y. Republican—U. S. Senator, J. W. Wadsworth, of Genesee; Gov., C. S. Whitman, N. Y.; Lieut.-Gov., E. Schoeneck, Syracuse; Sec. of State, F. M. Hugo, Watertown; Compt., E. M. Travis, Kings Co.; State Treas., J. L. Wells, of The Bronx; State Engr. and Surveyor, F. M. Williams, Orange; Atty. Gen., E. E. Woodbury, of Chautauqua; Asso. Judge of Ct. of Appeals, E. A. Chase, of Greene. Progressive—Same as those named at Utica convention, see above.

The Independence League indorsed Gerard, Glynn, May and Sohmer, Dem.; Schoeneck, Rep., and Call, Prog., running only 2 Leaguers, J. Martin, for State Engr. and Surveyor, and S. Seabury for Ct. of Appeals Judge, indorsed by the Democrats.

The Republicans elected their complete State ticket with the exception of Chase for Ct. of Appeals Judge, Seabury winning that on the Democratic and League tickets with the aid of Progressive indorsement.

National Politics.

In natl. politics the year was marked by a close contest for control of the next Congress between the present Administration and the Republican opposition. The election on Nov. 3 cut down the Democratic majority in the House. Democratic control of the Senate was retained. A Republican landslide in several of the Easterr and Northwestern States, with the return o

POLITICAL REVIEW OF 1914—*Continued.*

Progressives to the Republican fold, was responsible for Democratic losses.

U. S. Senators elected, the first to be chosen by direct vote of the people were: Ala., O. W. Underwood, D.; Ariz., M. A. Smith, D.; Ark., J. P. Clarke, D.; Cal., J. D. Phelan, D.; Col., C. S. Thomas, D.; Conn., F. B. Brandegee, R.; Fla., D. U. Fletcher, D.; Ga. Hoke Smith, D. (long term); Ga., T. W. Hardwick, D. (short term); Idaho, J. H. Brady, R.; Ill., L. Y. Sherman, R.; Ind., B. F. Shively, D.; Iowa, A. B. Cummins, R.; Kan., C. Curtis, R.; Ky., J. C. W. Beckham, D. (long term); Ky., O. M. James, D. (short term); La., R. F. Broussard, D.; Md., J. W. Smith, D.; Mo., Wm. J. Stone, D.; Nev., F. G. Newlands, D.; N. Hamp., J. H. Gallinger, R.; N. Y., J. W. Wadsworth, Jr., R.; N. C., L. S. Overman, D.; N. D., A. J. Gronna, R.; Ohio, W. G. Harding, R.; Okla., T. P. Gore, D.; Ore., G. E. Chamberlain, D.; Penn., Boies Penrose, R.; S. C., E. D. Smith, D.; S. D., E. S. Johnson, D.; Utah, R. Smoot, R.; Vt., W. P. Dillingham, R.; Wash., W. L. Jones, R.; Wis., P. O. Husting, D.

Nation-wide prohibition was rejected by the House of Representatives on Dec. 22. By a vote of 197 ayes to 189 noes, the resolution introduced by Congressman Hobson, of Alabama, was defeated. The debate over the measure was bitter and was filled with personalities.

DISASTERS AT SEA.

Marine Disasters Since 1880.*

	Lives Lost.
1880. Jan. 31—Atlanta, British training ship, left Bermuda; never heard from	290
1881. Aug. 30—Teuton, wrecked off Cape of Good Hope	200
1884. April 19—State of Florida and bark Ponema sunk in midocean after collision	145
1884. July 23—Steamers Gijon and Lux; collision off Finisterre	150
1887. Jan. 29—Kapunda, collided with bark Ada Melore off coast of Brazil	300
1887. Nov. 15—Wah Young, caught fire between Canton and Hongkong	400
1889. March 16—U. S. warships Trenton, Vandalia and Nipsic, and German ships Adler and Eber wrecked off Samoan Islands	147
1890. Jan. 2—Persia, wrecked off Corsica	130
1890. Feb. 17—Duburg, wrecked in China Sea.	400
1890. March 1—Quetla, foundered in Torres Straits	124
1890. Sept. 19—Turkish frigate Ertogrul foundered off Japan	540
1890. Dec. 27—Shanghai, burned in China Sea	101
1891. March 17—Utopia, Anchor Line, collision with the Anson off Gibraltar	574
1892. Jan. 13—Namehow, wrecked in China Sea	414
1892. Oct. 28—Romania, Anchor Line, wrecked off Corsica	113
1893. Feb. 8—Trinalria, Anchor Line, wrecked off Spain	115
1893. June 22—British battleship Victoria sunk in collision with the Camperdown off Syria	357
1894. Nov. 1—Wairaro, wrecked off New Zealand	134
1894. June 25—Norge, wrecked on Rockall Reef, in North Atlantic	600
1895. Jan. 30—Elbe, German steamer, sunk in collision with the Crathie, in North Sea	335
1895. March 11—Spanish cruiser Reina Regenta foundered at entrance to Mediterranean	400
1898. July 2—Bourgogne, French Line, sunk in collision with Cromartyshire	571
1904. June 15—General Slocum, excursion steamboat, burned going through Hell Gate, New York	1,000
1905. Sept. 12—Japanese warship Mikasa sunk after explosion in Sasepo Harbor	599
1907. Feb. 12—Larchmont, in collision with the Harry Hamilton in Long Island Sound	183
1907. Feb. 21—Berlin, wrecked off Hook of Holland	142
1907. Feb. 24—Imperatrix, Austrian Lloyd Line, wrecked on coast of Crete	137
1907. March 12—French warship Jena blown up at Toulon	120
1908. July 28—Chinese warship Jing King foundered off Hongkong	300
1908. Nov. 6—Taish, sunk in storm off Etoro Island, Japan	150
1909. Jan. 24—Republic, White Star Line, sunk by the Florida off Nantucket	6
1909. Nov. 25—Sardinia, burned at entrance to Port of Valletta, Malta	100
1910. April 26—Aurora, sunk by iceberg in North Atlantic	187
1911. April 2—Koombuna, sunk in Australian waters	150
1912. April 14—Titanic, White Star Line, sunk in Atlantic Ocean after hitting iceberg	1,503
1912. Sept. 28—Kickermaru, lost off coast of Japan	1,000
1913. March 5—German torpedo boat destroyer S178, sunk in collision with cruiser Yorck, near Heligoland	66
1913. March 1—Calvados, lost in blizzard in Sea of Marmora	200
3. May 24—Nevada, sunk after striking mine in Gulf of Smyrna	120
1913. Aug. 18—State of California, hit rock and sunk in Cambier Bay	40
1913. Oct. 9—Volturno, caught fire in mid-Atlantic	136
1913. Nov. 12—Italian bark Elvo sunk in River Mira	11
1913. Dec. 5—Swedish steamer Malmberget foundered off Norway coast	45
1913. Dec. 15—German bark Narvik found bottom up in North Sea	31
1914. Jan. 5—Oklahoma, oil tank steamer, wrecked fifteen miles off Sandy Hook	25
1914. Jan. 7—Coast steamer Julia Luckenbach collided in Chesapeake Bay with British tramp Indrakuala	23
1914. Jan. 30—Monroe, Old Dominion Line, sunk twelve minutes after collision with the Nantucket off Virginia Capes	43
1914. Feb. 1—German bark Hera struck on rocks near Falmouth, England	19
1914. Feb. 13—Steamship My Own wrecked near Shoreham, England	8
1914. Feb. 17—Italian bark Castagna wrecked on Cape Cod bar	5
1914. Feb. 24—Danish steamer Ekliptika sunk in Bay of Biscay	9
1914. Mar. 15—Swedish bark Trifolium driven ashore on Land's End	5
1914. March 19—Torpedo boat runs down a passenger steamer near Venice, Italy	50
1914. Mar. 24—Ferryboat sunk in collision with a tug near Koepenick, Germany	15
1914. Apr. 1—Sealing steamer Southern Cross lost after severe storm off Cape Race	173
1914. Apr. 27—Russian tank steamer Kometa destroyed by an explosion off coast of Algeria	15
1914. Apr. 30—Schooner William Jamieson sunk in Lake Ontario during storm	7
1914. May 8—Columbian, British steamship, caught fire 200 miles south of Cape Race	11
1914. May 11—Old Dominion steamer Jefferson destroyed by explosion in engine room	9
1914. May 12—Steam collier Turret Hill sunk in North Sea	12
1914. May 13—Stea, pilot cutter, sunk by a steamer in Bristol Channel	5
1914, May 21—Lightship No. 19 went ashore in fog off coast of Nova Scotia	21
1914. May 30—Empress of Ireland, of Canadian Pacific fleet, sunk by collier Storstad in fog on St. Lawrence River	1,027
1914, June 7—Three schooners and some small boats in fishing fleet, lost in storm off Newfoundland	87
1914, Aug. 26—Admiral Sampson sunk by liner Princess Victoria, north of Seattle	17
1914, Sept. 18—S. S. Francis H. Leggett, sunk during gale off Oregon coast	62
1914. Sept. 18—St. Montmagny, sunk in collision with coal steamer in fog, in St. Lawrence River	14
1914, Sept. 18—H. M. S. Fisgard II (late Erebus) foundered while being towed in English Channel	21
1914, Nov. 22—S. S. C. F. Curtis and two barges, sunk during storm on Lake Superior	8
1914. Nov. 22—Coast Steamer Hanalei, struck on Duxbury Reef, on California coast and lost	30

*Does not include losses sustained by belligerent countries in European War. See index for chronology of war.

Fire losses in the U. S. in 1914 reached a total of $215,000,000, as compared with $208,000,000 in 1913.

Digitized by Google

LOCAL, STATE AND NATIONAL POLITICAL COMMITTEES.

DEMOCRATIC.

Democratic County Committee of Kings County.

Composed of 1,672 members. Elected by Election Districts. Each Dist. is entitled to representation at ratio of 1 member to every 100 votes cast at last Gubenatorial election and 1 other member.

Headquarters, Thomas Jefferson Building.

Officers: Ch., J. D. Bell; Ch. Ex. Com., J. H. McCooey; 1st Vice-Ch., J. J. Dorman; 2d Vice-Ch., J. J. Guinan; Rec. Sec., E. M. Conran; Sec., F. V. Kelly; Treas., J. D. Fairchild; Sergt.-at-Arms, W. N. Betts; Ex. Clk., G. N. Young.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

J. H. McCooey, Ch.; J. F. Clarke, Ch. of Law Com.; J. D. Fairchild, Treas.; F. V. Kelly, Sec.

First names in each Assembly District are members of Executive Committee.

1st—P. H. Quinn, T. Gillen, R. Andrews, J. S. McCloskey, D. Fauss, J. W. Tumbridge, J. B. O'Keefe, J. I. Bergen, H. R. Chittick, J. H. McCabe, A. S. Swan, T. Meehan, W. H. Downes, J. J. Hart, J. J. Cronin, M. Whitty, W. M. Hanley, J. J. Kelly, W. J. Mahon, J. P. Carroll, J. J. Campbell, N. J. Gibney, J. E. Sheehan, T. McSherry, B. Kallischer, J. Farrell, J. F. Quale, W. D. Madden, A. Von Hassein, P. W. Murphy, J. J. O'Connell, D. McGarry, J. J. Rohan, F. J. Kelly, M. J. Ward, W. F. Callan, H. Smallix, J. J. Fitzgerald, W. Hawkins, Sr.; W. H. Lynch, J. H. Galaway, W. S. O'Connell, J. A. Connelly, F. K. Canning, J. L. Johnson, G. B. Vanderveer, J. R. Hawkins, J. W. Tammany, J. Ruppert, L. J. Brown, H. Pittz, S. Graham, W. Atkinson, T. J. Butler, J. E. Doherty, W. LaLiberte, P. Digilio, J. E. Burke.

2d—J. J. Browne, A. Fennimore, W. O'Neil, V. Sollito, B. Reilly, T. J. O'Connell, C. Kane, A. P. Ward, J. CoHins, F. Kelly, F. Flynn, M. Byrnes, J. McClean, D. McConigle, M. Adamucclus, S. Woodburn, A. Castere, E. Martone, P. Larney, H. Calleran, L. Zurlo, J. Farrell, H. C. Redein, F. Niemyer, T. Purcell, P. Doherty, C. Kearney, J. McKay, L. Horn, H. Heaney, T. O'Brien, M. J. Carberry, A. Diamond, T. O'Toole, M. Craynor, J. Carberry, A. Coppola, W. E. Dougherty, J. J. Daly, J. A. Bailey, T. Kenny, P. McGuire, P. J. Murty, J. Carman, F. Lynch, J. McManus, W. Cody, J. O'Keefe, J. Lawlor, F. Paulsen, W. J. Gillen, C. Convy, J. McVeagh.

3d—M. J. Cummings, M. W. O'Donnell, P. Smith, D. Enright, T. F. Davis, D. J. Clare, F. Cunningham, T. Cullen, Jr.; J. P. Moylan, J. Curtin, T. Hickman, C. Cline, L. Laura, L. Lazar, J. Higgins, W. Gallagher, Al. Farrell, S. O'Connor, E. Conran, D. F. King, J. Mahoney, J. Isaacs, T. Woods, E. J. Cox, C. F. Brown, W. Mutell, T. Mulcahy, J. J. Gaby, M. Ditore, C. Yager, Gus Smith, R. Jones, J. R. Corcoran, J. H. Trapp, W. J. Malloy, W. H. Norph, J. Kenny, P. Godden, C. Brady, M. Kehoe, J. J. Dalton, L. McCarthy, H. Warnoch, D. Higgins, DeL. Smith, E. F. McGovern, E. Cahill, C. Dittmer, T. J. Carey, M. J. Connihan, T. F. Wilson, W. Sharp, E. Wendel, J. Begley, J. McMahon, C. Bauman, R. H. Scherfelt, F. T. Taylor, J. J. DeMont, T. L. Klein, J. P. Johnson.

4th—T. J. Drennan, F. G. Maurer, J. J. Crawford, J. J. Murphy, E. Reigelman, J. A. McNally, J. F. Curry, J. A. Rooney, W. A. Bergen, F. Welsh, J. J. Cazazza, J. Rogers, P. M. Oldner, D. P. Germanhausen, M. R. White, J. F. Jessup, H. J. Rosenson, J. F. Nugent, J. E. Corrigan, D. J. Riordan, J. J. Commerford, A. Nugent, T. J. McCleary, P. H. Harte, F. V. Kelly, F. Seelig, J. M. Tulley, J. W. Byrnes, C. E. Weber, W. V. Elliott, I. N. Perlman, J. H. Murray, J. J. Bracken, A. C. Hall, H. P. Velte, F. Schwarze, H. Buchler, G. Fey, W. H. Miller, F. Lat, G. Byrne, J. K. Fennelly, P. S. O'Brien, B. F. Dwyer, H. McBride, H. A. Bieg, H. W. Kornobis, T. J. Seaman, M. GaNo, T. H. Reddy, J. H. Lyman, Jr.; F. A. McKeon, A. H. Kugel, J. Tutty, P. S. Doring, E. B. Keelan, T. Simpson, G. L. Conroy, F. J. Muller, M. C. Proctor.

5th—J. I. Kelly, J. E. Pidgeon, W. O'Donnell, C. J. O'Neil, W. Garlick, D. W. Wilkes, F. McCaffrey, A. Bedell, C. I. Tighe, J. J. Sexton, A. J. McNamara, E. Seller, M. A. Campbell, P. J. Eiseman, G. T. Fox, W. J. Pape, J. J. McFadden, H. S. Sullivan, O. Keunn, W. A. Nelson, Jr.; J. J. O'Brien, B. Goldman, G. H. Rhodes, F. M. Gaynor, W. Wilding, J. A. Finnegan, J. S. Brown, J. P. Allen, E. Horne, A. Budelman, E. Keale, M. L. Stanton, A. Hernlein, J. Simons, A. J. Cody, A. Wolfberg, T. F. Fune, J. F. Collins, A. C. Moran, L. Ennis, J. L. Keenan, P. S. Lynch, G. Anderson, R. J. Powers, C. A. MacHenry, F. Fay, P. T. Cunningham, G. Heinman, J. H. Fletcher, F. J. Steinbocher, J. Cunningham, C. Bermel, F. Martin, W. J. Accles, W. J. McCue, A. L. Alterbrand, J. Powers, J. C. Hart, W. E. Anderson, C. C. Quirk, M. Goodstein, J. F. Bennett, R. B. Gillespie, T. D. Reilly, E. E. Ryan, J. D. Goodleff, P. B. Yerman, G. Cohen, W. J. Brown, J. J. O'Connor, C. Shea, T. C. Moores, F. C. Bennerman, T. F. Kelly.

6th—W. F. Thompson, G. R. Henry, J. F. Gallagher, H. Winters, C. W. Jannicky, J. H. Gerken, C. A. Connelly, M. Barnett, O. Morrissey, W. F. Coom, F. Bardoff P. Coyne, J. J. McGuire, J. Fisher, I. Rothstein, J. Litwin, M. Weinberger, C. Tolleris, C. C. Wise, W. R. McGuire, C. Connor, J. Shortel, M. S. Brown, J. Vance, J. J. Dowd, L. Blumberg, J. A. Smith, M. Rudich, A. Obert, M. Helfgott, J. Schwarts, W. Neefeldt, C. M. Pracht, G. Weil, J. Corcoran, W. J. Farrell, F. M. Jennings, S. V. Shea, S. J. O'Grady, C. J. Pflug, C. Koch, J. J. Dorman, F. J. Ulrich, S. F. Gordon, J. A. Dunne, E. J. McMahon, J. J. Gaffney, H. H. Evans.

7th—W. J. Heffernan, P. Ryan, M. Gillen, P. Gilgallon, M. Keough, W. Begley, E. Brennan, J. Griffin, T. F. Doherty, J. Fogarty, D. Driscoll, T. Barnett, M. Hayden, J. J. Carboy, R. Hassett, D. J. McCauley, G. Taylor, H. Fisher, J. Kenney, T. Fitzgerald, J. J. Howard, W. Molen, J. J. Sullivan, R. Argoglia, F. Belling, Al. Astarita, G. Ihmken, E. Hosch, J. McCollough, J. Vackner, J. Taylor, J. Wall, J. Hayes, J. P. Reynolds, T. Dowling, E. Malay; J. Casey, J. Dunleavy, B. McGuire, B. M. Nolan, G. J. Meyers, C. Rogers, T. Reilly, J. J. Kennedy, H. Hamilton, J. McKenna, P. Malone, J. Byrne, G. Keenan, J. J. Molen, J. Maleski, J. F. Dunn, J. J. Reilly, W. J. Monahan, D. Fitzgerald, P. J. Reilly, F. Carney, M. McGibney, D. Donovan, T. J. Murphy, C. W. Berry, W. S. Devoy.

8th—J. M. Gray, T. Flood, A. Hines, P. S. Griffin, R. C. Keenan, J. Dunn, J. J. Fox, Jas. Dunn, T. X. Cox, W. J. Bryant, C. Levy, M. Heenan, J. J. Corcoran, E. B. Downing, W. O'Reilly, W. Dempsey, C. A. Gray, B. I. Schneider, B. J. Burke, G. Corcoran, Sr.; F. Colgan, D. Norton, P. F. Corcoran, V. A. McMahon, P. McCann, W. J. Dixon, J. J. Fitzpatrick, J. Morris, H. Hues, M. J. King, J. H. Timmes, J. A. Thompson, J. St. Ledger, F. P. Kenny, T. Dinnigan, H. J. McDermott, J. J. McCauley, J. J. O'Brien, J. J. Mausell, P. J. King, W. C. Tighe, R. J. Doyle, M. B. Henegan, W. J. Heney, F. J. Steenworth, E. Davis, C. M. Byrne, E. Byrne, J. Keefe, B. N. Manne, J. Gleason, M. Judge, W. O'Mara, G. J. Joyce, J. McKeon, E. Smith, T. Horan, J. Connolly, J. F. Mulvey, H. DeFrees, J. Barnes, T. F. Mullaly, D. Sullivan.

9th—T. F. Wogan, J. F. Rice, E. J. McCormack, W. McPherson, J. J. Gilloly, J. De Liberte, D. O'Brien, F. E. Fitzgibbons, T. F. Dwyer, B. H. Mooney, W. Stoddard, I. Wainwright, T. F. Burke, G. Garcia, M. Clifford, W. Cox, J. A. Donovan, T. F. Wynn, M. Kaplan, J. H. Flannery, J. D. Holsten, J. J. Dobbins, Jr.; J. N. Schmidt, B. Nolan, G. N. Reilly, E. Biele, M. Malone, M. F. Grady, J. D. Moeler, J. J. Frayne, F. Hansel, P. J. McKeon, P. F. Granville, V. Webber, J. Cummings, V. Salmon, J. E. Sullivan, H. A. Duffy, J. J. Gilbert, J. H. Black, C. Dougherty, T. Ashley, J. McCaulley, J. J. Langdon, J. J. Oates, J. J. Kelly, W. A. Doyle, J. J. O'Leary, A. Hamilton, J. Davren, A. G. McLaughlin, J. F. Conroy, G. B. Riley, T. Hunt, J. Jensen, M. J. Johnstone, M. Green, J. J. Sharpe, J. J. Keating, F. Maroney, J. F. Meehan, J. Garraway, W. M. Carney, M. J. Reilly, W. H. Courtney, E. F. Lacey, J. B. Dowd, D. J. Griffin, M. Lieberman, J. J. Hynes, M. J. Ryan, J. L. McCormick, W. F. Shaw, J. J. Meagher, J. F. Acker, J. J. Mooney, J. T. O'Neil, A. Porco, H. Seller, T. H. Otto, F. J. Desnoit, T. Fitzgerald, D. Spillane, P. J. Daly, B. McGuire, H. Nacher, J. A. Kelly, M. T. Fay, R. C. McDonald, M. J. Tobin, T. H. Massey, F. J. Ryan, M. McHugh, M. Supple, J. Paradine, J. F. Lilly, C. A. Wood, J. Quigley, E. Dailey, J. F. Corcoran, F. Dassori, J. V. Pettit, E. Teevan, W. H. Sefton, G. Smith, W. E. Cleary, P. J. Carley, W. L. Durack, J. F. McNamara, H. P. Molloy, G. W. Acratell, J. O'Hara, J. M. Kirk, W. Hartman, T. P. Flanagan, N. Thompson, J. L. Clarke, W. McDougal.

LOCAL, STATE & NAT'L POLITICAL COMMITTEES—DEMOCRATIC—KINGS CO.—*Con.*

10th—T. R. Farrell, J. J. O'Brien, W. F. Van Wagner, J. P. O'Brien, J. L. Kerrigan, B. F. Underhill, T. F. Byrnes, E. J. McKeever, J. T. Bolger, J. J. Speckles, C. D. Meyers, G. E. Nixon, P. J. Hartnett, G. S. Rice, E. Timon, P. Brady, W. B. Carswell, G. F. Kelly, T. F. McDonald, J. F. Shanley, C. K. Lennon, R. L. Bridgham, Jr.; J. W. Redmond, J. P. Meehan, J. D. Mason, F. H. McGuire, J. P. Begley, J. J. Bannon, P. A. Carey, J. A. Farrell, S. D. Fletcher, J. J. McQuade, T. E. Fitzgerald, E. Haley, D. J. Leonard, D. J. Gallagher, C. Gallagher, M. Galvin, W. H. Strang, jr.; J. P. Mitchell, T. E. O'Neil, Jr.; M. J. Reilly, W. F. Staib, J. E. Timmon, H. N. Wolf, J. J. Young, A. W. Watkins, D. F. Morrisey, I. Felleman, J. P. Reilly, L. C. Kuhn, J. A. Hanley, J. J. Robinson, M. F. Marlborough, J. F. Crossin, D. J. Coleman, J. Trainor, P. Benzie, J. E. Campbell, J. Quinn, F. C. Fox, F. W. Mahnken, J. J. Monahan, W. F. Doyle, D. J. Cahill, F. Cleary, H. A. Metz, G. W. Graff, J. J. Craig, Jr.; M. F. McGoldrick.

11th—T. F. Byrnes, H. M. Voss, T. F. Madden, R. Raimondi, J. H. Clark, J. Ragan, D. Dowd, E. Curran, W. J. Hurley, C. McNerney, J. P. Hanley, M. Broderick, M. Dietz, E. F. Gordon, J. McCaffrey, A. Vroman, N. Bradley, P. Kenny, G. Leitch, J. E. Murphy, P. A. Brennan, E. J. Megarr, P. J. Carlin, R. Webster, J. B. Bouck, W. J. Grinden, N. Mead, F. C. Coates, W. J. Rush, R. S. Bull, E. P. Burke, J. T. Kelly, R. F. Gillin, W. R. Foley, L. C. Fish, J. Gelson, J. R. Kevin, J. J. Sullivan, J. E. Burns, H. C. Grube, H. Osborn, M. A. McMahon, H. A. Bostron, W. O'Rourke, A. J. McGowan, J. Dougherty, T. J. Hanlon, T. A. Dempsey, M. F. Murphy, A. J. Fallon, J. F. Grady, J. A. Guider, J. B. Allen, A. Brown, P. J. Vannon, Jr.; J. J. Shields, Sr.; P. Bohen, K. S. Dietz, W. L. F. Larkin, H. F. Smith, J. H. Maguire, B. O'Sullivan, J. B. McLaughlin, G. A. Parker, T. F. English, T. F. Lennon, P. Lenihan, W. J. Donohue, J. P. Hartigan, T. Tully.

12th—T. E. Griffin, P. J. Campbell, J. A. Drew, J. F. Sheedy, W. H. Waite, L. H. Voss, E. Cranley, R. B. Weems, W. J. Danaher, A. Mandeville, J. Tracey, J. P. Judge, J. J. Dunne, D. J. Donovan, T. F. Hickey, T. H. Lowry, L. C. Fottrell, J. M. Cleary, C. E. Schwabeldissen, J. F. Kennedy, J. E. Dowling, P. Cunningham, R. J. Cantillion, D. J. Lynch, Jr.; J. E. Gavin, M. W. Boylan, D. K. McEvoy, H. T. Rogers, M. E. Byrne, M. E. Butler, M. J. O'Hara, J. W. Slevin, F. J. McLaughlin, C. H. Johnson, J. J. Barnicle, E. F. Moran, T. F. O'Brien, L. W. Ross, M. Cohen, J. J. Deasey, A. G. Calder, Sr.; J. E. Commiskey, F. Cassin, S. Szerlip, E. Newman, L. Beer, N. J. McCaul, M. G. Fullam, F. D. Kenny, W. H. Cullen, F. L. Haggerty, G. A. Viemeister, A. J. Rinn, D. L. Hicks, J. Morton, H. Schierioh, J. H. Belvin, H. O. Sibbert, F. Crane, Sr.; E. A. McEvoy, T. Higgins, F. S. Alleaume, J. J. McLaughlin, D. J. Harte, Jr.; J. E. Kehoe, J. E. Lyman, M. English, J. F. Conklin, G. Kerrigone, J. J. Fitzpatrick, F. W. Bosse, J. Aylmer, T. J. Nolan, J. P. Powers, D. J. Spellacy, G. Horn, W. F. Keresey, J. S. Rown, F. J. DeMange, J. F. Holder.

13th—M. T. Meagher, M. Hayn, J. Maloney, A. Eyring, F. Rink, M. Pachter, C. Gersitz, G. Heisler, J. Dorrman, J. Gloegler, J. H. Wackerman, M. Hahn, A. Schmitt, Jr.; J. Bellman, G. Schramm, E. E. Ruoff, J. E. Nugent, P. Ottati, W. Donnelly, C. Evers, M. J. Barry, D. Haupert, H. Parnell, J. Wedlock, J. H. Donnelly, F. Carolan, Sr.; C. E. Skehan, E. Fitzpatrick, P. Petrucello, C. D. Finnegan, N. Gesvalde, H. J. Smith, R. T. Burke, J. McDonnell, H. Kraemer, M. Garms, J. Hagaman, P. J. Kelligan, D. J. Slavin, P. H. Quinn, H. McAleer, C. A. Shevlin, J. A. Kelsey, W. Powers, W. Hessemer, J. T. Graham, J. F. Woods, J. E. Finnegan, O. J. Murphy, A. Wexler, W. T. Susseck, W. P. Murphy, A. Paparers, F. Kelly, J. Eiring, J. H. McArdel, A. Kappler, J. O. Furst.

14th—D. J. Carroll, F. T. Dixon, J. Hagen, J. McCabe, P. McArdle, J. J. McGinty, W. J. Dardis, J. A. Davey, T. Nugent, T. J. McAlear, T. Bulger, J. J. Mooney, H. Landan, J. F. Burke, P. Kahn, I. L. Rosenson, J. F. Grelling, M. Rowan, J. J. Travis, E. V. Tamney, R. Curcio, L. F. Carroll, S. Barend, A. B. Yacenda, D. J. Carroll, D. J. Donovan, O. Gavigan, F. F. Montenes, W. F. Dermody, W. F. Kafline, J. Leonard, W. F. Joyce, T. G. Walsh, C. Sonsire, J. J. ...ncy, C. Bennett, W. Smith, C. V. Bowerhan, J. Fontana, J. Sullivan, P. N. Cassidy, H. B. Woods, S. S. Hill, C. Healy, J. McKay, J. Mulligan, G. Heraghty, R. Leghorn, F. Nesfield, F. Winheim, T. J. Riker, J. J. Garvey, P. S. Condon, J. Henschel, J. V. Short, Jr.; R. M. Byrne, H. Sherman, C. Kalliman, J. P. LaFrenz, H. McCulkin.

15th—J. W. Carpenter, E. F. Fitzpatrick, J. Doyle, G. Weiner, J. J. Phelan, P. Stenger, H. G. Helfenstein, G. McDermott, G. C. Plank, G. Frasier, G. Baltzer, W. P. Casey, A. Bindrin, J. O'Neil, C. Mead, E. J. Murray, C. Hedgetts, W. Schmelz, P. Goodman, J. Logan, H. Switzer, T. Kenna, W. White, J. H. Wolf, W. Jackman, J. J. O'Neil, J. Hughes, E. J. Dailey, W. Duff, J. Mullaney, E. Brudelein, M. Howard, D. McKilop, H. McNeill, J. F. Looney, Jr.; J. V. Flynn, T. J. Heaney, T. Henry, O. Koeppen, P. Young, J. Farrell, W. Smith, W. P. McGarry, J. Greer, F. Reilly, J. P. Nagel, J. Canavan, T. E. Morrissey, J. McGinness, M. Cavanaugh, D. Dugan, J. McHenry, D. Kelly, L. Brennan, E. A. Dowling, J. N. Grady, M. I. Tuohy, T. Healey, T. Barton, D. O'Connor, J. Murray, M. Sullivan, W. Ahearn, J. A. Maley, J. McCarthy, J. Iuenak.

16th—C. R. Ward, W. Selleck, T. J. Dunne, P. D. Shea, C. L. Kojan, B. G. Lewis, T. Burns, G. Calabrese, C. Buser, P. Pariser, P. Schweikert, Jr.; S. Blakeman, W. E. Morson, W. Hennessy, F. Lundy, J. F. Jameson, M. Newman, A. Boyle, W. S. Fitzpatrick, E. Calgut, S. H. O'Connor, J. J. Guinan, J. S. Byrne, T. A. Maher, H. Cleary, J. E. Stoddard, D. A. Geary, J. McKay, T. Gilfeather, D. J. O'Connor, C. Tilgner, A. D. Murphy, J. E. Lynch, J. L. Lahey, J. A. Chalmers, J. J. Sasso, J. Fennelly, T. E. Guerin, J. A. Blanchfield, C. R. Lewis, T. Blue, W. F. Bennett, G. Kirchhuber, J. B. Stein, S. C. Halstead, S. O'Brien, J. C. Langon, J. F. Dowdell, T. F. Collins, J. J. McGetrick, W. Texter, A. Ahearn, M. J. McCue, Jr.; W. G. Morrissey, C. Ferguson, Jr.; G. H. Simken, W. C. Sheilds, T. J. Spellman, R. Mitchell, A. Levy, T. Arens, C. Joseph, G. Burnes, J. F. Keegan, H. C. Basil, E. Hart, T. F. Freel, W. E. Henderson, W. S. Gouch, J. P. Coughlan, J. D. Nelligan, W. Driscoll, A. Fassenela, E. McMahon, J. F. Devine, F. T. North, F. Waters, J. J. Fisher, R. Alevoli, J. Santi, M. J. Grady, J. F. Kilroy, J. Sherrick, J. P. Lynch, V. P. Donihee, J. F. McShane, Jr.; M. G. Fannon, J. F. Hayden, S. Solomon, M. M. Zirrith, F. C. Johnson, J. B. Brophy, T. Barry, W. A. O'Connell, H. M. Burkhardt, T. H. Allen, J. J. McKenna, C. Vanella, E. Plant, J. J. Foley, W. Prendergast, W. P. Mabus, J. McDonough, H. W. Beer, J. Glacken, W. J. Hunter, J. Whaley, A. N. W. Brandenberg, R. A. Ford, J. J. Donohue, J. Forester, J. A. Farrell, J. J. Riley, A. L. Etter, C. B. Gallic, T. F. Peterson, J. F. Wright, W. A. Aschoff, J. F. Decker, Jr.; M. F. Ward, J. Gibbons, A. Ulmer, C. Schoenman, J. Larkin, W. Walsh, J. T. Monahan, G. J. Peters, F. B. O'Leary, F. B. Ford, V. F. Burke, B. Hunt, J. J. Dempsey, F. Pack, J. Savarese.

17th—P. B. Hanson, C. P. Haesloop, W. W. Yarrington, F. Gruner, J. A. Matthews, P. J. Burns, F. Ulrich, J. H. Bertram, D. Davidson, J. W. Houghton, T. Burgmyer, J. Ruppert, M. J. Foy, J. P. Donnelly, J. L. Shea, J. W. Masters, R. J. Addison, E. J. Keenan, T. J. Malloy, C. Woram, W. Betz, C. S. Doherty, J. J. Monaghan, W. F. Weber, J. Halloran, S. H. McDonald, J. S. Savage, H. A. Reynolds, J. Helms, R. W. Connor, J. J. Farrell, J. McCormick, H. D. Smyth, G. Leverson, J. J. Mockler, J. F. Gannon, G. Miner, T. F. Coleman, C. E. Lemken, F. R. Doran, S. H. Finkel, F. Boyle, P. L. People, M. T. Brassell, T. A. Crennan, T. F. White, P. F. Coyle, J. Blackmore, F. Koenig, J. F. Kennedy, C. A. Hazelette, A. Cathie, J. A. Valentine, W. J. Leonard, T. F. McGrath, J. F. X. Kelly, J. J. Canavon, A. D. O'Leana, J. Flash.

18th—J. H. McCooey, A. P. Southerland, J. Shevlin, E. P. Davin, J. J. Cleary, J. H. Donlan, C. O'Shea, D. F. Fogarty, M. Farrell, M. E. O'Brien, W. J. Nolan, W. A. Titus, A. S. Somers, E. Eggert, J. C. McKenna, J. J. Kilcourse, H. J. Dougherty, T. Lewis, W. H. Birck, J. J. Reddy, F. G. Nanry, W. C. Boehm, C. McCauley, M. Downes, J. Reilly, T. O'Shea, C. W. Strong, H. C. Briody, T. J. O'Shea, P. E. Meehan, J. V. Gallagher, H. M. Manney, W. Pendleton, W. P. Hartigan, M. Miller, F. A. Dugro, W. H. Gregory, R. M. Shannon, D. S. Regan, N. Sheridan, T. J. Snee, P. P. Damm, J. J. Wilton, G. J. Fleck, G. Robinson, J. J. Ludeke, J. Brady, J. F. Clark, A. L. Dixon,

Digitized by Google

LOCAL, STATE & NAT'L POLITICAL COMMITTEES—DEMOCRATIC—KINGS CO.—*Con.*

J. Schneider, J. Abel, J. Toomey, J. D. McLaughlin, H. McG. Curren, R. O. Sidney, F. McCanna, H. Hesterberg, Jr.; C. A. Myers, J. Suling, J. Pfiegin, C. Stabile, P. Monahan, R. Crown, M. Murphy, A. F. Caunitz, J. F. Morris, G. Brandon, T. J. Dooley, A. Hofacker, W. J. Connolly, P. Woods, J. J. Hackett, D. J. McCarthy, E. Mackey, J. H. Groom, W. H. Hueiser, F. J. Steinbugler, C. A. Brown, E. A. Walsh, J. H. Esquirol, J. F. Curran, G. J. Sullivan, J. G. Duffy, J. W. McConnell, J. D. Bell, J. J. Harrington, J. T. Timmes, W. J. Quaid, J. Bellman, F. W. Eller, G. M. Curtis, Jr.; A. M. De Lisser, C. Weber, R. T. Whalen, P. A. Snyder, B. Stephens, M. May, D. J. Connor, D. J. Burke, T. J. Flood, G. W. Hart, G. Fulling, J. Nolan, J. J. Ryan, J. E. Duffy, J. E. Rutledge, J. Gaghan, C. J. Cohen, M. Breen, H. L. Casey, Sr., J. F. Dwyer, W. J. Seifert, G. Palmer, J. A. Struck, C. J. Durhan, F. L. Kopff, H. Hesterberg.

19th—H. Hasenflug, L. Heyman, N. Levine, A. May, H. C. Kranz, A. L. Richards, J. Inglis, F. J. Sanner, D. Cicio, C. Peterson, A. Mauch, S. Moch, J. D. Acker, W. A. Marinilio, J. Wagner, T. Cosgrove, J. Feist, T. Regan, A. Hasenflug, E. F. Gissler, B. Ludeke, H. C. Merz, F. A. Herman, H. Bartell, J. Smith, G. Withers, E. Gough, J. A. Imhoff, G. J. Liotta, H. Thek, J. Jacobs, F. Rummel, A. Bagley, J. Schmalacker, F. W. Neuman, V. J. Correale, F. Maus, G. Dorr, F. Keim, G. Hoffman, F. J. Quinn, P. Vetter, A. Heym, M. Grom, C. Keller, Jr.; G. Breitenbach, G. Sussman, J. G. Kromer, B. C. Klingman, J. Domeischel, A. Appel, Jr.; J. Schifferdecker, G. Hilkemeier, J. Herr, Sr.; C. Thompson, H. Kraft, L. Breitenbach.

20th—W. F. Delaney, D. J. O'Connell, J. B. Whittle, H. Bloom, C. J. Cronin, L. J. Zettler, T. McGowan, G. Wagner, D. Hirshfield, T. J. Gowen, W. J. Dunn, W. D. Clark, W. J. Butler, J. W. Twomey, J. McCauley, W. H. Kenmore, L. Scanlon, C. Nitze, W. Ferris, J. E. Bane, W. Tuttle, T. C. Eppig, M. J. Shannon, F. J. Monaghan, T. G. Hale, P. Lohan, O. Metz, G. Belg, A. J. Hasselback, J. F. Hylan, J. A. Fergueson, R. W. Tate, W. B. Wharton, F. A. F. Freese, L. F. Ohle, F. B. Mezick, E. J. Luderman, J. E. Murray C. Scharff, G. Buckelman, W. Schlott, P. Scheuring, J. Frenuh, G. J. Braun, J. Bristol, J. Volkommer, T. W. Keene, F. Krause, H. Boeckmann, F. C. Well, J. Ostler, W. Stucht, J. Mohr, M. Reichenback, H. Witter, B. A. Ruoff, L. Quent, J. Conlin, A. Frank, S. Combs, E. Hutter, F. C. Mertz, E. Ludeke, W. J. McCarthy, T. F. O'Keefe, W. F. Barry, F. E. Cheney.

21st—H. H. Dale, J. O. Snyder, J. H. Matters, G. Bleck, W. Hawley, E. Hoyt, H. W. Holmes, C. Junget, P. Burns, H. Heyman, M. Rosenblum, A. J. Corcoran, B. H. Becker, A. Marx, J. J. Valton, J. Wenninger, G. W. Lindsay, S. Stone, J. Tamburo, C. G. Massa, A. Ahrend, C. Grover, M. Rubenstein, C. H. Seigel, I. Mendelssohn, P. Muller, D. Senft, S. Wortmann, I. A. Gottlieb, A. Gompers, J. J. Palmer, F. Brenner.

22d—J. P. Sinnott, J. Ledden, J. Devlin, J. McAssey, L. Warners, Jr.; J. Cronin, C. F. Kasifung, W. Fitzgibbons, G. Closset, C. Ryan, C. Wessels, J. C. Healy, L. J. Tressler, W. Hummell, C. Distler, A. Griffin, A. Gavin, W. Fiorhi, E. Atzert, C. Becker, M. Fogarty, B. F. Hagan, G. H. Ott, H. Fry, T. A. Fogarty, A. Kleb, E. Fitzgerald, T. I. Furlong, G. W. Wilson, G. F. Korges, J. W. Cunningham, E. P. Hesalin, S. Winslow, G. F. Timmerman, F. C. Helbrecht, M. J. Reinecker, C. D. Fitz, A. J. Oehter, J. O'Brile, H. Kahl, L. Hashagan, H. Riger, J. J. Campbell, E. A. Mahoney, A. B. Worth, J. J. Monahan, E. J. Smith, J. O'Hanlon, W. H. Cox, J. H. Rice, C. Rees, R. Reiner, Jr., R. J. Kelly, E. H. Kaufman, J. Eschman, V. S. Henderson, J. H. O'Brien, J. Cornell, J. C. F. Baur, W. Tierney, F. A. Carroll, T. McGuirk, L. Streck, Jr.; A. Fahr, E. Prigge, J. L. Lauber, J. Herbert, J. F. Dowling, H. Caustnes, C. J. Kiernan, J. P. McLaughlin, J. Rudtner, A. A. Hirstins, E. Ackerson, F. W. Schnitzlein, H. C. Franklin, H. A. Gray, C. H. Weiner, T. King, J. W. Topham, H. H. Torborg, T. Riordan, F. W. Beyhl, A. Buckholz, E. Tuttle, T. J. McKena, J. J. McCoy, J. J. Madigan, J. F. Ward, J. T. Geatons, W. H. Pattengill, R. Fessler, F. Hesse, L. M. Weiss, F. Rueger, V. Smith, F. Pholmann, A. Rasa, E. C. Lampe, J. J. Maloney, F. Erregger, G. F. Young, H. De Samdis, E. Chapter, C. E. Victory, P. Flohn, J. F. McGeady, J. J. Morris, J. Ahearn, E. C. Lampe, Jr., D. Lynch, B. Rizze, J. J. Green, J. H. Ellingsgard, T. Lowrey, J. J. Dunn, J. J. O'Connell, A. C. Bradley, F. J. Cain, W. Brown, F. J. Borowitz, M. O'Brien, E. McCarthy, J. Heaslett, Jr., J. F. Quick, F. Ridderhoff, J. Curski, Jr., J. Bennett, A. Lang, F. Stark, Sr., L. Goldman.

23d—J. M. Power, J. B. Young, W. Cook, J. Kevill, G. L. Reiff, S. Coyle, B. McGinnies, W. Hilderbrand, H. Welsh, J. Sullivan, C. M. Turner, O. Schneider, I. Little, W. Graham, M. Garvey, J. F. Dennin, J. W. Magrath, J. Lee, S. H. Nolan, G. Files, J. J. Monahan, J. J. Haslim, J. Carberry, A. Conway, T. L. Ingram, L. Jacobs, J. Cooney, G. Armstrong, W. J. D. Casey, J. Hungler, T. Otto, T. M. Burke, A. F. Burke, L. Brenner, C. Foster, W. Halliday, A. Culliford, W. Flood, F. J. Brady, W. Gallagher, J. McGreel, J. J. Leonard, P. Cannon, J. Higgins, P. A. Murphy, J. W. Wallace, W. J. Brady, F. A. Goggin, A. L. Fennell, A. Katz, D. Hecht, L. Lazarus, S. M. Cohn, J. J. Doyle, J. Bruntell, P. H. Palmer, I. G. Rothschild, S. Meratchnik, J. Finkle, I. Fuchs, J. E. Finkelstein, H. Jacobs, J. Gralla, L. Gimple, M. Storch, P. F. Rosenberg, H. Weber, P. E. McDermott, W. J. Gilday, A. Johnson, F. W. Harms, G. A. Schriefer, J. Graham, C. A. Newman, M. Hurley, J. J. Reilly, E. Mason, W. R. Wilson, H. C. Quaritius, L. Messenger.

Democratic General Committee of N. Y. County.

Tammany Hall, E. 14th.

W. H. Black, Ch. Gen. Com.; P. F. Donohue, Treas.; T. F. Smith, Sec.; Patrick Craig, Sergt.-at-Arms.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Composed of representatives from each Assembly Dist. T. F. McAvoy, Ch.; T. E. Rush, T. F. Smith, Secs., as follows:

1—D. E. Finn. 2—T. F. Foley. 3—P. H. Sullivan. 4—J. F. Ahearn, P. J. Scully. 5—C. W. Culkin. 6—David Lazarus. 7—F. J. Goodwin. 8—C. D. Sullivan. 9—N. P. J. Dooling, S. Wm. Dalton. 10—Sol. Goldenkranz. 11—T. J. McManus. 12—C. F. Murphy. 13—J. F. Curry. 14—M. J. Cruise. 15—J. J. Hagan. 16—E. F. Boyle. 17—R. Williams. 18—S. J. V. Cogrey. 19—J. J. Hines. 20—W. N. Shannon. 21—J. H. O'Connell. 22—W. H. Sinnott. 23—T. F. McAvoy. 24—J. J. Dietz. 25—G. W. Olvaney. 26—J. J. Frawley. 27—G. L. Donnellan. 28—N. J. Hayes. 29—T. E. Rush. 31—Sam'l Ularx. County Com. is composed of 5,000 members.

Democratic General Committee of Bronx County.

1932 Arthur av.

A. H. Murphy, Ch.; P. J. Schmidt, Pres.; D. J. Carr, Treas.; K. S. Kennard, Sec.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

30—T. J. Kiernan. 32—E. J O'Brien, T. H. O'Neill. 33—M. J. Garvin. 34—S. A. Nugent. 35—E. J. Healy. Co. Com. is composed of 2,150 mem.

Democratic General Committee of Queens County.

Headquarters, Court House Square, L. I. City.

Officers—Alex. Dujat, Ch., Corona; J. P. Powers, Sec., Rockaway Beach; J. T. Theofel, Jr., Treas., Flushing.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Ch. (vacant); Philip Frank, Sec.; John Theofel, Jr., Treas.

1st—Daniel Ehntholt, T. F. Creem, Sam'l Burden, D. F. Shea.

2d—Philip Frank, J. F. O'Brien, John Theofel, Jr.; Geo. Duer.

3d—J. P. Powers, W. A. Moller, Mortimer Mirande, Edw. Cox.

4th—Leonard Ruoff, Jr.; Daniel Noble, Carl Voegel, Denis O'Leary.

Democratic General Committee of Richmond County.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Headquarters, 302 Richmond Terrace, New Brighton, S. I.

Officers—J. F. O'Grady, Ch.; A. V. Norton, Sec.; Thos. Cremins, Treas.

Democratic County Committee of Suffolk.

C. M. Rogers, Sayville, Ch.; Southold—R. G. Shanklin. A. N. Luce, W. E. Rackett, A. Rackett H. A. Reeves, J. P. Grady, J. P. Cantlin, C. M. Phillipps, J. W. Hipp, Wm. Mason, Chas. Glidersleeve. Easthampton—J. F. Gilmartin, Wm. T. Vaughn, J. H. Hildreth, J. L. Talmage, C. E. Edwards. Southampton—Jos. Finckenhauer, B. J. Boyle, G. H. Hildreth, J. B. Foster, A. Cameron, Jr.; W. W. Hubbard. G. A. Vail, S. A. Stevens F. W. Bisgood, G. H. White, F. S. Downs, E. F. Raynor. Shelter Island—H. J. Ketchem. Hunting-

Digitized by Google

LOCAL, STATE & NAT'L POLITICAL COMMITTEES—DEMOCRATIC—SUFFOLK CO—*Con.*

ton—R. Cronin, J. McBrien, Thos. Connell, J. J. Ferguson, C. F. Gardner, H. P. Arthur, H. A. Rubichon, G. W. Smith, H. G. Simpson, Jos. Mullen, H. Merrit, E. P. Ackerly, R. H. La Clair. Smithtown—F. J. Gould, Jos. Amey, R. Gilmer. Babylon—P. Kliendist, I. E. Smith, F. Sheide, L. Wright, E. I. Ketchem, D. Sandman, Jos. Brennan, C. B. Gnilka, B. H. Conklin, S. Lott. Riverhead—J. A. Rowland, F. D. O'Keefe, J. Elton, G. F. Homan, C. B. Jones. Islip—F. Reynolds, G. H. Cahill, J. E. Laird, W. Hocker, P. Groh, J. R. Woods, P. J. Bradley, A. Bartik, W. Tucker, G. Walters, J. Creedon, L. Holtje, Chas. H. L'Hommidieu, C. M. Rogers. Brookhaven—Chas. Archdeacon, E. Smith, W. O. Lyons, J. S. Dreyer, J. H. Hopkins, J. Curtis, D. R. Davis, W. Eugene Lane, W. R. Chichester, W. Norwich, W. Creamer, F. Reimers, C. Coleman, R. E. Bishop, G. Jones, W. Cullen, T. Bopp, M. Hummell, W. Butler, S. McCann, F. Baldwin.

Democratic County Committee of Nassau.

P. J. Christ, Ch., New Hyde Pk.; C. F. Kelleher, Sec., Mineola; J. J. Bedell, Bellmore; J. F. Powers, East Meadow; W. Bornsheuer, E. Smith, Freeport; P. Kelly, Hempstead; F. B. Cotte, Baldwin; P. Gaffney, Hempstead; J. O'Connell, Manhasset; J. H. Lambert, P. Lynch, Jr., Roslyn; H. Seaman, Port Washington; P. N. Krug, Mineola; E. A. Connor, W. J. McKenna, Westbury; G. M. Goodale, Port Washington; J. B. Gilliar, Great Neck Sta.; P. J. Christ, New Hyde Pk.; L. R. Kirwin, Hempstead; T. K. Box, A. Williams, Lynbrook; J. Daub, Hewlett; P. W. F. Lindener, Lynbrook; J. N. Herman, Elmont; J. P. Brown, Valley Stream; B. Gardener, Garden City; F. R. Merrell, Lawrence; C. Koppe, Inwood; J. Rowe, Merrick; W. C. Raynor, Freeport; W. M. Jaeger, Rockville Centre; J. F. Schroeter, Franklin Square; P. V. Ketchum, Farmingdale; M. Romscho, Central Pk.; W. Duffy, Hicksville; T. Connolly, Jericho; J. L. Long, Oyster Bay; J. S. Burke, Syosset; J. S. Thompson, Oyster Bay; C. Weeks, Locust Valley; E. J. Deasey, H. Morrison, Glen Cove; J. E. Jones, Sea Cliff; S. Hendrickson, Bayville; G. Fennell, Massapequa; J. Barsch, Jr., Hicksville; F. N. Box, Wantagh; F. D. Bailey, Freeport; H. Steinway, Hempstead; Wm. R. Massie, Baldwin; F. Gow, Oceanside; G. Brower, Oceanside; H. S. Weller, Hempstead; A. Brower, Woodmere; Ed. Shaw, Inwood; T. N. Jones, Jr., Freeport; A. Lawson, Jr., Rockville Centre; S. L. Smith, Rockville Centre; G. A. Goeller, Floral Pk.; O. Schmeismi, Floral Pk.; J. G. Diover, Cedarhurst; D. Reilly, Cedarhurst; Smith Pine, Rockville Centre; G. A. Simon, Lynbrook; L. Frost, Lynbrook; W. White, East Rockaway; H. Flick, Valley Stream; C. Shaw, Inwood; J. B. Cooley, Pt. Washington; G. W. Harden, Gt. Neck; J. A. Hynes, Gt. Neck; H. Colbert, Pt. Washington; W. J. McKenna, Westbury; P. Murphy. Mineola; G. Rehill, Glen Cove; M. Kenany, Glen Cove; H. W. Hults, Glen Cove; J. Heafsey, Jr., Glen Cove; L. M. Lyons, Sea Cliff; J. E. Jones, Sea Cliff.

Democratic New York State Committee.

Headquarters, 11 W. 34th, Mhtn. Ch., W. C. Osborn; Treas., E. E. Perkins; Sec., G. R. Van Namee, Watertown, N. Y.; N. E. Mack, Buffalo, Natl. Committeeman; Sergt.-at-Arms, C. H. White, N. Y. C.

(First, county; 2d, district; 3d, name; 4th, address.)

Albany—1. D. J. Duagan, Albany; 2, W. V. Cooke, Albany; 3, E. J. Sullivan, Colonie Township.

Allegany—1, A. Root, Wellsville.

Bronx—32, T. H. O'Neill, 2577 Poplar; 33, P. J. Kane, 735 E. 150th; 34, A. H. Murphy, 1800 Arthur Av.; 35, E. J. Healy, 2315 Concourse.

Broome—1, W. W. Farley, Binghamton.

Cattaraugus—1, J. C. Dempsey, Olean.

Cayuga—1, C. E. Rattigan, Auburn.

Chautauqua—1, R. H. Jackson, Jamestown; 2, T. J. Cummings, Dunkirk.

Chemung—1, D. Sheehan, Elmira.

Chenango—1, D. F. Lee, Norwich.

Clinton—1, E. C. Gordon, Plattsburgh.

Columbia—1, R. Livingston, Cheviot.

Cortland—1, Fay C. Parsons, Cortland.

Delaware—1, P. Nichols, Walton.

Dutchess—1, S. Beakin. Beacon; 2, J. E. Mack, Poughkeepsie.

Erie—1, M. Shea, Buffalo; 2, T. C. Burke, Buffalo; 3, J. Schueler, Buffalo; 4, D. J. Cunningham, Buffalo; 5, J. C. O'Leary, Buffalo; 6, F. S. Burzynski, Buffalo; 7, E. C. Burgard, Buffalo; 8, D. J. Sweeney, Buffalo; 9, O. J. Colburn, Colden.

Essex—1, R. F. Hayes, Ticonderoga.

Franklin—1, J. D. Harrigan, Malone.

Fulton-Hamilton—1, A. Harrison, Johnstown.

Genesee—1, C. B. O'Connell, Leroy.

Greene—1, G. B. Van Valkenburgh, Catskill.

Herkimer—1, A. D. Morgan, Ilion.

Jefferson—1, W. H. Greene, Belleville; 2, C. E. Norris, Carthage.

Kings—1, P. H. Quinn, 218 Schermerhorn; 2, J. J. Brown, 50 Johnson; 3, M. J. Cummings, 2 Strong Pl.; 4, T. J. Drennan, 87 S. 9th; 5, J. J. Kelly, 91 Ralph Av.; 6, W. F. Thompson, 173 Tompkins Av.; 7, W. J. Heffernan, 598 4th Av.; 8, J. M. Grey, 244 Wyckoff; 9, T. F. Wogan, 425 60th; 10, T. R. Farrell, 536 Charlton Av.; 11, T. F. Byrnes, 392 Sterling Pl.; 12, T. E. Griffin, 564 8th Av.; 13, M. T. Meager, 15 Orient Av.; 14, D. J. Carroll, 135 N. 3d; 15, J. W. Carpenter, 196 Kent; 16, C. R. Ward, 134 Chester Av.; 17, P. B. Hanson, 525 Herkimer; 18, J. H. McCooey, 1426 Pacific; 19, H. Hasenflug, 93 Jefferson; 20, W. F. Delaney, 1110 Bushwick Av.; 21, H. Howard Dale, 256 Hooper; 22, J. P. Sinnott, 170 Barbey; 23, J. M. Power, 335 Sumpter.

Lewis—1. J. C. Bardo, Harrisville.

Livingston—1, W. D. Burt, Dalton.

Madison—1, J. F. Connor, Oneida.

Monroe—1, P. G. Smith, Webster; 2, M. E. Gibbs, Rochester; 3, F. J. Ritz, Rochester; 4, J. McCarvey, Rochester; 5, G. C. Staud, Rochester.

Montgomery—1, W. J. Roser, Canajoharie.

Nassau—1, B. Gardner, Garden City, L. I.

New York—1, F. J. Farrell, 30 E. 42d; 2, T. F. Foley, 15 Oliver; 3, P. H. Sullivan, 38 E. 4th; 4, J. F. Ahearn, 296 E. B'way; 5, R. J. Delaney, 69 8th Av.; 6, D. Lazarus, 271 7th; 7, F. J. Goodwin, 228 W. 22d; 8, C. D. Sullivan, 8 Rutgers; 9, P. J. Dooling, 460 W. 43d; 10, S. Goldenkranz, 68 St. Mark's Pl.; 11, T. J. McManus, 452 W. 49th; 12, C. F. Murphy, 305 E. 17th; 13, J. F. Curry, 133 W. 61st; 14, M. J. Cruse, 137 E. 30th; 15, J. J. Hagan, 172 W. 82d; 16, E. F. Boyle, 330 E. 50th; 17, R. D. Williams, 229 W. 98th; 18, J. V. Coggey, 307 E. 57th; 19, L. Sturcke, 547 Diverside Drive; 20, W. N. Shannon, 344 E. 79th; 21, J. H. O'Connell, 484 St. Nicholas Av.; 22, M. Cosgrove, 1297 Lexington Av.; 23, T. F. McEvoy, 307 W. 145th; 24, J. J. Deitz, 759 E. 90th; 25, G. W. Olveney, 67 W. 12th; 26, J. J. Frawley, 180 E. 86th; 27, G. L. Donnellan, 221 W. 49th; 28, N. J. Hayes, 164 E. 111th; 29, M. Hare, 109 E. 64th; 30, M. H. Mulvihill, 149 E. 121st; 31, S. Marx, 1845 7th Av.

Niagara—1, G. W. Batten, Lockport; 2, W. Loughlin, Niagara Falls.

Oneida—1, J. D. Smith, Utica; 2, F. J. Henkle, Cassville; 3, J. D. McMahon, Rome.

Onondaga—1, W. H. Kelly, Syracuse; 2, J. D. Scanlon, Syracuse; 3, D. F. Costello, Syracuse.

Ontario—1, C. J. C. Rose, Geneva.

Orange—1, A. A. McLean, Newburgh; 2, C. C. Bogart, Middletown.

Orleans—1, G. B. Fluhrer, Albion.

Oswego—1, J. Gray, Parish.

Otsego—1, E. D. Stocker, Cooperstown.

Putnam—1, W. C. Osborn, Garrison.

Queens—1, B. M. Patten, L. I. City; 2, M. E. Connolly, Corona; 3, G. Emener, Ridgewood; 4, L. Ruoff, Ozone Park.

Rensselaer—1, G. B. Fitzgerald, Troy; 2, J. C. Riley, Hoosick Falls.

Richmond—1, E. L. Richards, Jr., New Brighton.

Rockland—1, F. Comesky, Nyack.

St. Lawrence—1, G. E. Van Kennen, Ogdensburg; 2, J. H. McCarthy, Massena.

Schenectady—1, G. Smith, Schenectady.

Saratoga—1, J. H. Burke, Ballston Spa.

Schoharie—1, George M. Palmer, Cobleskill.

Schuyler—1, J. M. Quirk, Montour Falls.

Seneca—1, G. J. Winkle, Seneca Falls.

Suffolk—1, S. F. Robinson, Patchogue; 2, F. Sheide, Lindenhurst.

Steuben—1, H. Frey, Hammondsport; 2, J. E. Schwarzenbach, Hornell.

Sullivan—1, V. Scheidell, Jeffersonville.

Tioga—1, C. O. Seabring, Spencer.

Tompkins—1, M. McDaniels, Ithaca.

Ulster—1, R. Irwin, Kingston; 2, A. B. Hornbeck, Wawarsing.

Warren—1, E. J. Worden, Lake George.

Washington—1, W. A. Huppuch, Hudson Falls.

Wayne—1, J. J. O'Brien, Wolcott.

Westchester—1, M. J. Walsh, Yonkers; 2, E. W. Fiske, Mount Vernon; 3, J. J. Sianctt, Tarrytown; 4, R. B. Van Cortlandt, Mount Kisco.

Wyoming—1, G. P. Bauar, Warsaw.

Yates—1, E. R. Bardwell, Penn Yan.

Democratic National Committee.

Officers: W. F. McCombs, Ch., Mhtn.; H. S. Cummings, V.-Ch., Mhtn.; Rolla Wells, Treas.,

Digitized by Google

LOCAL, STATE & NAT'L POLITICAL COMMITTEES—DEMOCRATIC—NATIONAL COMMITTEE—*Con.*

St. Louis, Mo.; J. E. Davies, Sec., Madison, Wis.

Alabama, W. D. Jelks, Birmingham. Arizona, R. M. Ling, Phoenix. Arkansas, W. M. Kavanaugh, Little Rock. Cal., J. B. Sanford, Ukiah. Colorado, J. F. Barnett, Denver. Conn., Homer S. Cummings, Stamford. Delaware, Willard Saulsbury, Wilmington. Florida, J. T. G. Crawford, Jacksonville. Georgia, Clark Howell, Atlanta. Idaho, R. H. Elder, Coeur d'Alene. Illinois, Chas. Boeschenstein, Edwardsville. Indiana, Thomas Taggart, French Lick. Iowa, M. J. Wade, Iowa City. Kansas, W. F. Sapp, Galena. Kentucky, U. Woodson, Owensboro. Louisiana, Robert Ewing, New Orleans. Maine, C. F. Johnson, Waterville. Maryland, J. F. C. Talbot, Lutherville. Mass., J. W. Coughlin, Fall River. Mich., Edwin O. Wood, Flint. Minnesota, F. B. Lynch, St. Paul. Mississippi, Robt. Powell, Jackson. Missouri, E. F. Coltra, St. Louis. Montana, J. B. Kremer, Butte. Nebraska, P. L. Hall, Lincoln. Nevada, W. J. Bell, Winnemucca. New Hampshire, E. E. Reed, Manchester. New Jersey, Robert S. Hudspeth, Jersey City. New Mexico, A. A. Jones, Las Vegas. New York, Norman E. Mack, Buffalo. North Corolina, Josephus Daniels, Raleigh.

North Dakota, John Bruegger, Williston. Ohio, E. H. Moore, Columbus. Oklahoma, Robt. Galbraith, Tulsa. Oregon, W. R. King, Portland. Pennsylvania, A. M. Palmer, Stroudsburg. Rhode Island, G. W. Greene, Woonsocket. South Carolina, B. R. Tillman, Trenton. South Dakota, Thos. Taubman, Plankinton. Tenn., C. Hull, Carthage. Tex., Cato Sells, Cleburne. Utah, W. R. Wallace, Salt Lake City. Vermont, Thomas H. Browne, Rutland. Virginia, J. Taylor, Ellyson, Richmond. Washington, John Pattison, Spokane. West Virginia, John T. McGraw, Grafton. Wisconsin, J. E. Davies, Madison. Wyoming, John E. Osborne, Rawlins. Alaska, Z. R. Cheney, Juneau. Dist. of Columbia, J. F. Costello, Wash., D. C. Hawaii, J. H. Wilson, Honolulu. Philippines, R. E. Manly, Neuva, Caceras. Porto Rico, H. W. Dooley, San Juan.

REPUBLICAN.

Republican General Committee of Kings County.

Rep. Genl. Committee of Kings Co. Composed of 1,032 mems. Elected by Election Dists. Each dist. entitled to representation at ratio of 1 mem. to every 100 votes cast at last Gubernatorial election and 1 other mem. Hdqtrs., 192 Montague.

Officers County Com.: A. E. Vass, Ch.; John Drescher, V.-Ch.; J. T. Rafferty, Sec.; W. P. Rae, Treas.; M. J. Wheeler, Sergt.-at-Arms.

Officers Exec. Com.: Jacob Livingston, Ch.; J. T. Rafferty, Sec.; S. B. Wygant, Clk.

MEMBERS OF GENERAL COMMITTEE.

First names are members of Executive Committee.

1st—D. H. Ralston, G. R. McDonald, V. Kickson, M. J. Dady, W. W. Wingate, W. Boardman, T. G. Flaherty, H. P. Erwin, R. H. McQuestion, R. L. Brown, H. S. Goodspeed, O. S. Carroll, E. A. Freshman, J. O. Low, A. M. White, J. C. Harris, M. U. Ely, Chas. M. Hall, T. O'Neill, J. F. Burke, M. J. Hogan, C. R. Love, D. W. Meyer, W. Albers, A. Wunenburger, Philip Huetwohl, W. F. Gorman, R. F. Downing, B. E. Mead, F. D. Hendrickson, J. Boyle, G. H. Ericson, G. H. Gerry, N. D. Collins, D. M. Stone, G. N. Buchanan, R. A. Grinnell, R. V. Swift, B. Bogats, J. Weiss.

2d—R. Welwood, G. Parisi, F. F. Secor, W. J. O'Brien, W. Wallace, M. Garlick, W. L. Beraud, A. M. Phelan, W. D. Perry, G. W. Gibbons, C. E. Crapper, J. Welwood, J. S. Armstrong, J. Hervey, L. W. Clapp, W. H. Caddoo, E. Viehman, Jr., T. F. Moriarty.

3d—M. J. Wheeler, T. Nee, F. Kretsch, P. B. Scanlon, E. J. Fitzgerald, S. A. Pollaci, A. De Martini, A. I. Dunne, R. H. Laimbeer, Jr., A. L. Hurley, J. Hunt, E. Drummond, F. Zimmerman, M. J. Sims, R. H. DeMars, R. Moore.

4th—A. T. Hobley, A. S. Gombers, T. W. Christy, G. W. Brown, E. J. Martin, C. H. Oeters, T. G. Cohn, G. E. Henderson, G. D. Burr, S. May, G. C. Sniffen, J. R. Thompson, J. H. Macfadyen, G. W. Churchwell, J. S. Gaynor, J. S. McKeon, D. T. Wilson, W. F. Mathias, Sr.; F. J. Adams, R. Curren, L. G. Tomasselli,, W. A. Halloran, J. C. Hassel, Jr.; A. Little, C. Hertz, C. Ellems, G. Langhorst, H. B. Cochen, C. W. Philipbar, J. Cavanagh, A. J. Halprin, Leo Roberts, E. F. Pope, R. W. Pazzala, H. Bennett, P. L. Chapman, W. L. Chapman.

5th—T. B. Lineburgh, J. Morris, P. H. Jung, Jr.; L. Berr, J. Wieth, E. G. Baldwin, W. P. Wright, J. A. Dugan, Wm. J. Elson, E. M. Roberts, J. Fuller, G. Marshall, R. J. Black, Wm. P. Keogler, I. Buxbaum, J. B. Shaw, Wm. D. Luhrs, R. C. Whiting, G. F. Todd, A. R. Seward, R. W. Walsh, C. W. Dewes, H. E. Esterbrook, N. Muller, F. W. Cottrell, G. A. Goldsmith, C. H. May, J. F. Buckley, C. J. Titus, H. Weisman, J. R. Weston, F. H. Van Houten, C. Bradshaw, R. A. Sharkey, L. Blaustein, H. Lauger, C. B. Morton, J. B. Richardson, C. J. Weber, S. J. Reid, Henry Jones, C. J. Ronfeldt, W. R. Kollman, C. Maikrantz, G. R. Lister, E. C. Burgess, J. Clarke, C. P. Oliver, P. Smith, A. F. Lent, L. R. Stegman, J. J. Reed, L. F. Reis, J. G. Austin, T. J. McCann, F. A. Nelson, E. H. Taylor, F. W. Andrews, F. G. Colville, G. Knittel, J. Maconkey.

6th—Jno. Diemer, R. E. Jackson, Wm. A. Griffith, T. H. Collins, J. Henigin, Jr.; Wm. S. Hackett, F. W. Ross, A. L. Hoenig, H. K. Walker, A. Schaefer, J. C. Wagner, H. Bosch, Wm. A. Dennis, H. D. Levy, Wm. N. McNamara, B. M. Wood, A. J. Abell, S. Rubin, F. Tonges, M. Stein, R. E. Weber, S. Schmalheiser, G. Triebel, G. Wright, J. Rothenberg, F. J. Huth, J. W. Henderson, A. D. Atwood, F. E. Wolfram, L. J. Wolfram.

7th—J. Feitner, Peter A. Bee, J. O'Keefe, P. E. Cannon, D. Gourlay, J. H. Osborn, G. Johnston, C. S. Devoy, J. Frost, C. L. Grimme, Sr. G. Wicke, Jr., A. W. Macaulay, T. T. Keuster, Wm. H. Wirth, H. Fischer, W. Haggerty, T. H. Nagle, J. J. Rowan, J. F. M. Anderson, J. T. Stephens, Wm. F. Horn, R. Kennedy, C. F. Vachris, J. A. Thompson, T. Martin, Fred'k Serle.

8th—Jacob Brenner, E. O. Brandes, Wm. J. Keegan, A. V. Franze, J. F. McGrath, F. Sheeran, J. Ambler, J. H. O'Reilly, F. E. Casanova, M. Wolff, H. C. Jacobs, F. Parasconda, T. J. Cunningham, J. E. McEvoy, W. B. Hermance, J. Spratt, Wm. Stone, S. Greason, J. P. Hurley, C. S. Marks, E. J. Whitaker, H. Wildhack.

9th—Chas. S. Warbasse, J. L. Mulhearn, F. J. McCoyd, C. W. Hall, C. Whelpley, T. Kane, J. F. Fanning, T. Monohan, J. K. Fream, F. A. Calvert, A. Semkin, C. R. Lee, M. Baker, J. Rosenbaum, C. J. Metz, H. E. De Mille, D. Henkel, R. W. Cumming, Henry Malloy, G. W. Cumming, J. J. McPartland, W. H. Bogue, W. R. Stafford, L. E. Stein, C. C. Wagner, C. A. Yoos, E. B. Valentine, W. R. Young, C. L. Schroeder, P. J. Riley, D. Simms, G. F. Windt, O. F. Weis, M. H. Rose, H. O. Patterson, C. Johnson, F. E. Hurlbut, J. A. Jacobson, W. H. Knemeyer, A. R. Gage, E. Crane, B. S. Rockefeller, C. I. Engel, F. J. Driscoll, E. T. Burns, Ed. Hartung, W. McKinney, F. J. Maywald, G. A. Seaborg, F. A. Regan, E. P. Seelman, F. D. Green, F. M. Helm, G. A. Voss, L. F. Barg, W. L. Moorehouse, E. H. Pearce, E. Lucas, J. Schlessinger, T. D. Fitzgerald.

10th—C. F. Murphy, S. H. Andrews, F. H. Field, L. V. Doherty, A. G. Reeves, H. C. Reiners, W. R. Dorman, B. C. Belknap, W. L. Farrell, Jr.; C. H. Ramsden, F. Hartmann, F. Baker, C. W. Hickson, G. Eggert, K. Jensen, L. S. Bayliss, T. G. Edge, H. E. Lewis, J. L. Jacobs, A. Ohlson, G. J. Benecke, R. Jackson, H. A. Sylvester, C. Nelson, E. H. Hand, A. Nuggent, C. A. Schieren, Jr.; J. Friedenberg, F. Heitmann, M. Breglio, J. C. Nutting, H. S. Hudson, M. S. Allen, M. Strauss, Fred Smith, J. S. Cohen, A. Sebring, W. L. Baer, A. Ferrand, W. W. Owens, C. Fuller, J. Lane, W. Cox, H. Dancey, R. Doyle, J. Brush, W. R. Fagan, P. H. Fleming, C. C. Cronin, N. E. White.

11th—A. E. Vass, D. S. Steward, D. Laventhal E. Carbona, E. K. Van Buren, C. Mandel, C. D. Blatchford, W. Wilson, C. S. Merz, G. E. Harkener, H. E. Chapman, T. E. Brownlee, H. C. Eldert, M. J. Wilson, H. H. Sullivan, W. P. Bannister, E. W. Gravis, G. H. Roberts, R. P. S. Webster, D. J. Buckley, J. A. McNillan, J. W. Linton, F. D. Lockwood, D. J. Stewart, G. A. Simpson, R. Smith, F. Hallenbeck, C. S. Keyes, F. H. Warland, J. G. Murray, B. Munson, E. Ried J. Whittet, E. L. Brumley, W. W. Colne, Y. Peudas, W. N. S. Ryall, C. Barr, D. McConnell, G. R. Brennan, G. A. Ford, H. C. Wingate, W. C. Bowers, T. J. Fay, T. A. Connelly, W. E. Hart, C. A. Shannon, J. J. Walker, A. T. Clark, W. Macaully.

12th—J. T. Rafferty, C. W. Dady, A. V. Denis, D. E. Jayne, F. Rhinehart, W. Miller, A. E. Greene, W. T. Fair, H. M. La Mont, W. C. Lilleholm, J. Cooper, L. Miller, C. J. Duffy, L. Costello, L. King, H. Wetzler, C. A. Lewis, M. Steinbrink, G. J. Ayen, J. McCarthy, H. Wellington, L. W. Severy, W. M. Calder, F. H. Wood, S. Ford, A. P. Lincoln, W. T. Simpson, F. H. Stevenson, S. Callaghan, A. D. Kelly, H. L

Digitized by Google

LOCAL, STATE & NAT'L POLITICAL COMMITTEES—REPUBLICAN—KINGS CO.—*Con.*

Woody, W. E. Hutchinson, J. G. Huntington, N. MacLeod, D. M. Hurley, C. G. DuFlon, A. Lutz, T. H. Ramsey, G. A. Clark, C. W. Tandy, W. J. Maxwell, C. H. Kruger, Allen Bowie, J. G. Thomson, J. W. Mackey, W. M. Effross, F. Woodworth, E. B. Lent, W. J. Allen, W. H. Burgess, T. H. Dunham, J. J. Bennett, L. D. Reekie, W. M. Cole, L. L. Sanford, J. Gray, M. Hill, S. McCormick, C. P. Delhantey, J. D. Gunter, G. M. Gunther, R. G. Balmanno, J. M. Peyser, C. G. Kroniand, C. H. Ferris.

13th—P. T. Williams, L. Sternecker, H. Sternecker, R. Boehm, C. Zangler, B. Sohm, G. Gillen, F. F. Schulz, F. F. Williams, J. Mattes, R. Juggins, W. Meyenberg, E. Ewald, J. H. P. Meakin, J. Skelton, J. Webber, W. Brust, H. Hutzelmann, F. Spaeth, J. Newman, S. W. Pinder, F. Schwaner, J. D. Moore, T. Ritchie, S. Cicone, C. W. Albert.

14th—G. A. Owens, A. J. Joa, M. Jacobs, H. Lissner, J. R. Owens, J. Branagan, F. D. Raddotz, F. Clarkson, W. Quade, H. Rosenthal, W. N. Boyd, A. A. Higgins, G. Adolph, H. Knapp, W. H. Knapp, M. Keller, W. P. Murray, R. M. Clark, G. H. Nason.

15th—Rich'd Wright, J. Lechleider, J. N. Droge, P. E. Connell, D. Mackenzie, J. H. Smiley, J. M. Mannee, J. E. Neill, Vacancy, John Miller, F. M. Davis, A. Weber, W. P. Brown, G. C. Ludgate, C. H. Gill, E. Zimmermann, W. J. Hein, A. F. Mackenzie, C. Biegner, R. E. Patterson, R. J. Rynders, C. J. Maxwell, D. Martin, Sr.; J. MacCrate, J. J. McKeon, J. R. Lindsay, C. Beach, G. W. Allen, F. Engle, F. Kellett, F. Shinkle.

16th—M. B. Campbell, R. R. Rehm, F. Barrera, C. E. Olive, F. Oppikofer, H. Kronika, R. H. Clarke, P. Petrucelly, G. W. Heinig, R. A. Fraser, E. W. Voorhies, C. G. Bond, Vacant, G. W. Criss, F. B. Fleming, E. A. Seebeck, E. S. Piper, F. S. Chilton, A. Firman, F. W. Hearn, W. B. Cottrell, D. J. Bradshaw, R. H. Bosse, W. J. C. Gumpert, W. K. Van Meter, F. R. DeNyse, W. E. Severn, L. M. Potter, E. M. LaRoche, C. A. Conrady, H. Blumenthal, G. E. Hyatt, G. M. Conrady, C. J. Nesel, E. J. Huott, T. Glackin, J. J. Reagan, Richard Melville, R. T. Martinsen, G. Head, V. Guarneri, G. Meyer, A. Thornton, T. Assip, C. R. Bott, J. A. Knowles, G. Loader, C. H. McVean, S. R. Green, G. J. Meiers, G. Corley, A. C. Edmonds, J. M. Ament, F. C. Metz, J. A. Williamson, J. Singleton, C. O. Hollingsworth, Louis Blaich, W. G. Van Duyne, K. S. Johnson, A. F. Barry, J. J. McNulty, G. W. Meine, J. L. Gernon, C. B. Miller, R. H. Anderson, A. W. Koestner, R. Burgess.

17th—L. M. Swasey, C. J. Williams, F. J. Bohl, F. E. Gilder, W. Buchanan, J. H. Van Dusen, L. A. Wray, G. W. Harman, G. G. Manson, F. G. Cubberly, A. J. Uhl, F. Smith, C. H. Chapman, J. H. Donnelly, A. H. Leich, J. E. Sullivan, C. E. Ludlow, C. Spader, R. W. Scharf, C. Cooper, A. W. Burlingame, Jr.; A. R. Latson, A. W. Burlingame, Sr.; H. W. Lincoln, C. C. Ryder, A. M. Waldron, E. Vincent, S. Trimble, W. V. Manning, J. Jones, W. P. Rae, E. H. Moyring, T. N. Powell, J. Herries, E. C. Schlottman, H. W. Smith, P. N. Morris, W. M. Russell, E. L. Stryker, M. A. Wilkes, G. H. Crowder, C. L. Horning, W. Spalckhaver, Jr.; S. E. Ginsberg, B. F. Farrar, C. Meytrott, W. A. Christian, J. F. Mayer, H. A. Veit, G. A. Lee, M. Mott, E. A. Ebbetts, L. L. Clark, M. F. Johnson, J. R. Farrar, S. P. Fisher, Jr.; H. D. Plant, O. G. Esterbrook, E. W. Gombers, R. E. Doherty, D. E. Kemlo, H. B. Faber, G. M. Van Doorn.

18th—E. M. Doughty, W. R. Soper, W. G. Yates, J. Drescher, W. Riley, W. P. Griffith, R. L. Hansen, J. P. Lennon, E. M. Child, A. L. Squiers, F. C. Williams, W. H. Van Kleeck, Jr.; H. McInnes, W. P. Hewlett, L. Behrens, H. W. Ameli, M. B. Wightman, F. Bartels, E. P. Lyon, C. Catalon, G. E. Laing, H. Singleton, W. G. Price, P. Fasulla, C. F. Bernhardt, B. C. Selover, Jr.; C. P. Eckman, W. A. Moore, N. H. Stewart, G. A. Steves, C. B. Smith, F. W. Rowe, R. M. Gray, W. H. Barradell, M. B. Yarrington, H. F. Meyers, L. Silk, R. G. Newbegin, E. E. Malmar, J. H. Vellia, F. B. Maerkel, G. W. McKenzie, S. Cheeney, R. D. Raymond, J. J. Dunne, F. B. Norris, H. H. Kellogg, T. H. Roberts, G. Tiffany, W. K. Clarkson, F. G. Sherrill, E. J. Anderson, H. H. Rockefeller, J. J. Knight, J. H. Kemper, E. M. Heroy, A. A. Haskell, W. Herod, H. Sexton, G. C. Stemmler, J. P. Euler, W. A. Roche, J. Stotthoff, G. T. Jewesson, R. Spitzer, W. I. Lee, F. J. H. Kracke, J. J. Keller, P. W. Ostrander, J. H. Whistler, W. F. Clayton, J. A. Hilton, J. W. Cuttrell, A. W. Hoff, H. Mackenzie, M. Gooderson, J. S. Graham, W. E. Youker, G. O. Brown, D. R. Lloyd, C. W. Maynard, W. G. Saumenicht, W. F. Daley, R. Huhsen, H. K. Davenport, L. G. Leverich, G. W. Holske, C. Dietrich, A. E. Kohn, W. G. Carlisle, J. A. Potter, R. Wilson, E. D. Richter, R. Dunn, A. Kuelling, J. W. Metzger, H. W. Taylor, H. E. Sands, L. L. Palmitier, H. H. Falkenstein, J. E. Clark, C. A. Ditmas, F. W. Murphy, W. H. Osborn, T. C. Eipper, R. L. Cuthburt.

19th—Otto Muhlbauer, D. Stone, H. Jacobs, M. Dougherty, J. Degelman, M. E. Burger, G. Senn, J. Jacob, J. Kiefer, O. F. Betz, W. Schultz, H. W. Smith, Sr.; R. Fischer, G. Muller, J. Brandenstein, G. Oestel, G. Kestel, P. Larkin, F. B. Potter, F. Brehm, J. Moehringer, J. Neuberger, F. Von Der Geest, B. F. Brown, H. Herdt.

20th—Wm. Schnitzspan, F. Bennett, A. Bichsel, W. S. Howells, J. Riedermann, W. Schwencke, J. L. Killington, G. H. Brettman, J. T. Bladen, H. C. Harrs, M. C. Ehrenberg, A. Haneisen, T. Wood, H. C. Glore, G. Straub, Jr.; D. Towle, B. J. Thuring, H. C. Underhill, R. R. Lawson, P. W. Tunison, R. Begbie, R. B. Gilmore, W. Drennan, H. Koch, D. Stewart, A. C. Flamman, F. Krebs, E. C. Harwood, F. Kohlbecker, A. Fox, J. Bulck, Jr.; J. Wemmlinger, B. Denzler, R. E. Sayer, F. Brown, H. E. Kemp, J. V. Piefer, H. P. Bender, H. Fischer, J. Herdt, C. H. Gaus, J. J. Spye, G. Lederle, F. Weingaertner, P. C. Leas.

21st—A. Levy, C. C. G. Sprenger, F. Williams, W. Mack, C. D. Hirschberg, W. F. Haltz, H. Peters, A. Flechsenhaar, E. B. Desatnek, D. Zirinsky, J. Jaquillard, A. Ziehn, G. Lieberknecht, T. E. Miller.

22d—J. A. Livingston, E. T. Lorentz, J. A. Masterson, A. Lachman, C. Brunnell, G. T. Smith, M. Sax, W. A. Schlawiedt, L. Albrecht, H. E. Wilke, C. Bruchlaxher, E. R. W. Karutz, G. Wagner, F. Bricks, E. Domschke, A. Slagen, D. F. Moore, Wm. H. Russell, Sr.; C. C. Seedorf, R. F. Russell, C. H. Francisco, H. D. Galland, G. M. Reischman, G. Cullmer, Jr., E. Eichhorn, Jr., W. Clifford, E. Eichhorn, A. J. MacGregor, W. B. Lounsbury, J. Manger, A. H. Seaman, Jr.; A. H. Seaman, Sr.; H. Artus, G. H. Klages, S. Price, F. Frischkorn, F. Ehlers, E. L. Rockefeller, O. W. Swift, J. K. Magagnos, F. S. Senior, J. C. Creveling, F. J. Bittner, Jr.; C. J. Bode, R. J. McPherson, G. C. Werner, E. R. Nicklas, J. J. Given, J. G. Mueller, J. H. Ruggles, A. Hyde, E. L. Walker, Geo. Schipfer, J. F. Bauer, A. J. Gilchrist, B. F. Nienstedt, W. Perry, W. Harris, D. F. Price, C. H. Drissler, C. R. England, G. Hoyer, W. Doggrell, A. Schiffers, F. R. Hubbard, H. F. Grimm, W. N. Sarvant, T. N. Clenaghan, T. F. Livingston, F. Himmelsbach, C. F. Ehlerman, G. Nathan, A. G. Schaedlich, R. A. Knapp, J. Lindenfelser, W. H. Sayers, W. Meyer, Jr.; T. Kiendl, G. H. Lenfestey, G. Voss, J. A. Little, A. R. Haller, C. Alt, H. Sletmeyer, E. B. Conine, Jr.; C. Koenig, J. Bochner, J. Likewise, E. Gallagher, W. C. Blanchard, C. J. Moore, J. Schmidt, G. J. Whalen, C. Hofmann, W. B. James, I. M. Lerner, I. Ellis, H. O. Realander, G. J. Werner.

23d—R. L. Haskell, G. B. Falconer, P. Kraemer, A. Hug, A. H. Henderson, T. Mulholland, W. F. Mathewson, F. Newman, I. Newfeldt, J. F. Kenney, I. E. Chadwick, W. H. Ahrens, F. Johnson, R. Meier, F. Grimm, I. Sargent, J. Ainsworth, H. J. Grandorf, W. D. Ludden, J. J. Condon, J. J. Bushman, W. Pahlow, O. Drum, G. E. Odell, F. Munkenbeck, S. Hecht, B. Isaacs, M. Smith, L. Weiss, E. Wollman, N. Finkelstein, M. S. Feller, B. Jacobs, H. Corduan, D. Bregman, J. Ellis, I. E. Epstein, B. Miller, J. A. Freedman, D. Rosenberg, A. Rockmore, J. P. Henry, I. M. Rosenbaum, E. L. Rowland, W. C. Davis, W. Knapp, D. Briggs, A. Cook, J. W. Howe, J. T. Ford, W. B. Rowland.

Republican General Committee of New York Co.

105 W. 40th.

S. S. Koenig, Ch.; O. L. Mills, Treas.; Benj. Bulmer, Sec.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

S. S. Koenig, Pres., 43 W. 39th; O. L. Mills, Treas. (For headquarters of members of Executive Com., see Republican Dist. Clubs.)

Assembly Dists.—1, William G. Rose; 2, Joseph Levenson; 3, James E. March; 4, Alexander Wolf; 5, R. M. Greenbank; 6, Samuel S. Koenig; 7, B. F. Fox; 8, Louis Jacobsen; 9, Michael H. Blake; 10, F. L. Marshall; 11, Geo. W. Wanmaker; 12, Wm. Henkel; 13, Paul Borchard; 14, John S. Shea; 15, A. J. Berwin; 16, Charles K. Lexow; 17, Abraham

Digitized by Google

LOCAL, STATE & NAT'L POLITICAL COMMITTEES—REPUBLICAN—KINGS CO.—*Con.*

Gruber; 18, Joseph E. Nejedly; 19, W. D. Brush; 20, W. C. Hecht; 21, Moses M. McKee; 22, Ambrose O. Neal; 23, C. H. Woodward; 24, Morris Levy; 25, F. C. Tanner; 26, S. Krulewitch; 27, J. W. Spencer; 28, Fred'k Trau; 29, T. F. Gleason; 30, Frank K. Bowers; 31, J. J. Lyons.

Republican General Committee, Bronx County.

Headquarters, 3543 White Plains av. J. J. Knewitz, Ch.; R. W. Lawrence, Treas.; C. L. Halberstadt, Sec.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

J. J. Knewitz, Ch., 3543 White Plains av.; A. D. 30—S. S. Cool; A. D. 32—W. H. Ten Eyck; A. D. 33—A. B. Simonds; A. D. 34—E. W. Bradbury; A. D. 35—T. Whittle.

Republican General Committee of Queens Co.

W. W. Wade, Ch.; F. M. Becker, Sec.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

W. W. Wade, Ch.; F. M. Becker, Sec.; T. H. Burden, J. H. DeBragga, H. Conklin, F. Luce.

CHAIRMEN ASSEMBLY COMMITTEE.

1st A. D., T. H. Burden, L. I. C. 2d A. D., Louis Lichter, Corona. 3d A. D., Chas. Hahn, Middle Village. 4th A. D., Frank Woodruff, Richmond Hill.

Republican General Committee of Richmond Co.

Hdqtrs., 467 Tompkins av., Tompkinsville. G. S. Scofield, Ch., Rosebank; F. Foggin, V.-Ch., Port Richmond; T. J. Keyes, Sec., New Brighton; A. E. Johnson, Treas., Tottenville.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Wards: 1st, S. Corse; 2d, E. Buel; 3d, J. P. Thompson; 4th, John Timlin, Jr.; 5th, G. A. Woods. Two members at large, W. W. Price and J. A. Briniff.

Republican County Committee of Suffolk.

William Cary, Ch.; Harry Lee, Sec.; Babylon—L. M. Young, R. P. Squires, J. P. Warta, Francis Denton, B. B. Wood, C. L. Watkins, Wm. Rall, Paul Bailey, F. T. Wells, W. T. Louden; Brookhaven—L. W. Davis, Henry Kemble, C. V. Platt, S. E. Hapkins, E. F. Howell, J. E. Welsh, W. Carr, W. W. Smith, C. J. Odell, H. B. Paine, W. W. Underwood, J. R. Snedecor, S. E. Terry, R. MacIntosh, C. W. Dare, D. C. Squires, F. H. Wilkinson, Edw. Pfeifer, Addison Bumstead, Harry Ball, Jr.; Robert Ackerly; Easthampton—N. C. Osborne, F. Yardley, Jr.; E. W. Babcock, H. H. Schellinger, J. M. Strong, Jr.; Huntington—C. H. Newman, H. S. Brush, E. B. Hawkins, R. W. Hawkins, C. S. Burr, Jr.; A. Wilson, W. S. Sammis, A. E. Lowndes, A. S. Pettit, John Deans, S. M. Scudder, R. S. Leighton, H. A. Murphy; Islip—S. A. Higbie, F. T. Hulse, H. C. Haff, F. Markwart, W. Bason, Sr., C. Freiman, E. A. Schrieber, W. Stochl, A. Mair, F. C. Blacker, W. H. Robbins, A. W. Bartow; Riverhead—C. A. Rowley, E. J. McGrath, H. Lee, H. L. Tyler, G. H. Perkins; Shelter Island—R. G. Duvall, Irving Clark; Smithtown—J. E. Crane, G. S. Hopkinson, G. L. Thompson; Southampton—F. S. Pulver, G. H. Farley, A. P. Rogers, F. B. Phillips, R. R. Kendrick, A. F. Squires, C. A. Halsey, C. B. Foster, C. A. Payne, C. H. Van Hise, B. G. Halsey, F. C. Havens; Southold—F. E. Hine, E. D. Latham, L. F. Terry, A. M. Tasker, H. F. Van Wyck, H. P. Tuthill, Dr. C. C. Miles, F. F. Overton, J. G. Downs, J. M. Wells, Irving Rogers.

Republican County Committee of Nassau.

Jeremiah Wood, Ch.; G. L. Hubbell, Treas.; L. D. Howell, Sec.; W. Southard, Seaford; F. A. Nolan, Central Park; J. J. Molloy, Bellmore; Fred Menendez, Hempstead; Benj. Carman, Merrick; S. P. Pettit, D. Lawrence, S. Cox, C. Lewis, E. B. Thompson, Geo. Kelly, Freeport; J. McCafferey, Roosevelt; L. J. Smith, A. J. Patterson, C. V. Stowe, Hempstead; G. L. Hubbell, Garden City; J. D. Abrams, J. E. Patterson, Hempstead; C. Smith, R. Homan, Baldwin; C. Hewlett, Long Beach; H. D. Strang, Oceanside; J. H. Bates, E. J. Bennett, C. C. Van Dusen, P. Weidersum, Rockville Centre; J. Wood, Wm. Cornell, S. Pearsall, Lynbrook; D. L. Van Wicklen, East Rockaway; C. Plant, Edw. Bates, Lynbrook; G. H. Hurrell, P. J. Herman, Floral Park; J. C. Hendrickson, F. C. Hammil, Valley Stream; W. D. Burtis, Woodmere; E. J. Horn, L. M. Riasing, Cedarhurst; T. A. McWhinney, Lawrence; Chas. W. Smith, S. L. Johnson, G. W. Doughty, Inwood; J. F. Merritt, Farmingdale; J. Robinson, Central Park; J. C. Bauschback, Hicksville; F. J. Tappen, Jericho; E. N. Hutchinson, Oyster Bay; C. J. Remsen, East Norwich; J. T. Mills, Oyster Bay; F. Davis, Locust Valley; Wm. E. Luyster, J. C. F. Davis, Fred Howell, P. Snyder, Glen Cove; E. J. Conlin, Sea Cliff; H. J. Carr, Bayville; J. F. Jones, Massapequa; L. J. Monico, Hicksville; Geo. L. Gehring, Manhasset; C. E. Remsen, Roslyn; Geo. C. Hyde, Port Washington; L. D. Howell, Mineola; E. S. McFarren, Great Neck; H. Seaman, Westbury; Chas. F. Lewis, Port Washington; R. S. Allen, Great Neck; M. Rhodes, New Hyde Park; P. L. Snedicor, Roslyn; J. Dinn, Port Washington; Thos. McCord, Westbury; W. E. Sexton, Mineola.

Republican N. Y. State Committee.

Headquarters—43 West 39th, Mhtn.
Chairman—F. C. Tanner.
Secretary—L. B. Gleason, Delaware Co.
Treasurer—A. M. White, Kings Co.
M. E. Lewis, Ch. Ex. Com., Monroe Co.
Order of following is: 1st, County; 2d, Assembly District; 3d, name; 4th, address:
Albany—1. E. J. Staley, Albany. 2. J. H. Rea, Albany. 3. H. M. Sage, Menands.
Allegany—F. R. Utter, Friendship.
Bronx—32. (N. Y.) W. H. Ten Eyck, 378 Mott av. 33. (N. Y.) A. B. Simonds, 426 E. 155th. 34. (N. Y.) E. W. Bradbury, 1239 Boston rd. 35. (N. Y.) T. W. Whittle, 2332 Aqueduct av.
Broome—C. S. Butler, Harpursville.
Cattaraugus—A. T. Fancher, Salamanca.
Cayuga—F. A. Eldridge, Auburn.
Chautauqua—1. L. S. Lakin, Jr., Jamestown. 2. C. J. Barnister, Westfield.
Chemung—S. Lowman, Elmira.
Chenango—J. J. Ray, Norwich.
Clinton—J. H. Moffatt, Plattsburg.
Columbia—S. W. Smith, Chatham.
Cortland—J. F. Tobin, Cortland.
Delaware—C. E. Bird, Sidney.
Dutchess—1. M. Smith, Millbrook. 2. G. Schlude, Poughkeepsie.
Erie—1. C. A. Wall, 306 Hudson, Buffalo. 2. C. B. Sears, 849 Delaware av. 3. W. O. Weimar, Ellicott Sq., Buffalo. 4. E. E. Harris, 20 Sage av., Buffalo. 5. J. T. Claris, 71 Adams, Buffalo. 6. V. Truszkowski, 932 B'way, Buffalo. 7. E. G. Danser, Walden av., Buffalo. 8. P. S. Lansdowne, Morgan Bldg., Buffalo. 9. H. F. Hunt, Hamburg.
Essex—P. J. Finn, Ticonderoga.
Franklin—F. D. Kilburn, Malone.
Fulton and Hamilton—C. Durey, Johnstown.
Genesee—F. B. Parker, Batavia.
Greene—W. E. Thorpe, Catskill.
Herkimer—W. Quackenbush, Little Falls.
Jefferson—1. J. W. Cornair, Cape Vincent. 2. A. B. Parker, Watertown.
Kings—1. A. M. White, 52 Remsen. 2. R. Wellwood, 277 Gold. 3. P. B. Scanlon, 43 2d pl. 4. A. T. Hobley, 142 South 9th. 5. L. Beor, 134 Bainbridge. 6. J. Diemer, 49 Ellery. 7. C. S. Devoy, 137 14th. 8. J. Brenner, 252 Carroll. 9. C. S. Warbasse, 131 76th. 10. W. Fagan, 149 Waverly av. 11. A. E. Vass, 131 Quincy. 12. J. T. Rafferty, 242 Garfield pl. 13. P. T. Williams, 129 Devoe. 14. G. A. Owens, 117 South 1st. 15. J. H. Campbell, 197 Monitor. 16. M. B. Campbell, 2640 E. 25th. 17. L. M. Swasey, 42 Herkimer. 18. F. J. H. Kracke, 11 Kenmore pl. 19. J. Bartscherer, 178 Evergreen av. 20. W. Schnitzpan, 53 Woodbine. 21. A. Levy, 101 Montrose av. 22. J. A. Livingston, 134 Hale av. 23. R. L. Haskell, 1216 Herkimer.
Lewis—C. F. Boshart, Lowville.
Livingston—J. F. Connor, Mt. Morris.
Madison—J. A. Loyster, Cazenovia.
Monroe—1. D. W. Harrington, Henriette. 2. M. E. Lewis, Rochester. 3. J. L. Hotchkiss, Rochester. 4. G. W. Aldridge, Rochester. 5. E. W. Arnold, Adams Basin.
Montgomery—S. Wallin, Amsterdam.
Nassau—S. Cox, Freeport.
New York—1. A. Delasandro, 30 MacDougal. 2. J. Levenson, 148 Henry. 3. J. E. March, 223 Lafayette. 4. A. Wolf, 5 Attorney. 5. W. C. Baxter, Municipal Bldg. 6. S. S. Koenig, 237 7th. 7. F. Fox, 402 W. 29th. 8. L. Jacobson, 75 Chrystie. 9. M. H. Blake, 440 W. 43d. 10. F. L. Marshall, 152 2d av. 11. G. W. Wanmaker, 358 W. 51st. 12. M. A. Henkel, 339 E. 18th. 13. P. Borchard, 42 Amsterdam av. 14. J. S. Shea, 157 E. 31st. 15. J. P. Windolph, 328 W. 86th. 16. C. K. Lexow, 515 Lexington av. 17. *J. F. Yawger, 508 West End av.; *F. Brooks, 230 Riverside Drive. 18. J. E. Nejedly, 231 E. 71st. 19. A. Brough, 238 W. 103d. 20.

LOCAL, STATE & NAT'L POLITICAL COMMITTEES—REPUBLICAN—N. Y. STATE—*Con.*

W. C. Hecht, 169 E. 83d. 21. M. H. McKee, 275 W. 140th. 22. A. O. Neal, 419 E. 84th. 23. C. H. Woodward, 521 W. 187th. 24. M. Levy, 170 E. 105th. 25. F. C. Tanner, 1 Madison av. 26. S. Krulewitch, 1265 5th av. 27. B. W. B. Brown, 52 Wall. 28. C. B. Largy, 118 E. 117th. 29. W. Chilvers, 5 W. 58th. 30. F. K. Bowers, 63 E. 128th. 31. J. J. Lyons, 2 E. 128th.

Niagara—1. M. S. Niland, Lockport. 2. G. W. Knox, Niagara Falls.

Oneida—1. M. J. Brayton, Utica. 2. C. W. Clark, Oriskany Falls. 3. J. C. Davies, Camden.

Onondaga—1. J. P. Mathews, 163 Bridge av., Syracuse. 2. F. W. Hammond, Syracuse. 3. L. A. Saxer, 205 James, Syracuse.

Ontario—E. Dixon, Hall's Corners.

Orange—1. J. B. Rose, Roseton. 2. G. F. Gregg, Goshen.

Orleans—F. A. Waters, Medina.

Oswego—M. A. Stranahan, Oswego.

Otsego—H. D. McLaury, Oneonta.

Putnam—J. G. Southard, Cold Spring.

Queens—1. T. H. Burden, L. I. C. 2. H. Conkling, Dewitt, Corona. 3. J. H. De Bragga, 2307 Decatur, Bkln. 4. F. Lucc, 1659 Woodhaven av., Woodhaven.

Rensselaer—1. J. J. Child, Troy. 2. M. A. Heeran, Rensselaer.

Richmond—G. Cromwell, Dongan Hills, S. I., N. Y.

Rockland—M. B. Patterson, Nyack.

St. Lawrence—1. W. A. Newell, Ogdensburg. 2. B. H. Snell, Potsdam.

Saratoga—H. E. McKnight, Ballston Spa.

Schenectady—W. S. Hamlin, Cranesville.

Schoharie—H. G. Tennant, Schoharie.

Schuyler—E. Sherwood, Odessa.

Seneca—N. J. Gould, Seneca Falls.

Steuben—1. T. Shannon, Bath. 2. C. Larrowe, Cohocton.

Suffolk—1. H. Lee, Riverhead. 2. E. B. Hawkins, Huntington.

Sullivan—M. J. McGibbon, Liberty.

Tioga—W. A. Smyth, Oswego.

Tompkins—E. C. Stewart, Itnaca.

Ulster—1. P. Elting, Kingston. 2. F. J. La Fevre, New Paltz.

Warren—L. W. Emerson, Warrensburg.

Washington—C. R. Paris, Hudson Falls.

Wayne—C. H. Betts, Lyons.

Westchester—1. L. Sutherland, Yonkers. 2. H. R. Patten, New Rochelle. 3. F. L. Young, Ossining. 4. W. L. Ward, Portchester.

Wyoming—L. A. Cass, Warsaw.

Yates—C. S. Hoyt, Dundee.

*Contested.

Republican National Committee.

Hdqtrs., Wilkins Bldg., Washington, D. C.
C. D. Hilles, Ch.; J. B. Reynolds, Sec.; G. R. Sheldon, Treas.; W. F. Stone, Sgt.-at-Arms.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

J. T. Adams, Iowa; F. W. Estabrook, N. H.; J. P. Goodrich, Ind.; T. A. Marlow, Mont.; A. H. Martin, Va.; T. K. Niedringhaus, Missouri; S. A. Perkins, Wash.; Newell Sanders, Tenn.; R. O. West, Ill.; R. E. Williams, Oregon.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

William Barnes, Jr., Ch., New York; T. E. Burton, Ohio; Austin Colgate, New Jersey; T. H. Devine, Colorado; P. L. Goldsborough, Maryland; J. H. Hammond, Massachusetts; J. B. Kealing, Indiana; Adolph Lewisohn, New York; H. F. Lippitt, Rhode Island; D. W. Mulvane, Kansas; H. S. New, Indiana; H. Parsons, New York; S. L. Powers, Massachusetts; Elihu Root, New York; G. R. Sheldon, New York; O. F. Stiefel, Missouri; F. W. Upham, Illinois; J. Wanamaker, Pennsylvania.

Alabama—P. D. Barker, Mobile.
Alaska—W. S. Bayliss, Juneau.
Arizona—R. H. Cameron, Grand Canyon.
Arkansas—H. L. Remmel, Little Rock.
California—P. Stanton, Los Angeles.
Colorado—Hubert Work, Pueblo.
Connecticut—W. F. Henney, Hartford.
Delaware—Vacant.
Dist. of Columbia—Chapin Brown, Washington.
Florida—H. S. Chubb, Gainesville.
Georgia—H. S. Jackson, Atlanta.
Hawaii—C. A. Rice, Honolulu.
Idaho—J. W. Hart, Menan.
Illinois—R. O. West, Chicago.
Indiana—J. P. Goodrich, Indianapolis.
Iowa—J. T. Adams, Dubuque.
Kansas—F. S. Stanley, Wichita.
Kentucky, J. W. McCulloch, Owensboro.
Louisiana—Victor Loisel, New Orleans.
Maine—Frederick Hale, Portland.
Maryland—W. P. Jackson, Salisbury.
Massachusetts—W. M. Crane, Dalton.
Michigan—C. B. Warren, Detroit.
Minnesota—E. B. Hawkins, Duluth.
Mississippi—L. B. Mosely, Jackson.
Missouri—T. K. Neidringhaus, St. Louis.
Montana—T. A. Marlow, Helena.
Nebraska—R. B. Howell, Omaha.
Nevada—H. B. Maxson, Reno.
New Hampshire—F. W. Estabrook, Nashua.
New Jersey—Franklin Murphy, Newark.
New Mexico—C. A. Spiess, Las Vegas.
New York—William Barnes, Jr., Albany.
North Carolina—E. C. Duncan, Raleigh.
North Dakota—T. E. Marshall, Oakes.
Ohio—Sherman Granger, Zanesville.
Oklahoma—J. A. Harris, Wagoner.
Oregon—R. E. Williams, Dallas.
Pennsylvania—H G. Wasson, Pittsburg.
Philippine Islands—H. B. McCoy, Manila.
Porto Rico—S. Behn, San Juan.
Rhode Island—W. P. Sheffield, Newport.
South Carolina—J. W. Tolbert, Greenwood.
South Dakota—Thomas Thorson, Canton.
Tennessee—Newell Sanders, Chattanooga.
Texas—H. F. MacGregor, Houston.
Utah—Reed Smoot, Provo.
Vermont—E. S. Kinsley, Rutland.
Virginia—A. H. Martin, Norfolk.
Washington—S. A. Perkins, Tacoma.
West Virginia—H. D. Hatfield, Charleston.
Wisconsin—A. T. Rogers, Madison.
Wyoming—G. E. Paxton, Evanston.

NATIONAL PROGRESSIVE.

Progressive County Committee of Kings County.

Composed of 703 members. Headquarters 209 Montague. Officers: R. H. Elder, Ch.; M. A. Willment, Sec.; Wm. Watson, Treas.

CHAIRMEN A. D. COMMITTEES.

1—G. S. Frank. 2—F. Lavender. 3—L. M. Barbieri. 4—P. Haskel. 5—R. C. Shephard. 6—H. Meyer. 7—J. Ferrara. 8—J. T. Rosengren. 9—J. P. Taylor. 10—W. O. Steele. 11—G. A. Vols. 12—W. H. Tappey. 13—J. E. Hults. 14—S. Widder. 15—M. Sachs. 16—C. Weiffenbach. 17—H. M. Brigham. 18—J. S. Rowlands. 19—O. Wicke. 20—L. Lewin. 21—H. D. Rubinowitz. 23—A. H. Weston. 23—J. B. Greenspan.

National Progressive County Committee of New York County.

Headquarters, 32 Washington Sq. W. Officers: F. W. Bird, Ch., 32 Liberty, Mhtn.; J. R. Schiff, W. A. Ferguson, Sec.; Wm. M. Chadbourne, Treas.

National Progressive County Committee of Bronx County.

Hdqtrs., 1662 Boston rd. A. Schwarzler, Ch.; J. Lowy, Sec.; W. A. Cameron, Treas.

National Progressive County Committee of Queens County.

Hdqtrs., Lefferts av., nr. Jamaica av., Richmond Hill. Officers: H. S. Johnston, Ch.; Christopher Marsden, Sec.; W. B. Gugel, Treas.

National Progressive County Committee of Richmond County.

Hdqtrs., Tompkinsville. Officers: W. H. Jackson, Ch.; J. C. Marrott, Sec.; F. A. Verdon, Treas.

Progressive County Committee of Suffolk.

Regis H. Post, ch., Bayport; W. B. McDaniel, Sec., Patchogue; Babylon—C. H. Nutting, E. A. Taylor, E. Schmalkuche, F. W. Smith, C. Powell; Brookhaven—W. M. Lloyd, J. H. Hudson, E. P. Smith, I. W. Ritch, Sr., E. Pullen, J. A. Bowen, E. E. Davis, J. E. Raynor, C. W. Raynor, Chas. Warner, J. W. Overton, W. B. Hedges, N. W. Graves, W. B. McDaniel, F. F. Edwards, C. W. Eichkern, K. Katsenmeyer, J. Hope, H. T. Bartow; Huntington—S. Pedrick, A. M. Bayles, J. R. McCulloch, F. Schaffler, A. L. Field, F. H. Koster, F. P. Murphy, J. N. R. Smith, H. N. Eldridge, H. N. Green, C. Shaw, H. Willetts; Islip—Wm. Bross, F. Schermerhorn, R. J. Bartley, Jr., W. B. Savage, C. Paterson, R. Nunns, ex-officio; C. B. Dedrick, R. H. Post, Wm. Dow, A. Kowands, Jr., J. Colsen, W. H. Ross, R. A. Bachia; Riverhead—E. B. Payne, P. L. Housal, G. T. Reeve, Jr., R. M. Wiley; Shelter Island—M. B. Griffing; Smithtown—C. A. Clowes, C.

LOCAL, STATE & NAT'L POLITICAL COMM'S—PROGRESSIVE—SUFFOLK CO.—*Continued.*

Smith, H. M. Petersen; Easthampton—F. Smith, B. F. Harris, I. Osborne, F. Miller; Southampton—W. W. Bennett, A. C. Dalzell, W. Nicoll, C. E. Smith, C. W. Brown, G. A. L'Hommedieu; C. A. Ludder; Southold—F. E. Hines, W. L. Tuthill, C. R. Lyon, R. W. Hawkins, B. Horton, H. W. Wells, P. H. Horton, C. P. Tuthill, W. B. Reeve.

Progressive County Committee of Nassau.

J. B. C. Tappan, Ch., Glen Cove; J. L. Dowsey, Sec., Manhasset; North Hempstead—J. L. Dowsey, Manhasset; F. P. Noble, Roslyn; B. Johnson, Port Washington; E. Schmidt, Mineola; Dr. G. H. Dowsey, Great Neck; J. H. McCord, Westbury; E. C. Davis, Port Washington; J. H. Donnelly, Great Neck Station; C. Kiefer, New Hyde Park.

Oyster Bay—O. Karp, Farmingdale; W. Burnham, Central Park; J. M. Oswald, Hicksville; R. Seaman, Jericho; H. M. V. Summers, Oyster Bay; J. H. Vernon, East Norwich; H. G. Vail, Oyster Bay; G. Van Wagner, Locust Valley; G. W. Clingen, Glen Cove; H. L. Hedger, Glen Cove; C. Wheeler, Glen Cove; C. A. Vernon, Glen Cove; H. A. Andrews, Sea Cliff; H. McCaffrey, Bayville; A. Bartle, Massapequa; C. H. Stoll, Hicksville.

Hempstead—L. J. Hall, Freeport; A. Palmero, Bellmore; Vacant, Freeport; O. Neilson, Jr., Freeport; W. F. Pearsall, Freeport; W. Brewster, Hempstead; W. V. S. Heppenner, Hempstead; F. W. Miller, Baldwin; W. H. Bates, Oceanside; J. W. DeMott, Rockville Centre; P. G. Ohrtman, West Hempstead; H. W. Griffiths, Hempstead; H. B. Wright, Lynbrook; H. Hewlett, Woodmere; H. G. Voorhis, Lynbrook; F. S. Phillips, Valley Stream; E. B. Walters, Garden City; J. A. Wood, Lawrence; W. Abrams, Inwood; W. B. Golder, Smithville South; J. R. Clark, Freeport; E. N. Edwards, Freeport; S. A. Davison, Rockville Centre; T. L. Murphy, Rockville Centre; H. Johnson, East Rockaway; L. Allen, Floral Park; F. L. Gilbert, Cedarhurst.

National Progressive N. Y. State Committee.

Hdqtrs., 1527 42d, Mhtn. Vacant, Ch.; J. L. Holtzmann, Sec.; W. A. Johnson, Treas.

A.D.	Members (Kings Co.).	Address.
1	G. S. Frank	137 Joralemon.
2	E. Cockefair	62 N. Oxford.
3	J. C. Fogarty	120 Verona.
4	A. J. O'Neill	192a South 9th.
5	Jesse Fuller, Jr.	504 Hancock.
6	H. Meyer	66 Lewis av.
7	Vacancy.	
8	J. F. O'Rourke	79 Douglass.
9	J. R. Taylor	Shore rd. and 92d.
10	E. H. Dockham	156 So. Portland av.
11	T. F. Gannon	443 Prospect pl.
12	C. S. Aronstam	199 8th av.
13	W. Prentice	286 Graham av.
14	S. Engle	197 Havemeyer.
15	H. S. Burger	160 Diamond.
16	C. Weiffenbach	478 E. 2d.
17	C. T. Krouse	133 Hancock.
18	A. Tameling, Jr.	215 Montague.
19	H. Martin	245 Stockholm.
20	A. F. Wacker	1344 Myrtle av.
21	H. C. Karpen	584 B'way.
22	S. J. Trepani	128 New Jersey av.
23	J. L. Holtzmann	1576 Eastern P'kway.

Progressive National Committee.

Hdqtrs., R. 1527, 42d st, Bldg., Mhtn.

Officers: J. M. Dixon, Ch., Montana; O. K. Davis, Sec.; E. H. Hooker, Treas., Mhtn.

MEMBERS—Ala., J. O. Thompson, Birmingham; Ariz., J. F. Cleveland, Phoenix; Ark., H. M. Trieber, Little Rock; Cal., C. H. Rowell, Fresno; Col., I. M. DeLong, Boulder; Conn., J. W. Alsop, Avon; Del., L. A. Drexler, Bethany Beach; Fla., H. L. Anderson, Jacksonville; Ga., H. G. Hastings, Atlanta; Idaho, J. M. Ingersoll, Pocatello. Illinois, Medill McCormick, Chicago; Iowa, Carl Franke, Mason City; Kansas, W. A. White, Emporia; Kentucky, Leslie Combs, Lexington; Louisiana, Pearl Wight, New Orleans; Me., H. P. Gardner, Portland; Md., N. W. Williams, Baltimore; Mass., Matthew Hale, Boston; Mich., G. A. Pope, Detroit; Minn., M. D. Purdy, Minneapolis; Mo., I. R. Kirkwood, Kansas City; Miss., B. F. Fridge, Ellisville; Mont., J. M. Dixon, Missoula; Neb., Nathan Merriam, Omaha; Nev., P. L. Flanigan, Reno; N. H., Wm. Savacool, Manchester; N. J., I. K. Taylor, Orange; N. M., M. A. Otero, Santa Fe; N. Y., G. W. Perkins, 71 B'way, Mhtn.; N. C., J. N. Williamson, Burlington; N. D., A. Y. More, Fargo; Ohio, J. J. Sullivan, Cleveland; Okla., G. C. Priestley, Bartlesville; Ore., Dr. H. W. Coe, Portland; Penn., Wm. Flinn, Pittsburgh; R. I., E. F. Tuttle, Woonsocket; S. C., T. H. Wannamaker, Columbia; S. D., G. W. Wright, Huron; Tenn., G. T. Taylor, Memphis; Tex., C. A. Lyon, Sherman; Utah, Moroni Heiner, Salt Lake City; Vt., Dr. H. N. Jackson, Burlington; Wash., Lorenzo Dow, Tacoma; W. Va., W. S. Edwards, Charleston; Wis., H. F. Cochems, Milwaukee; Wyo., R. D. Carey, Careyhurst; Hawaii, A. L. C. Atkinson, Honolulu; Dist. of Col., F. J. Hogan, Washington.

MEMBERS-AT-LARGE—Miss Jane Addams, Chicago, Ill.; Miss F. A. Kellor, 118 E. 54th, Mhtn.; Mrs. Katherine Hooker, San Francisco, Cal.

PROHIBITION PARTY.

KINGS CO. COMMITTEE—Hdqtrs, 206 Schermerhorn. John McKee, 133 Columbia Heights, Ch. Ex. Com.; J. Berry, V.-Ch., 46 Rogers av.; A. F. Smith, Treas., 44 Court; J. W. Quail, Sec., 550 Hancock; P. E. Terry, Cor. Sec., 133 Hewes.

NEW YORK CO. COMMITTEE—E. A. Packer, Ch., 149 B'way, R. 414; W. W. Livingston, Cor. Sec.; G. B. Youngs, Rec. Sec.; H. P. Freece, Treas.; H. D. Burnham, Ch. Ex. Com.

BRONX CO. COMMITTEE—P. Lindemann, Ch., 1541 Marmion av.; A. A. Morris, Sec., 1000 E. 181st; W. Stuart, Treas., 347 E. 146th.

QUEENS CO. COMMITTEE—L. W. Farr, Ch.; H. J. Cornell Sec.; S. E. Pratt, Treas., Richmond Hill.

RICHMOND CO. EXEC. COMMITTEE—Jas. Adamson, Ch.; L. Knoble, Rec. Sec.; H. McMillen, Field Sec.; J. E. Dorman, Treas.; 44 County Committeemen.

SUFFOLK CO. COMMITTEE—F. P. Howland, Ch., Eastport; H. B. Bishop, Sec., Southampton; S. L. Gordon, Treas., Patchogue.

1st A. D. Com.—F. P. Howland, Ch., Eastport; H. B. Bishop, Sec., Southampton; S. L. Gordon, Treas., Patchogue.

2d A. D. Com.—J. A. Duryea, Ch., Huntington; P. Williamson, Sec., Huntington; J. H. Sammis, Treas., Huntington.

NASSAU CO. EXEC. COMMITTEE—J. B. Prince, Ch., Baldwins; C. Dickson, Woodmere; Wm. A. Simons, East Rockaway; Alex. McNicholl, Jr., Sec., Hicksville; Geo. D. Horton, Treas., Woodmere.

N. Y. STATE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

O. S. Bishop, Ch., Utica, N. Y.; N. D. Cranmer, Sec., Utica; C. H. Scholefield, Treas., Utica; F. E. Baldwin, Elmira; W. C. Gray, Utica; J. F. Gillespie, N. Y.; C. A. Duvall, Solvay; J. G. Passage, Schenectady; E. S. Dean, Batavia; F. Lockwood, Hannibal; F. L. Cockran, Lowville.

NATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Hdqtrs., 106 N. LaSalle, Chicago, Ill. V. G. Hinshaw, Ch., Chicago, Ill.; J. B. Lewis, V.-Ch., Boston, Mass.; Mrs. F. E. Beauchamp, Sec., Lexington, Ky.; H. P. Faris, Treas., Clinton, Mo.; F. C. Hendrickson, Cumberland, Md.; W. G. Calderwood, Minneapolis, Minn.; R. H. Patton, Springfield, Ill.; F. W. Emerson, Berkeley, Cal.; F. J. Subley, Tucson, Ariz.

SOCIALIST PARTY.

NATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Victor L. Berger, Brisbane Hall, Milwaukee, Wis.; L. J. Duncan, Butte, Mont.; J. H. Maurer, Reading, Pa.; A. Germer, Bellville, Ill.; J. S. Wilson, Berkeley, Cal.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY.

Walter Lanfersiek, 803 W. Madison, Chic., Ill.

INTERNATIONAL SECRETARY.

Morris Hillquit, Mhtn.

N. Y. STATE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Hdqtrs., 41 Union sq., Mhtn. U. Solomon, Sec.

KINGS CO. EXEC. COMMITTEE—Hdqtrs., 957 Willoughby av. A. Pauly, Sec.; Bessie Leon, Rec. Sec.; T. A. Hopkins, Treas.; J. Lichtenfeld, Ben Shainblum, Edw. Thimme, Edw. Lindgren, Sarah T. J. Seibert, W. F. Fales, Emil Schneider, S. Rottenberg, Louis Sadoff, Sarah Vaughan, J. H. Sauter.

N. Y. COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Hdqtrs., 239 E. 84th, Mhtn. H. L. Slobodin, Ch.; Julius Gerber, Sec.; Dr. Maxine Romm, Treas.; Caroline Dexter, J. C. Frost, M. De Young, W. Jungnickel, J. Hillquit, Anna Sloan, I. Phillips, L. A. Malkiel, R. J. Brodsky, S. Ingerman, F. Carlson, S. Stark, W. Kohn, B. Egar.

LOCAL STATE AND NATIONAL POLITICAL COMMITTEES—SOCIALIST—*Continued.*

BRONX COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.
Hdqtrs., 1167 Boston rd. Aaron Keil, Sec.; L. A. Friedman, Treas.

QUEENS COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.
Hdqtrs., Myrtle and Cypress avs., Ridgewood. Geo. Sieburg, Ch.; Fred Stehle, Sec.

RICHMOND CO. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.
Hdqtrs., 22 Rose, Stapleton. B. Rockow, Ch.; A. Rafalsky, Sec.

SUFFOLK COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.
Hdqtrs., Patchogue. H. W. Paine, Ch.; O. Gransalke, Sec.; J. W. Burchard, Treas.

NASSAU COUNTY COMMITTEE.
Charles E. Whiting, Hempstead. John A. Skinner, Hempstead; A. Jacques, Freeport.

SOCIALIST LABOR PARTY.

Arnold Petersen, Natl. Sec., 45 Rose, New York, N. Y.
Representative on Internatl. Socialist Bureau, A. E. Reimer.

NATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

California, Sidney Armer; Colorado, Andrew Ohman; Connecticut, J. P. Johnson; Illinois, Jacob Bobinsky; Indiana, Ernst Viewegh; Massachusetts, Arthur E. Reimer; Michigan, Max Eisenberg; Minnesota, Saml. Johnson; Missouri, H. J. Poelling; New Jersey, Wm. Carroll; New York, P. E. DeLee; Ohio, J. D. Goerke; Pennsylvania, G. G. Anton; Texas, K. E. Choate; Virginia, Godfrey Kinder; Washington, J. C. Shafer; Wisconsin, Albert Schnabel.

N. Y. STATE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Hdqtrs., 45 Rose, Mhtn. Danl. James, State Sec.; J. P. Johnson, J. J. Donohue, E. A. Archer, Lazarus Abelson, J. P. Quinn, J. E. Alexander, Adolph Lambrecht, Wm. Woodhouse, Henry Kuhn.

N. Y. COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Hdqtrs., 45 Rose, Mhtn. Adolph Orange, Organizer; F. B. Guarnier, Sec.; Julius Newman, Treas.; Julius Hammer, Mrs. Rose Hammer, Mrs. A. B. Touroff, Philip Joseph, Sam Moskowitz, Albert Schwartz, C. E. Nylen.

INDEPENDENCE LEAGUE.

N. Y. STATE COMMITTEE.
Ch., H. R. Limburg; Treas., A. J. Largy; Sec., A. J. Boulton, 58 Quincy, Bkln.

KINGS COUNTY COMMITTEE.

Composed of 746 members. Elected by Assembly Dists., each dist. entitled to representation at ratio of 1 mem. for each election dist.

Hdqtrs., 360 Fulton. Officers: E. T. O'Loughlin, Ch.; Edmund O'Connor, 1st V.-Ch.; Bernard Rothberg, 2d V.-Ch.; J. A. Bedell, 3d V.-Ch.; C. H. Wilson, Sec.; A. J. Moss, Treas.; J. H. Hollander, Sergt.-at-Arms; M. A. Kent, Asst. Sergt.-at-Arms.

STATE COMMITTEE (Kings County Members).

1st A. D.—W. Otis Badger, Jr.
2d A. D.—G. M. Perry.
3d A. D.—Louis Dilberger.
4th A. D.—A. J. Moss.
5th A. D.—W. J. Taylor.
6th A. D.—Henry Hamm.
7th A. D.—W. A. Malone.
8th A. D.—John McBride
9th A. D.—Edmund O'Connor.
10th A. D.—J. F. Lloyd.
11th A. D.—A. Ekroth.
12th A. D.—E. T. O'Loughlin.
13th A. D.—David Hunter.
14th A. D.—Morris Carberry.
15th A. D.—J. J. Holwell.
16th A. D.—J. A. Bedell, Jr.
17th A. D.—O. F. Suhr.
18th A. D.—S. W. Simon.
19th A. D.—Carston Busch.
20th A. D.—F. S. Schackne.
21st A. D.—H. C. Marks.
22d A. D.—B. Rothberg.
23d A. D.—Max Hyman.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

E. T. O'Loughlin, Ch.; Max Hyman, Sec.; A. J. Moss, Treas.
1st A. D.—Wm. O. Badger, Jr., Jos. Borelli, G. T. Reeder, Geo. T. Hudson.
2d A. D.—Geo. M. Perry, A. Neiderhofer, Edw. F. Burns, N. Miller.
3d A. D.—L. Dilberger, H. Hamberger, G. Brandon.
4th A. D.—A. J. Moss, M. A. Kent, D. Mosson, A. D. Moss.
5th A. D.—W. J. Taylor, R. Strahl, Wm H. Baker, O. Herbke.
6th A. D.—A. Keck, W. N. Morrison, L. Rieger.
7th A. D.—Wm. A. Malone, L. Desmond, G. Glass, J. Dunn.
8th A. D.—J. McBride, Jas. J. Leddy, Jos. A. Van Wynan, B. Soden.
9th A. D.—E. O'Connor, J. J. Crehan, T. A. Burke, T. Quets.
10th A. D.—J. F. Lloyd, F. Murtaugh, D. S. Lloyd, J. Wright.
11th A. D.—A. Ekroth, A. J. Boulton, Jos. H. Burdett, Geo. E. Wright.
12th A. D.—Edw. T. O'Loughlin, B. Driesen, S. Goldberg, J. P. Walters.
13th A. D.—D. Hunter, M. Healy, F. Mathieson, Chas. Hunter.
14th A. D.—M. V. Carberry, J. B. Edwards, T. B. Hale, P. E. Morgan.
15th A. D.—J. J. Holwell, J. Reilly, J. Brimlow.
16th A. D.—C. H. Wilson, J. S. Hopkins, A. W. Lindemann, J. A. Bedell.
17th A. D.—O. F. Suhr, A. Hertfelder, F. J. Suhr, J. Siebert.
18th A. D.—M. W. Willard, W. J. Moriarty, S. H. Simon, T. F. Esposito.
19th A. D.—C. Busch, J. Haas, C. Sellhast, M. Conway.
20th A. D.—Fredk. S. Schackne, S. Domroe, J. Campbell.
21st A. D.—H. C. Marks, J. Simon, L. Singer, I. Levy.
22d A. D.—B. Rothberg, S. F. Brothers, M. Friedman, C. J. Murphy.
23d A. D.—Max Hyman, W. J. Marlow, C. S. Ford, W. Fischer.

NEW YORK CO. COMMITTEE—Ch., J. A. Donegan; Sec., J. I. Hanshe, 238 William.

BRONX CO. COMMITTEE—Ch., A. J. Largy; Sec., V. M. Adams, 2253 Gleason av., Bronx.

QUEENS CO. COMMITTEE—Ch., Thomas Kohlweiss; Sec., H. Nietman, Jr., 2316 Cornelia.

RICHMOND CO. COMMITTEE—Ch., C. A. Leof; Sec., J. J. Miles, 183 DuBois av., W. N. Brighton.

CITIZENS' UNION.

Hdqtrs., 41 Park Row, Mhtn. W. J. Schieffelin, Ch.; W. E. Youker, Sec.

FOURTEENTH WHITE HOUSE BRIDE.

Miss Eleanor Randolph Wilson, youngest daughter of President and Mrs. Woodrow Wilson, was married in the Blue Room of the White House on May 7, 1914, to William Gibbs McAdoo, Secretary of the Treasury. This is the only time in the history of the White House the daughter of a President became the wife of a member of his Cabinet. Rev. Sylvester W. Beach officiated.

The previous White House marriages have been: Lucy Payne Washington, Mrs. Madison's sister, to Justice Todd of the Supreme Court, 1811; Anna Todd to Representative John G. Jackson, 1812; Maria Monroe, daughter of the President, to Samuel Lawrence Gouverneur, 1820; Helen Jackson to John Adams, a son of the President, 1826; Delia Lewis to Alphonse Yver Pageot, 1829; Mary Easton to Lucien B. Polk, 1835; Emily Martin to Lewis Randolph, 1837; Elizabeth Tyler, daughter of the President, to William Waller, 1842; Nellie Grant, daughter of the President, to Algernon Sartoris, 1874; Emily Platt, niece of President Hayes, to Gen. Russell Hastings, 1878; Frances Folsom to President Grover Cleveland, 1886; Alice Roosevelt to Representative Nicholas Longworth, 1906; Jessie Woodrow Wilson to Francis B. Sayre, 1913.

NATIONAL MONUMENTS WITHIN NATIONAL FORESTS.

Name.	Natl. Forest and State.	Area
Cinder Cone	Lassen, Cal	5,120
Devil Postpile	Sierra, Cal	800
Gila Cliff Dwellings	Gila, New Mex	160
Grand Canyon	Tusayan and Kaibab, Ariz	806,400
Jewel Cave	Black Hills, S. D.	1,280
Lassen Peak	Lassen, Cal	1,280
Oregon Caves	Siskiyou, Ore	480
Tonto	Tonto, Ariz	640
Wheeler	Cochetopa and Rio Grande, Col	200
Mount Olympus	Olympic, Wash	608,480
Total area		1,424,960

POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS.

DEMOCRATIC.

National.

Natl. Dem. Club — 617 5th av., Mhtn. 700 mem. J. M. Riehle, Pres.; Wm. H. Jasper, Sec.

Natl. Dem. League of Clubs—1906, 800,000 mem. F. S. Clark, Pres.; W. C. Liller, Sec., Washington, D. C.

State.

Dem. Editorial Assn. of N. Y. State—F. C. Parsons, Pres., Cortland; A. R. Kessinger, Ch. Ex. Com., Rome.

Brooklyn.

ASSEMBLY DISTRICT CLUBS, HEADQUARTERS AND LEADERS.

1—First A. D. Dem. Assn.—350 Atlantic av. 600 mem. T. F. Hart, Pres.; J. C. O'Dea, Sec.; P. H. Quinn, L.

2—Sewanhaka—103 Concord. 1,800 mem. A. J. Colvin, Pres.; J. P. Tierney, Sec.; J. J. Browne, L.

3—Third A. D. Dem. Club—314 Clinton. 1,490 mem. M. J. Cummings, Pres. and L.; A. J. Farrell, Sec.

4—Seneca Club—120 Taylor F. V. Kelly, Pres.; A. C. Hall, Sec.; T. J. Drennan, L.

5—Jefferson Club—176 Patchen av. 600 mem. J. F. Collins, Pres.; Everett Ryan, Sec.; Jas. L. Kelly, L.

6—Sixth A. D. Reg. Dem. Assn.—116 Tompkins av. J. J. Dorman, Pres.; C. W. Jannicky, Sec.; W. F. Thompson, L.

7—Seventh A. D. Dem. Assn.—589 4th av. J. Howard, Pres.; B. Nolan, Sec.; W. J. Heffernan, L.

8—Eighth A. D. Club—170 Bergen. C. M. Byrne, Pres.; John M. Gray, L.

9—Ninth A. D. Reg. Dem. Org.—54th and 5th av. T. F. Wogan, Pres. and L.; T. F. Bradshaw, Sec.

10—Washington Club—241 Prospect pl. Chas. K. Lennon, Pres.; F. J. Dooley, Sec., 399 Sterling pl.; Thos. R. Farrell, L.

11—Andrew Jackson Club—323 Greene av. J. A. Guider, Pres.; W. R. Foley, Sec.; T. F. Byrnes, L.

12—Twelfth A. D. Dem. Club—369 9th. J. E. Galvin, Pres.; T. E. Griffin, L.

13—Thirteenth A. D. Reg. Dem. Club—1911. 1,200 mem. 106 Powers. J. H. Finnigan, Pres.; C. A. Shevlin, Sec.; M. T. Meagher, L.

14—Fourteenth A. D. Dem. Club—257 Bedford av. 2,000 mem. P. Cassidy, Pres.; Joseph Morton, Sec.; D. J. Carroll, L.

15—Reg. Dem. Org. of 15th A. D.—687 Leonard st. J. A. McCann, Pres.; Alex. McKillop, Sec.; J. W. Carpenter, L.

16—Reg. Dem. Assn. of 16th A. D.—2944 W. 8th, Coney Island. M. J. Grady, Pres.; Jno. Cunningham, Sec.; Chas. R. Ward, L.

17—Wigwam—590 Gates av. P. B. Hanson, Pres. and L.; J. J. Leonard, Sec.

18—Madison Club—1519 Pacific A. S. Somers, Pres.; Ernest Eggert, Sec.; J. H. McCooey, L.

19—Nineteenth A. D. Dem. Assn.—24 Jefferson. August Hasenflug, Pres.; F. A. Herman, Sec.; H. Hasenflug, L.

20—Twentieth A. D. Reg. Dem. Org.—1044 Bushwick av. 1,150 mem. T. C. Eppig, Pres.; J. W. Tuomey, Sec.; W. F. Delaney, L.

21—Twenty-first A. D. Reg. Dem. Club—9 Seigel. Wm. Hawley, Pres.; Jacob Matters, Sec.; H. H. Dale, L.

22—Twenty-second A. D. Dem. Club—179 Hendrix. M. J. Trudden, Pres.; R. W. Jones, Sec.; J. P. Sinnott, L.

23—Patrick F. Lynch Dem. Assn.—209 Hopkinson av. 2,200 mem. A. L. Fennell, Pres.; J. Dennin, Sec., Jas. Power, L.

OTHER DEMOCRATIC ORGANIZATIONS.

Andrew Jackson Club of 22d A. D.—429 Central av. H. Kirschenheuter, Pres.; W. J. Eckert, Sec.

Bay Ridge Reg. Dem. Assn.—7610 3d av. 200 mem. G. W. Sickles, Pres.; R. A. Simonson, Sec., 264 78th.

Bkln. Dem. Club—1888. 224 Livingston. 740 mem. A. G. McLaughlin, Pres.; J. J. O'Neill, Sec., 325 Jay.

Brownsville Dem. Star Club—31 Chester. M. Rapps, Pres.; S. Ruchman, Sec.

Conrad H. Hester Battery of 27th Ward—1888. 127 Central av. 740 mem. J. T. Lang, Pres.; A. J. Imhoff, Sec., 95 Starr.

Cypress Hills Dem. Club—276 Railroad av. H. C. Franklin, Pres.; J. Baron, Sec.

Eighth Ward Dem. Club—204 26th. P. H. Halone, Pres.; John Nichols, Jr., Sec.

Ennis Dem. Club—730 Grand. Wm. Ohl, Pres.; N. J. Dover, Sec., 143 Conselyea.

Fifteenth A. D. Prog. Dem. Club—861 Manhattan av. J. A. English, Pres.; Jacob Frey, Sec.

Flatbush Dem. Club—1910. 830 Flatbush av. 1,560 mem. J. D. Bell, Pres.; T. J. Snee, Sec.

George Schramm Dem. Club—1903. 21 Olive. 100 mem. Geo. Schramm, Sec., 269 Powers.

Hannibal Dem. Club—1910. 375 mem. R. L. Perry, Pres.; R. Hamilton, Sec., 214 Milford.

Italian Club—(See Italian Soc.)

Jefferson (11th A. D.)—1914. 312 Greene av. J. R. Burton, Pres.; Wm. J. Rush, Sec.

Jefferson—1876. 126 Greenpoint av. 1,000 mem. W. P. McGarry, Pres.; M. T. Howard, Sec.

Juanita (10th A. D.)—271 Adelphi. 700 mem. J. P. Mallon, Pres.; J. F. Sheady, Sec.

Kings Co. Dem. Club of Bkln.—1904. 120 Schermerhorn. H. A. Metz, Pres.; J. H. Watson, Sec., 44 Court.

Langan Club (22d A. D.)—Penn-Fulton Hall. S. Silsbiger, Pres.; G. F. Young, Sec.

Lawrence F. Carroll Assn.—1878. 220 Grand. 1,500 mem. H. Newman, Pres.; C. Mahoney, Sec.

Metropolitan Dem. Club—1910. 1516 Metropolitan av. H. Ringe, Pres.; G. J. Freitag, Sec.

Michael F. Luby Dem. Club—1416 Gates av. Wm. FitsGibbons, Pres.; J. M. Jordan, Sec.

Reg. Dem. Assn. of 18th A. D. of Kings Co.—1900. 2223 Church av. 1,800 mem. P. J. Sullivan, Pres.; W. A. Grouse, Sec.; J. F. Dwyer, L.

Reg. Dem. League 23d A. D.—1905. 1,630 mem. 403 Sutter av. J. I. Gottlieb, Pres.; H. Koopernick, Sec.

Reg. United Colored Democracy of Kings Co. (Inc.). 1908. 36 St. Felix. 1,100 mem. O. W. Fulcher, Pres.; Emory Jones, Sec.

Seymour Club—163 Bedford av. 1,150 mem. J. H. Tully, Pres.; B. S. McGovern, Sec.

Swedish Clubs—(See Scandinavian Socs.)

Third Ward Young Men's Dem. Club—1890. 350 Atlantic av. 400 mem. M. J. O'Brien, Pres.; J. P. Carroll, Sec., 197 Amity.

Thirteenth A. D. Reg. Dem. Club—1911. 559 Lorimer. F. P. Ward, Pres.; J. E. J. Donnelly, Sec.

Twenty-second Ward Dem. Club—1888. 341 9th. 300 mem. J. F. Delaney, Pres.; J. Hopkins, Sec.

Twenty-third A. D. Dem. Club—1911. 1108 Herkimer. 500 mem. Wm. H. Parry, Pres.; A. J. Man, Sec.

Werner Assn.—1277 37th. A. F. Breman, Pres.; T. F. Collins, Sec.

West End Dem. Club of 16th A. D.—1910. 350 mem. 67th and 18th av. J. J. McCann, Pres.; N. J. Morris, Sec.

Wilson Dem. Club of 16th A. D.—956 Gravesend av. W. F. X. Geoghan, Ch.

Wyandance Dem. Club (15th A. D.)—Nassau av. J. J. Phelan, Pres.; Jos. Courtney, Fin. Sec., 229 Monitor.

Wyckoff Heights Dem. Club of Kings Co.—1891. 144 Wyckoff av. 250 mem. Robt. Graham, Pres.; W. H. Smith, Sec., 344 Stanhope.

Young Democracy—1914. Imperial, W. W. Russell, Pres.; W. L. Butcher, Sec.

Young Men's Dem. League of Kings Co.—J. J. F. Doyle, Pres.; Philip Specht, Sec., 120 Stanhope.

Manhattan.

ASSEMBLY DISTRICT CLUBS, HEADQUARTERS AND LEADERS.

1—Huron Club, 289 Hudson. D. E. Finn, L.

2—Tammany Downtown Club, 59 Madison. T. F. Foley, L.

3—T. D. Sullivan Assn., 207 Bowery. P. H. Sullivan, L.

4—J. F. Ahearn Assn., 290 E. B'way. J. F. Ahearn, L.; P. J. Scully, Sec.

5—Tammany Club, 303 W. 12th. C. W. Culkin, L.; H. P. Dausch, Sec.

6—Jefferson Club, 247 7th. David Lazarus, L.; L. M. Wieder, Sec.

7—Horatio Seymour Tammany Club, 267 W. 25th. F. J. Goodwin, L.; A. J. Shields, Sec.

8—Tammany Club, 263 Grand. C. D. Sullivan, L.

9—Tammany Club, 315 W. 42d. P. J. Dooling and Wm. Dalton, L.

10—Tammany Club, 42 2d av. Solomon Goldenkranz, L.; Samuel Salinger, Sec.

11—The McManus Assn., 728 9th av. T. J. McManus, L.; W. P. Malloy, Sec.

12—Anawanda Club, 345 2d av. C. F. Murphy, L.; G. F. Kelly, Sec.

13—J. F. Curry Assn., 413 W. 57th. J. F. Curry, L.

14—Tammany Central Assn., 226 E. 32d. M. J. Cruise, L.

15—Amsterdam Dem. Club, 131 W. 64th. J. J. Hagan, L.; Marshall Ingram, Sec.

Digitized by Google

POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS—DEMOCRATIC—MANHATTAN—*Continued.*

16—Tammany Club, 845 3d av. J. McCormick, Pres.; J. H. Quinn, Sec.; E. F. Boyle, L.
17—Tamarora Club. 1906. 2242 B'way. 1,963 mem. F. E. Loughran, Pres.; P. J. Galligan, Sec.; R. Williams, L.
18—Wyandot Club, 232 E. 58th. J. V. Coggey, L.
19—Minnetonkah Club, 292 Mhtn. av. J. J. Hines, L.
20—Cherokee Dem. Club, 334 E. 79th. B. J. Gorman, Pres.; J. E. Hand, Sec.; W. N. Shannon, L.
21—Shenandoah Club, 125th and St. Nicholas av. J. H. O'Connell, L.
22—Algonquin Club, 227 E. 84th. W. H. Sinnott, L.; P. Lindeman, Sec.
23—Wm. L. Marcy Tammany Assn., 507 W. 145th. T. F. McAvoy, L.; R. T. Pettit, Sec.
24—Tammany Club, 1600 Lexington av. J. J. Dietz, L.; E. T. Tyrrell, Sec.
25—Iroquois Club, 131 W. 14th. G. W. Olvaney, L.
26—Wichita Club, 1542 Madison av. J. J. Frawley, L.
27—Tammany Club, 104 W. 47th. G. L. Donnellan, L.
28—Pocasset Club, 208 E. 116th. N. J. Hayes, L.; E. W. Buckley, Sec.
29—Osceola Club, 135 E. 78th. T. E. Rush, L.
31—Cayuga Club Tammany Hall Assn., 200 Lenox av. Sam'l Ulary, L.

Bronx.

30—Kanawha Club, 129 E. 128th. T. J. Kiernan, L.
32—Tammany Club, 373 E. 143d. Ed. O'Brien, L.
33—Samoset Tammany Club, 384 E. 155th. Henry Bruckner, Pres.; M. J. Garvin, L.
34—Jackson Dem. Club, 1112 Jackson av. S. A. Nugent, L.
35—North End Dem. Club, Decatur av. and Fordham rd. J. J. Lyons, Pres.; E. J. Healy, L.

OTHER DEMOCRATIC ORGANIZATIONS.

Cherokee Club (Tammany Hall)—1879. 334 E. 79th. 1,460 mem. B. J. Gorman, Pres.; J. A. McCarthy, Sec.
Delaware Club—1894. 222 E. 71st, Mhtn. 650 mem. Tim Shea, Pres.; Mark Goldberg, Sec., 222 E. 72d.
Mhtn. Club—1865. Madison Square. 1,500 mem. P. J. Britt, Pres.; A. P. Fitch, Sec.
Miami Club of 24th A. D.—1901. 500 mem. J. P. Shea, Pres.; E. T. Tyrrell, Sec., 159 E. 90th.
N. Y. Dem. League of Clubs—F. J. Nelson, Pres.; E. O. Towne, Sec., 1441 B'way, Mhtn.
Tammany Hall Dem.—145 E. 14th. W. H. Black, Cn.; T. F. Smith, Sec.
Tammany Soc.—1789. 145 E. 14th. 2,000 mem. J. R. Voorhis, Gd. Sachem; T. F. Smith, Sec.
Wampanoag Dem. Club—368 Willis av., Bronx. F. C. Humphrys, Sec.

Queens.

Amerind Dem. Club of Elmhurst—1912. 450 mem. M. O. Smedley, Pres.; G. T. McCarthy, Jr., Sec., Elmhurst.
Andrew Jackson Dem. Club of 4th Ward of Queens—Thos. Doherty, Pres.; E. P. Livett, Cor. Sec., Woodhaven.
Dem. Club, Boro. of Queens—1897. Court House sq., L. I. City. 1,000 mem. Joseph Cassidy, Pres.; H. A. Mehrtens, Sec.
Dick Nolan Assn., Rockaway Park—Thos. Hussey, Pres.; F. J. McCann, Sec.
First A. D. Dem. Club—C. F. Lichtenberger, Pres.; J. A. McCaffrey, Sec.
Hebrew Ind. Dem. Club—1899. L. I. City. 160 mem. F. A. Simons, Pres.; B. Voss, Sec., 191 Main, Astoria.
Iroquois Dem. Club of Jamaica—1912. 150 mem. 32 Bergen av. Harry Miller, Pres.; G. E. Polhemus, Sec.
Hillcrest Dem. Club of Jamaica—L. T. Gresser, Pres.; H. J. Stemmann, Sec.
Jefferson Dem. Club—1913. M. J. Foley, Sec., 8 Schmulk pl., Rockaway Beach.
Jefferson Dem. Club—1907. 107 B'way, Flushing. 500 mem. J. J. Sullivan, Pres.; G. L. Kelly, Sec.
Nameoke Dem. Club, (4th A. D.)—Richmond Hill. W. R. Keese, Pres.; W. E. J. Collins, Sec., 9 Twombly pl., Jamaica.
North Side Dem. Club—2,500 mem. 13 Grand av., Corona. A. Dujat, Pres.; R. G. Bull, Sec.
Old Hickory Club—1912. Alfred Barrett, Pres., B'way, Flushing; T. P. De Graffenried, Sec., Bayside.
Pawnee Dem. Club—756 Crescent, L. I. City. D. J. Harte, Pres. and Ch. Bd. of Directors.
Powhattan Dem. Club—1906. 332 11th av., L. I. City. 250 mem. Chas. Fredericks, Pres.; A. C. Fries, Sec.
Rekawaha Dem. Club of 5th Ward—Boulevard and Fairview av., Rockaway Beach. 400 mem. J. P. Powers, Pres.; R. R. Regan, Sec.
Second A. D. Dem. Club—Hillcrest av., Elmhurst. E. Brandon, Pres.; B. Herold, Sec.
Second Ward Dem. Assn.—1889. Grand, Maspeth. 1,200 mem. A. A. DeWitt, Ch.; H. H. Althoff, Sec., Middle Village.
Shinnecock Dem. Club—1897. 46 B'way, Flushing. 1,100 mem. P. J. Mara, Pres.; John Brennan, Sec.
Third A. D. Reg. Dem. Assn. of Queens—43 Forest av., Queens. M. Mager, Pres.; T. F. Frank, Sec.
Young Men's Dem. Club of Flushing—1909. 104 mem. J. H. Nix, Pres.; J. Burke, Sec.

Richmond.

Democratic Club—302 Richmond Terrace, N. B. J. H. Maloy, Pres.; W. H. Harden, Sec., Baltimore Apts., Tompkinsville.

REPUBLICAN.

National.

League of Rep. State Clubs—Washington, D. C. O. Phelps, Pres.; C. M. Shinn, Sec.
Natl. Rep. League—J. H. Hammond, Pres.; D. B. Atherton, Sec., 56 Maiden la., Mhtn.
Natl. Rep. College League—15 State, Boston, Mass. 270 clubs. 100,000 mem. A. E. Lunt, Pres.
Women's Natl. Rep. Assn.—521 W. 111th, Mhtn. Miss H. V. Boswell, Pres.; Miss Mary Wood, Sec., 556 W. 185th.

State.

Rep. Editorial Assn., State of N. Y.—1894. 125 mem. J. A. Sleicher, Pres., 225 5th av., Mhtn.
Rep. League of Clubs—1902. 50 Church, Mhtn. 83,000 mem. 214 clubs, assns., minor leagues, etc. J. A. Stewart, Pres.; H. J. Hamlin, Sec., Syracuse.

Brooklyn.

ASSEMBLY DISTRICT CLUBS, HEADQUARTERS AND LEADERS.

1—First A. D. Rep. Club, 113 Schermerhorn. D. H. Ralston, L.; H. P. Erwin, Pres.; Robt. Kay, Sec.
2—Fremont Rep. Club, 176 Jay. R. Welwood, L.; Archibald Phelan, Sec.
3—Sixth Ward Rep. Club, 105 Rapelyea. 1899. 200 mem. A. L. Hurley, Pres.; J. J. Pollaci, Sec.; M. J. Wheeler, L.
4—Congress Rep. Club of Kings Co., 586 Bedford av. G. Langhorst, Pres.; Thos. Christy, Sec.; A. T. Hobley, L.
5—Kings Co. Rep. Club, 1038 Greene av. Charles Burstein, Pres.; P. M. Dow, Sec.; T. B. Lineburgh, L.
6—Sixth A. D. Rep Club, 44 Sumner av. J. Diemer, L.; A. Saffir, Sec.
7—Seventh A. D. Rep. Club, 5th av. and 18th. Jno. Feltner, L.; J. H. Osborn, Sec.
8—Federal Rep. Club, 318 Union. J. Brenner, L.; W. B. Hermance, Sec.
9—461 56th. E. B. Valentine, Pres.; W. R. Stafford, Sec.; C. S. Warbasse, L.
10—Tenth A. D. Rep. Club, 158 Waverly. C. F. Murphy, L.; L. V. Doherty, Sec.
11—Eleventh A. D. Rep. Club, 852 Greene av. A. E. Vass, L.; W. P. Bannister, Pres.; T. A. Connolly, Sec.
12—Twelfth A. D. Rep. Club, 409 9th. J. T. Rafferty, Pres. and L.; J. W. Mackey, Sec.
13—F. F. Williams Rep. Battery. 759 Metropolitan av. P. T. Williams, L.; F. F. Schulz, Pres.
14—Fourteenth A. D. Rep. Club, 112 So. 1st. G. A. Owens, L.; A. A. Higgins, Pres.; W. H. Knapp, Sec.
15—Alpha Rep. Club, 174 Eckford. R. Wright, L.; E. A. Forbes, Pres.; J. N. Droge, Sec.
16—2215 Coney Island av., cor. Av. S. M. B. Campbell, L.; 750 mem. R. H. Bosse, Pres.; J. Kirchenbaum, Sec.
17—Invincible Club, 78 Herkimer. L. M. Swasey, Pres. & L.; E. C. Chapman, Sec.
18—Eighteenth A. D. Rep. Club, 2431 Church av. E. M. Doughty, L.; J. A. Hilton, Pres.; Walter Clayton, Sec.
19—Charles J. Haubert Battery, 116 Jefferson. 1,500 mem. W. H. Kreiner, Pres.; Geo. Schlagenhauf, Sec.
20—Unity Rep. Club, 1090 Gates av. 350 mem. Frank Bennett, Pres.; Theodore Wood, Sec.; W. Schnitzpan, L.
21—135 Leonard. Adolph Levy, L.
22—Twenty-second A. D. Rep. Club, 286 Barbey. J. A. Livingston, L.; Theodore Kiendl, Pres.; W. S. Tuley, Sec.

Digitized by Google

POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS—REPUBLICAN—BROOKLYN—*Continued.*

23—Republican Club of the 23d A. D., 81 Truxton. Frank Newman, Pres.; R. L. Haskell, L.; G. B. Falconer, Sec.

OTHER REPUBLICAN ORGANIZATIONS.

Bkln. Young Rep. Club—Johnston Bldg. 1,000 mem. E. G. Sammis, Pres.; F. A. Cottrell, Sec., 518 Macon.

Colored Rep. League of Kings County—J. H. Smith, Pres.; J. Titus, Sec., 14 Troy av.

Congress Club of Kings Co.—1900. 500 mem. 586 Bedford av. G. Langhorst, Pres.; Thos. Christy, Sec.

Flatbush Rep. League of the 16th A. D.—W. K. Van Meter, Pres.; J. J. Jung, Sec., 1426 Av. G.

E. N. Y. Rep. Club—353 Bradford. Chas. Barfield, Pres.; Louis Rosenbloom, Sec.

Fremont Rep. Club (2d A. D.)—176 Jay. 725 mem. J. S. Armstrong, Pres.; A. M. Phelan, Sec.; Robt. Welwood, Ex. Mem.

German-Amer. Municipal League—1902 Myrtle av. & B'way. 1,000 mem. F. A. Deck, Sec., 1095 Gates av.

H. H. Garnet Rep. Club—1895. J. W. Howe, Pres.; N. C. A. Walter, Jr., Sec.

Invincible Club—See Rep. Assem. Dist. Clubs, 17th Dist.

John J. Scully Rep. Club (Inc.)—1907. Wm. Macauley, Pres., 809 Classon av.; H. C. Rightmire, Sec.

John K. Neal Rep. Club (20th A. D.)—1903. 52 Harman. 200 mem. John Bulck, Jr., Pres.; Alex. Hesse, Sec.

Levi P. Morton Club of Bkln.—1894. 200 mem. 299 Decatur. E. R. Dimick, Pres.; F. A. Besserer, Sec.

Lincoln Rep. Club (6th A. D.)—43 Ellery. 300 mem. Saml. Schmolheiser, Pres.; C. A. Horn, Sec.

Logan Independent Club—1893. 6th av. and Garfield pl. 300 mem. P. H. Leifert, Pres.; F. L. McGunk, Sec.

More To-morrow Club (1st A. D.)—113 Schermerhorn. 50 mem. F. Sullivan, Pres., 113 Schermerhorn; Bert Simmons, Sec.

Original Woman's Rep. Club—1893. 50 mem. Mrs. K. M. Bostwick, Pres.; Mrs. W. W. Court, Sec., 405 Park pl.

Owens Rep. League—1912. 125 mem. 43 Marcy av. W. H. Prange, Pres.; J. F. Donelly, Sec., 13 Marcy av.

Prospect Hill Rep. Club (12th A. D.)—1902. 150 mem. T. O. Grills, Pres.; Chas. Herter, Sec., 408 16th.

Eagle Rep. Club (23 A. D.)—1905. 39 Thatford av. 600 mem. I. M. Rosenblum, Pres.; Max Drucker, Sec., 30 Alabama av.

Steckerriter Rep. Club—1895. 214 Knickerbocker av. 350 mem. E. Mingram, Pres.; G. F. Carroll, Sec., 513 Kosciusko.

Stuyvesant Heights Rep. Club (17th A. D.)—306 Stuyvesant av. 250 mem. W. J. Elson, Pres.; H. N. Mathews, Sec.

Swedish Club—See Scandinavian Societies.

Third A. D. Rep. Club—Richard Jahn, Pres.; Fredk. Peterson, Sec., 16 Tompkins pl.

Thirteenth A. D. Rep. Club—1903. 224 Ainslie. 300 mem. J. D. Moore, Pres.; J. F. Dower, Jr., Sec.

Tippecanoe Club (17th Ward)—Mhtn. and Meserole avs. G. C. Ludgate, Pres.; M. M. Manson, Sec.

Twenty-eighth Ward Rep. Club—1897. 637 Knickerbocker av. 238 mem. M. Sax, Pres.; Chas. H. Duff, Sec., 1397 Madison.

Utrecht Rep. Club—1913. 100 mem. 7316 15th av. R. T. Martinsen, Pres.; R. Melville, Sec., 1519 75th.

Woman's Rep. Union League—1896. 60 mem. Mrs. W. Fisk, Pres., 69 Pros., E. Orange, N. J.; Mrs. Herbert Taylor, Sec., Bkln Hills, N. Y.

Wyckoff Rep. Club—586 Woodward av. 250 mem. F. M. Becker, Pres.; Jos. Siegler, Jr., Sec.

Young Men's Rep. League—2431 Church av. Louis Silk, Pres.; G. J. Lobenstein, Sec. & Treas.

Manhattan.

ASSEMBLY DISTRICT CLUBS, HEADQUARTERS AND LEADERS.

1—Reg. Rep. Club, 260 Hudson. W. G. Rose, L.; A. McBride, Sec.

2—J. G. Blaine Rep. Club, 236 E. Bway. Jos. Levenson, L.; Sam. Schwartzman, Sec.

3—Third A. D. Rep. Club, 233 Lafayette. J. E. March, L.; T. McNulty, Sec.

4—Jacob A. Newstead Assn., 464 Grand. Alexander Wolf, L.; S. H. Krisky, Sec.

5—Rep. Club, 257 W. 14th. R. M. Greenbank, L.; E. S. Cook, Sec.

6—Federal Club, 44 Av. C. S. S. Koenig, L.; M. Stern, Sec.

7—Rep. Club, 269 8th av. B. F. Fox, L.; F. B. Callan, Sec.

8—Lincoln League, 84 Orchard. L. Jacobson, L.; H. Engle, Sec.

9—Rep. Club, 474 W. 34th. M. H. Blake, L.; J. R. Cahill, Sec.

10—Progress Rep. Club, 40 2d av. F. L. Marshall, L.; H. Weiss, Sec.

11—Rep. Club, 758 8th av. G. W. Wanmaker, L.; J. A. Miller, Sec.

12—Wm. Henkel Assn., 201 E. 22d. W. Henkel, L.; T. F. McGowan, Sec.

13—Rep. Club, 467 W. 57th. P. Borchard, L.; M. Shannon, Sec.

14—East Side Rep. Club, 234 E. 31st. J. S. Shea, L.; O. A. Witte, Sec.

15—Rep. Org. Club, 2228 B'way. J. Berwin, L.; G. C. Howard, Sec.

16—Rep. Club, 237 E. 49th. C. K. Lexow, L.; A. J. Connelly, Jr., Sec.

17—Riverside Rep. Club, 157 W. 97th. A. Gruber, L.; W. S. Lown, Sec.

18—Ivy Club, 310 E. 65th. J. E. Nejedly, L.

19—Rep. Club, 363 W. 117th. W. D. Brush, L.

20—Rep. Union, 165 E. 81st. W. C. Hecht, L.

21—Mhtn. Rep. Club, 201 W. 139th. Moses McKee, L.

22—Rep. Club, 344 E. 86th. A. O. Neal, L.

23—Rep. Club, 2005 Amsterdam av. C. H. Woodward, L.; A. G. Stiles, Sec.

24—Union Rep. Club, 1892, 3d av. Saml. Sanders, Sec.; Morris Levy, L.

25—Madison Square Rep. Club—240 W. 14th. 725 mem. F. R. Stoddard, Jr., Pres.; C. P. Robinson, Sec.; F. C. Tanner, L.

26—Progressive Rep. Club—1664 Madison av. Samuel Krulewitch, L.

27—Rep. Club, 317 6th av. J. W. Spencer, L.; W. S. Cross, Sec.

28—Rep. Club, 158 E. 116th. Fredk. Trau, L.; B. I. Curran, Sec.

29—Rep. Club, 627 Madison av. G. K. Bell, Pres.; T. F. Gleason, L.; T. R. St. John, Sec.

30—Rep. Club, 2060 Lexington av. M. J. McEnaney, Pres.; W. J. Duggan, Sec.

31—Central Rep. Club, 276 Lenox av. J. J. Lyons, L.; Louis Simon, Sec.

Bronx.

32 South—North Side Rep. Club, 2661 3d av. W. H. Ten Eyck, L.; G. Tanant, Sec.

32 North—Rep. Club, 32d A. D., 3542 White Plains av. J. J. Knewitz, L.; J. Bolte, Sec.

33—Bronx Reg. Rep. Club, 2973 3d av. A. B. Simonds, L.

34—Pioneer Rep. Club, 1324 Franklin av. J. A. Greer, Pres.; H. Isaacs, Sec.; E. W. Bradbury, L.

35—Park Rep. Club, 4778 3d av. T. W. Whittle, L.; E. W. Babcock, Sec.

OTHER REPUBLICAN ORGANIZATIONS.

Central Rep. Club—276 Lenox av. 890 mem. Sam Strasbourger, Pres.; M. Lazarus, Sec.

East Side Rep. Club—1899. 234 E. 31st. 600 mem. D. Thompson, Pres.; O. A. Witte, Sec.

Harlem Rep. Club—1887. 23 W. 124th. 100 mem. W. H. Rose, Pres.; W. F. Velten, Sec.

Hell Gate Rep. Club—1891. 344 86th. 400 mem. A. O. O'Neal, Pres.; P. G. Wenzel, Sec., 217 E. 84th.

Hungarian Rep. Club—1896. 108 W. 116th. 475 mem. Marcus Braun, Pres.; E. W. Alexander, Sec.

Loyal Rep. Club—233 Lafayette, 52 mem. Jas. E. March, Pres.; E. Siani, Sec.

Mhtn. Rep. Club—201 W. 139th. 254 mem. M. H. McKee, Pres.; Oscar Igstaedter, Sec.

North Side Rep. Club—1888. 2661-63 3d av. 540 mem. M. S. Schector, Pres.; T. J. Miley, Jr., Sec., 347 E. 143d.

Patriotic Rep. Club—1894. 185 E. 79th. 300 mem. J. Oppenheimer, Pres.; A. Berger, Sec.

Progress Rep. Club—1889. 40 2d av. 600 mem. H. L. Schrader, Pres.; J. Lohse, Sec., 40 2d av.

Rep. Club of City of N. Y.—1879. 54 W. 40th. 1,962 mem. J. R. Sheffield, Pres.; H. W. Goddard, Sec.

Digitized by Google

POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS—REPUBLICAN—BRONX—*Continued.*

Rep. Club of 11th A. D.—758 8th av. 700 mem. Geo. W. Wanmaker, Pres.; J. A. Miller, Sec., 691 9th av.
Rep. Club of the 13th A. D.—1907. 467 W. 57th. 520 mem. J. W. Noble, Pres.; C. M. Shannon, Sec.
U. S. Grant Rep. Club—1895. 133 Bowery. 286 mem. John Moran, Pres.; J. Cassidy, Sec.
West Side Club—1888. 270 W. 84th; 500 mem. G. B. Biederhase, Pres.; E. W. Palmer, Treas.; C. E. Sclover, Jr., Sec.
Woman's Rep. Club—Delmonico's. 1899. 90 mem. Mrs. J. G. Wentz, Pres.; Miss G. K. B. Andrews, Sec., 138 E. 40th.

Queens.

Jamaica Rep. Club—371 Fulton. H. C. Fray, Pres.; Edwin Rees, Sec.
Hollis Rep. Club (4th Ward)—Hollis. T. J. Nagle, Pres.; E. A. Bedford, Sec., Hollis.
19th Dist. Rep. Club—Inwood. 1912. 200 mem. J. Mott, Pres.; N. V. Smith, Sec.
Rep. Club of Queens Co.—1909. 400 mem. Wm. Brengel, Pres.; E. Rathgeber, Sec., 86 Maple av., Flushing.
Richmond Hill Rep. Club—1901. 310 mem. W. H. Wade, Pres.; W. T. Edgerton, Sec., 386 Lincoln av.
Third E. D. Rep. Club (4th A. D.)—B'way and Ocean av. G. Livett, Pres.; J. T. Case, Sec., 1008 Oakley av., Ozone Park.
Third Ward Rep. Club—1898. 106 Main, Flushing. 150 mem. E. C. Hunt, Pres.; W. G. Berryman, Sec.
Wyckoff Rep. Club—586 Woodward av., Ridgewood Hgts. F. M. Becker, Pres.; Jos. Siegler, Jr., Sec.

Richmond.

Regular Rep. Org.—West New Brighton. J. F. Atterbury, Ch., 200 College av. 101 mem.

PROGRESSIVE.

Brooklyn.

14th A. D. Progressive Club—174 S. 4th. Saml. Widder, Pres.; W. Ocker, Sec.
Progressive Club of Kings Co., Inc.—1912. 544 Halsey. 250 mem. A. McChinchie, Pres.; W. A. Johnson, Sec., 892 Greene av.
Union Progressive Club—320 Throop av. Edw. Cahn, Pres.; L. Fell, Sec.

Queens.

Progressive Club of Richmond Hill and Woodhaven—1913. H. W. Wisely, Pres.; George Eckhardt, Sec.

MISCELLANEOUS.

National and State.

Amer. Prot. Tariff League—1888. 339 B'way, Mhtn. 892 mem. F. L. Leland, Pres.; W. F. Wakeman, Sec., 339 B'way, Mhtn.
Anti-Imperialist League—1898. M. Storey, Pres.; E. Winslow, Sec., 40 Central, Boston, Mass.
Direct Legislation Natl. League—Object, to promote spread of initiative and referendum in Natl. and State Govt. E. Pomeroy, Pres.; G. H. Strobell, Sec., Orchard and Kinney, Newark, N. J.
Natl. Progressive Rep. League of N. Y. State—1911. 424 6th av., Mhtn. Bela Tokaji, Pres.; J. F. Houchins, Sec.
Nait. Roosevelt League—1907. 424 6th av., Mhtn. Bela Tokaji, Pres.; J. F. Houchins, Sec.
Women's Natl. Single Tax League—(See Miscell. Soc., Natl.)

Brooklyn.

Bkln. Single Tax League—W. B. Verman, Pres.; Peter Aitkens, Sec., 26A Hart.
Citizens' Union—(See Mhtn.)
Citizens' Union (20th A. D.)—G. W. Ernest, Ch., 1176 Gates av.
German-Amer. Citizens' League of 22d Assem. Dist.—1891. 996 Blake av. 1,200 mem. J. Hessel, Ex. mem.; J. Jena, Sec., 590 New Lots av.
Logan Club—1892. 267 6th av. H. C. Fry, Pres.; J. M. Smith, Sec.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Bronx County Club—1912. 1223 Tinton av. E. A. Martin, Pres.; C. T. Rudershausen, Sec.
Citizens Union—1897. 41 Park Row. Wm. J. Schieffelin, Ch.; W. E. Youker, Sec.
Ind. Citizen's League—1901. 825 mem. L. Cherurg, Pres.; R. L. Cherurg, Sec., 39 St. Marks pl.
Ind. Club of the West Side—131 mem. Rev. J. P. Peters, Pres.; C. D. H. Brower, Sec., 141 B'way.
Representative Gov. League—154 Nassau. J. E. Eastmond, Pres.; W. W. Damon, Sec.
Women's Henry George League—1897. 47 W. 42d. 40 mem. Miss E. Dame, Sec., 2139 7th av.

Queens.

Good Citizenship League—171 Sanford av., Flushing. 265 mem. Mrs. E. A. MacDougall, Pres.; Mrs. R. H. Chambers, Sec., 65 Sanford av.

PALISADES INTERSTATE PARK.

A great and beautiful wilderness within a short distance of N. Y. City is the Palisades Interstate Park, established in 1900 by the Legislatures of N. Y. and N. J. for the protection of the Hudson River waterfront. This public action was supplemented by the gift of 10,000 acres of land and $1,000,000 by Mrs. Mary W. Harriman and more than $2,000,000 more in land and money by other persons. The commission now owns all the Palisades except two small parcels and most of the river front bet. Ft. Lee, N. J., and Nyack, N. Y.

For the last dozen years campers by the hundreds have pitched their tents in the lower part of the park, opp. Ft. Washington Point, on the N. Y. side. Camping permits for Bear Mountain were granted for the first time in 1914. Permits are good for 4 weeks' continuous camping.

The commission has had constructed or rebuilt 9 piers at various points, where boats of all sizes can land and discharge passengers. The commission has had constructed a large basin at Alpine, opp. Yonkers, which affords a safe harbor for small craft in case of storm. At Bear Mountain there are new picnic grounds, with ball fields and tennis courts.

A short distance south of Nyack the commission has a large tract commanding a splendid view of the surrounding country. This ground formerly was used as the N. Y. State rifle range. The commission made the necessary changes to make it available for a summer camp for working girls, which opened July 1 in charge of women connected with the Y. W. C. A. Miss Cora L. Tatham of 600 Lexington av., Mhtn., is in charge.

FACTS ABOUT BROOKLYN NAVY YARD.

Has an annual payroll of more than $6,000,000, $30,000,000 worth of stores are purchased and distributed annually through it. Is the largest in the U. S. In equipment, size and efficiency, has no superior in the world. Only one in which the modern dreadnaught can be built. Is now constructing the largest superdreadnaught in the world, the Arizona. Has a basin 33 ft. deep at low tide. Is nearly 200 acres in extent. The 16,000-ton battleship Connecticut, the 21,825-ton battleship Florida, and the 27,000-ton battleship New York, the largest battleship in service in the world, were built there. The New York was constructed there at $450,000 less than the cost of her sister ship, the Texas, built by a private firm. Has hospital, chapel, library, athletic field, beautiful lawn. Has commandant's home, built more than 100 years ago. Has buildings with overhead traveling cranes. All power, steam, electric, compressed air and hydraulic, furnished from centrally located powerhouse. Largest boring mill ever built, which is intended for turbine casing work, turrets and turret tracks, being installed. Only plant in U. S. for manufacturing oil engines of large size. Is the greatest repair yard in the country. Its hoisting apparatus is believed to be greater than any plant, commercial or governmental, in the country. Has floating crane capable of lifting 125 gross tons; also a 20-ton crane. Has 3 locomotive cranes, 2 to 40 tons and 1 being completed, the largest of its kind ever built, with capacity of 50-ton lift at reach of 75 ft. Has 8 locomotive cranes of from 10 to 20 tons capacity. Dry Dock No. 4 is the largest in the U. S. Has 4 dry docks.

SCHOOL STATISTICS OF CITIES IN U. S.

Bureau of the Census collects statistics on this subject only for cities having a population of 30,000 and over. Total figures given below are from 1912 report.

Pupils enrolled.	Teachers.	Salaries of Supervisors and Teachers.	Expenses.
3,588,427	110,662	$118,323,922	$150,596,763

Digitized by Google

CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT.

The Govt. of the City of New York has 3 officials elected by the whole city, the Mayor, the Comptroller and the Pres. of the Bd. of Aldermen. The last is Vice-Mayor. There is a Borough Pres. for each of the 5 boroughs, elected simultaneously with the Mayor, and certain deps. of borough depts. with the presidents as executives. The general city depts. are filled by appointees of the Mayor, who also names members of the Bd. of City Magistrates. The legislative branch is the Bd. of Aldermen, elected by districts. Certain constitutional officers of counties are still elected, though they are paid out of the city budget, and the counties are otherwise not considered. The charter of 1901, which went into effect Jan. 1, 1902, defines the functions of all depts.

CHARTER OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.
(Complete text with 1914 Amendments, Eagle Library, No. 119.)

The charter of the City of New York is a development of the charters of the former cities of New York, Brooklyn and Long Island City, differing from all of them, however, by the introduction of the principle of local control over local affairs. In this feature the charter provides a system of govt. more nearly like that of London and continental cities. For a history of charter making see Introduction to Eagle Library, No. 119, and 1902 Eagle Almanac, page 404.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

THE MAYOR'S OFFICE.

Room 5, City Hall, 9 A.M. to 5 P.M.; Sat. to 12 M.

The executive power of the city is invested in the Mayor, the Presidents of the Boroughs and the officers of the depts. The Mayor is the chief executive officer. His term begins on the 1st day of Jan. after his election and continues for 4 yrs. He is eligible for re-election. The Mayor appoints the heads of depts. and commissioners, except those over which the Presidents of the Boroughs have jurisdiction, and except, also, the head of the Dept. of Finance. He can remove at any time any official appointed by him, except the members of the Bd. of Education, trustees of the Coll. of the City of N. Y., and trustees of some hospitals, and certain judicial officers. He himself can be removed from office by the Governor, after a hearing, upon charges.

The Mayor has the power of veto over all ordinances and resolutions of the Bd. of Aldermen, but if he does not disapprove they become laws after a lapse of 10 days, or the next meeting after 10 days.

An ordinance or resolution can be passed over the Mayor's veto by a vote of two-thirds of all the members elected to the Bd. of Aldermen, except that when it involves the expenditure of money, the creation of a debt or the laying of an assessment, a three-fourths vote is required. The Mayor countersigns all warrants drawn by the Comptroller upon the Chamberlain for payments on behalf of the corporation. He has also to sign all bonds, together with the Comptroller. In the absence or sickness of the Mayor the Pres. of the Bd. of Aldermen is the Acting Mayor. He shall not appoint to, or remove from office any official, unless the absence or sickness of the Mayor continues 30 days, nor shall he approve or disapprove any resolution or ordinance unless such absence or sickness continues 9 days. (For duties of Mayor see N. Y. City Charter.)

Mayor, J. P. Mitchel, $15,000; elected 4 yrs.; expires Dec. 31, 1917. Sec., T. D. Rousseau,* $6,500; Exec. Sec., B. Cruger,* $4,800; Asst. Sec., P. C. Wilson,* $4,800; Chf. Clk., J. J. Glennon, $4,000; Exec. Clk., T. F. Casey, $1,750; Confd. Steno., Lillian Keller, $2,100; Steno., H. DeVore,* $1,800; Ex. Steno., Sidney Kelf,* $2,100; Clk., J. F. Fitzsimmons, $2,000; Acct., E. J. McLoughlin, $2,000; Clk., J. T. Curtin, $2,500; Clk., J. G. Conlan, $2,500; Tele. Opr., A. Allen, $1,200; Steno., J. H. Marron, $1,500; Steno., Jennie A. McCuigan, $1,050; Clk., F. J. Finegan, $480.

Bureau of Weights and Measures.

City Hall, 244 W. 49th, Mhtn. Also offices in Bkln., 22 DeKalb av., and Queens, 48 Jackson av.

Com., Jos. Hartigan, $5,000; Dep. Com., F. H. Tighe, $1,900; Chf. Insp., P. J. Hamil, $1,700; Supv. Insp., A. Lutz, $1,700; Conf. Insp., Mrs. K. Haenlein, $1,200; 8 Sealers, $1,500 to $1,700; 21 Insps., $1,200 to $1,500.

*Means position so marked is in exempt Civil Service class.

City Marshals.

The City Marshals are appointed by the Mayor for terms of 6 yrs. They are paid by fees. Following is a list, with year of appointment:

MANHATTAN.

The terms of office of all the Mhtn. and Bronx Marshals will expire May 1, 1915.

A. L. Blau, 113 W. 94th, '03; G. Boden, 637 2d av., '03; F. W. Geraty, 70 Mhtn., '03; P. Hamburger, 509 E. 87th, '03; L. L. Vanderhoven, 439 E. 123d, '03; D. Krauchaar, 460 Grand, '03; F. C. Merklee, 320 W. 145th, '03; L. Munzinger, 336 W. 30th, '03; J. T. Pangburn, 283 W. 11th, '03; E. I. Healy, 42 Barrow, '03; I. Van Leer, 29 Henry, '04; J. Ether, 33 7th, '04; J. Boylan, 459 W. 23d, '05; S. L. Peyser, 51 E. 87th, '05; E. P. Holahan, 144 W. 139th, '05; W. J. Kelly, 730 9th av., '06; A. Freeman, 76 Madison, '06; C. Jacobs, 393 Hudson, '06; E. J. Enright, 151 W. 63d, '08; D. Sussman, 203 3d av., '09; J. Larkin, 332 E. 37th, '09; S. Kresky, 128 Broome, '14; B. Horn, 417 Grand, '09; W. J. Gallagher, 349 8th av., '09; J. J. Dezell, 326 W. 15th, '09; S. Cohen, 124 W. 112th, '09; M. Ulmann, 19 E. 95th, '09; N. Marks, 1427 Madison av., '09; R. Lax, 302 W. 121st, '09; W. H. Helbig, 1 W. 83d, '10; D. H. Coleman, 121 E. 122d, '10; J. L. McNamee, 562 W. 52d, '11; R. J. Hoffmeister, 225 E. 95th, '12; N. A. Bruno, 242 E. 116th, '13; H. F. Tiernan, 168 W. 141st, '14; A. H. Curley, 158 W. 127th, '14.

BRONX.

M. F. Mulvihill, 3412 Barker av., '09; J. C. Hoefling, 445 E. 134th, '14; E. L. Van Orden, 2557 3d av., '13.

BROOKLYN.

The terms of office of all the Bkln. Marshals will expire Jan. 1, 1919.

E. McCarthy, 481 Warren, 01; J. H. Reardon, 2225 85th, '01; A. F. Glover, 102 Prospect pl., '01; F. C. Mezger, 126 Kenilworth pl., '04; J. Murray, 980 Kent av., '04; D. J. McGonigle, 69 Jay, '07; W. F. Barry, 354 Greene av., '07; D. Goldberg, 402 Sackman, '08; C. N. Pracht, 704 B'way, '08; D. L. Hicks, 476 12th, '10; J. Wagner, 544 Hart, '10; G. J. Baldwin, 896 Madison, '10; F. A. Carroll, 581 Linwood, '10; D. E. McBride, 792 4th av., '10; Robt. Holmes, Jr., 339 Quincy, '12; H. McBride, 87 Rutledge, '12; R. J. Brown, 766 Metropolitan av., '12.

QUEENS.

The terms of office of all the Queens and Richmond Marshals will expire Jan. 20, 1916.

T. J. Hobby, Far Rockaway, '04; C. Diestel, 145 9th, L. I. City, '04; J. C. Cole, Queens, Worthland av., '04; T. F. McGuire, Flushing, '10; T. F. Carroll, 424 Greene, Evergreen, L. I., '10; H. G. Eldert, 126 Willets, Jamaica, '11.

RICHMOND.

J. J. McCormack, 205 Chestnut av., Rosebank, '10; Theo. Broadhead, 41 Wright, S. I., '11; Ed. Kane, Linoleumville, S. I., '12; Geo. W. Perry, 109 Prospect, Stapleton, L. I., '12.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The legislative power of the city is vested in the Bd. of Aldermen, consisting of 73 members elected for 2 yrs., in the President of the Bd. and the Presidents of the Borough. The salary of the Aldermen is $2,000 per yr. The Pres. of the Bd. receives $5,000 a yr. He is elected by the city for 4 yrs. Each head of an administrative dept. of the city is entitled to a seat in the Bd. of Aldermen, and shall attend its meetings when required by the board, but has no vote. No member elected to the Bd. of Aldermen is eligible to any other office under the city during the term for which he is elected. The board is required to meet at least once a month, except during the months of Aug. and Sept. Resolutions and ordinances of the board must be passed by a vote of a majority of the members of the board. It cannot authorize the ex-

CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*

penditure of any money for any celebration, procession, funeral, reception or entertainment, except by a vote of four-fifths of its membership. (See City Charter.)

THE LOCAL IMPROVEMENT BOARDS.

The Aldermanic districts are divided into 25 local improvement districts. (See index.) The Pres. of the Borough as chairman and the Aldermen residing in each local improvement district constitute the local board. The local boards are empowered to initiate such improvements as grading and paving streets and constructing sewers, subject to the approval of the Bd. of Estimate, if they involve an assessment. If the improvement involves a cost of more than $500,000, it must be approved by the Bd. of Aldermen. When the cost of flagging sidewalks, grading lots or fencing lots is less than $2,000, the approval of the Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment is not necessary, and it then becomes the duty of the Borough Pres. to execute the work. The local boards are also authorized to hear complaints and pass resolutions on nuisances in streets or against disorderly houses, drinking saloons conducted without the observance of licenses, gambling houses or other matters concerning the peace or good government, and concerning the condition of the poor within their respective districts. All petitions for local improvements should be addressed to the Pres. of the Borough for presentation to the local board having jurisdiction. (See City Charter.)

BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

Room 12, City Hall, Mhtn., 9 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Geo. McAneny, Pres. of Bd.; Ch. Finance Com., Henry H. Curran; V.-Ch., O. G. Esterbrook; Sec., H. G. Andrews.

Manhattan.

GREENWICH—1, B. E. Donnelly, D., 33 Dominick; 5, Jos. M. Hannon, D., 20 Bethune; 7, Frank L. Dowling, D., 401 W. 24th.

CORLEARS HOOK—2, Michael Stapleton, D., 33 Vandewater; 4, W. H. Burns, D., 34 Gouverneur; 8, Louis Jacobson, R., 76 Chrystie.

BOWERY—3, John J. White, D., 219 E. 12th; 6, Frank J. Dotzler, R., 242 E. 3d; 10, F. Dostal, Jr., R., 42 Av. B.

KIPS BAY—12, Wm. P. Kenneally, D., 333 2d av.; 14, W. J. Lein, D., 177 Lexington av.; 16, John T. Eagan, D., 339 E. 51st.

HUDSON—9, John F. McCourt, D., 415 W. 35th; 11, Louis Wendel, Jr., D., 341 W. 51st; 13, John McCann, D., 413 W. 57th.

YORKVILLE—18, James J. Nugent, D., 327 E. 58th; 20, John J. Reardon, D., 319 E. 79th; 22, Henry Ottes, R., 414 E. 85th.

MURRAY HILL—26, H. H. Curran, R., 31 W. 11th; 28, J. W. Spencer, R., 162 W. 54th; 30, L. Carroll, R., 4 E. 64th.

RIVERSIDE—15, W. F. Quinn, R., 270 W. 84th; 17, D. M. Bedell, R., 817 West End av.; 19, Wm. D. Brush, R., 415 W. 118th.

WASHINGTON HEIGHTS—21, O. Igstaedter, R., 174 W. 136th; 23, John H. Boschen, R., 416 W. 154th; 24, F. Mullen, D., 295 W. 150th; 33, W. H. Chorosh, P., 1851 7th av.

HARLEM—25, Chas. Delaney, D., 113 E. 105th; 27, J. F. Mullen, D., 1314 Park av.; 29, F. Trau, R., 101 E. 116th; 31, H. Pouker, R., 71 E. 128th; 32, Wm. Duggan, R., 229 E. 123d.

Bronx.

MORRISANIA—34, A. J. McNally, R., 603 Beech Ter.

CHESTER—35, P. Schweickert, D., 648 E. 220th; 36, R. L. Moran, D., 1486 St. Lawrence av.

CROTONA—37, J. R. Ferguson, D., 369 E. 162d; 38, H. Robitzek, D., 330 E. 103d.

VAN COURTLANDT—39, James Hamilton, R., 1023 Nelson av.; 40, Jacob Weil, R., 1520 Webster av.; 41, Frederick H. Wilmot, R., 2894 Heath av.

Brooklyn.

HEIGHTS—42, M. J. Hogan, R., 171 Warren; 43, M. Carberry, D., 197 Tillary; 44, F. A. Cunningham, D., 186 Baltic.

BEDFORD—45, J. S. Gaynor, R., 136 Keap; 46, E. H. Taylor, R., 543 Bainbridge; 47, John Diemer, R., 43 Ellery.

BAY RIDGE—48, J. J. Molen, D., 135 24th; 49, Francis P. Kenney, D., 311 Hoyt; 50, E. B. Valentine, R., 634 52d.

PROSPECT HEIGHTS—51, A. Ferrand, R., 218 DeKalb av.; 52, W. W. Colne, 11 Irving pl.; , Fred H. Stevenson, R., 573 6th.

WILLIAMSBURG—54, Jesse D. Moore, R., 224 Ainslie; 55, Frank T. Dixon, D., 310 Wythe av.; 56, Wm. P. McGarry, D., 143 Noble.

FLATBUSH—57, Robt. H. Bosse, R., 719 E. 10th; 58, O. G. Esterbrook, R., 639 Putnam av.; 59, A. L. Squiers, R., 226 New York av.

BUSHWICK—60, J. Bartscherer, R., 178 Evergreen av.; 61, Wm. H. Pendry, R., 1044 Madison; 62, A. M. Levy, R., 328 Bushwick av.

NEW LOTS—63, Ed. Eichhorn, R., 1219 Decatur; 64, C. J. Moore, R., 119 Crystal; 65, I. M. Rosenblum, R., 741 Howard av.

Queens.

NEWTOWN DISTRICT—66, S. J. Burden, D., 66 Webster av.; 67, A. C. Benninger, D., 116 Foxall, Ridgewood; 68, A. Dujat, D., Corona, 9 Railroad av.

JAMAICA DIST.—69, C. A. Post, R., 254 Lincoln, Flushing; 70, J. Kochendorfer, R., 166 Ellsworth av., Richmond Hill.

Richmond.

STATEN ISLAND DIST.—71, Wm. Fink, D., 1122 Castleton av., W. N. B.; 72, John J. O'Rourke, D., 52 Gordon, Stapleton, S. I.; 73, C. P. Cole, D., 5882 Amboy rd., Princes Bay.

Recapitulation—Members of Board: Rep. 39; Dem. 30; Prog. 1. Boro. Presidents: Rep. 3; Dem. 2; Pres. of Bd.; Rep. 1.

Attaches, Bd. of Aldermen.

City Hall, Mhtn., Room 11.

Clk., Bd., P. J. Scully, $8,000; 1st Dep. City Clk., F. J. Goodwin, $5,000; Asst. Chf. Clk., D. W. McCoy, $2,500; Steno. and Com. Clk., A. E. Hull, $3,500; Document Clk., W. O'Grady, $2,650; Ordinance Clk., F. J. Martin, $3,000; Clk. Records, C. A. Glaser, $2,500; Comr. Deeds Clk., P. McCormack, $1,500; Chf. Clerk, J. J. Hines, $5,000; Clerks, T. C. Wasserman, $2,250; C. R. Shopland and E. J. Donohue, $1,500. Engsg. Clk., C. L. O'Reilly, $1,350; Librarian, P. Baer, $2,500; Journal Clk., J. F. Sullivan, $1,800; Sergt.-Arms, A. O. Neal, $2,000; 8 assts. to Sergt-Arms.

Office President Board of Aldermen.

City Hall, Mhtn., Room 11.

Pres. Bd., Geo. McAneny, $5,000 (elected 4 yrs., expires Dec. 31, '17); Asst. to Pres., L. Arnstein,* $5,000; Exams., L. Graves,* $4,500; H. J. Case,* $3,500; Sec. to Pres., S. L. Martin,* $3,000; Leg. Sec., Wm. O'Connor,* $3,000; Stenos., F. M., Thompson, $1,800; H. C. Egan,* $1,500. Clk., A. C. Donner,* $1,500; Process Server, W. J. Farrell,* $1,200; Clk. and Mess., J. J. Traynor,* $1,650.

City Clerk's Office.

2d floor, Municipal Bldg.

The Bd. of Aldermen shall appoint a city clerk for a term of 6 yrs., to act as clerk of the Bd. of Aldermen. He has charge of all papers and documents of the city not otherwise provided for. It is his duty to keep the records of the Bd. of Aldermen open for public inspection at reasonable times. His signature is necessary to all leases by the city of its property, and to all grants. He may appoint a deputy in each of the boroughs.

MANHATTAN.

City Clk., P. J. Scully, $8,000 (term expires Dec. 31, 1915); 1st Dep., F. J. Goodwin,* $5,000; Cashier, T. B. Jones, $2,500; Bond Clk., E. V. Greene, $2,500; Custodian, D. J. Connell, $2,000; Electric Sign Clk., G. H. Ott, $1,800; Clerks, C. B. Morton, J. H. Cross, $2,250 each; Telephone Opr., May E. Brophy, $1,300; Steno. and Typst., R. J. White, $1,050.

BRONX.

Borough Hall, 177th and 3d av.

Dep. City Clk., T. McCabe,* $1,500.

BROOKLYN.

Borough Hall.

Asst. City Clk. (Acting Dep.), J. V. Sculley,* $3,500; Electric Sign Clk., J. Litt, $1,500.

QUEENS.

Court House, Jackson av., L. I. C.

Dep. City Clerk, Geo. D. Frenz,* $2,000.

RICHMOND.

Borough Hall, St. George.

Dep. City Clk., W. K. Walsh, $1,500.

Marriage License Bureau.

Fee $1. License good until used.

MANHATTAN.

City Hall.

Chf. Clk., E. W. Hart, $2,500; 8 Clks. and 3 Interpreters, $1,200 each.

Digitized by Google

CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—MARRIAGE LICENSE BUREAU—*Continued.*

BRONX.
Borough Hall, 177th and 3d av.
Ch. Clk. Stuart Harris, $2,250.

BROOKLYN.
Borough Hall.
Asst. City Clk. (Acting Dep.), J. V. Sculley,* $3,500; 6 Clks., $1,200 to $1,800, and 4 Interpreters, $1,200 each.

QUEENS.
Court House, Jackson av., L. I. C.
Dep. City Clk., Geo. D. Frenz,* $2,000.

RICHMOND.
Borough Hall, St. George, S. I.
Dep. City Clk., W. K. Walsh,* $1,500.

ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Municipal Bldg., Mhtn., 9 A.M. to 5 P.M. (June, July, Aug., 9 A.M. to 4 P.M.) and 12 M. on Sat.

The Comptroller of N. Y. City is head of the Dept. of Finance, which has control of the fiscal affairs of the corporation. All accounts rendered to or kept in other depts. of the City Govt. are subject to the inspection and revision of the officers of this dept. It prescribes the forms of keeping and rendering all city accounts and except as in the Charter otherwise provided, the manner in which all salaries shall be drawn, and the mode by which all creditors, officers and employees of the corporation shall be paid.

There are 6 bureaus in this dept., including the Bureau of the City Chamberlain. The Comptroller appoints the heads of the various bureaus of the dept., with the exception of the Bureau of the City Chamberlain, who is appointed by the Mayor. The Bureau of the City Chamberlain receives and is responsible for the safe keeping of all moneys paid into the Treasury of the City, and for the payment of money on warrants drawn by the Comptroller and countersigned by the Mayor. The chief officer is called the City Chamberlain.

The following is a list of the bureaus and divisions of the Dept. of Finance, together with the names of the principal officers and employees:

EXECUTIVE DIVISION.
Comp., W. A. Prendergast, $15,000 (elec. 4 yrs.; exp. Dec. 31, 1917); Dep. Coms., A. Brough,* E. D. Fisher,* C. S. Hervey, each $7,500; Asst. Dep., H. L. Smith,* $6,000; Sec. to Dept., S. A. Morgan, $6,000; Clk. to Comp., E. F. Merrill, $2,100; Steno. to Comp., Anna E. Schmermund,* $1,500; Clks., M. E. Brennan, $2,250; T. J. Hogan, $1,650; Chf. Exam. of Accts. of Institutions, T. W. Hynes,* $5,000; Aud. Accts., E. W. Ivins,* $3,000; 3 Clks., 2 Stenos. and 3 Messengers.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE.
Ch. Clk., W. S. Wolfe, $3,150; Clks., John Korb, Jr., $3,150; Val. Keller, $2,400; 13 Clks., etc.; 2 Stenos.

REAL ESTATE DIVISION.
Ap. Real Est., C. A. O'Malley,* $6,000; Clks., John J. McDermott, $2,100; Nicholas Deeuy, $1,800; 4 Clks., 3 Stenos., 2 Top. Draftsmen.

STOCK AND BOND DIVISION.
Ch. Stk. and B. Clk., J. J. Sullivan,* $5,000; Clk., J. J. Koehler, $3,000; 30 Clks., etc.; 1 Steno.

Auditing Bureau.

MAIN DIVISION.
Ch. Aud., D. E. Kemlo, $6,000; Dep. Ch. Aud., H. A. York,* $4,000; Ch. Clk., P. L. Kenney, $4,500; Aud. Accts., J. F. Gouldsbury,* $4,000; C. A. Hart,* $3,500, Wm. Schnitzhan, Morris Levy, Wm. C. Hecht, J. A. Hamilton,* J. G. Benning,* M. A. Fitzgerald,* C. V. Van Deusen,* J. P. McInerney,* J. J. Flanagan,* J. G. Thomson,* Robt. O. O'Connor and S. H. Wickham,* $3,000 each. Dep. Aud. Accts., Wm. G. Rose, $2,500; Jas. W. Wells, $2,100; Clk., T. G. Morgan, $2,100; 47 Clks., etc.

INSPECTION DIVISION.
Ch. Insp., J. J. Munro,* $4,000; 47 Clks., Inspa., Eng., etc.

ENGINEERING DIVISION.
Principal Asst. Engr., Chandler Withington, $6,000; 24 Asst. Engs., Insps., etc.

OFFICE OF AUDITOR OF RECEIPTS.
Aud. Receipts, H. H. Rathyen, $4,000; 30 Clks., etc.

DIVISION OF REFUNDS.
Bkkeeper, D. Rothschild, $3,000; 9 Clks., etc.

OFFICE OF CHIEF ACCOUNTANT AND BOOKKEEPER.
Ch. Acct. and Bkpr., D. MacInness,* $6,000; 19 Bkprs., Clks., etc.

OFFICE OF AUDITOR OF DISBURSEMENTS.
Aud. Disbursements, J. J. Kelly, $4,000; Fin. Clk., A. M. Steinert, $2,100; 57 Clks., etc.

LAW AND ADJUSTMENT DIVISION.
Aud. Accts., A. E. Hadlock,* $6,000; Aud. Accts., Maurice Breen, $5,000; Aud. Accts., H. C. W. Melick,* $4,000; Aud. Accts.,* C. C. Sanders, $3,000; Dep. Aud. Accts., C. G. Pearce,* $2,500; Med. Exam., J. H. Byrne,* $4,000; Exam., P. J. McEvoy, $2,550; 63 Clerks, etc.

Bureau of Municipal Investigation and Statistics.

Municipal Bldg., Mhtn.
Supv., Stat. and Exam., R. B. McIntyre, $6,000; Acct., F. M. Harned, $4,000; Exp. Acct., J. T. Breen, $3,500; Exam., Louis F. LaRoche, $4,000; Exp. Acct., Geo. H. Haig, $3,500; Exp. Acct., J. C. Schoenenberger,* $2,500; Clk., Cath. A. Stapleton, $2,100; 75 Accts., etc.

OFFICE OF CITY PAYMASTER.
City Paymaster, J. H. Timmerman,* $6,000; Dep. Pay., Alexander Bremer,† Wm. N. McNamara,* W. L. Chapman,* W. J. Popper,* J. J. Plunkett,* M. S. Rauheim,* A. P. Lincoln,* R. C. Whiting, $2,500 each; Fin. Clk., J. S. McCabe, $2,250; Cash., Peter Clark, J. H. Beetha, $1,800 each; 55 Clks., etc.

Bureau for the Collection of City Revenue and Markets.

Municipal Bldg., Mhtn.
Col. City Rev., Supt. Markets, S. H. Goodacre,* $4,000; Dep. Col. of City Rev., Wm. A. Griffith, $2,100; Dep. Supt. of Markets, W. Strohmeyer, $2,500; Cash, C. S. Russell,* $2,100; G. J. Phillips,* $1,650. Bkpr., 2 Clks., Steno., 5 Col. Clks.

Bureau for the Collection of Taxes.

Rec. Taxes, F. H. E. Ebstein,* $6,000; Chf. Clk., G. R. Smith, $2,250; 6 Clks., etc.

MANHATTAN.
Municipal Bldg., Mhtn.
Dep. Rec. Taxes, J. J. McDonough,* S. L. Malone,* $3,750. Cashiers, E. F. McLaughlin,* $2,500, T. F. Knester, $1,500. 38 Clks., etc.

BRONX.
Bergen Bldg., 177th and Foster av.
Dep. Rec. Taxes, E. H. Healy,* $2,500, S. T. Shay,* $2,100; Cashs., J. C. Whiteman, J. A. Darragh,* S. Joseph,* $1,500; Bkpr., T. S. Gilmore, $1,500; 16 Clks., etc.

BROOKLYN.
236 Duffield.
Dep. Rec. Taxes, F. H. Norton, $4,000; Cashs., C. W. Hickson,* $1,950, W. D. Ludden, $1,800. Chf. Clk., H. Rubinstein, $1,500; Bkpr., Geo. Kinkel, $1,800; 36 Clks., $600 to $1,500, etc.

QUEENS.
5 Court Square, L. I. City.
Dep. Rec. Taxes, Wm. A. Beadle,* $2,500; Anthony Moors, $2,100. Cashs., Geo. Shoemaker,* Joseph Fiesel,* $1,650; A. J. Breunig,* M. Einstein,* $1,500; 21 Clks., etc.

RICHMOND.
Borough Hall, St. George.
Dep. Rec. Taxes, J. DeMorgan,* $2,500; E. J. Lovett,* $2,100. Cash., W. H. Ludlow,* $1,800; Bank Mes., G. U. Devery,* $1,200; 6 Clks., etc.

Bureau for Collection of Assessments and Arrears.

MANHATTAN.
Municipal Bldg., Mhtn.
Col. Assts. and Arrs., D. Moynhan,* $4,500; Dep. Col. Assts. and Arrs., G. W. Wanmaker,* $3,500; 23 Clks., etc.

BRONX.
Tremont and Arthur avs.
Dep. Col. Assts. and Arrs., Geo. W. Wanmaker, acting; Cash., W. E. Schmid,* $1,500; 25 Clks., etc.

BROOKLYN.
503 Fulton.
Dep. Col. Assts. and Arrs., T. G. Christmas,* $4,000; Cash., J. F. McDonnell,* $2,100; 37 Clks., $480 to $1,800, etc.

*Exempt from Civil Service.

Digitized by Google

CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—BUREAU COL. ASSESS. AND ARREARS—*Continued.*

QUEENS.

Municipal Bldg., L. I. City.

Dep. Col. Assts and Arrs., P. L. Menninger,* $2,250; Cash., A. Kommel,* $1,800; 27 Clks., etc.

RICHMOND.

Borough Hall, St. George.

Dep. Col. Assts. and Arrs., B. McDonough, acting, $1,800; Cash., A. W. Jones,* $1,500; 8 Clks., etc.

Bureau of City Chamberlain.

Municipal Bldg., Mhtn.

Chamberlain appointed by Mayor pursuant to City Charter. Chamberlain, Hy. Bruere,* $12,000; Dep. Cham., G. L. Bergen,* $5,000; Bkprs., A. J. Galligan, $2,850; C. W. Dickerson, $2,850; J. T. Barry, E. W. O'Hara, $2,000 each; J. J. Lynch, $1,800. Sec., Ida Fingerhut, $2,000; Ch. War. Clk., H. J. Walsh,* $4,000; War. Clk., P. J. Durney,* $1,650; Bank Exs., A. L. Johnson,* $1,200; Ex. Coupons, M. F. Carraher,* $1,000; 11 Clks., $300 to $1,650; 2 Stenos., $1,200 to $1,350.

Committee of Sinking Fund.

The Mayor, Comptroller, Chamberlain, Pres. of Bd. of Aldermen and Ch. of Finance Com. of Bd. of Aldermen. John Korb, Jr., Sec., Municipal Bldg.

Clk., Bertha Schmitt, $1,950; Steno., Anna Conroy, $1,350.

DEPARTMENT OF BRIDGES.

Main Office, Municipal Bldg., Mhtn.

The Commissioner of Bridges is appointed by the Mayor. His jurisdiction includes the construction, repair, management and maintenance of all bridges of New York City, which extend across waters of a navigable stream or have a terminus in two or more boroughs. (See City Charter).

ADMINISTRATIVE—Com. F. J. H. Kracke, $7,500; Dep. J. J. Holwell, $4,500; Sec. to Dept., E. J. Guozzo, $4,000; Sec. to Com., F. C. Childs, $3,000.

CLERICAL STAFF—Ch. Clk., D. M. Simpson, $3,000; Aud., J. A. Kingsley, $2,700; Bkpr., E. Joyce, $2,700; Clk., H. B. Baldwin, $2,250; 35 Clerks, 9 Stenos., 7 Messengers, 2 Tel. Operators.

ENGINEERING STAFF—Ch. Eng., A. L. Bowman, $10,000; Asst. Ch. Eng., Ed. A. Byrne, $6,000; Cons. Eng., T. A. Bingham, $7,500; Asst. Engs., L. S. Moisseiff, $6,000; G. B. Ferguson, F. W. Perry, J. A. Knighton, A. McLean, $5,000 each; O. M. Kelly, J. G. Theban, C. I. Crocker, $4,000 each. 32 Asst. Engs., $1,800 to $6,000; 6 Transitmen, $1,800; 10 Draughtsmen (Steel), $1,800; Inspectors of Masonry and Steel, Rodmen, etc.

MAINTENANCE.

Composed of laborers, riveters, bridge mechanics, carpenters, linemen, painters, bridge tenders, etc.

TENEMENT HOUSE DEPARTMENT.

Municipal Bldg., Mhtn.

Commissioner appointed by Mayor. This dept. is charged with enforcement of the Tenement House Law and certain provisions of the Charter, and with collecting and recording of information in regard to tenement houses. Plans and specifications for new tenements must be submitted here, and complaints in regard to unsanitary and immoral conditions in existing tenement houses should be referred to the dept. The dept. keeps on file names and addresses of owners of tenements, description of tenement property, carefully classified records of tenements inspected and other sociological data. (See City Charter.)

Manhattan and Richmond.

Com., John J. Murphy, $7,500; 1st Dep. Com., W. H. Abbott,* $4,000; Supt., Fredk. Liebich, $3,000; Sec. to Dept., T. E. Doherty, $3,000; Per. Sec. to Com., J. H. Fink,* $2,000; Sec. 1st Dep., E. Robbert, $1,500; Sten. to Com., E. Dowling,* $1,350; Reg. of Rec., Ed. C. Alden, $3,000; Ch. Insps., W. A. Robertson, $2,800; S. H. Lavelle, $3,000; Plan Exam., E. J. Carroll, $1,800; Exam., E. E. Roy, $1,950. 276 Clerks, $300 to $1,650; 15 Plan Exams., $1,200 to $1,800; 238 Insps. of Tenmts., $1,200 to $1,800; 126 Copyists, $750 to $1,050.

Bronx.

391 E. 149th st.

Supt., J. F. Meehan, $3,000; Ch. Insp., B. J. Corcoran, $2,550.

Brooklyn and Queens.

503 Fulton, Bkln.

Executive Bureau.

2d Dep. Com., T. F. Hickey, $4,000; Supt., A. J. O'Neil, $3,000; Ch. Insps., Michael O'Sullivan, $2,550; J. Sweeney, $2,100.

---

tempt from Civil Service.

BOARD OF REVISION OF ASSESSMENTS.

Stewart Bldg., 280 B'way, Mhtn.

Consists of the Comptroller, Corporation Counsel and President of the Dept. of Taxes and Assessments, without salary as members of said Board. The Board has and performs all powers and duties relative to the revision, correction and confirmation of assessments for any public improvement within the city other than assessments made by commissioners appointed by Court of Record, and those confirmed by Board of Assessors, without objections from property owners.

John Korb, Jr., Sec., Finance Dept. (no salary), Municipal Bldg., Chambers and Centre, Mhtn.

COMMON LANDS FUND COMMISSION OF LATE TOWN OF GRAVESEND.

Municipal Bldg.

Commissioners: J. P. Mitchel, Mayor; William A. Prendergast, Comptroller. No salary. Eng., N. P. Lewis. Act. Sec. H. L. Smith. No salary.

LAW DEPARTMENT.

Municipal Bldg., 9 A.M. to 5 P.M.; Saturdays, 9 A.M. to 12 M.

CORPORATION COUNSEL.

The Corporation Counsel is the attorney and counsel for the City of New York, the Mayor, the Board of Aldermen and each and every officer, board and department of the city, and conducts all the law business of the city. The Corporation Counsel may appoint 75 assistants to conduct the business of the department. The main office of the department is in Mhtn. and a branch office is maintained in Bkln., at 153 Pierrepont. Other branches may be maintained at his discretion in the other boroughs. (See City Charter.) The Corporation Counsel is appointed by the Mayor for a term of four years.

Corp. C'nsel, F. L. Polk, $15,000; Sec., I. N. Patchin, $3,500; Sten. to C. C., M. S. Neary, $1,500; Assts., C. D. Olendorff,* $10,000; S. J. Rosensohn, R. P. Chittenden,* W. B. Crowell,* J. L. O'Brien,* D. S. Garland,* L. H. Hahlo,* T. Farley,* E. J. McGoldrick,* C. A. Peters,* $7,500 each; E. S. Malone*, G. M. Curtis, Jr.,* $6,500 each; J. F. O'Brien,* E. J. Freedman,* $5,500 each; W. W. Chilvers, W. J. O'Sullivan,* $6,000 each; E. C. Kindleberger, J. Widdecombe,* A. Sweeny,* J. F. Collins, J. A. Stover,* G. P. Nicholson,* $5,000 each; W. E. C. Mayer,* W. B. Coughlin,* W. H. King,* C. J. Nehrbas,* $4,500 each; H. P. Walker,* L. H. Newkirk, F. J. Byrne,* C. McIntyre,* C. L. Barber,* J. Lehman,* G. H. Cowie,* $4,000 each; S. Berrick,* H. M. Mayo, A. C. MacNulty,* E. S. Benedict,* $3,500 each; I. Phillips,* F. J. Connor,* H. N. Whitehouse,* Eugene Fay,* S. Hoffmann,* J. P. O'Connor,* R. M. de Acosta,* F. P. Reilly,* J. W. Goff, Jr.,* J. Maroney,* J. Quittner, $3,000 each; Dept. Assts., M. J. Kelly, W. J. Clarke, H. S. Johnston, T. G. Price, A. B. Scoville, C. W. Miller, E. J. Kenney, Jr., F. E. Smith, $2,850 each; P. N. Harrison, $2,400; W. H. Kehoe, V. Victory, $2,250 each; Jun. Assts., C. Bradshaw, W. H. Doherty, $2,100 each; J. N. Miles, H. J. Shields, $1,800 each; A. S. Hyatt, $1,600; Law Clk., S. P. Danzig, $3,000; Chf. Clk., J. H. Greener, $5,000. In addition there are 44 Clerks, salary ranging from $300 to $4,500; 36 Stenographers, salary ranging from $750 to $1,500; 8 Copyists, salary ranging from $750 to $1,200; Messengers, etc.

BUREAU FOR THE RECOVERY OF PENALTIES.

119 Nassau, Mhtn.

Asst. in Ch., H. Stiefel,* $6,000; Assts., W. J. Millard, $4,500; Dep. Assts., M. Flanagan, $2,550; J. D. Carr, $2,400; Jun. Assts., J. D. O'Sullivan; M. H. Murphy, $1,800 each; Law Clk., T. J. Murphy, $1,800; Chf. Clk., J. J. McGrath, $2,400. 7 Clerks, 3 Stenographers, 6 Process Servers.

BUREAU FOR THE COLLECTION OF ARREARS FOR PERSONAL TAXES.

Municipal Bldg., 17th floor, Mhtn.

Asst., G. O'Reilly,* $5,000; Jun. Assts., Joshua Sprayregen, $3,000; A. B. Ovitt, $1,950. 11 Clerks, 11 Stenographers, 22 Special Process Servers at $1.15 for each process actually served.

TENEMENT HOUSE DEPARTMENT BUREAU.

Municipal Bldg., Mhtn.

Assts., J. P. O'Brien, $7,500; W. T. Kennedy,* $3,500; D. Robson, $3,000; Jun. Assts., F. E. V. Dun, $2,100; J. F. Sullivan, $1,950; C. J. O'Sullivan, J. P. Morris, $1,800 each; Wm. F. Wilbour, $1,650; Ch. Clk., G. G. P. Jackson, $3,000. 12 Clerks, 8 Stenographers, 1 Copyist, 1 Switchboard Operator, 9 Special Process Servers at $1.15 for each process actually served, 2 Law Clerks.

Digitized by Google

CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—LAW DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*

BUREAU STREET OPENINGS.

Municipal Bldg.

Asst. in Ch., J. J. Squier,* $7,500; Assts., L. H. La Motte,* $5,000; G. E. Draper,* E. F. Reynolds,* J. J. Kearney, $3,500 each; J. P. McNamara,* T. C. Larkin,* $3,000 each; Dep. Assts., F. W. Gahrmann, J. R. FitzGerald, C. A. Molloy, $2,850 each; S. J. Benson, $2,250; L. J. T. Hildreth, $2,400; Jun. Assts., P. S. MacDwyer, $2,100; J. Costa, $1,500; Ch. Clk., M. J. Morrison, $3,000. Bkpr., J. Hahn, $1,750. 20 Clerks, 2 Messengers, 8 Stenographers, 2 Copyists, 9 Computers of Assessments, 7 Topographical Draughtsmen.

Brooklyn Branch,
166 Montague.

Asst. in Ch., M. J. France, $5,000; Assts., Paul Jones,* $3,000; H. S. Campion,* $2,750; Jun. Asst., E. J. Talley, $4,500; Ch. Clk., E. A. Reilly, $2,400. 12 Clerks, $480 to $1,500.

Queens Branch.
Municipal Bldg., L. I. City.

Asst. in Ch., W. C. Sheppard,* $5,000; Dep. Assts., J. P. Smith, $2,350; Nathan Goldstein, $2,250; Jun. Assts., W. F. Kup, $2,100; J. G. McCarthy, $1,800.

Brooklyn.

LAW DEPT.

153 Pierrepont, 9 A.M. to 5 P.M.; Saturdays, 9 A.M. to 12 M.

Asst. Corp. Counsel, in Ch., T. F. Magner,* $10,000; Assts., R. B. Greenwood, Jr.,* $6,500; E. A. Freshman, $7,500; F. J. Price,* J. T. O'Neill,* $5,000 each; J. B. Shanahan,* J. H. McCabe,* $3,500 each; Dep. Asst., C. J. Druhan, $2,550; Law Clk., C. R. Hartman, $2,400; Ch. Clk., S. K. Probasco, $4,000. Clerks, Stenographers, Examiners, Process Servers, etc.

DEPARTMENT OF TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS.

Municipal Bldg., Mhtn.

Commissioners appointed by the Mayor, one designated as Pres. Deputies appointed by the Com. (See City Charter.)

Pres., Lawson Purdy, $8,000; Coms., John J. Halleran, Chas. T. White, C. H. Woodward, F. B. Shipley, A. G. Kline, G. V. Mullan, $7,000 each; Sec., C. R. Tyng,* $4,500; Asst. to Com., C. F. Adams, $5,000; Asst. Sec., W. J. King, $3,200; Assts. to Com., V. J. Hahn, J. O'Malley, H. Illwitzer,* E. J. Schell, N. R. Becker, Edw. F. Barrett,* $2,500 each; C. Dep. Real Estate, F. J. Bell, $7,000; C. Dep. Personal Estate, E. T. Taggard, $4,000; Surveyor, H. W. Vogel, $7,000.

Manhattan.

Hall of Records.

Asst. Ch. Dep., E. F. Condon, $4,500; Dep. in Ch., O. C. Naumann; Dep. Tax Com., J. D. Cremin, $4,000 each; Dep. T. Coms., Robt. Miller, Chas. M. Lawless, J. F. Conway, J. H. Tracey, $3,250 each; S. J. Hanley, M. H. Kinsley, $2,700 each; J. Quinn, R. J. Delehanty, $2,550 each; P. J. Cronin, M. J. Cahill, G. E. McKenna, H. J. Levy, D. M. Donegan, Jr., H. G. Wilson, Ed. F. Murray, Chas. Strobel, J. P. Quinn, $2,400 each. 47 Clerks, $750 to $1,800; 3 Searchers, $1,500 each, 1 at $1,350 and 1 at $1,200; 4 Stenographers, $1,200 to $1,650; 1 Book Typewriter at $1,050; 3 Messengers, $1,350 to $1,800.

PERSONAL BUREAU.

R. E. L. Howe, J. J. Hart, $4,000 each; P. F. McDonald, $2,700.

Bronx.

Arthur and Tremont avs.

Com., Geo. V. Mullan; Asst. Com., E. F. Barrett; Dep. in Ch., W. L. Cunningham, $4,000; Ch. Clk., H. B. Hall,* $2,550; Dep. T. Coms., J. R. Peterson $3,250; H. Schumacher, $3,000; A. M. Field, M. P. Mulhall, N. B. Levenson, $2,700 each; James Ryan, F. J. Jaeckel, Robt. F. Tighe, $2,550 each; J. J. T. Judge, E. T. Brennan, Francis T. Cahill, W. B. Hogan, H. Bayer, $2,400 each. 18 Clerks, $540 to $1,500.

PERSONAL BUREAU.

Dep. T. Coms., N. J. Gilon, $2,550; Draughtsman, K. Lloyd, $2,100.

Brooklyn.

Municipal Bldg.

Dep. in Ch., W. P. Burke, $4,400; Ch. Clk., P. J. Kohler, $3,000; Dep. T. Coms., D. B. Hutton, $3,500; C. DeWitt, $3,000; I. S. Forster, P. A. Kinkel, C. J. Dunne, J. M. McNamara, T. A. Madden, F. E. Johnson, $3,250 each; T. F. J. Brennan, $3,000; E. A. Goetting, $2,850; Geo. M. Roe, $2,400; D. Van Vleck, J. J. A. Hasson, $2,700 each; T. A. Moorehead, $3,000; G. M. Brown, $2,700; J. Quirk, $2,550; Geo. Hartman, W. J. Searing, N. Knox, A. Masset, R. W. Walden, A. L. Bernstein, $2,400 each. 38 Clerks, $750 to $1,650; 2 Searchers, $1,200 each; 1 at $1,500; 1 Stenographer, $1,500; Messengers, $1,350; 3 Book Typewriters, $1,050 each.

PERSONAL BUREAU.

Dep. T. Coms., Jas. McLeer, Jas. L. McCahill, $3,500 each; F. Van Tine, $2,400.

Queens.

Tax Bldg., Court House sq., L. I. City.

Dep. in Ch., R. H. Williams, $4,000; Ch. Clk., J. P. Kohler,* $2,550; Dep. T. Coms., P. J. Kelly, $3,500; R. N. Arnow, $3,250; D. L. Godley, M. J. Dugan, T. Walsh, F. A. Uihlein, A. J. Caplis, J. H. Story, $2,700 each; F. A. Dede, J. A. Murray, G. W. Hilley, W. L. Nagle, $2,550 each; M. Mulcahy, J. W. Cullen, J. A. Conlon, D. J. McDonald, G. P. Frahm, E. J. Tracey, C. Corkery, J. J. Fagan, W. R. Plaatje, $2,400 each. 23 Clerks, $540 to $1,500; Messengers, $1,350; 1 Book Typewriter, $1,050.

Richmond.

Borough Hall, New Brighton.

Geo. W. Ades, $3,250; Apportionment Dep., M. J. Langan, $3,000; Ch. Clk., J. L. Garretson,* $2,550; Dep. T. Coms., S. A. Moore, $3,250; C. A. Mulligan, G. C. Dempsey, $2,700 each; W. McMullen, $2,550; Hy. Kathmann, F. W. Pfaff, $2,400 each. 9 Clerks, $750 to $1,800; 1 Stenographer, $1,500.

BLOCK TAX ASSESSMENT MAPS.

Dghtsmn., J. A. Valles, $2,100.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

S. W. cor. Centre and Walker, Mhtn.

The Board of Health consists of the Commissioner of Health, at a salary of $7,500 per year, appointed by the Mayor; the Police Commissioner and the Health Officer of the Port. Their duty is to enforce, so far as practicable, all the laws of the State and the provisions of the Sanitary Code within the city limits and the waters adjacent thereto for the preservation of human life and the care, promotion and protection of health. The Board has the power to remove any person suffering from contagious disease to a proper place for treatment and to avert all causes of disease or peril to life or health. The Sanitary Code in force on Jan. 1, 1902, is continued. (See Eagle Library No. 121.) The department maintains 9 bureaus, namely, Sanitary, General Administration, Child Hygiene, Infectious Diseases, Records, Hospitals, Laboratories, Food Inspection and Public Health Education. Offices are maintained in all the boroughs, with assistants in charge of the branch offices of these bureaus. A full record of all births, deaths and marriages is kept by this department. (See City Charter.)

BOARD OF HEALTH—Pres., S. S. Goldwater; Police Com., Arthur Woods; Health Officer, Port of N. Y., Jos. J. O'Connell, M.D. Acting with no salary are doctors composing the following boards:

Med. Adv. Bd., 11 mem.; Med. Exam. Bd., 6 mem.; Att. Phys. to Hosp., 7 mem.; Vis. Phys. to Hosp., 4 mem.; Hon. Consultants, 10 mem.; Adv. Council of about 100 mem.

OFFICE OF COMMISSIONER—Com., S. S. Goldwater, $7,500; Sec. to Pres., F. W. Fiske, $3,000; Clk., W. J. O'Connor, $2,100. 2 Sten., Mess., etc.

REGISTRAR OF RECORDS—Reg., W. H. Guilfoy, M.D., $5,000; Asst., S. Wynne, M.D., $3,000. 8 Clerks, $300 to $1,800; 16 Copyists, 2 Bookbinders, etc.

OFFICE OF SECRETARY—Sec., E. W. Scheffer,* $5,000; Clks., C. E. Whitcher, $2,100; M. A. Byrne, $1,200; Miss J. M. Schrader $1,800; W. T. Fetherston, $2,400. 11 Clerks, from $480 to $1,200.

OFFICE OF CHIEF CLERK—Ch. Clk., G. A. Roberts, $3,000; Auditor, L. C. Connolly, $3,000; Clks., A. O'Shea, $2,550; H. A. Schickling, $2,550. 27 Other Clerks, $300 to $2,400; 3 Sanitary Insps., $1,200 to $1,800; 8 Stenos., 10 Laborers, 21 Cleaners, etc.

Manhattan.

SANITARY SUPERINTENDENT—Supt., Haven Emerson, M.D., $5,000; Assts., A. Blauvelt, M.D. (Act. Supt.); T. R. Maxfield, M.D.; M. B. McMillan, M.D.; J. H. Barry, M.D.; J. T. Sprague, M.D., $3,500 each; San. Eng., E. Winship,* $3,400. 7 Clerks, $300 to $1,800; Stenographer, etc.

SANITARY BUREAU (INS. DIV.)—San. Insp., D. Kenney, $2,550. 20 Clerks, $300 to $1,200; 10 Stenographers, $600 each; 18 Copyists, $600 to $900; 3 Med. Insps., $1,200 to $1,500; 28 San. Insps., $1,200 to $2,500; 96 Insps. of Foods, $1,200 to $1,800.

BUREAU OF CHILD HYGIENE—Med. Insp., S. Baker, M.D., $5,000; Med. Insp., J. Cronin, $2,550. 161 Other Med. Insps., $1,200 to $1,500; 17

*Exempt from Civil Service.

CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—DEPT. OF HEALTH—MHTN.—*Continued.*

Clerks, $300 to $1,500; 14 Nurses, $900 to $1,200; Stenographer.

BUREAU OF INFECTIOUS DISEASES—Med. Insp., J. Billings, M.D., $5,000. 17 Other Med. Insps., $1,200 to $2,550; 18 Clerks, $300 to $1,800; 3 Bacter. Diagnosticians, $1,050 to $1,350; 16 Lab. Assts., $600 to $900; 55 Att. Phys., $300 to $800; 158 Nurses, 7 Laborers, etc.

BUREAU OF LABORATORIES—Dir. Labs., W. Park, M.D., $5,000; Asst. Dirs., A. W. Williams, G. B. White; Med. Insp., C. Krumwiede, Jr., $3,000 each; Asst. Dirs., W. J. Benzhof, M. C. Schroeder, D. W. Poor, $2,100. 14 Bacts., $1,200 to $1,800; 1 Pathol., $1,200; 23 Lab. Assts., $600 to $900; Helpers, Laborers, Carpenters.

VACCINE LABORATORY—Asst. Dir. Vac. Lab., Frank Fielder, M.D., $1,800. Lab. Assts. and Helpers.

CHEMICAL LABORATORY—Chem., J. P. Atkinson, $2,100. 9 Other Chems., $1,200 to $1,800; Helpers and Assts.

DRUG LABORATORY—Chem., M. Hirschmann, $1,500; Clk., Louis Levy, $1,200. Laborers and Assts.

WILLARD PARKER AND RECEPTION HOSPITAL—Ft. L. 16th. Supt. Hosp., R. J. Wilson, $3,000; Phy., B. L. Green, M.D., $1,800; 18 Internes, $120; 5 Hosp. Clerks, $480 to $1,200; 71 Nurses, 107 Domestics, Orderlies, Drivers, Laborers, etc.

MUNICIPAL TUBERCULOSIS SANITORIUM—Otisville, N. Y. Supt., vacant; Act. Supt., J. J. Crane, $3,000 each; Phy., C. B. Slade, M.D., $1,800; Hosp. Phy., W. L. Rathbun, M.D., $4,000; Hosp. Phy., D. D. Campbell M.D., $1,800. Nurses, Helpers, Domestics, etc.

Bronx.

3731 3d av.

Asst. San. Supt., M. B. McMillan, $3,500; Med. Insp., B. G. Cooke, M.D., $1,200. 5 San. Insps., $1,200 each; 1 Med. Insp., 2 Clerks and 1 Copyist.

OFFICE OF ASSISTANT CHIEF CLERK—Asst. Ch. Clk., A. Lee, Jr., $1,500. 3 Clerks, 1 Copyist, Laborer, Cleaners, Fireman.

OFFICE OF ASST. REGISTRAR OF RECORDS—Asst., A. J. O'Leary, M.D., $3,000; Med. Insp., A. V. Brailly, $1,500. 1 Clerk, 2 Copyists.

BUR. OF CHILD HYGIENE—Boro. Chf., F. C. Schumacher, M.D., $1,500. 1 Med. Insp. at $1,500; 13 Med. Insps., $1,200; 2 Clerks, 1 Copyist, 26 Nurses.

BUR. OF INFECTIOUS DISEASES—Boro. Ch., C. L. Bartels, M.D., $1,500. 4 Clerks, 1 Steno., 3 Cleaners; 4 Med. Insps., $1,500; 1 Med. Insp., $1,200; 6 Drivers, 2 Laborers, 1 Watchman; 3 Nurses, $1,050; 15 Nurses, $900.

RIVERSIDE HOSPITAL—North Brother Island. Phy., F. S. Westmoreland, M.D. Resident Phy., 8 Internes, 9 Clerks, 46 Nurses, 110 Domestics, Orderlies, etc.

FLOATING TUBERCULOSIS DAY CAMP—Ferryboat Middletown, anchored at ft. E. 91st. Supt. Nurse, E. Whitehead, $900; Att. Phy., B. MacKenzie, $600. 8 Nurses, Attendants, etc., $360 to $720. (For Tuberculosis Clinics in all Boros. see p. 219.)

Brooklyn.

Fleet and Flatbush av.

Asst. San. Supt., T. R. Maxfield, $3,500.

OFFICE OF ASST. CH. CLK.—Ch. Clk., E. W. Sharkey, $1,500. 23 Clerks, Laborers, etc.

OFFICE OF ASST. REGISTRAR OF RECORDS—Asst., S. J. Byrne, M.D., $3,000. 2 Med. Clerks, $1,050 and $1,200; 8 Clerks, $300 to $1,800; 3 Copyists, Stenographer.

SANITARY BUREAU—Med. Insp., A. Tallmadge, M.D., $2,550. 6 Clerks, $300 to $1,500; 24 San. Insps., $1,200 each.

BUREAU OF CHILD HYGIENE—Med. Insp., I. Cohen, M.D., $1,500. 54 Med. Insps., $1,200; 52 Nurses, $900; 7 Clerks, etc.

School Clinic (Bkln. Dental Infirmary), 124 Lawrence.

BUREAU OF INFECTIOUS DISEASES—Med. Insps., B. F. Knause, M.D.; H. T. Peck, M.D.; H. B. Jones, M.D.; E. Bedford, M.D; S. Blatteis, M.D., $1,500 each. 15 Clerks, 54 Nurses, Att. Phys., 13 Disinfectors, 7 Drivers.

KINGSTON AV. HOSPITAL—Fenimore and Kingston av. Res. Phy., W. T. Cannon, M.D., $1,800. 49 Nurses, 5 Hosp. Phys., Domestics, 18 Internes, Drivers, Laborers, etc.

FLOATING DAY AND NIGHT CAMP—Ferryboat Rutherford, anchored at ft. Fulton. Sup. Nurse, L. F. Ryder,* $1,200; Att. Phys., Dr. Mills,* $900. 18 Nurses, Attendants, etc., $360 to $900.

*Exempt from Civil Service.

Queens.

373 Fulton, Jamaica.

Asst. San. Supt., J. H. Barry, M.D., $3,500. Clerk and 1 Stenographer.

BUR. OF INFECTIOUS DISEASES—Boro. Ch., V. Neesen, M.D., $1,500. 2 Med. Insps., $1,500; 1 Supervising Nurse, $900; 3 Disinfectors, 2 Clerks, 1 Typist, 2 Drivers, 2 Hosp. Clerks.

DIV. OF SANITARY INSP.—San. Insp. in Ch., J. H. Elson, $1,500. 9 San. Insps., $1,200 each; 1 Med. Insp., 2 Clerks, 5 Patrolmen.

BUR. OF CHILD HYGIENE—Boro. Chf., R. W Fowler, M.D., $1,800. 1 Sup. Med. Insp., $1,500; 2 Sup. Nurses, $1,050; 10 Med. Insps., 20 Nurses, 1 Clerk, 1 Typist.

TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC—10 Union av., Jamaica. Boro. Chf., V. Neesen, $1,500; Att. Phy., M. Sgier, M.D., $600. 1 Sup. Nurse, 1 Clerk, 1 Female Phy., 4 Vol. Asst. Att. Phys.

INFANTS' MILK STATION—114 Fulton av., Astoria. 1 Nurse in Ch., $900; 1 Att. Phy., 1 Asst. Nurse, 1 Cleaner.

JAMAICA CLINIC—10 Union av., Jamaica. Lu via Willard, M.D., $600. 1 Asst. Att. Phy., $300; 2 Volunteer Asst. Att. Phys.; 1 Hosp. Clk., $750; 5 Nurses, $900 each.

FLUSHING CLINIC—112 B'way, Flushing. M. J. Sgier, M.D., $600. 1 Asst. Att. Phy., $300; 2 Volunteer Att. Phys.; 6 Nurses, $900 each.

Richmond.

514 Bay, Stapleton.

OFFICE OF ASST. SANITARY SUPT.—Asst. San. Supt., J. T. Sprague, $3,500. 1 Driver, $800.

OFFICE OF ASST. CH. CLK.—Asst. Ch. Clk., C. E. Hoyer, $2,400. 1 Clerk, $300.

OFFICE OF ASST. REGISTRAR OF RECORDS—Asst., B. S. Horowicz, M.D., $3,000. 4 Nurses, $75; 2 Med. Insps., $1,200; 1 Clerk, $900; 1 Disinfector, $900. Div. of Infectious Diseases. 3 Med. Insps., $1,200; 6 Nurses, $750; 1 Clerk, $300, Bur. of Child Hygiene.

DIV. OF INSPECTIONS—1 San. Insp., H. A. Graef, $1,500. 4 Other San. Insps., $1,200 each; 1 Stenographer, $750.

MOSQUITO EXTERMINATION — Foreman in Ch., E. F. Keegan, $1,200. 14 Laborers, $600 to $780; 1 Foreman, $1,200.

TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC—Cor. Bay and Van Duzer, Stapleton. Att. Phy., A. Driscoll, M.D. $600. 3 Nurses, $900.

DEPT. STABLES AND STERILIZING PLANT—Adj. City Farm Colony, Four Corners. 1 Driver.

MILK STATION—Boro. Chf., B. S. Horowics, M.D., $1,800. 2 Nurses, $900; 1 Asst. Nurse, $480.

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

Office, Bellevue Hosp., 26th and 1st av., Mhtn.

The Charter placed the jurisdiction of Bellevue, Harlem, Gouverneur, Fordham and the School for Midwives in a Board of Trustees, to be appointed by the Mayor, and took them from control of the Charities Department.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES—(No salary.) Pres., Dr. J. W. Brannan; Sec., J. K. Paulding. Members: A. M. Robbins, L. Stern, S. Sachs, J. G. O'Keeffe, J. A. Farley. Com. of Charities, J. A. Kingsbury.

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION — Gen. Med. Supt., Geo. O'Hanlon, M.D., $6,000; Dir. of Laboratories, Chas. Norris, M.D., $5,000; Gen. Supt. Training Schools, Clara D. Noyes, R. N., $2,500; Sec. to Pres., W. Diebold,* $2,500; Sup. Eng., M. J. Harkins, $2,000; Aud. and Cont. Clk., G. A. White, $2,250; Clerks and Stenographers.

INSPS. OF CONSTRUCTION—Gen. Insp., J. J. Kenney, $2,000.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL—1st Asst. Med. Supt., M. L. Fleming, M.D., $3,500; 2d Asst. Med. Supt., M. J. Thornton, M.D., $2,500; Res. Alienist, M. S. Gregory, $4,000; Asst. Supt., J. F. McHale, $2,500; Supt. Nurses, C. J. Brink, $1,800. Helpers, Nurses, etc.

TRAINING SCHOOL—Women pupils.

MILLS' TRAINING SCHOOL—Men pupils.

WESTFIELD DAY CAMP—Ft. Jackson. Nurses and Helpers.

SOUTHFIELD DAY CAMP—Ft. E. 26th. Nurses and Helpers.

GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL—Gouverneur Slip, cor. Front. Supt. Nurse, Jessie Stowers, $1,200. Helpers and Assistants.

HARLEM HOSPITAL—Lenox av., cor. 136th. Asst. Supt., C. D. O'Neil, $2,500. Helpers and Assistants.

FORDHAM HOSPITAL—Crotona av. and Southern blvd. Sup. Nurse, L. Jones, $1,200. Helpers and Assistants.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR MIDWIVES—Nurse in Ch., A. E. Aikman, $1,200.

Digitized by Google

CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—*Continued.*

BOARD OF WATER SUPPLY.

Municipal Bldg., Mhtn.

Created under Chap. 724, Law of 1905; consists of 3 Commissioners appointed by Mayor. Charged with the development of Catskill Mtns. sources as an additional water supply for N. Y. City.

Coms., Charles Strauss, Pres.; C. N. Chadwick, John F. Galvin, $12,000 each.

ADMINISTRATION—Sec., W. Bruce Cobb,* $5,000; Asst. Sec., R. T. Stanton,* $2,500; Aud., H. C. Buncke,* $6,000; Ch. Clk., William Haupt,* $4,000; Ex. of R. E., Taxes and Legislation, A. F. Britton,* $4,000; Ch. Bureau of Claims, W. Le C. Boyer, $3,000; Conf. Secs., M. M. Logan,* A. Brown,* $1,800 each; Benj. Einbigler,* $2,200; Bkpr., J. M. Carroll, $3,300; 22 Clerks, $300 to $2,500; 7 Stenos., 1 Asst. Eng., $2,000; 3 Investigators of Claims, $1,500; miscellaneous, etc.

POLICE BUREAU—Valhalla, N. Y. Supt., B. W. S. Police, Geo. F. Shrady,* $4,000. 33 Sergts., $1,200 to $1,350; 117 Patrolmen at $900 to $1,050; 12 Caretakers at $720.

ENGINEERING BUREAU—(Hdqtrs. Dept.) Ch. Eng., J. W. Smith,* $16,000; Dep. Ch. Eng., A. D. Flinn, $9,000; Dep. Engs., T. Merriam,* G. G. Honness, R. N. Wheeler, F. E. Winsor, W. E. Spear, $7,000 each; Con. Eng., J. R. Freeman,* W. H. Burr,* $3,000 each; Con. Eng., F. P. Stearns, $100 day; Des. Engs., T. H. Wiggin,* $6,500; F. F. Moore,* $5,500; Mech. Eng., J. H. Williams, $4,000; Eng. Insp., E. F. Jonson,* $4,500; Architect, H. L. Rogers, $4,500; Arch. Des., W. M. Halley,* $3,000; Elect. Eng., C. F. Sanger, $2,700; Dir. Eng., R. W. Gilkey,* $4,000; Asst. Engs., P. C. Barney, $4,000; L. P. Wood, F. B. Marsh, $3,600 each; Guy Vroman, L. B. Stebbins, $3,300 each; W. C. Pickersgill, $3,000; C. F. Bell, J. Richmond, $3,000 each; G. G. Smith, Jr., $2,250; H. Goldberg, W. T. Wilson, S. D. Dodge, $2,700 each; M. H. Sheffield, $2,250; W. M. Lamson, $2,400; J. S. Swindells, R. C. Becker, $2,200 each; C. L. Bogert, A. S. Farmer, A. Smith, J. M. Gray, P. W. O'Grady, A. R. Holbrook, E. L. Kinney, F. F. Griswold, C. Seaver, $2,000 each; J. E. Bartlett, F. H. Meyers, A. E. Shannan, C. W. Haefner, M. M. Farley, J. E. Hornbaker, H. S. Harding, $2,000 each; Asst. Des. Engs., F. H. Robbins, $3,000; T. Elde, H. French, A. W. Arenander, E. F. Smith, $2,388 each; W. Meadowcroft, $2,200; J. Peterson, K. Emerson, $2,100 each; Topo. Dftsmen., Chas. Delmont, $2,400; F. F. Dibellius, $2,100; Str. Stl. Dftsman., J. S. Stull, Jr., $2,100; Arch. Dftsman., C. R. Cockey, $2,000; Chemists, Rich. H. Gaines, $2,700; A. B. Pacini, $2,100; Pr. Sec. to Ch. Eng., Emma Emmerich,* $1,800; Ch. Clk., W. J. Buhrendorf, $4,000. 13 Asst. Engs., $1,350 to $1,800; 17 Draughtsmen, $1,500 to $1,800; 30 Clerks, 16 Stenos., Insps., etc.

CITY AQUEDUCT DEPT.—250 W. 54th. Dep. Eng., W. E. Spear,* $7,000; Div. Eng., J. S. Langthorn,* $6,000; Div. Eng., J. F. Sanborn,* $4,500; Asst. Engs., J. P. Hogan, $4,000; E. H. Hopson, M. J. Ungrich, W. B. Hunter, $3,000 each; N. C. Holdridge, C. R. Hulsart, M. E. Zipser, R. W. Armstrong, $2,700 each; J. F. Murphy, $2,400; P. M. Hulsart, $2,000; Chas. Goodman, $3,000; H. R. Bouton, W. H. Warnock, R. S. Edmondson, M. H. Freeman, E. W. Maloney, E. T. King, $2,388 each; C. J. O'Connor, Geo. Barrows, W. T. McIntosh, $2,250 each; F. G. Bennett, F. H. Pond, O. Rohrberg, A. G. Underwood, A. Abbott, H. E. McLoughlin, O. Hays, $2,000 each. 21 Asst. Engs., $1,350 to $1,800; Transitmen, Topo. Draughtsmen, Rodmen, Axemen, Insps., Clerks, Stenos., etc.

RESERVOIR DEPT.—Ashokan, N. Y. Dep. Eng., Geo. G. Honness,* $6,000; Asst. Engs., F. K. Betts, $4,000; L. F. Searle, $3,300; W. D. Hubbard, S. K. Clapp, J. A. Guttbridge, $3,000 each; L. H. Vaughan, H. A. Hill, $2,400 each; R. W. Gausmann, J. D. Groves, $2,250 each; C. E. Raynor, P. J. Clapp, L. F. Robbe, G. H. Fifield, G. J. F. Carey, $2,000 each. 6 Asst. Engs., $1,350 to $2,000; Gage Keepers, Rodmen, Transitmen, Steno., Laborers, Inspectors.

NORTHERN AQUEDUCT—Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y. Dep. Eng., R. N. Wheeler, $7,000; Div. Eng., G. P. Wood,* $4,000; Asst. Engs., W. B. Hake, $3,000; S. B. Bunker, A. S. Buss, $2,700 each. Rodmen, Axemen, Transitmen, Clerks, Insps., etc.

SO. AQUEDUCT DEPT.—White Plains, N. Y. Dep. Eng., F. E. Winsor,* $7,000; Div. Engs., W. W. Peabody,* W. F. Smith,* Chas. E. Wells,* $4,500 each; C. M. Clark,* $4,000; Asst. Engs., G. T. Seabury, A. W. Tidd, $3,000 each; E. L. Sprague, $2,700; M. D. Casler, R. W. Pommerer, C. P. Abbott, $2,400 each; Geo. Vollmar, W. E. Brown, R. R. Bradbury, C. O. Tessier, $2,250 each; H. P. Barnes, N. P. Gerhardt, J. E. White, $2,000 each. 14 Asst. Engs., $1,350 to $2,000; Draughtsmen, Rodmen, Axemen, Inspectors, etc.

*Exempt from civil service.

DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.

The Commissioner of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, appointed by the Mayor, has charge of all property connected with the supply and distribution of water for public use; maintenance of supply; collection of water revenue, and enforcment of regulations concerning use of water. He has power throughout the State, with the approval of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, with concurrence of the State Bd. Water Supply, to select sources of water supply for the city. The commissioner may spend not more than $2,000,000 annually to extend the water service, with consent of the Board of Estimate, without concurrence of the Board of Aldermen. Also may use the water income in Bkln. in same manner to improve service in that borough. He executes contracts for the lighting of the city and has certain powers of inspection over gas and electricity used for lighting, heating and power purposes. (See City Charter.)

Manhattan.

Municipal Bldg.

Com., W. Williams, $7,500; Dep., J. F. Wilcox, $6,000. Sec. to Dept., E. J. Raldiris, $3,000; Ch. Clk. and Aud., E. Beardsley, $3,500; Aud., L. E. Stander; Chf. Chemist, F. E. Hale, $3,500; Clks., L. F. McCann, $2,700; T. M. Murphy, $3,000; R. J. McKeon, $2,500; Sten. to Com., G. S. Roy,* $1,350; 17 Clks., $750 to $1,800; 4 Sten., $1,200 to $1,950; 4 Bacts.

BUREAU OF WATER SUPPLY (Executive)—Ch. Engr., M. H. Smith, $10,000; Dep. Ch. Engr., W. W. Brush, $7,500; Asst. Engr., R. J. O'Meara, $2,100; Assts., 3, $900 to $1,500; 12 clks., $300 to $1,500; stenos., and auto enginemman.

DESIGN—Div. Engr., E. G. Manahan, $4,500; Mech. Engr., T. J. Gannon, $4,000; mech. engrs., asst. engrs., transitmen, draftsmen, etc.

BOROUGH ENGR.'S OFFICE—Bor. Engr. (Mhtn. and Bronx), H. B. Machen, $5,000; sten. and typewriter, $1,050.

WATERSHED—Asst. Engrs., T. C. Culyer, $2,700; R. L. Blake, $2,250; levelers, keepers, foremen, etc.

PUMPING STATIONS, INCLUDING HIGH PRESSURE—Mech. Engr., A. Williamson, $3,000; Draftsman, at $1,800; 6 Enginemen, at $1,750; Coal Sampler, at $1,200; Telephone Operators, at $900; Clerk, at $900; enginemen, oilers, stokers, laborers, etc.

DISTRIBUTION—Asst. Engr., Wm. Hauck, $3,300; Geo. Rodman, $3,300; Supt., John Mead, $3,600; asst. engineers, transitmen, draftsmen, rodmen, axemen, inspectors, foremen, etc.

BUR. WATER REGISTER—Water Reg., J. L. Pultz, $6,000; Fin. Clk. J. J. Moore, $2,000. 60 Clerks, $800 to $2,250; 94 Insps. Meters, $1,000 to $1,500; Clerks, Copyists, etc.

BUR. OF LAMPS AND GAS—Ch. Eng. of Light and Power, C. F. Lacombe,* $7,500; Asst. Ch. Eng. of Light and Power, J. W. Young, $5,000; Clk., H. R. Emerson, $3,000; Chf. Gas Insp., vacant (W. B. Birdslee, $1,200, actg.). $3,000. 11 Clerks, $300 to $1,950; 3 Insps. Elec. and Gas, $2,250 each; 49 Insps., $1,200 to $1,800; 4 Draughtsmen, $1,050 to $1,800.

ELECTRICAL BUREAU—Elec. Eng., H. S. Wynkoop, $3,300; Clk., J. W. Totten, $1,800. 9 Clerks, $600 to $1,200; 30 Insps., $1,252 to $1,800.

Bronx.

Tremont and Arthur avs.

Dep. Com., J. E. McGeehan,* $4,000; Sten., Vera Flynn, $1,500. Clerk, $1,050; Clerk, $900; Messenger, $1,200; Chauffeur, $1,200; 2 Tel. Ops., $1,050 and $720.

BUR. WATER REGISTER—Cashier, C. E. Tyrrell,* $2,500; Ch. Clk., B. J. Looram, $1,950. 20 Clerks, $900 to $1,350; 2 Sten., $1,050 to $1,200; Copyist, $900; 26 Insps. Meters, $1,100 to $1,500.

Brooklyn.

50 Court.

Dep. Com., A. W. Booraem,* $5,500. 2 Sten., Tel. Operator.

BUR. WATER REGISTER—Cashier, J. McCoy Gray,* Clk., C. O. Davis, $2,250 each; Ch. Insp., C. W. Rennie, $2,100. 54 Clerks, $900 to $2,100; 88 Insps., $1,100 to $1,500; 5 Stenographers, $900 to $1,200; 1 Messenger, $1,050.

BOROUGH ENGINEER'S OFFICE—Boro. Eng., Carlos Lobo, $4,500; Clk., John V. Harte, $1,800. Clerk, $1,200; Clerk, $900; Steno., $1,050.

CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—WATER, GAS & ELECTRICITY—*Continued.*

DISTRIBUTION—Asst. Eng., L. B. Shoemaker, $3,000. 1 Transitman, $1,650; 2 Levelers, $1,350 and $1,500; 5 Draughtsmen, $900 to $1,500; 4 Rodmen, $1,200; 1 Axeman, $900; Clerk, $1,650; Sten. $1,200; 8 Clerks, $300 to $900; 1 Foreman, $1,800; 2 Foremen, $1,500; Assts., Insps. Laborers, etc., per diem.

HIGH PRES. FIRE SERVICE—Mech. Eng. in Ch., Alfred Williamson, $3,000. 3 Engs., $1,750 each; 8 Engs., $4.50 per day; 12 Oilers, $3 per day.

WATERSHEDS, AQUEDUCTS, ETC.—Asst. Engs., Wm. F. Lease, $3,500; J. T. Metcalf, W. P. Hennesy, $2,100 each. Draughtsman, $1,800; 4 Rodmen, $1,050; Axemen, Clerks, Sten., Foremen, Laborers, etc.

PUMPING STATIONS—Sup. Eng., F. W. Hancock, $2,500. 4 Clerks, $300 to $1,500; 1 Steno., $1,050; Engineman, $2,500; 4 Engs., $1,800; 24 Engs., $1,750; 87 Engs., $4.50 per day; 40 Oilers, $3 day; 147 Stokers, $3 day; Machinists, Carpenter, $1,500; Masons and Laborers, by day.

BUR. OF LAMPS AND LIGHTING—Street Lighting—Chf. Insp., J. F. Bussing, $2,250; Clks., $1,950, $1,350, $900; Steno., $1,200; 11 Insp., $1,200 to $1,500. Public Bldgs.—Insp. of Gas and Elec., A. J. Moran, $2,250; Steno., $1,050; 4 Insp., $1,200 to $1,650.

ELECTRICAL BUR.—Chf. Insp., J. G. McCarthy, $1,650; Clk., A. H. Kirchmer, $1,500; 19 Clks., Ins., etc.

Queens.

Municipal Bldg., L. I. City. Dep. Com., M. P. Walsh,* $4,000; Steno., Georgina Bradley, $1,050.

BUR. OF WATER SUPPLY—Bor. Eng., J. A. Byrne, $3,000; Steno. and Type., Irene Mustard, $1,050; Chf. Draughtsman, C. A. Thomas, $1,800; Transitman, J. A. Egan, $1,650; Chf. Clk., N. F. Nelson, $1,350; Foremen, 1st Ward, Thos. Lang, 3d Ward, A. Ryan, $1,800 each; 2 Jun. Draughtsmen, $900; 2 rodmen, $900 to $1,050; 2 Insps., $1,200 and $1,500; 2 Clks., $600 and $900; 1 Typr. Copy., $750; 1 Auto Eng., $1,200; 1 Asst, Foreman, $3 per diem; 3 Tappers, $4; 5 Caukers, $4; 1 mach. helper, $3; 33 laborers, $2.50.

COLLECTION AND STORAGE, PUMPING STATIONS STANDPIPES—Pumping stations at Bayside, Flushing and Whitestone—Asst. Eng., J. McLaughlin, $1,800; 7 Enginemen, $4.50 per diem; 1 Oiler, $3; 9 Stokers, $3; 4 Laborers, $2.50.

BUR. OF WATER REGISTER—Chf. Clk., H. E. Sholl, $1,650; Cashier, M. O'Connor,* Chf. of Insp. Div., J. H. Sholl, $1,500 each; 19 Clks., $900 to $1,500; 21 Insp., $1,100 to $1,350; 3 Steno., $900; Foreman and Laborers.

BUR. OF LAMPS AND LIGHTING—Chf. Insp., N. I. Clarkin, $2,250; Gen. Insp. of Pub. Bldgs., M. J. Rhodes, $1,650; 2 Clks., $1,200 and $1,350; 7 Insps., $1,200 to $1,500.

BUR. ELECTRICAL INSP.—Chf. Insp. of Elec. Conductors, J. H. Burke, $2,250; 11 Insps., $1,200 to $1,500; 3 Clks., $600 to $900.

Richmond.

Municipal Bldg., St. George—Dep. Com., W. R. Hilyer,* $3,000; Clk., R. A. Albert, $1,500; Sten., M. J. Roe, $1,200.

OFFICE BOR. ENGINEER—Bor. Eng., J. W. McKay, $4,000; Asst. Eng., W. V. Barnes, $1,800; 2 Asst. Engrs., $1,800; 1 Draughtsman, $1,500; Leveler, Rodmen, 1 Axeman and 2 Jr. Draughtsmen.

COLLECTION AND STORAGE—Pumping Stations—Eng.-in-Chg., M. J. Currem, $1,800; 21 Eng., $4.50 per diem; Laborers and Helpers by day.

OFFICE WATER REGISTER—Cashier, L. J. Schantz,* $1,500; 10 Insps., $1,100 to $1,200; 10 Clks., $1,050 to $1,500; Laborers by day.

BUR. OF LAMPS AND LIGHTING—Chf. Insp., G. Sheridan, $2,250; 8 Insps., $1,200 to $1,350.

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION.

Central Office, Municipal Bldg., Mhtn.

The Comm. of Correction, appointed by the Mayor, has charge of all penal institutions of the city for care and custody of criminals and misdemeanants, except jails and places for detention of prisoners in charge of Sheriff and Police Depts. He is to classify persons in his charge. As far as possible employment is to be given to all persons under his charge for not more than 8 hrs. a day. He can appoint 1 deputy.

Comm., Miss K. B. Davis,* $7,500; Dep. Com., B. G. Lewis,* $5,000; Sec., F. F. C. Rippon,* $3,000; Priv. Sec., E. M. Finn,* $2,000; 8 Clks., $480 to $1,800.

OFFICE OF GEN. BOOKKEEPER AND AUDITOR—Gen. Bkpr. and Aud., F. J. Reynolds, $3,600; Insp., H. C. Honeck, $2,500; Purch. Agt., J. C. Long, $1,800; 7 Clks., $480 to $2,100.

CENTRAL OFFICE STABLES—Drivers and Hostlers.

STEAMBOATS AND PIERS—Pilots, F. W. Parkinson, Thomas Berry, $1,620 each; C. D. Silvey, C. W. Wilson, P. Bedson, $1,400 each; Engineers and Stokers.

STOREHOUSE, BLACKWELL'S ISL.—Gen. Storekpr., M. E. Corley, $2,400; Helpers.

CITY PRISON—Centre and Franklin (The Tombs)—Warden, J. J. Hanley, $3,000; Hd. Kprs., J. J. Brenel, W. H. Walker, $1,800 each; Kprs. and Assts.

DISTRICT PRISONS—10 Dist. Prisons, 1 attached to each Dist. Court. Warden, P. A. Mallon (Harlem Ct.), $3,000; Kprs. and Assts.

N. Y. PENITENTIARY—Blackwell's Isl.—Warden, Patrick Hayes, $3,500; Hd. Kpr., T. McManus, $1,800. Kprs. and Assts.

WORKHOUSE, BLACKWELL'S ISL.—Warden, Frank W. Fox, $2,500; Hd. Kpr., Robt. Barr, $1,800; Kprs. and Assts.

BRANCH WORKHOUSE, RIKER'S ISL.—Hd. Kpr., Wm. C. Holmes, $1,800; Kprs. and Assts.

BRANCH WORKHOUSE, HART'S ISL.—Warden, J. J. Murtha, $2,500; Hd. Kpr., J. MacLean, $1,000; Kprs. and Assts.

CITY PRISON, BKLN.—149 Raymond. Warden, John Hayes, $2,500; Hd. Kpr., M. Dugan, $1,800; Kprs. and Assts.

CITY PRISON, QUEENS—Court House, L. I. City. Warden, H. O. Schleth, $2,500.

N. Y. CITY REFORMATORY OF MISDEMEANANTS, HART'S ISL.—Overseer, M. J. Moore, $2,500.

NEW HAMPTON FARMS—New Hampton, Orange Co., N. Y. (Branch of N. Y. C. Reformatory). Supt., R. Rosenbluth, $1,800.

BOARD OF ESTIMATE AND APPORTIONMENT.

The Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment is constituted according to Sec. 226, City Charter. Bet. 1st day of Oct. and 1st day of Nov., the Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment prepares a budget of amounts required to pay expenses of city during coming yr. When such budget is prepared it is submitted to Bd. of Aldermen, which may decrease any appropriations, but may not increase any. Such decrease may be vetoed by Mayor and can be overridden only by a three-fourths vote of Bd. of Aldermen. In important instances the Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment may issue bonds for public improvements without concurrence of Bd. of Aldermen. The Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment also has charge of granting of franchises, which was formerly vested in Bd. of Aldermen. Regular meetings of Bd. are held on Fris., at 10:30 A.M., at City Hall, Mhtn.

The Board and votes—Mayor, J. P. Mitchel, 3; Compt., W. A. Prendergast, 3; Pres. Bd. Aldermen, G. McAneny, 3; Pres. Bor. Mhtn., M. M. Marks, 2; Pres. Bor. Bkln., L. H. Pounds, 2; Pres. Bor. Bronx, D. Mathewson, 1; Pres. Bor. Queens, M. E. Connolly, 1; Pres. Bor. Richmond, C. J. McCormack, 1.

COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD.—Organization of the Bd.—The Mayor, Ch.; Comptroller, Pres. Bd. Aldermen. Franchises—The Mayor, Ch.; Pres. Bd. Aldermen, Pres. Bor. The Bronx. Transit—Pres. Bd. of Aldermen, Ch.; Pres. Bor. Bkln., Pres. Bor. The Bronx. Port and Terminal Facilities—The Comptroller, Ch.; Pres. Bor. of Mhtn., Pres. Bor. of Bkln., Comr. of Docks, Sec. to Com., Kerner Easton, $5,000. City Plan—Pres. Bd. of Aldermen, Ch.; Pres. Bor. Mhtn., Pres. Bor. Bkln., Pres. Bor. The Bronx, Pres. Bor. Queens, Pres. Bor. Richmond, Sec. to Com., R. H. Whitten, $5,000. Assessments—Pres. Bor. The Bronx, Ch.; the Comptroller, the Mayor. Corporate Stock Budget—The Comptroller, Ch.; Pres. Bd. Aldermen, Pres. Bor. Bkln., Pres. Bor. The Bronx. Tax Budget—The Comptroller, Ch.; Pres. Bd. of Aldermen, Pres. Bor. Bkln., Pres. Bor. The Bronx. Salaries and Grades—The Comptroller, Ch.; Pres. Bd. of Aldermen. Standardization of Supplies—The Mayor, Ch.; the Comptroller, Pres. Bor. Mhtn. Markets—Pres. Bor. Mhtn.,

*Exempt from civil service.

CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—BD. OF ESTIMATE AND APPORTIONMENT—*Con.*

Ch.; Pres. Bor. Bkln., Pres. Bor. Queens, Pres. Bor. Richmond, Sec. to Com., A. P. Ludden, $4,000. Education—The Comptroller, Ch.; the Mayor, Pres. Bor. Mhtn., Sec. to Com., Mathilde C. Ford, $4,000. Social Welfare—Pres. Bd. Aldermen, Ch.; the Mayor, Pres. Bor. The Bronx, Sec. to Com., $5,000. Street Cleaning—Pres. Bd. Aldermen, Ch.; Pres. Bor. Queens, Pres. Bor. Richmond. Revision of City Charter—Pres. Bd. Aldermen, Ch.; the Mayor, the Comptroller, O. Grant Esterbrook, H. H. Curran, F. L. Dowling, of Bd. of Aldermen; City Chamberlain, Corp. Counsel and 7 citizens (3 to be named by the Mayor and 4 by members of the Bd. of Estimate and the Bd. of Aldermen serving on this com.). Sewer Plan—Pres. Bor. Bkln., Ch.; the Mayor, Pres. Bd. Aldermen. Sec. to Com., Moses Altman, $4,000.

SECRETARY'S OFFICE, BUREAU OF RECORDS AND MINUTES—Municipal Bldg.—Sec., Jos. Haag,* $7,500; Asst. Sec., James Matthews,* Chf. Clk., W. M. Lawrence,* $4,000 each; Steno. to Bd., F. H. Sigerson, Clk., J. C. Deering, $3,500 each; Steno. and Type., E. P. O'Connor, $2,250; Clks., M. V. Murphy, B. M. Ross, $1,950 each; 2 Stenos., $1,800; 5 Stenos. and Typrs., $1,050 to $1,800; 4 Typr. Copyists, $900; 2 Tele. Oprs., $750 to $1,050; 9 Clks., $300 to $1,200.

CHIEF ENGINEER'S OFFICE (BUREAU OF PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS)—Municipal Bldg. Chf. Eng., N. P. Lewis, $12,000; Dep. Ch. Eng., A. S. Tuttle, $7,500; Asst. Engs., F. F. Fuess, $3,500; F. W. Koop, $3,300; Vernon S. Moon, J. E. Hill, $2,700 each; B. Scheiman, $2,400; O. W. Hill, $2,100. Topo. Draftsmen, J. A. Faust, C. A. Geisler, $1,[illegible]0 each; Clks., J. E. Kelly, $2,700; J. W. Meade, $2,100; Stenos. and Typrs., J. A. Hogan, $1,350; M. J. Baier, $1,200. 4 Clks., $300 to $1,050.

BUREAU OF FRANCHISES—Municipal Bldg. Eng., H. P. Nichols, $7,500; Asst. Engs., J. A. McCollum, $4,300; E. W. Libaire, C. H. Vanderbilt, $3,000 each; F. P. Peirce, $2,400. Topo. Draftsman, J. M. Cole, $1,650; Clks., V. McLaughlin, J. D. McGann, $3,150 each; J. F. Conway, $1,950; J. A. Young, $1,200. Law Clk., J. A. Devery, $2,400; 3 Clks., $480 to $1,050; 3 Stenos., $1,350; 1 Conf. Motor Bus. Insp., $4 per day.

BUR. OF STANDARDS, SALARIES & GRADES DIV.—Mncpl. Bldg. Dir., G. L. Tirrell, $6,000; Asst., Paul Loeser, $4,000. Exams., R. B. Jordan, $3,500; D. V. Duff, E. Wilvonseeder, E. Feeney, $3,000 each; M. J. Hickey, $2,100; Salary and Grade Examrs., F. T. Newell, G. W. Francis, $3,000 each; D. F. Beckingham, F. Colville, W. VanWert, $2,400 each; S. B. Gibbons, E. H. Osborn, $2,100 each; Clks., W. F. O'Connell, $2,100; H. B. Brockway, $1,950; J. J. O'Brien, S. Wiener, $1,500 each; Asst. Eng., W. S. Beekman, $2,700; Expert Acct., J. W. McDonald, $3,500; Exam. Insp., H. M. Foster, $1,800; 4 Clks., $300 to $1,050; 4 Stenos. and Typrs., $750 to $900; 3 Draftsmen, $1,200 to $1,350; 6 Chems., $1,800; 1 Typr. Copy., $750.

BUR. OF STANDARDS SUPPLIES DIV.—Municipal Bldg. Exp. in Charge, W. R. Smith,* $5,000; Exp. Stat., J. F. Donovan, $3,000; Asst. Engs., F. H. Parsons, $2,550; F. X. A. Purcell, $2,500; F. L. Belknap, $2,250. Price Exp., E. V. Roure, $2,000; Clk., G. B. Pettit, $2,100; 11 Clks., $540 to $1,200; 5 Stenos. and Typrs., $900 to $1,050.

BUR. OF STANDARDS, STANDARD TESTING LABORATORY—125 Worth. Dir., O. H. Klein, $6,000; Fuel Eng. Chems., W. Erienkotter, A. C. Kraft, $2,100 each; E. C. Moffett, J. H. Link, E. F. Tscheudi, $1,800 each; P. Ullman, A. N. Kurner, C. K. Simon, $1,500 each; Eng. Chems., H. W. Mahr, $2,100; W. S. Winslow, D. Hammer, $1,500 each; 10 Coal Samplers, $1,200 to $1,500; 2 Cleaners, $720; 3 Clks., $900 to $1,500; 2 Stenos. and Typrs., $1,050 and $1,200.

BUR. OF CONTRACT SUPERVISION—Municipal Bldg. Dir., T. Adamson, $6,000; Exams., P. J. McGowan, $3,500; H. B. Elliott, $2,400; Exp. Acct., G. W. J. Angel, $3,000; Asst. Engs., J. H. Frazee, J. F. Sullivan, $5,000 each; Edw. Riordan, R. Saunders, A. G. Culver, $3,000 each; P. B. Sheridan, $2,400; J. W. Reed, W. H. Roberts, $4,500 each; L. Durham, W. D. Murray, $2,400 each; C. Tilgner, $2,100; Eng. Insps., W. King, E. Rodgers, $1,800 each; 6 Clks., $480 to $1,950; 6 Stenos. and Typrs., $900 to $1,050; 1 Photogr., $1,200; 1 Insp., $1,650; 1 Draftsman, $1,650.

*Exempt.

DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS AND FERRIES.

Pier A, North River.

The Commissioner of the Dept. of Docks and Ferries is appointed by the Mayor. Two deputies are appointed by the Com. The Com. has general charge of all water front and wharf property and, subject to approval of Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, he also has the following power: To establish bulkhead lines. To establish new ferries and lease franchises for ferries and to lease all wharf property belonging to the city. (See City Charter.)

Com., R. A. C. Smith, $7,500; 1st Dep. Com.,* R. C. Harrison; 2d Dep. Com.,* C. J. Farley, $5,000 each; Sec. to Com.,* W. A. Ross, $3,000; Sec. to Dept.,* W. C. Malone; Asst. Sec. Dept. F. J. Ryan, $4,000 each; Ch. Clk. and Aud., C. J. Farley, 5,000; Cashier, Silas Strauss, $4,000; Ch. Eng., C.W. Staniford,* $10,000. 32 Asst. Engs., $1,800 to $4,000; 86 Clerks, $900 to $3,000; 21 Stenos., $900 to $1,500; 12 Mess., $1,200 each; 17 Rodmen, $1,080 each; 11 Draughtsmen, $1,200 to $2,100; 3 Hydrographers, $1,800 each; 5 Levelers, $1,350; 4 Mech. Eng., $2,400 to $4,000; 5 Transitmen, $1,500 to $1,800; 6 Gen. Foremen, $1,500 to $1,800; 9 Insps. Dredging, $1,200 to $1,500; 3 Insps. Grad., $1,500 each; Cap. Pile Drivers, $1,650; 3 Tug Engs., $1,800 each; 34 Marine Engs., $1,500 to $1,650; 9 Pilots, $1,500 to $1,920; Other Laborers by day.

SUPT. OF DOCKS—Supt. Docks, C. A. Manly, $5,000. 30 Dock Masters, $1,800 to $2,100. For Dock Master's offices see Index.

MUNICIPAL FERRIES—Supt., J. F. Ambrose; Asst. Supt., L. Hanlon, $3,000. 22 Capts., $1,920 each; 30 Chf. Marine Engs., $1,800 each; 24 Quartermasters, $1,200 each.

MUNICIPAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

Municipal Bldg., Mhtn.

Three commissioners are appointed by the Mayor pursuant to Sec. 123 of City Charter.

Pres., H. Moscowitz, $6,000; Coms., D. R. James, Jr., Alex. Keogh; Sec., R. W. Belcher, $5,000 each; Asst. Sec., J. F. Skelly, $2,400; Ch. Clk., Geo. H. Eberle, $3,000; Appli. Clk., J. F. McDonald, $2,100; Certif. Clk., W. M. Tighe, $2,100; Ch. Exam., F. G. Ireland, $4,200; 1st Asst. C. Ex., T. C. Murray, $4,000; Asst. C. Exs., M. B. Upshaw, $3,500; L. F. Fuhr, $3,000; Med. Ex., J. P. Warbasse, $2,400; Exams., J. A. Rafferty, Wm. B. Clarke, S. D. Oppenheim, $2,700 each; F. E. Kavanagh, J. A. Kene, H. P. DeForest, J. A. Sheehen, T. J. O'Leary, L. F. Fuld, $2,400 each; F. S. Thorpe, E. C. Evans, $2,100 each; A. M. Crocker, J. A. Higgins, $1,800 each; Eng. Ex., M. C. Ihlseng, $2,700; L. Mayer, $2,000; B. Antin, $1,800. 39 Clerks, $300 to $2,100; 15 Stenos. $750 to $1,800; 194 Monitors at $5 per diem; Other Examiners at $10 per diem; 7 Investigators at $1,500.

COMMISSIONERS OF ACCOUNTS.

Municipal Bldg., Mhtn.

Commissioners appointed by Mayor and removed at pleasure, pursuant to Sec. 119 of City Charter.

Com., L. M. Wallstein,* Com.,* vacant, $5,000 each; Efficiency Eng., B. F. Welton,* $6,000; Ex. Acct., Jas. McGinley,* $4,500; Exam. Accts., P. F. Atlee,* $4,000; J. K. Hayward,* B. M. Cole,* J. P. Kenny,* $3,500 each; G. S. Phenix,* F. F. White,* W. L. Chaffee,* L. B. Hubbard,* L. B. Blan, $3,000 each; R. Holde,* A. Ragan,* $2,750 each; G. L. Wallace,* Clarence King.* P. J. Michelbacher, $2,500 each; Law Ex., G. G. Freer, $2,850; Stenos. to Com., M. F. Hook,* $1,800; M. C. Brady,* $1,350; Ex. Engs., R. B. Carver,* $3,500; W. B. Gormly,* Exam. Accts., C. J. O'Leary,* $2,000 each. 2 Exam. Insps., $1,800; 32 Accts., $1,500 to $3,000; 28 Clerks, $300 to $1,650; 4 Stenos. and Typrs., $1,050 to $1,500; 5 Ex. Insps., $1,650 to $1,800; 1 Effcy. Eng., $4,000; 2 Assoc. Engs., $2,700; 1 Effcy. Acct., $2,100; 1 Ch. Effcy. Exam., $3,500; 1 Effcy. Exam., $1,800; 1 Sewer Cleaner, $1,200; 1 Asst. Foreman, $1,200; 1 Draughtsman, $1,500; 10 Tempy. Employees, $900 to $2,400.

BOARD OF CITY RECORD.

13 Park Row, Mhtn.

For duties of Board of City Record see City Charter, Sec. 1526. The Supervisor is elected by majority vote of Mayor, Comptroller and Corporation Counsel, who comprise the Board, serving without salary. The City Record is the official journal of the City of New York. It is published daily at 9 A.M. (except holidays). The subscription price is $9.30 a year; 3 cents a copy.

Sup., David Ferguson, $6,000; Dep. Sup., H. McMillen,* $3,000; Clk., Rose McShane, $1,800; Editor, William Viertel,* $2,700; Stationer, E. J. Plunkett,* Bookbinder, J. W. McAvoy, $2,500 each; Insp., J.

Digitized by Google

CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—BOARD OF CITY RECORD—*Continued.*

J. McCue, $1,800; Acct., Edw. J. McPike, $3,000; Bkpr., T. B. Fitzpatrick, $2,550; Clks., E. A. Bethel, $1,500; Carrie E. D'Oench, $1,200; Exam., Richard J. Burke, $1,800; Exam., Saml. J. Brown, $1,650; Stkeep., W. H. Hetler, $1,950.

CORONERS.

Coroners are elected in the boroughs at municipal elections. Term, 4 yrs. (See City Charter.)

Manhattan.

Criminal Courts Bldg., Mhtn.

Coroners, I. L. Feinberg, Pres.; T. P. Healy, P. D. Reardon, H. Hellenstein, Sec., $6,000 each; Coron. Phys., E. T. Ray, A. T. Weston, D. H. Schultze, T. D. Lehane, $3,000 each; Chf. Clk., A. Dalessandro, $3,000; Steno., F. A. Baker, $2,500; Rep. and Prop. Clk., E. Doonan, $2,200; Priv. Clks., H. Liesersohn,* vacancy,* N. P. Sinnott,* J. S. Henry, $2,000 each; Asst. Clks., G. P. LeBrun, G. Wahle, $1,800 each; J. G. Woodlock, W. Rauch, J. Aneckstein, $1,500 each.

Bronx.

1932 Arthur av.

Coroners, Wm. J. Flynn, J. F. Healy, $6,000 each; Coron. Phys., J. Riegelman, T. H. Curtin, $3,000 each; Chf. Clk., W. T. Austin, $3,000; Steno., Chas. Howard, $2,000; Clks., to Coron., J. F. Dillon,* A. L. Eisner,* $1,600 each; Replevin Clk., W. H. Brown, $1,600.

Brooklyn.

236 Duffield.

Coroners, F. S. Senior, E. C. Wagner, $6,000 each; Chf. Clk., P. J. Coffey, $3,000; Coron. Phys., Charles Wuest,* G. W. Tong, $3,000 each; Steno., A. E. Colvin, $1,950; Clks. to Coron., Wm. Ocker,* Matthew Sax,* $1,500 each; Asst. Clks., Thos. Gamble, J. M. Tobin, W. Kearney, $1,500 each; M. Dannhauser, F. A. Perry, $1,200 each.

Queens.

Town Hall, Jamaica.

Coroners, C. Voegel, D. M. Ebert, $4,000 each; Chf. Clk., A. Humm, $3,000; Coron. Phys., W. Nammack,* F. B. Hart,* $1,500 each; Steno., T. J. Prendeville, $1,500; Night and Reg. Clk., W. J. Barthel, $1,000; Coron. Clks., E. B. Fowler,* W. Eldert, $1,200.

Richmond.

175 2d, New Brighton.

Coroners, J. L. Vail, $4,000; Coron. Phy., Geo. Mord,* $1,500; Chf. Clk., T. R. McGinley, $1,500; Asst. Clk., A. Fulton, $1,500; Clk. to Coron., C. Hoefle, $1,500; Steno., C. A. Riley, $1,200.

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS.

The Park Board consists of four commissioners, one having administrative jurisdiction in Mhtn. and Richmond, one in The Bronx, one in Bkln. and one in Queens. They are appointed by the Mayor. The Board adopts regulations for administration of the department and ordinances for government of parks. (See City Charter.)

Manhattan and Richmond.

Municipal Bldg.

Pres. and Com., Cabot Ward, $5,000; Sec. to Pk. Bd., L. W. Fehr, $4,000; Sec. to Com., R. F. Volentine, $2,500; Landscape Arch., C. F. Pilat, $4,000; Bkpr., M. Mayer, $1,800; Supt. of Parks, J. H. Beatty,* $4,000; Chf. Clk., J. E. Savage, $3,500; Superintendent Recreation, William J. Lee, $3,600; Purchasing Agt., J. Hutchinson, $2,000; Ch. Eng., E. A. Miller,* $5,000; Prin. Asst., W. F. Richards, $3,000; Asst. Engs., E. C. Gregory, A. Herbert; Arch., J. Kraus,* $2,500 each. 10 Clerks, $600 to $2,250; 6 Sten., $600 to $1,350; nearly 1,000 Employes under direction Supt., paid by day or mo.

Brooklyn.

Litchfield Mansion, Prospect Park.

Com., R. V. Ingersoll, $5,000; Sec., Westervelt Prentice, $2,500; Supt., S. S. Bradley, $4,000; Ch. Eng., C. S. Doron, $3,500; Ch. Clk., Leo Umanoff, $2,250; Supt. Sup. and Rep., Chas. L. Lincoln, $1,950; Conf. Steno. to Com., Irma M. Combes, $1,050; 10 Clerks, $480 to $1,650; 3 Arboriculturists, $1,650 each; nearly 1,000 Employes, $2 to $6 per diem.

MUSEUM OF ARTS AND SCIENCES—Eastern P'kway and Washington av. Dir. of Museums, Wm. H. Fox, $5,000; 3 Curators, $3,000 each; Supt., Thos. F. Casey, $1,900; Librarian, $1,700.

Queens.

"The Overlook," Forest Park, Queens, near Union Turnpike.

Com., J. E. Weier, $5,000; Sec., Irwin Thomas,* $2,500; Supt., J. D. McEwen; Eng., vacant, $4,000 each; Asst. Supt., F. Riesenberg, $2,400; Forester, J. F. Burns, $1,950.

Bronx.

Zbrowski Mansion, Claremont Park.

Com., T. W. Whittle, $5,000; Priv. Sec., E. C. Baguell,* $3,000; Bkpr., J. H. Bergen, $2,250. 4 Clerks, $900 to $1,350; 3 Stenos., $1,050 each.

ENGR'S. OFFICE—Ch. Eng., Martin Schenck, $4,000; Asst. Eng., F. A. L. Seymour, $2,100. Insps., Rodmen, etc.

SUPT.'S OFFICE—Supt., Frank Hamilton,* $4,000; Asst. Supts., J. W. Brown,* C. Trede,* $1,500 each. 15 Foremen, $3.50 day; about 500 Employes, paid by day or month.

ART COMMISSION.

Office, City Hall, Mhtn.

To pass upon designs and locations of all works of art which are to become property of City; and structures built wholly or in part upon public land.

Pres. Art Com., R. W. De Forest, Pres. Met. Museum; V.-Pres. Art Com., F. L. Babbott; Sec. Art Com., J. A. Mitchell; Mems. Art Com., J. P. Mitchel, Mayor; F. R. Lawrence, G. L. Rives, Pres. N. Y. Pub. Lib.; A. A. Healy, Pres. Bkln. Inst; Karl Bitter, Sculptor; W. A. Boring, Architect; Geo. W. Breck, Painter; Asst. Sec., J. Q. Adams,* $3,600; Steno., Alice S. Clark, $1,500.

DEPARTMENT OF LICENSES.

49 Lafayette, Mhtn.

By an act of legislation, Chap. 475, Laws of 1914, which became a law April 20, 1914, the Greater New York Charter was amended by adding Chap. XII-A, creating a Dept. of Licenses in N. Y. City, merging the former Mayor's Bureau of Licenses and the Commr. of Licenses' Dept. of the city.

Comr., G. H. Bell, $7,500; Dep. Comrs., E. Kaufman, J. Rosenthal, $4,000 each; Sec. to Comr., J. J. Caldwell, $2,000; Chf. Insp., J. O. McShane, $3,000; Chf., Bkln. Office (Boro. Hall), J. J. Bracken; Chf. Div. of Licensed Vehicles, J. Drennen, $2,500 each; Supt. Public Employment Bureau, W. L. Sears, $2,000.

BOARD OF ELECTIONS.

Gen. Office, Municipal Bldg., Mhtn.

Coms., E. F. Boyle, Pres.; M. M. McKee, Sec.; James Kane, J. A. Livingston, $5,000 each. Chf. Clk.,* S. H. Cohen, $3,600; Dep. Chf. Clk.,* T. J. Kenny, $3,000; Secs. to Com.,* H. P. Dausch, E. L. Elsinger, $1,900 each; 9 Clks., $900 to $1,795; 2 Stenos., $1,500 to $1,600.

Manhattan.

Municipal Bldg.

Chf. Clk., W. C. Baxter, $3,500; Dep. Clk.,* Patrick Cooke, $2,500.

Bronx.

368 E. 148th.

Chf. Clk.,* J. L. Burgoyne, $2,400; Dep. Clk.,* W. T. Flanagan, $2,000.

Brooklyn.

435 Fulton.

Chf. Clk.,* Geo. Russell, $2,700; Dep. Clk.,* Adam H. Leich, $2,250.

Queens.

64 Jackson av., L. I. City.

Chf. Clk.,* H. W. Sharkey, $2,000; Dep. Clk.,* H. Homer Moore, $1,800.

Richmond.

Borough Hall.

Chf. Clk.,* A. M. Ross, $1,600; Dep. Clk.,* A. M. Donaldson, $1,400.

DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING.

Municipal Bldg., Mhtn.

The Comr. of Street Cleaning (appointed by Mayor, pursuant to Sec. 533 of City Charter) has control of sweeping and cleaning of streets, removal of ashes, garbage, snow, etc., and framing ordinances regulating use of sidewalks for disposition of refuse, except in Queens and Richmond, where authority is vested in the Bor. Presidents. Contracts for disposition of street sweepings, ashes and garbage are made by the Comr.

Manhattan.

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—Comr., J. T. Fetherston,* $7,500; Dep. Comr., Mhtn., C. B. Largy,* $5,000; Office Dep. Comr., M. A. Rofrano, $5,000; Gen. Sup., A. F. Gunther, $3,000; Asst. Sup., J. F. Carroll, $2,500; Sup. Final Dis., F. L. Stearns, $2,500; Asst. Sup. Final Dis., E. P.

*Exempt from Civil Service.

Digitized by Google

CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—DEPT. OF STREET CLEANING—METR.—*Con.*

Greene, $1,800; Pri. Sec. to Comr., A. B. Mac Stay,* $3,000; Chf. Clk., J. J. O'Brien, $3,600; Chf. Bkpr., J. S. McCann, $3,250; Clk. Pay Rolls, C. A. Charlesworth, $3,250; Law Clk., H. N. Steinert, $2,850; Master Mech., $1,800; 4 Med. Exams., $1,800 each; 1 Chf. Vetern., $2,100; 6 Veterns., $1,500; 83 Clks., Stenos. Mess., etc.

UNIFORMED FORCE—Dis. Supts., J. W. Byrne, J. H. Brogan, J. J. Condon, C. F. Doody, J. J. Kiernan, J. W. Reil, T. J. Reilly, J. Pope, Jas. C. Doyle, Jas. W. Asip, C. Schierbaum, A. E. L. Newiger, J. A. Dobbins, J. H. Wilson, $2,100 each; 59 Sec. Foremen, $1,200 each; 24 Stable Foremen and Assts., $1,000 to $1,500; 24 Dump Insp., $1,200 each; 20 Assts., $900; 100 Mechanics, paid by day.

Bronx.

2804 3d av.

Dep. Comr., A. E. Kalbach,* $5,000; Act. Bor. Insp., C. S. Dunphe, $2,100; Dist. Supts., J. M. Hayden act.; Jas. Minchin, M. N. O'Donnell, $2,100 each; Clk., J. B. Rooney, $1,500; 9 Sec. Foremen, $1,200 each; 3 Stable Foremen, $1,500; 3 Assts., $1,000; 4 Dump Insp., $1,200; Assts., Helpers.

Brooklyn.

Municipal Bldg., 3d floor.

Dep. Comr., Charles Mauro,* $5,000; Clks. and Stenos.

UNIFORMED FORCE—Dist. Supts., P. J. Cunningham, M. J. Ward, F. C. Gannon, H. Edwards, B. F. Dwyer, J. J. Byrne, Chas. Summers, J. F. Reilly, M. J. O'Brien, $2,100 each; 36 Sec. Foremen, $1,200 each; 15 Dump Insp., $1,200 each; 20 Assts., $900 each; 10 Stable Foremen, $1,500 each; 9 Assts., $1,000; 47 Mechanics, employed by day.

Queens.

53 Jackson av., L. I. C.

Appointed by Bor. Pres.

Supt., D. Ehntholt,* $3,000; Dist. Supts., A. Williams, D. E. Whitney, R. J. Munson, Wm. J. Walters, Jos. J. Carlin, $1,800 each; Clk., Wm. J. Casey, $1,650; 3 Clks., 1 Steno., Foremen, Laborers, etc.

Richmond.

Borough Hall, New Brighton, S. I.

Appointed by Bor. Pres.

Supt., J. E. Bowe, $3,000; Asst. Supt., R. D. Rice, $2,000; Clks., J. C. Schnibbe, $1,650; M. M. Pundick, $1,800; J. S. Johnston, $1,200; Typr., Copy., P. N. Geronimo, $900; 5 Insps., 11 Foremen, 1 Asst. Foreman; 1 Clk.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES.

Ft. E. 26th. (See Index Hosp., Homes & Rel. Socs.)

The head of Dept. of Public Charities is the Com. of Public Charities, appointed by Mayor. He can appoint three deputies. He has general charge of hospitals, asylums and almshouses of city. The main office shall be in Mhtn.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Office, ft. of E. 26th.

Com., J. A. Kingsbury, $7,500; 1st Dep. Com., H. C. Wright, * $5,000; 3d Dep. Com., G. Thomson,* $5,000; Genl. Med. Supt., Dr. J. F. FitzGerald, $5,000; Conf. Sten., A. L. Lohman,* Conf. Insp., S. A. Rice,* $1,500 each; Purch. Agt., S. Bernstein, $1,800; Sec., J. McKee Borden,* $3,500; Ch. Eng., J. J. Herrick, $4,500; Aud., L. A. Merrill, Priv. Sec., A. E. Rejall;* Gen. Insp., H. B. Dinwiddie,* $3,000 each.

BUR. OF DEPENDENT ADULTS—Supt., A. P. Thorne, $2,700; Clk., F. L. Hamilton; Reg. Records, C. Cosgrove; Ch. Exam., W. H. Heaton, $1,500 each. Exams., Assts. and Clerks.

CITY MORGUE—Ft. E. 26th. Morgue Keeper, J. Fane, $1,050. Helpers.

HARLEM MORGUE—Ft. E. 120th. Morgue Keeper, J. Moran, $720. Helpers.

GENERAL DRUG DEPT.—Chemist, F. J. Kenney, $2,550. Clerks, Assts., etc.

MUNICIPAL LODGING HOUSE—432 E. 25th. Supt. (Act. Supt., W. A. Whiting), $2,400. Helpers.

THE CHILDREN'S BUR.—124 E. 59th. Supt., F. E. Bauer, $2,700. Exams., Clerks, etc.

EMERGENCY HOSP.—Ft. E. 70th. Under jurisdiction Metropolitan Hosp. Dir. in Ch., W. H. Conley, $4,000.

CITY HOSP.—Blackwell's Island. Supt., C. B. Bacon, M.D., $4,000. Dep. Supt., A. M. Conklin, $1,000. Helpers, Cooks, etc.

CITY HOSP. TRAINING SCHL.—Blackwell's Island. Supt., C. Gray, $1,800; Dep. Supts., H. Barnes, A. M. Keever, E. B. Ridley, $1,200 each. Nurses and Helpers.

N. Y. C. HOME FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM—Blackwell's Island. Supt., E. E. McMahon, $1,980. Nurses, Orderlies, Helpers, etc.

STOREHOUSE—Blackwell's Island. Gen. Storekeeper, H. Scheitlin, $2,100. Clerks and Helpers.

METROPOLITAN HOSP.—Blackwell's Island. Med. Supt., W. H. Conley, $4,000; Dep. Med. Supt., F. M. Bauer, $1,800; Dep. Lay Supt., Robt. E. Bissett, $1,000.

MET. TRAINING SCHL.—Blackwell's Island. Supt., Agnes S. Ward, $1,800; Dep. Supts., Ella Laurence, H. D. Bengtson, B. E. Goodine, $1,200 each. Nurses and Helpers.

N. Y. C. CHILDREN'S HOSP. AND SCHLS.—Randall's Island. Supt., Mary C. Dunphy, $3,500; Dep. Lay Supt. Max Niklas, $1,000. Clerks, Helpers and Nurses.

STEAMBOATS—Helpers, Pilots, Engineers, etc.

Brooklyn and Queens.

Office, 327 Schermerhorn.

2d Dep. Com., W. J. Doherty,* $5,000; Sec., F. E. Brooke,* $2,100. Clerks, Examiners, etc.

KINGS COUNTY HOSP.—Clarkson and Albany av. Supt., J. J. Fitzgerald, $5,000; Dep. Med. Supts., M. D. Jones, $4,000; Wm. A. Polglase, $1,800; Chf. Clk., M. C. Anderson, $2,250. Helpers, Clerks, Nurses, etc.

CUMBERLAND ST. HOSP.—109 Cumberland. Dep. Med. Supt., Ella A. Lawrence, Actg., $1,000. Helpers, Nurses, etc.

BRADFORD ST. HOSP.—113 Bradford. Supt. Nurse in Ch., $600. Nurses and Helpers.

CONEY ISLAND HOSP.—Coney Island. Dep. Med. Supt., C. F. During, $1,800; Supt. Nurse. $750. Nurses and Helpers.

MORGUE—256 Willoughby. Morgue Keeper, Patrick Maguire, $1,050.

Richmond.

Borough Hall, St. George.

BUR. OF DEPEND'T ADULTS—Supt., Eileen Rossa, $1,950.

N. Y. CITY FARM COLONY—West New Brighton. Supt., J. D. Flick, $1,980; Helpers, etc.

BOARD OF PAROLE.

Municipal Bldg., Mhtn.

Charged with exclusive jurisdiction over release of juvenile misdemeanants committed to the N. Y. City Reformatory of Misdemeanants. Org. under Chap. 627, Laws of 1904 as amended. Members: The Commr. of Correction, 2 Justices of Special Sessions and 2 City Magistrates, each elected, respectively, from the 1st and 2d divs., and 4 other persons appointed by Mayor. No salary.

Pres., Miss K. B. Davis. Mem.: J. P. Mayo, R. J. Wilkin, F. B. House, S. A. Lewisohn, R. P. Johnston, A. C. Bonaschi, C. F. McKenna; Prob. Officers, A. R. Bliss, W. H. Hogan, Jas. J. Flynn, $1,400 each; Sec., T. R. Minnick, $3,000.

ARMORY BOARD.

Hall of Records, Mhtn.

The Mayor, Comptroller, Pres. of Bd. of Aldermen, Brig.-Gen. 1st Brig., G. R. Dyer; Brig.-Gen. 2d Brig., J. G. Eddy; Com. Officer Naval Mil., R. P. Forshew; Pres. of Dept. Taxes and Assess., L. Purdy; Sec., C. D. Rhinehart,* $4,500; Supt. Con. Rep. and Sup., L. V. Meehan, $3,000; Steno., L. M. Sweet, $2,400; Insp. of Rep. and Sup., Robert Telfer, $2,250; Insp. of Rep. and Sup., T. J. York, $1,500; Insp. of Rep. and Sup., Thos. Dwyer, $1,200; Insp. Masonry, W. F. Stone, $1,350; Bkpr., C. J. Barry, $1,500; Clks., J. F. X. McCarty, $1,350; C. F. Finnerty, $1,050; W. D. Coen, $540.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS.

320 B'way, Mhtn.

3 Assessors appointed by Mayor; duties defined Sec. 943, City Charter.

Assessors, A. W. P. Seaman, W. C. Ormond, J. J. Lesser, $5,000 each; Sec., St. G. B. Tucker,* $5,000; 9 Clks., $1,350 to $2,250; Steno., Mess., 1 Draftsman.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

Municipal Bldg., Mhtn.

Ch., G. A. Just; Mems., D. E. Wald, Wm. Crawford, L. Harding, C. F. Shallcross, John Kenlon, Chas. Buek, per meet., $10; Clk., E. V. Barton,* per yr., $1,800; Steno., M. M. D. Clark, per yr., $1,500.

*Exempt from Civil Service.

Digitized by Google

CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—*Continued.*

EXAMINING BOARD OF PLUMBERS.

Municipal Bldg., 8th floor, Mhtn.

Mem. of Bd.: Jas. M. Morrow, Ch.; J. J. Hannegan, F. B. Robertson; ex-officio mems.: Alfred Ludwig, E. J. Fort. Exams. are held monthly.

BOARD OF AMBULANCE SERVICE.

300 Mulberry, Mhtn.

Composed of Police Comr., Comr. of Charities, Pres. Bd. of Trustees Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, and 2 citizens appointed by Mayor. (See City Charter.)

The 2 citizens on the bd. are: A. M. White, Dr. S. S. Wise, no salary.

COMMISSION OF ESTIMATE AND APPRAISAL.

Municipal Bldg., 17th floor, Mhtn.

Clk., W. H. Jasper, $4,000.

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.

(See Index.)

BANK COMMISSION.

By majority vote by written notice the Comptroller designates the banks and trust companies in which all moneys of the City shall be deposited. The Commission consists of the Mayor, Chamberlain and Comptroller.

BOARD OF HAZARDOUS TRADES.

To formulate recommendations of rules and regulations for diminishing fire dangers in the conduct of hazardous trades. Members, designated by Fire Com., are: J. O. Hammitt, G. O. Eaton and R. W. Moore. Compensation, $10 per meeting.

BROOKLYN GRADE CROSSING COMMISSION.

44 Court.

Commission is charged with abolishing grade crossings on L. I. R. R., from Queens Co. line to Mhtn. Beach and Bay Ridge, also Brighton Beach line. Members appointed by Mayor. Meet every Tu. Compensation, $10 apiece each meeting.

Pres., F. M. Brooks; Ralph Peters, E. C. Swezey, J. L. Wells; Sec., J. S. Griffith.

PUBLIC RECREATION COMMISSION.

Municipal Bldg., Mhtn.

Gen. G. W. Wingate, Pres.; C. Ward, Mrs. V. G. Simkhovitch, G. H. Kirby, G. D. Pratt, L. G. McAneny, C. H. Jones,* $2,000, Act. Sec.

BOROUGH GOVERNMENTS.

PRESIDENTS AND COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC WORKS.

The Presidents of the five boroughs are elected at the same time as the Mayor; terms expiring Dec. 31, 1917. The President of the Borough presides over each local board. The sec. to the Boro. Pres. is secretary of the local boards. Each Borough Pres. is a member of Board of Aldermen and has same right to vote as any member elected to board of Aldermen. The Boro. Pres. may appoint and at his pleasure remove a Com. of Public Works for his borough, whose duty it is to discharge all the administrative powers of the Pres. relating to streets, sewers, public buildings, supplies. The Pres. of Boro. has cognizance and control of all matters relating to improvement and repair of public buildings, within his borough, except schools, hospitals, fire and police stations, penitentiaries, etc. He is empowered to exercise the supervision vested in the city over construction of buildings in his borough, except such powers as are directly vested in the Tenement House Commission, and to that end he is authorized to appoint a Supt. of Bldgs. The Boro. Prests. are also members of Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment, which controls the city's finances, in which Board their votes have the following value: Boro. Pres. of Mhtn., 2, of Bkln. 2, and Bronx, Queens and Richmond each 1—total, 7. The total vote in that Board is 16; the remaining 9 votes are divided equally among the Mayor, Comptroller and Pres. of the Bd. of Aldermen. In Boros. of Richmond and Queens the Pres. of the boroughs in addition to their other powers, have jurisdiction over cleaning of streets and removal of ashes and garbage. (See City Charter.)

Manhattan.

Municipal Bldg.

Pres., M. M. Marks, $7,500; Boro. Sec., R. Folks * $5,000; Sec. to Pres., J. W. Adams,* $4,000; Sten. to Pres., G. J. Van Valkenburgh,* $2,100. Clerk, $1,800; Sten. and Mess.

COM. OF PUBLIC WORKS—Municipal Bldg. Com., E. V. Frothingham,* $7,200; Asst. Com., vacant, $6,000; Sec. to Com., W. A. Ferguson,* $3,200; Aud., H. H. Lloyd, $4,000; Cons. Eng., E. P. Goodrich,* $7,200; Cashier, J. A. Conner, $3,400. Asst. Eng., $2,100 to $3,000; Bkpr., $2,550; Stenos., $900 to $1,650; Clerks, $540 to $2,500.

Bronx.

177th and 3d av.

Pres., D. Mathewson, $7,500; Sec., R. W. Hill,* $4,000; Sec. to Pres., E. Friendlich, $3,000; Cons. Eng., J. W. F. Bennett, $7,200; Ch. Eng. Sewers and Highways, R. H. Gillespie, $6,000.

COM. OF PUBLIC WORKS—Com., J. G. Borgstede, $7,500; Asst. Com., F. C. Humphreys, $4,000; Sec. to Com., E. H. Timpson,* $3,000.

Brooklyn.

Borough Hall.

Pres., L. H. Pounds, $7,500; Sec., J. B. Creighton,* $4,000; Boro. Sec., M. Reardon, Jr.,* $3,500; Con. Eng., G. W. Tillson, $7,200; Ch. Clk., E. F. Cadley, $3,000; Conf. Insp., W. G. Carlisle,* $2,100; Steno. to Pres., H. B. Ball,* $1,800; Clk., Local Imp. Bd., R. W. May, $2,100; Clk. to Pres., J. F. Clarke, $2,400; 5 Stenos., $1,200 to $2,100; 11 Clerks, $540 to $2,100; 2 Bkprs., $1,800 to $3,000.

COM. OF PUBLIC WORKS—Com. E. W. Voorhies, $6,000; Asst. Com., R. L. Haskell,* $5,000; Sec. to Com., J. M. Power,* $3,300; 1 Steno., $1,200; 3 Clks., $1,350 and $3,100.

Queens.

Borough Hall, L. I. City.

Pres., Maurice E. Connolly, $5,000; Sec. to Pres., Hugh Hall,* $3,000; Steno. to Pres., G. W. Lynam,* $1,500; Sec. of Boro., J. Flanagan,* $4,000; Conf. Insp., C. W. Baylis,* $1,800.

COM. OF PUBLIC WORKS—Com. Pub. Works, J. A. Dayton,* $4,000; Asst. Com. M. O. Smedley, $3,000; Sec. to Com., W. F. Borges,* $1,800; Cons. Eng., F. Crowell,* $7,200.

Richmond.

Borough Hall, New Brighton, S. I.

Pres., Chas. J. McCormack, $5,000; Sec., F. O. Driscoll,* $3,000; Steno., to Pres., J. J. Doran,* $1,200; 3 Clks., $1,350 to $1,800; 1 Steno. and Typr., $1,500; Mess., etc.

COM. OF PUBLIC WORKS—Cons. Eng. and Acting Com., L. Nixon,* $8,000; Asst. Com., S. Pitton, Jr.,* $3,600; Sec. to Com., E. S. Gleason,* $2,100; Chf. Clk., W. B. Kenney, $2,500; 6 Clks., $1,350 to $1,800; 2 Stenos., $1,350 and $1,500; Mess., etc.

BUREAU OF HIGHWAYS.

The Chf. Engineer of this bureau is appointed by the Bor. Pres. to carry out Sec. 388 of the City Charter, which says that the Pres. of the Bor. has jurisdiction in his borough over regulating, grading, curbing, flagging and guttering of streets; constructing and repairing public roads; paving and repaving streets, laying of all surface railroad tracks; filling in sunken and fencing vacant lots; the removal of incumbrances, and the issue of permits to construct vaults under sidewalks, and to builders and others to use the streets.

Manhattan.

Municipal Bldg., 21st floor.

Chf. Eng., E. W. Stern,* $5,000; Prin. Asst. Eng., C. M. Pinckney, $4,000; Asst. Engs., W. E. Dey, $3,300; E. N. Raleigh, $3,000; R. A. MacGregor, $2,400. Asst. Engs., $1,800 to $2,400; Transitmen, Levelers, Rodmen and Axemen, $900 to $1,500; Gen. Foremen, $1,800; Inspa., $1,200 to $2,250; Chem., $3,300; Clks., $900 to $2,700; Mess. and Attendts., $906 to $1,500; Foremen, Asst. Foremen, Pavers, Rammers, Laborers, Cartmen, etc., by the day.

BUR. OF DESIGN AND SURVEY—Municipal Bldg., 21st floor. Asst. Engr., in Chge., H. D. Appleby, $3,500; Asst. Engrs., $2,400; Clk., $1,800; Transitmen, $1,500 to $1,800; Draughtsmen, $900 to $1,800; Sounders, Axemen and Rodmen, $900 to $1,050.

Bronx.

177th and 3d av.

MAINTENANCE—Supt. Hghys., J. S. Wilson,* $4,000; Eng. of Maintenance, J. P. Binzen, $3,000; Clk., E. Schweitzer, $2,700; Gen. Insp. and Foreman, A. M. Shrady, $2,100; Gen. Insp.

*Exempt from Civil Service.

Digitized by Google

CITY OF N. Y. MUNICIPAL GOVT.—BORO. GOVTS.—BUREAU OF HIGHWAYS—BRONX—*Continued.*

H. Haffen, $2,400; Permit Clk., C. H. Bunting, $1,950; Cash., H. C. Hirschberg, $1,800; 9 Clks., 2 Mess., 1 Attend., 3 Auto Engr., 13 Inspa., 3 Foremen, 6 Rammers, 7 Pavers and about 320 Laborers, etc.

ENGINEERING FORCE—Chf. Engr., R. H. Gillespie,* $6,000; Asst. Engr., B. W. Ronzone, $3,250; 1 Clk., $2,250; 1 Clk., $1,500; 1 Typr. Copy., $1,200; 1 Steno. and Typr., $1,200.

BUR. OF DESIGN AND DIV. OF SUB-SURFACE CONSTRUCTION RECORDS—Asst. Engr. in Chge., C. Gartensteig, $4,000; Asst. Eng., N. B. K. Hoffman, $3,000; Asst. Engr., R. J. Smyth, $2,250; 24 Draughtsmen, 1 Axeman, 1 Leveler, 1 Clk., 2 Transitmen, 4 Rodmen, etc.

DRAINAGE AND SEWAGE DIST. PLANS—Asst. Engr., Ed. W. Woods, $3,000; 2 Asst. Engrs., 2 Draughtsmen, 1 Leveler.

TOPOGRAPHICAL BUR.—Asst. Engr. in Chge., J. C. Hume, $4,000; Asst. Eng., E. H. Holden, $3,300; 61 Asst. Engrs., Transitmen, Draughtsmen, etc.

BUR. OF HIGHWAYS—Prin. Asst. Engr., S. C. Thompson, $4,000; Asst. Engr., J. R. Moore, $3,000; 11 Asst. Engrs., $1,650 to $2,500; 46 Draughtsmen, Transitmen, Rodmen, etc.

Brooklyn.

Municipal Bldg.

Supt., T. B. Lineburgh,* $5,000; Chf. Engr., H. H. Schmidt, $6,000; Asst. Engrs., A. E. Allen, J. Strachan, W. R. Tenney, Jacob Schmitt, $4,000 each; G. Berry, E. D. Rhame, $3,300 each; H. J. Barker, $3,000; W. H. Messenger, $2,550; L. Burt, O. Claussner, $2,400 each; Wm. J. Shea, D. W. Lellis, $2,250 each; Supt. of Com., J. A. Rooney, $2,550; Chem., W. H. Broadhurst, $2,700; Supt. Asp. Plant, C. K. Lennon, $3,000; Chf. Clk., W. F. McGowan, $3,000; 6 Asst. Engrs., 15 Eng. Insp., 11 Transitmen, 4 Topo. Draughtsmen, 1 Leveler, 4 Rodmen, 3 Axemen, 1 Asst. Chem., 3 Lab. Assts., 33 Clks., 6 Stenos. and Typrs., 3 Copyists, 1 Mess., 4 Auto Engn., 38 Inspa., 14 Drivers, 3 Gen. Foremen. Per diem force—595 Foremen, Pavers, Rammers, Flaggers, Laborers, Asphalt Workers, Inspa., etc. Per diem vehicular force—123 Trucks, Wagons, Carts, etc. Total number employed, 890.

BUR. OF INCUMBRANCES AND PERMITS—Supt., C. J. Cassidy, $2,550; 7 Insps., $1,200 to $1,500; 1 Foreman, 9 Laborers.

TOPOGRAPHICAL BUR.—209 Montague. Chf. Eng., C. R. Ward, $6,000; Asst. Engs., A. C. Forbes, $4,000; E. C. Ranson, G. W. Hebert, $3,000 each; N. W. Stanley, J. B. Stein, $2,700 each; R. L. Allen, A. R. Ebel, R. W. Jones, $2,250 each; S. B. Cady, E. M. French, W. Cheyney, G. E. Jackson, H. C. Head, G. J. Schwietzer, F. E. Lane, $2,100 each; Chas. Greenfield, $1,800; 8 Transitmen, $1,500 to $1,800; 5 Topo. Draughtsmen, $1,500 to $1,800; Rodmen, Searcher, Axemen, Mess., $1,050.

Queens.

Hackett Bldg., L. I. City.

Supt., G. H. Leavitt,* $3,000; Eng. in Chge., Jas. Rice, $5,000; Asst. Engrs., J. L. Ashmead, E. H. Thomes, $2,500 each; A. Grunenthal, $2,000; Chf. Insp., G. Holland, acting, $2,100; Cash., Thos. Todd,* $2,100; Chf. Clk., H. A. Christe, $1,050; 3 Clks., $1,500 to $2,100; 3 Transitmen, $1,500 to $1,800; Rodmen, Chainmen, Inspa., Foremen, Pavers, Carpenters, paid mostly by day.

TOPOGRAPHICAL BUR.—Municipal Bldg., L. I. City. Eng. in Chge., C. B. Moore, $6,000; Asst. Engr., L. M. Schoonmaker, $4,000; 22 Asst. Engr., $1,800 to $3,000; 19 Transitmen, $1,200 to $1,800; 42 Draughtsmen, $1,350 to $1,800; 3 Computers, $1,800; 3 Rodmen, $1,050 to $1,200; 19 Axemen, $900; 3 Stenos., $900 to $1,200; 1 Typr. Copyist, $1,050; 1 Clk., $540; 3 Mess., $1,050 to $1,350; 1 Auto Engn., $1,050; Foremen, Laborers, etc.

DIV. OF SUBSTRUCTURES—Engr. in Chge., C. U. Powell, $3,000; 3 Draughtsmen, $1,350 to $1,800; 1 Transitman, $1,500; 1 Rodman, $1,050; 1 Clk., $540; 1 Steno., $750.

Richmond.

Borough Hall, St. George, S. I.

Supt. Highwys.,* R. Bailey, $3,000; Chf. Clk., E. B. Sheeran, $2,250; Clks., R. J. McDonald, $1,050; A. Greenwald, $1,200. Stenos., L. Baumann, $900; F. H. Birmelin, $1,500; Cash., F. M. Ohliger, Jr., $1,500; Asst. Engrs., A. G. Bouton, $2,250; W. J. Noonan, $2,000. 4 Inspa., $1,500 each; 1 Insp., $1,350; Leveler, G. F. Cornell, $1,650; Foremen, 2 at $4; 15 at $3.50 and 2 at $3 per diem.

BUR. of ENGINEERING—Engr., T. S. Oxholm, $5,000; Prin. Asst. Engr., G. W. Tuttle, $3,600; Asst. Engrs., L. W. Freeman, $3,000; V. H. Reichelt, Ellarson Stout, $2,700 each; T. M. Kelly, H. Mouronval, W. B. Grubbe, $2,400 each; T. B. Oakley, W. Selmer, R. W. Wood, $2,250 each; T. P. Edwards, F. Muller, $2,000 each; T. E. Harris, F. E. Engelman, $1,800 each; A. C. Clapp, R. J. Millner, C. E. Weber, $1,650 each. In addition 77 employees that include—Transitmen, Computers, Chemist and Bacteriologist, Rodmen, Axemen, Topo. Draughtsmen, Clks., Steno. and Typrs, Typr. Copys., Insps., Foremen, Laborers, Drivers, Auto Enginemen, etc.

BUREAU OF SEWERS.

The Pres. of the Bor. has charge in his borough of all matters relating to public sewers and drainage of city; and prepares plans for and supervises construction of all sewers. He can contract for materials to be used in the maintenance. He appoints officials in charge. The city is authorized to acquire title to all lands required for such purposes.

Manhattan.

Municipal Bldg., 21st floor.

Chf. Engr., in Chge., C. E. Gregory,* $5,000; Chf. Asst. Engr., J. H. Weinberger, $4,000; Asst. Engr., N. B. Gardner, $3,000; Gen. Insp., Wm. Klein, $3,000; Sec., M. J. Cummings, $2,850; Clk. to Engr., in Chge. of Sewers, M. J. Rosenberg, $1,350; 7 Clks., $600 to $2,400; Leveler, Rodman, $1,200; Foremen, Asst. Foremen, Insp. of Sewer Const., Insp. of Sewer Connec., Masons, Bricklayers, Laborers, Sewer Cleaners, Mechanics, paid by the day.

Bronx.

177th and 3d av.

Chf. Engr. of Sewers and Hghys., R. H. Gillespie,* $6,000; Prin. Asst. Engr., J. H. Fitch, $4,500; Asst. Engrs., E. F. Austin, $3,300; 11 Asst. Engrs., $1,650 to $2,700; 33 Transit, Rodmen, Attendants, etc.

Brooklyn.

Mechanics Bank Bldg., 10th floor.

Supt., W. J. Taylor,* $5,000; Asst. Supt. of Maint. and Rep., T. J. McGee, $2,250; Ch. Eng., E. J. Fort, $6,000; Asst. Engs., D. Brower, A. J. Griffin, G. T. Hammond, F. R. Bartlett, $4,000 each; G. E. Winsow, Wm. A. Markey, F. C. Bates, L. S. Wash, W. S. Moore, F. J. Conlon, I. H. Kirby, J. C. Riedel, $3,000 each; G. W. Cadmus, J. L. Pittaluga, F. Schellenberg, G. H. Knight, E. D. Bolton, D. T. Pithkethly, $2,250 each; Chas. Harpen, Peter Farley, Hy. Lynch, $2,200 each; L. J. Gersoni, $1,800; Foremen Rep. Yd., G. E. Higgins, $1,800; F. Lingsweiller, $1,650. 13 Clerks, $600 to $2,100; 6 Stens., $900 to $1,500; 46 Rodmen, Transitmen, Axemen, Draughtsmen and Asst. Eng., $1,200 to $2,100; Chemist, $1,800; Asst. Chemist, $1,000; Foremen, Insps., Laborers, Stokers, Drivers, etc., mostly paid by day.

Queens.

Hackett Bldg., L. I. City.

Supt., J. R. Higgins, $3,000; Ch. Clk., Fred George, $2,500; Act. Ch. Eng., H. Talt; Eng. of Const., W. L. Pyne, $2,850 each; Eng. of Design, J. F. Perrine, $2,250; Eng. of Main, E. W. Firth, $2,700. 10 Asst. Engs., $1,800 to $2,700; 35 Draughtsmen, Clerks, etc., $1,050 to $2,100; Insps., Foremen, Laborers, Engs., Firemen, etc., paid by day.

Richmond.

Boro. Hall, St. George, S. I.

Supt. of Sewers, E. H. Seehausen,* $3,000. Clk., E. A. Taylor, $1,050. 2 Insps., $1,500 to $1,650; Transitmen, $1,650; Foremen, Drivers, Laborers, etc. Supts. appointed by Boro. Presidents.

BUREAU OF BUILDINGS.

Manhattan.

Municipal Bldg., 20th floor.

Supt., Alfred Ludwig,* $6,000; Ch. Insp., F. H. Dewey,* Asst. Supt., R. B. Insley,* $4,000 each; Sec. to Supt., D. Sullivan,* $3,000. Clerks, $300 to $1,800; Stenos., $1,050 to $1,500; Mess., $1,050 to $1,500; Inspa., $1,200 to $2,400; Asst. Engs., $1,800 to $3,000; Eng. Insp., $1,500.

Bronx.

3d av. and 177th.

Supt., R. J. Moorehead,* $5,000; Asst. Supt., J. J. Knewitz,* $4,000; Sec. to Supt., C. L. Halber-

*Exempt from Civil Serice.

Digitized by Google

CITY OF N. Y. MUNICIPAL GOVT.—BORO. GOVTS.—BUREAU OF BUILDINGS—BRONX—*Continued.*

stadt,* $2,500; Ch. Insp., J. C. Vreeland,* $3 000; Gen. Insp., Thos. T. Petersen, $2,400. 2 Asst. Engs., $1,800 to $2,400; 48 Insps., $1,200 to $1,950; 11 Clerks, $300 to $2,100; 3 Messengers, $1,200; 1 Estimator, $1,200; 2 Stens., $1,050; 2 Copyists, $600 to $750; 2 Auto Enginemen, $1,200; 1 Driver, $900.

Brooklyn.

Boro. Hall.

Supt., P. J. Carlin,* $5,000; Asst. Supt., W. M. Stone,* $4,000; Sec. to Supt., T. F. Livingston,* $2,500; Ch. Clk., W. W. Richards, $2,500; Ch. Insps., J. J. Gallagher,* $2 500; M. J. Kennedy,* $3,000; Ch. of Unsafe Div., J. C. Snackenberg, $2,400; Ch. Plan Exam., J. J. Koen, $2,700; Ch. Insp. of Plumbing, Wm. J. Allen, $1,800. 17 Clerks, $300 to $1,800; 58 Insps. Carp. and Masonry, $1,200 to $2,400; 22 Insps. Plumbing $1,200 to $2,400; 5 Insps. Elevators, $1,200 to $1,500; 2 Insps. Plastering, $1,200 each; 1 Process Server, $1,200; 3 Messengers, $1,050; 3 Stenos. and Type., $750 to $1,200; 1 Copyist; 2 Insps. Iron and Steel, $1,200 to $1,650; 2 Asst. Engs., $2,400 and $2,700; Auto Engn., $1,200.

Queens.

Hackett Bldg., L. I. City.

Supt., J. W. Moore,* $3,000; Asst., E. F. Cunningham,* $2,400; Sec., C. Fredericks,* $1,800; Ch. Clk., G. A. Brown, $1,800; Ch. Insp., C. F. Bales,* $2,000. 2 Clerks, $1,050 to $1,200; 38 Inspe., $1,200 to $1,800; 2 Stenos., $900 to $1,200.

Richmond.

Boro. Hall, St. George, S. I.

Supt., W. J. McDermott,* $3,000; Asst., J. E. Murphy,* $2,200; Ch. Clk., James Nolan, $2,250; Sec. to Supt., Edw. Eichenberger,* $1,200; Clks., J. A. Simonson, $1,950; H. M. Speight, $900; Estimator, A. G. Comins, $1,200; Ch. Insp., Raphael Langere,* $2,150; Plan Exam., Chas. Schmeiser, $1,200; Steno. and Typr., W. P. Reilly, $720. 9 Insps., $1,200 to $1,800; Auto Engn., $1,200.

BUREAU OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND OFFICES.

Manhattan.

Municipal Bldg., 20th floor.

Supt., F. H. Hines,* $5,000; Asst. Engs., J. H. Stewart, J. C. Wolf, each $3,500; Conf. Insp., H. C. Todd, $3,000. Asst. Engs., $1,800 to $2,550; Mech. Eng., $1,800; Draughtsmen, $1,500 to $1,800; Clerks, $900 to $1,500; Janitors, $900 to $1,500; Attds., $720 to $1,200; Stat. Engs., Firemen, Mechanics, Foremen, Elevatormen, Laborers, etc., paid by the day.

Bronx.

Tremont and 3d avs.

Supt., A. J. Largy,* $4,000; Clk., J. J. Naughton, $1,500; Tel. Oper., N. S. Harnett, $1,050; Attdt., M. Kelly, $1,200.

Brooklyn.

Court and Joralemon.

Supt., Howard L. Woody,* $5,000; Ch. Clk., J. J. Byrne, $3,000; Asst. Engs., E. S. White, $4,000; W. R. Griffith, $3,000. 5 Clerks, $1,050 to $1,800; 6 Insps., $1,500 to $1,800; 10 Janitors, 350 Attdts., Elevator Men, Laborers, Cleaners, Watchmen, etc.

Queens.

Flushing Town Hall.

Supt., Jos. Sullivan,* $3,000; Ch. Clk., W. E. Everitt, $1,950; Clk., T. F. Ward, $1,200. Assts. mostly paid by day.

Richmond.

Boro. Hall, St. George.

Supt., J. Timlin,* $3,000; Clk., C. Kuttruff, $1,800. Foremen and Laborers, Janitors, Driver, Cleaners, Engs., Stokers, Elevator Men, Insps. of Rep. and Stkpr., etc.

COUNTY OFFICIALS IN GREATER NEW YORK.

NEW YORK COUNTY.

Surrogate's Court.

Hall of Records.

Sur., J. P. Cohalan,* $15,000; Elec. Trm., 14 yrs., exp. Dec. 31, 1922; Sur., R. L. Fowler,* $15,000; Elec. Trm., 14 yrs., exp. Dec. 31, 1919; Chf. Clk., Vacant,* $10,000; Com. of Rec., J. T. Curry, $5,000; Dep. Chf. Clk., Vacant, $5,500; 1st Law Asst., W. DeLano,* $6,000; 2d, A. J. Barrett,* $5,000; 3d, H. E. Nagle,* $4,500; 4th, W. B. Farrell,* $4,000; Clk. of Ct., D. J. Dowdney,* $4,500; Dep. Clk. of Ct., J. H. Nagle, $2,750; Clk. Ad., Part of C., H. J. Comaskey; Clk. to Ad. Sur., A. T. O'Leary,* Clk. to Sur., R. J. Cummins,* $3,000 each; Stenos., P. Jones, $3,250; J. F. Pruden, $2,750; Supt. of Sup., Wm. S. Finn, $2,250; Cal. Clk. and Supt. of Copyists, E. G. McGinnis, $1,500; Prob. Clk., J. Washburn, $5,000; 1st Asst. Prob. Clk., B. A. Jackson, $2,400; 2d, J. O'Hara, $1,800; 3d, J. A. Killoran, $1,350; Adm. Clk., E. A. Wolff, $3,000; 1st Asst. Adm. Clk., Hy. Moore, $2,100; Acc. Clk., B. P. Henry, $3,000; Ent. Clk., W. H. Down, $2,100; Sup. Rec. Clk., A. J. Shields, $2,000; 27 Clks., $1,200 to $1,700; 7 attends., $1,800 each; 3 Mess., $1,800; 2 Stenos.

TRANSFER TAX DEPT.—Trans. Tax Asst., Wm. H. Loughran, $5,000; Trans. Tax Clk., J. Keenan, $2,400; Asst., M. J. Ford, $1,800; Rec. Clk., D. Rieback, $1,300.

Sheriff's Office.

Barclay Bldg., 299 B'way.

Sheriff, M. S. Grifenhagen, $12,000; Elec. Trm., 2 yrs., exp. Dec. 31, 1915; Un. Sheriff, F. K. Bowers,* $6,000; Counsel, A. S. Gilbert,* $6,000; Sec., H. C. Pyles, $1,500; Ch. Clk., L. Moskowitz, $3,500. Dep. Sheriffs at $2,500—J. F. Cook, H. Engel, S. Hart, S. J. Holzinger, J. E. Nejedly, E. S. Cook, L. H. Harris, D. McEvoy, F. A. Moffit, M. A. Burke, J. F. Hayes, S. Ginsberg, P. J. McDonnell, S. Harris, J. A. Miller. Asst. Dep. Sheriffs at $1,500—R. Delassandro, A. J. McGivney, G. Kluberdanz, B. Marks, D. Morton, M. Cohen, J. A. H. Sealy, P. O'Keefe, D. J. Kelleher, E. Leslie, S. C. Shim, M. J. Durkin, L. Zeltner, J. W. Watson, C. M. Shannon. Ent. Clk., H. G. Kessler,* $2,500; Bond Clk., R. C. Daniel,* $1,500; Cash., A. Lowy,* $2,400; Asst. Cash., J. Crawford, $1,600; Aud., E. H. Warker,* $2,800; Asst. Aud., W. C. Rothmann,* $1,350; Arst. Clk., J. F. Shea,* $1,500; Jy. Clk., W. H. McCormick,* $2,000; Warden, Thos. Rock,* $2,000; 8 Clks.,* $1,200 to $1,800; 5 Guards,* $1,200 each; 11 Kprs.,* $1,000 each.

District Attorney's Office.

Criminal Courts Bldg.

PROFESSIONAL STAFF—Dist. Atty., C. A. Perkins, $15,000; Elect., term, 4 yrs.; exp. Dec. 31, 1917; Assts., at $7,500—A. C. Train,* G. N. Brothers,* R. C. Taylor,* C. F. Bostwick,* W. A. DeFord,* I. Wasservogel,* R. S. Johnstone,* T. C. Press,* W. H. L. Edwards,* J. A. Delehanty,* R. E. Manley,* Jas. O. Malley,* R. H. Weller,* W. D. Embree.*

DEP. ASST. DIST. ATTYS.—J. E. Smith,* $5,000; G. A. Lavelle,* $4,500; R. C. McCormick,* G. Z. Medalie,* Leopold Leo,* M. H. Ellison,* Joseph DuVivier,* A. G. Wellman,* T. R. Strong,* Morris Koenig,* Fredk. J. Groehl, F. H. Milmot,* $4,000 each; J. E. McDonald,* $3,000; L. S. Breckinridge,* L. S. Lockhart,* $3,500 each; F. J. Sullivan,* J. W. Follette,* C. W. McDougald,* $2,000 each; C. N. Flint,* $3,500; J. M. Minton, Jr.,* $2,500; H. C. Dickinson,* A. J. Colnon,* H. B. Platt,* $1,500; L. Bleier,* $2,000; J. O. Skinner,* $1,500; Stanley Richter,* $2,500; A. Bozzo,* $1,500; W. R. Duel,* W. S. Heilborn, F. J. Coleman, Jr., $2,000 each; J. G. Fenster, Murray Spies, R. R. Loening, Chas. Dushrend, H. C. Carter, J. W. Hill, $1,500 each.

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF — Priv. Sec., vacant,* $3,800; Chf. Clk., H. D. Sayer,* $5,000; Dep. Chf. Clk., A. Fay, $3,500; Aud., J. J. Buckley, $3,500; Clk., J. F. Kennally, $2,500; 20 Clks., $2,000; 17 Stenos., $1,200 to $1,800; 46 Process Servers, $1,200 to $1,500; Mess., etc.

BUR. OF SPECIAL SESSIONS INFORMATION—Dep. Asst. Dist. Atty., D. Murphy,* $3,500; Clks., D. C. Buell, W. P. Perlmutter, $2,000 each; F. C. Cooper, $2,500; 12 Proc's Servers, 3 Clks., $2,000.

Register's Office.

Hall of Records.

Reg., J. J. Hopper,* $12,000; Elect. Trm., 4 yrs.; exp. Dec. 31, 1917; Dep., W. Halpin,* $5,000; Asst. Dep., J. C. Walton,* $4,000; Chf. Clk., F. Pecora,* Satis. Clk., C. Heymann, $3,400 each; Ch. Block Index Clk., W. F. Hull,* $3,000; Cash., Philip Schneider,* $2,500; Chat. Mort. Clk., P. F. Glennen, $3,000; Sup. of Index, A. Wiegand, $2,000; Chf. Searcher and Exam., J. A. Boyle, $2,500; Search. and Exams., A. Breckstone, M. Werdenschlag, $2,000 each; Asst. to Satis. Clk., E. T. Egbert, Chf. Rec. Clk., A. Spies, $2,100 each; Sup. of Index, E. J. Reilly, $1,800; Sec., Grace Sharpe,* $2,500; 50

*Exempt from Civil Service.

Digitized by Google

Clks., $1,200 to $1,500; 14 Custodians, $1,200 to $1,500; 15 Folio Writers, per folio, 5c.

PRESERVATION OF PUBLIC RECORDS—Chf. Clk., S. S. Lipschutz, $1,800; 11 Clks., $1,000 to $1,200; 3 Bookbinders, $1,080 to $1,200.

MORTGAGE TAX BUR.—Spe. Dep. Reg., Edw. Endelman,* $3,500; Cash., J. Wildenberg,* $3,000; Exam., J. B. Doland, $2,400; 2 Clks., $1,200 each.

REINDEXING DEPT.—Spe. Dep. Reg., W. Fairchild,* $5,000; Asst. Spe. Dep., Reg. J. P. Davenport, $3,000; Ch. Sur., J. B. Gill, $2,000.

City Court.

32 Chambers, Mhtn.

Elected for 10 yrs.; salary $12,000, jurisdiction only over N. Y. City, as it was constituted before consolidation, and extends to common law action, involving property to $2,000 value.

JUSTICES, EXPIRATION of TERMS AND CLERKS—Chf., E. F. O'Dwyer, Dec. 31, 1917; J. V. McAvoy,* Dec. 31, 1917; A. Finelite,* Dec. 31, 1917; P. Schmuck,* Dec. 31, 1917; E. B. LaFetra,* Dec. 31, 1921; R. T. Lynch,* Dec. 31, 1917; R. H. Smith,* Dec. 31, 1919; Lorenz Zeller,* Dec. 31, 1919; Wm. L. Ransom,* Dec. 31, 1923; J. A. Allen, Dec. 31, 1924; Stenos., C. T. Tinkham, C. J. Barnes, J. R. Potts, J. R. Stevenson, G. C. Kiesel, Wm. J. Norton, C. H. Redfern, C. J. Doran, G. H. Gordon, $3,000 each; Conf. Steno., J. J. Murphy, $1,800; Intprs., P. F. Schmitt, J. Rollins, $2,000 each; Clk., T. F. Smith, $6,000; Dep. Clks., E. Piepenbring, $3,000; P. A. Gilroy, T. Duffy, S. Hamburger, T. J. Sullivan, F. J. Smith, $2,500 each; Lib., G. W. Rullson, $3,000; 21 Asst. Clks., $1,800 each; 26 Attends., $1,500 each.

County Clerk.

County Court House.

Co. Clk., W. F. Schneider, $15,000; elec. trm., 4 yrs.; exp., Dec. 31, 1917. Dep., W. B. Selden,* $6,000; 2d, H. W. Beyer,* $4,000; 3d, A. R. Robinson, $2,500; Counsel, S. Wechsler, $5,000; Supv. Clk., W. F. Schneider, Jr., $3,000; Law Clk., E. J. Stapleton, $3,500; Asst., J. H. Conway, $2,500; Equity Clk., D. J. Begley, $3,500; Court Clk., E. B. Schwartz, $2,000; Audit. Clk., J. A. Wrede, $2,600; Asst. Court Clk., D. C. Molloy, $1,500; Mech. Lien Clk., S. H. Abraham, $1,300; Comparing Clk., L. D. Meyer, $1,500; Steno., T. E. Shea, $900; Tel., F. X. McCormick, $720; Clk. of Com. Pleas and Sup. Ct. Rec., E. J. Horn, $2,500; Clk. of Com. Pleas. and Sup. Ct. Rec., D. Roche, $2,500; 42 Genl. Clks., $1,000 to $24,000; 9 Rec. Clks., $1,200 to $1,500; 4 Index Clks., $1,200 to $1,500; 2 Bkbinders, $1,200; 4 Custodians, $1,200 each; 4 Mess., $750.

Re-Indexing Judgment Dockets—Supt. Index, S. Strauss, $3,500; 1 Asst. Supt. Index., $2,500; 2 Dockets Com. Clks., $1,500; 1 Docket Clk., $1,500; 7 Index Clks., $1,000; 2 Copyists, $1,000.

Commissioner of Jurors.

Stewart Bldg., Room 127.

Com., T. Allison,* $6,000; Asst. Com., F. P. Simpson,* Sec., F. O'Byrne,* $3,000 each; Clk. and Typ., C. H. Lindroth, $2,000; 17 clerks, $1,400 to $1,650; 10 messengers and process servers, $1,400 each.

Commissioner of Records.

Hall of Records.

Com., J. F. Cowan,* $7,500; Dep., C. K. Lexow,* $4,000; Supt., C. E. Gehring,* $3,500; Asst. Supt., L. N. Adler,* $2,800; Chf. Clk., J. J. Fleming, Jr., $2,700; 38 exam. rec., rec. clks., stenos., typewriter copyists, supt. repair, etc., bkbinders, 12 laborers.

Public Administrator.

119 Nassau.

Adm., W. M. Hoes,* $10,000; Asst., F. W. Arnold,* $5,000; Chf. Clk., J. J. Connell, $2,700.

BRONX COUNTY.

County Court.

161st and 3d av.

Co. Judge, L. D. Gibbs, $10,000; elect. trm., 6 yrs., exp. Dec. 31, 1919. Sec., S. W. Phillips, Sten., Robt. Hamburger, $3,000 each; 13 clerks, sten., attendants, detectives, etc.

Surrogate's Court.

161st and 3d av.

Sur., G. M. S. Svhulz,* $10,000; elect. trm., 6 yrs., exp. Dec. 31, 1919; Law Asst. and Clk. to Sur., Franz Sigel,* $3,000; Chf. Clk., H. H. Reilly,* $2,500; Adm. Clk., A. C. Otto; Pro. Clk., G. F. Stiebeling, $3,000 each; Guardian Clk., Chas. Stein, $2,000; Cash., D. J. Carr,* $2,500; Conf. Sten., B. V. Duffy, *$2,000; Atten., T. Fitzgerald,* $1,500; Crt. Sten., H. M. A. Meyer,* Rec. Clks., Peter Sattler,* and Chas. Cerussi,* $2,000 each; Atten. and Mess., C. Mulvey, $1,200.

Public Administrator.

2804 3d av.

Adm., E. E. L. Hammer, $4,000; Investigator, F. X. Butler, $1,200; Clk., Jno. Collins, $900; Steno., Ella. M. McDonnell, $600.

Sheriff's Office.

1932 Arthur av.

Shff., J. F. O'Brien, $10,000, elect. trm., 4 yrs. exp. Dec. 31, 1917; Un. Sheff., M. J. Garvin,* $5,000; Counsel, W. Cohn,* $4,000; Sec., J. M. Dennerlein,* $2,000; Cash., Jas. M. Barrett,* $2,500; Chf. Clk., W. S. O'Neill,* Clks., R. J. Connolly,* G. C. Hillman, Jr.,* $1,500 each; H. G. McCord,* D. A. Dradd, Mess., E. J. Martin,* Sten., Miss M. F. Kennedy,* $1,200 each; Tel. Op., E. A. Looram, $750, Warden Bronx Co. Jail, John Minogue, $2,000; Auc., A. V. Coggiano, fees; Asst. Dep. Shffs., J. H. Droge,* H. Nimphius,* Jas. Clark, Jacob Gebe,* F. J. Clark,* at $1,500; Dep. Shffs., A. H. Liebenau,* J. J. Hanraty,* T. J. Duane,* E. Odell,* J. McCarthy,* J. L. Devine,* J. A. Bergen,* Thos. E. Fox,* R. W. Bligh,* F. H. Becker,* at $2,500.

District Attorney.

161st and 3d av.

Dist. Atty., Francis Martin, $10,000; Asst. Dist. Attys., R. H. Mitchell,* J. A. Donnelly,* Seymour Mork,* C. B. McLaughlin,* E. J. Glennon,* $5,000 each; Dep. Asst. Dist. Attys., R. F. McKinlry,* P. A. Hatting,* W. F. Quigley,* $3,000 each; Chf. Clk., P. J. McMahon, $3,500; Priv. Sec., J. A. Pateracki,* $2,000; Conf. Steno. to Dist. Atty., M. A. Healy,* $1,800; to Asst. Dist. Atty., T. A. Cryan,* $1,500; to Dep. Asst. Dist. Atty., E. F. Broderick,* J. J. Daly,* $1,200 each; Interp., Jos. Pistone,* $1,200; Co. Detcs., J. F. Maher,* J. J. Lyons,* I. A. McKenna, $1,500 each; E. Smith, Thomas Daly, Percy Clarke, J. J. Mulhearn, Clk. to Gr. Jury, J. E. Moran, $1,200 each; Steno. to Gr. Jury, Henry Martin, $10 per day; Warden to Gr. Jury, H. C. Cook, $1,500; Process Servers, E. J. Skennion, Eugene McIntosh, $1,200 each; Indict. Clk., Thos. F. Quinn; Inform. Clk., P. J. Tracy, $1,500 each. Bail and Recognizance Clk., E. M. O'Gorman, $2,000; Clk., H. J. Fliederblum; Calendar Clk., J. S. Israel, $1,200 each; Tele. Opr., Sadie C. McLaughlin, $600; Mess., B. Hirsch, $1,500; Police Dects., Frank Baker and Thomas Gleason.

Register's Office.

Tremont and Arthur avs.

Reg., Edward Polak, $10,000; Elect. trm. 4 yrs.; exp. Dec. 31, 1917; Dep. Reg., T. A. Maher,* $4,000; Asst. Dep. Reg., H. Geiger,* $3,000; Chf. Clk., F. L. Hahn*; Cash., Wm. J. Lyons,* $2,500 each; Sec., T. F. Driscoll*; Exam., A. E. Crowley, Sat. Clk., J. B. Corcoran; Chf. Index Clk., A. Liberi, $2,000 each; Steno., Edna Polak, $1,200; Bkpr., T. Kolber, $1,200; Chf. Record Clk., H. D. Frisbie, $1,800.

MORTGAGE TAX DEPT.—Spe. Dep. Reg., W. J. Cahill,* $3,500; Cash., A. Conlon,* $2,500; Exam., W. D. Austin, $2,000; Clk., F. B. McCutchan, $1,500; 6 Clks. at $1,500, 25 at $1,200; 1 Custodian at $1,350, 3 at $1,200; 5 Laborers at $720; 1 Tel. Opr., at $600; 1 Bkbdr. at $1,200; 8 Rec. Clks., at 5c. per folio.

County Clerk.

161st and 3d av.

Co. Clk., J. V. Ganly, $10,000; Dep. Co. Clk., S. A. Nugent, $4,000; Asst. Dep. Co. Clk., G. A. Hefter; Counsel, John Kadel,* $3,000 each; Sec., J. V. McEvely,* $2,000; Conf. Sten., Rose A. Leddy,* $1,200; Gen. Clk., N. J. Eberhard, $2,100; Chf. Clk., J. A. McReynolds, Cash., E. N. Patterson, $2,500 each; Equity and Law Clk., L. R. Lawlor, $3,000; Notarial Clk., H. M. Schiffer, $2,500; Searcher, T. F. Haggblom, $1,500; Cert. Clk., E. A. von Sothen, $2,000; Filing and Reg. Clk., N. W. Billig, Lis Pendens and Lien Clk., Frank Knezek, Comparing Clk., Nathan Metzger; Docket Clks., M. W. Jonas, S. H. Hecker, Davis Riebach, Gen. Clk., I. L. Hircher, $1,500 each; Index Clks., Harry Linn, T. E. Webber; Bkbdr., Edward Baragiola, $1,200 each; Typr. Copyists, F. B. Eagan, J. P. Rietwiesner, G. D. Cook, Jr., Leonard Meyrson, Clks., P. J. O'Ryan, M. S. Comerford, J. P. Sheerin, J. S. Readdy, W. Lyman, F. H. Quinn, $1,000 each; Messengers, Jos. Reissman, J. H. Malone, Jos. Cahill, F. V. Gilberti, $720 each.

*Exempt from Civil Service.

Digitized by Google

CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVT.—COUNTY OFFICIALS—BRONX CO.—*Continued.*

Commissioner of Jurors.

Arthur and Tremont avs.

Com., J. A. Mason,* $6,000; Asst. Com., J. A. Pachler,* Sec., J. A. McMahon,* $3,000 each; Chf. Clk. J. J. McMullin, Jr., $1,800; Clk., F. B. Bower, $1,500; Clk., Sten. & Typ., S. I. Goldschmidt, $1,800; Jury Notice Servers, H. McMenamin, D. W. Burke, W. H. Schlottman, at $1,200; Mess., C. D. McGuire, $720.

KINGS COUNTY.

County Court.†

County Court House.

Judge, Norman S. Dike, $12,500, elect. trm. exp. Dec. 31, 1919; Judge, Lewis L. Fawcett, $12,500, elect. trm. exp. Dec. 31, 1919; Judge J. F. Hylan, Judge Robt. H. Roy, $12,500 each, appointed by Gov. Glynn; Chf. Clk., John T. Rafferty,* $7,500; Dept. Chf. Clk., D. H. Ralston,* $5,000; Conf. Clks., B. Cohn,* H. W. Smith,* $2,000 each; Stenos., L. A. Zimmerman, D. J. Fagan, T. F. Darcy, R. E. Roberts, $4,000 each; Chf. Ct. Att., T. F. Buttling, $3,500; Clks., T. P. Crowne, $4,000; C. H. Foley, $3,800; J. F. Moore, G. H. Murphy, B. F. Childs, J. J. Gartland, $3,500 each; J. G. Fitzgerald, J. H. Meehan, $3,200 each; G. W. McCluskey, $3,000; A. Levy, $2,700; J. F. M. Anderson, $2,100; J. F. Sinnott,* $2,000; Intprs., F. F. Schulz, $1,800; Edward Rowland, $1,500; J. G. Giambalvo, $3,500; J. Bochner, $3,000; Detecs., J. Bagnarillo, E. P. Backus, J. F. Davis, N. Alaboe, $3,000 each; Sten., W. M. Cahill, $2,500; Warden, Gr., Jy., M. Wheeler,* $3,500; 21 attendants, $1,800 to $2,000; telephone operator, $1,000.

Surrogate's Court.

Hall of Records.

Sur., H. T. Ketcham, $15,000, elect. trm. 6 yrs., exp. Dec. 31, 1919; Chf. Clk. and Clk. of Ct., J. H. McCooey,* $9,000; Prob. Clk., J. V. Cain, $3,500; Acc. Clk., J. F. Regan, $4,000; Adm. Clk., J. J. Meagher, $3,500; Sten., E. B. Dickinson, $3,000; Gdn. Acc. Cl., J. F. Belford, $2,700; Chf. of Rec. and Intpr., P. Beilman, Law Asst., J. H. Schmid, $3,000 each; Index Clk., H. J. Wall, $2,300; Asst. Adm. Cl., M. R. Kays, $2,100; Cal. Clk., E. F. Bannigan, $2,400; Asst. Prob. Clk., G. B. Keenan, $2,100; Cert. and Fin. Clk., J. R. McDonald, $3,000; Asst. Acc. Clerk., D. S. Brower, $1,500; Asst. Chf. of Rec., E. F. Duffy, $1,350; Chf. Rec. Clk., E. J. Gough, $1,400; Clks., L. W. Faubel, $1,500; J. B. Scholl, $1,600; L. People, $1,650; Chf. Custd., Jas. E. Lennon, $1,350; 25 ct. officers, clks., mess., stenos., etc.

Sheriff's Office.

186 Remsen.

Shff., L. M. Swasey, $15,000, elec. trm. 2 yrs., exp. Dec. 31, 1915; Un. Shff., C. F. Murphy,* $6,000; Counsel, Jacob Brenner,* $5,000; Chf. Clk., W. H. Burgess,* $2,500; Asst. Clk., W. F. Haitz,* Eqty. Clk., C. Spader,* $2,000 each; Acct., H. W. Beadle,* Sec., L. M. Swasey, Jr., * $1,500 each; Dep. Shffs., at $2,200, A. De Martini,* A. R. Seward,* G. A. Owens,* B. Rotherg,* Henry Hamm,* William Perry,* P. H. Fleming,* John Bulck, Jr.*; Wdn., Richard Wright,* $3,000; Dep. Wdn., C. H. Francisco, $2,000; 8 Asst. Deps., $1,000 each; 8 Keepers, $1,200 each, etc.

District Attorney.

Livingston and Court.

Dist. Atty., J. C. Cropsey, $10,000, Elec. trm. 4 yrs.; exp. Dec. 31, 1915; Assts., H. Egginton,* $7,500; H. N. Warbasse,* G. A. Voss,* E. Caldwell,* $6,000 each; A. Conway,* $5,000; R. E. Hemstreet, $6,000; H. H. Kellogg,* $5,000; W. P. Allen,* Louis Goldstein,* $4,500 each; T. P. Peters, $4,000; E. W. Cooper,* $3,000; H. G. Anderson, $4,000; Dep. Asst., R. Wilson,* $2,000; Ch. Clk., L. E. Birdseye, $5,000; 6 Clks., $1,200 to $1,800; 7 Stenos., $1,200 to $2,000; 7 Process Servers, $1,000 each; 1 Mess., $1,200; 1 Drkpr., $1,200; 12 Co. Dects., $1,000 to $1,800; 1 Tel. Opr., $720.

Public Administrator.

44 Court.

Appointed by Surrogate; term, 5 yrs.

Adm., Frank V. Kelly,* $5,000; Chf. Clk., C. B. Smith, Jr., $2,000; Counsel, E. J. Byrne,* $6,000.

Register.

Hall of Records.

Reg., E. T. O'Loughlin, $12,000, Elec., term 2 yrs.; exp. Dec. 31, 1915; Dep. Reg., A. T. Hobley,* $5,000; Asst. Dep., A. Ekroth,* $2,500; Counsels, Jesse Fuller, Jr.,* D. Hunter, $1,500; Exp. Clk., W. M. Winans, $3,500; Tickler Clk., J. Swan, Chf. Block Index Clk., L. L. Sanford, $2,500; Chf. Clk. of Rec., E. Hammond, Chf. Cur. Index Clk., J. C. McDermott, $1,800 each; Bkpr., W. B. Vernam, $1,650; Chf. Mort. Clk., C. E. Hauser, $1,650; Sat. Clk., A. Conrad, $1,650; Asst. Cash., J. A. Gamble, $1,350; 20 Clks., $1,200 to $1,500; 5 Custodians, $1,000; 47 Copyists, $1,200 to $1,500; 3 Mess., $800 each.

MORTGAGE TAX DEPT.—Dep., P. T. Williams, $3,500; Cash., F. S. Schackne,* $2,200; Clk., A. M. Milligan, $1,800; Exam. Mort., W. J. Rooney, $2,100.

County Clerk.

Hall of Records.

Co. Clk., Chas. S. Devoy,* $12,000, Elec. trm., 2 yrs.; exp. Dec. 31, 1915; Dep. Co. Clk., John Feitner,* $5,000; Exp. of Rec., J. Harrington, $3,000; Cnl., Hugo Hirsh,* $3,500; Asst. Dep. Co. Clk., F. F. Williams,* Bkpr., G. Loader, $2,000 each; Sec., Henry Fischer,* $1,500; Notarial Clk., W. Ferris, $2,250; Cash., B. F. Nienstadt,* $2,000; Clk. Law Dept., Peter Donnelly,* $2,500; Chf. Clk. of Cert., D. M. Stone,* $2,000; 30 Clks., $1,200 to $1,500.

Commissioner of Jurors.

387 Fulton.

Com., T. R. Farrell,* $6,000; Dep., M. J. Trudden,* $3,500; Sec., C. M. Byrne,* $2,500; Clk. in Chge., D. F. M. Furguson, $2,100; Fine and Exempt Clk., J. R. Carroll, $1,850; 6 Clks. at $1,500; 11 Jury Notice Servers, at $1,200 each; 1 Steno., $840.

Commissioner of Records.

Hall of Records.

Com., E. O'Connor,* $5,000; Dep., W. F. Thompson, $4,000; Supt., Jos. J. Timmes,* Asst. Supt., M. E. Dooley,* $3,000 each; Sec., vacant,* $2,000; Sup. of Reindexing, D. McQueen, $2,500; Chf. of Map Div., Fred W. Beers, $2,100; Chf. of Locating Div., S. O. Mosscrop, $1,800; Chf. of Index Div., J. H. Johnson, $1,800; Chf. of Town Records Div. and Translator, F. L. Van Cleef, $1,800; Chf. of Comparing Div., C. W. Maynard, $1,800; Sup. of Copying, W. E. Soper, $2,000; 2 Asst. Chfs. of Divs., $1,500 to $1,800; 3 Stenos., 49 Clks., Laborers, etc., from $900 to $1,600.

QUEENS COUNTY.

Surrogate's Court.

364 Fulton, Jamaica.

Sur., Daniel Noble, $10,000, elec. trm. 6 yrs., exp. Dec. 31, 1916; Clk. of Ct., W. F. Hendrickson,* $2,500; Clk. & Sten., R. J. McMahon,* $2,100; Asst. Clks., Wm. A. Brooks, $1,500; Robt. McC. Robinson, Jr., Index Clk., G. R. Creed, Ct. Atten., J. F. Fiesel, $1,500 each; 3 copyists, etc.

County Court.

Court House, Jackson av., opposite 12th, L. I. City.

Judge, B. J. Humphrey, $12,500, elec. trm. 6 yrs., exp. Dec. 31, 1915; Sp. Dep. Clk., E. Smith, $3,600; Asst. Sp. Dep. Clk., E. J. Juster, $2,500; Asst. Sp. Dep. Clk., E. J. Clarke, $2,500; Conf. Clk. to Co. Judge, E. R. Clark,* $2,000; Ct. Crier, T. F. McDermott, $1,800; Intpr., F. Granieri, $2,000; Sten. Co. Ct., J. J. Sullivan, $3,000; Chf. Att. Co. Ct., S. Nostrand, $1,800; 2 Co. detectives, $2,000; 1 atten. Co. Ct., $1,500; 3 atts., Co. Ct., $1,600.

Sheriff.

Court House, L. I. City.

Sheriff, Geo. Emener,* $10,000, elec. trm. 3 yrs., exp. Dec. 31, 1915; Un. Sheriff, S. J. Mitchell,* Counsel to Sheriff, W. A. Moller,* $2,500 each; Chf. Clk., T. F. Adams, $1,500; 6 Dep. Sheriffs,* $1,500; 6 Asst. Deps.*

District Attorney.

Court House, L. I. City.

Dist. Att., Denis O'Leary, $8,000, elec. trm. 3 yrs. exp. Dec. 31, 1917; Assts., F. G. De Witt, $4,000; Frank Adel,* T. J. Groh,* W. J. Morris,* $3,000 each; Chf. Clk., Jas. Barry,* $2,400; Sten. and Indict. Clk., A. J. Chambers, $1,800; stenographer and investigator,* $1,500 each; Sten. to Gd. Jury, M. G. Austen; Process Servers, Jas. H. Smith, Jr., A. McCormack, $1,000 each; Clk., T. A. Lynch, $900; addl. clk. at $480.

County Clerk.

364 Fulton, Jamaica.

Co. Clk., L. Ruoff,* $3,000, elec. trm. 3 yrs. exp. Dec. 31, 1915; 1st Dep., G. J. Distler,* $4,500; 2d,

*Exempt from Civil Service.

†Parts 3 and 4 presided over by judges from other counties of the State.

Digitized by Google

H. H. Kimme,* $3,000; Expert Clk., C. F. O'Donnell, $3,000; 63 other clerks, $1,000 to $2,000.

Public Administrator.

364 Fulton, Jamaica.

Adm., R. White,* $1,200.

Commissioner of Jurors.

Court House, L. I. City.

Com., T. C. McKennee,* $3,000; Asst., R. Richardson,* $2,500; Chf. Clk., J. King, $1,500; Exam. and Enrol. Clk., M. J. Mullen, $1,200; Clk., B. E. Reed, $1,050; Sten., G. L. McCarthy, $900; Jury Notice Server, J. W. McKenna, $1,000.

RICHMOND COUNTY.

County Judge and Surrogate.

Court House, Richmond.

Co. Judge and Sur., J. H. Tiernan, $7,500, elec. trm. 6 yrs. exp. Dec. 31, 1917; Clk. of Sur. Ct., W. Finley,* Sten., T. Kenny, $3,000 each; Conf. Clk., T. F. Curley,* Clk., A. Wells, $1,800 each; Trans. Tax Clk., C. A. Burke, $1,000; Ct. Attendant, J. J. Flynn, $1,500.

Sheriff.

Court House, Richmond.

Sheriff, J. F. O'Grady, $6,000, elec. trm. 3 yrs. exp. Dec. 31, 1915.

Under Sheriff, P. J. Finn,* $1,500; Spec. Dep. Sheriff, E. Petersen,* $1,000; Counsel to Sheriff, G. W. Stake, $500; 4 guards, $3 per diem; 1 farmhand $480; 1 cook, $500; 2 matrons, $800; 1 finger print clk., $1,200; 1 jailer, $900; 1 steno., $750.

District Attorney.

Borough Hall, St. George.

Dist. Att., Albert C. Fach, $5,000; elec. trm. 3 yrs., exp. Dec. 31, 1916; 1st Asst., F. H. Innes,* $3,500; 2d, A. V. Norton,* $2,000; Chf. Clk., F. C. Vitt,* $1,500; Grand Jury Stenos., G. E. Farrell,* Thos. Baker, $2,000 each; Spec. Mess., W. J. Corey, Sr.,* Pro. Serv., J. F. Brennan, $1,200 each; Int., B. Scaiano,* $1,000.

County Clerk.

Court House, Richmond.

Co. Clk., C. L. Bostwick, $5,000, elec. trm. 3 yrs. exp. Dec. 31, 1917; Dep., B. B. Lynch,* $2,500; Ct. Clk., J. H. Wilkinson, $3,000; Searcher, W. Hurst, Dep. Ct. Clk., F. Kozminski, $1,500 each; 9 clerks.

Commissioner of Jurors.

Village Hall, Stapleton.

Com., E. I. Miller, $1,500; Asst. J. J. McCaughey,* Clk., D. P. Libby, $1,200 each.

Public Administrator.

Office Port Richmond.

Adm., W. T. Holt,* Fees.

*Exempt from Civil Service.

NEW YORK CITY JUDICIARY.

SUPREME COURT.

The Supreme Court is the highest court of original jurisdiction in all actions in law and equity and in criminal cases. Members are elected by the people of the State for 14 yrs. The State is divided into 9 judicial districts. The Counties of New York and Bronx forms the 1st Dist. The Counties of Kings, Queens, Richmond, Nassau and Suffolk form the 2d Dist. The salary of each Justice is $17,500. See, also, Index for State Judiciary for Judges of other districts.

1st District.

N. Y. County Court House, City Hall Park, Mhtn

JUSTICES AND EXPIRATION OF TERMS—P. H. Dugro, Dec. 31, 1928; S. Greenbaum, John P. Clarke,† J. A. Blanchard, Dec. 31, 1915; V. M. Davis, F. B. Delehanty, Dec. 31, 1916; G. L. Ingraham†, Dec. 31, 1917; V. J. Dowling†, Dec. 31, 1920; J. E. Newburger, Dec. 31, 1919; L. A. Giegerich, J. W. Goff, C. J. Shearn, P. A. Hendrick, M. W. Platzek, John Ford, J. J. Brady, M. L. Erlanger, C. L. Guy, Dec. 31, 1920; Irving Lehman, Dec. 31, 1922; A. R. Page, N. Bijur, E. J. Gavegan, John Delany, Dec. 31, 1923; F. K. Pendleton, F. M. Scott,† D. F. Cohalan, Henry D. Hotchkiss, Dec. 31, 1925; T. F. Donnelly, E. G. Whitaker, Dec. 31, 1926; E. A. Philbin, B. N. Cardozo, Dec. 31, 1927; F. C. Weeks, Dec. 31, 1928; C. B. McLaughlin, F. C. Laughlin, Dec. 31, 1930.

CLERKS, STENOGRAPHERS AND ATTENDANTS—Numbers in ( ) refer to Parts. T.T. means Trial Term. S.T., Special Term.

Lib. and Cons. Clk. App. Div. Est. Dep., G. T. Campbell, $4,000; Lib. 1st Jud. Dist., H. E. Griswold, $4,000; Crier, E. J. Hinch, $3,000; Asst Crier, W. J. Lynch, $2,500; Spec. Dep. Clk., App. Div., W. Lamb, $3,500; Assts., D. A. McLaughlin, P. L. Halpin, J. J. Green, $2,000 each; Conf. Clk., App. Tm., S. H. Bevins, $4,000; Spec. Dep. Clk., App. Tm., C. E. Bensel, $4,000; Spec. Dep. Clk. T.T. (1), E. R. Carroll, $2,500; Asst. Spec. Dep. Clk. T.T., W. N. Penny, $2,000; Spec. Dep. Clk. T.T. (2) J. L. Lyon, $4,000; Asst. Spec. Dep. Clk. T.T., Jas. Owens, $2,500; Spec. Dep. Clks., T.T. (3), J. Lerscher, T.T. (4), and Sup. Ct. Jury Clk., G. F. Lyon, $4,000 each; T. T. (5), W. A. Brady, $2,500; T.T. (6), T. F. McDevitt T.T. (7), M. F. Tobin, T.T. (8), W. P. Miner, T.T. (9), M. H. Brown, T.T. (10), F. W. McGurk, T.T. (11), E. M. Coe, T.T. (12), W. H. Gledhill, T.T. (13), A. B. Macdonald, T.T. (14), J. J. Duffy, $2,500 each; S.T. (1) Clifford Boese, $4,000; Asst. Spec. Dep. Clks. S.T., G. W. Sweeney, S.T., J. R. Kiernan, $3,500 each; Spec. Dep. Clk. S.T. (2), J. L. McNierny, $4,000; Asst. Spec. Clks. S.T. (2), S. H. Keating, S.T. (2), W. L. Taylor, Asst. Sp. Dep. Clks. S.T., D. P. Sullivan, S.T., W. R. Gorman, S.T., J. J. Breen, App. Tm., T. F. O'Connor, $2,500 each; Spec. Dep. Clk., S.T. (3), J. B. F. Smith, $4,000; Asst. Sp. Dep. Clk., S.T., J. F. Earley, $2,500; Spec. Dep. Clks. S.T. (4), J. A. Delehey, $2,000; S.T. (6), M. M. O'Brien, $2,500; T.T. (15), P. H. Dunn, T.T. (16), J. H. Jones, T.T. (17), J. F. Dalton, T.T. (18), E. P. Maguire, S.T. (7), W. J. Hill, S.T. (5), J. R. O'Beirne, S.T. (8), Dimund Bodine, $2,500 each; Stenos. Crim. Tm. (1), B. Moynahan, A.D., B. H. Doane, A.D., F. D. Storey, A.D., E. M. Rautenberg, T.T. (2), H. S. Van Demark, T.T., (3), R. W. Ryan, T.T. (4), Geo. Kemp, T.T. (5), C. A. Morrison, T.T. (6), R. L. Randall, T.T. (7), Hy. L. Davis, T.T. (8), R. F. July, T.T. (9), W. B. Bottome, T.T. (10), Jas. A. Russell, T.T. (11), H. E. Anstie, T.T. (12), E. B. Elson, T.T. (13), Peter J. Laughlin, T.T. (14), P. B. Sheridan, T.T. (15), J. E. Keese, T.T. (16), E. L. Curtis, T.T. (17), H. W. Wood, S.T. (1), F. T. Harris, S.T. (2), B. F. Keinard, S.T. (4), B. S. Bottome, S.T. (5), C. B. Bull, S.T. (6), John Standfast, S.T. (7), J. P. Martin, S.T. (8), E. J. Shalvey, $3,600 each; Spec. Dep. Clk. S.T. (2), J. H. Loos, Clk. S.T. (2), J. H. Brown, $2,500 each; Interpreters, J. L. Langbank, $2,750; Andrew Palmeri, Gustave Simonson, P. R. Scarpa, F. Connes. Clks. to Scott, J., J. J. Furey, $2,500 each; to Giegerich, J., D. R. Daly, to Pendleton, J., F. B. Hoffman, to Hotchkiss, J., J. F. Conway, to Delany, J., A. J. Rorke, to Dugro, J., F. Kropp to Page, J., H. Johnson, to Bijur, J., G. B. Francis, Jr., to Greenbaum, J., Arthur Ofner, $3,500 each; to Clarke, J., Wm. O. Hubbard, to Ingraham, J., S. D. Davis, to McLaughlin, J., H. B. Jackson, $2,500 each; to Gavegan, J., J. L. Dougherty, to Blanchard, J., M. Blanchard, to Cohalan, J., J. G. McTigue, to Davis J., G. W. Rawson, $3,500 each; to Dowling, J., E. E. Ford, to Newburger, J., Wm. McGuire, $2,500 each; to Philbin, J., G. S. Shirk, to Goff, J., L. C. Hull, Jr., to Platzek, J., F. D. Gallatin to Hendrick, J., G. L. Hess, to Ford, J., Michael Ford, to Brady, J., T. C. Patterson, to Guy, J., Jas. B. Butler, to Erlanger, J., W. J. A. McKim, to Lehman, J., Richard Steel, Clk. to Weeks, J., J. J. Murphy, to Laughlin, J., D. S. Murphy, $3,500 each; Steno. App. T., Nathan Behrin, $3,600; Asst. Sp. Dep. Clks., T.T., J. F. Doyle, T.T., S. Ford, S.T., C. H. Smith, S.T., E. F. Roche, S.T., J. Gilliland, S.T., T. M. Gibbons, T.T., J. Owens, Jr., S.T., Robt. Blum, T.T., J. R. Cherry, S.T., J. J. Farrell, T.T., R. E. Nichols, S.T., H. Richter, S.T., W. J. Clark, S.T., A. F. Wehle, T.T., J. W. Jones, S.T., J. F. Berrigan, S.T., E. R. Gibbons, S.T., J. A. Dooley, S.T., C. W. Floyd, Jr., S.T., E. J. Hughes, S.T., J. F. McCabe, S.T., T. A. Keenan, $2,500 each; 136 Attendants, each $1,800.

†1st Appellate Dept. meets Madison av. and 25th.

2d District.

Kings County Court House, Joralemon & Fulton, Brooklyn.

JUSTICES AND EXPIRATION OF TERMS—G. J. Garretson, W. J. Kelly, Dec. 31, 1917;

†Appellate Division meets in Borough Hall.

Digitized by Google

CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVT.—JUDICIARY—SUPREME COURT—2D DIST.—*Con.*

J. A. Burr,† Dec. 31, 1919; W. H. Jaycox, W. J. Carr,† J. Aspinall, F. E. Crane, E. B. Thomas,† T. Scudder, L. W. Clark, Dec. 31, 1920; H. Putnam, Dec. 31, 1921; A. E. Blackmar, L. D. Stapleton, Dec. 31, 1922; S. T. Maddox, I. M. Kapper, Dec. 31, 1923; C. H. Kelby, R. Benedict, J. C. Van Siclen, Dec. 31, 1925; A. E. Jenks,† D. F. Manning, Dec. 31, 1926; A. P. Rich,† Dec. 31, 1920.

CLERKS.

(Within jurisdiction of Kings.)

Gen. Clk., J. F. McGee,* $5,000; Asst. Gen. Clk., J. J. McQuade, $3,500; Clks., W. P. Leggatt, $4,000; F. L. Chadwick, F. H. Barre, H. M. Burtis, G. C. Manning, $3,500 each; A. J. Buttling, L. J. Farrell, R. Merchant, E. S. Doubleday, C. G. Hall, F. L. Rooney, R. H. Jackson, J. McMullan, G. McHenry, L. A. Cohn, J. J. O'Connell, $3,000 each; W. P. Griffith, T. S. Casey, $2,500 each; Stenos., C. H. Requa, J. E. Norcross, W. P. Cherry, F. E. Meakin, Frank Rawlings, J. Happel, C. H. Marshall, Chas. F. H. Pagan, Clarence J. Tobin, Chas. J. Joyce, J. H. Reuhmling, $3,600 each; F. N. Applegate, Louis Granat, $2,500 each; Chf. Attndts., T. Shevlin, C. J. Dalton,* $3,000 each; 16 Assistant Clerks, $2,000 each; 4 Interpreters, $2,500 each; 1 Interpreter (Scandinavian), $1,500; 1 Interpreter (Italian), $1,500; and Typewriter operator.

CLERKS TO JUSTICES.

Clerks to each Justice (exempt), salaries, $2,750. Clerk to Justice Kelly, A. O. Sherwood; Crane, R. J. Kent; Aspinall, M. Mott; Blackmar, L. E. Judson; Kapper, C. D. Cords; Maddox, S. Schaeffner; Kelby, E. F. Harding; Benedict, G. I. Wooley; Putnam, H. S. Sullivan; Stapleton, L. C. Fish; Jenks, G. N. Young; Burr, G. F. Butler; Carr, J. Carroll; Thomas, H. Z. Douglas; Garretson, J. Mulligan; Jaycox, J. Losee; Scudder, C. J. Osborn, Clark, H. M. Pitman; Van Siclen, H. C. Frey; Manning, E. W. Shaw; Rich, L. A. Pierce.

COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS.

Bldg. for Criminal Courts, Centre, Lafayette and Franklin, Mhtn.

Held by the Judges of the Court of General Sessions; salaries, $17,500; elected for 14 yrs.

JUSTICES, EXPIRATION OF TERMS AND CLERKS—O. A. Rosalsky, T. C. T. Crain, Dec. 31, 1920; E. Swann, J. F. Mulqueen, J. T. Malone, Dec. 31, 1921; C. C. Nott, Jr., W. H. Wadhams, Dec. 31, 1922; Clk., E. R. Carroll, $5,000; Dep. Clks., G. F. Spinney, W. N. Penney, E. K. Cowing, M. D. Gallagher, W. Hannah, W. R. Boenke, E. Chambers, J. F. Court, R. T. Pettit, J. J. Smith, T. W. Goggin, S. F. Spellman, $4,000 each; J. J. Ryan, Alex. Rosalsky, $3,000 each; Asst. Clk., S. Wolf, $4,000; Stenos., T. W. Osborne, F. S. Beard, P. P. McLaughlin, J. L. Lynch, A. G. Russell, $3,600 each; Intpr., D. Villamena, M. Moustaki, E. J. Rosenthal, G. M. Deville, F. Fischer, $2,500 each; War. of Gr. Jury, H. McLaughlin, War. Add. Gr. Jury, H. Zang, $2,000 each; 9 Rec. Clks., $3,000 each; 7 Clks. to Judges at $2,500; 6 Chf. Attends. and 62 Attends. at $1,800 each.

COURT OF SPECIAL SESSIONS.

Salary of Chf. Justice, $10,000; 1 Asso. Jus., at $9,000. Appointed by Mayor for term of 10 yrs. See Sec. 1406-1409 City Charter; also Inf. Courts, Law, Chap. 659, Laws 1910. Court is held by 3 Justices in districts as follows:

Part I, Criminal Courts Bldg., Mhtn. Part II, Athenaeum Bldg., Atlantic av. and Clinton, Bkln.; held on Mon., Thur. and Fri. Part III, Town Hall, Jamaica, Queens; held on Tues. Part IV, Bor. Hall, St. George, Richmond; held on Wed. Part V, Bronx Co. Court House; held on Thur. Part VI, Circuit Court.

JUSTICES, EXPIRATION OF TERMS AND CLERKS—I. F. Russell, Chf., July 1, 1916; (vacancy), 1915; John Fleming, Dec. 31, 1915; J. B. Mayo, July 1, 1917; G. J. O'Keefe, Dec. 31, 1917; Arthur C. Salmon, July 1, 1918; F. C. Hoyt, July 1, 1919; H. J. Forker, Dec. 31, 1919; Joseph F. Moss, July 1, 1920; Moses Herrman, July 1, 1921; J. J. McInerney, Dec. 31, 1921; C. F. Collins, May 2, 1922; Robt. J. Wilkin, April 15, 1923; F. Kernochan, July 1, 1923; M. L. Ryan, Jan. 20, 1924; Chf. Clk., Frank Smith, $6,000; Clk., J. P. Hilley,* $5,000; Dep. Clks., W. M. Fuller,* $4,000; W. L. Trafford, $2,000. Steno., D. S. Veitch, $3,000; Intpr., C. H. LeMon, $2,000; Chf. Prob., L. J. Kelly,* $3,000; Dep. Clk., J. J. Dorman,* $3,750; Clks., Bronx, W. E. Cullen, $2,000; Kings, J. L. Kerrigan, $4,250; Queens, H. S. Moran,* Richmond, R. Brown,* W. J. Sullivan, $2,000; Intpr., Ivar Levine, $2,000.

Chf. Prob. Officer, $3,000; Dep., $2,000; 1 Prob. Offr., $1,800; 32 Prob. Offrs., $1,200; 16 Prob. Offrs., $1,500; 30 Ct. Attdts., $1,500; 2 Ct. Attds., $1,200.

Children's Courts.

Supervision of Spec. Sessions, N. Y. Co., 66 3d av., Mhtn.; Clk. D. A. Lambert,* $4,000. Bronx Co., 355 E. 137th; Clk., M. Murray,* $2,000. Kings Co., 102 Court; Clk., J. W. Duffy, $3,000. Queens Co., 19 Flushing av., Jamaica; Clk., Syd. Ollendorf,* $2,000. Richmond Co., Corn Ex. Bk. Bldg., St. George; Clk., W. J. Browne,* $2,000.

MUNICIPAL COURTS.

Manhattan.

Elected by the electors of each municipal dist.; term, 10 yrs. See Sec. 1350, N. Y. City Charter; salary $8,000 a yr., except in Queens and Richmond, where it is $7,000; salary of Steno. in each court, $2,000; Intprs., $1,500; attdts., $1,500.

1ST DIST., 54 Lafayette, Justices and expiration of terms—Wauhope Lynn, John Hoyer, Wm. F. Moore, Dec. 31, 1919; Clk., T. O'Connell,* $3,000; Dep. Clk., P. Whelan,* $3,000; Asst. Clks. at $3,000; D. Williams,* J. J. Flinn,* N. White,* T. J. Corbett,* P. H. Sullivan,* F. A. Stahl,* M. Haggerty,* Stephen Meagher,* Michael Fay*.

2D DIST., 264 Madison, Justices and expiration of terms—L. A. Snitkin, Benj. Hoffman, Dec. 31, 1919; A. J. Levy, Dec. 31, 1923; G. Hartman, Dec. 31, 1917; Clk., J. J. Devlin,* Dep. Clk., M. H. Looney,* $3,000 each; Asst. Clks., T. Fitzpatrick,* J. H. Shiels,* Andrew Lang,* C. F. Regan,* Peter Hughes,* H. C. Perry,* M. H. Early,* Wm. J. Chamberlaine,* I. Elliot,* $3,000 each.

3D DIST., 314 W. 54th, Justices and expiration of terms—T. E. Murray, T. F. Noonan, Dec. 31, 1919; Clk., Michael Skelly,* Dep. Clk., P. H. Bird,* Asst. Clk., George Sexton,* Asst. Clk., J. J. Dalton,* $3,000 each.

4TH DIST., 207 E. 32d, Justices and expiration of terms—W. J. Boyhan, M. F. Blake, Dec. 31, 1918; Clk., A. Bernard,* Dep. Clk., J. Foley,* Asst. Clk., W. J. Murphy, $3,000 each.

5TH DIST., 2565 B'way, Justices and expiration of terms—F. Spiegelberg, Wm. Young, Dec. 31, 1917; C. W. Coleman, Dec. 31, 1923; Clk., J. H. Servis,* $3,000; Dep. Clk., H. W. Baldwin,* $3,000; Asst. Clks., C. W. Nahrwold,* H. W. Foote,* J. V. Campbell,* $3,000 each.

6TH DIST., 155 E. 88th, Justices and expiration of terms—Jacob Marks, Dec. 31, 1917; S. Oppenheimer, Dec. 31, 1919; Clk., J. J. Dietz,* $3,000; Dep. Clk., C. J. Dunn,* $3,000; Asst. Clk., F. J. Stroh,* $3,000.

7TH DIST., 70 Manhattan, Justices and expiration of terms—D. L. Weil, P. J. Sinnott, J. R. Davies, Dec. 31, 1918; Clk., J. P. Burns,* $3,000; Dep. Clk., B. F. Plunkitt,* $3,000; Asst. Clks., J. F. Reilly, W. J. Wright,* J. H. O'Connell,* $3,000.

8TH DIST., Sylvan pl. and 121st, Justices and expiration of terms—Leopold Prince, Dec. 31, 1917; J. P. Fallon, Dec. 31, 1919; Clk., Hugh H. Moore,* $3,000; Dep. Clk., P. J. Ryan, $3,000.

9TH DIST., Madison av. and 59th, Justices and expiration of terms—E. J. Lauer, Dec. 31, 1915; F. D. Storges, F. DeW. Wells, W. C. Wilson, Dec. 31, 1917; Clk., Frank Bulkley,* Dep. Clk., E. T. Keehn,* $3,000; Asst. Clks., Chas. Healy,* W. S. Cross,* N. A. Knox,* $3,000 each.

Bronx.

1ST DIST., 1400 Williamsbridge rd., Justice and expiration of term—Peter A. Shell, Dec. 31, 1918; Clk., Stephen Collins,* $3,000; Dep. Clk., P. A. Ryan,* $3,000.

2D DIST., 162d and Washington av., Justice and expiration of term, Part I—J. M. Tierney, Dec. 31, 1917; Clk., M. J. Burke,* $3,000; Dep. Clk., J. Monaghan,* $3,000. Part II—Wm. E. Morris, Dec. 31, 1921; Asst. Clks., S. S. Bailey,* Wm. Klapp,* $3,000 each.

Brooklyn.

1ST DIST., 106 Court, Justice and expiration of term—E. Conran, Dec. 31, 1919; Clk., J. L. Gray,* $3,000; Dep. Clk., J. A. Dunne,* $3,000; Asst. Clks., W. Mutell,* J. J. Cantwell,* $2,000 each; Steno., W. J. McDermott, $2,000.

2D DIST., 495 Gates av., Justices and expiration of terms.—J. R. Farrar, G. Friefeld, Dec. 31, 1919; Clk., John Henigin, Jr.,* $3,000; Dep.

*Exempt from Civil Service.

CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVT.—JUDICIARY—MUNICIPAL COURTS—BKLN.—*Con.*

Clk., E. L. Stryker,* $3,000; Asst. Clks., J. Herries,* Fred Niarsland,* $3,000 each.

2D DIST., 6 Lee av., Justices and expiration of terms—W. J. Bogenshutz, Dec. 31, 1918; P. D. Meagher, Dec. 31, 1919; Chf. Clk., J. Carpenter,* Dep. Clk., A. J. Higgins,* Asst. Clks., W. H. Hogan,* A. Hasenflug,* $3,000 each.

4TH DIST., 14 Howard av., Justice and expiration of term—J. S. Strahl, Dec. 31, 1919; Clk., Wm. A. Nelson, Jr.,* $3,000; Asst. Clk., P. J. Eiseman,* $3,000.

5TH DIST., 53d and 3d av., Justice and expiration of term—C. Furgueson, Dec. 31, 1919; Clk., J. J. O'Leary,* $3,000; Dep. Clk., C. Furgueson, Jr.,* $3,000.

6TH DIST., 236 Duffield, Justices and expiration of terms—L. S. Baylis, Dec. 31, 1915; S. Callaghan, Dec. 31, 1921; Clk., W. R. Fagan,* $3,000; Dep. Clk., J. D. Gunther,* $3,000; Asst. Clks., G. Holske,* J. S. Cohen,* $3,000 each.

7TH DIST., 31 Penn av., Justices and expiration of terms—A. S. Rosenthal, Dec. 31, 1915; E. A. Richards, Dec. 31, 1917; Clk., J. P. Sinnott,* $3,000; Dep. Clk., J. Rosenthal,* $3,000; Asst. Clks., J. F. Ward,* Frank Erreger,* $3,000 each.

Queens.

1ST DIST., 115 5th, L. I. City, Justice and expiration of term—T. C. Kadlen, Dec. 31, 1919; Clk., J. F. Cassidy,* $2,000; Dep. Clk., E. J. Dennen,* $2,000 each.

2D DIST., B'way and Court, Elmhurst, Justice and expiration of term—J. M. Cragers, Dec. 31, 1919; Clk., J. F. Ryan,* $2,000; Dep. Clk., Wm. Repper,* $2,000 each.

3D DIST., 1908 Myrtle av., Glendale, Justice and expiration of term—Alfred Denton, Dec. 31, 1919; Clk., J. H. Nuhn,* $2,000.

4TH DIST., Fulton and Flushing av., Jamaica, Justice and expiration of term—J. F. McLaughlin, Dec. 31, 1919; Clk., G. W. Damon, $2,000; Dep. Clk., Joseph Kestler,* $2,000.

Richmond.

1ST DIST., Lafayette and 2d, New Brighton, Justice and expiration of term—T. C. Brown, Dec. 31, 1919; Clk., T. E. Cremins,* $2,000.

2D DIST., Stapleton, Justice and expiration of term—A. J. Wedemeyer, Dec. 31, 1919; Clk., Wm. Wedemeyer,* $2,000.

CITY MAGISTRATES COURTS.

First Division.

Mhtn. and Bronx.
Office, 300 Mulberry.

Term, 10 yrs.; appointed by the Mayor; salary, Chf. Magis.,* $8,000; City Magis.* $7,000.

Magistrates and expiration of terms—Wm. McAdoo, Chf., June 30, 1920; J. J. Freschl, Jan. 30, 1915; J. A. L. Campbell, May 1, 1915; J. M. Deuel, C. N. Harris, Apr. 30, 1917; N. J. Marsh, J. E. Corrigan, July 14, 1917; R. C. Ten Eyck, Apr. 30, 1917; Paul Krotel, F. B. House, H. W. Herbert, June 30, 1919; Daniel F. Murphy, June 30, 1920; C. W. Appleton, T. J. Nolan, July 1, 1921; S. D. Levy, M. P. Breen, F. X. McQuade, June 30, 1922; P. T. Barlow, R. C. Cornell, Apr., 30, 1923; C. E. Simms, July 1, 1923; Chf. Clk., Vacancy,* $5,000.

DISTS. AND CLERKS—Clk. salary, $2,500; exempt Civil Service. 1st Dist.—Criminal Courts Bldg., Ed. Tyrrell; 2d—Jefferson Market; H. P. Lewis; 3d—1st and 2d av., I. Rice; 4th—151 E. 57th; Eben Demarest; 5th—121st and Sylvan pl.; Thos. A. Clark and Albert Creelman; 6th—161st and Brook av., J. H. Hanan; 7th—314 W. 54th, Jay Finn; 8th—1014 E. 181st, James McCabe; 9th—Night Court for Females, 125 6th av., C. Anthes; 10th—Night Court for Males, 151 E. 57th, A. G. Wilson; 11th—Domestic Relations Court, 151 E. 57th, G. P. Richter; 13th—Domestic Relations Court, 1014 E. 181st, A. F. Volgenau; Chf. Prob. Offr., G. D. McKay, $2,500; 11 Clks., at $2,500; 2 Clks., $2,000; 31 Asst. Clks., $2,000; 2 Asst. Clks., $1,800; 1 Steno., $2,500; 16 Stenos., $2,000; 1 Attendt., $1,200; 12 Intprs., $1,500; 2 Intprs., $1,200; 5 Male Prob. Offrs., $1,500; 10 Male Prob. Offrs., $1,200; 1 Female Prob. Offr., $1,200; 4 Female Prob. Offrs., $900; 3 Typr. Copys., $750; 1 Steno., $900; 1 Clk., $1,200; Custodian of Sups., $900; 3 Mess., $750; 1 Clk., $480; 70 Ct. Attdts., $1,200; 1 Supv. of Finger Prints, $1,800; 10 Finger Pr. Experts, 1 Photogr., $1,200 each; 1 Asst. Photogr., $900.

Second Division.

Brooklyn, Queens and Richmond. Office, 44 Court, Bkln.

Chief Magistrate,* $8,000; City Magistrates,* $7,000 each.

MAGISTRATES AND EXPIRATION OF TERMS—(Vacancy) (chf.), June 30, 1920; John A. Leach,† Nat Marsh,‡ Dec. 31, 1915; G. H. Folwell, A. H. Geismar, Dec. 31, 1917; Jas. J. Conway,† July 17, 1917; J. B. Handy,‡ July 31, 1917; Joseph Fitch,† Harry Miller,† Jan. 1, 1918; A. V. B. Voorhees, Jr., Dec. 31, 1919; H. P. Nash, July 1, 1919; E. J. Dooley, L. H. Reynolds, John Naumer, J. J. Walsh, Chas. J. Dodd, J. C. McGuire, May 1, 1921; A. E. Steers, July 2, 1923; Chf. Clk., W. F. Delaney,* $5,000; Chf. Prob. Offr., A. J. McKinny,* $2,500; Finger-pr. Supt., C. O. Tittle,* $1,800; Finger-pr. Ex., J. W. Keeley, $1,200; 21 Clerks Assts., 19 Stenos., 20 Interpreters, 60 Court Attendants, 28 Probation Officers, Custodian of Supplies.

DISTS. AND CLERKS—(Court Clk. salary $2,500, except Queens and Richmond, where it is $2,000; exempt civil service.)—1st Dist., 318 Adams, H. Hesterberg, Jr. (also Women's Court); 2d, 3 Butler, J. E. Dowdell; 5th, 249 Mhtn. av., John McKeon; 6th, 495 Gates av., Chas. Nitze; 7th, 31 Snyder av., W. J. Hunter; 8th, West 8th, C. I., H. Hasenflug; 9th, 5th av. and 23d, D. F. King; 10th, 133 New Jersey av., H. Rayfiel.

DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURT—Myrtle and Vanderbilt avs.—Clk., P. J. Donnelly,* $2,500.

QUEENS—1st Dist., 115 5th, L. I. City, W. E. McGee; 2d, Town Hall, Flushing, B. H. Hewlett; 3d, Central av., Far Rockaway, T. I. Conerty; 4th, Town Hall, Jamaica, James Butler.

RICHMOND—1st Dist., Lafayette pl., N. B., W. C. Casey; 2d, Village Hall, Stapleton, M. Brennan.

*Exempt from Civil Service. †Serve in Queens. ‡Serve in Richmond.

LIQUOR TRAFFIC IN NEW YORK CITY.

Comparative table showing the number of licenses issued and net receipts under Excise Boards for year ending April 30, 1896 (old law), also number of liquor tax certificates in force, net revenue, State's share of net revenue, Boroughs' share of net revenue, benefit to Boroughs by diminished State tax, together with total benefit to each Borough comprising the City of New York, for the year ending Sept. 30, 1914 (new law):

	No. of licenses issued 1895-96 (new law).	No. ctfs. in force Sept. 30, 1914 (new law).	Net receipts under Excise Boards, 1895-96 (old law).	Net revenue yr. ended Sept. 30, 1914 (new law).	State's share net revenue year ended Sept. 30, 1914 (new law).	Borough's share net revenue yr. ended Sept. 30, 1914 (new law).	Benefit to Boroughs by diminished State tax year ended Sept. 30, 1914 (new law).	Total benefit to each Borough yr. ended Sept. 30, 1914 (new law).
Manhattan..	.....	5,521	.....	$5,979,108.75	$2,989,554.37	$2,989,554.38	$4,173,884.05	$7,163,438.43
	3,906	.....	$1,056,013.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronx	.....	986	.....	949,421.25	474,710.63	474,710.62	498,357.52	973,068.14
Brooklyn	4,702	3,428	599,115.89	3,669,675.00	1,834,837.50	1,834,837.50	1,333,674.84	3,168,512.34
Queens	1,206	1,702	43,424.61	548,990.35	274,495.17	274,495.18	382,527.60	657,022.78
Richmond ...	543	540	38,364.83	178,507.50	89,253.75	89,253.75	65,882.34	155,136.09
Totals	15,357	12,177	$1,736,918.43	$11,325,702.85	$5,662,851.42	$5,662,851.43	$6,454,326.35	$12,117,177.78

Digitized by Google

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CITY OF NEW YORK.

Headquarters, Municipal Bldg., Manhattan. Brooklyn Office, 367 Jay st.

The Fire Commr. is the head of the Fire Dept. He is required to appoint two deputies, one of whom shall sit in the office of the dept. in the Borough of Bkln. The Commr. is treasurer of the dept. and has to give a bond of $20,000. He is also trustee of the Fire Dept. Relief Fund, for which he has to give a bond of $100,000. He possesses all powers and performs all duties for the government, management, maintenance and direction of the dept., which has sole and exclusive power and authority to extinguish fires in the city. The Commr. has power to select the heads of bureaus and assistants and as many officers and firemen as may be necessary. The Commr. prescribes rules and regulations for the government of the dept. He is to appoint a Fire Marshal for Mhtn., The Bronx and Richmond and a Fire Marshal for Bkln. and Queens each with a salary of $3,000, both of whom become members of uniformed force by virtue of their appointment as fire marshal. A pension bureau is connected with the dept. A tax of 2% is laid on the business of foreign insurance companies, which shall go to this pension fund.

The provisions of Chap. 899 of the Laws of 1911 and of the amendments thereto have added largely to the powers and duties of the Commr. in the matter of fire prevention. This law provides for a Bureau of Fire Extinguishment which under the direction of the Fire Commr. shall have charge of the extinguishment of fires and the necessary and incidental protection of property in connection therewith. The head of this bureau is the Chief of Dept. It also provides for a Bureau of Fire Prevention, the official in charge of which shall be known as the Chief of the Bureau of Fire Prevention and appointed by the Fire Commr. The former bureaus of Fire Marshal, Combustibles and Violations and Auxiliary Fire Appliances are now divisions of the Bureau of Fire Prevention.

The Bureau of Fire Prevention has charge of all matters relating to the prevention of fires, including those relating to the storage, sale, transportation or use of combustibles or explosives; to the installation and maintenance of automatic or other fire alarm systems and fire extinguishing equipment; to the means and adequacy of exits from all buildings, structures, vessels, places and premises in which numbers of persons work, live or congregate from time to time for any purpose, except tenement houses and except factories as defined by the Labor Law; and finally to the investigation of the cause, circumstances and origin of fires and the suppression of arson.

The Fire Commr. is empowered to make inspections and order, in writing, the remedying of any conditions found to exist in violation of any law or ordinance in respect to fires or the prevention of fires, except the tenement house law; but the Fire Commr. shall make no such order respecting the means and adequacy of exit from a factory as defined by the Labor Law; require, in writing, the installation, as prescribed by any law or ordinance, of automatic or other fire alarm systems and the maintenance and repair thereof, or the construction of adequate and safe means of exit, except in tenement houses and except in the case of factories as defined by the Labor Law; to require any building, structure, inclosure, vessel, place or premises which in his opinion is not adequately protected against fire perils to be vacated or condemned and removed; to cause any vessel moored to or anchored near any dock or pier in the city to be removed and secured at such place in the harbor as he may designate, provided such vessel shall be on fire or in danger of catching fire, or, by reason of its condition, a menace to shipping or to property on the waterfront of the city. He is also authorized to cause any order of his or of the dept. which is not complied with within the time fixed in the order, to be enforced and to take proceedings for the enforcement thereof. Any of the premises specified which shall be found to be perilous to life or property in case of fire therein or adjacent thereto, by reason of the nature or condition of its contents, or its use, or the overcrowding at any time of persons therein, or defects in its construction, or deficiencies in such fire alarm or fire extinguishing equipment as may be required by law or ordinance, is a nuisance within the meaning of the act, the Penal Code and the code of ordinances. The new law empowers and directs the Fire Commr. to abate the same. In the event of a refusal to comply, the dept. may execute the order with its own employes and equipment or by the employment of other agencies. The law further provides that if any order of the Commr. or dept. is not complied with, or the Commr. certifies in writing that an emergency exists requiring such action, he may order any building, structure or vessel to be vacated. If such order is not complied with within the time designated therein, the Commr. in addition to or in lieu of the remedy hereinbefore provided, may apply, without notice, to a Special Term of the Supreme Court for an order directing the Commr. to vacate the premises or so much thereof as he may deem necessary, and prohibiting and enjoining all persons from using or occupying the same for any purpose until the measures required by the order are taken.

By Chap. 458 of the Laws of 1912 amending the Greater N. Y. Charter (Sec. 775a) in relation to the prevention of fires the Fire Commr. is empowered to make and enforce such general regulations or special orders as he may deem necessary respecting the regular and periodical performance of a fire drill in any factory, store or other business establishment, or in any school, hospital, infirmary, asylum or other charitable or eleemosynary institution within the City of N. Y. The term "fire drill" shall be construed to mean any instruction or practice in the use of means of egress and of alarm or fire-extinguishing equipment which the Fire Commr. may prescribe by general regulation or special order.

On Oct. 21, 1911, the Fire Commr., pursuant to the provisions of Chap. 899, Laws of 1911, issued a general order establishing a Bureau of Fire Extinguishment, and also a Bureau of Fire Prevention. The Bureau of Fire Prevention consists of the following divisions: Fire Marshal, Combustibles, Violations and Auxiliary Fire Appliances, Places of Public Assembly and Legal Division.

Note—Questions are apt to arise concerning the jurisdiction of the Fire Commr. over factories, factory buildings and mercantile establishments, in view of numerous amendments to the Fire Prevention Law (as incorporated in the amended Greater N. Y. Charter), and the Labor Law. These amendments became operative on Oct. 1, 1913. Among them is one creating an Industrial Board in the Dept. of Labor (see Eagle Labor Laws Library), with power to make, alter, amend or repeal rules and regulations for guarding against and minimizing fire hazards, with respect to the construction, alteration, equipment and maintenance of buildings of the classes above referred to. Another amendment provides that the Fire Commr. shall enforce all the rules and regulations of the Industrial Board with respect to the prevention of fires, the storage, sale, transportation or use of combustibles, chemicals and explosives; the installation and maintenance of automatic or other fire alarm systems and fire extinguishing equipment; and the investigation of the cause, circumstances and origin of fires and the suppression of arson. These various amendments having been submitted for the consideration of the Corp. Counsel, the latter advised the Fire Commr., that after Sept. 30, 1913, when the amendments referred to became effective, it would be the duty of the Fire Commr. to enforce the fire prevention provisions of the Labor Law and particularly those which contain definite requirements or prohibitions, by criminal prosecutions for violations thereof, under Section 1275 of the Penal Law, or by evictions as authorized by subdivision 4 of Section 775 of the amended Greater N. Y. Charter. The Corp. Counsel further advised that, while some of the provisions of the amendments to the Labor Laws raised a question as to the extent, if any, to which the powers of the Fire Commr. have been curtailed by their enactment, nevertheless it is the duty of the Fire Commr. not to relax his efforts to enforce statutes and ordinances at present in force, until the effect of the new laws upon such powers has been judicially determined.

MANHATTAN, BRONX AND RICHMOND.

Commr., Robt. Adamson, $7,500; Dept. Com. (E), W. H. Weeks, $5,000; Sec. of Dept. (E), C. H. Fay, $4,800; Asst. Sec., J. R. Shields, $3,500;

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CITY OF NEW YORK—MANHATTAN, BRONX AND RICHMOND—*Continued.*

Sec. to Com. (E), T. M. Stitt, $3,800; Clerk in charge of Relief and Life Insurance Funds, P. J. Quigley, $3,000; Chief Clerk, G. A. Perley, $3,000; Clerk, M. P. Corrigan, $2,000; other clerks, messengers and stenographers, $900 to $1,800.

Bureau of Fire Extinguishment.

Chief of Dept., John Kenlon, $10,000; Dep. Chiefs, J. B. Martin, W. T. Beggin, T. R. Langford, J. Binns, E. J. Worth, J. Crawley, P. Sloan, J. J. Burns, T. J. Hayes, J. F. King, each $4,200. Chiefs of Battalion, J. J. Henry, J. F. Hennesey, G. L. Ross, J. F. Devanny, T. F. Dougherty, . H. Short, F. J. Gray, T. F. Barrett, P. J. Graham, J. C. Brogan, T. F. Skeily, G. E. Weber, G. J. Kuss, M. J. Cummings, Charles R. Griffiths, B. Helm, W. Clark, S. Poling, Owen McKernan, B. F. Carlock, P. J. Graham, Walter Gorgin, W. F. Williams, each $3,300; Chief Medical Officer, J. E. Smith, $4,200; Medical Officers, E. B. Ramsdell, John J. White, F. M. Banta, W. J. Tierney, H. L. Reis, each $3,300; Chaplains (E), J. H. Ivie, V. de P. McGean, each $1,000; Clerks and Stenographer.

Bureau of Fire Prevention.

Municipal Building, Mhtn.

Chief (E), Jos. O. Hammitt, $6,000; Consulting Eng. (E), Geo. O. Eaton, $10 per diem; Consulting Chemist (E), R. W. Moore, $10 per diem; Dep. Chief Insp., Geo. Featherstone, $3,000; 1 Special Investigator (E), $2,000; 2 Clerks, $1,200; 1 Clerk, $600; 1 Sten. and Typewriter, $1,050; 2 Firemen, 1st grade, each $1,400.

DIVISION OF VIOLATIONS AND AUXILIARY FIRE APPLIANCES.

Act. Chf. Insp., J. R. Healy, $3,000; Chf. Exam., M. Cohen, $2,500; Asst. Electrical Eng., W. R. Bowes, $2,400; 1 Supervising Insp., $2,000; 2 Electrical Inspa., $800; 4 Inspa., $1,800; 7 Insp., each $1,500; 22 supervising Inspa., each $1,200; 2 Examiners, each $1,500; 3 Clerks, $900; 3 Stenographers and Typewriters, each $1,050; 2 Typewriting Copyists, $900; 1 Process Server, $1,200; 2 Clerks, each $600; 7 Stenographers and Typewriters, each $900; 1 Captain, $2,500; 9 Firemen, 1st grade, each $1,400.

DIVISION OF PLACES OF PUBLIC ASSEMBLY.

Lieut., J. J. C. Waldron, in charge, $2,100; 1 Capt., $2,500; 8 Lieuts., each $2,100; 9 Firemen, 1st grade, each $1,400; 1 Fireman, 4th grade, $1,000.

DIVISION OF COMBUSTIBLES.

Insp. of Combustibles, J. R. Healy, $3,000; Cashier, F. J. Hendrick, $2,000; 11 Asst. Inspectors of Combustibles, each $1,500; 4 Insps. of Blasting, each $1,500; Insp. of Fire Prevention, $1,500; 7 Insps. of Fire Prevention, each $1,200; 4 Insps. Fire Prevention, each, $1,200; 2 Clerks, each $1,500; 1 Stenographer and Typewriter, $900.

DIVISION OF FIRE MARSHAL.

Fire Marshal, John P. Prial, $3,000; Assts., T. B. McGuire, H. W. de Malignon, each $2,500; J. McGough, S. B. Willis, each $2,000; P. R. Killgallen, R. J. Sheehan, R. Dillman, each $1,800; M. Wade, W. A. Finn, W. J. Coen, W. F. Emerson, W. J. Cassidy, each $1,500; Stenographers a d Typewriters, J. L. McKeon, $1,500, E. J. Kelly, $1,050; Draughtsman, P. J. Clark, $1,500; Clerk, J. J. Dwyer, $1,500; Interpreter, A. Niflot, $1,500; Special Investigator (E), J. J. Cashman, $1,500; 2 Firemen, 1st grade, each $1,400.

LEGAL DIVISION.

Albert de Roode, Asst. Corp. Counsel, in charge, $5,000; 1 Asst. Corp. Counsel, J. D. O'Sullivan, $1,800; 1 Insp. of Fire Prevention, $1,800; 4 at $1,500 each; 5 at $1,200 each; 1 Clerk, $900; 1 Stenographer and Typewriter, $900; 1 Fireman, 1st grade, $1,400.

MISCELLANEOUS.

1 Asst. Chemist, $1,800; 1 Asst. Insp. Combustibles, $1,500; 1 Insp. Fire Prevention, $1,500; 1 Janitor, $1,200; 2 Watchmen, each $912.50.

Fire Alarm Telegraph Bureau.

Elect. Eng. (E), Chief of Bureau, P. A. Bates, $5,000; Asst. Electrical Engrs., Jerome Langer and Valentine Fendrich, each $3,000; Wm. F. Hennessy and D. A. Kane, each $1,800; Fire Telegraph Expert, E. W. Faller (E), $3,000.

Mhtn.—16 Telegraph Operators, $1,350 to $1,650; 7 Cable Splicers, $1,400 each; 3 at $1,277.50; 2 at $1,200; other assts. of lower salary. Bronx—7 Telegraph Operators, $1,350 to $1,650, etc. Richmond—6 Telegraph Operators, $1,350 to $1,650.

Bureau of Repairs and Supplies.

Chief of Bureau, John R. Keefe, $3,600; Clerk, W. J. Collins, $1,650.

PURCHASING DIVISION.

Clerk, J. Liberman, $2,000; J. S. Julian, $1,650; other Clerks and Stenographers, $900 to $1,650.

DIVISION OF HORSES.

A. J. Dodin, Veterinarian (with rank and pay of Deputy Chief of Dept.), $4,200; Examiner of Accts., H. J. Treacy, $2,000; Foreman Hostler, P. J. Burns, $1,200; 12 Hostlers and Drivers, $912, $1,000 and $1,200; 5 horseshoers, $1,400 each; 5 helpers, $1,000 each.

DIVISION OF APPARATUS.

Chief of Construction and Repairs, Chas. S. Demarest, in charge, $3,300; Storekeeper, $1,500; Clerk, $1,200; 2 at $1,050; 2 at $900; 3 Bookkeepers, $1,500 and $1,200; 100 Mechanics and other employes.

DIVISION OF STORES.

F. McCaffrey in charge, $1,800; Bookkeeper, E. Winter, $1,350; Clerk, J. A. Kavanagh, $1,200.

DIVISION OF BUILDINGS.

Insp. in charge, J. P. Rechil, $1,800; Insp. of Bldgs., C. S. McCarthy, J. R. Sliney and H. T. Booth, each $1,800; Arch. Draughtsmen, G. Stirratt, C. A. Rhind, G. A. Wheeler, W. S. Connell, each $1,500; Inspector Masonry Construction, A. J. Fleming, $1,500; 59 Mechanics, Drivers and Laborers.

Engine Companies and Captains.

1—165 W. 29th, M. F. Callagy; 2—530 W. 43d, T. W. Smith; 3—417 W. 17th, J. Heine; 4—119 Maiden Lane, R. H. Donaghy; 5—340 E. 14th, J. F. Devanney, D. E. Danson; 6—113 Liberty, J. Hayes; 7—100-102 Duane, P. Walsh; 8—165 E. 51st, J. C. Donovan; 9—55 E. B'way, T. J. McGowan; 10—8 Stone, V. A. Coakley; 11—437 E. Houston, H. Volk; 12—261 William, D. J. Kidney; 13—90 Wooster, G. L. McKenna; 14—14 E. 18th, E. A. A. Quinn; 15—269 Henry, M. J. Martin; 16—223 E. 25th, T. F. Kearns; 17—91 Ludlow, H. E. Sullivan; 18—132 W. 10th, J. J. O'Connell; 19—335 W. 25th, Ferdinand Butenschoen; 20—243 Lafayette, J. F. Kelly; 21—216 E. 40th, John McLoughlin, No. 4; 22—159 E. 85th, M. F. Ruddy; 23—215 W. 58th, Patrick Murphy; 24—78 Morton, J. Spencer; 25—342 5th, E. I. Smith; 26—229 W. 37th, W. J. Slater; 27—173 Franklin, J. T. Murphy; 28—604 E. 11th, D. J. Carlock; 29—160 Chambers, W. L. Corley; 30—278-284 Spring, S. Roxbury; 31—87-91 Lafayette, T. W. Crowley; 32—49 Beekman, D. J. Cavanagh; 33—42-44 Great Jones, L. Flanagan; 34—440 W. 33d, Edw. J. Matthews; 35—223 E. 119th, John H. Hill; 36—1849 Park av., M. E. Kenny; 37—83 Lawrence, E. W. Lent; 38—1907 Amsterdam av., W. H. Grady; 39—167 E. 67th, S. J. Guy; 40—?53 W. 68th, Jos. Bonk; 41—330 E. 150th, F. J. Gillespie; 42—1192 Fulton av., James Barry; 43—Sedgwick av., opp. Burnside av., R. J. Teare; 44—221 E. 75th, Bernard Brockwell; 45—925 E. 177th, J. J. McCall, Jr.; 46—451 E. 176th, John F. Stokes; 47—502 W. 113th, J. J. Gaw; 48—2504 Webster av., James S. Roan; 49—Blackwell's Island, Wm. Dugan; 50—491 E. 166th, Jno. O'Connor, No. 1; 51—Fire Boat, St. George, S. I.; Fire Boat Zophar Mills, Capt. F. H. Smith, No. 1; 52—Riverdale av., nr. Spuyten Duyvil Parkway, Bronx, E. J. Brown; 53—175 E. 104th, E. G. Noth; 54—304 W. 47th, D. J. Curtin; 55—363 Broome, G. F. Dunn; 56—120 W. 83d, P. Benson; 57—(Floating eng.), Battery, Fred Murray; 58—81 W. 115th, R. F. Illig; 59—180 W. 137th, J. E. Gleason; 60—352 E. 137th, Martin C. Lang; 61—1518 Wmsbridge rd., Westr., J. Sullivan; 62—3431-32 White Plains av., Williamsbridge, R. Nitsch; 63—4109 White Plains rd., John E. O'Neill; 64—1214 Castle Hill av., Unionport, J. McLaughlin, No. 3; 65—33 W. 43d, H. C. Ruch; 66—(Floating eng.), ft. Grand, E. R., W. S. Lyon; 67—518 W. 170th, nr. Audubon av., C. J. Duggan; 68—1080 Ogden av., High Bridge, G. W. Murray, No. 1; 69—243 E. 233d, w. of Katonah av., M. F. McCann; 70—City Island, J. J. Pitzer; 71—3134 Park av., Philip P. Koehler; 72—22 E. 12th, Stephen McKenna; 73—655 Prospect av., A. Reid; 74—207 W. 77th, Jas. J. Hayes; 75—2085 Jerome av., Bernard Kelly; 76—105 W. 102d, G. J. Lynch; 77—Ft. Main, Bklin., F. W. Striffler, Fire Boat A. S. Hewitt; 78—Ft. E. 99th, Fire Boat Geo. B. McClellan, Thos. O'Hearn; 79—2928-2930 Briggs av., J. J. Buckley; 80—503-505 W. 139th, John E. O'Keefe; 81—3045 Albany rd., nr. Bailey av., James Pryor; 82—1215 Intervale av., Alexander W. Melvin; 83—618

*(E) means exempt from Civil Service.

E. 128th, Louis A. Craco; 84—513 W. 161st, Edw. F. O'Connor; 85—Fire Boat James Duane, ft. 35th, N. R., John H. Kelly; 86—Fire Boat Thos. Willett, ft. Gansevoort, H. Lakestream; 87—Fire Boat Cornelius W. Lawrence, 132d and Harlem River, Jas. B. Kiernan; 88—2225 Belmont av., E. J. Fagan; 89—1799 1st av., Hugo Hampel; 90—1841 White Plains rd., T. King; 91—244 E. 111th, S. Sullivan; 92—1259-61 Morris av., Timothy F. Driscoll; 93—513-515 W. 181st, J. Connolly; 94—1228 Seneca av., Edward J. Weismann; Water Tower 1—87-89 Lafayette, Eng. Co. 31; Water Tower 2—108 E. 13th, H. and L. Co. 3; Water Tower 3—113 W. 33d, H. and L. 24; Search Light Eng. 1—243 Lafayette, Eng. Co. 20; Search Light Eng. 2—113 W. 33d, H. and L. Co. 24.

Hook and Ladder Cos. and Captains.

1—104 Duane, J. J. Elligott; 2—126 E. 50th, James Sherlock; 3—108 E. 13th, R. W. Haupt; 4—788 8th av., P. J. Moran; 5—102 Charles, J. J. Convey; 6—77 Canal, F. J. Simpson; 7—217 E. 28th, E. J. Rogan; 8—N. Moore, cor. Varick, J. E. Farley; 9—209 Elizabeth, J. J. Kelly, No. 1, and G. T. McAleer; 10—191 Fulton, A. B. Sweet; 11—743 5th, T. J. Dunn; 12—243 W. 20th, Lawrence McGuire; 13—159 E. 87th, J. Tiernan;; 14—120 E. 125th, Daniel Lawler; 15—Old Slip, M. J. O'Donohue; 16—159 E. 67th, G. J. Fox; 17—341-343 E. 143d, G. Flynn; 18—84 Attorney, Timothy Donovan, No. 2; 19—836 Forest av., Wm. J. Kennedy; 20—157 Mercer, R. McGrath; 21—432 W. 36th, E. S. Sweeney; 22—766 Amsterdam av., P. Grehan; 23—504 W. 140th, John Walker; 24—113-115 W. 33d, W. H. Cozine; 25—205 W. 77th, Charles McConnell; 26—52-54 E. 114th, Raymond L. George; 27—453 E. 176th, W. Fillhardt; 28—250-252 W. 143d, E. L. Cooke; 29—620 E. 138th, John J. Garrity; 30—104 W. 135th, Martin Kelly; 31—1213 Intervale av., Bronx, Philip C. Harmon, Jr.; 32—489 E. 166th, Bronx, J. P. Hock; 33—2083 Jerome av., Bronx, Benjamin Parcell, Lieut. Comdg.; 34—515 W. 161st, W. J. Foster; 35—142-144 W. 63d, G. F. Ricketts; 36—Sedgwick and Burnside avs., W. W. Mandrey; 37—2930 Briggs av., J. P. Doonan; 38—2223 Belmont av., No. 2; 39—1799 1st av., J. F. Ferris; 40—6 Hancock pl., John Hughes, No. 1; 41—1843 White Plains rd., D. F. Roach; 42—657 Prospect av., Bronx, Patrick Barry, No. 2; 43—240 E. 11th, Joseph A. Christie; 44—1261 Morris av., Bronx, F. J. Mauser; 45—513 W. 181st, Michael F. Hannley; 46—3027 Bailey av., Bronx, George Bauer; 47—1220 Castle Hill, Bronx, J. M. Biggers; 48—1226 Seneca av., J. J. McCambley, W. J. Lennon, No. 2, Lieut. Comdg.; 49—1079 Nelson av., Bronx, T. J. Reynolds.

Richmond Engine Companies and Captains.

151—190 Butler av., Tottenville, J. B. Hughes; 152—1212 N. Y. av., Rosebank, C. Umbekant; 153—72 Broad, Stapleton, F. M. Fuchs; 154—44 Van Duzer, Tompkinsville, G. Dunn; 155—223 Jersey, New Brighton, W. H. Fitzmaurice; 156—412 B'way, West New Brighton, H. F. Shanahan; 157—51 Cottage pl., Port Richmond, A. McDonald; 158—22 Central av., Mariners Harbor, S. P. Lynch; 159—1592 Richmond rd., Dongan Hills, E. A. Willis.

Richmond Hook and Ladder Companies and Captains.

76—Main, near B'way, Tottenville, Jacob Woll, Jr.; 77—Canal, near Wright, Stapleton, J. F. Shea; 78—Brook and Richmond turnpike, N. Brighton, J. J. Trainor; 79—1189 Castleton av., West New Brighton, F. J. Tissier; 80—232 Richmond av., Port Richmond, P. L. O'Regan.

Richmond Hose Companies and Captains.

South Beach Hose Co., No. 1. Seaside Boulevard, bet. Ocean av. and Sand lane, South Beach, J. W. Gough, Capt. Chief 21st Batt.—P. Andrews, 481 Van Duzer, Stapleton. Chief 22d Batt.—J. C. Brogan, 51 Cottage pl. (Eng. 157), Port Richmond. Dep. Chief—W. T. Beggin, H. and L., 79 Castleton av., W. New Brighton.

BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.

365-367 Jay st., Brooklyn.

Dep. Com'r (E), R. H. Laimbeer, Jr., $5,000.
Sec. to Dep. Com'r (E), G. H. Barrett, $2,000; Sten., Elvie K. Macoy, $1,650; Messgr., T. P. Donovan, $1,500; 3 Laborers, 5 Cleaners, 1 Elevator Attendant.

Bureau of Fire Extinguishment.

Dep. Chief in Charge, Thos. Lally, $7,500.
Dep. Chiefs: John O'Hara, 10th Div.; Patrick Maher, 11th Div.; J. F. Murray, 12th Div.; F. W. Goodenson, 13th Div., each $4,200. 21 Battalion Chiefs, each $3,300. Chaplains: (E) H. A. Handel. R. J. Hamilton, $1,000. Sten. and typewriter, J. E. Ray, $1,800.

Bureau of Fire Prevention.

OFFICE OF DEPUTY CHIEF.

Dep. Chief (E), Wm. H. Swartwout, $4,000.
1 Insp., $1,500. Stenog. and Typewriter, $900.

DIVISION OF VIOLATIONS AND AUXILIARY FIRE APPLIANCES.

Insp. of Fire Prevention, L. F. Hauck, in Charge, $1,500; 1 Examiner, $1,500; 2 Insps., each $1,500; 9 Insps., each $1,200; 1 Fireman, 1st Grade, $1,400.

DIVISION OF PLACES OF PUBLIC ASSEMBLY

Chief of Battalion, Walter Jones, in charge, $3,300; 1 Lieut., $2,100; 5 Firemen, 1st Grade, $1,400 each; 1 Clerk, $1,350.

DIVISION OF COMBUSTIBLES.

Asst. Insp. of Combustibles, J. F. Dixon, $2,500.
Cashier (E), J. B. Harris, $2,000; 10 Asst. Insps. of Combustibles, each $1,500; 5 Insps. of Fire Prevention, each $1,500; 1 Sten. and Typewriter, $900.

DIVISION OF FIRE MARSHAL.

Fire Marshal, T. P. Brophy, $3,000; Asst. Fire Marshal, W. R. Ferris, $1,800; I. Spielberg, J. Whelan, E. J. Shields, R. F. Walsh, W. Anderson, each, $1,500; Clerk, J. H. Kelley, $1,500; Stenographer and Typewriter, Hannah K. Fagan, $1,000; Special Investigator (E), J. R. Levine, $1,500; 1 Insp. of Fire Prevention, $1,500; 1 Fireman, 1st grade, $1,400; 1 2d grade, $1,200; 1 Lieut., $2,100.

Fire Alarm Telegraph Bureau.

1 Telegraph Operator, $1,650; 5 at $1,350; Messenger, $1,200; 17 Linemen, each $1,000; 2 Cable Splicers, $1,400; 3 Auto Enginemen, $1,200; 1 Draughtsman, $1,200; 8 Telephone Operators, $900; 1 Batteryman, $1,100; 2 Batterymen, $1,000; 4 Batterymen, $912.50; 3 Groundmen, $730; 3 Laborers, $3 per day.

Bureau of Repairs and Supplies.

DIVISION OF HORSES.

W. F. Doyle, Veterinarian (with rank and pay of Deputy Chief of Dept.), $4,200; Stenographer and Typewriter, James Shea, $900; Foreman of Laborers, J. J. Canavan, $1,200; 1 Driver, $912; 2 Hostlers, each $912; 6 Stablemen, each $912.50; 5 Horseshoers, each $1,400; 5 Horseshoers' Helpers, each $1,000.

DIVISION OF APPARATUS.

Capt. C. L. Schlottman in charge, $2,500; 1 Bookkeeper, $1,200; 1 Stenographer and Typewriter, $1,050; 4 Clerks, $480 to $1,200; 40 Mechanics and other employees.

Engine Companies and Captains.

201, 1233 4th av., Patrick Toman; 202, Van Brunt and Seabring, G. F. Harrigan; 203, 201 Hicks, Michael Brennan; 204, 204 Degraw, F. J. McGarry; 205, 160 Pierrepont, W. F. Elder; 206, 189 Pearl, J. W. Heffernan; 207, 247 Pearl, F. L. Owens; 208, 227 Front, C. D. Donovan; 209, Graham av., nr. Myrtle, Maurice Foley; 210, Carlton av., nr. Myrtle, M. F. Delay; 211, 166 Clymer, James Sherry and W. E. Bechtold; 212, 136 Wythe av., Luke Porteus; (1) Search Light Engine, St. Edwards, nr. Boliver; 213, Powers, nr. Manhattan av., Christopher McNamee; 214, Herkimer, nr. Brooklyn av., C. F. Curran; 215, India, nr. Franklin, F. L. Woods; 216, Scholes, nr. Union av., W. F. Windhorst; 217, DeKalb av., nr. Lewis, F. P. Moran; 218, Hart, nr. Central av., G. C. Hogan; 219, Dean, nr. Underhill av., A. J. Stewart; 220, 11th, nr. 7th av., J. C. McCormack; *221, S. 2d, nr. Bedford av., E. J. Connelly; *Additional, equipped with chemical engine; 222, Quincy, nr. Patchen av., Emmett Soden; 223, F. B. Seth Low, ft. 42d, G. C. Farr; 224, 274 Hicks, Wm. H. Holmes; 225, Liberty av., nr. Ashford, Michael Murray; 226, State, nr. Nevins, E. F. Nealis; 227, Herkimer, nr. Ralph av., A. F. Robb; 228, 39th, nr. 4th av., W. H. D'Oller; 229, Frost, nr. Kingsland av., H. T. Geiger; 230, Ellery, nr. Marcy av., F. F. Mahoney; 231, Pitkin av., nr. Watkins, T. F. Burdock; 232, Fire Boat D. A. Boody, ft. N. 8th, T. J. McArthur; 233, Hull, nr. B'way, J. Conway; 234, Bergen, nr. Troy av., T. J. McAuliffe; 235, Monroe, nr. Nostrand av., J. W. Smith, No. 1; 236, Liberty av., nr. Euclid, A. W. Welch; 237, Morgan av., nr. Grattan, Richard R. Siegert; 238, Norman av., nr. Diamond, R. J. Unter;

(E) Exempt from Civil Service.

*Equipped with chemical engine.

Digitized by Google

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CITY OF NEW YORK—BROOKLYN AND QUEENS—*Continued.*

239, 4th av., nr. 7th, W. Ward; †240, Prospect av., nr. Greenwood, F. H. Molloy; †241, Bay Ridge, nr. 2d av., J. J. Callaghan; †242, 5th av., nr. 92d, S. G. Elliott; †243, 18th av., nr. 86th, J. J. Conroy; †244, W. 15th, nr. Surf av., T. J. Gavin; †245, W. 8th, nr. Surf av., J. J. McGronen; †246, E. 23d, nr. Voorhees av., Wm. Corcoran; †247, 60th, nr. New Utrecht av., Daniel Donovan; †248, Church av., nr. Bedford, W. B. Nerney; 249, Rogers av., nr. Midwood, Anthony Jireck; †250, Lawrence av., nr. 2d, C. E. Costello; 251, Wallabout Market, S. Brown. Additional 1 horse chemical engine. 252, Central av., nr. Decatur, B. Dillon; †253, 86th, nr. 24th av., E. W. R. Gerad; 254, Gravesend av. and Av. V, L. A. Roberts; †255, Rogers av., nr. Av. F, J. T. Conway; 256, DeKalb av., nr. Ft. Greene pl., J. W. Hall; †257, Rockaway av., nr. Flatlands, M. F. Conley; 258, 136-138 8th, L. I. City, M. J. Nagle; 259, 71 Gale, L. I. City, C. M. Jensen; 260, 687 Vernon av., L. I. City, J. R. Starkey; 261, 231 Radde, L. I. City, M. O. Farrell; 262, 78-80 Main, L. I. City, G. H. Smyth; 263, 354 Flushing av., L. I. City, I. F. Keeley; 264, Central av. and Cleveland, Far Rockaway, Martin Morrison; 265, Boulevard and Ammerman av., Arverne, F. I. Hennessy; 266, Grove and Boulevard, Rockaway Beach, M. J. Heslan; 267, Boulevard and Henry, Rockaway Beach, W. H. Quinn; 268, 5th, nr. Newport av., Rockaway Park, F. C. Kelly; 269, 786 Union, James J. Walsh; 270, 170 Willow, Richmond Hill, C. C. Schottman and George Niebling; 271, 392 Himrod, J. J. Dougherty; 272, Lincoln av., Flushing, P. H. O'Keefe; 273, Union, Flushing, Henry Kraetzer; 274, Madison av., Flushing, J. V. Hickey; 275, Orchard, Jamaica, H. J. Riley; 276, E. 14th and Kings Highway, James Flynn; 277, 582 Knickerbocker av., J. Malliband; 278, 5011 7th av., I. I. Cashman; 279, 254 Lorraine, J. J. Stanton; 280, 489 St. Johns pl., J. Early; 281, 1210 Cortelyou rd., M. Lynch; 282, 4219 12th av., J. P. McGowan; 283, 418 Bristol, G. J. Langdon; 284, 1157 79th, A. J. O. Bryon; 286, Fresh Pond rd., nr. Myrtle av., Glendale, L. D. Potter; 287, Graham av., opp. Court, Elmhurst, Lieut. Frederick Heckendorn in charge; 288, Maspeth av., nr. Grand, Maspeth, A. R. Lavigne; 289, Grand and Mulberry avs., Corona, J. Foley.

Hook and Ladder Companies and Captains.

101, Van Brunt and Seabring, J. M. Ryan; 102, Bedford av., nr. Myrtle, J. F. Grant; 103, Concord, nr. Duffield, J. Fitzgerald; 104, South 3d, nr. Driggs av., Isaac Ludgate; 105, Pacific, nr. 6th av., G. J. Klein; 106, Greenpoint av., nr. Mhtn., P. J. Golden; 107, New Jersey av., nr. Jamaica, D. F. Burke and C. E. Field; 108, Siegel, nr. Graham av., J. Clunie; 109, 4th av., nr. 19th, R. J. Collins; 110, State, nr. Smith, C. H. Furey; 111, Halsey, nr. Sumner av., J. V. Murphy; 112, Madison, nr. Central av., J. A. Dooley; 113, Rogers av., nr. Midwood, Wm. A. Mulligan and Jas. Bridges; 114, 5th av., nr. 52d, D. J. Cahill; 115, 136-138 8th, L. I. City, Michael Cannon; 116, Jackson av., nr. 9th, L. I. City, T. F. McKeon; 117, 356 Flushing av., L. I. City, J. Coleman; §118, 365-367 Jay, Peter P. Faughnan and H. F. Fox; 119, Wallabout Market, C. F. Shaw; 120, Pitkin av. and Watkins, J. J. Mooney; 121, Boulevard and Bay View av., Rockaway Beach, Michael Corridan; 122, 11th, nr. 7th av., Chas. Weber; 123, Ralph av., nr. Bergen, J. A. Regan; §124, 394 Himrod, R. F. Moll; 125, Spruce, Richmond Hill, H. B. Burtis; 126, Irving pl., Jamaica, Francis Brennan; 127, Union av., Jamaica, G. W. Lappine; 128, 152 Greenpoint av., L. I. City, T. F. Brierton; 129, Grove, Flushing, Geo. J. Irving; 130, 225 16th, College Point, J. J. Sheridan; 131, 252 Lorraine, Patrick Hickey; 132, 489 St. Johns pl., J. J. Foley; 134, 330 Central av., Far Rockaway, Queens, J. M. Dewey; 135, Metropolitan av., Middle Village, H. Heils; 136, Ludlow av., Elmhurst, R. Paul; 137, 41 5th av., Rockaway Park, Queens, S. Regan, Lieut. Comdg.; 147, 1210 Cortelyou rd., D. F. Harrigan; 148, 4210 12th av., David O'Keefe; 149, 1161 79th, E. C. Smith.

Hose Companies and Captains.

1, Seaside Blvd., South Beach, S. I., John McGough; 2, Greenwood av., Richmond Hill, M. McGinnis; 3, Bandman av., Jamaica, F. X. Byrne; 4, Rockaway Plank rd., nr. Brinkmeyer av., Jamaica, H. Meyers; 5, John, Jamaica, F. F. Holm; 6, Harriman av., Jamaica, F. H. McGinniss; 8, 227 16th, College Point, F. J. Hurley; 9, 518 5th, College Point, H. H. Scherb.

†Equipped with hook and ladder trucks.
§Equipped with water tower.

Salaries of Uniformed Force Members.

Dep. Chief in charge, $7,500; Dep. Chiefs, $4,200; Chiefs of Battalions, $3,300; Capts., $2,500; Lieuts., $2,100; Engineers of Steamers, $1,600; Firemen, 1st grade, $1,400; 2d grade, $1,200; 3d grade, $1,000; 4th grade, $1,000.

Volunteer Fire Companies in Queens Borough.

Dept., No. of cos., No. of men and chief officer.

Bayside, 2, 77, H. Anderson; Black Stump, 1, 45, H. Keisel, Jr.; Creedmoor, 1, 26, G. Graf; Douglaston, 1, 51, G. Graham; Hollis, 2, 209, A. B. Simpson; Little Neck, 1, 45, J. F. Flynn; Pleasant Point, 1, 40, Timothy Riordan; Queens, 2, 76, E. E. Buhler; Rosedale, 2, 60, J. J. Koelber; St. Albans, 1, 39, M. F. Tepe; Springfield, 2, 72, H. B. Griffen; Whitestone, 4, 185, G. Hipple; Woodhaven, 9, 380, W. N. George.

NEW FIRE HOUSES BEING BUILT.

New buildings for apparatus companies will be completed and opened at varying dates during 1915, as follows:

Bkln.—Richardson, nr. Leonard (H. & L. Co.); Sheffield av., nr. Livonia (Eng. & H. & L. Co.). Mhtn.—Vermilye av., w. of Academy (H. & L. Co.). Bronx—Mt. Hope, nr. 175th (Eng. Co.). Queens—Jamaica av., nr. Union pl., Woodhaven (Eng. & H. & L. Co.); Benedict av., nr. Fulton, Woodhaven (Eng. Co.); Thompson av., nr. Bowne av., Newtown (H. & L. Co.); 7th av., nr. 16th, Whitestone (Eng. & H. & L. Co.); Grand, e. of Van Alst, Elmhurst, Queens (Eng. & H. & L. Co.); Fisk av., n. of Grand, Maspeth, Queens (Eng. & H. & L. Co.); Main, e. of Irving pl., Corona, Queens (Eng. Co.). Richmond—Broad, e. of Quinn, Stapleton (Eng. & H. & L. Co.); Concord Section of borough, s. w. side Clove av., s. of Danube av. (Eng. & H. & L. Co.).

NEW FIRE ALARM CENTRAL STATIONS.

New buildings for fire alarm central stations will be completed during 1915, as follows:

Mhtn.—Transverse rd., No. 2, Central Pk.; Bronx—n. s. E. 180th, e. of Devoe; Bkln.—n. w. cor. Malbone and Washington av.

FIRE DEPARTMENT STATISTICS.

MANHATTAN, BRONX AND RICHMOND.

1914.	False Al'ms.	Fir's.	T'tal.	Loss on build.	Loss on contents.	T'tal.
Jan....	131	891	1,022	$190,793	$399,187	$589,980
Feb....	124	787	911	195,918	431,627	627,545
Mar....	82	696	788	216,125	276,190	492,315
April...	82	683	765	100,137	300,677	400,814
May....	120	776	896	101,105	200,701	301,806
June....	84	689	773	120,156	219,913	340,069
July....	101	591	692	144,877	248,818	393,695
Aug....	96	595	691	63,599	119,974	183,573
Sept....	94	851	945	112,108	227,860	339,968

BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.

1914.	False Al'ms.	Fir's.	T'tal.	Loss on build.	Loss on contents.	T'tal.
Jan.....	68	512	580	$169,275	$320,715	$489,990
Feb.....	36	432	468	115,665	135,805	251,475
Mar.....	42	388	430	229,550	81,330	310,880
April....	47	388	435	72,525	68,875	141,400
May.....	59	436	495	66,185	136,810	202,995
June....	40	422	462	116,010	112,680	228,690
July.....	40	321	361	40,780	116,280	157,060
Aug.....	45	327	372	58,455	45,665	104,120
Sept.....	51	527	578	97,620	187,525	285,145

COST OF FORCE.

Mhtn., The Bronx, Richmond, Bkln. and Queens.....$7,566,450

COST OF APPARATUS, SUPPLIES, ETC.

Mhtn., Bronx, Richmond, Bkln. and Queens, $788,968.95.
Maintenance, Vol. system, Queens.....$15,400
Maintenance, Vol. system, Richmond.... 11,800

Total.....$27,200

MEMBERSHIP OF FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Regular—Mhtn. and Bronx.....	2,744
Regular—Bkln. and Queens.....	2,092
Regular—Richmond	178
Volunteer system—Queens	1,199
Volunteer system—Richmond.....	499
Total	6,712

Orange, N. J., is ruled by a Board of Commissioners, the following having been elected on May 19, 1914, to serve: D. F. Minahan, ch.; J. F. Murray, W. F. Kearney, H. D. Wethling.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CITY OF NEW YORK—*Continued*.

HIGH PRESSURE FIRE SYSTEM.

Manhattan.

The High Pressure Fire Service in Mhtn. now in actual use protects approximately 3,120 acres. Additions which are at present contemplated will be made over 480 acres, making a total acreage protected of 3,600 acres. There are two pumping stations in Mhtn., and the high pressure system without the additions referred to has 108 miles of mains, with 2,372 hydrants.

There are two pumping stations, one at Oliver and South sts., serving the district from Houston to the Battery; the other at Gansevoort and West sts., serving the district from Houston to 23d st. Either station can serve either district or both combined at any point. Each station has six electrically driven centrifugal pumps, each pump having a rated capacity which has been exceeded under actual test of 3,000 gals. per minute, against a pressure of 300 lbs., giving a combined capacity of the two stations of 36,000 gals. per minute, or 51,840,000 gals. per day available within two minutes after the alarm sounds at any point within the High Pressure Service District.

OPERATION—On receipt of fire alarm at pumping station, simultaneously with that of Fire Hdqts., a pressure of 125 lbs. is immediately put on the mains, which pressure reaches the entire system before the Fire Dept. can arrive at the fire. High pressure telephone boxes are placed adjacent to or near each fire alarm box, and instant communication with the high pressure pumping stations can thus be had and orders for the increase or decrease of pressure or shut down of the system can be immediately communicated.

BOUNDARY—Hudson River, 23d to Irving pl., to 14th, to 3d av., to Bowery, to Houston, to East River, to Battery, to Hudson River, to 23d.

AREA COVERED—3,120 acres, including the drygoods district.

COST, COMPLETE—$6,100,000.

INSTALLED—Original system July 6, 1908; additions, Feb., 1911; Nov., 1911, and July, 1913.

THE SYSTEM CONSISTS OF 108 miles of mains 12 to 24 inches in diameter; 2,372 4-noxzle hydrants; 416 telephone boxes directly connected to pumping stations.

Brooklyn.

The High Pressure Fire Service in Bkln. protects a total acreage in this borough of approximately 3,100 acres, exclusive of Coney Island, which protects approximately 470 acres.

There are two pumping stations. The main station is at Joralemon and Furman and the reserve station at Willoughby and St. Edwards. These stations have the same type of equipment as the Mhtn. stations, the main station having 5 units and the reserve station 3 units, with rated capacity of 3,300 gals. p. m. each against 300 lbs. Coney Island has 1 station, located at Neptune av. and W. 12th. This station's equipment consists of 3 gas engine driven triplex double acting pumps of rated capacity of 1,500 gals. p. m. each against 150 lbs.

OPERATION—At the main and reserve stations on receipt of alarm at station, simultaneously with that at Fire Hdqtrs., a pressure of 75 lbs. is immediately put in the main. This pressure reaches extreme ends of system and is ready when firemen reach location of fire. This pressure is increased by increments of 50 lbs. when desired by calling up station from any telephone of system used in connection with this system which connects directly with pumping stations. The pressure is shut off from system in same manner when fire is out. At the Coney Island station the maximum pressure of 150 lbs. is put on when alarm is received.

BOUNDARY—The upper bay, Hudson av., Tillary, St. Edwards, St. Felix, Ft. Greene pl., 5th av., 24th, 4th av., 39th, to the water front.

COST OF SYSTEM—$1,475,000; cost of additions, $650,000. Total, $2,125,000.

THE SYSTEM CONSISTS OF 45 miles of main from 20-inch to 12-inch diameter; 1,384 high pressure hydrants; 226 telephone boxes connected directly to station.

FIRE SALVAGE CORPS.

The Salvage Corps of Gr. N. Y. are owned and maintained by the insurance cos. of the city for the purpose of protecting life and property at and after fires. There are 2 separate organizations, 1 in Mhtn., called the N. Y. Bd. of Fire Underwriters, and 1 in Bkln. called the Fire Insurance Salvage Corps of Bkln. Each organization has established stations equipped with fire alarms, which are connected with those of the City Fire Dept. patrol wagons and other apparatus necessary for the prevention of destruction of property by fire and water. Each station is supplied with a force of men to answer all fire alarms. By charter the Salvage Corps have the same right of way in the sts. and same privileges in entering houses as the Fire Dept.

Brooklyn.

Fire Ins. Salvage Corps of Bkln.—128 William, Mhtn.; E. E. Pearce, Pres.; J. G. Hilliard, V.-Pres.; J. H. Kelly, Sec.; A. M. Thorburn, Treas.; J. O. Schwank, Supt. Stations: No. 8, 12 Dean; No. 9, 33 Stagg; No. 10, 516 Herkimer. Force, 60 men.

Manhattan and The Bronx.

N. Y. Bd. of Fire Underwriters—123 William. Officers: H. Herrick, Pres.; C. F. Shallcross, V.-Pres.; A. M. Thorburn, Sec.-Treas. Com. on Fire Patrol—E. E. Pearce, Ch.; E. G. Snow, V.-Ch.; M. J. Ennis, Wallace Reid, Chas. H. Post, Geo. B. Edwards, J. G. Hilliard, J. O. Schwank, Supt. Stations: No. 1, 41 Murray; No. 2, 84 W. 3d; No. 3, 240 W. 30th; No. 4, 113 E. 90th; No. 5, 307 W. 121st; No. 6, 276 E. 156th; No. 7, 133 Norfolk. Force, 180 men.

NUMBER OF FIRES.

Fire Com'r Adamson has collected statistics of the number of fires in one year in New York, London, Paris and Berlin, together with the loss of life caused by fires in this city and the average loss in buildings, as follows:

New York City—Area in sq. miles, 326; population, 5,271,629; No. of fires, 15,633; total loss, buildings and contents, $9,069,580; average loss per fire, $580; No. of deaths resulting from fires, 61.

London—Area in sq. miles, 117; population (city proper), 4,522,961; No. of fires, 3,387; total loss, buildings and contents, $2,137,220; average loss per fire, $631.

Paris—Area in sq. miles, 30; population, 2,846,986; No. of fires, 3,633; total loss, buildings and contents, $1,412,628; average loss per fire, $389.

Berlin—Area in sq. miles, 24; population, 2,094,806; No. of fires, 2,880.

NUMBER OF FIRE HORSES.

In June, 1914, there were 1,300 horses in the N. Y. Fire Dept. service. Commissioner Adamson hopes to see them all replaced by motor apparatus within the next 4 years. It will require $250,000 each year to effect the change, or a total of $1,000,000, it is estimated.

BOARD OF INEBRIETY.

The Bd. of Inebriety of N. Y. City consists of J. A. Kingsbury, Pres.; Wm. Browning of Bkln.; John Dorning, of Mhtn.; B. B. Barrett, Mhtn.; Rev. J. J. Hughes, Mhtn.; T. S. Colton, Mhtn.; Comr. of Correction, Katherine B. Davis. Office, 300 Mulberry, Mhtn. A farm consisting of land and lake, costing $75,000, was purchased in spring of 1913 at Warwick, N. Y. The Bd. of Estimate appropriated $6,500 on July 1, 1913, for architect's fees in connection with plans for hospital bldgs. to be erected. In July, 1914, $7,000 was appropriated for a temporary bldg. A limited number of voluntary patients have been received since that time. When a further appropriation is available the colony bldgs. will be constructed. Under the law Magistrates will have power to send cases of inebriety to the Warwick Farm, and a Court Record also has power to act on the application of the relatives of inebriates.

Digitized by Google

POLICE DEPARTMENT, CITY OF NEW YORK.

Headquarters, Centre and Broome Sts., Mhtn.

The Police Dept. head is the Police Comr., appointed by the Mayor. The Comr. has the power to make and enforce the rules of the Dept. and to appoint, remove after trial and promote members of the force, subject to the civil service laws and the appropriation made by the Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment and the Bd. of Aldermen. He is Treas. of the Police Pension Fund.

The Police Comr. is assisted in the execution of his office by the Deputy Police Comrs.

The Central Office is under the immediate command of the Police Comr.

The territory within police jurisdiction of the city is divided, for police purposes, into Inspec. Dis.; territory within an Inspec. Dis. is divided into Precincts; territory within a precinct is divided into posts. As may be directed by the Police Comr., adjacent posts within a precinct are grouped to form a Section.

A post is designated, according to its nature, as patrol, fixed, traffic or special. Foot, mounted and bicycle posts are included in the classification "patrol posts," as are also day and night posts where they are in operation.

A patrol post includes public thoroughfares within the boundaries of the post as described by the Police Comr.; it does not include interior of bldgs., except as otherwise specified by the Police Comr., and except that station house post includes office of station heuse.

A fixed post includes territory common to intersecting vehicular roadways which are designated by the Police Comr. A fixed post is covered at night bet. specified hours.

A traffic post includes that portion of the public thoroughfare which is required in the proper regulation of vehicular traffic at a location designated by the Police Comr.

A special post is temporary. The purpose of it, the location or boundaries, and the time during which it is to be covered must be authorized by Police Comr.

Commissioner and Deputies.

Commissioner (e), Arthur Woods.....$7,500
1st Dep. Comr. (e), L. G. Godley.....$6,000
2d Dep. Comr. (e), Vacant.....$6,000
3d Dep. Comr. (e), L. B. Dunham.....$6,000
4th Dep. Comr. (e), E. V. O'Daniel.....$6,000
Sec. to Comr. (e), G. H. Scull.....$3,500

Inspection Districts.

Chief Insp., Max Schmittberger, $3,500.

Dist.	Inspector. Office. Salary, $3,500.
1	John O'Brien, 118-120 Clinton, Mhtn.
2	G. R. Wakefield, 156-158 Greenwich, Mhtn.
3	F. J. Morris, 138 W. 30th, Mhtn.
4	John F. Dwyer, 150 W. 68th, Mhtn.
5	J. S. Bolan, Capt., 152 E. 67th, Mhtn.
6	T. T. Ryan, 438 W. 125th, Mhtn.
7	E. I. Walsh, 3d av. a. 160th, Bronx.
8	J. Daly, 72 Poplar, Bkln.
9	J. J. Farrel, 627 Gates av., Bkln.
10	C. A. Formosa, 43 Herbert, Bkln.
11	Henry Cohen, 2 Liberty av., Bkln.
12	T. J. Kelly, Jamaica, L. I.
13	C. F. Cahalane, St. George, Richmond.
14	R. O'Connor, Capt., Webster av. and Mosholu Parkway, Bronx.
15	T. H. Murphy, Av. U and E. 16th, Bkln.
16	S. A. McElroy, 154 Lawrence av., Bkln.
17	T. J. Kelly (temporary), 85 4th av., L. I. C.

Above Dists. comprise following precincts:
1—1st, 5th, 7th, 13th, 15th and 17th.
2—2d, 4th, 6th, 10th, 12th, 14th and 16th.
3—18th, 21st, 22d, 23d and 25th.
4—26th, 28th, 32d and 33d.
5—29th, 31st, 35th and 39th.
6—36th, 37th, 38th, 40th, 42d and 43d.
7—61st, 62d, 63d, 65th and 66th.
8—145th, 147th, 148th, 149th and 150th.
9—154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th and 164th.
10—159th, 160th, 161st, 162d and 163d.
11—151st, 152d, 153d, 165th, 166th and 167th.
12—278th, 279th, 281st, 283d and 285th.
13—80th, 81st, 89th and 99th.
14—68th, 69th, 74th, 77th and 79th.
15—168th, 169th, 170th, 171st and 174th.
16—143d, 144th, 146th, 172d and 173d.
17—274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 290th and 292d.

Detective Bureau.

240 Centre, Mhtn.

Insp. Joseph A. Faurot, Commanding, $3,500; Capts., J. J. Cray, James Dunn; Exec. Officer, A. A. Carey.

(e) Exempt from Civil Service.

Criminal Identification Bureau, Lieut. J. H. Allen.

*J. D. Coughlin, asst. for Bkln. and Queens, 70 Poplar, Bkln.

Branches—1st, Mhtn., Capt. John J. Cray; 2d, Mhtn., Lieut. Patrick H. Jones; 3d, Mhtn., Lieut. William Jones; 4th, Mhtn., Lieut. Alonzo Cooper; 5th, Mhtn., Lieut. Andrew Wines; 6th, Bkln. (Headquarters), Lieut. John B. Coughlin; 7th, Bkln., Lieut. John D. Duane; 8th, Queens, Lieut. Frederick Graham; 9th, Staten Island, Lieut. Ernest Van Wagner.

*Acting captain.

Squads.

Health—Lt. S. G. Belton, 149 Centre.

Boiler—Lt. Wm. H. Van Keuren, 240 Centre, Mhtn.

Tenement House—Pat. J. Stewart, Municipal bldg., Mhtn.

Traffic and Marine—Insp. Thos. Myers, 240 Centre.

Borough Headquarters and Other Officials.

MHTN. AND BRONX, 240 CENTRE.

Chief Clerk, W. H. Kipp, $5,000. 1st Dep. Clerk, Arthur Blot, $3,500; 2d Dep. Clerk, R. K. Walsh, $2,400; Prop. Clerk (e), Thos. O'Conner, $2,400. Supt. of Telegraph, M. R. Brennan, $4,000; Asst. Supt. of Telegraph, Vacant, $3,000. Stenos., I. I. Saunders, $2,500; J. F. Burke, $2,000; J. A. McKeever, $1,500; Mamie Eberth, $1,350; A. H. Sacken (e), $1,350; H. V. Russell, W. F. Mulhall, J. B. Breitenstein, $1,200 each. Bkper., C. L. Gott, $4,000; Complaint Clerk (e), F. A. Lord, $2,500; Executive Clerk (e), C. L. Kloss, $2,100. In addition 35 clerks, $1,000 to $3,000.

Act. Chief Surgeon, E. T. Higgins. 23 other Surgeons, $3,500 each. Surgical Dists. 1 to 24. Surgeons: F. J. Schoenenberger, E. J. Donlin, A. S. Vosburgh, C. E. Nammack, S. M. Johnson, M. A. McGovern, D. J. Donovan, J. D. Gorman, M. Williams, A. H. Brown, L. F. Warner, C. J. Dillon, W. B. Brouner, A. D. Smith, E. H. Fiske, F. R. Oastler, E. V. Hubbard, D. D. Jennings, T. A. McGoldrick, H. G. Webster, P. J. Murray, P. F. O'Hanlon, F. J. Murray.

Patrolmen in Mhtn, 5,046; Bronx, 873.

BROOKLYN, 70-76 POPLAR.

In charge, J. E. Dillon, Boro. Insp.

Prop. Clerk, J. J. Haslam, $1,500. Asst. Supt. of Telegraph, Wm. Allen, $2,700.

Patrolmen in Bkln., 2,633.

QUEENS, TOWN HALL, JAMAICA, 'AND 85 4TH, L. I. C.

Insp., T. J. Kelly, $3,500. Capt., D. Henry, $2,750.

Patrolmen in Queens, 632.

RICHMOND, 32 BEACH ST., STAPLETON.

Insp., John D. Herlihy. $3,500.

Patrolmen in Richmond, 171.

The Uniformed Force.

Composed of the following in order or rank:

	Auth'zed quota		Auth'zed quota
Chief Inspector....	19	Sergeants.....	654
Bor. Inspectors...		Patrolmen.....	9,387
Inspectors.....		Matrons.....	70
Surgeons.....	25	Supt. Telegraph...	1
Captains.....	97	Asst. Supt. Tel....	2
Lieutenants.....	580		

Special work of various kinds is done by details from the Uniformed Force, as follows:

Detective Bureau.

Insp. in command...	1	1st Grade Detect...	150
Captains.....	2	Detectives (about)..	334
Lieutenants.....	72		

Marine Division.

Lieuts., 3; Sergeants, 5; Patrolmen, 55.

Traffic Regulation.

Inspector.....	1	Mounted Policemen	32
Captains.....	4	Mot'cycle Policem'n	27
Lieutenants.....	34	Foot Patrolmen....	546
Sergeants.....	35		

Municipal Departments and Offices.

Lieutenants...	2	Sergeants...	2	Patrolmen..	20

Mounted Patrol in Precincts.

Lieutenants.....	5	Act. Sergeants.....	8
Sergeants.....	35	Patrolmen.	415

Bicycle Patrol in Precincts.

Patrolmen..... 105

Digitized by Google

POLICE DEPARTMENT, CITY OF NEW YORK—*Continued.*

POLICE PRECINCTS AND BOUNDARIES.

For precincts in Mhtn. the numbers are reserved from 1 to 60, both inclusive.
For the Bronx, 61 to 79, both inclusive.
For Richmond, 80 to 99, both inclusive.
For Brooklyn, 100 to 199, both inclusive.
For Queens, 200 to 299, both inclusive.
The police precincts of the City of New York are bounded by the center lines of streets, unless otherwise stated, as follows:

Manhattan.

1st—Fulton, E. R. (incl. Fulton Ferry), dividing line bet. Hamilton and Staten Isl. Ferries, Whitehall, State (incl. Bowling Green Park), B'way to Fulton. Station, Old Slip.

2d—Warren, B'way, State, Whitehall, dividing line bet. Hamilton and Staten Isl. Ferries, Hudson River to Warren. Station, 156 Greenwich.

4th—Canal, B'way, Warren, Hudson River to Canal. Station, 16-20 Beach.

5th—Market, East River, Fulton, B'way, Park Row, Chatham Sq., Division to Market. Station, 9 Oak.

6th—Howard, Centre, Hester, Bowery, Chatham Sq., Park Row, B'way to Howard. Station, 17 Elizabeth.

7th—Division, Essex, Hester, Division, Grand, East River, Market to Division. Station, 247 Madison.

10th—W. Houston, Varick, Carmine, Bleecker, B'way, Canal, Hudson River to W. Houston. Station, 24-26 Macdougal.

12th—Bleecker, Bowery, Hester, Centre, Howard, B'way to Bleecker (incl. House of Detention at 203 Mulberry). Station, 205 Mulberry.

13th—Rivington, East River, Grand, Division, Hester, Essex, Division, Bowery to Rivington (incl. Williamsburgh Bridge and its Mhtn. approaches). Station, 118 Clinton.

14th—W. 14th, 6th av., Carmine, Varick, W. Houston, Hudson River to W. 14th. Station, 135 Charles.

15th—E. 14th, Av. B, Clinton, Rivington, Bowery, 4th av. to E. 14th. Station, 321-323 5th.

16th—W. 14th, E. 14th, 4th av., Bowery, Bleecker, Carmine, 6th av. to W. 14th. Station, 253 Mercer.

17th—E. 14th, East River, Rivington, Clinton, Av. B to E. 14th. Station, 130 Sheriff.

18th—W. 27th, 5th av., W. 14th, Hudson River to W. 27th. Station, 230 W. 20th.

21st—E. 27th, 1st av., E. 26th, East River, E. 14th, 5th av. to E. 27th. Station, 327 E. 22d.

22d—W. 43d, 7th av., W. 27th, Hudson River to W. 42d. Station, 434 W. 37th.

23d—W. 42d, E. 42d, Park av., 4th av., E. 27th, W. 27th, 7th av. to W. 42d. Station, 138 W. 30th.

25th—E. 42d, East River, E. 26th, 1st av., E. 27th, 4th av., Park av. to E. 42d. Station, 160 E. 35th.

26th—W. 59th (park wall from Central Park W. to 6th av.), 6th av., W. 42d, Hudson River to W. 59th. Station, 345 W. 47th.

28th—W. 86th, Central Park W. (park wall), W. 59th, Hudson River to W. 86th. Station, 150 W. 68th.

29th—W. 59th (park wall), E. 59th, East River, E. 42d, W. 42d, 6th av. to W. 59th. Station, 163 E. 51st.

31st—E. 79th, East River, E. 59th, 5th av. (park wall) to E. 79th (incl. the Queensboro Bridge and Mhtn. approaches). Station, 153 E. 67th.

32d—Cathedral P'kway, Central Park W. (park wall), W. 86th, Hudson River to Cathedral P'kway. Station, 134 W. 100th.

33d—Inside of park wall from Cathedral P'kway, W. 110th, 5th av., W. 59th, Central Park W. to Cathedral P'kway. Station, the Arsenal, Central Park.

35th—E. 96th, East River, E. 79th, 5th av. (park wall) to E. 96th. Station, 432 E. 88th.

36th—W. 141st, St. Nicholas av., Manhattan av., Cathedral P'kway, Hudson River to W. 141st. Station, 438 W. 125th.

37th—W. 130th, 5th av., W. 124th, Mt. Morris av., W. 120th, 5th av., W. 110th, both sides, and Cathedral P'kway to 8th av., Manhattan av., St. Nicholas av. to W. 130th. Station, 229 W. 123d.

38th—Harlem River, 5th av., W. 130th, St. Nicholas av., W. 145th, W. 155th, along wall of Harlem River Speedway to and incl. westerly half of Central Bridge. Station, 409 Lenox av.

39th—E. 116th, Harlem River, East River, E. 96th, 5th av. from E. 96th to E. 110th (park wall), 5th av. to E. 116th. Station, 177 E. 104th.

40th—W. 165th, Harlem River Speedway, west side, W. 155th, Edgecombe av., both sides, W. 145th, St. Nicholas av., W. 141st, Hudson River to W. 165th. Station, 1854 Amsterdam av.

42d—Ship Canal, Spuyten Duyvil Creek, Harlem River, W. 165th, Hudson River to Ship Canal (incl. Speedway from W. 165th to W. 155th and Viaduct across B'way at Spuyten Duyvil and to center line of University Heights Bridge). Station, 177th and Haven av.

43d—Harlem River, E. 116th, 5th av., W. 120th, Mt. Morris av., W. 124th, 5th av. to Harlem River (incl. center line of all bridges in said precinct, except N. Y. Central Bridge). Station, 148 E. 126th.

The Traffic Division includes all traffic posts in all boroughs. It comprises sub-divs. A, B, C, D, E and Bkln. Bridge.

Traffic Division—Sub-div. A—All traffic posts within the following boundaries: So. of Canal, so. of E. B'way from Canal to Grand, so. of Grand from E. B'way to East River. East River, Hudson River to so. of Canal and all traffic posts in Boro. of Richmond. Station, City Hall.

Traffic Division—Sub-div. B—All traffic posts within following boundaries: So. of W. 23d, so. of E. 23d, East River, Grand (both sides), E. B'way (both sides), Canal (both sides), Hudson River to so. side of W. 23d. Station, 36 E. 9th.

Traffic Division—Sub-div. C—All traffic posts in Mhtn. no. of 23d, so. side, and so. of 86th, so. side and all traffic on Queens Boro. Bridge Plaza, Queens. Station, 138 W. 30th.

Traffic Division—Sub-div. D—See Bkln.

Traffic Division—Sub-div. E—All traffic posts in Mhtn. and the Bronx no. of 86th, so. side.

The Marine Division includes all waters under the police jurisdiction of the City of New York and all islands in the East River and Long Island Sound, except City Island, Hunters' and Twin Islands, and includes all islands and marshes in Jamaica Bay. It comprises sub-divs. A and B.

Sub-div. A—Includes the Hudson River so. of the City Line and all other waters under the jurisdiction of N. Y. City, so. of a line parallel to and passing through 53d, Mhtn., also all islands and marshes in Jamaica Bay. Station, Pier A, Mhtn.

Sub-div. B—Incl. all waters under police jurisdiction of N. Y. City, no. of a line parallel to and passing through 53d, Mhtn., except the Hudson River; it also includes all islands in the East River and L. I. Sound, except City Island, Hunter's and Twin Islands. Station, ft. E. 120th.

Bronx.

61st—E. 149th, East River, Bronx Kills, Harlem River to E. 149th, and to center of all bridges in said precincts. Station, 257 Alexander av.

62d—Boston rd., Walker av., Bronx River, E. 174th, Morrison av., Clason Point rd., Patterson av., Pugsley Creek, East River, East 149th, Prospect av., East 169th to Boston rd., incl. to center line of bridges within precinct. Station, 1016 Simpson.

63d—E. 169th, Prospect av., E. 149th, River av., Jerome av. to 169th. Station, 3d av. and 160th.

65th—184th, Webster av., E. 183d, 3d av., E. 184th, Quarry rd., center line of E. 182d, to Southern Blvd. (park wall), E. 182d, from Southern Blvd. to Boston rd., Boston rd. (park wall) to E. 180th, 180th (park wall) to Bronx River, Walker av., Boston rd., E. 169th to Grand Blvd. and Concourse to 184th, center line of bridge at Walker av. and all sts. within said boundary. Station, 1925 Bathgate av.

66th—Fordham rd., Grand Blvd. and Concourse, E. 169th, Jerome av., River av., E. 149th, Harlem River to Fordham rd., to center line of all bridges and all sts. within said boundary. Station, Sedgwick av., nr. W. 167th.

68th—Gun Hill rd., White Plains rd., Morris Park av., 180th (park wall), Boston rd. (park wall), E. 182d (park wall) to Southern Blvd., center line of E. 182d, Quarry rd., E. 184th, 3d av., E. 183d, Webster av., E. 184th, Grand Blvd. and Concourse, Fordham rd., Jerome av. to Gun Hill rd. Station, Webster av. and Mosholu P'kway.

69th—Bronx and Pelham P'kway, Given's Creek, Eastchester Bay, L. I. Sound, East River and Pugsley Creek, Patterson av., Clason Point rd., Morrison av., E. 174th, Bronx River, E. 180th (park wall), Morris Park av., White

Digitized by Google

POLICE DEPARTMENT, CITY OF NEW YORK—BRONX—PRECINCTS & BOUNDARIES—*Con.*

Plains rd. to Bronx and Pelham P'kway, incl. center line of bridge, Walker av. and Bronx River. Station, Main, Westchester.

74th—City Line, Jerome av., Fordham rd., Harlem River, Spuyten Duyvil Creek, Ship Canal, Hudson River to City Line. Station, Kingsbridge Terrace and Perot, Kingsbridge.

77th—City Line, L. I. Sound, Eastchester Bay, Hutchinson River Creek, e. of Boston rd. to City Line (incl. City Isl., Hunter's Isl. and Twin Isl.). Station, 570 City Island av., City Island.

79th—City Line, creek e. of Boston rd., Hutchinson River, Given's Creek, Bronx and Pelham P'kway, White Plains rd., Gun Hill rd., Jerome av., City Line, Bronx River to City Line. Station, 229th and White Plains av.

Brooklyn.

143d—23d, 6th av. (cemetery fence), 24th (cemetery fence), 5th av. (cemetery fence), 36th (cemetery fence), 7th av. (cemetery fence), 37th (cemetery fence), Ft. Hamilton P'kway, New Utrecht av., railroad tracks, N. Y. Bay, Gowanus Bay to 23d. Station, 4302 4th av.

144th—3d, Prospect Park W. (park wall), 15th (park wall), Coney Island av. (park fence), Seeley, Gravesend av. (cemetery fence), 20th (cemetery fence), 7th av. (cemetery fence), 23d (cemetery fence), from 6th to 7th avs., 23d, Gowanus Bay, Gowanus Creek to 3d (incl. to center of bridges at Gowanus Creek). Station, 577 5th av.

145th—Hamilton av., Carroll, Clinton, 4th pl., 5th, Gowanus Canal, Erie Basin, East River to Hamilton av. (incl. to center of all bridges in precinct). Station, 44 Rapelyea.

146th—Fulton, Vanderbilt av., Plaza st. W., Prospect Park W. (park wall), 3d, Gowanus Creek, imaginary line from end of Gowanus Creek to cor. of Butler and Nevins, Nevins to Fulton (incl. to center of bridges). Station, 67 6th av.

147th—Atlantic av., Nevins, Gowanus Creek, 5th, 4th pl., Clinton to Atlantic av. (incl. to center of all bridges in precinct). Station, 17 Butler.

148th—Montague, Clinton, Carroll, Hamilton av., East River to Montague (incl. Hamilton and Wall St. ferries). Station, 59 Amity.

149th—Nassau, Navy, Rockwell pl., Fulton, Nevins, Atlantic av., Clinton, Liberty to Nassau. Station, 318 Adams.

150th—East River, Navy Yard wall, Navy (both sides), Nassau, Liberty, Clinton, Montague to East River. Station, 72 Poplar.

151st—Fulton, Nostrand av., Malbone, Washington av. (park wall), Classon av. (park wall), Eastern P'kway (park wall), Plaza st. E., Vanderbilt av. to Fulton. Station, 653 Grand av.

152d—Fulton, Ralph av., East N. Y. av., Malbone, Nostrand av. to Fulton. Station, 1661 Atlantic av.

153d—Fulton, Jamaica av., Gillen pl., Highland Blvd. (both sides), Borough Line, Elderts Lane, Borough Line, Spring Creek, Jamaica Bay, Fresh Creek, Snediker av., Williams pl. to Fulton. Station, Miller and Liberty avs.

154th—DeKalb av., Evergreen av., Evergreen Cemetery wall, Bushwick av. (both sides), Gillen pl., Jamaica av., Fulton, Stuyvesant av. to DeKalb av. Station, 16 Ralph av.

155th—DeKalb av., Stuyvesant av., Fulton, Bedford av. to DeKalb av. Station, 627 Gates av.

156th—Myrtle av., Bedford av., Fulton, Rockwell pl., Navy to Myrtle av. Station, 298 Classon av.

157th—Navy, Flushing av. (Navy Yard wall), Clinton av. (Navy Yard wall), Wallabout Canal, Wallabout Creek, Hewes, Classon av., Flushing av., Bedford av., Myrtle av. to Navy (incl. to center of bridge at Wallabout Creek). Station, 132 Flushing av.

158th—Flushing av., B'way, DeKalb av., Bedford av. to Flushing av. Station, 148 Vernon av.

159th—B'way (incl. Grand St. Ferry), Flushing av., Classon av., Hewes, Wallabout Creek, Wallabout Canal, East River to B'way (incl. to center line of bridge at Wallabout Creek). Station, 2 Lee av.

160th—No. 14th, imaginary line through park to Driggs av., Driggs av., Union av., B'way, East River, Bushwick Creek to No. 14th (incl. Bkln. approaches to Williamsburgh Bridge). Station, 263 Bedford av.

161st—Newtown Creek, Meeker av., Driggs av., an imaginery line through park to No. 14th, No. 14th, Bushwick Creek, East River to Newtown Creek (incl. to center of all bridges). Station, 145 Greenpoint av.

162d—Driggs av., Meeker av., Newtown Creek, Newtown Canal, Grand, Union av. to Driggs av. (incl. Mussel Island and to center of Grand St. bridge). Station, 43 Herbert.

163d—Grand, Newtown Canal, Newtown Creek, Borough Line, Flushing av., B'way, Union av. to Grand (incl. to center line of Grand St. bridge). Station, 171 Buswick av.

164th—Flushing av., Borough line, Evergreen Cemetery wall, Evergreen av., DeKalb av., B'way to Flushing av. Station, 179 Hamburg av.

165th—Fulton, Williams pl., Snediker av., New Lots av., New Lots rd., Kings Highway, East N. Y. av., Ralph av., to Fulton. Station, 2 Liberty av.

166th—New Lots rd., New Lots av., Snediker av., Fresh Creek, Jamaica Bay, Paerdegat Basin, Kings Highway to New Lots rd. Station, Av. G, nr. E. 95th, Canarsie.

167th—Malbone (both sides), from Flatbush av. to Washington av., Malbone, East N. Y. av., Kings Highway, Farragut rd., Ocean av. (park wall) to Malbone. Station, 35 Snyder av., Flatbush.

168th—Av. J, Ocean av., Sheepshead Bay, Coney Island Creek, Stillwell av., Bay P'kway (22d av.), 60th, Av. N to Ocean P'kway. Station, Av. U and E. 15th.

169th—Gravesend Bay, Coney Island Creek, Sheepshead Bay to Atlantic Ocean. Station, W. 8th, near Surf av., Coney Island.

170th—60th, Bay P'kway, Stillwell av., Coney Island Creek, Gravesend Bay, Bay 8th, Cropsey av., 14th av., 86th, 18th av., railroad tracks, New Utrecht av. to 60th. Station, Bay 22d and Bath av.

171st—Railroad tracks, 13th av., 86th, 14th av., Cropsey av., Bay 8th, Gravesend Bay, The Narrows, N. Y. Bay to railroad tracks. Station, 86th and 5th av.

172d—Seeley, Coney Island av. (park wall and fence at Parade Ground), Caton av. (fence at Parade Ground), Parade pl. (fence at Parade Ground), Parkside av. (park wall), Ocean av., Av. J, Ocean P'kway, Av. N, 60th, New Utrecht av., Ft. Hamilton P'kway (cemetery wall from 37th to Gravesend av.), Gravesend av. (cemetery wall) to Seeley. Station, 154 Lawrence av.

173d—Inside of park walls and fences on Eastern P'kway, Classon av., Washington av., Malbone, Ocean av., Parkside av., Parade pl., Caton av., Coney Island av., 15th and Prospect Park W., and center line of Plaza West and Plaza East to Eastern P'kway. Station, Parade Ground.

174th—Farragut rd., Kings Highway, imaginary line from Kings Highway to Paerdegat Basin, Paerdegat Basin, Jamaica Bay, Atlantic Ocean, Sheepshead Bay to Ocean av. Station, 1116 E. 36th.

Bridge Precinct—Includes Bkln. and Mhtn. bridges and approaches. Station, 179 Washington.

Traffic Division—Sub-div. D—All traffic posts in borough. Station, 118 Waverly av.

Marine Division—Canarsie. (See Marine Div. Mhtn. Pcts.)

Queens.

274th—East River, Bowery Bay, Flushing Bay, to intersection at Flushing and Jackson avs., Jackson av., Trains Meadow rd., Greenpoint av., Woodside av., Jackson av., Webster av. to East River (incl. Berrian's Island). Station, Grand av. and Crescent, Astoria.

275th—Webster av., Jackson av., Woodside av., Betts av., Maspeth av., Newtown Creek, East River to Webster av. (incl. to center of bridges; incl. L. I. approach to Queensboro Bridge). Station, 85 4th, L. I. City.

276th—1st, Willett's Point rd., Bell av., imaginary line to Little Neck Bay, Little Neck Bay, City Line, Hyde Park rd., East Alley rd., West Alley rd., Rocky Hill rd., Black Stump rd., Fresh Meadow rd., Union Turnpike, Flushing Creek, Mill Creek, imaginary line to 1st (incl. to center of bridges at Flushing Creek). Station, 43 No. Prince.

277th—Newtown Creek, Maspeth av., Betts av., 5th, Woodside av., Trains Meadow rd., Jackson av., Flushing Bay, Flushing Creek, Union Turnpike, Metropolitan av. to Newtown Creek. Station, B'way and Court, Newtown.

278th—Union Turnpike, Fresh Meadow rd., Black Stump rd., Rocky Hill rd., West Alley rd., East Alley rd., Hyde Park rd., City Line, Jericho Turnpike, City Line, Hook Creek, Head of Bay,

Digitized by Google

POLICE DEPARTMENT, CITY OF NEW YORK—QUEENS—PRECINCTS & BOUNDARIES—Con.

Jamaica Bay, Hawtree Creek, Bergen Landing rd., Lincoln av., Van Wyck av., Newtown rd. to Union Turnpike. Station, Flushing av. and Fulton, Jamaica.

279th—Jamaica Bay, City Line, McNeill av., City Line, Banister Creek, City Line, Atlantic Ocean, then about 400 yds. w. of Half-way House at Edgemere to Jamaica Bay. Station, 300 B'way, Far Rockaway.

281st—Jamaica Bay, 400 yds. w. of Half-way House at Edgemere to Atlantic Ocean, Atlantic Ocean, Rockaway Inlet to Jamaica Bay. Station, Blvd., near Holland av., Rockaway Beach.

282d—(Abolished).

283d—Metropolitan av., Union Turnpike, Newtown rd., Van Wyck av., Lincoln av., Bergen Landing rd., Hawtree Creek, Jamaica Bay, Spring Creek, Borough Line, Elder't's Lane, Borough Line, Cypress Hills Cemetery fence, Myrtle av., Dry Harbor rd. to Metropolitan av. Station, 275 Church, Richmond Hill.

285th—Newtown Creek, Metropolitan av., Dry Harbor rd., Myrtle av., Cypress Hills Cemetery fence, Borough Line, Highland Boulevard, Borough Line to Newtown Creek. Station, Sherman and Catalpa, Glendale.

290th—Flushing Bay, East River, Powell's Cove, Blvd., to 1st and Whitestone av., to Mill Creek, Mill Creek, Bridge at Causeway to Flushing Bay (incl. center of bridge at Causeway). Station, 650 13th, College Point.

292d—Powell's Cove, East River, L. I. Sound, Little Bay, Little Neck Bay, Garrison Lane, Bell av., Willett's Point rd., 1st to Mill Creek, to Blvd., to Powell's Cove. Station, 18th, near 8th av., Whitestone.

Richmond.

80th—Arietta, N. Y. Bay, The Narrows, N. Y. Bay, Seaview av., Richmond rd., Clove rd., Richmond Turnpike to Arietta. Station, 17 Beach, Stapleton.

81st—Kill Van Kull, N. Y. Bay, Arietta, Richmond Turnpike, Watchogue rd., Butcherville rd., Lambert's Lane, Bloomfield rd., Chelsea rd., Staten Is. Sound, Newark Bay to Kill Van Kull (incl. Shooter's, Prall's and Buckwheat Islands). Station, 1590 Richmond Ter., W. N. Brighton.

89th—Clove rd., Richmond rd., Seaview av., N. Y. Bay, Great Kills, Seaside av., Eltingville rd., Richmond Creek, Fresh Kills Creek, S. I. Sound, Chelsea rd., Bloomfield rd., Lambert's Lane, Butcherville rd., Watchogue rd., Richmond Turnpike to Clove rd. Station, New Dorp La, New Dorp.

99th—Fresh Kills Creek, Richmond Creek, Eltingville rd., Seaside av., Raritan Bay, S. I. Sound to Fresh Kills Creek (incl. Lake's Is.). Station, 116 Main, Tottenville.

CITY MAGISTRATES' COURTS TO WHICH PRECINCTS REPORT.

Manhattan.

1st Dist. Court, Criminal Court Bldg.—Traffic Precinct A, Harbor Precinct—Station A, 1st, 2d, Bridge A (Mhtn. end of Bkln. & Mhtn. Bridges), 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th and 12th Precincts. Central Office, Health and Public Office Squad.

2d Dist. Court, Jefferson Mkt.—Traffic Precincts C and B. 10th, 14th, 16th, 18th and 22d Precincts and Health Squad.

3d Dist. Court, 2d av. and 1st—13th, 15th, 17th, Wmsbg. Bridge arrests (Mhtn. end).

4th Dist. Court, 151 E. 57th—21st, 23d, 25th, 29th, 31st, 33d and Queensboro Bridge arrests (Mhtn end).

5th Dist. Court, 121st and Sylvan pl.—35th, 36th, 37th, 39th, 40th, 42d and 43d Precincts, Harbor Precinct B.

7th Dist. Court, 314 W. 54th—26th, 28th and 32d Precincts.

9th Dist. Court, 125 6th av.—Night Court for females. Where any females will be arraigned charged with prostitution of any character.

10th Dist. Court, 314 W. 54th—Night Court for males.

11th Dist. Court, 151 E. 57th—Domestic Relations Children's Court, 66 3d av.

A new court house, magistrate and municipal and jail is to be erected at 2d and 2d av.

Bronx.

6th Dist. Court, 163d and Washington av.—61st, 63d, 65th, 66th, 68th and 74th Precincts.

8th Dist. Court, 1014 E. 181st—65th, 69th, 77th and 79th Precincts.

Brooklyn.

1st Dist. Court, 318 Adams—149th, 150th, 157th, Traffic Precinct D and Bridge Precinct A (Bkln. end of Bkln. and Mhtn. Bridges). This court is also designated the Women's Court, where are arraigned all women charged with the crimes of soliciting and prostitution.

2d Dist. Court, Court and Butler—145th, 146th, 147th, 148th Precincts and Harbor A.

Domestic Relations Court, Myrtle and Vanderbilt avs.—Entire Borough of Bkln.

5th Dist. Court, 249 Mhtn. av.—159th, 160th, 161st, 162d, 163d Precincts and Wmsbg. Bridge arrests (Bkln. end).

6th Dist. Court, 495 Gates av.—152d, 154th, 155th, 156th, 158th and 164th Precincts.

7th Dist. Court, 81 Snyder av.—151st, 166th, 167th, 172d, 173d and 174th Precincts and Harbor C.

8th Dist. Court, W. 8th, Coney Is.—168th, 169th and 170th Precincts.

9th Dist. Court, 5th av. and 23d—143d, 144th and 171st Precincts.

10th Dist. Courts, 133 New Jersey av.—153d and 165th Precincts.

Children's Court, 102 Court—All precincts in the Borough of Brooklyn.

Queens.

1st Court, St. Mary's Lyceum, L. I. City—274th and 275th Precincts and Queensboro Bridge arrests (Queens end).

2d Court, Town Hall, Flushing—276th, 277th, 285th, 290th and 292d Precincts.

3d Court, Central av., Far Rockaway—279th and 281st Precincts.

4th Court, Town Hall, Jamaica—278th, 282d and 283d Precincts.

Richmond.

1st Court, Lafayette av., N. Brighton—81st Precinct.

2d Court, Village Hall, Stapleton—80th, 89th and 99th Precincts.

NEW YORK'S POLICE COMMISSIONERS.

Six men have served N. Y. City in the last 10 years as Police Commissioners, these being Wm. McAdoo, 1902 to 1905 (resigned); Gen. Theodore A. Bingham, 1905 to 1909 (removed); Wm. F. Baker, 1909 to 1910 (resigned); James C. Cropsey, 1910 to 1911 (resigned); Rhinelander Waldo, 1911 to 1913 (removed); Douglas I. McKay, Dec. 31, 1913, to April, 1914 (resigned).

RESULTS OF ALCOHOL.

In the last fiscal year report submitted, May, 1914, to the Board of Aldermen by the Court of Domestic Relations in Brooklyn, liquor was held responsible for 890 complaints out of 850 defendants placed upon probation. The Ambulance Board reported 114,453 ambulance calls, out of which number 6,008 were cases of acute alcoholism and 909 of delirium tremens.

COMPARATIVE TABLE OF ARRESTS IN NEW YORK CITY* FOR 10 YEARS.

Offense.	Entire City									
	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913†
Grand larceny	4,611	5,031	5,481	6,134	3,739	5,001	4,839	5,150	4,520	4,022
Burglary	1,904	2,279	2,319	3,117	2,670	2,680	1,898	2,196	2,135	2,264
Robbery	530	620	523	578	750	839	825	515	502	556
Arson	34	49	24	32	83	49	48	50	61	66
Homicide	602	711	869	843	758	755	567	366	417	351
Felonious assault	2,261	2,810	3,375	3,823	3,726	4,312	4,481	4,300	4,099	4,444
Intoxication	43,372	44,085	39,249	36,469	36,034	30,233	28,733	21,994	20,640	21,727
Drunk, disorderly	7,611	8,231	8,500	8,318	2,550	7,026	7,046	4,773	4,965	4,430
All offenses: (Inc. Summonses)										
Males	140,139	158,470	157,284	172,252	190,448	185,962	141,928	120,917	148,358	146,766
Females	35,741	39,886	31,918	31,867	35,032	31,989	26,373	21,264	21,907	25,254

*Statistics by boroughs not kept by Police Dept. †In addition 200 arrests by special patrolmen.

Digitized by Google

FINANCES OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

[The Eagle Almanac is indebted to the Div. of Chief Accountant's Office, Dept. of Finance, The City of New York, for courtesies in furnishing the data for this chapter in the Almanac. The same is hereby acknowledged.]

BUDGET OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK FOR 1915.

According to Section 226 of the Charter of the City of New York, the Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment (composed of the Mayor, Comptroller, Pres. of Bd. of Ald., and Presidents of Boros. of Mhtn., Bronx, Bkln., Queens and Richmond, from figures furnished by the heads of all departments not later than Sept. 10, annually between Oct. 1 and Nov. 1, prepares a budget of amounts estimated as requisite for the conduct of the city's business during the ensuing year. Public hearings thereon are mandatory, and within 5 days after budget is made and amounts therein authorized, it must be submitted to the Bd. of Ald. and adopted by said Board within 20 days after being convened by the Mayor in special session. Should the latter Board fail to act within such time, the budget as originally submitted stands. Board of Ald. may reduce, but cannot increase the budget, said reductions, if any, being final. Budget must then be signed by Mayor and Comptroller within 10 days, the former also having power to reduce, but not increase same. Thereafter budget is filed with the City Clerk as a public document.

BUDGET, 1914—HOW EXPENDED.

Grouping Budget Appropriations for 1913 and for 1914, according to general function or purpose of such; also showing percentum of each group to total budget, and per capita cost of each general function or purpose.

Grouping of Appropriations According to General Function or Purpose.	Budget of 1913. Group Totals	% Each Group Total.	Per Cap. Cost. 1913.	Budget of 1914 Group Totals	% Each Group Total.	Per Cap. Cost. 1914.
Interest on city debt	$38,453,876.67	20.195	$7.16	$37,745,836.58	19.815	$6.76
Redemption of city debt	9,796,439.16	5.145	1.82	8,842,856.07	4.642	1.58
Redemption of special revenue bonds	6,727,065.51	3.533	1.25	6,022,825.00	3.161	1.08
Total to redeem debt and pay interest	$54,977,381.34	28.873	$10.23	$52,611,517.65	27.618	$9.42
Administrative, i.e., gen. administration	3,355,600.90	1.762	.62	3,438,230.06	1.805	.62
Legislative (Aldermen and City Clerk)	301,808.84	.159	.06	301,218.84	.158	.05
Judicial	8,860,820.03	4.654	1.65	9,310,418.64	4.887	1.67
Educational	37,696,355.79	19.797	7.02	40,873,463.07	21.456	7.32
Health and Sanitation	17,978,409.04	9.442	3.35	17,950,887.52	9.423	3.21
Protection of life and property	31,165,682.76	16.367	5.80	32,196,602.62	16.901	5.77
Correctional purposes	1,336,299.87	.702	.24	1,337,419.42	.702	.24
Charitable purposes	8,692,741.38	4.565	1.62	9,242,550.36	4.852	1.65
Streets, highways and bridges (maintenance)	5,347,918.55	2.809	1.00	6,259,751.33	3.285	1.12
Public enterprises (docks and municipal ferries)	2,944,677.57	1.546	.55	2,676,598.27	1.405	.48
Recreation, science and art, viz.:						
Parks, parkways and drives	2,370,082.78	1.245	.44	2,292,438.21	1.203	.41
Zoo and botanical gardens, museums, etc	1,165,503.65	.613	.22	1,193,432.82	.626	.21
Public buildings and offices (maintenance)	947,880.86	.498	.17	1,165,959.26	.612	.21
Board of Elections and county canvassers	1,330,940.00	.699	.24	1,346,715.00	.712	.24
Publication, advertising, printing	1,345,346.75	.707	.25	1,282,549.50	.673	.23
Taxes, rents, pension and relief funds, etc	10,593,991.05	5.562	1.98	7,015,769.05	3.682	1.26
Totals of Budget Appropriations	$190,411,441.16	100.	$35.44	$190,495,551.62	100.	$34.11
Increase—1914 over 1913		$12,608,551.39				$84,110.46
To provide for deficiencies in collection of taxes	2,300,000.00	987,386.74		2,500,000.00		200,000.00
Grand totals	$192,711,441.16	$11,621,184.65		$192,995,551.62		$284,110.46

TAXES—HOW DISTRIBUTED.

Amount of taxes imposed by Bd. of Ald., March 3, 1914, was $150,146,925.34, distributed as follows:

For general city purposes, viz.:			
Total budget and additional appropns. for 1914		$185,845,370.90	
Less estimt. revenues of Gen. Fund		43,235,935.35	
			$142,609,435.55
For county purposes, viz.:			
N. Y. County (Boroughs of Mhtn. & Bronx)—			
Total appropriations	$3,790,965.75		
Add county charges and expenses paid during 1913 from proceeds of special revenue bonds	203,237.22		
Add Borough special assessment (Ch. 679, Laws 1911, Sec. 247 of Greater N. Y. Charter)	144,448.63		
Bronx County (Borough of The Bronx)—		4,138,651.60	
Total appropriations	$389,140.27		
Add county charges and expenses paid during 1913 from proceeds of special revenue bonds	23,742.03		
Kings County (Borough of Bkln.)—		412,882.30	
Total appropriations	$1,860,550.31		
Add county charges and expenses paid during 1913 from proceeds of special revenue bonds	111,213.04		
Add Borough special assessment	375,566.43		
Queens County (Borough of Queens)—		2,347,329.78	
Total appropriations	$449,797.00		
Add county charges and expenses paid during 1913 from proceeds of special revenue bonds	29,300.64		
Richmond County (Borough of Richmond)—		479,097.64	
Total appropriations	$139,712.33		
Add county charges and expenses paid during 1913 from proceeds of special revenue bonds	19,816.14	159,528.47	7,537,489.79
Total taxes for 1914			$150,146,925.34

	New York Co.	Bronx Co.	Kings Co.	Queens Co.	Richmond Co.
1914 tax rate, city and county purposes:	1.78	1.77	1.84	1.80	1.90
1913 tax rate, city and county purposes.	1.81	....	1.85	1.85	1.92

Digitized by Google

FINANCES OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—*Continued.*

SUMMARY OF TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS FOR CITY AND COUNTIES.

	Appro. 1913.	Appro. 1914.
City of New York	$186,476,779.30	$185,845,370.90
County of New York	3,883,271.67	3,935,414.38
County of Bronx	.....	389,140.27
County of Kings	1,789,779.79	2,236,116.74
County of Queens	432,975.60	449,797.00
County of Richmond	128,634.80	139,712.33
Grand totals	$192,711,441.16	$192,995,551.62

The most notable increases in the budget of 1914 over those of 1913 are—for education, $3,177,107.28; protection of life and property, $1,030,919.86; streets, highways and bridges, $911,832.78; charitable purposes, $549,808.98, and for judicial, $449,598.61. The 1914 State tax is the third direct State tax which has been levied against the city since 1906. The notable decreases in the budget of 1914 as compared with 1913 include a reduction of State taxes of $3,370,728.53; debt service is reduced by $2,365,863.69, and rents are reduced $404,192.08. The reduction in these three elements alone aggregate $6,140,784.30.

The Health Department estimate of 1913 gave the city's population as 5,372,983, and its estimate of the population at the mid period of 1914 is 5,583,871.

COMPARISON OF 1914 AND 1915 BUDGETS.

Department.	1914.	1915.
Mayoralty	$56,073.00	$61,350.00
Bd. of Ald., City Clerk	301,218.84	309,167.80
Dept. of Finance	1,531,156.00	1,516,805.00
City Chamberlain	63,943.40	58,015.00
Int. on and redemption of city debt	52,611,517.65	59,832,281.04
For deficiency in product of taxes	2,500,000.00	6,112,092.44
Law Dept.	888,410.00	851,370.00
Dept. of Bridges	871,699.35	802,218.09
Dept. of Docks and Ferries	2,676,598.27	1,946,515.88
Tenement House Dept.	767,109.00	712,548.40
Bd. of Ambulance Serv.	82,147.00	82,000.00
Bellevue and Allied Hospitals	1,400,063.50	1,483,962.50
Dept. of Correction	1,270,456.07	1,312,220.51
Dept. of Health	3,534,240.50	3,443,492.22
Dept. of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity	7,546,935.10	6,973,356.64
Dept. of Public Char.	3,722,983.36	4,008,880.16
Police Dept.	17,403,316.31	17,364,594.27
Board of City Record	928,899.50	933,455.70
Board of Elections	1,339,715.00	1,310,490.00
Dept. of Street Cleaning	7,681,669.32	7,646,186.74
Fire Department	9,299,091.02	9,243,535.22
Department of Parks	3,644,339.03	3,495,246.57
Comm'rs of Accounts	210,933.16	266,529.07
Dept. of Licenses	178,567.00	171,925.00
Coroners	159,598.00	159,705.00
Board of Inebriety	9,989.65	26,000.00
Board of Assessors	42,088.50	40,429.50
Municipal Civil Service Commission	218,470.00	216,845.00
Exam. Bd. of Plumbers	3,839.00	3,525.00
Dept. of Taxes and Assessments	590,091.50	589,706.50
Bd. of Bldg. Examiners	9,558.70	9,460.00
Armory Board	309,615.00	102,275.00
Board of Estimate and Apportionment	385,851.00	621,438.00
Mun'l Explosives Com. (Inc. Fire Dept. in 1915)	9,555.00	.....
Board of Parole	8,645.00	8,675.00
U. S. Vol. Life Saving Corps	12,396.00	12,071.25
Art Commission	7,175.00	6,625.00
Board of Revision of Assessments	125.00	.....
§S. I. Assn. of Arts and Sciences	$9,038.00	$9,022.00
Gen. Intpt., Bkln.	9,000.00	9,000.00
Commissioners of Sinking Fund	3,800.00	3,420.00
§Bureau of Weights and Measures	74,832.50	66,275.00
For library purposes	1,325,560.03	1,346,008.34
City Court of N. Y.	257,026.50	256,737.00
City Magist's. Courts	843,636.00	851,556.92
Court of Spec. Sessions	397,486.00	400,940.00
Municipal Courts	936,333.35	931,240.00
†Miscellaneous	5,631,967.73	1,041,599.03
Charitable Institutions	5,317,557.00	5,371,375.00
Comm. Insane Persons	.....	5,000.00
President Manhattan	2,890,476.21	2,749,706.10
President The Bronx	1,258,176.71	1,220,243.52
President Brooklyn	2,275,163.10	2,147,756.97
President Queens	2,066,708.43	2,043,731.70
President Richmond	722,256.72	713,085.51
College of the City of New York	684,963.62	692,456.01
Normal College of N. Y., changed to Hunter College of City of N. Y.	521,646.00	547,014.20
Bkln. Dis'y. Training School for Boys	58,318.35	.....
Permanent Census Board	89,386.50	.....
Dept. of Education	38,203,406.92	$9,840,249.90
Total for City	$185,845,370.90	$191,956,069.70
Bor. Assess., widening of Roebling St.:		
Borough of Manhattan	144,448.63	
Borough of Brooklyn	375,566.43	
Total Bor. Assess.	520,015.06	.....
County of New York	3,906,164.34	3,815,566.41
County of Bronx	273,941.63	699,654.46
County of Kings	1,860,550.31	1,907,122.52
County of Queens	449,797.00	465,046.74
County of Richmond	139,712.33	146,328.69
Total for counties	$6,630,165.66	$7,033,716.82
Total budget for 1914	$192,995,551.62	$198,989,786.52

§Formerly included in "The Mayoralty."

†Includes items for State Tax, Rents, Pensions, General Repairs, Committment of Insane Persons, Advertising, Widows and Orphans, Volunteer Firemen, Memorial Day Observances.

BUDGET APPROPRIATIONS FROM 1898 TO 1915, INCLUSIVE.

Year.	Interest on City Debt.	Redemption of City Debt.	Per Cent. of Budget for Interest on City Debt.	Total Budget Appropriations.	Per Capita.	To Provide for Deficiencies in Collection of Taxes.	Grand Total Budget.
1898	$9,629,382.39	$4,536,828.99	12.429	$77,473,084.77	$23.80	$954,119.97	$77,473,084.77
1899	11,430,778.74	12,046,061.34	12.223	93,520,082.03	27.86	1,689,877.81	93,520,082.03
1900	11,707,544.95	7,939,073.35	12.897	90,778,972.48	26.34	1,618,473.08	90,778,972.48
1901	12,100,206.05	10,332,173.18	12.335	98,100,413.43	27.60	1,726,169.24	98,100,413.43
1902	12,937,776.26	10,194,494.75	13.119	98,619,600.88	26.90	1,730,018.42	98,619,600.88
1903	13,276,709.68	10,417,359.17	13.671	97,119,031.10	25.68	1,522,209.07	97,119,031.10
1904	15,188,951.64	14,552,338.40	14.239	106,674,955.09	27.35	1,687,667.20	106,674,955.09
1905	17,101,850.89	12,164,843.84	15.573	109,817,593.03	27.29	1,744,816.56	109,817,593.03
1906	18,459,015.38	12,657,191.83	15.803	116,805,490.37	28.13	1,845,061.71	116,805,490.37
1907	20,799,880.82	14,458,564.55	16.324	127,421,505.66	29.73	3,000,000.00	130,412,505.66
1908	24,576,522.57	15,878,250.29	17.483	140,572,266.17	31.78	3,000,000.00	143,572,266.17
1909	29,671,070.13	17,552,008.20	19.314	153,622,701.06	33.65	2,922,447.08	156,545,148.14
1910	32,178,760.49	14,264,935.23	20.222	159,128,270.37	33.39	4,000,000.00	163,128,270.37
1911	34,214,137.09	16,447,684.90	20.866	163,967,835.16	32.90	10,000,000.00	173,967,835.16
1912	35,473,685.93	15,780,842.24	19.951	177,802,889.77	34.37	3,287,366.74	181,090,256.51
1913	38,453,876.67	16,523,504.67	20.195	190,411,441.16	35.44	2,300,000.00	192,711,441.16
1914	37,745,836.58	14,865,681.07	19.801	190,495,551.62	34.09	2,500,000.00	192,995,551.62
1915	42,411,903.85	17,403,477.19 *17,000.00	21.10	192,877,694.08	34.54	6,112,092.44	198,989,786.52

*Amount required to reimburse City's Agent for its expenses incurred in payment of coupons on the City of N. Y.

Digitized by Google

FINANCES OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—*Continued.*

BONDED DEBT, GREATER CITY OF NEW YORK, AS AT JAN. 1, 1898.

Funded debt as at Dec. 31, 1897, or Jan. 1, 1898, of various municipalities now distinguished as Boroughs:

Borough.	Total funded debt.	Less sinking fund holdings.
Manhattan & Bronx	$223,082,666.27	$35,654,317.52
Brooklyn	81,626,175.53	6,734,055.69
Queens	13,709,935.62	330,000.00
Richmond	3,486,736.67	.....
Total	$321,905,514.09	$92,718,373.21

Total funded debt as above.....$321,905,514.09
Plus special revenue bonds of former City of New York 3,061,645.01

Gross funded debt as at Jan. 1, 1898...$324,967,159.10

The statement of bonded debt of The City of New York at consolidation considers and includes all of funded debt of former City of N. Y. and of municipalities in Bkln., Queens and Richmond which was recorded as at date of consolidation, and also such additional amounts as were recorded in subsequent years as being funded obligations of said former municipalities to be assumed by The City of N. Y. The Boroughs of Mhtn. and The Bronx, having composed the former City of N. Y., are treated for the purpose of this table as one political entity. These figures do not include $2,007,600 of rev. bonds issued by former City of N. Y. and outstanding as at Jan. 1, 1898, redeemable from its tax levy of 1897; nor does table include $4,060,000 of rev. bonds or certificates of indebtedness issued by former City of Bkln. and outstanding as at Jan. 1, 1898, but payable from its tax levy of year 1898.

FUNDED DEBT.

Comparative Yearly Table of Funded Debt from Jan. 1, 1898, to Oct. 31, 1914.

Showing Totals Outstanding Jan. 1, each Year; the Amounts Issued, Redeemed and Cancelled, respectively, during each year, and Totals Outstanding Dec. 31, each year; Exclusive of General Fund Bonds, Special Revenue Bonds, and Revenue Bonds and Bills.

Year.	Issued Dur. Yr.	Red'med or Cancelled	Outstanding Dec. 31.
1898	$21,985,241.32	$2,046,529.55	$341,844,225.86
1899	27,137,879.33	9,361,118.79	359,620,986.40
1900	33,745,198.28	8,571,587.05	384,794,597.63
1901	38,371,315.20	11,118,195.83	412,047,717.00
1902	29,601,958.19	7,310,069.25	434,339,605.94
1903	43,022,919.42	8,239,325.89	469,123,199.47
1904	86,825,742.87	20,994,810.72	534,954,131.62
1905	41,210,934.23	11,108,553.10	565,056,512.75
1906	57,052,174.58	4,623,795.27	617,484,892.06
1907	79,100,195.07	24,188,122.08	672,396,965.05
1908	73,340,859.20	15,045,830.16	730,691,994.09
1909	72,566,074.59	8,327,779.80	794,930,288.88
1910	63,022,795.77	14,449,286.51	843,503,798.14
1911	61,790,441.68	11,278,099.63	894,016,140.19
			[a]23,795,578.62
1912	68,401,000.00	12,618,192.79	949,798,947.40
			[a]35,391,095.35
1913	62,978,079.49	9,538,957.06	1,002,938,069.83
			[b]61,480,359.75
1914	79,794,944.50	7,505,681.95	*1,075,227,332.38
			[b]84,239,430.67

[a]Represents amts. of Corporate Stock Notes outstanding as of the date stated and which were redeemed by subsequent sales of Corporate Stock. [b]Reflects amt. of Corporate Stock Notes outstanding as of date stated, and which will be redeemed at maturity, partly from the proceeds of the Bond Sale of April 15, 1914, partly from cash in City Treasury and partly by future bond sale. *Total Funded Debt as of Oct. 31, 1914, includes $23,000,000 to Fund Uncollectible Taxes, of which $20,000,000 were issued in 1910-1911-1912-1913.

EQUATION.

Total Amt. Issued $939,947,753.72
Total Amt. Outstanding Jan. 1, 1898.. 321,905,514.09

$1,261,853,267.81

Total Amt. Redeemed..... $131,647,830.76
Total Amt. Cancelled..... 54,978,104.67
Total Amt. Outstanding Oct. 31, 1914. 1,075,227,332.38

$1,261,853,267.81

RECAPITULATION.

Jan. 1, 1898, Amt. Outstanding.....$321,905,514.09
Issued since, up to Oct. 31, 1914, included.....$939,947,753.72
Redeemed and Cancelled during said period..... 186,625,935.43

Net addition 753,321,818.29

FUNDED DEBT (as above) Oct. 31, 1914—i.e., deducting General Fund Bonds and Spec. Rev. Bonds, and Rev. Bonds and Bills.....$1,075,227,332.38

SUMMARY OF GENERAL FUND BONDS.

Issued by the City of N. Y. during years stated, all of which are purchased by Sinking Fund No. 1, from Surplus Revenues thereof, and the Bonds are held by said Sinking Fund as part of its investments.

1903.....	$8,500,000.00	1909.....	$16,750,000.00
1904.....	9,500,000.00	1910.....	17,000,000.00
1905.....	11,000,000.00	1911.....	17,500,000.00
1906.....	11,750,000.00	1912.....	17,500,000.00
1907.....	13,500,000.00	1913.....	22,000,000.00
1908.....	14,500,000.00	1914.....	3,000,000.00

$162,500,000.00

NEW YORK CITY DOCK DEPT. BONDS.

The revenues realized by the City from the operation of the Dock Department are sufficient to meet all administration, operation and maintenance expenses, together with interest and amortization charges on nearly $70,000,000 ($69,943,053) of Dock Bonds, which in consequence have been exempted from the constitutional debt of the City by the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court in accordance with certain provisions of the State constitution.

NEW YORK CITY'S ASSESSMENT BONDS.

If the total interest on the assessment bonds issued by the City payable from assessments levied against property presumably benefited by the improvements made and to finance which these assessment bonds were issued, was payable and the entire principal was redeemable from the proceeds of special assessments laid for that purpose, it would mean that all of these bonds were also fully self-carrying; but as the City in many cases has to assume a certain percentage of the assessments levied for certain improvements made, it follows that only a proportion of these assessment bonds is payable principal and interest from the proceeds of assessments laid for that purpose. A careful estimate of the proportion of assessment bonds on which interest and principal may ultimately require to be provided for by the City would place such as not exceeding 15 per cent. of the total amount thereof.

NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE SEATS.

Before 1868, seats on the Exchange were not transferred by purchase and sale. An initiation fee of $3,000 was, however, required from members duly elected by the Board. In 1868, the transfer of seats began to have a market valuation, for in that year the present system of transfer was instituted.

Year.	High.	Low.	Year.	High.	Low.
1914†	$55,000	$42,000	1898	$29,750	$19,000
1913	53,000	‡37,000	1897	72,000	15,000
1912	74,000	55,000	1896	20,000	14,000
1911	73,000	65,000	1895	20,000	17,000
1910	94,000	65,000	1894	21,250	18,000
1909	94,000	73,000	1893	20,000	15,250
1908	80,000	51,000	1892	22,000	17,000
1907	88,000	51,000	1891	24,000	16,000
1906	*95,000	78,000	1890	22,500	17,000
1905	*95,000	72,000	1889	23,000	19,000
1904	81,100	57,000	1888	24,000	17,000
1903	82,000	51,000	1887	30,000	19,000
1902	81,000	65,000	1886	33,000	23,000
1901	80,000	49,500	1885	34,000	20,000
1900	47,500	37,500	1884	27,000	20,000
1899	40,000	29,500	1883	30,000	23,000

*Record high price. †To time of closing Exchange due to war in Europe. ‡Lowest since 1899.

FUNDED DEBT.

City's Funded Debt Jan. 1, and Oct. 31, 1914, with Increases and Decreases During First 10 Months of 1914, Classified according to General Purposes for Which Bonds Were Authorized.

General Purposes for Which Bonds Were Issued.	Bonded Debt, Jan. 1, 1914.	Amt. Bonds Issued Dur. First 10 Mos. of 1914.	Totals.	Amt. Bonds Held by Public Redeemed During First 10 Months of 1914.	Amt. Bonds Held by Sinking Funds Cancelled Dur. First 10 Mos. of 1914.	Bonded Debt, Oct. 31, 1914.	Held as Investments by Com'rs of Sinking Fu'ds.	Net Bonded Debt (Held by Public).
Water Supply	$183,494,917.76	$21,425,704.84	$204,920,622.60	$561,700.00	.....	$204,358,922.60	$33,861,967.60	$170,496,955.00
Rapid Transit	94,135,416.77	11,172,472.00	105,307,888.77	.....	.....	105,307,888.77	5,400,948.77	99,906,940.00
Docks and Ferries	111,274,683.29	8,263,053.09	119,537,736.38	.....	.....	119,537,736.38	20,721,665.00	98,816,071.38
Schools and Sites	115,988,181.55	4,403,350.20	120,391,531.75	57,196.71	.....	120,334,335.04	15,677,791.11	104,656,543.93
*Libraries and Sites	12,006,009.18	130,176.70	12,136,185.88	.....	.....	*12,136,185.88	1,717,514.90	10,418,676.98
City Parks and Places	61,314,966.68	1,409,769.49	62,724,736.17	300,000.00	.....	62,424,736.17	10,726,596.53	51,698,139.64
Police Department	4,476,634.36	381,600.00	4,858,234.36	.....	.....	4,858,234.36	226,814.71	4,631,419.65
Fire Department	9,067,945.35	1,272,007.06	10,339,952.41	.....	.....	10,339,952.41	2,040,755.94	8,299,196.47
Health Department	4,221,588.70	298,520.00	4,520,10.870	.....	.....	4,520,108.70	561,445.79	3,958,662.91
Public Buildings (other)	64,751,140.43	10,800,470.11	75,551,610.54	227,000.00	.....	75,324,610.54	11,962,105.64	63,362,504.90
Street Cleaning Department	3,557,270.00	24,269.63	3,581,539.63	.....	.....	3,581,539.63	1,134,203.08	2,447,336.55
Bridges and Approaches	103,558,029.87	3,748,786.36	112,306,816.23	449,000.00	.....	111,858,816.23	12,998,427.72	98,859,388.51
Streets and Roads (Corp. Stock)	146,625,646.97	7,802,128.62	154,427,775.59	366,890.00	.....	154,060,885.59	38,740,827.88	115,320,058.31
Streets, Roads, Etc. (Assess. Bonds)	32,711,833.45	8,598,500.00	41,310,333.45	5,381,000.00	.....	35,929,333.45	15,020,548.86	20,908,784.59
**Refunding Bonds	19,383,771.17	.....	19,383,771.17	162,895.24	.....	**19,220,875.93	646,471.53	18,574,404.40
Defic. in Taxes, 1904 and prior years	23,000,000.00	.....	23,000,000.00	.....	.....	23,000,000.00	5,000,000.00	18,000,000.00
Sundry Purposes	8,370,034.30	62,540.00	8,432,574.30	.....	.....	8,432,574.30	2,330,391.34	6,102,182.96
Various Municipal Purposes	.....	1,596.40	1,596.40	.....	.....	1,596.40	1,596.40	.....
Funded Debt[c]	$1,002,938,069.83	$79,794,944.50	$1,082,733,014.33	$7,505,681.95	.....	$1,075,227,332.38	$178,770,072.20	$896,457,260.18
General Fund Bonds	159,500,000.00	3,000,000.00	162,500,000.00	.....	.....	162,500,000.00	162,500,000.00	.....
Total Funded Debt	$1,162,438,069.83	$82,794,944.50	$1,245,233,014.33	$7,055,681.95	.....	$1,237,727,332.38	$341,270,072.20	$896,457,260.18
Temporary Debt:								
Special Revenue Bonds	6,319,225.00	5,545,025.00	11,864,250.00	5,356,825.00	.....	$6,507,425.00	$2,180,000.00	$4,327,425.00
Revenue Bonds and Bills Issued in Anticipation of Coll. of Taxes	33,456,250.03	147,645,220.13	181,101,470.16	71,547,639.77	.....	109,553,830.39	.....	109,553,830.39
Total Temporary Debt	$39,775,475.03	$153,190,245.13	$192,965,720.16	$76,904,464.77	.....	$116,061,255.39	$2,180,000.00	$113,881,255.39
Grand Totals	$1,202,213,544.86	$235,985,189.63	$1,438,198,734.49	$83,960,146.72	.....	$1,353,788,587.77	$343,450,072.20	$1,010,338,515.57

*Amount of Library Bonds Outstanding Oct. 31, 1914, consists of:

Corporate Stock—N. Y. Pub. Library (Astor, Lenox & Tilden Found.)		$7,497,400.00
Corporate Stock—Sites for Carnegie Libraries		965,654.90
Corporate Stock—Enlarging Montague St. Br., Bkln. Public Lib		70,000.00
Public Library Bonds, City of Bkln		5,000.00
Corporate Stock for various Municipal Purposes, applied to:		
Sites for Carnegie Libraries	$1,888,954.28	
Carnegie Libraries—New Stock of Books, Mhtn., Bronx and Richmond	159,300.00	
Carnegie Libraries—New Stock of Books, Bkln	35,600.00	
Carnegie Libraries—New Stock of Books, Queens	18,500.00	
Central Library Building, Bkln	273,000.00	
N. Y. Public Library Fund	1,222,776.70	
		3,598,130.98
Total for Libraries, as of October 31, 1914		$12,136,185.88

**Amount of Refunding Bonds Outstanding Oct. 31, 1914, consists of:

Assess. Bonds for Imp. of Park av., above 106th st	$668,800.73	
Assess. Bonds for Redemp. of Town Improvement Bonds, Town of New Lots	20,170.80	$688,971.53
Consolidated Stock Redemp. Bonds, maturing during 1896	$7,000,000.00	
Consolidated Stock, County Bonds	8,699,000.00	15,699,000.00
Consolidated Stock to Pay Matured and Maturing Bonds, Town of Gravesend	$21,242.41	
Con. Stock to Pay Matured Obligations, County of Kings	700,000.00	
Consolidated Stock to Pay Kings Co. Deficiencies	48,000.00	
Arrearage Bonds, 10-40's, City of Brooklyn	850,000.00	
Arrearage County Taxes, Bonds	549,000.00	
Refunding loan, Kings County	310,000.00	$2,478,242.41
Funded debt of L. Isl. City for Newtown Debt	96,000.00	
Funded Debt, Town of Newtown	3,000.00	
Funded and Refunding Bonds, Village of Flushing	5,500.00	
Funded Debt, Queens Co., for which "C. of N. Y." is liable.	228 961.99	333,461.99
Refunding Bonds, Town of Middletown	$11,000.00	
Refunding Bonds, Town of Southfield	10,200.00	21,200.00
Total Refunding Bonds		$19,220,875.93

[c]These totals do not include amts. of Corporate Stock Notes outstanding Oct. 31, 1914, viz:

For Various Municipal Purposes	$30,173,613.29
For Rapid Transit	36,036,861.14
For Water Supply	18,028,956.24
	$84,239,430.67
Amount held by Sinking Funds	10,650,000.00
Total held by Public	$73,589,430.67

Digitized by Google

CORPORATE STOCK AND ASSESSMENT BONDS.

Comparative Table—Showing Total Amt. of Corporate Stock and Assessment Bonds Issued During Years 1898 to 1914, Inc.

Year in Which Bonds Were Issued and Total Amounts Issued in Each Year.

General Purposes for Which Bonds Were Issued.	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
CORPORATE.									
For Water Supply	$3,150,000.00	$3,749,343.00	$3,450,000.00	$3,425,000.00	$1,645,000.00	$3,851,501.74	$10,283,498.26	$2,670,000.00	$6,576,100.00
Rapid Transit	.....	.....	1,000,000.00	11,000,000.00	12,500,000.00	9,166,000.00	9,950,000.00	2,500,000.00	750,000.00
Totals—Cor. Stock for Water and R. T. Purposes	$3,150,000.00	$3,749,343.00	$4,450,000.00	$14,425,000.00	$14,145,000.00	$13,017,501.74	$20,233,498.26	$5,170,000.00	$7,326 100.00
For Various Municipal Purposes.									
For Schools and Sites	$2,439,293.21	$7,362,456.78	$5,513,486.03	$4,777,498.13	$2,937,170.62	$2,970,000.00	$13,499,430.00	$7,705,000.00	$12,464,127.00
Libraries and Sites	.....	500,000.00	.....	.....	750,000.00	806,654.90	555,000.00	1,221,000.00	965,757.80
City Parks and Places	2,705,050.38	1,983,715.08	3,405,196.98	3,887,603.40	932,746.13	1,641,000.00	3,323,444.70	1,198,370.70	2,101,536.58
Public Buildings (other than Schools and Libraries)	1,966,000.00	2,143,517.50	4,205,823.65	1,306,000.00	1,166,282.67	2,359,729.45	6,457,911.69	2,351,530.83	4,692,223.36
Bridges and Approaches	3,378,844.83	3,345,823.66	5,232,000.00	3,745,000.00	165,620.44	5,224,550.13	12,326,735.91	3,168,450.83	4,649,620.79
Department of Docks and Ferries	3,675,294.54	3,000,000.00	3,874,705.46	2,450,000.00	2,350,000.00	6,500,000.00	5,500,000.00	7,120,000.00	9,898,500.00
Public Works—Streets and Roads	3,769,288.50	2,491,466.77	5,608,411.10	4,067,545.59	6,718,959.62	7,359,009.45	12,985,542.90	8,248,581.87	9,737,753.30
Department of Health	33,045.78	11,241.16	.....	25,000.00	3,000.00	146,500.00	951,000.00	228,000.00	427,900.00
Department of Street Cleaning	.....	400,000.00	50,000.00	12,668.08	251,431.25	340,473.75	651,073.92	292,000.00	258,000.00
Police Department	.....	.....	136,389.71	375,000.00	.....	.....	503,700.00	326,500.00	437,720.00
Fire Department	.....	300,000.00	.....	1,041,000.00	.....	.....	996,000.00	518,000.00	687,000.00
Department of Correction	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,000.00	2,000.00
Department of Public Charities	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Refunding Old Debts and Matured Bonds	.....	1,683,800.73	.....	200,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous Purposes	.....	105,000.00	202,000.00	.....	49,550.00	96,000.00	445,000.00	385,500.00	569,030.04
Totals—Corporate Stock for Various Municipal Purposes	$17,966,817.24	$23,327,021.68	$28,228,012.93	$21,887,215.20	$15,324,760.73	$27,502 917.68	$58,194,839.12	$32,790,934.23	$46,891,168.96
To provide for deficiencies in Tax Levies of 1904 & prior yrs.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals of Corporate Stock for all Purposes	$21,116,817.24	$27,076,364.68	$32,678,012.93	$36,312,315.20	$29,469,760.73	$40,520,419.42	$78,428,337.38	$37,960,934.23	$54,217,268.96
ASSESSMENT BONDS.									
For Local Improvements—Street Improvements	868,424.08	61,514.65	1,067,185.35	2,059,000.00	132,197.46	2,502,500.00	8,397,405.49	3,250,000.00	2.834,905.62
Corporate Stock and Assessment Bonds	$21,985,241.32	$27,137,879.33	$33,745,198.28	$38,371,315.20	$29,601,958.19	$43,022,919.42	$86,825,742.87	$41,210,934.23	$57,052,174.58
General Fund Bonds	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,500,000.00	9,500,000.00	11,000,000.00	11,750,000.00
Grand Totals	$21,985,241.32	$27,137,879.33	$33,745,198.28	$38,371,315.20	$29,601,958.19	$51,522,919.42	$96,325,742.87	$52,210,934.23	$68,802,174.58

Of the rapid transit bonds $47,482,725.18 have been exempted by the Appellate Division in accordance with the provisions of the State Constitution. The lessee of the subway is now paying interest and annual installments to the Sinking Fund on $51,651,288. Consequently, of the total amount of rapid transit bonds outstanding, **over $51,650,000 are self-carrying.**

Year in Which Bonds Were Issued and Total Amounts Issued in Each Year.

General Purposes for Which Bonds Were Issued.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	Grand Totals Issued to Oct. 31, '14.	Percent. Corporate Stock Issued.
CORPORATE.										
For Water Supply	$13,407,720.00	$11,687,780.00	$20,709,000.00	$22,463,225.00	$22,504,400.00	$20,050,000.00	$24,300,000.00	$21,425,704.84	$195,348,272.84	20.78
Rapid Transit	3,528,000.00	3,462,825.18	4,582,500.00	6,213,012.10	8,510,000.00	20,000,000.00	973,079.49	11,172,472.00	105,307,888.77	11.20
Totals—Cor. Stock for Water and R. T. Pur	$16,935,720.00	$15,150,605.18	$25,291,500.00	$28,676,237.10	$31,014,400.00	$40,050,000.00	$25,273,079.49	$32 598,176.84	$300,656,161.61	31.98
For Various Municipal Purposes.										
For Schools and Sites	$12,425,500.00	$10,339,990.25	$5,705,385.76	$2,344,125.14	$3,203,703.88	$2,444,869.64	$5,154,820.85	$4,403,350.20	$105,690,207.49	11.24
Libraries and Sites	1,077,725.82	1,540,700.00	2,383,326.39	955,300.00	641,160.00	318,035.00	161,574.18	130,176.70	12,065,410.88	1.28
City Parks and Places	1,661,428.02	1,730,784.16	1,455,761.48	783,166.34	1,002,139.22	626,826.71	2,194,920.95	1,409,769.49	32,043,460.32	3.41
Pub. Bldgs. (other than Schools & Lib.)	5,375,077.68	4,957,805.97	2,771,963.98	4,347,830.71	2,245,751.32	1,587,830.80	1,952,309.12	2,852,020.11	52,739,626.84	5.62
Bridges and Approaches	9,400,339.41	12,360,536.60	7,106,863.33	5,715,683.10	7,744,578.07	6,034,613.67	2,875,224.72	3,748,786.36	*96,223,271.85	10.23
Department of Docks and Ferries	7,059,961.09	12,547,782.00	11,981,078.00	5,314,690.00	1,664,220.00	1,396,326.29	2,658,947.00	8,113,053.09	95,254,637.47	10.13
Public Works—Streets and Roads	11,289,809.05	8,367,680.04	10,384,285.74	8,755,252.51	5,048,345.84	7,561,579.33	10,774,564.08	7,802,128.62	130,970,204.31	13.94

(Continued on next page.)

CORPORATE STOCK AND ASSESSMENT BONDS. (Continued From Preceding Page.)

Comparative Table—Showing Total Amt. of Corporate Stock and Assessment Bonds Issued During Years 1893 to 1914 Inc.

General Purposes for Which Bonds Were Issued.	Year in Which Bonds Were Issued and Total Amounts Issued in Each Year. 1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	Grand Totals Issued to Oct. 31, '14.	Percent. Corporate Stock Issued.
For Department of Health	444,000.00	204,600.00	621,600.00	328,111.33	116,062.91	164,500.00	441,100.00	298,520.00	4,444,181.18	.47
Department of Street Cleaning	500,034.00	197,825.00	102,835.00	32,590.00	74,338.00	8,086.00	18,800.00	24,269.63	3,214,324.63	.34
Police Department	702,000.00	182,000.00	239,200.00	307,925.00	499,950.00	204,000.00	288,600.00	381,600.00	4,634,584.71	.49
Fire Department	749,800.00	607,650.00	699,200.00	212,050.00	208,239.63	299,682.56	1,636,758.16	1,272,007.06	9,227,437.41	.98
Department of Correction	45,100.00	3,000.00	258,900.00	295,100.00	107,213.07	11,300.00	16,000.00	153,800.00	920,413.07	.10
Department of Public Charities	.....	104,900.00	1,510,174.91	280,500.00	821,177.57	692,350.00	1,867,795.42	1,417,290.00	6,694,187.90	.72
New County Court House	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,377,360.00	6,377,360.00	.68
Refunding Old Debts & Matured Bonds	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,883,800.73	.20
Miscellaneous Purposes	678,700.00	1,122,500.00	.....	1,673,234.54	2,398,612.17	.....	108,585.52	62,540.00	7,896,252.27	.....
Unallotted	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,596.40	1,596.40	.84
Totals—Corp. Stock for Various Munic. Pur.	$51,409,475.07	$54,267,754.02	$45,270,574.59	$31,345,558.67	$25,775,541.68	$21,350,000.00	$30,150,000.00	$38,598,267.66	$570,280,959.46	60.67
To provide for deficiencies in Tax Levies of 1904 and prior years	$3,000,000.00	.....	.....	$3,000,000.00	$5,000,000.00	$7,000,000.00	$5,000,000.00	.....	$23,000,000.00	2.45
Totals of Corp. Stock for all Purposes	$71,345,195.07	$69,418,359.20	$70,562,074.59	$63,021,795.77	$61,789,941.68	$68,400,000.00	$60,423,079.49	$71,196,444.50	$893,937,121.07	95.10
ASSESSMENT BONDS.										
For Local Improvements—Street Impr.	7,755,000.00	3,922,500.00	2,004,000.00	1,000.00	500.00	1,000.00	2,555,000.00	8,598,500.00	46,010,632.65 (A)	4.90
Total Corporate Stock and Assessment Bonds	$79,100,195.07	$73,340,859.20	$72,566,074.59	$63,022,795.77	$61,790,441.68	$68,401,000.00	$62,978,079.49	$79,794,944.50	$939,947,753.72	100.00%
General Fund Bonds	13,500,000.00	14,500,000.00	16,750,000.00	17,000,000.00	17,500,000.00	17,500,000.00	22,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	162,500,000.00	
Grand Totals	$92,600,195.07	$87,840,859.20	$89,316,074.59	$80,022,795.77	$79,290,441.68	$85,901,000.00	$84,978,079.49	$82,794,944.50	$1,102,447,753.72	

(A) Does not include Corp. Stock Notes as follows, viz:

For Various Municipal Purposes	**$30,173,613.29
For Rapid Transit	36,036,861.14
For Water Supply	18,028,956.24
Total	$84,239,430.67

*Includes an Outlay on new Municipal Building of $18,017,270.00.

**Schools and Sites, $3,098,576.29; Libraries and Sites, $45,900.00; City Parks and Places, $533,760.00; Bridges and Approaches, $1,504,275.24; Docks and Ferries, $1,169,335.00; Public Buildings (other), $2,534,334.38; Public Works, $2,226,535.58; Sundries, $19,060,896.80.

NEW YORK CITY'S WATER BONDS.

Of the total amount of water bonds outstanding there are probably from $95,000,000 to $100,000,000 which are self-carrying. The water revenues actually realized each year are probably sufficient to meet all administration, operation and maintenance charges of the Water Department per se, and to provide annual interest payments on and set aside a sum sufficient to amortize and ultimately redeem the principal of from $95,000,000 to $100,000,000 of these bonds. The remainder of the water bonds outstanding represent to a great extent the amount which has been expended in the Catskill aqueduct still in course of construction. It may be here stated that $160,208,915.93 of water bonds are exempted from the debt limit under the provisions of the State Constitution.

NATIONAL AND STATE INDEBTEDNESS, 1870-1913.

The following report on National and State indebtedness and funds and investments from 1870 to 1913 was issued by the Bureau of the Census in July, 1914:

The total debt of the 48 State Governments on June 30, 1913, amounted to $422,796,525. Of this total, $403,366,569 represented funded debt, and $19,429,956 represented floating debt. Of the funded debt, $364,836,427 are represented in bonds and $38,530,142 are special debt obligations to public trust funds. As an offsetting item against this total debt, the 48 States reported $76,960,571 in sinking fund assets, leaving their debt (less sinking fund assets) $345,942,305. The per capita debt for the 48 States amounted to $3.56 on June 30, 1913.

In contrast with the debt of the 48 State Governments, the Natl. Government had a total debt on June 30, 1913, of $2,916,204,914. Of this total the funded debt amounted to $2,540,523,329, while the floating debt amounted to $375,681,585. Of the funded debt, the bonded indebtedness amounted to $967,366,160, while the special debt obligations amounted to $1,573,157,169. The sinking fund assets, or cash in the U. S. Treasury available for the payment of debt, consisting of accumulated trust funds, gold and silver and general Treasury cash, not only were sufficient to eliminate entirely the special debt obligations but also to reduce the bonded debt. The Natl. debt, less cash in the Treasury available for the payment of debt, amounted to only $1,028,564,055, or a per capita debt of $10.59.

The net debt of the Natl. Government represents three times the total net debt of the State Governments. Of the total per capita debt of $14.15 (Natl. and State), the debt of the Natl. Government is $10.59, or 75 per cent., while the debt of the State Governments amounts to $3.56, or 25 per cent. of the total.

Digitized by Google

FINANCES OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—*Continued.*

CORPORATE STOCK AND ASSESSMENT BONDS.

Comparative tables setting forth total amt. of Corporate Stock and Assess. Bonds issued during four-year (each administration) periods, Jan. 1, 1898, to Dec. 31, 1913, classified according to general purposes for which bonds were issued or for which proceeds were applied.

General Purposes.	Jan. 1, 1898, to Dec. 31, 1901.	Jan. 1, 1902 to Dec. 31, 1905.
For Water Supply.....	[a]$13,774,343.00	[b]$18,450,000.00
Rapid Transit	12,000,000.00	34,116,000.00
Totals	[c]$25,774,343.00	[d]$52,566,000.00
Various Munic. Pur.		
Schools and Sites....	$20,092,734.15	$27,111,600.62
Libraries and Sites...	500,000.00	3,391,654.90
City Parks and Places	11,981,565.84	7,095,651.53
Bridges and Approaches thereto.....	15,701,668.49	20,885,357.31
Docks and Ferries....	13,000,000.00	21,470,000.00
Public Works—		
Streets and Roads...	15,936,711.96	35,312,093.84
Dept. of Health.....	69,286.94	1,328,500.00
Dept. Street Cleaning	462,668.08	1,534,978.92
Police Department.....	511,389.71	830,200.00
Fire Department.....	1,341,000.00	1,514,000.00
Dept. of Correction...	.....	28,000.00
Dept. Public Charities	.....	.....
Public Bldgs. (other).	9,621,341.15	12,335,454.64
Refunding Old debts and matured bonds.	1,883,800.73	.....
Miscell. purposes	307,000.00	976,050.00
Assessment Bonds ...	4,056,124.08	14,282,102.95
	[e]95,465,291.13	[f]148,095,554.71
Totals	[g]$121,239,634.13	[h]$200,661,554.71

General Purposes.	Jan. 1, 1906, to Dec. 31, 1909.	Jan. 1, 1910, to Dec. 31, 1913.
For Water Supply.....	[a]$52,380,600.00	[a]$107,682,483.75
Rapid Transit.....	12,323,325.18	44,736,299.61
Totals	[c]$64,703,925.18	[c]$152,418,783.36
Various Munic. Pur.		
Schools and Sites.....	40,935,003.01	16,241,132.91
Libraries and Sites.....	5,967,510.10	2,189,445.58
City Parks and Places..	6,949,510.24	5,803,328.54
Public Bldgs. (other than Schools and Libraries)	17,797,070.99	12,302,601.95
Bridges and Approaches thereto	[e]33,517,360.13	[b]25,135,385.92
Docks and Ferries.....	41,487,321.09	18,619,636.38
Public Works—		
Streets and Roads....	39,779,528.13	36,995,719.49
Department of Health..	1,698,100.00	1,322,574.24
Dept. Street Cleaning..	1,058,694.00	152,283.63
Police Department.....	1,610,920.00	1,574,475.00
Fire Department.....	2,743,650.00	3,271,968.33
Depart. of Correction...	309,000.00	564,913.07
Dept. Public Charities..	1,615,074.91	4,766,122.99
New County Court House (N. Y. Co.)....	.....	6,366,000.00
Miscellaneous Purposes.	2,870,230.04	4,231,832.23
Unallotted Notes.....	.....	3,158,972.77
Assessment Bonds.....	16,516,405.62	2,557,500.00
Totals	$279,059,303.44	$297,672,676.69
Deficiencies in Taxes— 1904 and prior years..	3,000,000.00	20,000,000.00
Grand totals.....	$282,059,303.44	[c]317,672,676.69

(Footnotes for table above.)

[a]Equals 11.37 per cent. of total amt. of Corp. Stock issued during said four yrs. [b]Equals 9.3 per cent. of aggregate of Corp. Stock issued during said period. [c]Equals 21.26 per cent. of total amt. of Corp. Stock issued during said period. [d]Equals 26.3 per cent. of total amt. of Corp. Stock issued during said period. [e]Total Corp. Stock issued for various munic. purposes, plus Assess. Bonds. [f]Total Corp. Stock issued for various munic. purposes, plus Assess. Bonds. [g]Of this 21.26 per cent. was for water supply and rapid transit and (e) 78.74 per cent. consisted of Corp. Stock for various municipal purposes, together with Assess. Bonds issued during said period. [h]Of this, 26.3 per cent. was for water supply and rapid transit (of which 17.1 per cent. was for rapid transit alone). The Corp. Stock issued during said period for various municipal purposes, (e) together with Assess. Bonds, equalled 73.7 per cent. of entire issues of Corp. Stock and Assess. Bonds issued during said period.

(Footnotes for right-hand table above.)

[a]Includes $1,978,492 applied in construction of new Municipal Building. [b]Includes $15,0:8,778 applied in construction of new Municipal Building.

[c]The Grand Total thus indicated (c) includes Corporate Stock Notes outstanding as of December 31, 1913, issued for the following general purposes, viz:

To provide for the Supply of Water....	$18,364,858.75
Rapid Transit	9,040,208.02
Various Municipal Purposes.....	34,075,292.98

[d]The $52,380,600 of Corporate Stock issued from January 1, 1906, to December 31, 1909, for Water Supply purposes equalled 18.5 per cent. of the total amount of Corporate Stock issued during said four years.

[e]The $107,682,483.75 of Corporate Stock issued during the 4 years from January 1, 1910, to December 31, 1913, for Water Supply equalled 36.18 per cent. of the grand aggregate of Corporate Stock issued during said period.

[f]The $64,703,925 of Corporate Stock issued from January 1, 1906, to December 31, 1909, for Water Supply and Rapid Transit equalled 23 per cent. of the total amount of Corporate Stock issued by the City during said 4-year period.

[g]The $152,418,783.36 of Corporate Stock and Corporate Stock Notes issued from January 1, 1910, to December 31, 1913, for Water Supply and Rapid Transit equalled 51.21 per cent. of the total amount of stock issued by the City during the said 4-year period.

From January 1, 1906, to December 31, 1909, Corporate Stock issued for various Municipal Purposes, together with Assessment Bonds, aggregated $214,355,378.26. From January 1, 1910, to December 31, 1913, the Corporate Stock issued for Various Municipal Purposes, plus Assessment Bonds, and Corporate Stock Notes aggregated $145,253,893.33.

During the four-year period from January 1, 1906, to December 31, 1909, there was $3,000,000 of Corporate Stock issued to fund Deficiencies in Taxes.

Of the $282,059,303 of Corporate Stock and Assessment Bonds issued during the four years from January 1, 1906, to December 31, 1909, 23 per cent. was for Water Supply and Rapid Transit, and 77 per cent. for Various Municipal Purposes.

Of the $297,672,676.69 of Corporate Stock, Corporate Stock Notes, and Assessment Bonds issued during the four years from January 1, 1910, to December 31, 1913, 51.21 per cent. was for Water Supply and Rapid Transit (of which 36.18 per cent. was for Water Supply alone). The Corporate Stock issued during said period for Various Municipal Purposes, together with Assessment Bonds, equalled 48.79 per cent. of the entire issues from January 1, 1910, to December 31, 1913.

STATEMENT OF REAL ESTATE COLLECTION OF 1914 TAXES.

Month.	1st Half. Net.	2d Half. Net.	Net. Total.
May	$37,113,281.28	$12,803,877.46	$49,917,158.74
June	19,628,026.81	1,485,175.96	21,113,202.77
July	1,487,945.67	290,927.66	1,778,873.33
Aug.	891,349.26	524,519.81	1,415,869.07
Sept.	971,560.37	491,766.00	1,463,326.37
Oct.	1,086,589.00	3,050,391.73	4,136,980.73
Nov.	1,047,426.86	24,520,099.34	25,567,526.20
Dec.	965,500.38	14,239,557.08	15,205,057.46
Totals	$53,191,679.63	$57,406,315.04	$120,597,994.67

The Personal Property Tax in the Levy for 1914 was $6,083,311.27, of which $3,814,128.77, or 62.69%, was collected from May 1 to Dec. 31, 1914. The Real Estate Tax in 1914 Levy was $144,420,203.26, of which $120,597,994.67, or 82.81%, was collected from May 1 to Dec. 31, 1914. The total discount allowed for payment on the 2d half of the 1914 taxes before due was $291,533.54, and amount of interest collected for non-payment of tax during period from May 1 to Dec. 31, 1914, was $222,651.48. Percentage of collection of Real Estate Tax was 83.64% under the semi-annual collections as against about 78% under old system for same period.

Dynamite is being manufactured in the U. S. at the rate of 250,000,000 lbs. a year.

Japan more than doubled its exports of toys from 1909 to 1914.

Digitized by Google

SINKING FUND.

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF SINKING FUND INVESTMENTS IN CITY SECURITIES DURING THE TEN MONTHS—JAN. 1, TO OCT. 31, 1914 AND 1913.

Totals Correspond. Period 1913.	General Classification.	Totals, Jan. 1 to Oct. 31, 1914.	Greater New York. Sink. Fund.	Greater New York. Water Sink. Fund	Boroughs of Mhtn. and Bronx. Sinking Fund for Redemption City Debt, No. 1.	Boroughs of Mhtn. and Bronx. Sinking Fund for Redemption City Debt, No. 2.	Boroughs of Mhtn. and Bronx. Sink. Fund to Pay Interest City Debt.	Boro. of Brooklyn. Sink. Fund City of Brooklyn.	Boro. of Brooklyn. Water Sink. Fund City of Brooklyn.	Boro. of Queens. Sinking Fund, Long Isl. City for Redemption of Water Bonds.	Boro. of Queens. Sinking Fund, Long Isl. City for Redemption of Fire Bonds.
$299,179,241.81	Amount held (Par) Jan. 1	$329,455,027 70	$68,514:512.77	$15,184,456.28	$234,522,544.84	$4,946,725.21	.....	$14,287,551.95	$1,961,736.65	$15,500.00	$22,000.00
72,838,149.49	Invest. during 1st 10 months	40,640,938.07	9,081,739.66	3,330,000.00	10,561,235.66	.....	$12,438,791.52	3,291,671.73	1,897,500.00	.....	.....
5,5 9,3.0.00	Par val. Bonds purchased from Public	385,100.00	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	385,000.00	.....	.....
480,000.00	Invest. purchased from other Sinking Funds	300,000.00	300,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
$378,056,751.30	Totals	$370,741,065.77	$67,896,352.43	$18,514,456.28	$245,083,780.50	$4,946,925.21	$12,438,791.52	$17,579,223.18	$4,244,236.65	$15,500.00	$22,000.00
$40,000.00	Amt. cancelled by Sinking Funds during 1st 10 months	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51,203,500.00	*Amt. paid off during 1st 10 months	16,340,993.57	$4,016,000.00	$1,250,000.00	$2,245,530.82	$300,000.00	$5,938,791.52	$2,040,671.23	$550,000.00	.....	.....
480,000.00	*Amt. paid off bet. Funds	300,000.00	.....	.....	.....	300,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
326,333,251.80	Amt. held (Par) Oct. 31	354,100,072.20	63,880,352.43	17,264,456.28	242,838,249.68	4,346,725.21	6,500,000.00	15,538,551.95	3,694,236.65	15,500.00	22,000.00
$378,016,751.80	Totals	$370,741,065.77	$67,896,352.43	$18,514,456.28	$245,083,780.50	$4,946,725.21	$12,438,791 52	$17,579,223.18	$4,244,236.65	$15,500.00	$22,000.00
	Total Funds as at Oct. 31, '13-'14.										
$9,450,301.82	Cash in Banks as of Oct. 31	$10,587,039.91	$1,724,610.29	$35,095.44	$5,691,620.88	$940,284.81	$1,493,623.33	$49,738.04	$637,517.01	$6,712.50	$7,837.61
326,333,251.30	Invest held (as above)	354,100,072.20	63,880,352.43	17,264,456.28	242,838,249.68	4,346,725.21	6,500,000.00	15,538,551.95	3,694,236.65	15,500.00	22,000.00
$335,783,553.12	Totals Cash, and Investments at Par	$364,687,112.11	$65,604,962.72	$17,299,551.72	$248,529,870.56	$5,287,010.02	$7,993,623.33	$15,588,289.99	$4,331,753.66	$22,212.50	$29,837.61
5,522.43	Deduct Outstanding Warrants as at Oct. 31.	$7,728.45	.....	.....	$5,504.45	.....	$2,224.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
$335,778,030.69	Tls. after Deducting Outstanding Warrants.	$364,679,383.66	$65,604,962.72	$17,299,551.72	$248,524,366.11	$5,287,010.02	$7,991,899.33	$15,588,289.99	$4,331,753.66	$22,212.50	$29,837.61
	Cash Summary.										
$8,222,461.81	Cash balance as of Jan. 1	$6,300,369.64	$537,398.93	$139,337.25	$842,999.11	$97,180.30	$2,902,376.86	$1,148,839.55	$618,484.07	$6,371.66	$7,381.91
92,206,024.24	Receipts during 1st 10 months, including Inter Se Transactions	50,749,415.46	10,573,012.06	3,225,758.19	15,417,568.43	843,104.51	15,486,559.20	2,392,895.92	2,809,720.61	340.84	455.70
$100,428,486.05	Totals	$57,049,785.10	$11,110,410.99	$3,365,095.44	$16,260,567.54	$940,284.81	$18,388,936.06	$3,541,735.47	$3,428,204.68	$6,712.50	$7,837.61
$90,978,184.23	Payments during 1st 10 months, including Inter Se Transactions	$46,462,745.19	$9,385,800.70	$3,330,000.00	$10,568,946.66	.....	$16,895,312.73	$3,491,997.43	$2,790,687.67	.....	.....
9,450,301.82	Cash banks as of Oct. 31	10,587,039.91	1,724,610.29	35,095.44	5,691,620.88	940,284.81	1,493,623.33	49,738.04	637,517.01	6,712.50	7,837.61
$100,428,486.05	Totals	$57,049,785.10	$11,110,410.99	$3,365,095.44	$16,260,567.54	$940,284.81	$18,388,936.06	$3,541,735.47	$3,428,204.68	$6,712.50	$7,837.61

*Securities redeemed from Sinking Funds. aRepresents holdings of the Sinking Fund for the redemption of the City Debt No. 2, purchased by the Sinking Fund of The City of New York.

LAND VALUE MAPS.

Land value maps are so prepared as to show on every side of every block the value per front foot of lots of standard size and lying normally with reference to the grade of the street. In the suburban sections of N. Y. City where the separate parcels are sometimes of several acres in extent and are unplotted, the unit placed upon the maps represents the value per acre. The standard size of lots in Mhtn., Bronx and Richmond is 25x100, and in Bkln. and Queens 20x100. Throughout the City the standard depth is 100 ft. and the units always have reference to the depth of 100 ft. If a lot is below grade and worth less than the unit would indicate, the unit nevertheless represents the value that the lot would have if it were on grade. The same statement is true if there should be so much rock on a lot that its actual value is greatly depreciated below the unit. On some streets the lots may all be shorter than 100 ft. or deeper; nevertheless, the unit represents the value that the lots would have if exactly 100 ft. deep. Some blocks are so short that the value of every ft. of land is influenced by proximity to a corner, nevertheless the unit represents the value that a lot would have at that location uninfluenced by proximity to a corner.

FINANCES OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—*Continued.*

STOCKS AND BONDS.

PART I.

Comparative statement showing, under a general classification, amounts of stocks and bonds issued each year, with totals, from 1898 to Sept. 30, 1914, incl.:

Year.	Corporate Stock.	Corporate Stock Notes	Assessm't Bonds.	Gen. Fund Bonds.	Total Long Term Bonds.	Rev. Bonds (Special).	Rev. Bonds & Rev. Bills	Total Tem'y Debt.
1898....	$21,116,817.24	.....	$868,424.08	.....	$21,985,241.32	$8,179,665.59	$23,332,600.00	$31,512,265.59
1899....	27,076,364.68	.....	61,514.65	.....	27,137,879.33	3,170,311.35	48,027,450.88	51,197,762.23
1900....	32,678,012.93	.....	1,067,185.35	.....	33,745,198.28	5,388,335.94	46,020,600.00	51,408,935.94
1901....	36,312,315.20	.....	2,059,000.00	.....	38,371,315.20	4,322,997.69	76,333,100.00	80,656,097.69
1902....	29,469,760.73	.....	132,197.46	.....	29,601,958.19	4,272,308.41	75,485,600.00	79,757,908.41
1903....	40 520,419.42	.....	2,502,500.00	$8,500,000.00	51,522,919.42	7,537,149.21	118,483,000.00	126,020,149.21
1904....	78,428,337.38	.....	8,397,405.49	9,500,000.00	96,325,742.87	5,402,249.70	144,377,200.00	149,779,449.70
1905....	37,960,934.23	.....	3,250,000.00	11,000,000.00	52,210,934.23	6,274,500.00	152,669,156.16	158,943,656.16
1906....	54,217,268.96	.....	2,834,905.62	11,750,000.00	68,802,174.58	7,462,500.00	138,519,744.14	145,982,244.14
1907....	71,345,195.07	.....	7,755,000.00	13,500,000.00	92,600,195.07	8,368,000.00	123,958,286.92	132,326,286.92
1908....	69,418,359.20	.....	3,922,500.00	14,500,000.00	87,840,859.20	8,991,990.00	127,911,000.00	136,902,990.00
1909....	70,562,074.59	.....	2,004,000.00	16,750,000.00	89,316,074.59	5,208,150.00	122,352,790.00	127,560,940.00
1910....	63,021,795.77	.....	1,000.00	17,000,000.00	80,022,795.77	7,264,625.00	206,682,653.48	213,947,278.48
1911....	61,789,941.68	*23,795,578.62	500.00	17,500,000.00	79,290,441.68	5,970,164.92	170,424,528.45	176,394,693.37
1912....	68,400,000.00	†35,391,095.35	1,000.00	17,500,000.00	85,901,000.00	7,038,065.51	155,846,652.21	162,884,717.72
1913....	60,423,079.49	‡62,435,562.08	2,555,000.00	22,000,000.00	84,978,079.49	6,319,225.00	271,364,310.23	277,683,535.23
1914‡..	70,696,444.50	§85,707,819.37	5,501,000.00	3,000,000.00	79,197,444.50	4,345,025.00	147,645,220.13	151,990,245.03
Totals	207,329,055.42	893,437,121.07	42,913,132.65	162,500,000.00	1,098,850,252.72	105,515,263.32	2,149,433,892.60	2,254,949,155.92

*Redeemed by issue of Corp. Stock, May 7, 1912. †Redeemed by issue of Corp. Stock, May 20, 1913. ‡Represents issues for first nine months of 1914 only. §The cash for the redemption of $955,202.33 of these notes was transmitted to London on Dec. 29 and 30, 1913. The balance to be redeemed at maturity from the proceeds of the sale of Corp. Stock held April 15, 1914. ‖To be redeemed partly from cash in the City Treasury; partly from proceeds of Bond Sale of April 15, 1914, and partly from future sale of Corp. Stock.

PART II.

Comparative Statement showing total amt. stocks and bonds issued each yr., the amts. taken by public subscription, and amts. subscribed for by the Comm. of the Sinking Funds; also amt. of prems. recd. from sale of Corp. Stock and Assess. Bonds from 1898 to Sept. 30, 1914, incl.

Year.	Total Amt. Issued.	Purchased by Public Sub	Purchased by Sink. Funds.	Premiums Received. Corp. Stock.	As't Bonds.	Total.
1898	$21,985,241.32	$14,413,992.36	$7,571,248.96	$727,903.72	$30,500.00	$758,403.72
1899	27,137,879.33	18,667,107.32	8,470,772.01	1,559,290.42	.....	1,559,290.42
1900	33,745,198.28	26,812,449.04	6,932,749.24	2,732,327.13	.....	2,732,327.13
1901	38,371,315.20	29,058,125.90	9,313,189.30	1,614,245.83	.....	1,614,245.83
1902	29,601,958.19	20,160,000.00	9,441,958.19	1,244,084.94	.....	1,244,084.94
1903	51,522,919.42	27,214,850.00	24,308,069.42	786,238.78	.....	786,238.78
1904	96,325,742.87	75,000,000.00	21,325,742.87	927,696.88	6,611.54	934,208.42
1905	52,210,934.23	37,500,000.00	14,710,934.23	157,507.82	2,424.95	159,932.77
1906	68,802,174.58	45,169,000.00	23,633,174.58	1,918,803.45	1,738.23	1,920,541.68
1907	92,600,195.07	75,671,000.00	16,929,195.07	814,382.26	12,539.73	826,921.99
1908	87,840,859.20	70,096,960.00	17,743,899.20	2,269,380.46	34,782.29	2,304,162.75
1909	89,316,074.59	62,504,000.00	26,812,074.59	469,230.00	2,720.86	471,950.86
1910	80,022,795.77	49,800,000.00	30,222,795.77	637,922.89	.....	637,922.89
1911	79,290,441.68	60,000,000.00	19,290,441.68	542,548.60	.....	542,548.60
1912	85,901,000.00	65,000,000.00	20,901,000.00	476,236.36	.....	476,236.36
1913	68,968,079.49	45,000,000.00	23,968,079.49	61,656.78	.....	61,656.78
				$16,939,456.32	$91,217.60	$17,030,673.92

SURPLUS FUNDS.

Showing total amt. of unneeded balances of appropriations of years stated which were transferred and paid into gen. fund for reduction of taxation. Amounts stated hereunder constitute total amts. so transferred from each one of the several years' budgets stated up to and including transfers made on May 1, 1913, and on Oct. 27, 1913.

Budget for Years	1898	1899	1900	1901
Total Budget	$77,559,332.37	$98,520,082.03	$90,778,972.48	$98,100,413.43
Unneeded Amt. trans. to Gen. Fund	2,066,014.15	1,878,651.31	1,231,628.56	1,096,574.34
Per cent. Unneeded Amt. to Total Budget	2.6638%	2.0068%	1.3576%	1.1118%

Budget for Years	1902	1903	1904	1905
Total Budget	$98,619,600.88	$97,119,031.10	$106,674,955.09	$109,817,593.03
Unneeded Amt. trans. to Gen. Fund	645,402.86	370,509.30	217,642.10	416,280.91
Per cent. Unneeded Amt. to Total Budget	6.544%	.3815%	.3815%	.379%

RESUME, 1898 TO 1901.

Total amt. of Four-Years' Budgets...$359,958,800.31
Total amt. thereof returned to Gen. Fund 6,273,703.52
Per cent. to whole 1.7428%

RESUME, 1902 TO 1905.

Total amt. of Four-Years' Budgets...$412,231,180.10
Total amt. thereof returned to Gen. Fund 1,649,338.17
Per cent. to whole ..... .4002%

Budget for Years	1906	1907	1908	1909
Total Budget	$116,805,490.37	$127,421,505.66	$140,572,266.17	$153,622,701.06
Unneeded Amt. trans. to Gen. Fund	913,833.69	647,474.77	936,178.84	2,434,998.68
Per cent. Unneeded Amt. to Total Budget	.7823%	.508%	.6657%	1.585%

Budget for Years	1910	1911	1912	1913
Total Budget	$159,128,270.37	$163,967,835.16	$177,802,889.77	$190,411,441.16
Unneeded Amt. trans. to Gen. Fund	5,563,139.26	3,445,051.90	3,396,311.88	1,616,886.23
Per cent. Unneeded Amt. to Total Budget	3.495%	2.101%	1.909%	.849%

RESUME, 1906 TO 1909.

Total amt. of Four-Years' Budgets...$538,421,963.26
Total amt. thereof returned to Gen. Fund 4,932,485.98
Per cent. to whole..... .916%

RESUME, 1910 to 1913.

Total amt. of Four-Years' Budgets...$500,898,995.30
Total amt. thereof returned to Gen. Fund 14,021,389.27
Per cent. to whole 2.799%

TRADE UNION MEMBERSHIP.

Country, Total Membership and Percentage of Membership to Total Population:

Austria—421,905, 1.4. Belgium—210,902, 2.6. Denmark—142,786, 4.6. France—1,029,238, 2.5. German Empire—3,791,665, 5.8. Hungary—97,000, .4. Italy—817,034, 2.4. Netherlands—152,071, 2.5. Sweden—81,000, 2.2. Switzerland—114,520, 2.3. United Kingdom—3,010,346, 6.7. U. S., 2,810,420, 2.2.

FINANCES OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—*Continued.*

DETAILS OF 1915 BUDGET, COMPARED WITH 1914.

(Data furnished through courtesy Division of Chief Accountant, Department of Finance, City of New York.)

THE MAYOR'S OFFICE.

	1914.	1915.
Salaries	*	$58,250.00
Telephone service	*	1,400.00
Supplies, contingencies	*	1,700.00
Total		$61,350.00
(Bureaus of Licenses and Weights and Measures.)		
Salary and wages	$235,984.50	$211,887.00
Supplies, materials and repairs	15,943.00	21,013.00
Telephone service	2,845.00	2,600.00
Contingencies	3,325.00	2,700.00
Total	$258,097.50	$238,200.00

BOARD OF ALDERMEN AND CITY CLERK.

President of Bd., salary	$5,000.00	$5,000.00
Employes, salaries	20,680.00	26,650.00
Bd. of Ald. and employes, salaries	207,400.00	207,400.00
City Clerk and employes	63,300.00	60,300.00
Suppl's, mater'ls, repairs, special obligations, etc.	2,455.00	4,050.00
Telephone service	1,853.84	2,237.80
Contingencies	530.00.	536.00
Total	$301,218.84	$309,167.80

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.

Salary of Comptroller	$15,000.00	$15,000.00
Supplies, telephones and contingencies	68,185.00	78,175.00
Salaries, deputies and employes	1,447,970.00	1,423,630.00
Total	$1,531,155.00	$1,516,805.00
Chamberlain—Salaries	61,779.00	55,420.00
Contingencies, etc.	2,164.40	2,595.00
Total Chamberlain	$63,943.40	$58,015.00

INTEREST ON CITY DEBT.

The City of N. Y.	$29,328,166.32	$33,175,078.44
The old City of N. Y.	2,294,646.77	2,185,806.16
The old City of Bkln.	1,948,449.87	1,887,023.29
Corporations in Queens	335,985.72	328,173.11
Corporations in Richmond	88,587.90	85,822.85
Int. on bonds to be issued	1,250,000.00	1,750,000.00
Int. on revenue bonds	2,500,000.00	3,000,000.00
Total	$37,745,836.58	$42,411,903.85

INSTALLMENTS PAYABLE IN 1915.

City of N. Y. (gen.)	$5,587,777.84	$7,400,000.00
City N. Y. (water bonds)	1,707,890.26	
Old City of N. Y. (water bonds)	156,110.78	
Old City of Bkln		
Long Isl. City		
Total	$7,451,778.88	$7,400,000.00

REDEMPTION OF CITY DEBT.

The City of N. Y.	$6,022,825.00	$8,920,000.00
The old City of N. Y.	18,090.00	18,590.00
The old City of Bkln	1,948,449.87	1,887,023.29
Corporations in Queens	164,440.48	122,790.48
Corporations in Richmond	113,546.71	117,096.71
Amount required to reimburse the City's Agent for its expenses incurred in the payment of coupons of the City of N. Y.		17,000.00
Total	$7,413,902.19	$10,020,477.19

LAW DEPARTMENT.

Salary Corporation Cnsl	$15,000.00	$15,000.00
Salaries, clks. and emplys	704,460.00	684,770.00
Contingent counsel fees and deficiencies	90,700.00	86,000.00
Supplies & contingencies	78,250.00	65,600.00
Total, Law Dept	$888,410.00	$851,370.00

DEPARTMENT OF BRIDGES.

General administration	$721,805.30	$662,924.00
Supplies, repairs, housing and storage	115,916.55	109,754.79
Vehicular transportation, operat'n & maintenance	28,828.00	24,935.30
Care of horses	5,150.00	4,604.00
Total	$871,699.85	$802,218.09

*Items in 1914 bunched. Total, $56,073.00.

DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS AND FERRIES.

	1914.	1915.
General administration	$1,748,345.22	$1,313,696.76
Supplies, materials, repairs and maintenance	714,003.05	484,505.72
Vehicular transportation	41,000.00	7,410.75
Contracts & contingencies	173,250.00	140,900.65
Total	$2,676,598.27	$1,946,515.88

TENEMENT HOUSE DEPARTMENT.

General administration	$743,500.00	$691,737.50
Supplies, telephones and contingencies	23,609.00	20,810.90
Total	$767,109.00	$712,548.40

RENT.

Rent for all boroughs	$720,000.00	$858,471.00

DEPARTMENT OF BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

General administration	$71,040.00	$46,010.00
Supplies and contingencies	727,810.00	764,619.00
Bellevue Hos. admst'n	331,038.00	421,368.00
Bellevue Hos. maint'nce		
Bellevue Hos. nurses' residence	16,788.00	13,978.00
Gouverneur Hos. maint'ce	78,684.50	82,162.50
Harlem Hos. admnst'n	65,572.50	71,019.50
Harlem Hos. maint'nce		
Fordham Hos. admst'n	59,130.50	59,865.50
Fordham Hos. maint'nce		
Total	$1,400,063.50	$1,458,962.50

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION.

General administration	$615,640.51	$646,801.93
Supplies, materials, repairs, etc.	654,815.56	665,418.58
Total	$1,270,456.07	$1,312,220.51

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

General administration	$2,558,455.50	$2,573,220.50
Supplies, materials, repairs, storage, fuel, etc.	680,060.00	616,576.84
Contingencies, telephone service, etc.	173,575.00	146,422.86
Purchase of equipment, automobiles and horses.	122,150.00	108,271.92
Total	$3,534,241.50	$3,443,492.22

DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.

Salaries, gen. admnst'n	$1,896,091.21	$1,884,024.42
Supplies, materials, etc.	227,153.75	81,946.00
Water supply repairs, apparatus and vehicles	80,855.00	94,846.00
Vehicular transportation	100,274.00	94,058.50
Fuel and veterinary serv	168,219.00	149,486.00
Water supply & lighting, contract obligations	4,852,046.64	4,423,490.72
Telephone service	36,739.00	37,468.00
Contingencies and taxes	150,852.00	170,745.60
Purchase of equipment	34,704.50	37,292.00
Total	$7,546,935.10	$6,973,356.64

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES.

General administration	$253,358.50	$405,640.00
Mhtn. & Bronx adm'n	213,783.76	225,232.00
Mhtn. & Bronx institut'ns	557,267.00	463,974.00
Bkln. & Queens adm'n	64,510.00	65,542.00
Bkln. & Queens inst'ns	310,775.50	343,834.50
Richmond administration	4,650.00	5,250.00
Richmond institutions	31,864.00	25,330.00
Sea View Hospital	116,976.00	138,083.50
Miscellaneous	2,169,798.60	2,335,348.16
Total	$3,722,983.36	$4,008,889.16

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

General administration	$137,720.00	$190,060.00
Supplies and wages, employes	718,984.43	834,843.72
Police pension fund	1,450,000.00	1,450,000.00
Unfmd. force, s'rg'ns, etc.	15,096,611.88	14,889,685.55
Total	$17,403,316.31	$17,364,594.27

BOARD OF AMBULANCE SERVICE.

Salaries	$71,600.00	$7,600.00
Supplies & contingencies	70,547.00	74,400.00
Total	$82,147.00	$82,000.00

Digitized by Google

FINANCES OF CITY OF NEW YORK—DETAILS OF 1915 BUDGET, COMPARED WITH 1914—*Con.*

BOARD OF ELECTIONS.

	1914.	1915.
General administration ..	$115,865.00	$115,865.00
Supplies & contingencies..	694,650.00	599,425.00
Expenses election and primary laws	529,200.00	595,200.00
Total	$1,339,715.00	$1,310,490.00

BOARD OF CITY RECORD.

General administration ...	$49,807.50	$48,727.50
Printing, stationery and blank books	705,000.00	
Publicat'n of City Record.	165,000.00	860,800.00
Supplies & contingencies..	9,092.00	28,928.20
Total	$928,899.50	$938,455.70

DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING.

General administration ...	$179,594.59	$177,655.64
Administration, Mhtn.	4,035,533.15	3,348,034.47
Administration, Bkln.	2,740,710.23	2,509,593.56
Administration, Bronx....	725,831.35	702,240.11
Supplies, transportation & contingencies, all boroughs	.....	908,662.96
Total	$7,681,669.32	$7,646,186.74

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Administ'n, all boroughs.	$955,290.10	$1,026,173.25
Salaries and wages, uniformed force, all bghs..	7,572,450.00	7,576,809.16
Supplies and materials, fuel, forage, etc.	771,350.92	640,552.81
Total, all boroughs	$9,299,091.02	$9,243,535.23

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS.

Salaries of Com'rs and employes, Park Bd., and incidentals	$30,349.00	$30,300.00
Mhtn. and Richmond.....	1,097,544.29	1,052,981.75
Jumel Mansion:		
Administration	3,625.00	3,625.00
Suppl's, materials, etc.	984.25	487.00
Total	$4,509.25	$4,112.00
Grant's Tomb:		
Adm. and maintenance.	$5,000.00	$5,000.00
N. Y. Public Library Bldg., maintenance	$48,500.00	$36,600.00
Metrop'n Museum of Art:		
Salaries, supplies, etc..	$200,000.00	$200,000.00
Total	$200,000.00	$200,000.00
New York Aquarium:		
Salaries		
Adm., supplies, etc.....	$47,000.00	$47,000.00
Total	$47,000.00	$47,000.00
American Museum of Natural History:		
Salaries, supplies, etc..	$200,000.00	$200,000.00
Total	$200,000.00	$200,000.00
The Bronx, Dept. of Parks	$453,698.79	$433,439.66
N. Y. Botanical Gardens:		
Salaries		
Adm., supplies, etc.....	$107,163.00	$107,163.00
Total	$107,163.00	$107,163.00
N. Y. Zoological Garden:		
Salaries, Adm., supplies, etc.	$200,000.00	$200,000.00
Total	$200,000.00	$200,000.00
Dept. of Parks:		
Brooklyn	$868,843.60	$773,545.27
Museum of Arts and Sciences (including Taxidermical Lab'rat'y: Salaries, Adm., supplies, etc.	106,745.00	109,035.00
Total	$106,745.00	$109,035.00
Children's Museum:		
Salaries, Adm., supplies.	13,227.25	14,067.25
Total	$13,227.25	$14,067.25
Botanical Garden and Arboretum:		
Salaries	$28,111.67	
Adm., supplies, etc.....	9,524.50	$37,124.50
Total	$37,636.17	$37,124.50
Queens	180,130.29	171,283.89
Bronx Parkway Comm....	21,000.00	54,000.00
Total, Dept. of Parks.....	$3,621,346.64	$3,475,652.32

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

	1914.	1915.
Bd. of Education, adm. & maintenance	$2,506,039.63	$2,882,543.22
Supplies, repairs, etc.....	4,209,392.12	4,358,110.76
Gen. school fund.....	$21,485,975.17	$22,609,695.92
The general fund is paid out as follows:		
Day elementary schools, inc. special branches...	23,477,797.91	25,010,643.10
Day high schools.....	4,704,705.54	5,070,000.00
Training sch'ls for tchrs.	271,608.74	304,528.09
Vocational schools	140,648.47	172,230.29
Parental & truant schools	32,558.66	32,714.17
Evening trade schools....	129,148.00	127,702.90
Evening high schools.....	376,617.00	379,392.00
Ev'g elementary schools.	419,121.00	419,121.00
Vacation school, playgrounds, recr't'n centers and baths	278,000.00	175,000.00
After-school athletic playgrounds	54,197.50	57,197.50
General administration ...	334,971.21	368,100.37
Special branches in day elementary schools	329,331.98	.....
Attendance officers	130,104.16	182,375.00
Corporate schools	241,665.00	235,485.00
Lecturers' fees	65,000.00	65,000.00
Total for Dept. of Educ..	$38,203,406.92	$39,840,349.90
College of City of N. Y..	$684,963.62	$692,456.01
H'ter Col. of City of N.Y.	521,646.00	547,014.20
Bkln. Disciplinary Training School	58,318.35	.....

PUBLIC RECREATION COMMISSION.

Salaries	$17,511.00	$14,257.25
Supplies, etc.	5,984.39	5,337.00
Total	$23,495.39	$19,594.25

COMMISSIONER OF ACCOUNTS.

Administration	$201,980.00	$248,170.00
Supplies & contingencies..	8,953.16	12,159.07
Total	$210,933.16	$260,329.07

CORONERS.

Salaries, Expenses.

Coroners in Mhtn.....	$63,255.00	$62,980.00
Coroners in Bkln.....	34,705.00	34,720.00
Coroners in the Bronx....	29,583.00	29,700.00
Coroners in Queens.....	19,980.00	20,300.00
Coroners in Richmond....	12,075.00	12,025.00

BOARD OF INEBRIETY.

Salaries	$6,840.00	
Suppl's, contingencies, etc.	3,149.65	*26,000.00
Total	$9,989.65	$26,000.00

*The distribution of this amount to be made by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

MUNICIPAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

Administration	$198,060.00	$199,290.00
Supplies & contingencies..	20,410.00	17,555.00
Total	$218,470.00	$216,845.00

BOARD OF ASSESSORS.

Administration	$41,000.00	$39,950.00
Supplies & contingencies..	1,088.50	479.50
Total	$42,088.50	$40,429.50

EXAMINING BOARD OF PLUMBERS.

Administration	$2,970.00	$3,380.00
Supplies & contingencies..	869.00	145.00
Total	$3,839.00	$3,525.00

DEPARTMENT OF TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS.

Administration	$580,630.00	$580,570.00
Supplies & contingencies..	9,461.50	9,136.50
Total	$590,091.50	$589,706.50

BOARD OF BUILDING EXAMINERS.

Salaries	$9,175.00	$9,175.00
Suppl's, contingencies, etc.	383.70	285.00
Total	$9,558.70	$9,460.00

BOARD OF ESTIMATE AND APPORTIONMENT.

Administration	$270,530.00	$533,090.00
Contingencies	115,321.00	88,348.00
Total	$385,851.00	$621,438.00

BOARD OF PAROLE.

Salaries	$8,400.00	$8,400.00
Operation	245.00	275.00
Total	$8,645.00	$8,675.00

Digitized by Google

FINANCES OF CITY OF NEW YORK—DETAILS OF 1915 BUDGET, COMPARED WITH 1914—Con.

ART COMMISSION.

	1914.	1915.
Salaries	$5,350.00	$5,175.00
Suppl's, contingencies, etc.	1,825.00	1,450.00
Total	$7,175.00	$6,625.00

BOARD OF REVISION OF ASSESSMENT.

Administration	$125.00	

THE ARMORY BOARD.

Administration	$23,540.00	$20,940.00
Maintenance, Mhtn. and Bronx	162,100.00	81,335.00
Maintenance, Bkln. and Queens	121,190.00	
Maintenance, Richmond..	2,785.00	
Total Armory Board	$309,615.00	$102,275.00

FOR LIBRARY PURPOSES.

N. Y. Public Library	$731,909.50	$731,909.50
Bkln. Public Library	438,265.53	445,863.84
Queens Borough Library..	155,385.00	155,385.00
*Law Library in Bkln		
Total for library purposes	$1,325,560.03	$1,333,158.34

*Now a county charge.

STATEN ISLAND ASSOCIATION OF ARTS AND SCIENCES.

Salaries	$6,840.00	$6,840.00
Suppl's, contingencies, etc.	2,198.00	2,182.00
Total	$9,038.00	$9,022.00

GENERAL INTERPRETERS — BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Salaries	$9,000.00	$9,000.00

COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND.

Salaries	$3,300.00	$3,300.00
Maint'nce & contingencies	500.00	120.00
Total	$3,800.00	$3,420.00

COURTS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Court of Spec'l Sessions:		
Salaries	$377,910.00	$385,890.00
Supplies & contingencies..	9,576.00	15,050.00
Total	$387,486.00	$400,940.00
The City Court:		
Salaries and contingencies	$257,026.50	$256,787.00
Municipal Courts:		
Salaries and contingencies	$936,383.35	$931,240.00
City Magistrates' Courts:		
First Division	$454,061.00	$450,069.50
Second Division	389,575.00	401,487.42
Total	$843,636.00	$2,039,533.92

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

For conditions governing payments to charitable institutions see 1910 Almanac, p. 452.

Payments are made to the following named institutions under Laws 1901, Chap. 466, Sec. 230.

	1914.	1915.
Amer. Female Guardian Soc. & Home for the Friendless—For the care and education of poor children in the industrial schools and not in the home school (in addition to the apportionment of corporate school fund), at a per capita of 70c. per school month during 10 months in the year	$45,750.00	$47,750.00
Assn. for Befriending Children and Young Girls (House of the Holy Family)	11,000.00	10,000.00
Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic	94,000.00	100,500.00
Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul	8,000.00	8,600.00
Babies Hos. of C. of N.Y.	7,000.00	7,250.00
Bedford Disp. and Hos..	250.00	250.00
Beth David Hospital	3,500.00	3,350.00
Beth Israel Hospital	31,000.00	32,500.00
Berkshire Indust'l Farm	1,200.00	1,000.00
Blythdale Home for Tubercular Crippled Children (For care and maintenance of inmates accepted by the Dept. of Public Charities at the rate of $200 per annum)	4,000.00	4,700.00
Bkln. Cen. Dispensary	250.00	17,650.00
Bkln. Child'ns Aid Soc.	16,500.00	
For Seaside Home. pay'le in 12 monthly instalm'ts	3,500.00	3,500.00
Bkln. City Dispensary	$250.00	$250.00
Bkln. Eastern District Homeopathic Dispensary	250.00	250.00
Bkln. Eastern Dist. Dispensary and Hospital..	10,000.00	8,850.00
Bkln. Eye and Ear Hos..	8,750.00	5,450.00
Bkln. Hebrew Orphan Asylum	83,600.00	92,600.00
Bkln. Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children	39,000.00	42,500.00
Bkln. Home for Consumptives	29,000.00	25,000.00
Bkln. Hospital	22,000.00	18,200.00
Bkln. Howard Colored Orphan Asylum	32,500.00	34,000.00
Bkln. Indus. School Assn. and Home for Destitute Children	30,800.00	31,800.00
Bkln. Nursery and Infants' Hospital	11,300.00	11,000.00
Bkln. Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, payable in 12 monthly installments	30,000.00	30,000.00
Bkln. Training School and Home for Young Girls..	6,050.00	6,400.00
Bushwick Hospital	3,900.00	4,100.00
Bushwick and East Bkln. Dispensary Assn.	250.00	250.00
Catholic Charities Bureau of the Diocese of Bkln.	1,200.00	2,000.00
Catholic Inst. for Blind..	6,000.00	7,500.00
Catholic Guardian Society	1,800.00	3,000.00
Catholic Home Bureau	15,000.00	12,000.00
Cherry Tree Home Ind.. Farm and School		4,000.00
Children's Aid Soc.—For inmates accepted by the Dept. of Public Charities	65,000.00	64,000.00
Church Charity Foundation of L. I. (Home for the Blind—for inmates accepted by the Dept. of Public Charities at the rate of $110 per annum each)	300.00	200.00
(Orphan House)		6,500.00
(St. John's Hospital.)		11,700.00
Colored Orphan Asylum and Assn. for Benefit of Colored Children in City of N. Y.	29,000.00	25,000.00
Columbus Hospital	14,000.00	14,050.00
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Bkln.	195,000.00	190,300.00
Council Home for Jewish Girls		3,000.00
Deutsche Poliklinik (Dispensary)	250.00	250.00
Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary	134,000.00	142,500.00
Five Points House of Industry	33,600.00	39,600.00
Flushing Hos. and Dispensary	14,000.00	19,900.000
Gates Av. Homeopathic Dispensary	250.00	250.00
German Hos. of Bkln.	16,500.00	15,100.00
Germ'n Odd Fell'ws Home and Orphan Asylum	8,300.00	8,000.00
German Hos. & Dispens'y	24,000.00	17,000.00
Good Counsel Training School for Young Girls	15,000.00	16,500.00
Harlem Dispensary	250.00	250.00
Harlem Eye, Ear and Throat Inf.	250.00	250.00
Har Moriah Hospital	7,250.00	8,500.00
Hebrew Infant Asylum of the City of N. Y.	38,500.00	53,500.00
Hebrew Orphan Asylum..	187,000.00	180,500.00
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society	129,000.00	140,000.00
Herman Knapp Men's Eye Hospital		250.00
Hope Farm	25,000.00	23,000.00
Hos. for Deform. and Joint Diseases	7,800.00	6,800.00
Hos. of the Holy Family	15,770.00	15,350.00
House of Calvary	12,000.00	12,000.00
House of Mercy	8,800.00	8,200.00
House of St. Giles the Cripple—For the care and maintenance of inmates accepted by the Dept. of Public Charities at the rate of $150 per annum each	8,000.00	5,500.00

Digitized by Google

FINANCES OF CITY OF N. Y.—DETAILS OF 1915 BUDGET, COM. WITH 1914—CHAR. INSTS.—*Con.*

	1914.	1915.
House of Good Shepherd.	$38,500.00	$32,000.00
Industrial School Assn. of Bkln.	36,500.00	31,500.00
Institution of Mercy	105,700.00	117,000.00
Inter. Sunshine Branch for Blind	8,500.00	8,800.00
Italian Hos. and Disp.	12,500.00	10,550.00
Jamaica Hospital	7,350.00	8,050.00
Jewish Hospital	43,000.00	38,800.00
Jewish Maternity Hos.	11,500.00	14,500.00
Jewish Protectory and Aid Society	61,500.00	57,000.00
J. Hood Wright Memorial Hospital	.....	.....
Knickerbocker Hospital	13,300.00	12,700.00
Lebanon Hospital Assn.	37,000.00	40,200.00
L. I. College Hos.	20,500.00	21,000.00
Lincoln Hos. and Home	70,750.00	60,750.00
Low Maternity (Bnch. of Bkln. Hos.)	2,500.00	1,600.00
Luth. Hos. Assn. (N. Y.)	2,250.00	1,000.00
Mary Immaculate Hos.	12,700.00	9,500.00
Maternity of L. I. Hos.	2,500.00	1,500.00
Meth. Epis. Hos. in the City of Bkln.	14,000.00	16,500.00
Misericordia Hos.	24,000.00	23,700.00
Mhtn. Eye, Ear and Throat Hos.	13,000.00	12,000.00
Missionary Sisters, Third Order of St. Francis	110,000.00	119,000.00
Mission of Immac. Virgin for Pro. of Homeless and Destitute Children	193,000.00	195,000.00
Montefiore Home	84,776.00	111,000.00
Mt. Sinai Hos. of City of New York	67,500.00	69,600.00
N. Y. Catholic Protectory	350,000.00	365,500.00
N. Y. Diet Kitchen Assn.	500.00	500.00
N. Y. Eye & Ear Inf.	18,500.00	15,200.00
N. Y. Foundling Hos.	337,000.00	423,400.00
N. Y. Homeopathic Med. Col. and Hos.	13,500.00	14,360.00
N. Y. Hospital	52,536.00	49,200.00
N. Y. Inf. for Women and Children	6,750.00	5,650.00
N. Y. Juvenile Asylum	97,000.00	96,000.00
N. Y. Magdalen Soc.	17,200.00	13,500.00
N. Y. Nur. & Child's Hos.	82,500.00	92,600.00
N. Y. Ophthalmic Hos.	6,200.00	5,700.00
N. Y. Ophthalmic and Aurel Inst.	250.00	.....
N. Y. Polyclinic Med. School and Hospital	9,500.00	5,100.00
N. Y. Post-Graduate Med. School and Hos.	30,000.00	26,300.00
N. Y. Red Cross Hos.	375.00	375.00
N. Y. Soc. for Prev. of Cruelty to Children	85,000.00	85,000.00
N. Y. Soc. for Relief of Ruptured and Crippled.	26,000.00	18,000.00
N. Y. Throat, Nose and Lung Hos.	2,800.00	1,500.00
Northeast'n Dist in N. Y.	250.00	250.00
North'n Dist. of N. Y. C.	250.00	250.00
Northwestern Dispensary.	250.00	250.00
Norwegian Luth. Deaconesses' Home and Hos.	12,700.00	10,900.00
Orphan Asy'm Soc., Bkln.	15,400.00	16,600.00
Orphan Home, Bkln.	92,400.00	97,000.00
Orphan House	6,600.00	.....
Otilie Orphan Asylum	7,100.00	8,000.00
Ozanam Home for Friendless Women	5,500.00	5,000.00
Peabody Home for Aged and Indigent Women	4,000.00	3,500.00
Philanthropic Hospital	3,400.00	2,050.00
Prospect Heights Hos. and Bkln. Maternity	200.00	200.00
Richmond County Soc. for Prev. of Cruelty to Chil.	2,000.00	2,000.00
Rockaway Beach Hos. and Dispensary	5,800.00	5,400.00
R. C. House of Good Shep.	27,500.00	39,500.00
R. C. Orphan Asy'n. Soc.—St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, St. John's Home	165,000.00	164,000.00
Sac. Heart Orphan Asy'm	8,100.00	8,300.00
St. Agatha Home for Chil.	100,400.00	92,000.00
Salvation Army Rescue and Industrial Home for Women	.....	2,000.00
St. Anthony Hospital	.....	41,000.00
St. Agnes Hos. for Crippled and Atypical Chil'n	42,000.00	38,500.00
St. Ann's Home for Destitute Children	.....	.....
St. Catherine's Hospital	33,000.00	31,200.00
St. Chris'r Hos. for Babies	$4,000.00	$2,950.00
St. Francis' Hospital	53,000.00	32,600.00
St. Germain's Home for Juv. Delinquents (Branch of the House of the Good Shepherd)	52,250.00	23,000.00
St. John's L. I. City Hos.	40,500.00	32,900.00
St. John's Guild	22,500.00	22,000.00
St. John's Hospital	10,500.00	.....
St. Joseph's Asylum	84,700.00	60,000.00
St. Joseph's Hos., Queens	5,050.00	4,700.00
St. Joseph's Hos., N.Y.C.	110,500.00	107,500.00
St. Malachy's Home	102,500.00	111,500.00
St. Mark's Hos. of N. Y. City	2,800.00	2,900.00
St. Mary's Gen. Hos. for Bkln.	27,000.00	27,200.00
St. Michael's Home	46,800.00	55,000.00
St. Peter's Hospital	42,100.00	11,000.00
St. Vincent's Hos. of City of N. Y.	52,350.00	53,050.00
St. Vincent's Hos., Bor. of Richmond	38,750.00	34,650.00
St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women	1,250.00	1,000.00
Sanitarium for Hebrew Children	7,500.00	7,500.00
Sea Breeze Hospital	13,500.00	14,900.00
Seaside Home for Crippled Children (Payable in 12 mo. installments).	2,500.00	2,500.00
Seton Hos., N. Y. City	137,500.00	131,000.00
Sheltering Arms Nursery of Bkln.	7,950.00	8,350.00
Sloane Hos. for Women	12,000.00	15,650.00
Soc. for Aid of Friendless Women & Children	6,500.00	6,250.00
Soc. Francaise de Bienfaisance	6,750.00	6,050.00
Soc. of the Lying-in Hos. of City of N. Y.	15,000.00	33,250.00
S. R. Smith Infirmary	19,750.00	24,200.00
Swedish Hos. in Bkln.	7,000.00	5,700.00
Sylenham Hospital	9,000.00	9,500.00
Tem. Home for Children of Queens County	.....	.....
The Children's Home at Mineola, N. Y.	3,300.00	3,300.00
The Lakeview Home for Girls	3,500.00	3,900.00
Tuberculosis Preventorium for Children	45,000.00	42,500.00
Vocational Training	35,000.00	45,000.00
Volunteer Hospital	6,800.00	6,800.00
Wash. Sq. Home for Friendless Girls	.....	.....
Wayside Home	3,300.00	4,000.00
Washington Hts. Hos.	5,600.00	4,800.00
West Side German Disp.	250.00	250.00
Williamsburgh Hospital	11,000.00	11,400.00
Total for Char. Instit'ns.	$5,317,557.00	$5,371,375.00

STATE TAX.

Included in city appropriation for 1915:

New York County	$3,308,080.34
Kings County	959,311.91
Queens County	263,332.56
Richmond County	45,578.62
Total	$4,576,303.43

MISCELLANEOUS.

	1914.	1915.
Advertising	$275,000.00	$125,000.00
Memorial Day observances	12,000.00	12,000.00
Commitment of Insane Persons	5,000.00	.....
Widows & Orphans, Vol. Fire Depts., etc.	11,500.00	11,500.00
Sea Breeze Av. Installm't	864.30	840.03
U. S. Vol. Life Saving Corps	12,396.00	12,071.25
Miscellaneous	31,300.00	33,188.00
Total	$343,060.30	$195,199.28

Offices of Borough Presidents.

MANHATTAN.

General administration	$1,924,518.45	$2,081,116.85
Supplies, materials and repairs	756,544.00	508,533.00
Vehicles and horses, etc.	111,476.50	107,330.25
Fuel, telephones and contingencies	97,937.26	52,726.00
Total	$2,890,476.21	$2,749,706.10

BRONX.

General administration	$928,229.31	$940,351.65
Supplies, materials and repairs	161,467.48	160,572.88

Digitized by Google

FINANCES OF CITY OF N. Y.—DETAILS OF 1915 BUDGET, COMPARED WITH 1914—BRONX—Con.

	1914.	1915.
Vehicles and horses	$102,017.75	$91,406.25
Fuel, telephone, contingencies	9,732.10	14,649.18
New apparatus and equipment	56,729.57	13,363.56
Total	$1,258,176.71	$1,220,243.52
BROOKLYN.		
General administration	$1,623,040.99	$1,529,625.83
Supplies, materials and repairs	339,256.34	342,347.19
Vehicles and horses	190,932.75	190,534.25
Fuel, telephone, contingencies	92,083.00	52,781.70
New apparatus and equipment	29,851.02	32,468.00
Total	$2,275,163.10	$2,147,756.97
QUEENS.		
General administration	$1,299,703.60	$1,303,904.21
Supplies, materials and repairs	304,915.39	259,195.87
Vehicles and horses	380,716.00	402,444.75
Fuel, telephones, contingencies	22,589.85	34,640.50
New apparatus and equipment	58,783.59	43,596.37
Total	$2,066,708.43	$2,043,781.70
RICHMOND.		
General administration	$262,921.10	$242,322.35
Supplies and materials	19,431.13	14,768.82
Fuel, telephones, contingencies	6,174.75	7,358.78
New apparatus and equipment	4,823.10	11,433.32
Street cleaning, sewers, highways	428,906.64	437,202.24
Total	$722,256.72	$713,085.51
County of New York.		
COUNTY OFFICERS.		
Sheriff's office	$160,422.00	$159,864.50
The Register	304,468.40	291,392.25
Public Administrator	27,200.00	27,200.00
Supreme Court, 1st Dept.	1,064,905.07	949,667.12
Court of Gen. Sessions	383,350.00	395,245.00
Surrogate's Court, including Com. of Records of Court	259,690.00	255,206.00
County Clerk	193,865.00	183,088.00
Dist. Atty., N. Y. Co.	469,810.00	478,110.00
Comm'r of Jurors	58,300.00	58,330.00
Comm'r of Records	100,000.00	100,000.00
Nat. Guard, N. Y. Co.	224,080.00	240,870.00
Expenses of jurors and miscellaneous	484,518.87	524,756.37
Appellate Div. maintenance	37,575.00	32,857.17
Board of City Record	41,000.00	36,000.00
CHARITABLE INSTS., N. Y. CO.		
Syracuse State Inst. for Feeble Minded Children.	$1,800.00	$1,800.00
Inst. for Improved Inst. of Deaf Mutes	23,000.00	21,500.00
N. Y. Inst. for Blind	2,000.00	1,000.00
St. Joseph's Inst. for Improved Inst. of Deaf Mutes	45,000.00	36,000.00
N. Y. Inst. for Inst. of Deaf and Dumb	25,000.00	22,500.00
Western N. Y. Inst. for Deaf Mutes	120.00	120.00
Cen. N. Y. Inst. for Deaf Mutes	60.00	60.00
Total for institutions	$96,980.00	$82,980.00
Total for Co. of N. Y.	$3,906,164.34	$3,815,566.41
County of Bronx.		
County Clerk	$29,504.00	$67,680.00
District Attorney	48,504.00	96,440.00
Register	26,004.00	97,450.00
Comm'r of Jurors	24,076.00	24,041.00
Public Administrator	4,004.00	4,300.00
Sheriff	29,004.00	101,600.00
Nat. Guard and Naval Militia	29,565.00	29,565.00
Charitable Institutions	25,520.00	31,020.00
Supreme Court, 1st Dept.	134.93	114,822.88
Surrogate's Court	21,004.00	36,680.00
County Court	10,004.00	39,120.00
Appellate Div., maintenance		$3,972.83
Board of City Record	$10,200.00	15,000.00
Expenses of jurors and miscellaneous	16,417.75	37,962.75
Total Bronx County	$273,941.68	$699,654.46
County of Kings.		
Supreme Court	$458,685.81	$453,979.52
Board of City Record	20,300.00	18,500.00
Sheriff, Kings County	91,596.50	92,827.00
Register, Kings County	222,074.00	222,280.00
County Court	177,892.50	199,995.00
Surrogate's Court	109,736.00	109,658.00
County Clerk	104,803.75	106,573.75
District Attorney	136,558.50	137,755.00
Comm'r of Jurors	41,145.00	40,875.00
Comm'r of Records	100,000.00	100,000.00
Nat. Guard, Kings Co.	158,501.25	163,246.25
Expenses of jurors and miscellaneous	153,904.00	153,086.00
Public Administrator	12,003.00	13,017.00
The Supreme Court Library in the Bor. of Bkln.	9,800.00	9,800.00
CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.		
Syracuse State Inst. for Feeble Minded Children.	$500.00	$500.00
Institution for the Improved Inst. of Deaf Mutes	10,500.00	10,500.00
N. Y. Inst. for the Blind.	1,550.00	1,550.00
N. Y. Inst. for the Inst. of the Deaf and Dumb.	18,000.00	15,000.00
St. Joseph's Inst. for the Improved Inst. of Deaf Mutes	33,000.00	28,000.00
Total	$63,550.00	$55,550.00
Total, Kings County	$1,860,550.31	$1,907,122.52
County of Queens.		
For additional compensation Justices of Supreme Court, 2d Div., & Clks.	$97,505.00	$95,763.54
Other expenses Supreme Court, 2d Jud. Dist. & Appellate Div. of same.	100.00	100.00
Supreme Court Library	2,470.00	2,454.50
County Court	42,590.00	43,220.00
Surrogate's Court	25,445.00	29,770.00
County Clerk	125,384.00	125,110.20
Dist. Attorney's Office	38,352.00	42,180.00
Sheriff	45,320.00	45,947.00
Comm'r of Jurors	12,255.00	12,754.00
Public Administrator	1,306.00	1,415.00
Board of City Record	4,000.00	7,100.00
Miscellaneous	41,500.00	47,162.50
Nat. Guard, Co. I, 10th Regiment	5,110.00	5,110.00
Charitable Institutions	8,460.00	6,960.00
Total, Queens County	$449,797.00	$465,046.74
County of Richmond.		
For additional compensation Justices of Supreme Court, 2d Jud. Dist., and their clerks	$19,240.33	$18,923.69
Board of City Record	3,150.00	2,650.00
Sheriff	30,990.00	32,675.00
County Court and Surrogate's Court	21,600.00	21,600.00
County Clerk	23,035.00	23,035.00
District Attorney	15,167.00	22,490.50
Comm'r of Jurors	4,300.00	4,300.00
Miscellaneous	13,525.00	9,112.50
Charitable Institutions	2,500.00	2,000.00
National Guard	6,205.00	9,490.00
Total, Richmond Co.	$139,712.33	$146,326.69
To Meet Deficiency.		
Amount of deficiency on Jan. 1, 1913, in the product of taxes, theretofore levied, deemed to be uncollectible, and not otherwise provided for	$2,500,000.00	*$6,112,092.44
Total budget	$192,995,551.62	

*Unofficial.

Digitized by Google

WATERFRONT DEVELOPMENT IN NEW YORK CITY.

Brooklyn Waterfront Plans.

Several important changes were made by the Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment during the year 1914 in the plans for the development of the So. Bkln. waterfront affecting the proposed classification yd., car float ferry and marginal freight railroad.

It has now been decided to take the proposed 8th Ward Market site for the car float slips and bridges, railroad tracks and switches connecting therewith. The proposed site for a car float terminal on the Grace property, at the ft. of Conover, has been eliminated.

The city now owns the extensive tract lying bet. 36th and 38th sts. and west of 1st av., an area of 640,000 sq. ft. comprising the market site. Under the new plan the city has set aside an area of 696,000 sq. ft. from the tract previously taken by the city for the Erie Basin classification yd. for the purposes of the public market in exchange for the former market site. This will leave an area of approximately 1,133,000 ft. for the big classification yd. for which the Dock Dept. has prepared plans for the tracks and switches.

The proposed new yd. comprises about 13 blocks and is bounded on the east by Court, from Halleck to Creamer, the line then extends northwest to Clinton, then northeast to the middle of the block bet. Mill and W. 9th, then to the middle of the block bet. Clinton and Henry, then south to the south side of Bush, then west to the east side of Henry, then south to the south side of Creamer, then west to the east side of Hicks, then south to the south side of Bay, then west to the east side of Columbia, then south to the south side of Sigourney, then west to the east side of Otsego, then south to the north side of Halleck, then easterly along the north side of Halleck to Henry, then along the east side of Henry extending to Bay, then east along Bay to the middle of the block bet. Henry and Clinton, then south to Halleck, then east along the south side of Halleck to Court.

Plans have also been made for the bridge over Gowanus Creek that is to connect the classification yd. with the line of tracks to be continued down 2d av., through the Bush yd. and to the Penn. R. R.'s Bay Ridge Terminal.

Marginal Railroad to go to Newtown Creek.

It is now planned to ultimately extend the marginal railroad further north at least to the Navy Yard and it will probably go a great deal further north than that, ultimately to Newtown Creek.

This ultimate increase in the length of the line has led the city officials in order to prevent a repetition of conditions existing on 11th av., Mhtn., to provide for a through 2-track elevated main line beginning at 40th and 1st av., at which point it connects by ramp with the present surface line of the Bush Terminal Company, and extending thence northwardly to a temporary terminus at Poplar and Furman. A few changes of alignment over the original surface plan are provided for this through elevated main line. It is proposed to carry it upon the present alignment to 28th.

From that point the railroad will be deflected eastwardly to a line 200 ft. west of 3d av. and will be continued northwardly along that line parallel with 3d av. to Gowanus Canal; 2d av. will be extended northwardly over this route and thus avoid cutting in two several valuable piers on Gowanus Basin.

The main line elevated is then continued across Gowanus Canal and through the terminal yd. back of the State Barge Canal Terminal. Leaving the terminal yd. at Otsego st. the proposed elevated line is continued to a point bet. Richards and Van Brunt, at which point it curves across private property to Van Brunt and continues through this street across Hamilton av. to a connection with the elevated line as laid out on the map of July 10, 1913, bet. President and Union. In order to provide railroad facilities along the waterfront bet. Vandyke and Hamilton av., it is proposed to construct a ramp from the elevated structure west of Van Brunt, reaching the surface in Vandyke bet. Conover and Ferris. At this point connection can be made with the present surface lay-out on Ferris; this will give adequate facilities to shippers along the line of Ferris and will provide for an easy connection across a small plot of private property bet. King and Pioneer, with the present tracks of the N. Y. Dock Co., on Pioneer. This arrangement will permit the elimination of the ramp and elevated structure bet. Bowne and Van Brunt crossing Hamilton av. North of President the proposed line follows the line as indicated on the map of July 10, 1913, the outshore line of Atlantic av. and Furman. At this point the proposed line is deflected into Furman and carried to a point parallel with the terminus shown upon the map of July 10, 1913, at Poplar and Furman. The construction of an elevated railroad on Furman will present certain physical difficulties owing to the presence of the Montague st. hill. It is entirely possible, however, to work out a satisfactory solution at this point.

Baltic Yard for Car Floats.

It is proposed to acquire the so-called Baltic yd. of the N. Y. Dock Co., lying bet. Harrison and Warren and west of Columbia. This area will provide float bridge connections for the northern end of the line. In the opinion of the engineers it will be sufficient for a considerable time to come to install 3 float bridge structures at the 8th Ward Market site and for the present float bridges at the Columbia st. yd. At both places there is sufficient room to allow for reasonable expansion with the increase of business.

The cost of these improvements is estimated at $3,831,000. This estimate does not include substantial facilities in yd., signal system, freight houses and possible reconstruction of Montague st.

As a necessary prelude to the building of the marginal railroad and the other parts of the system, it is sought by the city to have an operating company comprising the trunk line railroads entering the Port of N. Y. to operate the line. This can only be done through an amendment of the general transportation law. A city administration bill for this purpose, passed last winter, was vetoed by Gov. Glynn. A new bill will be introduced in the Legislature of 1915 somewhat modifying the provisions of the vetoed measure but for accomplishing the result aimed at. The railroads have already agreed to operate the line jointly at a rate of compensation that would pay the interest on the cost of the improvement and contribute each year to a sinking fund to liquidate the bonds issued for the cost of construction. The ultimate carrying out of the South Bkln. waterfront improvement plan calls for the progressive acquirement of the entire waterfront looking to the ownership of the docks as well as the railroads from Bkln. Bridge to 65th, Bay Ridge.

Barge Canal for New York City in 1916.

It is now planned by the State to give the City of N. Y. the use of the new Barge Canal by the beginning of the season of 1916, by utilizing the Lake Ontario route from Oswego to the Niagara River. Canal boats are now being built capable of navigating Lake Ontario at all seasons.

The work of the canal is more than 80 per cent. completed but owing to delay caused by litigation over the apportionment of expense of building new railroad bridges and some difficult work through the Montezuma marshes, west of Clyde, the entire waterway will not be ready for traffic inside of 3 or 4 yrs.

By changing the main route of the canal and swinging it to the north from a point 4 or 5 miles east of Oneida Lake, through the Oswego Division to Lake Ontario, the Port of N. Y. can get the benefit of the great new transportation route in a little over a year from this date.

The Barge Canal improvement is the greatest work of its kind ever undertaken by a single State and one of the greatest engineering projects ever undertaken by any government. It covers a length of 540 miles of canal construction and with the adjacent natural streams this makes a total of 790 miles of internal navigation in the State, suitable for boats of barge canal dimensions.

This improvement consists in the enlargement of 4 of the existing branches of the State canal system—the Erie, stretching across the State from east to west and joining the Hudson River and Lake Erie; the Champlain, extending northerly to Lake Champlain from the eastern terminus of the Erie; the Oswego, leaving the Erie where the waters of the

Digitized by Google

WATERFRONT DEVELOPMENT IN NEW YORK CITY—*Continued.*

Oneida and Seneca rivers unite and following the Oswego River to Lake Ontario, and the Cayuga and Seneca starting south from the Erie to a little to the west of the Oswego junction and running first to Cayuga and then to Seneca Lake.

Approximately 325 miles of the N. Y. State canals had been completed to barge canal dimensions in Oct. 1914, 100 of which were used during the season of navigation as a part of the canal system. In connection with the barge canal improvement, it has been necessary to construct 28 new dams, some being of movable type, others with fixed crest, and two large storage reservoirs, one at Delta and one at Hinckley. The reservoirs at Delta and Hinckley will each have a flooded area of approximately 4½ miles. These dams will perform a twofold service, providing storage for waters to be used during the navigation season on the barge canal and affording a certain degree of regulation to the floods which have been experienced for years past throughout the Mohawk Valley.

To Oct. 1, 1914, contracts on account of barge canal improvement amounting to approximately $90,000,000 had been entered into and work on account of such contracts in an amount of $76,000,000 had been performed

New Canal 100 Times Capacity of Old Waterway.

The new canal will have a capacity 25 times that of the present waterway, which itself has a capacity 4 times the old structure, enlarged several years ago at an expense of $9,000,000. It will have a capacity for boats of 3,800 tons burden. Some of the natural waterways that will be utilized in connection with the new waterway bet. N. Y. and Oswego, are Oneida Lake, 10 miles in length, and Oneida River, Oswego Lake and Oswego River.

The completion and operation of the new canal, it is expected, will give an immense impetus to the manufacturing and shipping interests of Bkln. There will be a direct transfer from the city's railroad classification yd. to the barge canal terminal and from the big ocean steamships to the canal barges and railroad warehouses, the tracks to be run down on the two big piers, as is done in Germany. Shippers say the completion of the above named undertakings will put new life into that section of Bkln. and create a great hive of industry.

Work Progressing on Terminals.

It is planned to have the Barge Canal terminals completed simultaneously with the finishing up of work on the waterway itself. The terminals at Albany and at Plattsburgh are completed. Work is progressing on the two big terminals at Buffalo and those at Rochester, Crescent, Amsterdam, Fort Plain, Frankfort, Utica, Rome, Lockport and Oswego on the Erie Canal are underway. On the Champlain Canal the terminal at Plattsburgh on Lake Champlain, is nearing completion and work is being pushed on those at Mechanicsville, Thomson, Fort Edward and Fort Henry.

There are to be 13 terminals in N. Y. City. The contract for dredging out the basin of the Gowanus Barge Canal Terminal was given out July 7, 1914, to the George W. Rogers Company, for $313,130. It called for the dredging of 1,200,000 cu. yds. from the bottom of the basin of which 500,000 yds. is to be used for filling in the land back of the bulkhead, making 21½ acres of upland. The contract includes the building of 907 ft. of concrete bulkhead wall. Work was begun on the excavation Aug. 1.

The dredging is now being pushed at the rate of 25,000 to 30,000 cu. yds. per wk., two big machines being employed. It is expected to have the entire contract completed by the middle of next fall. As soon as the dredging has sufficiently progressed the contract will be given out for two piers, one 1,200 ft. in length, and the other, 1,000 ft.; width of each, 150 ft.; width of slips, 300 ft. each. The depth of water in the slips will be 45 ft. at mean low water—sufficient for the big ships to berth in them opposite the canal boats on the other side of the pier. There will be a direct transfer from the city's marginal railroad classification yd. adjacent to the Barge Canal Terminal to the warehouses and the ships and the barges at the sides of the piers. The tracks from the marginal railroad will run down on the piers following a plan similar to that carried out on the Hamburg piers in Germany. It is expected to shed the piers and eventually to build warehouses on the upland property where goods brought in by ships, canal barges or railroads may be stored temporarily.

New Shipping Possibilities.

Many new shipping possibilities will thus be created. Lumber from the Pacific Coast, by way of the Panama Canal will be shipped to Bkln. and thence by the Erie Canal to Chicago, a number of ships now being built for the trade. Iron ore will come from Cuba and other ports, and big imports of raw material for manufacturing will be shipped from this port by way of the Erie Canal.

Barge Canal Terminal at Greenpoint.

The final plans for the proposed Barge Canal Terminal at Greenpoint, at the mouth of Newtown Creek, hereafter to be called Nassau River, have been approved by the State Canal Board. The project includes the building of a bulkhead wall 550 ft. in length and a pier 350 ft. in length and 70 ft. in width. This will berth four canal boats, 155 ft. in length at one time at the pier, two at the bulkhead and four more at the Dupont st. pier, which is to be repaired. Subsequently two more piers will be built.

The promptness with which the work will be undertaken depends largely upon the settlement of the awards for land taken from the Palmer estate which will be needed for the improvement, also from the Beard estate for the Gowanus improvement. The case is now before the State Court of Claims for adjustment. The evidence was finished in July. The representatives of the Palmer estate claim $2,000,000 for their property and of the Beard estate, $3,000,000. Should the above named claims be allowed in full there would not be nearly enough left out of the total appropriation of $9,400,000 made for all of the N. Y. City terminals by the Barge Canal Terminal Commission to complete all of the terminals agreed upon for the city.

The only other canal site fully approved by the Canal Board and land appropriated is that for the Port of Call above Dyckman street, in the Hudson River. The following have been approved tentatively by the board: Piers 5 and 6, Coenties Slip, East River; ft. of Grand, Sherman's Creek on Harlem River, W. 136th, W. 80th and W. 30th, all in Mhtn., and E. 136th in the Bronx.

The sites mentioned in the Barge Canal Terminal Law, but not yet approved by the Canal Board, are as follows:

Gansevoort and Vestry, North River, Mhtn., and Astor estate in the Bronx, about opposite 150th, Mhtn, Harlem River.

Waterway Improvements.

The improvement of Bay Ridge Channel has been carried forward nearly to the completion of the contracts under the federal appropriation of 1912 and there is now a channel 1,200 ft. in width and 40 ft. in depth all of the distance from Gowanus Basin south along the Bkln. waterfront to 60th, just north of the Pennsylvania R. R. freight terminal. The sum of $150,000 for the completion of this channel to 92d, where it will connect with Ambrose Channel, the main ship channel entrance to the port, was included in the last Rivers and Harbors bill passed in Oct., 1914.

The completion of this work will give an uninterrupted deep water channel for the largest ship afloat from the ocean up to Gowanus. The entire undertaking will be finished in a year.

An examination was made and a survey and estimate has been reported by the government engineers for the removal of a large shoal opposite 39th St. Ferry slips, in its widest portion, and extending from Bay Ridge north to opposite Gowanus. This would give half a mile width of deep water opposite the big city docks from 31st to 35th, ample for the maneuvering of the biggest steamships now in existence or that will be built.

The proposed widening and deepening of Buttermilk Channel from a point nearly opposite the channel down past Robbins Reef, to the main ship channel, south of Governor's Island, is now before Congress. A survey of the present channel has been completed by the U. S. Army Engineers, under the direction of Col. S. W. Roessler, in accordance with an Act of Congress, and was submitted to that body by the Sec. of War, on Dec. 1, 1914.

Digitized by Google

VITAL STATISTICS OF NEW YORK CITY.

	Total Deaths.	Death Rate Thousand	Deaths Under 1 Year Old.	Deaths at 60 Yrs. and Over.	Total Births.	Birth Rate Per Thousand
Manhattan.						
October, 1913..	2,605	13.0	540	600	5,512	26.5
November	2,723	13.1	484	655	4,864	23.4
December	2,922	14.0	462	735	5,522	26.6
January, 1914..	3,394	16.3	576	867	5,429	26.1
February	3,240	15.6	522	796	5,018	24.0
March	3,931	*18.3	661	958	5,477	*25.5
April	3,347	16.1	583	728	5,518	26.5
May	3,404	15.8	625	702	5,744	26.7
June	2,660	12.8	480	515	5,734	27.6
July	2,623	12.2	547	†394	4,910	22.8
August	2,758	12.8	772	372	6,163	28.7
September	2,532	12.2	597	380	5,439	26.2
Totals	36,219	14.3	6,849	7,702	65,330	25.8
Bronx.						
October, 1913....	493	11.7	84	122	1,265	30.0
November	535	12.0	80	149	1,297	30.7
December	593	14.0	94	166	1,235	29.2
January, 1914...	621	12.7	76	165	1,368	28.0
February	638	13.0	85	169	1,151	23.6
March	768	17.1	132	177	1,368	*30.5
April	672	15.5	108	168	1,326	30.0
May	667	14.9	108	178	1,347	30.0
June	529	12.2	74	116	1,319	30.0
July	523	11.7	95	†89	1,299	29.0
August	539	12.8	118	85	1,324	29.2
September	550	12.7	102	87	1,227	28.3
Totals	7,128	13.3	1,156	1,671	15,526	29.0
Brooklyn.						
October, 1913...	1,766	11.7	319	484	3,975	26.6
November	1,838	12.2	300	500	3,522	23.6
December	2,132	13.8	339	635	3,963	25.6
January, 1914..	2,375	15.3	321	737	4,104	26.6
February	2,198	14.2	318	687	3,680	23.8
March	2,582	*16.6	408	764	4,278	*27.5
April	2,257	15.0	332	586	3,897	25.7
May	2,258	14.5	354	613	3,787	24.4
June	1,801	12.0	253	449	3,924	26.1
July	1,937	12.5	440	†350	4,283	27.6
August	2,019	13.0	469	350	4,084	26.3
September	1,845	12.3	378	318	4,076	27.1
Totals	25,008	13.5	4,231	6,453	47,573	25.9
Queens.						
October, 1913...	335	12.2	72	89	693	25.4
November	333	12.2	53	102	606	21.8
December	398	14.6	76	106	660	24.2
January, 1914..	448	14.7	64	128	723	24.1
February	414	13.8	66	129	624	20.7
March	496	*17.2	77	145	763	*26.5
April	443	15.9	81	126	767	27.5
May	406	14.1	47	109	672	23.3
June	355	12.7	59	101	781	28.0
July	397	13.8	87	†63	830	28.8
August	430	14.9	107	78	776	26.9
September	424	15.2	108	78	719	25.8
Totals	4,879	14.2	897	1,254	8,614	25.2
Richmond.						
October, 1913...	102	13.3	19	30	213	27.7
November	123	15.9	14	55	185	24.0
December	163	20.4	16	65	193	24.0
January, 1914..	140	17.6	20	54	177	22.3
February	146	18.3	16	61	177	22.3
March	139	*17.4	18	62	201	*25.2
April	141	18.3	11	48	189	24.5
May	120	15.1	17	43	191	24.0
June	124	16.1	15	38	187	24.3
July	131	16.4	25	†33	233	29.2
August	137	17.2	31	27	201	25.2
September	146	18.9	25	26	214	27.8
Totals	1,612	17.0	227	542	2,361	25.0
Total New York City.						
October, 1913...	5,381	12.3	1,034	1,305	11,658	26.7
November	5,552	12.7	931	1,461	10,434	24.0
December	6,208	13.8	981	1,707	11,573	25.8
January, 1914..	6,978	15.8	1,057	1,961	11,801	26.2
February	6,636	14.7	1,007	1,842	10,650	23.2
March	7,916	*17.5	1,296	2,121	12,087	*26.7
April	6,860	15.7	1,115	1,656	11,697	26.5
May	6,855	15.2	1,151	1,645	11,741	26.0
June	5,469	12.5	881	1,219	11,945	27.3
July	5,611	12.4	1,194	†929	11,555	25.6
August	5,883	13.0	1,497	912	12,548	27.8
September	5,497	12.6	1,210	889	11,675	26.7
Totals	74,846	14.0	13,360	17,622	139,404	26.0

*Death and Birth Rates prior to March calculated upon 1913 est. pop.; March and subsequent months are N. Y. State Dept. of Health Rates calculated upon 1914 est. pop. †July and subsequent months at 65 yrs. and over.

Mortality and Births in New York City, 1913.

	Total Deaths.	Annual Death Rate.	Deaths Under 1 Year Old.	Deaths at 60 Years and Over.	Typhoid Fever.	Smallpox.	Measles.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Cancer.	Pneumonia.	Bright's Disease.	Births. Total.	Births. Annual Birth Rate.	Still Births.
City of New York.....	73,903	13.7	13,782	17,461	362	...	628	8,601	4,228	5,220	5,003	135,123	25.1	6,635
Manhattan Borough	36,148	14.5	7,122	7,783	180	...	368	4,555	2,080	2,549	2,325	64,189	25.8	3,133
Bronx Borough	7,042	12.1	1,166	1,682	31	...	70	883	451	461	481	14,679	25.2	664
Brooklyn Borough	24,550	13.1	4,386	6,293	122	...	144	2,608	1,347	1,835	1,759	45,888	24.8	2,286
Queens Borough	4,611	12.8	866	1,169	24	...	20	419	252	296	282	8,086	22.4	439
Richmond Borough	1,552	16.2	242	534	5	...	17	136	98	79	156	2,281	23.8	108
In Suburban Towns.														
Hempstead, Nassau Co.....	471	11.7	78	174	3	...	4	29	33	25	43	796	19.9	27
North Hempstead, "	326	17.2	64	74	9	...	2	16	18	24	29	559	29.4	35
Oyster Bay, "	328	14.2	73	105	...	...	...	19	15	19	22	510	22.1	19
Brookhaven, Suffolk Co.....	213	16.3	26	112	2	...	...	27	11	5	30	251	19.3	6
Huntington, "	145	12.0	14	79	...	...	...	11	8	10	6	288	24.0	7
Southold, "	95	11.8	9	48	1	...	...	...	5	7	8	141	17.6	...
Greenburgh, Westch'ter Co.	68	8.5	19	17	...	...	...	5	4	4	3	72	9.0	2
Mamaroneck, "	79	13.1	11	22	...	...	...	4	4	5	10	186	31.1	9
Mount Vernon, "	456	13.4	85	159	3	...	3	30	29	27	39	845	24.8	37
New Rochelle, "	313	9.6	55	88	1	...	...	23	21	24	28	744	22.5	33
Ossining, "	181	14.3	24	68	5	...	3	15	11	8	20	526	41.6	5
Peekskill, "	233	13.8	39	80	1	...	1	13	14	13	13	314	18.7	16
Port Chester, "	198	13.6	39	48	1	...	5	17	8	10	14	569	39.1	27
White Plains, "	291	15.5	66	92	2	...	3	21	13	23	24	510	27.3	24
Yonkers, "	1,277	14.2	309	307	11	...	14	128	75	99	57	2,531	28.1	108
In New York State.														
Totals for 1913.....	145,052	14.7	25,015	46,905	1,018	1	1,071	13,811	8,528	9,302	10,430	228,078	23.0	10,428
Totals for 1912.....	142,185	14.8	24,659	46,298	1,128	4	1,050	13,702	8,234	9,545	10,603	226,341	23.6	10,200

The total births for the year 1913 are divided as follows: Males, 116,924; females, 111,131; unknown, 23. According to color. White, 224,884; negro, 3,112; Indians, 45; Chinese, 24; Japanese, 13.

PERMITS ISSUED TO KEEP FOWL.

Dept. of Health statistics show that 8,351 permits to keep live chickens, geese, ducks and other fowls in the city limits are issued annually. By borough the permits, 1913-1914, are: Mhtn., 97; Bkln. 2,618; Bronx, 1,497; Queens, 3,073; Richmond, 1,066.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS OF THE FIVE BOROUGHS OF NEW YORK CITY.

Greater New York City.

(All Boroughs.)

Estimated population	5,333,537
Assessed property value (real)	$8,049,859,912
Assessed property value (personal)	$340,295,560
Total Police Force	10,843
Annual cost of Police Dept.	$16,800,611
Membership Fire Dept. (regular)	4,895
Membership Fire Dept. (Volunteer)	1,763
Annual cost of Fire Dept.	$7,318,000
Register in Public Schools	832,195
Register in High and Train. Schls.	59,416
Total number of teachers	19,847

For further statistics consult index.

Brooklyn.

Estimated population	1,833,696
Total area (80.93 sq. miles)	51,797 acres
Area (excl. marsh lands)	45,327 acres
Park area	1,141.25 acres
Per cent. of total area covered by parks	2.2
Cemetery area (estimated)	850 acres
Length of streets	1,200 miles
Length of paved streets	825 miles
Asphalt	538 miles
Granite	136 miles
Macadam	89 miles
Belgian	8 miles
Cobble	4 miles
Asphalt block	30 miles
Medina	7 miles
Brick	2 miles
Wood block	7 miles
Iron slag block	4 miles
Area of streets	14 sq. miles
Track mileage of trolley roads	506.59 miles
Track mileage of elevated roads	121.00 miles
Track mileage of subways (incl. E. River Tunnel)	4.99 miles
Register public schools	314,781
Register high schools	23,720
Wards	32
Congressional Districts	8
Senate Districts	8
Assembly Districts	23
Election Districts	744
Aldermanic Districts	24
Tax rate per $1,000	$18.40
Length of 4th Av. Subway route:	
Mhtn. Bridge to 42d	4 miles
42d to Fort Hamilton	8 miles
40th to Coney Island	6 miles

Manhattan.

Estimated population	2,536,716
Total area (18.80 sq. miles)	12,037 acres
Park area (improved)	1,460.17 acres
Per cent. total area covered by parks	12.12
Cemetery area (estimated)	35 acres
Length of streets	473 miles
Length of paved streets	455 miles
Track mileage of elevated railroads	102.16 miles
Track mileage of surface roads	261.45 miles
Track mileage of subway (incl. Hudson and Mhtn. R. R.)	78.49 miles
Register public schools	327,977
Register high schools	21,217
Wards (incl. Bronx)	24
Congressional Districts (incl. Bronx and Richmond)	13
Senate Districts (incl. Bronx)	12
Assembly Districts (incl. Bronx)	35
Election Districts (incl. Bronx)	1,063
Aldermanic Districts (incl. Bronx)	41
Tax rate (per $1,000)	$17.80

Bronx.

Estimated population	529,198
Total area (41.43 sq. miles)	26,523 acres
Park area (incl. parkways)	3,939.30 acres
Per cent. total area covered by parks	14.83
Pelham Bay Pk. (largest in N. Y. C.)	1,756 acres
Length of streets	450 miles
Length of paved streets (incl. 128 miles of macadam)	308 miles
Track mileage of trolley roads	184.94 miles
Track mileage of elevated roads	18.11 miles
Track mileage of subway	12.07 miles
Register public schools	102,179
Register high schools	5,139
Tax rate (per $1,000)	$17.70

Queens.

Estimated population	339,886
Area (117.36 sq. miles)	75,111 acres
Area (excl. marsh lands)	67,174 acres
Park area	1,001.50 acres
Cemetery area (estimated)	2,467 acres
Length of streets	1,618 miles
Length of paved streets	453 miles
Track mileage of trolley roads	217.64 miles
Track mileage of elevated roads	3 miles
Register public schools	69,914
Register high schools	5,996
Wards	5
Congressional Districts (incl. Long Island)	2
Senate Districts	1
Assembly Districts	4
Election Districts	171
Aldermanic Districts	5
Tax rate (per $1,000)	$1,800

Richmond.

Estimated population	94,043
Area (57.18 sq. miles)	36,600 acres
Park area	63.56 acres
Length of streets	319 miles
Length of paved streets (incl. 178 miles of macadam)	227 miles
Track mileage of trolley roads	62.3 miles
Register public schools	17,344
Register high schools	1,367
Wards	5
Assembly Districts	1
Election Districts	45
Aldermanic Districts	3
Tax rate (per $1,000)	$19.00

LOCAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.

The N. Y. City charter divides the city into 25 districts of local improvements and gives each a distinctive name by which they shall be known, as follows:

RICHMOND—1st, "Staten Island," all of Richmond Co. (71, 72 and 73 Ald. D.)

QUEENS—2d, "Newtown," 66, 67, 68 Ald. D. 3d, "Jamaica," 69 and 70 Ald. D.

BROOKLYN—4th, "The Heights," 42, 43, 44 Ald. D. 5th, "Bedford," 45, 46, 47 Ald. D. 6th, "Bay Ridge," 48, 49, 50 Ald. D. 7th, "Prospect Heights," 51, 52, 53 Ald. D. 8th, "Williamsburg," 54, 55, 56 Ald. D. 9th, "Flatbush," 57, 58, 59 Ald. D. 10th, "Bushwick," 60, 61, 62 Ald. D. 12th, "New Lots," 63, 64, 65 Ald. D.

MANHATTAN—12th, "Corlear's Hook," 2, 4, 8 Ald. D. 13th, "Bowery," 3, 6, 10 Ald. D. 14th, "Greenwich," 1, 5, 7 Ald D. 15th, "Kip's Bay," 12, 14, 16 Ald. D. 16th, "Hudson," 9, 11, 13 Ald. D. 17th, "Yorkville," 18, 20, 22 Ald. D. 18th, "Murray Hill," 26, 28, 30 Ald D. 19th, "Riverside," 15, 17, 19 Ald. D. 20th, "Washington Heights," 21, 23, 24, 33 Ald. D. 21st, "Harlem," 25, 27, 29, 31, 32 Ald. D.

BRONX—22d, "Morrisania," 34 Ald. D. 23d, "Chester," 35, 36 Ald. D. 24th, "Crotona," 37, 38 Ald. D. 25th, "Van Courtlandt," 39, 40, 41 Ald. D.

NEW YORK STATE FISH HATCHERIES.

A total distribution of 566,543,016 fish to the various waters of N. Y. State was made during the fiscal year ended Sept. 30, 1914, according to reports filed with the Conservation Commission by foremen of the ten State hatcheries. This is a larger distribution than has been made by any other State during the year. Among the fish distributed were: Shad fry, 653,800; shad fingerlings, 750,000; whitefish fry, 31,130,000; lake herring fry, 67,500,000; tullibee fry, 5,250,000; trout (of various kinds), 4,959,633; smelts, 119,000,000; muskallonge, 2,150,000; black bass, small mouthed, 872,218; pikeperch, 38,500,038; yellow perch, 108,001,009; tomcod, 96,200,000; flatfish, 68,000,000; lobster, 23,223,210.

Fish hatcheries of N. Y. State and their foremen are: Adirondack, William H. Burke; Bath, Henry Davidson; Caledonia, Frank Redband; Chautauqua, G. E. Winchester; Cold Spring Harbor, C. H. Walters; Delaware, H. E. Annin; Fulton Chain, W. H. Burke; Linlithgo, W. D. Rhines, Oneida, Dan E. Miller; St. Lawrence, W. D. Rhines.

LIQUOR TAX CERTIFICATES.

Number of Liquor Tax Certificates (covering hotels, saloons, clubs, etc.), in N. Y. City in force Sept. 30, 1913, as compared with those in force Sept. 30, 1914, by boroughs:

	Sept. 30, 1913		Sept. 30, 1914	
	Hotels	Saloons	Hotels	Saloons
Manhattan and The Bronx	736	4,678	865	4,510
Brooklyn	417	2,577	395	2,526
Queens	365	1,114	438	1,055
Richmond	203	286	205	286
Total N. Y. City	1,721	8,655	1,903	8,377

Digitized by Google

BRIDGES OVER THE EAST RIVER.

The management of the Bridges is under control of a Commissioner of Bridges, appointed by the Mayor. (See Municipal Government Chapter, Dept. of Bridges.)

BROOKLYN BRIDGE.

Year ending December 1, 1914.

TROLLEY CAR STATEMENT.

Total number of cars crossing Bridge.....1,304,897
Daily average 3,576

ELEVATED TRAIN STATEMENT.

Total number of cars crossing Bridge.....1,266,352
Daily average 3,716

Total Receipts.

Fiscal years ending December 1.

1884*, $682,775.42; 1885, $622,680.31; 1886, $870,207.43; 1887, $938,281.21; 1888, $1,012,254.82; 1889, $1,120,024.16; 1890, $1,239,493.90; 1891, $1,176,447.95; 1892, $1,901,661.48; 1893, $1,590,140.03; 1894, $1,476,598.85; 1895, $1,626,578.04; 1896, $1,404,318.47; 1897, $1,363,731.03; 1898, $802,717.46; 1899, $422,666.37; 1900, $381,612.57; 1901, $434,105.12; 1902, $375,581.77; 1903, $351,292.96; 1904, $425,165.06; 1905, $369,838.56; 1906, $385,413.16; 1907, $393,498.43; 1908, $449,860.11; 1909, $432,075.73; 1910, $452,448.43; 1911, $411,868.63; 1912, $313,380.50; 1913, $296,778.63; 1914, $289,801.29.

Roadway tolls abolished July 18, 1911, by the Board of Aldermen.

*From May to December.

Total Expenditures.

Fiscal years ending December 1.

1884, $553,647.78; 1885, $560,928.23; 1886, $951,944.58; 1887, $989,451.22; 1888, $831,497.22; 1889, $1,267,115.19; 1890, $1,075,436.71; 1891, $1,732,280.88; 1892, $1,715,530.82; 1893, $1,655,908.23; 1894, $1,521,660.94; 1895, $1,647,316.56; 1896, $1,640,490.24; 1897, $1,228,143.24; 1898, $779,949.30; 1899, $286,076.98; 1900, $251,261.56; 1901, $322,311.33; 1902, $328,731.90; 1903, $303,046.62; 1904, $394,812.26; 1906, $387,489.38; 1906, $368,596.04; 1907, $406,881.97; 1908, $401,182.47; 1909, $438,355.10; 1910, $442,018.95; 1911, $374,662.05; 1912, $305,375.84; 1913, $344,114.04; 1914, $323,066.46.

Statistics of the Structure.

Construction commenced Jan. 3, 1870. Opened May 24, 1883. Railroad opened Sept. 24, 1883. Size of Mhtn. caisson, 172x102 ft., of Bkln. caisson, 168x102 ft. Mhtn. tower contains 46,945 cubic yds. masonry, Bkln. tower contains 38,214 cubic yds. masonry. Depth of tower foundation below high water, Bkln. 45 ft.; Mhtn., 78 ft. Size of tower, high water line, 140x56 ft. Size of towers at roof course, 136x53 ft. Height of towers above high water, 272 ft. Clear height of bridge, center of river span above high water, at 90 deg., F., 135 ft. Height of floors at towers above high water, 119 ft. 3 in. Grade of roadway, 3¼ ft. in 100 ft. Height of towers above roadway, 152 ft. 9 in. Weight of each anchor plate, 23 tons. Diameter of each cable, 15¾ in. First wire was run out May 29, 1877. Length of each single wire, 3,578 ft. 6 in. Ultimate strength of each cable, 12,000 tons. Weight of wire, 11 ft. per pound. Each cable contains 5,296 parallel (not twisted) galvanized steel, oil coated wires, closely wrapped to a solid sylinder, 15¾ in. in diameter. Permanent weight suspended from cables, 14,680 tons. Width of bridge, 86 ft. Length of river span, 1,595 ft. 6 in. Length of each land span, 930 ft. Length of Bkln. approach, 998 ft.; of Mhtn. approach, 1,562 ft. 6 in. Total length of carriageway, 6,016 ft. Total length with extensions, 6,537 ft. Original cost of construction, $10,000,000.

WILLIAMSBURG BRIDGE.

Year ending December 1, 1914.

TROLLEY CAR STATEMENT.

Brooklyn Lines.

Total number of cars crossing Bridge.....1,033,542
Daily average..... 2,832

New York Lines.

Total number trolley cars crossing Bridge...539,352
Daily average 1,479

New York and Brooklyn Lines Combined.

Total number trolley cars crossing Bridge..1,572,894
Daily average 4,310

ELEVATED TRAIN STATEMENT.

Total number of cars crossing Bridge.....533,041
Daily average 1,461

Total Receipts.

Fiscal years ending December 1.

1904, $50,084.88; 1905, $102,014.87; 1906, $141,864.96; 1097, $153,167.32; 1908, $169,803.50; 1909, $256,568.01; 1910, $275,432.20; 1911, $214,564.20; 1912, $132,301.10; 1913, $121,401.50; 1914, $96,793.07.

Roadway tolls abolished July 18, 1911, by the Board of Aldermen.

No collection of tolls from Elevated R. R. Cos. since August, 1913—in litigation. Total amount due to December 1, 1914, $69,093.60.

Total Expenditures.

Fiscal years ending December 1.

1904, $37,093.00; 1905, $71,646.72; 1906, $131,789.34; 1907, $127,762.12; 1908, $163,769.38; 1909, $252,737.66; 1910, $298,599.25; 1911, $303,671.02; 1912, $272,237.31; 1913, $244,115.37; 1914, $207,615.33.

Statistics of the Structure.

Construction commenced Nov. 7, 1896; completed, Dec. 1, 1903; formal opening, Dec. 19, 1903. For history, see 1907 Eagle Almanac, p. 455. Length of main span, center to center of towers, 1,600 ft. Length of entire bridge, 7,308 ft. Width of bridge, main span over all, 118 ft. Height of bridge above high water at pier head lines, 121 ft. Height of bridge for 400 ft. over middle of river, 135 ft. Height of masonry towers above high water, 23 ft. Height of cables at towers above high water, 333 ft. Width of each two carriageways, 20 ft. Number of trolley tracks, 4. Number of elevated railway tracks, 2. Weight of steel in each tower, 3,048 tons. Weight of steel in end spans both sides of the river, 6,140 tons. Weight of steel in Bkln. approach, 6,085 tons. Weight of steel in Mhtn. approach, 10,550 tons. Weight of steel in main span, 7,772 tons. Weight of steel in cables and fittings, 5,000 tons. Diameter of cables, outside of wires, 18⅝ inches. Number of wires in each cable, 7,696. Size of each wire in cables (No. 6), about 3-16 inch. Length of each of the cable wires, about 2,985 ft. Quantities of material used in the bridge: Timber, about 8,000,000 ft. B. M.; excavation, about 125,000 cubic yards; concrete masonry, about 60,000 cubic yards; stone masonry, about 130,000 cubic yards; steel, about 45,000 tons.

QUEENSBORO BRIDGE.

Year ending December 1, 1914.

TROLLEY CAR STATEMENT.

Total number of cars crossing Bridge..560,328
Daily average 1,563

Total Receipts.

Fiscal year ending December 1.

1909, $59,091.34; 1910, $84,392.50; 1911, $71,069.20; 1912, $38,585.04; 1913, *$37,188.67; 1914, *$38,834.42.

Roadway tolls abolished July 18, 1911, by the Board of Aldermen.

*Certified to as amt. to be col. by city compt.

Total Expenditures.

Fiscal years ending December 1.

1909, $62,824.19; 1910, $105,464.97; 1911, $94,145.59; 1912, $89,134.34; 1913, $88,354.71; 1914, $86,171.82.

Statistics of the Structure.

The general plan for a cantilever bridge, from 2d av., bet. 59th and 60th, Mhtn., across Blackwell's Island to an intersection with Jane st., L. I. City, was submitted to the Sec. of War, Dec. 2, 1899. Nov. 15, 1900, the ordinance authorizing construction was approved by the Mayor, and on Feb. 23, 1901, the plans were approved by the War Dept. March 29, 1901, the Aldermen authorized condemnation proceedings for the land required, and June 27, 1901, the contract for the construction of the 6 masonry piers was let to Ryan & Parker, for $745,547.

Construction of the piers was commenced July 19, 1901, and was completed June 10, 1904, at a total cost of $858,565.01. The contract for the steel superstructure was let to the Pennsylvania Steel Co., Nov. 20, 1903, for $5,132,985, and was completed June 15, 1908. The contract for power houses and elevator towers on the piers was let to the Williams Engineering and Contracting Co. on Dec. 31, 1903, for $685,000.

Other contracts have been awarded, bringing the total amount of contracts awarded up to $11,974,402.06 to Dec. 1, 1908.

The total length of this bridge, from the east side of 2d av., Mhtn., to Jackson av., Queens, including the Queens Plaza, is 8,601 ft.

BRIDGES OVER THE EAST RIVER—QUEENSBORO—*Continued.*

The length of the spans are: Manhattan anchor span, 469.5 ft. West Channel span, 1,182 ft. Island span, 630 ft. East Channel span, 984 ft. Queens anchor span, 459 ft. The clear height over river channels is 135 ft. Plans were approved by the Art Commission Feb. 10, 1903. The bridge was opened for pedestrians and vehicles on March 30, 1909. The celebration of the completion of the bridge was commenced June 12, 1909. The operation of surface cars on the bridge began Sept. 19, 1909.

MANHATTAN BRIDGE.

TROLLEY CAR STATEMENT.
Year ending December 1, 1914.
Total number of cars crossing Bridge..224,957
Daily average 617

Total Receipts.

Fiscal years ending December 1.
1910, $69,901.83; 1911, $59,308.59; 1912, $1,508.95; 1913, *$11,570.53; 1914, *$11,535.48.
Roadway tolls abolished July 18, 1911, by the Board of Aldermen.
*Certified to as amt. to be col. by city compt.

Total Expenditures.

Fiscal years ending December 1.
1910, $47,348.14; 1911, $60,918.15; 1912, $60,706.04; 1913, $62,913.27; 1914, $64,506.66.

Statistics of the Structure.

The Manhattan Bridge is the greatest suspension bridge in the world. It extends from Bowery and Canal, Mhtn., to Nassau and Bridge, Bkln. The ordinance authorizing construction was approved by the Mayor Jan. 8, 1900, and Jan. 29, 1900, the Sec. of War approved the plans. The Bkln. tower foundation contract was let to J. C. Rodgers, May 1, 1901, for $471,757, and the foundation was completed in Dec., 1902. The Mhtn. tower foundation contract was let to J. C. Rodgers Dec. 22, 1902, for $482,726.56, and the foundation was completed in March, 1904. On July 9, 1903, the contract for masonry pedestals on top of the tower foundations was let to J. C. Rodgers for $150,000. The Bkln. anchorage contract was let to Kosmos Engineering Co., Jan. 24, 1905, for $1,212,554, and the Mhtn. anchorage contract was let to Williams Engineering and Contracting Co., Feb. 9, 1905, for $1,197,000. Each anchorage is 237 ft. long by 182 ft. wide. The contract for furnishing the metal work for the anchorages and constructing the towers, cables, suspenders and suspended superstructure was awarded to the Ryan-Parker Construction Co. on June 15, 1906, at a price of $6,493,223. The steel towers over which the cables are swung are 336 ft. high. They are constructed on masonry piers which extend 92 ft. below and 32 ft. above mean high water level. The largest steel plates in these towers are 362 in. long, 88½ in. wide, and 2⅛ in. thick, weighing each 16,460 pounds. The first wire rope for the temporary cables supporting footwalks was strung on June 15, 1908. The first cable wire was strung August 10, 1908; the last one on Dec. 10, 1908. These four cables weigh 6,300 tons and contain 37,888 galvanized acid steel wires. Diameter of cables, 21¼ in. Length of each wire about 3,224 ft.

The contract for the construction of the masonry piers, surface and sub-surface changes and steel superstructure of the Mhtn. and Bkln. approaches was awarded to J. C. Rodgers on Dec. 13, 1907, for $2,168,304.

On June 13, 1909, a contract was entered into with the Lord Electric Co. for the construction of railings, roadway and footwalk pavements and track and electrical equipments, the total cost of which is $424,000. Contract for improvement of Mhtn. plaza with Wm. P. Seaver for $817,380, dated Jan. 18, 1913. Contract for improvement of Bkln. plaza with North-Eastern Construction Co. for $596,400, dated June 23, 1913. The total length of the bridge is 6,855 ft. and the extreme width 122 ft. 6 in. The elevation above mean high water at center is 135 ft. Provision is made for 4 trolley and 4 subway tracks, one 35-ft. roadway and two 11-ft. promenades.

On Dec. 31, 1909, the roadway was opened to the public. On July 18, 1910, the east footwalk was opened to pedestrians. On May 11, 1911, the west footwalk was opened to pedestrians. Local surface car traffic commenced Sept. 4, 1912.

MOVING RATES.

In June, 1914, a new public cart ordinance went into effect in N. Y. City. The legal rates for transporting merchandise, household or office furniture, or other bulk articles (other than pianos), incl. loading and unloading thereof, is as follows, said charges to commence from the time of arrival of vehicle or vehicles at the place from which articles are to be transported, and to end when articles are delivered: Where a vehicle drawn by 1 horse, and having an inside floor surface of at least 40 sq. ft. is used, $1.25 per hour, said vehicle to be propelled at not less than 3 miles an hour. Where a vehicle drawn by 2 or more horses, and having an inside floor surface of at least 70 sq. ft. is used, $1.50 per hour, said vehicle to be propelled at not less than 3 miles an hour. Where a moter-driven vehicle, having an inside floor surface of at least 70 sq. ft. is used, $1.75 per hour, said vehicle to be propelled at not less than 8 miles an hour. Where a motor-driven vehicle, having an inside floor surface of at least 90 sq. ft. is used, $2.50 per hour, said vehicle to be propelled at not less than 8 miles an hour. For the services of each man in addition to the operator or driver, 50 cents per hour. The number of men to be engaged on any one job or operation is not to exceed 4, incl. driver, except when especially agreed upon by the person hiring the public cart. In case any vehicle, while engaged in the transportation of merchandise, household or office furniture, or other bulky articles, should break down or become disabled through any cause, no charge shall be made for the period of such disability. Where a piano is transported in the same public cart as other household or office furniture, and is part of the same operation or job, an additional charge of not exceeding $1.50 may be made for transporting it. When a piano is transported as a separate operation or job and the distance traveled is 3 miles or less, the charge therefor shall not exceed $3, incl. labor and use of vehicle therefor; for each additional mile or part thereof, 50c. For transporting pianos either up or down one or more flights of stairs, 50c. for each flight. For transporting pianos up or down, by means of elevator, $1 additional. When the handling of a piano involves the use of a hoist, tackle and rigging at either or both ends of the operation or job, a charge of not more than $5 additional will be permitted. Sec. 312. All disputes as to the rate or amount of compensation shall be adjusted by the police officer in charge of the police station nearest to the place where such dispute is had.

TAX RATES IN SUFFOLK COUNTY.

The total amount of taxes levied by the Board of Supervisors in Suffolk for state, county and town purposes is $1,121,317.95. The amounts and rates, except in incorporated villages, against each town, are:

Babylon, $76,653.19. Rate, $1.51 on each $100 assessed valuation, while in the incor. villages of Babylon and Amityville the rate is $0.59.

Brookhaven, $205,703.65. Rate, $1. In incor. villages of Patchogue and Bellport, $0.56.

Easthampton, $67,745.21. Rate, $1.25. Incor. village of Sag Harbor, located in towns of Easthampton and Southampton, $0.64.

Huntington, $151,560.71. Rate $1.18. Incor. village of Northport, $0.64. Islip, $275,283.27. Rate, $0.97. Riverhead, $61,797.74. Rate, $1.21. Shelter Island, $14,779.54. Rate, $0.70. Smithtown, $23,857.91. Rate, $1.10. Southold, $81,970.07. Rate, $1.22. Incor. village of Greenport, $0.60.

Southampton, $162,966.66. Rate, $1.54. Incor. villages of Southampton, $1.54. Southampton and Sag Harbor, $0.70. The town tax rates in the incorporated villages are less because they pay their proportion of the town taxes in their annual village taxes. In portions of the several towns where there are no water or lighting districts the town taxes are not so heavy.

TAX RATES IN NASSAU COUNTY.

North Hempstead, $1.16; Oyster Bay, $0.90; Hempstead, $0.77.

Greek army losses in the two Balkan wars totaled 50,541.

Digitized by Google

CONVEYANCES, MORTGAGES AND BUILDINGS, NEW YORK CITY.

STATISTICS FOR ONE YEAR TO DEC. 1, 1914.

Manhattan.

1913.	No. of conveyances.	Mortgages. No.	Mortgages. Amount.
*December	1,921	2,439	$15,382,000
1914.			
January	1,158	1,222	11,336,400
February	925	949	192,160,600
March	969	1,142	23,340,800
April	1,175	1,205	86,554,600
May	1,238	1,226	11,313,400
June	1,148	1,209	14,333,000
July	1,083	1,149	16,753,400
August	831	747	7,554,000
September	812	758	6,362,800
October	901	908	7,997,000
November	965	820	15,411,200
Totals	12,216	13,772	$408,499,200

*Figures for Dec., 1913, include the Bronx, then a part of N. Y. County.

BUILDINGS PROJECTED.

	Manhattan.		Bronx.	
1913.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.
December..	30	$14,774,650	55	$1,029,348
1914.				
January ...	34	3,511,100	49	1,316,850
February ..	36	1,766,815	61	1,195,980
March	44	6,168,575	80	1,637,325
April	49	4,371,000	93	1,795,575
May	64	7,065,900	70	1,357,412
June	32	3,393,550	82	2,700,000
July	43	4,605,350	87	2,123,465
August	36	3,603,950	47	1,206,900
September..	28	5,109,050	48	1,156,300
October ...	19	3,551,075	58	1,202,675
November..	11	1,505,800	32	403,400
Totals	426	$59,431,815	762	$17,125,200

NEW BUILDINGS.

Classification.	Dec.1,'12 to Dec.1,'13.	Dec.1,'13 to Dec.1,'14.
Total number buildings.....	593	426
Dwellings, cost over $50,000..	17	8
Dwellings, cost up to $50,000.	19	14
Tenements & flats over $15,000	165	141
Hotels and boarding houses..	12	8
Stores	198	145
Office buildings.....	18	16
Schools	11	6
Stables	38	37
Churches	6	6
Public buildings	109	45
Total est. cost, 1913, $72,622,285; 1914,		$59,431,815

ALTERATIONS.

Number alterations	4,741	4,698
Dwelling houses	825	710
Tenement houses	1,277	1,264
Hotels and boarding houses..	176	174
Stores	1,455	1,584
Office buildings.....	496	390
Schools	57	30
Churches	46	31
Public buildings.....	324	369
Stables	145	146
Total est. cost, 1913, $11,787,647; 1914,		$10,709,153.

Bronx.

1914.	Conveyances incl. misc. papers.	Mortgages. No.	Mortgages. Amount.
January	568	836	$2,585,512.04
February	539	659	2,267,950.11
March	785	743	2,706,310.93
April	737	940	3,276,961.96
May	963	915	3,593,799.16
June 1,015		920	3,368,453.99
July	954	1,158	3,998,695.18
August	524	568	2,069,501.31
September ...	520	470	1,663,703.19
October	661	515	1,892,844.42
November ...	599	563	1,203,705.71
Totals 7,915		8,287	$28,127,438.00

Figures are for the 11 months since the establishment of the Bronx into a separate county from Mhtn., on Jan. 11, 1914.

Bronx—Continued.

NEW BUILDINGS.

Classification.	Dec.1,'12 to Dec.1,'13	Dec.1,'13 to Dec.1,'14
Brick Dwellings, est. cost between $50,000 and $20,000.....	1	3
Brick Dwellings, est. cost less than $20,000	122	93
Brick Tenements, est. cost over $15,000	367	270
Brick Tenements, est. cost less than $15,000.....	5	2
Frame Tenements	1	4
Hotels	..	3
Stores, estimated cost over $30,000.	1	2
Stores, estimated cost between $30,000 and $15,000.....	1	6
Stores, est. cost less than $15,000..	32	42
Office Buildings	10	11
Manufactories and Workshops.....	55	58
School houses	14	11
Churches	11	3
Public Buildings (Municipal).....	6	10
Public Buildings (Places of Amusement)	45	25
Stables and Garages.....	47	47
Frame Dwellings	127	118
Other Structures.....	57	54
Total.....	902	762
Total est. cost, 1913, $21,710,341; 1914,		$17,125,230.

ALTERATIONS.

Brick Dwellings.....	42	54
Frame Dwellings.....	449	294
Brick Tenements.....	114	127
Frame Tenements.....	26	25
Hotels	16	8
Stores	47	42
Office Buildings.....	12	11
Manufactories and Workshops.....	50	46
Schools	10	11
Churches	8	10
Public Buildings.....	36	31
Stables and Garages.....	11	14
Miscellaneous 2,475		2,374
Total.....3,196		3,054
Total est. cost, 1913, $1,582,076; 1914,		$1,400,886.

Brooklyn.

1913.	No. of Conveyances.	Mortgages No.	Mortgages Amount.
December	3,100	1,347	$6,813,500
1914.			
January	2,492	1,442	5,479,600
February	2,062	1,201	4,877,100
March	2,354	1,246	7,875,000
April	2,474	1,443	7,408,500
May	2,743	1,700	7,072,100
June	2,582	1,724	8,063,800
July	2,336	1,938	8,463,550
August	1,854	1,280	5,084,000
September	1,989	1,163	6,322,500
October	2,231	1,284	4,428,100
November	2,641	1,325	4,555,100
Total.....	29,358	17,093	$76,442,850

PROJECTED BUILDINGS.

1913.	No.	Amount.	1914.	No.	Amount.
Dec.	347	$2,957,385	July	524	$3,214,700
1914.			Aug.	399	3,973,460
Jan.	278	2,265,175	Sept.	318	3,203,660
Feb.	282	3,158,675	Oct.	371	2,453,340
Mar.	361	3,441,285	Nov.	234	1,423,840
Apr.	506	4,890,150			
May	427	3,456,200	Total	4,490	$39,836,320
June	443	5,293,550			

NEW BUILDINGS COMPLETED.

1913.	No.	Amount.	1914.	No.	Amount.
Dec.	522	$4,052,270	July	417	$1,496,465
1914.			Aug.	244	2,199,650
Jan.	236	2,549,375	Sept.	228	3,331,925
Feb.	174	2,099,305	Oct.	609	6,378,270
Mar.	156	1,318,975	Nov.	338	3,885,125
Apr.	179	1,597,500			
May	248	1,804,870	Total	3,624	$32,548,990
June	273	1,836,360			

Digitized by Google

CONVEYANCES, MORTGAGES AND BLDGS., NEW YORK CITY—BKLN.—*Continued.*

Brooklyn—Continued.

NEW BUILDINGS BY WARDS.

Ward.	No.	Amount.	Ward.	No.	Amount.
1	10	$1,690,000	18	17	$101,125
2	6	341,000	19	12	401,650
3	8	45,000	20	12	492,030
4	2	16,000	21	16	449,500
5	3	111,525	22	57	1,152,070
6	2	700	23	17	458,500
7	16	254,450	24	212	2,987,925
8	77	1,457,500	25	30	517,100
9	18	572,500	26	601	4,641,815
10	21	450,050	27	14	83,450
11	9	234,600	28	74	379,550
12	5	63,300	29	347	3,476,430
13	17	553,100	30	496	2,812,225
14	17	231,675	31	556	1,821,065
15	14	184,200	32	97	378,750
16	4	117,000			—
17	32	184,675	Total	2,829	$26,660,480

NEW BUILDINGS.

Classification.	No.	Cost.
One family dwellings, est. cost less than $20,000—brick	823	$3,090,200
Two family dwellings, est. cost less than $20,000—brick	589	2,413,850
Tenements, est. cost over $20,000—brick.	506	16,409,500
Tenements, est. cost less than $20,000—brick	155	1,292,400
Stores, est. cost $30,000 or over—brick.	1	95,000
Stores, est. cost less than $15,000—brick	27	56,150
Stores and two families—brick	267	1,502,100
Office buildings—brick	8	644,700
Factories and workshops—brick	74	2,309,750
School houses—brick	5	495,000
Churches—brick	8	261,000
Public Bldgs. (Municipal) Hospitals, Orphan Asylums, Homes, etc.; brick	15	1,165,300
Public Bldgs., Places of Amusement, Hotels, Lodging Houses, etc.—brick	45	2,149,250
Stables and Garages, carriage houses—brick	191	520,475
Warehouses and Loft Bldgs.—brick	9	1,083,200
Sundries: E. R. Stations, Platforms, Ash storage, Ash Stations, w. c. walls, Stock Houses, Beer Storage, etc.—brick	96	361,340
One family dwellings—frame	766	1,931,750
Two family dwellings—frame	202	600,200
Factories and Workshops—frame	8	8,730
Tenements—frame	22	223,200
Stores and two families—frame	16	33,700
Other Frame Structures	310	143,370

ALTERATIONS.

Classification.	No.	Cost.
Dwellings	571	$388,105
Tenements	533	222,855
Hotels and boarding houses	14	20,260
Stores	139	332,215
Offices	21	25,075
Manufactories and workshops	171	371,063
Schools	27	70,660
Churches	15	47,490
Public buildings	114	358,060
Stables	35	180,995
Frame buildings	1,698	766,303

Queens.

	Conveyances.	Mortgages. No.	Mortgages. Amount.
December	1,089	790	$2,466,800
1914.			
January	1,137	736	2,122,600
February	850	539	1,544,000
March	911	559	1,830,000
April	1,148	712	2,015,800
May	1,205	791	7,217,200
June	1,201	807	2,620,000
July	1,424	1091	3,382,600
August	995	710	3,014,400
September	921	697	3,399,600
October	1,113	784	1,866,400
November	997	591	1,874,600
	12,991	8807	$33,354,600

PROJECTED BUILDINGS.

1913.	No.	Est. Cost.
December	325	$1,586,129
1914.		
January	213	1,072,987
February	244	588,900
March	604	2,721,260
April	452	2,269,525
May	458	2,177,010
June	687	2,485,415
July	415	2,236,217

Queens—Continued.

1914.	No.	Est. Cost.
August	344	$903,716
September	353	1,000,540
October	348	1,102,000
November	355	1,075,718
Total	4,797	$19,220,037

NEW BUILDINGS.

Operations from December 1, 1913, to December 1, 1914.

Classification.	No.	Est. Cost.
Frame dwellings	2,499	$6,257,974
Brick dwellings	545	2,807,400
Frame store and dwellings	82	211,025
Brick store and dwellings	219	990,200
Frame tenements	3	12,400
Brick tenements	324	4,094,809
Brick stores and tenements	25	341,500
Public Buildings, Places of Amusements, etc.	49	451,575
Manufactories and Workshops	56	2,141,700
Churches	12	125,000
Schools	6	480,000
Hotel and Boarding Houses	5	92,000
Hospitals	4	348,800
Storage warehouses, etc.	17	624,400
Office Buildings	9	81,800
Garages	304	270,542
Stables	94	162,940
Other Frame Structures	544	226,181
Total	4,797	$19,220,037

Richmond.

NEW BUILDINGS.

Classification.	No.	Est. Cost.
Frame Dwellings	755	$1,055,024
Brick Dwellings	95	332,865
Manufactories and Workshops	39	140,208
Stables	42	25,712
Garages	77	27,318
Stores	25	37,085
Public Buildings, Places of Amusement, etc.	14	928,584
Hotels	3	11,450
Churches	7	51,425
Theaters	3	97,000
Office Buildings	11	116,904
Schools	4	10,850
Other Structures	102	26,109
Total	1,177	$2,860,534

ALTERATIONS.

Frame Dwellings	352	$138,300
Brick Dwellings	28	12,708
Manufactories and Workshops	15	12,825
Stables	25	11,176
Stores	40	12,427
Garages	8	5,933
Public Buildings, Places of Amusement, etc.	9	24,319
Schools	6	7,000
Hotels	19	6,487
Tenements	20	9,152
Churches	9	15,655
Theaters	3	4,900
Office Buildings	4	4,040
Other Structures	32	9,618
Total	568	$274,540

CHRISTMAS TREE ILLUMINATIONS.

In public parks in various parts of Gr. N. Y., huge Christmas trees, ablaze with electric lights from Christmas Eve to New Year's Eve, added to the festivity of the Yuletide season of 1914.

The largest of these pine trees, erected in Madison Sq. by the City of New York, dazzled with myriads of lights.

Other trees in Mhtn. were erected by neighborhood assns., and civic socs. The Chelsea Neighborhood Assn., of which K. Durham is pres., put up a tree in Chelsea Park, 28th and 9th av. City Hall Park also had a large tree.

In Bkln. the City Club, 127 Remsen, H. P. Nash pres., erected a large evergreen tree in the triangle in front of Borough Hall which was kept brilliantly lighted every night.

The most elaborate public celebration in Bkln. was at McCarren Park, where the Greenpoint Neighborhood Assn., H. L. Pratt, pres., had a 60-ft. pine tree. Thousands of colored bulbs were lighted at the touch of a button by Pres. Woodrow Wilson in the White House at Washington. Christmas carols, tableaux and a band concert were features of the celebration.

NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT DEVELOPMENT.

With nearly 20,000 men at work on the construction of new subways throughout the greater city at the close of 1914, the indications were that the completion of the Dual Subway System would be accomplished almost as planned.

When the announcement was made on March 19, 1913, and the city and operating companies finally signed the contracts and one of the greatest municipal undertakings ever attempted was launched, people were amazed at the immensity of the figures involved. It was to take $366,000,000 to build these new lines. But during the year 1914, as the actual work got under way throughout the city, until finally over $140,000,000 worth of contracts were under construction, the citizens of the metropolis realized the immensity of the project and the need of the millions involved.

For Brooklyn particularly, the year 1914 will always be remembered as one of the most notable in its history, as regards transportation. It was on May 23 when the Borough held its big "Wake-up Brooklyn Day" celebration to mark the actual beginning of work on the new lines here. On that occasion Chairman Edward E. McCall of the Public Service Com. broke ground for the Flatbush av. subway at the Prospect Park Plaza. The occasion also commemorated the opening of bids for the two new East River tunnels. There was a luncheon at the Montauk Club and a great galaxy of public officials swarmed in the neighborhood of the Plaza, making it altogether about as successful a civic affair as could be staged.

Flatbush av. is now a scene of great activity and in addition the work on the new tunnels, which are to link this Borough as closely with Manhattan as though no East River yawned between, is well under way. Three shafts have been erected by the Cranford Co., which has the contracts for the 2 secs. of the Flatbush av. line, one at 6th av., another at 8th and another at the Plaza. At the latter place workmen are gradually working their way down to the 89-ft. depth that the tube has to dip to there on account of the steep parkway hill. Another line upon which work is progressing is the New Utrecht av. "L."

In Nov. there was a near panic among subway contractors throughout the city by the issuance of an edict by the representatives of the labor unions that the law must be strictly enforced which forbids the employing of any but citizens on a public work. Many aliens lost their positions and there was a fear that there might be a long tie-up of the work. Early in Dec. the contractors carried the case into the courts for a test. Just what would be the ultimate outcome of the difficulty was at that time still in doubt. Another less serious but, for the time, none the less formidable obstacle, was met in the work on the two new tunnels in the shape of an injunction secured by the Pierrepont estate to compel the city to stop work at the ft. of Montague st. until the authorities had formally instituted proceedings to "open" the street for transit purposes. The dispute was a long-standing one, growing originally out of the failure of the city to recognize the Pierreponts' ownership of the ft. of the street and latterly to pay the price demanded by that estate. This difficulty, too, was finally smoothed out so that the work was allowed to continue without interruption.

The contract for these two tunnels is held by the Flinn-O'Rourke Co. of Mhtn., and is noteworthy in that it is probably the largest single contract ever advertised for in a single lump by any municipality. It amounts to $12,442,725.75. This firm held a big celebration at So. Ferry, Mhtn., Oct. 23, to mark the beginning of work on their gigantic undertaking, entertaining at luncheon a crowd of officials and prominent citizens, headed by Mayor Mitchel, who turned the first sod of earth.

According to the Public Service Com. the plans for the Eastern Parkway line, the Nostrand av. line and the Flatbush av. connection with the Brighton "L" at Malbone st. are all progressing rapidly and will soon be offered for bidding. After a long fight, led by the civic assns. and public spirited citizens of Bkln., the Board was prevailed upon to so change the plans for the Parkway tube that the rows of beautiful elms along the drive would be saved from the destruction threatened by the original plan.

A long-promised transit improvement, which still remains nothing but an unfulfilled dream, is the operation of the Fourth av. subway. The continued idleness of this tube has long been a source of much complaint to Brooklynites, but the fact that at last the work of finishing the stations and installing the track and electrical equipment is under way, has aroused Brooklyn's hopes for some additional service in the near future. It is announced that the connections with the Mhtn. Bridge are also about completed and that the bridge is nearly ready to receive the trains. The impression given in official circles is that actual operation will be commenced some time in March or April of 1915. When the original contract for the construction of this line was let, it was stipulated that it would be finished by Nov. 16, 1911.

The only portion of the dual system planned for Bkln., about which practically nothing has yet been done, is the Bkln. Rapid Transit tunnel from E. 14th st., Mhtn., to the Eastern Dist., and thence to East New York. The Commission has not yet decided at what point this line will strike into Bkln. The alternate plans call for landing places at No. 7th st. or at Greenpoint av., both of which have strong support from citizens in those sections. The upper portion of the route beyond the Bushwick Depot has, however, been laid out. It has been arranged that it will run along the right-of-way of the Bushwick Division of the L. I. R. R. for a considerable distance.

One of the important subway events of the year 1914 was the formal adoption by the Public Service Com. of the route for the Crosstown subway, which has long been demanded by the civic bodies of Bkln. It was on July 1, 1914, that the Commission laid out this route to connect the Queensboro Bridge Plaza with the Brighton Beach "L" at the Eastern Parkway. The line will be part subway and part elevated, being beneath the surface for most of the way through the built-up sections of the lower Bedford and Eastern Dist. sections through which it will pass. It lies under Franklin av., Taylor and Roebling sts. and bridges Newtown Creek. The Board of Estimate is to decide whether the city's finances will warrant the expenditure of the $9,000,000 which the enterprise would involve. Before anything can be done about the building of the line, the appropriation must be voted.

Beside the work being done under city contracts, there is considerable construction going on under the direction of the B. R. T. Co., or the N. Y. Municipal Railway Co., as it is known in the subway contracts. Work on the Sea Beach line to Coney Island is rushing along at a fast rate and is already about three-quarters completed. The physical connection between the Broadway and Myrtle av. elevated roads has been made and trains on the latter line now switch down Broadway and over the Williamsburg Bridge to Mhtn. through the Centre st. loop to Park Row.

The work going on in the matter of the third-tracking of the Fulton st. "L" is being advanced rapidly, the structure being radically changed in the process. In the meantime the agitation for the removal of the "L" from lower Fulton st. and swinging it off through Adams st. and thus onto the Brooklyn Bridge has reached a climax, and early in Dec. the proposition was brought up before the Board of Estimate. This improvement will cost the city from $750,000 to $4,000,000 according to which plan of those under consideration is decided upon. An alternate proposition to build a subway under Fulton st., from Stuyvesant av. down, instead of third tracking, has been brought forward. (For further details see City Planning.)

Reports showing progress on the new subway contracts of the dual system for the month of Nov., 1914, made by the division engineers to Alfred Craven, Chief Eng. of the Public Service Com., showed that there were 19,223 men then employed by the several contractors for the city and the two companies—the Interborough Rapid Transit Company and the N. Y. Municipal Railway Corporation. Of this total, 11,777 are employed on lines for operation by the Interborough Rapid Transit Company, and 7,446 on lines for operation by the N. Y. Municipal Railway Corporation. Of the total, about 16,000 are employed by contractors working for the city, and about 3,000 by contractors working on elevated extension, etc., for the two companies.

The construction work to be done by the city is divided into 83 contract sections. The report showed that contracts had been awarded for 64 of these sections, leaving 19 yet to be awarded. Of those already awarded, 34 are on lines to be operated by the Interborough Rapid Transit Company, and 30 on lines to be operated by the N. Y. Municipal Railway Corporation.

The total contract prices of the 64 sections on city-owned lines let is $146,253,346.59, of which $76,172,289.84 are on Interborough lines, and $70,081,056.85 on N. Y. Municipal lines.

NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT DEVELOPMENT——*Continued.*

PROGRESS ON SUBWAY CONTRACTS UNDER DUAL SYSTEM.

For Operation by the New York Municipal Railway Corporation.

Sec.	Contractor.	Limits.	Contract delivered.	Time for completion (months).	Amount of bid.	Per cent. of work completed.	Av. No. of men emp'd (daily).
		ROUTE NO. 5.*					
1.....	F. L. Cranford.....	Trinity pl. and Church, Morris to Fulton.....	Sept. 27, 1912	40	$1,222,269.20	85	307
1-A...	F. L. Cranford.....	Church, Vesey & B'way, Fulton to Park pl.....	Sept. 27, 1912	40	982,740.70	71	181
2.....	Degnon Contr. Co.....	B'way, Park pl. to Walker	Feb. 6, 1912	40	2,355,828.50	95	325
2-A...	O'Rourke Eng. Const. Co.	B'way, Walker to Howard	July 17, 1912	40	912,351.60	78.3	285
3.....	Underpinning & Foundation Co.	B'way, Howard to Bleecker	Jan. 19, 1912	40	2,295,086.50	88.7	176
4.....	Dock Constr. Co.....	B'way, Bleecker to Union sq	Aug. 19, 1913	36	2,578,978.00	60	648
		ROUTES NOS. 4 AND 36.*					
1.....	E. E. Smith Contr. Co..	B'way, Union sq. to 26th.	Aug. 1, 1913	36	$2,056,702.50	42.8	546
2.....	U. S. Realty & Imp. Co.	B'way, 26th to 38th.....	July 16, 1914	32	2,657,004.50	.3	68
5.....	Degnon Contr. Co.....	59th & 60th, 7th to 2d av.	July 31, 1914	29	2,819,511.00	..	21
		ROUTE NO. 23.*					
1.....	Booth & Flinn, Ltd.....	Whitehall, Battery pl. to South	June 17, 1914	32	$2,059,182.00	1.1	88
2.....	Booth & Finn, Ltd., and O'Rourke Eng. Const. Co.	Whitehall, Mhtn., to Montague, Bkln.	July 16, 1914	42	5,974,809.50	..	53
3.....	Flinn-O'Rourke Co., Inc.	Montague, Clinton to Flatbush av. ext.	Oct. 9, 1914	36	3,395,152.00	..	...
		ROUTE NO. 20.†					
2.....	Underpinning & Foundation Co.	Canal, B'way to Bowery.	July 16, 1914	32	$1,822,994.25	1.3	68
		ROUTES NOS. 9 AND 11.‡					
6 secs.	Wm. Bradley; Smith, Scott & Co., Tidewater Bldg. Co. and Thos. B. Bryson and E. E. Smith Cont. Co.....	Mhtn. Bridge to 43d.....	Nov. 9, 1909	..	$19,848,818.01	100	...
		ROUTE NO. 11-B.‡					
1.....	Degnon Contr. Co.....	4th av., 43d to 61st.....	Oct. 4, 1912	24	$1,930,258.50	71	305
2.....	Degnon Contr. Co.....	4th av., 61st to 86th.....	Oct. 4, 1912	24	1,904,171.25	56	475
		ROUTE NO. 39.§					
1.....	N. Y. M'ncpl. Rly. Corp.	4th av., 33d to 38th; Culver Cut, 4th to 10th avs.	Feb. 3, 1914	18	.....	36	380
2.....	Post & McCord, Inc.....	New Utrecht av., 86th & Stillwell av., 39th to Coney Isl.	Dec. 31, 1913	18	$1,672,190.00	19	123
		ROUTE NO. 9-O.*					
	Bradley Contr. Co., Cranford Co., Degnon Co.	Centre, Bkln. Bridge to Williamsburg Bridge....	....., 1907	..	$12,884,896.49	100	...
		ROUTE NO. 9-O.‡					
	N. Y. M'ncpl. Rly. Corp.	Centre, Bkln. Bridge to Williamsburg Bridge....	Apr. 25, 1913	..	$325,000.00	100	...
	N. Y. M'ncpl. Rly. Corp.	Centre, Bkln. Bridge to Williamsburg Bridge...	Feb. 3, 1914	9	500,000.00 Approx'te	52	504
		Company Contracts.					
		SEA BEACH RECONSTRUCTION.					
	G. W. McNulty, Inc.....	62d and 65th, bet. 4th av. and 86th	Oct. 6, 1913	17	$1,877,525.00	70	1,182
		LUTHERAN CEMETERY LINE.					
1.....	Cooper & Evans Co.....	Private right of way, Wyckoff av. to Fresh Pond rd.	Aug. 28, 1913	250 days	$245,870.00	100	47
2.....	F. W. Burnham.....	Private right of way, Fresh Pond rd. to about 1,050 ft. east of Fresh Pond rd.	Feb. 27, 1914	5	143,225.40	98	24
		LIBERTY AV. ELEVATED LINE.					
	Phoenix Bridge Co.....	Liberty av., from Boro. line to Lefferts av., Queens Borough	Feb. 9, 1914	13	$707,661.00	44	56
		MYRTLE AV.-BROADWAY CONNECTION.					
	Terry & Tench Co., Inc.	Myrtle av., B'way to Willoughby av. and private right of way bet. B'way and Myrtle av...	July 18, 1913	6	$110,411.50	100	26
		FULTON STREET ADDITIONAL TRACKS.					
	Milliken Bros., Inc. (Steel) and Terry & Tench Co., Inc. (Erectors)	Fulton, from Nostrand av. to Sackman	June 16, 1914	18	$1,059,671.50	16	90

*B'way-4th Av., Mhtn., Subway. †Canal St. Subway. ‡4th Av., Bkln., Subway. §4th Av., Bkln., Subway Extension. ‖New Utrecht Av., Bkln., Elevated Line. *Centre St. Loop Subway. *Centre St. Loop reconstruction.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT DEVELOPMENT—COMPANY CONTRACTS—*Continued.*

Sec.	Contractor.	Limits.	Contract delivered.	Time for completion (months).	Amount of bid.	Per cent. of work completed.	Av. No. of men emp'd (daily).
		INSTALLATION OF TRACK EQUIPMENT.[a]					
	Empire Const. Co.....	Laying of tracks and line equipment on lines named	150 days on Liberty av., 90 days on connection		$115,967.65	..	...
		THIRD RAIL.[d]					
	Thomas Crimmins Contr. Co.	Installation of third rail and track rail bonding.	30 days after completion of track-laying		$197,442.20	..	...
		ADDITIONAL TRACKS.[e]					
	Terry & Tench Co., Inc..	Havemeyer to Myrtle av.	.....	12	$321,305.70	..	...
		SIGNAL SYSTEM.[f]					
	Federal Signal Co.....	Signal system in Centre St. Loop	Aug. 28, 1914	4	$196,000.00	..	...
		CABLES.					
	Underground Cable Co..	Installing cables under Contract No. 4	.....	5	$162,844.20	..	..

[a]Liberty Av. Line and Lutheran Cemetery and Myrtle Av. connection. [d]4th Av. Subway. [e]B'way Elevated Line. [f]Centre St. Loop Subway.

For Operation by the Interborough Rapid Transit Company.

		ROUTES NOS. 43 AND 26—DIAGONAL STATION CONNECTION.					
1.....	Rapid Transit Subway Const. Co.	Connection bet. existing subway and Lex. Av. and Steinway Lines.....	.....	28	$3,097,312.50	..	...
		ROUTE NO. 5—LEXINGTON AV. SUBWAY.					
7.....	Rapid Transit Subway Const. Co.	Lexington av., 43d to 53d.	July 16, 1914	31	$1,915,164.50	..	69
8.....	Bradley Contr. Co.....	Lexington av., 53d to 67th	July 21, 1911	40	3,369,484.20	77	889
9.....	P. McGovern & Co.....	Lexington av., 67th to 79th	Feb. 13, 1912	40	1,961,997.00	91	379
10.....	Bradley Contr. Co.....	Lexington av., 79th to 93d.	July 21, 1911	40	3,253,072.80	93	474
11.....	Bradley Contr. Co.....	Lex. av., 93d to 106th.....	July 21, 1911	40	3,132,195.05	95	470
12.....	Oscar Daniels Co.....	Lex. av., 106th to 118th...	Sept. 3, 1911	40	2,825,740.74	90	124
13.....	McMullen, Snare & Triest, Inc. (assigned).	Lex. av., 118th to 129th...	Nov. 17, 1911	40	4,071,416.50	87.5	524
14.....	Arthur McMullen & Hoff Co.	Lex. av. & 129th, Mhtn., to 135th, The Bronx....	July 23, 1912	40	3,889,775.05	73.8	476
15.....	Rodgers & Hagerty, Inc.	Mott and Gerard avs., 135th to 157th	Nov. 17, 1911	40	3,820,129.75	99.5	389
		ROUTE NO. 16—JEROME AV. EXTENSION.					
1.....	Oscar Daniels Co.....	Jerome av., 157 to 182d...	Dec. 31, 1913	18	$1,077,978.00	11.2	193
2.....	Cooper & Evans Co.....	Jerome av., 182d to Woodlawn rd.	Apr. 3, 1914	18	1,076,831.00	13.5	276
		ROUTES NOS. 19 AND 22—SOUTHERN BOULEVARD AND WESTCHESTER AV. EXTENSION.					
1.....	Richard Carvel Co., Inc.	138th and Southern blvd., Alexander av. to 147th....	Oct. 22, 1912	40	$2,253,281.75	35.4	461
1-A...	Rodgers & Hagerty, Inc.	Southern blvd. & Whitlock av., 147th to Bancroft...	Dec. 31, 1913	30	2,253,159.25	16.6	349
		ROUTE NO. 18—WHITE PLAINS ROAD EXTENSION.					
1.....	Oscar Daniels Co.....	Bronx Pk. East to White Plains rd. and Burke...	Mar. 24, 1914	18	$914,400.25	5.5	101
2.....	Alfred P. Roth.....	White Plains rd., Burke to 241st	Dec. 31, 1913	18	958,484.00	12.1	103
		ROUTES NOS. 4 AND 38—7TH AV.-LEXINGTON AV. SUBWAY.					
1-A...	Rapid Transit Subway Const. Co.	So. Ferry to Battery and Greenwich	Aug. 13, 1914	31	$474,244.00	..	30
1.....	Rapid Transit Subway Const. Co.	Greenwich, Battery pl. to Vesey	June 19, 1914	33	2,121,077.25	1	130
2.....	Degnon Contr. Co.....	W. B'way, Vesey to Beach	Mar. 9, 1914	36	3,059,522.00	6	185
3.....	Degnon Contr. Co.....	Varick and 7th av. ext., Beach to Commerce.....	Dec. 31, 1913	36	2,185,063.50	30	430
4.....	U. S. Realty & Imp. Co.	7th av., Commerce to 16th	Apr. 15, 1914	36	1,837,726.50	12	550
5.....	U. S. Realty & Imp. Co.	7th av., 16th to 30th.....	Dec. 31, 1913	36	2,401,306.75	19	648
6.....	Rapid Transit Subway Const. Co.	7th av., 30th to 43d.....	Feb. 11, 1914	36	2,292,943.50	13	548
6-A...	Holbrook, Cabot & Rollins Corp.	7th av., 43d to 45th.....	Aug. 6, 1914	33	421,566.00	10	237
		ROUTE NO. 48—PARK PL., WILLIAM AND CLARK ST. SUBWAY.					
1.....	Frederick L. Cranford, Inc.	Park pl. and Beekman, W. B'way to William..	.....	28	$1,571,363.50	..	...
2.....	Smith, Hauser & MacIsaac, Inc.	William, Beekman to Old Slip	.....	28	2,254,670.00	..	...
3.....	Booth & Flinn, Ltd., and O'Rourke Eng. Const. Co.	Old Slip, Mhtn., to Clark, Bkln.	Aug. 6, 1914	42	6,469,916.25	..	22

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT DEVELOPMENT—INTERBOROUGH RAPID TRANSIT CO.—*Continued.*

Sec.	Contractor.	Limits.	Contract delivered.	Time for completion (months).	Amount of bid.	Per cent. of work completed.	Av. No. of men emp'd (daily).
		ROUTE NO. 12—EASTERN PARKWAY, BROOKLYN, SUBWAY.					
1.....	Cranford Co.	Flatbush av. & St. Felix, Fulton to Prospect pl...	July 16, 1914	30	$2,195,296.25	1	190
1-A...	Cranford Co.	Flatbush av., Prospect pl. to Plaza	May 4, 1914	30	2,225,519.25	5	370
		ROUTES NOS. 36 AND 37—WOODSIDE, ASTORIA AND CORONA ELEVATED LINE.					
1.....	Snare & Triest.....	Queensboro Bridge Plaza, Jackson av. & Diagonal	Oct. 7, 1912	24	$884,859.00	34	68
2.....	Cooper & Evans Co.....	2d av., Beebe av. to Ditmars av.	Mar. 11, 1913	18	860,743.50	100	...
3.....	E. E. Smith Contr. Co..	Queens blvd. and Roosevelt av., Van Dam to Alburtis av.	Mar. 11, 1913	18	2,063,583.00	84	417
		ROUTE NO. 26—STEINWAY TUNNEL.					
	Rapid Transit Subway Const. Co.	Madison av. & 42d, Mhtn., to Davis, Queens	Apr. 13, 1914	9	$383,910.75	47	415
		ROUTE NO. 50—STEINWAY TUNNEL EXTENSION.					
	Degnon Contr. Co.....	Davis and Ely av., Van Alst av. to Queensboro Bridge Plaza	Dec. 31, 1913	18	$557,856.50	25	264
		Company Contracts.					
		THIRD-TRACKING ELEVATED RAILROADS IN MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.					
	Terry & Tench Co., Inc.; Snare & Triest Co. and T. A. Gillespie Co.....	Additional tracks on 2d, 3d & 9th Av. "L" Lines	Feb. 13, 1914	18	(Cost plus percentage)	..	1,450

Miscellaneous City Contracts.

Contractor.	Limits.	Contract Delivered.	Time for Completion (Months).	Amount of Bid.
	TRACK INSTALLATION, FOURTH AVENUE SUBWAY.			
Thos. Crimmins Cont. Co.....	Laying of tracks from Mhtn. Bridge to 86th. Materials furnished by City.....	July 21, 1914	6	$310,880.00
	STATION FINISH, FOURTH AVENUE SUBWAY.			
Station Const. Co., Inc.....	Six stations, 43d to 86th.....	.....	.....	351,133.72
	SPECIAL WORK FOR FOURTH AVENUE SUBWAY.			
Ramapo Iron Works.....	Portions 3, 9, 10 and 11.....	.....	.....	7,700.00
Indianapolis Switch and Frog Co..	Portions 4, 7 and 8.....	.....	.....	4,000.00
Penn. Steel Co.....	Portions 5, 6, 12, 13, 14, 15 and 16.....	.....	.....	37,426.50
	TRACK MATERIALS FOR FOURTH AVENUE SUBWAY.			
Bethlehem Steel Products Co.....	Open hearth rails.....	March 27, 1914	.....	127,108.00
Manganese Steel Rail Co.....	Manganese rails	March 25, 1914	.....	43,199.52
The Rail Joint Co.....	Splice bars	March 27, 1914	.....	19,035.00
Eastern Malleable Iron Co., Inc....	End inclines	April 17, 1914	.....	1,032.00
Eastern Malleable Iron Co., Inc....	Rail braces	April 17, 1914	.....	1,524.50
Amer. Brake Shoe and Foundry Co	Adjustable separators	March 31, 1914	.....	1,822.50
Amer. Brake Shoe and Foundry Co	Washers	March 27, 1914	.....	1,488.40
Lackawanna Steel Co.....	Cut track spikes.....	April 4, 1914	.....	2,569.00
Amer. Iron and Steel Mfg. Co.....	Screw spikes	March 31, 1914	.....	2,580.00
Amer. Iron and Steel Mfg. Co.....	Bolts and nuts.....	March 31, 1914	.....	6,308.40
The Creepcheck Co., Inc.....	Anti-creepers	April 4, 1914	.....	2,736.00
Herbert W. Lockwood.....	Tie plates, Type A.....	May 19, 1914	.....	13,818.00
Herbert W. Lockwood.....	Tie plates, Type B.....	May 19, 1914	.....	1,234.00
Elyria Iron and Steel Co.....	Tie plates, Type C.....	July 10, 1914	.....	220.00
Elyria Iron and Steel Co.....	Tie plates, Type E.....	July 10, 1914	.....	3,050.00
Ramapo Iron Works.....	Tie plates, Type D.....	May 29, 1914	.....	2,496.00
R. A. Keasbey Co.....	Felt pads	May 28, 1914	.....	1,840.80
Upper Hudson Stone Co.....	Ballast	May 19, 1914	.....	77,480.00
J. H. Burton.....	Ties and timber.....	March 27, 1914	.....	96,540.00

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION LAW.

N. Y. State entered the insurance business on July 1, 1914, when the Workmen's Compensation Act went into effect and the state fund commenced operation. The state insurance fund was created by the act to enable employers to provide compensation for their employees at the lowest cost. The act gives the employer the choice of four forms of insurance, stock company, mutual association, self-insurance, and the state fund.

The old system, involving the liability of employers under the common law for negligence resulting in death or injury to their employees, was discontinued and "compensation," within the meaning of the new law, substituted. The Workmen's Compensation Act is mandatory, and, therefore, binding on both employers and employees in all its provisions to an extent where it would be unlawful even by mutual agreement an employer to shirk any of the obligations the law imposes, or for an employee to waive any of the rights it confers, or to substitute for the plan embodied in the law any other plan of indemnity, no matter how beneficent it might be to the employee.

Under the Workmen's Compensation Act all employers subject to the law must pay or provide "compensation" for the disability or death of their employees, "resulting from an accidental personal injury, sustained by the employee and arising out of and in the course of his employment," without regard to the fault of either employer or employee, with these sole exceptions:

1. Where the injury is due to the willful intention of the injured employee.

2. Where the injury results solely from intoxication of such an employee, while on duty.

(For further particulars see Eagle Library No. 183.)

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK CITY PLANNING.

The efforts of the Bkln. Com. on City Plan in the 2 yrs. prior to 1914, as well as the work done by the members of that com. during the ensuing 12 mos., were reflected in the large number of important Bkln. improvements, recommended by that body which were either actually consummated or materially advanced during the course of the yr.

An agreement on a court house site was finally adjusted to the satisfaction of the justices and the Com. of Ten, headed by Frederic B. Pratt, and endorsed by the Bkln. Com. on City Plan and the Bd. of Estimate. Necessary legislation was obtained and the Bd. of Estimate agreed to appropriate money for a court house building on the site of the old court house, Municipal bldg. and the park adjoining. In order to make way for the new structure it was necessary that the old Municipal bldg. on Joraleman st. be torn down and steps toward this end were taken in the early summer of 1914, when the various city depts. occupying that bldg. were removed to leased quarters elsewhere in the borough. The outbreak of the European War and the resultant stringency of funds which the city had to face held up the plans somewhat but, after several months delay, bids for the sale and removal of the bldg. were asked for, to be submitted by Dec. 18, 1914.

The next important accomplishment was the placing of the extension of Eastern P'kway through Cypress Hills Cemetery to Forest Park on the city map. This boulevard roadway will supply a very important link to the p'kway system of the borough and furnish an outlet to Queens and L. I. that is badly needed.

The removal of the Fulton st. elevated railroad tracks from the Borough Hall plaza by relocating them on Adams st., as recommended by the Com. of Ten and the Bkln. City Plan Com., came to a head at the close of the year and would, in all probability, have gone through save for the desire of many residents of Bkln. to have the elevated railroad structures removed altogether from the central as well as the lower portions of the borough and subways substituted in their stead. This movement received its impetus at a meeting held at the University Club in Bkln., on July 8, 1914, at which a Com. of One Hundred, headed by R. A. Shaw, was appointed to consider ways and means of doing this. The com. devoted considerable attention to a study of the problem. Its original plan was to remove large portions of the Fulton st., Myrtle av. and Flatbush av. elevated lines and send the trains through a subway to run from a point approximately at 5th and Flatbush avs. to and across the Bkln. Bridge by way of St. Felix st., DeKalb av., Flatbush av. exten., Willoughby st., Fulton st. and Washington st. This plan was later modified, because of its expense, so as to include only the sinking of the Fulton st. elevated road from Stuyvesant av. to Ashland pl. into a subway to connect with the existing Dual Subway system tracks, at that point.

The application of the B. R. T. Co. for the relocation of the tracks to Adams st., made in pursuance of the recommendations of the Bkln. City Plan Com. and the Com. of Ten and in accordance with the terms of the legislation enacted in 1913, was opposed therefore, when it came before the Public Service Commission and the Bd. of Estimate, towards the close of the year 1914, by the advocates of the later plan. They were supported by many who objected to the third tracking of the elevated line in Fulton st., which the B. R. T., under the terms of the Dual Subway system contracts was given the power to do. Both plans were taken under consideration by the city officials.

Further steps for the construction of a roadway in front of the U. S. Military Reservation at Ft. Hamilton were taken. Through the efforts of members of the Bkln. City Plan Com. permission was obtained from the War Dept. for the construction of such a road, made necessary by the closing of the old road through the reservation at the time of the Spanish-American War. A bill was also introduced in Congress by Representative Griffin giving the city the right to construct the road. During 1914 surveys were made and an estimate of the cost of construction prepared.

The opportunity for extending New Utrecht av. to a logical and serviceable outlet into the Bath Beach section by turning the land acquired for rapid transit purposes into a street instead of a private right-of-way was seized by members of the Plan Com. who appointed a sub-com. to look into the matter. The suggestion was received favorably by the city officials and the plans for the location of the elevated railroad pillars were so drawn as to permit the proper layout of a street there. Many other important projects intimately associated with the city plan work were also considerably advanced during the year, including the So. Bkln. Marginal R. R., the Jamaica Bay Improvement, the Dual Subway, the N. Y. Connecting R. R. and the N. Y. State Barge Canal Terminals in Bkln., all of which are considered elsewhere in this volume.

The Bd. of Estimate appointed a City Plan Com. as one of its sub-coms. shortly after the 1st of the yr., and named an Advisory Com. on City Plan in the latter part of Nov., of which C. D. Norton was made Ch., Frederic B. Pratt, head of the Bkln. Com. on City Plan, V.-Ch., and R. H. Whitten, also a member of the Bkln. Com. and Sec. of the Bd. of Estimate's own City Plan Com., Sec. Others who were named as members were E. M. Bassett, I. T. Bush, Michael Furst, H. F. Gunnison, E. W. Brown, A. W. Brunner, J. M. Demarest, J. M. Hewlett, R. W. Higbie, R. M. Hurd, R. D. Kohn, C. G. LaFarge, E. E. Loomis, M. I. Maltbie, C. I. Miller, J. J. Murphy, E. H. Outerbridge, W. B. Parsons, W. A. Shortt, F. DeH. Simonson, D. L. Turner and F. B. Williams.

E. M. Bassett, V.-Ch. of the Bkln. Com., was selected by the city to head its Advisory Commission on Height of Bldgs. This com. submitted a report recommending the regulation of bldg. heights in accordance with street widths, light and air. It also recommended the zoning of the city for certain classes of business and residential structures.

The report of the Commission so far as it related to the regulation of the heights of "skyscrapers" was made the basis of an ordinance which was printed and is now pending before the Bd. of Aldermen and the Bd. of Estimate. The matter of districting was referred to a new com., the previous one having disbanded upon submitting its report, known as the Districting Com., which was appointed by the Bd. of Estimate.

Throughout the yr. 1914 the Bkln. Plan Com. did its chief work through a group of sub-coms., which were appointed to consider specific public improvements or details of the complete city plan for Bkln. which was prepared by E. H. Bennett, the expert advisor employed by the com. during its preliminary yrs. of study.

POLICE HONOR MEN.

Honor medals of the Police Dept. for the year 1913 were awarded on May 16, 1914, by Mayor Mitchel to the following men: Patrolman J. E. Steele, 151st Precinct, honorable mention, Medal of the Dept. and Rhinelander Medal for Valor, for making an arrest in a gangsters' fight at 7th av. and 38th st., May 31.

Patrolman W. F. Kuntz, 22d Precinct, honorable mention, Medal of the Dept. and Isaac Bell Medal for Bravery, for making an arrest in the same gangsterg' fight in which Patrolman Steele won distinction.

Patrolman J. Ryan, 35th Precinct, honorable mention, Medal of the Dept. and P. F. Meyer Medal, for rescuing a vagrant from the East River at 86th st. on Dec. 5.

Patrolman J. Hallahan, Central Office Squad, honorable mention, Medal of the Dept. and Automobile Club Medal, for rescuing a man from death in front of a subway train before which he had fallen at the Grand Central Station on Dec. 25.

Patrolman W. J. Kenna, 145th Precinct, honorable mention, Medal of the Dept. and Bkln. Citizens' Medal, for making an arrest during a street duel at Carroll and Columbia sts., Bkln., on Oct. 28.

Patrolman P. Carolan, 281st Precinct, and Act. Detective Sergeant W. T. Ennis, of the Detective Division, honorable mention and Medal of the Dept. for arresting a burglar between Chase and Division avs., Rockaway Beach, on April 19, 1913, when they were fired upon by the man and a companion.

Patrolman G. C. Schlesinger, 145th Precinct, honorable mention and Medal of the Dept. for making an arrest in the same street fight in Bkln. in which Patrolman Kenna displayed bravery.

Digitized by Google

JAMAICA BAY IMPROVEMENT.

The work on the first section of the inside channel of the Jamaica Bay improvement project was completed in July, 1912, by the contractors, the Atlantic Gulf and Pacific Dredging Company. The improved stretch is 8,900 ft., a little over a mile and a half in length; 500 ft. in width and 18 ft. in depth. It extends from Barren Island north to Mill Creek Channel. Over 1,734,000 cubic yards were excavated and pumped upon the flats, the easterly line of which is 1,000 ft. west of the channel and they were filled in back of the easterly line to an average width of 700 ft., creating about 100 acres of upland, a prolongation of Barren Island northward to Mill Creek.

The improved section as completed under the contract is inaccessible from any part of the Brooklyn waterfront for schooners, barges or freight steamboats, but private property owners have nearly completed a channel from 60 ft. to 100 ft. in width and 15 ft. in depth through Mill Creek about a mile to Avenue U. The A. G. and P. Dredging Co., which owns several hundred acres of upland adjacent to the proposed improvement, is doing the work. The city's project calls for the excavation of a channel 400 ft. in width, 18 ft. in depth, through Mill Creek to Avenue U about a mile in length, and the creation of a big inside basin extending up to Flatbush av., on its southwesterly side and to Avenue U on its northwesterly side. This is to be the center of an important coal, lumber, lime, cement, brick, stone, building material and shipping business. It is planned also to dredge a channel through the creek, back of Bergen Island.

The city appropriated $1,000,000 for the Jamaica Bay improvement, of which $750,000 was to be used in the purchase of land for the necessary basins and for a strip about 1,300 ft. in width, back of the basin, to be used for terminal purposes and $250,000 for the surveys of the bay and the actual work of dredging and construction of the bulkhead, $50,000 to be used for surveys.

The United States Government appropriated $600,000 under two separate Congressional acts for the work of excavating the inside channel of the bay, and assurances have been given that more will be appropriated when the present fund is exhausted. The Federal authorities entered into an agreement with the city under which the municipality was to do the dredging and the Government agreed to reimburse the city to the extent of 8 cents per cubic yard. The city made the contract for the first section at 7½ cents per yard, so that the work cost the city nothing. The entire work thus far has used up only $135,000 of the Federal appropriation and $650,000 is still available. The letting of further contracts for the extension of the main inside bay channel is delayed until the question of the validity of certain grants of land under water made by the State to private individuals and covering the route of the proposed channel is decided by the courts. These lands lie beyond the bulkhead between Mill Creek and Canarsie, and the city has refused to allow any compensation to the owners on the ground that the grants were not legal.

The city has surveyed the entire route of the proposed main channel as far east as a point between Idlewild and Hook Creek, in the Town of Jamaica, and the greater portion of the islands in the bay. There is enough left from the Federal appropriation to continue the work of dredging the main channel for two years and to carry it a distance of about four miles furtner. The Government has dredged the inlet channel to a depth of between 16 and 17 ft. and a width of about 400 ft. from south of Barren Island at the southerly end of the main inside channel and by Dead Horse Inlet and Plum Beach to the east end of Coney Island where a channel of equal depth exists. This work will eventually be continued and the channel made wider and deeper.

It is planned for an entrance channel, 1,500 ft. in width and 30 ft. in depth. It will be about 10,000 ft. in length and connect with the Coney Island Channel, continuing westward to Ambrose Channel, the main entrance to New York Harbor.

The waterfront of Jamaica Bay is about 50 per cent longer than the waterfront of the whole harbor of Baltimore. It is nearly twice as long as that afforded on Manhattan by the Hudson River from the Battery to 135th st. and the East River from the Battery to Hell Gate combined.

Thus Jamaica Bay is a physical fact of compelling proportions; it is one of the dominating geographical features of Greater New York. Its size and location make it impossible to ignore; its proper use is obviously of great importance.

NEW YORK CONNECTING R. R. BRIDGE.

The most important link in railway connection with Brooklyn is the projected bridge over Hell Gate from the Astoria section of Queens, crossing Ward's and Randall's Islands to the Port Morris region of the Bronx. It will be constructed for the New York Connecting Railroad, in which the Pennsylvania and New Haven Systems are interested. Starting from the yards of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co. at 142d in the Bronx, the line is to cross the Bronx Kills by a lift bridge 300 ft. long and 2 spans of 175 ft. each. It will then be carried along the eastern shore of Randall's Island by a viaduct half a mile in length to Little Hell Gate, which will be crossed by a bridge 1,000 ft. long to Ward's Island. Across this the road will run in a viaduct 2,600 ft. in length to Hell Gate, where will be erected the most massive bridge structure of its kind in this country. It will have huge granite piers 250 ft. high and a span of 1,017 ft. The clear height above mean high water will be 135 ft. The great steel structure, rising in a parabolic arch, will be designed for four tracks, two for passenger trains and two for freight. The train floor level will be below the crown of the arch and suspended from it. The estimated weight of steel in the viaducts and bridges together, about 3 miles long, is 90,000 tons. From the Long Island end of the bridge the pass. tracks will continue partly on a viaduct and partly on embankment to the Sunnyside yards of the Pennsylvania R. R. in L. I. City. The freight tracks will continue through Queens to Fresh Pond and the East New York part of Brooklyn, whence they will follow the route of the Manhattan Beach Railroad to Flatbush and then the Bay Ridge branch of that road to the waterfront at 6th st. From that point a future tunnel may connect with Staten Island and its railroads. But floats are first to be used to convey freight cars from Greenville, on the Jersey City side, to the Bay Ridge docks. The passenger connection between the Pennsylvania System and the New Haven will be via the tunnels of the former from New Jersey to Long Island, and thence by the Connecting Railroad to Port Morris, where the New Haven road practically begins, its Grand Central connection being by traffic agreement with the N. Y. Central. Practically all of the foundation and masonry work is completed and erection of the arch bridge will begin in the Spring of 1915. The structure from Astoria to Port Morris will be 3 miles in length and the balance of the route about 7 miles. The time set for completion is the Fall of 1916, and the cost is estimated at $30,000,000. On the Hell Gate Bridge alone $6,000,000 is to be expended.

MEDALS AWARDED FIREMEN.

Medals were presented to eight firemen who saved lives at the risk of their own in 1913, by Mayor Mitchel, on the steps of City Hall, on May 25, 1914, in the presence of 400 invited guests and a large crowd. The firemen who rescued their comrades or civilians at fires and the medals they received are as follows:

Fireman (1st grade) John F. Mooney, (No. 1) H. and L. Co. 4, James Gordon Bennett Medal and Dept. Medal; Capt. Patrick Walsh, Engine Co. 7, Hugh Bonner Medal and Dept. Medal; Fireman (1st grade) Frank J. Costello, H. and L. Co. 12, Emily Trevor-Mary B. Warren Medal and Dept. Medal; Engineer Wm. McAllister, Engine Co. 86, Wm. L. Strong Medal and Dept. Medal; Capt. Fred'k J. Simpson, H. and L. Co. 6, Henri P. Wertheim Medal and Dept. Medal; Fireman (1st grade) Thomas J. Lucas, H. and L. Co. 115, Bkln. Citizen Medal; Fireman (1st grade), Lulius W. Deja, H. and L. Co. 148, Hurley Medal; Fireman (1st grade) Wm. J. McGrath (No. 2), H. and L. Co. 25, Thomas R. Crimmins Memorial Medal.

Capt. John E. Farley of H. and L. Co. 8, who has been in the service 32 years, received the John T. Stephenson Medal for maintaining the best disciplined and most highly efficient company during 1913, while Capt. Seymour J. Guy and the 15 members of Engine Co. 39, each received a bronze "College Efficiency Medal."

Mooney won the Wertheim Medal and a Dept. Medal in 1912.

Digitized by Google

THEATRES IN NEW YORK CITY.

Brooklyn.

For all theaters not mentioned in following list see index for Theaters and Halls diagrams.

Bedford Theater, Bedford av. and Bergen. Seats 2,400. Wm. Fox, Mgr.

Casino, Flatbush av., nr. State. Seats 1,650. C. W. Daniels, Mgr.

Comedy, 194 Grand. Seats 1,000. Jas. Thom, Mgr.

Empire, Ralph av. and Quincy. Seats 1,650. J. H. Curtin, Mgr.

Fifth Av., 5th av. and 4th. Seats 1,240. A. Frankenthal, Mgr.

Flatbush Theater, Church and Flatbush avs. Seats 2,000. G. M. McDermott, Mgr.

Folly, Graham av. and Debevoise. Seats 2,200. H. H. Lyiskowitz, Mgr.

Halsey, Halsey, nr. B'way. Seats 2,500. Geo. W. Powell.

Jones, Fulton, nr. Grand av. Seats 950. M. T. Jones, Mgr.

Keeney's, 300 Livingston. Seats 2,550. J. M. Livingston, Mgr.

Loew's Bijou, Smith and Livingston. Seats 1,800. George Schenck, Mgr.

Loew's Columbia, Washington and Tillary. Seats 2,300. A. Sichel, Mgr.

Loew's Liberty, Stone and Liberty avs. Seats 2,000. J. Zero, Mgr.

Loew's Royal, Pearl and Willoughby. Seats 1,500. I. Selder, Mgr.

Loew's Shubert, B'way and Howard av. Seats 1,800. William Sheehy, Mgr.

Lyric, 16 Siegel. Seats 1,000. Harry Traub, Mgr.

Madison Theater, Madison, nr. B'way.

Oxford, State, nr. Flatbush av. Seats 774. G. J. Weiss, Mgr.

Payton's Lee Av. Theater, 29 Lee av. Seats 1,250. E. F. Reilly, Mgr.

Star, Jay, nr. Fulton. Seats 1,400. Columbia Amusement Co., Props.

Manhattan and Bronx.

Academy of Music, 14th and Irving pl. Seats 3,200. Wm. Fox, Mgr.

Adolf Phillip, 57th, nr. 3d av. Seats 500. Adolf Phillip, Mgr.

Audubon, 165th and B'way. Seats 3,400. Wm. Fox, Mgr.

Berkeley, 44th, nr. 5th av. Seats 452. Robt. Campbell, Mgr.

B. F. Keith's Royal, 150th and Westchester av. Seats 2,500. C. C. Egan, Mgr.

Children's, Central Park West and 62d. Seats 800. Liebler Co., Mgrs.

City, 114 E. 14th. Seats 2,100. Saml. Fried, Mgr.

Crotona, 177th and Park av. Seats 2,400. Wm. Fox, Mgr.

Eden Musee—23d, nr. 6th av. Admission, 50c., week days and holidays; 25c., Suns. Open 10:30 A.M. to 10:30 P.M. daily; Suns., 1 P.M. to 10:30 P.M. E. G. Dannell, Mgr.

Harlem Opera House, W. 125th, nr. 7th av. Seats 1,545. H. C. Swift, Mgr.

Hurtig & Seamon's Music Hall, 125th, nr. 7th av. Seats, 1,832. Hurtig & Seamon, Inc., Mgrs.

Keeney's, 3d av. and 31st. Seats 1,260. F. J. MacLaughlin, Mgr.

Kessler's, 2d av. and 2d. Seats 1,867. M. R. Wilner, Mgr.

Loew's Ave. B., Av. B and 5th. Seats 2,000. S. N. Kuhn, Mgr.

Loew's Boulevard Theater, Southern Boulevard and Westchester av. Seats 2,020. Chas. Kirschberg, Mgr.

Loew's Broadway, 41st and B'way. Seats 15,000. Joe E. Aronson, Mgr.

Loew's Circle, 60th and B'way. Seats 1,700. E. Oppenheimer, Mgr.

Loew's Delancey St., Delancey and Suffolk. Seats 1,900. B. Mills, Mgr.

Loew's Greeley Square, 30th and 6th av. Seats 2,160. M. Block, Mgr.

Loew's Herald Square, 35th and B'way. Seats 1,400. A. Rothschild, Mgr.

Loew's Lincoln Square, 66th and B'way. Seats 1,659. Chas. Ferguson, Mgr.

Loew's National Theater, 149th and Bergen av. Seats 2,484. Henry Loew, Mgr.

Loew's Orpheum, 87th, nr. 3d av. Seats 2,600. Sol. Meyerson, Mgr.

Loew's Seventh Av., 124th and 7th av. Seats 2,350. C. E. Sewards, Mgr.

Loew's Yorkville, 86th, nr. Lexington av. Seats 2,000. Paul Levy, Mgr.

Maieri's Royal, 165 Bowery. Seats 1,500. Antonio Maiori, Mgr.

McKinley Square, 169th and Boston rd. Seats 1,800. B. S. Moss, Mgr.

Metropolis, 142d and 3d av. Seats 1,250. Paul C. Grening, Mgr.

Miner's Bronx, 3d av. and 156th. Seats 1,780. E. D. Miner, Mgr.

Murray Hill, 42d and Lexington av. Seats 1,300. F. Waldmann, Mgr.

Nemo, 110th and B'way. Seats 950. Wm. Fox, Mgr.

Olympic, E. 14th, nr. 3d av. Seats 764. S. Kraus, Mgr.

People's, 201 Bowery. Seats 1,650. Jos. Edelstein, Mgr.

Proctor's Fifth Av., B'way and 28th. Seats 1,050. Harry Leonhardt, Mgr.

Proctor's Fifty-eighth St., 58th, nr. 3d av.. Seats 1,673. J. Buck, Mgr.

Proctor's, 125th, nr. Park av. Seats 1,800. W. Matthews, Mgr.

Proctor's, 23d, nr. 6th av. Seats 1,275. Grant Laperty, Mgr.

Prospect, Prospect and Westchester av. Seats 1,600. Frank Gersten, Mgr.

Riverside, 96th and B'way. Wm. Fox, Mgr.

Riviera, 97th and B'way. Seats 1,900. Herman Goldman, Mgr.

Royal, 165-9 Bowery. Seats 1,400. Saml. Levy, Mgr.

Star, 107th and Lexington av. Seats 2,600. Wm. Fox, Mgr.

Variety, 235 Bowery. Seats 1,100. Morris Heine, Mgr.

Vitagraph, B'way and 44th. Seats 910.

Washington, 149th and Amsterdam av. Wm. Fox, Mgr.

Weber & Fields Music Hall, 216 W. 44th. Seats 1,540. C. W. Hunt, Mgr.

Queens.

Jamaica, Fulton, nr. Twombly pl. Seats 2,300. Wm. Fox, Mgr.

ROOF GARDENS.

Hammerstein's, 7th av. and 42d. Seats 1,500.

Loew's Amer. Music Hall, 42d, w. of B'way. Seats 1,200.

Madison Square, 26th and 4th av. Seats 2,500.

New Amsterdam, 42d, w. B'way. Seats 1,170.

New York, 1520 B'way. Seats 1,300.

STAGE ROUTES.

Manhattan.

FIFTH AV. COACH CO. (Motor Omnibus Lines)—Office, 10 E. 102d. R. W. Meade, Pres., and Gen. Mgr. Routes are as follows:

A—5th av. from Washington sq. to W. 110th, to 7th av., to W. 145th. Leave 145th, from 7 A.M. to 11 P.M. every 5 to 8 min.; from 90th, south, every 2½ to 4 min.; Sun., 8 A.M. to 11 P.M., every 8 to 10 min.; from 90th, south, every 4 to 5 min. Time of trip—Bet. Washington sq. and 145th, 45 to 55 min.; bet. Washington sq. and 90th, 27 to 37 min.

B—5th av., from Washington sq. to W. 57th, to B'way, to W. 72d, to Riverside Drive, to W. 135th, to B'way. Leave 135th from 7:15 A.M. to 11 P.M., every 5 to 10 min.; Sun., from 8 A.M. to 11 P.M. every 6 to 10 min. Time of trip—Bet. Washington sq. and 135th, 48 to 58 min.; bet. Washington sq. and 96th, 36 to 46 min.

C—W. 32d, from Pennsylvania Sta. to 5th av., to W. 57th, to B'way, to W. 72d, to Riverside Drive, to W. 135th, to B'way. Leave 135th, from 7:15 A.M. to 11 P.M. every 5 to 10 min. Sun., from 8 A.M. to 11 P.M. every 6 to 10 min. Time of trip—Bet. Pennsylvania Sta. and 135th, 43 to 51 min.

Queens.

HILLSIDE TRANSPORTATION CO. (Motor Omnibus Lines)—Office, Jamaica, L. I., J. N. Doscher, Pres; S. D. Lindsay, Sec. Routes as follows:

1—From Jamaica station of L. I. R. R. to Hollis sta., on Hillside av.

2—Flushing and Jamaica avs., Jamaica, along the Flushing and Jamaica rd. to B'way, Flushing.

Morris Park sta., along Lefferts av. to Kew sta.

4—Hillside av. and Bergen av. to Fulton, to Smith, to Merrick rd. to the boundary line of Queens and Nassau counties.

5—Jamaica sta. to Rockaway rd. to Rockaway blvd.

Digitized by Google

WORK OF THE SIXTY-THIRD CONGRESS.

The 63d Congress, which met for its third and last session on Dec. 7, 1914, has enacted, in addition to routine legislation, numerous laws of great importance.

The Congress was called into extra session by President Wilson on April 7, 1913, a month after his inauguration, and from that time until Oct. 24, 1914, was in continuous session, the extra session merging into the regular session that began on the first Monday in Dec., 1914.

The first great measure passed was a revision of the tariff, which involved a radical lowering of customs duties on imports, a wide extension of the free list and the novel feature of an income tax, made possible by an amendment to the Constitution.

The second great measure was the establishment of a new banking and currency system for the country, involving the creation of the Federal Reserve Bd., the division of the U. S. into 12 Federal Reserve dists. and the provision for a currency system based upon credits, with an elasticity designed to meet periodical demands for expansion and contraction of natl. currency.

The third great achievement was the passage of twin bills dealing with the trusts, one establishing the Federal Trade Commission, with supervisory and inquisitorial powers over great industrial corporations engaged in inter-state commerce, the other known as the Clayton bill, amending the Sherman law and seeking to destroy or restrict unfair competition.

Other important measures passed were:

A repeal of that part of the Panama Canal act granting exemption from tolls to Amer. vessels engaged in the coastwise trade.

A law providing for the construction of a railroad by the Govt. in Alaska, at an expense of $35,000,000, in order to open the coal fields.

A law providing for the leasing of coal lands in Alaska to private enterprise, but retaining the title to such lands in the Govt.

A war tax measure, designed to raise $95,000,000 additional revenue each year, to make up for deficiencies in tariff revenues due to the shutting off of imports by the European war.

Emergency shipping laws, due to the war in Europe, providing for the admission of foreign vessels to Amer. registry and making other necessary changes to provide for a sufficient number of officers and men for such vessels.

Measures that are Still Pending.

When the third session began Dec., 1914, to terminate on Mar. 3, 1915, by expiration, the most important measures pending were:

A conservation programme, including the general dam act, which provides for the conservation of water powers upon navigable streams; the Ferris-Kent bill, dealing with water powers on non-navigable streams; a bill providing for a leasing system applicable to coal, mineral, oil and fertilizer bearing lands still in Govt. ownership; and a bill providing for federal regulation of radium bearing lands.

A cotton loan bill, authorizing the Sec. of the Treasury to deposit $250,000,000 of Govt. funds in banks located in States which produce cotton and tobacco.

A bill amending the immigration laws, making more rigid restrictions concerning aliens seeking admission.

A bill seeking to fix a definite time for the independence of the Philippine Islands.

A bill to carry into effect the provisions of the Canadian fisheries treaty. A bill creating 6 vice-admirals in the Navy. A bill to provide for the construction and operation of steamship lines by the Govt., to engage in trade with Central and South America. A bill to create the Coast Guard, by combining the Revenue Cutter and Life Saving Services. Constitutional amendments providing for woman suffrage and for natl. prohibition.

APPROPRIATIONS, ACTS OF CONGRESS, 1912-1915.

Purposes for which made.	3d session 61st Congress. fiscal yr. 1912.	1st & 2d ses. 62d Congress. fiscal yr. 1913.	3d session 62d Congress. fiscal yr. 1914.[1]	1st session 63d Congress. fiscal yr. 1915.
To supply deficiencies in approp'ns.	$10,028,526.84	$8,155,587.25	$27,080,512.29	$24,028,999.41
Legis., Executive, Judicial expenses	35,378,149.85	34,245,356.75	35,172,434.50	37,630,781.37
Sundry Civil expenses	135,241,935.34	102,538,934.40	106,749,432.01	103,080,275.74
Support of the Army	93,374,755.97	90,958,712.93	94,266,145.51	101,019,213.50
Naval Service	126,405,509.24	123,151,538.76	140,713,434.53	144,868,716.61
The Indian Service	8,842,136.37	8,920,970.66	9,486,819.67	9,771,902.76
Rivers and Harbors	30,883,419.00	40,559,620.50	51,118,889.00	26,989,000.00
Forts and Fortifications	5,473,707.00	4,036,235.00	5,213,250.00	5,627,700.00
Support of Military Academy	1,163,424.07	1,064,668.26	1,099,734.87	997,899.54
For deficiencies in Postal Service	Indefinite.	Indefinite.	Indefinite.	Indefinite.
Invalid and other Pensions	153,682,000.00	165,146,145.84	180,300,000.00	169,150,000.00
Consular and Diplomatic Service	3,933,516.41	3,638,047.41	3,720,642.66	4,309,856.66
Service of Agricultural Dept.	16,900,016.00	16,648,168.00	17,986,945.00	19,865,832.00
Expenses of District of Columbia	12,056,786.50	10,675,833.50	11,383,739.00	12,171,457.23
For Reclamation Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reliefs and Miscellaneous	1,130,678.81	7,642,359.03	445,197.22	14,985,991.29
Total	$634,549,561.40	$617,382,178.34	$684,757,276.26	$674,497,625.16

[1] Includes also the sundry civil and Indian appropriation acts for the session which became laws in June, 1913, during the special session of the 63d Congress.

PIER CONSTRUCTION, WEST SIDE, MANHATTAN.

Work on the big coffer dam that is to hold back the waters of the Hudson River and enable the contractors for the foundation of the proposed 1,000 ft. piers to be built between the foot of West 44th and 47th sts., Mhtn., to remove the rock by dry blasting, is being rapidly pushed. It is expected to have the rip-rap wall to protect the inner surface of the coffer dam completed by Jan. 15. This is being built of stone taken from the subways now under construction, and 100,000 cubic yds. are being used.

The first dredging contract was awarded Oct. 1, 1913, to remove 325,000 yds. of material extending to the rock surface. This has been completed. It is expected to have the rock blasting completed by Jan. next to the required depth of 44 ft., and the new piers finished by the end of 1916. The contract for the rock blasting has been awarded to Holbrook, Cabot & Rollins, at $600,000, including the building of the coffer dam.

The piers can be extended 200 ft. to the pier head line. There will be built now a pier and a half; the full pier will accommodate at one time two 1 ft. ships and the half pier one.

A most important increase in the dock capacity of the City of N. Y. was afforded by the concession made by the U. S. Government, March 31, 1913, in straightening the pier head line between Gansevoort, the southern boundary of the Chelsea district on the west side of Mntn., south to Battery Park, which provides the opportunity for lengthening 50 piers and adding over 10,000 ft. or two miles to the dock front of the city.

The piers from Nos. 13 to 44 can be extended from 106 ft. to 275 ft. beyond their present length, and the piers at the upper and lower ends of the borough from 10 to 100 ft. In some instances the new piers will be made over 1,000 ft. in length, and can be made to berth two 500 ft. steamships, end to end, at the same time. Eleven of the piers, Nos. 25, 26, 27, 28, 35, 37, 38, 39, 41 and 45, have been lengthened during the past year, adding 3,072 ft. to the pier capacity of the city. Work is under way at Pier 29, ft. of Vestry st., to be lengthened 275 ft., and the contract is soon to be let for a 224 ft. extension to Pier 42. The other piers in this territory will be improved as soon as the lessees ask for it.

Digitized by Google

IMPORTANT COMMITTEES OF THE SIXTY-THIRD CONGRESS.

THE SENATE.

Chairman of each committee is named first.

Appropriations—Messrs. Martin, Overman, Owen, Smith of Md., Chamberlain, Lea, Bryan, Shafroth, Tillman, Culberson, Warren, Perkins, Gallinger, Smoot, Oliver, Dillingham, Jones.

Banking and Currency—Messrs. Owen, Hitchcock, Reed, Pomerene, Shafroth, Hollis, Nelson, Bristow, Crawford, McLean, Weeks, Lee.

Canadian Relations—Messrs. Shields, Ransdell, Walsh, Gore, Smith of Md., Oliver, Burton, Root, Sherman, Myers.

Census—Messrs. Chilton, Sheppard, Shively, Thornton, Martine of N. J., Thompson, La Follette, Cummins, du Pont, McLean, Townsend, Camden.

Civil Service and Retrenchment—Messrs. Pomerene, James, Hollis, Shields, Ransdel, Cummins, La Follette, Smoot, Colt, Sterling, Lee, White.

Coast Defenses—Messrs. Lee, Johnson, Simmons, Smith, Sheppard, Lane, du Pont, Root, Catron, Weeks, Burleigh.

Commerce—Messrs. Clarke of Ark., Fletcher, Chamberlain, Ransdell, Sheppard, Vardaman, Shields. Martin of Va., Bankhead, Simmons, Nelson, Perkins, Smith of Mich., Burton, Stephenson, Crawford, Oliver.

Conservation of National Resources—Messrs. Vardaman, Smith of S. C., James, Thompson, Newlands, Bankhead, Smith of Ariz., Clark of Wyo., Jones, Gronna, Brady, Goff, Sterling, Weeks, Lee.

Finance—Messrs. Simmons, Stone, Williams, Johnson, Shively, Smith of Ga., Thomas, James, Hughes, Gore, Penrose, Lodge, McCumber, Smoot, Gallinger, Clark of Wyo., La Follette.

Foreign Relations—Messrs. Stone, Shively, Clarke of Ark., Hitchcock, O'Gorman, Williams, Swanson, Pomerene, Smith of Ariz., Lodge, Smith of Mich., Root, McCumber, Sutherland, Borah, Burton, Saulsbury.

Immigration—Messrs. Smith of S. C., Kern, O'Gorman, Robinson, Gore, Lodge, Dillingham, Penrose, Burton, Gronna, Colt, Camden.

Industrial Exposition—Messrs. Martine, Overman, Shields, Myers, Ashurst, Camden, Root, Stephenson, Oliver, Gronna, Works, Catron.

Interoceanic Canals—Messrs. O'Gorman, Thornton, Chilton, Shields, Walsh, Thomas, Owen, Simmons, Brandegee, Borah, Crawford, Bristow, Perkins, Page.

Interstate Commerce—Messrs. Newlands, Smith of S. C., Pomerene, Myers, Robinson, Saulsbury, Thompson, Lewis, Gore, Clapp, Cummins, Brandegee, Oliver, Lippitt, Townsend, La Follette.

The Judiciary—Messrs. Culberson, Overman, Chilton, O'Gorman, Fletcher, Reed, Ashurst, Shields, Walsh, Clark of Wyo., Nelson, Dillingham, Sutherland, Brandegee, Borah, Cummins, Root, Hoke Smith of Ga.

Manufactures—Messrs. Reed, Smith of S. C., Pomerene, O'Gorman, Thornton, Lewis, Oliver, La Follette, Cummins, McLean, Gallinger.

Military Affairs—Messrs. Chamberlain, Hitchcock, Lea, Fletcher, Myers, Thomas, Vardaman, Clarke of Ark., du Pont, Warren, Bristow, Catron, Brady, Goff, Sheppard, Colt.

Naval Affairs—Messrs. Tillman, Thornton, Swanson, Bryan, Johnson, Chilton, O'Gorman, Smith of Md., Perkins, Penrose, Clapp, Lodge, Smith of Mich., Page, Poindexter, Lewis.

Pensions—Messrs. Shively, Bryan, Johnson, Ashurst, Hughes, Walsh, Gore, McCumber, Smoot, Poindexter, Goff, Sterling, Sherman.

Post Offices and Post Roads—Messrs. Bankhead, Smith of S. C., Swanson, Bryan, Martine of N. J., Smith of Ga., Lea, Vardaman, Penrose, Bristow, Townsend, Catron, Colt, Camden, Weeks, Sterling.

Public Lands—Messrs. Myers, Smith of Ariz., Thomas, Robinson, Thompson, Pittman, Ransdell, Hughes, Chamberlain, Smoot, Clark of Wyo., Works, Fall, Norris, Sterling.

Railroads—Messrs. Perkins, Oliver, Norris, Goff, Reed, Smith of Ariz., Williams, Smith of S. C., Lewis, du Pont.

Rules—Messrs. Overman, Kern, O'Gorman, Williams, Lea, Warren, Gallinger, Nelson, Cummins, Hoke Smith of Georgia.

Woman Suffrage—Messrs. Thomas, Owen, Ashurst, Ransdell, Hollis, Sutherland, Jones, Clapp, Catron.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

COMMITTEES OF THE HOUSE.

Chairmen of each committee is named first.

Ways and Means—Messrs. Underwood, Kitchin, Rainey, Dixon, Hull, Hammond, Palmer, Ansberry, Garner, Collier, Stanley, Dickinson, Conry, Mitchell, Fordney, Gardner, Moore, Greene of Iowa, Sloan and Murdock.

Appropriations—Messrs. Fitzgerald, Sherley, Bartlett, Johnson of So. Carolina, Page of No. Carolina, Rauch, Byrns or Tennessee, Sisson, Kinkead of N. J., Borland, White, McAndrews, Mahan, Carr, Gillett, Good, Mondell, Davis, Calder, Vare and Hinebaugh.

Judiciary—Messrs. Webb, Carlin, Floyd of Arkansas, Thomas, Dupre, Vacant, McGillicuddy, Beall of Texas, Taggart, FitzHenry, Carew, Peterson, Vacant, Igoe, Volstead, Nelson, Morgan of Oklahoma, Danforth, Graham of Pa., Plumley and Chandler of N. Y.

Banking and Currency—Messrs. Glass, Korbly, Brown of W. Virginia, Bulkley, Neeley of Kansas, Patten of N. Y., Stone, Phelan, Eagle, Wingo, Seldomridge, Wilson of Florida, Weaver, Ragsdale, Hayes, Guernsey, Burke of Pa., Woods, Platt, Smith of Minnesota and Lindberg.

Interstate and Foreign Commerce—Messrs. Adamson, Sims, Vacant, Cullop, Doremus, Goeke, O'Shaunessy, Talcott of N. Y., Stephens of Nebraska, Stevens of New Hampshire, Barkley, Rayburn, Montague, Decker, Stevens of Minnesota, Esch, J. R. Knowland, Hamilton of Michigan, Martin, Willis and Lafferty.

Rivers and Harbors—Messrs. Sparkman, Burgess, Humphreys of Mississippi, Taylor of Alabama, Edwards, Small, Booher, Gallagher, Driscoll, Donohue, Scully, Vacant, Lieb, Kettner, Humphrey of Washington, Kennedy of Iowa, Barchfeld, Hughes of W. Virginia, Switzer, Powers and Treadway.

Merchant Marine and Fisheries—Messrs. Alexander, Hardy, Burke of Wisconsin, Falson, Saunders, Thacher, Bowdle, Dooling, Whaley, Smith of Maryland, Bruckner, Lazaro, Brodbeck, Loft, Greene of Mass., Hinds, Curry, Manahan, Edmonds, Parker of N. Y., and Bryan.

Agriculture—Messrs. Lever, Lee of Georgia, Candler of Mississippi, Heflin, Maguire of Nebraska, Rubey, Young of Texas, Jacoway, Moss of Indiana, Lesher, Reilly of Wisconsin, Taylor of N. Y., Doolittle, Vacancy, Haugen, McLaughlin, Hawley, Howell, Helgesen, Patton of Pa., Anderson and Kalanianaole.

Foreign Affairs—Messrs. Flood of Virginia, Cline, Levy, Linthicum, Difenderfer, Goodwin of Arkansas, Stedman, Townsend, Harrison, Smith of N. Y., Walker, Vaughan, Gallivan, Vacant, Cooper, Bartholdt, Fairchild, Porter, Ainey, Rogers and Temple.

Military Affairs—Messrs. Hay, Dent, Fields, McKellar, Howard, Griffin, Gittins, Gard, O'Hair, Deitrick, Quin, Garrett of Texas, Connolly of Iowa, Gordon, Kahn, Anthony, McKenzie, Greene of Vermont, Morin, Avis, Hulings and Wickersham.

Naval Affairs—Messrs. Padgett, Talbott of Maryland, Hobson, Estopinal, Riordan, Tribble, Witherspoon, Hensley, Buchanan of Illinois, Bathrick, Lee of Pa., Williams, Gerry, Gray, Butler, Roberts of Mass., Browning, Farr, Britten, Kelley of Michigan and Stephens of California.

Post Office and Post Roads—Messrs. Moon, Finley, Bell of Georgia, Cox, Wilson of New York, Tuttle, Rouse, Fowler, Blackmon, Allen, Reilly of Connecticut, Holland, Beakes, Buchanan of Texas, Samuel W. Smith, Steenerson, Madden, Stafford, Griest, Kennedy of Rhode Island, Copley and Kalanianaole.

Public Lands—Messrs. Ferris, Graham of Illinois, Taylor of Colorado, Raker, Fergusson, Hayden, Taylor of Arkansas, Brown of N. Y., Stout, Brodbeck, Church, Cantor, Neely of W. Virginia, Harris, Lenroot, French, La Follette, Kent, Sinnott, Johnson of Utah, Thomson of Illinois and Wickersham.

Indian Affairs—Messrs. Stephens of Texas, Carter, Gudger, Konop, Post, Hayden, Morgan of Louisiana, Shackleford, Hill, Walsh, Clancy, Evans, Murray, Church, Burke of So. Dakota, Campbell, McGuire of Oklahoma, Miller, Hamilton of N. Y., Norton, Rupley and Wickersham.

Territories—Messrs. Houston, Davenport, Watkins, Ferris, Lonergan, O'Brien, Hoxworth, Oglesby, Watson, Brumbaugh, Guernsey, Langham, McGuire of Oklahoma, Johnson of Wash

IMPORTANT COMMITTEES OF THE SIXTY-THIRD CONGRESS—*Continued.*

ington, Curry, Hamilton of N. Y., Falconer, Kalanianaole and Wickersham.

Insular Affairs—Messrs. Jones, Garrett of Tennessee, Helm, Morrison, Davenport, Callaway, Goldfogle, Goulden, Russell, Bailey, Stringer, Brumbaugh, Elder, Baker, Towner, Miller, Fess, Frear, Young of No. Dakota, Peters and Falconer.

Railways and Canals—Messrs. Dies, Baker, Bruckner, Eagan, Baltz, Kennedy of Conn., Vacancy, Vacancy, La Follette, Lindquist, Morin, Moss of W. Virginia, Norton and Paige of Mass.

Mines and Mining—Messrs. Foster, Taylor of Colorado, Hamlin, Byrnes of So. Carolina, Taylor of Arkansas, Evans, Dooling, Casey, Vacant, Howell, Switzer, Austin, Roberts of Nevada, Sutherland and Wickersham.

Public Buildings and Grounds—Messrs. Clark of Florida, Burnett, Cantrill, Ashbrook, Gudger, Logue, Sumners, Lonegran, McClellan, Eagan, Gilmore, Park, Austin, Langley, J. M. C. Smith, Dunn, Barton, Kreider and Bell of California.

Education—Messrs. Hughes of Georgia, Rucker, Doughton, Abercrombie, Baker, Clancy, Thacher, Hoxworth, Burke of Pennsylvania, Powers, Towner, Platt, Treadway, Fess and Rupley.

Labor—Messrs. Lewis of Maryland, Maher, Casey, Baltz, Watson, Keating, Walsh, Gill, J. M. C. Smith, Hawley, Browne of Wisconsin, J. I. Nolan and MacDonald.

Patents—Messrs. Oldfield, Morrison, Clark of Florida, Alexander, Callaway, Metz, Hill, Oglesby, Kennedy of Connecticut, Moss of W. Virginia, Kreider, Lindquist, Paige of Massachusetts and J. I. Nolan.

Invalid Pensions—Messrs. Sherwood, Adair, Russell, Burke of Wisconsin, Saunders, Selvering, Whaley, Borchers, Vollmer, Gill, Langham, Langley, Kinkaid of Nebraska, Cramton, Parker and Moss of W. Virginia.

Pensions—Messrs. Key of Ohio, Murray, Dale, Keating, Kirkpatrick, Smith of Maryland, Dershem, Harris, Vacant, Sells, Greene of Vermont, Kless of Pennsylvania, Avis, Walters and MacDonald.

Claims—Messrs. Pou, Dies, Stephens of Mississippi, McClellan, Metz, Evans, Hill, Vollmer, Vacant, Mott, Scott, Edmonds, Dillon, Lindquist, Young of No. Dakota and Peters.

War Claims—Messrs. Gregg, Byrnes of So. Carolina, Houston, Lobeck, Lewis of Maryland, Underhill, Elder, Gilmore, Vacant, Plumley, Sells, Siemp, Barton, Johnson of Washington and Bell of California.

Revision of the Laws—Messrs. Watkins, Morrison, Francis, Henry, Lloyd, Logue, Park, Harris, Vacant, Dillon, Paige of Massachusetts and Hulings.

Reform in the Civil Service—Messrs. Godwin of No. Carolina, Carter, Dies, Lobeck, Morgan of Louisiana, Hoxworth, Church, Brown of N. Y., Scott, Madden, Manahan, Barton and Bryan.

Election of Pres., V.-Pres. and Representatives in Congress—Messrs. Rucker, Broussard, Gregg, Crisp, Helvering, Brockson, Cantor, Neely of W. Virginia, Ainey, Mapes, Winslow, Drukker and Lewis of Pennsylvania.

Irrigation of Arid Lands—Messrs. Smith of Texas, Taylor of Colorado, Raker, Hayden, Rucker, Fergusson, Stout, Bowdie, Connelly of Kansas, Kinkaid of Nebraska, Greene of Massachusetts, Roberts of Nevada, Smith of Idaho, Johnson of Utah and Sinnott.

Immigration and Naturalization—Messrs. Burnett, Sabath, Adair, Goldfogle, Slayden, Oldfield, Raker, Key of Ohio, Brockson, Gardner, Hayes, Moore, Vacant, Manahan and Johnson of Washington.

Rules—Messrs. Henry, Pou, Vacant, Garrett of Tennessee, Foster, Cantrill, Goldfogle, Campbell, Lenroot, Vacant and Kelly of Pennsylvania.

Census—Messrs. Helm, Houston, Falson, Rothermel, Donovan, Dale, Sumners, Gilmore, Aswell, Baltz, Hinds, Sells, Mott, Smith of Minnesota, Edmonds and Drukker.

Industrial Arts and Expositions—Messrs. Underhill, Cantrill, Jones, Hamlin, Goulden, Konop, Francis, Stringer, Whaley, Gill, Woods, Kahn, Kent, Smith of Idaho, Wallin and Copley.

Roads—Messrs. Shackleford, Saunders, Barnhart, Davenport, Byrnes of So. Carolina, Stephens of Mississippi, Whitacre, Doughton, Connelly of Kansas, Keating, Tavenner, Ten Eyck, Aswell, Dershem, Siemp, Prouty, Dunn, Sutherland, Shreve, Brown of Wisconsin and Woodruff.

OPENING OF CAPE COD CANAL.

The formal opening of the Cape Cod Canal on July 29, 1914, marked the first step in the projected system of great inland waterway routes along the Atlantic seaboard. The work was accomplished by the Cape Cod Construction Co., of which August Belmont is president. The idea originated with the late Capt. De Witt C. Flanagan and R. D. Woodward, who organized the Boston, Cape Cod and N. Y. Canal Co. under a charter granted in 1899 by the Massachusetts Legislature. After working 7 years and expending large sums of money, the project was about to be abandoned when August Belmont became interested. The canal is a sea-level route, without locks, and passes through a sandy waste 8 miles long. It is 25 ft. deep. The cost of construction was $12,000,000. At the bottom it is 100 feet wide. According to records obtainable, there were 2,131 vessels wrecked passing around Cape Cod between 1843 and 1893.

Great Ship Canals of the World.

Canal.	Yr. opened.	Length, miles.	Depth, ft.	Width, ft.*	Cost.
Corinth (Greece)	1893	4	26.25	72	$5,000,000
Kronstadt-St. Petersburg (Russia)	1890	16	20.50	220	10,000,000
Elbe and Trave (Germany)	1900	41	10	72	5,831,000
Kaiser Wilhelm (Kiel, Germany)	†1895	61	32	130	55,000,000
Manchester ship (England)	1894	35.5	20	120	75,000,000
Sault Ste. Marie (U. S.)	1855	1.6	22	100	10,000,000
Sault Ste. Marie (Canada)	1895	1.11	20.25	142	2,791,872
Suez (Egypt)	1869	90	31	108	100,000,000
Welland (Canada)	1887	26.75	14	100	25,000,000

*At the bottom. †Reconstruction began in 1907 and completed June, 1914.

FOREIGN COMMERCE OF THE U. S. WITH CONTINENTS OF THE WORLD FISCAL YEARS ENDING JUNE 30.

IMPORTS.

	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
Europe	$608,014,047	$654,322,918	$806,270,280	$768,167,760	$815,585,326	$892,866,384	$895,602,863
North America	238,815,898	258,999,920	306,767,486	305,496,793	334,072,039	361,943,696	427,399,354
South America	124,998,590	163,878,724	196,164,786	182,623,750	215,089,316	217,747,038	222,677,075
Asia and Oceania	206,222,482	224,610,035	230,256,139	243,724,182	216,932,365	313,995,809	329,096,587
Africa	16,290,675	15,108,627	17,489,739	27,213,620	22,585,888	26,425,344	19,149,476
Total	$1,194,341,792	$1,311,920,224	$1,556,947,430	$1,627,226,105	$1,653,264,924	$1,813,008,234	$1,893,925,660

EXPORTS.

	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
Europe	$1,283,600,155	$1,146,755,321	$1,135,914,551	$1,308,275,778	$1,241,732,789	$1,479,076,009	$1,496,498,729
North America	324,674,719	309,475,694	385,520,069	457,059,179	516,837,671	617,411,765	528,644,962
South America	83,583,874	76,561,680	93,246,820	108,894,894	132,310,451	146,147,993	124,539,909
Asia and Oceania	148,574,033	113,182,975	111,751,900	151,483,241	189,398,074	194,159,465	196,994,033
Africa	20,340,565	17,035,434	18,551,380	23,607,107	24,043,424	29,088,917	27,961,815
Total	$1,860,773,346	$1,663,011,104	$1,744,984,720	$2,049,320,199	$2,204,322,409	$2,465,884,149	$2,384,579,148

FINANCE AND COMMERCE, REVIEW OF 1914.

By Charles T. Greene, Financial Editor, Brooklyn Daily Eagle.

While the cataclysmic war in Europe commands the first attention of the reviewers of the financial and commercial progress in the U. S. during the year 1914, and while any forecast for the ensuing years must be made with the awful havoc which that conflict is wreaking upon humanity at large constantly in mind, two other events that occurred during the past year ought to have a more lasting effect upon the financial and commercial future of America than this war. These are the opening of the Panama Canal and the establishment of the new Federal Reserve System of Banking. Moreover, if any permanent benefits are to accrue to us from the war in Europe, it will be due largely to these two events.

The Panama Canal.

The Panama Canal, projected as early as 1876, is now an accomplished fact, after a dozen years of American effort have been spent unremittingly upon the task of digging it and $353,559,049 of American money defrayed to cover its cost. The huge artificial waterway was formally opened on Aug. 15, 1914, but will not be officially opened until the spring of 1915 in connection with the Panama Exposition at San Francisco. Piercing the barrier between the Atlantic and the Pacific, the canal is destined to change the ocean routes of the entire world. With respect to the foreign commerce of the United States, it has opened up a new and more direct continuous waterway between our South Atlantic and Gulf ports and the western coast of Central and South America, the eastern coast of Asia and the islands of the Pacific.

The voyage from N. Y. to Callao, Peru, has been shortened more than 6,000 miles, and from some of the South Atlantic and Gulf ports, approximately 7,000 miles. The voyage from N. Y. to Valparaiso, Chile, has been shortened nearly 4,090 miles. Voyages from our Atlantic and Gulf ports to Eastern Asia and the islands of the Pacific will also be materially shortened, as compared with the route through the Suez Canal, and with respect to some of them are now shorter than the voyages from London and other important European ports.

As showing the possibility of developing export business from the U. S. to the countries lying along the western coast of Central and South America, the following figures showing the annual value of their imports of merchandise and the per cent., which each country imports from the U. S. are of interest:

Country.	Imports. merchandise.	Per cent. from U. S.
Guatemala	$5,251,000	33.2
Salvador	3,745,000	36.0
Honduras	3,019,000	68.2
Nicaragua	3,500,000	42.1
Panama (a)	10,043,000	56.0
Colombia	17,026,000	27.2
Ecuador	7,026,000	30.0
Peru	20,919,000	19.7
Chile	108,582,000	12.3
Bolivia	24,889,000	2.8

(a)—Not including Canal Zone.

It will be noted that the only countries included in the above table which buy one-third or more of their imports from the U. S. are those of Central America, all but one of which (Salvador) may be reached by way of the Caribbean Sea.

The outbreak of the war in Europe and the closing of the European markets to the South Americans make the present an extremely opportune time in which to establish ourselves more generally and securely in the markets of Central and South America. For a number of years back, the U. S. has ranked but third in the volume of its exports to South America. The United Kingdom sells to South America $250,000,000 of goods annually, Germany $160,000,000, and the U. S. somewhat less than $150,000,000.

The New Federal Reserve System of Banking.

The completion of the Panama Canal has placed in our power, as above indicated, a wonderful advantage over other countries with respect to the Pacific Coast countries of South America, while the broadening of the scope of our banking activities through the operation of the new Federal Reserve System should enable us to compete with both the English and the Germans in the matter of extending credits to buyers of American products in all parts of South America.

One of the immediate difficulties arising from the conditions produced by the European war is that of financing foreign trade. This has been especially true of our trade with South America. The war has created an opportunity for selling our manufactures in place of those normally supplied by European countries; but it has also caused the withdrawal, to a large measure, of Europe's financial support, on which South America has placed extensive reliance. Without outside credit, her buying power is seriously curtailed.

The power of accepting bills of exchange given national banks by the Federal Reserve Act, facilitating the establishment of an active discount market here and the permission granted them to open branches in foreign countries have an important bearing upon this problem. According to the act, any member bank may accept drafts or bills of exchange drawn upon it and growing out of transactions involving the importation and exportation of goods, having not more than six months' sight to run; but no bank shall accept such bills to an amount equal at any time in the aggregate to more than one-half its paid up capital and surplus.

Further, any Federal Reserve Bank may discount acceptances which are based on the importation and exportation of goods, and which have a maturity of not more than three months and endorsed at least by one member bank.

These provisions should make it possible eventually for us to bring into serious competition with the bill drawn on London the bill drawn on N. Y. The bill on London has long been the currency of the world which the producers and handlers of all nations have been willing to accept as wholly satisfactory and convenient. In ordinary times the amount of money employed in the London bill market is estimated at $2,250,000,000. Pursuant to the new Federal Reserve Act, a new source of credit will be placed at the disposal of American manufacturers, exporters and importers aggregating, in round numbers, $900,000,000—a tidy sum indeed. Assuming the average time the bills will run to be four months, the annual volume of foreign trade capable of being financed in this way alone can equal one and a half times this sum.

But it is in relation to our vast internal commerce that the new Federal Reserve System of banking will exert its greatest and most important influence. Because of the rigidity of a bond-secured currency, we have periodically suffered money famines, and there has been no way in which the vast gold reserves of the U. S.—the greatest on earth—being on June 30 last no less than $1,871,611,723—could be mobilized to strengthen the weakened credit fabric. It also happened that in the course of every year we were compelled to witness a season of high money rates because of the normal increase in the demand for credit accommodation preparatory to the movement of the crops in the autumn.

Now, however, we are to have a unification of our reserves in order that the whole banking system may be strengthened where it is weak by reliance upon the aid of the stronger portions of the country when need may be, while those parts of the nation which may have excess funds are enabled to employ them profitably by placing them at the disposal of other portions of the country for investment in the paper which may offer itself. We are also to have a unification of domestic exchange, which will obviate the necessity of imposing check collection charges upon the commercial interests of the country.

No longer will it be possible for the man who deserves an extension of credit at his bank to be told that the bank is already loaned up to within its individual margin of safety, for the bank is now in a position to accept the borrower's paper and have it rediscounted at the Federal Reserve Bank to which it has subscribed. In other words, the new system of banking makes credit easier to obtain to those who deserve it, while at the same time tending to stabilize upon a lower average plane interest rates. This latter accomplishment will ultimately exert a most salutatory influence upon prices and wages generally, for the smaller the tribute which enterprise has to pay for the use of capital, the greater the remainder divisible among all the factors that enter into the production of goods.

Our Agricultural Resources.

Despite the wonderful strides which the U. S. has made during the past 2 decades in the development and diversification of its commerce

Digitized by Google

FINANCE AND COMMERCE, REVIEW OF 1914—*Continued.*

and industry, agriculture still continues to be its principal source of wealth. W. C. Brown, former president of the N. Y. Central Railroad, recently estimated the farm wealth in the U. S. at $40,000,000,000. The Dept. of Agriculture has estimated the value of 1914 yields of all crops and of animals and animal products at $9,750,000,000. This represents an annual return on the amount invested in American farms of nearly 25%.

The value of the principal crops of 1914 has been estimated at $4,945,852,000, which comes pretty near offsetting Gt. Britain's interest in our enterprises, as computed by Lloyd George, chancellor of the British Exchequer. The following table gives in detail, the value of the country's principal crops for 1914 and 1913:

Crop.	Value 1914.	Value 1913.
Corn	$1,702,599,000	$1,692,092,000
Winter wheat	675,000,000	433,995,000
Spring wheat	203,057,000	176,127,000
Oats	499,431,000	439,596,000
Barley	105,903,000	95,731,000
Rye	37,018,000	26,220,000
Buckwheat	12,892,000	10,445,000
Flaxseed	19,540,000	21,399,000
Rice	21,849,000	22,090,000
Potatoes	198,609,000	227,903,000
Sweet potatoes	41,294,000	42,884,000
Hay	779,068,000	797,077,000
Tobacco	101,411,000	122,481,000
Cotton	519,612,000	$26,227,000
Sugar beets	27,950,000	$2,230,000
Total	$4,945,852,000	$4,966,497,000

Had it not been for the depreciation of more than $300,000,000 in the value of the cotton crop due to the war in Europe, the total value of the country's principal crops in 1914 would have been substantially in excess of $5,000,000,000, at a new high record.

The following table gives the acreage and the production of the above crops for 1914 compared with those of 1913:

	Acreage		Product'n, Bushels	
Crop.	1914.	1913.	1914.	1913.
Corn	103,435,000	105,820,000	2,672,804,000	2,446,988,000
Winter wheat	36,008,000	31,692,000	684,990,000	523,561,000
Spring wheat	17,533,000	18,485,000	206,027,000	239,819,000
All wheat	53,541,000	50,184,000	891,017,000	878,680,000
Oats	38,442,000	38,399,000	1,141,060,000	1,121,768,000
Barley	7,565,000	7,499,000	194,953,000	178,189,000
Rye	2,541,000	2,557,000	42,779,000	37,018,000
B'kwheat	792,000	806,000	16,881,000	13,833,000
Flaxseed	1,885,000	2,291,000	15,559,000	17,853,000
Rice	693,530	827,100	23,649,000	25,744,000
Potatoes	3,708,000	3,668,000	405,921,000	331,525,000
Sweet potatoes	603,000	625,000	56,574,000	59,057,000
Hay	49,145,000	48,954,000	*70,071,000	*64,116,000
Tobacco	1,228,500	1,216,100	†1,034,679,000	†953,734,000
Cotton	36,722,000	37,089,000	‡15,966,000	‡14,156,000
Sugar beets	486,000	580,000	*5,147,000	*5,659,000
Total	300,782,000	300,514,000	.....	.....

*Tons. †Pounds. ‡Bales.

The following table compares the 1914 crops with the high record productions:

Crop.	Bushels. 1914.	Bushels. Record crop.	Year of record crop.
Corn	2,672,804,000	3,124,746,000	1912
Winter wheat	684,990,000	684,990,000	1914
Spring wheat	206,027,000	239,819,000	1912
All wheat	891,017,000	891,017,000	1914
Oats	1,141,060,000	1,141,060,000	1914
Barley	194,953,000	194,953,000	1914
Rye	42,779,000	42,779,000	1914
Buckwheat	16,881,000	16,881,000	1914
Flaxseed	15,559,000	17,853,000	1902
Rice	23,649,000	25,744,000	1913
Potatoes	405,921,000	405,921,000	1914
Sweet potatoes	56,574,000	59,057,000	1909
Hay	*70,071,000	*72,691,000	1912
Tobacco	†1,034,679,000	†1,055,765,000	1909
Cotton	‡15,966,000	‡15,966,000	1914
Sugar beets	*5,147,000	*5,334,000	1913

*Tons. †Pounds. ‡Bales.

It will be seen from the foregoing that no less than seven of the above yields in 1914 establish absolute new high records. Among the minor crops not enumerated above, the 1914 apple production, estimated at 259,000,000 bushels, is also the greatest ever recorded in the history of the country. That Nature has been so generous with us during 1914 will long be remembered as one of the greatest windfalls that could come, not only to us but to the entire world, in such a period of "sturm und stress" which we are now experiencing.

Cost of the War in Europe.

The gigantic scale upon which the war in Europe is being fought staggers the imagination, while the loss of life and the destruction of property involved is nothing short of sickening. From 1900 to 1914, inclusive, eight nations—Russia, England, Germany, Japan, the U. S., France, Italy and Austria—have appropriated the stupendous sum of $25,673,437,582 for the construction, development and maintenance of their engines of war. If the expenditures of various other nations were added, the total would be much in excess of $30,000,000,000. Staggering as these figures are, they represent but a portion of the entire drain which preparation for war has imposed upon the world, for the removal from industry of the millions of men serving in armies and navies must be taken into account, if the measure of the whole drain on the public is to be arrived at.

If the present war is maintained on its present scale for eighteen months, the loss of life will be 4,000,000 men, according to an estimate made by E. H. Gary, chairman of the U. S. Steel Corporation, while the property loss will be $35,000,000,000.

Leroy Beaulieu, the eminent French economist, estimates that the present war is costing in the neighborhood of $1,200,000,000 a month, not considering the economic value of the appalling loss of life involved and of the property destroyed. Thus, on this basis alone, the war is costing at the rate of $14,400,000,000 a year, which is equivalent to three and a half times the normal annual surplus of the world in recent years.

Since the outbreak of the war, the nations of the earth—not merely the belligerents—have, up to the present time, been compelled to provide means for raising more than $8,500,000,000 to defray the cost and consequences of this war to date. And from Jan. 1, 1914, up to the outbreak of the war, governments everywhere, and especially in Europe, had continued their inordinate scramble for gold, which characterized the financial history of the two preceding years, by bidding both for new gold and the world's surplus investment capital.

Our Share in the Cost.

In the month and a half immediately preceding the outbreak of the war, the U. S. was compelled to send to Europe nearly $75,000,000 of gold, and since the outbreak of the war we have shipped, principally to the branch of the Bank of England established at Ottawa, no less than $110,000,000. Indeed, since the first of the year 1914, we have shipped no less than $225,000,000 of the metal out of the country. Of this amount more than $40,500,000 was sent abroad to take up maturing revenue warrants of the City of N. Y. which had been placed abroad earlier in the year.

Directly after the outbreak of hostilities, the banks and trust companys of N. Y. City, despite the complete exhaustion of their reserves and the creation of a deficit of nearly $52,000,000 below the legal requirements, had to advance $100,000,000 in gold to save the credit of the city, and, a little later, another $12,000,000, being approximately their contribution to the $100,000,000 gold pool organised for the purpose of supplying foreign exchange facilities to our exporters. They were enabled thus to come to the rescue of a very precarious situation through the issuance of clearing house loan certificates to the extent of $124,695,000, and through an increase in the circulation of the national banks of the city under the amended provisions of the Aldrich-Vreeland Law, to the extent of $146,227,000 above their usual requirements.

The frantic efforts made by Europe, and particularly the belligerent nations of Europe, to increase their hoards of gold are eloquently reflected in the returns of twelve of the semi-governmental banks of that continent during the past three years. Since Jan., 1912, the gold holdings of these institutions have increased no less than $988,175,410. Of this stupendous total, $893,158,750 was gained during the past two years and $632,232,140 during the past year. Here is a startling record of progressive increase. Since the outbreak of the war—a period of five months—the gold holdings of these institutions has increased $390,972,430, of which we have contributed about one-third.

Digitized by Google

FINANCE AND COMMERCE, REVIEW OF 1914—*Continued.*

The War's Effect Upon Ocean Shipping.

The opening of hostilities swept the seas clear of shipping, owners of vessels refusing to risk capture and marine insurance underwriters unwilling to grant insurance upon cargoes against the hazards of war at any price. The U. S. Government, in this crisis organized a war insurance bureau, Congress having appropriated $5,000,000 for that purpose, to assume the risk on cargoes shipped in American bottoms. But this measure afforded little real help because of the pitifully small number of American vessels engaged in our overseas trade.

As is well known, the bulk of our foreign commerce is carried by foreign vessels, principally by those of Great Britain, and another measure was passed waiving certain sections of our navigation laws which, in normal times, prevents the registry of foreign built and foreign manned vessels under the American flag. This effort to increase our merchant marine in this time of emergency also failed of its purpose, and in the fall of the year, with our grain exports in record volume and with the way paved by Great Britain for a free movement of our cotton to Germany and Austria, through her declaration that she would not consider cotton as contraband of war, cargo space became increasingly scarce and ocean freight rates exorbitantly high.

Never before in the history of the country has the need for an American merchant marine been so forcibly demonstrated. The present administration endeavored to put through Congress a bill appropriating $25,000,000 to be devoted to taking up a majority of the stock of a huge shipping corporation to be organized to purchase, equip and build ships for our foreign trade. This proposition, however, was opposed by private shipping interests, who maintain that the proper way to increase the tonnage of American shipping is to relax our stringent navigation laws, so that American vessels may be operated quite as cheaply as foreign vessels. But any attempt to lower the wage or working condition standards now in force in American shipping circles promptly meets the bitter opposition of the labor interests in this country. Indeed, there is a bill now pending before Congress designed to raise to a still higher plane working conditions on board American vessels.

Why a War Tax Had to Be Resorted to in the United States.

The embroilment of all Europe in a life and death struggle and the employment of millions of men, who in ordinary times are producers, in destructive warfare, naturally interfered with, and in some instances, completely paralyzed productive endeavor in the belligerent countries, except in those lines prerequisite to the maintenance and equipment of armies. Thus, it came about that the volume of goods imported from abroad—the bulk of which comes from Europe, that continent furnishing 50 per cent. of all the goods imported by us—fell off sharply. This resulted in an alarming shrinkage in the revenues of the Federal Government, a goodly proportion of which is derived from import duties. This sudden and unexpected falling off in imports was the more marked in its effect upon the Government's revenues in as much as it came not so very long after the high tariff of the Republicans had been lowered to conform to the Democratic idea of a tariff for revenue only. To prevent a deficit in the Government's exchequer and to obviate the necessity of borrowing, the imposition of a war tax has been resorted to, and now the entire population, in the course of the daily fulfillment of its obligations and desires, is making up the difference between the Government's financial outgo and its income, this being estimated at slightly in excess of $100,000,000.

Just as the outbreak of the war in Europe caused a graduated decline in our import commerce, so it affected a sharp, immediate contraction in our export commerce. The reason why the effect of the war on our import commerce was not so instantaneous is due to the fact that it was possible to deliver here large shipments of goods that left foreign ports prior to the declaration of war, while goods previously imported and held in bond were more freely drawn upon to make up the deficiency in the volume of new importations. The reason for the immediate effect of the war upon the volume of goods usually exported in the fall of the year from our shores is to be found in the complete suspension for a time, of shipments of raw cotton. The largest producer of this staple, the United States is able to fabricate but a third of its output. The remaining two-thirds must be sent abroad, principally to England, France and Germany, to be made up into cloth. The Orient, pricipally Japan, is also a fairly heavy buyer of our raw cotton.

The Cotton Problem.

The complete suspension of cotton exports was later relieved by Great Britain's announcement that she would consider cotton as non-contraband, and in the late fall the export movement from Southern ports began to pick up; but because of the dearth of ocean tonnage, resulting in high freight rates, the high cost of marine insurance and the fact that the number of active spindles in our best foreign markets for the staple has been seriously reduced, owing to the exigencies of the war, only a small portion of our surplus cotton has been absorbed. How to assist the growers to hold this cotton until the demand again catches up with the supply has been one of the most serious problems with which the U. S. has had to deal. A buy-a-bale movement was inaugurated, but this was purely sentimental and soon exhausted itself, when it was discovered that somebody was making a profit out of sales at 10 cents per pound to philanthropic persons, when the spot markets in the South were below 7 cents. The South and its representatives in Congress have been rather insistent that the Government itself should come to the aid of the growers. They have been advocating an issue of Treasury notes to be put out upon the security of cotton stored in warehouses that have been licensed by the several States or the central Government. But this plan did not meet with the approval of the country's ablest financiers nor of the Washington authorities, and the South's representatives in Congress for a time were successful in conducting a filibuster to prevent the passage of other remedial legislation in their efforts to have their measures adopted.

The country's banks and bankers, under the leadership of New York financiers, had met with eminent success in financing N. Y. City's foreign obligations and in providing foreign exchange to mercantile exporters by the creation of million dollar pools, and although the first suggestion of a cotton pool came from St. Louis, to N. Y. City bankers is due the credit for its final form and completion. The headquarters of this pool are in N. Y. City and the funds in it are administered by a committee of bankers under the general supervision of the Federal Reserve Board at Washington. While the greater proportion of the contributions to the pool has been furnished by banks and bankers in States that do not produce cotton, the entire risk of making loans out of the pool is being borne by the banks of the South.

Urgent Need For Development of Cotton Manufacturing in the South.

This is as it should be; but the mere fact that the banking resources of all other sections, which normally lend substantial assistance to the South in the growing and marketing of its principal crop, have been willing to increase their commitments in the cotton States is recognition of the broader phases of the cotton problem. For a substantial part of the inconvenience and downright embarrassment which the war in Europe occasioned in our national finances may be traced directly to the situation in the South.

Many in the South, and in other parts of the country for that matter, have been wont to speak with pride and boasting of the U. S. as the largest exporter in the world of raw cotton. And just as hogs have been lauded as the chief rent payers for our farms, so cotton has been praised as the greatest creator of foreign credits that we have; but that this country should still be compelled to export two-thirds of its raw cotton instead of manufacturing it in its own mills and exporting it as a finished product is an anachronism for which we have to thank the institution of human slavery that held the South for so many years in its grip.

If there is one exceptional opportunity which this war in Europe has thrust upon us, it is this, that we should bend our chief endeavors and lend our every available resource to develop cotton manufacturing in the South. While American cotton goods would have to meet competition from England, France and Germany in the markets of the world, and while cotton goods could not at first create as much foreign exchange in so short a time as exports of raw cotton, the effect of the change would be to render our position in the international markets less subject to violent fluctuations, to reduce speculation in foreign exchange and to reduce greatly the volume of our imports and our debts abroad. This last, perhaps, would be our greatest gain, for money now sent abroad to pay

for foreign made cotton goods would be dispensed in this country, thereby increasing her general buying power, while at the same time reducing her foreign obligations.

The Railroad Problem.

The narrowing credit of American railways since 1910, when the great Eastern railroads first petitioned the Interstate Commerce Commission for permission to increase their freight rates, has been one of the most serious problems with which our financiers have had to deal. As will be recalled, the Commission refused the railroads' petition in 1910, but left the matter open for future consideration, should it at any time be proven that conditions had so changed as to make an increase in freight rates necessary to the conservation of the huge investments that have been made in American railroad properties.

In the opinion of the managers of the Eastern railroads this change became strikingly apparent early in 1913, and in May of that year they petitioned the Commission to reopen the 1910 case. This the Commission refused to do, but notified the carriers that it would institute a new inquiry. The taking of testimony in this second inquiry into the need for higher freight rates began late in 1913 and continued over into the early part of 1914. By May hearings had been concluded and the consideration of the testimony adduced commenced by the Commissioners. Then ensued a nerve-racking period of suspense, during which the financial community was swayed by many and conflicting reports as to the nature of the Commission's findings. Finally, toward the end of July, the long-awaited decision was made public. It conceded the necessity for increasing the net revenue of the country's railroads, but the Commission held an opinion different from that entertained by the railroad managers as to what means should be taken to effect this increase.

The testimony adduced by the witnesses for the railroads in the course of the inquiry irrefutably pointed to the need for an equitable readjustment of freight rates in the Middle West to conform to those that obtained in the East and South and the more distant West, and the most distinct advantage from the Commission's decision accrued to the railroads operating in the Middle West. This included, to be sure, extensive mileage operated by the great Eastern trunk lines; but the decree prevented these systems and the New England railroads from advancing rates in the territory in the East—a territory which includes the greatest manufacturing and some of the greatest mining districts in the country, including the center of the country's so-called basic industry—steel.

It is entirely probable that the railroads' managers would have been fairly successful in the application of those reform measures which the Commission outlined in its decree and would have been able to prevent further inroads into their net incomes, if not actually to increase them, had not the outbreak of the war in Europe still further contracted their buying power. But the effects of the war upon the world's capital markets, as reflected in an overnight advance in money rates and a sharp drop in security prices, prompted the managers of the railroads in August to renew the plea for relief. Hearings, therefore, were resumed in Oct., and on Dec. 18 the Commission handed a decree supplemental to that of July, in which the Eastern roads were given the same privilege as those in the Middle West to advance their rates.

Surcease From Govt. Interference with Business.

The outlook for a surcease from governmental interference with the conduct of business in this country, after 15 yrs. of almost incessant activity on the part of both the executive and legislative branches of the Govt., is bright. President Wilson, in his latest public utterances, has assured the business interests of the country that the Administration's legislative programme as affecting commercial and industrial ethics has been all but completed with the enactment of the Federal Reserve Act, whereby our banking system has been reformed and made more responsive to the needs of the country; with the passage of the Clayton Bill, designed to reduce "the debatable ground around the Sherman Anti-trust law," and of the Trade Commerce Bill, which creates a comm. similar to that of the Interstate Commerce Comm. to have general supervision over the conduct of Amer. industry as the present comm. has over the conduct of Amer. railways. The Rayburn Bill, which formed part of the Administration's original programme, giving the Govt. authority to pass upon and regulate the emission of securities by Amer. railways is being considered in the present session of the Congress. When this bill has been disposed of, it is safe to conclude that American business will be given an opportunity to develop, without further interference, in accordance with the policies of the Govt. as already defined.

Several important anti-trust suits commenced in previous years were finally determined during the past year, among them the actions against the New Haven R. R., the Bell Telephone System, the Wholesale Jewelers' Assn., the American Thread Company and affiliated companies, the Lumber Dealers' Assn., the Chicago Butter and Egg Board and the Elgin Bd. of Trade, the Electrical Workers' Union, the North Pacific Wharves and Trading Company, for attempting to monopolize wharf facilities at Skagway, Alaska, and the Pacific and Arctic Railway and Navigation Co., for monopolizing steamship transportation bet. Puget Sound and Alaska; the Consolidated Rendering Co., the American Naval Stores Co., and the American Wringer Co. The Govt. was successful in all but the action against the American Naval Stores Co.

Anti-Trust cases instituted prior to July 1, 1913, which are still pending are as follows: The Steel Trust suit, the Harvester Trust suit, the suit against the Terminal Railroad Assn. of St. Louis, the Great Lakes Towing Trust suit, the Sugar Trust suit, the Shoe Machinery suit, the Soft Coal Trust suit, the Ocean Steamship Trust suits, the Cash Register suit, the Colorado and Wyoming Lumber Dealers' suits, the Keystone Watchcase, the Milk cases, the Paper Bd. case, the Billposters suit, the Motion Picture actions, the Horseshoers' Protective Assn. case, the criminal action against Charles S. Mellen, the Kellogg Toasted Corn Flake suit, the Chicago Bd. of Trade suit, the Quaker Oats case, the Kodak Trust case, the Corn Products suit and the Cleveland Stone Co. suit.

Among the anti-trust cases that have been instituted since July 1, 1913, the following important ones are still pending: The American Can case, the suit to compel the segregation of the Southern from the Central Pacific R. R., the Lehigh Valley Coal cases, the Colorado Mine Labor cases, the Plumbing Trust suit, the Booth Fisheries case, the Western Cantaloupe Exchange suit, the case against produce commission men in the Dist. of Columbia, and individual suits against William Rockefeller and others for conspiring to monopolize the transportation facilities of New England.

Industrial Unrest and Its Causes.

Industrial unrest continued a factor in the general economic situation during the fore part of the yr., but the outbreak of the war of nations in Europe caused truces to be declared, in many instances, bet. capital and labor within the several nations, not omitting the U. S. Russia was on the eve of a general railway strike when the war broke out, but the labor officials promptly called the strike off when Russia went to war. For a time it looked as though efforts to bring about the mediation of differences bet. 55,000 engineers employed on our own western railroads and the railroad managers would prove futile, when the outbreak of the European war induced both sides to submit to mediation.

Reports from 70 natl. and internatl. labor organizations in this country and from local unions directly affiliated with the Amer. Federation of Labor show that there were 957 strikes during 1914 in which 131,324 workers were involved. This compares with 969 strikes during the preceding 12 months, in which 294,236 workers were involved. The total cost of the strikes last yr. to labor, $4,389,510, compared with $3,464,215. While the number of persons involved in 1914 strikes numbered less than half those involved in the previous yr., the cost was nearly $1,000,000 greater. Of the total number of strikes called in 1914, 543 were won by the strikers; 118 were compromised; 236 are still pending, and 60 were lost. Of the total number of workers involved 74,350 were benefitted.

In Dec. the U. S. Commission on Industrial Relations submitted its first annual report to Congress. The Comm. found the causes to industrial unrest generally agreed upon among the 514 witnesses summoned by it to be as follows:

Digitized by Google

FINANCE AND COMMERCE, REVIEW OF 1914—*Continued.*

A world-wide movement arising from a desire for better living conditions.

A protest against low wages, long hours and improper working conditions in many industries.

A desire on the part of workers for a voice in the determination of conditions under which they labor and a revolt against arbitrary treatment of individual workers and a suppression of organization.

Unemployment and the insecurity of employment.

Unjust distribution of the products of industry.

Misunderstanding and prejudice.

Agitation and agitators.

The rapid rise in prices as compared with wages.

The rapidly growing feeling that redress for injuries and oppression cannot be secured through existing institutions.

The most serious labor trouble in this country has been in the Colorado mine region. For months the disaffected territory was under martial law, the President, in April, having dispatched Federal troops thither, after several fatal conflicts bet. the militia and the strikers. The Natl. Administration made repeated efforts to induce the mine operators to adopt a policy of conciliation but without avail, after the miners had agreed to accept President Wilson's proposals for arbitration. Finally, the President appointed a commission to take measures to adjust matters, and in a public document severely criticised the mine operators—among them the Colorado Fuel & Iron Co., in which the Rockefellers are heavily interested.

Another serious strike in this country was undertaken in the spring of the year in the Lake Copper region in Upper Michigan. This strike was attended by considerable violence and greatly interfered with the production of copper metal. There was further trouble in the West Virginia coal fields, and conditions complained of here were the subject of Congressional investigation. In June there was serious rioting among miners in the Butte camp. In May the building trades in Chicago were tied up completely for a while and in Jan. the Delaware & Hudson Railroad had to suspend operations for a couple of days owing to a strike.

In England there were further strikes among the dock workers in Liverpool during June. In the same month there was a widespread strike among the building trades in London. In the spring, the Yorkshire coal miners walked out, seriously threatening the coal supply of the milling interests in that busy manufacturing district. The trouble was adjusted after a fortnight of total suspension of mining. What amounted to a state of civil war prevailed in South Africa during Jan., 1914, when the employees of the State railways struck and were assisted by sympathetic walkouts of the miners in the gold fields. In Feb. there was a widespread strike among French coal miners, while the railways of Portugal were paralyzed by a walkout of employees. In June work at the Rio Tinto copper mines of Spain had to be suspended on account of labor trouble, while Paris was unable to get its mail for a day owing to a strike among the letter carriers of the city.

Perhaps the most threatening labor disturbances abroad were the railway strikes in Russia and Italy. The former was called off, as above stated, when the war broke out. In Italy trouble had been brewing among the employees of the State railways for some time and a strike was threatened in the spring, but did not actually occur until June, when the Govt. had to muster its army and navy to put down the violence that accompanied it.

Continuance of Civil War in Mexico.

In April, conditions in the disturbed Republic of Mexico became intolerable for the U. S. and a strong naval force, together with an army of occupation, was sent to seize Vera Cruz, the republic's principal seaport. The expedition was successful and just as it looked as though this country were to become embroiled in a war with Mexico, President Wilson accepted mediation at the suggestion of the Washington representatives of Brazil, Argentina and Chile. Negotiations dragged along well into the summer, when Gen. Huerta, the Mexican dictator whom President Wilson would not recognize as having any constitutional right to the office of chief executive of Mexico, presented his resignation, thus paving the way for a truce bet. the Federalists and the Constitutionalists. For a while, it looked as though peace at last were to come to the distressed country, but in the fall the Constitutionalists fell out among themselves. Gen. Carranza, the first chief, became pitted against Gen. Villa, who had been his chief military adviser in the operations against Gen. Huerta, and the civil strife was renewed. Notwithstanding this, however, our troops were withdrawn from Vera Cruz in Nov., but we had to send additional troops to the internatl. boundary to take summary action for the prevention of renewed firing across the border which would place American lives and property again in danger.

Irish Home Rule Disturbance.

During the months immediately preceding the outbreak of the war in Europe, the threatening aspects of the dispute bet. the U. S. and Mexico and the threat of civil war in Ireland following the passage of the Home Rule Bill had thrown a pall over the internatl. security markets, with prices declining on the assumption that an American-Mexican war and an Irish civil war would put an excessive strain upon the already hard-pressed internatl. market for capital. When the Great War in Europe broke, all the markets became convulsed and the springs of credit frozen.

FINANCE AND INDUSTRY IN BROOKLYN IN 1914.

Compared with year 1913, the resources of Bkln.'s commercial banks and trust companies are now more than $40,000,000 greater. Loans during the yr. have expanded more than $17,500,000 and deposits $34,290,000. Despite the heavy demands for cash and thanks to the prompt emergency measures adopted by the Federal Govt. in co-operation with the country's best financiers, the cash holdings carried in the vaults of the Bkln. institutions are now actually larger than they were a yr. ago.

The position of the 21 savings banks of the borough has also been greatly strengthened during the yr., despite the semi-panic that prevailed among the less informed savings bank depositors. Here, too, the prompt measures adopted to conserve the assets and cash of the institutions, until the general apprehension had been allayed are responsible for the continued progress which these institutions are able to report. All of the institutions are now paying 4% on deposits, whereas a yr. ago, 9 paid only 3½%. Depositors' fears have been allayed and normal payment by the banks resumed.

Growth of Postal Savings in Brooklyn.

Prior to the action of the savings banks in Aug., invoking that section of their by-laws permitting them to demand of depositors 60 days advance notices of withdrawal of funds, many of the local institutions suffered small-sized runs, and their cash resources were drawn upon in a substantial way by frightened depositors, many of whom redeposited their savings in the Postal Savings Bank of this district. From Aug. 1, 1914, up to Dec. 1, 1914, the total amount of money on deposit with the Postal Savings Bank of Bkln. increased no less than $1,135,290 or more than 60%. On Dec. 1, 1914, the total amount deposited in the post office was $2,697,129, compared with $1,561,839 on Aug. 1, 1914 and $1,198,752 on Dec. 1, 1913. The number of depositors in the Postal Savings Bank increased nearly 10,000 bet. Aug. 1, 1914, and Dec. 1, 1914, or from 19,259 to 29,170. On Dec. 1, 1913, the number of depositors was 16,002.

Little Progress Made in Liquidating Assets of Defunct Banks.

Further efforts have been made during the past yr. to clear up the tangled situation in the affairs of the defunct Union Bank, but with little success.

None of the other institutions that failed in the panic of 1907 has been able to pay further dividends to depositors during the past yr.

Increasing Solidarity Between Brooklyn and and Manhattan Banks.

Prior to the outbreak of the war in Europe 3 important developments in Bkln. banking signalized the increasing solidarity of the banking resources of the Greater City, of which Bkln. is the most rapidly growing section. The

Digitized by Google

first of these was the entrance of powerful financial interests into the active management of the Mechanics Bank, the largest State bank operating wholly within the borough. These interests are closely affiliated with the Natl. City Bank of Manhattan, the largest natl. bank in the country, and their avowed intention is to make the Mechanics Bank as important an influence in local finance as the Natl. City Bank is in Mhtn. Shortly after the new regime had reorganized the administrative forces of the bank, the merger of the Nassau Trust Co. with it was announced. The former offices of the trust company are now operated as branches of the bank. This merger increased the resources of the enlarged institution by about $10,000,000.

About the same time that the Mechanics Bank was taken in hand by aggressive Mhtn. interests, it was announced that a strong syndicate of representative New Yorkers had bought control of the Franklin Trust Co., the 4th largest institution of its kind in the borough, from interests closely affiliated with the Farmers' Loan and Trust Co. of Mhtn. This syndicate is composed of young men of varied financial and commercial interests, and one of the first things they decided to do was to re-open a branch in the Mhtn. financial district.

A little later in the summer and somewhat prior to the declaration of war in Europe, the Citizens Trust Company, located in the upper section of the Eastern District, announced that it had acquired control of the business of the Manufacturers' Natl. Bank. This institution, located on lower B'way, had been the cynosure of many financial eyes, but those in control of the Citizens' Trust Company finally succeeded in taking it over.

Just as Mhtn. merchants, in the early days of the city's development, found in Bkln. a place where great warehouses along the littoral could be maintained more cheaply than in old New York, and just as a little later, Mhtn. manufacturers discovered that factories could be operated here more economically than in old New York, so has the modern Mhtn. banker concluded that, with the banking field in Mhtn. well occupied and with the new federal banking act in effect, prescribing the limit of Mhtn.'s further expansion as the banking center of the country, Bkln.'s rapidly growing commerce and industry constitute sources of increased banking strength, if properly nurtured and encouraged in a large way.

European War Has Stimulated Many Local Manufactories.

The war in Europe has proven a boon to many local manufactories that had begun to feel the pinch of declining domestic sales, and on the threshold of the new year, many Bkln. factories and mills are working overtime to supply the belligerents and neutrals alike with necessities. And while Bkln.'s littoral was at once time completely paralyzed by the tying-up of shipping because of the war, the dawn of 1915 witnesses a substantial recovery though activity in local shipping circles is by no means up to normal. Extraordinary imports of coffee and raw sugar, however, have operated to keep waterfront warehouses filled about to capacity, while the local cold storage warehouses have been kept busy receiving and transshipping to England frozen beef supplies from the Argentine. In other directions, the effect of the war in Europe has been most unfortunate and many local industries, with their supplies from abroad cut off as well as the foreign markets for their goods, have been unable to maintain full working forces, especially when domestic sales have fallen off, hence the percentage of unemployed in 1914 was larger than it has been in a good while.

Commercial and Industrial Failures.

The number of commercial and industrial defaults in Bkln. during the past yr. was slightly in excess of the number reported for 1913. According to records kept by Matthew J. Carroll, Bkln. supt. for Bradstreet's Mercantile Agency, the number of failures up to the middle of Dec., 1914, was 241, compared with a total of 228 for the calendar yr. 1913. The amount of assets involved in 1914 failures was $4,377,000 up to the end of Nov. and the amount of liabilities, $7,629,000, the excess over assets being $3,252,000. The amount of assets involved in 1913 failures was $2,062,000 and the liabilities $4,287,000, the excess over assets being $2,225,000.

Failures were most numerous in June during the past 2 yrs. In 1913 there was the failure of a large Fulton st. dept. store and in 1914 the embarrassment of Sackett & Wilhelm's Co., lithographers, who were compelled to obtain an extension of time from their bankers in which to pay off an indebtedness of $447,000, and of 2 Eastern District dept. stores that were involved in the failure of the H. B. Claflin Co. in Mhtn. It should be said, however, that one of the two was generally considered to have been the best moneymaker in nearly the entire Claflin chain of stores, and that had its credit not been called upon to aid that of less successful stores, it would not have become involved at all.

The failure of L. W. Schwenk, a private banker, during July, 1914, helped to swell the total liabilities involved to more than $1,000,000 in that month.

The heavy liabilities reported for Oct. were due to the putting of a large macaroni concern into bankruptcy because of internal dissensions, but it is now reported that the company is rapidly being rehabilitated. The financial distress of the U. S. Metal Products Co. added about $1,000,000 liabilities to the total for Nov., a petition in bankruptcy having been filed against the company on the last day of the month. The month of Dec. witnessed the receivership of the Internatl. Typesetting Machine Co., a concern that has been making serious efforts to dislodge the Mergenthaler Co. from its supremacy in the manufacture of typesetting machinery. The company had assets and liabilities of $6,355,000.

The most significant failures in the early part of the yr. were that of the Palmer Singer Manufacturing Company of Long Island City, automobile makers, and that of Witteman Brothers, importers of bottles and bottlers' supplies. At one time this concern was one of the heaviest importers of glass containers in the country. The only big failure in 1913 was that of a Fulton st. dept. store, which has since been reorganized and is now reported to be doing a good business.

The following tables gives the number of defaults and the assets and liabilities involved by months for 1914 and 1913:

	No. Failures.		Assets.		Liabilities.	
	1914.	1913.	1914.	1913.	1914.	1913
Dec.*..	7	31	.....	$192,000	.....	$439,000
Nov....	20	17	$995,000	61,000	1,293,000	175,000
Oct....	29	16	338,000	186,000	537,000	318,000
Sept...	22	17	252,000	43,000	498,000	163,000
Aug...	14	11	292,000	74,000	667,000	137,000
July....	31	19	651,000	175,000	1,042,000	260,000
June...	28	21	1,229,000	705,000	1,939,000	1,283,000
May...	16	16	108,000	82,000	195,000	150,000
Apr....	19	25	24,000	186,000	68,000	421,000
Mch....	11	20	99,000	191,000	523,000	552,000
Feb....	15	12	90,000	87,000	350,000	179,000
Jan....	29	22	299,000	80,000	512,000	210,000
Total..	241	228	$4,377,000	$2,062,000	$7,629,000	$4,287,000

*To Dec. 16.

New Building in Brooklyn Continues Apace.

Despite the contraction of credit everywhere due to the war in Europe, building operations have continued apace in Bkln. According to records kept by the Record and Guide, the cost of new buildings, plans for which were filed up to the middle of Dec., 1914, aggregated $36,595,006, compared with $29,726,874 during the corresponding period of 1913—both exclusive of alterations, which involved an expenditure of $2,749,260 in 1914 and $3,427,661 in 1913. The number of new buildings projected in 1914 was 4,202 compared with 3,504 in 1913.

Mortgages filed during the same period of 1914 aggregated $64,684,337 for 15,638 separate instruments compared with $64,143,675 for 16,144 separate instruments in 1913. Of the total amount loaned on mortgages during 1914 $31,242,371 was placed by banks, trust companies and savings and loan assns., exclusive of a $10,000,000 mortgage recorded here to secure a bond issue put out by Swift & Company of Chicago, for which the company's local realty holdings form part of the security. Assignments of guaranteed mortgages by institutions during 1914 aggregated $28,774,239 compared with $29,491,827 in 1913, while assignments to institutions aggregated $20,073,376 in 1914 compared with $23,425,636 in 1913.

Digitized by Google

FINANCE AND COMMERCE REVIEW OF 1914—*Continued.*

NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE.

Weekly and Yearly Range of Active, Listed and Unlisted Securities.

Principal Stocks Listed on the New York Stock Exchange.	HIGHEST AND LOWEST PRICES												Earned Last Year, Per Cent.	Earned for Current Year, Per Cent*	Dividend Rate.	Income Value at Last Quotation, about.
	For Week Ending Dec. 19, 1914.					For Current Year to Date, Dec. 19, 1914.		From January 1, 1900, to December 31, 1913.								
	Opening.	High.	Low.	Last.	Net Change‡	High.	Low.	High.		Low.						
RAILROADS.																
Atch. Top. & S. Fe	91¾	95⅝	91⅝	93½	+ 6⅞	100⅝	89½	125⅝	Oct. '09	18⅝	Jan. '00	7.4	....	6	6.42
Do Pref.	98½	98⅞	98¼	98⅝	+ 3⅝	101⅜	97½	108	May '01	58¼	Jan. '00	18.7	....	5	5.06
Atlantic Coast Line.	..	..	..	..	..	126	114	170	Apr. '05	58	Nov. '07	10.7	....	5	6.14
Baltimore & Ohio.	73⅜	74	68	69⅞	+ ⅞	98⅝	68	125½	Sept. '06	55¼	Jan. '00	4.6	....	6	8.58
Do Pref.	70¼	70¼	69⅛	69¼	— 1¼	83⅝	69⅛	100	Aug. '05	72¾	Jan. '00	10.5	....	4	5.76
Brooklyn Rapid Transit	85¼	87	85¼	86	+ 8	94⅛	79	94⅞	Jan. '06	26¾	Nov. '07	9.2	....	6	6.98
Canadian Pacific Ry.	160	161½	155⅝	157	+ 4½	220½	155⅝	283	Aug. '12	84⅝	Sept. '00	19.6	20.1	10	6.37
Chesapeake & Ohio.	45½	45½	43	43⅛	+ 3⅝	68	41½	92	Jan. '10	23¼	Nov. '07	5.3	4.8	1	9.32
Chi. Great Western Pd.	29	31	28½	29	+ 4	41½	25	64¾	Dec., '09	23	June '13	2.0	§	—	.....
Chi. Mil. & St. Paul.	86	92⅞	86	90	+ 7¼	107½	85	199⅝	Dec. '06	93½	Nov. '07	8.6	....	5	5.56
Do Pref.	127	130	127	129	+ 2½	143	127	218	Aug. '06	130	Nov. '07	15.6	....	7	5.43
Chi. & Northern Ry.	126	126½	125	125	+ 2½	136⅞	124	271	Apr. '02	123	Dec. '13	7.8	....	7	5.60
Do Pref.	..	..	..	175	..	180	170	274½	Apr. '02	171⅛	Nov. '13	50.7	....	8	4.57
C., St. P., Minn. & Om	..	..	..	131¼	..	131¼	125	225	Jan. '05	110	Oct. '00	8.0	11.4	7	5.34
C., St. P., M. & O. Pf	..	..	..	132	..	132	132	230	Jan. '05	130½	Oct. '13	18.5	22.4	7	5.30
Cleve., C. C. & St. L.	..	..	..	22	..	40	22	111	Mar. '05	34⅞	Aug. '13	3.9	§	.....	.....
C. C. & St. Louis Pf.	..	..	..	40	..	70	40	124¼	Nov. '02	60	Oct. '13	18.5	16.3	.....	.....
Col. & South Ry. Co.	20	20	20	20	..	28½	20	68¼	Jan. '09	5	Sept. '00	3.2	2.5	.....	.....
Do 1st Pfd.	..	..	..	41	..	62	37⅜	86	May '09	36	Sept. '00	19.6	....	.....	.....
Col. & So. 2d Pf.	..	..	..	30	..	35	30	84½	Jan. '09	14	Sept. '00	15.6	....	.....	.....
Delaware & Hud. Co.	..	..	..	140	..	159½	140	240¾	Oct. '05	105	Sept. '01	14.5	....	9	6.43
D., Lack. & Western.	..	..	..	390	..	406¾	388	680	Apr. '09	171½	Sept. '00	27.6	§	20 e	2.58
Denver & Rio Grande.	4⅜	5⅞	4⅜	5	+ 1	19¼	4	54	Apr. '09	13⅜	June '13	....	§	.....	.....
Do Pref.	8¾	10½	8¾	10⅜	+ 1¼	31¼	8	103¼	June '01	23	June '13	2.9	1.5	.....	.....
Detroit United Ry.	..	..	..	73	..	73	72	102	Feb. '06	31½	Dec. '07	17.0	11.6	6	3.28
Erie R.R. Co.	20½	24	20⅜	22⅞	+ 2⅜	32½	20½	52⅜	Aug. '05	10½	Sept. '00	2.4	....	.....	.....
Do 1st Pref.	35½	36¾	34½	35½	+ 3½	49¾	32	85½	Aug. '05	24⅝	Mar. '08	13.0	§	.....	.....
Do 2d Pref.	..	..	..	26¼	..	40¼	26¼	15	Sept. '00	7⅞	Aug. '06	27.4	....	.....	.....
Great Northern Pref.	119¼	119¼	113½	115½	+ 3¼	134⅜	113	348	Feb. '06	107½	Oct. '07	11.7	10.5	7	6.06
Illinois Cen. R. R. Co.	110	110	110	110	+ 6½	115	105⅜	184½	June '06	102⅜	Dec. '13	6.0	6.7	5	4.55
Interboro Met. Co.	12¼	13½	12½	12⅝	+ 1⅝	16⅜	10⅜	55⅜	May '06	4⅞	Oct. '07	....	....	.....	.....
Do Pref.	51	63⅜	50¼	50½	— 1½	65⅜	50¼	87⅜	May '06	14	Nov. '07	4.6	§	.....	.....
Kansas City Southern.	20¼	23¼	20¼	22	+ 1⅝	28½	20¼	50¼	Aug. '09	7	Sept. '00	2.7	....	.....	.....
Do Pref.	59½	59½	59½	59⅛	+10⅜	62	50⅛	75½	Aug. '09	27½	Sept. '00	7.8	§	4	6.72
Lehigh Valley R. R.	132½	138⅜	131⅜	135	+15½	156¼	118	186⅞	Dec. '11	14¼	June '13	14.5	10.3	10	7.41
Louisville & Nashville	125	126	125	125	— 2	141⅞	125	170	Aug. '12	68¾	Sept. '00	11.6	14.1	5	4.00
M. St. P. & S. S. M.	105	107	105	107	+ 6	137½	102	164	Mar. '06	14	Sept. '00	14.6	7.4	7	6.54
Do Pref.	..	..	..	131	..	145	130	183¾	Jan. '06	47	Oct. '00	25.5	20.1	7	5.34
Miss., Kan. & Tex. Co.	8⅞	12	8⅞	10¼	..	24	8⅞	50½	Dec. '09	9	Sept. '00	0.1	....	.....	.....
Do Pref.	30	30	30	30	+ 2⅞	60	27⅛	78¼	Oct. '09	25⅝	Sept. '00	5.7	§	.....	.....
Missouri Pacific Co.	10½	11⅛	9⅝	10¼	+ 2¼	30	8	125½	Sept. '02	21¼	Dec. '13	1.4	1.1	.....	.....
Nat. R. of Mex. 1st Pf.	..	..	..	31	..	34	30	72⅜	Nov. '10	31	Dec. '13	4.2	....	.....	.....
N. Y. Cen. & H. River	85	85½	81½	83⅝	+ 4⅞	96⅜	77	174½	Nov. '01	89	Dec. '07	5.9	§	5	5.99
N. Y., Chi. & St. L.	..	..	..	35	..	45	35	76¼	Dec. '05	11	June '00	5.0	....	.....	.....
N. Y., N. H. & Hart.	61½	59	51½	57⅝	+ 6⅜	78	49⅝	255	Apr. '02	65⅝	Dec. '13	2.0	§	.....	.....
N. Y., Ont. & Western	20	22¼	20	22	+ 3⅜	31⅝	18¼	64	Oct. '04	18¼	June '00	2.1	0.1	.....	.....
Norfolk & Western.	102¼	102¼	100½	100½	+ 6	105⅞	97½	119¼	Aug. '12	22⅝	Jan. '00	10.2	3.7	6	5.97
Norfolk & Western Pf.	85	85	85	85	+ 2	90	85	98	July '02	67	Jan. '00	41.0	40.1	4	4.71
Northern Pacific Ry.	98	104⅞	97½	101¼	+ 4¼	118½	97	700	May '01	45⅜	Sept. '00	8.7	7.7	7	6.91
Pennsylvania R. R.	106¼	109½	106¼	107⅞	+ 5⅜	115½	105½	170	Sept. '02	103½	Nov. '07	8.0	5.6	6	5.57
Philadelphia Co.	..	..	..	87½	..	..	..	118½	June '11	84	July '10	11.0	§	7	8.00
P., C. C. & St. L. com.	..	..	..	65¼	..	91	64½	105½	Sept. '02	49¾	Sept. '00	....	....	.....	.....
Reading Co.	145½	151½	144⅝	147	+ 9	172¼	137	179¼	Sept. '05	15	Sept. '00	16.9	7.8	8	5.44
Do 1st Pref.	..	..	..	87	..	89¾	87	97	Sept. '05	49	Jan. '00	58.1	§	4	4.60
Do 2d Pref.	..	..	..	82	..	93	82	117½	Dec. '09	23⅝	Sept. '00	39.1	§	4	4.88
Rock Island Co.	1⅜	1½	1½	1¼	+ ⅜	16⅝	⅞	81	Dec. '09	10½	Feb. '08	....	§	.....	.....
Do Pref.	2	3½	1⅞	2½	+ ⅞	25	1⅝	94¾	Dec. '09	17½	Oct. '13	.6	2.0	.....	.....
St. L. & S. F. 1st Pref.	..	..	..	10	..	18	8	90	July '02	13	June '13	3.5	....	.....	.....
St. L. & S. F. 2d Pref.	2¼	2¼	2¼	2¼	— 1⅝	9⅜	2¼	80⅜	July '02	5½	July '13	....	....	.....	.....
St. Louis Southwestern	..	..	..	18	..	26⅜	17⅜	40⅜	Oct. '12	8⅜	June '00	5.5	§	.....	.....
Do Pref.	37	37	37	37	..	65⅛	36	82⅜	Dec. '09	21⅞	June '00	9.6	3.3	.....	.....
Seaboard Air Line.	15	15	12⅜	12⅜	— 2¼	22⅝	12⅜	27½	Apr. '12	14½	June '13	1.1	....	.....	.....
Do Pref.	..	..	..	47⅜	..	58	46¾	56½	June '12	38	June '13	5.0	....	4	8.48
Southern Pacific.	89	89½	82⅞	84	+ 2½	99½	82⅞	138⅛	Aug. '09	29	May '01	7.5	....	6	7.14
Southern Ry. Co.	16	17	16	16	— 1⅛	28¼	16	42⅞	Jan. '06	9⅛	Jan. '08	3.4	§	.....	.....
Do Pref.	64	64¾	64	64	— 1½	85¼	64	103	Jan. '06	25¾	Mar. '08	11.8	3.0	4	7.80
Texas & Pacific.	13	13½	12	12¼	+ ½	17⅜	12	54⅜	Sept '02	10¼	June '13	....	....	.....	.....
Third Avenue	37	38	35	36½	+ 3½	45⅜	33	49¾	Jan. '12	27⅜	June '13	....	§	.....	.....
Twin City com.	97	97	97	97	+ 5½	108½	94½	117½	Dec. '10	61½	July '00	12.9	....	6	6.19
Union Pacific.	121⅞	122	116½	118	+ 8½	164⅜	112	219	Aug. '09	44⅜	Jan. '00	13.1	....	8	6.78
Wabash R. R. Co.	79½	79½	79	79	+ 2	86	78	118½	Aug. '09	70½	June '00	32.4	§	4	5.06
Do Pref.	⅝	1½	½	¾	..	4⅝	½	38⅝	Sept. '02	2	June '13	5.6	....	.....	.....
Western Maryland.	1⅜	2⅜	1⅜	2	— ⅛	13	1⅜	61⅜	June '09	6⅛	July '13	....	§	.....	.....
Wisconsin Central.	13½	15	13½	15¼	+ 2½	35	12⅜	66	July '11	5	Mar. '08	5.8	4	.....	.....
	30¼	30¼	30¼	30¼	+ ½	48	29⅜	64	Nov. '10	10	Sept. '06	....	§	.....	.....

All statements herein are obtained from official or other sources which we regard as reliable. While not guaranteed, we believe them to be correct. *Indicated by latest returns. §Official information not available. *Including 10% extra. ‡From July 30 or ex-dividend equivalent.

Digitized by Google

FINANCE AND COMMERCE, REVIEW OF 1914—N. Y. STOCK EXCHANGE—*Continued.*

Principal Stocks Listed on the New York Stock Exchange.	HIGHEST AND LOWEST PRICES. For Week Ending Dec. 19, 1914. Open-ing.	High.	Low.	Last.	Net Ch'ge†	For Current Year to Date, Dec. 19, 1914. High.	Low.	From January 1, 1900, to December 31, 1913. High.		Low.		Earned Last Year, Per Cent.	Earned for Current Year, Per Cent.*	Dividend Rate.	Income Value at Last Quotation, about.
INDUSTRIALS, Etc.															
Amer. Agri. Chem. Co.	49¼	49¼	49	49	— ½	59½	47¾	63¾	Dec. '11	10	Oct. '07	5.2	....	4	8.16
Am. Agri. Chem. Pfd.	..	..	..	93½	..	97½	91	105	Dec. '11	70½	Dec. '03	9.6	....	6	6.42
Amer. Beet Sugar.....	29	31½	29	30⅜	+1⅛	30⅜	19	77	Sept. '12	7¾	Nov. '07	2.3	....	....	....
American Can Co.....	25⅜	27⅞	24⅜	25⅝	+ 6½	35⅛	19½	47⅜	Oct. '12	3	Oct. '07	8.2	....	....	....
Do Pref.....	91¼	92⅞	89½	89½	+18	96	80	129½	Jan. '13	34	Nov. '07	15.2	....	7	7.82
Amer. Car & Foundry.	42¼	46	42¼	45½	+ 2⅜	53½	42¼	76½	Nov. '09	12½	Jan. '00	4.1	....	2	4.40
Do Pref.....	114	114	114	114	+ 5½	118⅞	112	124¾	Aug. '09	57¾	June '00	9.5	....	$7	6.14
Amal. Copper Co.....	50¼	57¾	49⅝	54⅛	+ 5¼	78¼	49	130	June '01	33⅜	Oct. '03	5.8	....	$2	3.70
Amer. Cotton Oil Co....	35¾	41	35¼	40	+ 8	46½	32	79¼	Nov. '09	21	Oct. '07	3.4	....	....	....
Am. Cotton Oil Pref...	96½	96½	96½	96½	+ 5½	97⅜	93⅜	107¼	Nov. '09	70	Nov. '07	12.7	....	6	6.22
American Express.....	..	..	..	100	..	110¼	99⅞	301	Jan. '10	95	Dec. '13	10.4	....	4	6.00
American Ice Co.....	22	23⅝	22	23	+ 3½	32¾	19⅞	94⅞	Sept. '06	8⅛	Oct. '07	....	....	....	....
American Linseed Co...	..	..	..	7½	..	11⅞	7½	30⅛	July '03	5	July '03	....	....	....	....
Amer. Locomotive.....	25	25	23	23	+ 2¾	37¼	20¼	78½	Jan. '06	10½	Oct. '03	17.7	....	....	....
Do Pref.....	96⅜	96⅜	96⅜	96⅜	+ 1⅜	102½	96	122¾	Apr. '05	67½	Oct. '03	24.7	....	7	7.27
Am. Smelting & Ref.	54½	61½	54½	58¼	+ 7¾	71⅛	50¼	174	Jan. '06	34½	June '00	7.5	....	4	6.87
Do Pref.....	99⅞	100¼	99½	100	+ 6	105	97½	137	Dec. '05	80¼	Oct. '03	19.5	....	7	7.00
Amer. Sugar Refining.	104¼	107⅞	104½	107	+10½	109⅞	97	157	Jan. '06	92¾	Dec. '07	13.7	....	7	6.54
Amer. Sugar Pref.....	113½	115	113½	115	+10½	115	107⅞	141	Nov. '04	105	Feb. '08	20.7	....	7	6.09
Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co...	116⅝	119	116⅜	118¼	+ 6	124¼	114	186	Jan. '02	88	Oct. '07	9.6	....	8	6.77
Amer. Tobocco Co.....	217½	221⅝	217	218	+ 8¼	256	215	324½	July '12	200	June '13	28.1	....	20	9.18
Do Pref New.....	104	104	103¼	103¼	+ 2¼	109	101¾	106⅝	Jan. '12	96	July '13	27.4	....	6	5.81
American Woolen Co...	..	..	..	12	..	20⅞	12	48	Jan. '06	7½	Oct. '03	....	....	....	....
Do Pref.....	77	77	77	77	+ 5½	83	72½	110⅜	Jan. '06	65	Oct. '03	....	....	7	9.09
Anaconda Cop. Mining.	29½	29½	26¼	26¼	+ 1½	38¼	25	75⅝	Feb. '07	14½	Oct. '03	10.5	....	$1.00	3.81
Bethlehem Steel Co....	42	42	40	41	+11	44⅜	29½	51⅝	Oct. '12	8	Nov. '07	....	....	....	....
Do Pref.....	87	87	84⅜	85	+ 6½	87	68	88½	June '06	23	Nov. '07	....	....	5	5.88
Brooklyn Union Gas..	..	..	..	121	..	130	120	253	Aug. '02	80	Nov. '07	5.4	....	6	4.96
California Petroleum...	19¾	19¾	15⅛	15⅛	— 1	30⅝	15⅛	72½	Oct. '12	16	Nov. '13	2.0	....	....	....
Central Leather Co.....	35¾	38¼	35⅛	37⅛	+ 9½	37⅜	25⅞	51¾	Oct. '09	11⅞	Nov. '07	....	....	5	5.33
Do Pref.....	100⅞	101⅛	100	100½	+ 7½	104	94⅞	111	Sept. '09	63	Nov. '07	13.2	....	7	6.97
Chino Copper Co.....	35⅞	35⅞	33⅞	34	+ 3	44	32	60⅜	Nov. '12	16½	Sept. '11	*3.76	....	$2.00	5.88
Col. Fuel & Iron.....	25½	25½	24⅜	24⅜	+ 2⅞	34½	20½	136½	June '01	14	Nov. '07	4.8	....	....	....
Con. Gas Co., N. Y....	116	120½	115¾	116	+ 5	139½	115½	238	Apr. '01	74	Oct. '07	7.3	....	6	6.17
Corn Prod. Refin. Co..	8¾	9⅝	8¾	8¾	+ 1⅝	13⅛	7	28	Apr. '06	7⅜	June '13	0.4	....	....	....
Do Pref.....	65½	65½	65½	65½	+ 8⅝	72	58⅛	93½	June '09	46	Oct. '07	7.7	....	5	7.63
Distillers Sec. Corp...	15	15	12½	12½	+ 1½	20½	11	78	Feb. '07	9¾	June '13	1.2	....	....	....
General Electric Co....	138	141	138	140	+ 5	150⅝	138	334	Apr. '02	89½	Oct. '07	12.9	....	8	5.71
General Motors Co.....	85	87	80	80¼	+21¼	99	37⅜	42⅞	Sept. '12	25	May '13	38.90	....	....	....
Do Pref.....	90	90	90	91	+14¾	95	70	82¾	Sept. '12	70	May '13	49.8	....	7	7.69
Goodrich (B. F.).....	25½	26⅞	24½	24½	+ 4½	28⅞	19⅝	81	Sept. '12	15½	Nov. '13	....	....	....	....
Great Northern Ore...	29	29	26	26½	+ 4	39¼	22½	88½	Aug. '09	25½	June '13	....	....	....	....
Inspiration Copper.....	15⅝	18	15⅝	16	+ 1	19¼	14¼	21¼	Oct. '10	16⅜	Dec. '12	....	....	....	....
Int. Harvester, N. J...	91	93	89½	89½	+ 8¾	113½	82	111½	Sept. '13	96	June '13	14.5	....	5	5.58
Do Pref.....	116¼	118⅛	116¼	118⅛	+ 3¾	118⅞	113½	116	Oct. '12	111	June '13	26.4	....	7	5.93
Internat'l Paper Co....	8	9	7⅝	7⅝	+ ⅞	10⅞	6¾	28	Mar. '01	6½	Oct. '13	4.7	....	....	....
Do Pref.....	33½	35½	33½	34¾	+ 4¾	41	30½	90	Jan. '06	32¼	Oct. '13	4.4	....	2	5.76
Liggett & Myers.....	210	210	210	210	+ 8	231	208	235	Mar. '13	156⅞	Jan. '12	25.0	....	12	5.72
Do Pref.....	112⅞	113⅜	112⅞	113⅜	+ 3¼	118½	111⅜	118	Aug. '12	105½	Jan. '12	41.9	....	7	6.15
Mackay Companies.....	70½	70½	70½	70½	+12	87⅜	61	98	Oct. '10	40	Oct. '07	....	....	5	7.00
Mexican Petroleum.....	56	56	51	51	— 2	73½	46½	90½	Oct. '12	41¾	Nov. '13	5.9	....	....	....
National Biscuit Co....	125	125	124	124	+ 5¾	139	120	161	Apr. '12	23	June '00	9.6	....	7	5.66
National Lead Co.....	46	46	45	46	+ 5⅞	52	40	95⅜	Jan. '06	10½	Nov. '03	3.6	....	3	6.51
Do Pref.....	..	..	..	106½	..	109	105	113½	Aug. '09	74¾	Dec. '01	10.4	....	7	6.57
Nevada Consol Copper	10¾	14⅛	10¾	12	+ 2⅛	16½	10¼	24¼	Sept. '12	13	June '13	*1.45	$1.84	....	12.46
North American Co....	69½	70	68¼	68¼	+ 6⅝	79¼	64½	134	Sept. '02	87	Nov. '07	6.3	....	5	7.33
Peoples Gas. L. & Coke	117	117½	117	117½	+15½	125	106	129¾	Sept. '13	70¼	Oct. '07	7.5	$	8	6.81
P. Lorillard.....	..	..	..	160	..	190	160	215½	Oct. '12	150	June '13	21.9	$	10	6.25
Do Pref.....	112	112¼	112	112	+ ¾	117⅞	110	118	Aug. '12	103	June '13	35.9	$	7	6.25
Pressed Steel Car Co..	37	37	34	35	+ 1¾	46	26¾	64⅝	Jan. '06	15⅜	Nov. '07	12.0	$	3	8.57
Pressed Steel Car Pfd	..	..	..	104½	..	104½	96⅝	111¾	Aug. '09	62½	Nov. '07	19.0	....	7	6.69
Pullman Co.....	151¾	151¾	150	150	+ ⅛	159	150	270	Nov. '06	135¼	Nov. '07	9.3	$	8	5.33
Railway Steel Sp. Co..	21⅛	25¼	21⅛	23½	+ 3¾	34⅜	19¾	63½	Dec. '05	16	Sept. '03	0.1	....	....	....
Ry. Steel Sp. Co. Pref.	..	..	..	90	..	101	90	109	Aug. '09	67	Nov. '03	8.3	$	7	7.78
Ray Cons. Copper Co..	16	17½	15½	16⅛	— ⅛	22½	15½	24⅛	Sept. '12	12	Sept. '11	$1.84	....	....	....
Repub. Ir. & Steel Co.	18¼	20¼	18	19⅜	+ ⅞	27	18	49½	Sept. '09	5⅝	Nov. '03	5.0	....	....	....
Do Pref.....	75½	78	75	75	— 3	91¼	75	110½	Jan. '06	36¾	Nov. '03	12.4	....	....	....
Tennessee Copper Co..	30¾	33½	30½	32⅝	+ 8⅝	36¾	24¾	53½	Mar. '07	17	Oct. '07	8.8	$	3	9.23
The Texas Co.....	131	137½	128⅝	128⅝	+20⅝	149¾	112	132½	Dec. '13	81	Jan. '12	....	$	10	7.78
U. S. Realty & Improv.	53	53	51½	51½	+ 5¼	63¾	51½	98½	Mar. '05	36	Nov. '07	8.2	$	5	8.80
U. S. Rubber Co.....	51	57¾	51	54	+ 9¾	63	44½	69½	Apr. '13	7	July '03	7.0	$	6	11.10
Do 1st Pref.....	101	102⅝	101	102	+ 7	104⅝	95¼	123½	Aug. '09	61¼	Oct. '07	12.4	$	8	7.84
U. S. Steel Corporation	56	55	50½	50½	+ ⅜	67¼	50¼	94⅞	Oct. '09	8¾	May '04	11.0	....	2	3.96
Do Pref.....	105½	105⅝	104	105	+ 2	112⅜	104	131	Oct. '09	49¾	Nov. '03	22.5	7.1	7	6.67
Utah Copper Co.....	47	51⅞	48	49	+ 4½	59⅜	45⅞	67½	Sept. '12	13	Oct. '07	*5.31	$4.96	$3.00	6.12
Vir.-Carolina Chem....	23½	23½	20	20	— 1	34⅞	20	76⅜	Apr. '02	12⅝	Nov. '07	0.5	$	....	....
Do Pref.....	..	..	..	96	..	107½	96	134⅞	Sept. '02	75	Nov. '07	8.7	$	8	8.33
Wells Fargo.....	80	80	78	78	— 2	105½	78	650	Dec. '00	85¼	Dec. '13	14.3	....	6	7.68
Westinghouse E. & M..	64½	70	64½	68¼	+ 3¾	79½	64	233	Sept. '02	32	Nov. '07	10.7	$	4	5.86
Western Un. Telegraph	58½	60	57½	58	+ 6⅝	66⅞	53⅜	100¼	May '01	41	Feb. '08	3.2	$	4	6.88
Woolworth Pref.....	..	..	..	116	..	118⅞	112¾	116¾	July '12	109	June '13	43.1	....	7	6.04

*Indicated by latest returns. †From July 30 or ex-dividend equivalent.

Digitized by Google

BROOKLYN VOTE, 1914.

1st Assembly District.

Election Dist.	Registration.	Governor. Glynn, Dem.	Governor. Whitman, Rep.	Governor. Sulzer, Proh.	U. S. Senator. Gerard, Dem.	U. S. Senator. Wadsworth Rep.
1	296	148	101	4	159	84
2	319	73	194	6	56	197
3	313	85	182	4	107	168
4	294	99	143	4	107	132
5	229	70	132	5	78	110
6	349	90	211	4	115	178
7	353	177	108	4	180	91
8	321	134	157	1	151	130
9	281	153	75	4	151	71
10	386	270	77	4	267	68
11	332	147	146	5	146	123
12	293	170	72	8	161	70
13	341	146	147	9	158	116
14	348	174	117	8	174	104
15	326	183	111	7	186	102
16	367	172	143	11	188	124
17	316	153	127	11	162	110
18	306	134	122	18	155	105
19	353	156	138	10	172	115
20	373	127	176	8	140	151
21	280	122	105	3	124	97
22	332	118	159	5	124	144
23	225	60	104	9	53	96
24	197	120	41	7	120	35
25	25	10	11	0	11	9
	7565	3291	3099	159	3446	2730

2d Assembly District.

1	313	165	82	1	145	62
2	373	246	70	5	246	58
3	350	193	82	9	186	70
4	329	238	38	5	226	34
5	304	164	76	3	147	63
6	323	191	70	9	180	49
7	315	218	57	3	210	14
8	278	158	62	10	152	58
9	257	168	42	0	167	31
10	286	148	68	5	161	54
11	233	134	52	8	129	39
12	327	207	68	2	195	57
13	320	197	59	8	193	52
14	191	104	44	5	103	37
15	287	179	51	6	179	51
16	303	210	49	2	204	43
17	69	42	11	5	35	10
18	364	221	99	4	217	86
19	171	100	53	1	97	45
20	253	154	69	2	155	47
21	345	234	66	4	218	55
	5991	3669	1270	97	3545	1015

3d Assembly District.

1	257	217	20	0	209	21
2	322	267	27	0	260	21
3	235	170	32	2	173	33
4	250	208	22	1	198	25
5	276	176	76	0	179	60
6	305	205	74	6	211	60
7	281	176	72	6	180	52
8	279	162	86	5	160	75
9	230	142	59	7	137	57
10	231	120	51	2	151	44
11	309	189	75	5	184	68
12	258	136	80	2	138	62
13	264	185	48	6	185	39
14	358	213	96	6	213	76
15	374	198	71	4	244	64
16	332	240	44	0	229	43
17	308	207	58	3	191	52
18	245	177	38	5	168	36
19	310	291	81	7	203	65
20	377	214	104	9	218	87
21	220	147	40	3	152	31
	6021	3940	1254	79	3983	1071

4th Assembly District.

1	318	93	86	57	99	80
2	183	82	59	21	95	52
3	338	107	134	29	131	105
4	376	139	145	34	152	138

4th A. D.—Continued.

Election Dist.	Registration.	Governor. Glynn, Dem.	Governor. Whitman, Rep.	Governor. Sulzer, Proh.	U. S. Senator. Gerard, Dem.	U. S. Senator. Wadsworth Rep.
5	343	157	98	34	168	86
6	300	133	94	32	145	85
7	353	213	87	14	208	84
8	385	184	146	23	193	120
9	356	179	121	16	179	119
10	280	133	108	7	130	104
11	360	138	141	23	143	142
12	310	125	147	14	135	123
13	306	96	153	14	125	125
14	337	111	172	23	124	158
15	378	130	180	27	154	159
16	313	101	123	32	103	118
17	279	83	144	8	97	119
18	269	74	113	19	73	109
19	314	129	132	24	144	119
20	375	160	160	17	175	139
21	304	128	96	27	134	89
22	302	132	88	9	129	83
23	351	173	111	5	168	103
24	295	146	90	17	141	82
25	227	137	62	6	147	44
26	204	108	67	4	113	56
27	370	166	164	4	166	153
	8531	3562	3219	541	3771	2893

5th Assembly District.

1	373	135	197	7	180	145
2	319	115	168	9	139	140
3	308	95	169	8	111	148
4	368	86	240	10	111	206
5	314	106	166	15	125	146
6	186	59	92	10	73	74
7	191	63	109	3	72	93
8	338	105	187	5	131	157
9	275	73	165	15	96	143
10	315	102	155	16	125	130
11	292	105	154	4	121	132
12	313	106	168	5	124	140
13	385	137	201	10	164	173
14	254	98	103	8	107	89
15	342	113	173	17	140	145
16	315	100	171	11	123	142
17	351	123	176	12	142	154
18	355	115	183	19	139	155
19	336	123	165	13	136	142
20	340	150	131	15	162	110
21	298	87	169	12	114	143
22	330	108	188	9	134	150
23	331	128	150	7	138	133
24	277	112	135	5	113	116
25	299	105	159	9	132	129
26	311	115	154	18	147	124
27	311	140	130	12	144	119
28	236	99	100	9	113	77
29	359	127	162	16	154	138
30	309	107	174	5	127	145
31	275	92	145	10	116	121
32	293	99	152	22	130	126
33	267	90	137	9	111	107
34	330	104	182	9	135	149
35	344	94	198	16	116	111
36	222	76	143	14	102	82
	11062	3792	5721	395	4547	4794

6th Assembly District.

1	396	162	170	17	175	155
2	348	89	166	37	111	153
3	384	135	167	35	157	146
4	337	150	103	13	151	86
5	363	85	179	36	84	176
6	377	70	129	67	78	128
7	363	84	162	33	74	139
8	367	95	133	42	105	122
9	338	88	115	44	97	98
10	330	75	127	53	100	112
11	366	107	126	45	123	127
12	404	164	137	25	184	124
13	359	110	155	28	133	133
14	392	79	154	76	105	150
15	339	139	111	24	138	101
16	345	75	133	53	93	119

6th A. D.—Continued.

Election Dist.	Registration.	Governor. Glynn, Dem.	Governor. Whitman, Rep.	Governor. Sulzer, Proh.	U. S. Senator. Gerard, Dem.	U. S. Senator. Wadsworth Rep.
17	332	56	128	79	58	136
18	289	72	105	45	80	107
19	323	98	139	35	110	126
20	284	84	122	29	84	107
21	252	119	89	18	141	74
22	331	108	156	22	141	124
23	377	168	150	27	196	119
24	274	92	113	24	102	94
25	298	113	126	23	126	115
	8568	2614	3395	930	2946	3071

7th Assembly District.

1	261	181	49	0	177	30
2	325	220	54	5	209	46
3	264	184	28	3	172	17
4	251	119	76	13	120	64
5	277	145	79	8	134	71
6	296	160	93	2	160	86
7	435	236	144	11	238	132
8	166	108	34	3	102	28
9	347	178	111	11	193	94
10	359	187	119	5	185	107
11	329	164	113	7	167	100
12	367	190	128	7	188	110
13	282	166	73	1	154	64
14	365	228	83	4	224	72
15	380	203	117	4	209	102
16	345	220	57	9	228	55
17	330	157	96	8	158	72
18	334	201	77	8	199	67
19	324	205	71	6	208	62
20	329	155	92	10	150	74
21	383	202	120	8	213	100
22	252	131	78	7	142	69
23	373	159	144	15	188	111
24	338	128	150	14	160	118
	7712	4227	2186	169	4278	1851

8th Assembly District.

1	310	183	76	5	186	60
2	383	252	85	4	229	80
3	324	211	77	3	217	55
4	335	228	64	5	226	58
5	290	161	71	4	157	66
6	283	139	84	0	135	68
7	238	144	55	11	151	50
8	315	158	109	10	168	88
9	324	162	99	15	164	86
10	329	186	79	12	189	64
11	234	105	64	2	100	64
12	332	224	65	2	207	56
13	344	232	69	2	205	68
14	309	196	79	1	202	53
15	358	227	101	5	234	91
16	337	185	110	8	178	108
17	342	203	107	9	207	101
18	286	163	87	2	166	72
19	313	188	77	4	194	64
20	323	221	60	4	210	50
21	334	234	61	2	228	48
22	164	87	47	2	77	38
	6807	4089	1726	112	4040	1495

9th Assembly District.

1	313	173	80	15	181	60
2	346	171	104	8	180	83
3	344	198	115	11	213	81
4	273	117	107	9	131	89
5	294	115	128	12	144	102
6	328	149	141	10	169	108
7	336	130	141	10	138	119
8	341	154	128	10	166	103
9	359	173	129	8	188	102
10	306	128	131	10	153	109
11	326	149	121	13	168	105
12	371	158	139	17	175	122
13	408	198	134	25	211	106
14	373	148	179	12	168	142
15	339	178	139	12	202	110
16	345	168	114	5	183	

Digitized by Google

BROOKLYN VOTE, 1914—*Continued.*

9th A. D.—Continued.

Election Dist.	Registration.	Governor. Glynn, Dem.	Governor. Whitman, Rep.	Governor. Sulzer, Proh.	U. S. Senator. Gerard, Dem.	U. S. Senator. Wadsworth Rep.
17	321	145	130	2	156	105
18	323	138	132	12	149	112
19	295	166	81	9	183	54
20	335	171	124	3	197	96
21	338	225	72	6	234	56
22	321	168	106	6	173	83
23	374	173	129	10	188	102
24	340	157	109	12	167	95
25	398	155	168	24	187	126
26	409	150	175	30	186	149
27	342	164	121	14	195	89
28	411	188	167	12	207	138
29	360	143	168	7	164	139
30	387	155	191	4	188	142
31	457	191	215	9	218	180
32	384	150	167	12	180	127
33	393	224	106	11	231	87
34	432	191	162	14	212	127
35	381	130	181	7	156	137
36	356	155	133	9	173	102
37	338	141	114	26	153	93
38	293	90	99	39	96	101
39	376	150	154	26	158	142
40	377	152	162	20	176	131
41	474	175	205	28	209	161
42	359	130	131	10	149	107
43	445	140	218	12	178	174
44	336	135	148	11	164	118
45	410	216	138	5	222	116
46	295	148	93	1	153	79
47	209	101	85	1	112	66
	16701	7425	6424	578	8328	5122

10th Assembly District.

1	318	125	162	3	146	133
2	324	128	168	7	148	136
3	364	153	168	8	177	143
4	337	146	149	8	176	117
5	327	137	155	5	154	135
6	301	156	116	1	151	105
7	331	192	114	2	201	99
8	245	129	63	4	143	65
9	309	203	77	3	186	70
10	342	195	87	5	184	85
11	72	23	40	0	23	33
12	259	156	58	2	150	54
13	300	84	153	1	99	123
14	375	120	203	5	145	170
15	270	81	130	4	78	120
16	395	176	170	12	190	149
17	325	135	150	3	148	127
18	325	133	133	16	148	110
19	259	95	126	7	98	118
20	229	68	125	9	77	113
21	214	82	85	10	87	77
22	259	95	119	5	108	96
23	261	69	149	6	92	122
24	335	103	183	8	120	150
25	344	107	186	5	120	170
26	309	113	164	9	122	142
27	277	137	115	1	143	94
28	356	192	127	5	186	123
29	186	95	68	1	95	66
30	341	181	119	5	178	111
31	326	152	137	4	118	131
32	186	83	80	4	86	70
	9401	4044	4069	163	4277	3557

11th Assembly District.

1	385	205	104	12	204	107
2	341	198	99	8	194	88
3	300	176	88	8	169	83
4	342	162	140	8	179	104
5	326	147	100	6	167	88
6	322	155	120	5	154	103
7	363	87	206	11	121	166
8	248	71	147	4	88	124
9	311	82	191	4	109	155
10	229	58	138	1	71	113
11	289	117	126	6	126	115
12	357	163	147	5	158	138
13	325	123	163	8	140	146
14	347	138	173	12	151	155

11th A. D.—Continued.

Election Dist.	Registration.	Governor. Glynn, Dem.	Governor. Whitman, Rep.	Governor. Sulzer, Proh.	U. S. Senator. Gerard, Dem.	U. S. Senator. Wadsworth Rep.
15	330	90	197	13	110	171
16	214	62	118	6	82	98
17	319	130	152	2	145	119
18	294	70	179	5	100	147
19	217	73	114	5	79	106
20	297	74	171	7	89	150
21	283	151	78	4	147	67
22	378	142	196	5	176	155
23	368	144	175	9	171	148
24	364	150	181	5	173	146
25	396	171	162	6	193	131
26	350	161	152	2	179	123
27	351	202	111	4	214	91
28	331	155	114	11	176	82
29	318	156	120	3	166	101
30	294	160	95	10	158	79
	9589	3973	4246	193	4379	3599

12th Assembly District.

1	331	151	135	6	161	110
2	270	144	97	5	157	71
3	324	138	145	3	148	128
4	284	133	106	12	149	94
5	312	186	88	11	188	83
6	373	152	184	5	166	160
7	359	110	212	5	143	172
8	283	101	138	4	116	123
9	375	160	171	5	168	154
10	352	166	115	14	160	115
11	312	141	145	5	150	122
12	276	105	138	5	126	115
13	305	92	162	10	124	126
14	263	99	133	5	121	114
15	279	124	127	5	142	104
16	337	128	159	10	148	130
17	388	173	163	14	179	151
18	350	163	134	9	167	123
19	276	114	120	5	124	109
20	367	116	212	11	126	200
21	364	155	165	6	181	132
22	339	137	155	12	163	133
23	334	134	160	6	153	137
24	332	136	161	10	143	152
25	325	143	142	9	140	144
26	348	161	153	4	168	138
27	247	118	114	1	110	113
28	229	100	103	6	118	87
29	361	177	136	7	187	121
30	319	129	150	9	136	145
31	372	197	130	13	201	125
32	268	100	129	10	96	129
33	288	131	110	8	148	100
34	356	140	163	12	167	133
35	362	170	147	8	169	136
36	368	156	159	11	161	147
37	397	186	173	8	196	160
	12025	5167	5335	289	5590	4736

13th Assembly District.

1	301	135	72	20	140	49
2	348	130	116	23	137	92
3	296	115	98	32	120	80
4	240	119	62	50	112	56
5	332	165	102	76	170	77
6	402	197	117	71	201	99
7	389	215	113	22	208	102
8	398	119	117	0	119	114
9	373	212	88	13	203	69
10	311	175	79	0	174	63
11	339	143	108	32	143	101
12	360	149	62	21	166	107
13	339	152	130	3	157	116
14	400	183	138	11	191	110
15	354	135	123	4	143	100
16	354	173	100	8	179	84
17	333	170	112	5	190	92
18	370	181	105	4	197	95
19	308	124	92	13	129	56
20	259	103	82	14	96	64
21	301	139	83	5	123	67
22	257	115	89	10	130	69
	7264	3350	2266	386	3828	1852

14th Assembly District.

1	301	174	81	20	180	61
2	314	147	85	23	147	73
3	327	146	96	32	141	77
4	364	125	105	50	140	92
5	384	122	93	76	135	72
6	392	136	86	71	165	71
7	308	171	45	22	175	33
8	219	105	57	13	105	43
9	275	138	69	0	142	66
10	328	162	71	32	159	93
11	295	166	66	21	172	55
12	282	185	44	6	162	36
13	294	200	42	11	207	35
14	322	163	67	4	157	55
15	302	204	57	8	200	48
16	213	147	32	5	135	29
17	276	139	62	4	140	47
18	381	186	130	13	190	108
19	325	141	134	14	156	102
20	308	174	94	5	175	75
21	309	152	105	11	168	73
	6519	3283	1616	438	3354	1303

15th Assembly District.

1	370	231	77	5	223	65
2	377	189	139	5	205	104
3	333	161	122	10	160	107
4	334	185	102	13	194	85
5	380	194	122	10	207	102
6	392	192	136	6	145	107
7	388	181	158	10	201	136
8	334	139	132	18	169	94
9	324	143	126	9	165	95
10	342	182	102	8	187	82
11	356	152	145	13	167	132
12	312	158	125	3	171	94
13	330	168	134	10	176	116
14	332	166	117	7	183	87
15	340	189	102	4	193	82
16	283	201	46	4	198	44
17	322	190	88	6	201	66
18	316	179	97	14	196	67
19	243	161	46	0	159	37
20	251	140	40	10	142	34
21	349	207	108	15	215	77
22	295	184	65	4	168	55
23	280	162	68	12	173	57
24	332	197	88	5	192	81
	7915	4249	2485	201	4380	2006

16th Assembly District.

1	371	175	116	10	196	81
2	376	220	89	19	240	61
3	242	159	34	2	156	26
4	406	179	145	13	188	108
5	339	110	147	11	136	128
6	311	181	83	1	194	70
7	403	209	138	8	224	111
8	370	191	124	2	206	95
9	365	175	141	13	190	134
10	382	151	179	7	186	144
11	...	...	...	..	...	...
12	418	152	196	13	178	169
13	272	86	143	10	128	102
14	131	51	57	2	57	49
15	344	141	149	8	181	104
16	423	190	159	13	219	131
17	455	126	267	6	173	206
18	434	143	232	14	189	191
19	277	112	132	2	123	106
20	352	186	118	5	193	90
21	284	165	85	4	173	72
22	377	180	153	5	200	130
23	187	89	63	6	79	68
24	233	111	71	5	116	56
25	219	102	89	8	116	69
26	385	133	164	33	171	127
27	355	118	164	29	161	132
28	322	109	168	14	149	124
29	360	128	120	44	162	111
30	235	85	73	33	111	53
31	368	144	147	31	173	123
32	416	164	133	39	180	126

Digitized by Google

BROOKLYN VOTE, 1914—*Continued.*

16th A. D.—Continued.

Election Dist.	Registration.	Governor. Glynn, Dem.	Governor. Whitman, Rep.	Governor. Sulzer, Proh.	U. S. Senator. Gerard, Dem.	U. S. Senator. Wadsworth, Rep.
33	390	133	184	13	166	147
34	408	166	168	13	186	143
35	433	228	154	18	250	129
36	387	147	180	11	162	153
37	332	126	111	19	137	104
38	338	136	128	18	158	109
39	461	175	208	15	209	156
40	361	158	137	15	161	127
41	356	140	155	22	164	129
42	288	111	127	11	138	103
43	261	91	115	20	111	96
44	376	99	187	30	130	165
45	341	73	110	64	70	125
46	420	132	137	43	148	127
47	456	151	200	36	187	179
48	256	93	109	11	111	95
49	275	110	132	15	105	128
50	242	120	121	8	120	103
51	321	124	130	6	165	117
52	301	113	133	10	123	114
53	294	90	162	11	111	142
54	308	106	155	9	136	116
55	359	134	174	7	160	138
56	316	129	147	9	145	129
57	318	159	131	10	182	106
58	280	135	102	5	144	87
59	382	197	134	8	200	122
60	327	151	131	2	160	112
61	203	105	70	1	104	64
62	2	1	1	0	1	1
	20204	8312	8217	864	9491	6863

17th Assembly District.

1	221	91	89	5	94	75
2	236	122	81	7	120	76
3	348	111	174	10	105	125
4	361	154	145	12	167	118
5	316	65	212	3	87	192
6	348	99	192	9	111	174
7	301	88	168	2	101	149
8	258	57	171	4	77	146
9	363	108	210	6	119	186
10	266	110	122	6	121	108
11	331	100	189	4	108	164
12	231	77	157	6	91	132
13	262	98	120	17	115	106
14	269	87	144	7	101	125
15	336	109	167	19	120	157
16	275	117	100	16	120	98
17	345	151	142	6	151	126
18	346	79	220	8	105	178
19	329	79	203	5	96	171
20	265	63	163	6	85	141
21	380	111	201	13	141	163
22	362	147	138	19	156	123
23	355	110	200	7	135	166
24	353	111	174	20	120	151
25	335	121	163	7	134	136
26	334	115	153	15	140	134
27	320	102	153	24	121	140
28	325	79	206	9	108	170
29	362	94	226	9	120	198
30	333	118	167	5	137	150
	9496	3073	4950	286	3512	4278

18th Assembly District.

1	348	98	201	1	112	178
2	352	162	146	7	182	123
3	233	59	145	2	75	124
4	358	118	187	11	131	163
5	406	173	172	8	204	126
6	353	102	218	8	123	190
7	203	52	130	0	67	110
8	336	89	128	5	103	113
9	450	177	229	3	194	208
10	334	115	176	3	148	131
11	408	107	248	3	142	202
12	343	143	163	6	176	126
13	379	189	132	13	204	114
14	336	176	126	13	180	118
15	415	195	157	12	210	133
16	347	156	139	8	168	109
17	444	141	236	21	184	177

18th A. D.—Continued.

Election Dist.	Registration.	Governor. Glynn, Dem.	Governor. Whitman, Rep.	Governor. Sulzer, Proh.	U. S. Senator. Gerard, Dem.	U. S. Senator. Wadsworth, Rep.
18	335	104	177	7	139	142
19	326	83	196	12	110	171
20	528	241	217	10	270	182
21	421	205	167	12	215	136
22	324	140	144	2	149	127
23	307	104	162	4	124	139
24	420	177	198	5	179	175
25	362	136	183	9	159	147
26	335	96	197	4	120	158
27	397	111	235	6	146	178
28	309	114	167	0	125	135
29	378	97	207	11	139	166
30	337	103	189	6	136	152
31	389	139	200	10	167	171
32	326	170	97	2	152	92
33	346	189	103	10	197	87
34	391	177	147	12	192	119
35	365	171	148	6	172	123
36	299	111	135	7	116	123
37	292	169	83	7	158	74
38	373	179	143	10	180	131
39	247	85	134	7	94	110
40	259	95	126	7	110	102
41	337	97	187	12	127	150
42	233	79	118	8	86	100
43	303	83	168	9	95	138
44	332	79	249	9	110	213
45	292	86	154	11	100	140
46	410	131	205	18	166	160
47	318	97	168	8	127	139
48	413	167	174	18	181	149
49	453	128	263	5	176	203
50	368	73	230	7	110	191
51	346	85	222	4	110	178
52	331	106	175	9	127	155
53	223	65	121	11	84	101
54	331	87	196	11	122	164
55	396	94	246	6	129	200
56	387	106	227	4	141	194
57	337	85	207	12	119	171
58	303	137	126	0	141	113
	20272	7238	10111	456	8403	8445

19th Assembly District.

1	444	117	91	90	124	93
2	360	127	100	37	135	83
3	320	141	88	14	138	75
4	369	172	103	23	184	76
5	288	118	115	14	129	100
6	361	133	132	11	150	114
7	330	130	125	13	145	97
8	401	172	166	17	202	131
9	241	106	74	12	116	58
10	301	104	100	25	132	71
11	292	157	76	14	145	71
12	291	110	96	18	124	78
13	225	122	63	2	125	55
14	359	158	109	13	174	89
15	298	119	106	14	119	97
16	274	96	109	16	107	83
17	356	131	138	14	139	112
18	333	122	137	13	136	114
19	268	83	117	15	90	106
20	193	47	86	14	79	52
21	260	93	112	9	110	94
22	386	130	147	22	155	109
23	246	70	95	17	82	79
24	310	98	128	18	114	98
	7506	2856	2618	454	3154	2135

20th Assembly District.

1	349	183	70	4	157	141
2	302	121	163	9	124	132
3	319	143	165	6	139	139
4	404	135	235	11	154	186
5	307	137	146	11	140	118
6	379	115	211	6	154	164
7	372	102	107	13	140	180
8	353	89	96	14	121	183
9	298	103	158	11	117	132
10	233	88	94	16	93	92
11	232	83	86	2	86	117
12	362	115	205	14	137	168

20th A. D.—Continued.

Election Dist.	Registration.	Governor. Glynn, Dem.	Governor. Whitman, Rep.	Governor. Sulzer, Proh.	U. S. Senator. Gerard, Dem.	U. S. Senator. Wadsworth, Rep.
13	320	92	180	12	112	159
14	330	103	176	12	141	131
15	237	83	96	18	94	82
16	297	119	125	7	139	102
17	332	105	172	11	125	147
18	364	148	150	14	170	128
19	371	135	177	15	177	144
20	263	130	88	8	134	70
21	280	110	125	7	120	112
22	289	97	128	13	116	109
23	332	122	119	27	130	101
24	286	132	104	10	145	73
25	370	142	146	23	176	106
26	319	133	112	12	147	96
27	307	121	128	12	134	107
28	340	129	159	8	147	135
29	260	98	105	12	107	83
30	243	82	120	11	96	96
	9450	3379	4512	349	3972	3721

21st Assembly District.

1	295	98	72	23	104	63
2	398	150	119	53	157	100
3	336	131	100	32	124	81
4	327	99	114	34	106	104
5	318	98	115	35	109	97
6	295	109	96	36	108	88
7	334	122	107	37	131	104
8	369	133	96	37	156	95
9	364	107	99	55	117	108
10	354	107	74	74	120	71
11	329	79	86	74	89	76
12	267	72	93	30	77	78
13	319	128	68	34	108	59
14	291	80	82	53	96	80
15	259	77	53	44	77	62
16	290	76	98	54	78	88
17	320	102	125	32	111	112
	5465	1653	1597	725	1868	1476

22d Assembly District.

1	301	133	115	11	154	83
2	354	133	166	14	152	127
3	409	156	166	28	167	147
4	343	119	161	3	127	150
5	356	123	186	12	157	149
6	523	201	241	16	237	199
7	355	111	190	15	133	166
8	349	110	185	14	123	170
9	287	93	163	8	114	140
10	413	175	184	12	199	150
11	359	117	178	14	136	152
12	486	161	247	26	186	226
13	367	134	170	16	155	148
14	360	113	206	6	124	182
15	392	123	209	9	144	179
16	396	108	210	13	146	177
17	215	65	122	8	97	97
18	385	134	190	10	142	173
19	115	34	34	9	45	28
20	358	134	136	27	130	122
21	294	83	137	21	94	115
22	361	121	141	30	150	132
23	348	143	165	4	159	135
24	366	132	183	10	172	149
25	443	133	253	6	161	217
26	395	127	227	4	144	210
27	420	123	225	19	152	196
28	457	117	223	11	149	183
29	414	112	240	10	140	217
30	309	86	177	12	109	149
31	371	119	202	9	128	167
32	402	99	252	15	121	225
33	345	118	180	6	135	147
34	487	128	285	13	151	253
35	325	101	165	8	109	154
36	343	126	173	7	148	140
37	347	133	151	10	139	130
38	378	171	152	10	180	133
39	357	131	136	29	135	121
40	386	150	180	19	169	149
41	355	148	139	16	148	128
42	335	137	162	13	144	118
43	240	104	95	11	103	90
44	375	150	152	15	160	142

Digitized by Google

BROOKLYN VOTE, 1914—*Continued.*

22d A. D.—Continued.

Election Dist.	Registration.	Governor. Glynn, Dem.	Governor. Whitman, Rep.	Governor. Sulzer, Proh.	U. S. Senator. Gerard, Dem.	U. S. Senator. Wadsworth, Rep.
45	330	118	129	26	127	110
46	326	85	119	31	90	113
47	197	71	49	13	75	46
48	293	50	92	52	41	89
49	427	115	142	68	112	132
50	391	71	109	59	67	103
51	427	85	106	86	73	104
52	333	89	90	53	70	86
53	283	85	112	27	79	101
[illegible]	400	103	158	41	108	150
55	408	90	168	49	98	156
56	460	101	192	38	108	168
57	350	149	119	22	148	110
58	395	156	167	16	164	144
59	357	119	153	18	121	141
60	365	111	190	17	121	162
61	345	123	163	12	126	138
	22063	7185	10072	1207	7998	8817

23d Assembly District.

Election Dist.	Registration.	Governor. Glynn, Dem.	Governor. Whitman, Rep.	Governor. Sulzer, Proh.	U. S. Senator. Gerard, Dem.	U. S. Senator. Wadsworth, Rep.
1	43	22	12	3	24	12
2	335	138	146	8	142	124
3	280	127	99	14	132	91
4	313	170	99	9	162	86

23d A. D.—Continued.

Election Dist.	Registration.	Governor. Glynn, Dem.	Governor. Whitman, Rep.	Governor. Sulzer, Proh.	U. S. Senator. Gerard, Dem.	U. S. Senator. Wadsworth, Rep.
5	316	187	87	8	171	91
6	197	62	107	6	73	94
7	285	119	129	7	135	105
8	364	167	135	14	176	104
9	305	129	128	12	154	97
10	337	165	114	14	169	100
11	274	119	111	7	119	91
12	351	132	152	17	155	125
13	356	128	161	20	144	132
14	350	137	149	12	145	120
15	295	137	120	10	146	94
16	313	121	128	8	125	102
17	300	160	78	10	146	69
18	343	121	165	6	121	146
19	397	141	142	41	162	125
20	482	179	162	46	189	134
21	560	59	64	67	54	67
22	424	89	115	79	97	102
23	384	147	126	23	157	117
24	488	93	133	88	87	114
25	384	91	100	84	83	120
26	320	82	118	41	83	122
27	318	79	125	31	62	128
28	377	72	98	90	79	107
29	681	56	59	69	48	46

23d A. D.—Continued.

Election Dist.	Registration.	Governor. Glynn, Dem.	Governor. Whitman, Rep.	Governor. Sulzer, Proh.	U. S. Senator. Gerard, Dem.	U. S. Senator. Wadsworth, Rep.
30	391	88	63	111	86	86
31	491	73	83	110	74	91
32	428	88	62	124	76	85
33	352	55	61	125	72	69
34	345	69	57	96	59	68
35	370	89	58	103	85	77
36	373	83	86	86	84	85
37	461	93	85	136	89	91
38	352	72	90	80	97	89
39	335	64	59	87	58	75
40	337	58	68	88	66	61
41	466	113	83	118	102	99
42	278	167	79	9	148	76
43	145	47	74	3	56	60
44	398	175	146	13	181	126
45	342	110	172	16	135	136
46	308	114	117	9	133	91
47	182	92	64	1	91	57
48	46	15	6	..	14	2
*49	..	46	46	61	52	44
*50	..	65	82	70	66	72
	16572	5204	5000	2221	5364	4606

*Additional E. D. for Election Day.

RECAPITULATION, BROOKLYN (STATE OFFICERS AND U. S. SENATOR).

Assem. Dist.	Registration.	Governor. Glynn, Dem., I. L.	Governor. Whitman, Rep.	Governor. Sulzer, Proh. Amer.	Sec. State. May, Dem., I. L.	Sec. State. Hugo, Rep.	Compt'er. Sohmer, Dem., I. L.	Compt'er. Travis, Rep.	Treasurer. Carp, Dem.	Treasurer. Wells, Rep.	Atty.-Genl. Parsons, Dem.	Atty.-Genl. Woodbury, Rep.	Eng. & Sur. Bensel, Dem.	Eng. & Sur. Williams, Rep.	Ct. App'ls. Seabury, Dem., I. L.	Ct. App'ls. Chase, Rep.	U. S. Sen'r. Gerard, Dem., I. L.	U. S. Sen'r. Wadsworth, Rep.
1	7555	3291	3099	159	3337	2772	3139	2974	3026	2943	3082	2846	2910	3032	3478	2771	3446	2730
2	5991	3669	1270	97	3493	1047	3390	1110	3339	1083	3325	1030	3245	1124	3489	992	3545	1015
3	6021	3940	1254	79	3927	1059	3816	1184	3822	1104	3778	1081	3723	1194	3976	1015	3983	1071
4	8531	3562	3219	541	3819	2740	3571	2998	3378	3021	3349	2909	3241	3130	4103	2665	3771	2893
5	11062	3792	5721	395	4340	4865	4042	5207	3724	5327	3712	5135	3484	5541	4719	4847	4547	4794
6	8568	2614	3395	930	3396	2685	2816	3158	2600	3212	2487	3129	2420	3361	3576	2740	2946	3071
7	7712	4227	2186	169	4239	1811	4105	1924	4000	1894	3944	1870	3913	1949	4280	1747	4278	1851
8	6807	4089	1726	112	3982	1471	3855	1587	3759	1589	3695	1546	3676	1625	4018	1457	4040	1495
9	16701	7425	6424	578	7893	5183	7497	5670	7092	5593	7012	5405	6826	5961	8724	4924	8328	5122
10	9401	4044	4069	163	4149	3597	3898	3929	3821	3797	3783	3671	3614	4013	4424	3523	4277	3557
11	9589	3973	4246	193	4054	3782	3727	4222	3696	4011	3666	3841	3513	4201	4461	3671	4379	3599
12	12025	5167	5335	289	5422	4737	5021	5253	4813	5159	4791	4984	4522	5505	5747	4749	5590	4736
13	7264	3350	2266	386	3349	1954	3429	1851	3182	1920	3148	1878	3090	1993	3495	1744	3828	1852
14	6519	3283	1616	438	3302	1289	3216	1360	3107	1338	3032	1268	3010	1415	3491	1194	3354	1303
15	7915	4249	2485	201	4228	2065	4216	2085	4040	4151	3873	2073	3953	2206	4358	1923	4380	2006
16	20204	8312	8217	864	9132	6774	8597	7477	7969	7542	7945	7255	7489	8079	10063	6615	9491	6863
17	9496	3073	4950	286	3432	4249	3199	4565	2946	4651	2952	4403	2767	4812	3832	4207	3512	4278
18	20272	7238	10111	456	8043	8669	7308	9506	6832	9464	6861	9074	6360	10011	8929	8612	8403	8445
19	7506	2856	2613	454	3076	2180	3143	2109	2853	2242	2835	2209	2810	2284	3299	1984	3154	2135
20	9450	3379	4512	349	3619	3952	3728	3912	3337	3990	3309	3929	3302	4128	4030	3658	3972	3721
21	5465	1653	1597	725	2205	1234	1869	1416	1780	1438	1717	1432	1673	1520	2155	1265	1868	1476
22	22063	7185	10072	1207	7593	8979	7662	9064	6741	9342	6716	9119	6503	9619	8650	8494	7998	8817
23	16572	5204	5000	2221	6070	4114	5297	4756	4865	4704	4663	4579	4546	4995	6653	4055	5364	4606
	242689	*99515	95382	†11292	106101	81208	100541	87317	94722	87515	93675	84666	90590	91698	113950	78852	108054	81436

*Glynn, Dem., 73,506; Ind. L., 26,009. †Sulzer, Proh., 1,924; American, 9,368.

Votes for other candidates: Gov., Davenport, Prog., 4,760; Strebel, Soc., 8,285; Hunter, Soc. L., 426. Lieut. Gov., Lockwood, 96,517; Schoeneck, 90,024; Hamblin, Prog., 9,341; Mahoney, Soc., 11,172; Welch, Proh., 2,562; Crowley, Soc. L., 707. Sec'y of State, Stein, Prog., 8,552; Kitchelt, Soc., 11,263; Clements, Proh., 2,506; Moonelis, Soc. L., 704. Comptroller, Bunham, Prog., 7,898; Noonan, Soc., 11,412; Cranmer, Proh., 1,046; Berns, Soc. L., 683. Treas., Call, Prog., Ind. L., 12,488; Sheahan, Soc., 11,996; Packer, Proh., 1,178; Houtenbrink, Soc. L., 772. Atty. Gen., Elder, Prog., 13,292; Haller, Soc., 11,844; Bliss, Proh., 1,118; O'Malley, Ind. L., 2,599; Hall, Soc. L., 742. State Eng. and Sur., Collis, Prog., 8,791; Karapetoff, Soc., 11,810; Adamson, Proh., 1,237; Martin, Ind. L., 2,582; Gilhaus, Soc. L., 772. Assoc. Judge, Court of Appeals, Boudin, Soc., 11,518; Hart, Proh., 1,161; Seidel, Soc. L., 1,114. U. S. Senator, Colby, Prog., 1,390; Russell, Soc., 12,390; Baldwin, Proh., 929; Archer, Soc. L., 583.

BROOKLYN PARTIES ENROLLMENT 1914-1915.

A. D.	Dems.	Reps.	Nat. Pro.	Soc.	Proh.	Ind. L.	Blank.
1	3709	3023	253	75	27	46	422
2	4676	952	125	47	3	21	173
3	4688	982	101	41	10	26	173
4	4173	3061	374	178	20	71	721
5	4791	4912	500	115	39	50	665
6	3496	3365	640	400	13	50	704
	5253	1901	156	69	12	49	174
	4587	1622	217	56	14	40	308
9	9389	5135	787	283	63	173	901
10	4600	3710	393	69	33	49	555
11	4541	3876	461	76	23	64	548
12	5479	5247	406	82	42	54	704
13	5220	1870	230	137	16	35	256
14	4571	1146	247	152	11	30	323
15	5745	1681	104	114	14	42	215
16	10930	6515	1000	275	33	137	1302
17	3794	4341	605	89	33	32	603
18	8566	8856	1236	170	58	63	1245
19	4362	1939	209	393	9	93	501
20	4536	3584	261	241	20	123	685
21	2852	1477	292	174	10	49	411
22	9405	8844	825	805	33	393	1674
23	8445	4747	892	1154	33	134	1167
	127808	82286	10214	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Digitized by Google

MANHATTAN VOTE, 1914.

1st Assembly District.

Election Dist.	Registration.	Governor. Glynn, Dem.	Whitman, Rep.	Sulzer, Proh.	U. S. Senator. Gerard, Dem.	Wadsworth, Rep.
1	218	159	41	3	209	36
2	242	168	37	4	178	40
3	253	158	54	10	177	51
4	343	201	67	0	202	15
5	246	136	66	8	130	63
6	386	230	107	5	210	88
7	320	225	56	5	223	43
8	482	216	43	2	216	32
9	350	255	53	5	248	45
10	312	184	73	5	190	56
11	268	147	97	4	125	92
12	353	161	133	10	154	108
13	299	138	124	5	140	108
14	309	217	55	2	202	47
15	309	198	71	2	206	54
16	249	133	68	2	118	58
17	277	81	153	5	76	132
18	297	159	75	6	152	66
19	273	142	76	3	124	64
	5786	3308	1449	86	3134	1223

2d Assembly District.

1	241	195	28	1	192	25
2	278	224	31	5	213	33
3	369	299	47	2	301	35
4	241	189	32	1	190	23
5	341	220	72	5	211	59
6	308	234	52	4	232	40
7	400	279	77	5	260	79
8	273	226	36	0	217	31
9	254	199	34	0	189	24
10	416	281	86	9	274	76
11	350	220	56	24	218	48
12	419	188	87	63	130	106
13	385	213	69	32	205	57
14	409	201	79	56	173	103
15	280	145	71	30	132	79
16	275	102	43	53	90	45
17	419	160	93	77	132	98
18	398	131	106	63	115	118
19	376	143	101	73	119	100
	6432	3849	1198	503	3603	1179

3d Assembly District.

1	300	229	46	3	202	36
2	281	184	54	3	178	40
3	295	200	59	11	177	51
4	269	204	19	4	189	14
5	300	237	27	1	202	15
6	310	246	40	2	237	31
7	259	185	51	4	181	38
8	288	234	33	2	206	17
9	274	182	32	13	167	30
10	318	205	47	27	197	39
11	415	263	105	4	202	53
12	377	237	83	6	206	74
13	320	201	58	10	181	47
14	354	234	58	10	222	46
15	307	238	32	10	210	28
16	371	217	59	37	208	50
17	220	131	37	28	129	29
18	342	188	64	41	189	62
19	309	150	74	48	153	68
20	340	175	73	30	174	55
21	370	230	71	26	234	45
22	300	150	79	28	158	56
23	330	184	55	32	180	45
	7249	4705	1256	380	4382	969

4th Assembly District.

1	306	245	18	14	229	18
2	336	204	37	32	200	38
3	301	179	45	33	163	49
4	379	194	62	50	186	56
5	358	177	61	60	170	69
6	420	177	95	77	161	99
7	331	147	87	86	126	93
8	416	176	111	60	161	108
9	465	217	104	87	192	93
10	458	191	80	103	185	98
11	305	139	32	93	126	52

4th A. D.—Continued.

Election Dist.	Registration.	Governor. Glynn, Dem.	Whitman, Rep.	Sulzer, Proh.	U. S. Senator. Gerard, Dem.	Wadsworth, Rep.
12	373	123	88	97	118	93
13	451	190	100	109	162	121
14	381	200	73	63	193	73
15	360	252	43	31	242	44
16	339	240	29	30	228	36
	6029	3051	1065	1025	2842	1145

5th Assembly District.

1	219	159	41	2	157	35
2	358	270	62	8	263	48
3	219	137	61	2	137	48
4	277	140	87	8	126	61
5	133	87	31	5	84	27
6	301	183	77	5	175	70
7	316	225	65	6	218	51
8	346	254	55	3	238	40
9	336	240	61	6	234	55
10	288	201	36	3	193	29
11	320	250	49	3	240	42
12	339	248	64	3	210	51
13	379	267	80	3	270	58
14	354	265	67	2	267	42
15	305	218	47	5	211	37
16	314	173	103	7	189	82
17	205	115	60	6	107	56
18	296	199	66	2	196	50
19	293	170	63	2	155	51
20	315	200	62	4	195	49
21	316	226	58	3	225	48
22	315	231	36	0	217	29
23	291	196	66	4	193	49
	6835	4654	1397	92	4500	1108

6th Assembly District.

1	391	92	138	64	90	132
2	340	156	89	57	148	83
3	370	66	163	80	63	173
4	421	143	145	72	127	160
5	353	63	183	59	57	191
6	414	170	133	61	148	143
7	329	65	115	75	61	119
8	394	103	171	61	95	163
9	397	88	165	68	81	156
10	306	85	125	42	78	121
11	375	64	194	49	48	182
12	370	106	158	40	93	173
13	342	99	137	55	90	149
14	291	92	106	35	86	114
15	321	84	153	36	84	147
16	380	85	160	60	73	157
17	393	147	133	43	143	136
18	340	64	164	44	63	169
	6526	1771	2632	1001	1628	2668

7th Assembly District.

1	302	183	81	6	179	61
2	280	136	110	3	140	88
3	359	167	132	7	179	95
4	298	162	80	8	154	64
5	354	199	94	13	215	74
6	272	150	88	3	152	69
7	375	193	132	4	208	95
8	329	154	142	6	168	113
9	313	177	97	6	172	87
10	306	197	68	5	194	60
11	280	201	39	2	195	28
12	270	153	74	6	163	59
13	335	184	95	4	172	70
14	265	140	79	8	149	64
15	333	218	79	4	212	63
16	285	179	49	3	169	33
17	272	189	56	1	178	43
18	323	193	95	5	188	81
19	276	161	53	7	158	50
20	300	168	82	4	166	70
21	277	177	64	4	172	56
22	142	101	27	2	102	19
	6546	3782	1816	111	3785	1442

8th Assembly District.

Election Dist.	Registration.	Governor. Glynn, Dem.	Whitman, Rep.	Sulzer, Proh.	U. S. Senator. Gerard, Dem.	Wadsworth, Rep.
1	259	134	63	27	132	56
2	253	117	70	25	102	77
3	350	130	133	42	116	113
4	421	141	111	79	118	121
5	438	136	148	72	140	141
6	389	133	124	57	108	131
7	400	179	81	69	162	92
8	326	140	93	39	139	88
9	405	159	119	61	114	90
10	313	138	81	51	121	75
11	408	207	98	41	188	90
12	373	198	72	42	187	63
13	380	190	73	51	176	64
14	385	111	109	77	104	107
15	434	181	88	79	162	87
16	431	150	120	100	129	163
17	435	183	74	101	182	73
	6400	2627	1657	1012	2380	1641

9th Assembly District.

1	246	180	48	3	174	37
2	323	220	62	2	216	48
3	318	151	102	7	157	79
4	182	192	64	3	191	52
5	265	163	67	4	153	57
6	279	129	87	7	118	62
7	263	105	80	5	96	64
8	291	175	73	2	166	52
9	329	175	83	8	168	70
10	258	110	69	8	103	53
11	290	150	87	2	155	64
12	302	183	65	2	174	50
13	234	125	71	2	125	56
14	202	88	58	3	78	44
15	286	100	72	5	98	61
16	273	170	58	4	163	42
17	241	173	37	4	162	28
18	180	115	40	3	116	24
19	244	148	51	2	142	42
20	295	192	63	3	192	49
21	233	131	65	7	138	44
	5835	3174	1402	86	3085	1078

10th Assembly District.

1	432	167	78	93	143	93
2	384	118	105	86	105	95
3	321	102	96	52	106	90
4	338	117	83	74	108	82
5	283	133	79	30	136	77
6	381	147	93	71	143	95
7	373	103	123	68	108	132
8	305	108	75	54	107	73
9	335	138	115	39	140	102
10	271	115	86	40	134	73
11	291	104	68	50	106	57
12	390	116	120	75	130	108
13	304	121	88	30	126	75
14	396	168	99	52	165	98
15	217	88	70	30	93	73
16	316	119	79	42	107	74
17	269	94	105	17	90	96
18	310	113	92	37	119	85
19	281	129	72	33	122	73
20	391	126	84	23	127	61
	6498	2425	1810	996	2415	1722

11th Assembly District.

1	252	152	58	4	143	53
2	324	208	55	1	221	45
3	391	223	133	2	225	95
4	358	207	98	8	227	51
5	259	168	92	9	172	77
6	315	183	100	5	197	80
7	265	133	87	3	135	69
8	348	212	83	4	206	60
9	289	156	76	4	168	46
10	307	172	96	0	173	68
11	264	166	65	5	167	49
12	332	232	100	3	231	72
13	277	166	73	4	159	48
14	255	169	44	5	159	29
15	270	174	64	3	176	47

Digitized by Google

MANHATTAN VOTE, 1914—*Continued.*

11th A. D.—Continued.

Election Dist.	Registration.	Governor. Glynn, Dem.	Whitman, Rep.	Sulzer, Proh.	U. S. Senator. Gerard, Dem.	Wadsworth Rep.
16	237	157	56	3	169	37
17	209	122	43	2	112	25
18	306	195	61	3	172	38
19	337	235	58	5	233	41
20	362	234	74	8	246	55
21	321	220	77	4	223	63
22	348	250	67	3	250	55
23	264	166	74	3	158	64
24	256	140	67	8	149	49
25	221	155	42	1	152	28
	7457	4603	1848	101	4623	1344

12th Assembly District.

1	301	116	85	35	118	62
2	290	88	64	55	77	59
3	300	157	71	28	160	65
4	292	158	68	32	165	44
5	250	138	46	17	121	36
6	274	216	32	6	205	34
7	242	187	26	9	181	20
8	273	158	62	18	151	62
9	242	123	52	21	132	33
10	240	117	81	8	134	49
11	238	141	63	6	150	46
12	403	229	94	20	236	73
13	340	231	55	18	220	45
14	263	195	40	6	184	26
15	338	232	42	14	219	32
16	252	182	33	7	142	57
17	261	151	57	14	156	44
18	347	254	47	10	235	39
19	299	180	69	5	188	46
20	276	176	48	8	174	35
21	327	238	36	6	223	29
22	280	202	34	5	189	26
	6328	3869	1195	348	3759	952

13th Assembly District.

1	203	157	49	0	135	41
2	316	192	70	5	185	51
3	316	172	61	4	156	43
4	307	139	88	2	145	69
5	297	206	48	5	204	33
6	356	229	64	6	237	35
7	258	136	89	6	152	57
8	268	102	118	5	124	84
9	310	211	60	1	205	52
10	168	108	32	4	99	25
11	278	192	49	2	188	38
12	341	224	45	1	196	33
13	340	248	66	3	241	49
14	342	236	60	1	229	41
15	332	147	78	6	134	61
16	289	80	67	3	69	46
17	338	236	60	6	232	45
18	266	178	52	5	169	46
19	230	45	100	2	47	66
20	249	103	67	2	91	44
21	227	68	89	3	57	65
22	171	116	24	1	110	18
23	177	113	42	2	101	34
	6879	3638	1478	75	3506	1076

14th Assembly District.

1	281	161	70	6	153	54
2	291	164	90	9	175	60
3	301	187	75	4	197	65
4	414	198	44	3	191	31
5	281	173	68	4	161	62
6	265	176	63	4	179	57
7	310	183	81	3	177	63
8	315	169	108	7	162	96
9	312	176	91	5	178	80
10	282	184	65	6	180	65
11	314	183	96	4	180	85
12	216	135	53	6	132	41
13	339	216	77	8	209	52
14	359	141	167	6	143	137
15	316	144	136	3	127	128
16	347	204	93	8	207	82
17	362	227	83	5	214	69
18	343	258	63	2	233	60

14th A. D.—Continued.

Election Dist.	Registration.	Governor. Glynn, Dem.	Whitman, Rep.	Sulzer, Proh.	U. S. Senator. Gerard, Dem.	Wadsworth Rep.
19	315	231	56	3	211	46
20	300	179	63	3	156	51
21	362	240	60	5	212	58
22	373	211	93	9	190	86
23	349	216	83	5	209	61
	7347	4356	1878	117	4176	1589

15th Assembly District.

1	156	95	38	0	95	27
2	243	132	74	6	141	62
3	314	189	87	10	178	72
4	323	120	135	4	115	117
5	355	191	113	8	197	94
6	326	135	152	5	163	118
7	299	107	146	2	120	123
8	297	112	156	1	116	139
9	289	83	165	3	113	122
10	300	92	177	2	114	141
11	294	102	160	3	129	130
12	309	114	152	3	131	128
13	301	89	179	5	112	141
14	273	86	157	2	106	133
15	264	114	114	5	125	95
16	259	83	149	2	93	126
17	303	122	148	3	142	110
18	346	130	170	4	146	137
19	265	106	129	8	101	119
20	283	102	138	2	112	121
21	264	116	104	5	133	81
22	272	129	98	8	130	88
23	368	162	148	13	184	111
24	390	102	236	4	144	178
25	391	109	224	4	145	176
26	292	127	114	5	148	92
27	266	66	157	4	108	124
28	347	114	184	4	137	153
29	363	122	190	4	133	163
30	280	126	110	9	138	79
31	366	179	141	9	191	110
32	354	148	153	9	170	109
33	306	126	150	1	142	116
34	295	105	156	4	130	118
	10353	4035	4904	161	4583	3963

16th Assembly District.

1	338	194	86	4	194	68
2	326	215	76	4	213	52
3	360	238	67	6	218	56
4	329	177	78	13	174	61
5	292	202	65	4	194	59
6	344	224	87	8	226	70
7	326	193	83	5	183	70
8	327	210	80	6	201	69
9	327	157	97	7	138	82
10	312	130	122	19	155	91
11	360	182	126	13	197	92
12	310	197	65	11	208	43
13	347	191	110	11	184	88
14	389	214	123	7	229	77
15	374	222	91	15	228	66
16	305	165	110	0	179	82
17	330	166	98	12	172	60
18	335	140	120	7	138	93
19	355	190	91	1	198	49
20	357	273	31	1	259	23
	6743	3830	1806	154	3886	1351

17th Assembly District

1	217	74	120	4	80	96
2	184	66	90	6	81	79
3	263	106	208	8	140	174
4	264	106	149	5	133	102
5	254	86	102	4	101	83
6	222	68	119	6	87	94
7	305	89	165	1	130	114
8	381	157	182	6	183	133
9	363	159	165	6	176	130
10	266	86	151	5	106	118
11	284	96	153	6	121	115
12	348	117	191	5	144	142
13	293	140	124	5	142	100
14	360	180	137	8	203	87

17th A. D.—Continued.

Election Dist.	Registration.	Governor. Glynn, Dem.	Whitman, Rep.	Sulzer, Proh.	U. S. Senator. Gerard, Dem.	Wadsworth Rep.
15	347	176	109	10	179	92
16	388	126	197	6	165	138
17	297	93	162	5	116	122
18	375	97	223	9	158	157
19	315	127	126	13	129	97
20	323	178	96	6	181	67
21	371	174	132	10	187	93
22	264	30	152	3	31	120
23	300	126	114	11	146	89
24	312	139	132	1	142	106
25	313	135	114	10	159	100
26	336	199	96	10	209	76
27	336	160	129	15	161	106
28	330	123	162	8	149	125
29	325	141	134	6	159	99
30	278	100	135	9	117	104
31	302	108	149	8	128	113
32	352	165	134	10	179	96
33	293	123	133	6	145	92
	10161	4050	4685	231	4667	3558

18th Assembly District.

1	368	226	90	9	233	62
2	184	101	45	10	103	26
3	302	155	88	11	180	48
4	381	225	85	15	233	63
5	329	193	73	7	196	51
6	351	166	110	5	161	80
7	337	193	76	8	187	48
8	241	141	66	5	142	55
9	173	88	50	10	96	27
10	287	164	59	9	172	33
11	342	150	95	17	159	71
12	334	182	91	8	187	71
13	268	147	76	7	160	41
14	284	138	71	12	132	57
15	370	154	125	13	159	98
16	291	171	61	7	176	43
17	332	189	110	4	205	80
18	316	200	72	9	200	49
19	312	177	91	7	191	66
20	327	136	126	6	127	116
21	365	146	114	6	135	103
22	367	127	156	6	120	129
23	345	121	124	26	136	86
24	180	59	79	2	54	68
	7386	3749	2132	219	3843	1581

19th Assembly District.

1	340	105	191	0	136	150
2	329	127	156	7	151	122
3	294	128	121	6	132	96
4	291	95	150	7	125	109
5	344	159	141	4	181	97
6	300	113	125	6	123	98
7	313	144	106	11	154	75
8	270	128	101	6	148	62
9	336	200	95	6	198	73
10	270	87	149	7	125	101
11	249	86	120	9	118	87
12	234	82	112	2	119	76
13	283	89	154	4	117	110
14	222	68	125	2	99	87
15	251	82	126	6	100	101
16	316	94	173	4	139	110
17	222	67	100	2	100	65
18	286	87	156	5	117	118
19	368	130	184	9	162	130
20	269	74	143	5	106	105
21	280	78	145	3	126	79
22	329	120	147	4	169	82
23	334	159	120	4	173	85
24	296	186	59	2	180	46
25	321	206	65	8	203	49
26	306	177	53	3	183	24
27	372	199	110	12	198	90
28	353	198	74	13	200	57
29	351	156	108	8	158	76
30	215	133	49	2	127	42
31	347	137	148	11	159	111
32	344	175	132	5	200	81
33	309	107	132	13	136	98
34	400	95	230	5	159	160
35	344	157	141	9	179	106

Digitized by Google

MANHATTAN VOTE, 1914—*Continued.*

19th A. D.—Continued.

Election Dist.	Registration.	Governor. Glynn, Dem.	Governor. Whitman, Rep.	Governor. Sulzer, Proh.	U. S. Senator. Gerard, Dem.	U. S. Senator. Wadsworth, Rep.
36	342	145	144	6	166	106
37	396	176	106	8	170	82
38	351	182	115	10	197	83
39	368	203	109	14	201	90
40	382	178	151	6	201	108
41	360	150	148	11	156	116
42	271	108	116	11	131	89
43	289	110	115	9	130	77
44	281	72	138	16	99	97
45	285	104	124	22	112	117
46	333	103	154	14	152	103
47	0	2	0	0	2	0
	14328	5960	5860	337	6919	4225

48th E. D., 19th A. D., not used for Registration or Election purposes.

20th Assembly District.

1	329	181	78	8	174	51
2	355	209	74	15	210	51
3	252	104	65	0	104	45
4	275	99	89	9	96	65
5	252	96	59	11	96	49
6	388	160	133	9	171	97
7	345	192	82	13	173	63
8	347	198	98	10	199	74
9	412	198	107	21	189	76
10	345	146	90	20	163	66
11	355	190	74	22	201	56
12	305	168	70	14	174	58
13	349	172	104	16	177	64
14	394	214	103	10	211	78
15	322	174	67	8	190	42
16	257	135	63	9	135	54
17	373	159	98	15	164	73
18	262	140	43	14	142	32
19	231	133	48	10	127	40
20	345	167	103	19	185	66
21	287	119	117	7	147	75
22	368	191	117	16	226	72
23	238	130	74	10	139	57
	7356	3674	1959	297	3793	1404

21st Assembly District.

1	281	154	90	4	165	55
2	299	127	125	4	150	89
3	529	203	240	14	262	165
4	316	170	109	3	167	90
5	319	115	154	13	155	103
6	313	115	156	2	136	108
7	307	110	156	6	128	119
8	351	140	160	8	157	144
9	342	109	173	15	135	129
10	307	104	152	12	125	120
11	284	119	123	7	135	90
12	350	193	108	5	197	77
13	279	97	114	7	85	90
14	294	97	144	11	90	117
15	274	62	143	4	53	107
16	279	38	150	4	27	106
17	233	20	120	2	14	92
18	295	25	160	9	20	132
19	232	15	143	5	13	104
20	216	23	115	5	18	88
21	283	98	128	10	107	100
22	279	118	110	6	115	101
23	346	156	149	9	151	133
24	324	134	144	7	136	108
25	358	177	129	10	187	108
26	359	116	185	13	157	134
27	251	78	122	17	97	96
28	340	160	154	8	164	120
29	307	130	124	8	154	94
30	348	200	88	3	190	78
31	299	134	92	18	138	62
32	341	148	136	12	160	102
33	279	112	125	3	127	85
34	313	92	158	7	127	116
35	444	140	226	14	204	152
36	353	125	173	8	158	129
37	300	106	157	2	140	109
	11943	4251	5234	295	4744	3951

22d Assembly District.

1	259	118	83	5	134	47
2	326	166	85	8	178	61
3	373	170	100	13	178	72
4	311	136	93	10	150	65
5	351	188	107	12	206	72
6	378	154	151	9	165	116
7	379	195	95	13	205	67
8	293	133	77	17	150	51
9	284	142	66	11	145	50
10	308	176	77	6	175	55
11	323	155	113	13	172	72
12	338	118	117	36	135	87
13	310	149	107	9	162	77
14	340	157	118	8	180	81
15	338	177	95	12	180	70
16	320	187	91	7	195	65
17	357	211	102	8	211	65
18	310	151	108	11	152	88
19	317	167	90	5	160	64
20	250	130	72	3	124	51
21	373	168	112	14	173	79
22	314	169	81	13	179	60
23	376	197	95	9	204	67
24	330	218	54	10	231	38
	7858	3932	2288	262	4154	1620

23d Assembly District.

1	170	40	82	5	42	66
2	228	44	120	3	43	92
3	357	55	228	10	97	164
4	279	54	135	9	114	103
5	386	124	198	23	146	153
6	353	156	140	13	171	100
7	304	154	94	10	155	74
8	211	123	60	7	125	46
9	236	79	103	10	95	66
10	355	114	150	29	137	115
11	347	149	136	14	167	113
12	335	157	118	13	164	92
13	311	144	102	13	142	85
14	348	157	117	9	152	89
15	324	155	105	13	175	70
16	328	155	126	18	175	90
17	373	227	102	9	223	85
18	323	168	107	8	165	83
19	315	176	89	6	174	81
20	361	217	84	10	204	79
21	284	157	81	7	153	163
22	343	147	150	7	169	119
23	373	124	194	4	174	128
24	366	153	162	8	181	121
25	368	129	181	8	177	127
26	341	107	170	14	149	123
27	291	131	130	3	156	91
28	293	95	152	12	129	113
29	295	128	117	6	141	92
30	310	84	184	5	127	131
31	308	106	173	5	132	129
32	262	105	115	8	119	89
33	356	168	136	15	184	103
34	317	121	149	4	156	104
35	353	164	139	7	178	109
36	465	152	251	12	199	152
37	364	184	135	9	194	118
38	373	140	166	13	164	129
39	331	142	140	9	163	107
40	253	80	135	3	103	99
41	281	122	123	7	146	94
42	217	69	119	6	85	93
43	314	131	140	8	156	112
44	329	141	141	13	175	96
45	300	105	155	9	126	121
46	368	145	170	12	187	115
47	373	157	153	15	184	130
48	337	147	135	7	157	100
49	508	147	271	15	208	192
50	284	113	125	3	134	96
51	305	109	138	3	130	96
52	374	142	161	15	179	119
53	376	128	178	22	169	133
54	380	208	114	10	209	92
55	418	228	134	9	237	106
56	344	163	123	18	184	99
57	295	154	108	3	158	85
58	332	160	118	10	168	94

23d A. D.—Continued.

Election Dist.	Registration.	Governor. Glynn, Dem.	Governor. Whitman, Rep.	Governor. Sulzer, Proh.	U. S. Senator. Gerard, Dem.	U. S. Senator. Wadsworth, Rep.
59	376	156	173	3	171	131
60	302	96	150	8	128	110
61	259	123	95	11	136	73
62	342	155	141	11	174	110
63	378	160	150	23	175	116
64	443	153	204	14	209	142
65	323	132	137	9	159	96
66	342	108	178	7	145	131
67	421	134	198	9	168	104
68	378	100	219	7	142	163
69	311	115	156	4	139	126
70	353	145	147	8	161	107
71	352	121	173	8	149	138
72	360	136	155	9	147	121
73	297	104	148	12	127	111
74	626	113	143	6	138	105
75	434	138	193	12	186	127
76	639	107	90	6	113	65
77	375	167	160	6	186	129
*78	—	127	126	6	140	98
*79	—	154	179	5	185	131
	26336	10618	11377	771	12284	8600

*Additional E. D. for Election Day on account of large registration in the 74th and 76th E. D.

24th Assembly District.

1	253	194	91	10	188	67
2	260	167	51	6	161	45
3	293	194	73	5	208	47
4	217	103	60	6	106	44
5	353	198	79	6	189	53
6	347	203	60	13	206	32
7	387	223	51	20	199	41
8	386	214	63	13	207	47
9	388	166	106	16	137	94
10	345	149	95	22	130	87
11	378	154	94	30	155	65
12	331	206	50	18	197	33
13	342	180	73	19	155	66
14	360	174	92	32	176	79
15	370	180	100	19	171	91
16	335	149	75	30	142	59
17	386	145	112	29	152	96
	5731	2999	1325	294	2879	1046

25th Assembly District.

1	361	181	141	10	185	122
2	297	132	138	6	149	110
3	300	144	126	4	163	95
4	322	154	128	7	164	102
5	408	156	198	9	188	160
6	310	149	110	7	158	90
7	307	135	142	2	144	114
8	303	145	109	5	155	88
9	308	87	162	6	98	145
10	351	125	165	13	155	129
11	361	132	166	10	151	146
12	337	141	166	4	161	134
13	350	162	130	9	170	108
14	300	109	152	4	130	122
15	339	163	134	3	162	123
16	254	88	126	4	102	101
17	261	126	102	2	140	74
18	205	89	83	4	98	70
19	160	55	80	4	69	63
20	307	138	122	7	141	108
21	245	88	116	5	101	93
22	160	72	69	5	78	51
23	295	89	172	6	100	145
24	192	72	94	4	83	83
25	213	83	111	1	100	74
	7246	3015	3241	142	3345	2650

26th Assembly District.

1	351	171	103	15	184	86
2	319	170	85	12	167	81
3	323	207	49	3	198	94
4	186	140	17	3	130	14
5	282	106	102	24	111	75
6	274	77	108	29	90	86
7	336	105	98	26	96	85

Digitized by Google

MANHATTAN VOTE, 1914—*Continued.*

26th A. D.—Continued.

Election Dist.	Registration.	Governor. Glynn, Dem.	Whitman, Rep.	Sulzer, Proh.	U. S. Senator. Gerard, Dem.	Wadsworth, Rep.
8	372	107	93	57	95	72
9	373	106	124	32	99	95
10	363	130	84	37	115	72
11	314	76	90	47	70	70
12	364	163	95	37	156	78
13	409	127	128	38	103	108
14	386	80	118	56	77	108
15	367	117	118	44	104	105
16	365	182	71	37	154	60
17	272	70	92	45	81	72
18	310	104	99	50	97	72
19	336	117	99	40	116	74
20	309	152	70	28	142	65
21	348	153	94	34	153	74
22	326	118	111	33	103	116
23	361	79	166	39	90	127
24	335	136	115	19	139	82
25	293	80	107	29	84	89
	8274	3073	2436	814	2954	2001

27th Assembly District.

1	184	39	61	3	97	38
2	251	84	123	5	85	106
3	199	92	69	5	94	64
4	239	81	92	4	80	70
5	295	151	86	6	148	61
6	275	102	126	2	105	110
7	281	86	158	5	102	129
8	322	139	114	5	135	87
9	249	115	97	2	118	75
10	237	97	99	4	100	87
11	256	117	99	6	127	80
12	342	109	165	5	116	145
13	352	167	126	8	160	95
14	299	101	157	3	114	134
15	307	135	131	7	138	113
16	198	80	98	2	95	71
17	189	86	82	0	91	65
18	294	84	176	2	90	159
19	240	55	157	0	63	142
20	287	103	145	3	119	121
21	336	119	167	4	114	151
22	356	122	186	5	131	176
23	309	118	167	2	122	149
24	159	71	76	2	76	69
	6456	2505	2967	90	2620	2496

28th Assembly District.

1	232	158	85	41	182	68
2	277	113	84	21	110	60
3	275	81	117	10	66	114
4	298	141	80	22	134	76
5	204	93	61	22	91	56
6	314	157	67	35	149	64
7	306	118	71	37	113	64
8	326	143	101	14	140	82
9	381	139	145	29	152	133

28th A. D.—Continued.

Election Dist.	Registration.	Governor. Glynn, Dem.	Whitman, Rep.	Sulzer, Proh.	U. S. Senator. Gerard, Dem.	Wadsworth, Rep.
10	355	117	141	14	118	119
11	367	175	142	2	164	128
12	324	124	111	22	133	87
13	302	167	79	17	161	75
14	253	111	87	22	122	66
15	311	158	82	10	162	56
16	323	162	99	18	158	83
17	252	102	86	22	108	74
	5200	2265	1638	357	2263	1405

29th Assembly District.

1	263	109	112	8	109	91
2	264	130	91	3	143	60
3	254	103	96	9	117	70
4	327	84	77	4	76	60
5	156	64	69	0	64	59
6	232	86	113	0	102	90
7	298	96	168	1	107	142
8	308	133	144	2	135	128
9	127	69	35	2	74	28
10	246	109	97	6	117	78
11	275	84	151	5	110	124
12	331	130	162	1	151	128
13	238	144	74	1	158	45
14	345	105	189	3	123	163
15	302	147	116	12	155	86
16	338	108	180	4	142	144
17	337	134	168	5	153	142
18	331	138	160	4	164	129
19	335	140	132	10	152	108
20	340	132	139	17	145	122
21	342	187	108	8	198	85
22	339	143	131	9	167	97
23	337	180	96	10	186	67
24	361	173	136	7	180	93
25	376	208	101	25	219	82
26	294	95	143	11	139	94
27	309	133	135	10	152	110
28	376	208	119	9	223	92
29	394	139	193	20	181	132
	8750	3711	3635	206	4142	2842

30th Assembly District.
(Manhattan.)

1	359	131	142	21	123	108
2	290	159	144	7	152	119
3	111	51	37	6	48	35
4	298	116	110	22	123	73
5	235	94	87	13	97	69
6	328	136	94	28	139	73
7	306	133	113	11	122	103
8	362	211	83	8	198	76
9	354	163	96	27	151	88
10	360	195	80	5	178	60
11	310	130	89	7	117	70
12	312	191	67	1	190	54
13	318	147	92	14	143	79

30th A. D.—Continued.

Election Dist.	Registration.	Governor. Glynn, Dem.	Whitman, Rep.	Sulzer, Proh.	U. S. Sena Gerard, Dem.	
14	358	165	109	16	160	
15	342	199	82	7	185	
16	365	192	80	16	181	
17	362	121	89	10	126	68
18	293	152	102	4	163	55
19	340	196	76	11	205	45
20	337	192	78	12	198	68
21	336	209	88	4	209	68
22	249	145	59	4	153	46
23	316	154	95	8	145	69
24	281	96	115	7	89	93
25	268	83	111	4	70	79
26	137	12	82	7	10	59
27	163	12	95	2	7	69
28	236	31	123	4	23	95
29	288	24	157	2	18	125
30	300	72	137	10	70	110
31	5	3	0	0	3	0
	9009	3915	2912	298	3796	2274

31st Assembly District.

1	518	155	219	43	147	157
2	408	109	199	28	144	149
3	235	71	90	22	63	72
4	285	92	99	26	97	84
5	263	61	122	24	85	98
6	267	76	106	30	70	94
7	343	88	169	25	108	118
8	399	124	201	25	146	138
9	345	94	160	33	119	106
10	257	67	102	29	83	81
11	193	59	87	16	73	65
12	376	118	138	34	112	105
13	244	73	99	15	90	62
14	330	98	150	22	117	108
15	377	132	154	32	138	145
16	423	118	176	46	135	143
17	240	70	95	23	73	75
18	196	62	69	19	57	46
19	304	108	130	18	138	79
20	400	104	219	28	147	165
21	370	170	143	16	185	105
22	333	155	124	6	152	102
23	321	128	144	11	159	95
24	258	86	120	6	103	82
25	298	96	153	12	104	133
26	334	87	174	5	125	114
27	312	139	127	10	151	105
28	372	156	135	16	185	94
29	303	168	96	11	182	69
30	357	127	188	5	163	143
31	308	149	116	6	140	105
32	356	109	167	11	141	111
33	235	126	82	5	137	59
34	256	108	110	6	129	78
35	329	89	188	4	121	139
36	369	158	162	12	193	114
	11514	3929	5013	680	4512	3733

SENATORS, NEW YORK CITY (ALL BOROUGHS).

	Democrats.	Republicans	Progressive.	Socialist.	Prohibition.
2	B. M. Patten*.....	C. Weiland.....	L. Knapp	J. Burger	S. E. Pratt..... ..
3	T. H. Cullen..10296	R.W.Bowman.. 5205	F. W. Moore.... 493	C. McGowan ... 340	G. A. Malm..... 71
4	C. C. Wise.... 9295	C.C.Lockwood..12818	O. L. Forrester. 948	M. Kahn 1687	L. B. Reed.....118
5	W.J.Hef'rnan..15441	C. I. Engel.... 9020	B. S. Cronin....2525	C.W.Cavanaugh. 738	J. J. MacDonald.152
6	W.B.Carswell†.12362	C. F. Murphy.12845	J. B. Neary.....1270	H. A. Crygier.. 468	J. W. Manson...157
7	D. J. Carroll.. 9913	T. Ritchie 6311	W. H. Ream.... 704	H. Indorf 927	H. Lorenz 112
8	J. Fennelly ...18770	A.W.Burl'g'me.21798	A. Colvin 2430	N. R. Barrett...1297	G. B. Hilliard....238
9	A. I. Nova..... 7685	R. R. Lawson.. 8402	J. Bulck, Jr.... 612	R. Haffner 2168	A. E. Smith..... 90
10	H. H. Torborg.12290	A. J. Gilchrist.13378	G. U. Forbell...2102	W. Harbers 4737	H. S. Swain.....229
11	C. D. Sullivan 8121	D. Widdi..... 5589	D. Widdi	I. Phillips 2213	....
12	H. W. Doll.... 7887	H. Weiss 6829	H. Weiss	J. Guttman 2061	....
13	J. J. Walker..10790	W. G. Rose..... 4156	P. T. Canavan. 686	J. C. Frost..... 263	G. Carr 50
14	J. A. Foley....10052	J. J. Doubleday 4286	A. J. Mullaney. 643	E. Dietze 875	....
15	J. J. Boylan..10047	F. F. Coughlin. 5036	F. F. Coughlin. ...	D. Marcher 367	R. J. McAusland 43
16	R. F. Wagner.11143	L. E. Mahan.... 5804	L. E. Mahan.... ...	G. Steinhardt...2079	H. G. Harris.... 74
17	W. R. Herrick 7622	O. L. Mills....11328	O. L. Mills..... ...	E. Poole 401	A. A. Hopkins... 31
18	H. W. Pollock.13323	W. M. Bennett.15756	W. M. Bennett. ...	E. Heidman 740	W. C. Prince.....133
19	G.W. Simpson.17319	F. A. Higgins.16548	H. Salant 6491	J. E. Russell...1581	W. F. Rawlins...154
20	I. J. Joseph..... 7124	J. G. Keleher.. 6642	J. G. Keleher.... ...	F. Gaa 1924	....
21	J. J. Dunnigan 3544	M. S. Schector. 2632	H. S. Schector.	M. Lang 403	A. H. Stillman... 45
22	J. A. Hamilton	O. Henschel	O. Henschel	G. J. Dodserage ...	W. Miller ....

*Second District—D. J. Harte, Liberal. †Appellate Div. on Dec. 24, '14, certified Carswell's election.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION, MANHATTAN (STATE OFFICERS AND U. S. SENATOR).

Assem. Dist.	Registration.	Governor.			Sec. of State		Comptroller.		Treasurer.		Atty. Genl.		Ct. App'ls.		U. S. Sen'r.	
		Glynn, Dem., I. L.	Whitman, Rep.	Sulzer, Proh. Amer.	May, Dem., I. L.	Hugo, Rep.	Sohmer, Dem., I. L.	Travis, Rep.	Carp, Dem.	Wells, Rep.	Parsons, Dem.	Woodbury, Rep.	Seabury, Dem., Prog., I. L.	Chase, Rep.	Gerard, Dem., I. L.	Wadsworth, Rep.
1..	5,786	3,308	1,449	86	3,069	1,298	3,063	1,331	2,965	1,316	2,960	1,296	3,156	1,223	3,134	1,223
2..	6,432	3,849	1,198	503	3,832	1,000	3,754	1,124	3,661	1,133	3,663	1,114	4,073	953	3,603	1,179
3..	7,249	4,705	1,256	380	4,488	902	4,540	967	4,227	971	4,292	978	4,715	830	4,382	969
4..	6,029	3,051	1,065	1,025	3,165	969	3,058	1,093	2,937	1,057	2,898	1,102	3,387	892	2,842	1,146
5..	6,835	4,654	1,397	92	4,435	1,182	4,486	1,212	4,328	1,201	4,368	1,205	4,582	1,085	4,500	1,108
6..	6,526	1,771	2,632	1,001	1,936	2,497	1,748	2,707	1,630	2,690	1,579	2,677	2,146	2,368	1,628	2,668
7..	6,546	3,782	1,816	111	3,656	1,581	3,673	1,595	3,531	1,592	3,534	1,572	3,870	1,458	3,785	1,442
8..	6,400	2,627	1,657	1,012	2,813	1,329	2,637	1,521	2,501	1,453	2,454	1,527	3,184	1,217	2,380	1,641
9..	5,835	3,174	1,402	86	3,060	1,094	3,055	1,103	2,923	1,117	2,945	1,106	3,152	1,039	3,085	1,078
10..	6,498	2,425	1,810	996	2,550	1,624	2,613	1,669	2,277	1,751	2,232	1,765	2,944	1,513	2,415	1,722
11..	7,457	4,603	1,843	101	4,462	1,473	4,499	1,496	4,250	1,501	4,266	1,470	4,627	1,378	4,623	1,344
12..	6,328	3,869	1,195	348	3,720	1,002	3,787	984	3,581	1,033	3,603	1,021	3,990	886	3,759	952
13..	6,379	3,638	1,478	75	3,431	1,180	3,433	1,177	3,261	1,160	3,262	1,169	3,619	1,088	3,506	1,076
14..	7,347	4,356	1,878	117	4,053	1,684	4,074	1,719	3,841	1,745	3,897	1,676	4,205	1,581	4,176	1,589
15..	10,353	4,035	4,904	161	4,295	4,086	3,853	4,632	3,510	4,713	3,673	4,508	4,742	4,110	4,583	3,963
16..	6,743	3,880	1,806	154	3,741	1,418	3,854	1,431	3,551	1,487	3,574	1,460	3,971	1,295	3,886	1,351
17..	10,161	4,050	4,685	231	4,256	3,692	4,038	4,139	3,496	4,244	3,649	4,037	5,110	3,562	4,667	3,558
18..	7,386	3,749	2,132	219	3,760	1,650	3,784	1,703	3,487	1,752	3,508	1,719	4,094	1,519	3,843	1,581
19..	14,328	5,960	5,860	337	6,276	4,449	6,036	5,068	5,406	5,125	5,584	4,825	7,800	4,028	6,919	4,225
20..	7,356	3,674	1,959	297	3,628	1,481	3,727	1,523	3,390	1,576	3,424	1,493	4,025	1,305	3,793	1,404
21..	11,943	4,251	5,234	295	4,329	4,063	4,252	4,386	3,862	4,425	3,949	4,316	5,374	3,776	4,744	3,951
22..	7,858	3,932	2,288	262	3,925	1,817	4,161	1,706	3,673	1,850	3,685	1,829	4,295	1,613	4,154	1,620
23..	26,336	10,618	11,377	771	11,081	9,004	10,830	9,804	9,771	9,961	9,998	9,546	13,878	8,055	12,284	8,600
24..	5,731	2,999	1,325	294	2,841	1,035	2,948	1,056	2,902	1,088	2,709	1,077	3,032	965	2,879	1,046
25..	7,246	3,015	3,241	142	3,052	2,901	3,036	2,956	2,774	3,035	2,876	2,938	3,507	2,714	3,345	2,650
26..	8,274	3,073	2,426	814	3,040	1,727	3,102	2,003	2,731	1,992	2,706	1,972	4,106	1,588	2,954	2,001
27..	6,456	2,505	2,957	90	2,508	2,573	2,336	2,769	2,158	2,803	2,325	2,592	2,834	2,487	2,620	2,496
28..	5,200	2,265	1,638	357	2,230	1,384	2,274	1,467	2,067	1,478	2,098	1,469	2,545	1,295	2,263	1,405
29..	8,750	3,711	3,635	206	3,821	2,915	3,618	3,323	3,199	3,460	3,375	3,208	4,424	2,915	4,142	2,842
30..	9,009	3,915	2,912	298	3,741	2,327	3,846	2,302	3,490	2,359	3,516	2,344	4,084	2,163	3,796	2,274
31..	11,514	3,929	5,013	680	4,312	3,331	4,161	4,016	3,656	4,011	3,612	3,820	6,219	3,065	4,512	3,738
Tl..	256,291	119,373	85,478	11,541	119,506	68,668	118,276	73,982	108,836	75,082	110,214	72,831	135,690	63,966	123,182	67,842

Votes for other candidates: Governor, Davenport, Prog., 5,604; Strebel, Soc., 8,804; Hunter, Soc. L., 466. Lieut. Gov., Lockwood, Dem., 112,135; Schoeneck, Rep., 78,437; Mahoney, Soc., 11,805; Welch, Proh., 2,376; Crowley, Soc. L., 837. Sec. of State, Stein, Prog., 14,674; Kitchelt, Soc., 12,061; Clements, Proh., 1,325; Moonelis, Soc. L., 774. Comptroller, Burnham, Prog., 11,326; Noonan, Soc., 12,371; Cranmer, Proh., 784; Berns, Soc. L., 822. Treasurer, Call, Prog., Ind. L., 15,257; Sheahan, Soc., 12,763; Packer, Proh., 835; Houtenbrink, Soc. L., 815. Atty. Genl., Elder, Prog., 14,566; Haller, Soc., 12,551; Bliss, Proh., 790; O'Malley, Ind., L., 2,981; Hall, Soc. L., 833. Eng. and Surv., Bensel, Dem., 104,016; Williams, Rep., 79,918; Collis, Prog., 12,714; Karapetoff, Soc., 12,368; Adamson, Proh., 852; Martin, Ind. L., 2,323; Gilhaus, Soc. L., 887. U. S. Senator, Colby, Prog., 9,818; Russell, Soc., 13,590; Baldwin, Proh., 576; Archer, Soc. L., 668. Assoc. Judge Court of Appeals, Boudin, Soc., 12,074; Hart, Proh., 907; Seidel, Soc. L., 1,307.

REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS, NEW YORK CITY (ALL BOROUGHS).

	Democrats.	Republicans.	Nat. Progressive.	Socialist.	Prohibition.
1	L. Brown 3115	F. C. Hicks.... 1657	R. H. Post..... 153	W. A. Sinclair... 55	G. D. Horton..... 10
2	C. P. Caldwell*	F. E. Hopkins.	J. S. Moriarty.. ...	B. Katz	J. N. Ballou..... ..
3	J. V. Flynn....11298	G. B. Serenbets. 3868	O. Wicke 782	J. E. Klein.....1559	W. Irvine 104
4	H. H. Dale.... 7860	J. Kissel 5496	M. Schaffer 1404	J. C. Lipes.....1870	F. Hutchinson.... 94
5	J. P. Maher...11754	A. T. Hobley.. 8327	J. S. Gaynor....2512	J. T. Vaughan..1058	P. E. Terry..... 99
6	L. W. Ross....16180	F. W. Rowe....22262	J. M. Bacon.....1771	C. H. Matchett. 919	J. D. Snyder.....219
7	J. J. Fitzgerald.15065	C. G. F. Wilcox 6659	O. F. Allen..... 603	A. Fraser 456	L. C. Brown..... 89
8	D. J. Griffin..20213	T. E. Clark.... 9935	F. H. Schomberg.1347	A. H. Wetergren 950	C. A. Wilson.....142
9	J. H. O'Brien.11557	O. W. Swift....14842	T. F. Larkin....1335	Anna C. Wright.2137	W. H. Hoople....162
10	P. A. Riley*... 6240	R. L. Haskell.. 8213	R. L. Haskell... ...	H. D. Smith.....2732	A. F. Smith.....107
11	D. J. Riordan. 6702	G. S. Scofield... 2021	W. W. Mills.... 197	R. Rochow 157	H. C. Horton..... 21
12	H. M. Goldfogel. 4947	B. Borowsky .. 1133	B. Borowsky	M. London 5969	....
13	G. W. Loft.... 5934	J. E. March.... 3061	J. E. March..... ...	B. White 1177	....
14	M. F. Farley.. 7310	F. H. La Guardia 5331	J. B. Golden....1456	H. L. Slobodin..1534	J. F. Gillespie... 82
15	M. F. Conroy.13485	O. W. Ehrhorn. 6698	O. W. Ehrhorn.. ...	A. Claessens 644	D. L. Colvin.... 90
16	P. J. Dooling.12874	H. B. Stowell.. 6012	W. J. Moran....1156	S. Fieldman 486	M. T. Lindsay... 60
17	J. F. Carew...10943	L. Bates 7861	L. Bates	C. W. Wood..... 919	H. G. Myers..... 64
18	T. G. Patten..12434	G. B. Francis.. 8804	G. B. Francis... ...	E. Ramn 2047	J. A. Shedd..... 69
19	J. L. But'nw's'r.10150	A. Ottinger 9688	W. M. Chandler.10682	S. Ingerman 873	F. J. Perry..... 73
20	J. A. Cantor... 4843	I. Siegel 4923	I. Siegel	L. Schmidt 1356	V. B. Cashing... 55
21	M. Hulberth... 8954	M. C. Ansorge. 8377	M. C. Ansorge... ...	G. M. Lapollo . 768	A. T. Hull..... 84
22	H. Bruckner... 6338	F. J. Knerzi... 4543	F. J. Knerzi..... ...	M. McDonald ... 404	V. W. Duff..... 49
23	J. G. Goulden. 4925	R. L. Niles.... 4170	S. B. Ayres.....2361	I. M. Rubinow.. 323	R. G. Green..... 32
24	W. R. Oglesby	W. Forster	A. E. Smith..... ...	A. L. Benson..... ...	W. V. Doty..... ..

*Second District, L. T. Gresser, Liberal. Tenth Congressional District, J. O. Nelson, Ind. L., 84; A. S. Drescher, Anti-Boss, 2,844. Votes for other candidates, D. Hunter, 439.

FIVE PER CENT. RATE INCREASE.

In handing down a freight rate decision on Dec. 18, 1914, the Interstate Commerce Com. ended a case that has attracted wide attention. It was in May of 1913 that the railroads operating in the territory east of the Mississippi River and north of the Ohio appeared at Washington and presented their petition for a 5 per cent. increase in rates. In the decision handed down Aug. 1, 1914, the day war was declared in Europe, the Com. granted the 5 per cent. increase only to the roads west of Buffalo and Pittsburg. Early in Sept., 1914, the lines east of the two cities named appealed for a rehearing, with the result announced at Washington on Dec. 18, 1914. Exactly how the decision will affect the railway situation will be determined in the early months of 1915.

BRONX VOTE, 1914.

30th Assembly District. (Bronx.)

Election Dist.	Registration.	Governor. Glynn, Dem.	Whitman, Rep.	Sulzer, Proh.	U. S. Senator. Gerard, Dem.	Wadsworth, Rep.
32	362	211	83	4	200	59
33	346	202	86	6	190	71
34	326	195	84	10	198	72
35	278	150	75	8	157	57
36	287	150	95	5	161	63
37	335	190	98	6	196	73
38	323	115	89	29	112	73
39	286	145	86	5	147	68
40	224	98	83	6	114	64
41	288	145	76	12	143	50
	3055	1601	855	91	1618	650

32d Assembly District.

1	298	127	106	7	129	76
2	387	208	124	8	215	100
3	356	175	124	12	188	94
4	327	201	81	9	197	63
5	352	200	95	14	197	69
6	181	108	45	2	105	35
7	348	174	114	11	182	89
8	364	165	117	14	187	80
9	383	182	137	8	196	82
10	224	103	93	7	124	65
11	278	112	111	8	134	78
12	330	168	104	14	184	75
13	249	129	80	5	136	59
14	276	117	104	15	127	73
15	280	128	92	17	140	76
16	245	116	79	13	127	53
17	347	173	98	17	184	75
18	294	147	82	12	152	55
19	256	119	91	9	127	63
20	335	175	96	12	179	67
21	330	116	107	23	119	84
22	322	101	113	21	112	84
23	326	109	115	12	119	78
24	278	124	81	19	132	60
25	336	160	88	17	157	59
26	204	98	48	8	95	39
27	267	138	55	12	137	46
28	367	168	114	10	182	82
29	275	118	94	6	131	61
30	398	105	125	54	113	94
31	426	109	168	53	131	136
32	398	117	177	30	155	134
33	293	111	102	22	128	69
34	278	70	125	24	83	98
35	443	142	171	42	175	135
36	377	109	149	55	123	125
37	369	74	145	24	93	117
38	352	77	162	33	105	114
39	352	81	142	38	117	92
40	509	107	231	60	164	178
41	436	120	195	40	184	120
42	301	74	142	21	109	111
43	395	132	174	24	165	111
44	440	109	221	32	176	143
45	464	107	219	38	170	151
46	283	103	117	11	120	90
47	417	139	169	28	187	108
48	349	166	112	16	184	83
49	344	208	82	10	215	58
50	452	251	143	14	263	104
51	403	248	98	4	263	64
52	361	230	69	3	220	54
53	339	175	120	5	184	79
54	414	243	135	7	264	90
55	356	209	90	7	222	63
56	399	236	109	5	246	75
57	368	194	118	9	206	92
58	396	179	138	13	201	104
59	347	146	131	14	150	95
60	378	165	121	26	171	87
61	315	159	111	3	174	65
62	451	204	163	19	226	113
63	371	217	112	3	226	74
64	352	180	119	7	194	95
65	287	110	125	14	122	108
66	349	137	155	5	147	124
67	392	184	118	8	190	90
68	329	148	124	10	156	90
69	279	131	109	5	140	79
70	313	145	127	7	154	99
71	354	174	114	9	174	80

32d A. D.—Continued.

Election Dist.	Registration.	Governor. Glynn, Dem.	Whitman, Rep.	Sulzer, Proh.	U. S. Senator. Gerard, Dem.	Wadsworth, Rep.
72	393	160	176	3	176	134
73	208	100	68	3	112	49
74	233	73	114	6	86	80
	25218	10820	8923	1206	11968	6472

33d Assembly District.

1	272	124	90	3	108	60
2	316	160	97	6	144	84
3	225	142	61	3	138	37
4	346	143	127	21	166	96
5	288	153	70	12	144	58
6	391	180	118	19	196	79
7	353	122	110	35	146	66
8	374	128	117	46	143	72
9	353	142	125	23	158	92
10	396	188	142	11	226	91
11	387	138	144	29	155	105
12	383	66	126	27	66	105
13	235	76	102	21	93	75
14	297	62	110	41	87	84
15	277	122	101	12	138	65
16	359	162	106	10	169	73
17	339	179	124	12	190	90
18	291	177	69	10	180	50
19	286	136	97	8	137	73
20	303	152	85	8	171	52
21	367	173	118	10	183	71
22	353	159	130	10	175	92
23	347	163	113	14	183	73
24	376	184	127	7	186	100
25	357	175	125	9	190	84
26	360	170	128	15	200	74
27	388	188	127	14	218	78
28	344	167	129	5	195	72
29	330	183	80	12	187	51
30	305	142	103	19	169	67
31	281	134	98	14	152	67
32	298	164	83	6	163	60
33	423	204	134	17	222	90
34	381	159	123	13	159	79
35	290	155	87	15	162	69
36	294	108	117	27	138	78
	11965	5375	3942	564	5836	2706

34th Assembly District.

1	90	52	24	8	58	17
2	385	157	137	30	180	108
3	342	136	112	23	142	90
4	378	113	144	39	153	92
5	284	72	110	25	88	75
6	335	98	137	36	143	75
7	327	118	144	26	135	98
8	335	108	130	33	135	95
9	331	108	133	21	138	88
10	354	105	135	50	121	108
11	323	109	134	24	123	90
12	321	141	120	13	160	85
13	349	148	126	21	175	83
14	262	100	125	6	121	89
15	303	97	125	20	126	96
16	399	163	136	27	183	110
17	339	192	83	17	214	54
18	311	131	97	25	164	60
19	417	111	163	47	138	115
20	362	151	121	32	163	81
21	270	100	96	20	112	70
22	405	163	144	26	174	100
23	328	138	112	20	160	77
24	425	119	154	51	145	102
25	200	63	87	20	72	70
26	381	143	136	28	167	90
27	369	129	134	29	148	92
28	293	141	95	7	155	63
29	408	156	160	25	185	115
30	337	131	109	24	125	76
31	249	97	92	11	108	57
32	392	134	144	33	155	98
33	481	120	131	73	131	104
34	311	62	100	52	83	70
35	473	145	158	70	171	119
36	307	115	89	35	130	60
37	341	130	128	21	155	82
38	487	176	183	29	210	121

34th A. D.—Continued.

Election Dist.	Registration.	Governor. Glynn, Dem.	Whitman, Rep.	Sulzer, Proh.	U. S. Senator. Gerard, Dem.	Wadsworth, Rep.
39	367	146	137	29	165	103
40	431	170	138	40	170	107
41	292	86	98	40	98	72
42	659	147	101	10	150	74
43	418	106	95	76	104	77
44	298	60	87	52	72	66
45	353	121	95	44	121	72
46	354	180	94	12	195	64
47	422	196	112	29	215	91
48	444	179	153	37	214	112
49	365	150	146	16	188	97
50	347	154	121	21	76	97
51	346	113	135	25	142	97
52	466	177	176	25	215	123
53	447	170	191	14	204	137
54	339	125	122	14	142	86
55	316	146	89	19	161	67
56	371	156	127	20	180	72
57	320	165	101	10	174	74
58	354	164	125	14	185	74
59	391	184	116	25	191	78
60	364	173	126	21	188	90
61	307	128	115	18	143	84
62	355	161	130	17	187	92
63	387	202	127	14	230	85
64	283	152	93	10	168	52
65	323	140	114	20	157	93
66	384	178	129	16	193	84
67	382	165	120	12	156	109
68	371	150	127	22	152	93
69	148	64	59	2	57	44
70	205	74	99	3	74	76
71	...	90	138	50	112	120
	24613	9449	8625	1874	10725	6126

71st E. D. extra for Election Day.

35th Assembly District.

1	181	80	71	8	86	55
2	340	138	164	1	169	120
3	412	192	170	11	216	122
4	387	239	112	5	242	84
5	368	177	158	2	197	113
6	346	173	136	6	202	89
7	349	169	116	17	182	87
8	423	182	134	29	202	101
9	298	119	115	12	142	84
10	319	140	108	24	159	77
11	364	147	111	21	161	83
12	475	189	197	21	230	133
13	343	151	119	15	174	87
14	423	151	179	28	181	122
15	320	95	104	36	110	88
16	335	119	105	35	130	89
17	315	108	82	37	103	61
18	327	99	102	37	98	75
19	317	58	80	47	68	66
20	324	82	104	40	93	79
21	286	69	83	30	62	59
22	302	81	82	47	80	77
23	356	130	117	22	144	88
24	278	119	109	5	143	70
25	270	117	107	10	150	75
26	274	137	177	9	181	32
27	396	150	155	19	191	102
28	360	143	145	10	162	123
29	319	164	115	8	176	90
30	313	137	142	1	155	104
31	407	174	179	9	217	123
32	211	82	103	1	110	61
33	364	135	178	6	181	128
34	397	170	188	6	189	150
35	348	187	121	6	211	85
36	244	127	86	3	142	63
37	385	201	134	6	211	109
38	441	224	154	14	231	125
39	307	179	98	10	175	84
40	375	214	107	9	208	93
41	364	167	122	11	182	96
42	455	232	153	11	243	119
43	314	163	95	9	162	84
44	344	184	123	3	198	97
45	313	142	139	2	156	102

Digitized by Google

BRONX VOTE, 1914—*Continued.*

35th A. D.—Continued.

Election Dist.	Registration.	Governor. Glynn, Dem.	Whitman, Rep.	Sulzer, Proh.	U. S. Senator. Gerard, Dem.	Wadsworth Rep.
46	455	208	204	6	255	145
47	358	185	130	6	214	95
48	420	202	167	8	250	110
49	367	151	173	5	193	120
50	388	181	157	8	226	108

35th A. D.—Continued.

Election Dist.	Registration.	Governor. Glynn, Dem.	Whitman, Rep.	Sulzer, Proh.	U. S. Senator. Gerard, Dem.	Wadsworth Rep.
51	365	199	119	6	211	86
52	369	154	180	4	159	148
53	396	179	174	3	203	125
54	392	228	117	7	244	82
55	281	163	82	3	164	70

35th A. D.—Continued.

Election Dist.	Registration.	Governor. Glynn, Dem.	Whitman, Rep.	Sulzer, Proh.	U. S. Senator. Gerard, Dem.	Wadsworth Rep.
56	336	195	97	4	189	78
57	283	100	145	7	114	116
58	216	104	93	2	110	75
	20115	8887	7520	750	9336	5613

RECAPITULATION BRONX COUNTY.

A. D.	Registration.	Glynn, Dem., I. L.	Whitman, Rep.	Sulzer, Proh.-Amer	Lockwood. Dem.	Schoeneck. Rep.	May, Dem., I. L.	Hugo. Rep.	Sohmer, Dem., I. L.	Travis. Rep.	Carp. Dem.	Wells. Rep.	Parsons. Dem.	Woodbury. Rep.	Bensel. Dem.	Williams. Rep.	Gerard, Dem., I. L.	Wadsworth Jr., Rep.
30...	3,055	1,601	855	91	1,498	775	1,547	689	1,578	692	1,445	744	1,477	699	1,408	754	1,618	650
32...	25,218	10,820	8,923	1,206	10,369	7,942	11,374	6,469	11,357	7,070	9,982	7,524	10,305	6,885	9,697	7,698	11,968	6,472
33...	11,965	5,375	3,942	564	5,137	3,472	5,561	2,869	5,790	2,898	5,037	3,164	5,100	2,997	4,931	3,177	5,836	2,706
34...	24,613	9,449	8,625	1,874	8,986	7,794	10,053	6,253	10,307	6,661	8,751	7,137	9,030	6,678	8,499	7,332	10,725	6,126
35...	20,115	8,887	7,520	750	8,575	6,866	9,148	6,244	9,191	6,419	8,122	6,791	8,491	6,269	7,762	6,966	9,936	5,613
Tl..	84,966	36,132	29,865	4,485	34,565	26,849	37,683	22,524	38,223	23,740	33,337	25,360	34,403	23,528	32,297	25,927	40,083	21,567

VOTES FOR OTHER CANDIDATES.

Governor—Davenport, Prog., 1,897; Strebel, Soc., 4,910; Hunter, Soc. L., 279.

Lieut. Governor—Hamlin, Prog., 4,212; Mahoney, Soc., 6,176; Welch, Proh., 893; Crowley, Soc. L., 492.

Sec. of State—Stern, Prog., 5,385; Kitchelt, Soc., 6,290; Clements, Proh., 558; Moonelis, Soc. L., 461.

Comptroller—Burnham, Prog., 4,004; Noonan, Soc., 6,444; Cranmer, Proh., 307; Berns, Soc. L., 496.

Treasurer—Call, Prog., Ind. L., 5,839; Sheahan, Soc., 6,586; Packer, Proh., 314; Houtenbrink, Soc. L., 512.

Atty. General—Elder, Prog., 5,451; Haller, Soc., 6,581; Bliss, Proh., 305; O'Malley, Ind. L., 1,488; Hall, Soc. L., 505.

State Eng. and Surveyor—Collis, Prog., 4,424; Karapetoff, Soc., 6,400; Adamson, Proh., 343; Martin, Ind. L., 1,640; Gillhaus, Soc. L., 535.

Asso. Judge Court of Appeals—Seabury, Dem., I. L., 44,747; Chase, Rep., 19,735; Boudin, Soc., 6,253; Hart, Proh., 335; Seidel, Soc. L., 731.

U. S. Senator—Colby, Prog., 3,347; Russell, Soc., 6,850; Baldwin, Proh., 229; Archer, Soc. L., 401.

Justice of the Supreme Court, First District (New York and Bronx Counties)—Dugro, Dem., Ind. L., 31,938; Weeks, Dem., Ind. L., 27,219; Wasservogel, Rep., 21,113; Davis, Rep., 14,675; Meyers, Prog., 2,399; Miller, Prog., 2,412; Bloch, Soc., 5,144; Alienikoff, Soc., 4,234; Manierre, Proh., 187; Hinds, Proh., 173; Sanders, Ind., 13,255.

Assembly: 30th A. D.—Donovan, Dem., 1,462; McEnany, Rep., Prog., I. L., 797; Hedman, Soc., 22?.

32d A. D.—Evans, Dem., 11,540; Grimler, Rep., Prog., Ind. L., 7,599; Rosenberg, Soc., 1,834; Strait, Proh., 116.

33d A. D.—Miller, Dem., 5,761; Silver, Rep., Prog., Ind. L., 3,035; Gaul, Soc., 844; Johnson, Proh., 89.

34th A. D.—Fertig, Dem., 9,204; Hirschberg, Rep., Prog., Ind. L., 8,344; Paultich, Soc., 2,638; Dotty, Proh., 436; Magernogle, Ind., 271.

35th A. D.—Callahan, Dem., 8,787; Patton, Rep., Prog., 7,399; L. Turbon, Soc., 1,249; Williamson, Proh., 118.

Justice of City Court, to fill vacancy expiring Dec. 31, 1921—La Fetra, Dem., Ind. L., 30,793; Stryker, Rep., 21,907; Davis, Prog., 6,409; Ottenberg, Soc., 6,505.

Justice of City Court, to fill vacancy expiring Dec. 31, 1919—Allen, Dem., Ind. L., 35,177; Griffiths, Rep., 20,808; Schaap, Prog., 8,452; Malkiel, Soc., 6,608.

Congress, 21st District, Bronx County—Hulbert, Dem., Ind. L., 2,621; Ansorge, Rep., Prog., 1,449; Lapollo, Soc., 338; Hull, Proh., 16.

Congress, 22d District—Bruckner, Dem., 11,548; Kuerzi, Rep., Prog., Ind. L., 4,357; McDonald, Soc., 1,366; Dutt, Proh., 79.

Congress, 23d District—Goulden, Dem., 13,897; Niles, Rep., Ind. L., 7,890; Ayres, Prog., 5,867; Rubinow, Soc., 3,055; Greene, Proh., 122.

Congress, 24th District—Oglesby, Dem., 8,957; Forster, Rep., 6,793; Smith, Prog., 1,472; Benson, Soc., 1,773; Victor, Proh., 76; Fairchild, Ind. L., 328.

CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK.

JUSTICE OF SUPREME COURT, 1ST JUDICIAL DISTRICT, NEW YORK AND BRONX COUNTY.

P. H. Dugro, Dem., Ind. L. 101631
B. S. Weeks, Dem., Ind. L. 85182
I. Wasservogel, Rep..... 68281
J. B. Davies, Rep..... 48149
J. C. Meyers, Prog..... 6943
H. G. Miller, Prog..... 7?30
S. J. Block, Soc..... 10064
N. Alienikoff, Soc..... 8256
C. E. Manierre, Proh..... 540
G. K. Hinds, Proh..... 387
L. Sanders, Ind. Party..... 33136

JUSTICES OF CITY COURT, CITY OF NEW YORK.

To fill vacancies expiring Dec. 31, 1921, and Dec. 31, 1919.

E. B. La Fetra, Dem., I. L. 101147
L. P. Stryker, Rep..... 66342
H. K. Davis, Prog..... 15399
I. Attenberg, Soc..... 13230
J. A. Allen, Dem., Ind. L...109801
C. H. Griffith, Rep..... 64871
M. Schaap, Prog..... 24517
L. A. Malkiel, Soc..... 12714

JUSTICES OF MUNICIPAL COURT, 2D DISTRICT.

M. S. Levine, Dem., I. L....10418
G. Hartman, Rep., Prog.....15255
J. Pankin, Soc..... 3207

THE COLORADO MINE STRIKE.

The strike of Colorado mine operatives, which necessitated the presence of U. S. troops, is estimated to have cost the lives of 100 persons and caused a money loss of $25,000,000. The labor war began on April 20, 1914, and covered a period of over 6 months, during which time adherents of both sides carried the matter into Congress. In May, Secretary of War Garrison issued a proclamation, calling on the people of Colorado to disarm. This was later followed by the presence of U. S. troops. The agitation reached N. Y., where participants in the Free Silence Movement marched back and forth in front of 26 Broadway, Mhtn., and in front of the home of J. D. Rockefeller, Jr., at Tarrytown, N. Y. The points at issue covered the 8-hour day, semi-monthly pay, company stores, wages and unionizing the mining company's camps. Representative M. D. Foster, Ch. of the House Committee on Mines and Mining, had a conference with Mr. Rockefeller, but after a long and full discussion of the question in all its aspects, Mr. Foster was unable to make any suggestion which did not involve the unionizing of the mines or the submission of the question to arbitration.

Digitized by Google

QUEENS VOTE, 1914.

1st Assembly District.

Election Dist.	Registration.	Governor. Glynn, Dem.	Whitman, Rep.	Sulzer, Proh.	U. S. Senator. Gerard, Dem.	Wadsworth Rep.
1	345	227	67	6	230	41
2	452	267	45	6	253	36
3	390	303	50	4	286	34
4	351	246	76	8	260	43
5	381	258	84	12	262	64
6	333	197	85	6	209	52
7	365	159	139	14	187	79
8	364	202	109	9	220	61
9	289	175	81	2	174	62
10	291	177	72	8	200	46
11	333	145	131	4	160	78
12	412	214	134	3	240	83
13	335	141	141	8	166	105
14	367	153	143	9	190	88
15	317	167	101	2	189	62
16	356	170	132	14	199	82
17	381	172	155	8	207	108
18	366	170	145	99	209	97
19	379	192	139	5	222	100
20	324	157	118	4	176	91
21	361	175	128	55	205	66
22	340	197	108	5	210	71
23	355	185	132	8	215	89
24	313	191	79	4	197	53
25	354	199	106	7	223	62
26	375	226	98	8	248	61
27	366	189	119	6	209	79
28	392	203	139	12	228	92
29	338	139	138	8	190	66
30	404	142	174	10	183	117
31	291	147	115	6	190	52
32	288	146	101	1	157	65
33	246	129	118	4	148	67
	11554	6160	3701	226	6841	2352

2d Assembly District.

1	216	168	30	2	153	23
2	200	152	30	0	142	24
3	379	218	45	2	214	30
4	258	138	76	6	164	40
5	331	198	78	6	208	48
6	402	241	107	7	251	66
7	434	197	159	6	227	106
8	431	228	148	10	258	103
9	249	119	75	6	138	42
10	427	197	144	7	223	87
11	402	148	94	4	246	60
12	384	204	107	7	227	75
13	410	248	110	8	275	70
14	306	150	103	12	178	59
15	394	217	122	10	240	80
16	359	164	142	15	196	97
17	380	180	139	13	201	110
18	635	200	83	12	222	60
19	428	228	80	26	234	59
20	400	217	97	10	224	68
21	411	207	120	16	225	74
22	342	231	65	4	229	46
23	360	208	97	9	216	72
24	357	189	105	4	198	81
25	312	151	115	5	174	82
26	286	154	80	7	169	63
27	354	183	126	7	212	82
28	389	208	136	12	227	85

2d A. D.—Continued.

Election Dist.	Registration.	Governor. Glynn, Dem.	Whitman, Rep.	Sulzer, Proh.	U. S. Senator. Gerard, Dem.	Wadsworth Rep.
29	273	140	94	10	151	66
30	385	204	109	15	219	73
31	319	141	117	14	160	84
32	381	165	140	23	208	77
*33	..	102	152	5	133	103
	11594	5943	3335	299	6742	2305

*Added for Election Day only.

3d Assembly District.

1	352	148	111	13	149	82
2	344	169	104	8	180	69
3	314	153	113	11	161	98
4	281	220	38	6	218	26
5	344	201	75	15	218	56
6	387	189	138	14	211	107
7	363	183	104	11	193	79
8	332	158	105	19	190	68
9	536	236	157	45	273	93
10	429	212	127	15	242	69
11	329	146	103	23	169	72
12	304	155	98	9	145	78
13	387	215	96	17	214	83
14	414	150	123	10	154	104
15	318	111	148	17	145	109
16	429	181	165	18	235	103
17	320	135	125	13	164	92
18	441	163	118	12	181	91
19	303	132	106	11	158	75
20	404	138	87	16	155	73
21	341	131	132	19	155	99
22	385	154	140	15	180	101
23	336	131	121	21	164	88
24	410	163	123	22	175	105
25	416	192	129	16	207	100
26	760	169	133	10	190	94
27	335	139	126	19	155	101
28	533	236	188	22	280	142
29	393	160	156	10	206	101
30	415	140	195	24	185	139
31	368	158	134	15	182	101
32	429	184	131	20	203	100
33	388	183	114	16	199	80
34	379	142	154	15	161	126
35	355	142	132	11	165	103
36	471	212	157	16	224	123
37	441	165	187	28	201	154
38	313	140	121	18	160	95
39	443	180	141	33	206	105
40	420	180	129	42	210	87
41	395	159	156	12	184	103
42	450	159	212	21	207	157
43	388	137	179	21	175	129
44	365	209	84	16	200	64
45	402	188	125	15	193	98
46	203	108	62	5	98	59
47	299	153	87	12	171	60
48	397	192	144	10	231	99
49	375	218	116	9	236	86
50	376	195	127	11	207	96
51	389	193	113	19	224	67
52	419	180	153	19	196	67
53	361	180	125	14	215	87
54	446	219	80	9	233	47

3d A. D.—Continued.

Election Dist.	Registration.	Governor. Glynn, Dem.	Whitman, Rep.	Sulzer, Proh.	U. S. Senator. Gerard, Dem.	Wadsworth Rep.
55	301	156	97	8	180	60
*56	..	184	134	2	229	84
	21028	9531	7078	911	10742	5167

*Additional E. D. for Election Day.

4th Assembly District.

1	444	143	225	20	174	186
2	480	162	228	5	195	171
3	439	135	250	15	180	169
4	567	80	137	16	93	110
5	276	88	147	10	114	122
6	429	136	214	25	190	156
7	333	128	144	15	151	116
8	348	110	181	14	144	136
9	267	133	76	16	147	48
10	307	126	121	14	150	97
11	256	113	84	15	125	70
12	398	130	191	23	166	152
13	385	114	205	14	147	169
14	309	114	143	14	137	112
15	273	109	118	12	121	106
16	298	118	127	14	124	117
17	271	83	155	5	99	129
18	294	84	155	10	113	130
19	399	91	244	16	144	195
20	258	79	147	6	108	113
21	320	137	160	8	152	132
22	381	152	136	19	172	165
23	359	127	169	16	145	137
24	365	126	178	14	142	146
25	368	172	104	26	197	74
26	301	168	90	6	173	65
27	323	139	94	23	144	68
28	487	192	220	19	231	152
29	340	122	161	17	145	124
30	414	98	255	18	150	183
31	354	153	157	9	178	129
32	265	101	122	9	131	87
33	329	150	127	7	167	96
34	295	106	120	13	126	91
35	416	207	134	13	200	105
36	424	214	125	9	239	82
37	362	122	174	12	147	139
38	245	122	86	6	129	69
39	315	72	199	9	103	158
40	412	177	179	9	209	128
41	305	110	146	5	123	114
42	445	127	129	4	132	113
43	397	180	171	2	211	111
44	279	92	144	15	129	94
45	387	128	214	8	161	167
46	247	124	103	2	130	85
47	279	123	131	3	155	96
48	294	139	107	10	163	81
49	313	145	123	7	159	97
50	299	135	98	14	159	63
51	321	146	138	6	176	95
*52	..	115	144	15	142	118
	17672	6697	7929	636	7942	6088

*Additional E. D. for Election Day.

RECAPITULATION, QUEENS VOTE, 1914.

Assembly District.	Registration.	Governor. Glynn, Dem., I. L.	Whitman, Rep.	Sulzer, Proh., Amer.	Lt.-Gov. Lockwood, Dem.	Schoeneck, Rep., I. L.	Sec. St. May, Dem., I. L.	Hugo, Rep.	C'mptrl'r Sohmer, Dem.	Travis, Rep.	Treasurer Carp, Dem.	Wells, Rep.	Atty. Gen. Parsons, Dem.	Woodbury, Rep.	Eng. & Sur. Bensel, Dem.	Williams, Rep.	Ct. App'ls Seabury, Dem., P., I. L.	Chase, Rep.	U. S. Sen Gerard, Dem., I. L.	Wadsworth, Jr. Rep.
1	11554	6160	3701	226	6230	2904	6633	2403	6774	2444	6280	2518	6302	2493	6300	2699	6901	2179	6841	2352
2	11594	5943	3335	299	6137	2732	6478	2282	6622	2396	6226	2360	6272	2399	6222	2582	7010	2093	6742	2305
3	21028	9531	7078	911	9326	6420	10012	5459	10479	5434	9503	5605	9546	5474	9537	6869	10683	4958	10742	5167
4	17672	6697	7929	636	6840	6896	7453	6289	7263	6756	6828	6610	7017	6328	6496	7092	8536	5870	7942	6088
	6:848	28331	22043	2072	28533	18952	30571	16430	31138	17030	28837	17093	29137	16694	28455	18242	33130	15100	32267	15912

Digitized by Google

QUEENS VOTE, 1914—RECAPITULATION—*Continued.*

Governor—Glynn, Dem., 21,808; Glynn, Ind. L., 6,349; Davenport, Prog., 983; Strebel, Soc., 1,924; Hunter, Soc. L., 97; Sulzer, Proh., 508; Sulzer, American party, 1,538.

Lieut. Gov.—Hamlin, Prog., 2,174; Mahoney, Soc., 2,296; Welch, Proh., 518; Crowley, Soc. L., 189.

Sec. of State—Stern, Prog., 1,864; Kitchelt, Soc., 2,505; Clements, Proh., 688; Moonelis, Soc. L., 185.

Comptroller—Burnham, Prog., 1,874; Noonan, Soc., 2,458; Cranmer, Proh., 237; Berns, Soc. L., 196.

Treasurer—Call, Prog., Ind. L., 3,031; Sheahan, Soc., 2,631; Packer, Proh., 264; Houtenbrink, Soc. L., 217.

Atty. Genl.—Elder, Prog., 2,879; Haller, Soc., 2,641; Bliss, Proh., 265; O'Malley, Ind. L., 799; Hall, Soc. L., 218.

State Eng. and Surveyor—Collis, Prog., 2,061; Karapetoff, Soc., 2,511; Adamson, Proh., 283; Martin, Ind. L., 770; Gillhaus, Soc. L., 229.

Asso. Judge Court of Appeals—Boudin, Soc., 2,568; Hart, Proh., 405; Seidel, Soc. L., 324.

U. S. Senator—Colby, Prog., 1,558; Russell, Soc., 2,581; Baldwin, Proh., 264; Archer, Soc. L., 184.

MEMBERS OF ASSEMBLY.

First A. D.—Nehrbauer, Jr., Dem., Ind. L., 5,397; Doyle, Rep., 3,183; Martin, Prog., 531; Waldheim, Soc., 536; Ralph, Proh., 43.

Second A. D.—McGarry, Dem., Ind. L., 5,875; Schnorr, Rep., 2,029; De Witt, Prog., 1,168; Artz, Soc. 421; Stiehl, Proh., 92.

Third A. D.—O'Hare, Dem., 9,508; Seyffarth, Rep., 4,717; Shimell, Prog., Ind. L., 1,372; Sieburg, Soc., 1,351; Stiehl, Proh., 81.

Fourth A. D.—Polhemus, Dem., 7,126; Eadie, Rep., Prog., Ind. L., 7,058; Lockwood, Soc., 458; Johnson, Proh., 110.

(See p. 534 for add'l Queens vote.)

VOTE FOR ASSEMBLYMEN, CITY OF NEW YORK, 1914.

MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

A.D.	Democratic.	Republican.	Progressive.	Socialist.	Prohibition.
1	J. J. Ryan.....2918	F. Popino 1420	P. Valturo 185	G. Graff 50	M. T. Magrath... 31
2	A. E. Smith.....3720	J. S. Siegel 1334	J. S. Siegel..... ...	N. Stupnicker... 606	....
3	C. J. Marasco....4263	R. E. Taylor 1462	R. E. Taylor..... ...	W. Adler 344	....
4	H. S. Schimmel..2786	H. G. Fromberg..1414	H. G. Fromberg ...	W. Edlin 698	T. Holden 37
5	M. McDonald....4439	H. C. Parke.....1369	H. C. Parke..... ...	R. Meade 93	J. Lund 18
6	I. Apfel.....2029	N. D. Pearlman..3011	N. D. Pearlman. ...	A. Lee 738	T. J. Shannon.... 23
7	P. P. McElligott..3285	A. Todd 1896	A. Todd	C. G. Teche.... 109	F. A. Loomis..... 36
8	S. Scharlin 2367	S. Sufrin 2241	S. Surrin	W. Karlin 976	....
9	C. D. Donahue...2993	R. J. Williamson.1058	J. G. McCort.... 224	H. Budde 124	J. H. Rumsie..... 11
10	W. M. Friedland.2438	L. Bleecker 2208	L. Bleecker	H. Gilbert 851	....
11	J. Kerrigan.....4392	W. Mann 1534	J. A. Harrahill. 229	M. Hitz 134	J. H. Rumsey.... 24
12	J. D. Kelly.....3569	J. J. Totten.....1056	J. H. Kutner.. 282	S. Stark 435	....
13	J. C. Campbell...3204	E. J. Roche.....1496	E. J. Roche..... ...	L. Scott 93	....
14	R. L. Tudor.....3547	P. Gross 2346	P. Gross	J. J. Gough..... 209	....
15	R. M. Newman...3574	A. Ellenbogen 4481	H. Opdyke 726	C. F. Merkel.... 146	A. R. Lewis..... 40
16	M. G. McCue.....3216	T. J. Keenan.....2111	T. J. Keenan..... ...	J. Niclaus 232	....
17*	W. G. Rose.....2373	M. Bourke 3581	W. W. Young.. 973	A.D.L.Montanye 170	G. W. Jump..... 19
18	M. Goldberg 3740	J. Gear 2149	J. Gear	L. C. Egerter.. 472	....
19	P. F. Cotter.....5330	A. A. Raphael....4924	J. Walsh 1689	A. E. Marsh.... 369	R. D. Sager..... 50
20	F. Aranan 3118	M. M. Jones.....2368	M. M. Jones..... ...	M. Braun 708	....
21	T. Kane 4032	H. C. Mitchell...4286	W. J. Randolph. 830	J. Mueller 321	R. E. Neidig..... 33
22	M. Bloch 3031	W. J. Seifert.....1416	B. E. Moore....1575	E. F. Cassidy.. 950	F. Bortlik 17
23	D. C. Oliver.....10326	S. C. Crane.....9783	G. E. Heywood.1761	W. I. Sackheim 765	E. V. Cornell.... 71
24	O. M. Kiernan....2744	J. H. Drucker.....1398	J. H. Drucker.... ...	S. Benaim 603	....
25	J. F. O'Neill.....2711	F. R. Stoddard,Jr.3346	C. F. O'Brien.. 213	R. Bruere 149	G. L. Hammond.. 26
26*	I. L. Seide.....2658	J. Steinberg 3237	J. Steinberg	C. R. Godfried..1016	A. R. Lewis..... 27
27	A. Johns 2212	C. E. Rice, Jr....2507	S. M. Meyer.... 658	J. Sloan 97	T. D. Stetson.... 21
28	S. A. Cotillo.....2311	G. E. Findlater...1640	G. E. Findlater ...	A. Mantschke .. 346	J. S. Conroy..... 41
29	L. Axman 3110	H. Conkling 3534	A. G. Muhlker.. 732	L. Litchschein . 178	A. H. Leeming.. 19
30	D. G. Donovan...3295	M. J. McAneny...3086	M. J. McAneny. ...	W. Hedman 404	....
31	M. Salomon.....3368	A. A. Feinberg....3394	I. Hershfield....2735	J. Wilkens 547	G. Weber 93
32	W. S. Evans.†	L. R. Grimler.	L. P. Grimler.	E. Rosenberg.	W. Stralt.
33	E. H. Miller.†	I. Silver.	I. Silver.	R. Gaul.	J. Johnson.
34	M. M. Fertig.†	H. C. Hirschberg.	H. C. Hirschberg.	F. Paulitsch.	W. V. Doty.
35	J. M. Callahan.†	H. D. Patton.	H. D. Patton.	L. Turbon.	A. S. Williamson.

*17th, Franklin Brooks, Anti-Machine Party, 1,911. *26th, H. S. Heiter, American Party, 76. †See Bronx.
Votes for other candidates: W. V. Dwyer, Ind. L., 208; T. W. Wasson, Ind. L., 197.

BROOKLYN.

A.D.	Democratic.	Republican.	Progressive.	Socialist.	Prohibition
1	A. B. Carson....2946	R. H. McQuiston.3295	R. H. McQuiston ...	P. P. Gynther.. 169	R. H. McQuiston ..
2	W. J. Gillen.....3365	G. W. Gibbons..1136	F. Bennett 188	H. O'Malley 102	C. A. Montgomery 24
3	F. J. Taylor....3559	W. J. F. Zim'n.1378	L. M. Barbieri.. 177	J. C. Holst..... 63	H. H. Terry..... 20
4	P. A. McArdle.3512	G. Langhorst*...2889	J. C. Wilson.... 496	E. Hechchel 468	W. A. F. Miller 45
5	G. H. Rhoades.4072	F.G.Milligan,Jr.5077	R. C. Shepherd. 527	M. L. Lorentz.. 234	E. E. Howard.. 76
6	J. M. Golding.2501	N. D. Shapiro..3335	G. H. Ittleman*.1036	G. S. Rumpler.. 739	....
7	D. F. Farrell..4051	J. Olsen 1827	D. Mulcahy 391	J. Nuhler 153	E. R. Keeler... 34
8	J. J. McKeon..3425	F. Sheeran 1775	R. F. Timus..... 411	P. Kennel 110	M. Schimpf 30
9	F. S. Burr.....6900	E. F. Mills.....4646	W.J.McRoberts..2534	F. H. Marsh.... 495	W. J. Blythe... 94
10	W. R. Kuhn....3792	F. M. Ahern....4271	F. M. Ahern..... ...	O. Samson 155	R. R. King..... 62
11	A. J. Baruth..3429	G. R. Brennan..4234	A. L. Perkins.. 585	J. W. Hughes.. 138	L. R. Zider.... 46
12	W. Godnick.....4492	W. T. Simpson.5419	W. H. Tappey.. 746	B. M. Fraser... 189	R. A. Steyert... 54
13	H. Kramer 3124	C. Schmitt 2116	J. E. Hults..... 300	H. Weiss 357	C. H. Palmateer 31
14	J. P. La Frenz.2986	S. Engel* 2015	S. Engel	A. Pauly 280	....
15	J. J. Phelan...3827	B. B. Mullen....2385	W. B. Cosgrove. 322	P. Muller, Jr... 227	J. B. Davie..... 32
16	J. F. Decker...7586	S. R. Green.....8105	S. J. Conroy....1376	J. Stein 636	....
17	F. Ulrich 2948	F. A. Wells.....4588	W. H. Erskine. 559	H. W. Laidler.. 245	D. A. Howell... 62
18	F. M. Curran..6900	A. W. Hoff.....9826	W. C. McKee... 960	B. J. Riley..... 402	H. Elsner 92
19	W. A. Bacher..2834	W. Pruss 2447	H. Scheideman.. 175	W. Mackenzie.. 845	C. H. Palmateer 47
20	W.A.Sprenger..3292	A. C. Flanman.4410	A. C. Flanman.4410	J. A. Weill..... 515	W. E. Moore.... 50
21	I. Mendelsohn..1983	C.C.G.Sprenger..1390	H. C. Karpen.. 432	P. Satra 806	....
22	M. De Young..7194	C. H. Duff.....8827	C. E. Mack..... 935	H. Uswald 1908	G. H. McEathron 81
23	F. X. Sullivan..4950	N.B.Finkelstein.5606	N. B. Finkelstein ..	A. L. Shipiacoff.3497	C. H. Vantin... 127

*Also American party. Votes for other candidates: 22d A. D.—J. Drummond, Ind. L., 64. B. M. Perry, Ind. L., 33; C. W. Morton, Ind. L., 74; F. J. Morand, 277.

STOCK CORPORATIONS.

Number formed each year from 1892 to Nov. 15, 1914, in N. Y. State: 1892, 1,047; 1893, 1,219; 1894, 4,420; 1895, 1,423; 1896, 1,446; 1897, 1,580; 1898, 1,520; 1899, 1,675; 1900, 1,864; 1901, 2,670; 1902, 3,577; 1903, 3,887; 1904, 4,420; 1905, 5,609; 1906, 6,347; 1907, 6,599; 1908, 7,185; 1909, 8,326; 1910, 7,998; 1911, 8,357; 1912, 8,761; 1913, 9,029; 1914 (November 15), 8,170.

RICHMOND VOTE, 1914.

Election Dist.	Registration.	Governor. Glynn, Dem.	Whitman, Rep.	Sulzer, Proh.	U. S. Senator. Gerard, Dem.	Wadsworth, Rep.
1st Assembly District.						
1	320	155	120	8	154	113
2	387	199	131	12	211	105
3	350	191	110	13	193	88
4	389	244	90	13	244	80
5	395	217	116	4	191	110
6	390	231	99	12	260	63
7	411	254	113	3	240	102
8	351	190	127	2	213	103
9	381	236	87	4	234	71
10	330	176	95	8	176	75
11	355	162	156	5	169	134
12	375	173	155	8	186	125
13	456	177	183	15	193	159
14	299	109	134	20	129	94
15	283	103	121	18	119	104
16	303	138	110	11	144	86
1st A. D.—Continued.						
17	310	139	107	12	143	90
18	264	141	73	10	143	59
19	390	121	207	24	130	192
20	233	106	67	15	107	48
21	329	224	75	1	220	69
22	320	139	115	11	137	102
23	316	118	114	20	120	99
24	286	119	94	22	115	81
25	359	149	119	16	154	92
26	431	200	153	15	205	131
27	305	149	106	10	162	90
28	376	202	121	7	224	89
29	392	226	129	9	245	93
30	403	267	86	19	296	55
31	415	233	117	15	243	94
32	348	183	81	6	196	52
1st A. D.—Continued.						
33	409	233	98	11	244	67
34	406	140	122	9	172	123
35	401	210	123	15	210	106
36	400	230	104	12	224	101
37	380	183	160	3	178	146
38	462	200	170	14	212	130
39	397	136	189	12	163	138
40	351	123	132	8	138	98
41	379	86	185	26	104	142
42	203	67	87	8	80	72
43	248	119	80	3	113	69
44	369	123	156	36	145	118
45	342	98	160	27	122	118
	15999	7621	5477	556	7990	4474

Votes for other candidates: Gov., Davenport, Prog., 255; Strebel, Soc., 161; Hunter, Soc. L., 21. U. S. Senator, Colby, Prog., 393; Russell, Soc., 236; Baldwin, Proh., 203; Archer, Soc. L., 25.

RICHMOND VOTE FOR OTHER CANDIDATES.

Congress, 11th Dist. (part in Mhtn.), Riordan, Dem., 6,498; Scofield, Rep., 5,659; Mills, Prog., 731; Rochow, Soc., 203; Horton, Proh., 197. Senate, 23d Dist. (Richmond and Rockland Counties), Rowland, Dem., Ind. L., 6,081; Cromwell, Rep., 6,807; Sickels, Prog., 279; Veeck, Soc., 187. Carpenter, Proh., 156. Assembly, 1st Dist., Stephens, Dem., 7,682; Wood, Rep., 4,478; Laing, 520; Walsh, Soc., 236; Anderson, Proh., 203. County Clerk, Bostwick, Dem., Ind. L., 9,099; Whitford, Rep., 3,441; Jackson, Prog., 652; Rafalsky, Soc., 186; Hill, Proh., 188.

RECAPITULATION RICHMOND COUNTY.

Assembly District.	Registration.	Governor. Glynn, Dem., I. L.	Whitman, Rep.	Sulzer, Proh., Amer.	Lt.-Gov. Lockwood, Dem.	Schoeneck, Rep., I. L.	Sec. St. May, Dem., I. L.	Hugo, Rep.	C'mptrl'r Sohmer, Dem., I. L.	Travis, Rep.	Treasurer Carp, Dem.	Wells, Rep.	Atty. Gen. Parsons, Dem.	Woodbury, Rep.	Eng. & Sur. Bensel, Dem.	Williams, Rep.	Ct. App'ls Seabury, Dem., P., I. L.	Chase, Rep.	U. S. Sen Gerard, Dem., I. L.	Wadsworth, Jr. Rep.
1	15,999	7,621	5,477	556	7,427	4,873	7,766	4,415	7,733	4,730	7,338	4,681	7,460	7,661	7,147	5,047	8,109	4,335	7,990	4,474

Governor—Glynn, Dem., 5,768; Glynn, Ind. L., 1,789; Sulzer, Proh., 173; Sulzer, American party, 376; Davenport, Nat. Prog., 255; Strebel, Soc., 161; Hunter, Soc. L., 21.

Lieut. Gov.—Hamlin, Nat. Prog., 621; Mahoney, Soc., 212; Welch, Proh., 274; Crowley, Soc. L., 33.

Sec. of State—Stern, Prog., 428; Kitchelt, Soc., 218; Clements, Proh., 310; Moonelis, Soc. L., 26.

Comptroller—Burnham, Prog., 428; Noonan, Soc., 226; Cranmer, Proh., 203; Berns, Soc. L., 29.

Treasurer—Call, Prog., 610; Sheahan, Soc., 233; Packer, Proh., 207; Houtenbrink, Soc. L., 34.

Atty. Genl.—Elder, Prog., 499; Haller, Soc., 216; Bliss, Proh., 204; O'Malley, Ind. L., 159; Hall, Soc. L., 38.

State Eng. and Surveyor—Collis, Prog., 432; Karapetoff, Soc., 209; Adamson, Proh., 225; Martin, Ind. L., 148; Gilhaus, Soc. L., 37.

Asso. Judge Court of Appeals—Boudin, Soc., 217; Hart, Proh., 204; Seidel, Soc. L., 47.

U. S. Senator—Colby, Prog., 393; Russell, Soc., 236; Baldwin, Proh., 203; Archer, Soc. L., 25.

Recapitulation Parties Enrollment by Boroughs, New York City, 1914-1915.

Boroughs.	Democrats.	Republicans.	Nat. Progressive.	Socialist.	Prohibition.	Ind. League.	Blank, void and missing
Manhattan	137353	64363	14182	5998	395	1859	31136
The Bronx	47699	18918	4988	3082	151	883	9141
Brooklyn	127808	82286	10214	5395	569	1824	14424
Queens	42312	12329	2078	1429	121	323	2779
Richmond	10075	3885	506	129	155	82	1167
Totals	365247	181781	31968	16033	1391	4971	58647

DISTRICT DELEGATES TO CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION—BRONX COUNTY.

1st Senatorial District—Donovan, Dem., 12,775; nelly, Dem., 13,049; Slevin, Dem., 12,843; Levine, Rep., Prog., Ind. L., 9,404; Schwarzler, Rep., Prog., Ind. L., 8,841; Silber, Rep., Prog., Ind. L., 8,893; Wassan, Soc., 1,909; Lichtenberg, Soc., 1,978; Eckstein, Soc., 1,933; Stillman, Proh., 79; Leisinger, Proh., 78; Lehmann, Proh., 89.

22d Senatorial District—Martin, Dem., 24,458; Haffen, Dem., 24,168; Griffin, Dem., 24,162; Milligan, Rep., Ind. L., 16,182; Perkins, Rep., Prog., Ind. L., 20,090; Boyle, Rep., Prog., Ind. L., 19,401; Carson, Prog., 3,435; Paulich, Soc., 4,661; Rubinow, Soc., 4,815; Schulter, Soc., 4,827; Lidder, Proh., 144; Cardwell, Proh., 156; Cederholm, Proh., 148.

QUEENS VOTE, 1914.

Dels. to Consti. Conv., Second Senatorial District—Frank, Dem., 30,773; Ryan, Dem., 31,078; Weed, Dem., 31,025; Wade, Rep., 16,100; Aggins, Rep., 15,964; Rathgeber, Rep., 16,035; Hix, Prog., 2,165; Brady, Prog., 2,382; Stratton, Prog., 2,246; Halbmeier, Soc., 2,628; Wackermann, Soc., 2,648; Burkle, Soc., 2,640; Farr, Proh., 211; Moore, Proh., 223; Miller, Proh., 209; Brady, Ind. L., 668; Heberin, Ind. L., 584; Lenihan, Ind. L., 579.

District Attorney—O'Leary, Dem., Proh., Ind. L., 26,344; Faber, Rep., American, 14,355; Young, Prog., 9,803; Burkle, Soc., 2,315.

Congress, First Congressional District (part in Nassau and Suffolk Counties)—Brown, Dem., Ind. L.; Hicks, Rep.; Post, Prog.; Sinclair, Soc.; Horton, Proh. The returns for Member of Congress, First Congr. District, are not published, as the Supreme Court, Kings County, has issued a stay.

Second Congressional District—Caldwell, Dem., Ind. L., 21,330; Hopkins, Rep., 10,552; Moriarty, Prog., 1,117; Katz, Soc., 2,352; Ballou, Proh., 133; Gresser, Liberal, 3,672.

Ninth Congressional District (part in Kings County)—O'Brien, Dem., 3,667; Swift, Rep., Ind. L., 3,705; Larkin, Prog., 413; Wright, Soc., 234; Hoople, Proh., 50.

Senate, Second Senatorial District—Patten, Dem., Ind. L., 26,565; Weiland, Rep., 16,323; Knapp, Prog., 2,254; Burger, Soc., 2,660; Pratt, Proh., 287; Harte, Liberal, 4,461.

Digitized by Google

DISTRICT DELEGATES TO CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION—KINGS COUNTY.

3d Senate District.

A. McLean, Dem.	10686
C. A. Weber, Dem.	10697
M. J. Wafer, Dem.	10607
J. H. Morgan, Rep.	5141
E. W. C. Cunningham, Rep.	5139
A. L. Hurley, Rep.	5320
W. E. Osborn, Prog.	469
W. Shea, Prog.	459
R. S. Higgenbotham, Prog.	470
J. Wilson, Soc.	333
H. O'Malley, Soc.	336
J. C. Holst, Soc.	335
C. A. Hart, Proh.	50
I. W. Henderson, Proh.	47
J. B. Hammil, Proh.	49

4th Senate District.

C. A. MacHenry, Dem.	9848
H. J. Rosenson, Dem.	10057
C. Tolleris, Dem.	9936
F. J. Adams, Rep., I.L.	12710
R. E. Weber, Rep.	11645
I. Buxbaum, Rep.	11668
J. O'Sullivan, Prog.	1222
T. W. Constable, Prog., I.L.	1466
C. L. Wanke, Prog.	1228
H. Ehrlich, Soc.	1495
E. Hechchel, Soc.	1496
R. T. Nolan, Soc.	1489
C. H. Connor, Proh.	138
C. E. Burling, Proh.	143
D. Beswick, Proh.	154
J. Sullivan, I.L.	181

5th Senate District.

J. H. Dahm, Dem., I.L.	16123
E. J. Byrne, Dem.	15380
M. Daly, Dem.	15930
E. P. Seelman, Rep.	8974
J. P. Hurley, Rep.	9015
J. C. Kinkel, Rep.	8977
R. B. Ittleton, Prog., I.L.	1405
W. E. Tipple, Prog.	1171
M. A. Vogel, Prog.	1075
L. Lore, Soc.	755
H. C. Bishop, Soc.	765
J. Lichtenfeld, Soc.	765
W. W. Snelling, Proh.	125
E. H. Brown, Jr., Proh.	128
A. Petterson, Proh.	131
A. B. Davis, I.L.	278

6th Senate District.

T. E. Hodgskin, Dem.	12425
J. A. Guider, Dem.	12390
J. P. Judge, Dem.	12533
H. E. Lewis, Rep.	13064
M. Steinbrink, Rep.	13267
W. P. Bannister, Rep.	13075
R. W. McLaughlin, Prog.	1112
M. A. Willment, Prog	1107
C. J. Ryan, Prog.	1084
J. A. Lene, Soc.	458
O. Samson, Soc.	460
E. Hughan, Soc.	460
L. S. Tider, Proh.	110
J. H. Cardwell, Proh.	114
C. Cedarholm, Proh.	120

7th Senate District.

M. Fogarty, Dem.	11031
F. P. Ward, Dem.	11214
W. N. Dykman, Dem.	11037
S. J. Burrows, Rep.	5403
H. Lissner, Rep.	5285
E. Zimmerman, Rep.	5395
J. S. Knecht, Prog.	652
J. P. Pinna, Prog.	772
A. E. Bowman, Sr., Prog.	666
J. A. Pardoe, Soc.	864
Paul Muller, Jr., Soc.	870
E. Garner, Soc.	870
H. Lorenz, Proh.	60
W. Irvine, Sr., Proh.	62
J. L. Watkins, Proh.	60
J. G. Allen, I.L.	155
J. Reilly, I.L.	165
F. McDermott, I.L.	159

8th Senate District.

J. L. Shea, Dem.	18090
J. J. Freel, Dem., I.L.	18575
C. H. Fuller, Dem.	18728
W. R. Bayes, Rep.	20805
A. R. Latson, Rep.	21375
E. M. Doughty, Rep.	20947
A. L. Adams, Prog., I.L.	2868
T. H. Dexter, Prog.	2525
F. S. Tomlin, Prog.	2463
E. E. Canthorne, Soc.	1173
S. J. T. Seibert, Soc.	1185
L. B. Boudin, Soc.	1213
J. Berry, Proh.	182
G. B. Hillard, Proh.	178
W. A. Montigrani, Proh.	166
H. Reeves, I.L.	363

9th Senate District.

T. C. Eppig, Dem.	9146
F. Mann, Dem.	8798
H. Heyman, Dem.	8741
O. Muhlbauer, Rep.	7490
L. J. Altkrug, Rep., Prog.	8228
H. C. Glore, Rep.	7662
J. H. Kohan, Prog.	627
M. Apatow, Prog.	665
C. F. Gackenheimer, Soc.	2006
H. Kritzer, Soc.	2048
W. Shapiro, Soc.	2012
W. E. Moore, Proh.	70
J. B. Kekule, Proh.	65
S. Eden, Proh.	65
P. Lohan, I.L.	178
F. Schackne, I.L.	155

10th Senate District.

W. J. Power, Dem.	12317
C. Hanbert, Dem.	12371
W. R. Wilson, Dem.	12741
I. Sargent, Rep., I.L.	14221
W. F. Mathewson, Rep., I.L.	14330
J. Linde, Rep.	12667
H. Gaum, Prog.	1685
F. H. Campbell, Prog.	2034
O. Maller, Prog.	1988
B. Wolff, Soc.	4480
H. Waton, Soc.	4530
H. D. Smith, Soc.	4503
F. E. Duncan, Proh.	156
J. Blackwood, Proh.	167
C. Johnson, Proh.	155
J. Mitchell, I.L.	437

DISTRICT DELEGATES CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION—NEW YORK COUNTY.

11th Senate District.

J. F. Ahern, Dem.	8847
A. E. Smith, Dem.	8810
A. Horowitz, Dem.	8899
B. E. Greenspan, R., N.P.	5102
L. J. Frank, R., N.P.	5146
I. Weisinguerm, R., N.P.	1424
M. Hilliquist, Soc.	1996
M. London, Soc.	2069
A. Cohen, Soc.	2038

12th Senate District.

John J. White, Dem.	7998
H. E. Oxford, Dem.	8231
H. W. Newberger, Dem.	8505
A. H. Goodman, R., N.P.	5665
J. A. Shapiro, R., N.P.	5926
J. Kostman, R., N.P.	6592
M. DeJong, Soc.	2000
J. Rankin, Soc.	2131
H. L. Slobodin, Soc.	2056
E. Silverstein	1206
W. Fricke, I.L.	236
J. Farley, I.L.	274
M. Wolfe, I.L.	359

13th Senate District.

M. J. Drummond, Dem.	11444
J. B. Stanchfield, Dem.	11462
A. J. Baldwin, Dem.	11443
C. W. Atwater, Rep.	3995
A. J. Lindsay, Rep.	3999
C. McConnell, Rep.	4012
J. F. McGrane, N.P.	419
P. J. Canavan, N.P.	444
S. M. C. Lindsay, N.P.	441
R. Meade, Soc.	233
R. H. Asquith, Soc.	233
C. Mellen, Soc.	232
J. H. Duffie, Proh.	40
W. D. Fox, Proh.	41
J. Mitchell, Proh.	44
O. Timis, I.L.	104

14th Senate District.

J. A. Foley, Dem.	11671
D. Nicoll, Dem.	11733
H. M. Kirk, Dem.	11644
H. W. Jessup, Rep.	4110
W. Henkel, Jr., Rep.	4132
T. Healey, Rep., N.P.	4784
J. J. Gough, Soc.	788
T. Barnett, Soc.	756
D. Vermut, Soc.	760

15th Senate District.

T. F. Smith, Dem.	11369
W. F. Shehan, Dem.	11385
T. M. Mulry, Dem.	11398
V. Withstandly, Rep.	3798
A. P. Ludden, Rep.	3823
M. Harris, Rep.	3810
W. J. Moran, N.P.	571
F. P. Coughlin, N.P.	593
J. A. Harrahill, N.P.	554
A. Moscher, Soc.	324
A. Pollock, Soc.	325
H. Ortland, Soc.	325
R. J. McAusland, Proh.	38
R. Henry, Proh.	38
M. T. Lindsay, Proh.	38

16th Senate District.

R. F. Wagner, Dem., I.L.	11591
J. T. Dooling, Dem., I.L.	11520
J. G. Saxe, Dem., I.L.	11510
A. H. Beauchamp, Rep., N.P.	5560
J. Haelheimer, Rep., N.P.	5689
L. L. N. Hammersly, R., N.P.	5836
W. Kohn, Soc.	2080
A. Lee, Soc.	2101
M. Braun, Soc.	2118
H. G. Harris, Proh.	56
F. Bostlik, Proh.	40
A. G. Madison, Proh.	43

17th Senate District.

C. Livingston, Dem.	8279
W. H. Liebman, Dem.	8306
R. E. Drye, Dem.	8250
F. C. Tanner, Rep.	8597
C. Nicoll, Rep.	8866
G. K. Bell, Rep.	8664
A. R. E. Pinchot, N.P.	1627
F. Keller, N.P.	1344
W. N. Chadbourne, N.P.	1401
J. Halpern, Soc.	355
L. Lichtschein, Soc.	359
C. M. Dexter, Soc.	356
G. L. Hammond, Proh.	45
R. L. Rudolph, Proh.	46
H. W. Livingston, Proh.	49
J. E. Wall, I.L.	134
J. Mitchell, I.L.	161

18th Senate Dist.

W. J. Martin, Dem.	12396
M. Eisner, Dem., N.P.	14872
J. F. Daly, Dem.	12899
C. D. Hillis, Rep., I.L.	13772
W. N. Kolcott, Rep., I.L.	14130
M. Saxe, Rep., I.L.	13879
R. P. Levis, N.P.	2204
P. M. Herzog, N.P.	2362
C. Heidemann, Soc.	708
F. Gaa, Soc.	702
T. Malkiel, Soc.	716
D. Harding, Proh.	72
G. B. Young, Proh.	78
R. D. Sager, Proh.	70

19th Senate District.

A. J. Shipman, Dem.	17792
J. S. Bernstein, Dem., I.L.	18595
A. B. Unger, Dem., I.L.	18263
R. S. Conklin, Rep.	16579
J. T. Newcomb, Rep.	16682
S. S. Koenig, Rep.	17172
J. J. Hopper, N.P., I.L.	5770
O. Ganz, N.P.	4808
J. Prager, N.P.	4860
E. Cassidy, Soc.	1469
W. Sacken, Soc.	1469
G. Obendorfer, Soc.	1492
C. Simmons, Proh.	131
D. B. Spencer, Proh.	145
H. D. K. Bernham, Proh.	160

20th Senate District.

N. Burkan, Dem.	7907
M. W. Potter, Dem.	7713
T. A. Leary, Dem.	7732
I. Gutman, Rep., N.P., I.L.	6508
S. Krulewitch, R., N.P., I.L.	6495
J. R. Schiff, Rep., N.P., I.L.	6687
I. Polstein, Soc.	2025
I. Brakman, Soc.	2042
S. Beaman, Soc.	2043
J. S. Conroy, Proh.	52
D. Harding, Proh.	57
G. B. Young, Proh.	51

21st Senate District.

P. Donovan, Dem.	3853
J. Donnelly, Dem.	3862
W. Slevin, Dem.	3857
J. Levine, Rep., N.P., I.L.	3099
A. Schwartzler, R., N.P., I.L.	3100
W. S. M. Silber, R., N.P., I.L.	3121
A. Wassan, Soc.	398
H. Lichtenberg, Soc.	407
P. Eckstein, Soc.	403
A. H. Stillman, Proh.	16
W. W. Leisinger, Proh.	17
M. Lehman, Proh.	17

DELEGATES AT LARGE TO CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION, 1915.

KINGS COUNTY.

Democratic.	Republican.	Nat. Prog.	Socialist.	Prohibition.
E. M. Cullen*.105046	W. Berri 85310	V. P. Abbott.... 8337	O. A. Babcock..11600	A. A. Amidon 821
J. A. Dix.....102213	E. T. Brackett.87101	C. C. Alden..... 9771	S. J. Block.....11898	I. Craft 1030
S. Gompers ...101328	J. Brenner.....86472	F. W. Bird*....11884	J. W. Dennis..11663	A. D. Ellis..... 876
C. J. Huson....98933	A.T.Clearwater.85988	H. D. Call*.....12294	B. Feigenbaum.11996	W. Farrington.. 846
M.W.Littleton.101770	P. W. Cullinan.85046	W. H. Childs*..12518	J. Folan 11726	F. W. Graham.. 882
J. M. Lynch*..101873	S. Low.....90815	K. B. Davis*....14241	H. Froelich.....11763	W. C. Gray..... 836
W.F.McCombs*.03211	L. Marshall*....91266	C. M. Dickinson 9182	W. A. Kruesi...11671	A. A. Hopkins.. 844
M.F.McGoldrick99171	J. L. O'Brian...85760	F. E. Draper, Jr.9479	L. Lore 1177:	G. Hull 852
J.F.Murtaugh*.101220	H. Parsons*....89610	W. H. Hotchkiss 9872	B. M. Mailly....11807	L. Lockwood.... 915
M. J. O'Brien..101404	A.J.Rodenbeck..86072	J. Mitchell*.....14138	C. Rowe.....11741	C. W. McClair.. 834
W. C. Osborn..101040	E. Root.....89811	E. R. A. Sel'man*.12804	C. E. Russell...12386	T. A. MacNicoll. 863
J. Ruppert, Jr.100043	J. G. Schurman.87575	O. S. Straus*....16804	L. Sanial.....11721	C. E. Manierre. 849
S. Untermyer*..101069	H. L. Stimson*.90822	C. H. Strong.... 9268	M. Schonberg...11835	C. E. Pitts..... 835
R.B.VanCorti't. 99251	G.W.Wick'sh'm.88274	J. C. Thomas, Jr. 8944	J. Slavitt.....14686	C. D. Simrell.... 817
D.-C. Herrick..101828	C. H. Young...86248	G.S.VanSchaick. 9098	E. Wood 11730	B. D. Wright.. 830

NEW YORK COUNTY.

Democratic.	Republican.	Nat. Prog.	Socialist.	Prohibition.
E. M. Cullen*..121210	W. Berri 67739	V. P. Abbott.. 13317	O. A. Babcock. 12836	A. A. Amidon... 521
J. A. Dix 114299	E. T. Brackett. 71174	C. C. Alden..... 14865	S. J. Block..... 13291	I. Craft 645
S. Gompers ...115536	J. Brenner 69699	F. W. Bird*.....16903	J. W. Dennis.. 12983	A. D. Ellis..... 527
D. C. Herrick..117082	A.T.Clearwater 69871	H. D. Call*..... 16676	B. Feigenbaum 13362	W. Farrington .. 524
C. J. Huson...112091	P. W. Cullinan 68735	W. H. Childs*.. 16867	J. Folan 13026	F. W. Graham... 541
M.W. Littleton.116759	S. Low 77847	K. B. Davis*.. 20607	H. Froelich 13059	W. C. Gray 525
J. M. Lynch*..114869	L. Marshall*... 78907	C. M. Dickinson 13760	W. A. Kruesi.. 12919	A. A. Hopkins.... 509
W.F.McCombs*118396	J. L. O'Brian.. 69674	F.E.Draper, Jr. 13910	L. Lore 12979	G. Hull 512
M.F.McGoldr'k112018	H. Parsons*... 75264	W.H. Hotchkiss 14697	B. M. Mailly... 13080	L. Lockwood 581
J. F. Murtaugh*114993	A.J.Rodenbeck. 69751	J. Mitchell*..... 19972	C. Rowe 12968	C. W. McClair... 506
M. J. O'Brien..115691	E. Root 77617	E. R. A. Seligm'n*19963	C. E. Russell.. 13988	T. A. MacNicholl 511
W. C. Osborn..116272	J. G. Schurman 73456	O. S. Straus*... 25249	L. Sanial 12949	C. E. Manierre.. 543
J. Ruppert, Jr.114306	H. L. Stimson* 77286	C. H. Strong... 14306	M. Schonberg.. 13184	C E. Pitts..... 492
S. Untermyer*.119435	G.W.Wick'rs'm 74078	J. C. Thomas, Jr.13463	J. Slavit 12905	C. B. Simrell.... 491
R.B.VanCorti't 113165	C. H. Young... 69353	G.S.VanSchaick 13627	E. Wood 12985	B. D. Wright.... 511

BRONX COUNTY.

Democratic.	Republican.	Nat. Prog.	Socialist.	Prohibition.
E. M. Cullen*...38664	W. Berri 21307	V. P. Abbott... 4621	O. A. Babcock...6577	A. A. Amidon... 201
J. A. Dix.....36705	E. T. Brackett.22617	C. C. Alden..... 5016	S. J. Block.....6363	Ida Craft 267
S. Gompers 37866	J. Brenner 22242	F. W. Bird*....12644	J. W. Dennis....6696	A. D. Ellis..... 222
D-C. Herrick...37577	A.T.Clearwater.21959	H. D. Call*..... 1362	B. Feigenbaum..6920	W. Farrington... 230
C. J. Huson....36076	P. W. Cullinan.21788	W. H. Childs*.. 1328	J. Folan 6727	Frances Graham 222
M. W. Littleton.37396	S. Low 24702	Kath. B. Davis* 1556	H. Froelich 6743	W. C. Gray..... 213
J. M. Lynch*...37708	L. Marshall* ...25493	C. M. Dickinson 4823	W. A. Kruesi...6676	A. A. Hopkins.. 207
W.F.McCombs*.38344	J. L. O'Brian...21981	F.E.Draper,Jr.. 4935	L. Lore 6703	G. Hull 215
M.F.McGold'ck.36030	H. Parsons*....24081	W.H. Hotchkiss 5150	Bertha M.Mailly 6783	Louise Lockwood 242
J.F. Murtaugh*.37322	A.J.Rodenbeck.21983	J. Mitchell*.....15204	C. Rowe 6682	C. W. McClair.. 209
M. J. O'Brien..36796	E. Root 24223	E.R.A.Selig'an*14242	C. E. Russell....7207	T. A. MacNicholl 207
W. C. Osborn..37075	J. G. Schurman.22841	O. S. Straus*...18136	L. Sanial 6672	C. E. Manierre.. 217
J. Ruppert, Jr.37156	H. L. Stimson*.24645	C. H. Strong.... 4898	M. Schonberg....6815	C. E. Pitts..... 208
S. Untermyer*..39067	G.W.Wick'rs'm.23279	J.C.Thomas,Jr. 4657	J. Slavit 6658	C. B. Simrell.... 206
R.B.V'nC'rtl'dt.36320	C. H. Young....22017	G.S.VanSchaick 4793	E. Wood 6701	B. D. Wright.... 207

QUEENS COUNTY.

Democratic.	Republican.	Nat. Prog.	Socialist.	Prohibition.
E. M. Cullen*..32185	W. Berri 15870	V. P. Abbott....2070	O. A. Babcock..2717	A. A. Amidon... 204
J. A. Dix.....31321	E. T. Brackett.16337	C. C. Alden.....2217	S. J. Block.....2742	Ida Craft 238
S. Gompers 31616	J. Brenner 16015	F. W. Bird*.....2780	J. W. Dennis..2736	A. D. Ellis..... 218
D-C. Herrick...31644	A.T.Clearwater.16070	H. D. Call*.....2990	B. Feigenbaum..2758	W. Farrington.. 209
C. J. Huson....31137	P. W. Cullinan.15790	W. H. Childs*...2954	J. Folan 2757	Frances Graham. 212
M.W. Littleton.31736	S. Low 16985	Kath. B. Davis*.3189	H. Froelich 2754	W. C. Gray..... 212
J. M. Lynch*...31955	L. Marshall* ...17028	C. M. Dickinson.2141	W. A. Kruesi...2740	A. A. Hopkins.. 214
W.F.McCombs*.32117	J. L. O'Brian...15973	F. E. Draper, Jr.2180	L. Lore 2752	G. Hull 211
M.F.McGoldrick31802	H. Parsons* 17038	W. H. Hotchkiss.2244	B. M. Mailly....2764	Louise Lockwood 225
J.F.Murtaugh*..31708	A.J.Rodenbeck.16056	J. Mitchell* 3280	C. Rowe 2748	C. W. McClair.. 203
M. J. O'Brien..31452	E. Root 16388	E.R.A.Seligman*2769	C. E. Russell...2872	T. A. MacNicholl 212
W. C. Osborn...31542	J. G. Schurman.16332	O. S. Straus*....3522	L. Sanial 2746	C. E. Manierre.. 209
J. Ruppert, Jr..31495	H. L. Stimson*.17204	C. H. Strong....2147	M. Schonberg ..2733	C. E. Pitts..... 204
S. Untermyer*..31976	G.W.Wick'rs'm.16597	J. C.Thomas, Jr.2095	J. Slavit 2734	C. B. Simrell.... 204
R.B.V'nCortl'dt 31207	C. H. Young....16169	G.S.VanSchaick.2119	E. Wood 2736	B. D. Wright.... 210

RICHMOND COUNTY.

Democratic.	Republican.	Nat. Prog.	Socialist.	Prohibition.
E. M. Cullen*.. 7983	W. Berri 4570	V. P. Abbott..... 559	O. A. Babcock... 191	A. A. Amidon.... 189
J. A. Dix 7740	E. T. Brackett. 4727	C. C. Alden..... 523	S. J. Block..... 205	I. Craft 190
S. Gompers 7752	J. Brenner 4650	F. W. Bird*..... 614	J. W. Dennis.... 193	A. D. Ellis..... 188
D.-C. Herrick.. 7848	A. T. Clearwater 4680	H. D. Call*..... 618	B. Feigenbaum.. 199	W. Farrington .. 185
C. J. Huson.... 7738	P. W. Cullinan. 4601	W. H. Childs*.. 651	J. Folan 199	F. W. Graham... 191
M. W. Littleton 7812	S. Low 4921	K. B. Davis*.... 745	H. Froelich 193	W. C. Gray..... 183
J. M. Lynch*... 7819	L. Marshall*.... 4910	C. M. Dickinson. 484	W. A. Kruesi.... 193	A. A. Hopkins... 186
W.F.McCombs*. 7939	J. L. O'Brian... 4670	F. E. Draper, Jr. 491	L. Lore 197	G. Hull 186
M.F.McGoldrick 7681	H. Parsons*..... 4896	W. H. Hotchkiss 504	B. M. Mailly.... 194	L. Lockwood 186
J. F. Murtaugh* 7829	A. J. Rodenbeck 4675	J. Mitchell* 697	C. Rowe 191	C. W. McClair... 182
M. J. O'Brien.. 7661	E. Root 4913	E. R. A. Seligman* 638	C. E. Russell.... 210	T. A. MacNicholl 182
W. C. Osborn.. 7805	J. G. Schurman 4737	O. S. Straus*.... 818	L. Sanial 192	C. E. Manierre.. 187
J. Ruppert, Jr.. 7718	H. L. Stimson*.. 4971	C. H. Strong.... 488.	M. Schonberg ... 194	C. E. Pitts..... 182
S. Untermyer*.. 7803	G. W. Wickers'm 4815	J. C. Thomas, Jr. 474	J. Slavit 191	C. B. Simrell.... 181
R. B. VanCorti't 7714	C. H. Young.... 4675	G. S. VanSchaick 480	E. Wood 197	B. D. Wright.... 182

*Ind. League endorsement. For Delegates to Constitutional Convention, 23d Senate District (Richmond and Rockland Counties): Blauvelt, Dem., 7,636; Leitner, Dem., 7,655; E. L. Richards, Dem., 7,611; H. E. Buel, Rep., 4,831; Ray, Rep., 4,758; Peck, 4,715; Alston, Prog., 544; Bridgeman, Prog., 591; Wallace, Prog., 540; McKee, Soc., 224; Merrell, Soc., 234; Robillard, Soc., 236; Heath, Proh., 187; White, Proh., 185; Benjamin, Proh., 188.

Digitized by Google

VOTE OF NASSAU COUNTY, 1914.

Towns.	Dist. No.	Whole No.	Governor.					U. S. Senator.					Sec. of State.					Comptroller.				Treasurer.			
			Glynn, Dem.	Whitman, Rep.	Davenport, Prog.	Strebel, Soc.	Sulzer, Proh.	Gerard, Dem.	Wadsworth, Rep.	Colby, Prog.	Russell, Soc.	Baldwin, Proh.	May, Dem.	Hugo, Rep.	Stern, Prog.	Kitchelt, Soc.	Clements, Proh.	Sohmer, Dem.	Travis, Rep.	Burnham, Prog.	Noonan, Soc.	Carp, Dem.	Wells, Rep.	Call, Prog.	Sheahan, Soc.
Hempstead.	1	251	60	147	11	..	1	78	125	16	..	1	81	123	18	..	1	72	132	17	..	71	130	17	..
	2	88	11	53	2	..	0	17	53	3	..	..	21	53	3	..	..	20	52	2	..	16	54	4	..
	3	243	41	165	5	..	1	64	144	7	1	..	65	144	9	..	1	57	147	12	..	55	149	13	..
	4	132	29	83	2	1	6	36	74	4	1	..	39	75	2	1	..	35	78	2	1	35	79	2	1
	5	237	57	118	11	2	7	89	104	12	3	1	90	107	11	3	1	79	111	17	3	78	114	14	2
	6	222	28	114	7	6	1	67	97	7	5	2	66	94	8	6	2	56	101	11	6	46	107	16	5
	7	207	35	89	7	..	4	71	65	9	..	..	75	70	8	..	0	63	74	7	..	61	77	..	..
	8	228	41	141	14	..	3	64	122	21	1	1	65	125	21	..	1	54	140	19	..	52	135	27	..
	9	177	61	90	7	1	0	69	77	11	2	1	60	86	14	1	1	62	85	14	1	55	87	18	1
	10	280	71	164	23	..	7	93	137	28	1	..	81	146	31	..	2	73	158	33	..	71	156	32	..
	11	176	33	95	6	1	1	63	79	8	2	..	68	72	15	..	1	59	77	16	2	52	82	15	2
	12	365	68	223	15	3	4	112	204	19	6	4	105	202	25	5	4	107	208	19	4	94	213	27	4
	13	295	47	175	7	2	3	88	159	15	2	1	84	164	15	4	1	83	164	17	4	77	165	23	3
	14	133	27	81	3	..	1	35	75	4	..	..	40	75	2	..	0	39	78	4	..	34	80	6	..
	15	225	51	124	6	..	4	70	106	10	2	..	66	110	9	..	5	60	118	10	..	59	116	11	1
	16	292	59	182	22	..	0	105	149	23	..	..	101	151	23	..	0	83	165	24	..	78	162	34	..
	17	329	128	148	11	..	14	136	149	10	..	2	125	148	10	..	5	130	154	11	..	123	155	9	..
	18	343	71	175	13	2	8	118	172	8	2	3	109	180	12	2	3	105	186	12	2	103	182	14	2
	19	315	106	171	6	..	16	111	144	20	3	4	95	151	28	1	4	91	161	26	..	83	157	28	3
	20	140	47	61	2	..	12	45	50	3	..	2	50	45	5	..	3	47	50	3	..	50	51	3	..
	21	135	47	80	2	..	2	46	61	7	..	..	46	61	8	..	2	41	71	6	..	37	68	10	..
	22	300	75	88	28	1	11	128	75	29	3	4	135	70	29	3	9	134	73	31	3	131	75	34	2
	23	215	54	117	25	1	3	67	94	22	1	1	63	99	20	1	2	60	105	21	2	58	98	25	1
	24	214	39	117	29	2	3	62	101	21	3	2	61	102	24	4	3	55	107	26	3	53	105	30	3
	25	331	60	189	34	1	0	109	151	45	1	..	109	156	39	2	3	92	177	40	1	85	166	58	1
	26	241	73	110	20	..	2	93	92	23	..	1	97	84	24	1	1	87	97	25	..	84	96	25	1
	27	128	30	63	2	..	0	38	60	4	..	1	39	65	2	1	1	37	66	2	..	37	66	2	..
	28	265	54	147	13	1	6	88	131	19	3	2	83	132	19	3	7	79	136	25	2	79	142	25	2
	29	209	29	107	12	2	8	50	102	16	1	5	52	100	17	1	8	44	110	16	1	40	108	20	1
	30	264	71	116	12	2	5	102	103	14	2	7	99	101	17	2	10	95	115	15	2	96	108	19	2
	31	248	69	132	11	..	9	84	127	14	..	3	80	121	14	0	6	74	132	14	..	75	130	16	..
	32	118	53	34	2	..	1	67	24	2	3	..	66	27	2	2	0	67	25	3	3	65	26	5	3
	33	373	120	194	9	7	2	158	155	16	9	1	161	158	21	7	4	156	160	19	9	143	168	21	8
	34	117	45	43	1	2	0	51	34	2	2	..	53	34	3	4	0	49	37	2	5	51	36	3	3
	35	240	64	126	4	3	12	80	118	5	3	..	84	117	5	2	3	82	120	5	2	82	118	8	2
	36	236	56	126	4	1	3	100	107	5	1	2	97	111	6	4	3	102	104	6	3	96	108	7	4
	37	429	82	237	16	2	8	161	207	24	2	3	152	200	22	2	14	129	232	24	3	121	239	30	1
	38	214	80	96	9	1	17	94	89	9	1	4	84	96	10	2	6	83	103	11	1	85	97	11	2
	39	209	78	89	5	2	20	89	90	11	2	2	92	86	10	2	6	86	102	9	1	81	99	10	3
	40	251	58	127	4	..	3	103	120	6	..	1	101	112	5	1	10	75	143	6	1	76	141	6	..
	41	185	44	69	1	..	1	88	65	4	1	1	82	70	3	..	4	80	76	5	1	74	78	4	..
	42	269	30	108	4	..	9	97	126	6	1	4	39	123	5	..	66	40	182	7	..	37	184	8	1
	43	278	21	129	5	1	9	95	133	7	1	4	54	138	10	1	48	48	187	6	1	45	186	10	2
Oyster Bay.	1	291	49	137	6	4	5	105	117	7	6	9	96	124	14	5	8	101	127	11	4	49	129	14	4
	2	211	66	82	5	4	4	82	69	10	6	..	85	71	10	6	..	88	69	8	6	85	68	11	6
	3	222	62	98	5	..	2	..	86	7	..	3	0	85	8	..	3	..	90	4	..	90	84	..	..
	4	124	51	55	7	..	0	37	53	5	..	..	47	47	8	..	..	35	56	8	..	37	55	7	1
	5	343	132	95	61	1	0	134	78	73	2	2	155	83	65	1	4	149	85	70	1	146	89	70	2
	6	204	67	82	13	..	5	72	72	19	3	1	72	65	31	4	9	71	74	22	3	61	80	26	3
	7	268	48	109	39	2	1	79	79	57	2	1	91	83	47	2	2	83	93	48	2	80	86	53	3
	8	199	74	88	15	1	3	72	77	16	2	..	76	66	23	1	1	66	78	21	3	69	77	19	2
	9	275	100	123	7	..	4	117	110	9	..	1	124	115	8	..	1	124	115	6	..	113	123	11	..
	10	372	96	192	16	1	1	135	168	19	2	1	154	158	23	1	2	168	152	17	1	142	170	24	1
	11	245	101	112	6	..	1	93	96	11	..	3	109	85	10	..	3	103	91	11	..	98	91	16	..
	12	324	177	116	7	1	3	130	99	12	..	1	185	98	16	..	1	178	97	15	..	182	96	16	2
	13	464	121	213	25	4	3	197	164	34	6	4	200	165	31	7	3	189	174	30	6	181	178	39	5
	14	95	30	51	5	1	2	28	36	12	..	..	30	42	9	1	..	29	42	8	..	22	43	14	..
	15	114	39	54	0	..	0	62	38	1	..	..	58	43	..	1	..	60	42	0	..	56	44	2	..
	16	218	57	102	6	1	2	78	102	10	2	1	79	111	6	4	1	79	108	7	2	70	111	10	4
North Hempstead.	1	298	79	160	12	..	0	120	136	16	..	..	120	142	18	..	1	117	148	14	..	114	143	23	..
	2	278	72	142	7	..	1	98	135	7	..	3	102	130	7	..	2	98	136	7	..	93	141	10	1
	3	330	87	171	8	1	3	125	152	7	1	4	127	151	12	2	2	113	159	9	2	113	157	12	2
	4	346	127	147	12	6	5	144	130	20	8	4	151	139	18	7	5	147	144	16	5	140	140	23	4
	5	327	123	130	6	2	6	142	121	10	5	1	148	122	11	4	2	135	132	13	4	133	129	16	4
	6	212	79	64	4	..	4	91	64	5	..	1	93	64	5	..	1	91	65	7	..	85	69	9	..
	7	332	57	209	14	1	1	98	186	17	2	3	102	187	17	1	2	96	190	19	1	91	195	22	..
	8	230	72	109	9	1	4	102	92	11	2	3	106	89	13	..	4	91	108	10	..	85	104	18	..
	9	191	46	90	4	1	2	76	79	6	..	1	69	78	11	..	1	73	84	6	..	68	87	11	..
	10	258	131	101	8	..	8	123	94	8	..	2	128	97	9	1	2	120	98	11	..	122	102	8	..
	11	191	47	93	12	2	1	72	75	10	2	2	69	86	8	2	2	65	90	6	2	68	90	9	2
	12	253	86	103	4	2	..	99	96	1	..	2	93	103	4	2	1	92	101	5	2	91	105	4	3
	13	154	47	76	1	..	..	60	70	5	..	..	60	68	4	..	..	54	75	3	..	52	73	8	..
Total....		17516	4726	8547	756	82	298	6352	7524	974	121	122	6344	7572	1020	120	314	5985	8122	1012	111	5805	8152	1205	115

Other votes: Gov., Glynn, Ind. L., 1,363; Hunter, Soc. L., 13; Sulzer, American, 664. Lieut.-Gov., Lockwood, Dem., 5,869; Schoeneck, Rep., 7,911; Hamlin, Prog., 1,128; Mahoney, Soc., 111; Welch, Proh., 354; Schoeneck, Ind. L., 99; Crowley, 21. U. S. Senator, Gerard, Ind. L., 162; Archer, 26. Sec. of State, May, Ind. L., 98; Moonelis, 20; Lumley, 2. Comptroller, Sohmer, Ind. L., 96; Berns, 19; Cranmer, Proh., 131. State Treas., Call, 26; Houtenbrink, 28; Packer, Proh., 135.

KEEL OF NEW BATTLESHIP LAID.

The keel of the battleship Arizona was laid at the Brooklyn Navy Yard on Mar. 17, 1914. She is a sister ship of the Pennsylvania. The displacement will be 31,400 tons; length, 600 ft.; beam, 97.01½ ft.; armament, 12 14-in. guns.

PENSION DISBURSEMENTS.

More than 40,000 names were dropped in the 1913-14 fiscal year from U. S. pension roll on account of death and other causes. It required $169,150,000 for pension disbursements instead of $180,300,000, amount appropriated previous year.

VOTE OF NASSAU COUNTY—*Continued.*

Towns.	Dist. No.	Whole No.	Atty.-Genl.					State Eng. & Sur.					Ct. of Appeals.					St. Senator.				Assembly.		
			Parsons, Dem.	Woodbury, Rep.	Elder, Prog.	Haller, Soc.	Bliss, Proh.	Bensel, Dem.	Williams, Rep.	Collis, Prog.	Karapetoff, Soc.	Adamson, Proh.	Seabury, Dem.	Chase, Rep.	Seabury, Prog.	Boudin, Soc.	Hart, Proh.	Weed, Dem.	Thompson, Rep.	Paine, Prog.	Duryea, Soc.	Hill, Dem.	McWhinney, Rep.	Prince, Prog.
Hempstead.	1	251	73	124	18	0	1	68	129	18	0	1	91	120	0	0	1	104	111	0	1	108	106	2
	2	88	16	54	2	0	0	16	53	2	0	0	21	53	0	0	0	20	54	0	0	20	50	0
	3	243	58	147	12	1	1	48	153	13	1	1	71	145	0	1	0	76	142	1	0	78	131	2
	4	132	34	81	4	1	0	32	82	3	1	0	44	69	0	1	0	39	73	1	1	41	72	0
	5	237	84	101	20	3	1	78	105	14	3	1	99	103	0	3	1	105	94	4	0	160	56	0
	6	222	50	110	14	7	1	51	107	9	7	2	71	97	0	7	1	85	85	6	2	96	80	2
	7	207	62	79	6	0	0	58	76	5	0	0	81	65	0	0	0	82	68	1	0	99	57	1
	8	228	53	125	30	0	0	47	139	20	0	1	93	114	0	0	0	97	111	0	1	100	96	4
	9	177	53	83	18	1	1	52	85	16	2	1	74	80	0	2	1	87	70	1	1	96	62	1
	10	280	71	158	34	0	0	68	158	29	0	0	76	150	33	0	0	92	135	0	0	149	113	0
	11	176	53	85	15	2	0	54	84	15	1	0	74	76	0	2	1	76	70	1	1	95	55	2
	12	365	97	210	27	4	3	92	215	18	4	3	132	193	0	6	2	139	194	3	2	128	202	3
	13	295	78	167	17	3	1	77	165	16	3	1	104	151	0	4	1	98	162	4	1	86	174	2
	14	133	37	82	5	0	0	34	81	5	0	0	37	76	2	0	0	42	79	0	0	36	84	1
	15	225	61	118	9	1	3	53	124	11	1	2	80	105	0	1	2	85	102	1	2	71	106	4
	16	292	82	161	31	0	0	67	177	30	0	0	115	159	0	0	1	164	115	1	0	110	160	2
	17	329	126	155	10	1	3	125	156	10	0	3	139	143	18	0	2	143	135	0	3	146	151	3
	18	343	103	182	11	3	2	95	186	14	2	3	129	166	1	3	2	137	161	2	3	119	174	4
	19	315	91	145	36	0	3	85	159	26	1	4	128	139	0	2	3	130	135	1	4	119	145	7
	20	140	52	50	3	0	3	45	49	4	0	1	53	48	0	0	3	55	42	0	2	58	45	3
	21	135	41	66	8	0	1	37	70	7	0	1	50	60	0	0	1	43	67	1	0	25	89	9
	22	300	128	72	33	1	5	125	76	30	1	5	168	64	0	1	5	170	71	1	5	164	79	5
	23	215	65	100	22	1	0	57	103	21	1	1	63	97	22	1	0	70	90	2	1	94	93	1
	24	214	53	94	36	4	2	48	102	28	4	3	84	96	0	2	4	106	77	3	2	101	83	5
	25	331	87	161	60	1	0	84	180	41	1	0	152	152	0	3	0	210	98	1	0	161	142	2
	26	241	86	93	31	0	2	78	101	26	0	2	114	91	0	0	2	126	80	0	1	119	84	2
	27	128	35	63	3	1	1	34	64	2	1	1	42	59	0	0	1	42	60	0	1	37	61	1
	28	265	76	138	26	2	2	67	154	18	2	3	106	128	0	2	2	100	141	3	2	89	154	4
	29	209	46	101	18	2	7	42	108	15	1	6	62	102	0	1	6	63	103	1	5	56	109	6
	30	264	94	108	16	2	7	94	105	16	3	6	119	99	0	2	6	125	90	2	6	138	78	9
	31	248	74	132	15	0	3	76	131	16	0	3	79	126	14	0	3	85	121	0	3	97	123	3
	32	118	61	27	4	3	0	60	29	2	3	0	68	24	0	2	0	66	27	2	0	65	29	1
	33	373	143	161	18	8	2	143	161	16	9	3	176	147	0	9	3	182	154	9	2	169	160	3
	34	117	48	35	3	2	0	48	37	3	2	0	51	32	0	2	0	54	33	3	0	51	36	0
	35	240	80	118	6	2	0	72	124	4	3	1	94	107	0	2	0	90	111	3	1	94	106	3
	36	236	90	113	4	5	2	86	112	3	4	4	109	104	0	2	3	104	106	4	3	82	128	4
	37	429	111	227	30	2	6	106	250	23	3	4	174	218	0	3	3	166	219	3	5	126	265	6
	38	214	85	102	8	1	3	79	104	9	1	3	88	93	13	1	3	91	88	1	4	89	110	4
	39	209	81	97	13	2	1	79	102	9	1	1	90	91	14	2	1	85	95	2	2	65	135	2
	40	251	77	139	7	0	1	63	154	7	0	1	104	119	0	0	2	93	128	1	1	44	194	3
	41	185	79	70	7	0	1	71	77	6	0	1	84	67	0	1	2	88	65	1	2	54	109	2
	42	269	36	184	9	1	3	38	183	5	0	5	101	126	0	0	3	101	129	0	4	109	128	5
	43	278	45	177	10	1	4	44	181	7	1	4	94	137	0	2	4	99	131	3	2	89	147	2
Oyster Bay.	1	291	90	127	13	5	8	85	134	11	4	9	101	118	0	6	8	104	126	7	7	95	136	8
	2	211	81	66	10	6	0	78	68	9	7	1	88	62	0	5	1	96	64	7	0	87	65	2
	3	222	76	90	12	1	2	75	95	10	0	2	0	85	0	1	2	95	83	1	3	89	88	4
	4	124	33	54	7	1	0	33	52	8	0	0	39	50	0	0	0	38	54	0	0	37	54	0
	5	343	138	75	85	1	1	128	92	72	1	2	203	80	0	1	2	207	78	0	0	194	88	5
	6	204	62	76	22	3	1	62	78	23	2	1	85	71	2	1	1	86	70	3	4	86	71	4
	7	268	77	81	60	2	1	76	85	51	2	1	128	79	0	4	2	126	83	3	1	115	98	2
	8	199	63	80	22	1	0	60	78	21	2	0	84	75	0	2	1	79	83	1	0	87	72	0
	9	275	109	118	8	0	1	105	119	10	0	1	120	112	0	0	1	110	123	0	1	113	119	2
	10	372	129	170	24	2	0	124	172	21	1	0	158	158	0	1	0	162	161	2	0	150	169	0
	11	245	93	96	11	1	3	91	96	10	0	3	104	91	0	2	3	104	97	0	0	100	96	5
	12	324	176	98	17	2	1	174	102	15	0	1	130	85	1	1	2	130	94	1	2	182	101	3
	13	464	179	181	38	7	1	163	192	31	6	1	226	158	0	8	2	220	166	8	4	215	172	4
	14	95	23	38	11	0	1	24	41	10	0	0	32	38	0	1	0	33	40	0	2	27	43	3
	15	114	59	41	1	0	0	57	42	1	0	0	62	38	0	0	0	66	34	0	0	62	39	0
	16	218	72	109	8	3	1	64	115	10	2	1	83	98	0	4	1	84	104	2	1	64	120	1
North Hempstead.	1	298	117	140	19	0	0	106	150	14	0	0	130	137	0	0	1	136	136	1	2	119	149	3
	2	278	96	134	7	0	2	95	136	6	0	2	116	118	0	1	3	105	126	1	2	103	131	3
	3	330	115	160	6	3	5	107	162	8	1	3	123	155	0	1	2	127	147	1	2	122	150	2
	4	346	130	139	24	7	6	131	143	21	7	4	161	129	0	8	5	178	126	6	4	154	147	3
	5	327	137	124	13	5	1	128	129	13	4	1	154	115	2	4	1	148	121	6	1	144	127	4
	6	212	87	67	6	0	1	89	64	6	0	1	90	64	0	0	1	92	68	0	1	91	69	1
	7	332	90	200	19	0	2	81	196	23	1	3	119	178	0	2	5	121	180	0	1	115	185	3
	8	230	88	104	15	0	4	76	114	15	0	4	110	93	0	1	4	102	99	1	5	99	104	5
	9	191	71	80	10	1	1	64	86	7	0	1	81	81	0	1	1	91	67	1	2	78	84	2
	10	258	118	97	9	0	2	110	108	7	0	0	131	94	0	0	1	133	90	0	3	126	94	2
	11	191	66	85	8	2	1	61	92	8	2	1	74	80	0	2	1	83	77	2	1	84	75	1
	12	253	89	102	8	1	2	91	101	3	1	2	89	97	0	1	2	89	100	2	2	90	103	4
	13	154	48	77	1	0	0	53	77	2	0	0	57	71	0	2	0	57	75	0	0	51	78	0
Total.....		17516	5767	8004	1203	122	124	5467	8310	1038	110	127	7062	7401	122	130	128	7417	7294	129	130	7112	7791	192

Other votes: Atty.-Gen., O'Malley, Ind. L., 114; Hall, 29; Darling, 1. State Eng. and Sur., Martin, Ind. L., 104; Gillhaus, 21; Smith, 1. Court of Appeals, Seabury, Ind. L., 171; Seidel, Soc. L., 25. State Senator, Bastonia, 2; Weed, 173. Member of Assembly, Woods, 1.

LAND BANK ESTABLISHED.

A law providing for the creation of a State Land Bank for farmers of N. Y. State went into effect Sept. 1, 1914. This law enables farmers to change their present mortgages into land bank loans. In the ordinary mortgage the borrower pays 6% interest each yr. and his principal at the end of his loan. Under the Land Bank system the borrower pays part of his principal each yr. in addition to his interest. The Land Bank is to be composed entirely of savings and loan associations. Certificate of organization of the Land Bank of the State of N. Y., was ordered executed on Oct. 16, 1914, at Albany, the announced capital being $100,000, pledged by 40 savings and loan assns.

VOTE OF SUFFOLK COUNTY—1914.

Towns.	District No.	Whole No.	Governor.				U. S. Senator.				Secy. of State.				St. Comptroller.				State Treas.			Atty. Gen.		
			Glynn,* Dem.	Whitman, Rep.	Davenport, Prog.	Sulzer, Proh.	Gerard, Dem.	Wadsworth, Rep.	Colby, Prog.	Baldwin, Proh.	May, Dem.	Hugo, Rep.	Stern, Prog.	Clements, Proh.	Sohmer, Dem.	Travis, Rep.	Burnham, Prog.	Cranmer, Proh.	Carp, Dem.	Wells, Rep.	Call, Prog.	Parsons, Dem.	Woodbury, Rep.	Elder, Prog.
Smithtown.	1	143	29	58	12	1	52	51	12	1	51	54	13	2	52	52	12	2	46	52	13	47	53	13
	2	169	38	70	8	2	77	51	13	3	64	61	14	4	62	69	13	3	58	63	18	59	63	16
	3	106	16	64	1	1	34	53	2	1	32	55	3	3	23	65	3	2	22	62	6	22	61	3
	4	179	28	83	9	3	65	69	9	2	65	68	9	2	54	79	8	2	55	77	10	57	74	12
	5	219	26	130	11	4	63	106	18	9	56	107	20	11	42	109	28	10	42	114	27	44	109	28
	6	336	61	161	10	3	120	139	15	4	103	138	21	4	108	146	15	3	95	156	20	97	147	23
	7	112	16	59	4	..	35	51	4	2	38	42	4	3	36	52	5	3	35	52	7	37	52	6
	8	167	27	83	9	2	55	76	10	1	60	73	11	2	59	75	11	..	53	78	13	49	77	14
	9	272	58	120	15	5	98	98	11	..	99	100	13	..	85	114	13	..	82	104	18	88	99	17
	10	301	48	135	16	2	100	114	13	4	101	117	14	4	95	124	15	3	89	117	22	94	115	20
	11	119	10	72	5	2	34	64	6	2	30	68	7	1	29	67	8	..	28	69	8	30	66	6
	12	130	9	73	7	2	26	68	5	4	29	67	8	5	29	65	9	2	25	69	9	25	69	8
	13	199	47	85	4	4	82	74	13	4	81	79	9	4	75	78	12	5	68	80	18	71	78	14
Huntington.	1	293	55	156	4	3	95	146	4	5	94	145	4	5	91	153	5	5	80	150	11	88	145	8
	2	245	79	93	9	5	125	64	11	2	122	67	9	2	120	72	12	1	114	75	11	119	70	14
	3	352	114	152	4	3	156	148	3	1	148	151	4	2	145	154	8	2	140	162	5	143	155	7
Babylon.	1	220	30	137	3	3	76	106	6	1	62	121	3	4	58	131	3	..	56	124	6	60	122	3
	2	211	46	100	3	5	78	90	5	2	80	87	4	3	80	91	5	3	75	85	11	78	90	5
	3	308	54	152	7	7	108	137	8	4	104	143	8	6	95	157	8	5	97	149	11	94	150	8
	4	118	43	61	1	2	45	56	1	..	44	56	1	..	46	56	1	..	44	57	..	45	57	1
	5	180	51	101	..	1	67	95	4	..	66	94	4	..	70	92	4	..	61	97	6	65	96	4
	6	228	77	100	4	13	98	93	4	3	97	98	3	3	101	95	5	3	90	102	6	88	108	6
	7	212	32	125	5	1	88	85	3	1	78	88	5	1	61	108	2	1	62	96	8	67	91	7
	8	206	31	127	9	11	74	93	7	3	58	104	8	1	55	120	6	..	55	108	7	52	109	8
	9	268	44	121	7	1	109	103	7	4	106	107	9	3	107	109	5	2	94	109	10	101	102	11
	10	37	4	21	..	1	9	23	..	..	10	23	..	..	8	25	..	..	6	26	..	5	26	..
Islip.	1	95	34	36	2	1	38	35	2	..	45	34	3	..	38	36	3	..	33	37	4	36	36	4
	2	248	39	137	7	5	85	120	5	2	85	115	8	3	66	138	5	2	66	127	11	67	126	12
	3	229	34	121	3	3	96	99	7	1	99	99	8	1	95	101	9	1	93	99	7	92	103	8
	4	292	69	161	2	2	105	153	5	1	107	147	6	1	106	151	5	1	96	152	10	98	151	8
	5	273	56	145	1	6	86	134	1	4	86	131	4	8	92	125	11	2	74	127	17	83	131	10
	6	210	30	127	12	4	63	108	11	5	57	115	11	4	54	116	12	5	54	113	12	51	112	14
	7	350	118	138	5	1	201	113	6	3	199	117	5	2	192	115	9	1	178	123	11	191	111	12
	8	134	24	79	2	1	34	70	2	..	30	78	2	..	35	72	3	1	29	75	4	27	76	3
	9	208	13	160	..	9	25	154	..	6	23	154	2	8	20	156	4	7	23	156	2	25	152	4
	10	72	37	28	4	..	33	23	4	..	36	22	4	..	31	25	5	..	29	24	6	30	26	5
	11	292	45	175	3	7	81	155	11	3	92	145	9	6	78	164	6	3	78	166	6	77	166	9
	12	263	73	109	3	2	101	96	6	..	105	90	9	..	97	104	6	1	97	98	6	96	97	7
	13	248	39	144	4	3	89	128	7	4	91	122	10	6	79	133	9	4	75	129	13	79	129	10
	14	247	49	148	6	4	81	121	6	8	74	130	9	10	71	133	7	7	70	129	15	74	126	11
Brookhaven.	1	153	29	78	2	5	48	72	3	6	51	66	6	3	46	75	5	4	40	79	6	43	71	6
	2	231	38	107	7	9	83	92	8	5	87	91	9	6	82	99	8	3	78	99	9	80	90	9
	3	199	14	113	2	8	58	97	6	10	68	89	8	9	55	106	4	6	53	105	7	56	102	5
	4	228	20	111	1	12	76	106	4	7	71	100	3	12	66	108	5	6	65	106	6	69	103	6
	5	149	34	53	9	1	80	45	7	2	82	42	7	2	78	47	7	2	76	48	8	76	46	7
	6	214	37	121	3	11	72	101	11	1	78	99	12	2	71	105	11	1	66	103	13	69	104	11
	7	106	22	50	2	3	29	53	4	3	33	47	4	5	33	49	4	3	31	50	5	29	50	5
	8	80	7	19	2	1	44	22	3	..	42	23	4	..	42	26	4	..	43	23	5	41	23	5
	9	156	12	89	6	5	50	73	7	5	51	74	9	5	47	75	10	4	45	81	8	42	76	8
	10	266	57	129	5	8	93	126	6	4	91	127	6	3	87	128	8	6	83	136	8	87	134	7
	11	262	50	131	8	7	102	119	8	3	104	123	7	3	98	128	10	2	93	126	9	94	125	8
	12	193	31	124	1	6	44	113	1	3	43	110	3	6	47	118	3	2	38	117	6	37	116	5
	13	233	35	148	4	5	54	137	7	3	61	127	8	7	56	139	9	4	49	135	12	52	139	9
	14	214	33	124	3	3	62	119	3	2	59	116	9	4	59	114	2	3	56	124	7	68	123	6
	15	199	29	114	2	2	54	103	3	1	50	104	5	1	48	108	5	1	43	108	5	41	109	5
	16	105	18	57	4	..	37	45	9	1	34	48	9	2	31	51	8	2	28	52	9	29	50	10
	17	80	25	28	1	..	39	24	2	..	39	25	4	..	39	25	3	..	38	26	4	38	25	4
	18	149	30	89	3	..	34	92	..	..	37	92	..	..	36	90	..	..	33	92	..	34	94	..
	19	245	31	159	5	9	64	150	6	3	71	145	5	5	59	152	5	3	58	151	8	60	145	9
	20	109	20	64	2	1	39	57	3	..	40	55	7	1	36	62	4	..	31	59	7	31	59	8
	21	106	31	47	..	3	50	44	..	..	53	40	2	..	48	42	2	1	47	41	5	51	38	2
Riverhead.	1	76	3	37	3	..	22	33	3	..	25	31	4	..	21	32	4	..	23	30	5	25	29	4
	2	287	47	89	4	1	123	99	5	2	114	104	4	6	116	101	4	7	113	104	8	112	102	4
	3	314	35	161	3	6	84	177	5	5	81	177	3	13	79	178	7	11	77	184	3	74	177	4
	4	245	26	138	2	3	61	143	6	7	64	142	6	6	56	145	5	6	56	148	4	59	142	6
	5	228	29	97	2	23	77	102	4	9	76	106	4	9	73	112	5	7	72	113	4	69	108	7
Southold.	1	35	9	18	..	..	13	14	2	..	9	18	1	..	9	18	1	..	9	17	1	9	17	1
	2	153	5	94	8	11	18	85	20	12	17	83	23	13	14	85	21	14	12	87	21	13	84	23
	3	87	16	49	..	1	34	38	..	3	35	37	..	2	33	40	..	2	32	38	..	36	35	..
	4	217	26	105	1	3	62	94	2	2	73	90	4	2	61	95	6	3	62	91	4	57	96	4
	5	201	23	112	4	5	53	100	8	1	50	99	8	1	51	101	6	3	45	103	9	45	103	7
	6	166	35	69	2	2	64	60	3	..	72	58	2	..	63	64	3	1	63	61	3	64	68	3
	7	163	72	70	4	..	61	71	4	2	64	65	6	2	63	69	5	3	63	67	5	61	66	6
	8	275	32	125	7	5	114	114	12	1	107	121	12	5	103	130	11	4	98	127	18	104	122	11
	9	175	16	97	6	2	47	89	12	1	51	90	10	2	47	93	11	1	42	90	13	44	90	12
	10	208	30	87	8	2	59	86	16	2	65	86	18	3	66	85	17	..	60	83	22	64	82	21
	11	295	28	156	25	6	70	123	35	4	64	131	42	4	54	132	46	4	52	134	39	58	130	40
Shelter Island.	1	215	42	117	7	5	57	88	23	5	50	98	16	7	48	113	14	3	45	104	16	45	104	16
Easthampton	1	196	21	76	6	10	58	64	18	11	60	59	21	13	56	73	16	9	50	75	18	53	71	16
	2	196	55	89	4	35	57	79	5	5	50	84	8	5	54	81	7	5	47	84	8	45	81	9
	3	130	15	67	3	2	36	59	6	5	39	57	6	6	35	66	3	1	35	57	10	37	63	4
	4	73	13	26	2	2	20	27	1	1	23	26	2	..	21	27	3	..	20	28	3	21	29	2
	5	189	25	75	5	10	57	62	11	7	56	65	14	7	48	70	12	7	48	66	15	49	69	15

Digitized by Google

VOTE OF SUFFOLK COUNTY, 1914—*Continued.*

Towns.	District No.	Whole No.	Governor.				U. S. Senator.				Secy. of State.				St. Comptroller.				State Treas.			Atty. Gen.		
			Glynn* Dem.	Whitman, Rep.	Davenport, Prog.	Sulzer, Proh.	Gerard, Dem.	Wadsworth, Rep.	Colby, Prog.	Baldwin, Proh.	May, Dem.	Hugo, Rep.	Stern, Prog.	Clements, Proh.	Schmer, Dem.	Travis, Rep.	Burnham, Prog.	Cranmer, Proh.	Carp, Dem.	Wells, Rep.	Call, Prog.	Parsons, Dem.	Woodbury, Rep.	Elder, Prog.
Southampton.	1	257	36	118	3	11	82	122	7	7	79	120	9	7	73	121	11	7	72	124	12	71	124	10
	2	254	67	86	2	9	104	95	6	2	111	90	6	3	109	95	5	3	96	91	13	98	94	7
	3	260	23	165	4	5	67	145	11	5	73	144	10	5	62	148	12	5	54	151	15	63	147	11
	4	126	15	70	5	1	26	72	3	2	34	64	7	1	30	68	5	..	26	70	4	27	69	5
	5	203	39	94	6	8	66	85	10	12	75	71	12	15	64	84	12	12	55	78	16	58	80	15
	6	237	36	107	10	8	71	98	13	13	78	88	12	13	68	107	13	8	70	96	22	71	100	15
	7	187	35	78	5	1	59	74	4	6	67	68	5	6	58	72	6	4	59	70	8	58	74	4
	8	202	52	86	..	3	89	86	2	..	99	78	2	1	93	84	3	..	93	85	2	94	79	2
	9	209	19	137	1	6	50	132	3	1	51	136	2	3	49	137	4	2	48	134	4	50	135	4
	10	252	43	160	6	4	72	150	8	4	68	155	10	5	62	160	9	3	65	160	8	60	159	11
	11	164	24	92	4	10	43	87	2	11	42	89	6	11	37	94	3	13	38	88	6	37	88	7
	12	108	..	38	2	..	44	36	3	1	43	35	3	2	44	37	3	1	40	39	3	38	38	4
Total.....		18751	3378	9487	447	434	6319	8541	641	308	6317	8520	723	378	5924	8991	719	294	5601	8926	894	5747	8798	824

*Also 2162 Ind. League and 118 Dem. and Ind. League. Vote for other candidates: Gov., Strebel, Soc., 128; Sulzer, Amer., 1231; Hunter, Ind., 15; Sulzer, Prohib. and Amer., 83. Lieut.-Gov., Lockwood, Dem., 6841; Schoeneck, Rep., 8727; Hamblin, Prog., 809; Mahoney, Soc., 169; Welch, Proh., 554; Crowley, Ind., 26. U. S. Senator, Russell, Soc., 181; Archer, Ind., 30. Sec. of State, Kitchelt, Soc., 177; Moonelis, Ind., 21. State Compt., Noonan, Soc., 173; Berns, Ind., 271. State Treas., Sheehan, Soc., 174; Houtenbrink, Ind., 125; Packer, Proh., 307. Atty.-Gen., O'Malley, Proh., 73.

Towns.	Dist. No.	Whole No.	Eng. and Sur.				Ct. of App'ls.				Co. Treas.				D. A'y.		S't. P'r.		Coroners.					
			Bensel, Dem.	Williams, Rep.	Collis, Prog.	Adamson, Proh.	Seabury, Dem.	Chase, Rep.	Boudin, Prog.	Seidel, Proh.	Young, Dem.	Tuthill, Rep.	Burchard, Prog.	Mott, Proh.	Haff, Dem.	Greene, Rep.	Ferguson, Dem.	Gweney, Rep.	Savage, Dem.	Davis, Dem.	Miles, Rep.	Moore, Rep.	F'rs Isl. Heck, Dem.	Hedges, Rep.
Smithtown.	1	143	43	55	15	2	61	55	1	..	63	52	2	3	56	55	61	40	60	45	48	30	46	58
	2	169	53	69	16	3	82	56	..	..	68	68	1	7	71	70	83	40	69	52	63	49	56	77
	3	106	19	65	2	3	28	60	..	..	24	60	..	3	27	58	42	49	22	22	54	36	21	56
	4	179	52	77	9	3	67	73	1	..	66	75	1	2	63	79	87	60	61	47	70	42	43	71
	5	219	37	115	28	9	69	111	1	..	67	110	..	14	68	116	79	91	67	54	97	79	45	122
	6	236	97	152	24	3	115	149	7	3	115	156	10	3	114	158	128	107	13	85	133	90	112	122
	7	112	37	50	6	3	40	51	3	..	109	51	3	2	37	47	27	36	37	27	46	30	42	39
	8	167	51	81	12	1	67	75	..	..	65	76	..	4	50	88	45	95	59	49	71	55	53	71
	9	272	76	113	13	..	110	98	13	..	108	101	13	3	106	103	77	119	96	69	85	68	80	112
	10	301	82	124	17	4	108	118	9	1	113	112	9	6	101	124	83	121	103	65	104	80	79	121
	11	119	28	68	4	2	38	64	2	1	36	68	..	..	36	66	29	54	31	24	60	50	29	66
	12	130	26	68	6	1	34	67	1	..	32	65	..	5	33	70	24	71	31	23	62	49	20	70
	13	199	66	83	16	4	81	80	1	1	79	81	..	8	73	89	119	40	79	56	71	53	56	93
Huntington.	1	293	79	155	6	5	103	140	3	..	95	145	2	5	80	156	93	144	95	66	123	98	82	128
	2	245	109	78	9	1	132	63	5	..	127	70	4	1	110	86	114	65	119	74	63	51	108	76
	3	352	137	163	6	2	154	153	1	1	149	149	2	5	130	165	142	150	145	102	142	105	140	145
Babylon.	1	220	47	128	5	2	73	110	..	..	64	120	..	2	42	159	52	126	73	33	93	97	55	114
	2	211	72	97	5	2	87	86	1	..	78	93	3	4	57	118	72	92	82	39	69	81	66	89
	3	308	89	151	9	4	116	141	1	..	104	150	2	4	83	173	90	144	102	59	125	113	88	138
	4	118	47	55	..	..	48	54	1	..	43	58	1	..	37	66	42	58	41	26	44	47	41	52
	5	180	64	98	3	..	66	96	6	..	63	96	10	..	48	109	64	91	66	43	85	75	5.	77
	6	228	86	98	6	3	100	94	10	1	92	105	15	3	84	114	89	98	87	56	84	83	74	82
	7	212	65	93	5	..	86	84	2	..	79	90	2	1	108	81	74	94	73	49	81	71	75	79
	8	206	55	109	8	1	68	97	2	..	68	99	2	3	77	110	48	104	63	31	89	77	54	102
	9	268	101	109	7	2	110	104	9	..	103	104	9	2	134	86	88	101	104	66	98	73	93	103
	10	37	7	25	..	..	8	24	2	..	8	21	2	2	10	22	5	25	6	2	24	19	7	24
Islip.	1	95	37	33	2	..	42	37	..	1	46	34	..	..	25	53	35	39	36	24	33	32	39	29
	2	248	55	135	10	3	85	119	4	1	79	126	4	3	63	145	70	121	66	37	100	118	58	118
	3	229	87	105	7	2	100	97	2	..	100	102	1	2	87	106	85	96	116	7.	83	95	87	101
	4	292	92	159	7	..	110	148	1	..	102	151	3	..	67	191	100	143	150	72	103	107	93	128
	5	273	75	139	8	2	90	133	5	1	82	137	3	3	43	196	84	118	93	61	115	89	82	122
	6	210	50	114	12	5	69	110	..	1	64	115	1	4	53	134	55	103	67	48	95	87	44	148
	7	350	180	124	9	3	202	105	4	..	164	147	3	2	148	159	181	113	216	114	80	88	179	120
	8	134	30	77	2	..	34	72	5	1	32	75	4	1	13	96	28	71	41	23	57	57	32	76
	9	208	25	149	5	8	31	143	1	..	24	155	..	5	11	182	22	146	44	22	137	107	22	149
	10	72	30	26	5	..	36	25	..	1	36	26	..	..	30	28	31	26	34	19	23	19	31	24
	11	292	71	167	7	6	92	157	2	..	92	156	1	4	66	183	75	153	79	34	122	152	65	147
	12	263	90	100	6	1	105	96	3	1	100	100	3	..	62	135	96	94	88	62	78	95	89	80
	13	248	77	130	11	5	105	117	..	..	91	129	..	4	81	134	86	119	118	62	87	89	75	123
	14	247	66	130	10	8	85	120	1	..	81	127	1	8	35	196	68	122	75	59	102	96	71	113
Brookhaven.	1	153	44	70	5	4	56	68	..	1	51	70	..	6	50	72	49	71	42	39	64	45	44	64
	2	231	71	100	8	5	89	92	3	..	90	94	2	5	99	88	79	94	80	60	84	51	70	101
	3	199	48	97	7	8	61	97	..	..	55	108	1	6	57	101	51	103	56	36	81	60	53	89
	4	228	62	104	5	10	77	103	..	1	80	105	..	8	74	103	61	109	70	50	91	63	66	95
	5	149	71	52	8	2	82	45	..	..	79	52	..	2	74	51	78	47	77	53	37	30	73	50
	6	214	64	105	11	2	85	100	1	..	82	102	1	1	58	121	68	99	77	48	90	63	62	95
	7	106	27	57	4	3	35	51	..	..	33	49	..	2	38	48	33	50	35	31	43	27	31	47
	8	80	37	27	4	1	45	24	..	..	44	23	..	..	42	24	39	22	43	35	23	12	38	23
	9	156	43	80	9	3	53	74	1	..	47	82	..	3	36	89	46	77	44	36	70	53	38	72
	10	266	79	143	5	4	94	137	1	1	87	138	1	3	93	140	85	130	89	62	124	101	76	124
	11	262	83	130	10	3	106	123	2	1	101	126	1	2	90	125	90	125	106	63	102	96	82	119
	12	193	35	121	2	2	47	115	5	..	46	115	5	2	43	111	45	109	42	51	94	92	35	102
	13	233	43	140	11	4	62	134	4	1	57	136	4	5	52	146	55	132	56	90	99	84	58	135
	14	214	56	123	6	..	61	133	6	..	60	127	6	1	61	122	63	133	53	84	87	90	55	119
	15	199	42	107	4	1	48	105	2	4	49	110	2	1	42	115	41	101	43	62	86	65	42	100
	16	105	27	53	10	2	42	51	..	..	35	53	2	2	35	53	33	49	35	34	37	32	22	52
	17	80	36	28	3	..	43	25	4	3	40	26	5	..	32	37	37	25	39	29	21	17	33	28
	18	149	30	93	1	..	33	88	3	..	33	92	1	..	30	93	32	87	31	40	87	70	33	84
	19	245	52	153	8	3	65	146	2	..	65	147	2	5	68	144	66	141	62	84	102	89	58	126
	20	109	32	61	4	..	40	56	1	..	37	62	1	..	35	63	38	57	36	45	44	34	30	57
	21	106	45	45	2	..	50	40	..	..	45	46	..	..	45	43	48	45	45	37	35	28	49	33

Digitized by Google

VOTE OF SUFFOLK COUNTY, 1914—*Continued.*

Towns.	Dist. No.	Whole No.	Eng. and Sur.				Ct. of App'ls.				Co. Treas.				D. A'y.		S't. P'r.		Coroners.					
			Bensel, Dem.	Williams, Rep.	Collis, Prog.	Adamson, Proh.	Seabury, Dem.	Chase, Rep.	Boudin, Prog.	Seidel, Proh.	Young, Dem.	Tuthill, Rep.	Burchard, Prog.	Mott, Proh.	Haff, Dem.	Greene, Rep.	Ferguson, Dem.	Gweney, Rep.	Savage, Dem.	Davis, Dem.	Miles, Rep.	Moore, Rep.	F'rs Isl. Heck, Dem.	Hedges, Rep.
Riverhead	1	76	22	31	4	..	30	30	2	..	26	35	2	..	18	43	20	35	14	5	26	19	22	27
	2	287	108	104	6	3	117	103	2	..	114	119	1	2	100	135	113	97	107	78	98	84	101	95
	3	314	76	182	3	9	88	174	..	1	74	202	..	2	77	192	69	183	29	59	170	141	70	169
	4	245	56	143	4	6	64	141	1	..	54	162	1	2	73	137	58	142	64	54	141	122	57	136
	5	228	68	109	4	7	77	108	2	..	63	127	1	7	71	116	68	105	72	51	106	79	61	100
Southold	1	35	9	17	1	..	13	15	..	..	14	14	1	..	12	17	11	15	11	5	15	9	4	26
	2	153	10	87	24	14	32	87	1	..	37	92	..	11	24	101	13	87	15	16	108	55	11	105
	3	87	29	41	..	3	33	36	..	..	56	25	..	2	29	47	34	31	13	9	75	12	29	38
	4	217	53	102	5	3	65	94	2	1	117	71	2	..	52	109	63	91	30	16	169	64	47	83
	5	201	46	102	7	2	52	104	6	1	115	61	4	..	42	109	51	90	27	15	145	60	42	93
	6	166	64	65	2	..	67	66	3	..	104	44	3	..	60	69	61	61	40	29	102	49	52	65
	7	163	57	70	6	2	67	66	..	..	100	54	..	..	55	83	61	65	46	18	110	46	50	65
	8	275	99	128	12	4	116	119	..	..	102	150	..	1	107	125	103	119	114	69	136	85	99	125
	9	175	43	93	9	2	55	92	1	..	43	116	1	1	47	104	44	94	49	31	97	67	45	84
	10	208	63	89	19	..	82	81	..	1	63	136	..	1	61	99	59	84	76	50	90	64	60	91
	11	295	48	137	42	2	92	132	2	..	26	254	..	2	70	165	48	135	80	73	135	93	52	150
Shelter Island	1	215	45	106	15	3	66	102	..	..	87	98	..	3	57	106	42	108	50	30	121	50	45	103
Easthampton	1	196	54	74	16	11	100	41	4	..	68	76	3	9	58	85	56	67	56	41	66	38	51	81
	2	196	43	83	6	4	58	76	7	1	68	78	5	4	64	87	48	80	46	30	96	64	50	87
	3	130	32	70	4	2	54	51	1	1	49	61	1	1	38	68	36	63	40	22	61	49	35	62
	4	73	22	27	1	..	27	24	..	..	19	29	..	..	16	30	17	25	16	8	25	16	16	24
	5	189	47	69	15	6	81	56	..	..	64	68	5	..	55	79	47	64	65	33	66	43	47	76
Southampton	1	257	63	127	12	9	87	120	6	..	95	120	6	5	99	113	74	123	72	40	131	95	67	120
	2	254	96	93	3	3	106	89	7	..	109	92	8	1	91	113	95	91	97	54	98	58	90	87
	3	260	57	152	11	6	70	148	2	..	72	147	1	4	62	161	58	144	66	38	143	96	60	136
	4	126	25	69	4	..	33	68	1	..	29	72	1	..	21	82	24	71	31	29	64	43	28	62
	5	203	56	83	12	12	82	76	..	..	72	89	2	11	74	88	64	70	74	47	74	43	55	90
	6	237	61	106	15	9	90	94	..	..	74	117	..	8	75	108	72	84	81	50	93	62	69	105
	7	187	53	75	6	5	62	72	..	1	63	81	..	4	57	80	55	69	58	33	66	39	53	71
	8	202	92	85	1	..	92	80	..	..	95	86	..	..	91	83	94	78	92	55	80	59	84	77
	9	209	44	137	5	1	49	132	1	..	51	138	..	1	55	122	48	127	52	26	127	97	49	117
	10	252	61	158	9	3	77	151	..	..	73	159	..	4	69	157	62	153	72	53	137	127	64	154
	11	164	36	89	5	11	43	93	..	..	39	96	..	12	33	107	37	90	38	27	81	73	33	87
	12	108	42	39	3	1	46	36	..	..	46	45	..	1	47	40	42	35	48	32	35	22	36	36
Total.....		18751	5394	9098	754	303	6783	8546	196	34	6538	9132	199	281	5733	9754	5857	8464	6109	4270	8087	6258	5372	8471

Votes for other candidates: Eng. and Sur., Karapetoff, Soc., 168; Martin, Ind., 303; Gillhaus, Ind., 23. Assoc. Justice Ct. of App., Hart, Soc., 303. Coroners, Hinckley, Soc., 219; Bates, Soc., 153; York, Proh., 234; Biggs, Proh., 192. Supt. of Poor, Mosel, Prog., 768; Bishop, Proh., 339.

The vote on the proposition to establish a County Hospital for the care of Suffolk Co.'s tubercular patients: **For, 9,525; Against, 7,209.**

Suffolk County Registration by Towns.

Shelter Island, 319; Southold, 2,463; Huntington, 3,446; Babylon, 2,664; Smithtown, 1,148; Islip, 3,807; Southampton, 3,284; Easthampton, 1,273; Brookhaven, 4,950; Riverhead, 1,278.

NASSAU COUNTY VOTE FOR CONSTITUTIONAL DELEGATES.

Democratic—Delegates at Large: Cullen, 6,146; Dix, 5,903; Gompers, 5,838; Herrick, 5,993; Huson, 5,814; Littleton, 6,071; Lynch, 5,799; McCombs, 5,954; McGoldrick, 5,770; Murtaugh, 5,829; O'Brien, 5,929; Osborn, 5,975; Ruppert, 5,838; Untermyer, 5,880; Van Cortlandt, 5,842. Dist. Delegates: Graham, 6,200; Reeves, 5,908; Robinson, 5,865.

Republican—Delegates at Large: Berri, 7,935; Brackett, 8,118; Brenner, 7,877; Clearwater, 8,016; Cullinan, 7,824; Low, 8,354; Marshall, 8,180; O'Brian, 7,991; Parsons, 8,218; Rodenbeck, 7,926; Root, 8,356; Schurman, 8,127; Stimson, 8,271; Wickersham, 8,239; Young, 8,025. Dist. Delegates: Coles, 8,131; McKinney, 7,951; Pelletreau, 7,960.

Progressive—Delegates at Large: Abbott, 1,112; Alden, 1,258; Bird, 1,182; Call, 1,177; Childs, 1,279; Davis, 1,384; Dickinson, 1,146; Draper, 1,153; Hotchkiss, 1,182; Mitchell, 1,238; Seligman, 1,246; Straus, 1,381; Strong, 1,166; Thomas, 1,112; Van Schaick, 1,119. Dist. Delegates: Davison, 1,331; Bennett, 1,134.

Socialist—Delegates at Large: Babcock, 123; Block, 126; Dennis, 122; Feigenbaum, 124; Folan, 122; Froelich, 121; Kruesi, 123; Lore, 123; Mailly, 124; Rowe, 122; Russell, 135; Sanial, 116; Schonberg, 120; Slavit, 117; Wood, 120. Dist. Delegates: Burchard, 119; Heyer, 120; Paine, 124.

Prohibition—Delegates at Large: Amidon, 135; Craft, 136; Ellis, 136; Farrington, 130; Graham, 139; Gray, 131; Hopkins, 132; Hull, 133; Lockwood, 137; McClair, 129; MacNicholl, 140; Manierre, 132; Pitts, 131; Simrell, 131; Wright, 133. Dist. Delegates. Hedges, 124; Mott, 124; Simons, 194.

Independence League—Delegates at Large: Bird, 82; Call, 81; Childs, 85; Cullen, 83; Davis, 105; Lynch, 77; McCombs, 86; Marshall, 87; Mitchell, 84; Murtaugh, 78; Parsons, 83; Seligman, 78; Stimson, 85; Straus, 96; Untermyer, 85.

NOTE—Official figures for vote for Congress in Nassau County not available owing to court order restraining publication of returns until decision is rendered regarding contested districts.

VOTE ON TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL PROPOSITION.

Result of Nassau Co. vote to establish a tuberculosis hospital. Affirmative, 6,796; negative, 6,643; there were 2,057 blank and 79 void ballots.

N. Y., N. H. AND H. INVESTIGATION.

As a result of the investigation made by the Interstate Commerce Commission, 21 directors of the N. Y., N. H. and H. R. R. were indicted in the U. S. Dist. Court, charged with entering into a criminal conspiracy to violate the Sherman Anti-Trust Law. The Commission declared that by reason of waste and mismanagement, the loss to the New Haven road will amount to between $60,000,000 and $90,000,000. Judge Mayer, in the U. S. Dist. Court, signed a decree dissolving the New Haven system of railroad, trolley and steamer lines.

AIRSHIP "Z I" WRECKED.

The Z I, a Zeppelin airship of the German Army, was wrecked near Diedenhofen, Germany, on June 13, 1914, during a flight from Cologne to Metz. This made the eighth disaster to a Zeppelin airship by wreck, fire or explosion. Zeppelins I, II, and VI, Deutschlands I and II and L I and L II all had been previously destroyed, some of them with heavy loss of life.

In the case of the L II, the entire crew of 28 officers and men were killed when the airship was burned in midair during its trial flight at Berlin.

Digitized by Google

SUFFOLK VOTE, 1914—*Continued.*

Towns.	Elect. Dist.	Whole No.	Rep. in Cong. Brown, Dem.	Rep. in Cong. Hicks, Rep.	Rep. in Cong. Post, Prog.	State Senator. Weed, Dem.	State Senator. Thompson, Rep.	State Senator. Palme, Prog.	State Senator. Duryee, Proh.
Huntington.	1	143	51	59	10	51	60	..	2
	2	169	69	66	12	78	66	..	4
	3	106	46	46	2	25	61	..	3
	4	179	74	72	7	66	79	..	3
	5	219	68	103	18	67	116	..	9
	6	336	127	133	18	120	140	10	5
	7	112	39	48	5	37	53	2	3
	8	167	52	87	9	57	78	..	6
	9	272	118	100	8	103	108	15	..
	10	301	124	112	8	109	126	8	2
	11	119	46	60	4	35	67	..	1
	12	130	29	73	4	32	66	..	8
	13	199	83	75	12	82	83	..	4
Smithtown.	1	293	104	144	5	83	169	1	3
	2	245	163	52	2	114	90	4	1
	3	352	169	139	4	101	217	..	..
Babylon.	1	220	68	132	2	73	108	..	2
	2	211	80	104	2	82	96	..	3
	3	308	114	149	3	110	139	1	4
	4	118	41	62	..	44	56	1	..
	5	180	60	102	5	75	93	6	..
	6	228	100	100	4	98	95	12	2
	7	212	91	95	3	91	87	1	..
	8	206	77	101	7	70	103	1	1
	9	268	101	113	8	111	105	9	1
	10	37	10	22	..	8	22	2	..
Islip.	1	95	45	34	2	41	36	..	..
	2	248	73	140	10	73	128	5	1
	3	229	116	90	4	94	106	3	2
	4	292	105	155	4	105	148	2	1
	5	273	89	142	4	78	133	5	3
	6	210	61	95	36	55	121	2	6
	7	350	208	106	8	176	140	4	1
	8	134	45	64	3	50	62	4	..
	9	208	42	143	2	28	152	..	7
	10	72	37	22	4	35	25	..	..
	11	292	84	164	6	82	159	1	3
	12	263	111	93	8	103	96	2	..
	13	248	95	122	10	97	123	..	5
	14	247	76	142	7	65	147	1	7
Brookhaven.	1	153	47	87	3	81	34	1	4
	2	231	111	94	5	106	83	2	3
	3	199	82	86	3	57	100	..	7
	4	228	101	104	1	79	108	..	6
	5	149	94	37	6	82	45	..	2
	6	214	86	95	3	79	102	1	..
	7	106	27	55	4	35	49	1	3
	8	80	45	24	1	46	23	..	..
	9	156	60	65	6	49	75	1	4
	10	266	124	112	3	84	138	1	3
	11	262	151	91	3	106	118	12	4
	12	193	57	106	1	36	110	5	1
	13	233	59	139	8	63	125	12	2
	14	214	61	123	3	62	119	7	1
	15	199	62	104	3	47	100	5	2
	16	105	43	46	5	36	54	2	1
	17	80	41	26	3	43	24	5	..
	18	149	44	86	..	33	88	2	..
	19	245	60	154	6	65	149	4	3
	20	109	37	60	4	37	58	2	..
	21	106	44	48	1	45	47	..	..
River head.	1	76	48	17	1	29	30	2	..
	2	287	154	98	2	123	104	1	1
	3	314	108	175	2	78	179	..	11
	4	245	82	137	1	66	145	1	4
	5	228	65	122	2	69	109	1	9
Southold.	1	35	23	11	..	12	17	..	..
	2	153	39	82	12	32	95	..	8
	3	87	40	37	1	29	44	..	..
	4	217	63	106	3	62	100	2	1
	5	201	66	98	6	57	98	5	2
	6	166	62	63	2	69	63	3	1
	7	163	54	89	1	62	69	..	2
	8	275	115	125	7	116	117	..	3
	9	175	54	96	7	50	91	1	2
	10	208	95	85	8	76	88	..	2
	11	295	62	158	27	93	130	2	5
Shelt. Isl.	1	215	60	100	11	62	101	..	6
Easthampton	1	196	80	54	11	68	70	3	10
	2	196	122	48	1	59	79	7	6
	3	130	59	51	3	43	61	1	2
	4	73	27	31	2	18	29	1	..
	5	189	82	52	9	59	68	..	5
Southampton.	1	257	125	99	5	88	120	5	6
	2	254	111	98	2	105	98	7	1
	3	280	90	128	11	72	142	1	7
	4	126	37	67	2	26	75	..	..
	5	203	93	71	9	84	72	..	11
	6	237	108	76	10	92	84	..	14
	7	187	96	56	4	68	62	1	8
	8	202	102	83	2	93	77	..	..
	9	209	60	123	3	49	133	..	2
	10	252	85	145	4	71	156	..	5
	11	164	50	86	5	43	91	1	2
	12	108	57	37	3	48	40	..	2
Total		18751	7311	8512	521	6444	8543	210	293

Votes for other candidates: Sinclair, Soc., 128; Horton, Proh., 178.

*Figures for Representative in Congress subject to revision. Court decision on recount had not been rendered up to Dec. 30, 1914.

Towns.	Elect. Dist.	Mem. of Ass'y. 1st Dist. Whole No.	Price, Dem.	Talmage, Rep.	Gransalke, Prog.
Brookhaven.	1	153	57	63	..
	2	231	100	88	2
	3	199	71	93	..
	4	228	83	93	2
	5	149	89	38	1
	6	214	79	100	2
	7	106	37	47	..
	8	80	44	23	..
	9	156	52	72	..
	10	266	92	144	1
	11	262	138	101	..
	12	193	54	106	3
	13	233	87	118	3
	14	214	68	116	6
	15	199	50	103	2
	16	105	38	51	1
	17	80	42	24	5
	18	149	36	851	..
	19	245	78	135	3
	20	109	46	52	1
	21	106	48	43	..
River head.	1	76	29	31	2
	2	287	114	105	1
	3	314	72	185	..
	4	245	64	145	1
	5	228	71	110	2
Southold.	1	35	12	16	..
	2	153	24	99	..
	3	87	27	46	..
	4	217	63	96	3
	5	201	55	100	5
	6	166	57	77	3
	7	163	60	70	..
	8	275	116	123	..
	9	175	50	94	1
	10	208	78	89	1
	11	295	84	139	2
Sh. Isl.	1	215	53	114	1
Eastampton	1	196	37	127	2
	2	196	56	86	7
	3	130	29	84	..
	4	73	13	53	..
	5	189	36	119	..
Southampton.	1	257	88	124	6
	2	254	112	88	7
	3	260	71	151	7
	4	126	27	75	..
	5	203	75	82	1
	6	237	74	107	..
	7	187	65	76	..
	8	202	98	76	1
	9	209	54	131	..
	10	252	75	154	..
	11	164	43	93	..
	12	108	45	40	..
Total ...		10260	3416	5000	78

Towns.	Elect. Dist.	Mem. of Ass'y. 2d Dist Whole No.	Ashe, Dem.	Murphy, Rep.	Field, Prog.
Huntington.	1	143	36	46	37
	2	169	27	61	62
	3	106	15	66	16
	4	179	21	64	75
	5	219	15	82	97
	6	336	55	127	101
	7	112	21	49	25
	8	167	27	81	36
	9	272	84	95	35
	10	301	88	111	28
	11	119	20	56	35
	12	130	17	57	29
	13	199	31	79	62
Smithtown.	1	293	70	127	42
	2	245	106	51	45
	3	352	189	105	24
Babylon.	1	220	54	110	19
	2	211	74	78	20
	3	308	88	132	32
	4	118	43	54	2
	5	180	56	87	16
	6	228	88	93	10
	7	212	53	88	31
	8	206	51	90	34
	9	268	79	111	28
	10	37	7	22	1
Islip.	1	95	43	34	3
	2	248	79	111	12
	3	229	82	94	18
	4	292	96	148	8
	5	273	82	114	25
	6	210	35	110	23
	7	350	212	81	31
	8	134	45	61	2
	9	208	21	144	12
	10	72	36	23	4
	11	292	73	139	28
	12	263	92	88	9
	13	248	76	123	17
	14	247	62	119	26
Total		8491	2449	3511	1160

Suffolk Co. vote on the question of holding Constitutional Convention was as follows: For, 1,845; against, 2,184. Primary election figures for Gov. were: Dem., Glynn, 2,369; Hennessy, 1,498. Rep., Whitman, 1,997; Hinman, 519; Hedges, 483. For U. S. Senator: Dem., Gerard, 1,888; Roosevelt, 1,076; McDonough, 176. Rep., Calder, 1,920; Wadsworth, 635; Hill, 270.

VOTE IN NEW YORK STATE—1914-1912.

Counties.	Governor, 1914.					Governor, 1912.					President, 1912.				
	Glynn, Dem.	Whitman, Rep.	Davenport, Prog.	Strebel, Soc.	Sulzer, American & Proh.	Sulzer, Dem.	Hedges, Rep.	Russell, Soc.	Straus, Prog. & Ind. L.	MacNicholl, Proh.	Wilson, Dem.	Taft, Rep.	Debs, Soc.	Chafin, Proh.	Roosevelt, Prog.
Albany	13,833	25,712	457	260	3,187	17,037	19,617	545	5,167	168	17,235	20,416	624	197	4,487
Allegany ...	1,437	4,401	553	101	1,564	2,826	3,885	266	2,608	473	2,777	3,668	283	449	2,664
Bronx	36,132	29,865	1,897	4,910	4,465	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Broome	5,199	6,858	277	163	5,061	6,641	7,494	352	2,367	788	6,530	7,949	355	794	2,586
Cattaraugus.	2,246	6,401	454	288	1,952	4,887	5,024	577	3,117	554	4,886	4,820	608	537	3,487
Cayuga	3,427	6,819	341	172	1,123	4,950	6,254	622	2,645	278	4,691	5,788	526	291	2,428
Chautauqua..	2,685	10,586	694	748	2,770	4,821	8,155	1,370	6,514	971	4,937	7,899	1,352	947	6,577
Chemung	3,855	4,093	159	100	3,794	5,902	3,035	377	2,456	458	6,008	3,317	408	494	2,733
Chenango ...	1,408	3,453	310	32	2,746	3,214	4,173	93	1,479	336	3,341	4,042	98	366	1,609
Clinton	3,040	3,838	98	18	488	3,078	3,623	51	1,113	194	3,322	3,903	52	214	1,206
Columbia ...	3,222	4,936	206	18	1,191	4,824	3,672	74	1,346	104	4,599	3,740	76	89	1,318
Cortland	1,478	3,738	151	34	806	2,106	3,161	63	1,472	405	2,283	2,958	69	446	1,629
Delaware ...	1,696	4,558	271	85	2,954	4,341	4,704	266	1,684	229	4,511	4,731	328	253	1,895
Dutchess	5,649	9,838	342	144	1,348	8,784	8,657	176	1,909	243	8,865	8,910	203	282	2,126
Erie	30,832	49,662	3,239	1,940	3,219	37,630	22,503	5,072	27,067	726	33,518	19,182	4,779	680	26,353
Essex	1,526	3,127	551	34	432	2,023	3,032	61	1,701	59	2,070	3,126	67	77	1,720
Franklin ...	2,259	4,119	218	17	310	2,682	4,040	75	1,405	286	2,706	3,930	74	297	1,363
Fulton	1,871	4,231	803	743	1,009	2,805	3,676	1,214	2,314	299	2,550	3,741	1,043	270	2,173
Genesee	1,441	4,363	361	34	634	2,462	3,222	65	2,042	201	2,656	3,231	80	255	2,061
Greene	1,911	3,334	82	62	1,151	3,573	2,600	87	742	187	3,647	2,711	93	194	818
Hamilton ...	514	417	44	3	89	489	446	5	164	17	492	454	7	18	163
Herkimer ...	3,868	5,715	947	210	1,238	5,225	4,921	396	3,210	159	5,120	4,665	458	163	3,128
Jefferson ...	3,963	8,613	490	207	1,517	5,595	6,553	564	3,339	623	6,054	6,692	600	635	3,603
Kings	100,619	95,382	4,760	8,285	11,801	106,657	50,245	8,729	67,280	592	109,748	51,239	11,459	476	71,173
Lewis	1,709	2,559	295	7	408	2,219	2,009	27	1,288	134	2,338	2,064	31	139	1,512
Livingston ..	2,202	4,335	308	18	847	2,925	3,922	43	1,601	178	3,201	3,726	51	198	1,786
Madison	2,294	4,680	385	103	883	3,046	3,731	278	2,578	259	3,160	3,490	288	245	2,709
Monroe	12,873	33,587	3,072	1,426	2,521	19,612	19,708	3,247	16,110	637	17,863	16,876	2,943	704	14,919
Montgomery	3,276	6,000	401	217	1,536	4,840	5,211	509	1,889	107	4,507	5,040	407	121	1,894
Nassau	6,089	8,547	756	82	962	6,832	4,534	133	5,963	151	7,073	4,608	150	141	6,563
New York ..	119,373	85,478	5,604	8,804	11,541	159,699	49,681	14,193	112,010	430	166,157	63,107	18,124	352	98,985
Niagara	5,130	10,926	430	235	1,386	8,138	6,489	734	3,627	411	7,647	5,654	766	426	4,256
Oneida	9,958	14,565	1,998	376	2,620	11 952	10,757	1,267	8,640	463	12,182	11,245	1,267	454	8,332
Onondaga ..	13,567	21,427	1,752	920	2,584	15,158	14,687	2,322	11,418	589	15,827	16,202	2,430	602	10,694
Ontario	2,918	5,972	472	42	1,174	4,728	5,020	146	2,303	178	4,728	4,897	166	191	2,278
Orange	5,281	10,334	1,386	163	2,245	9,591	10,557	293	3,291	263	9,402	10,360	398	281	3,509
Orleans	1,535	3,835	145	20	559	2,379	2,920	58	1,360	234	2,447	2,983	73	267	1,365
Oswego	4,113	7,556	326	32	1,749	5,269	5,930	127	3,427	679	5,256	5,996	149	622	3,950
Otsego	2,112	4,337	353	46	3,612	5,263	5,106	121	1,609	311	5,338	5,138	125	335	1,696
Putnam	979	1,265	70	7	471	1,196	1,284	16	515	18	1,321	1,267	9	20	593
Queens	28,331	22,043	983	1,924	2,072	29,414	8,892	3,101	11,667	102	28,044	9,201	3,227	108	14,967
Rensselaer ..	11,235	13,729	1,327	273	1,339	13,307	10,954	663	4,146	221	11,683	10,853	859	262	3,735
Richmond ..	7,621	5,477	255	161	556	8,230	2,812	209	3,522	142	8,437	3,035	327	145	3,771
Rockland	2,525	3,790	349	75	1,616	4,082	2,118	151	2,258	81	4,241	2,217	176	87	2,302
St. Lawr'ce..	4,033	9,767	744	80	989	4,927	7,938	181	4,070	482	5,329	8,403	198	543	4,221
Saratoga	4,493	7,191	196	127	1,283	5,258	6,062	311	2,055	315	5,292	6,398	341	362	2,219
Schenectady.	3,707	7,013	601	2,389	4,571	5,092	5,188	4,343	3,257	264	5,345	5,229	3,456	244	2,640
Schoharie ..	1,189	2,240	75	15	2,124	3,190	2,282	34	553	258	3,355	2,389	31	272	580
Schuyler	585	1,340	40	7	1,308	1,365	1,722	35	415	115	1,416	1,649	40	135	526
Seneca	1,609	2,946	96	22	1,049	2,592	2,371	78	1,049	121	2,573	2,336	83	128	1,081
Steuben	4,046	5,620	658	309	5,729	7,091	6,318	598	3,656	766	7,396	5,983	648	813	4,109
Suffolk	5,658	9,487	447	128	1,749	7,436	5,574	296	5,115	295	7,878	5,590	343	318	5,484
Sullivan	2,642	3,243	131	83	1,249	3,682	2,985	109	834	72	3,864	3,037	136	78	961
Tioga	1,209	2,204	125	37	1,740	2,304	2,708	113	946	187	2,400	2,642	125	199	1,052
Tompkins ..	1,571	3,340	360	104	1,453	3,227	2,566	143	2,265	373	2,272	2,237	123	377	2,068
Ulster	5,077	9,263	246	54	2,086	7,927	7,365	129	2,537	380	8,510	7,482	150	406	2,951
Warren	2,015	4,085	167	75	620	2,828	3,046	242	1,522	121	2,802	3,153	254	126	1,608
Washington	2,825	6,225	278	48	731	3,527	4,411	176	2,453	284	3,555	4,593	198	255	2,605
Wayne	1,896	5,798	610	44	1,066	3,654	4,581	78	2,535	434	3,934	4,769	81	461	2,574
Westchester	18,738	26,179	2,029	691	1,543	20,196	15,116	1,195	14,634	287	21,160	15,838	1,345	289	15,051
Wyoming ...	1,314	4,080	270	22	852	2,410	2,820	54	2,109	203	2,540	2,836	61	212	2,270
Yates	715	2,179	141	19	598	1,521	2,030	64	811	95	1,456	1,793	83	115	905
Total	541,269	686,701	45,586	37,793	126,270	649,559	444,105	56,917	393,183	18,990	655,475	455,428	63,304	19,427	390,021

Whole number of votes, 1,486,875; blank, 32,134; void, 14,729; scattering, 43.
Gov., Hunter, Soc.-Labor, 2,350.

VOTE FOR OTHER STATE OFFICERS.

Lieut.-Gov., Schoeneck, Rep. and Ind. L., 622,493; Lockwood, Dem., 534,660; Hamlin, Prog., 113,385; Mahoney, Soc., 51,304; Welsh, Pro., 44,484; Crowley, Soc.-Labor, 3,566. Sec'y of State, Hugo, Rep., 601,857; May, Dem. and Ind. L., 561,429; Stern, Prog., 72,371; Kitchelt, Soc., 52,970; Clements, Pro., 68,049; Moonelis, Soc.-Labor, 3,490. Comptroller, Travis, R., 657,373; Sohmer, Dem. and Ind. L., 553,254; Burnham, Prog., 68,111; Noonan, Soc., 51,845; Cranmer, Pro., 29,278; Berns, Soc.-Labor, 3,579. Treasurer, Wells, Rep., 622,811; Carp, Dem., 526,025; Call, Prog. and Ind. L., 117,628; Sheahan, Soc., 54,502; Packer, Pro., 29,071; Houtenbrink, Soc.-Labor, 3,561. Atty.-General, Woodbury, Rep., 651,869; Parsons, Dem., 529,045; Elder, Prog., 77,945; Haller, Soc., 52,808; Bliss, Pro., 27,949; O'Malley, Ind. L., 12,132; Hall, Soc.-Labor, 3,711. State Eng. and Surveyor, Williams, Rep., 677,393; Bensel, Dem., 509,944; Collis, Prog., 68,110; Karapetoff, Soc., 51,980; Adamson, Pro., 27,723; Martin, Ind. L., 9,686; Gillhaus, Soc.-Labor, 3,676. Associates Judge of Court of Appeals: Seabury, Dem., Prog. and Ind. L., 650,468; Chase, 594,414; Boudin, Soc., 52,225; Hart, Pro., 28,337; Seidel, Soc.-Labor, 5,054. U. S. Senator: Wadsworth, Rep., 639,112; Gerard, Dem. and Ind. L., 571,419; Colby, Prog., 61,977; Russell, Soc., 55,266; Baldwin, Pro., 27,813; Archer, Soc.-Labor, 3,064.

N. Y. STATE'S PRISON INMATES.

The number of inmates of New York State's prisons, Sept. 30, 1914, follows: Sing Sing, 1,523; Auburn, 1,312; Clinton, 1,427; Great Meadow, 595; Dannemora State Hosp., 514; Matteawan State Hosp., 330; Women's Prison, 101. Total, 6,302, as against 6,086 a year ago.

$2,000,000 PEACE FUND.

Andrew Carnegie set aside on Feb. 11, 1914, $2,000,000 as a fund, the income of which is to be used by the churches of America in an effort to bring about universal peace.

In 93 years Mexico has had 53 rulers.

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY VOTE FOR GOVERNOR, SEPT. 28, 1914.

Counties.	Dem. Party.			Rep. Party.				Nat. Prog. Pty.			Soc. Party		Proh. Part		Ind. Leag	
	Enrollment, 1913-14.	Hennessy.	Glynn.	Enrollment, 1913-14.	Hedges.	Hinman.	Whitman.	Enrollment, 1913-14.	Davenport.	Sulzer.	Enrollment, 1913-14.	Strebel.	Enrollment, 1913-14.	Sulzer.	Enrollment, 1913-14.	Glynn.
New York.	132,693	7,005	36,957	56,108	3,585	2,247	16,327	19,705	3,558	2,557	6,015	971	441	57	3,675	608
Bronx	43,097	4,515	11,516	15,323	710	524	4,042	6,252	1,055	1,013	2,770	514	190	21	1,907	267
Kings	123,711	11,762	39,104	72,036	7,023	2,635	23,522	15,786	2,094	2,096	5,420	894	590	100	3,457	550
Queens	40,289	6,083	14,429	9,686	975	355	3,187	3,022	535	469	1,571	280	135	29	706	68
Richmond..	9,800	704	2,361	3,918	323	100	561	883	125	85	143	33	124	35	132	9
	349,590	30,069	104,367	157,071	12,616	5,861	47,639	45,648	7,367	6,220	15,919	2,692	1,480	242	9,877	1,502

PRIMARY VOTE, UNITED STATES SENATOR.

Counties.	Dem. Party.			Rep. Party.			Prog.	Soc.	Proh.	I. L.	Special Election. April 7, 1914. Shall there be a convention to revise Constitution and amend the same.		General Election. Registration by Boroughs.	
	Roosevelt.	McDonough.	Gerard.	Hill.	Wadsworth.	Calder.	Colby.	Russell.	Baldwin.	Gerard.	For.	Against.	Elect. Dists.	Registration, 1914.
New York	5,949	1,645	33,067	3,067	4,792	12,125	4,613	963	59	604	34,776	8,650	*815	255,765
Bronx	3,600	1,300	9,244	530	1,269	3,089	1,620	487	16	285	7,583	2,118	†248	84,863
Kings	8,893	3,131	32,129	1,544	2,668	27,807	3,592	830	101	564	25,208	10,500	†744	242,689
Queens ..	5,066	974	12,748	377	1,085	2,830	883	280	27	75	8,966	2,164	‡171	61,848
Richmond	556	110	2,159	136	233	580	184	31	38	11	2,772	664	45	15,999
Total	24,064	7,160	89,347	5,654	10,047	46,431	10,892	2,591	241	1,539	79,305	24,096	2,023	661,164

*Two additional for Election Day. †One additional for Election Day. ‡Three additional for Election Day.

STATE ELECTIONS.

(For Governors of States see page 406.)

State.	Yr.	Office.	Dem.	Rep.	Prog.	Soc.	Pro.
Ala.....	1912	Pres.	82,438	9,732	22,680	3,029	.....
	1910	*Gov.	77,694	19,260	.....	1,042	.....
Ariz.....	1912	Pres.	10,324	3,021	6,949	3,163	265
	1914	Gov.	25,226	17,602	5,206	2,973	.....
Ark.....	1912	Pres.	68,838	24,467	21,673	8,153	898
	1914	Gov.	94,096	30,987	.....	10,434	.....
Cal.....	1912	Pres.	283,436	3,914	283,610	79,201	23,366
	1914	Gov.	116,121	271,990	460,495	50,806	27,342
Col.....	1912	Pres.	114,232	58,386	72,306	16,418	5,063
	1912	*Gov.	101,293	54,720	71,269	.....	.....
Conn.....	1912	Pres.	74,561	68,324	34,129	10,056	2,068
	1914	Gov.	73,888	91,241	8,030	.....	.....
Del.....	1912	Pres.	22,631	15,997	8,886	556	623
	1912	Gov.	21,460	22,745	3,019	555	662
Fla.....	1912	Pres.	36,417	4,279	4,535	4,806	1,854
	1912	Gov.	38,977	2,646	2,314	3,467	1,061
Ga.....	1912	Pres.	93,076	5,191	21,980	1,028	149
	1912	*Gov.	60,000	.....	.....	500	.....
Idaho.....	1912	Pres.	33,921	32,810	25,527	11,960	1,537
	1914	Gov.	49,627	40,349	10,583	7,967	1,396
Ill.....	1912	Pres.	405,048	253,593	386,478	81,278	15,710
	1912	Gov.	443,120	318,469	303,401	78,679	15,231
Ind.....	1912	Pres.	281,890	151,267	162,007	36,931	19,249
	1912	Gov.	275,357	142,850	166,124	35,464	18,465
Iowa.....	1912	Pres.	185,325	119,805	161,819	16,967	8,440
	1912	*Gov.	182,441	184,151	71,882	14,882	7,741
Kan.....	1912	Pres.	143,670	74,844	120,123	26,807	.....
	1914	Gov.	161,696	209,543	84,060	20,360	5,346
Ken.....	1912	Pres.	219,584	115,512	102,766	11,647	3,733
	1911	Gov.	226,771	195,436	.....	4,060	3,673
La.....	1912	Pres.	61,035	3,834	9,323	5,232	.....
	1912	Gov.	50,581	4,961	.....	984	.....
Me.....	1912	Pres.	51,113	26,545	48,493	2,540	945
	1914	Gov.	62,039	58,862	18,225	1,872	594
Md.....	1912	Pres.	112,674	54,956	57,789	3,996	2,244
	1911	Gov.	103,395	106,392	.....	3,783	2,397
Mass.. ..	1912	Pres.	173,408	155,948	142,228	12,616	2,754
	1914	Gov.	210,442	198,627	32,145	9,520	5,264
Mich.....	1912	Pres.	150,751	152,244	214,584	23,211	8,934
	1914	Gov.	212,063	176,254	36,747	3,330	11,056
Minn.....	1912	Pres.	106,426	64,334	125,856	27,505	7,886
	1914	Gov.	156,304	143,730	3,553	17,225	18,582
Miss.....	1912	Pres.	57,227	1,595	3,645	.....	2,061
	1911	Gov.	40,200	.....	.....	3,822	.....
Mo.....	1912	Pres.	330,746	207,821	123,071	28,466	5,308
	1912	Gov.	337,019	217,819	109,146	28,145	5,220
Mont.....	1912	Pres.	27,941	18,512	22,456	10,885	32
	1912	Gov.	25,381	22,950	18,881	12,566	.....
Neb.....	1912	Pres.	109,008	54,216	72,614	10,174	3,383
	1914	Gov.	120,206	101,229	8,655	5,754	2,873
Nev.....	1912	Pres.	7,986	3,296	5,590	3,313	.....
	1914	Gov.	9,623	8,530	.....	3,391	.....
N. H.....	1912	Pres.	34,724	32,927	17,794	1,980	535
	1914	Gov.	33,674	46,413	2,572	1,423	.....
N. J.....	1912	Pres.	178,289	88,835	145,410	15,901	2,878
	1913	Gov.	173,148	140,298	44,937	13,977	.....
N. M.....	1912	Pres.	20,437	17,733	8,347	2,859	.....
	1911	Gov.	30,683	27,801	.....	.....	.....
N. Y.....	1912	Pres.	655,475	455,428	390,021	63,304	19,427
	1914	Gov.	541,269	686,701	45,586	37,793	54,189
No. C.....	1912	Pres.	144,507	29,139	69,130	1,025	117
	1912	Gov.	149,975	43,625	49,930	944	.....
No. D....	1912	Pres.	29,555	23,090	25,726	6,966	1,243
	1914	Gov.	34,746	44,278	4,263	6,019	.....
Ohio.....	1912	Pres.	423,153	277,066	229,327	88,930	11,459
	1914	Gov.	493,804	523,074	60,904	51,441	.....
Okla.....	1912	Pres.	119,156	90,786	.....	42,262	2,185
	1914	Gov.	100,154	95,292	4,150	52,202	208
Ore.....	1912	Pres.	47,064	34,673	37,600	13,329	4,360
	1914	Gov.	94,594	121,037	6,129	14,284	.....
Pa.....	1912	Pres.	395,619	273,305	447,426	80,915	19,533
	1914	Gov.	452,198	588,702	6,473	40,115	17,467
R. I.....	1912	Pres.	30,412	27,703	16,878	2,049	616
	1914	Gov.	32,182	41,996	1,256	1,691	622
So. C.....	1912	Pres.	48,355	536	1,293	164	.....
	1914	Gov.	34,606	.....	.....	83	.....
So. D.....	1912	Pres.	48,982	.....	58,811	4,662	3,910
	1914	Gov.	34,542	49,138	.....	2,664	2,072
Tenn.....	1912	Pres.	130,275	59,392	53,710	3,492	825
	1914	Gov.	136,816	115,821	.....	1,671	.....
Tex.....	1912	Pres.	219,489	28,530	26,745	24,896	1,698
	1912	Gov.	233,811	22,612	16,333	25,270	2,413
Utah.....	1912	Pres.	36,579	42,100	24,174	9,023	.....
	1912	Gov.	36,076	42,552	23,591	8,797	.....
Vt.....	1912	Pres.	15,354	23,332	22,132	928	1,095
	1914	Gov.	16,191	36,972	6,929	899	1,074
Va.....	1912	Pres.	90,332	23,288	21,777	820	709
	1914	Gov.	66,518	.....	.....	3,789	.....
Wash.....	1912	Pres.	86,840	70,445	113,698	40,134	9,810
	1912	Gov.	97,251	96,629	77,792	37,155	8,163
W. Va...	1912	Pres.	113,197	56,667	78,977	15,336	4,534
	1912	Gov.	119,173	128,062	.....	15,051	5,870
Wis.....	1912	Pres.	164,228	130,695	62,460	33,481	8,586
	1914	Gov.	119,509	140,787	32,560	25,917	6,279
Wyo.....	1912	Pres.	15,310	14,560	9,232	2,760	421
	1914	Gov.	22,387	19,174	.....	1,816	.....

*Votes for Gov. in 1914 election will be opened when Legislature meets in Jan., 1915.

VALUES OF U. S. PRODUCTS.

In the period from 1870 to Jan., 1914, farm products in the U. S. rose in value from $2,000,000,000 to $10,000,000,000 a year; the coal output from less than 30,000,000 to 500,000,000 long tons; copper from 12,500 to over 500,000 tons; pig iron from 2,000,000 to 31,000,000 tons; petroleum from 221,000,000 to 9,250,000,000 gallons, and manufactures from $4,000,000,000 to over $20,000,000,000.

Digitized by Google

SPORTING RECORDS.

CHAMPIONS FOR 1914.

Athletics (all around)—Avery Braundage, Chicago A. A.

Automobile—World's record, Edward Pullen; most number of wins, Ralph De Palma.

Baseball—World's champions, Boston Natl., Amer. League, Philadelphia, Natl. League, Boston. Federal, Indianapolis. All-around champions, J. Evers, E. Collins. Champion batters, J. Daubert, Ty Cobb, Benj. Kauff.

Bicycling—Natl. amateur, Harry Kaiser; Natl. professional, Frank Kramer; 6-day winners, Goullett and Grenda.

Bowling—N. B. A., Genesee, Rochester; A. B. C., Monkas, New Haven; individual champion, J. Smith; Gr. N. Y. champion, Harry Cohn.

Billiards—18.1, Willie Hoppe; 18.2, Willie Hoppe; 14.1, Willie Hoppe; 3-cushion carroms, Alfred De Oro; pocket billiards, Benny Allen. Internat'l amateur, Ferd Poggenburg. Natl. amateur, Ed. Gardner.

Boxing—Heavyweight, Jack Johnson; middleweight, Al. McCoy; lightweight, Freddie Welsh; featherweight, Johnnie Kilbane; bantamweight, Kid Williams.

Chess—Dr. Emanuel Lasker.

Court Tennis—Singles, Jay Gould; doubles, Jay Gould and W. H. T. Huhn.

Football—Harvard University.

Golf—Natl. open, Walter Hagen; Natl. amateur, Francis Ouimet; Natl. women's, Mrs. H. A. Jackson.

Hockey—St. Nicholas Club of N. Y. College, Princeton Univ.

Horse Racing—Champion horse, Roamer.

Lacrosse—Crescent A. C., Bkln.

Lawn Tennis—Singles, R. Norris Williams; doubles, McLoughlin and Bundy; Davis Cup winners, Australia.

Motor Boats—Baby Reliance V.

Pacing—William.

Polo—Internl., England; Senior, Meadowbrook Magpies; Junior, Bryn Mawn; Open, Meadowbrook Magpies.

Racquets—Amateur, Lawrence Waterbury; professional, Jack Soutar.

Revolver Shooting—C. P. Lane.

Rope Climbing—E. Linderbaum, 21 ft.; time, 5⅘ s.; 25 ft., time 11⅘ s.

Rowing—Singles, Robert Dibble; college eights, Yale and Columbia; Henley Challenge Cup, Harvard second crew.

Socker—Bkln. Football Club, College, Penn.

Squash—Dr. A. Stillman.

Swimming—Duke Kahanamoku.

Trotting—Uhlan, 1:58; team, Uhlan and Mate, 1:54⅘.

Trap Shooting—R. L. Spotts, N. Y. A. C., amateur; C. L. Henderson, professional.

Weight Lifting, 104-lb. Dumb-bell—Pushing up 104-lb. dumb-bell from shoulder to full arm's length, 23 times, G. Tsambaris, Gr.-Amer. A. C.

Yachting—Resolute.

ATHLETICS.

World's Amateur Records.

RUNNING.

25 yds.—3 s. Jack Connolly, Boston, Feb. 27, 1907.

35 yds.—4 s. Arthur Duffey, Baltimore, Mar. 29, 1903.

40 yds.—4⅘ s. (indoors). W. D. Eaton, Boston, Feb. 11, 1905.

50 yds.—5⅕ s. (indoors). Forline, St. Louis, Mar. 21, 1907; Fred Haddock, Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 12, 1910.

50 yds.—5⅕ s. J. H. Maybury, Wisconsin University, May 7, 1898; N. C. Cartwell, Louisville, Ky., April 6, 1905.

50 yds. on grass—5⅘ s. A. F. Duffey, Australia, 1905.

60 yds. on grass—6⅘ s. A. F. Duffy, Australia, 1905.

60 yds. (indoor)—6⅕ s. C. E. Seltz, Washington, D. C., Jan. 28, 1905; Archie Hahn, Chicago, Mar. 28, 1905; F. L. Lukeman, Montreal, Mar. 30, 1908.

65 yds. (indoors)—7 s. H. P. Drew, New York, Jan. 25, 1913.

70 yds. (indoors)—7⅕ s. W. A. Schick, New York, Feb. 28, 1903; Robert Cloughen, New York, Dec. 19, 1908; J. J. Archer, New York, Feb. 5, 1910; H P. Drew, New York, Dec. 7, 1912.

75 yds. on grass—7⅘ s. A. F. Duffey, Australia, 1905.

75 yds.—7⅘ s. Maxey Long, New York, 1901; Archie Hahn (indoors), Milwaukee, Mar. 11, 1905.

75 yds.—7⅘ s. R. E. Walker, Durban, South Africa, Dec., 1908.

75 yds.—7⅕ s. Arthur Duffey, Baltimore, May 2, 1903 (exhibition).

100 yds.—9⅘ s. A. F. Duffey, Berkeley Oval, New York, May 31, 1902; Dan Kelly, Spokane, Wash., June 23, 1906; Clement Wilson, Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 11, 1910; H. P. Drew, Claremont, California, Mar. 28, 1914.

100 yds.—9⅘ s. B. F. Wefers, New York, Sept. 21, 1895; J. Harland Rush, Chicago, Ill., June 18, 1898; W. T. MacPherson, Auckland, N. Z., Feb. 6, 1891; G. E. Ross, Panhandle Athletic Tour, Indiana, July 4, 1891; A. F. Duffey, Leicester Infirmary sports, July 20, 1891; J. W. Hempton, Christchurch, N. Z., Feb. 6, 1892; Clyde Blair, Chicago, Univ., May 30, 1903; A. C. Parsons, Portland, Ore., Aug. 5, 1905; W. A. Schick, Kensington, England, July 23, 1904; Archie Hahn, 1905; Charles Parsons, Los Angeles, Cal., Mar. 30, 1907; N. J. Cartmell, Norfolk, Va., June 22, 1907; Wm. May, Chicago, June 6, 1908; R. E. Walker, Glasgow, Scotland, Aug. 1, 1908; R. C. Craig, Cambridge, May 27, 1911; Gwyn Henry, New York, July 4, 1911.

100 meters (109.3 yds.)—10⅕ s. F. L. Ramsdell, Pittsburg, Pa., July 10, 1909.

100 yds. 9⅘ s. Minoru Fujii, at Tokio Univ., Japan, Nov. 14, 1902, on the grass. Sworn to by officials of Tokio Univ. Fujii ran 100 meters in 10 24-100 s.; J. A. Rector, Charlottesville, Va., May 9, 1908 (favored by wind), 9⅘ s.; May 16, 1908, same place, 9⅘ s.

110 yds.—10⅘ s. Bobby Cloughen, New York, Sept. 5, 1910.

120 yds. 11⅘ s. B. J. Wefers, Worcester, Mass., Aug. 20, 1897; R. E. Walker, Johannesburg, South Africa, Dec. 26, 1908.

125 yds.—12⅘ s. Gwyn Henry, New York, May 30, 1911.

130 yds.—12⅘ s. R. E. Walker, Johannesburg, S. A., Jan. 4, 1909; Robert Cloughen, New York, Feb. 11, 1909, 12⅘ s. (indoors).

150 yds.—14⅘ s. B. J. Wefers, Travers Island, New York, Oct. 2, 1897; R. E. Walker, Durban, S. A., April 25, 1909, 14⅘ s.; (indoors), J. J. Ellers, New York, Oct. 5, 1909, 15⅘ s.

180 yds.—17⅘ s. R. E. Walker, Durban, S. A., April 25, 1909.

200 yds.—19⅘ s. E. H. Pelling, Stamford Bridge, England, Sept. 28, 1889; G. Jordan, Oxford, England, Mar. 16, 1896; A. R. Downer, Stamford Bridge, May 11, 1895.

220 yds.—21⅘ s. B. J. Wefers, New York, May 30, 1896; R. C. Craig, Phila., May 28, 1910; Ann Arbor, Mich., May 6, 1911; D. F. Lippincott, Phila., Mar. 6, 1912; H. P. Drew, Claremont, Cal., Feb. 28, 1914; George Parker, Fresno, Cal., Oct. 2, 1914.

250 yds.—24⅘ s. W. T. MacPherson, Auckland, N. Z., Feb. 7, 1891.

300 yds.—30⅘ s. B. J. Wefers, Travers Island, Sept. 26, 1896.

350 yds.—38⅘ s. H. R. Ball, Stoke-on-Trent, England, June 30, 1882.

400 yds.—42⅕ s. M. W. Long, Guttenberg, N. J., race track, Oct. 4, 1900.

440 yds. straightway—47 s. M. W. Long, New York, Oct. 4, 1900.

440 yds (indoors)—49 s. T. J. Halpen, Buffalo, Mar. 15, 1913.

440 yds.—48⅘ s. J. B. Taylor, Cambridge, Mass., June 1, 1907; Lieut. Halswell, London, July 4, 1908, 48⅘ s.

500 yds.—57⅘ s. M. W. Sheppard, New York, Aug. 14, 1910.

550 yds.—1 m. 4 s. M. W. Sheppard, New York, Aug. 14, 1910.

600 yds.—1 m. 10⅘ s. M. W. Sheppard, New York, Aug. 14, 1910; (indoors), M. W. Sheppard, New York, Oct. 5, 1909, 1 m. 14⅘ s.

600 yds. (indoors)—1 m. 13⅘ s. J. E. Meredith, Bkln., April 11, 1913.

660 yds.—1 m. 21⅘ s. M. W. Sheppard, New York, May 30, 1910; R. C. Craig and H. P. Drew, Cambridge, June 8, 1912.

700 yds.—1 m. 26⅘ s. M. W. Sheppard, New York, May 30, 1910.

800 yds.—1 m. 43⅘ s.. M. W. Sheppard, Poughkeepsie, N .Y., Aug. 23, 1910.

880 yds.—1 m. 52⅘ s. J. E. Meredith, Stock-

Digitized by Google

SPORTING RECORDS—ATHLETICS—WORLD'S AMATEUR RECORDS—RUNNING—*Continued.*

holm, 1912; (indoor track), M. W. Sheppard, New York, Mar. 25, 1907, 1 m. 58 s., Oct. 8, 1881.

¾-mile—2 m. 41¼ s. Frank Riley, May 30, 1911.

900 yds.—2 m. 57½ s. M. W. Sheppard, New York, Aug. 6, 1910.

1,000 yds.—2 m. 12⅘ s. Melvin Sheppard, New York, July 18, 1910.

1,320 yds. (indoors)—3 m. 7 s. J. F. Driscoll, Buffalo, Mar. 15, 1913.

1,320 yds.—3 m. 2⅘ s. T. P. Conneff, Travers Island, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1895.

1,500 yds.—3 m. 38⅕ s. W. Snook, Birmingham, England, June 16, 1884.

1,500 meters (1,639.5 yds.)—3 m. 55⅘ s. A. R. Kurat, Cambridge, June 8, 1912.

DISTANCE RUNNING—AMATEUR.

1 mile (indoors)—4 m. 18⅕ s. A. R. Kiviat, New York, Feb. 15, 1913.

1 mile—4 m. 14⅘ s. J. P. Jones, Cambridge, Mass., May 31, 1913.

2 miles—9 m., 9⅘ s. A. Shrubb, Glasgow, Scotland, June 11, 1904; (indoors), Geo. Bonhag, New York, Feb. 13, 1909, 9 m. 27⅕ s.

3 miles—14 m. 17⅘ s. Alfred Shrubb, London, England, May 22, 1903.

3 miles—14 m. 18⅕ s. (indoors). H. Kolehmainen, Feb. 12, 1913.

4 miles—19 m. 23⅘ s. Alfred Shrubb, Glasgow, Scotland, June 11, 1904; (indoors), 19 m. 39⅘ s. Geo. Bonhag, New York, Feb. 5, 1910.

5 miles—24 m. 33⅘ s. Alfred Shrubb, London, England, May 12, 1904.

6 miles—29 m. 59⅘ s. Alfred Shrubb, Glasgow, Scotland, Nov. 5, 1904.

7 miles—35 m. 4⅘ s. Alfred Shrubb, Glasgow, Scotland, Nov. 5, 1904.

8 miles—40 m. 16 s. Alfred Shrubb, Glasgow, Scotland, Nov. 5, 1904.

9 miles—45 m. 27⅘ s. Alfred Shrubb, Glasgow, Scotland, Nov. 5, 1904.

10 miles—50 m. 40⅘ s. Alfred Shrubb, Glasgow, Scotland, Nov. 5, 1904.

12 miles—1 hr. 2 m. 43 s. Sid Thomas, Herne Hill, England, Oct. 22, 1890.

15 miles—1 hr. 20 m. 4⅘ s. F. Appleby, Stamford Bridge, England, July 21, 1902; Sid Thomas, Herne Hill, England, Oct. 22, 1892.

20 miles—1 hr. 51 m. 54 s. G. Crossland, Stamford Bridge, England, Sept. 22, 1894.

25 miles—2 hr. 21 m. 39⅘ s. C. H. Demar, Boston, April 19, 1911.

26 miles 385 yds.—2 hr. 29 m. 40 s. John Svanberg, Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 26, 1910.

50 miles—6 hr. 18 m. 26⅘ s. J. E. Dixon, Balham, England, April 11, 1885.

100 miles—17 hr. 36 m. 14 s. J. Saunders, New York, Feb. 22, 1882.

WALKING.

75 yds.—11⅘ s. Harry Fitzpatrick, New Orleans, May 15, 1911.

¼-mile—1 m. 22⅕ s. F. H. Creamer, Auckland, N. Z., Mar. 20, 1897.

½-mile—3 m. F. H. Creamer, Auckland, N. Z., Mar. 20, 1897.

1 mile—6 m. 45⅘ s. G. H. Goulding, Winnipeg, Can., July 15, 1909; (indoors), 6 m. 28 s. G. H. Goulding, Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1911.

2 miles—13 m. 11⅘ s. G. E. Larner, Manchester, England, July 13, 1904.

3 miles—20 m. 25⅘ s. G. E. Larner, Brighton, England, Aug. 19, 1905.

4 miles—27 m. 14 s. G. E. Larner, Brighton, England, Aug. 19, 1905.

5 miles—36 m. ⅘ s. G. E. Larner, Stamford Bridge, England, Sept. 30, 1905.

6 miles—43 m. 26⅘ s. G. E. Larner, Stamford Bridge, England, Sept. 30, 1905.

7 miles—50 m. 54⅘ s. G. E. Larner, Stamford Bridge, England, Sept. 30, 1905.

8 miles—58 m. 13⅗ s. G. E. Larner, Stamford Bridge, England, Sept. 30, 1905.

9 miles—1 hr. 7 m. 37⅘ s. G. E. Larner, Stadium, London, England, July 17, 1908.

10 miles—1 hr. 15 m. 57⅘ s. G. E. Larner, London, England, July 17, 1908.

50 miles—7 hr. 52 m. 27 s. J. Butler, Velodrome, London, July 12, 1905.

75 miles—13 hr. 11 m. 44 s. T. E. Hammond, London, England, Sept. 11, 1908.

100 miles—18 hr. 4 m. 10½ s. T. E. Hammond, London, England, Sept. 11, 1908.

1 hour—8 miles 438 yds. G. E. Larner, Stamford Bridge, England, Sept. 30, 1905.

12 hours—72 miles 33 yds. T. Payne, London, England, June 4, 1910.

15 hours—84 miles 574 yds. W. Brown, London, England, Sept. 17, 1909.

24 hours—131 miles 580 yds. T. E. Hammond, London, England, Sept. 11-12, 1908.

24 hours (without stop)—127 miles 542 yds. T. Payne, London, England, Sept. 18, 1909 (3 laps to mile).

POLE VAULT.

For height—13 ft. 2⅛ in. M. S. Wright, Cambridge, Mass., June 8, 1912.

For distance—28 ft. 2 in. Platt Adams, New York City, Oct. 31, 1910.

HURDLE RACING.

40 yds. 2 ft. 6 in.—5 s. Forrest Smithson, Notre Dame, Ind., Mar. 16, 1907; T. N. Richards, Lafayette, Ind., Feb. 19, 1910.

40 yds., 3 hurdles, 3 ft. 6 in.—5⅘ s. Forrest Smithson, Notre Dame, Ind., Mar. 16, 1907; J. J. Scales, Notre Dame, Ind., Mar. 16, 1907; T. N. Richards, Lafayette, Ind., Feb. 10, 1911.

50 yds., 3 high hurdles (indoors)—6½ s. Forrest Smithson, Portland, Ore., April 12, 1908.

50 yds., low hurdles—5⅘ s. Forrest Smithson, Seattle, Wash., May 7, 1909.

60 yds., 5 hurdles, 3 ft. 6 in.—7⅘ s. F. C. Smithson, Trenton, N. J., Feb. 28, 1908.

60 yds., 5 hurdles 3 ft. 6 in. high (indoor)—8 s. F. W. Kelly, Univ. of Southern Cal., at Loughlin Lyceum Games, held at Bkln., N. Y., April 27, 1914. (15 yds. to 1st hurdle, hurdles 10 yds. apart, 5 yds. to finish.)

*60 yds., 5 hurdles 3 ft. 6 in. high (indoor)—8 s. J. R. Case, Olympic Club, at Olympic Club Indoor Meet, held at San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 20, 1914. (15 yds. to 1st hurdle, hurdles 10 yds. apart and 5 yds. to finish.)

120 yds., high hurdles (outdoor)—3 ft. 6 in. high—15 s. F .W. Kelly, Univ. of Southern Cal., at Pacific Coast Intercollegiate Conference Meet, held at Berkeley, Cal., May 2, 1914.

*120 yds., low hurdles (indoor)—2 ft. 6 in. high, 14⅘ s. J. J. Eller, Irish-Amer. A. C., at St. John's College Games, held at Bkln., N. Y., Feb. 23, 1914.

120 yds., high hurdles (outdoor)—3 ft. 6 in. high—15 s. F. W. Kelly, Univ. of Southern Cal., at Berkeley, Cal., May 10, 1913.

60 yds., low hurdles—7⅘ s. Herbert Cheek, San Francisco, Feb. 6, 1909.

70 yds., 5 hurdles—8⅘ s. F. C. Smithson, New York, Mar. 10, 1908 (indoors)—8½ s., low hurdles. J. J. Eller, New York, Feb. 5, 1910.

75 yds., low hurdles—9½ s. Jack Eller, New York, June 4, 1911.

80 yds., high hurdles—10 s. F. C. Smithson, San Francisco, Feb. 6, 1909.

80 yds., low hurdles—9⅘ s. F. C. Smithson, San Francisco, Feb. 18, 1909.

100 yds., 8 hurdles, 2 ft. 6 in.—12⅘ s. A. C. Copeland. 12 s. Martin, Baltimore, Jan. 30, 1909.

100 yds., 8 hurdles, 3 ft. 6 in.—13⅕ s. H. L. Williams.

120 yds., 10 hurdles, 2 ft. 6 in.—14⅘ s. J. J. Eller, New York, Sept. 6, 1909.

120 yds., 8 hurdles, 3 ft. 6 in.—15 s. A. B. Shaw, Chicago, Sept. 12, 1908.

120 yds., 10 hurdles, 3 ft. 6 in.—15½ s. A. C. Kraenzlein, Bkln., N. Y., Mar. 12, 1900. W. A. Edwards, San Francisco, Oct. 22, 1909.

200 yds., 10 hurdles, 3 ft. 6 in.—26⅘ s. F. C. Puffer, Boston, April 12, 1890.

200 yds., 12 hurdles, 3 ft. 6 in.—28½ s. D. Morgan.

220 yds., 8 hurdles, 3 ft.—26⅘ s. Henry Arnold.

220 yds., 9 hurdles, 3 ft. 6 in.—29⅘ s. J. B. Hahn.

110 meters (120 yds. 10 in.)—15 s. Forrest Smithson, London, Eng., July 25, 1908.

220 yds., 10 hurdles, 2 ft. 6 in.—23⅘ s. A. C. Kraenzlein, Bkln., June 1898. Indoors—26½ s. Harry Hillman, New York, April 5, 1907.

220 yds., 10 hurdles, 3 ft.—28⅘ s. C. T. Wiegand, July 10, 1886.

220 yds., 10 hurdles, 3 ft. 6 in.—27⅘ s. J. J. Eller, New York, Oct. 11, 1909.

250 yds., 10 hurdles, 2 ft. 6 in.—29½ s. J. J. Eller, New York, May 30, 1911.

300 yds., 10 hurdles, 2 ft. 6 in.—34⅘ s. H. L. Hillman, Jr., New York, Sept. 23, 1905.

300 yds., 10 hurdles, 2 ft. 6 in.—36⅘ s. Harry Hillman, Jr., New York, Nov. 10, 1906 (indoors).

300 yds., 6 hurdles, 3 ft.—36⅘ s. G. B. Shaw.

300 yds., 10 hurdles, 3 ft. 6 in.—39⅘ s. G. B. Shaw, T. M. Donovan.

½-mile, 10 hurdles, 2 ft. 6 in.—43⅘ s. C. Bacon, New York, June 25, 1910.

440 yds., 10 hurdles, 2 ft.—54⅘ s. Harry Hillman, Jr., New York, Oct. 2, 1904.

440 yds., 10 hurdles, 3 ft.—56⅘ s. G. R. L. Anderson, London, England, July 16, 1910.

Digitized by Google

SPORTING RECORDS—ATHLETICS—WORLD'S AMATEUR RECORDS—HURDLE RACING—*Continued.*

440 yds., 10 hurdles, 3 ft. 6 in.—57⅗ s. J. L. Davis, Sydney, N. S. W., May 27, 1910.

JUMPING.

Standing without weights—11 ft. 4⅞ in. R. C. Ewry, St. Louis, Aug. 29, 1904.

Running high jump—6 ft. 7 5-16 in. E. Beeson, Berkeley, Cal., May 2, 1914.

Standing jump for distance, without weights—11 ft. 6 in. R. C. Ewry, New York, Aug. 4, 1906.

Standing jump for distance, with weights—12 ft. 9½ in., J. Chandler; 12 ft. 9½ in., G. L. Hellwig, Bkln., Nov. 20, 1884.

Running jump for distance, without weights—24 ft. 11¾ in. Peter O'Connor, Dublin, Aug. 5, 1901.

Standing hop, step and jump, without weights—32 ft. 4½ in. Platt Adams, New York, Sept. 6, 1909.

Standing hop, step and jump, with weights—32 ft. 8 in. Platt Alams, Newark, Nov. 28, 1910.

Two running hops and jump, without weights—51 ft. 7 in. Dan Ahearne, New York, July 31, 1910; 51 ft. 2⅞ in., in Chicago, Aug. 14, 1910.

Standing, 3 jumps, without weights—36 ft. 3½ in. F. Holmes, Chicago, Aug. 22, 1910; (indoors), 35 ft. 8¾ in. Ray Ewry, New York, Sept. 7, 1903.

9 standing jumps, with weights—103 ft. 7 in. Platt Adams, New York, June 18, 1911.

SHOT PUTTING.

Putting 8-lb. shot—67 ft. 7 in. Ralph Rose, New York, Sept. 14, 1907.

Putting 12-lb. shot—56 ft. 3½ in. Ralph Rose, Ann Arbor, Mich., Mar. 19, 1904; 54 ft. 6¼ in. W. W. Coe, St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 21, 1907 (indoors).

Putting 14-lb. shot—51 ft. 6⅝ in. Ralph Rose, Travers Island, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1907.

Putting 16-lb. shot, exhibition—54 ft. 4 in. Ralph Rose, Healdsburg, Cal., June 28, 1909; 51 ft. Ralph Rose, San Francisco, Aug. 21, 1909.

16-lb. shot, right and left hand—91 ft. 10 in. Ralph Rose, New York, June 12, 1912.

18-lb. shot (7-ft. circle, outdoor)—46 ft. 2¾ in. P. J. McDonald, Irish-Amer. A. C., at Irish-Amer. A. C. Games, held at Celtic Park, L. I., May 30, 1914.

28-lb. weight with follow (outdoor)—36 ft. 8½ in. P. Ryan, Irish-Amer. A. C., at Irish-Amer. A. C. Indoor Games, held at New York City, Feb. 14, 1914.

Throwing 56-lb. weight for height (outdoor)—16 ft. 11¼ in. P. Donovan, Pastime A. C., at Olympic Club Games, held at San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 20, 1914.

Putting 18-lb. shot—43 ft. 9½ in. Ralph Rose, New York, Sept. 14, 1907.

Putting 20-lb. shot—38 ft. 7½ in. G. R. Gray, New York.

Putting 21-lb. shot—42 ft. 4½ in. P. McDonald, Celtic Park, Oct. 20, 1912.

Putting 22-lb. shot—35 ft. 10½ in. D. McKinnin, date not known.

Putting 24-lb. shot—38 ft. P. McDonald, Celtic Park, Oct. 22, 1911.

Putting 28-lb. shot—39 ft. ½ in. John Flanagan, New York City, Feb. 4, 1905.

42-lb. stone, with follow—27 ft. 9 in. M. J. Sheridan, New York, Oct. 10, 1909.

56-lb. shot, with follow—23 ft. ½ in. W. Real, Boston, Oct. 4, 1888.

WEIGHT THROWING.

56-lb. weight (7-ft. circle)—42 ft. John Flanagan, Newport, R. I., Sept. 11, 1905.

56-lb. weight from stand (7-ft. circle) both hands without follow—40 ft. 6⅜ in. Matt McGrath, Montreal, Sept. 23, 1911.

56-lb. weight using unlimited run and follow style—41 ft. 10 in. John J. Flanagan, New York, Aug. 23, 1908.

56-lb. weight (7-ft. circle), 1 hand with limited run and follow—38 ft. 6 in. Matt McGrath, Chicago, Aug. 29, 1909.

56-lb. weight, thrown from side with 2 hands, without run or follow—31 ft. 10¾ in. Matt McGrath, New York, May 16, 1910.

56-lb. weight, leg, standing—27 ft. W. J. M. Parry.

56-lb. weight for height—16 ft. 9½ in. Pat Donovan, Oakland, June 1, 1913.

HAMMER THROWING.

12-lb. hammer, without follow—124 ft. 11 in. W. L. Condon, Wellington, Del., May 10, 1888.

12-lb. hammer from 7-ft. circle—213 ft. 9⅛ in. P. Ryan, Celtic Park, Oct. 19, 1913.

12-lb. hammer, 1 arm—136 ft. 4¾ in. E. E. Parry, Portland, Ore., Aug. 2, 1905.

12-lb. hammer—207 ft. 7¼ in. John J. Flanagan, New York, Oct. 24, 1909.

14-lb. hammer, without follow—115 ft. 4 in. W. L. Condon.

16-lb. hammer, without follow—113 ft. 11 in. W. O. Tickok, New Haven, May 12, 1894.

16-lb. hammer, unlimited run and follow—191 ft. 5 in. M. J. McGrath, Celtic Park, Sept. 30, 1913.

16-lb. hammer from 9-ft. circle—189 ft. 8 in. P. Ryan, Celtic Park, Sept. 1, 1913.

16-lb. hammer from 7-ft. circle—189 ft. 2 in. P. Ryan, Celtic Park, Aug. 17, 1913.

21-lb. hammer, without follow—82 ft. 3½ in. C. Queckberner, Staten Island, Nov. 14, 1888.

21-lb. hammer, from 7-ft. circle—90 ft. 3 in. C. Queckberner.

Throwing 7½-lb. stone—71 ft. 1 in. J. Brennan, Chicago, Aug. 21, 1910.

THROWING DISCUS.

8 ft. 2½ circle—156 ft. 1⅝ in. James Duncan, Celtic Park, L. I., May 27, 1912.

7-ft. circle—143 ft. 9½ in. James Duncan, Celtic Park, June 2, 1912.

A. A. U. Records of 1914.

(Records marked with a * only equalled existing records.)

RUNNING.

All the new records and noteworthy performances created in A. A. U. competition in 1914 and accepted at the last annual meeting follow:

*60-yd. run (indoor)—6⅘ s. A. T. Meyers, Irish-Amer. A. C., at Paterson B. P. O. Elks Games, held at Paterson, N. J., Jan. 21.

*60-yd. run (indoor)—6⅘ s. S. Butler, Hutchinson, Kansas, H. S., at Northwestern Univ. Indoor Interscholastic Meet, held at Evanston, Ill., Mar. 28.

*100-yd. run (outdoor)—9⅘ s. H. P. Drew, Univ. of Southern Cal., at a dual meet bet. Univ. of Southern Cal. and Univ. of Cal. freshmen, held at Berkeley, Cal., Mar. 28.

*220-yd. run (outdoor)—21⅗ s. H. P. Drew, Univ. of Southern Cal., at Dual Meet bet. Pomona Col. and Univ. of Southern Cal., held at Claremont, Cal., Feb. 28.

*220-yd. run (outdoor)—21⅗ s. Geo. Parker, Olympic Club, at Cal. State Track Meet, held at Fresno, Cal., Oct. 2.

*880-yd. run (outdoor)—1 m. 53 s. D. S. Caldwell, Cornell Univ., at Intercollegiate Championships, held at Cambridge, Mass., May 30.

HURDLES.

60 yds., 5 hurdles, 3 ft. 6 in. high (indoor)—8 s. F. W. Kelly, Univ. of Southern Cal., at Loughlin Lyceum Games, held at Bkln., N. Y., April 27. (15 yds. to 1st hurdle, 10 yds. apart, 5 yds. to finish.)

*60 yds., 5 hurdles, 3 ft. 6 in. high (indoor)—8 s. J. R. Case, Olympic Club, at Olympic Club Indoor Meet, held at San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 20. (15 yds. to 1st hurdle, hurdles 10 yds. apart and 5 yds. to finish.)

120 yds. high hurdles (outdoor)—3 ft. 6 in. high—15 s. F. W. Kelly, Univ. of Southern Cal., at Pacific Coast Intercollegiate Conference Meet, held at Berkeley, Cal., May 2.

*120 yds. low hurdles (indoor), 2 ft. 6 in. high—14⅘ s. J. J. Eller, Irish-Amer. A. C., at St. John's Col. Games, held at Bkln., N. Y., Feb. 23.

120 yds., high hurdles (outdoor), 3 ft. 6 in. high—15 s. F. W. Kelly, Univ. of Southern Cal., at Berkeley, Cal., May 10, 1913.

RUNNING HIGH JUMP.

6 ft. 7 5-16 in. (outdoor). E. Beeson, Olympic Club, at Berkeley, Cal., May 2.

THROWING THE JAVELIN.

184 ft. 9½ in. H. B. Liversedge, at Sanford Interscholastic Meet, held at Stanford, Cal., April 11, 1914.

PUTTING THE SHOT.

18-lb. shot (7-ft. circle, outdoor)—46 ft. 2¾ in. P. J. McDonald, Irish-Amer. A. C., at Irish-Amer. A. C. Games, held at Celtic Park, L. I., May 30.

28-lb. weight with follow (outdoor)—36 ft. 8½ in. P. Ryan, Irish-American A. C., at Irish-Amer. A. C. Indoor Games, held at New York City, Feb. 14.

Throwing 56-lb. weight for height (outdoor)—16 ft. 11¼ in. P. Donovan, Pastime A. C., at Olympic Club Games, held at San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 20,

Digitized by Google

SPORTING RECORDS—ATHLETICS—A. A. U. RECORDS—*Continued.*

ROPE CLIMBING.

21 ft.—5⅘ s. E. Lindenbaum, 92d St. Y. M. H. A., at meet held by the Y. M. H. A. at New York City, May 2.

35 ft.—11⅘ s. E. D. Lindenbaum, 92d St. Y. M. H. A., at 8th Battalion Games, held at New York City, May 2.

NOTEWORTHY PERFORMANCES.

90-yd. run (indoor)—9⅕ s. H. P. Drew, Univ. of Southern Cal., at Loughlin Lyceum Games, held at Bkln., N. Y., April 27.

120-yd. run (indoor)—11¾ s. H. P. Drew, Univ. of Southern Cal., at Rhode Island Fraternal Order of Eagle Games, held at Crescent Park, R. I., Aug. 20.

*130-yd. run (indoor)—12⅘ s. H. P. Drew, Univ. of Southern Cal., at Diocesan Union Games, held at Bkln., N. Y., Nov. 22, 1913.

*660-yd. run (outdoor)—1 m. 21⅘ s. J. E. Meredith, at Artisan Games, held at Phila., Pa., June 6.

660-yd. run (outdoor)—1 m. 20⅘ s. H. Baker, N. Y. A. C., at N. Y. A. C. Games, held at Travers Island, N. Y., Sept. 26.

75 yds., low hurdles—2 ft. 6 in. high (indoor)—9 s. J. J. Eller, Irish-Amer. A. C., at Irish-Amer. A. C. Games, held at Madison Sq. Garden, N. Y. C., Feb. 14.

*75 yds., high hurdles—6 hurdles, 3 ft. 6 in. high (indoor)—9⅘ s. F. W. Kelley, Univ. of Southern Cal., at Loughlin Lyceum Games, held at Bkln., N. Y., April 27. (15 yds. to 1st hurdle, hurdles 10 yds. apart, 10 yds. to finish.)

75 yds., low hurdles (indoor)—6 hurdles 2 ft. 6 in. high, 9 s. J. J. Eller, Irish-Amer. A. C., at Loughlin Lyceum Games held at Bkln., N. Y., April 27. (15 yds. to 1st hurdle, 10 yds. apart, 10 yds. to finish.)

100 yds., low hurdle (indoor)—8 hurdles 2 ft. 6 in. high, 12 s. J. M. Ross, N. Y. A. C., at 13th Regt. A. A. Games, held at Bkln., N. Y., Nov. 26, 1913. (15 yds. to 1st hurdle, hurdles 10 yds. apart, 15 yds. to finish.)

RELAY RECORD.

1,200 yds., outdoor, team of four men, each man to run 300 yds.—2 m. 6⅘ s., N. Y. A. C. team (F. P. McNally, D. A. Kuhn, V. Wilkie, T. Lennon), at N. Y. A. C. Games, held at Travers Island, N. Y., Sept. 26.

WEIGHT LIFTING.

104-lb. dumb-bell—pushing up 104-lb. dumb-bell from shoulder to full arm's length—23 times, G. Tsambaris, Greek-Amer. A. C., at Greek-Amer. A. C. Games, held at N. Y. C., Jan. 16.

SWIMMING RECORDS.

50 yds., open, tidal salt water, straightaway—23⅗ s. B. R. Small, San Francisco, Honolulu Bay, Honolulu, T. H., Feb. 21. (Swimmer was not aided by the tide.)

100 yds., open tidal salt water, straightaway—54⅗ s. Duke P. Kahanamoku, Hui Nalu, Honolulu, Honolulu Bay, T. H., June 11.

120 yds., bath (20), 5 turns—1 m. 8⅗ s. Perry McGillivray, Illinois A. C., Ill. A. C. bath, Chicago, Ill., Jan. 8.

150 yds., bath (20), 7 turns—1 m. 31⅕ s. H. J. Hebner, Illinois A. C., Ill. A. C. bath, Chicago, Ill., Feb. 5.

200 yds., bath (20), 9 turns—2 m. 7⅗ s. H. J. Hebner, Illinois A. C., Ill. A. C. bath, Chicago, Ill., Jan. 8.

200 yds., bath (75), 2 turns (salt water)—2 m. 13⅕ s. Duke P. Kahanamoku, Hui Nalu, Honolulu, T. H., Sutro bath, San Francisco, Cal., July 4.

220 yds., bath (20), 10 turns—2 m. 21 s. H. J. Hebner, Illinois A. C., Ill. A. C. bath, Chicago, Ill., Jan. 8.

220 yds., bath (75, salt water), 2 turns—2 m. 26⅘ s. Duke P. Kahanamoku, Hui Nalu, Honolulu, T. H., Sutro bath, San Francisco, Cal., July 4.

220 yds., open, still water (110 yds.), 1 turn—2 m. 33⅗ s. Perry McGillivray, Illinois A. C., Broad Ripple Pool, Indianapolis, Ind., July 31.

300 yds., bath (20), 14 turns—3 m. 29⅕ s. Perry McGillivray, Illinois A. C., Ill. A. C. bath, Chicago, Ill., Feb. 5.

440 yds., bath (75 yds., salt water), 5 turns—5 m. 22⅕ s. Ludy Langer, Los Angeles A. C., Sutro bath, San Francisco, Cal., July 5.

880 yds., bath (75 yds., salt water), 11 turns—11 m. 46⅘ s. Ludy Langer, Los Angeles A. C., Sutro bath, San Francisco, Cal., July 3.

1,000 yds., open, still salt water (80 yds.), 12 turns—14 m. 19⅗ s. H. E. Vollmer, N. Y. A. C., Steeplechase Park bath, Coney Island, N. Y., Sept. 1.

500 meters, bath (25 yds), 21 turns—7 m. ⅘ s. J. C. Wheatley, N. Y. A. C., N. Y. A. C. bath, N. Y. C., April 25.

150 yds, backstroke, bath (75 yds., salt water), 1 turn—1 m. 55⅘ s. H. J. Hebner, Illinois A. C., Sutro bath, San Francisco, Cal., July 4.

150 yds. bath (20), 7 turns—1 m. 49⅘ s. H. J. Hebner, Illinois A. C., Ill. A. C. bath, Chicago, Ill., April 30.

400 yds, relay, 4 men, each 100 yds., 25 yds. bath—3 m. 52⅘ s. Illinois A. C. (A. C. Raithel, 58⅘ s.; Wm. Vosburgh, 59⅕ s.; Perry McGillivray, 57 s.; H. J. Hebner, 58 s.)., N. Y. A. C. bath, N. Y. C., May 4.

400 yds, relay, 4 men, open, still water, 100-yds. course—3 m. 57⅕ s. Illinois A. C. (H. J. Hebner, 1 m.; M. R. Mott, 1m. ⅕ s; A. C. Raithel, 57⅘ s.; Perry McGillivray, 58⅕ s.). Broad Ripple Pool, Indianapolis, Ind., July 31.

110 yds., bath (20 yds), 5 turns—1 m. 2⅘ s. H. J. Hebner, Illinois A. C., Ill. A. C. bath, Chicago, Ill., April 2.

250 yds., bath (20 yds.), 12 turns—2 m. 52⅘ s. Perry McGillivray, Illinois A. C., Ill. A. C. bath, Chicago, Ill., Feb. 5.

880 yds., bath (20 yds.), 43 turns—11 m. 29⅕ s. Perry McGillivray, Illinois A. C., Ill. A. C. bath, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 4, 1913.

Battery to Sandy Hook, N. Y. Bay, tidal salt water, with the tide, distance about 22 miles—7 h. 19 m., George Meehan, L Street Swimming Club, Boston, July 19.

Public School Athletic League.

ELEMETARY SCHOOLS INDOOR RECORDS.
(Weight classifications only.)

50-yd. dash (80-lb. class)—6 4-5s.; H. Linicus, P. S. 9, Bronx; J. McMahon, P. S. 6, Mhtn., Dec. 15, 1906.

50-yd. dash (85-lb. class)—6 3-5s.; P. Kornweiss, P. S. 62, Mhtn., Dec. 20, 1913.

60-yd. dash (95-lb. class)—7 3-5s.; C. Atwood, P. S. 186, Mhtn. (in heat), Feb. 22, 1908; I. Hamberger, P. S. 10, Mhtn. (in heat), E. De Divera, P. S. 44, Bronx, Dec. 28, 1912.

60-yd. dash (100-lb. class)—7 2-5s.; Schlossberg, P. S. 62, Mhtn., Dec. 11, 1909; M. White, P. S. 43, Mhtn., Dec. 16, 1911; P. Rabinowitz, P. S. 164, Bkln. (in heat); V. Oliveri, P. S. 19, Mhtn., Dec. 28, 1912.

70-yd. dash (115-lb. class)—8 1-5s.; Harry Schultz, P. S. 6, Mhtn., Dec. 17, 1910; F. Zittel, P. S. 23, Queens, Dec. 16, 1911.

100-yd. dash (unlimited weight class)—11s.; W. Strahan, P. S. 10, Bronx, Dec. 11, 1909; F. Goodwin, P. S. 5, Mhtn., Dec. 17, 1910.

220-yd. run (unlimited weight class)—26 1-5s.; F. Suarez, Jr., P. S. 3, Bkln., Dec. 15, 1906.

360-yd. relay (80-lb. class)—47 2-5s.; P. S. 77, Mhtn. (E. Hauser, T. Garten, W. Moore, J. Kreiger); P. S. 40, Mhtn. (G. Walters, G. Ottinger, D. Adelman, D. Farley); P. S. 3, Bronx (W. Brouse, T. O'Rourke, A. Albrecht, I. Greenbaum), Nov. 23, 1907.

350-yd. relay (85-lb. class)—46 1-5s.; P. S. 13, Mhtn. (H. Tager, A. Metzler, C. Williams, I. Lastfogel), Dec. 16, 1911.

440-yd. relay (95-lb. class)—55s.; P. S. 40, Mhtn. (H. Marshall, E. Denroche, W. Craig, J. Moss), Dec. 15, 1906.

440-yd. relay (100-lb. class)—55s.; P. S. 27, Mhtn. (Finnigan, Armini, Chiappe, Fitzpatrick), Dec. 19, 1914.

440-yd. relay (115-lb. class)—53 2-5s.; P. S. 6, Mhtn. (Leary, Young, O'Brien, Levy), Dec. 12, 1908; P. S. 19, Mhtn. (Fisher, Lubitz, Roch, Petera), Dec. 28, 1912.

880-yd. relay (unlimited weight class)—1m. 47 3-5s.; P. S. 6, Mhtn. (Gorham, G. Holder, Szilage, Jones), Dec. 11, 1909; P. S. 43, Mhtn. (A. De Witt, J. Riordan, E. Elliott, H. Reilly), Dec. 28, 1912.

Running high jump (80-lb. class)—4 ft. 4 in.; Simpson, P. S. 77, Mhtn., Feb. 22, 1908.

Running high jump (85-lb. class)—4 ft. 8 in.; Birdie, P. S. 62, Mhtn., Dec. 20, 1913.

Standing broad jump (80-lb. class)—8 ft. 1½ in.; J. Hinrichsen, P. S. 32, Bronx, Dec. 12, 1908.

Standing broad jump (85-lb. class)—8 ft. 5⅗ in.; C. Schening, P. S. 90, Queens, Dec. 19, 1914.

Running high jump (95-lb. class)—4 ft. 7 in.; Kessler, P. S. 77, Mhtn., Feb. 22, 1908; H. Baker, P. S. 9, Bkln., Dec. 12, 1908.

SPORTING RECORDS—ATHLETICS—SCHOLASTIC RECORDS—ELEM. SCHOOLS INDOOR—*Con.*

Standing broad jump (95-lb. class)—8ft. 3in.; Katz, P. S. 43, Bkln., Dec. 12, 1908.

Running jump (100-lb. class)—4 ft. 11¾ in.; W. Reis, P. S. 27, Mhtn., Dec. 20, 1913.

Standing broad jump (100-lb. class)—8ft. 10½ in.; M. Stelzer, P. S. 22, Mhtn., Dec. 19, 1914.

Putting 8-lb. shot (115-lb. class)—39ft. 11 in.; S. Schwartz, P. S. 171, Mhtn., Dec. 20, 1913.

Standing broad jump (115-lb. class)—9ft. 1in.; F. Sutliff, P. S. 3, Bronx, Dec. 20. 1913.

Running high jump (unlimited weight class)—5 ft. 3½ in.; G. Corcoran, P. S. 184, Mhtn., Dec. 19, 1914.

Putting 12-lb. shot (unlimited weight class)—37 ft. 3½ in.; J. Galligan, P. S. 171, Mhtn., Dec. 20, 1913.

SPECIAL INDOOR NOVICE RELAYS—DIRT TRACK.

852-yd. relay (80-lb. class)—49 3-5s.; P. S. 24, Mhtn. (M. Myles, J. Schmidt, B. DeLara, J. Greenberg), March 17, 1906.

852-yd. relay (95-lb. class)—48s.; P. S. 24, Mhtn. (A. Block, W. Board, A. Guidera, J. McMahon), March 17, 1906.

704-yd. relay (110-lb. class)—1m. 33 2-5s.; P. S. 62, Mhtn. (I. Kupperman, M. Gordon, N. Smith, I. Goldstein), March 17, 1906.

704-yd. relay (unlimited weight class)—1m. 31s.; P. S. 24, Mhtn. (L. Tohnach, E. Earlie, C. Grubb, M. Newmark), March 17, 1906.

SWIMMING.

20-yds. (80-lb. class)—12 4-5s.; J. Fulton, P. S. 67, Mhtn., April 17, 1909.

20 yds. (85-lb. class)—11 3-5s.; J. Nerich, P. S. 87, Mhtn., April 23, 1910.

40 yds. (95-lb. class)—29 4-5s.; S. Lothian, P. S. 58, Mhtn., April 17, 1909.

40 yds. (100-lb. class)—25 3-5s.; L. Du Pace, P. S. 69, Mhtn., April 18, 1914.

60 yds. (115-lb. class)—38 2-5s.; K. Sutherland P. S. 128, Bkln., April 18, 1914.

80 yds. (unlimited weight class)—53 3-5s.; J. Nerich, P. S. 87, Mhtn., April 20, 1912.

160 yds. relay (unlimited weight class)—1m. 51 1-5s.; P. S. 11, Bkln. (R. Hanford, J. Cook, C. Savage, F. Titus), April 22, 1911.

HIGH SCHOOL INDOOR RECORDS.

Events for Juniors.

100-yd. dash—10 4-5s.; L. Perkins, H. S. of Commerce, Jan. 6, 1906; Ottman, DeWitt Clinton H. S., Jan. 6, 1906; B. Levinson, E. D. H. S., Jan. 28, 1911.

220-yd. dash—24 3-5s.; A. Engels, Com. H. S., Jan. 28, 1911.

Events for Seniors.

50-yd. dash—6s.; E. C. Jessup, Boys H. S., Dec. 26, 1908.

70-yd. dash—8s.; H. Turchin, Townsend Harris Hall, Jan. 26, 1912.

100-yd. dash—10 2-5s.; J. Ravenell, High School of Commerce, Jan. 29, 1910.

220-yd. dash—24 1-5s.; A. Van Winkle, Boys H. S., Jan. 28, 1911.

440-yd. dash—53 3-5s; F. Brady, DeWitt Clinton H. S., Jan. 28, 1911.

880-yd. run—2m. 5s.; A. Lent, Stuyvesant H. S., Jan. 26, 1912.

1-mile run—4m. 46 4-5s.; L. Von Mechow, Curtis H. S., Jan. 25, 1913.

100-yd. high hurdles—14 2-5s.; J. Slattery, De Witt Clinton H. S., Jan. 28, 1911.

440-yd. relay (100-lb. class)—52 2-5s.; Manual Training H. S. (R. Palmer, A. Reed, J. Blecher, H. Obst), Jan. 29, 1910.

880-yd. relay (120-lb. class)—1m. 41 1-5s.; Manual Training H. S. (E. Shannon, I. Burns, E. Feurestein, C. Luce), March 8, 1913.

880-yd. midget relay—1m. 49 4-5s.; Morris H. S. (Wilson, Flood, Hands, Blum), Jan. 6, 1906.

880-yd. freshman relay—1m. 43 2-5s; H. S. of Commerce (G. Young, K. Lozier, J. Adler, C. Burgess), Jan. 29, 1910.

704-yd. freshman relay—1m. 24 3-5s.; Boys H. S. (C. S. Bryce, L. E. Fackner, E. B. Jones, A. G. Salmon), Dec. 26, 1903.

1-mile relay championship—3m. 35s.; Manual Training H. S. (A. Clunan, A. Cozzens, F. Youngs, Danielson), March 7, 1908.

Running high jump—5ft. 3¾in.; W. M. Oler, DeWitt Clinton H. S., Jan. 23, 1909.

Putting 12-lb shot—43 ft. 2 in.; P. J. Coffey, Bryant H. S., Jan. 29, 1910.

EVENING HIGH SCHOOLS.

70-yd. dash (120-lb. class)—8 1-5s.; C. Evans, So. Bkln. Eve. H. S., April 11, 1913; H. Richardson, Harlem Eve. H. S., March 21, 1914.

70-yd. dash—7 4-5s.; J. Behnken, N. Y. Eve. H. S., April 11, 1913.

100-yd. dash—11s.; C. Beckman, Manual Training Eve. H. S., Jan. 29, 1910; C. Mundt, N. Y. Eve. H. S., Jan. 28, 1911.

220-yd. dash—25 2-5s; J. Foley, N. Y. Eve. H. S., April 11, 1913.

440-yd. run—54s.; A. Schnaars, Bkln. Eve. H. S., March 21, 1914.

880-yd. run—2m. 5 1-5s.; C. Piebes, Bkln. Eve. H. S., March 21, 1911.

1-mile run—4m. 47 1-5s.; A. Russman, Harlem Eve. H. S., April 11, 1913.

1-mile relay—3m. 47 3-5s.; N. Y. Eve. H. S. (H. Weinberg, G. Ralston, J. Foley, F. Safarowic), March 21, 1914.

880-yd. relay (120-lb. class)—1m. 44 2-5s.; Harlem Eve. H. S. (H. Foster, H. Richardson, E. Herberg, N. Hoffman), March 21, 1914.

Running high jump—5 ft. 7 1-8in. G. Treery, Bkln. Eve. H. S., April 11, 1913.

Putting 12-lb. shot—46 ft.; N. Y. Eve. H. S., April 11, 1913.

SPECIAL INDOOR NOVICE RELAYS—DIRT TRACK.

704-yd. relay (100-lb. class)—1m. 31 1-5s.; Stuyvesant H. S. (Sucker, Farrington, Brennan, Reinhardt), March 17, 1906.

1408-yd. relay (120-lb. class)—3m. 9 1-5s.; Morris H. S. (H. Gaffney, W. Bennett, V. Murray, H. Zoller), March 17, 1906.

1408-yd. relay (heavyweight class)—3m. 7s.; Commercial H. S. (L. Andrews, W. Calvin, H. Gray, L. Stevenson), March 17, 1906.

SWIMMING.

Tub race (20-yds.)—17 2-5s.; Guiteras, H. S. of Commerce, Feb. 26, 1907.

50 yds.—27s.; H. Vollmer, Stuyvesant T. S., March 13, 1913.

75 yds.—57 3-5s.; M. Thompson, H. S. of Commerce, Feb. 26, 1908.

100 yds.—1 m. 4 4-5s.; F. J. Frerichs, Commercial H. S., March 8, 1912; H. Vollmer, Stuyvesant H. S., March 13, 1913.

200 yds.—2m. 59 1-5s.; H. W. Rogers, Townsend Harris Hall, March 11, 1910.

220 yds.—2m. 48 3-5s.; J. Smith, DeWitt Clinton H. S., March 13, 1914.

Relay race (160 yds.)—1m. 47 4-5s; H. S. of Commerce (O'Neill, H. Greenwald, J. Boyle, M. Thompson), Feb. 26, 1907.

Relay race (200 yds.)—2m. 13 2-5s.; H. S. of Commerce (Rohes, Purcell, Kernell, M. Thompson), Feb. 27, 1909.

Relay race (266 yds.)—3m. 2s.; DeWitt Clinton H. S. (Richards, McAuliffe, Moore, Hanratti), March 11, 1910.

Relay race (800 ft.)—2m., 48 2-5s.; DeWitt Clinton H. S. (Seymour, Bracken, Davidow, Moore), March 13, 1913.

Plunge for distance—65 ft.; L. Schwartz, De Witt Clinton H. S., Mar. 13, 1913.

EVENT CLOSED TO NAUTICAL SCHOOL.

66 yds. 18 in.—55 2-5s.; S. Williams, U. S. S. Newport, March 11, 1910.

SKATING.

440 yds.—54 1-5s.; L. Cremin, DeWitt Clinton H. S., March 15, 1907.

880 yds.—1m. 56 4-5s; L. Barnett, DeWitt Clinton H. S., March 15, 1907.

1 mile—3m. 59 2-5s.; L. Cremin, DeWitt Clinton H. S., March 15, 1907.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS—OUTDOOR RECORDS.

50-yd. dash (80-lbs.)—6 2-5s.; C. Schneider, P. S. 77, Mhtn., June 15, 1907; H. Beebe, P. S. 144, Bkln., June 6, 1908.

50-yd. dash (85-lbs.)—6 2-5s.; V. Valle, P. S. 83, Mhtn., June 14, 1913.

60-yd. dash (95-lb. class)—7s.; L. Jackson, P. S. 89, Mhtn., June 12, 1909.

50-yd. dash (100-lb. class)—7s.; H. Hlaubert, P. S. 23, Bronx, June 20, 1910.

70-yd. dash (115-lb. class)—8s.; N. Patto, P. S. 77, Mhtn., June 15, 1907; E. Murphy, P. S. 28, Bronx, June 12, 1909; C. Schneider, P. S. 77, Mhtn., June 10, 1911.

100-yd. dash (unlimited weight)—10 2-5s.; F. Zittel, P. S. 20, Queens, June 14, 1913.

220-yd. dash—25s.; J. Weaver, P. S. 166, Mhtn., June 16, 1906.

360-yd. relay (80-lb. class)—44 4-5s.; P. S. 77, Mhtn. (L. Posneiscky, F. Sharpell, H. Kurth, B. Schenck), June 15, 1907.

360-yd. relay (85-lb. class)—44s.; P. S. 27, Mhtn. (J. Fitzpatrick, J. Swenstrop, A. Reeder, K. Schroeder), June 13, 1914.

Digitized by Google

SPORTING RECORDS—ATHLETICS—SCHOLASTIC RECORDS—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS OUTDOOR—CON.

440-yd. relay (95-lb. class)—52 2-5s.; P. S. 40, Mhtn. (G. Laun, C. Waters, E. Denroche, C. Foverschner), June 15, 1907.

440-yd. relay (100-lb. class)—52 2-5s.; P. S. 10, Mhtn. (H. Dubia, W. Giesen, S. Rose, W. Porter), June 14, 1913.

440-yd. relay (115-lb. class)—50 2-5s. P. S. 24, Mhtn. (King, Fleck, Harker, McKernan), June 15, 1907.

880-yd. relay (115-lb. class)—1m. 48s.; P. S. 15, Bkln. (A. Whitlock, F. Lampe, T. Shotten, W. McGonigal), June 15, 1906.

880-yd. relay (heavyweight)—1m., 41s.; P. S. 24, Mhtn. (Friedman, Kelley, Heller, De Luna), June 15, 1907.

Running broad jump (80 lbs.)—17ft.; J. Keller, P. S. 77, Mhtn., June 15, 1907.

Running broad jump (85 lbs.)—16ft. 7in.; C. Silverstone, P. S. 40, Bronx, June 14, 1913.

Running high jump (80-lb. class)—4ft. 6in.; A. Willetts, P. S. 9, Bkln., June 12, 1909.

Running high jump (85 lbs.)—4ft. 9½in.; A. Cellar, P. S. 20, Mhtn., June 14, 1914.

Running broad jump (95 lbs.)—16 ft.; C. Thompson, P. S. 114, Bkln., June 15, 1907.

Running broad jump (100 lbs.)—16ft. 11 in.; D. Shutkind, P. S. 30, Mhtn., June 25, 1910.

Running high jump (95 lbs.)—4ft. 11½in.; R. Crowe, P. S. 32, Bronx, June 6, 1908.

Running high jump (100-lb. class)—5ft.; M. Zerchner, P. S. 42, Bronx; C. Levine, P. S. 64, Mhtn., June 1, 1912.

Putting 8 lb. shot (115-lb class)—40ft. 4in.; C. Walsh, P. S. 100, Bkln., June 12, 1909.

Running broad jump (115 lbs.)—18ft. 8¼in.; N. Sloane, P. S. 12, Bronx, June 15, 1907.

Running high jump (115 lbs.)—4ft. 9in.; F. Hanek, P. S. No. 23, Bronx, June 16, 1906.

Putting 12-lb. shot (heavyweight)—39ft. 7½in.; H. A. Clinton, P. S. 12, Bronx, June 6, 1908.

Running high jump (heavyweight)—5ft. 2½in.; I. I. Glass, P. S. 34, Mhtn., June 10, 1911.

SWIMMING.

20 yds.—17⅘s.; H. Slifka, P. S. 10, Mhtn., July 1, 1911.

40 yds.—35⅘s.; A. Morr, P. S. 40, Mhtn., July 1, 1911.

60 yds.—52⅕s.; D. McCann, P. S. 163, Bkln., July 1, 1911.

80 yds.—1m. 26⅘s.; J. Agid, P. S. 160, Mhtn., July 1, 1911.

Relay (160-yd.)—3m. 16⅘s.; P. S. 128, Bkln. (H. Lawson F. Fay, F. La Doice, L. Lake), July 1, 1911.

HIGH SCHOOLS OUTDOOR RECORDS.

Junior Events.

100-yd. dash—10⅘s.; George McNulty, Erasmus Hall H. S., May 27, 1905; D. Friend, Manual Training H. S., May 29, 1909.

220-yd run—23⅘s.; George McNulty, Erasmus Hall H. S., May 27, 1905; B. Taylor, Boys H. S., May 23, 1908.

Senior Events.

100-yd. dash—10⅘s.; A. Cozzens, Manual Training H. S., May 25, 1907; May 23, 1908; J. Ravenell, H. S. of Com., May 29, 1909; May 28, 1910; Bonaparte, Morris H. S., May 31, 1913; F. Koch, Stuyvesant H. S., June 10, 1914.

220-yd. dash—22⅕s.; Bonaparte, Morris H. S., May 31, 1913.

440-yd. dash—52⅘s.; A. Cozzens, Manual Training H. S., May 23, 1914.

880-yd. run—2m. 3⅕s.; F. Jenkins, Far Rockaway H. S., June 10, 1914.

1-mile run—4m. 35⅘s.; F. Jenkins, Far Rockaway H. S., June 10, 1914.

120-yd. high hurdles—16⅘s.; V. B. Havens, Boys H. S., May 23, 1908.

220-yd. low hurdles—26⅘s.; H. Starr, Boys H. S., May 27, 1905.

440-yd. relay (100-lb. class)—50⅘s.; Bryant H. S. (O. Thunstrom, E. Thomas, P. Dousseau, I. Siegel), May 22, 1913.

880-yd. relay (120-lb. class)—1m. 38⅘s.; Townsend Harris Hall (C. Weg, L. Levine, A. Von Bonin, O. Tabor), June 3, 1910.

1-mile relay (heavyweight)—3m. 33⅘s.; Manual Training H. S. (E. Stevens, F. Wheeler, F. Finegan, C. Drew), June 3, 1910.

Running high jump—5ft. 9in.; H. Rosenberg, Morris H. S., May 23, 1908; F. Egan, Manual Training H. S., June 10, 1914.

Running broad jump—21ft. 6in.; D. Brown, Jamaica H. S., June 10, 1914.

Pole vault—10ft. 9in.; A. Belcher, Jamaica H. S., and B. Goggins, Boys H. S., May 23, 1910.

Putting 12-lb. shot—49ft. 4⅝in.; P. Coffey, [illegible]ant H. S., May 23, 1910.

Throwing the discus (Greek style)—130ft. 8in.; F. Finegan, Manual Training H. S., May 23, 1914.

ROWING.

1 mile (8-oared)—5m. 35s.; H. S. of Commerce, May 30, 1907.

EVEN. HIGH SCHOOLS—OUTDOOR RECORDS.

100-yd. dash—10⅘s.; J. Behnken, N. Y. Evening H. S., May 17, 1913; P. E. Walters, N. Y. Evening H. S., May 16, 1914.

220-yd. dash—25⅘s.; I. Sommergrade, Bkln. Evening H. S., May 25, 1912.

440-yd. run—56s.; H. O'Brien, Long Island Evening H. S., May 29, 1909.

1-mile run—4m. 48⅘s.; M. Taub, Harlem Evening H. S., May 17, 1913.

1-mile relay—3m. 42⅘s.; Harlem Evening H. S. (V. Block, F. Plank, W. Garrettson, C. Grandgerard), May 28, 1910.

Putting 12-lb. shot—45ft. ⅛in.; T. Cooke, Jr., N. Y. Evening H. S., May 17, 1913.

NAUTICAL SCHOOL RECORDS—U. S. S. NEWPORT.

70-yd. dash—8⅘s.; J. A. Bain, U. S. S. Newport, Mar. 11, 1911; B. Hope, U. S. S. Newport, Mar. 9, 1912; P. Gerardi, U. S. S. Newport, Mar. 29, 1913.

220-yd. dash—30⅘s.; P. Gerardi, U. S. S. Newport, Mar. 29, 1913.

440-yd. run—1m. 4s.; W. Riker, U. S. S. Newport, Mar. 9, 1912.

880-yd. run—2m. 54⅘s.; C. Duhme, U. S. S. Newport, Mar. 11, 1911.

1-mile run—5m. 34s.; T. Barry, U. S. S. Newport, Mar. 29, 1913.

Flag relay (600 yds.)—1m. 24 s.; U. S. S. Newport (E. Brann, J. Bain, L. Wehle, C. Flynn, J. Pell, F. Farrier, W. Dietrich, A. Plaron, F. Forsch, W. Malloy), Mar. 11, 1911.

Relay (880-yd.)—2m. 39⅘s.; Class A, U. S. S. Newport (E. O'Brien, R. Peterson, C. Dargue, H. Wagner), Mar. 9, 1912.

Potato race (6 potatoes)—23⅘s.; S. Willesen, U. S. S. Newport, Mar. 11, 1911.

Putting 12-lb. shot—36ft. 3 in.; F. W. Gorsch, U. S. S. Newport, Mar. 11, 1911.

Running high jump—5ft.; W. Greenhalgh, U. S. S. Newport, Mar. 9, 1912.

Rope climbing—10⅕s.; A. I. Flynn, U. S. S. Newport, Mar. 11, 1911.

The best class city records to date are as follows:

STANDING BROAD JUMP.

5th yr., 6ft. 6.3125in.; 6th yr., 7ft. 0.275in.; 7th yr., 7ft. 2.328in.; 8th yr., 7ft. 7.414in., P. S. 32, Bronx.

CHINNING.

5th yr., 13.1438 times, P. S. 17, Queens; 6th yr., 14.3518 times, P. S. 3, Bronx; 7th yr., 15.5384 times, 8th yr., 19.7826 times, P. S. 72, Bkln.

RUNNING.

5th yr., 40 yds., 5.3534s.; 6th yr., 50 yds., 6.0 4s., P. S. 32, Bronx. 7th yr., 60 yds., 7.574s., P. S. 62, Mhtn.; 8th yr., 80 yds., 9.1052, P. S. 20, Queens.

HIGH SCHOOL OUTDOOR NOVICE TRACK CHAMPIONSHIPS.

The schools scored in the following order. Morris High, 30 points; Richmond Hill High, 18 pts.; Erasmus Hall, 17 pts.; Stuyvesant High, 15 pts.; Evander Childs High, 12 pts.; H. S. of Commerce, 12 pts.; Curtis High, 10 pts.; Bryant High, 9 pts.; Commercial High, 8 pts.; DeWitt Clinton High, 8 pts.; Bushwick High, 6 pts.; Jamaica High, 3 pts.; Newtown High, 2 pts.; E. D. High, 2 pts.; Flushing High, 1 pt.; Far Rockaway High, 1 pt.; Bay Ridge High, 1 pt.

EVENING HIGH SCHOOL OUTDOOR CHAMPIONSHIPS.

The schools scored in the following order, relays to score: N. Y. Even. High, 22 points; Bkln. Even. High, 11 pts.; Harlem Even. High, 5 pts.; Morris Even. High, 3 pts.

HIGH SCHOOL OUTDOOR TRACK AND FIELD CHAMPIONSHIPS.

The schools scored in the following order: Stuyvesant High, 36 points; High School of Commerce, 24 pts.; DeWitt Clinton High, 24 pts.; Morris High, 19 pts.; Far Rockaway High, 17 pts.; Manual Training High, 13 pts.; Jamaica High, 6 pts.; Evander Childs High, 4 pts.; Curtis High, 4 pts.; Boys High, 3 pts.; Richmond Hill High, 2 pts.; Bryant High, 1 pt.

Digitized by Google

SPORTING RECORDS—ATHLETICS—SCHOLASTIC RECORDS—*Continued.*

HIGH SCHOOLS SOCCER FOOTBALL.

The Soccer Football Championship of the High Schools was won by Manual Training High. Curtis High was second.

HIGH SCHOOLS LACROSSE CHAMPIONSHIP.

The Lacrosse Championship Tournament resulted as follows: Manual Training High, won 3, lost 0, tied 2; Curtis High, won 2, lost 1, tied 2; Boys High, won 0, lost 4, tied 0.

HIGH SCHOOL INDOOR TRACK AND FIELD CHAMPIONSHIPS.

The schools scored in the following order: Stuyvesant High, 24 points; DeWitt Clinton High, 22 pts.; Manual Training High, 19 pts.; High School of Com., 8 pts.; Morris High, 8 pts.; Commercial High, 7 pts.; Erasmus Hall High, 5 pts.; Curtis High, 5 pts.; Far Rockaway School, 5 pts.; Jamaica High, 2 pts.; Boys High, 1 pt.

HIGH SCHOOLS INDOOR SWIMMING CHAMPIONSHIPS.

The schools scored in the following order: DeWitt Clinton High, 27 points; Townsend Harris Hall, 18 pts.; Erasmus Hall High, 8½ pts.; Morris High, 5 pts.; Commercial High, 4 pts.; Stuyvesant High, 3½ pts.

EVENING HIGH SCHOOLS TRACK AND FIELD CHAMPIONSHIPS.

The schools scored in the following order: Bkln. Even. High, 40½ points; Morris Even. High, 24½ pts.; Harlem Even. High, 20 pts.; N. Y. Even. High., 18 pts.; Washington Hgts. Even. High, 3 pts.; So. Bkln. Even. High, 2 pts.

EVENING ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS INDOOR TRACK CHAMPIONSHIPS.

The schools scored in the following order: P. S. 156, Bkln., 23 points; P. S. 70, Mhtn., 15 pts.; P. S. 43, Bkln., 16 pts.; P. S. 126, Bkln., 11 pts.; P. S. 43, Mhtn., 10 pts.; P. S. 45, Bronx, 9 pts.; P. S. 49, Mhtn., 9 pts.; P. S. 83, Mhtn., 2 pts.; P. S. 42, Bronx, 1 pt.; P. S. 8, Mhtn., 2 pts.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS INDOOR SWIMMING CHAMPIONSHIPS.

The schools scored in the following order: P. S. 128, Bkln., 21 points; P. S. 10, Mhtn., 8 pts.; P. S. 9, Bkln., 7 pts.; P. S. 69, Mhtn., 6 pts.; P. S. 40, Mhtn., 3 pts.; P. S. 166, Mhtn., 2 pts.; P. S. 44, Bkln., 1 pt.; P. S. 62, Mhtn., 1 pt.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS OUTDOOR TRACK AND FIELD CHAMPIONSHIPS.

Borough winners—Mhtn., P. S. 10, 35 points; Bkln., P. S. 9, 10 pts.; Bronx, P. S. 26, 7 pts.; Queens, P. S. 4, 5 pts.

Brooklyn Eagle Honor Day.

Held at Ebbets Baseball Field, Brooklyn.

15,000 Bkln. and Queens Borough elementary school children attended the 2d annual Honor Roll Field Day of The Brooklyn Daily Eagle. Two events were contested. One, an 880-yd. relay race, unlimited weight class, for boys attending schools in either Queens or Bkln. Boroughs, and a 7-inning baseball game bet. P. S. 10, Bkln., the city champions for 1914, and P. S. No. 1, Queens, winners of the Queens Borough championship of 1914.

The trial heats of the relay preceded the ball game. The 1st and 2d teams in each qualified for the final heat, which was contested bet. the 5th and 6th innings.

The baseball game was a spirited and exciting contest and was won by the City Champions, who defended their title in a decisive manner. Score: P. S. 10, Bkln., 8; P. S. 1, Queens, 1.

880-YD. RELAY, UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS.

Won by P. S. 167, Bkln. (S. Rothschild, J. Miranda, H. Thompson, H. Shapiro); P. S. 59, Queens (O. McGirr, R. Svenyer, F. Flinn, J. Everard), 2d; P. S. 126, Bkln. (T. Morgan, B. Lazarius, L. Miskovitz, C. Haley), 3d; P. S. 3, Bkln. (R. Kirkman, W. Mead, C. Nahmacker, L. Palmer), 4th. Time—1m. 43⅘s.

AUTOMOBILE RECORDS.

The Vanderbilt Cup and Grand Prize races were run at Santa Monica, Cal., in 1914, and in each the record was broken. The Vanderbilt Cup was won on Feb. 26, with 16 contestants, the distance being 294.035 miles. Ralph De Palma won with a Mercedes. Time, 3 hrs., 53m., 31 sec.; average speed, 75.6 miles per hour.

The Grand Prize on Feb. 28, distance 403.248 miles, was won by Edward Pullen, driving a Mercer. Time, 5 hrs., 13 min.; average speed, 77.2 miles per hour. The Indianapolis Speedway contest had 30 starters and was won by Rene Thomas in a Delage, the 500 miles being covered in 6:03:45.99; an average of 82.47 miles per hour, breaking the previous record held by Joe Dawson.

At Sioux City, Ia., in the 300-mile event, Rickenbacker, driving a Duesenberg, won. Time, 3:49:02; average speed 78.6 miles per hour.

Straightaway Free-for-all Records,

REGARDLESS OF CLASS.

Dist.	Time.	Driver.	Car.	Date.
1 kil.,	15.88,	Burman,	Blitzen-Benz,	*Apr. 23, '11
1 mi.,	25:40,	Burman,	Blitzen-Benz,	*Apr. 23, '11
2 mi.,	51.28,	Burman,	Blitzen-Benz,	*Apr. 23, '11
5 mi.,	2:84,	Hemery,	Darracq.....	*Jan. 24, '06
10 mi.,	5:14:40,	Bruce-Brown,	Benz,	*Mar. 24, '09
15 mi.,	10:00,	Lancia,	Fiat.....	*Jan. 29, '06
20 mi.,	13:11:92,	Burman,	Buick-B.,	*Mar. 30, '11
50 mi.,	35:52:31,	Burman,	Buick-B..,	†Mar. 28, '11
100 mi.,	1:12:45.20,	Bernin,	Renault...	†Mar. 6, '08
150 mi.,	1:55:18,	Disbrow,	Special....	†Mar. 31, '11
200 mi.,	2:34:17,	Disbrow,	Special...	†Mar. 31, '11
250 mi.,	3:14:55,	Disbrow,	Special...	†Mar. 31, '11
300 mi.,	5:53:33:50,	Disbrow,	Special,	†Mar. 31, '11
81.65 mi.,	1:00:00,	Disbrow,	Special..	†Mar. 28, '11

STANDING START.

1 m.,	40.53,	Oldfield,	Benz.....	*Mar. 16, '10

Class "B" Stock Chassis,

161 TO 230 CUBIC INCHES.

Dist.	Time.	Driver.	Car.	Date.
5 mi.,	4:24:13,	Towers,	Warren-D....	†Mar. 29, '11
10 mi.,	9:10:52,	Towers,	Warren-D...	†Mar. 30, '11

231 TO 300 CUBIC INCHES.

10 mi.,	8:16:35,	Wilson,	Cole.....	Mar. 29, '11

301 TO 450 CUBIC INCHES.

1 kil.,	26.75,	Merz,	National.....	†Mar. 29, '11
1 mi.,	40.32,	Wilcox,	National.....	†Mar. 30, '11
5 mi.,	3:56.82,	Wilcox,	National....	†Mar. 30, '11
10 mi.,	8:03:67,	Merz,	National.....	†Mar. 29, '11

*At Daytona, Fla. †At Jacksonville, Fla.

Speedway Records.

REGARDLESS OF CLASS.

Dist.	Time.	Driver.	Car.	Date.
¼ mi.,	8.16,	Burman,	Blitzen-Benz,	§May 29, '11
½ mi.,	16.80,	Burman,	Blitzen-Benz,	§May 29, '11
1 kil.,	21.40,	Burman,	Blitzen-Benz,	§May 29, '11
1 mi.,	35.35,	Burman,	Blitzen-Benz,	§May 29, '11
2 mi.,	1:15.96,	Bragg,	Fiat.....	‡Apr. 13, '10
3 mi.,	1:54:32,	Bragg,	Fiat.....	‡May 5, '12
4 mi.,	2:33:37,	Bragg,	Fiat.....	‡May 5, '12
5 mi.,	3:11:75,	Bragg,	Fiat.....	‡May 5, '12
10 mi.,	6:38:62,	Robertson,	Simplex...	‡Apr. 9, '10
15 mi.,	10:25.17,	Hearne,	Benz,.....	§July 4, '10
20 mi.,	14:06.72,	Hearne,	Benz.....	§July 4, '10
25 mi.,	18:22.60,	Tetzlaff,	Lozier....	‡Mar. 19, '11
50 mi.,	36:35.80,	Tetzlaff,	Lozier....	‡Mar. 19, '11
75 mi.,	54:50:20,	Tetzlaff,	Lozier....	‡Mar. 19, '11
100 mi.,	1:13:37.25,	Tetzlaff,	Fiat....	§May 30, '12
150 mi.,	1:49:52.84,	Tetzlaff,	Fiat....	§May 30, '12
200 mi.,	2:25:59.52,	Tetzlaff,	Fiat.....	§May 30, '12
250 mi.,	3:07:13.94,	Tetzlaff,	Fiat....	§May 30, '12
300 mi.,	3:48:49.30,	Dawson,	National,	§May 30, '12
350 mi.,	4:25:15.27,	Dawson,	National.	§May 30, '12
400 mi.,	5:04:14.23,	Dawson,	National.	§May 30, '12
450 mi.,	5:44:04.54,	Dawson,	National..	§May 30, '12
500 mi.,	6:21:06.03,	Dawson,	National,	§May 30, '12

HOUR RECORDS.

74 mi.,	1:00:00,	Harroun,	Marmon..	‡Apr. 16, '10
148 mi.,	2:00:00,	Harroun,	Marmon..	‡Apr. 16, '10

§At Indianapolis, Ind. ‡At Los Angeles, Cal.

One-Mile Circular Dirt Track.

Dist.	Time.	Driver.	Car.	Date.
1 mi.,	46:20,	Disbrow,	Simplex.....	**Aug. 8, '14
2 mi.,	1:32:60,	Disbrow,	Simplex....	**Aug. 8, '14
3 mi.,	2:27:81,	Disbrow,	Simplex....	†Sept. 14, '12
4 mi.,	3:17.02,	Disbrow,	Simplex....	†Sept. 14, '12
5 mi.,	4:06:58,	Disbrow,	Simplex....	†Sept. 14, '12
10 mi.,	8:17.02,	Disbrow,	Simplex...	†Sept. 14, '12
15 mi.,	13:30:00,	Disbrow,	Simplex..	§Apr. 14, '12
20 mi.,	17:57.40,	Disbrow,	Simplex,	§Apr. 14, '12
25 mi.,	22:07:20,	Barnes,	Romano...	‡‡July 12, '14
50 mi.,	47:21.65,	De Palma,	Simplex.	‡Sept. 16, '11
75 mi.,	1:15:52.50,	Wishart,	Mercer..	†Aug. 25, '12
100 mi.,	1:40:15,	De Palma,	Mercedes,	*Sept. 7, '14
150 mi.,	2:30:51,	Wishart,	Mercer.....	†Aug. 25, '12
200 mi.,	3:27:23.80,	Cooper,	Stutz....	††Feb. 10, '13

*At Brighton Beach, N. Y. C. †At Cleveland, O. §At San Jose, Cal. †At Syracuse, N. Y. ¶At Columbus, O. **At St. Louis, Mo. ††At Fresno, Cal. ‡‡At Portland, Ore.

Digitized by Google

SPORTING RECORDS—AUTOMOBILE—*Continued.*

Class "B" Speedway.
(Stock chassis, piston displacement.)

451 TO 600 CUBIC INCHES.

Dist.	Time.	Driver.	Car.	Date.
5 mi.,	4:01:36,	Oldfield,	Knox	*May 30, '10
10 mi.,	7:47:71,	Robertson,	Fiat	†Nov. 11, '09
20 mi.,	15:57:41,	De Palma,	Fiat	†May 5, '10
50 mi.,	42:03:98,	Robertson,	Fiat	†Nov. 13, '09
100 mi.,	1:22:35.35,	Robertson,	Fiat	†Nov. 13, '09
150 mi.,	2:05:00.63,	Robertson,	Fiat	†Nov. 13, '09
200 mi.,	2:58:48.32,	Disbrow,	Rainier,	†Nov. 13, '09

301 TO 450 CUBIC INCHES.

5 mi.,	4:05.76,	Kincaid,	National	*May 27, '10
10 mi.,	7:55:12,	Aitken,	National	*July 2, '10
15 mi.,	11:48.78,	Aitken,	National	*July 1, '10
20 mi.,	15:57.62,	Dawson,	Marmon,	*May 27, '10
50 mi.,	39:47:35,	Dawson,	Marmon	†Nov. 3, '10
75 mi.,	1:00:16.34,	Dawson,	Marmon	*May 27, '10
100 mi.,	1:23:43.11,	Kincaid,	National,	*May 27, '10
150 mi.,	2:05:02.17,	Chevrolet,	Buick	†Nov. 9, '09
200 mi.,	2:46:48.47,	Chevrolet,	Buick,	†Nov. 9, '09
250 mi.,	4:38:57.40,	Burman,	Buick,	*Aug. 19, '09

231 TO 300 CUBIC INCHES.

5 mi.,	4:16,	Dawson,	Marmon	*July 2, '10
10 mi.,	8:16:08,	Harroun,	Marmon	*May 27, '10
20 mi.,	17:10.70,	Chevrolet,	Buick	†Nov. 11, '09
25 mi.,	21:48.92,	Harroun,	Marmon,	*May 30, '10
50 mi.,	42:41.33,	Harroun,	Marmon	*May 30, '10
75 mi.,	67:31.07,	Harroun,	Marmon	†Nov. 11, '09
100 mi.,	1:30:08.31,	Harroun,	Marmon.	†Nov. 11, '09

161 TO 230 CUBIC INCHES.

4 mi.,	3:49,	Witt,	E. M. F	†Nov. 3, '10
5 mi.,	4:35:47,	L. Chevrolet,	Buick	*July 2, '10
10 mi.,	8:55:40,	L. Chevrolet,	Buick	*July 2, '10
20 mi.,	19:51,	Knipper,	Chalmers	†Nov. 13, '09
50 mi.,	50:36,	Nelson,	Buick	†Nov. 9, '09
100 mi.,	1:40:46.81,	Knipper,	Chalm'rs,	†Nov. 10,09

160 CUBIC INCHES AND UNDER.

1 mi.,	0:56:80,	Witt,	Flanders	*Nov. 13, '11
5 mi.,	4:22:98,	Witt,	Flanders	*Nov. 13, '11
10 mi.,	9:27:49,	Witt,	Flanders	*Nov. 13, '11
15 mi.,	14:13:26,	Witt,	Flanders	*Nov. 13, '11
20 mi.,	19:00:87,	Witt,	Flanders	*Nov. 13, '11

*At Indianapolis, Ind. †At Atlanta, Ga.

Class "C" Speedway Records.
(No restriction other than piston displacement.)

160 CUBIC INCHES AND UNDER.

5 mi.,	4:26.08,	Evans,	Flanders	*Nov. 13, '11
10 mi.,	8:53.97,	Evans,	Flanders	*Nov. 13, '11
15 mi.,	13:24.	Evans,	Flanders	*Nov. 13, '11
20 mi.,	17:54.32,	Evans,	Flanders	*Nov. 13, '11

161 TO 230 CUBIC INCHES.†

5 mi.,	4:20.20,	J. Nikrent,	Buick	Apr. 15, '10
10 mi.,	8:40.17,	J. Nikrent,	Buick	Apr. 15, '10
15 mi.,	13:14:52,	J. Nikrent,	Buick	Apr. 9, '10
20 mi.,	17:37.36,	J. Nikrent.	Buick	Apr. 9, '10
25 mi.,	21:12.42,	Tower,	Flanders Spe.,	May 5, '12
50 mi.,	43:49.69,	Endicott,	Cole	Apr. 9, '10

231 TO 300 CUBIC INCHES.†

1 mi.,	0:45.60,	De Palma,	Mercer	May 5, '12
2 mi.,	1:31:53,	De Palma,	Mercer	May 5, '12
3 mi.,	2:17.17,	De Palma,	Mercer	May 5, '12
4 mi.,	3:02.70,	De Palma,	Mercer	May 5, '12
5 mi.,	3:47.34,	De Palma,	Mercer	May 5, '12
10 mi.,	7:27.33,	De Palma,	Mercer	May 5, '12
15 mi.,	11:11.17,	De Palma,	Mercer	May 5, '12
20 mi.,	14:56.05,	De Palma,	Mercer	May 5, '12
25 mi.,	18:53.20,	J. Nikrent,	Case	May 5, 12
50 mi.,	42:20.08,	Siefert,	Dorris	Apr. 8, '10
75 mi.,	1:25:22.07,	Harroun,	Marmon,	Apr. 8, '10
100 mi.,	1:03:54.28,	Harroun,	Marmon	April 8, '10

24-Hour Track Races.
Class; car; team; miles and date.

Stock Chassis, Lozier, Patschke and Mulford, 1,196, *Oct. 15, '09.

Class "C," Stearns, Poole and Patschke, 1,253, *Oct. 19, '10.

Class "C," Speedway, Fiat, Verbeck and Hirsh, 1,491, †Apr. 8, '11.

*At Brighton Beach, N. Y. C. †At Los Angeles, Cal.

1914 Road Races.

VANDERBILT CUP RACE, SANTA MÓNICA, CAL., FEB. 26.

Car.	Driver.	Miles.	Time.	M.P.H.
Mercedes—Ralph DePalma,		394.35	3:53:41	75.49

GRAND PRIZE RACE (A. C. A. Sanction), SANTA MONICA, CAL., FEB. 28.

Mercer—Edward Pullen		403.24	5:13:30	77.2

MERCED ROAD RACE, MERCED, CAL. (MILE FREE-FOR-ALL), APR. 18.

National—C. G. Patmon		100	1:50:11	

HANFORD ROAD RACE, HANFORD, CAL., MAY 23.

Packard—W. S. Campbell		75	1:30:12	

VISALIA ROAD RACE, VISALIA, CAL., JULY 4.

Overland—Thomas McKelvy		150	2:47:53	

OUTER LOOP ROAD RACE, PRESCOTT, ARIZ., JULY 6.

Mercer—Stanwood Murphy		83.70	1:40:54.4	

CHICAGO A. C. TROPHY RACE, ELGIN, ILL., AUG. 21.
(For cars under 450 cu. in. displacement.)

Mercedes—Ralph DePalma		301.14	4:05:01.4	73.9

ELGIN NATL. TROPHY RACE, ELGIN, ILL., AUG. 22.
(Free-for-all.)

Mercedes—Ralph DePalma		301.14	4:06:18.3	73.5

MEDIUM CAR, CORONA, CAL., SEPT. 4.

Mercer—Pullen		301.81	3:26:02	87.7

MONTAMARATHON, TACOMA, WASH., JULY 4.

Stutz—Cooper		250	3:24:34	70.71

INTERCITY RACE, TACOMA, WASH., JULY 3.

Frantz—Parsons		102.2	1:21:29	73.6

POTLATCH TROPHY, TACOMA, WASH., JULY 3.

Mawxell—Hughes		200	2:41:32	74.25

LOS ANGELES-PHOENIX, NOV. 8, 9, 10.

Locomobile—O. Davis		696	18:50:00	29.94

EL PASO-PHOENIX, NOV. 8, 9.

Pope-Hartford—Miller		533	14:35:37	

MOTORCYCLE RECORDS.

Amateur Records.

Distance and time: 1 kilo.†—0:28⅘; *1 kilo.‡—0:39; *1 mi.†—0:55⅘; 1 mi.§—0:38⅘; 2 mi.§—1:18⅘; 3 mi.§—1:58⅘; 4 mi.§—2:38⅘; 5 mi.§—3:18⅘; 6 mi.§—3:59⅘; 7 mi.§—4:40; 8 mi.§—5:20⅘; 9 mi.§—6:01⅘; 10 mi.§—6:42; 11 mi.§—7:23; 12 mi.§—8:03⅘; 13 mi.§—8:43⅘; 14 mi.§—9:23⅘; 15 mi.§—10:03⅘; 16 mi.§—10:44⅘; 17 mi.§—11:24⅘; 18 mi.¶—12:57; 19 mi.¶—13:40⅕; 20 mi.¶—14:23⅘; 21 mi.**—16:17⅕; 22 mi.**—17:04⅘; 23 mi.**—19:03; 24 mi.**—19:53; 25 mi.**—20:54; 30 mi.**—25:14⅘; 35 mi.**—29:20⅘; 40 mi.**—33:22⅘; 45 mi.**—37:39; 50 mi.**—41:49⅘; 55 mi.**—46:10⅘; 60 mi.**—50:24⅘; 65 mi.**—54:32⅕; 70 mi.**—58:48⅘; 75 mi.††—1:20⅛; 80 mi.††—1:25:19⅘; 85 mi.††—1:30:37; 90 mi.††—1:36:03; 95 mi.††—1:42:03⅛; 100 mi.‡‡—1:37:49; 200 mi.§§—3:55:20; 300 mi.¶¶—5:48:55; 400 mi.¶¶—8:12:36; 500 mi.z—10:22:36; 600 mi.z—15:15:16; 700 mi.z—15:25:26; 800 mi.z—13:37:31; 900 mi.z—19:46; 1,000 mi.z—22:20:59.

Time in hours, distance in miles and yards: 1**—71, 620; 2§§—134, 880; 3§§—145, 587; 4§§—204, 587; 5¶¶—246, 1,174; 6¶¶—300, 1,174; 7¶¶—333, 1,174; 8x—388, 1,174; 9x—441; 10x—482; 11x—513; 12x—559, 587; 13x—585; 14x—641, 587; —677, 587; 16x—730; 17x—767, 587; 18x—812, 587; 19x—862, 587; 20x—911; 21x—945, 587; 22x—986, 1,174; 23x—1,035, 1,174; 24x—1,093, 1,151.

*Standing start, all others flying start.
†Holder, Charles Spencer, Springfield, Mass. Oct. 23, 1909.
‡Chas. Gustafson, Springfield, Oct. 23, 1909.
§Lon Claflin, Los Angeles, Cal., May 17, 1912.
¶Don Johns, Los Angeles, April 4, 1911.
**Fred Huyck, Springfield, Sept. 6, 1909.
††Robt. Stubbs, Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 24, '08.
‡‡M. J. Graves, Los Angeles, July 18, 1909.
§§Chas. Spencer, Springfield, Oct. 1, 1909.
¶¶Chas. Spencer, Springfield, Oct. 1, 1909.
xChas. Gustafson, Springfield, Oct. 2, 1909.
zChas. Spencer, Springfield, Oct. 2, 1909.

Amateur Straightaway Records.†

Distance, time, holder and date: 1 kil.—0:27⅘, Walter Goerke, Mar. 25, '09; 1 mi.—0:43⅘, Robert Stubbs, Mar. 25, '09; 5 mi.—3:30⅘, Walter Goerke, Mar. 24, '09; 10 mi.—8:57, A. G. Chapple, Mar. 24, '09; 20 mi.—17:25⅘, A. G. Chapple, Mar. 26, '09; 69* mi.—53:25⅘, Walter Goerke, Mar. 25, '09.

*Hour record trial called account darkness.
†Records made at Daytona, Fla.

Digitized by Google

SPORTING RECORDS—MOTORCYCLE—*Continued.*

Transcontinental Record.

3,745 miles—20 days, 9 hrs., 1 min., Volney Davis, San Francisco-N. Y., June 26-July 16, '11.

Professional Records.*

Holder, Lee Humiston.

Miles and time: 1—0:36; 2—1:12⅘; 3—1:50⅘; 4—2:28⅘; 5—3:06⅘; 6—3:45; 7—4:23⅘; 8—5:01⅘; 9—5:39⅘; 10—6:18.

*Made at Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 30, 1912.

Holder, Ray Seymour.†

15—9:35⅕; 20—12:52⅘; 25—16:27.

†Made at Los Angeles, Cal., May 17, 1912.

Holder, Lee Humiston.‡

50—33:55⅕; 75—50:55⅘; 100—1:08.01⅘.

‡Made at Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 7, 1913.

Time, distance, holder, place, date: 1 hr., 88 mi., 350 yds.; Lee Humiston, Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 7, '13.

Economy Records.

Distance, fuel used, holder, place, date: 31 mi., 1,400 yds., 1 pint, F. A. Baker, Cambridge, Md.; July 9, 1904. 55 mi., 528 yds., 1 qt., E. Buffum, New York City, July 4, 1904. 190 mi., 4 qts., 10 ozs., F. A. Baker, Long Island, Sept. 15, 1907.

World's Records.

Hours, miles, driver and date: 1—92.78, W. M. Hasha, *Feb. 11, 1912; 2—149.33 (team), A. Chappie-P. Ohue, †July 23, 1913; 4—254 (1,633 yds.), C. B. Franklin, ‡June 20, 1913; 5—310, C. B. Franklin, ‡June 20, 1912; 6—373 (1,725 yds.), C. B. Franklin, ‡June 20, 1912.

*At Los Angeles. †New York. ‡England.

BASEBALL.

National League.

	Boston.	New York.	St. Louis.	Chicago.	Brooklyn.	Philadelphia.	Pittsburg.	Cincinnati.	Games won..	Per cent.
Boston		11	15	16	9	12	17	14	94	.614
New York	11		9	13	13	12	13	13	84	.545
St. Louis	6	13		12	17	14	7	12	81	.529
Chicago	6	9	10		13	12	12	17	78	.506
Brooklyn	13	9	5	10		11	16	11	75	.487
Philadelphia	10	10	8	10	11		12	13	74	.481
Pittsburg	5	9	15	10	6	10		14	69	.448
Cincinnati	8	9	10	5	11	9	8		60	.390
Games lost	59	70	72	76	79	80	85	94	615	

CLUB BATTING.

	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	P.C.
Brooklyn	154	5,152	622	1,386	.269
New York	156	5,146	679	1,363	.265
Philadelphia	154	5,110	651	1,345	.263
Boston	158	5,206	657	1,307	.251
St. Louis	157	5,046	558	1,249	.248
Chicago	156	5,050	605	1,229	.243
Cincinnati	157	4,991	530	1,178	.236
Pittsburg	158	5,145	503	1,197	.233

CLUB FIELDING.

	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Pittsburg	158	4,211	2,035	223	.966
St. Louis	157	4,271	2,056	239	.964
Boston	158	4,262	2,162	246	.963
New York	156	4,165	2,032	254	.961
Brooklyn	154	4,112	1,924	248	.961
Cincinnati	157	4,157	2,097	314	.952
Chicago	156	4,150	1,918	310	.951
Philadelphia	154	4,120	2,016	324	.950

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING AVERAGES.

(Of players in 50 games or more.)

FIRST BASEMEN.

Konetchy, Pitts	154	1,576	93	8	.995
Daubert, Brook	126	1,097	48	8	.993
Miller, St. L	91	1,019	57	8	.993
Schmidt, Bost	147	1,485	88	16	.990
Merkle, N. Y	146	1,463	88	16	.990
Hoblitzell, Cinc	75	802	31	10	.988
Saier, Chic	153	1,521	59	22	.986
Luderus, Phil	121	1,102	76	30	.975

SECOND BASEMEN.

Evers, Bost	139	301	397	17	.976
Huggins, St. L	147	328	428	28	.964
Cutshaw, Brook	153	455	444	38	.959
Doyle, N. Y	145	307	379	29	.959
Sweeney, Chic	134	301	426	35	.954
Viox, Pitts	138	250	400	42	.939
Groh, Cinc	134	252	394	44	.936
Byrne, Phila	101	187	312	35	.034

THIRD BASEMEN.

Mowrey, H. H., Pitts	78	83	156	10	.960
Getz, Brook	55	69	124	11	.949
Deal, Bost	74	86	133	12	.948
Grant, N. Y	52	44	101	8	.948
Lobert, Phil	133	138	174	22	.943
Stock, N. Y	113	95	261	23	.939
Smith, Brook., Bost	150	220	332	37	.937
Beck, St. L	122	141	264	28	.935
Niehoff, Cinc	134	154	272	35	.924
Zimmerman, H., Chic	118	141	197	39	.896

SHORTSTOP.

Wagner, Pitts	133	322	424	39	.950
Miller, St. L	60	152	182	20	.944
Herzog, Cinc	137	324	474	52	.939
Maranville, Bost	156	407	574	65	.933
Martin, Phil	83	185	251	33	.930
Butler, St. L	83	155	228	30	.927
Fletcher, N. Y	135	299	446	68	.922
O'Mara, Brook	63	110	183	26	.918
Egan, Brook	55	150	232	36	.914
Corriden, Chic	91	174	212	46	.894

OUTFIELDERS.

Mitchell, Mike, Pitts	76	174	11	3	.984
Wilson, St. L	154	312	34	6	.983
Gilbert, Bost	60	79	14	2	.979
Snodgrass, N. Y	96	200	11	5	.977
Cruise, St. L	81	158	6	4	.976
Connolly, Bost	118	168	19	5	.974
Daniels, Cinc	71	144	7	4	.974
Magee, St. L	102	210	14	7	.970
Leach, Chic	136	321	16	11	.968
Twombly, Cinc	68	111	11	4	.968
Carey, Pitts	154	318	33	12	.966
Cather, St. L., Bost	76	106	8	4	.966
Riggert, Brook., St. L	50	78	6	3	.966
Dalton, Brook	116	240	7	9	.965
Stengel, Brook	121	173	15	7	.964
Myers, Brook	60	102	4	4	.964
Wheat, Brook	144	331	21	14	.962
Bescher, N. Y	126	298	14	13	.960
Paskert, Phil	128	303	19	14	.958
Dolan, St. L	96	182	10	9	.955
Schulte, Chic	134	217	9	11	.953
Mann, Bost	123	273	24	15	.952
Burns, N. Y	154	326	19	18	.950
Moran, Cinc., Bost	148	234	15	13	.950
Robertson, N. Y	71	101	13	6	.950
Becker, Phil	126	270	17	16	.947
Kelley, Pitts	139	319	15	19	.946
Magee, Phil	67	137	3	9	.940
Good, Chic	154	242	25	20	.930
Cravath, Phil	143	205	34	18	.930
Devore, Bost	51	65	7	6	.923
Bates, Cinc., Chic	57	96	4	9	.917

CATCHERS.

Whaling, Bost	59	272	91	7	.981
Snyder, St. L	98	419	130	12	.978
Killifer, Phil	90	464	154	14	.978
Bresnahan, Chic	85	365	113	11	.978
Coleman, Pitts	72	223	68	7	.977
Gibson, Pitts	101	358	126	13	.974
Clarke, Cinc	106	448	132	16	.973
Archer, Chic	76	367	105	13	.973
McLean, N. Y	74	211	42	7	.973
Meyers, N. Y	126	437	150	20	.970
McCarty, Brook	84	398	117	16	.970
Gowdy, Bost	115	475	151	21	.968
Miller, Brook	50	233	65	11	.964
Wingo, St. L	70	272	93	16	.958
Gonzalez, Cinc	83	252	101	17	.954
Burns, Phil	55	180	72	14	.947

PITCHERS.*

Alexander, Phil	46	18	103	3	.976
McQuillan, Pitts	45	11	68	2	.975
Sallee, St. L	46	3	71	2	.974
Rudolph, Bost	42	13	96	3	.973
Pfeffer, Brook	43	4	65	2	.972
Mayer, Phil	48	14	105	5	.960
Mathewson, N. Y	41	15	91	5	.955
Benton, Cinc	41	9	70	5	.940
Cheney, Chic	50	7	84	6	.938
Reulbach, Brook	44	11	71	6	.932
Tesreau, N. Y	42	8	71	6	.929
Ames, Cinc	47	8	99	9	.922
Cooper, Pitts	40	12	72	8	.913
Douglass, Phil., Cinc	45	7	54	6	.910
James, Bost	46	4	85	10	.889
Perritt, St. L	41	3	67	9	.893
Vaughn, Chic	42	11	75	13	.869

*40 games or more.

Digitized by Google

SPORTING RECORDS—BASEBALL—NATIONAL LEAGUE—*Continued.*

INDIVIDUAL BATTING AVERAGES.

(Percentages of 200 or over.)

	Gs.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	P.C.
Wiltse, N. Y.	21	3	0	2	0	.667
Piez, N. Y.	35	8	9	3	4	.375
Erwin, Bkln.	21	46	5	16	1	.348
Strand, Bost.	18	24	2	8	0	.333
*Daubert, Bkln.	126	474	89	156	25	.329
Becker, Phila.	138	514	76	167	16	.325
Wheat, Bkln.	145	533	66	170	20	.319
Dalton, Bkln.	128	442	65	141	19	.319
Stengel, Bkln.	126	412	55	130	19	.316
Magee, Phila.	146	544	96	171	25	.314
Connolly, Bost.	120	399	64	122	12	.306
Burns, N. Y.	154	561	100	170	62	.305
Wingo, St. Louis	80	237	24	71	15	.300
Steele, W. M., St. L.-Bkln.	25	20	3	6	0	.300
Fisher, Chi.	15	50	5	15	2	.300
Cravath, Phila.	149	499	76	149	14	.298
Marsans, Cinc.	36	124	16	37	13	.298
Costello, Pitts.	21	64	7	19	2	.297
Zimmerman, Chi.	146	564	75	167	17	.296
Miller, St. Louis	155	573	67	166	16	.290
Hageman, St. L.-Chi.	28	31	2	9	0	.290
Groh, Cinc.	139	455	59	131	24	.288
Cather, St. L.-Bost.	89	244	30	70	11	.287
Fletcher, N. Y.	135	514	62	147	15	.286
Meyers, N. Y.	134	381	33	109	4	.286
Myers, Bkln.	70	227	35	65	2	.283
Schmidt, Bost.	147	537	67	153	14	.285
Gibson, Pitts.	102	274	19	78	4	.285
Magee, St Louis	142	529	59	150	36	.284
Phelan, Chi.	25	46	5	13	0	.282
Herzog, Cinc.	138	498	54	140	46	.281
Evers, Bost.	139	491	81	137	12	.279
Bresnahan, Chi.	101	248	42	69	14	.278
Grant, N. Y.	88	282	34	78	11	.277
Killifer, Cinc.	42	141	16	39	11	.277
Lobert, Phila.	135	505	83	139	31	.275
Nash, St. Louis	24	51	4	14	0	.275
Good, Chi.	154	580	70	158	31	.272
Smith, Bkln.-Bost.	150	537	69	146	15	.272
Byrne, Phila.	126	467	61	127	9	.272
Bescher, N. Y.	135	512	82	138	36	.270
Gilbert, Bost.	72	224	32	60	3	.268
Robertson, N. Y.	82	256	25	68	9	.266
Coleman, Pitts.	73	150	11	40	3	.266
Viox, Pitts.	143	506	52	134	9	.265
Rucker, Bkln.	16	34	6	9	0	.265
Paskert, Phila.	132	451	59	119	23	.264
Hummel, Bkln.	73	208	25	55	5	.264
Leach, Chi.	158	577	80	152	16	.263
Huggins, St. Louis	148	509	85	134	32	.263
Stock, N. Y.	115	365	53	96	11	.263
Snodgrass, N. Y.	113	392	54	103	25	.263
O'Mara, Bkln.	67	247	41	65	14	.263
Clarke, Cinc.	113	313	30	82	6	.262
Doyle, N. Y.	145	539	87	140	17	.260
McLean, N. Y.	79	154	8	40	4	.260
Wilson, St. Louis	154	580	64	150	14	.259
Burns, Phila.	70	139	8	36	5	.259
Merkle, N. Y.	146	512	71	132	23	.258
Archer, Chi.	79	248	17	64	1	.258
Cutshaw, Bkln.	153	583	69	150	34	.257
Fischer, Bkln.	43	105	12	27	1	.257
Collins, Bost.	27	35	5	9	0	.257
James, Bost	49	129	9	33	0	.256
Miller, Cinc.	93	192	8	49	4	.255
Griner, St. Louis	37	55	4	14	1	.255
McCarty, Bkln.	90	284	20	72	1	.254
Mowrey, Pitts.	79	284	24	72	8	.254
Wagner, Pitts	150	552	60	139	22	.252
Konetchy, Pitts.	154	563	56	140	20	.249
Devore, Phila.-Bost.	81	181	27	45	2	.249
Luderus, Phila.	121	443	55	110	2	.248
Getz, Bkln.	75	210	13	52	9	.248
Mann, Bost.	126	389	44	96	9	.247
Maranville, Bost.	156	586	74	144	28	.246
Whitted, St. L.-Bost.	86	249	39	61	11	.245
Bates, Cinc.-Chi.	67	163	31	40	4	.245
Moran, Cinc.-Bost.	148	549	67	134	30	.244
Martin, Bost.-Phila.	116	377	36	92	6	.244
Carey, Pitts.	156	593	76	144	38	.243
Gowdy, Bost.	128	366	42	89	14	.243
Niehoff, Cinc.	142	484	46	117	20	.242
Collins, Pitts.	49	132	14	44	3	.242
Schulte, Chi.	137	465	54	112	16	.241
Gerber, Pitts.	17	54	5	13	0	.241
Saier, Chi	153	537	87	129	19	.240
Dolan, St. Louis	126	421	76	101	42	.240
Tesreau, N. Y.	42	117	9	28	0	.239
Irelan, Phila.	67	165	16	39	3	.236
Humphries, Chi.	35	55	4	13	0	.236
Killifer, Phila.	98	299	27	70	3	.234
Mitchell, Pitts.	76	273	31	64	5	.234
Alexander, Phila.	48	137	18	32	0	.234
Hess, Bost.	31	47	5	11	0	.234
Gonzalez, Cinc.	95	176	19	41	2	.233
Twombly, Cinc.	68	240	23	56	13	.233
Dressen, St. Louis	46	103	16	24	2	.233
Beck, St. Louis	137	457	42	106	14	.232
Murray, Bost.	39	112	10	26	2	.232
Miller, Bkln.	54	169	17	39	0	.231
Sallee, St. Louis	46	91	6	21	0	.231
Corriden, Chi.	107	318	42	73	13	.230
Snyder, St. Louis	100	326	19	75	1	.230
Graham, Cinc.	25	61	5	14	1	.230
LaRoss, Cinc.	22	58	7	11	4	.229
Johnston, Chi.	50	101	9	23	3	.228
Cruise, St Louis	95	256	20	58	3	.227
Kelley, Pitts.	32	44	4	10	0	.227
Egan, Bkln.	106	357	30	76	8	.226
Fromme, N. Y.	38	31	2	7	0	.226
Derrick, Cinc.-Chi.	31	102	7	23	3	.226
Elberfeld, Bkln.	30	62	7	14	0	.226
Murray, N. Y.	86	139	19	31	11	.223
Berghammer, Cinc.	77	112	15	25	4	.223
Kelley, Pitts.	141	508	47	113	21	.223
Hargrave, Chi.	23	36	3	8	2	.222
Von Kolnitz, Cinc.	41	104	8	23	4	.221
Daniels, Cinc.	71	269	29	59	14	.219
Mathewson, N. Y.	41	105	8	23	4	.219
Sweeney, Chi.	134	463	45	101	18	.218
Rawlings, Cinc.	33	60	9	13	1	.217
Hyatt, Pitts.	74	79	2	17	1	.215
Uhler, Cinc.	46	56	12	12	4	.214
Lohr, Cinc.	18	47	6	10	2	.213
Deal, Bost.	79	257	17	54	4	.210
Hoblitzell, Cinc.	78	248	31	52	7	.210
Whaling, Bost.	60	172	18	36	2	.209
Cooper, Pitts.	40	92	5	19	0	.207
Reed, Phila.	44	107	10	22	4	.206
Riggert, Bkln.-St. L.	61	172	15	35	6	.203
Williams, Chi.	55	94	12	19	2	.202
Mensor, Pitts.	44	89	15	18	2	.202
Tyler, Bost.	38	94	6	19	0	.202
Butler, St. Louis	86	274	29	55	14	.201
O'Toole, Pitts.-N. Y.	29	40	4	8	0	.200

*Champion batsman. Of the four batsmen preceding Daubert in the table, none played in 15 complete games.

INDIVIDUAL STRIKE-OUT RECORD.

Following are the base-on-balls and strike-out records of players who played in at least 40 games, arranged according to number of games played. Most bases on balls: Huggins, 105 in 148 games; Saier, 94 in 153 games; Geo. Burns, 89 in 154 games; Evers, 87 in 139 games:

(1st, number of games; 2d, bases on balls; 3d, strike-outs.)

Carey, Pitts., 156, 59, 56. Maranville, Bost., 156, 45, 56. Miller, J. B., St. L., 155, 34, 52. Burns, Geo., N. Y., 154, 89, 53. Good, Chic., 154, 53, 74. Wilson, St. L., 154, 32, 66. Konetchy, Pitts., 154, 32, 48. Saier, Chic., 153, 94, 61. Leach, Chic., 153, 79, 50. Cutshaw, Brook., 153, 30, 32. Smith, J. C., Brook., Bost., 150, 58, 50. Wagner, J., Pitts., 150, 51, 51. Cravath, Phil., 149, 83, 72. Huggins, St. L., 148, 105, 63. Moran, Cinc., Bost., 148, 58, 40. Schmidt, Bost., 147, 43, 55. Magee, S., Phil., 146, 55, 42. Merkle, N. Y., 146, 52, 80. Zimmerman, Chic., 146, 20, 46. Doyle, N. Y., 145, 58, 25. Wheat, Brook., 145, 47, 50. Viox, Pitts., 143, 63, 33. Magee, L., St. L., 142, 42, 24. Niehoff, Cinc., 142, 38, 77. Kelley, Jos. H., Pitts., 141, 39, 59. Evers, Bost., 139, 87, 26. Groh, Cinc., 139, 64, 28. Herzog, Cinc., 138, 42, 27. Becker, Phil., 138, 37, 59. Schulte, Chic., 137, 39, 55. Beck, St. L., 137, 28, 32. Lobert, Phil., 135, 49, 32. Bescher, N. Y., 135, 45, 48. Fletcher, N. Y., 135, 22, 37. Sweeney, Chic., 134, 53, 15. Meyers, N. Y., 134, 34, 25. Paskert, Phil., 132, 56, 68. Dalton, Brook., 128, 53, 39. Gowdy, Bost., 128, 48, 40. Stengel, Brook., 126, 56, 55. Dolan, St. L., 126, 55, 74. Byrne, Phil., 126, 45, 44. Daubert, Brook., 126, 30, 34. Mann, Bost., 126, 24, 50. Luderus, Phil., 121, 33, 31. Connolly, Bost., 120, 49, 36. Martin, J. C. Bost. Phil., 116, 33, 36. Stock, N. Y., 115, 34, 21. Snodgrass, N. Y., 113, 37, 43. Clarke, Cinc., 113, 31, 30. Corriden, Chic., 107, 35, 33. Egan, Brook., 106, 22, 25. Gibson, Pitts., 102, 27, 27. Bresnahan, 101, 49, 20. Snyder, St. L., 100, 13, 28. Killifer, Phil., 98, 8, 17.

Cruise, St. L., 95, 25, 42. Gonzalez, Cinc., 95, 13, 16. Miller, Roy, Cinc., 93, 16, 18. McCarty, Brook., 90, 14, 22.

Cather, St. L., Bost., 89, 10, 43. Grant, N. Y., 88, 23, 21. Butler, St. L., 86, 39, 23. Whitted, St. L., Bost., 86, 18, 21. Murray, N. Y., 86, 9, 7. Robertson, N. Y., 82, 10, 26. Devore, Phil., Bost., 81, 22, 19. Wingo, St. L., 80, 13, 17.

Mowrey, Pitts., 79, 22, 20. Deal, Bost., 79, 30,

SPORTING RECORDS—BASEBALL—NATIONAL LEAGUE—INDIVIDUAL STRIKE-OUT RECORD—*Continued.*

23. Archer, Chic., 79, 9, 9. McLean, N. Y., 79, 4, 9. Hoblitzell, Cinc., 78, 26, 26. Berghammer, Cinc., 77, 10, 18. Mitchell, Pitts., 76, 16, 16. Hyatt, Pitts., 74, 7, 14. Hummel, Brook., 73, 16, 26. Coleman, Pitts., 73, 15, 32. Gilbert, Bost., 72, 25, 34. Daniels, Cinc., 71, 19, 40. Kellogg, Cinc., 71, 14, 28. Burns, Phil., 70, 20, 12. Myers, Brook., 70, 7, 24.

Twombly, Cinc., 68, 14, 27. Bates, Cinc., Chic., 67, 29, 18. Irelan, Phil., 67, 21, 22. O'Mara, Brook., 67, 16, 26. Riggert, Brook., St. L., 61, 9, 34. Whaling, Bost., 60, 21, 28. Yingling, Cinc., 61, 9, 15. Dugey, Bost., 58, 10, 15.

McCarthy, Pitts., 57, 6, 17. Williams, Chic., 55, 13, 13. Getz, Brook., 55, 2, 15. Miller, Otto, Brook, 54, 7, 20. Leonard, Pitts., 53, 12, 21. Dooin, Phil., 53, 4, 14. Cheney, Chic., 50, 8, 35. Johnston, Chic., 50, 4, 9.

Collins, Pitts., 49, 8, 10. James, Bost., 49, 0, 20. Mayer, Phil., 48, 6, 24. Alexander, Phil., 48, 3, 12. Ames, Cinc., 47, 2, 33.. Dressen, St. L., 46, 11, 20. Uhler, Cinc., 46, 5, 11. Sallee, St. L., 46, 3, 17. McQuillan, Pitts., 45, 6, 24. Mollwitz, Chic., Cinc., 45, 3, 12.

Douglass, Cinc., 45, 2, 20. Mensor, Pitts., 44, 22, 13. Reulbach, Brook., 44, 11, 28. Reed, Phil., 44, 10, 13. Harmon, Pitts., 44, 5, 22.

Pfeffer, Brook., 44, 2, 31. Rudolph, Bost., 43, 11, 19. Fischer, Brook., 43, 8, 12. Killifer, Cinc., 42, 20, 18. Vaughn, Cinc., 42, 5, 33. Tesreau, N. Y., 42, 4, 12. Mathewson, N. Y., 41, 11, 12. Von Kolnitz, Cinc., 41, 6, 16. Perritt, St. L., 41, 3, 30. Benton, Cinc., 41, 1, 31.

Adams, Pitts., 40, 3, 29. Cooper, Pitts., 40, 2, 17.

PITCHING RECORDS.

	Gms. P'd. in.	Com. Gms.	Inns. P'd.	W.	L.	S.O.
Doak, St. L.	36	16	256	19	6	7
James, Bost	46	30	332	26	7	4
Pfeffer, Brook	43	27	315	23	12	3
Vaughn, Chic	42	23	293	21	13	4
Sallee, St. L.	46	18	282	18	17	3
Cooper, Pitts	40	19	267	16	15	0
Zabel, Chic	29	2	128	4	4	0
Rudolph, Bost	43	31	336	27	10	6
Perritt, St. L.	41	18	286	16	13	3
Alexander, Phil.	46	32	355	27	15	6
Tesreau, N. Y.	42	26	322	26	10	3
Strand, Bost.	16	1	55	6	2	0
Griner, St. L.	37	11	179	9	13	2
Harmon, Pitts.	37	19	245	13	17	2
Cheney, Chic.	50	21	311	20	18	6
Douglass, Cinc.	45	13	239	11	18	0
Mayer, Phil.	48	24	321	21	19	4
Adams, Pitts.	40	19	283	13	16	3
Tincup, Phil.	28	9	155	8	10	3
Ames, Cinc.	47	18	297	15	23	3
Reulbach, Brook	44	14	256	11	18	3
Aitchison, Brook	26	8	172	12	7	3
Humphries, Chic.	34	8	171	10	11	2
Tyler, Bost.	38	21	271	16	14	5
Schneider, Cinc.	29	11	144	5	13	1
Wiltse, N. Y.	20	0	38	1	1	1
Hageman, St. L, Chi.	28	2	102	3	5	0
Conzelman, Pitts.	33	4	101	5	6	1
Benton, Cinc.	41	16	271	16	18	5
McQuillan, Pitts.	45	15	259	13	17	0
Ragan, Brook.	38	14	208	10	15	1
Mathewson, N. Y.	41	29	312	24	13	5
Robinson, St. L.	26	6	126	7	8	1
Lear, Cinc.	17	3	56	1	2	1
Marquard, N. Y.	39	15	268	12	22	4
Lavender, Chic.	37	11	214	11	11	2
Demaree, N. Y.	38	13	224	10	17	2
Kantlehner, Pitts.	21	3	67	3	2	2
Allen, Brook.	36	10	171	8	14	1
Matteson, Phil.	15	2	58	3	2	0
Fromme, N. Y.	38	3	138	9	5	1
Baumgartner, Phil.	15	2	60	2	2	1
Schmutz, Brook.	18	1	57	1	3	0
Steele, St. L, Brook.	25	0	70	2	3	0
Rucker, Brook.	16	5	104	7	6	0
Yingling, Cinc.	34	8	198	9	13	3
Crutcher, Bost.	33	5	159	5	6	1
Pierce, Chic.	30	4	141	9	12	0
Perdue, Bost., St. L.	31	14	205	10	13	0
Marshall, Phil.	27	7	134	6	7	0
Oeschger, Phil.	32	5	124	4	8	0
Smith, Chas., Chic.	16	1	54	2	4	0
Rixey, Phil.	24	2	103	2	11	0
O'Toole, Pitts., N. Y.	29	3	126	2	9	0
Cocreham, Bost.	15	1	45	3	4	0

BASE-ON-BALLS AND STRIKE-OUT RECORDS.

The official club records of bases-on-balls and strike-outs, graded according to most bases on balls and least strike-outs, respectively, are as follows:

CLUB BASE-ON-BALLS RECORD.

(1st, number of games; 2d, bases-on-balls; 3d, percentage of games.)

Chicago, 156, 501, 3.21. Boston, 158, 502, 3.18. Philadelphia, 154, 472, 3.06. New York 156, 447, 2.87. St. Louis, 157, 445, 2.83. Cincinnati, 157, 441, 2.81. Pittsburgh, 158, 416, 2.63. Brooklyn, 154, 376, 2.44.

CLUB STRIKE-OUT RECORD.

(1st, number of games; 2d, strike-outs; 3d, percentage of games.)

New York, 156, 479, 3.07. Brooklyn, 154, 559, 3.63. Chicago, 156, 577, 3.70. Philadelphia, 154, 570, 3.70. Pittsburgh, 158, 608, 3.85. Boston, 158, 617, 3.91. St. Louis, 157, 618, 3.94. Cincinnati, 157, 627, 3.99.

American League.

	Philadelphia.	Boston.	Washington.	Detroit.	St. Louis.	New York.	Chicago.	Cleveland.	Games won.	Per cent.
Philadelphia	..	9	13	12	15	14	17	19	99	.651
Boston	12	..	11	15	13	11	13	16	91	.595
Washington	9	11	..	12	13	15	10	11	81	.526
Detroit	9	7	10	..	9	13	16	16	80	.522
St. Louis	7	9	9	13	..	11	9	13	71	.464
New York	8	11	7	9	11	..	10	14	70	.455
Chicago	5	9	12	6	13	12	..	13	70	.455
Cleveland	3	6	11	6	8	8	9	..	51	.333
Games lost	53	62	73	73	82	84	84	102	613	...

CLUB BATTING.

	Gs.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	P.C.
Philadelphia	158	5,123	749	580	1,392	.272
Detroit	157	5,100	615	434	1,318	.258
Boston	160	5,109	588	447	1,279	.250
Cleveland	157	5,153	538	397	1,262	.245
St. Louis	159	5,105	523	378	1,242	.243
Washington	158	5,114	572	442	1,245	.243
Chicago	157	5,039	487	352	1,205	.239
New York	157	4,994	538	384	1,143	.229

CLUB FIELDING.

	Gms.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Philadelphia	158	4,212	1,937	213	.967
Boston	160	4,270	1,963	240	.963
New York	157	4,188	2,060	238	.963
Washington	158	4,247	1,931	252	.961
Detroit	157	4,232	2,272	286	.958
Chicago	157	4,187	2,222	289	.957
Cleveland	157	4,165	1,993	299	.954
St. Louis	159	4,246	2,032	310	.953

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

(Percentages of 200 and over.)

	Gs.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	P.C.
Cobb, Det.	97	345	69	127	35	.368
Collins, Phila.	152	526	122	181	58	.344
Speaker, Bost.	158	571	100	193	42	.338
Jackson, Cleve.	122	453	61	153	22	.338
Lelivelt, Cleve.	32	64	6	21	2	.328
Baker, Phila.	150	570	84	182	19	.319
Hoblitzel, Bost.	68	229	31	73	12	.319
Crawford, Det.	157	582	74	183	25	.314
McInnis, Phila.	149	576	74	181	25	.314
Fournier, Chi.	109	379	44	118	10	.311
Cree, N. Y.	77	275	45	85	4	.309
Barbare, Cleve.	15	52	6	16	1	.308
C. Walker, St. Louis	151	517	67	154	29	.298
E. Walker, St. Louis	71	171	19	39	6	.298
Milan, Wash.	115	437	63	129	38	.295
Roth, Chi.	34	126	14	37	3	.294
Burns, Det.	137	478	65	139	23	.291
Schang, Phila.	107	307	44	88	7	.287
Mitchell, Wash.	55	193	20	55	9	.285
Cook, N. Y.	131	470	59	133	26	.283
Pratt, St. Louis	158	584	85	165	37	.282
Foster, Wash.	156	616	82	174	31	.282
Lewis, Bost.	146	510	53	142	22	.278
A. Williams, Wash.	81	169	17	47	2	.278
Oldring, Phila.	119	466	68	129	14	.277
Baker, Chi.	15	47	4	13	2	.277
Veach, Det.	149	531	56	146	20	.275
Strunk, Phila.	122	404	58	111	25	.275
Chapman, Cleve.	106	375	59	103	24	.275
Russell, Chi.	39	62	6	17	..	.275
Bentley, Wash.	23	40	7	11	..	.275
Kuhn, Chi.	17	40	4	11	2	.275
J. Collins, Chi.	154	598	61	164	30	.274
Kirke, Cleve.	67	242	18	66	5	.273
E. Murphy, Phila.	148	573	101	156	36	.272

Digitized by Google

SPORTING RECORDS—BASEBALL—AMERICAN LEAGUE—INDIVIDUAL BATTING—*Continued.*

	Gs.	A.B.	R.	H.	S.B.	P.C.
Schalk, Chi.	135	392	30	106	24	.270
Shotten, St. Louis	154	579	82	156	40	.269
Chase, Chi.	58	206	27	55	9	.267
High, Det.	80	184	25	49	7	.266
Leary, St. Louis	144	533	35	141	9	.265
Graney, Cleve.	130	460	63	122	20	.265
Leibold, Cleve.	114	402	46	106	12	.264
Nunamaker, N. Y.	91	262	19	69	11	.263
Lavan, St. Louis	74	239	21	63	6	.263
Mullen, N. Y.	93	323	33	84	11	.260
Gardner, Bost.	155	553	50	143	16	.259
Gandil, Wash.	145	526	48	136	30	.259
Demmitt, Chi.	146	515	63	133	12	.258
Hooper, Bost.	141	530	85	137	19	.258
Lajoie, Cleve.	121	419	37	108	14	.258
Cady, Bost.	61	159	14	41	2	.258
Morgan, Wash.	147	491	50	126	24	.257
Acosta, Wash.	33	74	10	19	3	.257
Moriarty, Det.	130	465	56	118	34	.254
G. Williams, St. Louis	143	499	51	126	35	.253
Daley, Phila.-N. Y.	95	277	53	70	12	.253
O'Neill, Cleve.	86	269	28	68	1	.253
Carrigan, Bost.	81	178	18	45	1	.253
Henriksen, Bost.	61	95	16	24	5	.253
Bush, Det.	157	596	97	150	35	.252
Vitt, Det.	66	195	35	49	10	.251
Moeller, Wash.	151	571	83	143	26	.250
Harper, Wash.	22	12	1	3	1	.250
Kavanagh, Det.	127	439	60	109	16	.248
Weaver, Chi.	136	541	64	133	14	.246
Turner, Cleve.	120	428	43	105	17	.245
Johnston, Cleve.	103	340	43	83	14	.244
Howard, St. Louis	81	209	21	51	14	.244
Barry, Phila.	140	467	57	113	23	.242
Olson, Cleve.	89	310	22	75	15	.242
Coveleskie, Det.	42	95	6	23	..	.242
Schaefer, Wash.	25	29	6	7	4	.241
Maisel, N. Y.	149	548	78	131	74	.239
E. Scott, Bost.	144	539	66	129	9	.239
Gainor, Det.-Bost.	39	84	11	20	2	.239
Boehling, Wash.	27	71	10	17	..	.239
Davies, Phila.	19	46	6	11	1	.239
Janvrin, Bost.	143	492	65	117	29	.238
Austin, St. Louis	130	466	55	111	20	.238
R. Wood, Cleve.	72	220	24	25	6	.236
Hartzell, N. Y.	137	481	55	112	22	.233
Daly, Chi.	61	133	13	31	3	.233
Lapp, Phila.	69	199	22	46	7	.231
Chappelle, Chi.	21	39	3	9	..	.231
Bodie, Chi.	107	327	21	75	12	.229
Egan, Cleve.	29	88	7	20	..	.227
Dubuc, Det.	69	124	9	28	1	.226
Pezold, Cleve.	23	71	4	16	2	.226
Heilman, Det.	67	182	25	41	1	.225
Ainsmith, Wash.	58	151	11	34	3	.225
Shanks, Wash.	143	500	44	112	18	.224
Peckinpaugh, N. Y.	157	570	55	127	33	.223
Blackburne, Chi.	144	474	52	105	25	.222
Boone, N. Y.	106	370	34	82	10	.222
Johnson, Wash.	54	136	23	30	2	.220
Walsh, N. Y.-Phila.	110	352	48	77	12	.219
Wallace, St. Louis	26	73	3	16	1	.219
Yerkes, Bost.	92	293	23	64	5	.218
Rehg, Bost.	84	151	14	33	5	.218
Wambsganss, Cleve.	43	143	12	31	2	.217
Dauss, Det.	43	97	8	21	..	.216
Carisch, Cleve.	40	102	8	22	2	.216
Bressler, Phila.	26	51	6	11	..	.216
D. Baker, Det.	43	70	4	15	..	.214
Pennock, Phila.	27	56	7	12	..	.214
Sweeney, N. Y.	87	258	25	55	19	.213
Agnew, St. Louis	113	311	22	66	10	.212
Breton, Chi.	81	231	21	49	9	.212
Truesdale, N. Y.	77	217	23	46	11	.212
Wares, St. Louis	81	215	20	45	10	.209
Shawkey, Phila.	34	82	6	17	..	.207
Mitchell, St. Louis	27	34	4	7	1	.205
McBride, Wash.	156	503	49	102	12	.203
McHale, N. Y.	30	60	5	12	1	.200
Steen, Cleve.	29	70	4	14	..	.200

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—FIRST BASEMEN.

(Of players in 50 games or more.)

	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
McInnis, Phil.	149	1,423	85	7	.995
Mullen, N. Y.	85	898	62	6	.994
Gandil, Wash.	145	1,284	143	13	.991
Janvrin, Bost.	56	531	42	6	.990
Leary, St.	130	1,256	75	17	.987
Johnston, Clev.	90	847	36	12	.987
Burns, Detr.	137	1,576	79	30	.982
Chase, Chic.	58	632	43	13	.981
Hoblitzell, Bost.	68	627	30	14	.979
Gournier, Chic.	97	1,025	78	25	.978
Williams, N. Y.	58	577	25	15	.976

SECOND BASEMEN.

Yerkes, Bost.	91	177	241	12	.972
Collins, Phil.	152	354	387	23	.970
Blackburne, Chic.	143	289	423	26	.963
Boone, N. Y.	90	238	294	22	.960
Lajoie, Cleve.	80	187	215	17	.959
Morgan, Wash.	146	290	379	37	.948
Truesdale, N. Y.	67	121	185	17	.947
Pratt, St. L.	152	358	423	46	.944
Kavanagh, Det	115	228	333	43	.929
Janvrin, Bost.	57	92	136	20	.919

THIRD BASEMEN.

Turner, Cleve.	103	138	229	14	.963
Moriarty, Detr.	126	125	312	20	.956
Baker, Phil.	149	221	292	24	.955
Gardner, Bost.	153	187	312	31	.942
Austin, St. L.	127	188	249	30	.935
Foster, Wash.	156	200	247	34	.929
Maisel, N. Y.	148	206	245	35	.928
Breton, Chic.	79	84	158	24	.910

SHORTSTOPS.

McBride, Wash.	156	367	460	36	.958
Peckinpaugh, N. Y.	157	356	500	39	.956
Scott, Bost.	143	324	408	39	.949
Barry, Phil.	140	244	447	39	.947
Bush, Detr.	157	425	544	58	.944
Weaver, Chic.	134	367	389	59	.928
Lavan, St. L.	73	178	192	34	.916
Chapman, Cleve.	72	161	187	33	.913
Wares, St. L.	68	128	196	35	.903

OUTFIELDERS.

Strunk, Phil.	120	280	14	4	.987
Crawford, Detr.	157	193	18	5	.977
Cree, N. Y.	76	190	10	5	.976
Hooper, Bost.	140	231	23	7	.973
Hartzell, N. Y.	128	241	15	7	.973
C. Walker, St. L.	145	311	30	10	.972
Walsh, N. Y.-Phil.	97	188	11	6	.971
Collins, Chic.	154	268	21	9	.970
Speaker, Bost.	157	425	30	15	.968
Jackson, Cleve.	119	195	12	7	.967
Veach, Detr.	145	282	22	11	.965
Oldring, Phil.	117	215	7	8	.965
Bodie, Chic.	95	175	14	8	.959
High, Detr.	53	92	22	4	.959
Mitchell, Wash.	53	99	11	5	.957
Shanks, Wash.	139	276	14	14	.954
Demmitt, Chic.	142	217	24	12	.953
Lewis, Bost.	142	254	22	14	.952
Cook, N. Y.	126	171	15	10	.949
Milan, Wash.	113	220	10	13	.949
Cobb, Detr.	96	177	8	10	.949
Murphy, Phil.	148	194	15	13	.941
Shotten, St. L.	152	359	15	24	.940
Daley, Phil-N. Y.	81	74	16	6	.937
Graney, Cleve.	127	274	15	20	.935
Williams, St. L.	141	200	24	16	.933
Moeller, Wash.	150	208	19	17	.930
Leibold, Cleve.	107	121	22	18	.888

CATCHERS.

Carrigan, Bost.	78	350	84	7	.984
Henry, Wash.	91	513	124	13	.980
Sweeney, N. Y.	78	369	120	10	.980
Lapp, Phil.	67	330	88	10	.976
Schalk, Chic.	124	613	183	21	.974
Nunamaker, Bost.-N. Y.	72	305	130	13	.971
Cady, Bost.	58	217	80	9	.971
Ainsmith, Wash.	51	290	55	11	.969
Thomas, Bost.	61	235	47	10	.966
Agnew, St. L.	113	451	163	25	.961
Stanage, Detr.	122	522	190	30	.960
Schang, Phil.	100	498	154	30	.956
O'Neill, Cleve.	81	393	134	24	.956

PITCHERS.

Johnson, Wash.	50	80	102	5	.964
Hamilton, St. L.	42	16	64	3	.964
Covaleskie, Detr.	42	12	122	5	.964
Dauss, Detr.	43	9	89	4	.961
Cicotte, Chic.	42	8	110	6	.952
Scott, Chic.	41	6	87	7	.930
Benz, Chic.	44	5	112	10	.921
Shaw, Wash.	45	18	72	9	.909
Ayres, Wash.	45	17	64	10	.890

PITCHING RECORDS.

	No. of Gms.	Inns. P't'd.	At Bat Opp.	H. by Opp.	R. by Opp.	ER.
Leonard, Bost.	35	221⅓	778	140	34	25
Foster, Bost.	32	212⅔	755	162	68	39
Johnson, Wash.	51	271⅓	1,321	287	88	71
Bressler, Phil.	29	147⅔	509	112	37	29
Wolfgang, Chic.	24	119⅓	438	96	42	25
Shore, Bost.	19	145⅔	527	111	45	31
Caldwell, N. Y.	31	213	745	153	53	46
Cicotte, Chic.	45	269⅓	948	220	96	61
Reynolds, Detr.	26	78	270	62	26	18
Wellman, St. L.	16	307	1,129	268	109	72
Benz, Chic.	48	283⅓	1,040	245	102	71
Bender, Phil.	28	179	662	159	49	45
Coumbe, Bost-Clev	32	118⅔	426	108	51	30
Fisher, N. Y.	29	209	784	177	65	53

Digitized by Google

SPORTING RECORDS—BASEBALL—AMERICAN LEAGUE—PITCHING RECORDS—*Continued.*

	No. of Gms.	Inns. P't'd.	At Bat Opp.	H. by Opp.	R. by Opp.	ER. Opp.
Warhop, N. Y.	37	216⅔	774	182	75	57
Bentley, Wash.	30	125⅓	441	110	49	33
Cavet, Detr.	31	151⅓	541	129	61	41
Covaleskie, Detr.	44	303⅓	1,105	251	109	84
Hamilton, St. L.	44	302⅓	1,110	265	111	84
Collins, Bost.	39	272⅓	977	253	96	76
Ayres, Wash.	49	265⅓	929	221	106	75
Steen, Cleve.	30	200⅔	738	201	74	58
Lathrop, Chic.	19	47⅔	170	41	20	14
Wood, Bost.	18	113⅓	410	94	38	33
Main, Detr.	32	138⅓	506	131	51	41
Faber, Chic.	40	181⅓	645	154	77	54
Shaw, Wash.	48	257	915	198	99	77
Hall, Detr.	25	90⅓	330	88	38	27
Shawkey, Phil.	38	237	848	223	88	72
Pennosk, Phil.	28	151⅔	548	136	56	47
Baumgardner, St. L	45	183⅔	663	155	72	57
James, St. L.	42	276	1,015	261	117	87
Scott, Chic.	43	253⅓	928	228	109	80
Dauss, Detr.	45	302	1,113	286	126	96
Plank, Phil.	34	185⅓	669	178	68	59
Russell, Chic.	38	167⅓	627	168	80	54
Keating, N. Y.	34	210	783	198	94	69
McHale, N. Y.	31	191	728	195	82	63
Engel, Wash.	35	124⅓	425	108	53	41
Hoch, St. L.	15	54	194	55	31	18
Wyckoff, Phil.	32	185	671	153	82	62
Morton, Cleve.	25	128	452	116	62	43
Boehling, Wash.	27	196	697	180	76	66
Bush, Phil.	38	206	759	184	84	70
Hagerman, Cleve.	37	198	712	189	98	68
R. Johnson, Bost.	16	99⅓	347	92	41	34
James, Cleve.	17	50⅔	175	44	23	18
Mitchell, Cleve.	39	257	957	228	127	91
Collamore, Cleve.	27	105⅓	379	100	52	38
Cole, N. Y.	33	141⅔	524	151	62	52
Taylor, St. L.	16	50	196	41	24	19
Dubuc, Detr.	36	224	839	216	124	86
Harper, Wash.	23	57	213	45	29	22
Brown, Phil.-N. Y.	35	188⅓	693	187	91	74
Boehler, Detr.	18	63	233	54	39	71
Bedient, Bost.	42	177⅓	665	187	97	71
Gregg, Cleve-Bost.	29	157	573	151	85	63
Leverenz, St. L.	27	111⅓	406	107	67	47
Blanding, Cleve.	29	116	442	133	82	51
Mitchell, St. L.	28	103⅓	419	134	77	50
Bowman, Cleve.	22	72⅔	267	74	45	36
Plieh, N. Y.	18	62⅓	235	68	41	35

COMPOSITE SCORE OF THE FOUR WORLD'S SERIES GAMES OF 1914.

BOSTON.	g.	ab.	r.	h.	2b.	3b.	hr.	sb.	so.	Bat. av.	po.	a.	e.	Fld. av.
Moran, rf.	3	13	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	.077	2	0	1	.667
Mann, rf.	3	7	1	2	0	0	1	0		.286	1	0	0	1.000
Evers, 2b.	4	16	2	7	0	1	3	1		.438	8	16	1	.960
Connolly, lf.	3	9	1	1	0	1	1	0		.111	2	2	1	.800
Cather, lf.	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	0		.000	2	0	0	1.000
Whitted, cf.	4	14	2	3	0	3	1	1		.214	5	0	0	1.000
Schmidt, 1b.	4	17	2	5	0	0	2	1		.294	52	3	0	1.000
Gowdy, c.	4	11	3	6	3	5	1	1		.545	31	4	0	1.000
Maranv'e, ss.	4	13	1	4	0	2	1	2		.308	7	12	1	.953
Deal, 3b.	4	16	1	2	2	0	0	2		.125	6	1	0	1.000
Rudolph, p.	2	6	1	2	0	1	1	0		.333	0	3	0	1.000
James, p.	2	4	0	0	0	0	4	0		.000	0	5	0	1.000
Tyler, p.	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0		.000	1	5	0	1.000
*Devore	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0		.000	0	0	0	.000
†Gilbert	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		.000	0	0	0	.000
Total	41	135	16	33	6	15	19	9		.244	117	63	4	.978

ATHLETICS.	g.	ab.	r.	h.	2b.	3b.	hr.	sb.	so.	Bat. av.	po.	a.	e.	Fld. av.
Murphy, rf.	4	16	2	3	2	2	2	0		.188	4	0	0	1.000
Oldring, lf.	4	15	0	1	0	0	0	5		.067	6	0	0	1.000
Collins, 2b.	4	14	0	3	0	2	1	1		.214	9	12	0	1.000
Baker, 3b.	4	16	0	4	2	1	3	0		.250	10	15	0	1.000
McInnis, 1b.	4	14	2	2	1	3	3	0		.143	50	1	1	.981
Strunk, cf.	2	7	0	2	0	0	2	0		.286	4	0	0	1.000
‡Walsh, cf.	3	6	0	2	1	3	1	0		.333	2	0	0	1.000
Barry, ss.	4	14	1	1	0	1	5	1		.071	5	21	0	1.000
Schang, c.	4	12	1	2	1	1	4	0		.167	17	4	1	.955
Lapp, c.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		.000	2	1	0	1.000
Bender, p.	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0		.000	1	2	0	1.000
Wyckoff, p.	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0		1.000	1	0	0	1.000
Plank, p.	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0		.000	0	1	0	1.000
Bush, p.	1	5	0	0	0	0	2	0		.000	0	5	1	.833
Shawkey, p.	1	2	0	1	1	0	1	0		.500	0	2	0	1.000
Pennock, p.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		.000	0	1	0	1.000
Total	40	128	6	22	9	13	30	2		.172	111	66	3	.989

*Batted for Tyler in ninth inning of third game. †Batted for James in twelfth inning of third game. ‡Walsh batted for Plank in ninth inning of second game.

Double plays—Schmidt to Deal, Barry to Collins to McInnis, Bender to Barry to McInnis, Bender to McInnis, Baker to McInnis, Maranville to Schmidt, Evers to Maranville to Schmidt, Gowdy to Evers. Left on bases—Braves, 27; Athletics, 21. Hit by pitched ball—By Plank (Maranville). Passed balls—Gowdy, Schang (3). Home run—Gowdy. Three-base hits—Whitted, 1; Gowdy, 1. Total bases—Moran, 3; Mann, 2; Evers, 7; Connolly, 1; Whitted, 5; Schmidt, 5; Gowdy 14; Maranville, 4; Deal, 4; Rudolph, 2; Murphy, 5; Oldring, 1; Collins, 3; Baker, 6; McInnis, 3; Strunk, 2; Walsh, 3; Barry, 1; Schang, 3; Wyckoff, 2; Shawkey, 2. Sacrifice hits—Connolly, 1; Maranville, 1; Oldring, 2.

First game—Boston, 7; Athletics, 1. Pitchers—Rudolph and Bender-Wyckoff.

Second game—Boston, 1; Athletics, 0. Pitchers—James and Plank.

Third game—Boston, 5; Athletics, 4 (12 innings). Pitchers—Tyler and James-Bush.

Fourth game—Boston, 3; Athletics, 1. Pitchers—Rudolph and Shawkey-Pennock.

PITCHERS' SUMMARY.

	Innings pitched.	AB.	R.	H.	SO.	BB.	HP.	WP.
Rudolph	18	61	2	12	15	4	0	1
Bender	5 1-3	20	6	8	3	2	0	0
Wyckoff	3 2-3	14	1	3	2	1	0	0
James	11	31	0	2	9	6	0	0
Plank	9	33	1	7	6	4	1	0
Tyler	10	36	4	8	4	3	0	0
Bush	11 1-3	40	5	9	4	4	0	0
Shawkey	5	18	3	4	0	2	0	0
Pennock	8	10	0	2	3	2	0	0

ATTENDANCE, RECEIPTS AND DIVISION.

Where Played.	Games	Attend-ance.	Re-ceipts.	Players' Share.	Owners' Share.
Phila., Oct. 9		20,562	$49,639	$26,805.00	$17,870.10
Phila., Oct. 10		20,562	49,639	26,805.00	17,870.10
Boston, Oct. 12		35,520	63,808	34,456.32	22,970.88
Boston, Oct. 13		34,365	62,653	33,832.62	22,555.08
Total		111,009	$225,739	$121,898.94	$81,266.08

	National Commission.		National Commission.
Phila., Oct. 9	$4,963.90	Boston, Oct. 12	$6,380.80
Phila., Oct. 10	4,963.90	Boston, Oct. 13	6,265.30
Total			$22,573.90

The Boston players' share was $73,139.36 and the Phila. players' share, $48,759.58. 26 Boston players got $2,813.05 each and 24 Phila. players got $2,031.64 each.

The total attendance for the first 4 games in 1913 was 114,310 and the total receipts, $250,303.50. The players' share was $135,163.89. The total attendance for the 5 games in 1913 was 151,000 and the total receipts, $325,980.

World's Championship Series.

1884—Providence beat Metropolitan 3 straight.
1885—St. Louis and Chicago tied, 3 and 3.
1886—St. Louis beat Chicago 4 out of 6 games.
1887—Detroit beat St. Louis 11 out of 15 games.
1888—New York beat St. Louis 6 out of 10.
1889—New York beat Brooklyn 6 out of 9.
1890—Brooklyn and Louisville tied, 3 each.
1892—Boston beat Cleveland 5 straight games.
1894—New York beat Baltimore 4 games.
1895—Cleveland beat Baltimore 4 out of 5.
1896—Baltimore beat Cleveland 4 straight.
1897—Baltimore beat Boston 4 out of 5 games.
1900—Boston beat Pittsburg 5 out of 8 games.
1905—N. Y. Giants beat Athletics 4 out of 5.
1906—Chicago Americans beat Chicago Nationals 4 out of 6 games.
1907—Chicago Nationals beat Detroit Americans 4 straight, after 1st game resulted in tie.
1908—Chicago Nationals beat Detroit Americans 4 out of 5.
1909—Pittsburg Nationals beat Detroit Americans 4 out of 7.
1910—Philadelphia Americans beat Chicago Nationals 4 out of 5.
1911—Philadelphia Americans beat New York Nationals 4 out of 6.
1912—Boston Americans beat New York Nationals 4 out of 7 games. Eight kames were played, one resulting in a tie.
1913—Philadelphia Americans (Athletics) beat New York Nationals (Giants) 4 out of 5 games.
1914—Boston Nationals beat Philadelphia Americans (Athletics) 4 straight games.

PROFESSOR LANGLEY'S EXPERIMENTS.

Samuel Pierpont Langley's study and experiments in connection with aeronautics began in 1887. He demonstrated many principles which since have proved invaluable to the science of aviation.

Digitized by Google

SPORTING RECORDS—BASEBALL—*Continued.*

Federal League.

	Indianapolis.	Chicago.	Baltimore.	Buffalo.	Brooklyn.	Kansas City.	Pittsburgh.	St. Louis.	Games won.	Per cent.
Indianapolis.		9	12	10	19	13	12	13	88	.575
Chicago.....	13	..	10	12	13	14	12	13	87	.565
Baltimore.....	10	12	..	14	9	12	10	17	84	.545
Buffalo.....	11	10	8	..	11	12	13	15	80	.530
Brooklyn.....	8	9	13	11	..	11	17	13	77	.500
Kansas City..	9	8	10	10	11	..	11	8	67	.444
Pittsburgh....	10	10	12	7	5	10	..	10	64	.427
St. Louis.....	9	9	5	7	9	12	11	..	62	.411
Games lost.....	65	67	70	71	77	84	86	89	609	...

CLUB BATTING.

	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	P.C.
Indianapolis	157	5,184	762	1,471	.284
Brooklyn	157	5,210	662	1,400	.269
Baltimore	160	5,116	645	1,372	.268
Kansas City.....	154	5,127	644	1,356	.266
Pittsburgh	154	5,128	605	1,338	.261
Chicago	157	5,095	621	1,323	.260
Buffalo	155	5,072	620	1,272	.251
St. Louis.....	154	5,079	565	1,253	.247

CLUB FIELDING

	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	P.C.
Buffalo.....	155	4,155	2,036	243	107	.962
Chicago.....	157	4,257	2,057	250	120	.962
Pittsburgh ...	154	4,105	1,977	254	100	.960
Baltimore.....	160	4,170	2,112	265	106	.960
Kansas City....	154	4,081	2,134	266	135	.959
Brooklyn	157	4,151	1,950	273	112	.957
Indianapolis...	157	4,189	2,058	274	118	.957
St. Louis.....	154	4,098	1,966	277	92	.956

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

(Percentage of 200 or over.)

	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	S.B.	P.C.
Kauff, Ind.....	154	574	118	210	75	.366
Evans, Brook.....	145	510	92	181	22	.355
Chase, Buff.....	75	291	43	103	11	.354
Rousch, Ind.....	74	165	26	55	15	.333
Yerkes, Pitts.....	39	141	18	47	3	.333
Easterly, K. C.....	134	438	57	145	12	.331
Shaw, Brook.....	110	377	81	121	20	.321
Lennox, Pitts.....	124	426	70	135	17	.317
Kenworthy, K. C.....	146	545	94	172	41	.316
Campbell, Ind.....	133	543	92	171	31	.315
Louden, Buff.....	127	435	75	136	38	.313
Crandall, St. L.....	115	279	40	87	3	.312
Laporte, Ind.....	133	503	86	158	18	.311
Oakes, Pitts.....	145	573	82	178	33	.311
Murphy, Brook.....	50	161	16	50	4	.311
J. Walsh, Balt.....	117	426	52	132	17	.310
Scheer, Ind.....	117	368	64	112	12	.309
Anderson, Brook.....	97	365	58	113	19	.310
Zwilling, Chic.....	155	595	91	183	23	.308
Bates, Balt.....	59	189	24	58	10	.307
McDonald, Pitts-Buff....	136	477	60	146	18	.306
McKechnie, Ind.....	149	571	107	174	52	.305
Meyer, Balt.....	141	500	76	151	28	.302
Bradley, Pitts.....	118	430	41	130	10	.302
Mathes, St. L.....	24	84	10	25	1	.298
W. Miller, St. L.....	119	400	48	118	18	.295
Esmond, Ind.....	150	542	74	160	26	.295
Mullin, Ind.....	40	78	11	23	0	.295
Kommers, Balt.-St. L....	92	288	37	84	8	.292
Carr, Ind.....	115	442	44	129	20	.292
Hofman, Brook.....	147	518	65	151	32	.291
Watson, Brook.....	19	45	6	13	1	.289
Wickland, Chic.....	158	539	74	155	22	.288
Potts, K. C.....	40	101	14	29	11	.287
Wilson, Chic.....	138	443	79	127	17	.287
Hanford, Buff.....	156	599	81	172	41	.287
Duncan, Balt.....	157	558	99	160	22	.287
Hartley, St. L.....	86	213	24	61	4	.286
Savage, Pitts.....	132	480	81	137	37	.285
J. Delehanty, Brook.....	74	215	28	61	3	.284
Griggs, Brook.....	38	110	10	31	1	.282
Gilmore, K. C.....	138	524	91	148	28	.282
Perring, K. C.....	144	496	68	140	7	.282
Land, Brook.....	103	337	26	95	4	.282
Chouinard, Brook.....	45	121	12	34	5	.281
Beck, Chic.....	158	562	49	157	8	.279
Chadbourne, K. C.....	147	582	93	162	43	.278
Young, Buff.....	79	176	17	49	0	.278
Zinn, Balt.....	61	224	30	62	5	.277
Quinn, Balt.....	48	119	10	33	1	.277
Swacina, Balt.....	158	618	70	171	17	.276
Jacklitsch, Balt.....	122	338	41	93	8	.275
Owens, Brook.....	55	179	15	49	1	.274
Jones, Pitts.....	97	353	58	96	18	.272
Agler, Buff	135	470	81	128	22	.272
Tobin, St. L.....	135	530	80	143	20	.270
Stovall, K. C.....	122	448	50	121	8	.270
Simmons, Balt.....	113	353	50	95	8	.269
McGuire, Chic.....	37	72	6	19	2	.264
Zelder, Chic.....	120	456	59	120	33	.263
Menosky, Pitts.....	60	142	26	37	6	.260
Tinker, Chic.....	127	440	53	114	24	.259
Engle, Buff.....	32	108	12	28	6	.259
Kirkpatrick, Balt.....	55	174	23	45	12	.259
Wilhelm, Balt.....	42	85	8	22	0	.259
Schlafly, Buff.....	52	130	16	33	3	.254
Flack, Chic.....	135	509	68	129	41	.253
Coles, K. C.....	77	194	17	49	9	.253
Kirby, St. L.....	51	194	21	49	2	.253
Keupper, St. L.....	38	67	4	17	0	.253
Westerzil, Brook.....	149	529	54	134	18	.253
Drake, St. L.....	138	511	54	129	18	.252
Lafitte, Brook.....	40	103	12	26	0	.252
Kerr, Pitts-Balt.....	55	104	7	26	1	.250
Krueger, K. C.....	122	440	46	110	13	.250
Brennan, Chic.....	15	32	2	8	0	.250
Mattis, Pitts.....	35	85	14	21	3	.247
Derringer, K. C.....	60	162	13	40	9	.247
Russell, Balt.....	79	166	18	41	2	.247
Holly, Pitts.....	100	350	28	86	15	.246
Packard, K. C.....	40	114	13	28	1	.246
Vandagrift, Ind.....	42	138	26	34	6	.246
Doolan, Balt.....	144	486	58	119	34	.245
Berry, Pitts.....	124	407	35	99	7	.243
Goodwin, K. C.....	111	374	37	91	4	.243
Farrell, Chic.....	157	524	60	126	10	.240
Warren, Ind.....	23	46	4	11	2	.239
Blair, Buff.....	127	373	22	89	9	.239
Cooper, Brook.....	110	398	56	95	25	.239
Roberts, Pitts.....	54	97	11	23	2	.237
Rariden, Ind.....	132	399	45	94	11	.236
Willett, St. L.....	27	64	4	15	0	.235
M. Boucher, Balt.-Pitts.	15	17	2	4	0	.235
Allen, Buff.....	31	64	3	15	5	.235
A. Walsh, Chic.....	52	119	14	28	0	.235
Holt, Brook.....	80	259	26	61	11	.235
Bridwell, St. L.....	117	380	46	89	9	.234
Lewis, Pitts.....	117	393	31	92	10	.234
Boucher, St. L.....	147	517	60	120	14	.232
Fisk, Chic.....	35	69	4	16	0	.232
Fritz, Chic.....	63	175	16	40	2	.229
Knabe, Balt.....	146	470	45	107	12	.228
Kaiser, Ind.....	59	186	22	42	8	.226
Myers, Brook.....	89	305	61	69	44	.226
H. Miller, St. L.....	132	489	51	110	4	.225
M. Brown, Brook.-St. L..	32	80	6	18	1	.225
Dolan, Ind.....	31	103	13	23	5	.223
Hendrix, Chic.....	48	130	15	29	3	.223
Downey, Buff.....	151	543	70	121	40	.223
Fred Smith, Buff.....	146	477	50	106	30	.222
Booe, Buff.-Ind.....	92	271	34	60	13	.221
Simon, St. L.....	93	279	22	61	2	.219
F. Delahanty, Buff. Pitts.	121	437	55	93	32	.213
Block, Chic.....	45	104	8	22	1	.212
Suggs, Balt.....	43	99	10	21	4	.212
Rheam, Pitts.....	72	215	15	45	7	.209
Chapman, St. L.....	59	182	16	38	2	.209
Rawlings, K. C.....	61	196	18	41	7	.209
Brown, K. C.....	30	58	4	12	2	.207
Frank Smith, Balt.....	33	58	4	12	0	.207
Stanley, Chic.....	46	97	14	20	2	.206
Barger, Pitts.....	33	83	4	17	1	.205
Coulson, Pitts.....	18	64	7	13	3	.203
Seaton, Brook.....	38	105	14	21	2	.200
Lavigne, Buff.....	45	90	10	18	0	.200

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

First Basemen.

(Of players in 50 games or more.)

Carr, Ind.....	155	1,084	67	7	.994
Bradley, Pitts.....	118	1,133	57	11	.991
Stovall, K. C.....	114	1,186	71	11	.991
H. Miller, St. L.....	130	1,260	66	13	.990
Myers, Brook.....	87	787	44	8	.990
Swacina, Balt.....	158	1,602	103	24	.986
Agler, Buff.....	77	722	49	12	.985
Beck, Chic.....	158	1,615	63	28	.984
Chase, Buff.....	73	691	38	14	.981

Second Basemen.

Knabe, Balt.....	143	294	391	31	.962
Downey, Buff.....	129	272	388	27	.961
Laporte, Ind.....	132	306	377	28	.961
J. Delahanty, Brook...	55	103	117	10	.957
Lewis, Pitts.....	115	300	331	30	.955
Hofman, Brook.....	106	236	291	26	.953
Farrell, Chic.....	155	352	452	40	.953
Kenworthy, K. C.....	145	432	408	42	.952
Misse, St. L.....	51	117	154	14	.951
Crandall, St. L.....	60	93	151	19	.928

Third Basemen.

Westerzil, Brook.....	149	204	295	28	.956
Lennox, Pitts.....	123	135	187	16	.953

Digitized by Google

SPORTING RECORDS—BASEBALL—FEDERAL LEAGUE—INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—THIRD BASEMEN—*Continued.*

	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
McKechnie, Ind.	149	193	326	32	.942
Zeider, Chic.	118	147	214	25	.935
J. Walsh, Balt.	113	125	223	24	.935
Fred Smith, Buff.	124	174	225	28	.934
Perring, K. C.	99	114	226	25	.932
Boucher, St. L.	147	191	267	44	.912
Shortstops.					
Tinker, Chic.	124	281	413	39	.947
Doolan, Balt.	144	311	468	45	.945
Bridwell, St. L.	105	221	296	32	.942
Rawlings, K. C.	61	119	219	21	.942
Gagnier, Brook.	89	211	246	31	.936
Louden, Buff.	116	303	300	45	.931
Holly, Pitts.	95	231	268	37	.931
Esmond, Ind.	150	323	461	61	.928
Goodwin, K. C.	65	86	196	30	.904
Holt, Brook.	70	153	184	45	.882
Pitchers.					
Suggs, Balt.	43	24	114	3	.979
Hendrix, Chic.	46	10	135	5	.967
Lafitte, Brook.	40	12	101	4	.966
Wilhelm, Balt.	40	13	82	4	.960
Groom, St. L.	40	17	71	4	.957
Falkenberg, Ind.	46	20	111	7	.949
Quinn, Balt.	46	13	106	7	.944
Moseley, Ind.	43	13	84	7	.933
Cullop, K. C.	41	10	89	9	.917
Catchers.					
Jacklitsch, Balt.	117	586	170	11	.986
Blair, Buff.	127	602	202	13	.984
Rariden, Ind.	131	712	218	16	.983
Simon, St. L.	79	442	133	11	.981
Wilson, Chic.	133	678	210	21	.977
Chapman, St. L.	50	250	79	9	.973
Land, Brook.	98	507	152	18	.973
Berry, Pitts.	122	559	198	22	.973
Easterly, K. C.	128	572	174	25	.968
Owens, Brook.	55	225	63	11	.963
Outfielders.					
F. Delahanty, Buff-Pitts.	116	175	12	3	.984
Agler, Buff.	53	97	9	2	.981
Gilmore, K. C.	132	194	25	5	.978
Jones, Pitts.	93	215	9	5	.978
Krueger, K. C.	129	249	16	7	.974
Kirby, St. L.	50	94	7	3	.971
Hanford, Buff.	156	330	19	12	.967
Zwilling, Chic.	155	345	19	14	.963
Shaw, Brook.	102	196	13	8	.963
Wickland, Chic.	158	256	23	11	.962
Flack, Chic.	134	230	16	10	.961
Oakes, Pitts.	145	320	22	14	.961
Kauff, Ind.	154	310	29	15	.958
Chadbourne, K. C.	146	237	32	12	.957
Tobin, St. L.	131	189	28	10	.956
Anderson, Brook.	91	178	16	9	.956
Drake, St. L.	116	203	16	11	.952
Evans, Brook.	111	161	12	9	.951
Booe, Buff.-Ind.	66	90	6	5	.950
Savage, Pitts.	91	137	14	8	.950
W. Miller, St. L.	109	242	16	14	.949
Cooper, Brook.	101	186	13	12	.943
Bates, Balt.	59	109	7	7	.943
Zinn, Balt.	56	80	4	6	.933
Scheer, Ind.	101	152	14	13	.927
McDonald, Pitts-Buff.	88	122	17	11	.927
Meyer, Balt.	131	176	15	16	.923
Duncan, Balt.	147	254	18	23	.922
Campbell, Ind.	132	215	17	20	.921
Kommers, St. L.-Balt.	79	121	12	12	.917
Kaiser, Ind.	50	96	6	11	.903
Simmons, Balt.	69	89	13	13	.887

PITCHING RECORDS.

	G.	I.P.	B.B.	S.O.	W.	L.
Ford, Buff.	35	249	41	126	21	6
A. R. Johnson, Chic.	16	120	29	62	9	5
Hendrix, Chic.	49	361⅓	87	196	29	10
Lange, Chic.	37	197	59	97	12	11
Watson, Chic.-St. L.	35	228⅓	75	94	12	12
Krapp, Buff.	37	359⅓	123	113	16	14
Falkenberg, Ind.	49	379	90	245	25	16
Cullop, K. C.	44	295⅔	86	152	14	19
Quinn, Balt.	46	339⅓	63	165	26	14
Lafitte, Brook.	42	290	127	135	13	15
Anderson, Buff.	38	261⅔	63	142	13	15
Packard, K. C.	42	302⅔	78	158	20	14
Prendergast, Chic.	30	137	44	73	5	9
Maxwell, Brook.	12	71⅔	24	20	3	4
Chappell, Brook.	16	74⅓	27	32	4	2
Suggs, Balt.	46	318⅓	54	134	24	14
Conley, Balt.	35	125⅓	50	84	4	6
Knetzer, Pitts.	37	272	88	147	20	12
Brown, St. L.-Brook.	35	233⅓	61	118	14	11
Fisk, Chic.	39	198⅓	63	89	12	12
Seaton, Brook.	44	302⅓	102	175	25	14
Bailey, Balt.	19	129⅓	66	133	7	9
Finneran Brook.	27	174⅔	66	52	12	11
Davenport, St. L.	33	216⅓	84	144	10	15
Mullin, Ind.	36	204	93	70	14	10
Schulz, Buff.	27	171	77	87	9	12
Dickson, Pitts.	40	257	76	64	9	19
Groom, St. L.	42	280⅔	75	167	13	20
Mosely, Ind.	43	316⅔	132	212	19	18
Kaiserling, Ind.	37	275⅔	73	76	17	10
Camnitz, Pitts.	36	261⅔	89	85	14	19
Harris, K. C.	31	153	39	39	7	7
Crandall, St. L.	27	196	53	85	12	9
Leclair, Pitts.	22	103⅔	25	52	5	2
Adams Pitts.	15	55⅔	21	14	1	1
Adams, K. C.	36	136	53	40	4	9
Brennan, Chic.	16	86⅓	21	32	5	5
McGuire, Chic.	24	131⅓	57	35	5	6
Smith, Balt.	39	182	47	85	10	8
Wilhelm, Balt.	47	238	81	110	12	17
Walker, Pitts.	35	171⅓	73	83	4	16
Johnson, K. C.	20	134	33	76	9	10
Houck, Brook.	17	91	43	46	2	6
Moore, Buff.	36	194⅓	102	105	11	15
Billiard, Ind.	32	123⅔	67	42	8	7
Willett, St. L.	27	173⅔	56	74	4	16
Moran, Buff.	34	152⅔	53	71	10	7
Henning, K. C.	28	138	57	45	5	9
Bluejacket, Brook.	17	67⅓	18	27	4	4
Stone, K. C.	39	187⅓	77	85	7	14
Barger, Pitts.	33	227⅔	62	71	10	16
Marion, Brook.	17	90⅓	40	46	3	3
Keupper, St. L.	42	214	46	74	7	20
Herbert, St. L.	19	49⅓	26	27	1	0
Somers, Brook.	21	81	41	41	2	7

Balks—Cullop, 1; Anderson, 1; Packard, 1; Suggs, 1; Brown, St. L., 1; Bailey, 1; Leclair, 1; Stone, 2.

INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE.

Club.	W.	L.	P.C.	Club.	W.	L.	P.C.
Providence	95	59	.617	Newark	73	77	.487
Buffalo	89	61	.593	Baltimore	72	77	.483
Rochester	91	63	.591	Montreal	60	89	.403
Toronto	74	70	.514	Jersey City	48	106	.312

MINOR LEAGUE PENNANT WINNERS, 1914.

League.	Winner.
International	Providence
American Association	Milwaukee
Pacific Coast	Portland, Ore.
Western Association	Oklahoma City
Western League	Sioux City
Central Association	Waterloo
Eastern Association	New London
Western Canada	Saskatoon
Canadian	Ottawa
Texas	Houston
Kitty	Cairo
Atlantic	Poughkeepsie
Tristate	Harrisburg
Nebraska	Grand Island
Colonial	Fall River
New England	Lawrence
New York State	Elmira
Northern	Duluth
Northwestern	Vancouver
Three I	Davenport
Michigan State	Muskegon
Wisconsin-Illinois	Oshkosh
North Carolina	Winston-Salem
Central	Dayton
Georgia-Alabama	Selma
Interstate (first season)	Jamestown
Interstate (second season)	Bradford
Georgia (first season)	Thomasville
Georgia (second season)	Americus
Middle Texas (first season)	Temple
Middle Texas (second season)	Belton
Texas-Oklahoma (first season)	Texarkana
Texas-Oklahoma (second season)	Paris
South Atlantic (first season)	Savannah
South Atlantic (second season)	Albany
Virginia (first season)	Norfolk
Virginia (second season)	Norfolk
Ohio State (first season)	Chillicothe
Ohio State (second season)	Charleston
South Michigan first season)	Bay City
South Michigan (second season)	Saginaw

Scholastic League.

EAGLE'S ALL-SCHOLASTIC BASEBALL TEAMS FOR 1914.

First Team. Name and School.	Pos.	Second Team. Name and School.
Sykes, Erasmus	P.	Labate, St. J's Prep.
Driscoll, Bay Ridge	C.	Ferguson, Poly Prep.
Viverito, St. John's Prep.	1B.	Salamack, Manual
Walsh, Erasmus	2B.	Spelman, Com'cial
Olson, Erasmus	3B.	Schneider, Bushw'k
Burnham, Commercial	S. S.	Cotterell, Erasmus
Halsted, Erasmus	L. F.	Rohrig, Bay Ridge
Sullivan, Erasmus	C. F.	Bonoff, Boys' High
Karlson, Bay Ridge	R. F.	Ashby, Manual

SPORTING RECORDS—BASEBALL—SCHOLASTIC LEAGUE—*Continued.*

Erasmus had the best record in baseball among the Brooklyn schools during the 1914 season.

The Brooklyn Daily Eagle Medal for the best all-around schoolboy baseball player in Brooklyn was awarded to William Sykes, Erasmus, who received 68 votes from a committee of twelve professors. Harry Sullivan, Erasmus, was second, with 46 points, and John Walsh, Erasmus, third, with 36 points.

SCHOLASTIC STANDING.

Champions in following sports are:

Tennis, Erasmus; Swimming, Poly Prep.; Lacrosse, Manual.

Elementary Schools Baseball.

The 10th Annual Elementary Schools Baseball Tournament started April 18, 1914, with an entry of 69 teams, distributed among the boroughs as follows: Mhtn., 9; Bronx, 12; Bkln., 29; Queens, 9; Richmond, 10.

Dist. championship tournaments were arranged in Mhtn. and Bkln. In Bronx and Queens the dist. league div. was not adhered to. The borough championships were decided by June 1, except in Queens, where an extra week was allowed for finishing the series.

The interborough schedule was drawn up on the elimination basis. The borough games were more closely contested and a keener interest taken in them than in the interborough games. The final game was played at Washington Park, through the courtesy of the Bkln. Federal League B. B. C. 12,000 spectators attended; tickets were distributed to all schools that had teams entered; great enthusiasm prevailed at the game. The summary of the tournament is as follows:

DISTRICT LEAGUE WINNERS.

Mhtn.—D. A. L. 3, P. S. 166; D. A. L. 6, P. S. 10; D. A. L. 9, P. S. 70; D. A. L. 21, P. S. 89; D. A. L. 25, P. S. 171.

Bkln.—D. A. L. 1, P. S. 73; D. A. L. 5, P. S. 123; D. A. L. 8, P. S. 139; D. A. L. 11, P. S. 9; D. A. L. 15, P. S. 149; D. A. L. 17, P. S. 10; D. A. L. 24, P. S. 19.

Richmond—D. A. L. 4, P. S. 10.

BOROUGH WINNERS.

1st place—Mhtn., P. S. 1u; Bronx, P. S. 42; Bkln., P. S. 10; Queens, P. S. 1; Richmond, P. S. 18; Richmond, Jrs., P. S. 19.

2d place—Mhtn., P. S. 171; Bronx, P. S. 40; Bkln., P. S. 123; Queens, P. S. 77; Richmond, P. S. 30.

CITY CHAMPION.

P. S. 10, Bkln.

Junior Eagle Baseball League.

JUNIOR CLASS DIVISION A.

Team games won, lost and percentage.

Wyondot, 4, 0, 1.000; Oregons, 2, 2, .500; Pequod, 2, 2, .500; Olympic A. C., 1, 2, .250; Aztecs, 0, 4, .000.

DIVISION B.

Catons, 4, 1, .800; Selects, 3, 2, .600; Rangers 3, 2, .600; Savoys, 2, 2, .500; Hi. Lo., 1, 4, .200; Essex Juniors, 0, 5, .000.

MIDGETS CLASS DIVISION A.

Trinity, 3, 0, 1.000; Lindens, 6, 2, .750; Eurans, 5, 3, .625; Oaklands, 5, 3, .625; Sterlings, 4, 4, .500; Hasset A. C., 1, 7, .125; Mapletons, 1, 7, 125; Oriole A. C., 0, 8, .000; Arrow A. C., 0, 8, .000.

DIVISION B.

Argyles, 7, 0, 1.000; Irvings, 6, 1, .875; Necland, 5, 2, .814; Evergleds, 2, 5, .286; Circle A. A., 1, 6, .143; Comet A. C., 1, 6, .143; Central A. C., 0, 7, .000.

BASKETBALL.

Intercollegiate League.

	F'd g'als. For.	F'd g'als. Agt.	T'l g'als. For.	T'l g'als. Agt.	T'l pts. For.	T'l pts. Agt.	P.C. gs. won.
Columbia..	65	57	64	65	194	179	.800
Cornell ...	109	70	86	58	304	198	.800
Yale.....	86	85	53	58	225	228	.600
Princeton..	72	65	74	57	218	187	.500
Pennsylv'a	39	67	39	87	167	221	.200
Dartmouth	66	93	37	68	169	254	.100

Scoring Record.

Name, team and position.	G.	F'ld goals. For.	Agt.	T'l g'als. For.	T'l g'als. Agt.	T'l P.
G. C. Halstead, Cornell, C, g.	10	31	13	68	—	130
Bloom, Pennsylvania, rg, c.	10	7	12	75	—	89
Benson, Columbia, lg.	10	12	15	56	—	80
Winship, Dartmouth, rg, lf.	9	24	9	20	—	68
Smith, Yale, c.	10	11	17	40	—	62
Jackson, Princeton, c, rf.	10	15	9	31	—	61
Salmon, Princeton, f.	9	10	13	38	—	58
Stackpole, Yale, f.	10	24	15	—	—	48
Arnold, Yale, rf.	7	18	5	12	—	48
Brown, Cornell, lf.	10	20	10	7	—	47
Lunden, Cornell, f.	8	22	9	—	—	44
Lee, Columbia, lf, rg.	10	15	11	12	—	42
Swihart, Yale, lg.	7	16	16	—	—	32
Seelbach, Pennsylvania, c, lf.	7	10	11	11	—	31
Dwyer, Columbia, rf, rg.	10	15	8	—	—	30
H. C. Halstead, Cornell, g, c.	10	15	13	—	—	30
Schmidt, Princeton, c.	8	13	2	—	—	26
Meenan, Columbia, f, rf.	10	13	7	—	—	26
Olsen, Yale, f.	8	12	5	—	—	24
Snow, Dartmouth, f, rg.	4	7	4	10	—	24
Gill, Princeton, rg.	6	10	9	—	—	20
Louden, Dartmouth, lg.	10	10	22	—	—	20
Jandorf, Cornell, lg.	9	9	14	—	—	18
Ferree, Princeton, lg, f.	5	9	5	—	—	16
Freed, Pennsylvania, rg, rf.	10	7	12	1	—	15
Sisson, Dartmouth, rf.	2	3	1	9	—	15
Wegnener, Columbia, c.	9	7	9	—	—	14
Trenkman, Princeton, lg.	6	6	5	—	—	12
Reed, Princeton, lg.	4	6	9	—	—	12
Cross, Cornell, f.	8	6	6	—	—	12
Williams, Dartmouth, f.	7	4	5	2	—	10
Dunn, Yale, rg.	8	5	3	—	—	10
Heindel, Pennsylvania, lf, c.	7	5	2	—	—	10
Ashmead, Cornell, rg.	5	5	1	—	—	10
Brownell, Dartmouth, lf, c.	7	5	7	—	—	10
Rector, Dartmouth, g, c.	6	4	15	—	—	8
Bullitt, Pennsylvania, c, rf.	8	4	7	—	—	8
Grant, Dartmouth, g.	8	3	2	—	—	6
O'Kane, Princeton, f.	8	2	7	1	—	5
Glick, Princeton, rg.	5	2	6	—	—	4
Wallace, Pennsylvania, g.	9	2	9	—	—	4
Crane, Pennsylvania, f.	6	2	2	—	—	4
Pelletier, Dartmouth, c, g.	5	2	10	—	—	4
Young, Dartmouth, c.	8	2	10	—	—	4
Reynolds, Columbia, f.	8	2	7	—	—	4
Whitney, Dartmouth, lf.	1	1	2	—	—	2
Webb, Pennsylvania, c.	1	1	3	—	—	2
Haeberle, c, g.	7	1	4	—	—	2
Hardwick, Pennsylvania, lg.	6	1	4	—	—	2
Margeson, Dartmouth, c.	3	1	6	—	—	2
Wilson, Yale, rg.	7	—	12	—	—	—
Wheeler, Yale, lg.	3	—	3	—	—	—
Connelly, Yale, lg.	3	—	4	—	—	—
Bickford, Yale, c.	1	—	1	—	—	—
Pitt, Yale, lf.	5	—	2	—	—	—
Weiner, Yale, lf.	2	—	2	—	—	—
Williams, Pennsylvania, f.	6	—	4	—	—	—

EAGLE'S ALL-SCHOLASTIC BASKETBALL TEAMS FOR 1914.

First Team. Name and School.	Pos.	Second Team. Name and School.
Pearlman, Boys' High	R. F.	Maxwell, Poly Prep.
Kroffsky, Bushwick	L. F.	Eiten, East. Dist.
People, Boys' High	C.	Schwartz, Erasmus
Sullivan, Erasmus	R. G.	Goette, St. J's Prep.
Barschofsky, Boys' High	L. G.	Cohen, East. Dist.

Boys' High School had the best record among the Brooklyn schools during the 1913-14 season.

Elementary School Basketball.

MANHATTAN.

95 lbs.—1st place, P. S. 62; 2d, P. S. 20; 3d, P. S. 184. 125 lbs.—1st place, P. S. 62; 2d, P. S. 171; 3d, P. S. 64.

BRONX.

95 lbs.—1st place, P. S. 42; 2d, P. S. 44; 3d, P. S. 45. 125 lbs.—1st place, P. S. 44; 2d, P. S. 25; 3d, P. S. 45.

BROOKLYN.

95 lbs.—1st place, P. S. 168; 3d, P. S. 84; 3d, P. S., 43. 125 lbs.—1st place, P. S., 84; 2d, P. S. 168; 3d, P. S. 44.

QUEENS.

95 lbs.—1st place, P. S. 17; 2d, P. S. 7; 3d, P. S. 89. 125 lbs.—1st place, P. S. 89; 2d, P. S. 92; 3d, P. S. 71.

RICHMOND.

95 lbs.—1st place, P. S. 17; 2d, P. S. 19; 3d, P. S. 20. 125 lbs.—1st place, P. S. 17; 2d, P. S. 19; 3d, P. S. 20.

Junior Eagle Basketball Records.

FIRST SECTION.

Team, games won, lost and percentage.

Oriole A. C., 8, 0, 1.000; Vincentian, 5, 2, .714; Spencer A. C., 5, 2, .714; Mapletons, 4, 4, .500; Alsea A. C., 3, 4, .429; Tiger A. C., 2, 5,

Digitized by Google

SPORTING RECORDS—BASKETBALL—JUNIOR EAGLE RECORDS—*Continued.*

.286; Mohawk A. C., 7, 7, .125; Brownies, 0, 8, .000.

SECOND SECTION.

Trojans, 7, 1, .817; Seminoles, 6, 2, .750; Savoy A. C., 6, 2, .750; Celtics, 5, 2, .714; Alco A. C., 3, 4, .429; Royal A. C., 3, 5, .375; Waverly A. C., 7, 7, .125; Oneida A. C., 0, 8, .000.

HEAVYWEIGHTS.

Midwouts, 4, 0, 1.000; Olympics, 2, 1, .750; Winnipegs, 1, 5, .250; Iona A. C., 0, 3, .000.

JUNIOR DIVISION.

Team, games won, lost and percentage.

Good Council, Jrs., 5, 0, 1.000; Selects, 4, 1, .800; Ozone Five, 2, 2, .600; Carltons, 0, 5, .000; Wanders, 0, 5, .000; Oliverets, 0, 5, .000.

BICYCLING.

1914 CHAMPIONS.

Professional, Frank Kramer, East Orange.
Amateur, Harry Kaiser, N. Y. C.
Professional Motor Paced, Clarence Carmen, Jamaica, L. I.

American Road Records Competition Amateur.

(Under N. C. A. Rules. Order in which arranged: miles, time, place and date.)

¼ mi., 0:33⅘, Jerome Steinert, Hicksville, L. I., Sept. 3, '11.
½ mi., 0:40⅘, Courtney Peer, Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 7, '08.
⅛ mi., 1:23, S. R. Morrison, Val. Str., L. I., Oct. 6, '07.
1 mi., 2:02, Henry Sturman, R. H. Guthridge, S. C. Haberle, Westfield, N. J., Aug. 8, '08.
2 mi., 4:56⅕, Jerome Steinert, Hicksville, L. I., Sept. 3, '11.
3 mi., 7:21, Jerome Steinert, Rye Beach, N. Y., Sept. 12, '09.
5 mi., 12:28⅘, J. B. Hawkins, Val. Str., L. I., Nov. 8, '08.
10 mi., 23:53, Archie Rawlings, Tampa, Fla., July 4, '08.
15 mi., 34:47⅘, I. Lewin, Val. Str., L. I., May 19, '07.
20 mi., 53.20, J. M. Eifler, Val. Str., L. I., July 26, '08.
20 mi., 53:20, Jerome Steinert, Val. Str., L. I., Oct. 3, '09.
25 mi., 1:03:10, Wm. F. Blum, Chicago, Ill., July 4, '07.
50 mi., 2:21:18, Raymond Nelson, At. City, N. J., May 3, '08.
60 mi., 2:46:00, Raymond Nelson, At. City, N. J., May 3, '08.
100 mi., 5:06:12, Thos. La Rossa, Floral Park, L. I., Sept. 10, '11.
150 mi., 8:26.27:06, Jos. G. Kepsky, Floral Park, L. I., May 5, '12.

An unpaced record for a half mile of 1:17 was established by K. J. Miller, at Chicago, Ill., April 28, '12.

Unpaced records for 1 mile, 2:32⅘, and 3 miles, 7:27, were made by Edwin Jensen, on Staten Island Course, Grant City, Oct. 11, '14.

An unpaced record of 5 miles of 13:43 was established by A. W. Morgan, on Eastern Boulevard, Pelham Park, N. Y., Sept. 14, '13.

An unpaced road record for 10 miles of 26:35 was made by Edwin Jensen, on Staten Island Course, at Grant City, Oct. 25, '14.

An unpaced road record for 15 miles of 43:29 was made by John Becht, at Valley Stream, L. I., Aug. 29, '09.

Professional Records.

¼ mi., 28⅕, F. L. Kramer, Vallsburg, N. J., May 4, '02.

Professional Competition—Unpaced.

½ mi., 53⅘, A. J. Clarke, Lake City, Utah, June 11, '07.
⅗ mi., 1:12⅘, Alfred Goullet, Newark, May 17, '14.
1 mi., 1.47⅘, P. O. Hehir, Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 8, '12.
2 mi., 3:38⅕, A. J. Clarke, Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 2, '10.
3 mi., 5:35⅘, Iver Lawson, Salt Lake City, Utah, July 25, '06.
4 mi., 8:16⅘, A. J. Clarke, Salt Lake City, Utah, June 7, '10.
5 mi., 9:42⅘, Iver Lawson, Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 24, '09.
10 mi., 21:30, Alfred Grenda, Newark, N. J., July 5, '14.
25 mi., 54.13, F. L. Kramer, New Haven, Conn., July 25, '10.

Professional Against Time—Motor Paced.

¼ mi., 0:19, S. H. Wilcox, Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 28, '10.
½ mi., 0:28⅘, Hardy Downing, Salt Lake City, Utah, July 29, '10.
1 mi., 1:05, Ray Duer, Los Angeles, Cal., June 27, '09.
5 mi., 5.23⅕, Ray Duer, Los Angeles, Cal., June 27, '09.
10 mi., 11:06⅘, Ray Duer, Los Angeles, Cal., June 27, '09.

Professional Paced Hour Records.

50 mi. 3 yds., 1:00, H. Caldwell, Boston, Sept. 1, '05.
168 mi. 910 yds., 5:00, J. Moran, Boston, Sept. 5, '04.
265 mi., 10:00, W. F. King, Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 15, '01.
312 mi. 880 yds., 12:00, B. W. Pierce, Waltham, Mass., July 3, '99.
528 mi. 925 yds., 24:00, J. Lawson, Los Angeles, Cal., June 10, '00.

Professional, Motor Paced—In Competition.

1 mi., 1:09⅕, Hugh McLean, Boston, Aug. 27, '03.
2 mi., 2:19, Hugh McLean, Boston, Aug. 27, '03.
5 mi., 5:51, R. A. Walthour, Boston, May 31, '04.
10 mi., 11:29⅕, R. A. Walthour, Boston, May 31, '04.
25 mi., 28.15⅕, R. A. Walthour, Boston, May 31, '04.
50 mi., 59:59, H. Caldwell, Boston, Sept. 1, '03.
100 mi., 2:43:11⅘, H. Caldwell, Boston, Sept. 8, '04.

Professional Against Time—Unpaced.

¼ mi., 23⅘, Iver Lawson, Salt Lake City, Utah, July 4, '06.
½ mi., 50⅘, A. J. Clarke, Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 24, '08.
1 mi., 1:51, Alfred Goullet, Salt Lake City, Utah, July 1, '12.
2 mi., 4:01⅘, E. A. Pye, Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 28, '10.
5 mi., 10:19⅘, Peter Drobach, Newark, N. J., Aug. 17, '13.
10 mi., 23:09⅘, W. W. Hamilton, Denver, July 9, '98.
25 mi., 59:13⅘, W. W. Hamilton, Denver, July 9, '98.
27 mi., 1 hour, Oscar Egg, Veledrome Buffalo, Paris, June —, '14.

Amateur Competition—Unpaced.

¼ mi., 28⅕, Donald McDougall, Newark, May 30, '13.
⅜ mi., 36⅕, Donald McDougall, Newark, Sept. 9, '14.
½ mi., 55, Donald McDougall, Newark, July 15, '14.
⅝ mi., 1:14⅘, Donald McDougall, Newark, N. J., Aug. 17, '13.
1 mi., 1:55⅘, J. B. Hume, Salt Lake City, Utah, July 28, '06.
5 mi., 10.11⅕, Edw. Mayer, Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 12, '09.
10 mi., 21:23, J. P. Linley, New Haven, Conn., May 30, '02.
25 mi., 1:00:39, E. W. Forrest, Vallsburg, July 28, '01.
50 mi., 2:05⅘, J. P. Jacobson, N. Y., Aug. 25, '99.
100 mi., 4:57:24⅘, W. Terrence, N. Y., Aug. 25, '99.
1 hour, 24 mi. 1,742 yds., George H. Collett, N. Y. C., May 30, 1900.

1914 Six-Day Bicycle Race.

Held in Madison Square Garden, Nov. 16 to 21.

Teams.	Miles.	Laps.	Pts.	Prize.
Goullet—Grenda	2,758	1	67	$2,600
Lawson—Drobach	2,758	1	61	1,000
Moran—McNamara	2,758	1	53	800
Egg—Verri	2,758	1	49	750
Fogler—Hill	2,758	1	49	600
Cameron—Kaiser	2,758	1	35	500
Root—Clark	2,735	5	..	...
Lawrence—Magin	2,735	5	..	...

Former record, 142 hours, 2,761 miles, made by Fogler and Goullet in 1913. For winners in previous years see 1913 Eagle Almanac, page 542.

TEN MEN IN FLYING BOAT.

Ten men weighing 1,542 lbs., were carried on the night of June 29, 1914, in the Transatlantic flying boat America in a blinding rainstorm and a 35-mile wind at Hammondsport, N. Y. The total load, including passengers, gasoline and instruments, was 1,705 pounds.

SPORTING RECORDS—*Continued.*

BILLIARDS.

Willie Hoppe retained the 18.1 and 18.2 balk line billiard championship and also annexed the 14.1 title, the first tournament for which was played in April, 1914. Alfredo De Oro won the three-cushion carrom championship and Benny Allen gained permanent possession of the pocket billiards trophy, a new tournament for a new trophy being scheduled for 1915. Ferdinand Poggenburg won the International amateur title and Edward Gardner the National amateur. The final record of the first 14.1 championship tournament follows:

	W.	L.	High Run.	High Aver.
Hoppe	7	0	303	40
Demarest	6	1	116	21 1-19
Morningstar	5	2	137	21 1-19
Sutton	3	4	131	21 1-19
Cline	2	5	189	17 9-22
Slosson	2	5	113	16 16-24
Yamada	2	5	115	20 13-19
Schaefer	1	6	113	16 15-24

BOWLING.

N. B. A. Championships.

Bowled at Atlantic City, N. J., April 8 to 26. The winners:

All-Around—Jimmy Smith, Bkln., 1,917; Chris Thiess, Cleveland, 1,884; Glenn Riddell, N. Y., 1,877; Harry Krauss, Washington, 1,867; Harold Horton, N. Y., 1,865.

Individuals—Harry Krauss, Washington, 678; Joseph West, Buffalo, 756; Harry Savage, Schenectady, 674; Louis Franz, Cleveland, 665; Mortimer Lindsey, New Haven, 662.

Two-men—Riddell and Horton, N. Y., 1,332; Smith and Spinella, Bkln., 1,271; Roberts and Gerdes, N. Y., 1,244; Stevenson and Johnson, New Haven, 1,236; Lossberg and Swieger, Baltimore, 1,232.

Five-men—Genessee, Rochester, 3,035; Atlantic Reds, Bkln., 2,957; Lenox, Paterson, 2,909; Roseville A. A., Newark, 2,899; Melrose, N. Y., 2,853; Park Row, No. 1, N. Y., 2,852; Subways, Bkln., 2,836.

N. B. A. Champions.

FIVE-MEN.

1907, Corinthians, N. Y., 2,814; 1908, Brunswicks, N. Y., 2,893; 1909, Corinthians, No. 8, N. Y., 2,899; 1910, Chalmers-Detroit, Chicago, 2,917; 1911, Bonds, Cleveland, 2,969; 1912, Grand Centrals, N. Y., 2,997; 1913, Bronx Centrals, N. Y., 2,938; 1914, Genessee, Rochester, 3,065 (world's record).

TWO-MEN.

1907, Tuthill and Nelson, Bkln., 1,220; 1908, McGuirk and Grady, Paterson, 1,318; 1909, Satterthwait and Rodgers, Phila., 1,298; 1910, Burdine and Eckstine, Washington, 1,305; 1911, Johnson and Kelsey, New Haven, 1,355 (world's record); 1912, Johnson and Lindsey, New Haven, 1,301; 1913, Smith and Riddell, N. Y., 1,259; 1914, Riddell and Horton, N. Y., 1,333.

INDIVIDUAL.

1907, F. Sauer, N. Y., 657; 1908, J. Kracke, N. Y., 659; 1909, E. Thompson, N. Y., 699; 1910, Tony Prio, Bkln., 705; 1911, Joseph West, Toronto, 694; 1912, L. Lucke, Bkln., 699; 1913, G. Krumpf, Buffalo, 712; 1914, Harry Krauss, Washington, 772 (world's record).

ALL EVENTS.

1907, John Voorheis, Bkln., 1,956; 1908, Larry Erdman, Bkln., 1,835; 1909, F. Hegeman, Bkln., 1,908; 1910, G. Freeman, Newark, 1,916; 1911, G. Burgart, Chicago, 1,894; G. Brunt, Paterson, 1,894; 1912, Lindsey, New Haven, 2,031 (world's record); 1913, Jas. Smith, Bkln., 1,928; 1914, Jas. Smith, Bkln., 1,917.

N. B. A. Records.

Five-men—Genessee, Rochester, 3,065; made at Atlan. City, N. J., 1914.

Two-men—George C. Kelsey and Charles Johnson, New Haven, 1,355; made at Buff., 1911.

Individual—Harry Krauss, Wash., 778; made at Atlan. City, N. J., 1914.

A. B. C. Championships.

Bowled at Buffalo, N. Y., March 9 to April 3. The winners:

Five-men—Monko Club, New Haven, 2,944; Dunlops, No. 2, Pittsburg, 2,931; White Elephants, Phila., 2,897; State League, Syracuse, 2,896; Mineralites, Chicago, 2,896.

Two-men—Negley and Van Ness, Newark, 1,245; Schenkel and Smith, Pittsburg, 1,242; P. and G. Rodemus, Buffalo, 1,242; Miller and Ralstron, Detroit, 1,238; Owen and Sutton, Louisville, 1,230.

Individual—Wm. Miller, Detroit, 675; J. F. McCollough, Indianapolis, 663; N. Owen, Louisville, 659; J. C. Ameling, St. Louis, 653; C. Kranz, Louisville, 648.

All-around—William Miller, Detroit, 1,897.

Greater New York Individual Championship.

Played on 18 alleys in Bkln., Mhtn., The Bronx, Hoboken, Jersey City, Union Hill and Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1913-April 14, 1914. The record:

Name.	W.	L.	G.	H.S.	Ave.
Cohn	27	7	305	276	207.33
Riddell	26	8	264	278	204.166
Haller	25	9	292	300	202.11
Lucke	24	11	300	287	203.29
Harris	21	13	294	280	197.221
Offenheiser	20	14	297	269	196.146
Bruno	18	14	270	246	192.234
Meyer	18	15	280	267	186.21
Denny	18	16	277	268	193.24
Spinella	11	17	310	247	192.292
Watt	16	16	318	278	196.13
Mahlenbrock	12	18	274	279	191.97
Landgraf	10	18	250	259	187.77
Bock	11	21	278	258	187.33
Newman	11	22	289	253	185.29
Kittredge	7	25	256	279	186.226
Swanton	6	27	284	246	179.192
Stein	5	28	215	267	187.166

PREVIOUS EAGLE MEDAL WINNERS.

Year. Champion.	W.	L.	H.S.	Gms.	Ave.
1904—Fred B. Egelhoff.	24	6	277	203	197.
1905—No contest	..	.	...	...	...
1906—James Smith	18	4	297	182	214
1907—*James Smith	26	8	300	292	203
1908—James Smith	31	3	279	284	204
1909—†James Smith	28	6	279	300	204
1910—‡Glenn Riddell	29	9	279	312	203
1911—Alex Dunbar	29	9	276	317	205
1912—†John Koster	17	5	276	188	205
1913—James Smith	19	7	269	225	205.1
1914—Harry Cohn	27	7	276	305	207.33

*Won the title on roll-off of tie for first place with Lee R. Johns of Newark, N. J.

†Won title on roll-off of tie for first place with John Voorheis.

‡Won title on roll-off of the tie for first place with William Heins.

‡Won title on roll-off with Glenn Riddell.

Metropolitan Championships.

Third annual tournament of the N. Y. Bowling Assn., held at the Grand Central alleys, Bkln., commencing May 13, and ending May 28, 1914.

FIVE-MEN.

Subway Stars, Bkln., 2,890; Disturbers, Bkln., 2,858; Monkos, New Haven, 2,787.

TWO-MEN.

J. Senatore and D. DeVito, Bkln., 1,245; G. Finnegan and G. Brunt, Paterson, 1,223; H. Baker and H. Cook, Bkln., 1,205.

INDIVIDUAL.

R. Clobridge, N. Y., 683; M. Lindsey, New Haven, 679; P. Schultz, N. Y., 673.

Interclub League.

Club.	W.	L.	P.C.	Club.	W.	L.	P.C.
Invincible	30	12	.714	Cathedral	20	22	.476
Ridge	25	17	.595	Cortelyou	17	25	.405
B'nsonhurst	24	18	.751	University	15	27	.357
Etna	23	19	.548	Dyker Hgts.	14	28	.333

High team score—Etna, 1,020.

High individual score—Schloen of Etna, 254.

Long Island Individual Championship.

Bowled on the Universal alleys, April, 1914, for the Eagle medal.

W. Lucke, 665; F. Frers, 646; J. Senatore, 633; C. Schaeder, 631; P. Richards, 629; L. Burns, 628; A. Bunting, 619; S. Sellers, 614; G. Dougherty, 610; J. Meincking, 609.

Eagle Bowling Trophy Winners for 1913-14.

Gr. N. Y. Individual, Harry Cohn. L. I. Individual, W. Lucke. L. I. Team Championship, Subway. Inter-Club League, Invincible. Royal Arcanum League, Adirondack No. 1. Knights of Columbus—Maris Stella Council. Metropolitan Championship, Subway. Mason Club, Tuscan Lodge. L. I. Navy, Old Mill. Indepdt. Order of Foresters, Star of Hope No. 2.

SPORTING RECORDS—*Continued.*

CHESS.

Considering that war broke out in mid-summer, the year 1914 was fairly prolific of chess activity abroad and at home. When hostilities broke out, the international masters were in session at Mannheim, Germany, but on Aug. 1, with the competition not quite two-thirds finished, a halt was called and the prizes distributed in accordance with the standing of the players at that stage of the contest. It was the first time in the annals of chess that this had happened. The annual championship meeting of the British Chess Federation, on the other hand, was brought off in Aug., according to schedule. But there were notable absentees. The outstanding feature of the year was the championship tournament at St. Petersburg, which brought Dr. Lasker and J. R. Capablanca together in the international ring for the first time. Capablanca led most of the time, but the world's champion overhauled him by defeating him in the crucial game. Shortly before, the Cuban expert had taken up his residence in the Russian capital as a member of the staff of the Cuban Consulate. The Gambit Tournament at Baden, near Vienna, was won by Rudolph Spielmann.

In N. Y. and vicinity, the revival of the Metropolitan Chess League did much to keep interest alive, supplemented as these inter-club matches were by the important club championship tournaments. The younger generations were also well looked after in the many scholastic league games that were arranged for them. Correspondence chess continued to hold its own, the most important competition being the King's Gambit Tournament with over 100 players arranged by the Amer. Chess Bulletin of N. Y. Other contests were held by the Natl. Assn., the Chess by Mail Correspondence Bureau, the Greater N. Y. League, and the Illinois, Ohio and Penn. Assns.

Records for Year 1914.

22d Intercollegiate Tourney—N. Y., December 22, 23 and 24, 1913. Won by Yale, after a tie with Columbia with totals of 6½ to 5½. Yale won the play-off on Jan. 3 and 4 (3 matches), by totals of 5½ to 2½. Other scores: Princeton, 6-6; Harvard, 5-7. The winning team was: R. Beach, '14; D. A. Quarles, '16; G. C. Job, '14; T. A. Lightner, '14. The record: Columbia and Harvard, each 9; Yale, 2; Princeton, 1. In addition, Harvard and Yale tied in 1909. It was not played off.

15th Triangular College Chess League Tourney—N. Y., Dec. 29, 30, 31 and Jan. 1. Won by Penn. with totals of 11½ to 4½; Cornell 2d, with 10½ to 5½; Brown 3d, with 2-14. The winning team; R. Sze, Ch. E. '14; M. J. Teitelbaum, Law, '14; H. Houlgate, Wh., '16; R. Levin, Law, '14. The record: Penn., 8; Cornell, 5; Brown, 0. In addition, Penn. tied once with Brown, and once with Cornell. Penn. won the 3d trophy placed in competition by Professor I. L. Rice of N. Y. The annual Harvard-Yale team match on 10 boards was won by Harvard by 6 to 4. The record: Harvard, 12 matches; Yale, 1; tied, 1. In total games Harvard leads by 88 to 52.

Western Intercollegiate Tourney—Chicago, Dec. 22-26, 1913. Tie between Univ. of Chicago and Armour Inst., with totals of 6½-5½; Univ. of Illinois, 3d, with 5-7.

Intercollegiate League Match—Bkln., April 4. Triangular League (Cornell, Penn. and Brown), 5; Quadrangular League (Columbia, Harvard, Yale and Princeton), 1.

Graduate Club Matches—N. Y., Feb. 25 and March 11. Harvard Club, 9; Yale Club, 3.

N. Y. State Championship—Rice Chess Club, N. Y., Feb. 22, 23 and 24. Championship tournament won by R. T. Black of Bkln., after a tie with J. Rosenthal, with scores of 3½ to ½; F. J. Marshall, 3d, with 3; O. Chajes, 4th, with 2½. General Tourney—H. Liebenstein, 1st, with 3½; 2d class, tie between H. Ring and J. Vincze, each 2.

New Jersey State Championship—Newark, Feb. 22. Tie between F. Sager and C. E. Armstrong. Play-off won by Sager by 2 to 1.

Minnesota State Championship—Minneapolis, Feb. 23. Won by D. D. Barkuloo of St. Paul, with 3-0; M. W. Testa, 2d, with 2½-½. Minor tourney won by A. Harrington of Minneapolis.

Oklahoma State Championship—Won by J. B. France of Lawton from Charles J. Luja of Thomas. Score: France, 3½; Luja, 1½.

Ohio State Championship—Cleveland, Feb., 23. Won by S. H. Shapiro, Cleveland, after tie with V. F. Alderson, Warren.

North Dakota Championship—Fargo, Feb. 23. Won by R. H. Kendrick, Valley City, with 9-1. Minor tourney won by T. L. Wanner with 4-0.

N. Y.-Phila. Match—N. Y., May 30, Mhtn. C. C., 9; Franklin C. C., 7. The record: Manhattans, 12; Franklins, 4; Drawn, 2.

Bkln.-Washington Match (by telegraph)—May 30. Bkln., 6; Washington, 4.

Metropolitan League—N. Y. Tie between Manhattan C. C. and Progressive C. C. Play-off resulted in another tie at 4-4, and championship honors and prizes were divided. Final scores: Manhattan C. C., 10 matches and 68 games; Progressive C. C., 10 matches and 68 games; Bkln. C. C., 10 matches and 63 games; North Jersey C. C., 7½ matches and 48 games; Newark Rice, 7 matches and 48 games; Staten Island C. C., 6½ matches and 51½ games; Lyceum C. C., 5 matches and 41½ games.

Western Championship—Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 10-26. Championship and Cornell Trophy won by B. B. Jefferson, Memphis, after tie with G. H. Wolbrecht, St. Louis; E. F. Schrader, Syracuse, and H. Hahlbohm, Chicago. Scores, 14-4. Play-off resulted in another tie between Jefferson and Wolbrecht, and the final match by Jefferson by 2½ to 1½. Wolbrecht was placed 2d, Hahlbohm, 3d, and Schrader, 4th.

Mhtn. C. C. Championship—Won by A. Kupchik with 10-1; 2d and 3d, tie between J. Rosenthal and M. Smith, each 8½-2½; 4th, G. E. Northrup, 6½-4½.

Bkln. C. C. Championship—Won by R. T. Black (3d time), with 11½-3½; 2d, M. Schroeder, with 9½-4½; 3d and 4th, tie between E. B. Heal and J. H. Taft, Jr., each 8-6.

Progressive C. C. Championship—Won by C. Jaffe, after tie with A. Kupchik. Scores, each 10-1. No play-off, Kupchik yielding title to Jaffe; 3d, O. Chajes, with 8½ to 2½; 4th, J. Dornbach, with 6½-4½.

Crescent A. C. Tournament—Won by H. M. Barrett; 2d, F. Rose; 3d, G. B. Sandborn; 4th, P. G. Gravenhorst.

Chicago Championship—Won by H. Hahlbohm, after a tie with E. Schonsberg, each with 11-4; 3d, C. W. Phillips with 10½ to 4½; 4th, G. Gessner, with 9½ to 5½.

High School Championships—Mhtn. League won by DeWitt Clinton; Bkln. League won by Boys High School. Interborough Championship won by DeWitt Clinton, whose team also defeated Phila.

Tartakower-Spielmann Match—Vienna, Jan.; won by Dr. Tartakower by 5 to 2 and 5 drawn.

Russian Natl. Tournament—St. Petersburg, Jan. Tie between A. Alechine and A. Niemzowitsch, each 13½-3½; tie match again undecided, and both players admitted to international tournament; 3d, Flamberg, with 13-4; 4th, Lowtsky, 11-6.

St. Petersburg Internl. Tournament—April 21 to May 22. 1st, Dr. E. Lasker, Berlin, 13½-4½; 2d, J. R. Capablanca, Havana, 13-5; 3d, A. Alechine, St. Petersburg, 10-8; 4th, Dr. S. Tarrasch, Nuremberg, 8½-9½; 5th, F. J. Marshall, U. S., 8-10.

Baden Gambit Tourney—April-May. 1st, R. Spielmann, Munich, 12½-5½; 2d, Dr. S. Tartakower, Vienna, 11½-6½; 3d, C. Schlechter, Vienna, 11-7; 4th, G. Breyer, Budapest, 10½-7½; 5th, P. Johner, Charlottenburg, 10-8.

Mannheim Masters' Tournament—July 20 to Aug. 1 (Stopped by the war). 1st, A. Alechine, St. Petersburg, 9½-1½; 2d, M. Vidmar, Prague, 8½-2½; 3d, R. Spielmann, Munich, 8-3; 4th, 5th and 6th, tie between F. J. Marshall, N. Y.; G. Breyer, Budapest, and H. Reti, Vienna, each 7-4; 7th, D. Janowski, Paris, 6½-4½.

New England Championship—Boston, Aug.-Sept. Tie between J. F. Barry and H. Kline of Boston, each 6-1. No play-off, Kline yielding the title; 3d, H. L. Perrin, 4½-2½; 4th, H. B. Daly, 4-3.

Correspondence Chess—King's Gambit tournament arranged by Amer. Chess Bulletin. Winner, A. H. Beckman, Phila., Pa.; 2d, W. A. Farren, Bkln.

U. S. Championship—Negotiations between F. J. Marshall, N. Y. (title holder), and N. T. Whitaker, Washington, during the spring fell through and no match was held.

Digitized by Google

SPORTING RECORDS—*Continued.*

CRICKET.

Brooklyn again captured premier cricket honors for 1914 at least so far as the Metropolitan Dist. Cricket League was concerned. Kings Co. was placed 1st in the 2d div., after a tie with Bkln. The N. Y. and N. J. Cricket Assn. had another busy season with the result that Richmond Co. finished at the head of the list.

The internatl. match bet. the U. S. and Canada, scheduled for Sept. in Phila., was abandoned, the war preventing many of the Canadians from participating.

Two inter-city matches bet. N. Y. and Phila. resulted in favor of the Phila. on July 16, at Staten Island, Phila scored 222 and N. Y. 107, while at Manheim, on Sept. 3, Phila. won by totals of 137 against 68.

The Phila. C. C. won the "Halifax Cup" championship in Philadelphia.

J. B. King, of the Phila. C. C., won the "Childs" Battling Cup competition, this being the 6th yr. he has won since 1902.

Surrey won the English County championship.

METROPOLITAN DISTRICT CRICKET LEAGUE.

First Section.	W.	L.	D.	P.C.
Brooklyn	11	0	2	1.000
Bensonhurst	4	3	2	.571
Kings County	4	6	3	.400
Manhattan	1	11	1	.086

Manhattan forfeited one game each to Bkln. and Bensonhurst.

Second Section.	W.	L.	D.	P.C.
Kings County	7	5	0	.583
Brooklyn	7	5	0	.583
Bensonhurst	6	5	1	.545
St. George	5	6	1	.454
Manhattan	4	8	0	.333

Deciding game for championship won by Kings County.

LEADING BATTING AVERAGES.

Batsmen and Clubs.	Ins.	N.O.	H.S.	R.	Avs.
H. A. Meyer, Bkln	10	2	85	367	45.87
J. L. Poyer, Bkln	13	2	88*	460	41.81
R. Belgrave, Kings Co	6	0	64	208	34.66
C. E. Blades, Benson	7	1	68*	187	31.16
H. Boyce, Benson	9	2	61	186	26.57
A. Lovell, Benson	5	2	68*	79	26.33
F. Gautier, Benson	6	0	41	113	18.83
O. Smith, Bkln	12	1	53	200	18.18
W. Huggins, Mhtn	7	1	47*	108	18.00
L. R. Williams, Kings Co.	12	3	45*	155	17.22

*Not out.

LEADING BOWLING AVERAGES.

Bowlers and Clubs.	B.	M.	R.	W.	Avs.
H. Poyer, Bkln	441	13	198	27	7.33
H. Rushton, Bkln	451	17	271	32	8.46
J. L. Poyer, Bkln	449	9	306	30	10.20
F. Gautier, Benson	375	10	213	20	10.65
C. E. Blades, Benson	340	6	227	20	11.35
C. A. Hoyle, Kings Co.	725	14	410	33	12.42
D. G. Birkett, Benson	254	11	132	10	13.20
J. H. Tattersall, Mhtn.	488	13	232	15	15.46
J. B. Barrow, Mhtn	245	3	182	11	16.54
H. J. Williams, Kgs. Co.	201	5	167	10	16.70

SECOND SECTION—BATTING AVERAGES.

Batsmen and Clubs.	Ins.	N.O.	H.S.	R.	Avs.
A. Lovell, Benson	8	0	90	195	24.37
W. B. Ottewell, Benson	15	2	68*	307	23.61
H. Shanholt, Mhtn	13	1	70	251	20.91
A. B. Bailey, Benson	6	1	52	139	19.85
E. Driscoll, Mhtn	5	1	35	71	17.75
R. Belgrave, Kings Co	16	1	59	262	17.46
H. Clarke, Bkln	16	2	27	215	15.35
H. V. Tattersall, Mhtn	7	1	46*	91	15.16
J. Brown, Kings Co	9	2	52	106	15.14
K. Cooper, St. George	13	1	50	181	15.08

*Not out.

BOWLING AVERAGES.

Bowlers and Clubs.	B.	M.	R.	W.	Avs.
J. E. Gillette, Mhtn	333	9	140	28	5.00
H. Earl, Kings Co	507	18	260	46	5.65
P. Scholes, St. George	512	15	240	35	6.85
T. W. D. Massiah, Bkln.	590	12	287	40	7.17
M. R. DeSousa, Kings Co.	483	22	237	33	7.18
J. Halliwell, Mhtn	262	8	139	19	7.31
H. Clarke, Bkln	571	11	297	38	7.81
W. P. Charles, Bkln	343	6	195	23	8.47
A. Lovell, Benson	419	14	180	20	9.00
J. B. Barrow, Mhtn	376	6	225	25	9.00

NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY CRICKET ASSOCIATION.

Clubs.	W.	L.	D.	P.C.
Richmond Co	4	0	8	1.000
Bensonhurst	4	3	5	.571
Staten Island	3	4	5	.429
Crescent A. C	2	3	7	.400
Manor Field	3	6	3	.333

BATTING AVERAGES.

Batsmen and Clubs.	Ins.	N.O.	H.S.	R.	Avs.
B. Kortlang, Rich. Co	10	6	*56	348	87.00
E. H. L. Steinthal, S. I	11	2	*107	466	58.25
G. Macpherson, C. A. C	13	0	110	448	34.46
N. Grell, S. I	6	0	56	202	33.66
W. F. Jackson, C. A. C	13	0	96	411	31.62
C. E. Blades, Bensonhst.	9	0	52	269	29.89
E. G. Hull, Rich. Co	9	1	*72	239	29.87
A. W. Arrowsmith, S. I	9	2	53	208	29.71
N. F. Hart, S. I	8	0	117	237	29.62
C. L. Simpson, Rich. Co.	9	2	62	207	29.55

*Not out.

BOWLING AVERAGES OF FIRST TEN.

Bowlers and Clubs.	B.	M.	R.	W.	Avs.
A. Hoskings, Manor Fld.	322	4	246	23	10.70
J. H. Briggs, Staten Isl.	372	12	243	21	11.57
S. E. B. Southern, M. F.	312	8	188	16	11.75
C. E. Blades, Bensonh'st	632	7	425	30	14.16
A. Evelyn, Bensonhurst.	252	4	158	11	14.36
F. F. Kelly, Rich. Co	655	11	405	28	14.46
J. D. Maclennan, C. A. C.	625	14	405	28	14.46
F. G. Hales, Rich. Co.	421	7	297	18	16.50
W. F. Jackson, C. A. C.	606	13	364	22	16.54
J. O. Humphreys, C.A.C.	490	10	300	17	17.82

FENCING.

National Championship of America.

Foils—Dr. S. D. Breckinridge, Wash. F. C.; J. A. MacLaughlin, Wash. F. C.; P. W. Allison, N. Y. A. C.

Dueling swords—Dr. F. W. Allen, B. A. A.; Dr. D. W. Cairns, F. C.; A. E. Sauer, I. A. C.

Sabres—W. P. H. Von Blijenburgh, B. A. A.; A. E. Sauer, I. A. C.; Steddiford Pitt, F. C.

Women's Natl. Championship—Foils—Miss M. Stimson, N. Y. Fencers Club; Miss M. Bradley, Phila. F. C.; Miss E. Evans, Phila. F. C.

Three Weapon Event President's Medals—W. P. Von Blijenburgh, N. Y. A. C., Sherman Hall, N. Y. A. C.; Steddiford Pitt, F. C.

Senior oil Competition—V. Curti, N. Y. A. C.; A. Van Zo Post, F. C.; P. J. Meylan, F. C.

Junior Championships—Foils—1. G. Reimherr, Jr., N. Y. T. V.; 2. P. W. Allison, N. Y. A. C.; 3. F. B. O'Connor, N. Y. C. A. Epee—1. S. Pitt, F. C.; 2. Dr. D. W. Cairns, F. C.; 3. Dr. F. W Allen, B. A. A.. Sabres—1. J. B. Parker, N. Y. A. C.; 2. G. Reimherr, Jr.; 3. F. B. O'Connor, N. Y. A. C.

Novice Foils—F. B. O'Connor, N. Y. A. C.

Prep. Foils—A. G. Carlson, Crescent A. C.

Team Championships (3-men)—Foils—A. F. L. A. Cup, Wash. F. C.; 1. H. Breckinridge; 2. Dr. S. D. Breckinridge; 3. J. A. MacLaughlin. Epee—Saltus Cup, N. Y. A. C. 1. W. D. Bowman; 2. J. E. Gignoux; 3. H. Von Blijenburgh. Sabres—A. F. L. A. Cup, Fencers Club. 1. J. T. Shaw; 2. A. S. Lyon; 3. S. Pitt. Three Weapon Trophy N. Y. A. C. 1. P. W. Allison; 2. J. A. MacLaughlin; 3. W. Von Blijenburgh.

Junior Team Championships (3-Men)—Foils—Saltus Medal, N. Y. A. C. 1. J. B. Parker; 2. P. W. Allison; 3. F. B. O'Connor. Epee—Eddy Cup, Fencers Club. 1, Dr. D. W. Cairns; 2. G. C. Haas; 3. A. S. Lyon. Sabres—West Point. 1. Lt. O. A. Dickinson; 2. Capt. J. R. Lindsey; 3. Capt. Geo. Vidmer.

Novice Foils Competition, West Side Y. M. C. A.—1. Sidney Montgomery, N. Y. T. V.; 2. C. R. McPherson, N. Y. A. C.

Interscholastic Team Competition, Foils—Cornwall Military Schl. 1. A. Betancourt; 2. M. Betancourt; 3. H. Giguel.

Long Island Div., Junior Sabres (Dr. buys medals)—Won by O. A. Dickson, West Point Mil. Acad.; J. D. Parker, N. Y. A. C.; P. Allison, N. Y. A. C.

Manrique Trophy—Won by N. Y. T. V., G. Reimherr, Jr.; C. A. Cathcart and Stahl.

Junior Foils (Dr. buys medals)—Won by B. F. O'Conner, A. Strauss, C. McPherson.

Long Island Div. Championship—Won by J. A. Chard, Crescent A. C.; J. F. Medler, Crescent A. C.; H. T. Vlymen, Y. M. C. A.

War Trophy—Won by Chas. A. Kelly, Crescent Athletic Club.

Digitized by Google

SPORTING RECORDS—*Continued.*

FOOTBALL.

(First column figures is score of college at head of each table.)

AMHERST.

Bowdoin, Amherst, Sept. 26	0	7
Middlebury, Amherst, Oct. 3	17	0
Brown, Providence, Oct. 10	0	0
Trinity, Amherst, Oct. 17	0	0
Wesleyan, Middletown, Oct. 24	16	0
Dartmouth, Hanover, Oct. 31	0	32
Springfield Y. M. C. A., Springfield, Nov. 7	0	20
Williams, Amherst, Nov. 11	6	14
Totals	39	73

ARMY.

Stevens, West Point, Oct. 3	49	0
Rutgers, West Point, Oct. 10	13	0
Colgate, West Point, Oct. 17	21	7
Holy Cross, West Point, Oct. 24	14	0
Villanova, West Point, Oct. 31	41	0
Notre Dame, West Point, Nov. 7	20	7
Maine, West Point, Nov. 14	21	0
Springfield, T. S., West Point, Nov. 21	13	6
Navy, Philadelphia, Nov. 28	20	0
Totals	212	20

BOWDOIN.

Amherst, Amherst, Sept. 26	7	0
Wesleyan, Middletown, Oct. 3	0	3
Trinity, Hartford, Oct. 10	7	21
Boston, Brunswick, Oct. 17	20	0
Colby, Brunswick, Oct. 24	0	48
Bates, Brunswick, Oct. 31	0	27
Maine, Brunswick, Nov. 7	0	27
Tufts, Medford, Nov. 14	7	60
Totals	41	183

BROWN.

Norwich, Providence, Sept. 26	24	0
Rhode Island State, Providence, Oct. 3	20	0
Amherst, Providence, Oct. 10	0	0
Wesleyan, Providence, Oct. 15	16	0
Cornell, New York, Oct. 24	7	28
Vermont, Providence, Oct. 31	41	0
Yale, New Haven, Nov. 7	6	14
Harvard, Cambridge, Nov. 14	0	0
Carlisle, Providence, Nov. 26	20	14
Totals	105	65

BUCKNELL.

Newberry, Bellefonte, Sept. 26	72	0
Princeton, Princeton, Oct. 3	0	10
Swarthmore, Swarthmore, Oct. 10	0	9
Cornell, Ithaca, Oct. 17	0	43
Susquehanna, Lewisburg, Oct. 24	43	0
Muhlenberg, Allentown, Oct. 31	0	0
Albright, Lewisburg, Nov. 7	42	0
Gettysburg, Lewisburg, Nov. 14	25	0
Wash. and Jeff., Washington, Pa., Nov. 26	0	34
Totals	182	101

CARLISLE INDIANS.

Albright, Carlisle, Sept. 19	20	0
Lebanon Valley, Carlisle, Sept. 23	7	0
W. Va. Wesleyan, Clarksburg, Sept. 26	6	0
Lehigh, South Bethlehem, Oct. 3	6	21
Cornell, Ithaca, Oct. 10	0	21
Pittsburg, Pittsburg, Oct. 17	3	10
Penn, Philadelphia, Oct. 24	0	7
Syracuse, Buffalo, Oct. 31	3	24
Holy Cross, Manchester, Nov. 7	0	0
Notre Dame, Chicago, Nov. 14	6	48
Dickinson, Carlisle, Nov. 21	34	0
Brown, Providence, Nov. 26	14	20
Totals	99	71

CHICAGO.

Indians, Chicago, Oct. 3	34	0
Northwestern Chicago, Oct. 10	28	0
Iowa, Chicago, Oct. 17	7	0
Purdue, Chicago, Oct. 24	21	0
Wisconsin, Madison, Oct. 31	0	0
Illinois, Urbana, Nov. 14	7	21
Totals	97	21

COLGATE.

Ohio Wesleyan, Hamilton, Sept. 26	40	0
Cornell, Ithaca, Oct. 3	7	3
Mass. State Hamilton, Oct. 10	25	0
Army, West Point, Oct. 17	7	21
Vermont, Hamilton, Oct. 24	41	0
Yale, New Haven, Oct. 31	7	49
Rochester, Rochester, Nov. 7	18	0
Syracuse, Syracuse, Nov. 14	0	0
Totals	145	73

CORNELL.

Ursinus, Ithaca, Sept. 23	28	0
Pittsburg, Ithaca, Sept. 26	3	9
Colgate, Ithaca, Oct. 3	3	7
Carlisle Indians, Ithaca, Oct. 10	21	0
Bucknell, Ithaca, Oct. 17	48	0
Brown, New York, Oct. 24	28	7
Holy Cross, Ithaca, Oct. 24	48	3
F. and M., Ithaca, Nov. 7	26	3
Michigan, Ann Arbor, Nov. 14	28	13
Penn., Philadelphia, Nov. 26	24	12
Totals	307	54

DARTMOUTH.

Mass. Aggies, Hanover, Sept. 26	29	6
Norwich, Hanover, Oct. 3	74	0
Williams, Williamstown, Oct. 10	21	3
Vermont, Hanover, Oct. 17	42	0
Princeton, Princeton, Oct. 24	12	16
Amherst, Hanover, Oct. 31	32	0
Tufts, Hanover, Nov. 7	68	0
Penn., Philadelphia, Nov. 14	41	0
Syracuse, Boston, Nov. 21	40	0
Totals	359	25

DICKINSON.

Western Maryland, Easton, Sept. 26	40	0
Wash. and Jeff., Washington, Oct. 3	0	105
Albright, Carlisle, Oct. 10	0	7
F. and M., Lancaster, Oct. 24	6	44
Pittsburg, Pittsburg, Oct. 31	0	96
Catholic Univ., Lancaster, Nov. 14	29	0
Carlisle, Carlisle, Nov. 21	0	24
Lafayette, Easton, Nov. 26	7	56
Totals	82	342

FORDHAM.

Georgetown, Washington, Sept. 26	0	9
Gallaudet, New York, Oct. 3	7	6
Rochester, Fordham, Oct. 10	21	0
Middlebury, Fordham, Oct. 17	28	0
Rhode Island, Fordham, Oct. 24	21	0
Gettysburg, Fordham, Oct. 31	21	2
Navy, Fordham, Nov. 7	0	21
Vermont, New York, Nov. 14	6	79
Boston College, New York, Nov. 21	14	3
Villanova, New York, Nov. 26	6	7
Totals	124	46

FRANKLIN AND MARSHALL.

Lehigh, South Bethlehem, Sept. 26	0	12
Penn., Philadelphia, Oct. 3	10	0
Lebanon Valley, Lancaster, Oct. 10	3	0
Swarthmore, Oct. 17	17	0
Dickinson, Lancaster, Oct. 24	44	6
Haverford, Haverford, Oct. 31	14	0
Cornell, Ithaca, Nov. 7	3	26
Ursinus, Collegeville, Nov. 14	6	6
Gettysburg, Lancaster, Nov. 26	7	6
Totals	104	56

GETTYSBURG.

Penn., Philadelphia, Sept. 26	0	14
Albright, Gettysburg, Oct. 3	7	7
Penn. State, Pa., State, Oct. 10	0	13
Lebanon Valley, Gettysburg, Oct. 24	9	24
Johns Hopkins, Baltimore, Nov. 7	7	7
Bucknell, Lewisburg, Nov. 14	0	25
Middletown A. C., Gettysburg, Nov. 21	33	0
Frank. and Marshall, Lancaster, Nov. 26	6	7
Totals	64	108

HAMILTON.

St. Stephens, Clinton, Sept. 26	7	3
Syracuse, Syracuse, Oct. 3	0	31
N. Y. U., Clinton, Oct. 10	0	26
R. P. I., Hamilton, Oct. 17	0	12
Hobart, Geneva, Oct. 24	24	3
St. Lawrence, Clinton, Oct. 31	26	6
Union, Schenectady, Nov. 14	7	26
Totals	54	158

HARVARD.

	Score.	
Bates, Cambridge, Sept. 26	44	0
Springfield Y. M. C. A., Cambridge, Oct. 3	4	0
Wash. and Jeff., Cambridge, Oct. 10	10	9
Tufts, Cambridge, Oct. 17	13	6
Penn. State, Cambridge, Oct. 24	13	13
Michigan, Cambridge, Oct. 31	7	0
Princeton, Cambridge, Nov. 7	20	0
Brown, Cambridge, Nov. 14	0	0
Yale, New Haven, Nov. 21	86	0
Totals	187	28

Digitized by Google

SPORTING RECORDS—FOOTBALL—*Continued.*

HAVERFORD.

Washington Col., Haverford, Oct. 3	0	0
New York, New York, Oct. 17	7	13
Stevens, Haverford, Oct. 24	38	0
F. and M., Haverford, Oct. 31	0	14
Trinity, Haverford, Nov. 7	0	6
Johns Hopkins, Baltimore, Nov. 14	10	0
Swarthmore, Haverford, Nov. 21	3	3
Totals	58	36

HOLY CROSS.

Colby, Worcester, Sept. 26	0	17
Mass. Aggies, Worcester, Oct. 3	0	14
Springfield, Worcester, Oct. 10	0	25
Worcester, Worcester, Oct. 17	Rain.	
Army, Worcester, Oct. 24	0	14
Cornell, Ithaca, Oct. 31	3	48
Carlisle, Manchester, Nov. 7	0	0
Boston College, Worcester, Nov. 14	0	0
Vermont, Worcester, Nov. 26	7	0
Totals	20	118

ILLINOIS.

Christian B. C., St. Louis, Oct. 3	37	0
Indiana, Urbana, Oct. 10	51	0
Ohio State, Urbana, Oct. 17	37	0
Northwestern, Evanston, Oct. 24	23	0
Minnesota, Minneapolis, Oct. 31	21	6
Chicago, Urbana, Nov. 14	21	7
Totals	200	13

LAFAYETTE.

Delaware, Easton, Sept. 26	41	0
Ursinus, Easton, Oct. 3	7	7
Penn., Philadelphia, Oct. 3	0	0
Princeton, Princeton, Oct. 17	0	16
Villanova, Easton, Oct. 24	14	3
Penn. State, Easton, Oct. 31	0	17
Mehlenberg, Easton, Nov. 7	24	3
Albright, Nov. 14	42	0
Lehigh, Easton, Nov. 21	7	17
Dickinson, Easton, Nov. 26	56	7
Totals	191	70

LEHIGH.

Frank. and Marsh, S. Beth., Sept. 28	12	0
Carlisle Indians, S. Beth., Oct. 3	21	6
Yale, New Haven, Oct. 10	3	20
Carnegie Tech., S. Beth., Oct. 17	24	20
Muhlenberg, S. Beth., Oct. 24	27	0
Johns Hopkins, S. Beth., Oct. 31	33	0
Penn. State, So. Beth., Nov. 7	20	7
Villanova, S. Beth., Nov. 14	10	0
Lafayette, Easton, Nov. 21	17	7
Totals	167	60

MAINE.

Yale, New Haven, Sept. 26	0	20
Boston, Orono, Oct. 3	26	7
Vermont, Manchester, Oct. 10	21	0
Norwich, Orono, Oct. 17	64	0
Bates, Lewiston, Oct. 24	36	0
Colby, Waterville, Oct. 31	0	14
Bowdoin, Orono, Nov. 7	27	0
Army, Orono, Nov. 14	0	28
Totals	174	69

MASSACHUSETTS AGGIES.

Dartmouth, Hanover, Sept. 26	6	29
Holy Cross, Worcester, Oct. 3	14	0
Colgate, Hamilton, Oct. 10	0	25
Colby, Portland, Oct. 17	0	6
Tufts, Tufts, Oct. 31	6	7
Middlebury, Amherst, Nov. 7	7	0
Springfield, Springfield, Nov. 14	3	17
Totals	36	64

MICHIGAN.

De Pauw, Ann Arbor, Sept. 29	58	0
Case, Ann Arbor, Oct. 3	69	0
Mount Union, Ann Arbor, Oct. 7	27	7
Vanderbilt, Ann Arbor, Oct. 10	23	3
Michigan, "Aggies," Lansing, Oct. 17	3	0
Syracuse, Syracuse, Oct. 24	6	20
Harvard, Cambridge, Oct. 31	0	7
Penn, Ann Arbor, Nov. 7	34	3
Cornell, Ann Arbor, Nov. 14	13	28
Totals	233	68

MUHLENBERG.

Bloomburg Normal, Allentown, Sept. 26	39	0
Penn. State, State College, Oct. 3	0	22
Susquehanna, Allentown, Oct. 10	35	0
Rutgers, New Brunswick, Oct. 17	7	17
Lehigh, South Bethlehem, Oct. 24	0	27
Bucknell, Allentown, Oct. 31	0	0
Lafayette, Easton, Nov. 7	3	24
Lebanon Valley, Allentown, Nov. 14	9	7
Villanova, Villanova, Nov. 21	0	0
Totals	34	97

NAVY.

Georgetown, Annapolis, Oct. 3	13	0
Pittsburg, Annapolis, Oct. 10	6	13
Penn., Philadelphia, Oct. 17	6	13
Western Res., Annapolis, Oct. 24	48	0
N. Caro., A. and M., Annapolis, Oct. 31	16	14
Fordham, Annapolis, Nov. 7	21	0
Colby, Annapolis, Nov. 14	31	21
Ursinus, Annapolis, Nov. 21	33	2
Army, Philadelphia, Nov. 28	0	20
Totals	174	83

NEW HAMPSHIRE STATE.

Tufts, Medford, Sept. 26	0	34
Colby, Waterville, Oct. 3	0	66
Worcester, Durham, Oct. 10	2	0
Bates, Lewiston, Oct. 17	0	26
Boston, Durham, Oct. 24	3	21
R. I., Manchester, Oct. 31	0	7
Vermont Burlington, Nov. 7	0	20
R. I., Manchester, Nov. 14	0	0
Totals	5	224

NEW YORK UNIVERSITY.

St. Stephens, New York, Oct. 3	27	0
Hamilton, Clinton, Oct. 10	26	0
Haverford, New York, Oct. 17	13	7
R. P. I., New York, Oct. 24	17	7
Trinity, New York, Oct. 31	31	19
Union, Schenectady, Nov. 7	0	9
Stevens, Hoboken, Nov. 14	31	0
Wesleyan, New York, Nov. 21	14	29
Rutgers, New York, Nov. 26	0	33
Totals	177	91

NORTH CAROLINA.

Richmond, Chapel Hill, Sept. 26	41	0
Va. Medicos, Chapel Hill, Oct. 3	65	0
So. Carolina, Chapel Hill, Oct. 10	58	0
Georgia, Atlanta, Oct. 17	41	6
Vanderbilt, Nashville, Oct. 24	10	9
Davidson, Winston Salem, Oct. 31	14	3
Georgetown, Wash., D. C., Nov. 7	67	7
Wake Forest, Raleigh, Nov. 14	12	0
Virginia, Richmond, Nov. 26	3	20
Totals	311	45

PENNSYLVANIA.

Gettysburg, Philadelphia, Sept. 20	14	0
F. and M., Philadelphia, Oct. 3	0	10
Lafayette, Philadelphia, Oct. 10	0	0
Navy, Philadelphia, Oct. 17	13	6
Carlisle Indians, Philadelphia, Oct. 24	7	0
Swarthmore, Philadelphia, Oct. 31	40	6
Michigan, Ann Arbor, Nov. 7	3	34
Dartmouth, Philadelphia, Nov. 14	0	41
Cornell, Phila., Nov. 26	12	24
Totals	89	121

PENNSYLVANIA STATE.

Westminster, State College, Sept. 26	13	0
Muhlenberg, State College, Oct. 3	22	0
Gettysburg, State College, Oct. 10	18	0
Ursinus, State College, Oct. 17	30	0
Harvard, Cambridge, Oct. 24	13	13
Lafayette, Easton, Oct. 31	17	0
Lehigh, South Bethlehem, Nov. 7	7	20
Michigan Aggies, State College, Nov. 13	3	6
Pittsburg, Pittsburg, Nov. 26	3	13
Totals	121	52

PITTSBURG.

Cornell, Ithaca, Sept. 26	9	3
Westminster, Pittsburg, Oct. 3	21	10
Navy, Annapolis, Pittsburg, Oct. 17	13	6
Indians, Pittsburg, Oct. 17	10	3
Georgetown, Pittsburg, Oct. 24	21	0
Dickinson, Pittsburg, Oct. 31	96	0
Wash. and Jeff., Pittsburg, Nov. 7	10	13
Carnegie Tech., Pittsburg, Nov. 14	14	0
Penn. State, Pittsburg, Nov. 26	13	3
Totals	207	38

PRINCETON.

Rutgers, Princeton, Sept. 26	13	0
Bucknell, Princeton, Oct. 3	10	0
Syracuse, Princeton, Oct. 10	13	7
Lafayette, Princeton, Oct. 17	16	0
Dartmouth, Princeton, Oct. 24	16	13
Williams, Princeton, Oct. 31	7	7
Harvard, Cambridge, Nov. 7	0	20
Yale, Princeton, Nov. 14	14	19
Totals	87	65

Digitized by Google

SPORTING RECORDS—FOOTBALL—*Continued.*

PURDUE.

Wabash, Lafayette, Oct. 3	27	3
Western Res., Lafayette, Oct. 10	26	0
Wisconsin, Madison, Oct. 17	7	14
Chicago, Chicago, Oct. 24	0	21
Kentucky, Lafayette, Nov. 7	40	0
Northwestern, Evanston, Nov. 14	34	0
Totals	134	38

RUTGERS.

Princeton, Princeton, Sept. 26	0	12
R. P. I., New Brunswick, Oct. 3	32	0
Army, New Brunswick, Oct. 10	0	3
Muhlenberg, New Brunswick, Oct. 17	17	7
Tufts, Newark, Oct. 24	16	7
Syracuse, Syracuse, Nov. 7	14	14
Stevens, Hoboken, Nov. 21	33	0
New York University, New York, Nov. 26	33	0
Wash. and Jeff., New York, Nov. 28	13	20
Totals	207	75

SPRINGFIELD.

Worcester Poly., Springfield, Sept. 26	39	0
Harvard, Cambridge, Oct. 3	0	44
Holy Cross, Worcester, Oct. 10	25	0
Williams, Williams, Oct. 17	13	17
Norwich, Springfield, Oct. 24	54	0
Middlebury, Middlebury, Oct. 31	27	7
Amherst, Springfield, Nov. 7	20	0
Mass. Aggies, Springfield, Nov. 14	17	3
Army, West Point, Nov. 21	6	12
Totals	201	84

SWARTHMORE.

Villanova, Swarthmore, Oct. 3	0	6
Bucknell, Swarthmore, Oct. 10	9	0
F. and M. Lancaster, Oct. 17	0	17
Ursinus, Swarthmore, Oct. 24	7	0
Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Oct. 31	6	40
Wash. and Lee, Lynchburg, Nov. 7	0	10
Virginia, Swarthmore, Nov. 14	0	47
Haverford, Haverford, Nov. 21	3	3
Totals	25	123

SYRACUSE.

Hobart, Syracuse, Sept. 26	37	0
Hamilton, Syracuse, Oct. 3	81	0
Princeton, Princeton, Oct. 10	7	12
Rochester, Syracuse, Oct. 17	19	0
Michigan, Syracuse, Oct. 24	20	6
Carlisle Indians, Buffalo, Oct. 31	24	3
Rutgers, Syracuse, Nov. 7	14	14
Colgate, Syracuse, Nov. 14	0	0
Dartmouth, Boston, Nov. 21	0	40
Notre Dame, Syracuse, Nov. 26	0	20
Totals	202	95

TRINITY.

Worcester, Poly, Hartford, Oct. 3	14	0
Bowdoin, Hartford, Oct. 10	21	7
Amherst, Amherst, Oct. 17	0	0
Williams, Hartford, Oct. 24	14	20
New York University, N. Y., Oct. 31	10	3
Haverford, Hartford, Nov. 7	6	0
Wesleyan, Middletown, Nov. 14	0	3
Totals	74	33

TUFTS.

N. Hampshire State, Medford, Sept. 26	33	0
Bates, Medford, Oct. 3	61	7
Colby, Medford, Oct. 10	40	14
Harvard, Cambridge, Oct. 17	6	13
Rutgers, Newark, Oct. 24	7	10
Mass. Aggies, Medford, Oct. 31	7	6
Dartmouth, Hanover, Nov. 7	0	63
Bowdoin, Medford, Nov. 14	60	7
Totals	264	131

UNION.

Hobart, Schenectady, Oct. 3	7	3
Wesleyan, Middletown, Oct. 10	7	0
Stevens, Hoboken, Oct. 17	13	6
Worcester, Schenectady, Oct. 24	10	0
R. P. I., Troy, Oct. 31	23	0
N. Y. U., Schenectady, Nov. 7	9	0
Hamilton, Schenectady, Nov. 14	26	7
Totals	95	16

URSINUS.

Cornell, Ithaca, Sept. 23	0	28
Lafayette, Easton, Oct. 3	7	7
Wyoming Sem., Collegeville, Oct. 10	36	0
Penn. State, State College, Oct. 17	0	30
Swarthmore, Swarthmore, Oct. 24	0	7
Pa. M. C., Collegeville, Oct. 31	54	0
Villanova, Collegeville, Nov. 7	0	7
F. and M., Collegeville, Nov. 14	6	6
Navy, Annapolis, Nov. 21	2	33
Totals	105	118

VERMONT.

Williams, Williams, Oct. 3	0	3
Maine, Manchester, Oct. 10	0	21
Dartmouth, Hanover, Oct. 17	0	42
Colgate, Hamilton, Oct. 24	0	41
Brown, Providence, Oct. 31	9	12
N. H. State, Burlington, Nov. 7	20	0
Fordham, New York, Nov. 14	7	6
Holy Cross, Worcester, Nov. 26	0	7
Totals	36	132

VILLANOVA.

Swarthmore, Swarthmore, Oct. 3	6	0
Catholic Univ., Washington, D. C., Oct. 17	7	0
Lafayette, Easton, Oct. 24	3	14
West Point, West Point, Oct. 31	0	41
Ursinus, Collegeville, Nov. 7	7	0
Lehigh, So. Beth., Nov. 14	0	10
Muhlenburg, Villanova, Nov. 21	0	0
Fordham, New York, Nov. 26	7	6
Totals	30	71

VIRGINIA.

Rand'h-Macon, Charlottesville, Sept. 26	39	0
Yale, New Haven, Oct. 3	0	21
Richmond, Charlottesville, Oct. 10	62	0
So. Carolina, Charlottesville, Oct. 17	49	7
Georgia, Charlottesville, Oct. 24	28	0
Vanderbilt, Nashville, Oct. 31	20	7
St. John's, Charlottesville, Nov. 7	88	0
Swarthmore, Swarthmore, Nov. 14	47	0
North Carolina, Richmond, Nov. 26	20	3
Totals	353	38

WASHINGTON AND JEFFERSON.

Mount Union, Washington, Pa., Oct. 26	26	0
Dickinson, Washington, Pa., Oct. 3	105	0
Harvard, Cambridge, Oct. 10	9	10
Westminster, Washington, Pa., Oct. 17	28	0
Yale, New Haven, Oct. 24	13	7
West Va., Washington, Pa., Oct. 31	48	0
Pittsburg, Pittsburg, Nov. 7	13	10
W. Va. Wesleyan, Wheeling, Nov. 14	59	6
Georgetown, Wash., D. C., Nov. 21	14	6
Buchnell, Washington, Pa., Nov. 26	34	0
Rutgers, New York, Nov. 28	20	13
Totals	368	52

WESLEYAN.

Rhode Island, Middletown, Sept. 26	0	0
Bowdoin, Middletown, Oct. 3	0	0
Union, Middletown, Oct. 10	0	7
Brown, Providence, Oct. 17	0	16
Amherst, Middletown, Oct. 24	0	16
Worcester Poly., Middletown, Oct. 31	14	0
Williams, Williamstown, Nov. 7	7	20
Trinity, Middletown, Nov. 14	3	0
New York University, New York, Nov. 14	3	0
Totals	56	73

WILLIAMS.

Rensselaer, P. I., Williamson, Sept. 26	37	0
Vermont, Williamson, Oct. 3	3	0
Dartmouth, Williamson, Oct. 10	3	21
Springfield, T. S., Oct. 17	17	13
Trinity, Hartford, Oct. 24	20	14
Princeton, Princeton, Oct. 31	7	7
Wesleyan, Williamstown, Nov. 7	20	7
Williams, Amherst, Nov. 14	6	14
Totals	131	68

WISCONSIN.

Lawrence, Madison, Oct. 3	21	0
Marquette, Madison, Oct. 17	14	7
Purdue, Madison, Oct. 17	14	7
Ohio State, Columbus, Oct. 24	26	7
Chicago, Madison, Oct. 31	0	0
Minnesota, Minneapolis, Nov. 14	3	14
Totals	90	27

YALE.

Maine, New Haven, Sept. 26	26	0
Virginia, New Haven, Oct. 3	21	0
Lehigh, New Haven, Oct. 10	20	3
Notre Dame, New Haven, Oct. 17	28	0
Wash. and Jeff., New Haven, Oct. 24	7	13
Colgate, New Haven, Oct. 31	49	7
Brown, New Haven, Nov. 7	14	6
Princeton, Princeton, Nov. 14	19	14
Harvard, New Haven, Nov. 21	0	36
Totals	178	79

Digitized by Google

SPORTING RECORDS—FOOTBALL—*Continued.*

Scholastic Records.

School.	W.	L.	Tied.	Points For.	Points Agst.	P.C.
Adelphi	7	0	0	131	22	1.000
Bay Ridge	5	1	2	135	12	.833
Commercial	5	2	2	55	40	.714
Erasmus	5	3	0	94	27	.625
St. Paul's School	3	2	3	159	40	.600
Brooklyn Prep	4	3	0	44	60	.571
St. Francis Prep	3	3	0	114	74	.500
Flushing	3	3	0	99	37	.500
Poly Prep	1	4	3	22	59	.200
Manual	1	4	4	45	66	.200
Boys High	0	6	3	6	96	.000
St. John's Prep	0	5	1	14	143	.000

Adelphi Academy won the 1914 scholastic football championship of Bkln. and was awarded the B. F. Keith Trophy.

ADELPHI.

Oct. 3—27	Flushing	0
Oct. 10—26	Brooklyn Prep	3
Oct. 17—27	Boys High	0
Oct. 24— 7	Manual	6
Nov. 7—27	St. John's	7
Nov. 13—14	Poly Prep	7
Nov. 21—3	Erasmus	0
Total...131	Opponents	23

BAY RIDGE.

Oct. 3—27	Boys High	0
Oct. 12— 0	Poly Prep	0
Oct. 17— 3	Clinton	0
Oct. 24—13	Brooklyn Prep	0
Nov. 7—46	Stuyvesant	0
Nov. 14—46	St. John's	0
Nov. 21— 0	Manual	0
Nov. 26— 0	Commercial	12
Total...135	Opponents	12

BOYS HIGH.

Sept. 26— 0	St. Paul's	0
Oct. 3— 0	Bay Ridge	27
Oct. 12— 0	Commerce	0
Oct. 17— 0	Adelphi	27
Oct. 24— 0	DeWitt Clinton	6
Nov. 3— 6	Poly Prep	16
Nov. 14— 0	Erasmus	20
Nov. 21— 0	Commercial	0
Nov. 26— 0	Manual	0
Total... 6	Opponents	96

BROOKLYN PREP.

Oct. 10— 3	Adelphi	26
Oct. 17— 7	Erasmus	6
Oct. 24— 0	Bay Ridge	13
Oct. 31—19	St. John's Prep	0
Nov. 3— 0	Commercial	15
Nov. 14— 6	Augustinian	0
Nov. 21— 9	St. Francis	0
Total... 44	Opponents	60

COMMERCIAL.

Oct. 3— 0	Poly Prep	0
Oct. 12—20	Manual	13
Oct. 17— 0	Stuyvesant	19
Oct. 24— 0	Erasmus	14
Nov. 3—15	Brooklyn Prep	0
Nov. 7— 7	Flushing	0
Nov. 14— 1	N. Y. M. A.	For'd
Nov. 21— 0	Boys High	0
Nov. 26—12	Bay Ridge	0
Total... 55	Opponents	46

ERASMUS.

Oct. 3—35	Curtis	0
Oct. 10— 0	Montclair	10
Oct. 17— 6	Brooklyn Prep	7
Oct. 24—14	Commercial	0
Nov. 3—13	Manual	7
Nov. 14—20	Boys High	0
Nov. 21— 0	Adelphi	3
Nov. 26— 6	Poly Prep	3
Total... 94	Opponents	39

MANUAL.

Sept. 26—13	Stuyvesant	0
Oct. 3— 0	St. Paul's	0
Oct. 12—13	Commercial	20
Oct. 17— 0	N. Y. M. A.	20
Oct. 24— 6	Adelphi	7
Nov. 3— 7	Erasmus	13
Nov. 14— 6	Commerce	6
Nov. 21— 0	Bay Ridge	0
Nov. 26— 0	Boys High	0
Total... 45	Opponents	66

POLY PREP.

Oct. 3— 0	Commercial	0
Oct. 12— 0	Bay Ridge	0
Oct. 17— 0	Stevens Prep	7
Oct. 24— 6	Commercial	6
Nov. 3—16	Boys High	6
Nov. 13— 7	Adelphi	14
Nov. 21— 0	Irving	20
Nov. 26— 3	Erasmus	6
Total... 32	Opponents	59

ST. FRANCIS PREP.

Oct. 10— 0	Paterson	6
Oct. 17—39	Lincoln	7
Oct. 24—25	Mamaroneck	18
Oct. 31— 0	Flushing	34
Nov. 7—50	Augustinian	0
Nov. 21— 0	Brooklyn Prep	9
Total... 114	Opponents	74

ST. JOHN'S PREP.

Oct. 10— 0	Hamilton	12
Oct. 19— 0	Flushing	33
Oct. 24— 7	Paterson	7
Oct. 31— 0	Brooklyn Prep	19
Nov. 7— 7	Adelphi	27
Nov. 14— 0	Bay Ridge	46
Total... 14	Opponents	149

FLUSHING.

Sept. 26— 0	Morris	3
Oct. 3— 0	Adelphi	27
Oct. 10—27	Curtis	0
Oct. 19—33	St. John's Prep	0
Oct. 31—36	St. Francis	0
Nov. 7— 0	Commercial	7
Total... 96	Opponents	37

ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL.

Sept. 26— 0	Boy's High	0
Oct. 3— 0	Manual	0
Oct. 10— 0	Morristown	13
Oct. 17— 7	Newark	7
Oct. 24—19	Hamilton	0
Oct. 31—92	Oyster Bay	0
Nov. 7— 6	Montclair	13
Nov. 14—35	Irving	7
Total... 159	Opponents	40

All-Star Scholastic Football.

On Dec. 5, 1914, for the first time in the history of football in Bkln. a game was played between two all-star teams, when The Eagle's first and second all-scholastic elevens met at Ebbets Field, Bkln., for the benefit of the Belgian Relief Fund. The first team won by 14 to 7. The winners scored in the first and third periods, while the second eleven's score came in the final quarter. Between 6,000 and 6,000 spectators attended and more than $800 was realized for the benefit of war victims.

In addition to the football game, there was a soccer contest between the championship Manual team and an eleven of all-stars from Erasmus, Commercial and Boys High, which was won by the former by 3 to 0, and a drop-kicking event which was captured by Fields Pendleton of Poly prep.

LINE UP OF EAGLE'S ALL-STAR SCHOLASTIC TEAMS.

First Team (14).	Pos.	Second Team (7).
Fishbeck, Adelphi	L. E.	Hershman, Erasmus
McCulloch, B. Prep	L. T.	Jacquillard, Adelphi
Cole, Erasmus	L. G.	Pendleton, Poly Prep
Firsching, Manual	C.	Mason, Commercial
Mackenzie, Adelphi	R. G.	B. Karlson, Bay R'ge
Bronder, Poly Prep	R. T.	Caddell, Bay Ridge
Grace, Bay Ridge	R. E.	Weller, Manual
Alford (capt.), Adelphi	Q. B.	Tuttle (capt.) Eras'us
Olson, Erasmus	L. H.	Leyser, Adelphi
Bright, Bay Ridge	R. H.	H. Karlson, Bay R'ge
Deghuee, B. Prep	F. B.	Love, Adelphi

Touchdowns—Olson, Deghuee, Tuttle. Goals from touchdowns—Mackenzie, 2; H. Karlson. Referee—G. W. Beaver, West Point. Umpire—D. L. Fultz, Brown. Head linesman—J. S. Fitzpatrick, Yale. Field judge—E. B. Goate. Linesmen—Cyril Goddard and John E. Clarke. Time of periods—10 minutes. Substitutes—Camines, Manual; Tompkins, Erasmus; Sutton, Poly Prep.; Kenny, St. John's Prep; Etzel, Brooklyn Prep; Sullivan, Erasmus; Hinch, Manual; Libby, Adelphi; Hammond, Adelphi; Becker, Commercial; Williams, Commercial, on First Team. O'Brien, Adelphi; Gorman, Boys High; Johnson, Commercial; Feuerstein, Manual; Smith, St. Francis Prep; Quinn, Poly Prep; Frugone, Commercial; Robinson, Commercial, on Second Team.

Junior Eagle Football Records.

(Team, games won, lost and percentage.)

JUNIORS—Trojan A. C., 6, 0, 1.000; Seminole A. C., 5, 1, .833; Savoy A. C., 4, 2, .667; Celtic A. C., 1, 5, .167; Wyandotte, Jrs., 1, 5, .167; Trinity, 0, 6, .000; Spencer A. C., 0, 6, .000.

MIDGETS (1st section)—Mohawk A. C., 6, 0, 1.000; Custer, 5, 1, .833; Rugby A. C., 3, 3, .500; Winnipeg A. C., 3, 3, .500; Lincoln, 2, 4, .333; Farragut, 0, 6, .000; Waverly, 0, 6, .000.

MIDGETS (2d section)—Argyle A. C., 6, 0, 1.000; Trinity Midgets, 5, 1, .833; Mapleton A. C., 4, 2, .667; Seneca A. C., 3, 3, .500; Glenwood, 2, 4, .333; Lincoln, 0, 6, .000; Mohawk, 0, 6, .000.

The Mohawk A. C. won the midget championship from the Argyle A. A. in the play-off by 34 to 0.

HOCKEY.

Amateur League.

St. Nicholas Hockey Club won the championship in the Amer. Amateur Hockey League with the Hockey Club of N. Y., the former titleholders in 2d place. Once more there was no league among the colleges, though the various institutions played against each other with hard doing the best work. The standing of the Amateur League during the season of 1913-14 is as follows:

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P. C.
St. Nicholas S. C.	7	1	.875
Hockey Club	5	3	.625
Irish-American A. C.	4	4	.500
Crescent A. C.	4	4	.500
Wanderers H. C.	0	8	.000

Digitized by Google

SPORTING RECORDS—*Continued.*

GOLF.

1914 GOLF RANKING.

1, Francis Ouimet, Woodland; 2, Charles Evans, Jr., Edgewater; 3, J. D. Travers, Upper Montclair; 4, W. C. Fownes, Jr., Oakmount; 5, W. J Travis, Garden City; 6, W. K. Wood, Flossmoor; 7, J. F. Neville, Claremont; 8, H. C. Egan, Medford; 9, Fred Herreshoff, Garden City; 10, J. G. Anderson, Brae Burn; 11, Eben M. Byers, Allegheny; 12, Oswald Kirkby, Englewood; 13, D. E. Sawyer, Wheaton; 14, R. R. Gorton, Brae Burn; 15, M. R. Marston, Baltusrol; 16, E. P. Allis, 3d, Milwaukee.

NATIONAL OPEN CHAMPIONSHIP.

The natl. open championship was won at the Midlothian Links, Chicago dist., by Walter C. Hagen, Rochester, with rounds of 74—68—75—73—290; runner-up, Chas. Evans, Jr. (amateur), Edgewater, with rounds of 76—74—70—71—291. Other scores: George Sargent, Chevy Chase, 297; Fred McLeod, Columbia, 297; M. J. Brady, Wollaston, 298; James A. Donaldson, Glen View, 298; Francis Ouimet, Woodland, 298; Louis Tellier, Canoe Brook, 299; J. J. McDermott, Atlantic City, 300; Arthur Smith, Columbus, 300.

Winners and runners-up for last ten years:

1904, W. Anderson, Gil Nichols; 1905, W. Anderson, Alex. Smith; 1906, Alex. Smith, W. Smith; 1907, Alex. Ross, Gil Nichols; 1908, *F. McLeod, W. Smith; 1909, Geo. Sargent, T. McNamara; 1910, *Alex. Smith, J. J. McDermott; 1911, *J. J. McDermott, M. J. Brady; 1912, J. J. McDermott, T. McNamara; 1913, †F. Ouimet, H. Vardon.

*Play-off of tie. †Amateur.

NATIONAL AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIP.

The natl. amateur championship was won at Ekwanok, Manchester, Vt., by Francis Ouimet, Woodland, by 6 up and 5 to play, 36 holes; runner-up, Jerome D. Travers, Upper Montclair; medalist, W. C. Fownes, Jr., Oakmont, 77, on play-off of tie at 144, with Ray R. Gorton, Brae Burn. Winners and runners-up for last ten years:

1904, H. C. Egan, F. Herreshoff; 1905, H. C. Egan, D. E. Sawyer; 1906, E. M. Byers, G. S. Lyon; 1907, J. D. Travers, A. Graham; 1908, J. D. Travers, M. Behr; 1909, R. A. Gardner, H. C. Egan; 1910, W. C. Fownes, Jr., W. K. Wood; 1911, H. H. Hilton, F. Herreshoff; 1912, J. D. Travers, C. Evans, Jr.; 1913, J. D. Travers, J. G. Anderson.

WOMEN'S NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP.

The women's natl. championship was won at the Nassau by Mrs. H. A. Jackson, Oakley, by 1 up; runner-up, Miss Elaine V. Rosenthal, Ravisloe; medalist, Miss G. Bishop, 85. Winners and runners-up in last ten years:

1904, Miss G. Bishop, Mrs. E. F. Sanford; 1905, Miss P. Mackay, Miss M. Curtis; 1906, Miss H. S. Curtis, Miss M. B. Adams; 1907, Miss M. Curtis, Miss H. S. Curtis; 1908, Miss K. Harley, Mrs. T. H. Polhemus; 1909, Miss D. Campbell, Mrs. R. H. Barlow; 1910, Miss D. Campbell, Mrs. G. M. Martin; 1911, Miss M. Curtis, Miss L. B. Hyde; 1912, Miss M. Curtis, Mrs. R. H. Barlow; 1913, Miss G. Ravenscroft, Miss M. Hollins.

METROPOLITAN AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIP.

The Metropolitan amateur championship was won at Englewood by Oswald Kirkby, Englewood, by 3 up and 1 to play, 36 holes; runner-up, Walter J. Travis, Garden City; medalist, Travis, 148. Winners and runners-up for ten years:

1904, H. Wilcox, P. R. Pyne, 2d; 1905, C. H. Seely, A. Graham; 1906, J. D. Travers, E. M. Byers; 1907, J. D. Travers, F. S. Douglas; 1908, C. H. Seeley, J. D. Travers; 1909, W. J. Travis, F. Herreshoff; 1910, F. Herreshoff, J. D. Travers; 1911, J. D. Travers, O. Kirkby; 1912, J. D. Travers, O. Kirkby; 1913, J. D. Travers, A. F. Kammer.

WESTERN OPEN CHAMPIONSHIP.

The Western open championship was won at Interlachen, Minneapolis, by James M. Barnes, Whitemarsh, with 293; runner-up, William Kidd, St. Louis, 294. Other scores: George Sargent, Chevy Chase, 296; Tom McNamara, Boston, 296; James Burke, Thunder Bay, Can., 302; G. O. Simpson, Omaha, 302; J. A. Donaldson, Glen View, 304. Best amateur, Harry G. Legg, Minikahda, 315.

METROPOLITAN OPEN CHAMPIONSHIP.

The Metropolitan Open Championship was won at Scarsdale by Macdonald Smith, Wykagyl, with a card of 69—68—68—73—278; runner-up, William Macfarlane, Baltimore, 287. Other scores: Jack Hutchinson, Allegheny, 288; Jack Hobens, Englewood, 293; Jack Dowling, Scarsdale, 294; James Maiden, Nassau, 294; Louis Tellier, Canoe Brook, 295; Robert Andrew, New Haven, 296; Carl Anderson, New London, 297; Dave Hunter, Essex County (N. J.), 297; George Sargent, Chevy Chase, 297; James M. Barnes, Whitemarsh, 298; Elmer W. Loving, Arcola, 299; C. H. Hoffner, Atlantic City, 300; Dave Honeyman, Forest Hill, 300. Best amateur, Oswald Kirkby, 304. Winners and runners-up in previous years, there being no title play in 1907:

1905, A. Smith, W. Anderson; 1906, G. Low, A. Smith; 1908, J. Hobens, A. Campbell; 1909, A. Smith, G. Nicholls; 1910, A. Smith, J. J. McDermott; 1911, G. Nicholls, J. Hobens; 1912, T. McNamara, G. Nicholls; 1913, A. Smith, T. McNamara.

METROPOLITAN JUNIOR CHAMPIONSHIP.

The Metropolitan Junior Championship was won at the Plainfield Country Club by Philip Carter, Nassau, by 3 and 6; runner-up, Vincent Hilton, Hackensack; medalist, Carter, 77. Previous winners and runners-up:

1912, S. D. Connolly, Philip Carter; 1913, Philip Carter, S. D. Connolly.

WOMEN'S METROPOLITAN CHAMPIONSHIP.

The Women's Metropolitan Championship was won at the Essex County (N. J.) Country Club by Miss Lillian B. Hyde, South Shore Field Club, by 9 up and 7 to play; runner-up, Miss Georgianna Bishop, Brooklawn; medalist, Miss Hyde, 89. Winners and runners-up of previous years:

1908, Miss Lillian B. Hyde, Miss J. Mix; 1909, Miss J. Mix, Miss G. Bishop; 1910, Miss L. B. Hyde, Miss J. Mix; 1911, Miss L. B. Hyde, Mrs. E. Earle; 1912, Mrs. E. Earle, Miss M. Hollins; 1913, Miss M. Hollins, Miss L. B. Hyde.

EASTERN WOMEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP.

The Eastern Women's Championship was won at the Greenwich Country Club by Mrs. H. A. Jackson, Oakley, with 83—89—172; runner-up, Miss Fannie C. Osgood, Brookline.

MISCELLANEOUS CHAMPIONSHIPS.

Leskey Cup Tri-State match won at Baltusrol, N. J., by New York, which defeated Penn. by 9 to 6, and Massachusetts by 8 to 7, Francis Ouimet defeating J. D. Travers by 2 and 1.

The Tom Morris Memorial Trophy for clubs of Western G. A. won by Cleveland Country Club with total of 47 up on par.

The Olympic Cup competition was won at the Kent Country Club by the Chicago District Association with 628; runner-up, Intercollegiate G. A., 631.

The Seniors' Tournament was won at Apawamis by H. E. French, New Haven, with 167—26—141, for 36 holes; gross won by F. A. Wright, Baltusrol, in playoff of tie, with C. A. Spofford, Garden City, at 167.

The Team Championship of the Women's Western Golf Association was won by the Los Angeles Country Club with a score of 17 up on par for a team of four.

Staten Island, N. Y., won by A. F. Kammer; runner-up, B. T. Allen.

EASTERN INTER-SCHOLASTIC CHAMPIONSHIP.

The Eastern Inter-Scholastic Championship was won at Scarsdale by Philip Carter, Pawling, by 6 and 5; runner-up, W. T. Badham, Lawrenceville; medalist, Carter, 75.

BRITISH OPEN CHAMPIONSHIP.

The British Open Championship was won at Prestwick by Harry Vardon, with 73—77—78—78—306; runner-up, J. H. Taylor, with 74—78—74—83—309. Other scores: H. B. Simpson, Old St. Anne's, 310; Abe Mitchell, Sonning, 312; T. Williamson, Notts, 312; R. G. Wilson, Croham-Hurst, 313; J. Ockenden, West Drayton, 314; J. L. C. Jenkins (amateur champion), Troon, 315; P. J. Gaudin, Camberley-Heath, 315; J. Braid, Walton Heath, 316; Francis Ouimet, U. S. A. (amateur), 332.

Winners, place and scores of last 10 years:

1904, Jack White, Sandwich, 296; '05, J. Braid, St. Andrews, 318; '06, J. Braid, Muirfield, 300; '07, A. Massy, Hoylake, 312; '08, J. Braid, Prestwick, 291; '09, J. H. Taylor, Deal, 295; '10, J. Braid, St. Andrews, 299; '11, H. Vardon, Sandwich, 303; '12, Ed Ray, Muirfield, 295; '13, J. H. Taylor, Hoylake, 304.

BRITISH WOMEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP.

The British Women's Championship was won at Hunstanton by Miss Cecil Leitch, Walton Heath, by 2 up and 1 to play, 36 holes; runner-up, Miss Gladys Ravenscroft, Bromborough.

Digitized by Google

SPORTING RECORDS—GOLF—*Continued.*

BRITISH AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIP.

The British Amateur Championship was won at Sandwich by J. L. C. Jenkins, Troon, by 3 up and 2 to play, 36 holes; runner-up, C. L. Hezlet, Portrush, Ireland. Winners and runners-up in last 10 years:

1904, W. J. Travis, E. B. H. Blackwell; '05, A. G. Barry, O. Scott; '06, James Robb, C. C. Lingen; '07, J. Ball, C. A. Palmer; '08, E. A. Lassen, H. E. Taylor; '09, R. Maxwell, Capt. C. K. Hutchinson; '10, J. Ball, C. C. Aylmer; '11, H. H. Hilton, E. A. Lassen; '12, J. Ball, Abe Mitchell; '13, H. H. Hilton, R. Harris.

BELGIAN OPEN CHAMPIONSHIP.

The Open Championship of Belgium was won at the Antwerp Golf Club by Tom Ball, Great Britain, with 144; runner-up, C. H. Mayo, Great Britain, 148.

FRENCH OPEN CHAMPIONSHIP.

The French Open Championship was won at Le Touquet by J. D. Edgar, Great Britain, 71—74—70—73—288; runner-up, H. Vardon, Great Britain, 294. Other scores: Ed Ray, 295; J. H. Taylor, 296; H. D. Gillies, 300; Tom Ball, 301; F. Leach, 301; James Braid, 301.

WESTERN AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIP.

The Western Amateur Championship was won at the Kent Country Club (Mich.) by Charles ("Chick") Evans, Jr., Edgewater, by 11 up and 9 to play, 36 holes; runner-up, J. D. Standish, Detroit.

NEW JERSEY AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIP.

The New Jersey Amateur Championship was won at the Morris County Country Club by Oswald Kirkby by 4 up and 3 to play, 36 holes; runner-up, Maurice Risley, Atlantic City; medalist, C. E. Van Vleck, Jr., 75.

WOMEN'S TRI-CITY MATCH.

The Tri-City match for the Griscom Cup was won at the Greenwich Country Club by Philadelphia, which beat Boston by 12 to 9, and New York by 12 to 9.

WOMEN'S WESTERN CHAMPIONSHIP.

The Women's Western Championship was won at the Hinsdale (Ill.) Golf Club by Mrs. Harry D. Hammond, Indianapolis, by 5 up and 3 to play; runner-up, Mrs. F. S. Colburn, Glen View; medalist, Miss Laura M. Kaiser, Glen Echo, 91.

INTERNATIONAL WOMEN'S TEAM MATCH.

The International Women's Team Match was won at the Ranelagh links by England by the score of 532 to 598 for Ireland, 598 for Scotland and 652 for Wales.

WOMEN'S CHAMPIONSHIPS.

Event, winner and runner-up:

Boston, Miss M. Curtis, Miss F. C. Osgood. Southern, Mrs. F. G. Jones, Mrs. Thos. Paine. Phila., Mrs. R. H. Barlow, Mrs. C. H. Vanderbeck. French, Miss C. Leitch, Miss Gladys Bastin.

INTERCOLLEGIATE CHAMPIONSHIP.

The Intercollegiate Championship of the U. S. was played at the Garden City Golf Club. Team Championship won by Princeton over Harvard by 5 to 4; Individual Championship won by E. P. Allis, 3d, Harvard, by 11 up and 10 to play; 36 holes; runner-up, L. M. Washburn, Princeton; medalist, J. B. Rose, Princeton, after play-off of tie with Allis at 80.

OTHER CHAMPIONSHIPS.

Event, winner and runner-up:

Connecticut, W. P. Seeley, W. F. Whitmore. Greater N. Y., J. H. Buckbee, Jr., H. A. Linton. White Mountain, J. D. Standish, Jr., H. C. Richard. Irish Amateur, L. O. Munn, Lord Annesley. Mass. Open, M. J. Brady, Orrin A. Terry. Mid. Atlantic, George Small, Douglas Call. North and South Amateur, R. S. Worthington, Paul E. Gardner. Mass. Amateur, Francis Ouimet, Ray R. Gorton. Pacific Northwest, Jack Neville, H. Chandler Egan. Southern, Nelson M. Whitney, Perry Adair. Trans-Mississippi, J. D. Cady, M. A. McLaughlin. Eastern Prof., Isaac Mackie, Joe Mitchell. Canadian Amateur, G. S. Lyon, Brice S. Evans. Canadian Open, Karl Keffer, George Cumming. Philadelphia, H. H. Francine, H. L. Willoughby. Dist. of Columbia, W. R. Tuckerman. Dr. L. L. Harban. Western Interscholastic, Robert Markwell, Harold D'Ancona. Carolinas, E. F. Mayberry, F. M. Laxton. Western Junior, C. F. Grimes, L. M. Watts. Pennsylvania, H. W. Croft, J. B. Crookston. Chicago Dist. Amateur, Chas. Evans, Jr., R. A. Gardner. Chicago Dist. Open, R. A. Gardner, Tom Vardon. Chicago Championship, Wm. Rautenbusch, J. N. McDonald.

HORSE RACING.

American Running Records.

2 fur., Bob Wade, 4, Butte, Mont., Aug. 20, 1890, 0.21¼.

3 fur., Atoka, 6, 105, Butte, Mont., Sept. 6, 1906, 0.33⅓.

3½ fur., Calisse, 2, 123, Juarez, Jan. 17, 1911, 0.30⅘.

4 fur., Geraldine, 4, 122, Morris Park (straight course), Aug. 30, 1889, 0:46; Bessie Mackin, 2, 100, Dallas, Tex., Oct. 3, 1899, 0.46½.

4½ fur., Preceptor, 2, 112, Belmont Park, May 19, 1908, 0:51; Tanya, 2, 107, Morris Park, May 12, 1904, 0.51⅓; Handpress, 2, 100, Morris Park (straight course), May 26, 1907, 0.52.

5 fur., Maid Marian, 4, 111, Morris Park (straight course), Oct. 9, 1894, 0.56⅘; Tern's Trick, 3, 97, Oakland, Cal., Dec. 29, 1910, 0.58.

5½ fur., Plater, 2, 107, Morris Park (straight course), Oct. 21, 1902, 1.02⅕; Iron Mask, 6, 150, Juarez, Mex., March 8, 1914, 1.03⅘.

6 fur., Kingston, a, 139, Sheepshead Bay (C. I. J. C.), Futurity course, June 22, 1891, 1.08; Artful, 2, 130, Morris Park, Eclipse course, Oct. 15, 1904, 1.08; Jack Atkin, 4, 137, Belmont Park (straight course), May 19, 1908, 1.08⅘; Iron Mask, 6, 115, Juarez, Jan. 4, 1914, 1.09⅘; Dick Welles, 3, 109, Chicago (Washington Park), June 30, 1903, and Ivan the Terrible, 2, 92, Worth, Oct. 27, 1904, 1.11⅘; Roseben, 4, 147, Belmont Park, Oct. 6, 1905, 1.11⅘; Nimbus, 3, 109, Empire City, Aug. 18, 1908, and Glorio, 3, 104, Los Angeles, Dec. 12, 1908, 1.11⅘; Chapultepec, 3, 112, Los Angeles, Dec. 28, 1908, 1.11.

6½ fur., Lady Vera, 2, 90, Belmont Park, Oct. 18, 1906 (straight course), 1.16⅘; Voorhees, 3, 96, Belmont Park, Oct. 17, 1906 (short course), 1.17⅕; Oxford, 4, 118, Belmont Park, Oct. 15, 1906, 1.18⅘; Mandarin, 3, 96, Belmont Park, May 17, 1906 (straight course), 1.18; Brookdale Nymph, 4, 124, Belmont Park, Oct. 14, 1907, 1.17⅘; Martinmas, 4 91, Coney Island, Sept. 7, 1904, and Mineola, 3, 103, Coney Island, July 5, 1904, and Aeronaut, 3, 107, Belmont Park, Oct. 9, 1905, 1.18⅘.

7 fur., Roseben, 5, 126, Belmont Park, Oct. 16, 1906, (main course), 1.22; Bella B., 5, 103, Monmouth Park, July 8, 1900 (straight course), 1:23⅕; Perverse, 2, 119, Belmont Park, Oct. 11, 1905 (straight course), 1:23⅘; Halifax, 3, 119, Sheepshead Bay, June 26, 1906, 1.24⅘.

7½ fur., Restigouche, 3, 107, Belmont Park, May 29, 1908, 1.31⅕.

1 mile, Salvator, 4, 110, Monmouth Park, Aug. 2, 1890 (against time, straight course), 1.35⅕; Kildeer, 4, 91, Monmouth Park, Aug. 13, 1892 (straight course), 1.37¼; Amalfi, 6, 107, Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1914, 1.36¼.

1 mile 20 yds., Froglegs, 4, 107, Louisville, Ky. (C. D.), May 13, 1913, 1.39.

1 mile 50 yds., Vox Populi, 4, 104, Seattle, Sept. 5, 1908, 1.40⅘.

1 mile 60 yds., Watervale, 3, 98, Pimlico, May 3, 1911, 1.42⅘.

1 mile 70 yds., Bubbling Water, 4, 121, Oakland, Cal., Nov. 30, 1910, 1.42⅕.

1 mile 100 yds., Rapid Water, 6, 114, Oakland, Nov. 30, 1907, 1.44⅕.

1 1-16 miles, Celesta, 4, 109, Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1914, 1.42¾.

1⅛ miles, Vox Populi, 4, 110, Los Angeles, Dec. 19, 1908, 1.50; Charles Edward, 3, 126, Brighton Beach, July 16, 1907, 1.50⅘.

1 3-16 miles, Milton B., 6, 100, Latonia, Ky., July 4, 1913, 1.56⅘.

1¼ miles, Whisk Broom II., 6, 139, Belmont Park, L. I., June 28, 1913, 2.00; Roamer, 3, 114, Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1914, 2.02.

1 mile 500 yds., Swift Wing, 5, 100, Latonia, July 6, 1905, 2.10⅘.

1 5-16 miles, Ballot, 4, 126, Sheepshead Bay, July 1, 1908, 2.09⅘.

1⅜ miles, Irish Lad, 4, 126, Sheepshead Bay, June 25, 1904, 2.17⅘.

1½ miles, Goodrich, 3, 102, Chicago (Washington Park), July 15, 1898, 2.30¼; Stalwart, 3, 115, Sheepshead Bay, Sept. 3, 1904, 2.31½.

1⅝ miles, Africander, 3, 126, Sheepshead Bay, July 7, 1903, 2.45⅘.

1¾ miles, Major Daingerfield, 4, 120, Morris Park, Oct. 3, 1903, 2.57.

1⅞ miles, Julius Caesar, 5, 103, New Orleans, La., Feb. 27, 1900, 3.19.

2 miles, Everett, 3, 107, Pimlico, Md., Oct. 31, 1910, 3.25⅘; Ten Broeck, 5, 110, Louisville, May 29,

SPORTING RECORDS—HORSE RACING—AMERICAN RUNNING RECORDS—*Continued.*

1877 (against time), 3.27½; Kinley Mack, 4, 128, Sheepshead Bay, Oct. 29, 1900, 3.27⅘.

2¼ miles, Joe Murphy, 4, 99, Chicago (Harlem), Aug. 30, 1894, 3.42.

2¼ miles, Ethelbert, 4, 124, Brighton Beach, Aug. 4, 1900, 3.49⅕.

2½ miles, Kyrat, 3, 83, Newport, Ky., Nov. 18, 1899, 4.24½.

2⅝ miles, Ten Broeck, 4, 104, Lexington, Sept. 16, 1876, 4.58½.

2¾ miles, Hubbard, 4, 107, Saratoga, Aug. 9, 1873, 4.58¾.

3 miles, Mamie Algol, 5, New Orleans (City Park), Feb. 16, 1907, 5.19; Elie, 4, 99, Oakland, April 8, 1905, 5.22.

4 miles, Lucrezia Borgia, 4, 85, Oakland (California J. C.), May 20, 1897 (against time), 7.11; Sotemia, 5, 119, Louisville, Oct. 7, 1912, 7.10⅘.

HEAT RACES.

2 fur., Sleepy Dick, a, Kiowa, Kan., Nov. 24, 1888, 0.21½, 0.22¼.

2 fur., Bob Wade, 4, Butte, Mont., Aug. 16, 1890, 0.36¼, 0.36¼.

4 fur., Eclipse, Jr., 4, Dallas, Tex., Nov. 1, 1890, 0.48, 0.48, 0.48; Bogus, a, 113, Helena, Mont., Aug. 22, 1888, 0.48, 0.48; Bill Howard, 5, 122, Anaconda, Mont., Aug. 17, 1895, 0.47½, 0.48½.

5 fur., Kittie Pease, 4, 82, Dallas, Tex., Nov. 2, 1887, 1.00, 1.00; Fox, 4, 113, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 31, 1891, 1.00⅘, 1.01½.

6 fur., Tom Hayes, 4, 107, Morris Park, June 17, 1893 (straight course), 1.10½, 1.12⅘; Lizzie S., 5, 118, Louisville, Sept. 28, 1883, 1.13¼, 1.13½.

1 mile, Guido, 4, 117, Chicago (Washington Park), July 11, 1891, 1.41½, 1.41.

1 mile (3 in 5), L'Argentine, 5, 115, St. Louis, June 14, 1879, 1.43, 1.44, 1.47¾.

1 1-16 miles, Slipalong, 5, 115, Chicago (Washington Park), Sept. 2, 1885, 1.51½, 1.48½.

1⅛ miles, What-er-Lou, 5, 119, Ingleside (P. C. J. C.), Feb. 18, 1899, 1.56, 1.54⅘.

1¼ miles, Glenmore, 5, 114, Sheepshead Bay, Sept. 25, 1880, 2.10, 2.14.

1½ miles, Patsy Duffy, a, 115, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 17, 1884, 2.41¾, 2.41.

2 miles, Miss Woodford, 4, 107½, Sheepshead Bay, Sept. 20, 1884, 3.33, 3.31½.

3 miles, Norfolk, 4, 100, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 24, 1865, 5.27½, 5.29½.

Metropolitan Handicap, 1 Mile, Records.

Year. Name of Winner.	Value.	Time.
1897—Voter	$3,850	1:40½
1898—Bowling Brook	4,280	1:44
1899—Filigrame	6,750	1:39⅘
1900—Ethelbert	6,290	1:41¼
1901—Banastar	6,810	1:42
1902—Arsenal	9,020	1:42
1903—Gunfire	11,180	1:38½
1904—Irish Lad	10,880	1:40
1905—(Dead heat) Sysonby and Race King	*11,310	1.41⅘
1906—Grapple	10,850	1:39
1907—Glorifier	10,570	1:40⅘
1908—Jack Atkin	9,620	1:38⅘
1909—King James	3,875	1:40
1910—Fashion Plate	3,800	1:37⅘
1911—No race	.....	....
1912—No race	.....	....
1913—Whisk Broom II	3,475	1:39
1914—Buskin	4,200	1:37⅘

*Purse divided.

Brooklyn Handicap, 1¼ Miles, Records.

Year. Name of Winner.	Value.	Time.
1896—Sir Walter	$8,000	2:08½
1897—Howard Mann	7,750	2:09⅘
1898—Ornament	8,000	2:10
1899—Banastar	8,000	2.06⅘
1900—Kinley Mack	8,000	2:10
1901—Conroy	8,000	2:09
1902—Reina	7,800	2:07
1903—Irish Lad	15,150	2:05⅘
1904—The Picket	15,800	2:06⅘
1905—Delhi	15,800	2:06⅘
1906—Tokalon	15,800	2:05⅘
1907—Superman	15,800	2:09
1908—Celt	3,850	2:04½
1909—King James	3,850	2:04
1910—Fitz Herbert	4,800	2.05⅘
1911—No race	.....	....
1912—No race	.....	....
1913—Whisk Broom II	3,025	2:03⅘
1914—Buckhorn	3,350	2:08

Suburban Handicap, 1¼ Miles, Records.

Year. Name of Winner.	Value.	Time.
1894—Ramapo	$12,070	2:06½
1895—Lazzarone	4,730	2:07⅘
1896—Henry of Navarre	6,000	2:07
1897—Ben Brush	5,850	2:07⅕
1898—Tillo	7,000	2:09⅕
1899—Imp	7,000	2:05⅘
1900—Kinley Mack	10,000	2:06⅘
1901—Alcedo	10,000	2:05⅘
1902—Gold Heels	6,800	2.05¼
1903—Africander	16,650	2:10⅘
1904—Hermis	16,800	2:06
1905—Beldame	16,800	2:05⅘
1906—Go Between	20,000	2:05½
1907—Nealon	16,800	2:06⅘
1908—Ballot	19,750	2:03
1909—Fitz Herbert	3,850	2:03⅘
1910—Olambala	4,800	2:04⅘
1911—No race	.....	....
1912—No race	.....	....
1913—Whisk Broom II	2,900	2:00
1914—No race	.....	....

The Futurity, About ¾-Mile, Records.

Year. Name of Winner.	Value.	Time.
1894—The Butterflies	$48,710	1.11
1895—Requital	53,190	1:11⅘
1896—Ogden	44,290	1:10
1897—L'Alouette	34,290	1:11
1898—Martimas	37,130	1:12⅘
1899—Chacornac	30,990	1:10⅘
1900—Ballyhoo Bey	33,830	1:10
1901—Yankee	38,685	1:09⅘
1902—Savable	45,400	1:14
1903—Hamburg Belle	35,940	1:18
1904—Artful	43,540	1:11⅘
1905—Ormondale	42,080	1.11⅘
1906—Electioneer	37,270	1:13⅘
1907—Colin	25,075	1:11⅘
1908—Maskette	25,100	1:11⅘
1909—Sweep	24,270	1:11⅘
1910—Novelty	25,360	1:12⅘
1911—No race	.....	....
1912—No race	.....	....
1913—Pennant	15,060	1:15
1914—Trojan	15,160	1:16⅘

Leading Races on Long Island in 1914.

Event, Track and Winner.

The Juvenile, Belmont Park, Hauberk. Ladies' Handicap, Belmont Park, Flying Fairy. Withers Mile, Belmont Park, Charlestonian. Bouquet Stakes, Belmont Park, Hydroplane. Subscription Handicap, Piping Rock, Election Bet. The Larchmont, Belmont Park, Charlestonian. Subscription Handicap, Piping Rock, Arrington. Whitney Memorial Steeplechase, Piping Rock, Relluf. Grab Bag Handicap, Piping Rock, Prince Henry. Grand Natl. Handicap, Belmont Park, Relluf. The Toboggan, Belmont Park, Rock View. Keene Memorial, Belmont Park, Comely. The Fashion, Belmont Park, Catalina. The Harlem, Belmont Park, Tarts. The Laureate, Belmont Park, Comely. The Belmont, Belmont Park, Luke McLuke. Union Selling, Aqueduct, Hocnir. Hudson, Aqueduct, Sea Shell. Carter Handicap, Aqueduct, Roamer. Clover Stakes, Aqueduct, Coquette. Carlton Stakes, Aqueduct, Luke McLuke. Rockaway Selling, Aqueduct, Tarts. Canarsie Selling, Aqueduct, Lady Barbary. Great American, Aqueduct, Lady Barbary. Brookdale Handicap, Aqueduct, Flying Fairy. Astoria Dinner Stakes, Aqueduct, Pixy. Myrtle Selling, Aqueduct, Grover Hughes. Queens County Handicap, Aqueduct, Flying Fairy. Tremont Stakes, Aqueduct, Ed. Crump. Brooklyn Derby, Aqueduct, Roamer. The Matron (Colts and Geldings), Belmont Park, Pebbles. Jerome Handicap, Belmont Park, Stromboli. The Matron (for Fillies), Belmont Park, Charter Maid. Autumn Highweight, Belmont Park, Comely. Corinthian Steeplechase, Belmont Park, Compliment. Champagne Stakes, Belmont Park, Paris. Municipal Handicap, Belmont Park, Roamer. Manhattan Handicap, Belmont Park, Stromboli. Hindoo Handicap, Belmont Park, Addie M. Nassau Selling, Belmont Park, Montresor. Nursery Handicap, Belmont Park, Sharpshooter. Autumn Weight for Age, Belmont Park, Roamer. Brook Cup Steeplechase, Belmont Park, Compliment.

Other Noted American Turf Events in 1914.

Event, Track and Winner.

Washington Stakes, Havre de Grace, Gainer. Blue Grass Stakes, Lexington, Bronzewing. Kentucky Derby, Louisville, Old Rosebud. Kentucky Oaks, Louisville, Bronzewing. Kentucky Handicap, Louisville, Luke McLuke. Coronation Stakes, To-

Digitized by Google

SPORTING RECORDS—HORSE RACING—AMERICAN TURF EVENTS IN 1914—*Continued.*

ronto, Linsin. Connaught Cup, Toronto, Calgary. Jacques Cartier, Montreal, Barnegat. King George Handicap, Montreal, Barnegat. International Derby, Montreal, David Craig. Latonia Derby, Latonia, John Gund. President's Plate, Ottawa, Waterbass. Connaught Cup, Ottawa, Bwana Tumbo. Hamilton Derby, Hamilton, Sandbar. Dominion Plate, Hamilton, Crystiawoga. Fourth of July Handicap, Hamilton, David Craig. Independence Handicap, Latonia, Black Toney. Canadian Derby, Fort Erie, Dr. Samuel. Yonkers Handicap, Yonkers, Borrow. Frontier Handicap, Windsor, Tippecanoe. Empire City Handicap, Yonkers, Buckhorn. Midsummer Stakes, Yonkers, Roamer. Prince Edward Selling, Windsor, Barnegat. Canadian Handicap, Windsor, Beehive. Saratoga Special, Saratoga, Regret. The Travers, Saratoga, Roamer. United States Hotel, Saratoga, Garbage. Iroquois Hotel, Saratoga, Sir Edgar. Grand Union Hotel, Saratoga, Garbage. Mohawk Selling, Saratoga, Old Ben. Canadian Sportsman Handicap, Fort Erie, Barnegat. The Albany, Saratoga, High Noon. Saratoga Steeplechase, Saratoga, Lysander. Sanford Memorial, Saratoga, Regret. Champlain Handicap, Saratoga, Pandean. Saranac Handicap, Saratoga, Stromboli. The Hopeful, Saratoga, Regret. Merchants and Citizens Handicap, Saratoga, Star Gaze. Troy Selling, Saratoga, Headmast. Huron Handicap, Saratoga, Romer. Shillelah Steeplechase, Saratoga, El Bart. Grab Bag Handicap, Saratoga, Trial By Jury. The Flash, Saratoga, Trial By Jury. Saratoga Handicap, Saratoga, Borrow. Hamilton Cup, Hamilton, Donerail. The Alabama, Saratoga, Addie M. The Spinaway, Saratoga, Lady Barbary. Amsterdam Selling, Saratoga, Grover Hughes. Saratoga Cup, Saratoga, Star Gaze. State Fair Stakes, Syracuse, Roamer. King's Plate, Montreal, Irish Heart. Strathcona Steeplechase, Montreal, Gun Cotton. Blue Bonnets' Stakes, Montreal, Sea Lord. Stamina Stakes, Montreal, Good Day. Autumn Cup, Toronto, Great Britain. Seagram Cup, Toronto, Privet Petal. Douglas Park Handicap, Louisville, Buckhorn. Ontario Cup, Toronto, Great Britain.

American "Derby" Winners.

Durbar II., owned by H. B. Duryea, won the famous English Derby race of 1914 at Epsom Downs. The odds were 25 to 1. Durbar II. made the 4th Amer. horse to win the English turf classic, the list being as follows: (Year, horse and owner.)

1881, Iroquois; Pierre Lorillard. 1901. Volodyovsky; William C. Whitney; 1907, Orby; Richard Croker. 1914, Durbar II., Herman B. Duryea.

THE 2:05 TROTTERS.

Horse and time—Uhlan, 1:58; Lou Dillon, 1:58½; Major Delmar, 1:59¾; The Harvester, 2:01¼; Hamburg Belle, 2:01; Sweet Marie, 2:02; Cresceus, 2:02¼; The Abbot, 203¼; Billy Burk, 2:03¼; Dudie Archdale, 2:03¼; Etawah, 2:03¼; Peter Volo, 2:03½; Alix, 2:03¾; Highball, 2:03¾; Soprano, 2:03¾; Anvil, 2:03¾; Lord Dewey, 2:03¾; Nancy Hanks, 2:04; Jack Reyburn, 2:04¼; Solomon Girl, 12:04¼; Joan, 12:04¼; Penisa Maid, 2:04¼; Charley Mitchell, 2:04¼; Spanish Queen, 2:04¼; Ross B., 2:04¼; Rhythmell, 2:04¼; John A. McKerron, 2:04½; Tiverton, 2:04½; Wentworth, 2:04½; Lillian R., 2:04½; Bob Douglass, 2:04½; Tommy Horn, 2:04½; Azote, 2:04¾; Admiral Dewey, 2:04¾; Colorado E., 2:04¾; General H., 2:04¾; Brace Girdle, 2:04¾; Grace, 2:04¾; Cheeney, 2:04¾; Mainsheet, 2:05; Willy, 2:05; Star Winter, 2:05.

1914 NEW YORK HORSE SHOW.

Held at Madison Square Garden, Dec. 7-12.

THE CHAMPIONS.

Harness horses, Lord Baltimore Cup—Mrs. M. M. Dimond's b. g. Flash, 14.2 to 15.2

Single harness—Paul Moore's ch. m. Jessica.

Single harness, over 15 hds. 2 in.—B. F. C. Gregory's ch. m. Moonshine.

Harness pairs, exceeding 15 hds. 2 in.—J. C. Thompson's Nestledown Chancellor and Nestledown Counsellor.

Harness pairs, over 14 hds. 2 in., and not exceeding 15 hds. 2 in.—Emil Seelig's Eve and Suave.

Harness ponies—Willisbrook Farm's b. m. Shinfield Antelope.

Ponies under saddle—Delchester Farm's gr. g. First Whip.

Heavyweight saddle horses—Mrs. John Gerken's ch. m. Margaret Tate.

Heavyweight hunters—Heart Brothers' ch. g. Nicholas.

Middleweight Hunters—Homewood Stable's gr. g. David Gray.

Lightweight Hunters—Mrs. W. R. Coe's gr. m. Mollie Gray.

Four-in-hands—B. F. S. Gregory's Duchess, Princess, Lady Friar and Moonshine.

LAWN TENNIS.

1914 Singles Ranking.

1, M. E. McLoughlin; 2, R. N. Williams; 3, K. H. Behr; 4, R. Lindley Murray; 5, W. J. Clothier; 6, W. M. Johnston; 7, G. M. Church; 8; F. B. Alexander; 9, W. M. Washburn; 10, E. F. Fottrell.

1914 Doubles Ranking.

1, M. E. McLoughlin and T. C. Bundy; 2, G. M. Church and Dean Mathey; 3, K. H. Behr and T. R. Pell; 4, W. M. Johnston and C. J. Griffin; 5, H. H. Hackett and F. B. Alexander; 6, Nat Browne and Claude Wayne; 7, N. W. Niles and A. S. Dabney; 8, W. J. Clothier and G. P. Gardner; 9, G. C. Schafer and King Smith; 10, R. D. Little and F. C. Innman.

Women's Singles Ranking.

1, Miss Mary Browne; 2, Miss Florence Sutton; 3, Miss Marie Wagner; 4, Mrs. Edward Raymond; 5, Miss Edith Rotch; 6, Miss Eleanor Sears; 7, Mrs. Robert Williams; 8, Mrs. Davis Wood; 9, Mrs. N. A. Niemeyer; 10, Miss Sara Livingston.

American Champions Since 1881.

1st, year; 2d, champion; 3d, winner all-comers:

1881, R. D. Sears, R. D. Sears; 1882, R. D. Sears, R. D. Sears; 1883, R. D. Sears, R. D. Sears; 1884, R. D. Sears, H. A. Taylor; 1885, R. D. Sears, G. M. Brinley; 1886, R. D. Sears, R. L. Beeckman; 1887, R. D. Sears, H. W. Slocum, Jr.; 1888, H. W. Slocum, Jr., H. W. Slocum, Jr.; 1889, H. W. Slocum, Jr., Q. A. Shaw, Jr.; 1890, O. S. Campbell, O. S. Campbell; 1891, O. S. Campbell, C. Hobart; 1892, O. S. Campbell, F. H. Hovey; 1893, R. D. Wrenn, R. D. Wrenn; 1894, R. D. Wrenn, M. F. Goodbody; 1895, F. H. Hovey, F. H. Hovey; 1896, R. D. Wrenn, R. D. Wrenn; 1897, R. D. Wrenn, W. V. Eaves; 1898, M. D. Whitman, M. D. Whitman; 1899, M. D. Whitman, J. P. Paret; 1900, M. D. Whitman, W. A. Larned; 1901, W. A. Larned, W. A. Larned; 1902, W. A. Larned, R. F. Doherty; 1903, H. L. Doherty, H. L. Doherty; 1904, H. Ward, H. Ward; 1905, B. C. Wright, B. C. Wright; 1906, W. J. Clothier, W. J. Clothier; 1907, W. A. Larned, W. A. Larned; 1908, W. A. Larned, B. C. Wright; 1909, W. A. Larned, W. J. Clothier; 1910, W. A. Larned, T. C. Bundy; 1911, W. A. Larned, M. E. McLoughlin; 1912, M. E. McLoughlin, M. E. McLoughlin. (Challenge round dispensed with in 1912.)

1913—M. E. McLoughlin, champion; R. N. Williams, runner-up.

1914—R. N. Williams, champion; M. E. McLoughlin, runner-up.

National Champions.

Singles at Newport, Sept. 1—R. N. Williams, Phila., defeated M. E. McLoughlin, San Francisco, 6—3, 8—6, 10—8.

Doubles at Newport, Aug. 25—M. E. McLoughlin and T. C. Bundy (defenders) defeated Dean Mathey and G. M. Church (challengers), 6—4, 6—2, 6—4.

1914 Championships.

LONG ISLAND.

Singles (Eagle Challenge Bowl)—F. G. Anderson defeated F. C. Baggs, 3—6, 6—4, 6—2, 6—8, 7—5.

Doubles—S. H. Voshell and F. C. Baggs defeated F. G. Anderson and C. C. Chambers, 8—6, 6—3, 6—2.

NEW YORK STATE CHAMPIONSHIP.

Played on courts of the Crescent A. C., Bay Ridge, July 30 to Aug. 19.

Singles—M. E. McLoughlin defeated R. L. Murray, 6—2, 6—3, 6—4.

Doubles—H. H. Hackett and F. B. Alexander defeated Richard Palmer and Harold Throckmorton, 6—3, 7—5, 8—6.

1914 Davis Cup Matches.

PRELIMINARY ROUNDS.

United Kingdom defeated Belgium, 5—0.
United Kingdom defeated France, 4—1.
Australasia defeated Canada, 5—0.
Australasia defeated Germany, 5—0.
Australasia defeated United Kingdom, 3—2.

SPORTING RECORDS—LAWN TENNIS—1914 DAVIS CUP MATCHES—*Continued.*

CHALLENGE ROUND.

Played at West Side Tennis Club, Forest Hills, L. I., Aug. 13, 14, 15.

Australasia (challenger) defeated U. S. (defender), 3—2.

SUMMARIES.

A. F. Wilding, Australasia, defeated R. N. Williams, U. S., 7—5, 6—2, 6—3.

M. E. McLoughlin, America, defeated N. E. Brookes, Australasia, 17—15, 6—3, 6—3.

Brookes and Wilding defeated McLoughlin and T. C. Bundy in doubles, 6—3, 8—6, 9—7.

Brookes defeated Williams, 6—1, 6—2, 8—10, 6—3.

McLoughlin defeated Wilding, 6—2, 6—3, 2—6, 6—2.

Winners of Important Tennis Tournaments in 1914.

1st, tournament; 2d, winner; 3d, runner-up:

Davis Cup, †Australasia; *America. Natl. Championship, R. N. Williams; M. E. McLoughlin. N. Y. State, M. E. McLoughlin; R. L. Murray. Longwood, †M. E. McLoughlin; *W. M. Johnston. Southampton, R. L. Murray; W. M. Washburn. Westchester, R. N. Williams; W. M. Johnston. Seabright, †R. N. Williams; *T. R. Pell. Natl. Clay Court, C. J. Griffin; E. Fottrell. Metropolitan, R. L. Murray, F. B. Alexander. Long Island, F. G. Anderson; F. C. Baggs. Nassau Country Club, W. J. Clothier; T. R. Pell. Cedarhurst Cup, Dean Mathey; W. A. Larned. Woodmere, C. C. Chambers; F. G. Anderson. Middle States, †K. H. Behr; *G. F. Touchard. New Jersey State, G. C. Schafer; S. H. Voshell. Central N. Y., S. H. Voshell; E. H. Whitney. Eastern N. Y., S. H. Voshell; R. L. Baggs. Bronx County, S. H. Voshell, W. M. Hall. Nassau and Queens Co., R. B. Gatcomb; W. L. Pate. Marine and Field Club, Vanderbilt Ward; G. C. Shafer. New England, †R. L. Murray; *A. H. Man, Jr. Phila., R. N. Williams; Dr. P. B. Hawk. Pennsylvania, R. N. Williams; W. T. Tilden. Virginia, †Nell Stevens; *N. H. Bundy. Bronxville, Dr. W. M. Rosenbaum; C. A. Major. Pacific Coast, W. M. Johnston; E. Fottrell. Delaware, *G. M. Church; †R. L. Murray. Connecticut, F. C. Inman; W. Rand. Mid-Atlantic, †H. E. Doyle; *C. B. Doyle. Connecticut Valley, J. D. E. Jones; R. C. Seaver. Texas, Semp Ross; J. B. Adoul. Tri-State, *W. S. McElroy; †W. G. Hoag. Idaho, H. S. Gray; A. K. Wood; Nebraska, †H. Oldham; *F. M. Durliner. Westmont, †N. W. Swayne; *R. L. Thompson. Scranton, *R. Von Maur; †R. B. McClave. Florida, *T. R. Pell; †F. C. Inman. Pinehurst, L. Cowing; R. A. Chapin. Chevy Chase, †W. F. Johnson; *C. M. Bull, Jr. Old Dominion, †T. R. Pell; *N. Thornton. Sleepy Hollow, R. L. Murray; W. M. Hall. San Francisco, W. M. Johnston; Roland Roberts. Greenwich, Vanderbilt Ward; G. C. Thomas, Jr. N. Y. L. T. C., G. C. Shafer; R. L. Baggs. Southern, Irving Wright; E. Phelps. Massachusetts, *N. W. Niles; R. C. Seaver. Maryland, †T. R. Pell; W. F. Johnson. Western, †A. M. Squair; C. J. Griffin. Missouri Valley, J. J. Armstrong; J. Cannon. Tennessee, *C. G. Smith; †P. Fanning. Iowa, Roland Hoerr; Fred Bradley. White Mountain, James Nowell; King Smith. Intercollegiate, G. M. Church; R. N. Williams. Junior Metropolitan, H. Throckmorton; H. L. Foerster. Narragansett, W. M. Washburn; E. Fottrell. Dayton, †C. J. Griffin; *C. Lockhorn. Women's Natl., *Miss Mary Browne; Miss Marie Wagner. Women's N. Y. State, Miss Marie Wagner; Miss Clare Cassell. Women's Long Island, Miss Clare Cassell; Miss Edna Marcus.

*Defender. †Challenger.

DAVIS CUP RECORD.

1900, U. S. defeated United Kingdom, 3 to 0. 1902, U. S. defeated United Kingdom, 3 to 2. 1903, United Kingdom defeated U. S., 4 to 1. 1904, Belgium defeated France in preliminary round, 3 to 2. England defeated Belgium in final, 5 to 0. 1905, U. S. defeated France in preliminary round, 5 to 0. U. S. defeated Australasia in final, 5 to 0. 1905, United Kingdom (challenger) defeated U. S., 5 to 0. 1906, U. S. defeated Australasia in preliminary round, 3 to 2. United Kingdom defeated U. S. in final, 5 to 0. 1907, Australasia defeated U. S. in preliminary round, 3 to 2. Australasia defeated United Kingdom in final, 3 to 2. 1908, U. S. defeated United Kingdom in preliminary round, 4 to 1. Australasia defeated U. S. in final, 3 to 2. 1909, U. S. defeated United Kingdom in preliminary round, 5 to 0. Australasia defeated U. S. in final, 5 to 0. 1910, no contests were played. 1911, U. S. defeated United Kingdom in preliminary round, 4 to 1. Australasia defeated U. S. in final, 5 to 0. 1912, U. S. did not compete for the trophy. 1913, U. S. defeated United Kingdom in final round, 3 to 2. 1914, Australasia defeated U. S. in challenge round, 3 to 2.

Court Tennis.

Jay Gould (Amer. amateur) won the world's court tennis championship from G. F. Covey (English professional) at the Racquet Club, Philadelphia, on Mar. 16 and 18. The 1st day Gould won 4 sets, scoring 6—0, 6—1, 6—4 and 6—3. The 2d day he won as follows: 6—2, 6—2, 5—6 and 6—1.

RACQUETS AND SQUASH.

Clarence C. Pell, Tuxedo Racquet and Tennis Club, won the gold racquet by defeating C. G. Osborne of the University of Chicago by 15—5, 15—11, 15—17, 15—10 at Tuxedo on Feb. 15.

The Harvard Club won the metropolitan squash championship for the 5th time in 6 yrs. from the Heights Casino. The final standing of the league follows:

	W.	L.	P.C.		W.	L.	P.C.
Harvard...	5	0	1.000	Columbia...	2	4	.333
H. Casino..	4	2	.667	Princeton..	0	5	.000

Dr. Alfred Stillman, 2d, Harvard Club, won the National Amateur Squash Tennis Championship, defeating George Whitney, the title holder, in the final round at the Heights Casino, Bkln., on Feb. 12, 1914. The victory gave him the third and last leg on the Tiffany Cup. The scores of the final game follow:

1st Game—Whitney—0, 3, 0, 1, 0, 0, 0, 1, 0, 0, 1, 0, 2, 0, 2, 0, 1, 1, 0—12. Stillman—0, 2, 0, 0, 2, 0, 1, 0, 0, 1, 3, 0, 0, 0, 0, 1, 2, 2, 1—15.

2d Game—Whitney—6, 0, 3, 0, 0, 0, 1, 2, 1, 0, 2, —15. Stillman—0, 1, 0, 0, 0, 1, 1, 0, 1, 2, 3—9.

3d Game—Whitney—0, 2, 0, 0, 1, 1, 1, 1, 0, 2, 1, 0, 0, 0, 0, 1, 3, 2—15. Stillman—0, 2, 0, 2, 2, 0, 1, 0, 0, 1, 1, 1, 1, 0, 0, 1, 0, 0—12.

4th Game—Whitney—1, 1, 0, 0, 0, 2, 3, 1, 0, 1, 0, 2—12. Stillman—0, 2, 3, 2, 0, 1, 0, 3, 2, 0, 0, 2—15.

5th Game—Whitney—0, 1, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 1, 0, 1, 1, 3, 1, 0, 2, x—10. Stillman—1, 5, 1, 0, 1, 1, 0, 2, 0, 1, 1, 0, 0, 0, 1, 1—15.

Referee—Royal E. T. Riggs, Heights Casino.

POLO.

The Hurlingham Polo Team won the International Challenge in two straight games, played at the Meadow Brook Field Club, L. I., on June 13 and 16. Score, first game, Gt. Britain, 8½ Goals; U. S., 3 Goals. Second game, Gt. Britain, 4 Goals; U. S., 2¾ Goals. Teams, U. S., No. 1, R. La Montagne; No. 2, J. M. Waterbury, Jr.; No. 3, L. Waterbury; Back, D. Milburn. Gt. Britain, No. 1, Capt. H. A. Tomkinson; No. 2, Capt. St. G. Cheape; No. 3, Maj. F. W. Barrett; Back, Capt. V. Locket, Substitutes, U. S., Foxhall P. Keene, H. C. Phipps, C. C. Rumsey and Malcolm Stevenson; Gt. Britain, Lord Wimborne and J. A. E. Traille. The attendance for the two games was 72,000.

ROWING.

Intercollegiate.

The annual intercollegiate regatta was held on the Hudson River, off Poughkeepsie, on June 26. The result of the races follow:

Varsity Eights, 4 Miles—Columbia, 19:37⅘; Pennsylvania, 19:41; Cornell, 19:44⅕; Syracuse, 19:59⅘; Washington, 20:01⅘; Wisconsin, 20:20. Won by 1¼ lengths.

Freshman Eights, 2 Miles—Cornell, 10:26; Syracuse, 10:50⅘; Pennsylvania, 10:53⅘; Columbia, 10:56⅘; Wisconsin, 10:59. Won by 3 lengths.

Junior Eights, 2 Miles—Cornell, 11:15⅘; Columbia, 11:24⅘; Pennsylvania, 11:33⅘; Syracuse, 11:50⅘. Won by 2½ lengths.

PREVIOUS RECORDS.

Varsity 8-oared—4-mile races, rowed at Poughkeepsie since 1900. Results:

1900—Pennsylvania, 19:44⅘; Wisconsin, 19:46⅘. 1901—Cornell, 18:53⅘ (record); Columbia, 18:58. 1902—Cornell, 19:05⅘; Wisconsin, 19:13⅘; 1903—Cornell, 18:57; Georgetown, 19:27. 1904—Syracuse, 20:22⅘; Cornell, 20:31⅘. 1905—Cornell, 20:29⅘; Syracuse, 21:47⅘. 1906—Cornell, 19:36⅘; Pennsylvania, 19:43⅘. 1907—

SPORTING RECORDS—ROWING—INTERCOLLEGIATE—PREVIOUS RECORDS—*Continued.*

Cornell, 20:02⅘; Columbia, 20:04. 1908—Syracuse, 19:34⅕; Columbia, 19:35⅕. 1909—Cornell, 19:02; Columbia, 19:04⅘. 1910—Cornell, 20:42; Pennsylvania, 20:44. 1911—Cornell, 20:10⅘; Columbia, 20:16⅘. 1912—Cornell, 19:21⅘; Wisconsin, 19:25. 1913—Syracuse, 19:28⅘; Cornell, 19:31.

Varsity—4-Oared—2 Miles: 1900—Pennsylvania, 10:31⅕. 1901—Cornell, 11:89⅘. 1902—Cornell, 10:43⅘. 1903—Cornell, 10:34. 1904—Cornell, 10:53⅘. 1905—Syracuse, 10:15⅘. 1906—Cornell, 10:35⅕. 1907—Syracuse, 10:37⅕. 1908—Syracuse, 10:52⅘. 1909—Cornell (record), 10:01. 1910—Cornell, 10:32. 1911—Cornell, no time taken. 1912—Cornell, 10:34⅕. 1913—Cornell, 19:31.

Freshmen—8-Oared—2 Miles: 1900—Wisconsin, 9:45⅘. 1901—Pennsylvania, 10:20⅕. 1902—Cornell, 9:39⅘. 1903—Cornell, 9:18. 1904—Syracuse, 10:01. 1905—Cornell, 9:35⅘. 1906—Syracuse, 9:91⅘. 1907—Wisconsin, 9:58. 1908—Cornell, 9:20⅘. 1909—Cornell (record), 9:11⅘. 1910—Cornell, 10:40. 1911—Columbia, 10:13⅘. 1912—Cornell, 9:31⅘. 1913—Cornell, 10:04⅘.

Yale vs. Harvard.

Rowed June 19 on the Thames River, New London, Conn. The summaries:

Varsity eights (4 miles)—Won by Yale; time, 21:16. Harvard, 2d; time, 21:16⅕. Record, Yale in 1888, 20:10.

Second varsity eight (2 miles)—Won by Harvard; time, 11:34. Yale, 2d; time, 12:02.

Freshmen eights (2 miles)—Won by Harvard; time, 11:45. Yale, 2d; Time, 12:04. Record, Yale in 1908, 10:33⅕.

PREVIOUS RECORDS.

The record of races bet. universities at New London follow: In 1876 the eights met for the first time at 4 miles, Yale winning in 22:02, Harvard's time being 22:33. In 1877 Harvard won in 24.36, beating Yale by 8 seconds. These 2 races were rowed at Springfield, Mass., and since then the contests have been held at New London.

1878—Harvard, 20:44⅘; Yale, 21:29. 1879—Harvard, 22:15; Yale, 22:58. 1880—Yale, 24:27; Harvard, 25:09. 1881—Yale, 20:13; Harvard, 22:19. 1882—Harvard, 20:47; Yale, 20:50½. 1883—Harvard, 24:26; Yale, 25:59. 1884—Yale, 20:31; Harvard, 24:46. 1885—Harvard, 25:15½; Yale, 26:30. 1886—Yale, 20:41¼; Harvard, 21:05⅘. 1887—Yale, 22:56; Harvard, 23:01½. 1888—Yale, 20:10; Harvard, 21:24. 1889—Yale, 21:30; Harvard, 21:55. 1890—Yale, 21:29; Harvard, 21:40. 1891—Harvard, 21:24; Yale, 21:57. 1892—Yale, 20:48; Harvard, 21:42½. 1893—Yale, 25:01½; Harvard, 25:15. 1894—Yale, 22:47; Harvard, 24:40. 1895—Yale, 21:30; Harvard, 22:05. 1899—Harvard, 20:52½; Yale, 21:13. 1900—Yale, 21:12⅘; Harvard, 21:37⅘. 1901—Yale, 23:37; Harvard, 23:45. 1902—Yale, 20:20; Harvard, 20:33. 1903—Yale, 20:19⅘; Harvard, 20:29⅘. 1904—Yale, 21:41½; Harvard, 22:07. 1905—Yale, 22:33⅘; Harvard, 22:36. 1906—Harvard, 23:02; Yale, 23:11. 1907—Yale, 21:10; Harvard, 21:13. 1908—Harvard, 24:10; Yale, collapsed. 1909—Harvard, 21:50; Yale, 22:10. 1910—Harvard, 20:46½; Yale, 21:24. 1911—Harvard, 22:44; Yale, 23:40½. 1912—Harvard, 21:43½; Yale, 22:44. 1913—Harvard, 21:42; Yale, 22:20.

National Championships.

The 42d annual regatta of the Natl. Assn. of Amateur Oarsmen was held in Philadelphia on Aug. 8. The summaries:

Senior 8-Oared Shells—Won by Duluth Boat Club; 2d, Argonaut Rowing Club, Toronto; 3d, New York Athletic Club. Time, 6:27⅘.

Champion Senior Single Sculls Shell—Won by Robert Dibble, Don Rowing Club, Toronto; 2d, John B. Kelly, Vesper Boat Club, Philadelphia; 3d, Everard B. Butler, Toronto Rowing Club. Time, 7:48.

Senior Quadruple Sculls Shells—Won by Riverside Boat Club, Cambridge, Mass.; 2d, New York A. C.; 3d, Philadelphia Barge Club. Time, 6.44⅕.

Intercity Octuple Scull Shell—Won by New York by 3 ft. from Philadelphia. Time, 6:28⅘. Only 2 starters.

¼-Mile Dash—Final—Won by Everard B. Butler, Toronto Rowing Club; 2d, R. H. Pearse, Nonpareil Club, New York; 3d, Robert Dibble, Don Rowing Club. Time, 1:21⅕.

Intermediate 4-Oared Shells—Won by Duluth Boat Club; 2d, Argonaut Rowing Club, Toronto; 3d, Arundel Boat Club, Baltimore. Time not announced.

Senior 4-Oared Shells—Won by University Barge Club, Philadelphia; 2d, Potomac Boat Club, Washington; 3d, Western Rowing Club, St. Louis. Time, 7:12. Only 3 started.

Association Single Sculls—Won by Kelly, Vesper B. C., Philadelphia; 2d, Thomas J. Rooney, Ravenswood B. C., L. I. City; 3d, David Regan, Mutual Rowing Club, Buffalo. Time, 8:59⅘.

New York Rowing Association.

The 1st annual regatta of the N. Y. Rowing Assn. was held on the Harlem River on May 10. The only mile contest was bet. the Columbia Univ. eight and an all-New York octuple. Columbia won. No time was taken. Other results follow:

Senior singles—Tom Rooney of the Ravenswood B. C. defeated Waldo Smith, N. Y. A. C.

Interscholastic 4-Oared Gigs—Won by New Rochelle; 2d, Flushing High; 3d, Hoboken High. Time, 6:47⅕.

Senior 4-Oared, Special, Shell—Won by Wahnetah B. C., Flushing; 2d, Ariel Club, Baltimore. Time, 6:14⅘.

Junior 8-Oared Shell—Won by N. Y. A. C., 2d, Columbia second crew. Time 6:00⅘.

Intermediate 4-Oared Gig—Won by Columbia University; 2d, Wahnetah B. C., Flushing. Time, 6:38.

Double Sculls—Won by H. Babcock and S. A. Wilde, N. Y. A. C.; 2d, J. J. Kelly and W. Krieger, Metropolitan. R. C. Time, 6:52.

Junior 4-Oared Gigs—Won by Columbia Univ.; 2d, New Rochelle R. C. Time, 6:46.

Junior 4-Oared Barge—Won by Hudson B. C., N. Y.; 2d, Rosedale Club, Carlstadt, N. J. Time, 6:48⅘.

Senior Quadruple Sculls—Won by Metropolitan R. C., N. Y. No time taken. At ½-mile mark Nonpareil crew disqualified after fouling the Malta crew of Philadelphia.

Intermediate Single Sculls—Won by Zoha, Bohemian Club, N. Y.; 2d, Campbell Malta Club, Philadelphia. Time, 7:47⅕.

Senior 4-Oared Barge—Won by Ariel B. C., Baltimore; 2d, Rosedale Club, Hoboken. Time, 7:28⅘.

Junior Quadruple Sculls—Won by New York A. C.; 2d, Lonestar Club, N. Y. Time, 6:00.

Association Single Shell—Won by W. M. Campbell, Malta Club, Philadelphia; 2d, F. Miller, New York A. C. Time, 7:7.

Middle States Regatta.

Twenty-fifth annual regatta rowed at Baltimore, Md., over 1-mile course, on Sept. 7, 1914. Senior 4-oared (2 entries)—Won by N. Y. A. C. No time taken.

Double Sculls, 140-Lb. Class (2 entries)—Won by Malta Boat Club, Phila., from Undine Barge Club, Phil., by a length. No time taken.

Junior Quadruple Sculls (2 entries)—Won by New Rochelle, N. Y. Rowing Club, by 5 lgths.; 2d, West Philadelphia Club. No time taken.

Junior 4-Oared Gigs—1st, Potomac Boat Club, Washington; Arundel Boat Club, Baltimore, 2d; 3d, Malta Boat Club, Phila. Best time, 5:47⅘.

World's Professional Championship.

Ernest Barry, the English holder of the title, on Sept. 7, 1914, defeated James Paddon, the Australian, by 4 lgths. over the Thames championship course for the world's sculling title and a stake of $5,000. (See 1914 and 1911 Eagle Almanac for previous records.)

Henley Regatta.

The Harvard Univ. junior varsity 8-oared crew won the Grand Challenge Cup on the Thames River on July 4.

Harvard led the eight of the Union Boat Club of Boston, a crew made up of veteran Harvard oarsmen, over the line by 1¼ lgth. Time was 7:20. The record is 6:51, made by New College of Oxford, in 1897. Winners and time at Henley for the past 20 yrs. follows:

1895—Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 7:30; 1896—Leander, 7:43; 1897—New College, Oxford, 6:51; 1898—Leander, 7:13; 1899—Leander, 7:12; 1900—Leander, 7:06; 1901—Leander, 7:05; 1902—Third Trinity, Oxford, 7:17; 1903—Leander, 7:09; 1904—Leander, 7:20; 1905—Leander, 6:58; 1906—Royal Boat Club, Ghent, 7:09; 1907—Royal B. C., Ghent, 7:31; 1908—Christ Church, Oxford, 7:10; 1909—Royal B. C., Ghent, 7:08; 1910—Magdalen, Oxford, 7:19; 1911—Magdalen, Oxford, 7:02; 1912—Sydney R. C., N. S. W., 7:06; 1913—Leander, 7:11; 1914—Harvard, 7:20.

SPORTING RECORDS—ROWING—*Continued.*

Oxford-Cambridge Races.

Cambridge Univ. crew won from Oxford, for the first time in 6 yrs., with great ease, the annual 8-oared boat race from Putney to Mortlake on the Thames, on Mar. 28. The distance of 4¼ miles was rowed in the quick time of 20:23; Cambridge won by 4½ lgths. Of the 71 races rowed bet. Oxford and Cambridge since 1829, Oxford has won 39, Cambridge 31, and 1, that of 1877, was a dead heat. Oxford won in 1913. Time, 20:53.

Miscellaneous Rowing.

The Long Island Rowing Assn. did not hold a regatta during 1914. Therefore there was no race for the Eagle Cup for Junior Fours. There was some talk of holding the race during the regatta of the N. Y. Rowing Assn., which was rowed on the Harlem on Columbus Day. This, however, was not done. The summary of the N. Y. Rowing Assn.'s regatta follows:

Junior Single Sculls—Won by P. O. Smith, Nonpareil Rowing Club; J. S. Roberts, Nonpareil Rowing Club, second; Dominick Muio, Wahnetah Boat Club, third. Time, 6m. 33s. Won by 3 lengths.

Junior Single Gig—Won by Lawrence Hartung, Wahnetah Boat Club; Joseph Brodigan, Hudson Boat Club, second. Time, 6m. 54s. Won by 1½ lengths.

Intermediate Single Sculls—Won by Spencer G. Bennet, Sheepshead Bay Rowing Club; George Froelich, Metropolitan Rowing Club, second. Time, 6m. 50s. Won by 3 lengths.

Junior Double Sculls—Won by Ed C. Mayers and Frank E. Mullin, Nonpareil Rowing Club; A. Kabbac and F. Hanacik, First Bohemian Boat Club, second; W. J. Regan and Edward Kelly, Wahnetah Boat Club, third. Time, 6m. 50s. Won by 1½ lengths.

Junior Four-oared Gig—Won by Wahnetah Boat Club (Joseph Richard, Albert Stapleton, Fred Wagner, George Hughes); Atalanta Boat Club (David Mulcare, Herbert Hewitt, William Whitbeck, Morris Owens, J. J. F. Mulcahy, cox), second; Bayonne Rowing Assn. (J. MacGillvary, William Lee, J. Boylan, J. Doran, F. E. Hight, cox), third. Time, 6m. 40s. Won by 1 length.

Intermediate Double Sculls—Won by Lawrence Hartung and Harry McCutcheon, Wahnetah Boat Club; Charles F. Froehlich and George Froehlich, Metropolitan Rowing Club, second; Ed. C. Mayers and John J. Fitter, Nonpareil Rowing Club, third. Time, 5m. 45s. Won by 3 lengths.

SHOOTING.

No matches were held in 1914 at any one central point, neither were there Natl. Rifle Assn. matches held at any central point. For the purpose of holding 1914 matches, the country was divided into 5 divs., and the matches were duplicated in each div. All of the divs., however, did not hold matches but natl. matches were held in Div. A at Sea Girt, N. J., incl. the States of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Mass., Rhode Island, Conn., N. Y., Penn., New Jersey, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia and the Dist. of Columbia; Div. B, at Jacksonville, Fla., incl. the States of North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama and Mississippi; and Div. D at Fort Riley, Kansas, comprising the following States: Missouri, Arkansas, Louisiana, Nebraska, Kansas, Oklahoma, Texas, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico and Arizona. Natl. matches were not held in Divs. C and E.

Natl. Team Match in the above mentioned 3 divs. was won by: Div. A—Mass., score 3,717; Div. B—(Protested, undecided); Div. D—Arizona, score 3,514.

Natl. Individual Rifle Match was won as follows: Div. A—Pvt. C. C. Terry, U. S. M. C., score 326; Div. B—Sergt. E. E. Walters, Miss. N. G., score 326; Div. D—Capt. E. A. Cole, 1st Kansas Inf., score 323.

Natl. Rifle Assn. matches were held in connection with the above 3 natl. divl. shoots and in Div. E at Portland, Ore. The results of the more important matches follow:

Division A.

Individual Divl. Championship Match, won by Capt. K. K. V. Casey, Pa., score 262; Wimbledon Long Range Divl. Championship Match won by Lieut. W. A. Lee, Jr., U. S. N., score 96; Divl. Leech Cup Match, won by Capt. W. H. Richard, Conn., score 101; Divl. Marine Corps Match, won by Capt. W. H. Richard, Conn., score 191; Rapid Fire Match, won by Sergt. I. D. Chandler, West Va., score 100; Members' Match, won by Col. J. D. Upton, Mass., score 48; Internatl. Long Range Championship, won by Corp. N. C. Reeves, U. S. M. C., score 223; Regimental Match Divl. Championship, 3d Infantry, N. G. N. J., score 819; Company Match, Divl. Championship, Co. K, 1st Infantry D. C. N. G., score 849.

Division B, Jacksonville, Fla.

Individual Divl. Championship Match, Maj. W. T. Spratt, Ord. Dept., Ga., score 255; Wimbledon Long Range Divl. Championship Match, Capt. W. H. Hyde, 3d Inf., Tenn., score 96; Divl. Leech Cup Match, Sergt. W. S. Hale, Co. H, 3d Inf., Ga., score 97; Divl. Marine Corps Match, Capt. C. J. Morris, 1st Ala. Inf., score 183; Rapid Fire Match, Capt. W. H. Hyde, 3d Tenn. Inf., score 99; Members' Match, Capt. W. H. Hyde, 3d Tenn. Inf., score 48; Regimental Match, Divl. Championship, 3d Inf., Tenn., score 761; Company Match, Divl. Championship, Co. G, 1st Inf., Fla., score 338.

Division D, Fort Riley, Kansas.

Individual Divl. Championship Match, Sergt. J. McRee, 1st Arizona Inf., score 202; Wimbledon Long Range Divl. Championship Match, Sergt. J. W. Driggs, Co. F, 1st Inf., Indiana, score 87; Divl. Leech Cup Match, Sergt. J. McRee, 1st Arizona Inf., score 92; Rapid Fire Match, Pvt. G. White, Co. C, 1st Arizonia Inf., score 99; Regimental Match, Divl. Championship, 1st Arizona Inf., score 749.

Division E, Portland, Ore.

Wimbledon Long Range Divl. Championship, Sergt. S. W. Pearson, 4th Co. C. A. C., score 97; Rapid Fire Match, 1st Lieut. G. C. Rockwell, U. S. A., score 50; Divl. Leech Cup Match, Pvt. J. P. Lyons, U. S. A., score 93; Members' Match, Ensign L. S. Spooner, Oregon Naval Reserve, score 50.

National Championships.

Intercollegiate Outdoor Championship, Mich. Agric. Col.; Intercollegiate Outdoor Championship, Mass. Agric. Col.; Interclub Gallery Championship, Warren, Pa., Rifle and Revolver Club; Public High Schl. Gallery Championship, Deering H. S., Portland, Me.; Military Schl. Gallery Championship, Bordentown, N. J., Military Inst.; Individual Gallery Championship of U. S., F. B. Spooner, Newport, R. I., Rifle Club, score 497; Interscholastic Gallery Championship of U. S. (Astor Cup Match), Salt Lake City, Utah, H. S., score 959.

Internatl. Small Bore Match bet. U. S., Gt. Britain, Canada and Australia was won by U. S. with score of 24,595.

P. S. A. L. Indoor Shooting Tournament for Whitney Trophy.

FIRST TEAMS.

Division A.	W.	L.	T.	Division B.	W.	L.
Man. Train. H. S.	5	0	1	Curtis H. S.	6	0
Boys' H. S.	4	1	1	Bryant H. S.	5	1
Commercial H. S.	3	2		Morris H. S.	3	2
Erasmus H. S.	3	3		DeWitt Clinton H. S	3	3
Jamaica H. S.	3	3		H. S. of Commerce	1	4
Bay Ridge H. S.	1	4		East. Dist. H. S.	1	5
Flushing H. S.	0	6		Stuyvesant H. S.	1	5

Bay Ridge H. S. vs. Commercial H. S.; H. S. of Commerce vs. Morris H. S. not recorded.

FINAL SERIES.

Curtis H. S., Manual Training H. S., each won 1, lost 1, tied 1.

The aggregate scores in this final series were as follows (not tie match scores):

Curtis H. S., won 521; Manual Training H. S., won 515. Championship was awarded to Curtis H. S.

SECOND TEAM.

Division A.	W.	L.	Division B.	W.	L.
Man. Train. H. S.	4	0	DeWitt Clinton H.S	5	1
Boys' H. S.	3	1	Bryant H. S.	5	1
Erasmus Hall H. S.	1	3	Morris H. S.	4	2
Jamaica H. S.	1	3	H. S. of Commerce.	4	2
Commercial H. S.	1	3	Stuyvesant H. S.	1	5
			Curtis H. S.	1	4
			Eastern Dist. H. S.	0	5

FINAL SERIES.

DeWitt Clinton H. S., won 2, lost 1; Manual Training H. S., won, 1, lost 2.

Digitized by Google

SPORTING RECORDS—SHOOTING—*Continued.*

Individual Matches.

Winchester Match (20 shots standing; 20 prone; highest possible score, 400)—1. Gluckman, Manual Train. H. S., 392; 2. Reppert, Morris H. S., 389; 3. Labriola, Morris H. S., 380; 4. Gregory, Manual Train. H. S., 366.

Schoverling, Daly & Gales Match (20 shots standing; 20 prone; highest possible score, 400)—1. Kerr, Morris H. S., 389; 2. R. Sickl, Curtis H. S., 384; 3. Reppert, Morris H. S., 383; 4. Berg, Manual Train. H. S., 382.

Combination Rubber Co. Match (10 shots standing; 10 shots prone; highest possible score, 200)—1. Reppert, Morris H. S., 198; 2. (tie) O'Reilly, Manual Train. H. S., 197; Daly, Morris H. S., 197; 3. (tie) Van Zicklen, Jamaica H. S., 196; Bunker, Jamaica H. S., 196.

R. H. Macy Co. Match (10 shots standing; 10 shots prone; highest possible score, 200)—1. Starke, Morris H. S., 199; 2. Goldberg, DeWitt Clinton H. S., 199; 3. Ivimey, Manual Train. H. S., 196; 4. Smith, Curtis H. S., 195. No. 1 won in shoot-off, 46 to 44.

Davega Match (5 shots standing; 5 shots prone; highest possible score, 100)—1. O'Reilly, Manual Training H. S., 99; 2. Seidling, DeWitt Clinton H. S., 97; 3. J. Condon, Morris H. S., 97; 4. (tie) Reppert, Morris H. S., 96; Koskett, DeWitt Clinton H. S., 96.

Bloomingdale Match (10 shots standing; 10 shots prone; highest possible score, 200)—1. Reppert, Morris H. S., 191; 2. Safran, Bay Ridge, 190; 3. MacDonald, Erasmus Hall H. S., 188; 4. Spear, Morris H. S., 183.

Alex Taylor Match (10 shots standing; 10 shots prone; highest possible score, 200)—1. Leopold, DeWitt Clinton H. S., 195; 2. Levine, Morris H. S., 194; 3. Reppert, Morris H. S., 193; 4. R. Sickl, Curtis H. S., 192.

N. Y. Sporting Goods Co. Match (10 shots standing; 10 shots prone; highest possible score, 200)—1. Volkhardt, Curtis H. S., 193; 2. Condon, Morris H. S., 191; 3. Reppert, Morris H. S., 191; 4. Kerr, Morris H. S., 184.

Union Metallic Cartridge Co. Match—Reppert, Morris H. S., 196 out of a possible score of 200.

Trap Shooting.

The Indoor Trapshooting Championship decided in Madison Square Garden on Feb. 27 resulted as follows:

Indoor Amateur Trapshooting Championship—Won by R. L. Spotts, 97; 2d, E. Von Lengerke, 96; 3d, E. B. Stephenson, 95.

Women's Indoor Championship—Won by Mrs. L. G. Vogel, 47; Mrs. Houghton and Miss Jessie Thorpe tied for 2d and 3d with 37.

Professional Shoot—Won by Neaf Apgar, 239; 2d, H. H. Stevens, 237; 3d, H. H. Hammond, 227.

Ralph L. Spotts, of N. Y. City won the 9th Annual Trapshooting Championship of the U. S. from a field of 134 gunners, over the traps of the N. Y. A. C. at Travers Isl. Sat., April 25, 1914.

Mr. Spotts not only won the championship, but broke the record for the shoot with 188 out of a possible 200 targets.

W. Henderson of Kentucky won the Grand Amer. Handicap at Dayton, O., on Sept. 10, with a total of 98 out of a possible 100 targets.

SOCCER FOOTBALL.

Brooklyn came near monopolizing all the soccer football honors that were worth anything during the season of 1913-14, which culminated with the great match between 2 Bkln. teams in the final round of the cup tie series of the U. S. of Amer. Football Assn., at Pawtucket, R. I., on May 16, and which resulted in victory by 2 goals to 1 for the Bkln. Football Club over the Bkln. Celtics. In addition to this honor, contested for in the 1st yr. of the natl. organization, the Bkln. Football Club also won the championship of the Natl. Football League. The cup tie of the Amer. Football Assn., the senior soccer organization, but now affiliated with U. S. F. A., was won by the Bethlehem Football Club, which defeated the Tacony F. C. of Phila. by 1 to 0 in Newark on May 3, after a scoreless tie at Paterson. Although Bethlehem was forced out of the U. S. F. A. series by Bkln., the Tacony F. C. in turn defeated the Bklns. in the A. F. A. cup tie. Another distinction which came to Bkln. was the championship of the N. Y. State League, which was won by the Bkln. Celtics without the loss of a game. Their record was 15 won, none lost and 1 drawn. In the 2d section, Clan MacDuff obtained the verdict with a record of 15 to 1 and 2 drawn. In the Field Club Socker League of N. Y. and New Jersey, the Crescent A. C. eleven came into their own again and once more hold the championship. Out of 10 games played the Crescents won 9, lost none and drew 1. There were 2 divs. in the Metropolitan Football League, the 1st being won by the St. George's F. C. with a score of 11 to 1 and 2 drawn, and the 2d div. by the Yonkers Thistles with a record of 10 to 0 and 2 drawn. The Metropolitan Cup narrowed down to a struggle bet. Subway team and I. R. T. Strollers, the final game being won by the Strollers by 1 goal to 0.

Two intercollegiate championships were decided during the year 1914, in consequence of shifting the schedule from the spring to the fall. Harvard won the series in the spring which culminated with the game against Princeton. Harvard made a record of 5 to 1 in 6 games played, which was also Pennsylvania's record. On account of a superior goal average, the decision went to Harvard. In the fall series Pennsylvania had her turn and clinched the championship on Dec. 5. The record made by the new champions was 5 to 0, with 1 drawn.

Another soccer championship came to Bkln. when Manual Training H. S. won over Curtis High of Staten Island, in the H. S. League, after a tie at 17 points. The deciding game was played at Commercial Field, on Dec. 12, when Manual won by 3 to 0.

YACHTING.

The year 1914 was rather a disappointing one for yachting enthusiasts. Being an America's Cup year, there was no attempt to arrange any other important international event. The war in Europe called off the contest for the important classic and also did away with a race for the King's Cup. Several important cups changed hands, however. The Blackton Trophy for Class Q yachts went to the Eastern Yacht Club, having been won during the annual race week of the Larchmont Yacht Club by Little Rhody II.

The Lower Bay Lipton Cup was finally won by M. and F. II. The Childs' Perpetual Challenge Trophy was successfully defended by Alice of the Larchmont Yacht Club, on Aug. 28.

While there was no international sonder class race, the Eastern Yacht Club held an elimination series and picked Sprig, Ellen and Cima, as the American trio to go to Germany in 1915.

International Yacht Races.

There was to have been a race for the America's Cup off Sandy Hook during Sept., 1914. The Royal Ulster Yacht Club was the challenger and nominated Sir Thomas Lipton's Shamrock IV. The craft was a 75-footer designed and built by C. E. Nicholson. Although the boat was sailed across the Atlantic, the race was postponed on account of the war in Europe. Three boats were built for the honor of defending the cup. One was called Resolute, from the board of the Herreshoffs of Bristol, built by a syndicate of flag officers of the N. Y. Yacht Club. Another craft was designed by William Gardner for Alexander Smith Cochran. The third boat was a failure. She was designed by George Owen for a syndicate of N. Y., Boston and Phila. yachtsmen. The craft was named Defiance. No boat had been chosen to defend the cup when the races were called off.

RESULTS OF PREVIOUS CUP RACES.

[First date; then Amer. yacht; time (hrs. mins., secs.); Eng. yacht; time and result.]

*Aug. 22, 1851, America, 10:37:00; Aurora 10:55:00; Am. boat 1st home by 18:00.

†Aug. 8, '70, Magic, 3:53:26 2-10; Cambria 4:37:38 9-10; Am. by 39:12.

†Oct. 16, '71, Columbia, 6:19:41; Livonia 6:46:45, Am. by 27:04.

‡Oct. 18, '71, Columbia, 3:07:42; Livonia 3:18:15; Am. by 10:33.

†Oct. 19, '71, xColumbia, 4:17:35; Livonia 4:02:25; xEnglish by 15:10.

‡Oct. 21, '71, Sappho, 5:39:02; Livonia, 6:09:3 Am., by 30:21.

†Oct. 23, '71, Sappho, 4:46:17, Livonia, 5:11:4 Am., by 25:27.

Digitized by Google

SPORTING RECORDS—YACHTING—RESULTS OF PREVIOUS CUP RACES—*Continued.*

†Aug. 11, '76, Madeleine, 5:23:54; Countess of Dufferin, 5:34:53; Am., by 10:59.
‡Aug. 12, '76, Madeleine, 7:18:46; Countess of Dufferin, 7:46:00; Am., by 27:14.
†Nov. 9, '81, Mischief, 4:17:09; Atalanta, 4:45:39¼; Am., by 28:30¼.
‡Nov. 10, '81, Mischief, 4:54:53; Atalanta, 5:33:47; Am., by 38:54.
†Sept. 14, '85, Puritan, 6:06:05; Genesta, 6:22:24; Am., by 16:19.
§Sept. 16, '85, Puritan, 5:03:14; Genesta, 5:04:52; Am., by 1:38.
†Sept. 9, '86, Mayflower, 5:26:41; Galatea, 5:38:43, Am., by 12:02.
§Sept. 11, '86, Mayflower, 6:49:00; Galatea, 7:18:09; Am., by 29:09.
†Sept. 27, '87, Volunteer, 4:53:18; Thistle, 5:12:41¾; Am., by 19:23¾.
‡Sept. 30, '87, Volunteer, 5:42:56¼; Thistle, 5:54:45; Am., by 11:48¾.
**Oct. 7, '93, Vigilant, 4:05:47; Valkyrie II., 4:11:35; Am., by 6:48.
††Oct. 9, '93, Vigilant, 3:25:01; Valkyrie II., 3:35:36; Am., by 10:35.
**Oct. 13, '93, Vigilant, 3:24:39; Valkyrie II., 3:25:19; Am., by .40.
**Sept. 7, '95, Defender, 4:59:54 9-10; Valkyrie III., 5:08:44; Am., by 8:49 1-10.
††Sept. 10, '95, Defender, 3:55:56; Valkyrie III., yDisqualified; Am., on foul.
‡‡Sept. 12, '95, Defender, 4:43:43; Valkyrie III., withdrew; Am., walkover.
**Oct. 16, '99, Columbia, 4:53:53; Shamrock I., 5:04:01; Am., by 10:08.
††Oct. 17, '99, Columbia, 3:27:00; Shamrock I., disabled; Am., walkover.
‡‡Oct. 20, '99, Columbia, 3:38:09; Shamrock I., 3:44:43; Am., by 6:34.
**Sept. 28, 1901, Columbia, 4:30:24; Shamrock II., 4:31:44; Am., by 1:20.
††Oct. 3, '01, Columbia, 3:12:35; Shamrock II., 3:16:10; Am., by 3:35.
‡‡Oct. 4, '01, Columbia, 4:32:57; Shamrock II., 4:33:38; zAm., by .41.
**Aug. 22, '03, Reliance, 3:32:17; Shamrock III., 3:39:20; Am., by 7:03.
††Aug. 27, '03, Reliance, 3:14:54; Shamrock III., 3:16:13; Am., by 1:19.
‡‡Sept. 3, '03, Reliance, 4:28:06; Shamrock III., ——; English boat lost in fog.

Course—*Around Isle of Wight. **N. Y. Y. C. course. ‡20 mi. windward and back. §20 mi. leeward and back. ‡16 mi. leeward and back. **15 mi. windward and back. ‡‡15 mi. leeward and back. ††30 mi. triangular.

xColumbia disabled, but finished race. yValkyrie III. fouled Defender, and the race was awarded to Am. boat, though the challenger finished 47 secs. ahead in 3:55:09. zShamrock II. finished first, but lost race on time allowance of 43 secs. The Reliance allowed the Shamrock III. 1m., 57s. in all their races. Reliance measuring 108.41 ft. and Shamrock III., 104.37 ft.

MOTOR BOATING.

Although America challenged for the Harmsworth Trophy and sent Disturber IV to England, the race for the world's championship trophy was not held on account of the European war. In the U. S. the best work of the year was done by Baby Speed Demon II, the property of Mrs. Paula H. Blackton of Bkln. The craft won the Gold Challenge Cup, the championship trophy of the American Power Boat Assn., the International Mile Championship, the Webb Trophy at Peoria, the Commodore Conners' Trophy at Buffalo and the Blackton Trophy at the same regatta. In the West the Wrigley Trophy, emblematic of the American Speed Boat Championship, was won by Disturber IV. The best time made in any race during the year is credited to Baby Reliance V, which averaged 50.50 for thirty nautical miles at Lake George.

ATHLETIC FIELDS IN NEW YORK CITY.

BROOKLYN.

Adelphi College—Fulton and Crescent and Railroad and Ridgewood avs.
Bkln. College Field—Nostrand av. and Crown.
Crescent A. C.—83d to 85th and Shore rd.
Commercial H. S.—Albany av. and Linden rd.
Ebbets' Field—Montgomery and Bedford av.
Edison Field—Henry and Lorraine.
Hawthorne—Hawthorne and Brooklyn av.
Juniper Park—Grand and Juniper av.
Knight's Oval—No. Henry and Herbert.
Marquette Athletic Field—11th, nr. 2d av.
Navy Yard—Flushing av. entrance.
Parade Grounds—South of Prospect Park.
Poly Prep.—Gravesend and 22d avs.
Pratt Institute—Grand av., nr. DeKalb.
Public School—Av. K and E. 16th.
St. Brendan's Oval—Coney Island and Av. M.
St. John's College—Lewis and Willoughby avs.
Suburban Oval—Gravesend and 16th avs.
Taft's Oval—Rockaway and Church avs.
13th Regiment—Cropsey and 15th avs.
Ulmer Park—Ft. 25th av.
Visitation Oval—See Edison Field.
Wallace's Ridgewood Park—Halsey and Wyckoff av.
West End Oval—Cropsey av. and Bay 19th.

MANHATTAN.

American League Park—167th and B'way.
Columbia Practice Field—Amsterdam av. and 116th.
Columbia Oval—Williamsbridge.
Hamilton (P. S. A. L.)—140th and Hamilton pl.
Lenox Oval—Lenox av. and 145th.
Manhattan Field—149th and 8th av.
New West Side A. C.—54th, nr. 9th av.
Olympic Field—135th and Lenox av.
Pastime A. C.—91st and East River.
Polo Grounds—8th av. and 157th.
South Field (Columbia Field)—Opp. Columbia University, Morningside Heights.
Thos. Jefferson Park Field—1st av., nr. 111th.
West Side Y. M. C. A.—57th and 8th av.

BRONX.

Bronx Oval—138th and Mott Haven av.
Catholic Protect. Ball Grounds—Van Nest av.
Columbia Oval—201st and Jerome av.
Crotona Field (P. S. A. L.)—Prospect av., opp. Crotona Park.
Crotona Park—W. 174th.
Horace Mann School—245th, nr. Van Cortlandt Park.
Macomb's Dam Park Field—Macomb's Dam Park.
New York A. C.—Travers Isl., Pelham Manor.
Ohio Field—181st and Aqueduct av.
Parade Grounds—Van Cortlandt Park.
Pelham Bay Park—Bet. Cromwell's Creek, the Viaduct and E. 161st.

QUEENS.

Astoria P. S. A. L.—Astoria, L. I.
Bryant Park—Astoria, L. I.
Celtic Park—Laurel Hill, L. I. City.
Dexter Park—Jamaica av., Jamaica.
Farrell's Field—Napier and Jerome, R. H.
Grand Street Park—Grand, Maspeth.
Hallett's Point—Astoria, nr. 92d St. Ferry.
Jamaica Oval—Jamaica av., Jamaica.
Recreation Park—Jackson and Steinway avs.
Ridgewood Park—Irving av. and Halsey.
Washington Park—Grand, Maspeth.
Young Men's League Field—Ozone Park.

RICHMOND.

Curtis Field (P. S. A. L.)—New Brighton.

CRESCENT FIELD FOR BOYS.

A piece of property 200 by 240 ft. at Kingston and New York avs., adjoining Commercial Athletic Field, was conveyed by deed in Oct., 1912, by H. A. Metz to the Crescent Field for Boys, Inc. Several thousand dollars has been raised both by private contributions and by a charity circus given by members of the Crescent Athletic Club.

Officers—F. B. Dalzell, Pres.; W. W. Share, Treas. The governors of the Crescent Field for Boys—Rev. Nehemiah Boynton, Monsignor E. W. McCarty, R. J. Bell, W. K. Cleverley, W. W. Share, Paul Bonynge, N. S. Jonas, H. A. Metz, F. B. Dalzell.

OLYMPIC GAMES.

Berlin has abandoned the 1916 Olympic Games, owing to the war. Other cities in Europe and America have been mentioned as possible substitutes, but nothing definite has been done. A summary of previous Olympian games will be found in the 1914 Eagle Almanac, pp. 521-522.

JESUP GIFT TO MUSEUM.

The Amer. Museum of Natl. History received $5,000,000 by the will of Mrs. Maria DeWitt Jesup, widow of Morris K. Jesup, long president of the museum.

Digitized by Google

AVIATION AND AERONAUTICS.

The year 1914 was marked by continued progress in the science of aviation. Advancement has been along sane and practical lines. Aviators attached to the armies in Europe have distinguished themselves and results have shown that they are an important asset to the military and naval equipment of all countries.

WORLD'S RECORDS.

SPEED, AVIATOR ALONE.

(As recognized by the International Aeronautical Federation. Distance given first, then time, pilot, aeroplane and date.)

5 kilom., 1:43⅘, J. Vedrines, Deperdussin, m., *Sept. 9, '12.

TWO PASSENGERS.

100 kilom., 58:3:0. †E. Nieuport, Nieuport, m., *Mar. 9, '11.

*In France. †All records from 5 to 100 kilom.

THREE PASSENGERS.

10 kilom., 6:16:0⅘, Busson, Deperdussin, m., *Mar. 10, '11.

100 kilom., 56:33:0. ‡P. Mandelli, Autoplan, m., †Aug. 16, '12.

*In France. †In Austria. ‡All records from 30 to 100 kilom.

FOUR PASSENGERS.

20 kilom., 11:05. †Baraix, June 10, '14.

250 kilom., 3:1:17. ‡F. Champel, Champel, *April 15, '13.

*In France. †Records from 5 to 20 kilom. ‡From 30 to 250 kilom.

GREATEST SPEED (MILES PER HOUR) OVER CIRCUIT.

M. Prevost, alone, 203.850 kilom., Deperdussin, m., *Sept. 29, '13.

G. Legagneux, 1 pass., 135.952 kilom., Zens, m., *July 20, '12.

E. Nieport, 2 pass., 102.855 kilom., Nieuport, m., *Mar. 9, '11.

P. Mandelli, 3 pass., 68.31 mi., Autoplan, m., †Aug. 16, '12.

Garaix, 109.956 kilom., *June 10, '14.

*In France. †In Austria.

GREATEST DISTANCE OVER CIRCUIT.

M. Fourny, alone, 627.77 mi., Farman, b., *Sept. 11, '12.

A. Seguin, 104.200 kilom., *Oct. 13, '13.

500 kilom., 1 pass., E. Renoux, *June 9, '14.

H. Bier, 2 pass., 69.55 mi., Etrich, m. †Oct. 1, '11.

P. Mandell, 3 pass., 68.31 mi., Autoplan, m., †Aug. 16, '12.

F. Champel, 4 pass., 155 mi., Champel, b., *April 15, '13.

*In France. †In Austria.

TIME, AVIATOR ALONE, OVER CIRCUIT.

1 hr., 124.2 mi., M. Provost, Deperdussin, m., *Sept. 29, '13.

3 hrs., 192.68 mi., M. Tabuteau, Morane-Saulnier, m., *Mar. 1, '12.

5 hrs., 316.71 mi., E. Gilbert, Morane-Saulnier, m., *Dec. 30, '12.

13 hrs., 618.88 mi., †M. Mourny, Farman, b., *Sept. 11, '12.

*In France. †Also time records 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 hrs.

ONE PASSENGER.

1 hr., 72.88 mi.; 2 hrs., 119 mi.; 3 hrs., 181 mi.; 4 hrs., 243 mi.; M. Guillaux, Clement-Bayard, m., France, Feb. 11, '13.

THREE PASSENGERS.

1 hr., 65.84 mi.; P. Mandelli, Autoplan, Austria, Aug. 16, '12.

FOUR PASSENGERS.

1 hr., *Garaix, June 10, '14, 170.580; 2 hrs., *Champel, April 15, '13, 164; 3 hrs., *Champel, April 15, '13, 247.303.

GREATEST DURATION OVER CIRCUIT.

W. Landmann, alone, 21:48:45, †June 26, '14.
1 pass., Gaubert, 6:42:0, *Aug. 30, '13.
2 pass., Shirrmeister, 6:16:0, †Nov. 12, '13.
3 pass., Garaix, 4:3:0, *July 2, '14.
F. Champel, 4 pass., 3:1:17, †April 15, '13.
5 pass., Garaix, 1:24:0, *June 10, '14.
6 pass., Garaix, 1:2:0, *April 22, '14.
8 pass., Frants, 1:11:0, *Mar. 2, '13.

*In France. †In Germany.

GREATEST HEIGHT.

H. Orelich, alone, 26,246 ft. ‡July 14, '14.
H. Bier, 1 pass., 6,120 metres, †July 27, '14.
H. Bier, 2 pass., 6,170 metres, †June 28, '14.
C. Crosse, 3 pass., 4,770 metres, ‡June 27, '14.
Garaix, 4 pass., 3,050 metres, *Feb. 25, '14.
Garaix, 5 pass., 2,230 metres, *Feb. 4, '14.
Garaix, 6 pass., 1,750 metres, *Jan. 31, '14.

*In France. †In Austria. ‡In Germany.

AMERICAN HYDRO-AEROPLANE RECORD. TWO PASSENGERS.

A. G. Sutro, Sept. 28, '14, at San Francisco, Cal. Altitude, 750 ft.; duration, 1 hr., 15 min., 35 sec.; distance, 33½ mi.

CIRCUIT OF NEW YORK RACE, 1914.

Held Aug. 13, distance 60 mi.—W. S. Lucky, 1st, 52.54; F. Niles, 2d, 54:55; C. M. Wood, 3d, 58:19; J. G. Gilpatric, 4th, 1:09:06; T. Jannus, 5th, 1:14:07.

CROSS COUNTRY FLIGHTS, 1914.

Aviator first, then course, distance, time (hours and min.), machine and date of start.

Brelovuccic, over Alps, 59 mi., Jan. 25; Gilbert, Paris-Lyons, 318 mi., 3:31, Morane, Mar. 7; Milling, Texas City-San Antonio, 240 mi., 3:20, Burgess, Mar. 28; Daucourt, Paris-Berlin, 571 mi., 13:39,* Borel, April 15; Gilbert, Villacoublay-Victoria, 512 mi., 8:29, Morane, April 24; Guillaux, Biarritz-Kollum, 780 mi., 14:18†, C. Bayard, April 28; Gilbert, Lyons-Paris, 310 mi., Morane, April 28; Perreyon, Turin-Rome-Turin, 923 mi., 14:25†, Bleriot, April 28; Bider, Berne-Sion, Alps, 53 mi., 2:19, Bleriot, May 13; Deroye, Milan-Rome, 410 mi., 6:7, S. I. A., May 27; Brindeljouc des Moulinais, Paris-Warsaw, 875 mi.; Warsaw-Dvinsk, 344 mi.; Dvinski-St. Petersburg, 281 mi.; St. Petersburg-Reval, 219 mi.; Reval-Stockholm, 250 mi.; Stockholm-Copenhagen, 344 mi.; Copenhagen-The Hague, 449 mi.; The Hague-Paris, 240 mi.; total distance 3,002 mi., 8 days, Morane, June 1, July 2; Audemars, Berlin-Paris, 571 mi., 15:57§, July 12; Letort, Paris-Berlin, 571 mi., 7:48, Morane, July 13; Varcin, Pau-Chateaudun, 361 mi., 7:48, M. Farman, July 14; Joly, Cologne-Konigsburg, 707 mi., 8:14.* Deperdussin, July 22; Gilbert Villacoublay-Caceres, 1,011 mi., 16:45§, Morane, Aug. 2; Jeannoir, Paris-Johannisthal, 550 mi., 14.54, Deperdussin, Aug. 6; Wood, Westbury, L. I.-Gaithersburg, Md., 264 mi., 4:51, Aug. 9; Koch, Mulhausen-Wegstadt, 373 mi., 5:43,* Aug. 12; Longcroft, Farnborough-Montrose, 530 mi., 7:40,* Aug. 19; Guillaux, Biarritz-Brackel, 859½ mi., 13:53§, C. Bayard, Aug. 23; Friedrich, Berlin-Paris, 571 mi., §, E. Taube, Sept. 7; Seguin, Paris-Johannisthal, 550 mi., 10:51½, H. Farman, Sept. 13; Seguin, Buc-Bordeaux-Buc, 650 mi., 13:5, H. Farman, Oct. 13; Stoeffler, Johannisthal-Mulhausen, 1,376 mi., 22:47§, Aviatik, Oct. 14; Caster, Hamburg-Breslau, 900 mi., 23:15§, Oct. 18; Daucourt and 1 pass., Paris-Schaffhausen, Schaffhausen-Vienna, Vienna-Budapest, Budapest-Constantinople and Eskishehr, 30 days, Oct. 24; Schlegal, Berlin-Breslau, 911 mi., Oct. 22; Vedrines, Nancy-Prague, 412 mi., Nov. 20; Vedrines, Paris-Cairo, 2,550 mi., 29 days, Nov. 20.

*One stop. †2 Stops. ‡3 Stops. §4 Stops.

CROSS WATER FLIGHTS, 1914.

Mutusis, Dardanelles, 112 mi., Feb. 7; de Moulinais, Paris to London, 287 mi., 3:5; Morane, Feb. 25; Hamel, Dover to Dunkirk, 124 mi., 1:45, Bleriot, April 11; Hamel, Dover to Cologne, 245 mi., 4:18, Bleriot, April 17; Fowler, Panama Canal, 0:55, April 27; de Moulinais, Bremen to London, 450 mi., 2 days, May 11; Rosillio, Florida to Cuba, 100 mi., 2:08, May 17; Bell, Buc to Whitestable, 291 mi., 6:46, Borel, May 29; Gilbert, Paris to London to Paris, Morane, June 25; Slack, Paris to London, 260 mi., 6:36, Morane, June 25; Grahame-White, Paris to London, 13:10, June 26; Lieut. Smith, Annapolis to Old Pt. Com., 146 mi., 3:10, July 22; Vollmuller, Holtenau to Swinemunde, 200 mi., Albatross, Aug. 16; Lord Carbery, Paris to London, 6:16, Morane, Aug. 17; Hawker, Around British Isles, 1,043 mi., 2½ days, Aug. 25; Garros, France to Tunis, 553 mi., 7:53, Morane, Sept. 23.

Glenn H. Curtiss restored to practical use on May 28, 1914, the original aeroplane built by Dr. S. P. Langley in 1903.

Digitized by Google

AVIATION AND AERONAUTICS—*Continued.*

BALLOONING.

The elimination trials to pick the team for the Coupe Internatl. des Aeronatues was held in St. Louis, Mo., on July 11, 1914. The winner was R. A. D. Preston in the balloon Goodyear. He covered 300 mi. The balloon Pennsylvania, under the command of A. T. Atherholt, was 2d, with 175 mi. The Aero Club, of St. Louis, finished 3d, with 150 mi.

Owing to the war in Europe the Gordon Bennett Race for 1914 was declared off.

WINNERS OF GORDON BENNETT RACE.

Year; country; balloon; pilot.

1906—United States, United States, Lieut. F. Lahm; distance, 364.74 mi.

1907—Germany, Pommern, Oscar Erbsloh; distance, 872.25 mi.

1908—Switzerland, Helvetia, Col., Theo. Schaeck; distance, 753 mi.

1909—United States, America II., E. W. Mix; distance, 696.23 mi.

1910—United States, America II., Alan Hawley; distance, 1,171.13 mi.

1911—Germany, Berlin II., Hans Gericke; distance, 471 mi.

1912—France, Picardie, Maurice Bienaime; distance, 1,361 mi.

1913—United States, Goodyear, R. Upson; distance, 550 mi.

AMERICAN RECORD.

Alan R. Hawley and Augustus Post left St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, '10, at 4:30 P.M. and landed at 3:45 P.M., Oct. 19, 50 mi. north of Chicoutimi, Quebec, Canada; distance, 1,171½ mi.

FOREIGN BUILT VESSELS ADMITTED TO AMERICAN REGISTRY.

Data furnished by Bureau of Navigation, Dept. of Commerce, report of Dec. 1, 1914. Emergency shipping laws, due to war in Europe, passed by Congress under Act of Aug. 18, 1914. Foreign-built vessels admitted to Amer. Registry:

Name of vessel, gross tonnage, home port, former nationality.

*Oceana, 7,796; New York, N. Y.; British.
†Moldegaard, 2,852; Wilmington, Del.; British.
‡†Windrush, 1,531; Boston, Mass.; British.
*Tivives, 5,017; New York, N. Y.; British.
†Trinidadian (tanker), 2,450; Port Arthur, Tex.; British.
†Roseway, 291; Mobile, Ala., British.
†Santa Rosalia, 5,409; New York, N. Y.; British.
†Kentra, 4,682; New York, N. Y.; British.
†Bantu, 4,188; New York, N. Y.; British.
*Crofton Hall, 5,773; New York, N. Y.; British.
†Annie M. Reid, 2,165; San Francisco, Cal.; British.
†San Francisco, 5,102; New York, N. Y.; British.
†Buenaventura, 4,881; New York, N. Y.; British.
‡†Charlton Hall, 4,749; New York, N. Y.; British.
‡†Craster Hall, 4,319; New York, N. Y.; British.
†Howick Hall, 4,922; New York, N. Y.; British.
*Zacapa, 5,012; New York, N. Y.; British.
*Cartago, 4,937; New York, N. Y., British.
*Sixaola, 5,017; New York, N. Y.; British.
†Brabant (tanker), 2,773; Port Arthur, Tex., Belgian.
‡†Foxton Hall, ‡5,246; New York, N. Y.; British.
†Limon, 3,297, New York, N. Y., British.
†Panuco (tanker), 2,556; New York, N. Y.; British.
†Pinar Del Rio, 2,504; New York, N. Y.; British.
†C. W. Mills, 371; Mobile, Ala.; British.
*Suriname, 3,274; New York, N. Y.; British.
†Brindilla (tanker), 4,170; New York, N. Y.; German.
*Turrialba, 4,952; New York, N. Y.; British.
*Metapan, 5,011; New York, N. Y.; British.
*Heredia, 4,943; New York, N. Y.; British.
†Esparta, 3,297; New York, N. Y.; British.
‡†Avon, 1,573; Boston, Mass.; British.
*Abangarez, 4,954; New York, N. Y.; British.
†Everett G. Griggs, 2,577; Seattle, Wash., British.
*Coppername, 3,191; New York, N. Y.; British.
‡†Snowdon, 1,111; Boston, Mass.; British.
†Hilston, 2,087; Mobile, Ala.; British.
†Platuria (tanker), 3,445; New York, N. Y.; German.
†C. A. Canfield (tanker), 6,350; Los Angeles, Cal.; British.
*Parismina, 4,937; New York, N. Y.; British.
*Almirante, 5,010; New York, N. Y.; British.
*Atenas, 4,961; New York, N. Y.; British.
†San Jose, 3,296; New York, N. Y.; British.
†Motano (tanker), 2,730; New York, N. Y.; German.
†Caloria (tanker), 4,095; New York, N. Y.; German.
†Louise M. Richard, 441; Gulfport, Miss., British.
*Marowijne, 3,191; New York, N. Y.; British.
*Saramacca, 3,284, New York, N. Y.; British.
†Norman Bridge (tanker), 4,288; Los Angeles, Cal.; British.
*Santa Marta, 5,013; New York, N. Y.; British.
*Carrillo, 5,012; New York, N. Y.; British.
*Pastores, 7,781; New York, N. Y.; British.
*Calamares, 7,782; New York, British.
*Tenadores, 7,782; New York, N. Y.; British.
†Brynhilda, 1,502; Boston, Mass.; British.
†Pass of Balmaha, 1,571; Boston, Mass.; British.
†Rhine, 1,690; Boston, Mass.; British.
*Orleanian, 2,293; New York, N. Y.; British.
†Vera Cruz (a), 1,934; Port Arthur, Tex.; Belgian.
†Tampico (b), 1,994; Port Arthur, Tex.; Belgian.
†Wico (tanker), 2,748; New York, N. Y.; German.
‡Dochra, 4,309; New York, N. Y.; British.
†Llamia (banker), 3,189; New York, N. Y.; German.
†Edw. L. Doheny (tanker), 6,170; Los Angeles, Cal.; British.
†Sacramento, 5,692; San Francisco, Cal.; German.
†Tuxpam, 869; Port Arthur, Tex.; Belgian.
†Panuco, 646; Port Arthur, Tex.; Belgian.
†Herbert G. Wylie (tanker), 4,292; Los Angeles, Cal.; British.
†Skoda, 744; Mobile, Ala.; British.
†Pilgrim, 1,629; Boston, Mass.; British.
†Timandra, 1,579; Boston, Mass.; British.
†Santa Clara, 2,584; New York, N. Y.; British.
‡Javary, 1,249; New York, N. Y.; British.
†C. E. Harwood (tanker), 3,178; Los Angeles, Cal.; British.
†Anna Maria D'Abundo, 954; Mobile, Ala.; British.
Greenbrier, 3,332; New York, N. Y.; British.
†W. H. Baxter, 399; Gulfport, Miss.; British.
†Stranger, 622; Mobile, Ala.; British.
†Robert Dollar, 5,356; San Francisco, Cal.; British.
‡Steaua Romana (tanker), 5,275; Philadelphia, Pa.; Roumanian.
†St. Paul, 471; Mobile, Ala.; British.
†Cushing (tanker), 6,984; New York, N. Y.; German.
‡Coluss, 5,732; New York, N. Y.; British.
†Oregon, 727; New York, N. Y.; Norwegian.
‡Cacique, 6,202; New York, N. Y.; British.
†Vincent, 1,904; Portland, Me.; British.
†Mundale, 3,285; New York, N. Y.; British.
‡Dunsyre, 3,149; San Francisco, Cal.; British.
‡Baton Rouge (tanker), 4,973; New York, N. Y.; German.
‡Bayway (tanker), 5,084; New York, N. Y.; German.
†Delta, 317; Mobile, Ala.; British.
‡Petrolite (tanker) (c); German.
‡Corning (tanker) (d), German.
Poltalloch, 2,254.

*Pass. vessels. †Fr. vessels. ‡Provisional registry through Amer. Consul. ‡Burned at Watling Island, Bahamas, Sept. 28, 1914. (a) Former name Vera Cruz. (b) Former name France Marie. (c) Former name Excelsior. (d) Former name Mohican.

COST OF FIRING A BROADSIDE.

The total weight of projectiles in a broadside from the battleship Texas is 14,000 lbs., and to fire these projectiles the cost to the Government is $777 for each gun, or $7,770 for a broadside. Such a broadside from the 12-inch guns of the Wyoming would weigh 10,440 lbs., and would cost $540 for each gun, or a total for the broadside of $6,480.

The Texas is 565 ft. long, 95 ft. wide, and has a maximum draught of about 29 ft. She is of 28,367 tons, which is about 1,000 tons larger than the Wyoming, 7,000 tons larger than the Florida, and about 8,500 tons larger than the ships of the Delaware class. The Texas is more than 12,000 tons larger than the Connecticut, the famous around-the-world flagship; she is twice the size of the ships of the Virginia size, and nearly three times the tonnage of the battleship Oregon, and almost equal to half the tonnage of all the battleships that fought under Sampson in the battle of Santiago.

Digitized by Google

THE NOBEL PRIZES.

Announcement of the Nobel Prize winners for 1914, which normally would have been made in Dec., 1914, was deferred until 1915, owing to the European War.

Five prizes are annually awarded from the fund of $9,000,000 bequeathed for the purpose by Alfred Bernard Nobel, a Swedish inventor and philanthropist, who died in 1896. From the invention and manufacture of dynamite and smokeless powder he made his fortune. He left the greater part of it for the promotion of notable discoveries or inventions in physics, chemistry, medicine or physiology, for the writing of idealistic literature and for important services in the interest of peace. Mr. Nobel's will was contested, but the members of the family withdrew their claims on the condition that part of the fund should be used for the founding of institutes for scientific research. With this deduction the prizes average about $40,000 each annually, and with gold medals and diplomas, are awarded on Dec. 10 of each yr., the anniversary of the death of the founder. The sum available for the prizes is divided into five equal parts and distributed as follows: "One to the person who in the domain of physics has made the most important discovery or invention, one to the person who has made the most important chemical discovery or invention, one to the person who has made the most important discovery in the domain of medicine or physiology, one to the person who in literature has provided the most excellent work of an idealistic tendency, and one to the person who has worked most or best for the fraternization of nations and the abolition or reduction of standing armies, and in the calling and propagating of peace congresses."

Up to the present time 4 Americans have received the Nobel prizes. They are Prof. Albert A. Michelson, of the Univ. of Chicago, who was awarded the prize for physics in 1907; Theodore Roosevelt, who received the peace prize in 1906, in recognition of his efforts to end the war bet. Russia and Japan. Dr. Alexis Carrel, who received the prize in medicine in 1912, and Elihu Root, who received the 1912 peace prize for his efforts in the pacification of Cuba and Philippines and settlement of dispute bet. U. S. and Japan.

The awards made until now have been: Physics, 1901, W. C. Rontgen, German; 1902, H. A. Lorentz and P. Zeeman, Hollanders; 1903, H. A. Becquerel, P. Curie, and Marie Curie, all French; 1904, Lord Rayleigh, English; 1905, Prof. Philipp Leonard, of Kiel Univ., German; 1906, Prof. J. J. Thomson, of the Univ. of Cambridge, English; 1907, Prof. A. A. Michelson, of the Univ. of Chicago, Amer.; 1908, Prof. Gabriel Lippman, Univ. of Paris, French; 1909, Wm. Marconi, Italian, and Prof. Ferdinand Braun, of Strassburg, German; 1910, Prof. Johannes Diederik Van der Waals, Dutch; 1911, Prof. Wilhelm Wien, of Wurzburg Univ., German; 1912, Gustaf Dalen, gas engineer at Stockholm, Swiss; 1913, Prof. H. Kamerlingh-Onnes, of the Univ. of Leyden, German.

Chemistry: 1901, J. H. Van Hoff, Prof. of the Berlin Univ., Hollander, 1902, E. Fischer, German; 1903, S. A. Arrhenius, Swede; 1904, Sir Wm. Ramsay, English; 1905, Adolph von Boeyer, German; 1906, Prof. Henri Moissan, French; 1907, Prof. Edouard Buchner, of the Berlin Univ., German; Sir Wm. Crookes, English, 1908, Prof. Ernest Rutherford, Univ. of Manchester, English; 1909, Prof. Wilhelm Ostwald, German; 1910, Prof. Otto Wallach, of the Univ. of Gottingen, German; 1911, Madame Marie S. Curie, of the Univ. of Paris, French; 1912, Prof. Griggnard, of Nancy, French, and Prof. Paul Sabatier, of Toulouse Univ., French; 1913, Prof. Alfred Werner, of Zurich, Swiss.

Medicine: 1901, E. A. von Behring, German; 1902, R. Ross, English; 1903, N. R. Finsen, Dane; 1904, Pavloff, Russian; 1905, Prof. Robert Koch, German; 1906, Prof. Ramon y Cajal, Spanish; Prof. Golgi, French; 1907, Dr. Laveran, of Paris, French; 1908, Dr. Paul Ehrlich, of Berlin, German, and Prof. Elie Metschnikoff, Pasteur Inst., Paris, Russian; 1909, Prof. Theodor Kocher, of Berne, Swiss; 1910, Dr. Albrecht Kossel, Prof. of Physiology at Heidelberg Univ., German; 1911, Prof. Alivar Gullstrand, of Upsala Univ., Swedish; 1912, Dr. Alexis Carrel of the Rockefeller Inst., N. Y., American; 1913, Charles Richet, of Paris, French.

Literature: 1901, R. F. A. Sully-Prudhomme, French; 1902, Th. Mommsen, German; 1903, Bjornstjerne Bjornson, Norwegian; 1904, Frederic Mistral French, and Jose Echegaray, Spanish; 1905, Henry Sienkiewicz, Pole; 1906, Prof. Carducci, Italian; 1907, Rudyard Kipling, English; 1908, Prof. Rudolf Eucken, Jena Univ., German; 1909, Selma Lagerlof, Swede; 1910, Paul Johann Ludwig Heyse, German; 1911, Maurice Maeterlinck, Belgian; 1912, Gerhard Hauptmann, dramatic poet, German; 1913, Rabindranath Tagore, British Indian poet, Bengalese.

Peace: 1901, Henri Dunant, Swiss, and Fr. Passy, French; 1902, E. Ducommun and A. Gobat, both Swiss; 1903, W. R. Cremer, English; 1904, The Institution of Internatl. Law, the 1st award to an institution; 1905, Baroness von Suttner, Austrian; 1906, Pres. Theodore Roosevelt, American; 1907, Ernesto Teodoro Moneta, Italian, and Louis Renault, French; 1908, K. P. Arnoldson, Swede, and M. F. Bajer, Dane; 1909, Baron d'Estournelles de Constant, French, and M. Beernaert, Belgian; 1910, Internatl. Permanent Peace Bureau, Berne; 1911, Prof. T. M. C. Asser, founder of the Inst. de Droit Internatl., Dutch, and Alfred Fried, editor of the Journal Friedens-Warte, of Vienna, Austrian; 1912, U. S. Senator Elihu Root, of N. Y., American; 1913, Senator Henri La Fontaine, formerly Pres. of the Permanent Internatl. Peace Bureau at Berne, Switzerland, Belgian.

DATES OF COMING EASTERS.

Easter will occur this year on April 4. It is determined by the date of first full moon after the vernal equinox. Following are the dates of this festival for balance of this century:

1915..Apr.	4	1944..Apr.	9	1973..Apr.	22
1916..Apr.	23	1945..Apr.	1	1974..Apr.	14
1917..Apr.	8	1946..Apr.	21	1975..Mar.	30
1918..Mar.	31	1947..Apr.	6	1976..Apr.	18
1919..Apr.	20	1948..Mar.	28	1977..Apr.	10
1920..Apr.	4	1949..Apr.	17	1978..Mar.	26
1921..Mar.	27	1950..Apr.	9	1979..Apr.	15
1922..Apr.	16	1951..Mar.	25	1980..Apr.	6
1923..Apr.	1	1952..Apr.	13	1981..Apr.	19
1924..Apr.	20	1953..Apr.	5	1982..Apr.	11
1925..Apr.	12	1954..Apr.	18	1983..Apr.	3
1926..Apr.	4	1955..Apr.	10	1984..Apr.	22
1927..Apr.	17	1956..Apr.	1	1985..Apr.	7
1928..Apr.	8	1957..Apr.	21	1986..Mar.	30
1929..Mar.	31	1958..Apr.	6	1987..Apr.	19
1930..Apr.	20	1959..Mar.	29	1988..Apr.	3
1931..Apr.	5	1960..Apr.	17	1989..Mar.	26
1932..Mar.	27	1961..Apr.	2	1990..Apr.	15
1933..Apr.	16	1962..Apr.	22	1991..Mar.	31
1934..Apr.	1	1963..Apr.	14	1992..Apr.	11
1935..Apr.	21	1964..Mar.	29	1993..Apr.	11
1936..Apr.	12	1965..Apr.	18	1994..Apr.	3
1937..Mar.	28	1966..Apr.	10	1995..Apr.	16
1938..Apr.	17	1967..Mar.	26	1996..Apr.	7
1939..Apr.	9	1968..Apr.	14	1997..Mar.	30
1940..Mar.	24	1969..Apr.	6	1998..Apr.	12
1941..Apr.	13	1970..Mar.	29	1999..Apr.	4
1942..Apr.	5	1971..Apr.	11	2000..Apr.	23
1943..Apr.	25	1972..Apr.	20		

MONROE DOCTRINE AND ENGLAND.

Reference and interpretative remarks made by Mr. Walter H. Page, American Ambassador to Great Britain, to the Monroe Doctrine in a speech at the Associated Chambers of Commerce dinner on March 11, 1914, in London, caused considerable criticism to be directed at him and necessitated the Secretary of State requesting a copy and explanation of the speech. Cabled reports quoted Ambassador Page as interpreting the Monroe Doctrine to mean "that the United States would prefer that no European government should gain more land in the New World." It was felt in some quarters that Mr. Page by this, was assuming a supine attitude toward the defense of this historical American policy.

Mr. Page declared that he had distinctly said that the United States would object to or prohibit any European power from taking more territory in the New World, and then in conclusion had said amid the laughter of the audience:

"So you see that the United States would prefer that no European powers should gain more territory in the New World."

His reported remarks, he declared, had been too greatly condensed. When referring to the Panama Canal he had said that Great Britain would profit most from the canal because she owned the great bulk of the world's shipping.

THE WORLD WAR.

Racial aspirations and the political ambitions of nations growing out of them created the conditions from which sprang the greatest of wars. The immediate cause of the conflict was the murder of the Archduke Francis Ferdinand, heir to the throne of Austria-Hungary, and his wife, the Duchess Sophie Chotek, who were shot by a young Servian at Serajevo, the capital of Bosnia, on June 28, 1914. The underlying causes include the desire of the Servian people for a broader nationalism, a desire of which the murder plot was a misguided expression; the resolve of Austria-Hungary to check Servian ambitions as a menace both to the security of her own Servian provinces and to her influence in Balkan politics; the determination of Russia to become the supreme champion of the Slavic race and consequently the protector of Servia in the face of Austrian threats; and finally, the racial and political sympathies of Germany, closely allied with Austria-Hungary since 1879 and whose policies of expansion were disturbed by Russia's attitude of protection toward Servia and of hostility toward Austria-Hungary. The entry of England and France into the struggle, while of tremendous importance in itself, was incidental to the international agreements to which both were parties, and was not directly due to the causes that arrayed Russia and the Slav states of the Balkans against the two Teutonic powers.

The German Government has labored to extend Teutonic influence through the Balkans to Constantinople and the Aegean and thence into Asia. It has aimed to broaden the German Colonial empire and to increase the power of Germany on the sea. In these spheres of development it crossed the paths of Russia and England. Russia also has a constructive programme. She has been accused of seeking an ice-free port on the Scandinavian peninsula and there is no denial that she still cherishes the dream of Peter the Great, the setting up of her standard in Constantinople. Her racial aspirations as the first of the Slav nations, are closely related to this latter ambition.

In contrast to these constructive desires of Germany and Russia, England has chiefly a defensive attitude. Her empire encircles the globe and she is in command of the sea. She would like to maintain the balance of power as it is. She feels that she would not be safe if Germany had the ports of Belgium or Holland, and were France overshadowed by Germany on the Continent. England's efforts to keep any strong European power out of Constantinople maintained the Turk in Europe beyond his time. She does not want a Russian or German naval base at Constantinople to threaten her Mediterranean supremacy. Of the two, however, she prefers Russia to Germany. In the Far East England is allied with Japan, which blocks the Russian advance into Southern Manchuria. Since the Russian-Japanese War, Germany, not Russia, has threatened the balance of power which England cherishes.

With one great exception France, like England, is also content with what she has and is busy with its development; and since the French and English soldiers met at Fashoda on the upper Nile in 1898 their ways have not crossed. The one great exception to the content of France has been the German possession of Alsace-Lorraine. France wants revenge for 1870-71, and French Republicanism is not a good neighbor to the more rigid political system of Germany.

Germany's ambitions have isolated her from the rest of Europe, except Austria. In Austria, Germany has found "a brilliant second" for her policies although the second has occasionally tried to play first part.

On June 28 the Archduke Francis Ferdinand and his wife, while on a visit of state to Serajevo in Bosnia, were killed by an assassin who climbed upon their carriage and shot them with an automatic pistol. It was shown that the crime was the result of a carefully arranged plot which, the government of Austria-Hungary charged, had its origin in Belgrade, the capital of Servia, and involved Servian officials. On July 23 Austria-Hungary, insisting that the condition of affairs in Servia was a menace to the security of her empire, made a series of demands upon Servia which were in the nature of an ultimatum. Following were the principal demands:

(1) That Servian government officially denounce the activities of Servian agitators who aim to detach from the Austro-Hungarian empire provinces peopled by Serbs.

(2) That it suppress publications hostile to Austria-Hungary.

(3) That it dissolve certain anti-Austrian societies within its jurisdiction.

(4) That it eliminate from the system of public instruction in Servia both individuals and methods that tend to incite hostility to Austria-Hungary.

(5) That it remove from the army and the civil administration all officers known to be hostile to Austria-Hungary.

(6) That it accept the help of Austrian officials in the work of suppressing anti-Austrian agitation.

(7) That it proceed against the accomplices in the murder plot and accept the assistance of Austrian officials in that work.

(8) That it halt the illicit traffic in arms and explosives across the Austrian frontier.

(9) That it explain the anti-Austrian utterances of certain Servian officials.

Forty-eight hours was the time given for an answer. Servia accepted absolutely all of the demands except three—those relating to the participation of Austrian agents in Servian investigations and prosecutions and that relating to the disciplining of Servian agents charged with anti-Austrian utterances. In those cases Servia coupled her acceptance with reservations. Austria declared the Servian reply unsatisfactory and preceeded to warlike measures. Russia began mobilization. Efforts were made in Berlin and London to preserve the peace and a rapid interchange of diplomatic messages followed. The attitude of Germany was that the quarrel should be localized, that Austria-Hungary be allowed to discipline Servia. England asked that the whole Austro-Servian question be left to a conference of powers. Russia refused to quit mobilizing troops on Germany's demand, pointing out that the preparations of Austria to crush Servia were still going on. On July 28 Austria declared war on Servia. On Aug. 1 Germany declared war on Russia. France, as Russia's ally, moved to defend her own frontiers. German troops invaded the Duchy of Luxemburg and moved upon Belgium in an effort to overrun France. On Aug. 2 England announced that she would protect the French coasts. French mobilization against Austria-Hungary followed in the Mediterranean. On Aug. 4 England demanded that Germany respect the neutrality of Belgium. Germany declined. Aug. 5 England entered the war.

Progress of War.

Events moved rapidly when the war started. German forces entered Luxemburg on Aug. 2. On the 7th the Germans entered Liege and the French moved into southern Alsace.

The U. S., in the meantime, had taken cognizance of these events by issuing a proclamation of neutrality, on Aug. 4, and tendering, the next day, through Pres. Wilson, its good offices as mediator to the belligerents. Italy, the 3d member of the Triple Alliance, which had held off from Austria's and Germany's quarrel, reaffirmed her neutrality on Aug. 8.

Japan Joins in the War.

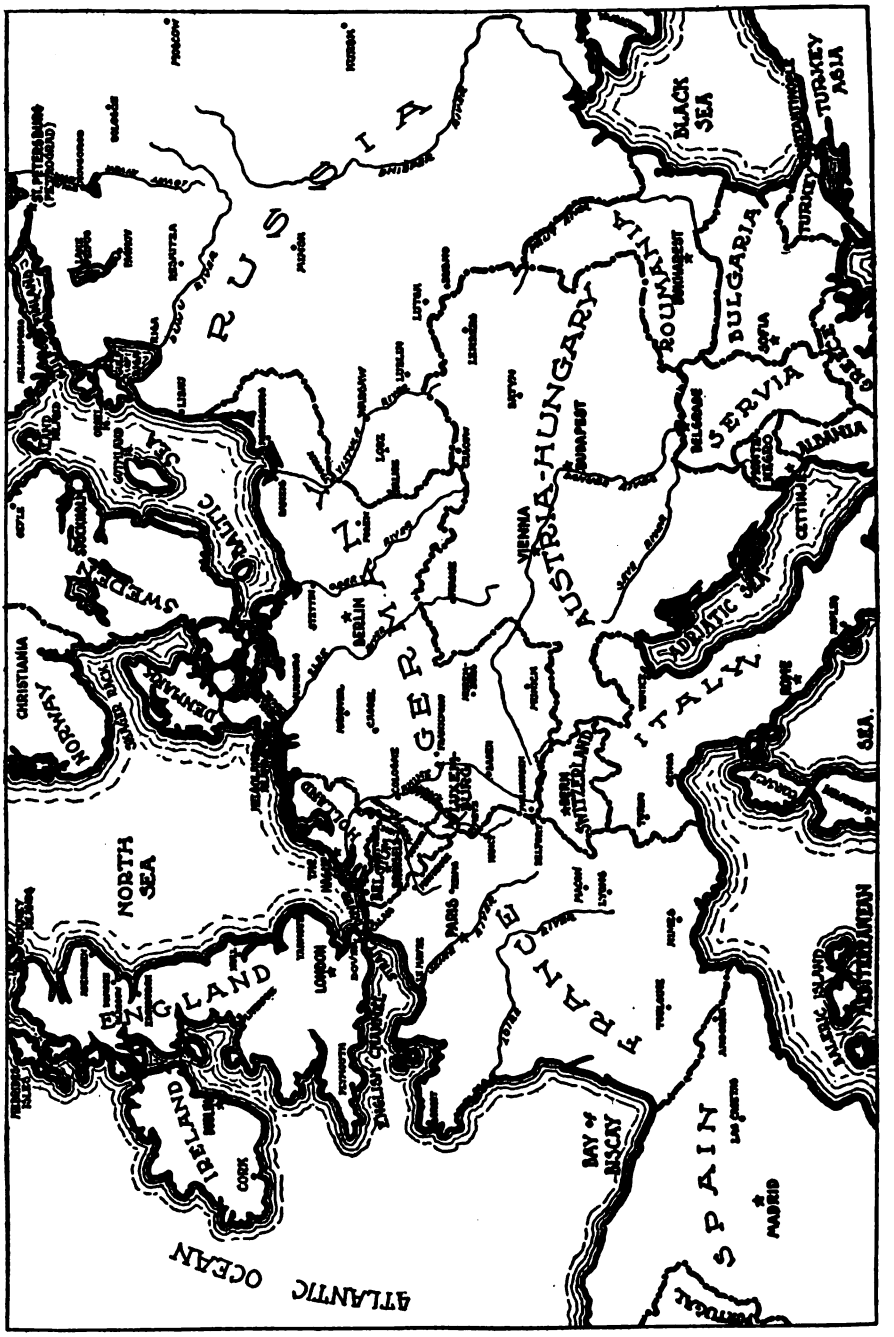
The Far Eastern aspect of the impending struggle came in for attention on Aug. 15, when Japan sent an ultimatum to Germany, demanding the relinquishment of Tsing-tau, the German stronghold in China, for the purpose, as the Japanese Govt. stated, of its "ultimate restoration to China." The Japanese began their blockade of this port on Aug. 27, and promptly began an attack from the land side. On Nov. 6 Tsing-tau capitulated.

In the meantime, on Aug. 17, the British expeditionary force had landed in France, and moved up to Mons, the French had been thrown back out of Lorraine after a 5 days' battle and a similar fate had overtaken the Austrians at the hands of the Servian army, on the Jadar River. The German armies had been pressing forward, on Aug. 20 Brussels was taken, the Belgian defenders fell back upon Antwerp.

Within the next 3 or 4 days, no effective obstacle was put in the way of the Germans. Namur fell and, with a vigorous German attack on Mons, began the retreat of the British and Allied forces which continued almost up to

Digitized by Google

THE WORLD WAR—*Continued.*



(Copyrighted by Rand, McNally Co.)

MAP OF EUROPE SHOWING COMPLETE WAR ZONE AND NEW BALKAN BOUNDARIES.

(On December 22, 1914, an announcement was made that an agreement had been reached between Roumania and Bulgaria under which Roumania will restore to Bulgaria the southern part of the Province of Dobrudja and most of the other territory which she acquired from Bulgaria at the close of the second Balkan war, treaty of Bucharest, 1913.)

Digitized by Google

THE WORLD WAR—*Continued.*

the gates of Paris. The Germans captured Longwy on Aug. 26, the day the nonpartisan French Cabinet was organized, and partially destroyed Louvain one day later. On Sept. 2, when the French Govt. took refuge in Bordeaux, the Germans penetrated to Creil, about 30 miles from Paris.

Three days later the battles south of the Marne began, and the German right wing gave way, precipitating a general retreat, which halted on the River Aisne on Sept. 12. There they intrenched themselves and the scene of conflict shifted to Belgium and northeast France, where the Germans attempted to gain the coast.

In the latter part of Aug. fortune had not rested on the Russian arms. Austria announced a victory over the Muscovite army on the 23d and on the 29th the Russians were decisively defeated after a 3 days' battle near Tannenberg, East Prussia. They lost 150,000 in killed and wounded and 100,000 were taken prisoners, making this the most important victory of the first 5 months of the war. On Sept. 3, however, their offensive against Austria scored a marked success in the occupation of Lemberg, Galicia. On Sept. 22 they captured Jaroslav, and invested Przemysl. At the end of that month prolonged fighting found them victors over the Germans at Augustowo, and the invaders were driven from Russian territory.

Early Encounters at Sea.

On the ocean the first few days of the war were uneventful, chiefly because of the withdrawal of the German fleet into the protection afforded by Helgoland and the Kiel Canal. The British made a raid, however, in which 4 German warships were sunk off Helgoland on Aug. 28. On Sept. 22, Germany had her revenge in the sinking of the British cruisers Aboukir, Cressy and Hogue by a submarine in the North Sea.

Another submarine achievement of the German navy in the North Sea was the sinking of the British cruiser Hawke on Oct. 16.

During the month of Oct. interest in the western campaign centered in the extreme northwest of the contested territory. The Germans turned their attention to Antwerp on Sept. 28, and after sustaining the siege for a week the Belgian Govt. moved to Ostend.

Four days later, on Oct. 9, the Germans occupied Antwerp, after a brief bombardment. Continuing to press on, they forced a second removal of the Belgian Govt. to Havre from Ostend, which latter place was occupied on Oct. 15. The Belgian army in retreat succeeded in effecting a junction with the Allies' left, and fighting ensued from the Channel coast to Lille which, with intermissions, was carried on to the end of the year 1914.

About the end of the month there came a slackening in the furious assaults of the Germans between Nieuport and Ypres, in which operations English gunboats off the Belgian coast were of service to the Allies. Fighting was renewed at Nieuport on Nov. 13, and the climax of the fighting in Flanders was reached on Nov. 15 in the charge of the Prussian guard at Ypres. Thereafter came a lull which was broken by offensive tactics of the Allies that have been resisted with success by the Germans.

Fighting in South Africa.

What at first promised to be a serious embarrassment for Great Britain was the mutiny of a Boer commando in the Cape Province, on Oct. 12. The uprising assumed considerable proportions within the following 2 weeks, and the Boer general, De Wet, assumed an active part in the revolt. On Oct. 30 the prompt repressive measures initiated by Gen. Botha, effected the defeat of the rebel leader, Col. Maritz, in Cape Province, and he was driven out of the colony. Gen. De Wet was captured on Dec. 2, and on Dec. 9 Gen. Beyers, a Boer leader, was killed at the Vaal River. Gen. Botha pronounced the Boer rebellion at an end on Dec. 18. Several days later, however, Col. Maritz returned at the head of a Boer commando and inflicted a defeat on a loyal force. Believing that radical measures were required the So. African Union ordered conscription.

Along the Russian Border.

In the east, decisive fighting on the Vistula River began on Oct. 14, and after 10 days the Germans were defeated and retreated from the vicinity of Warsaw and Ivangorod. Pressing their advantage, the Russians reached a point near the Silesian border and entered East Prussia on Nov. 7, succeeding in occupying Johannisburg in East Prussia on the 12th.

In the next few days the fortunes of war turned in favor of Gen. von Hindenburg's arms, and the Russians sustained successive setbacks at Viotslavek and at Llpno and Kutno. Piercing the Russian centre south of Lodz, on Nov. 19, the Germans encountered grave peril. Two German army corps were surrounded, and premature news of their capture was circulated. By Nov. 26 they had fought their way out, taking 12,000 captured Russians with them, and on Dec. 6 the Germans reoccupied Lodz.

On Nov. 29 the Russians failed in an assault on Darkehmen, East Prussia. From that time until late in Dec. Gen. von Hindenburg pushed his invasion of Poland so vigorously that the Russians were content to take the defensive, apparently holding the invaders at the Bzura River, west of Warsaw. Both Cracow and Przemysl managed to withstand the Russian siege operations, which slackened up during the vigorous German offensive, and a similar movement on Austria's part into the Carpathian region.

Turks Take Part.

Affairs in the near East were complicated by the entrance into the arena of Turkey as an ally of Germany. Naval attacks by the Turks on Odessa on Oct. 29 opened the war on Russia. Sebastopol was bombarded on Nov. 1. On the 5th, England and France declared war on Turkey, and the Turkish forts on the Dardanelles were bombarded. An effort was made on Nov. 16 to arouse all of the Mohammedan world against the Allies by the proclamation of the Sheik-ul-Islam at Constantinople of a Holy War. Naval battles in the Black Sea between Turks and Russians were without decisive results, but a notable blow was administered on Dec. 13 by a British submarine, which crept through mines into the Dardanelles and sank the Turkish battleship Messudieh and escaped to safety. On the 18th, Egypt was proclaimed a British protectorate.

The interval between Nov. 1 and Dec. 16 was marked by naval achievements on both sides. On the first date a squadron of 5 German cruisers defeated a British squadron off the coast of Chili, sinking 2 British warships. Just 2 days later, German cruisers emerged from their refuge near Helgoland, reached the British coast near Yarmouth, and made their way back in safety.

On Nov. 10, the German cruiser Emden, which for many weeks had played havoc with British commerce in the Indian Ocean, was overtaken by the Australian cruiser Sydney in the Bay of Bengal and forced ashore. At the same time the bottling up of the German crusier Koenigsberg, in an East African river, was announced. On Nov. 11 a German submarine sank the British gunboat Niger off Deal.

British Naval Victory.

After a long search, under Admiral Sturdee, a powerful British squadron engaged the German cruiser squadron off the Falkland Islands in the South Atlantic on Dec. 8, and avenged the loss of the Good Hope and the Monmouth by demolishing Rear-Admiral von Spee's command. The Scharnhorst, Gneisenau, Leipzig and Nürnburg were sunk and the Dresden escaped. The German navy's retaliation for this stroke was to slip several cruisers past the blockading British fleet in the North Sea and bombard Scarborough, Hartlepool and Whitby, inflicting considerable damage and loss of life among the civilian population; 7 soldiers were killed and 14 wounded at Hartlepool.

Evidences of the determination of the belligerents to prolong the war indefinitely were afforded by the preparations of their respective Govts. On Nov. 16 the British Parliament voted a war loan of £225,000,000, and on the 19th voted for a new army of 1,000,000 men to supplement the 1,100,000 already under arms, exclusive of Territorials.

The German Reichstag responded on Dec. 1 by voting a new credit of 5,000,000,000 marks. France appropriated 3,500,000,000 francs for 6 months' expenses on Dec. 23.

Between the Austrians and the Servians in that quarter where the European struggle had

THE WORLD WAR—*Continued.*

its beginning, fighting continued incessantly with varying fortunes. On Nov. 17 Berlin announced an Austrian victory over the Servians at Valjevo, and on Dec. 2 the Austrian army took Belgrade, the Servian capital by storm. On the 14th the Servian army, which pushed the fighting, captured large numbers of Austrian prisoners, and next day forced the evacuation of Belgrade.

French aeroplanes gave Metz and its German garrison on Dec. 26, a sharp experience of the terrors of aerial bombardment. Two days previous German warships lying off Schilling roads, off Cuxhaven, were attacked by 7 naval seaplanes escorted by a light cruiser and destroyer force with submarines. These were discovered by Germans on Helgoland and immediately 2 Zeppelins and 3 or 4 seaplanes and several submarines attacked them. Reports of the casualties and damage done varied. Four seaplanes were abandoned by the British, but all the aviators escaped.

European Alliances.

There are 2 definite and comparatively old-established alliances:

The Triple Alliance—Germany, Austria-Hungary and Italy.

The Dual Alliance—Russia and France.

Reinforcing the latter is the "entente," more recent and less concrete, with Great Britain, which acts in general diplomatic sympathy with France and Russia in European questions, but is not bound by any written agreement to come to the help of either in case of war.

The Triple Alliance had its origin in the diplomacy of Bismarck, Germany's great Chancellor, under whose policies German unity was achieved. Bismarck hoped for a "Dreikaiserbund," an alliance of the Emperors of Germany, Russia and Austria, which could face the rest of Europe. After some apparent encouragement, however, Russia failed to come into the alliance.

Bismarck at once turned to Austria. The Triple Alliance was originally a Dual Alliance, the contracting parties being Germany and Austria. The treaty between these Powers was signed in 1879, and 5 years later Italy became a 3d partner.

Briefly stated, the treaty provided that if 1 of the 2 empires—Germany and Austria—were attacked by Russia, the contracting parties were bound to assist one another with the whole military power of their empires. Should one of the allies be attacked by another Power, the other ally was not to intervene, but to preserve an attitude of friendly neutrality. If, however, the aggressor should be assisted by Russia in any shape or form, the 2 allies would at once make common cause.

The terms of the treaties between Austria and Italy, and between Italy and Germany have never been made public, but the general drift of them is well known. If France should attack Germany or Italy, the 2 latter Powers are pledged to act against her; if Russia attacks either Germany or Austria, both are to make war upon Russia; and if Russia and France together attack any one of the 3 allies, they have to face the combined armies of all the 3.

Having thus placed effective barriers in the way of Russian aggression, Bismarck, however, made considerable efforts to placate Russia. But the rivalry between Austria and Russia in the Balkans prevented any permanent accord between these 2 Powers, and Germany was forced to decide whether the Austrian or the Russian alliance was the more valuable. She decided in favor of Austria.

The French expedition to Tunis in 1881 and the subsequent occupation of that country by France brought about, for a time, the complete alienation of Italy from France, and this led, in 1882, to the accession of Italy to the Austro-German League. The Triple Alliance was renewed successively in 1887, 1892, 1902 and again in 1912, for a further period of 12 yrs., and without any alteration.

Germany and Austria have almost invariably acted as 1 Power. Germany found in Austria a "splendid 2d" during the Morocco crisis of 1905-6, while Austria found German support against Russia invaluable at the time of the Bosnian coup in 1908.

The Dual Alliance between France and Russia is supposed to have been sketched in 1895, but it was not made public till 1897. The agreement has more than once been modified, but its terms specify that France shall be entitled to the support of Russia in a Franco-German war, provided that France is not the aggressor.

The Triple Entente is an extension of the Entente Cordiale, brought about between Great Britain and France in 1904. At this time France agreed to leave England with a free hand in Egypt, while England made a similar engagement to France regarding Morocco. The position of Great Britain in the event of a European conflagration was clearly stated by Mr. Asquith in the House of Commons on Mar. 24, 1914. Mr. Asquith said: "If war arises between European Powers there are no unpublished agreements which will restrict or hamper the freedom of the Govt. or of Parliament to decide whether or not Great Britain should participate in a war."

Armies of the Nations.

Strength of land forces, compiled from authoritative sources, the Reserves and their organization:

	Standing Army.	First Reserve.	Second Reserve.	Total Trained Men.
Great Britain	*125,000	206,000	463,000	796,000
France	†750,000	700,000	700,000	2,150,000
Russia (Europe)	949,000			
Russia (Asia)	124,000	1,838,500	2,488,500	5,400,000
Germany	790,000	450,000	2,600,000	3,850,000
Austria-Hungary	424,000	396,000	1,400,000	2,220,000
Italy	250,000	450,000	320,000	1,020,000
Belgium	58,000	112,000	170,000	340,000
Portugal	130,000	90,000	140,000	360,000
Servia	24,000	246,000	80,000	350,000
Montenegro	4,000	36,000	.....	40,000
Japan	250,000	250,000	1,000,000	1,500,000

*Not including army in India, 77,000; army in colonies, 45,000. †Not including 40,000 native soldiers in French colonies. ‡Not including overseas Portuguese and native troops.

Navies of the Nations.

CLASS.	England. Built	England. Bldg.	Germany. Built	Germany. Bldg.	Austria. Built	Austria. Bldg.	Italy. Built	Italy. Bldg.	France. Built	France. Bldg.	Russia. Built	Russia. Bldg.	Japan. Built	Japan. Bldg.
Battleships:														
Modern	21	13	13	7	2	2	3	4	3	10	2	7	3	4
Battle Cruisers	9	1	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	1
Older Battleships	38	..	20	..	9	..	8	..	13	..	6	..	13	..
Total	68	14	37	11	11	2	11	4	21	10	8	11	18	5
Cruisers:														
First Class	38	..	9	..	1	..	9	..	13	..	6	..	1	..
Light Cruisers	72	17	39	6	6	3	7	4	13	..	8	8	28	..
Total	110	17	48	6	7	3	16	4	30	..	14	8	29	..

Torpedo Flotillas.

CLASS.	England. Built	England. Bldg.	Germany. Built	Germany. Bldg.	Austria. Built	Austria. Bldg.	Italy. Built	Italy. Bldg.	France. Built	France. Bldg.	Russia. Built	Russia. Bldg.	Japan. Built	Japan. Bldg.
Destroyers	218	20	142	10	19	..	36	10	83	4	105	36	54	2
Torpedo Boats:														
First and Second Class	70	..	47	..	58	27	70	5	153	..	25	..	23	..
Submarines	76	20	27	13	10	4	18	2	70	23	25	13	13	3

Digitized by Google

THE WORLD WAR—*Continued.*

Air Fleet Strength of Nations.

Divided among countries, the aeroplane strength in 1914 of the nations engaged in the European War is as follows:

Name.	Mar.	Aug.	Dec.
Austria-Hungary	120	400	600
Belgium	24	100	60
Great Britain	...	400	900
France	421	1,400	1,400
Germany	555	1,000	1,400
Japan	14	...	20
Russia	262	800	1,000
Totals	1,396	4,100	5,380

The above figures include both machines owned by the various govts. and by individuals. All private machines, however, that are in any way suitable for military use have been commandeered for war purposes.

Given by countries, the situation, with reference to dirigible airships, is as follows:

Name.	Mar.	Aug.	Dec.
Austria-Hungary	6	8	8
Belgium	8	2	..
Great Britain	..	9	12
France	25	22	30
Germany	33	40	60
Japan	2	..	2
Russia	13	18	20
Totals	82	99	132

While there is much debate among military authorities as to the actual value of aircraft in war, these figures are significant in showing one important fact: That both aeroplanes and dirigibles may be constructed and put into service in a short space of time.

Armed Strength of Greece, Roumania and Turkey.

GREECE—ARMY.

Peace strength, 25,000; reserves, 125,000; total war strength, 150,000; available for duty (unorganized), 200,000.

GREECE—NAVY.

4 ironclads, 1 modern cruiser, 13 torpedo craft, 14 destroyers, 3 older battleships, 17 miscellaneous vessels, officers and men, 4,000.

ROUMANIA—ARMY.

Peace strength, 101,343; total war strength, 500,000; available for duty (unorganized), 175,000.

ROUMANIA—NAVY.

1 protected cruiser, 8 gunboats, 19 miscellaneous vessels.

BULGARIA—ARMY.

Peace strength, 60,500; reserves, 320,500; total war strength, 380,000; available for duty (unorganized), 100,000.

BULGARIA—NAVY.

6 first-class torpedo boats, 6 miscellaneous vessels.

TURKEY—ARMY.

Peace strength, 230,000; total war strength, 800,000.

TURKEY—NAVY.

3 battleships, 4 cruisers, 3 torpedo gunboats, 10 destroyers, 10 torpedo boats, 28 small gunboats and auxiliary craft.

Wealth, Resources, Finances and War Expenditures.*

	Population.	Areas, Eng. Sq. Miles.	Wealth, Est. 1914.
Great Britain	45,370,530	121,633	$85,000,000,000
Germany	64,925,993	208,780	80,000,000,000
France	39,601,509	207,054	50,000,000,000
Russia (European)	122,550,700	1,862,524	40,000,000,000
Russian Empire (grand total)	171,059,900	8,764,586	.....
Austria-Hungary	49,457,421	241,491	25,000,000,000
Italy	35,238,997	110,659	20,000,000,000
Servia	2,911,701	18,650	.....
Montenegro	516,000	5,603	.....
Portugal	†5,957,985	†35,490	2,500,000,000
Belgium	7,571,387	11,373	9,000,000,000

*From latest U. S. Dept. of Commerce reports, and authoritative sources.
†Including Azores and Madeira.

FINANCIAL COMPARISONS.

	Annual Revenue.	National Debt.
Great Britain	$972,125,000	$3,581,442,105
France	1,074,703,595	6,510,000,000
Russia	1,779,130,749	†4,422,853,884
Germany	‡924,006,200	‡1,200,560,500
Austria-Hungary Empire.	102,791,735	.....
Austria	653,641,985	2,598,156,145
Hungary	431,835,215	1,373,509,585
Italy	530,399,180	2,776,089,420
Belgium	161,462,705	741,891,615
Portugal	85,390,990	687,471,210
Servia	26,153,000	131,811,300
§Montenegro	201,050	1,950,000
Japan	293,403,709	1,246,984,870

†War with Japan added $1,000,000,000. ‡War chest at Spandau holds $60,000,000 gold. §Federal debt only. Total debt, including States, $5,000,000,000. ‖1912 before last war.

ARMY AND NAVY BUDGETS (1913-1914).

	Army.	Navy.
Great Britain	$141,100,000	$231,546,500
France	a287,298,300	104,238,815
Russia	383,900,000	121,247,370
Germany	265,000,000	115,195,970
Austria-Hungary	124,960,000	c30,032,755
Italy	71,110,000	50,789,220
Japan	49,963,035	49,304,560
Belgium	20,219,250	.....
Portugal	11,088,405	.....
Servia	958,835	.....
Montenegro	b900,000	.....

United States Army Budget for comparison $97,610,970, not including State's aid to National Guard, but including sums expended on waterways and objects not military. United States Navy Budget for comparison, $147,494,335.

aIncluding $46,779,380 for troops in Morocco. bWith an additional $350,000 from the Czar of Russia. c1912-13.

Expense of War.

Expert statisticians have estimated the daily expense of the World War at $49,950,000. The items being:

Feed of men and horses, $13,000,000; pay, including workmen in arsenals and forts, $5,250,000; transportation, $5,300,000; munitions, infantry, 10 cartridges a day, $4,200,000; artillery 10 shots per day, $1,200,000; marine, 2 shots per day, $400,000; equipment, $4,200,000; ambulances, 500,000 dead or wounded, $500,000; warships, $500,000; reduction of imports, $5,000,000; help to the poor, $6,800,000; destruction of towns, etc., $2,000,000.

Wars' Cost in Life and Money.

Wars.	Days, Duration.	Loss of Life.	Cost in Money.
Revolution and First Empire, 1793-1815	10,083	2,100,000	$6,250,000,000
Crimean, 1854-56	 678	485,000	1,700,000,000
Civil War, U. S., 1861-65	 1,505	1,000,000	5,000,000,000
Austro-Prussian, 1866	70	.....	330,000,000
Franco-Ger'n, 1870-71	223	290,000	2,033,400,000
Russo-Turkish, 1877-78	326	180,000	950,000,000
Spanish-Amer., 1898.	234	2,910	165,000,000
Boer, 1899-1900	 529	12,000	1,085,330,000
Russo-Jap'se, 1904-05	565	555,900	2,513,470,000

Amount of Gold Bullion in Principal European Banks.

Table is for June, 1914, (first col. of figures) compared with June, 1904.

France	£159,027,800	£111,616,333
Germany	68,603,900	36,378,000
Austria-Hungary	52,345,000	46,987,000
England	39,922,363	35,167,161
Russia*	178,463,000	84,727,000

*Including gold held abroad.

U. S. THIRD IN WORLD'S NAVIES.

According to figures given in Pulsifer's "Navy Year Book," published at Washington, in Jan., 1914, as a Senate document, the U. S. Navy ranks third among navies of the world.

This rank is assigned on the basis of vessels completed and vessels under construction. Great Britain is placed first with a total tonnage of 2,052,711; Germany, 943,338 tons; U. S., 760,002; France, 645,891; Japan, 497,199; Russia, 233,681; Italy, 259,186, and Austria, 198,351.

THE WORLD WAR—*Continued.*

PRESIDENT'S PROCLAMATION OF NEUTRALITY.

The text of the proclamation of neutrality for the U. S., issued by Pres. Wilson on Aug. 4, 1914, is as follows:

"By the President of the U. S. of America. A proclamation.

"Whereas, A state of war unhappily exists between Austria-Hungary and Servia, and between Germany and Russia, and between Germany and France; and

"Whereas, the United States is on terms of friendship and amity with the contending Powers and with the persons inhabiting their several dominions;

"And whereas, There are citizens of the United States residing within the territories or dominions of each of the said belligerents and carrying on commerce, trade, or other business or pursuits therein;

"And whereas, The subjects of each of the said belligerents residing within the territory or jurisdiction of the United States are carrying on commerce, trade, or other business pursuits therein;

"And whereas, The laws and treaties of the United States without interfering with the free expression of opinion and sympathy, or with the commercial manufacture or sale of arms or munitions of war, nevertheless impose upon all persons who may be within their territory and jurisdiction the duty of an impartial neutrality during the existence of the contest;

"And whereas, It is the duty of a neutral government not to permit or suffer the making of its waters subservient to the purposes of war;

"Now, therefore, I, Woodrow Wilson, Pres. of the United States of America, in order to preserve the neutrality of the United States and its citizens and of persons within its territory and jurisdiction, and to enforce its laws and treaties, and, in order that all persons being warned of the general tenor of the laws and treaties of the United States in the behalf and of the law of nations, may thus be prevented from any violation of the same, do hereby declare and proclaim that by certain provisions of the act approved on the 4th day of Mar. A. D., 1909, commonly known as the Penal Code of the United States, the following acts are forbidden to be done, under severe penalties, within the territory and jurisdiction of the United States, to wit:

"'(1) Accepting and exercising a commission to serve either of the said belligerents by land or sea against the other belligerent.

"'(2) Enlisting or entering into the service of either of the said belligerents as a soldier or as a marine or seaman on board any vessel of war, letter of marque, or privateer.

"'(3) Hiring or retaining another person to enlist or enter himself in the service of either of the said belligerents as a soldier, or as a marine, or seaman on board of any vessel of war, letter of marque, or privateer.

"'(4) Hiring another person to go beyond the limits or jurisdiction of the United States with intent to be enlisted as aforesaid.

"'(5) Hiring another person to go beyond the limits of the United States with intent to be entered into service as aforesaid.

"'(6) Retaining another person to go beyond the limits of the United States with intent to be enlisted as aforesaid.

"'(7) Retaining another person to go beyond the limits of the United States with intent to be entered into service as aforesaid. (but the said act is not to be construed to extend to a citizen or subject of either belligerent who, being transiently within the United States, shall, on board of any vessel of war, which, at the time of its arrival within the United States, was fitted and equipped as such vessel of war, enlist or enter himself or hire or retain another subject or citizen of the same belligerent, who is transiently within the United States, to enlist or enter himself to serve such belligerent on board such vessel of war, if the United States shall then be at peace with such belligerent.)

"'(8) Fitting out and arming, or attempting to fit out and arm, or procuring to be fitted out and armed, or knowingly being concerned in the furnishing, fitting out, or arming of any ship or vessel with intent that such ship or vessel shall be employed in the service of either of the said belligerents.

"'(9) Issuing or delivering a commission within the territory or jurisdiction of the United States for any ship or vessel to the intent that she may be employed as aforesaid.

"'(10) Increasing or augmenting, or procuring to be increased or augmented, or knowingly being concerned in increasing or augmenting the force of any ship of war, cruiser, or other armed vessel, which at the time of her arrival within the United States was a ship of war, cruiser, or armed vessel in the service of either of the said belligerents, or belonging to the subjects of either, by adding to the number of guns of such vessels, or by changing those on board of her, for guns of a larger calibre, or by the addition thereto of any equipment solely applicabl to war.

"'(11) Beginning or setting on foot or providing or preparing the means for any military expedition or enterprise to be carried on from the territory or jurisdiction of the United States against the territories or dominions of either of the said belligerents.'

"And I do hereby further declare and proclaim that any frequenting and use of the waters within the territorial jurisdiction of the United States by the armed vessels of a belligerent, whether public ships or privateers, for the purpose of preparing for hostile operations, or as posts of observation upon the ships of war or privateers or merchant vessels of a belligerent lying within or being about to enter the jurisdiction of the United States, must be regarded as unfriendly and offensive and in violation of that neutrality which it is the determination of this Govt. to observe; and to the end that the hazard and inconvenience of such apprehended practices may be avoided, I further proclaim and declare that from and after the 5th day of Aug. instant, and during the continuance of the present hostilities between Austria-Hungary and Servia, and Germany and Russia, and Germany and France, no ship of war or privateer of any belligerent shall be permitted to make use of any port, harbor, roadstead, or waters subject to the jurisdiction of the United States from which a vessel from an opposing belligerent (whether the same shall be a ship of war, a privateer, or a merchant ship), shall have previously departed until after the expiration of at least 24 hours from the departure of such last mentioned vessel beyond the jurisdiction of the United States.

"If any ship of war or privateer of a belligerent shall, after the time this notification takes effect, enter any port, harbor, roadstead or waters of the United States, such vessel shall be required to depart and to put to sea within 24 hours after her entrance into such port, harbor, roadstead, or waters, except in case of stress of weather or of her requiring provisions or things necessary for the subsistence of her crew, or for repairs; in any or which cases the authorities of the port or nearest port (as the case may be) shall require her to put to sea as soon as possible after the expiration of such period of 24 hours, without permitting her to take in supplies beyond what may be necessary for her immediate use, and no such vessel which may have been permitted to remain within the waters of the United States for the purpose of repair shall continue within such port, harbor, roadstead, or waters for a longer period than 24 hours after her necessary repairs shall have been completed, unless within such 24 hours a vessel, whether ship of war, privateer, or merchant ship, of an opposing belligerent shall have departed therefrom, in which case the time limit for the departure of such ship of war or privateer shall be extended so far as may be necessary to secure an interval of not less than 24 hours between such departure and that of any ship of war, privateer, or merchant ship of an opposing belligerent which may have previously quit the same port, harbor, roadstead or waters.

"No ship of war or privateer of a belligerent shall be detained in any port, harbor, roadstead or waters of the United States more than 24 hours, by reason of the successive departures from such port, harbor, roadstead or waters of more than one vessel of an opposing belligerent. But if there be several vessels of opposing belligerents in the same port, harbor, roadstead or waters, the order of their departure therefrom shall be so arranged as to afford the opportunity of leaving alternately to the vessels of the opposing belligerents, and to cause the least detention consistent with the objects of this proclamation.

THE WORLD WAR—PRESIDENT'S PROCLAMATION OF NEUTRALITY—*Continued.*

"No ship of war or privateer of a belligerent shall be permitted, while in any port, harbor, roadstead, or waters within the jurisdiction of the United States, to take in any supplies except provisions and such other things as may be requisite for the subsistence of her crew and except so much coal only as may be sufficient to carry such vessel, if without any sail power, to the nearest port of her own country, or, in case the vessel is rigged to go under sail and may also be propelled by steam power, then with half the quantity of coal which she would be entitled to receive if dependent upon steam alone, and no coal shall be again supplied to any such ship of war or privateer in the same or any other port, harbor, roadstead or waters of the United States, without special permission, until after the expiration of 3 months from the time when such coal may have been last supplied to her within the waters of the United States, unless such ship of war or privateer since last thus supplied have entered a port of the Govt. to which she belongs."

Subsequent proclamations applied the same provisions to all of the belligerents.

RELIEF WORK IN U. S. TO AID WAR SUFFERERS.

From the time the war became general throughout Europe, and particularly after the devastation of Belgium, the people of the U. S. began to take measures to relieve the suffering and needy victims of war. Relief societies were established everywhere; churches, clubs, and organizations of every kind took part in this work. Carloads of supplies, food, clothing, bedding, medicines and surgical appliances were sent from all parts of the country, New York being the outlet for most of these supplies. The women of the U. S. of all classes and creeds, gave their services to the cause of humanity, and working in clubs, or individually, made thousands of surgical bandages, knitted gray socks, shawls, wristlets and sweaters for the soldiers in the trenches.

The largest collier in the U. S. Navy, the Jason, was loaned by the Government to carry Christmas gifts to the children of the warring nations. Carloads of gifts of all kinds were sent from all parts of the country; railroads and express companies transported them free of charge to the Bush Terminal, Bkln., where storage loft and docking space was donated, and a squad of U. S. soldiers from Governor's Island took charge of the tons of food, shoes, clothing, toys and comforts of all kinds. The "Christmas Ship" Jason left N. Y. Nov. 14, landed in Devonport, England, Nov. 25, docked at Marseilles, France, Dec. 5, and on Dec. 7, at Genoa, Italy from which port gifts were sent to German and Austrian children by the Italian Government.

The Rockefeller Foundation shipped food and clothing valued at $300,000 on the steamship Massapequa from N. Y., Nov. 3, 1914. This cargo was collected and shipped in very short time in order to relieve starving Belgians. The steamship Maskinonge with $300,000 cargo of wheat, was sent on Dec. 17, 1914, by American Commission for relief in Belgium. Two relief ships sailed Dec. 23, 1914, for Belgium bearing cargoes valued at $650,000. The St. Kentigern sailed from N. Y. with 240,000 bushels of wheat, and the Ferrona left Phila. with 280,000 bushels made up of contributions from the Belgian Relief Fund, the Rockefeller Foundation and the Commission for Relief in Belgium.

With 67 cases of surgical instruments and hospital supplies aboard, the S. S. Chicago, of the French line, sailed Dec. 29. 127 large boxes of clothing for women and children in France, together with two carloads of Christmas presents for Russia, were also part of the cargo.

Mayor's Committee Work.

During a brief period following the breaking out of the European War, the sum of $7,310.34 was expended by the Mayor's Committee in respect to N. Y. City citizens stranded in Europe. The committee, headed by ex-Mayor Seth Low, met 135 returning vessels, carrying 103,276 passengers, giving material assistance to 810 families and extended their good offices to 1,200 other families. The expenses of the committee, amounting to $2,515.09, were paid by the city.

The Bkln. branch of the committee, with the co-operation of The Eagle Information Bureau, and its branches in Washington, Paris and London, gave valuable and timely assistance.

Funds to December 28, 1914.

Cash contributions through the various N. Y. committees for war relief totaled to Dec. 28, 1914, more than $2,880,000. Add to this the value of food cargoes sent to Belgium and the cash value of the charity handled in N. Y. approximates $4,000,000. The value of food already shipped to Belgium was more than $1,000,000, independent of the supplies bought by the Belgian Relief Committee, whose fund was more than $737,000, and the Dollar Christmas Fund, also for Belgians, which was about $50,000.

Funds and the approximate amounts collected for each to Dec. 28, 1914, are as follows:

Belgian Relief Fund, $737,853; Red Cross, $415,089; German Bazaar Fund, $350,000; Amer. Hospital, Paris, $257,736; Jewish Rel. Comm., $222,122; Prince of Wales Relief, $101,000; German Soldiers Fund, $117,000; German General Fund, $175,000; Women and Children of France, $49,877; Comm. of Mercy, $91,130; Swiss Relief Fund, $75,000; Austro-Hungarian Fund, $75,000; Dollar Christmas Fund, $50,000; War Children's Christmas Fund, $25,000; Vacation Comm. Fund, $22,132; Central Jewish Comm., $40,000; Servian Fund, $25,000; Polish Fund, $6,488; Various other funds, $50,000. Total, $2,884,527.

Relief Committee Officers and Results Achieved.

Belgian Relief Fund for women, children and other noncombatants—direction of Emanuel Havenith, Belgian Minister to the U. S., and Pierre Mail, consul general; Rev. J. F. Stillemans, pres.; R. W. De Forest, ch. of executive comm., 10 Bridge, N. Y. City. Bkln. branch, 176 Montague. A. T. White, ch.

In the first official report of the Belgian Relief Fund, issued Dec. 27, 1914, it was announced that 31,881 tons of food, valued at $1,617,693, had been distributed in 11 provinces and 8 large cities in Belgium up to Dec. 7. These supplies were sent from the U. S. aboard 14 ships and in addition 18 lighters, lent for immediate use by the Dutch Government, were towed, laden with food, from Rotterdam by canal to various points in the war stricken country.

In addition to the food, which was widely distributed and which saved hundreds of thousands of men, women and children from actual starvation, there were distributed 336 packages of clothing, 191 packages of medical supplies and large quantities of lumber. The lumber was imperative to furnish scanty refuges for the homeless against the coming of winter.

The report of the extent of the distribution shows that even the most distant provinces not in the hands of the German forces with military bases were reached. The provinces of Brabant and Louvain, the most accessible and populous, received 17,537 tons of foodstuffs. Liege and Namur received 2,585 tons, the next largest quantity. Hainaut, the most southerly province, is in deep distress. Here the battles of Mons, Charleroi and Chimay were fought. The densely populated country has been laid waste and is difficult of access. The commission managed to get into Hainaut some 2,282 tons of food over the railroads at periods when the Germans were not using them.

The hilly province of Luxemburg received 583 tons of food, but in West Flanders, where the fighting was in progress at the time, only 101 tons were gotten through.

The medical stores sent by the commission were nearly all used in Holland. The Belgian refugees were seriously in need of them, as their flight left them all in badly weakened condition. Louvain, partly destroyed by the Germans, was one of the cities where active work by the commission prevented deaths by starvation. On Dec. 4, a special consignment of 704 tons of food was hurried there.

American Red Cross—Nat. headq., Washington, D. C. President Woodrow Wilson, pres.; R. W. De Forest, vice pres.; Ernest P. Bicknell, nat. dir.; J. S. Williams, treas.; C. L. Magee, sec. Red Cross Chapters, est. in most of the cities of the U. S., were the channel through which many of the supplies collected by war relief soc., were distributed. The Red Cross is strictly neutral and cares for the wounded and suffering of all nationalities. The soc. sent nurses, physicians, surgical supplies, food and comforts of all kinds to the countries engaged in the war. N. Y. County Chapter officers are: R. W. De Forest, ch.; C. D. Norton, vice ch.; Mrs. W. K. Draper, sec.; J. H. Schiff, treas. N. Y. office, 130 East 22d st. Bkln. Chapter, Dr. W. F. Campbell, ch.; Mrs. T. R. French, vice ch.; Mrs. J. V. Cameron, sec.; T. W. Hynes, treas.

THE WORLD WAR—RELIEF WORK IN UNITED STATES—*Continued.*

Committee of Mercy (The White Cross) 336 5th av. N. Y. C.; Elihu Root, pres.; August Belmont, treas. Branches in many cities and all the states. N. Y. Branch, organized Nov. 4, 1914, H. W. Taft, pres.

British War Relief Assn., 108 East 30th. Mrs. J. F. Muir, pres. Raised $5,040, and sent 64 cases of clothing and medical supplies. A "Shilling Fund for Anesthetics" purchased a quantity of chloroform. Bkln. Branch, 239 Gates av. Henry Clews, treas., The Dollar Christmas Fund, amount reached $51,000 on Christmas Day, 1914; the money was used in purchasing food supplies for the destitute Belgians. This fund is the American branch of the London Shilling Fund, which up to Dec. 25 had raised more than $500,000 for the Belgian relief work.

American Ambulance Hospital Fund—Mrs. Robt. Bacon, ch.; Mrs. William Greenough, sec.; hdq., 14 Wall, N. Y. C. Funds raised are used for the purchase and equipment of automobile ambulances to transfer wounded from field to base hospitals. Cars carry the Amer. flag, and are operated by Americans, many of whom are college graduates. Mrs. H. P. Whitney established and equipped a hospital in Paris for this work.

Jewish Relief Comm. carries on work through a number of sub-comm., organized among the various trades and professions. Hdqtrs., 174 2d av., Mhtn.; Louis Marshall, ch.; F. M. Warburg, treas. C. L. Sulzberger, sec.

The Lafayette Comm., organized in memory of the Marquis de Lafayette, to provide comfort kits for the French soldiers, co-operated with the Vacation War Relief Comm., formed to employ women whose positions have been lost through the war. The working arrangement was completed by Miss Anne Morgan, of the Vacation War Relief Comm., and Mrs. W. A. Chanler and Forbes Morgan, of the Lafayette Comm.

Among the women aided by the war relief comm. were wives of reservists who had gone to the front. Through co-operation with 15 benevolent, educational and fraternal women's organizations, the comm. was enabled to provide work for these in various lines.

Among the articles sent in the kits were fleece lined underwear, woollen socks and gloves. The Lafayette Comm. also sent a large shipment of knitted and linen goods for hospitals. These goods were made in the workrooms of the War Relief Comm., at 38 W. 39th, Mhtn.

CHRONOLOGY OF THE WORLD WAR, 1914.

June.

28. Archduke Francis Ferdinand assassinated.

July.

23. Austria sends an ultimatum to Servia.
28. Austria pronounces Servia's reply unsatisfactory and declares war.
29. Austria begins bombardment of Belgrade.
31. General mobilization in Russia.—M. Jaures murdered in Paris.

August.

1. Germany declares war on Russia after sending ultimatum demanding that Russian mobilization cease.—French Cabinet orders general mobilization.—Russian troops invade Germany at Biala and Johannesburg.
2. German forces enter Luxemburg.—Germany addresses ultimatum to Belgium demanding free passage for her troops.—England pledges herself to defend the French coast against attack.
3. German cruiser Augsburg bombards Russian port of Libau.—Goeben and Breslau bombard Algerian ports.—French troops invade German territory (German version)—German troops invade French territory (French version).
4. England sends ultimatum to Berlin, demanding unqualified observance of Belgian neutrality; Germany rejects ultimatum.—German troops begin attack on Liege.—Pres. Wilson issues proclamation of U. S. neutrality.—Reichstag votes $1,250,000,000 war credit.
5. England announces existence of state of war with Germany.—Pres. Wilson tenders his good offices to the warring nations.—German mine layer Königin Luise destroyed.—Lord Kitchener appointed British Sec. of War.
6. British cruiser Amphion sunk by a mine.—Austria declares war on Russia—Goeben and Breslau escape from Messina.
7. Germans enter Liege.—French invade southern Alsace.—British occupy Lorne in Togoland.—Montenegro declares war on Austria-Hungary.
8. Italy reaffirms neutrality.
9. German submarine U15 sunk.—England seizes 2 Turkish warships recently completed in British dockyards.
10. France declares war on Austria-Hungary.—Austrian fleet bombards Antivari.—Austria declares war on France.
11. Turkey announces abolition of the capitulations.
12. Great Britain declares war on Austria-Hungary.
15. Austrians enter Servia.—Japan sends ultimatum to Germany demanding evacuation of Kiau-chau.—Russian torpedo boat sinks at Hango, Finland.
16. British destroyer Bullfinch sunk in collision.—Austrian battleship Zrinaji sunk by French fleet in Adriatic.—Franco-British fleet bombards Cattaro.
17. British expeditionary force completes its landing in France.—Belgian capital removed from Brussels to Antwerp.—Beginning of a 5 days' battle in Lorraine, ending in repulse of French across frontier with heavy loss.—Beginning of 5 days' battle between Servians and Austrians on the Jadar, ending in Austrian defeat.
20. Germans occupy Brussels.—Belgian army retreats on Antwerp.—Crown Prince of Bavaria's army defeats French between Metz and Vosges, taking 10,000 prisoners and 50 guns.
21. Germans begin attack on Namur and Charleroi.
23. Germans enter Namur and begin attack on Mons.—British army begins rapid retreat to escape capture.—Austria announces victory over Russians at Krasnik.—German Crown Prince's army defeats French at Longwy.—Germans defeat Russians in East Prussia, capturing 8,000 men and 8 guns.
24. Last Namur forts fall.—Zeppelin drops bombs into Antwerp.
25. Mülhausen evacuated by the French.
26. Non-partisan French Cabinet organized.—Germans take Longwy.
27. Japanese blockade Tsing-tau.—Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse sunk by British cruiser Highflyer off African coast.—Alsace cleared of French troops.—German cruiser Magdeburg grounds off Finland.—Germans destroy part of Louvain in retaliation for civilian attack.
28. British fleet sinks the cruisers Ariadne, Mainz and Koeln and the torpedo boat V187 off Helgoland.
29. Russians defeated in 3 days' battle near Tannenberg.—100,000 are captured, 150,000 killed or wounded.—German Samoa occupied by expedition from New Zealand.—Germans take Manonviller.
30. Germans occupy Amiens and capture Montmedy.
31. Russians defeated at Osterode.

September.

2. German advance penetrates to Creil, about 30 miles from Paris, and swings eastward.—French center between Verdun and Rheims driven back.—Seat of French Govt. removed to Bordeaux.—German aeroplanes appear over Paris.
3. Russians occupy Lemberg in Galicia.—Germans occupy fortified positions of Hirson, Conde, La Fere, Laon.—British gunboat Speedy sunk by mine in North Sea.
4. Germans occupy Rheims.
5. Battle begins south of the Marne and east of Paris in which the German right wing is pushed back, followed by a general retreat.—British cruiser Pathfinder sunk by the German submarine U29.—Allies agree not to treat for separate peace.
6. Wilson liner Runno sunk by mine in North Sea.
7. Maubeuge taken by the Germans, 40,000 prisoners, 400 guns taken.—German retreat from the Marne begins.
8. Kaiser protests to Pres. Wilson against the use of dum-dum bullets by the Allies.—British converted cruiser Oceanic wrecked on the coast of Scotland.
10. Servians take Semlin opposite Belgrade.
11. Australian expedition seizes German hdqtrs. in New Guinea.—22d Russian army corps defeated at Lyck, East Prussia.
12. German retreat halts on the Aisne.—Germany announces she has taken 250,000 prisoners.

THE WORLD WAR—CHRONOLOGY OF WAR, 1914—SEPTEMBER—*Continued.*

—Converted German commerce destroyer Spreewald captured by British cruiser Berwick.

13. German cruiser Hela sunk by British submarine E-9.—Gen Hindenburg drives the Russians from East Prussia after defeating them near Allenstein, capturing 10,000 men, 80 guns.

14. British occupy Herbertshoeche in the Bismarck Archipelago in the Pacific.—German converted commerce destroyer Cap Trafalgar sunk by British converted commerce destroyer Carmania off east coast of So. America.

16. Japanese destroyer sunk by mine in Kiau-chau Bay.—Belgian Govt. in protest to Pres. Wilson, charges Germany with commission of atrocities in invasion of Belgium.

19. British training ship Fishguard II. sunk in the English Channel.—Rear Admiral Trumbridge recalled to England to explain escape of Goeben and Breslau.

20. Germans bombard Rheims and injure the famous cathedral.—German cruiser Koenigsberg disables British cruiser Pegasus in Zanzibar Harbor.—32,000 Canadian troops sail from Halifax for England.

21. Loss of the Australian submarine AE1 reported.

22. German submarine U9 sinks British cruisers Aboukir, Cressy and Hogue in the North Sea.—Russians capture Jaroslav and invest Przemysl.

23. Germans take Varennes.

25. Australian expedition occupies Kaiser Wilhelm's Land in German New Guinea.—First outer Verdun fort, Camp des Romains, stormed by Germans.

26. 70,000 British troops from India land at Marseilles.

27. Germans occupy Malines, Belgium.

28. Germans begin siege of Antwerp.—Russian patrols penetrate Carpathian passes into Hungary.—Turks close Dardanelles.

29. 13 British steamers reported as sunk by Emden.

30. German warships bombard Japanese position before Kiau-chau.—Two Antwerp forts fall.

October.

1. Heavy fighting near Arras begins.

2. End of week's battle at Augustowo in which the Germans are defeated and forced out of Russian territory.—British cruiser Cumberland captures German gunboat off Kamerum River.

5. Belgian Govt. removed from Antwerp to Ostend.

6. Japanese occupy Yap Island in German Carolines.

7. Bombardment of Antwerp begins.—Japanese seize Caroline and Marshall Islands in the Pacific.

8. Canada sends 10,000 more troops to England.

9. Antwerp surrenders and is occupied by the Germans under Gen. von Beseler.—King Charles of Roumania dies.—French torpedo boats 338 and 347 collide and sink.

10. Aisne battle line extends northward to Belgian border.—2,000 British and 32,000 Belgian troops interned in Holland.

11. Germans occupy Ghent and Lille.—Russian cruiser Pallada torpedoed by German submarine.—Siege of Przemsyl is relieved.

12. A Boer commando in the Cape Province mutinies and martial law is declared throughout the South African Union.

13. Belgian Govt. transferred from Ostend to Havre.

14. Allies occupy Ypres.—Battle begins on the Vistula.—Germans occupy Bruges.

15. Ostend occupied by the Germans.—British cruiser Hawke sunk by German submarine.

16. Canadian expeditionary force lands in England.—Western wings of both armies reach Channel coast.

17. Japanese cruiser Takachiho sunk by torpedo in Kiau-chau Bay.—British cruiser Undaunted, with torpedo flotilla sinks German destroyers, Taben, S-90, S-115 and S-117, off Dutch coast.—Anti-German riots in London.

18. Belgian army effects junction with Allied left, battle on from Channel coast to Lille.—English gunboats and monitors participate in battle at Nieuport on Belgian coast.

19. Japanese seize Ladrone and Caroline Islands belonging to Germany.

21. Czar issues ukase abolishing state alcohol monopoly.—Germany issues formal protest against alleged French violations of Geneva Red Cross convention.

22. Cernowitz reoccupied by Austrians—British fleet bombards Belgian coast near Nieuport.—Revolutionary movement in Portugal.—German cruiser Emden bombards Madras.—German cruiser Scharnhorst and Gneisenau bombard Papute, Tahiti, destroying French gunboat Zelie.

24. 10 days' battle before Warsaw ends in German retreat.

26. After a week of furious fighting German assaults on Allied line from Nieuport to Ypres slacken.

27. Superdreadnaught Audacious is sunk by a mine or a torpedo off Lough Swilly, Ireland; loss not announced by British Admiralty.—French liner Admiral Ganteaume sunk in English Channel.—South African sedition spreads, Gen. De Wet and Gen. Beyers in revolt.—Russians pursue retreating Germans and reoccupy Lodz and Radom.

28. German cruiser Emden enters harbor of Penang and torpedoes Russian cruiser Jemtchug and French destroyer Mousquet.

29. Turkey begins war on Russia by naval attacks on Odessa, Novorossysk and Theodosia in the Crimea.—Russian mine layer Pruth sunk.

30. Prince Louis of Battenberg resigns as First Sea Lord of Great Britain. Lord Fisher succeeds him.

31. U. S. protests against detention of S. S. Kroonland at Gibraltar by the British.—Bedouin tribes invade Egypt.—Violent German attacks on Ypres repulsed.—British cruiser Hermes sunk by German submarine.—Germans take Bixschoote and Ramscapelle, Belgium.

November.

1. A squadron of five German cruisers, including the Gneisenau and Scharnhorst, defeated a British squadron off Coronel, on the coast of Chili sinking the Monmouth and Good Hope with all on board, including Sir Cristopher Craddock, fleet commander.—Turks bombard Sebastopol.—19,000 Australian troops sail for Egypt.—Ambassadors of England, France and Russia leave Constantinople.—German Chief of Staff von Moltke furloughed.—Germans report total of 433,247 prisoners.

2. British Admiralty declares whole of North Sea a military area and abrogates Declaration of London.—Germans take Massines.—British force invades German East Africa and is defeated 2 days later.

3. German squadron makes a raid to British coast near Yarmouth.—British submarine D5 is sunk in pursuit.—Germans take Chavonne and Soupir.

4. German cruiser Yorck strikes mine in Jade Bay and sinks.—Heavy fighting around Ypres.—British suffer reverse in South Africa—Anglo-French fleet bombards Dardanelles forts.

5. England and France declare war on Turkey.—Russians reoccupy Jaroslav.—Great Britain annexes Cyprus.—Sheikh-ul-Islam at Constantinople proclaims Holy War against Allies.

6. Tsing-tau surrenders to the Japanese.

7. German light cruiser Geier interns at Honolulu.—Russians enter East Prussia.—Germans capture strategic position near Vienne-le-Chateau in the Argonne.

8. Turks defeat Russian detachments in the Caucasus.

9. Gen. De Wet's son killed in South African battle between Boer rebels and Loyalists.

10. The Emden forced ashore and destroyed at Cocos Island in Bay of Bengal, by Australian cruiser Sydney.—German cruiser Koenigsberg bottled up in East African river.—Tsing-tau formally handed over to Japan.—British White Book published.

11. Germans capture Dixmude.—German submarine sinks British gunboat Niger at Deal, England.—Przemysl again invested.—Japanese torpedo boat 33 sunk by mine in Kiau-chau Bay.—S. S. Duchesse de Guiche founders off Havre.

12. Russians occupy Johannisburg in East Prussia.

14. Heavy fighting between Soldau and Stallupoenen in East Prussia.—Field Marshal Lord Roberts dies of pneumonia in France.

15. Battle between Russians and German centers between Vistula and Warthe rivers, ending in Russian retirement.—Austrians capture Valjevo, Servia.

16. British House of Commons votes a war loan of $1,750,000,000.—War expenditure totals $5,000,000 daily.

Digitized by Google

THE WORLD WAR—CHRONOLOGY OF WAR, 1914—NOVEMBER—*Continued.*

17. German converted cruiser Berlin internes at Trondhjem, Norway, after laying mines off British coast.

18. Naval battle in Black Sea, in which Turks and Russians both claim victory.—German squadron shells and blockades Russian port of Libau on the Baltic.

19. House of Commons votes a new army of 1,000,000 men.

20. Turkish and British forces clash in Egypt 30 miles from Port Said.

21. City of Basra at head of Persian Gulf occupied by British forces from India.—British airmen make unsuccessful attack on Zeppelin plant at Friedrichshafen.

23. Switzerland protests to France and England against violation of neutrality by aviators.—German submarine U18 sunk off Scotland, crew captured.—British fleet bombards Zeebrugge, Belgium.

24. Austrians take Pilica, Poland.

25. Germany publishes documents found at Brussels relative to alleged Anglo-Belgian military convention.—British Admiralty announces extension of mined area in North Sea.

26. British battleship Bulwark destroyed by explosion in Medway River; 800 lost.—Gen. Mackensen reports important victories over Russians near Lodz, Poland; 100,000 prisoners taken in two weeks of offensive operations.

28. Russian official dispatches claim the encirclement of a large German force around Lodz.

29. Two German corps surrounded near Lodz, break through, capturing 12,000 prisoners.

December.

1. German Reichstag votes new war credit of $1,250,000,000.—King George visits the army in Flanders.—French capture Chateau of Vermelles.

2. Austrians take Belgrade by storm.—Russian newspaper announces the loss of 33,000 officers up to Nov. 20.—Gen. De Wet, leader of Boer rebellion, captured.—British again bombard German naval base at Zeebrugge, Belgium.

3. London War Office announces landing of Australians and New Zealanders in Egypt.—Italian premier reaffirms Italian neutrality.—Servians turn on Austrians in 3 days' battle which ends in a notable Servian victory.

4. Count Buelow, former German Chancellor, appointed as German Ambassador to Italy.—Germans take Czentokov, Poland.

6. Germans occupy Lodz.

7. French attack to the north of Nancy repulsed.—Pope Benedict XV. proposes Christmas truce.

8. The German squadron, under Rear-Admiral von Spee, is attacked in the South Atlantic off the Falkland Islands by a British fleet under Admiral Sturdee, including the Invincible, Inflexible, Canopus, Cornwall, Kent, Carnarvon, Glasgow and Bristol. The Dresden escapes, the cruisers Scharnhorst, Gneisenau, Leipsig and Nürnberg are sunk; British occupy Bussorah, in Asia Minor.—Japan denies having promised to return Kiau-chau to China.

9. Gen. Beyers, Boer leader, killed at the Vaal River.—German submarines attack British base at Firth of Forth, Scotland.

10. Unofficial reports of a German submarine attack on Dover.—Germany accepts Pope's proposal for Christmas truce.—The Turkish cruiser Goeben bombards Batum on the Black Sea.—British naval losses to date: 20 warships of 156,345 tons. German losses: 29 warships of 100,960 tons.

11. French aviators drop bombs on Freiburg, Germany.

12. Germans occupy Przasnysz, Poland.—Austrians defeated and driven back in Servia.—Pope Benedict's Christmas truce proposal fails owing to Russian opposition.

13. British submarine B11 sinks the Turkish battleship Messudieh in the Dardanelles.—Col. Goethals asks for warships to prevent violation of Panama Canal Zone neutrality by British colliers.—Russia said to have lost 150,000 in Lodz battles.

14. The Breslau bombards Sebastopol.—Servians pursue Austrians, taking many prisoners.—German line within 30 miles of Warsaw.—Turkish Parliament opened in presence of Khedive of Egypt.

15. Austrians evacuate Belgrade.—British fleet bombards Westende, Belgium.—German converted cruiser, Cormoran interned at Guam.

16. German cruisers bombard Scarborough, Hartlepool and Whitby, on English coast.—3 British ships sunk by mines dropped by raiders.—Kaiser reported ill.—Joseph Caillaux, ex-Premier of France arrives at Buenos Aires.

17. Britain declares Egypt a British protectorate. Sir Arthur Henry McMahon appointed first Gov.—British Commission of Inquiry on loss of the Bulwark declares explosion due to defective ammunition.—40 survivors of Emden captured on collier with which they were raiding Pacific.—Gen. Joffre orders a general French offensive movement.—Japan makes preparations to colonize Pacific islands taken from Germans.—An official German statement announces that the Russian offensive against Silesia and Posen has broken down and that Russian armies are falling back.

18. Gen. Botha regards Boer rebellion at an end.—Great Britain appoints Prince Hussein Remal Khedive of Egypt with the title of sultan.—King Haakon of Norway and King Frederick of Denmark confer with King Gustav of Sweden on protection of Scandinavian shipping against belligerents and form defensive alliance of the 3 Scandinavian kingdoms.—Russia admits retreat in Poland.—Germans capture Lowicz, Poland.

19. German air ships bombard Warsaw.—Allied airmen bombard Brussels.

20. Severe fighting between Germans and Russians on the line of the Bzura River.—General French offensive begun.—Germans take trenches from Anglo-Indians near la Bassee.—King Albert thanks Americans for helping Belgians.—Germans take Skiernewice, Poland.

21. Kaiser returns to the front.—Russians check Austrian offensive in Galicia and South Poland.

22. French Parliament assembles; Premier Viviani declares for war to the end.—War is costing France $6,000,000 a day; Great Britain, $225,000,000 a month.—Announcement that Joffre has retired 24 French generals.

23. French chamber votes war credit of $1,700,000,000, making a total of $3,040,000,000 voted since the war began.—Germany's total, $2,500,000,000; Russia's, $3,000,000,000; Austria-Hungary's, $2,000,000,000, and Great Britain's, $1,650,000,000.—Archduke Eugene succeeds to command of Austrian army operating against Servia.—Russians compelled to fall back from Cracow.

24. German aeroplane drops bomb on Dover, England.—Bethlehem Steel Co. cancels British order for submarines on advice of State Dept.—French battleship Courbet damaged by Austrian submarine.—Germans capture 837 British, 26 guns at St. Hubert, Belgium.

25. British naval and aerial raid against Cuxhaven.—Russians defeat Austrian army at Tuchow near Tarnow.—German offensive in Central Poland halted.—Italian marines occupy Avlona.—Japanese Diet dissolved following failure of the army bill.

26. Airmen bombard Nancy, France, Sochaczew, in Poland, and English cities near mouth of Thames.—French submarine Curie captured by Austrians at Pola.

27. German army drives Russians from West Prussia and occupies Mlawa, Poland.

28. French occupy St. Georges near Nieuport.—U. S. makes official protest against British treatment of American shipping.—Venezuela proposes congress of neutral nations.

29. French begin new offensive against Alsace.—Czar publishes a second anti-alcohol ukase which establishes absolute prohibition throughout Russia.

30. German aeroplanes drop bombs on Dunkirk.

31. Total number of prisoners of war held in German prison camps is 8,138 officers and 577,875 men. Of total 269,364 are French, 309,765 are Russians, 37,464 are Belgians and 19,320 are British.

January, 1915.

1. 15,000-ton British battleship Formidable torpedoed by German submarine off Portsmouth and sunk with 550 men.

3. Germans capture Bolimow, Poland.

4. British ships bombard Dar-es-Salaam, East Africa.

5. Two Turkish Army Corps defeated by Russians in the Caucasus.

6. French capture Steinbach, Alsace.

8. Great Britain replies to U. S. protest against interference with neutral shipping.

Digitized by Google

ALBANIA.

The crumbling of the Turkish empire was one of the important events of 1914. It left Albania desirous of independence, but the Powers decided that an autonomous state should be created. The crown of Albania was then offered to Prince William of Wied, a member of an old German house and the commander of a troop of lancers in Kaiser William's army. The prince formally accepted the crown on Feb. 3 but his administration of affairs met with opposition almost from the start. On May 6 a revolt occurred which was led by Essad Pasha, a native Albanian, who had been Minister of War. The opposition to the prince's reign became so threatening that the ruler, his wife, and suite took refuge on the Italian cruiser Masurata. On June 10 George Fred Williams, American Minister to Greece, issued a circular to the European Powers offering them the good offices of the U. S. for the restoration of peace in Albania. The latter was asked to resign as Minister to Greece by President Wilson. On Sept. 2 Durazzo was bombarded by the rebel forces and on the 4th, Prince William abandoned Albania and abdicated the throne on Sept. 23.

Dec. 27 Italy intervened in the affairs of Albania, notifying the Powers that the independence, integrity and neutrality of Albania must be preserved and that Italy would not tolerate any change in Albanian government and would not allow Albanians to participate in a war against Servia and Montenegro. Italy declared she would undertake to restore order.

MEXICO.

The year 1914 was marked by a continuance of the factional war in Mexico which for a time involved the U. S. On Feb. 20 Wm. S. Benton, an English ranch owner was killed while in the custody of Gen. Francisco Villa commanding the Constitutionalist forces. A commission was appointed by the U. S. Govt. at Washington to investigate this occurrence but it was turned back by Gen. Villa when it attempted to look into the killing of Benton. The most serious phase of the Mexican situation for the U. S. was reached on April 7, when a launch from the U. S. gunboat Dolphin carrying the paymaster and a small detachment of marines landed at Tampico. They came for a supply of gasolene, were unarmed though in uniform, while the launch flew the Amer. flag. The detachment was placed under arrest by the Mexican commander and paraded through the streets of Tampico and were detained for a time.

Admiral Mayo, in command of the Amer. naval force at Tampico, protested at the treatment of his men and demanded of the Mexicans a salute of 21 guns as reparation for the insult to the American flag. The same demand was made by President Wilson on the Huerta government, but without satisfactory results. Consequently on April 21 Admiral Fletcher landed marines and sailors from the battleships Utah, Florida and transport Prairie at Vera Cruz and seized the Custom House. This force numbered 1,000. Fighting followed the landing of the Americans and 17 men were killed and a number wounded. (See page 117 for Tribute to Vera Cruz Dead.) On April 30 a brigade of U. S. regulars under command of Gen. Frederick Funston was landed at Vera Cruz and relieved the naval force.

After various efforts looking to the conciliation of the contending forces in Mexico, the diplomatic representatives of Argentine, Brazil and Chile met at Niagara Falls on May 20 to devise a plan which might restore peace. The U. S., and the Mexican faction represented by Huerta, sent delegates to represent them before what became known as the A. B. C. Commissioners. After many conferences extending into the first week of July and after the public had entertained sanguine expectation of a happy result with the establishment of peace in the war-worn republic, the efforts of the commission proved abortive and it disbanded.

Another scene in the Mexican drama was enacted on July 15 when Provisional President of Mexico Victoriano Huerta resigned and Dr. Francisco Carbajal succeeded him. Ex-President Huerta went immediately to Puerta Mexico and later to Kingston, Jamaica. The Constitutionalist army entered the City of Mexico Aug. 15 and took peaceful possession. Later Gen. Carranza, 1st chief of the Constitutionalists, was welcomed by a committee of citizens.

The peace which followed the accession of Carranza soon gave way to a dispute between Carranza and Villa, the old one revived. Villa issued an ultimatum that Carranza must retire, and a convention of all the revolutionary chiefs was called for Aguascalientes, Oct. 10, to decide upon the best way to proceed in the establishment of a government. The majority sentiment of this convention favored Villa, and it was announced Carranza had resigned and that Villareal had succeeded him, but Carranza refused to give up control of the government. The convention remained in session and early in Nov. the convention proclaimed Gen. Eulalie Gutierrez Provisional Pres. of the Republic. Gen. Villa immediately took steps to see that Gutierrez was installed in office, though Carranza continued to give signs of opposition. Both Carranza and Villa mobilized their military forces, and Villa began his march on the capital. The Carranzistas were hopelessly outnumbered in the territory between Aguascalientes and the capital, and the stronghold of Queretaro was surrendered to Villa without a fight. Carranza immediately thereafter abandoned the capital, taking his forces toward Vera Cruz, whence it had been expected the American troops would be removed. The American soldiers were embarked Nov. 23 and the actual military occupation of the Mexican seaport was ended, though the North Atlantic fleet remained in the harbor for the protection of American and other foreign interests in the troubles which seemed to be threatening.

With the capital menaced by Zapata's forces, Gen. Carranza evacuated the City of Mexico Nov. 21, all of his loyal officers accompanying him, except Gen. Lucio Blanco, who took over supreme command in order to ward off the Zapatistas and police the city. Blanco evacuated the city Nov. 24 and the Zapata troops moved in without the great disorder which had been feared. Nov. 26 Carranza occupied Vera Cruz and proclaimed it the capital, and the following day Villa's troops began to move into the City of Mexico to install the government decided upon by the Aguascalientes convention. Thus the lines were drawn for the struggle between Carranza, the deposed First Chief, and the majority of his former generals who had preferred to support the governmental ideas of Gen. Villa.

Early in Dec. excitement was caused by the firing of Mexican factions across the border at Naco, Ariz., and on Dec. 20 the U. S. forces were strengthened at Naco. On Dec. 23 Provisional Pres. Gutierrez was forced out of the capital and on Dec. 25 he formed a coalition cabinet.

UNITED BOYS BRIGADES OF AMERICA.

The United Boys Brigades of America was organized as a national body in 1889 and has established branch headquarters in the various States of the Union. The Hdqtrs. of the N. Y. State Div. was established in 1905. This organization is confined to the various denominations of the Protestant Church and its main object is the enlistment of the boys into the Sunday schools and church. It is established on a strictly military basis and its form of organization is patterned after the U. S. A., the Commander-in-Chief ranking as Lt. Gen., with Natl. Hdqtrs. located at 2930 Liberty av., Pittsburg, Pa., each State having a Maj. Gen. in charge of the work in their respective States. The hdqtrs. of the N. Y. State Div. is located at 33 Clinton, Bkln., N. Y., the commanding officer being Maj. Gen. R. N. Hunter. In Bkln. there are the following: One Signal Corps, 6 Field Batteries, 8 Inf. Regiments, 1 Hospital Dept. and 6 Drum, Fife and Bugle Corps, with a total of 4,000 boys and officers.

Officers of the N. Y. Div. are as follows: Maj. Gen. R. H. Hunter, Div. Commander; Col. E. C. Thompson, Adjt. Gen.; Col. G. C. Hull, Quartermaster Gen.; Col. C. F. Kimpton, Commissary Gen.; Col. A. C. DeMerritt, Insp. Gen.; Rev. T. J. Whittaker, Chaplain Gen., and the following aides: Captains Frank Hudson, Edward Samuels, Henry Bladd, Walter Huasell, Elmer Albertson and F. C. Rose.

The United States Government's test for color in bunting is six hours' immersion in salt water and six hours' exposure to the sun.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS OF THE PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD.

N. B.—Statistics of belligerent countries are given as prior to the European War.

Countries.	Population.	Square Miles.	Capitals.	Gov't.	Present Head.	Acceded.
Abyssinia	8,000,000	432,432	Adis Abeba	Desp. Mon.	Lidji Jeassu	——,'14
Afghanistan	5,900,000	246,000	Kabul	Abs. Mon.	Habibullah Khan	Oct.3,'01
Albania	825,000	11,000	Scutari	Princip'ty.	EssadPasha,Pro.Pres.	Oct.,'14
Andorra	6,000	175	Andorra Vicilla.	Republic.	Syndic	
Argentine Republic	10,000,000	1,560,163	Buenos Ayres	Republic.	V. de la Plaza	July,'14
Austro-Hung. Empire	51,390,223	261,037	Vienna Budapest	Con. Mon.	Francis Joseph I.	Dec.2,'48
Austria	28,571,934	115,882	Vienna	Con. Mon.	Francis Joseph I.	Dec.2,'48
Hungary	20,886,487	125,395	Budapest	Con. Mon.	Francis Joseph I.	June 8,'67
Bosnia-Herzegovina	1,931,802	19,760	Serajevo	Provinces.	Francis Joseph I.	——,'08
Baluchistan (Br. Pro.)	834,703	134,638	Kalat	Khanate.	Mir Mahmoud Khan II	March,'93
Belgium	7,571,387	11,373	Brussels*	Lim. Mon.	Albert I	Dec.23,'09
Congo	15,000,000	909,654	Boma	Colony.		
Bolivia	2,500,000	708,195	Sucre	Republic.	Ismael Montes	Aug.15,'13
Brazil	23,070,969	3,298,870	Rio de Janeiro	Republic.	W. B. Percira Gomes.	Nov.15,'14
British Empire	438,165,364	13,153,712	London	Lim. Mon.	George V.	May 6,'10
U. K. (Br. Isles)†	46,052,741	120,953	London	Lim. Mon.	George V.	May 6,'10
Malta	211,564	120	Valetta	Colony.	Vacant	
Gibraltar	19,120	2	Gibraltar	Colony.	Sir H. S. G. Miles	
Indian Empire	315,132,537	1,802,192	Delhi	Imp'r'lsm.	Baron Hardinge	Nov.23,'10
Ceylon	4,110,367	25,481	Colombo	Colony.	Sir R. Chambers	
Straits Settlements	714,069	1,600	Singapore	Colony.	Sir A. H. Young	
Malay States	1,636,999	41,000	Kuala Lumpor	Federation	Sir A.H.Young, Com'r.	
Hong Kong	467,777	390	Victoria	Cr'n Colony.	Sir F. H. May	
Weihaiwei	147,177	285	Weihaiwei	Territory.	Sir J.H.S.Lockhart,C'r	
North Borneo	204,000	31,100	Sandakan	Territory.	F. R. Ellis	
Brunei	30,000	4,000	Brunei	Protect'ate.	Mohamed Jemal,Sultan	May 11,'06
Sarawak	650,000	50,000	Kuching	Sover'gnty.	Raja Brooke	June 11,'68
Aden	50,000	9,000	Aden	Colony.	Sir J. A. Bell, Res.	
Cyprus§	274,108	3,584	Nikosia	Colony.		
Union of S. Africa	5,973,394	473,100	Cape Town,Pre'a	Confed'cy.	Viscount Buxton	——,'14
Basutoland	404,507	11,716	Maseru	Territory.	Sir H.C.Sloley, Com'r.	
Bechuanaland	125,350	275,000	Mafeking	Protect'ate.	F. W. Panzera, Com'r	
Swaziland	99,959	6,536	Mbabane	Protect'ate.	R. T. Coryndon, Com'r.	
Rhodesia	1,750,000	450,000	Salisbury	Territory.	Br. S. Africa Company	
Gambia	146,101	4,000	Bathurst	Colony.	E. J. Cameron	
Gold Coast	1,503,386	120,000	Accra	Colony.	Sir H. C. Clifford	——,'13
Sierra Leone	1,403,141	34,000	Freetown	Colony.	Sir E. M. Merewether	
Nigeria N.	9,000,000	256,000	Zungeru	Protect'ate.	Sir Fred'k Lugard	——,'12
Nigeria S.	8,000,000	80,000	Lagos	Colony.	Sir Fred'k Lugard	——,'12
Somaliland	300,000	68,000	Berbera	Protect'ate.	G. F. Archer	
East Africa	4,000,000	300,000	Nairobi	Protect'ate.	H. C. Belfield, Com'r.	
Uganda	2,893,494	121,437	Kampala	Protect'ate.	Sir F. J. Jackson	——,'11
Zanzibar	198,914	1,020	Zanzibar	Protect'ate.	Seyyed Ali, Sultan	——,'05
Nyassaland	1,000,000	40,000	Blantyre	Protect'ate.	Sir Geo. Smith	
Egypt§	11,287,359	363,181	Cairo	Protect'ate.	Hussein Kemal, Sultan	Dec.18,'14
Sudan	3,000,000	984,520	Khartoum	Cond'm'um.	Sir F. R. Wingate	
Mauritius	368,791	720	Port Louis	Colony.	Sir J. R. Chancellor	
Seychelles	22,691	148	Victoria	Colony.	C. R. M. O'Brien	
Ascension	170	38	Georgetown	Colony.	H. C. Bennett	
St. Helena	3,520	47	Jamestown	Colony.	H. E. S. Cordeaux	
Canada	7,206,643	3,729,665	Ottawa	Dominion.	Duke of Connaught	Jan.30,'11
Newfoundland	238,670	42,750	St. Johns	Colony.	Sir W. E. Davidson	
Labrador	3,949	120,000	St. Johns	Depend'cy.	Sir W. E. Davidson	
Bermuda	18,994	19	Hamilton	Colony.	Sir G. M. Bullock	
West Indies	1,733,900	12,550		Colonies.		
Br. Honduras	40,458	8,598	Belize	Cr'n Colony.	W. Collet	
Br. Guiana	299,044	90,277	Georgetown	Colony.	Sir W. Egerton	
Falkland Is.	3,298	6,500	Port Stanley	Colony.	W. L. Allardyce	
Australia	5,083,359	3,063,041	Canberra	Com'w'lth.	Sir R.Munro-Ferguson	——,'14
New Zealand	1,096,881	104,356	Wellington	Dominion.	Earl of Liverpool	June, '13
Fiji	148,891	7,435	Suva	Colony.	Sir B. Sweet-Escott	
Papua	380,000	90,600	Port Moresby	Territory.	J. H. P. Murray	
Pacific Is.	200,000	12,500		Colonies.		
Bulgaria	4,752,000	43,305	Sofia	Lim. Mon.	Ferdinand	Aug.14,'87
Chilé	4,000,000	294,740	Santiago	Republic.	Dr.Ramon BarrosLuco	Dec.23,'10
China	421,000,000	4,287,000	Peking	Republic.	Yuan Shih-Kai	Oct.6,13
China Proper	402,000,000	1,501,000	Peking	Republic.	Yuan Shih-Kai	Oct.6,13
Manchuria	11,000,000	360,000	Mukden	Territory.		
Mongolia	3,000,000	1,076,000	Urga	Territory.		
Tibet	3,000,000	750,000	Lhasa	Territory.	Tashi Lama	
E. Turkestan	2,000,000	600,000	Uranchi	Territory.		
Colombia	5,475,961	461,606	Bogota	Republic.	Jose V. Concha	Aug.7,'14
Costa Rica	402,026	23,019	San Jose	Republic.	Alfredo Gonzalez	May 8,'14
Cuba	2,500,000	45,881	Havana	Republic.	M. G. Menocal	May 20,'13
Denmark	2,757,076	15,042	Copenhagen	Lim. Mon.	Christian X	May 15,'12
Iceland	85,089	40,448	Reykjavik	Colony.	Hannes Hafstein	
Greenland	12,968	**50,000	Godhavn	Settlement.		
West Indies	27,086	138		Colonies.		
Dominica, S. Domingo	708,000	19,325	Santo Domingo	Republic.	Juan I. Jiminez	Dec.5,'14
Ecuador	1,500,000	116,530	Quito	Republic.	Leonidas Plaza	Aug.31,'12
France	39,602,258	207,076	Paris	Republic.	M. Raymond Poincaré	Jan.17,'13
Fr. India	282,472	200	Pondicherry	Colony.	M. A. Duprat	
Indo China	16,990,229	310,000		Protect'ate.		
Algeria	5,563,828	221,947	Algiers	Colony.	M. Lutaud	
Morocco	5,000,000	219,000	Fez	Protect'ate.	Mulai Youssef	Aug.18,'12
Tunis	1,956,762	46,300	Tunis	Protect'ate.	Mohamed Nacer Bey.	May 12,'06
Sahara	450,000	923,692	Timbuktu	Territory.	Lieut.-Gov.	
W. Africa	11,344,076	1,509,733	Dakar	Colonies.	M. A. W. Ponty	
Equat. Africa	9,000,000	560,913	Brazzeville	Colonies.	M. Merlin	
E. Africa	208,061	46,296	Jibuti	Protect'ate.	M. Bonhoure	

*During war Capital removed to Havre, France. †Pop. of England is 34,045,290; area, 50,890 sq. mi. Scotland, pop., 4,760,904; area, 29,796 sq. mi. Ireland, pop., 4,390,219; area, 32,531 sq. mi. Wales, pop., 2,025,202; area, 7,434 sq. mi. **Ice free portion only. ††Re-elected 1904 and 1910. °Estimated 1914. °Estimated 1913. §Annexed, 1914. ‡Spanish Morocco.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS OF THE PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD—*Continued.*

Countries.	Population.	Square Miles.	Capitals.	Gov't.	Present Head.	Acceded.
France—Continued.						
Madagascar	3,293,552	225,515	Tananarive	Colony	M. Picquie	
Reunion	177,677	926	St. Denis	Colonies	M. Rodier	
African Isls.	.....	2,191		Colony		
St. Pierre	4,209	93	St. Pierre	Colonies	M. Didelot	
Martinique	185,385	380	Fort de France	Colony	M. Leveque	
Gaudaloupe	190,273	687	Pointe-a-Pitre	Colony	M. Mervoart	
Fr. Guiana	49,009	34,159	Cayenne	Colony	M. F. Levecque	
New Caledonia	50,500	7,196	Noumea	Colony	M. Aug. Brunet	
Society Isls.	30,563	1,182	Papeete	Colonies	M. A. J. Fawtier	
German Empire	64,925,993	208,830	Berlin	Lim. Mon.	William II	June 15,'88
Prussia	40,165,219	134,667	Berlin	Con. Mon.	William II	June 15,'88
Bavaria	6,887,291	29,286	Munich	Con. Mon.	Ludwig III	Nov.5,'13
Saxony	4,806,661	5,789	Dresden	Con. Mon.	Friedrich August III.	Oct.15,'04
Wurtemburg	2,437,574	7,534	Stuttgart	Con. Mon.	William II	Oct.6,'91
Baden	2,142,833	5,823	Karlsruhe	Gr. Duchy	Frederick II	Sept.28,'07
Hesse	1,282,051	2,966	Darmstadt	Gr. Duchy	Ernst Louis	Mar.13,'92
Meck'burg Schwerin	639,958	5,068	Schwerin	Gr. Duchy	Frederick Francis IV.	Apr.10,'97
Mecklenburg Strelitz	106,442	1,131	Neu Strelitz	Gr. Duchy	Adolphus Friedrich	June 11,'14
Oldenburg	483,042	2,482	Oldenburg	Gr. Duchy	Frederick August	June 13,'00
Saxe-Weimar	417,149	1,397	Weimar	Gr. Duchy	William Ernest	Jan.5,'01
Anhalt	331,128	888	Dessau	Duchy	Friedrich II	Jan.24,'04
Brunswick	694,339	1,418	Brunswick	Duchy	Ernest Augustus	Nov.3,'13
Saxe-Altenburg	216,128	511	Altenburg	Duchy	Ernest	Feb.7,'08
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha	257,177	764	Coburg, Gotha	Duchy	Charles Edward	July 30,'00
Saxe-Meiningen	278,762	953	Meiningen	Duchy	George III	Aug.,'14
East Africa	7,645,000	384,079	Dar-es-Salaam	Colony	Dr. Schnee	
S. W. Africa	120,000	322,348	Windhuk	Colony	Dr. Seitz	
Cameroon	3,500,000	295,000	Buea	Colony	Dr. Ebermaier	
Togoland	1,000,000	33,659	Lomé	Colony	Duke Ad. of Meck'b'g	
New Guinea	463,300	90,000	Rabaul	Colony	Dr. Hahl	
Solomon Isls.	33,000	4,200	Bougainville	Colony	Dr. Hahl	
Marshall Isls.	10,550	160	Jaluit	Colony	Dr. Hahl	
Carolines	78,600	800	Yap	Colony	Dr. Hahl	
Samoan Isls.	34,500	1,050	Apia	Colony	Dr. Schultz	
Kiao Chao	190,000	193	Tsingtau	Colony	Capt. M. Waldeck	
Greece	4,363,000	43,522	Athens	Lim. Mon.	Constantine	Mar.18,'13
Crete	353,000	3,365	Canea	Territory	Constantine	Mar.18,'13
Islands	229,000	1,160				
Gautemala	2,200,000	47,424	Gtmla. la Neuva.	Republic	Manuel E. Cabrera	††Oct.2,'98
Haiti	2,500,000	10,204	Port-au-Prince	Republic	Davilmar Theodore	Nov.7,'14
Honduras	553,446	46,250	Tegucigalpa	Republic	Francisco Bertrand	Apr.,'12
Italy	35,238,997	110,623	Rome	Con. Mon.	V. Emanuel III	July 29,'00
Eritrea	450,000	45,800	Asmara	Colony	Marquis Raggi	
Somaliland	400,000	139,430	Mogadicho	Colony	N. G. De Martino	
Tripoli	529,176	406,000	Tripoli	Colony	Lieut.-Gov.	
Tientsin Conc.	17,000	20		Concession		
Japan	50,052,798	140,191	Tokio	Lim. Mon.	Yoshihito	July 30,'12
Korea	12,000,000	71,000	Seoul	Annexed	Governor Gen.	
Formosa	3,400,000	13,500	Taipeh	Depend'cy	Gov. Gen. of Taiwan	
Pescadores	55,000	85	Hoko-to	Depend'cy	Gov. Gen. of Taiwan	
Sakhalin	40,000	9,824	Korsakova	Territory	Gov. of Karafuto	
Kwangtung	470,000	1,280	Dairen	Concession	Governor Gen.	
Liberia	2,100,000	40,000	Monrovia	Republic	Daniel E. Howard	Jan.1,'12
Liechtenstein	10,716	61	Vaduz	Con. Mon.	John II	Nov.12,'58
Luxemburg	259,891	999	Luxemburg	Con. Mon.	Marie Adelaide	Feb.26,'12
Mexico	15,063,207	768,883	Mexico	Republic	Eulalio Guttierez	Nov.10,'14
Monaco	22,956	0.57	Monaco	Princip'ty	Albert I	Sept.10,'89
Montenegro	516,000	5,800	Cettinje	Lim. Mon.	Nicholas I	Aug.14,'60
Morocco (Fr. Poss'n).	5,000,000	219,000	Fez	Abs. Desp.	Mulai Youssef	Aug.18,'12
Netherlands	12,761	6,102,399	Amsterdam	Lim. Mon.	Wilhelmina Queen	Nov.23,'90
Java and Madura	30,098,000	50,970	Batavia	Colony	A. W. F. Idenburg	
Sumatra, etc.	4,238,345	178,338	Padang	Colony	A. W. F. Idenburg	
Borneo	1,233,755	212,737	Pontianak	Colony	A. W. F. Idenburg	
Other E. Indies	2,147,269	297,309				
Surinam	95,099	49,845	Paramaribo	Colony	Baron von Asbeck	
Curacao	30,119	212	Willemstad	Colony	Dr. T. Nuyens	
Other W. Indies	21,231	198				
Nicaragua	600,000	51,660	Managua	Republic	Adolfo Diaz	Jan.1,'13
Norway	2,391,782	124,411	Christiania	Lim. Mon.	Haakon VII	Nov.18,'05
Oman	500,000	81,000	Muskat	Abs. Mon.	SeyyidT'mar binTurki	Oct.9,'13
Panama	426,928	31,890	Panama	Republic	Dr. Belisario Porras	Oct.1,'12
Paraguay	1,000,000	171,815	Asuncion	Republic	Dr. Eduardo Schaerer	Aug.15,'12
Persia	8,000,000	692,616	Teheran	Lim. Mon.	Ahmed Mirza	July 17,'09
Peru	3,569,961	692,616	Lima	Republic	Oscar Benavides	May 15,'14
Portugal	5,960,056	35,500	Lisbon	Republic	Dr. Manoel de Arriaga	Aug.24,'11
Port India	605,000	1,471	Nova Goa	Colony	Dr. De Costa	
Macao	80,000	3	Macao	Colony	Col. Miranda	
Timor	300,000	7,450	Dilly	Colony	F. da Camara	
Cape Verde Is.	150,000	1,475	Praia	Colony	Capt. Biker	
Port Guinea	300,000	14,000	Bolama	Colony	Dr. Sequeira	
Sao Thome	45,000	442	Sao Thome	Colony	Dr. Machada	
Angola	5,000,000	480,000	S. Paulo de L'da	Colony	Maj. de Mallos	
African Oriental	3,200,000	300,000	LourencoMarq'se	Province	Governor Gen.	
Rumania	7,514,976	53,489	Bucharest	Lim. Mon.	Ferdinand	Oct.10,'14
Russian Empire	173,359,900	8,770,703	Petrograd	Monarchy	Nicholas II	Nov.3,'94
European Russia	122,550,700	1,862,524	Petrograd	Monarchy	Nicholas II	Nov.3,'94
Poland	12,776,100	49,018	Warsaw	Province	Nicholas II	Nov.3,'94
Finland	3,140,100	144,178	Helsingfors	Gr. Duchy	Nicholas II	Nov.3,'94
Caucasia	12,288,100	180,703	Tiflis	Province	Governor Gen.	
Cent. Asia	10,727,000	1,325,530	Tashkend	Province	Governor Gen.	
Siberia	9,577,900	4,786,730	Irkutsk	Province	Governor Gen.	
Khiva	800,000	26,028	Khiva	Vassalage	Mir Alim Khan	Jan.4,'11
Bokhara	1,500,000	78,524	Bokhara	Depend'cy	Said Asfendiar	Aug.19,'10
Salvador	1,200,000	7,225	San Salvador	Republic	C. Melendez	Feb.10,'13
San Marino	10,655	32	San Marino	Republic	Captain's Regent	

STATISTICS OF THE PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD—*Continued.*

Countries.	Population.	Square Miles.	Capitals.	Gov't.	Present Head.	Acceded.
Servia	4,547,000	33,891	Belgrade	Con. Mon.	Peter I.	June 15,'03
Siam	8,149,487	195,000	Bangkok	Abs. Mon.	C'fa M'a Vajiravudh	Oct. 23,'10
Spain	19,588,688	197,700	Madrid	Lim. Mon.	Alphonso XIII.	May 17,'86
Canary Isls.	419,809	2,807	Santa Cruz	Province	Alphonso XIII.	May 17,'86
‡Cadiz and Ceuta	467,836	2,834	Cadiz	Province	Alphonso XIII.	May 17,'86
Fernando Po.	25,000	780	Basile	Colony	Governor	
Rio Muni	180,000	10,000	Bata	Colony	Governor	
Rio de Oro	15,000	7,500	Rio de Oro	Colony	Governor	
‡Presidios, etc.	60,000	100	Melilla	Colonies	Governor	
Sweden	5,604,192	172,963	Stockholm	Lim. Mon.	Gustav V.	Dec. 8,'07
Switzerland	3,781,430	15,976	Berne	Republic	G. Motta	Dec. 18,'14
Turkey (European)	1,891,000	10,882	Constantinople	Con. Mon.	Mohammed V.	Apr. 27,'09
Anatolia	9,175,000	193,800		Province	Governor Gen.	
Armenia, Kurdistan, Mesopotamia	2,500,000	72,600		Province	Governor Gen.	
Syria, Arabia	4,650,000	244,460		Province	Governor Gen.	
	1,100,000	172,000		Province	Governor Gen.	
United States	*98,781,324	3,026,789	Washington	Republic	Woodrow Wilson	Mar. 4,'13
Alaska	‖4,603	590,884	Juneau	Territory	J. F. A. Strong, Gov.	May 21,'13
Canal Zone	37,706	436	Balboa	Special	Geo. W. Goethals, Gov.	Mar., '07
Porto Rico	¶1,300,000	3,435	San Juan	Territory	A. Yager, Gov.	Nov. 5,'13
Hawaii	‖204,224	6,449	Honolulu	Territory	L. E. Pinkham, Gov.	Nov.,'13
Philippine Isls.	‖8,559,312	115,026	Manila & Baguio	Territory	F. B. Harrison, Gov.	Sept.,'13
Guam	‖12,240	210	Agana	Territory	W. J. Maxwell, Gov.	Nov.,'14
Tutuila & M'n'a Is.	¶7,500	54	Pago Pago	Naval Sta.	C. D. Sterns, Gov.	July 14,'13
Uruguay	1,350,000	72,210	Montevideo	Republic	Jose Batlle Ordonez	Mar. 1,'11
Venezuela	2,743,841	393,874	Caracas	Republic	J. Marquez Bustillos	Apr. 19,'14

FAILURES IN THE UNITED STATES.

Reported by R. G. Dun & Co.	Number		Liabilities.	
MANUFACTURERS.	*1914.	*1913.	*1914.	*1913.
Iron, foundries and nails	82	94	$7,443,172	$12,112,432
Machinery and tools	294	292	22,826,905	23,332,322
Woolens, carpets and knit goods	46	34	1,754,517	1,307,800
Cottons, lace and hosiery	40	33	1,180,697	1,891,258
Lumber, carpenters and coopers	488	506	23,110,068	18,829,713
Clothing and millinery	744	694	7,621,467	8,320,453
Hats, gloves and furs	165	94	2,452,793	1,385,790
Chemicals and drugs	50	49	552,441	994,910
Paints and oils	22	31	345,979	904,237
Printing and engraving	216	178	2,850,371	2,630,967
Milling and bakers	282	258	2,859,437	1,949,893
Leather, shoes and harness	120	133	1,652,656	3,550,935
Liquors and tobacco	112	111	2,288,045	4,483,297
Glass, earthenware and bricks	123	141	4,672,661	4,808,106
All others	1,769	1,525	49,414,916	32,850,498
Total manufacturing	4,553	4,178	$132,026,125	$118,652,611
TRADERS.				
General stores	1,694	1,626	$14,363,474	$13,313,938
Groceries, meats and fish	2,954	2,752	15,617,336	15,444,403
Hotels and restaurants	617	504	7,102,291	5,083,643
Liquors and tobacco	927	819	5,703,977	6,194,012
Clothing and furnishing	1,519	1,122	14,840,855	10,880,484
Dry goods and carpets	879	706	58,658,367	12,287,879
Shoes, rubbers and trunks	445	457	4,465,973	4,768,749
Furniture and crockery	352	273	4,423,557	3,324,908
Hardware, stoves and tools	360	332	6,416,218	4,335,760
Chemicals and drugs	413	409	3,359,248	2,699,530
Paints and oils	62	53	875,699	642,432
Jewelry and clocks	472	325	4,613,571	3,944,941
Books and papers	95	87	657,987	504,143
Hats, furs and gloves	111	84	1,936,366	906,481
All others	1,616	1,478	22,747,597	26,030,836
Total trading	12,519	11,022	$165,782,466	$110,362,138
Brokers and transporters	794	634	60,829,067	30,341,167
Total commercial	17,866	15,834	$358,637,658	$259,355,916

*Report covers 12 months from Dec. 1 to Nov. 30; all other figures for calendar year.

Commercial Failures.		
Year.	No.	Liabilities.
1870	3,546	$88,242,000
1875	7,740	201,000,000
1876	9,092	191,117,000
1877	8,872	190,669,936
1878	10,478	234,383,132
1879	6,658	98,149,053
1880	4,735	65,752,000
1881	5,582	81,155,932
1882	6,738	101,547,564
1883	9,184	172,874,172
1884	10,968	226,343,427
1885	10,637	124,220,321
1886	9,834	114,644,119
1887	9,634	167,560,944
1888	10,679	128,829,973
1889	10,882	148,784,337
1890	10,907	189,856,964
1891	12,273	189,868,638
1892	10,344	114,044,167
1893	15,242	346,779,889
1894	13,885	172,992,856
1895	13,197	173,196,069
1896	15,088	226,096,634
1897	13,351	154,332,071
1898	12,186	130,662,899
1899	9,337	90,879,889
1900	10,774	138,495,673
1901	11,002	113,092,279
1902	11,615	117,476,769
1903	12,069	145,444,185
1904	12,199	144,202,311
1905	11,520	102,676,173
1906	10,682	119,301,515
1907	11,725	197,385,225
1908	15,690	222,215,634
1909	12,924	154,403,465
1910	12,652	201,757,097
1911	13,441	191,061,665
1912	15,299	202,219,252
1913	16,037	272,672,283
*1914	17,868	358,637,658

OPENING OF PANAMA CANAL.

The Panama Canal was formally opened to the world's commerce on Aug. 15, 1914. The steamship Ancon, which is owned by the War Department and leased to the Panama R. R. for service in the N. Y.-Colon trade, signalized the opening of the great waterway to all ships up to 10,000 tons register by making the trip from the Atlantic to the Pacific. She carried the regular cargo brought from N. Y., in order to give the canal a full test with the ship drawing its full depth of water.

As the official celebration takes place in the spring of 1915, the United States was not officially represented except by Col. Goethals and others in charge of the work.

From Aug. 15 to Oct. 15, 1914, 583,949 tons of cargo passed through the Panama Canal. (For complete data concerning the Panama Canal see 1914 Eagle Almanac, pp. 490-493.)

PANAMA CANAL TOLLS REPEAL ACT.

The long drawn-out fight in Congress over the repeal of the law exempting American ships from the payment of tolls in the Panama Canal, resulted in the repeal measure passing in the House of Representatives by a vote of 247 as against 162.

The repeal was based on Sec. 1, article 111, of a treaty negotiated between the U. S. and Great Britain in 1901, by John Hay, Sec. of State and Lord Pauncefote, British Ambassador at Washington, and ratified by President Roosevelt on Dec. 26, 1901. The treaty became effective on Feb. 22, 1902.

The controversy over Panama resulted in the signing on April 7, 1914, of a treaty between the U. S. and Columbia, by which the latter received the sum of $25,000,000 and the free use in perpetuity of its troops, supplies and warships through the canal.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL CHRONOLOGY OF 1914.

January.

1. Ohio workmen's compulsory compensation law in effect.—Wisconsin eugenic marriage law effective.
4. Oil steamer Oklahoma swamped in storm off Sandy Hook; 32 perish.
5. Mother Jones, miners' leader, deported from Trinidad, Col., by State militia.
6. Booth liner Gregory arrives with 5 survivors of foundered tank steamer Oklahoma.
7. Martial law proclaimed at Avlona, Albanian seaport.
8. Andrew Carnegie gives $10,000,000 to Carnegie United Kingdom Trust at Dumferline, Scotland.—South African State railway employes strike.
9. Harvard engineering dept. and Massachusetts Inst. of Technology consolidate.—Archbishop of Paris condemns tango dance.
10. Catskill aqueduct, largest in world, opened.
11. Federal commr. reports Thaw is sane.
12. Mother Jones arrested.
13. President nominates J. S. Williams to be Comptroller of Currency.—Final decision in litigation over Oklahoma State capital is for Oklahoma City.—Volcanic eruption and tidal wave on Sakura Island, Japan, destroys 3,000.
14. General strike ties up Portuguese R. R.'s.
15. Miners' Pres. Moyer and 28 other union officials indicted at Houghton, Mich., for alleged conspiracy.
16. Rep. Stanley introduces administration amendment to Sherman Act calculated to eliminate Supreme Court's "rule of reason."—British submarine fails to rise to surface in Cawsand Bay and 18 men drown.—Will of Jacobson, deceased Danish brewer, leaves $20,000,000 to art.
17. German steamer Acilia given up as lost off Chilean coast with 95 on board.
19. Five thousand Delaware & Hudson railroad employes strike, tying up the line.—Ex-U. S. Judge Thomas and six others killed in penitentiary mutiny at McAlester, Okla.—House passes Lever agricultural extension bill.
20—President reads to Congress his anti-trust message.—Wisconsin eugenic act declared unconstitutional by State Supreme Court.
21. Unnamed millionaire offers to build 20 hospitals at cost of $15,000,000 for free treatment of cancer with radium.
22. Present and former directors of Frisco railroad sued for $14,500,000 as restitution.
24. Senate passes Alaskan railroad bill.—Device for measuring hunger introduced at University of Chicago.
27. President nominates Col. Goethals first Civil Governor of Panama Canal Zone.—Pres. Oreste of Haiti flees from his capital.
29—Administration rural credit bills introduced into Congress.
30—Steamer Monroe rammed and sinks off Hogg Island, Va.; 48 drown.
31. Post office dept. recommends Government monopoly of telegraphs and telephones.

February.

1. "Go-to-Church Day" nationally observed.—Floods in Bahia, Brazil, destroy many lives.
2. Reduced inter-State express rates go into effect.
3. House defeats Raker Asiatic amendments to immigration measure; bill passed next day.—Pres. Yuan dissolves all Chinese district councils.—House Democratic caucus votes against creation of woman suffrage committee, contending suffrage is State question.
4. Pres. Billinghurst of Peru captured by revolutionists.
5. United States calls third peace congress to meet at The Hague.
9. Graft discovered in Panama Canal commissariat; Col. Goethals suspends two officials.—Mercantile Bank of Memphis closed after discovery of embezzlement.
10. Andrew Carnegie gives $2,000,000 to churches to promote international peace.—Japanese Diet mobbed after sustaining the Government.
11. Senate passes bill to provide temporary method of electing U. S. Senators.
18. House passes Alaskan railroad bill.—Mrs. Bond loses her suit against Senator Gore of Oklahoma.—South African Assembly rejects woman suffrage.
21. Senate ratifies arbitration treaties with Great Britain, Japan, Italy, Spain, Norway, Sweden, Portugal and Switzerland.
24. U. S. Supreme Court nullifies Oklahoma act forbidding foreign corporations to remove suits to Federal courts, and affirms legality of flour bleaching.
25. Lever literacy bill defeated in House.
26. Dr. Douglas Mawson returns to Adelaide, Australia, from successful Antarctic scientific expedition.
27. Senate defeats amendments to post office appropriation bill relating to change of parcel post weight limit.

March.

1. Investigators acquit W. H. George, head of George Junior Republic, of immorality, but criticise his paternal methods.—Bomb sent by mail blows to pieces F. W. Mennerich at Sullivan, Ill.
5. State of siege proclaimed in Rio Janeiro, Nictheroy and Petropolis, Brazil.
6. Interstate Commerce Comm. charges St. Paul railroad with juggling accounts.
7. Emperor asks for 50,000 more troops for German army.—Russian Premier Goremykin pledges himself to anti-liquor crusade.
8. Wireless telephone successfully tested between Italian warships.—Sixth arrest of Sylvia Pankhurst provokes suffrage riot in London.—Giolitti Italian Cabinet resigns.
9. In burning of Missouri A. C. 43 guests lose their lives.—General strike begins in Rome.—Cavalry fails to quell Roman strike riot, wounding 30 persons.—Sacramento police break up Pacific Coast army of unemployed who planned to march to Washington.—Town of Koritza revolts against Albanian rule.—British Premier Asquith offers Irish Home Rule compromise, giving county option on self-government.
10—Alaskan railroad bill finally passes Congress.
11. Prof. Delbert of Univ. of Paris reports successful grafting of rubber upon human skin.—Experts discover Great Salt Lake water preserves timber.
12. Kentucky Senate passes county unit option bill, and Kentucky Lower House passes bill to submit proposed prohibition amendment to the people.—Danish parliamentary parties agree upon electoral reform bill, including woman suffrage.
13. Liquidation of U. S. Express Co. authorized.—Italian column repulses Arab attack in oasis of Scuetina, Tripoli.
15. Albanian factions begin fighting; Mohammedans attack Christian villages.—Earthquake in Japanese isl. of Hondo destroys many lives.
16. Roosevelt offers to assist Amer. Museum of Natural History to carry on explorations in South Amer.—Editor Calmette of Paris Figaro shot dead by Mme. Caillaux.—Rebellion breaks out in Venezuela.
17. Missionaries report killing of 1,500 and torture of 400 by White Wolf's bandits in Hupeh Province, China.
19. Proposed woman suffrage amendment fails to pass Senate.—Torpedo boat cuts down passenger steamer near Venice; 50 drown.
20. 100 Officers in British army resign rather than serve in Ulster; Government rushes reinforcements to the province.—Frisco railroad receivers cancel big debt by giving up two lines.
21. Famine reported from Cape Verde islands.
22. Post Office Dept. takes preliminary steps to permit shipment of farm produce direct from producer to consumer by parcel post.
23. U. S. battleship Oklahoma launched.
25. U. S. Dist. Atty. Marshall in N. Y. serves ultimatum upon legally dissolved Tobacco Trust to abandon monopolistic practices.
27. British Royal Geographical Soc. awards gold medal to Dr. Hamilton Rice of Boston for explorations in South Amer.
28. Senate repasses cotton future bill after striking out amendment legalizing pooling.
31. House passes repealer of Panama Canal tolls exemption.

April.

1. Permanent government begins in Panama Canal Zone.—Mines in Ohio and Western Pennsylvania begin to suspend pending wage dispute.
2. Federal reserve bank cities designated.—Consolidation of New Orleans newspapers, Times-Democrat and Picayune, announced.—Sealing steamer Newfoundland crushed by ice off Cape Race; crew of 65 perish.

GENERAL CHRONOLOGY OF 1914.—APRIL.—*Continued.*

3. Senate confirms nomination of Daniels as Interstate Commerce Commissioner.—Greek irregulars' attack upon Koritza, Albania, repulsed.

4. Thirteen Californian penitentiary convicts attempt to escape; five killed.

6. British Commons pass Irish home rule bill on second reading for third time.—Underwood defeats Hobson in Alabama Democratic primaries for U. S. Senator.

7. United States and Colombia sign treaty settling Panama controversy.—Drys make heavy local option gains in Illinois, Michigan, Minnesota and Nebraska, but in Wisconsin victorious only in smaller towns.—Socialists defeated by Non-Partisans in Milwaukee.—Kansas City voters reject commission government.—Progressive victories in many Michigan municipal elections. — Swedish Liberals defeated; elections favor armaments.—Last spike of Grand Trunk Pacific Transcontinental Railway driven.—Prof. Bancroft of Cornell announces discovery of electric firefly light.

8. Musselman Albanians enter Koritza and begin massacre of Christians.—Prof. L. Duhring, deceased, found to have left about $1,000,000 to Univ. of Pa.

10. Dr. Carrel of Rockefeller Institute demonstrates it is possible to suspend the heart's operations long enough to permit successful operation upon the heart.—Deaths of 60 women charged to private maternity hospital at Bellevue, Pittsburg, which is raided by police.

11. Kansas Supreme Court upholds Webb-Kenyon interstate liquor shipment act.

12. Four gunmen, convicted of murdering Rosenthal, electrocuted at Sing Sing, N. Y.

14. U. S. Judge Aldrich at Concord, N. H., grants habeas corpus to Harry Thaw; case appealed.

15. Oklahoma troops stop racing at Tulsa.

16. Okuma forms Japanese Cabinet.

17. House passes mileage grab repeal bill.—Peace comm. treaty signed by U. S. and Denmark.

20. Senate passes volunteer army bill.—Striking coal miners and Colorado Nat. Guard fight at Ludlow first battle of mine war; 45 killed.—St. Paul R. R. asks Illinois Public Utilities Comm. for right to issue $30,000,000 bonds—U. S. Supreme Court upholds States' right to regulate insurance rates.

22. Two more battles fought at Ludlow; militia surrounded.—German Oriental Society reports discovery of traces of tower of Babel.

23. Denver militia refuses to serve in Colorado strike district.—Strikers dynamite town of Primrose.

24. Pres. Wilson declines to send troops to Colorado.

25. Pres. signs volunteer army bill.—Strikers' mob captures Chandler mine, Col.

27. J. D. Rockefeller, Jr., refuses to accede to Pres. Wilson's request for arbitration of Colorado coal mine strike.—Strikers attack three northern Colorado towns with machine guns.

28. Explosion entombs 189 men in two mines near Eccles, W. Va., all of whom perish.—Steamer Benj. Nobel founders in Lake Superior; 20 drown.—Pres. Wilson decides to send regular cavalry into Colorado, and orders rioters to lay down arms.—Chinese pirates burn British steamship station near Macao, killing 200.—7 killed in rioting at Majestic mine, Col.

29. Second truce concluded in Colorado, strikers agreeing to surrender arms to militia.—British fleet anchors off Bangor, Ireland.

May.

1. Administration anti-trust bill made public.—Northern Epirus rebels, fighting against inclusion into Albania, capture town of Kolonia.—Cleveland municipal lighting plant opened.

4. Pres. Wilson selects Federal Reserve Board, but R. Olney declines its presidency.—Epirote invaders crucify 250 Mohammedan Albanians.—More than 50 perish in fire in business section of Valparaiso, Chile.

5. Prohibition and woman suffrage amendments to National Constitution reported by House Com. without recommendation.—U. S. and Italy sign arbitration treaty.—Columbus votes for modified federal city charter.

7. Chicago Record-Herald and Inter-Ocean consolidate.—Spectograms taken at Lowell Observatory confirm existence of vapor on Mars.

8. Earthquake destroys 12 Sicilian villages with about 150 lives.

11. Lockout ordered in all San Francisco building trades.

12. House passes temporary Senatorial election bill.

14. Panama Canal used for traffic for first time.—John Burke, manager of Panama Canal commissary dept., indicted in New York on charges of grafting.

16. Methodist Episcopal Church, South, General Conference, prohibits use of tobacco by ministers, and refuses to strike from Apostle's Creed the phrase, "The Holy Catholic Church."—Guatemala race war results in 164 deaths.

17. Bethlehem Steel Co. lends to China $20,000,000 for construction of naval base.—Carnegie Peace Commission reports on atrocities committed during Balkan wars.

20. In Pennsylvania U. S. Senatorial Primaries Republicans nominate Penrose, Democrats, Palmer, and Progressives, Pinchot.

21. Methodist Episcopal Church, South, General Conference adopts tentative plan for Methodist union.—40 London suffragettes arrested for besieging Buckingham Palace.

22. Halifax lightship sinks with 25 on board.

23. Prince William of Albania forced to take refuge on Italian warship and to sign agreement conceding insurgent demands.—Glasgow suffragettes fail to blow up water works.

25. Irish home rule bill finally passed by British Commons.—Southern Presbyterian General Assembly takes action favorable to Presbyterian Union.

26. Roosevelt, in conference at Washington, announces he will lead in Congressional speaking campaign.

29. Canadian Pacific liner Empress of Ireland rammed by collier, sinks in St. Lawrence River, near Rimouski, Que.; 1,027 lives lost, 452 saved.

30. Pope Pius X takes steps to end controversy between Vatican and Italian government.

June.

1. Pres. Taft's order withdrawing from entry California oil lands, nullified by U. S. Dist. Court at Los Angeles.

5. House passes all 3 administration anti-trust measures.—Hundreds perish in Japanese hurricane.—Many fishing schooners and lives lost in storm on northern coast of New Brunswick.

6. Gov. Hodges acquitted at Topeka, Kan., of assault and battery upon Mrs. Luella West.

8. U. S. Supreme Court, in Louisiana rate case, upholds authority of Inter-State Commerce Comm. as against that of State Com.—Westinghouse electric plant nr. Pittsburg closed by strike.—First ocean liner passes through Gatun locks, Panama canal.

11—Senate passes Panama Canal tolls repeal bill, amended.—Attempt made to blow up coronation chair in Westminster Abbey, London.

12. House passes tolls repeal as amended by Senate.—Lorimer banks in Chicago fail.—French Premier Ribot resigns after 1 day in office.—Turkish army attacks Greek town of Aivalik.

13. Vivani, Socialist, forms French Cabinet.—Strikers in Northeastern Italy proclaim republic.—Rival miners' unions and I. W. W. riot at Butte, Mont.—Turks massacre Greeks at Phokia, Asia Minor.

15. President signs Panama Canal tolls repeal bill.—British Commons for 2d time pass anti-plural voting bill.—Albanian Govt. troops, personally led by Prince William, repulse Musselman attack upon capital.—Southwest Pacific R. R. to be built from San Diego, Cal., to Denver, incorporated in California.—Paris streets ruined by terrific storm; several lives lost.—White Wolf's bandits in China burn and plunder missions.

16. Initiative petition calls for submission of prohibition amendment to Washington State voters.

17. Watkins judiciary reform bill passed by House.—Russian mail train dynamited in attempt to murder imperial family.—Will of James Campbell, deceased, provides for ultimate gift of $60,000,000 estate to St. Louis Univ. for medical school.—Wisconsin eugenic act upheld by State Supreme Court.—Rexall druggists' natl. convention vote to quit sale of habit-forming drugs except on physicians' prescriptions.—50 workmen burn to death in Moscow pulp mill fire.

18. Rifles from America landed in Ireland for Nationalists.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL CHRONOLOGY OF 1914—JUNE—*Continued.*

19. Agreement reached for reorganization of Rock Island R. R.—Explosion in Hillcrest colliery, Alberta, Canada, kills 205.
20. Aeroplane rams dirigible at Vienna with loss of 9 lives.
21. 12 drown in Oswego Canal at Syracuse, N. Y., when launch strikes log.
22. Turkish Govt. protests against proposed sale by U. S. Govt. of battleships to Greece.—U. S. Supreme Court annuls mineral exemption in R. R. land patents, and gives R. R. title to petroleum holdings.
23. Congress approves sale of battleships Idaho and Mississippi to Greece.—1st trials of hydroplane America, designed to cross Atlantic, successful.—Miners resume rioting at Butte, Mont.; union hall dynamited.
24. Pres. Wilson names C. S. Hamlin, Gov. of Bank Reserve Bd.
25. Diplomatic correspondence bet. U. S. and Japan over California anti-alien legislation published simultaneously in Washington and Tokio.—King Peter of Servia abdicates in favor of his son, Alexander.—Claflin stores closed and under receivers.—Half of Salem, Mass., burns; 1,000 houses consumed; 10,000 homeless.
26. Henry Ford, of Detroit, plans to spend millions in converting general hospital into cancer sanatorium.—Many killed by earthquake in Southern Sumatra.
27. J. D. Rockefeller adds $2,500,000 to his gifts to Rockefeller Institute.
28. Archduke Francis Ferdinand, heir to Austro-Hungarian throne, and morganatic wife assassinated at Bosnian capital.
29. 18 New England R. R. men, including Pres. Mellen, indicted at Cambridge, Mass., on charges growing out of financing of Hampdon R. R.
30. U. S. Express Co. quits business.—Resolution introduced by Rep. Townsend calls upon Inter-State Commerce Comm. to investigate Wabash-Pittsburg Terminal Railway Co.—Statewide prohibition effective in West Virginia.—Assassination of Archduke Francis Ferdinand of Austro-Hungary provokes desperate battle bet. Serbs and Mohammedan Croats at Mostar, Herzegovia.—Cherokee Indian Nation ceases to exist.—St. Louis voters adopt new progressive city charter.—Roosevelt delivers in Pittsburg his 1st speech of 1914 campaign.

July.

1. Postal money order becomes universally payable.—Discovery of germ and cure of dental disease of pyorrhea announced in Phila. by M. F. Barrett.
2. Receivership suit brought against Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton R. R.—Foreclosure proceedings begun against Flint & Pere Marquette R. R.
3. Three Chinese provinces bar opium.—3,000 Chinese drown in West river floods.—Gasoline launch capsizes in Lynn Canal, near Skagway, Alaska, and 15 drown.
4. Pres. Wilson requests resignation of George Fred Williams, Minister to Greece.
6. British House of Lords passes on second reading amendment to Home Rule act exempting Ulster for six years.—Orient R. R. receivership terminated.—Great majority of Eastern Pennsylvania Penitentiary convicts sign petition for State-wide prohibition.
9. Senate committee votes to recommend rejection of nomination of T. D. Jones and to pigeonhole nomination of P. M. Warburg as members of Federal Reserve Board.—Westinghouse strike, Pittsburg, ends, employes winning better working conditions.—Will of F. A. Ogden, deceased, of Houston, Tex., bequeaths most of his estate for education of country children.
10. First meeting of Ulster Provisional Government begins; Sir Edward Carson is given free hand in calling volunteers to arms.
12. Pres. Wilson decides to land naval force in Haiti.
13. Inter-State Commerce Commission reports New Haven R. R. management wasted from $60,000,000 to $90,000,000.—Four anthracite-carrying railroads indicted in Buffalo by Federal Grand Jury.
14. Fifteen Ohio independent telephone companies ask permission to consolidate.
17. Receivership asked for in suit against New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad.
19. Chinese Government appeals to United States for large loans.—Deported Hindus on Japanese steamer repulse strong force of Vancouver, B. C., police, who try to board the vessel.
21. Repres. McDermott resigns under charges in lobby investigation. Ahmed Mirza, Shah of Persia, attains his majority and takes constitutional oath.—General strike and riots in St. Petersburg mark visit of Pres. Poincaire of France.—Pres. Wilson orders dissolution suit against New Haven Railroad.—Reorganization of Rock Island Railroad fails.—Discovery of bubonic cure officially announced in New Orleans.
23. Roosevelt requests Senate Committee to hear him on Colombian-Panama treaty.—About 50 Haitian rebels massacred after losing battle at Cape Haitien.
23. Nomination of T. D. Jones to be member of Federal Reserve Board withdrawn at his request.
24. Home Rule conference at British Royal Palace fails.
25. Presiding judge at Caillaux trial in Paris challenges associate judge to duel.—Unsuccessful attempt made to assassinate Khedive of Egypt.—Submission of prohibition amendment defeated at Texas Democratic primaries.
26. Telluride, Col., almost overwhelmed by mud brought down by cloudburst.—Scottish troopers fire into Irish Nationalist Volunteers and mob in Dublin; 3 killed, 60 wounded.—Sec. Daniels abolishes imprisonment for desertion from Navy in time of peace.
28. Mme. Caillaux acquitted in Paris of murder of Editor Calmette.
29. Another satellite of Jupiter discovered from Lick Observatory.
30. Sec. Daniels signs contracts for three new battleships.—House passes Senate land reclamation bill, amended.
31. Jean Leon Jaures, French Socialist leader and peace advocate, assassinated.

August.

1. Internatl. Socialist Congress indefinitely postponed.—Inter-State Commerce Commission returns split decision in Buffalo, Pittsburg and Mississippi River freight cases.—"Tokio's Tammany" overthrown in municipal elections.
3. New York banks decide to issue clearing house certificates.
5. Congress passes $2,500,000 tourist relief appropriation.—Gasoline motor car explodes after collision near Tipton Ford, Mo.; 56 killed.—Greatest photographic lens for telescope in the world installed at Allegheny Observatory, Pittsburg.
7. Senate confirms Warburg and Delano for Federal Reserve Board.
10. Members of Federal Reserve Board take oath of office.
11. Agreement reached for peaceable dissolution of New Haven R. R. system.
13. U. S. marines land in Nicaragua.
15. Panama Canal opened to world's traffic.—Pres. Wilson disapproves of Amer. loans to belligerent powers.—Paris police prohibit sale of absinthe.
17. Senate passes House bill for Amer. registry of foreign-built ships.
18. Pres. signs ship registry and cotton futures acts.
21. Senate passes emergency war risk insurance bill.—U. S. Commissioners backed by marines force peace agreement in San Domingo.
26. Special master finds Wabash R. R. Co. insolvent.—Steamer Admiral Sampson sunk by liner Princess Victoria north of Seattle; 11 lives lost.—French ministry resign and Premier Viviani forms coalition cabinet.
27. House passes seamen's relief bill.
28. Prince William of Wied temporarily vacates Albanian throne; rebels in control.
29. House passes war risk measure.
30. U. S. takes charge of wireless station in Panama.

September.

1. Name of St. Petersburg changed to Petrograd.—Plevna observatory, Bulgaria, discovers comet.—Butte, Mont., again under martial law.
3. Senate passes Clayton anti-trust bill.
8. McReynolds takes oath as Associate Justice.—Cardinal Delia Chiesa of Bologna elected Pope and assumes title of Benedict XV.—U. S. Marine War Risk Insurance Bureau opens in Washington.—Foreclosure suit brought against Rock Island R. R.
4. Pres. Wilson reads to Congress special message asking for $100,000,000 extra taxes to cover shortage in import duties.—Cardinal Ferrata made Papal Secretary of State.—Mine explosion at Adamson, Okla., entombs 13 men.
6. Pope Benedict XV. crowned.
7. Complete Moslem government organized for Albania.

GENERAL CHRONOLOGY OF 1914—SEPTEMBER—*Continued.*

8. House passes Panama Canal and promotion bill.
9. Govt. distributing zones for workingmen and homeseekers established with hdqtrs. in 18 cities.
10. Turkey abrogates treaties conferring privileges upon foreigners.
11. Pres. Wilson vetoes act to increase limit of deposits in postal savings banks.—Powers, in identical note to Turkey, protest against abrogation of treaties.
13. Italian troops land at Avlona, Albania.—Moors revolt against Spanish and French.
14. British Govt. postpones operation of Irish Home Rule and Welsh disestablisment measures till close of war.—Democrats carry Maine.—Gov. Hays of Arkansas, Democrat, re-elected.
15. Arbitration treaties with Great Britain, France, Spain and China signed at Washington.—Texas Limited of St. Louis and San Francisco Railroad wrecked by cloudburst at Lebanon, Mo.; 37 lives lost.
16. Miners' convention at Denver accepts Pres. Wilson's proposition of 3 years' truce in coal strike.
18. King George signs Irish Home Rule and Welsh disestablishment acts and accompanying bill suspending their operation during war.—Shackleton's exploring expedition leaves London for South Polar regions.—Collier rams and sinks Canadian Govt. steamer Montmagny below Quebec; 14 drown.—Steamer F. H. Leggett sinks in gale off Oregon coast with 72 persons.
22. Virginia votes for State-wide prohibition.
23. Edison's telescribe successfully demonstrated.
25. House passes war revenue bill.—Senate ratifies arbitration treaties with Great Britain, France and Spain.—British Premier Asquith, speaking in Dublin, summons Ireland to defense of common cause.—Sec. McAdoo censures nearly 250 natl. banks for hoarding reserves and overcharging interest.
27. Albanian Senate elects as King Prince Barhan Eddin, Moslem.
28. Senate votes to investigate oil trade.—Dardanelles closed to navigation.
29. Senate river and harbor bill finally passed.
30. Prohibition of sale of vodka in Russia continued indefinitely.

October.

1. U. S. and Russia sign arbitration treaty—Cholera outbreak alarms Vienna. — Rockefeller Foundation begins investigation of industrial relations.
2. Earthquake in Konia Province, Asia Minor, destroys 2,500 lives.
4. Albania Senate names Essad Pasha Provisional President.
5. Senate adopts conference report on Clayton anti-trust bill.—Lever warehouse measure defeated in House.
8. House finally passes Clayton anti-trust bill.—Ex-Senator Lorimer indicted in Chicago on charge of misapplying bank funds—Southern Wholesale Grocers' Assn. plans $100,000,000 fund to retire surplus cotton.
12. King Ferdinand ascends Roumanian throne on demise of King Charles.—Norwegian independence centenary exposition closes.
13. Senate ratifies peace commission treaties with Russia and China.—Cardinal Gasparri named Papal Sec. of State.
14. House passes Philippine independence bill.
17. Senate passes war tax bill.—Federal Court in N. Y. decrees in detail dissolution of N. H. R. R. monopoly.
18. In letter to O. W. Underwood, Pres. Wilson reviews his own administration and outlines next Congressional programme.
23. Pres. signs war revenue tax.—Senate ratifies peace commission treaties with Sweden and Paraguay and treaty fixing boundary of Panama Canal Zone.—Ex-Senator Lorimer and others indicted in Chicago State Court on charges of bank wrecking.
24. Congress adjourns.
25. Jury in trial of Mrs. F. C. Carman at Mineola, L. I., for alleged murder of Mrs. L. D. Bailey, disagree; 10 for acquittal, 2 for conviction.
31. Italian expedition occupies Avlona, Albania.
27. Mine wrecked by gas explosion near Herrin, Ill., destroying 68 lives.
30. Kansas City Union station opened.
31. Italian Cabinet resigns.

November.

1. Rockefeller Foundation determines upon plan of relief of non-combatants in war territory.
2. Directors of New Haven R. R. indicted.—Federal quarantine against cattle foot and mouth disease extended.—Microbe of gangrene discovered by Amer. ambulance service in Paris.
3. Elections: Congress Democratic by reduced majority.—Republicans carry N. Y., Penn., N. J., Rhode Isl., Vt., Conn., N. Hampshire, Iowa, Wis., N. Dak., Kan., Colo., Ohio, Ore. and Ariz.—Democrats win in Mass., Mich., Ill., Minn., Okla., Md., Ky., Tenn., Tex., N. Car., S. Car., S. Dak., Mo., Ga., Ala. and Wyoming.—Progressives carry Cal.—Woman suffrage adopted by Mont. and Nev., rejected by Ohio, Mo. and N. Dak.—Prohibition victorious in Colo., Ore., Wash. and Ariz.; defeated in Ohio and Cal.—Kansas votes for recall.—Initiative and referendum loses in Tex.—U. S. troops ordered to strike zone in Arkansas.
4. Chicago stock yards closed.
6. U. S. Public Health Service disapproves Dr. Friedmann's specific for tuberculosis.
10. Houston, Tex., harbor opened.—Suit for $14,000,000 against Frisco R. R. dismissed in St. Louis Federal Court.
11. Auguste Rumiere of France claims to have perfected anti-typhoid inoculation.
16. Federal reserve banks open.—Launch from U. S. cruiser Tennessee fired upon by forts in Smyrna harbor.
18. French prohibition of absinthe extended to colonies.
21. Revolutionary plot in Russian Duma discovered.
24. Amer. Museum of Natl. History receives news that the Crockerland Arctic expedition failed to find the continent which Peary claimed to have discovered.
30. U. S. Supreme Court upholds Oklahoma "Jim Crow" car law.—In mine disaster on Hokkaido Island, Japan, 427 people perish.

December.

1. Manitoba Govt. decides to curtail liquor traffic during war period.
7. Congress meets; Pres. reads his message next day.
8. Colorado coal miners' strike declared off.
9. Com. decides to award no Nobel peace prize this yr.—Edison plant at West Orange, N. J., burns; loss, $7,000,000.
11. Officers of Interni. S. S. Assn. plan to send a Bible to each soldier fighting in Europe.—Natl. Prohibition loses in New Zealand election.
14. Through passenger fares in Central West increased.
18. Interstate Commerce Com. grants 5% rate increase to east and central west railroads which will, it is estimated, yield $50,000,000 additional revenue annually.
19. William V. Cleary, charged with murder of his son-in-law, was acquitted at New City, N.Y.
21. U. S. Sup. Court ordered Harry K. Thaw back to N. Y. to be tried on charge of conspiracy to escape from Matteawan.—Gale causes death of army airman at San Diego, Cal., and endangers lives of 4 others.
22. Police of New Orleans, La., discovered plot to destroy ships carrying horses and mules and munitions of war for allied armies in Europe.—Nation-wide prohibition was defeated in the House by vote of 197 for and 189 against.
24. Sec. of Navy Daniels recommends creation of naval reserve made up of honorably discharged men.
25. Col. H. O. S. Heistand, Adj.-Gen., of U. S. Army, in statement made in Chicago, Ill. declared that N. Y. City defences were worthless.
26. 77 men, including Mayor D. M. Roberts were arrested in Terre Haute, Ind., as result of Federal indictments charging them with frauds at the polls and a conspiracy to win the last fall election by unlawful means.
28. Leo M. Frank, of Atlanta, Ga., under sentence of death for murder of Mary Phagan, a factory girl, wins appeal to Sup. Court of U. S. for a hearing.—Gov. Blease signed 44 prison pardons, which brought the total of pardons issued by him, to 1,488, during his 2 terms.

LOCAL CHRONOLOGY OF 1914.

January.

2. Gale sweeps coast doing heavy damage in Rockaways.
3. Edgar M. Cullen honored by Bkln. Bar Assn. at dinner.
10. Opposition by Bishop McDonnell causes abandonment of annual Emerald Ball on account of modern dances.—3 killed through collapse of Aqueduct shaft platform.
15. R. D. Lankford, V. Pres. and Sec. of Southern Ry. found dead at 1140 Pacific st., from gas poisoning.
20. Trial begun of Wm. Willett, former Congressman, on charge of buying nomination for Sup. Court Justice.
21. Assemblyman Sulzer testified at John Doe proceedings conducted by Dist. Att'y in Mhtn., declaring that C. F. Murphy forced him from office of Gov. of N. Y. State because he refused to stop investigations of grafting in State offices.
25. Willett found guilty on charge of buying nomination for Sup. Court bench.
26. Lucius N. Littauer, ex-Congressman, indicted by Federal Grand Jury for smuggling jewelry into country, and his brother, W. L. Littauer, charged with conspiracy in indictment.
29. Jas. E. Gaffney was charged by J. C. Stewart with having asked the latter for $150,000 while the Canal Board was considering Stewart's bids.

February.

1. Go-to-Church Day inaugurated in Bkln., attendance in most churches showing increase of from 50 to 100%.
4. Jos. Cassidy, former Democratic boss of Queens, sentenced for selling nomination, from 1 to 1½ yr. in Sing Sing, and a fine of $1,000.—Wm. Willett, ex-Congressman, sentenced for buying nomination, 1 to 1½ yr. in Sing Sing and fine of $1,000.—L. T. Walters, Jr., for acting as intermediary in sale, 3 mos. in Blackwell's Isl. penitentiary and fine of $1,000.
5. Policeman Edward Murtha fatally shot by Italian near 37 4th st.
9. "Line-up" re-established at police headquarters.
11. A. M. Price, lawyer of Bkln., held in $15,000 charged with forgery in 1st degree and grand larceny in 1st degree.—Hans Schmidt, ex-priest, sentenced to be electrocuted for murder of Anna Aumueller.
13. Six deaths resulted from severe cold weather in N. Y. City.
14. Ten-inch snowfall cripples railroad and street car traffic and more than score of persons killed or missing as result of storm.
18. Gustave Lehman, watchman in coalyard at Pitkin av. and Junius st., was murdered by robbers who looted safe in office.
24. Chas. Becker, ex-police lieut, granted new trial by Court of Appeals and convictions of 4 gunmen, who appealed with Becker, were affirmed.

March.

2. City in grip of blizzard, traffic tied up, snowfall 9.6 in.
4. Mob of unemployed men and women invade St. Alphonsus' R. C. Church, Mhtn., and police arrest 190 men.
6. Members of N. Y. and Chicago Baseball teams return from successful world's tour.
9. St. Luke's P. E. Church, Clinton av., Bkln., destroyed by fire.
10. W. J. Cummins, convicted in 1912 of obtaining $140,000 from defunct trust co., began sentence of 4 yrs. in Sing Sing.—C. F. Murphy, T. F. Foley, J. Gaffney, T. Darlington and G. W. Plunkitt, dropped from membership in Natl. Democratic Club.
11. Henry Siegel and Frank E. Vogel arrested on grand larceny charge and announcement made of closing of their stores.
17. 3,000 in annual St. Patrick's Day parade in Bkln.—Public Service Comm. fix May 1 as date for the operation of the universal transfer system on the B. R. T. & C. I. & B. surface lines.
27. Frank Tannenbaum, I. W. W. leader, sentenced to year in penitentiary.

April.

1. A. M. Price, Brooklyn lawyer, after pleading guilty to forgery in second degree, was sentenced by Judge Niemann to not less than 2 years and 6 months and not more than 5 years in Sing Sing.
2. Three men were killed in collapse of brick wall of new Flatbush theater, in course of construction.—Patrolman T. G. Wynn, who was shot by a burglar on March 6, died as result of injuries in St. John's Hospital.—Detective Joseph Guarnieri was shot and killed at 2d av. and 97th, Mhtn.
7. Rev. J. B. Price, Methodist minister, was found guilty of "imprudent and unministerial conduct" by ecclesiastical court on charges by women of his church.
9. E. J. Knauer, prominent Queens County lawyer, committed suicide in his office by shooting himself.
13. C. E. Bullock shot and killed his wife, Gertrude, at his home, 825 Senator.
14. J. F. Fowler, farm hand, clubbed to death his employer, F. P. Sammis, Huntington, L. I.
17. Mayor Mitchel shot at in City Hall Park, Mhtn., by M. P. Mahoney, escapes hurt, bullet striking Corporation Counsel F. Polk, who accompanied the Mayor.
18. Six men—D. E. Lynch, J. Huber, M. Scanlon, F. J. Kinney, L. Robartes and S. J. Stewart—charged with conspiracy to defraud the State in the building of the Coram-Patchogue highway, were convicted.
23. Shakespeare Day celebrated in schools.
25. G. H. Folwell appointed City Magistrate.
26. Battleship New York sails from Navy Yard for seat of war.
28. Arrangements made for Brooklyn pageant in Prospect Park in Oct.—Brooklyn Club has "farewell dinner."
29. Upton Sinclair, his wife and 4 Socialist women, arrested in New York for "picketing" J. D. Rockefeller Jr.

May.

1. May Day gathering of Socialists and labor unionists charged by police in Union Square—$225,519.25 appropriated by Bd. of Estimate for 1st section of Eastern P'kway subway.—Anthony Fiala returned to Bkln. home after exploring trip with Col. Roosevelt's party in So. America.
2. Suffrage Day, public demonstrations held in Bkln. and large cities of country.
4. Wm. Bressen, sentenced to death chair in week of June 14, by Justice Manning.—Policeman M. S. Kiley, of Classon av. station, killed by shot.
5. Gen. Hiram Duryea killed by his son Chester at former's home in Bay Ridge.
6. Second trial of Police Lieut. Chas. Becker begins.
7. Fire in Nevins St. Bkln. subway station at 10 P.M., blocks traffic.
8. Military honors attended funeral of Gen. Daniel E. Sickles.—Becker jury completed.
9. Battl hip Wyoming left Navy Yard to meet cruiser Montana bearing bodies of sailors and marines killed in taking of Vera Crus.
10. Montana, convoyed by Wyoming and Mayflower, arrives off Battery.
11. 17 bodies of Amer. sailors and marines killed in the taking of Vera Crus, transferred from Montana to tugs.—Funeral procession up B'way and religious exercises held in afternoon at Navy Yard where Pres. Wilson makes address.—Bodies were shipped to relatives.—Federal League opens baseball season at Washington Park.—Becker jury completed, Whitman assails Becker in opening address.
12. Bouck White and 10 other Socialists were charged with disorderly conduct in the West Side police court as a result of their invasion in Calvary Baptist Church in West 57th where J. D. Rockefeller, Jr., attends, on May 10, to protest against miners' war in Colorado.—Rose retells murder plot in Becker's 2d trial, Shapiro links Becker with 4 gunmen.
13. Bouck White, Socialist, sentenced to 6 mos. in workhouse for causing disturbance on Sunday, May 10, in Calvary Baptist Church.
14. Bridgie Webber examined in Becker trial.—Bd. of Education announce plan to establish savings banks for pupils in public schools.—Justice Kelly refused to dismiss perjury indictment against E. M. Grout and J. T. Ashley.
15. Sec. of State Bryan spoke at 16th annual banquet of Bkln. League.
16. 7,700 policemen march in annual Police Dept. parade, honor medals awarded 8 men.—Announcement made of theft on May 9 of Sargent's copy of Benvenuto Cellini's painting, "Per-

LOCAL CHRONOLOGY OF 1914—MAY—*Continued.*

seum Holding Head of Medusa," from Bkln. Inst. of Arts and Sciences.

19. Painting stolen from Museum of Bkln. Inst. of Arts and Sciences returned by mail.—Col. Roosevelt returned from South American trip and announces discovery of a new river—Jacob Reich denounced enemies of Becker at latter's trial.

21. Dist. Atty. and lawyer for defense sum up in Becker case.—Vaterland of Hamburg-Am. Line, largest steamship, reaches port on maiden voyage from Cherbourg.

22. Chas. Becker for second time was convicted of the murder of Herman Rosenthal.

23. Brooklyn "Wake-Up Day" celebrated.—Camarsie Mardi Gras week opens.

26. Two children killed and 9 prostrated by record heat.

27. 7 persons killed in N. Y. and environs and scores prostrated during a day of intense heat and cyclonic storm.

30. 5,000 soldiers in annual Memorial Day parade.

June.

2. Supreme Court Justice Jaycox declared appointments of Judges Hylan and Roy to County Court, illegal.

5. Automobile bandits escape with payrolls of 2 concerns, amounting to $5,800.

8. 3 deaths caused by heat and storm.

9. J. B. Stoppani and W. B. Hotchkin, brokers, arrested charged with larceny.

10. 8 killed in fire at 90 Essex, Mhtn.

12. 6 prisoners caught in places where baseball pools were conducted.—Appellate Div. in Bkln. sustained decision of Justice Jaycox in declaring appointments of R. N. Roy and J. F. Hylan to County Court as judges, was illegal.

15. 22 men who served as inspts. and poll clerks in 12th A. D., Mhtn., on April 7, plead guilty to a misdemeanor.

16. 6 of 22 men guilty of election frauds on April 7, sentenced to 6 mos. in penitentiary and 16 others fined $100 each.

22. Baby week inaugurated.

23. 1 killed, 6 hurt in subway excavation nr. 76th and 4th av., Bkln.—C. F. Niles, aviator, performed remarkable feats with an aeroplane over Mhtn. and N. Y. Bay.

25. Johanna Wiggers, 28 mos. old, declared most perfect baby in N. Y. City.

26. Opening day of athletic carnival of Police Dept. at Brighton Beach Race Track; 20,000 witnessed games.

29. Hyman Stehr sentenced to serve from 12 to 20 yrs., charged with arson, in County Court by Judge Tallmadge.

30. Returns of foreign commerce of Port and Dist. of N. Y. for fiscal yr., reported as $197,078,807, a decline of $6,186,800 from previous yr.

July.

1. More than $400,000, returns of income tax, was taken in at the office of the Internal Revenue Collector for the 2d dist.; the bank deposit slip exceeded 20 ft.

4. 4 killed and many injured through explosion of dynamite bomb made by I. W. W. agitators, in tenement at 1626 Lexington av., Mhtn.

9. Luncheon given by City Club to Elmer A. and Lawrence B. Sperry, whose aeroplane stabilizer won $10,000 prize.

11. 5,000 at Union Sq. memorial to anarchists killed on July 4.

12. Morris Landres and Jos. Waldstein drowned in Prospect Park lake.

14. Court of Appeals sustained legality of appointment by Gov. Glynn of R. Roy and J. F. Hylan as County Judges in Kings.—J. S. Ryan for years janitor of City Hall, was ordered to vacate rooms he occupied there.

15. Raid on house at 653 E. 4th st., Flatbush, revealed opium lay-out.

16. Miss Martha Hagstedt, of Bkln., wins 5-mile swim from Rockaway to Brighton Beach.

17. 3 die in high humidity, 85 degrees, in city; 18 overcome.

19. 3 lives lost in local waters.

21. Threatened baseball players' strike averted.—Grace Purcell, 17 years old, confessed to starting 7 fires in tenement house at 85 Middagh st.

25. Banks operated by Ladislaws Schwenk, closed by State Banking Dept.

28. Kronprinzessin Cecilie of North German Lloyd Line, left N. Y. for Liverpool with $10,600,000 of Amer. gold bars.

31. N. Y. Stock Exchange suspends trading.

August.

1. English S. S. lines suspend service.

3. Savings banks invoke 60-day clause respecting withdrawals.

4. Eagle negotiates with S. S. companies to bring home stranded Brooklynites.—Banks of Max Kobre ordered closed by State Banking Dept.—Ellis Island immigration station closed for first time.

5. Mayor Mitchel appoints a Citizens' Comm. to co-operate with Government in facilitating transportation home of Americans stranded in Europe.

6. Marine insurance advanced to 20 per cent.

11. Retail meat jumps 2c. to 5c. per lb. in price.—Lightning shatters St. John's Hospital flagpole.—Eagle sends names to Government of Brooklyn people marooned in Europe.

13. Brooklyn branch of Mayor's Relief Comm. establishes offices in the Eagle Bldg.

14. Brooklyn morgue moved to Kings County Hospital on Clarkson st. from Raymond and St. Edward's pl.

15. Polish residents of Blissville, L. I. City, riot over high price of meats.

17. Shamrock IV., challenger for America's Cup, ties up at Brooklyn dock.

18. 3,000 children participate in historical pageant on Brooklyn Athletic Field, in Flatbush.

21. First hearing before Supreme Court Justice Benedict on matter of sharp increase in food prices, revealed that the European war scare had been used to boost prices.

22. Rev. A. E. Bartlett arrives from Europe, where he had gone to attend Peace Conference.

29. 3,000 in Mhtn. women's parade for peace.

30. 4 murders occurred in downtown Brooklyn districts; victims Italians and Hebrew.

September.

1. Four new city markets opened.

3. R. Peterson and A. Veritsan, formerly police officers of Rockville Centre, L. I., were indicted for burglary.—Police find insane woman in flat at 409 W. 24th, Mhtn., where she had been confined 15 yrs.

7. Roland B. Molineux was committed to State Hospital for Insane at Kings Park, L. I.

8. The Nebraskan of the Amer.-Hawaiian line, arrived from San Francisco by way of Panama Canal; her captain, G. Knight, was officially received at City Hall.

9. Former police inspector J. E. Hussey was reinstated as a captain in dept. and later suspended pending charges.

10. Mrs. Florence Carman, reindicted by Nassau Co. Grand Jury for murder in 1st degree.

14. Regis High School, first free Catholic high school in U. S., with exception of one in Phila., was opened in Mhtn. in 84th, bet. Madison and Park avs.—124 banks and trust cos. of N. Y. City take up allotments in the $100,000,000 loan to the city.—Public schools open with registration of 750,000 pupils.—Amer. Red Cross relief ship left for Europe.

19. Dr. Haven Emerson, Dep. Health Comm., reported that 40% of 800 coroners' inquest papers filed in the Health Dept. since Jan. 1, 1914, contained statements of causes of death not sufficiently verified.—Tablet was unveiled to mark site of Ft. Masonic, built by Masonic Fraternity during war of 1812-15, Nevins and State sts.

21. Explosions in E. 42d, Mhtn., caused severe injuries to 7 persons.—Figures compiled by Dr. C. F. Pabst, coroner's physician, showed that in 16 days ending Sept. 20, 18 children and 3 adults were burned to death in Bkln. through playing about bonfires and with matches.—Col. Jas. D. Bell, Asst. Corp. Counsel, was retired on pension of $3,500.

22. Atlantic Coast Deeper Waterways Assn. opened 7th annual convention at Majestic Hotel, Mhtn.

23. Gift of $300,000 to Bkln. Y. M. C. A. by J. D. Rockefeller was announced.—Dr. H. F. Risch arrested at his Flatbush home, for connection with case of Marguerite Murtha, 14-year-old girl who disappeared from her home on July 20.

28. 30,000 men in annual Holy Name Soc. parade in Bkln.—Steps taken to organize an interchurch peace league at meeting of Bkln. Presbytery in the Central Presby. Ch.—First test of new primary law in N. Y. State made when enrolled voters of the Democratic, Republican, Progressive, Socialist, Prohibition and Independence League parties indicated their choice for

LOCAL CHRONOLOGY OF 1914—SEPTEMBER—*Continued.*

nominee by their party for all State offices, for various judicial offices and for U. S. Senator and Representatives in Congress.

29. W. Rockefeller, G. F. Baker, C. F. Brooker and J. S. Elton resigned from directorate of N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. and Federal Grand Jury continued investigation into affairs of the railroad.—1 killed, 28 hurt, 26 overcome in transit mishaps in N. Y. City.

October.

1. Col. W. B. Hotchkin and Jos. Stoppani, indicted for grand larceny in first degree by Grand Jury.—Civil suit against firm of Julius Strauss, lace importers, to recover $465,559 on charges of under valuation of importations, was begun in Federal Dist. Court.

2. Appellate Div. of Sup. Court affirmed convictions of Cassidy, Willett and Walter, for trafficking in a judiciary nomination, which was obtained by Willett in the fall of 1911.

4. Peace Sunday, as proclaimed by Pres. Wilson, was observed in churches throughout city.

7. Donald Bellman, of Patchogue, killed and 5 injured in auto accident at Blue Point, L. I.

8. Jos. Cassidy and Wm. Willett granted certificates of reasonable doubt and L. T. Walter, Jr., was denied a certificate, pending determination of their case by Court of Appeals.—Charles D. Atkins of Phila., selected as director of Bkln. Inst. of Arts and Sciences to succeed Prof. F. W. Hooper.

9. Fire prevention day observed in city.

13. Priest and boy hurt in explosion of bomb in St. Patrick's Cathedral.

15. Fall of rain, first in 47 days.

18. Large increase in attendance mark Go-to-Church Sunday services.—Statue of Henry Ward Beecher was unveiled at Plymouth Church.

22. Directors of dissolved Williamsburgh Trust Co., obtained verdict of $37,659.18 against estate of J. G. Jenkins.—Capt. J. E. Hussey found guilty on three charges.

22. Four killed in auto wreck at Hempstead, L. I.—J. M. Wellbrock, lawyer, indicted for grand larceny.

25. Celebration of N. Y. tercentenary begun in city.

26. J. J. Malloy, dep. warden of Sing Sing Prison, committed to Kings County jail for contempt of court.—Anna Doyle, 22 years old, pleaded guilty in Ct. of Spec. Sessions, Bkln., to second degree manslaughter in killing her husband Frank.

28. Automobile parade opens New York's tercentenary trade celebration.

30. $4,000 taken from messengers by highwaymen in Mhtn.

November.

1. Memorial meeting in honor of late Prof. Franklin W. Hooper, held at Academy of Music, Bkln.

3. Republicans sweep into office by local and State landslide.

4. Two prisoners escape from courtyard of County Court, Bkln.

6. Max Kobre, banker, indicted on 5 counts, was held in $50,000 bail in Court of Gen. Sessions, Mhtn.

7. Capt. G. E. Burd takes charge as industrial manager at Navy Yard.—David Lamar, "wolf of Wall st.," arrested on charge of fraud.

8. Dedicatory exercises held at Arbuckle Educational bldgs., Bkln.

9. Harry Wallon, sentenced to Sing Sing for 19 years on charge of robbery.—City Stockyards put in quarantine.—Suffolk County was awarded judgment of $11,428.37 against Dayton Hedges, Supv. of Town of Brookhaven, L. I.—N. Y. Dock Co.'s 9-story bldg., at ft. of Pacific st., Bkln., swept by fire, $100,000 loss.

10. L. W. Schwenk, private banker, arrested in Mhtn. for receiving deposits when bank was insolvent.—Animals for Prospect Park Zoo arrive, the event being marked by parade; possession of animals was due to efforts made by the Eagle.—Convictions of ex-police inspts. Sweeney, Murtha and Thompson were sustained by Ct. of Appeals.—Mayor Mitchel sends letter to Pres. of Bd. of Education in behalf of teacher-mothers.—R. J. Hartman arrested, accused of larceny.—Bd. of Education suspends Mrs. L. M. Wagner, teacher-mother.

12. Bomb intended for County Judge L. D. Gibbs of Bronx, wrecked part of courthouse and office of Sheriff J. C. Hoefling.

13. 2 killed, W. E. Haaren and Adolph Wolters, and 30 hurt, in explosion and fire of Bekers' Chemical Works in Bkln.—U. S. S. Jason, laden with Christmas presents given by people of U. S., left Bkln. for Europe.

16. Jno. Gaskins was sentenced to term of 31 yrs. by Judge Fawcett for robbery.—N. Y. Cotton Exchange reopened after suspension of 3½ months.—N. Y. Reserve Bank opened; ending first day with total resources in gold and lawful money of $102,933,580.32; money rates remained practically unchanged with a tendency to easier conditions.

17. Miss M. Branigan and Miss F. F. Bergstrom killed by L. I. R. R. train at Laurel Hill.

18. Body of man found in barrel in L. I. C., on Nov. 17, was identified as Luigi Malcoluso.

19. Condemnation Commission awards $1,035,000 to owners of Dreamland Park, N. Y. City, vested title on Mar. 14, 1912.

20. Animals at new Prospect Park Zoo christened.—Comm. of 7 named by Pres. of Bd. of Education to investigate mother-teacher question.—A. N. Brady estate appraised at $77,042,438.

21. Fire destroys aeroplanes and hangars at Hempstead Field.—Thieves hold up cashier at 22 W. 3d, Mhtn., and get away with $704.

22. 3 persons died and 8 injured as result of fire in tenement at 403 E. 29th, Mhtn.

23. Lifesavers of Shinnecock, L. I., state: "Rescued master and crew of schooner G. D. Jenkins, nr. Good Ground coast."—Henry Siegel declared guilty of misdemeanor and sentenced to fine of $1,000 and 10 months in penitentiary.—"Major," a horse attached to Stable E, of St. Cleaning Dept., in Bkln., awarded first prize in annual dept. parade.

24. Barnett Baff, poultry dealer, shot and killed in Mhtn.

26. Richard Croker, former head of Tammany Hall, and Miss Bula B. Edmondson, married in Mhtn.

28. N. Y. Stock Exchange reopened for bond trading after being closed for 17 weeks.

December.

1. Private bank of A. L. Kass, Graham av., and Seigel, closed.

4. 3 new indictments against D. A. Sullivan, ex-pres. of Union Bank, accused him of larceny of bank property.

6. Union Bank cash shrunk from $343,602.78 to $87,000 in 4 yrs. and 8 mos.—Dist. Atty. Cropsey made known his intention of inquiring into affairs of Eagle Savings and Loan Co.—Storm destroys homes at Sea Gate.

7. E. M. Grout replies to Dist. Atty. Cropsey's statement that judges are "hand picked," and asks for searching investigation.

8. Six separate actions against Eagle Savings and Loan Co., instituted.—Ground broken for seminary for boys by Cathedral College, at Washington and Atlantic avs.

10. Shareholders com. obtain from Justice Aspinall order for Eagle Savings and Loan Co. list of shareholders.

11. Ex-Magistrate E. G. Higginbotham arrested charged with abandonment.

12. N. Y. Stock Exchange opens after being closed since July 30, owing to European War.

14. Eagle Do-Something Club plans to help poor and starts 3d season.

16. $1,498,877 increase in postal savings announced over previous year.

18. Asst. Dist. Atty. Louis Goldstein asks for $40,000 fees for work in connection with Union Bank matter.—E. M. Grout, through counsel, denies he received special favors from judges.

20. Ex-Magistrate H. J. Furlong announces intention of making application for reinstatement as member of Bar.

21. Hyman Cohen, 21 yrs., sentenced to 24 years in prison by Judge Dike.

22. Dr. J. M. Raub locked up for contempt after failure to pay $5,000 note.

23. 7 persons injured when car jumps track on Mhtn. Bridge.

24. 5 burned to death and 3 injured in fire at 216 W. 49th, Mhtn.

26. Coldest Dec. 26 in annals of Weather Bureau for N. Y. vicinity, 4 degs. above zero at 7 A.M.—Appellate Court decides Carswell wins Senatorial election by 17 votes.—1 man killed, 2 injured through automobile accident at Atlantic av., nr. Saratoga av., in L. I. R. R. cut.

28. Jessie Sammis, 14 yrs. old, saves 5 lives at fire in Jamaica.

29. Liquidators of Union Bank plan to sell bank's heavily mortgaged property.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL NECROLOGY OF 1914.

Abell, A. S., of Baltimore Sun, July 28.
Adalbert, Gen. Prince, German Emperor's uncle (in battle), Aug. 23.
Adams, Brig.-Gen. R. N., pioneer Presbyterian missionary of Northwest, St. Paul, Mar. 25.
Adolph Frederick Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Germany, June 11.
Allerton, Samuel W., founder of Union stockyards, pioneer capitalist and packer, Chicago, Feb. 28.
Anderson, L. S., ex-Treas. of Union Pacific R. R., Quincy, Mass., Sept. 6.
Anwyl, Sir Edward, Welsh philologist, Aug. 9.
Argyll, Duke of, ex-Gov. Gen. of Canada, May 2.
Armistead, Gen. H. B., former Confederate general and ex-Sec. of State, Ft. Smith, Ark., Feb. 7.
Amrhein, Very Rev. J., Gen. of Passionist Congregation, Rome, Apr. 27.
Baer, G. F., Pres. Phila. & Reading R. R., Phila., Apr. 26.
Bain, Capt. P. C., inventor of official postage stamp book, Washington, Apr. 1.
Baldwin, G., turfman and hotel man, Los Angeles, July 22.
Baxter, Billy, old-time minstrel, Chicago, July 12.
Beaubien, Mrs. Susan, first white child born in Chicago, Jan. 5.
Benjamin, S. G., author, artist and ex-Minister to Persia, Burlington, Vt., July 20.
Best, Rev. Father D. F., Gen. Superior of Carmelite Order in U. S., Pittsburg, Apr. 27.
Beyers, Gen. Fredk., Boer rebel leader (shot), Dec. 5.
Black, G. A., ex-Gov. of Utah, Waitsburg, Wash., Nov. 27.
Bobrinsky, Count, Russian Gov.-Gen. of Galicia, Nov. 27.
Bonnemort, Mrs. E., "sheep queen of Utah," Salt Lake City, May 15.
Bowman, Rev. T., oldest Methodist Bishop, Orange, N. J., Mar. 3.
Boyd, A., actor, St. Louis, Apr. 16.
Brabant, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. Y., Eng. com. of "Brabant's Horse," in Boer War, Dec. 12.
Bradley, W. O., U. S. Senator from Kentucky, May 23.
Bremer, R. G., N. J. Congressman and editor of Passaic Herald, Feb. 5.
Brock, Robert, Sec. of Southern Educational Soc., Richmond, Va., July 12.
Brown, W. H., cotton capitalist, N. Y., Oct. 1.
Buccleuch, Duke of, Scottish, Nov. 5.
Buckner, Gen. S. B., Confederate soldier and ex-Gov., Lexington, Ky., Jan. 8.
Buelow, Prince von, German (in battle), Sept. 1.
Burdette, Robert J., preacher, lecturer and humorist, Pasadena, Cal., Nov. 19.
Burleigh, Bennett, Scotch war correspondent and author, June 17.
Burt, L., animal painter, Bloomington, Ill., May 24.
Busse, Lt.-Gen. von, German (in battle), Sept. 8.
Busse, F. A., ex-mayor of Chicago, July 9.
Buzua, Baroness de (Mrs. Frank Leslie), publisher, New York, Sept. 13.
Caine, Lily Hall, English actress, sister of Hall Caine, June 1.
Campbell, Sir Francis J., Anglo-American educator for the blind, London, July 1.
Campbell, Rev. J. M., leading Methodist minister, Scarsboro, N. Y., Feb. 20.
Cantillon, W. D., late Gen. Mgr. of Chicago & Northwestern R. R., Chicago, Dec. 12.
Carew, J. T., merchant and politician, Cincinnati, Dec. 11.
Carr, Brig. Gen. Camillio, C. C., U. S. A., Chicago, July 24.
Casey, T. J., editor and founder of Catholic Register, Kansas City, Mar. 20.
Castlestewart, 5th Earl of, of Scottish royal house of Stewart, June 6.
Cavallari, Cardinal Aristides, Patriarch of Venice, Nov. 1.
Cawein, M. J., author, Louisville, Dec. 7.
Chaffee, Lt.-Gen. Adna R., U. S. A., Los Angeles, Nov. 1.
Chamberlain, Joseph, English Unionist statesman, July 2.
Chamberlain, Maj. Gen. J. T., ex-Gov., former Pres. Bowdoin College, Portland, Me., Feb. 24.
Charles, King of Roumania, Oct. 10.
Charles, Rev. Dr. B. J., ex-Pres. of Fulton Presbyterian College, St. Louis, Jan. 23.
Chiapowski, Count C. B., Polish husband of Mme. Modjeska, Mar. 20.
Chigi-Albani, Marie, Prince, Marshal of Papal Conclave, Nov. 4.
Clark, Franklin, Amer. singing teacher, in Berlin, Oct. 4.
Clarke, H. C., newspaper correspondent and an originator of rural mail deliv'y, Wash., Nov. 15.
Clay, Bertha M. (Thomas W. Henshaw), English novelist, Mar. 7.
Clayton, Gen. Powell, ex-Gov. and ex-Senator from Arkansas, former Ambassador to Mexico, Washington, Aug. 25.
Coats, Foster, newspaper man and pres. of Georgian Co., Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 16.
Cohen, Miss C. A., sculptor, Dec. 14.
Connaughton, J., penologist, Sing Sing, N. Y., Mar. 24.
Crockett, Rev. S. R., English novelist, Apr. 20.
Crowther, G. C., ex-Congressman, St. Joseph, Mo., Mar. 18.
Culby, S. M., ex-U. S. Senator from Illinois, Jan. 28.
Cullen, W., ex-Congressman and a founder of the Republican party, Ottawa, Ill., Jan. 17.
Davis, H. W. B., English painter, Dec. 1.
Denison, Henry W., American adviser of Japanese Department of Foreign Affairs, July 3.
Dick, Brig.-Gen. G. F., of Civil War fame, Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 12.
Dickens, Col. Randolph, Com. of Marines at Boston Navy Yard, Nov. 9.
Dies, A., managing editor of St. Louis Westliche-Post (dies in Germany), Mar. 2.
Dolan, T., traction capitalist, Philadelphia, June 12.
Dorman, H., aged 115, oldest man in Amer., Liberal, Mo., Mar. 15.
Dorney, Rev. M. J., Catholic priest, "King of the Stockyards," Chicago, Mar. 15.
Douglas, Sir C. W. H., chief of British imperial staff, Oct. 25.
Dozier, L. G., capitalist and philanthropist, St. Louis, May 23.
Draper, E. S., ex-Govorner of Massachusetts, Greenville, S. C., Apr. 9.
Duncan, Dr. R. K., chemist and Dir. of Mellon Inst. of Industrial Research, Univ. of Pittsburg, Feb. 18.
Durland, Col. J. H., chief of British imperial staff, Oct. 25.
Duryea, Gen. H., starch mfgr. and Civil War veteran, N. Y. (killed by demented son), May 5.
Dyer, Commander G. L., U. S. N., retired, 1st Amer. Gov. of Guam, Winter Park, Fla., Apr. 2.
Eggleston, G. H., minister, of Brooklyn, at East Stoneham, Mass., July 31.
Ellsmere, Earl of, English turfman and author, July 13.
Ellsworth, J. W., philanthropist, San Bernardino, Cal., Mar. 10.
Emmich, Gen. Otto von, German commander at Liege, Belgium, Aug. 13.
Evans, Mother Elizabeth, Salvation Army leader, Pittsburg, Feb. 17.
Eytinge, P., lecturer and former actress, N. Y., Mar. 10.
Faravelli, Vice Admiral, Italian Navy, Mar. 22.
Fels, J., soap mfr., single tax advocate and philanthropist, Phila., Feb. 22.
Felton, C. N., ex-U. S. Senator, Menho Park, Cal., Sept. 13.
Ferrata, Cardinal Dominico, Papal Sec. of State, Oct. 9.
Ferrier, G., French painter, June 6.
Fike, J. N., "wheat king," Colby, Kan., May 8.
Fiveash, J. G., Sr., newspaper publisher, Norfolk, Va., Sept. 1.
Fluegel, Dr. Ewald, German-Amer. philologist, Stanford Univ., Cal., Nov. 13.
Fonstielle, Wilfrid de, Frenchman, oldest aeronaut in world, Apr. 29.
Forest, Ferdinand, motor inventor, Monte Carlo, Apr. 12.
Fox, John, once famous as Boss Tweed's enemy, New York, Jan. 16.
Francis F., Archduke, heir to Austro-Hungarian throne, assassinated, June 28.
Francois Marie de Bourbon, Prince, pretender to French throne, Mar. 27.
Franklin, Lt.-Gen. Sir W. E., English, Oct. 27.
Frasier, R. C., Asst. Commr. of Patents, Baltimore, Apr. 19.
Frederick, Lt.-Gen., Prince of Saxe-Weinengen (in battle), Aug. 22.
Furness, Sir S. W., English shipowner, Sept. 6.
Gannett, Henry, Pres. of Natl. Geographic Soc., Washington, Nov. 6.
George II, Duke of Saxe-Meinengen and Hildburghausen, Germany, June 26.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL NECROLOGY OF 1914—*Continued.*

Gill, Sir David, Scotch astronomer, Jan. 24.
Ginn, Edward, school book publisher and peace advocate, Winchester, Mass., Jan. 21.
Gonzales, Gen. F., son of former Mexican Pres. (shot by Huerta's orders), Jan. 27.
Goold, Mme. Violette, connected with Monte Carlo trunk tragedy (dies in French prison), Jan. 8.
Goss, F. L., print. press invent., Chicago, Nov. 10.
Greenwood, J. M., ex-Supt. of Kansas City schools, Aug 1.
Grierson, Lt.-Gen., of British Army, dies in France, Aug. 17.
Griffiths, J. L., Amer. Consul Gen. in London, May 17.
Gross, P. A., landscape painter, Chicago, Jan. 24.
Gruell, R. B., landscape painter, Indianapolis, Nov. 8.
Guild, Dr. T. H., educator and song writer, University of Illinois, July 21.
Haggin, J. B., financier and horseman, Newport, R. I., Sept. 12.
Hamilton, Maj.-Gen. H. I. W., English (in battle), Oct. 14.
Harriman, J. B., banker, New York, Dec. 1.
Hartwig, M., Russian Minister to Servia, July 10.
Haruko, Dowager Empress of Japan, Apr. 19.
Harvey, C. M., author, editor and originator of St. Louis World's Fair idea, St. Louis, Aug. 17.
Heaton, Sir J. H., father of British imperial penny postage, Sept. 8.
Heinze, F. A., copper mine owner, Saratoga, N. Y., Nov. 4.
Henry, T. C., father of irrigation farming in Colorado and Kansas, Denver, Feb. 3.
Henshaw, T. W. ("Bertha M. Clay"), English novelist, Mar. 7.
Herman, G. H., extensive owner of Texas lands, Baltimore, Oct. 21.
Hirschfeld, R., Austrian composer, Apr. 2.
Hiscock, F., ex-U. S. Senator, Syracuse, N. Y., June 18.
Holden, Dr. E. S., astronomer and educator, West Point, N. Y., Mar. 16.
Holland, J. P., inventor of submarine, Newark, N. J., Aug. 12.
Holt, P. H., English shipowner and philanthropist, Nov. 27.
Hooper, F. W., of Bkln., at Walpole, N. H., Aug. 1.
Hotchkiss, Brig.-Gen. C. T., Chicago, Aug. 28.
Hovey, Rev. Dr. Horace C., geologist and Presbyterian minister, Newburyport, Mass., July 28.
Howe, C. M., Christian Science leader, St. Joseph, Mo., Apr. 20.
Howe, J. R., ex-Congressman from Bkln. and ex-Register at North Salem, N. Y., Sept. 21, 76.
Hyde, A. P., banker, Chicago, Dec. 10.
Ingalls, M. E., railroad financier, Cincinnati, July 11.
Irving, L. S., English actor, manager and author (in Empress of Ireland shipwreck), May 29.
Irwin, Miss A., former dean of Radcliffe College, Phila., Dec. 5.
Irwin, W. G., multi-millionaire sugar planter, San Francisco, Jan. 28.
Ito, Count Yuka, chief of staff of Japanese navy, Jan. 14.
Jacobson, Dr. C., multi-millionaire Danish brewer, Jan. 11.
Jansen, M. (Hattie Johnson), former comic opera singer, Milford, Mass., Mar. 20.
Jaures, Jean Leon, French Socialist leader and peace advocate (assassinated), July 31.
Jordan, Chester B., ex-Gov., Lancaster, N. H., Aug. 25.
Kean, J., ex-U. S. Sena., Elizabeth, N. J., Nov. 4.
Keith, B. F., vaudeville manager, Brookline, Mass., Mar. 26.
Kekewich, Maj.-Gen., Robert G., English (by suicide), Nov. 5.
Kelly, J. (Australian), oldest living pugilist, Mattawan, N. J., June 26.
Kent, Mrs. Georgia Tyler, actress, Worcester, Mass., July 24.
Kenyon, L., English actor, Jan. 4.
Kirby, Dr. W. T., head of failed bank, Chicago, Apr. 16.
Kopp, Cardinal, Bishop of Breslau, Mar. 24.
Kossuth, F., Hungarian patriot leader, May 25.
Kruger, C. O., Pres. of Phila. Rapid Transit Co., Nov. 4.
Lamb, John E., Democratic politician, Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 23.
Lane, Vincent J., pioneer Kansas editor, Kansas City, Aug. 11.
Lathrop, C. G., treas. of Leland Stanford Univ., Cal., May 25.
LeFebvre, Rev. Jose, former head of Oblate order in America, Lowell, Mass., Feb. 4.
Legarde, Dr. Ernest, educator, Emmitsburg, Md., Oct. 25.
Leimer, C. F., Denver, pioneer, June 7.
Lemaitre, F. E. J., French dramatic critic, playwright, poet and novelist, Aug. 16.
Leslie, Mrs. Frank (Baroness de Busus), publisher, New York, Sept. 18.
Liebling, E., concert pianist composer, musical writer and lecturer, Chicago, Jan. 20.
Linder, Max, French moving picture artist (in battle), Sept. 29.
Lindsay, Rev. Dr. H. D., Pres. Penn. College for Women, Pittsburg, Jan. 13.
Litta, Duchess di, Italian patriot and favorite of the late King Humbert, Apr. 7.
Logue, Dr. D. C., surgeon of the Monitor, last survivor of battle with the Merrimac, N. Y., Feb. 4.
Lurton, H. H., Associate Justice of U. S. Supreme Court, Atlantic City, N. J., July 12.
Lydecker, Brig. Gen. Garrett J., U. S. A., retired, military engineer, Detroit, July 9.
Mackin, J. C., Dem. politician and originator of saloon free lunch, Chicago Hospital for Insane, Mar. 11.
Magnard, A., French composer (killed by Germans), Sept. 18.
Mahan, Rear Admiral, A. T., U. S. N., retired, naval author, Dec. 1.
Manola, Marian, former light opera star, New Rochelle, N. Y., Oct. 6.
Marcoux, Vanni, Franco-Amer. singer (in battle), Oct. 10.
Marks, D., American member of Panama Canal Land Commission, July 17.
Maroney, D. F., railroad man and economist, Washington, Pa., Feb. 2.
Marsten, E., English author of books on fishing, Apr. 7.
Martin, F. T., Amer. magazine writer, in London, Mar. 8.
Martin, G. W., pioneer Kansas politician, Topeka, Mar. 27.
Mason, Dr. A. L., medical prof., Harvard Univ., June 6.
Massey, W. A., ex-U. S. Senator, Reno, Nev., Mar. 5.
Mathews, G. A., auto mfgr., Jackson, Mich., May 13.
Maurice, V. D., Prince of Battenburg, English (wounded in battle), Oct. 27.
Mayo, Col. J. C., Democratic Nat. Committeeman from Kentucky, May 11.
Maxmilian, Prince of Hesse (in battle), Oct. 12.
McCauley, P., turfman, Lafayette, Ind., Mar. 26.
McClure, R. B., publisher, Yonkers, N. Y., (by gunshot), May 30.
McCormick, N. B., ex-Congressman, Phillipsburg, Kan., Apr. 10.
McCoy, R., feud leader, Pineville, Ky., Mar. 28.
McCulloch, Capt. Robt., traction capitalist, St. Louis, Sept. 23.
MacGarvey, W. M., pres. of Austrian Oil Co., Dec. 13.
McGinnis, M. A., mathematician, Kansas City, Oct. 15.
McIntyre, Bishop R., M. E. lecturer, author and poet, Chicago, Aug. 30.
McLeary, J. H., Associate Justice of Porto Rico Supreme Court, Washington, Jan. 5.
McWhirter, J. T., manufacturing chemist, Cleveland, July 26.
Mercalli, Prof. Giuseppe, Director of Vesuvian Observatory, Naples (burns to death), Mar. 19.
Meyer, Prof. Richard, German historian, Oct. 8.
Michael, Prince of Lusignan, Russia, last "King of Jerusalem," and descendant of crusader king, Mar. 23.
Miller, D., Pres. of Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., Chicago, Aug. 23.
Miller, Dr. R. T., Methodist philanthropist and unifier of Book Concern, Apr. 22.
Mines, Prof. G. R., physiologist (while experim. upon himself), McGill Univ., Que., Nov. 7.
Minot, Dr. C. S., anatomist, Boston, Nov. 20.
Mitchell, Dr. S. W., novelist, neurologist and physician, Phila., Jan. 4.
Moore, Commodore W. S., U. S. N., retired, Roxbury, Mass., July 12.
Murphy, A. P., ex-Congressman, Rolla, Mo., Feb. 1.
Murphy, Timothy, Democratic leader, Sioux City, Ia., Sept. 4.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL NECROLOGY OF 1914—*Continued.*

Myer, Brig. Gen. A. Lee, U. S. A., retired, New York, July 17.
Naughton, W. W., sporting writer, San Francisco, Mar. 10.
Newman, F. J., pioneer electric automobile builder, Chicago, Mar. 8.
Nordica, L., American songstress, Java, May 10.
Norton, Judge E. J., ex-Congressman and former member of State Supreme Court, Platte City, Mo., Aug. 5.
O'Dea, J., song and comic opera writer, Rockville, Ill., Apr. 12.
Ogden, F. A., hermit multi-millionaire, Houston, Tex., June 9.
Oleg, Prince, Russia (wounded in battle), Oct. 12.
Paget, Lady Alfred, London, May 3.
Palmore, Rev. W. P., philanthropist and editor of St. Louis Christian Advocate, July 5.
Pangborn, Maj. J. G., Baltimore & Ohio R. R. official and former newspaperman, Baltimore, Aug. 16.
Park, Col. M. A., founder of People's Party, Dallas, Tex., May 9.
Parker, J., former Lieut.-Commander U. S. N., oldest graduate of Naval Academy, Perth Amboy, N. J., Mar. 23.
Parket, Edgar, veteran newspaper publisher, Geneva, N. Y., Nov. 27.
Payne, S. E., Rep. Congressional leader and co-author of former tariff act, N. Y., Dec. 10.
Peck, H. T., eminent Latin scholar, magazine writer and editor, Stamford, Conn. (by suicide), Mar. 23.
Peirce, C. S. S., hermit logician and author, Milford, Pa., Apr. 15.
Pena, Dr. R. S., Pres. of Argentina, Aug. 9.
Pender, Col. J. W., Confederate veteran and builder of first railroad across the Andes, El Paso, Tex., July 1.
Perier, C., pres. of French Academy of Medicine, Dec. 13.
Perugini, Sig., singer and actor, Phila., Dec. 4.
Picquart, Gen. Marie-Georges, French army commander instrumental in freeing Capt. Dreyfus, Jan. 19.
Pierce, Prof. Benj. O., mathematician and physicist, Harvard University, Jan. 14.
Pietro, Cardinal Angelo di, doyon of Sacred College, Rome, Dec. 5.
Pihl, Rev. J. A., Swedish Mission author and clergyman, Rose Hill, Kan., June 18.
Pius X., Pope, Aug. 20.
Plancon, Pol, French basso, Aug. 12.
Plowman, E. T., once supt. of Harvey system of R. R. eating houses, Deming, N. M., June 9.
Pognon, L. L., managing director of French Havas news agency, Sept. 8.
Post, C. W., manufacturer of cereal foods and enemy of labor unions, Santa Barbara, Cal. (by suicide), May 9.
Price, Dr. V. C., inventor and manufacturer of baking powder, Chicago, July 14.
Raisuli, Moorish brigand and pretender to throne, Sept. 2.
Raleigh, Cecil, English playwright, Nov. 10.
Rankin, McKee, character actor, San Francisco, Apr. 17.
Reavis, J. R., veteran newspaper correspondent, Warrensburg, Mo., Jan. 5.
Redpath, Mrs. M. C., originator of Memorial Day, Malden, Mass., Aug. 31.
Ree, Rev. E. L., vice pres. of Catholic Extension Society of U. S., Aurora, Ill., July 22.
Reyburn, J. E., ex-Mayor of Phila., Washington, Jan. 2.
Richardson, J. D., Sovereign Grand Commander Scottish Rite Masons, Southern jurisdiction, and ex-Congressman, Murfreesboro, Tenn., July 24.
Richardson, W., Congressman, Alabama, Mar. 31.
Riis, J. A., sociologist and author, Barre, Mass., May 26.
Risberg, Miss Anna, founder of Sunshine Club for Invalids, Rockford, Ill., Mar. 16.
Roberts, Earl, English field marshal, Nov. 14.
Robeson, Rear Admiral H. B., U. S. N., retired, Walpole, N. H., July 16.
Rockhill, W. W., Amer. diplomat, Honolulu, Dec. 8.
Rojas, P. Ezequiel, Minister from Venezuela, June 26.
Rouledé, Paul de, French patriotic writer and follower of Boulanger, Jan. 30.
Ryan, T., ex-Ambassador to Mexico, Muskogee, Okla., Apr. 6.
Said Pasha, ex-Grand Vizier of Turkey, Mar. 1.
Samsonoff, Lt.-Gen., Russian (in battle), Sept. 1.
San Guilane, Marquis di, Italian Minister of Foreign Affairs, Oct. 16.
Schols, Rev. C. F., pioneer Lutheran missionary to America, Secor, Ill., July 6.
Schonley, Dr. L., authority on biology and pathology, N. Y., Feb. 18.
Schroetter, C., civil engr., chemist and inventor, Chicago, May 2.
Schurmeier, T. L., pioneer capitalist, St. Paul, June 3.
Scully, J. S., financier and R. R. builder, Washington, Oct. 4.
Sebastian, J. S., former vice pres. of Rock Island R. R., Chicago, Mar. 1.
Seguin-Wallace, Mrs. Zelda, grand opera singer, Indianapolis, Feb. 8.
Sgambati, Giovanni, Italian composer, Dec. 14.
Simpson, Rev. J. H., moderator of General Synod of Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, N. C., July 12.
Smith, B. L., pres. and founder of Northern Trust Co., Chicago, Mar. 22.
Smith, Rev. C. W., M. E. Bishop, Wash., Oct. 31.
Smith, Jos., pres. of Reorganized Latter Day Saints, Independence, Mo., Dec. 10.
Spalding, Bishop F. S., Episcopal, Salt Lake City (motor car accident), Sept. 25.
Stanard, E. O., ex-Congressman, Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 13.
Stevens, Mrs. L. M. N., Pres. of National W. C. T. U., Portland, Me., Apr. 6.
Stevenson, A. E., ex-V.-Pres., Chicago, June 12.
Stevenson, Mrs. R. L., widow of the novelist, Santa Barbara, Cal., Feb. 19.
Stone, Sir Benjamin, English photographer, July 3.
Strong, Rev. E. E., retired editor of Missionary Herald, Boston, Apr. 2.
Strathcona and Mount Royal, Lord, High Commis. for Canada, Jan. 21.
Streck, Lt.-Gen. von, German (from battle wounds), Dec. 13.
Stuart, J. C., vice pres. and gen. mgr. of Erie R. R., Garden City, N. Y., Mar. 4.
Suffield, C. H., 5th Baron Suffield, England, Apr. 10.
Sullivan, T. D., Irish journalist and patriot, Mar. 31.
Suttner, Baroness Bertha von, Austrian author and winner of Nobel peace prize, June 21.
Teller, H. M., ex-U. S. Senator, and former Cabinet officer, Denver, Feb. 23.
Tenniel, J., English cartoonist, Feb. 26.
Terry, Prof. M. S., religious educator, Garrett Biblical Institute, July 13.
Thomas, B., English author and playwright, June 19.
Thompson, Capt. J., veteran editor, St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 1.
Tilden, Brig.-Gen. C. W., Civil War veteran, Hallowell, Me., Mar. 12.
Townsend, G. A. ("Gath"), newspaper correspondent and author, Washington, Apr. 15.
Townsend, S., surgeon, author and actor, May 20.
Trail, G. B., diplomat, Frederick, Md., Dec. 9.
Tressider, J. B., newspaper publisher and eminent Canadian Mason, Montreal, Apr. 1.
Trevino, Gen. Geronimo, Mexican, Laredo, Tex., Nov. 13.
Tuttle, Lucius, ex-Pres. of Boston and Maine R. R., Brookline, Mass., Nov. 30.
Uriburi, Dr. Jose, ex-Pres. of Argentina, Oct. 25.
Van Cott, Mrs. Maggie N., evangelist, Catskill, N. Y., Sept. 1.
Vanderbilt, G. W., philanthropist, Washington, Mar. 6.
Venos, Marquis Viscounti, Italian statesman and diplomat, Nov. 23.
Voights-Rhetz, Gen. von, German quartermaster general, Nov. 19.
Vratil, J., Austrian inventor of compressed air gun, Pawnee County, Kan., Apr. 10.
Waddell, G. E. ("Rube"), baseball pitcher, San Antonio, Tex., Apr. 1.
Walden, Rev. J. M., Methodist Episcopal Bishop, Daytona, Fla., Jan. 21.
Wallace, Commodore R., U. S. N., retired, New York, June 13.
Warman, Cy, poet and short story writer, Chicago, Apr. 7.
Waters, J. H., Pres. of Florence and Cripple Creek R. R., Colorado Springs, Col., Nov. 27.
Watson, Rear Admiral E. W., U. S. N., retired, Wash., Dec. 11.
Watts-Dunton, Walter Theodore, English poet, novelist and critic, June 7.
Way, C. E., B. & O. R. R. official, Baltimore, Jan. 2.
Weber, G. J., inventor of gasoline engine, Kansas City, Jan. 7.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL NECROLOGY OF 1914—*Continued.*

Wemyss, Earl of, "father" of British House of Lords, July 1.
Wendel, J. G., extensive real estate owner, N. Y., Nov. 30.
Wern, Rt. Rev. Father F. S., head of Jesuit order, "Black Pope," Aug. 19.
West, E., once famous minstrel, Westbrook, Conn., June 17.
Weyl, Max, landscape painter, Washington, July 6.
Weyerhauser, F., Minnesota lumberman, Apr. 4.
Whistler, Brig.-Gen. G. N., U. S. A., retired, military inventor, Pensacola, Fla., June 26.
White, T. H., pioneer sewing machine mfgr., Cleveland, June 22.
Whyte, Sir Wm., Vice-Pres. Canadian Pacific R. R., Apr. 14.
William, Prince of Lippe, Germany (in battle), Aug. 14.
Williams, Robert, Jr., 1st Dep. Comr. of Internal Revenue, Wash., Dec. 10.
Wilson, Gen. J. G., soldier, biographer of U. S. Grant and editor, N. Y., Feb. 1.
Wilson, Mrs. Woodrow, wife of Pres. of U. S., Washington, Aug. 6.
Winslow, Gen. E. F., R. R. builder, Canandaigua, N. Y., Oct. 23.
Winterfeldt, Gen. von, German Commander of Metz, Nov 19.
Wishart, Spencer, millionaire sportsman, N. Y. (in automobile race accident at Elgin, Ill.), Aug. 22.
Wood, Dr. J. R., chief army surgeon in Civil War, San Francisco, Aug. 16.
Woodward, Prof. C. M., educator, Washington Univ., St. Louis, Jan. 12.
Young, Rev. J. B., M. E. minister, editor and military author, Chicago, July 30.
Zeltman, Gen. Augustus, Bavarian (in battle), Oct. 1.

LOCAL NECROLOGY OF 1914.

The arrangement followed in this list is: Name of person, position in life, date of death and age.

Brooklyn.

Acker, J. D., fish dealer, June 16, 58.
Ackerman, C. F., importer, April 12, 79.
Aechternacht, H. A., coal merchant, April 11, 92.
Alden, R. C., war veteran, June 16, 80.
Allan, J., retired, Nov. 11, 79.
Armour, T. S., bank clerk, June 4, 71.
Arnold, W., city employee, June 19, 64.
Ball, H. A., ex-Assemblyman, April 26, 58.
Banta, W., veteran, Sept. 18.
Barthman, W., jeweler, Jan. 17, 73.
Bennett, C. G., ex-Congressman, May 25, 51.
Bennett, W. V. B., last Supervisor of Gravesend, June 18, 62.
Bergen, G., retired Flatlands farmer, Feb. 26, 69.
Bergen, J. C., retired, Aug. 18, 55.
Berol, F., "mind wizard," April 20, 42.
Blake, J. A., physician, June 9, 72.
Boaz, R. B., retired steamship capt., Jan. 20, 71.
Bolles, C. E., retired photographer, Oct. 14, 67.
Boss, N. R., minister, June 7, 60.
Branique, W. J., dentist, June 14, 71.
Briggs, P. H., Brig. Gen., retired, Aug. 27, 84.
Bristol, H. C., school principal, Jan. 23, 62.
Bruen, A., druggist, Sept. 21, 83.
Buckley, J. D., retired grocer, Jan. 23, 64.
Bullwinkel, J. E., lawyer, April 30, 54.
Burns, E., banker, May 31, 66.
Caldwell, E. F., designer, Oct. 25, 62.
Campbell, P. S., lawyer, Aug. 17, 32.
Carlile, A. D., minister, July 15, 51.
Carlin, T. G., builder, Aug. 21, 55.
Clarkson, F., lawyer, May 22, 70.
Clayton, J. S., Jr., writer, Mar. 4, 31.
Coleman, D. R., Alderman, June 25, 51.
Corsa, A. J., insurance, May 5, 58.
Cothren, F. H., ex-Assemblyman, May 29, 42.
Craft, H. C., journalist, Dec. 19, 32.
Creighton, R., veteran, July 11, 70.
Crittenden, G. M., drygoods merchant, May 20, 82.
Culshaw, T. A., proofreader, Aug. 16, 61.
Davenport, retired lawyer, Jan. 4, 71.
Davidson, A., lawyer, May 24, 74.
Dawkins, W. J., Lieut. N. G. N. Y., Jan. 24, 58.
de Chutkowski, T. K., importer, Nov. 19, 66.
De La Motte, J., telegraph operator, Oct. 30, 76.
Dewey, C. O., principal, Aug. 15, 47.
Diehl, T., druggist (suicide), Aug. 10, 39.
Distler, H., insurance, Mar. 27, 56.
Ditmas, J. H., old Flatbush resident, June 9, 33.
Dodge, R. D., retired civil engr., Mar. 5, 75.
Donald, J. D., mfgr., June 8, 48.
Douglass, I. S., retired, Dec. 7, 81.
Dowling, J. W., restaurant prop'r., Aug. 22, 69.
Dwyer, C. M., Flatlands farmer, Mar. 15, 72.
Eaton, B. A., newspaperman, Feb. 18, 54.
Eaton, E. L., newspaperman, July 3, 59.
Edgar, W. A., retired merchant, Mar. 4, 84.
Elliott, G. F., lawyer, Feb. 26, 62.
Eppig, J. A., brewer, Nov. 20, 54.
Fahnestock, H. C., banker, June 4, 79.
Fallon, J., builder, Sept. 2, 76.
Farren, J. J., city employee, May 13, 42.
Felter, J. D., retired art director, Mar. 18, 89.
Fitzgibbon, A. W., old-time political leader, Nov. 5, 55.
Fitzmorris, C. B., retired, Sept. 29, 71.
Fleet, C. C., real estate, July 22, 35.
Frey, J. T., minister, Mar. 29, 37.
Frothingham, J. B., Brig.-Gen., Nov. 21, 75.
Fulda, C. F., physician, Feb. 26, 69.
Furey, J. N., retired, Dec. 18, 75.
Gardiner, S. H., physician, June 11, 51.
Gates, H. L., lawyer, Oct. 12, 55.
Gaus, E. A., ex-police capt., Nov. 22, 63.
Geismann, L., drowned, real estate, Oct. 23, 40.
Gianella, J., retired ink mfgr., May 16, 77.
Giles, S. W., real estate, Feb. 10, 65.
Goddard, F. M., Supt. Austro-Am. Line, Jan. 6, 58.
Granger, E. J., real estate, May 8, 82.
Green, A. H., instructor, July 14, 73.
Halpin, J. F., physician, Sept. 4, 36.
Hanford, W. H., physician, Jan. 19, 89.
Harder, V. A., constructor, Aug. 9, 65.
Hart, Wm., retired manufacturer, Oct. 5, 87.
Hartsheim, C. T., ex-County Clerk, June 9, 74.
Hatfield, Chas., retired, Nov. 22, 92.
Haubert, W. J., politician, Oct. 20, 52.
Hawkins, Z. L., insurance, April 27.
Hendrickson, W. S. J., Civil War vet. May 18, 67.
Hodder, A. W. H., Baptist minister, Aug. 3, 50.
Houghton, H. S., physician, Sept. 11, 53.
Hull, R. B., minister, April 12, 73.
Hunt, C. D., artist, Sept. 25, 80.
Hull, H. G., ex-U. S. Atty. Genl., Oct. 7, 71.
Hutchinson, H. E., banker, May 8, 77.
Ingersoll, O. R., inventor, Jan. 1, 76.
Jackson, G. H., veteran, July 7, 67.
Jaggers, A., real estate (suicide), Sept. 2, 39.
Kavanagh, G. W., ex-Assemblyman, April 4, 35.
Keiser, E. M., veteran, July 21, 68.
Kelley, J. C., old-time politician, Jan. 24, 75.
Kempner, Otto, Chf. Magistrate, Oct. 3, 56.
Kenny, T. A., ex-Battalion Fire Chief, July 6, 72.
Ketchum, J. B., journalist, Dec. 8, 77.
Keutgen, W. A., ribbons, June 11, 40.
Kidd, J. F., court clerk, July 13, 51.
Kiely, J. T., lawyer, Jan. 21, 49.
Kihm, F. J., telegraph editor, Oct. 1, 48.
Killian, B. D., lawyer, Nov. 7, 78.
Klipfel, G. J., minister, May 20, 46.
Koos, G. A., S. S. supt., Nov. 12, 68.
Lakeland, Wm., retired jockey and trainer, Feb. 2, 61.
Lange, F. A., contractor, May 11, 67.
Lawrence, W. H., minister, Dec. 14, 65.
Leamy, E. F., veteran, Oct. 26, 70.
Lee, W. A., manufacturer, Sept. 13, 67.
Leibfried, J. J., manufacturer, Sept. 30, 58.
Leggat, A. R., bookdealer, Mar. 8, 84.
Lester, Sidney, veteran, Nov. 13, 76.
Lilienthal, E. J., physician, July 8, 52.
Lines, T. T., Civil War veteran, April 15, 70.
Logan, G. W., ex-Bd. of Edu. mem., May 2, 67.
Lott, J., old Flatbush resident, May 26, 71.
Lott, J. Z., lawyer, Oct. 24, 76.
Loughlin, W., real estate, July 3, 50.
MacGillvary, S. H., physician, Feb. 16, 46.
Maguire, J., retired Fire Dept. Capt., Oct. 1, 76.
Mallon, J. F., florist, Dec. 1, 49.
Manning, W. W., inspt., Dec. 27, 34.
Marquart, G. F., Custom House emp., Mar. 19, 58.
McGronen, T. F., priest, Oct. 5, 53.
McMullen, D., minister, May 22, 83.
McNamee, John, engineer, April 7, 72.
McNaughton, G., physician, Mar. 17, 57.
Meeker, E. P., retired Capt. U. S. N., Mar. 13, 78.
Meeker, H. N., lawyer, Nov. 25, 70.
Mehrer, C. H., old-time politician, Feb. 13, 74.
Metcalfe, A. T., city employee, Sept. 2, 62.
Miller, W. H., manufacturer, Jan. 24, 73.
Mitchel, J. S., ex-City Treas. of Bkln., May 4, 70.
Mollenhauer, F. D., sugar refiner, Nov. 20, 54.
Morle, R. P., court clerk, Jan. 18, 70.
Morrison, W. J., school principal, May 21, 51.

Digitized by Google

LOCAL NECROLOGY OF 1914—*Continued.*

Morton, J. C., bldg. materials, June 28, 58.
Moseley, W. B., physician, June 26, 45.
Mowen, J. H., pres. Casket Co., Dec. 26, 70.
Murphy, L. J., retired police capt., Jan. 21, 64.
Murtha, E., policeman, Feb. 6, 31.
Nagle, C., Civil War veteran, May 26, 73.
Needham, M. H., banker, Sept. 3, 35.
Nelsen, J. E., salesman, Aug. 13, 71.
Nelson, C., shoe dealer, Jan. 26, 79.
Neumann, Wm., German Soc. organizer (suicide), Sept. 22, 58.
Newman, G. W., surgeon, June 13, 71.
Niemeyer, H. C. E., broker (suicide), April 30, 80.
Obermayer, C. G., retired mfgr., May 19, 68.
Oldershaw, Jno., major, Oct. 15, 78.
Onken, W. H., lighterage, Oct. 2, 74.
Ormsbee, A. I., retired banker, Feb. 19, 78.
Orr, A. E., ex-Rapid Transit Commr., June 3, 84.
Perry, A. L., lawyer, Dec. 26, 56.
Perry, J., veteran, July 9, 70.
Platt, M. J., financial newswriter, Feb. 12, 62.
Powell, T. J., president Tel. Co., Aug. 19, 82.
Pyle, S. D., real estate, Jan. 26, 65.
Raymond, E. W., priest, Sept. 9, 49.
Remsen, R., old Flatbush resident, April 5, 93.
Robinson, T. M., broker, May 31, 77.
Roos, C. P., designer, June 28, 61.
Ross, A., minister, July 18, 73.
Rowland, J. H., bank vice-pres., Sept. 26, 73.
Russell, W., major, June 17.
Safford, P. P., lawyer, Feb. 3, 51.
Sandford, W. P., manufacturer, Mar. 20, 65.
Schaefer, C., publisher, Mar. 11, 47.
Scharmann, J., brewer, Dec. 3, 46.
Schenck, J. T., old Flatbush resident, July 1, 88.
Schliemann, J., court interpreter, Mar. 14, 59.
Schoney, L., physician, Feb. 17, 86.
Seinecke, F., newspaper man, April 19, 58.
Shaw, D., retired hatter, Oct. 15, 90.
Shields, J. A., U. S. Commr., July 7, 75.
Simmons, S., physician, Mar. 18, 70.
Smith, C. W., retired banker, May 16, 89.
Smith, J. S., retired, Sept. 20, 88.
Smith, W. H., auctioneer, June 23, 55.
Stanwood, I. A., retired mfgr., Mar. 4, 74.
Starace, A., importer, June 30, 59.
Starkey, C. W., banker, May 12, 83.
Stillwell, A. V., retired, Sept. 5, 80.
Straus, R., sexton, Sept. 2, 79.
Stone, I. C., photographer, Dec. 22, 68.
Sutherland, J., pioneer settler of Parkville, Jan. 17, 84.
Thomas, B. M., retired, Oct. 26, 38.
Thompson, Joseph, detective, April 14, 42.
Van Dyke, A., old Flatlands farmer, Mar. 12, 80.
Van Skelline, C., retired mfgr., July 3, 72.
Vernon, S. E., manufacturer, Oct. 5, 50.
Wechsler, B., bandmaster, Aug. 16, 52.
Westfall, S. A., ex-tennis champion, April 14, 31.
Whitney, D. D., ex-Mayor of Bkln., Nov. 11, 95.
Wilson, J. L., retired banker, Sept. 7, 53.
Woolley, D. M., physician, May 18, 64.
Wynn, Wm., druggist, Oct. 3, 80.
Yonge, H., lawyer, Oct. 7, 46.
York, J. C., inventor, Oct 10, 69.

Manhattan.

Adams, J. L., phys., (killed by fall), Sept. 25, 54.
Allen, J. L., accountant, Oct. 29, 64.
Amend, E. B., Sup. Court, Justice, Oct. 20, 56.
Atterbury, C. L., lawyer, Nov. 10, 72.
Ballantine, W. A., lawyer, Nov. 28, 82.
Bangs, L. B., surgeon, Oct. 4, 72.
Bangs, W. McK., writer, July 5, 61.
Bates, W. M., retired hotel prop., Sept. 22, 80.
Baumann, G., hotel prop., killed by fall, Oct. 14, 61.
Bennett, W. W., veteran, July 15, 85.
Bishop, S. H., minister, May 30, 49.
Bloch, P., court clerk, Oct. 24, 54.
Bowdoin, T. B., Dec. 2, 54.
Britt, J. C., Pres. Bd. of Elections, Nov. 6, 37.
Broughton, W. C., sexton, Oct. 20, 65.
Bryant, J. D., physician, April 7, 69.
Bull, R. M., clubman, Nov. 6, 57.
Burris, J. E., physician, Sept. 10, 68.
Cadwalader, J. L., lawyer, Mar. 11, 76.
Cameron, R. Mc., merchant, Oct. 22, 46.
Canavan, D. P., contractor, Sept. 21, 47.
Canfield, Richard, sporting man, Dec. 11, 53.
Carleton, B. G., surgeon, Oct. 20, 58.
Carr, W. J., exporter, May 6, 45.
Coe, E. B., minister, Mar. 20, 72.
Coleman, H., lawyer and veteran, June 21.
Collard, G. W., philanthropist, Mar. 16, 67.
Considine, J. P., retired, Sept. 12, 52.
Cooke, H. D., retired banker, Oct. 9, 64.
Corning, M. S., ex-Lieut. U. S. Navy, July 8, 84.
Cunnion, M. A., priest, Feb. 17, 59.
Cutter, H. T., retired druggist, Jan. 20, 84.
DeCoppet, Fred, broker, Oct. 13, 70.
DeLeon, D., socialist editor, May 11, 62.
DeVinne, T. L., printer, Feb. 16, 86.
Dillon, J. F., ex-Judge, May 5, 83.
Dillon, Jos., decorator, May 19, 76.
Dimick, J. W., cattle breeder, May 13, 52.
Donald, Jas., Standard Oil Co. dir., Mar. 9, 52.
Drake, S. J., financier, Oct. 6, 73.
Dressler, W., musician, June 29, 87.
Ehrhart, P., physician, May 1, 59.
Embley, T. W., physician, June 28, 40.
Eno, H. C., physician, July 16, 74.
Fallon, J. J., ex-Warden, June 6, 70.
Farley, P., ex-Alderman, May 20, 66.
Ferari, F., animal trainer, Nov. 11, 56.
Field, E. L., artist, Mar. 22, 59.
Fitch, W. G., veteran, Oct. 27, 82.
Fitzsimons, T. P., retired real estate, Nov. 23, 55.
Flack, E. J., major, June 5, 42.
Ford, J. H., horseman, Mar. 2, 61.
Gillett, W. K., instructor, Sept. 28, 54.
Gordiano, S. F., minister, Oct. 22, 31.
Greene, R. G., minister, July 7, 85.
Griswold, P., opera singer, Feb. 26, 33.
Gruening, E., surgeon, May 30, 72.
Hamill, V. G., physician, Mar. 25, 41.
Hamilton, C. K., aviator, Jan. 22, 29.
Hammerstein, W., theater manager, June 10, 41.
Harburger, J., former sheriff, Nov. 9, 63.
Hays, S., ex-Mayor of Rochester, July 17, 84.
Henderson, W. H., advertising, June 29, 46.
Herbert, H. B., ex-pres. Produce Ex., Sept. 5, 76.
Hogg, W., leather merchant, July 3, 62.
Holden, E. R., retired coal operator, Feb. 13, 79.
Holden, G. H., animal dealer, Sept. 26, 67.
Horton, J. M., ice cream mfgr., June 26, 76.
Horton, J. W., drygoods merchant, May 10, 75.
Hunter, T. J., broker, Sept. 25, 53.
Innd, T. C., restauranteur, Oct. 13, 54.
Isham, S., artist, June 12, 59.
Judson, E., minister, Oct. 23, 70.
Kraus, G. J., manager, June 3, 65.
Lee, J. B., financier, April 27, 76.
LeFevre, E., physician, Mar. 30, 55.
Leigh, F., Lt.-Col., Nov. 10, 53.
Lewis, A. H., novelist, Dec. 23, 56.
Lummis, W., retired banker, Mar. 15, 73.
Lynde, G. S., physician, Nov. 5, 53.
Mawson, H. P., playwright, April 20, 53.
Moffett, J., lawyer, Dec. 11, 61.
Moran, J., colonel, May 3, 66.
Nash, P. F., manager, Oct. 5, 55.
Noble, A., civil engineer, April 19, 70.
Norris, J., newspaperman, Mar. 21, 53.
O'Loughlin, D. C., hotel man, June 27, 36.
O'Shaughnessy, J. F., Mar. 4, 72.
Page, W. C., veteran, June 29, 73.
Payne, W., jeweler, Jan. 6, 67.
Phillips, G., railroad director, suicide, July 2, 55.
Pierce, F. B., Asst. Corp. Counsel, May 19, 46.
Pitman, W. P. ("Happy Days"), Oct. 4, 65.
Post, H. A. V., soldier, financier, Jan. 25, 81.
Prendergast, J. F., Dep. City Clerk, June 18, 51.
Rice, E. C., banker, June 26, 76.
Richard, E. D., physician, Nov. 20, 55.
Robertson, J., manufacturer, Oct. 21, 65.
Sampson, H., mfgr., retired, May 24, 76.
Schermerhorn, C. A., real estate, Oct. 2, 76.
Scott, Wm., horse breeder, Oct. 12, 70.
Scully, J. L., minister, Mar. 11.
Shewan, J., ship builder, May 7, 66.
Sicher, D. E., merchant, Jan. 24, 75.
Sickles, D. E., Gen., May 3, 89.
Simpson, A. J., lawyer, Oct. 8, 62.
Skeele, F. H., coal, July 18, 65.
Smillie, C. F., banker, Nov. 22, 66.
Spears, H. D., retired broker, Sept. 17, 63.
Stevens, E. L., asso. supt., P. S., April 3, 47.
Sullivan, J. E., authority on sports, Sept. 16, 54.
Swift, S., critic, July 21, 41.
Tinker, H. C., yachtsman, Nov. 11, 65.
Tombo, R., Jr., educator, May 21, 39.
Townsend, G. A., war correspondent, April 15, 73.
Trask, G. D. S., ex-Gov. Sailors Snug Harbor, Mar. 15, 77.
Van Schaick, Henry, lawyer, Nov. 14, 88.
Vogel, F. E., banker, Oct. 19, 56.
Walcott, P. K., lawyer, killed by fall, Oct. 6, 37.
Walker, T. D., artist, July 21, 44.
Wallace, J. C., physician, April 1, 59.
Wallace, R. R., Commodore, U. S. N., retired, June 13, 79.
Walsh, T. D., supt., Sept. 27, 38.
Wendell, L., ex-Alderman, April 4, 71.
Westinghouse, G., inventor, Mar. 12, 63.
White, G. W., retired merchant, Oct. 11, 72.

Digitized by Google

LOCAL NECROLOGY OF 1914—*Continued.*

Wills, C. J., hotel mgr., July 1, 48.
Young, J. T., minister, Mar. 29, 68.

Bronx.

Barberis, G., singer, Nov. 8, 89.
Bentham, G., artist, April 8, 60.
Crossett, H. B., real estate, July 26, 73.
Dougherty, J. E., politician, Mar. 10, 74.
Frisbee, D. B., instructor, Mar. 30, 81.
Grefe, P. N., Civil War veteran, April 1, 73.
Gumbleton, H. A., ex-County Clerk, May 24, 67.
Hebberd, G. C., Charity Assn. Supt., April 27, 81.
Hildenbrand, O., Sr., lithographer, Sept. 4, 62.
Lowenthal, D., rabbi, Oct., 2, 62.
MacQuesten, R., minister, Mar. 20, 75.
Morse, J. E., retired, Sept. 8, 90.
O'Brien, J. E., veteran, July 19, 71.
O'Bryne, W. J., physician, July 19, 69.
Redmond, D., retired tailor, Jan. 21, 100.

Queens.

Adel, J., retired, July 3, 73.
Barget, A. W., druggist, Nov. 7, 63.
Bell, A., old resident Bay Side, Mar. 11, 73.
Blaber, W. L., priest, L. I. City, Mar. 21, 44.
Bond, F., actor, Feb. 9, 53.
Brown, E. V., veteran, Sept. 18, 70.
Buttner, J., retired, May 11, 76.
Callister, T., wagon builder, Mar. 27, 87.
Crawford, J. P., Jamaica, May 5, 59.
Delamain, H., retired principal, July 28, 68.
DeNeufville, F. A., broker (suicide), Aug. 5, 58.
DeRonde, G. E., contractor, July 6, 56.
Doncourt, H., electrical engineer, Sept. 2, 29.
Edle, J., carpenter, Aug. 8, 76.
Gaylor, E. F., ex-col. 47th Regt., May 9, 61.
Gerber, E., professor, Nov. 20, 51.
Good, Wm., retired, Nov. 1, 82.
Green, T. H., dep. tax comm., Jan. 22, 51.
Greenough, W., retired, Aug. 17, 85.
Hallett, C. W., retired merchant, June 3, 83.
Halsey, S. B., old resident of Astoria, Feb. 13, 78.
Hargrove, T. E., agent, Sept. 21, 64.
Harper, J. W., railway supt., Aug. 1, 42.
Harriett, F., retired theatrical mgr., May 29, 74.
Heafy, J., priest, Elmhurst, Mar. 15, 45.
Holland, M. P., real estate, June 10, 65.
Hopkins, D., banker, Feb. 26, 78.
Ingram, J., politician, June 7, 48.
Kilmer, C. J., physician, suicide, Oct. 5, 43.
Krampi, C. F., builder, Feb. 14, 77.
Laffey, J. A., retired, June 3, 61.
McElroy, J., milk, June 15, 78.
McKnight, W., veteran, Nov. 8, 72.
McLellan, J., lithographer, May 13, 65.
Messenger, J., contractor, April 20, 59.
Michael, M., Mason, Aug. 16, 72.
Michelfelder, W., manager, Hollis, Mar. 14, 37.
O'Donnell, J., farmer, April 19, 82.
Ormsbee, D. B., cotton weigher, April 23, 70.
Pearsall, H. B., Jr., real estate, Dec. 25, 34.
Pinkham, G. W., violinist, Flushing, Mar. 20, 62.
Robinson, J. T., lawyer, Sept. 11, 46.
Post, A. S., sportsman, April 6, 68.
Roe, S. D., ex-Village Clerk, May 1, 81.
Roff, E., carriage maker, April 18, 78.
Ross, Peter, florist, April 27, 63.
Sheridan, J. J., Flushing, May 6, 32.
Simpson, A., plumber, June 9, 80.
Skillman, W. J., retired minister, Feb. 23, 79.
Stillwaggon, G. A., exempt fireman, Feb. 25, 89.

Richmond.

Benedict, R., jeweller, Sept. 19, 80.
DeNyse, W. C., ex-Quarantine Com., Mar. 14, 95.
Evans, T. G., insurance, May 8, 81.
Kennedy, C. W., capt., Civil War veteran, Jan. 25, 81.
Kullman, C. J., Comm. of Jurors, April 26, 67.
Lawrence, J. D., retired broker, Mar. 20, 64.
Seeman, F. C., mfgr., Tomkinsville, Oct. 19, 59.
Van Name, D. G., newspaperman, June 11, 65.

Long Island.

Ashton, H., actor, retired, June 12, 73.
Bailey, E., Jr., ex-Sen., Patchogue, July 3, 54.
Beebe, H. M., old resident, Southold, April 26, 86.
Benjamin, M., old resident of East Moriches, April 18, 81.
Bourke, G. R., physician, W. Sayville, Jan. 23, 65.
Brownson, C. W., lumber, Hicksville, Oct. 11, 47.
Buckholz, G. A., retired police capt., Amityville, Oct. 28, 77.
Butler, T., grocer, Glen Cove, May 2, 45.
Carman, A., retired, Hempstead, May 3, 60.
Cock, A. G., retired farmer, Locust Valley, Aug. 23, 83.
Curran, J. W., long res. of Glen Cove, Nov. 8, 65.
Dubois, S. S., old resident Lynbrook, Feb. 11, 100.
Dunn, T. J., retired, Rockville Centre, Sept. 7, 58.
Forman, A., publisher, Mattituck, Mar. 18, 53.
Foster, J. S., banker, July 21, 68.
Fournier, J. F., old res. Southampton, Mar. 6, 30.
Fredericks, W., retired, Sea Cliff, May 13, 94.
Gilbert, T. F., town clk., Hempstead, Oct. 21, 52.
Gray, A. F., broker, Pt. Washington, June 1, 58.
Gordon, J. H., supt. of orphanage, Kings Park, Mar. 3, 56.
Gould, C. M., vice-pres., Oct. 20, 40.
Hall, J. T., tax receiver, Valley Stream, June 4.
Hallock, A. A., retired, May 30, 67.
Hallock, S. M., retired, Mattituck, Sept. 13, 95.
Handley, R. H., real estate, July 14, 65.
Haydock, E. M., Locust Valley, April 26, 30.
Hillen, B. G., priest, Patchogue, July 2, 31.
McKnight, J., mfgr., June 26, 80.
Miller, Jno., ret. farmer, Huntington, Nov. 9, 74.
Mulsart, R. S., Rev., minister, Baldwin, Jan. 17, 83.
Muncie, S., well known Babylon resident, April 19, 95.
Murray, J., sand dealer, Port Wash'on, July 5, 74.
Niemeyer, F., liveryman, May 10, 67.
O'Dea, J., song writer, Rockville Centre, April 12, 43.
Pierson, J. H., ex-Super. So'thampton, Mar. 28, 76.
Raynor, A. B., retired skipper, April 18, 76.
Rhodes, N. L., old resid, of Oakdale, Aug. 23, 83.
Scheftel, H. A., banker, E. Williston, Sept. 12, 39.
Sherry, J., ex-Treas. Suffolk Co., Sag Harbor, May 1, 71.
Shields, J. V. P., hotel proprietor, Bellmore, April 7, 42.
Simonson, R. E., retired chief gunner, U. S. N., Huntington, Jan. 29, 45.
Slattery, W. F., contractor, Elmhurst, Oct. 3, 42.
Smith, F. V., ret. hotel prop., Pt. Jefferson, July 6, 62.
Smith, G. W., old Rockaway settler, Rockville Centre, June 29, 74.
Smith, R. H., veteran, Sept. 16, 72.
Springmann, E., Sr., veter., Glen Cove, Aug. 16, 71.
Stilwell, C. S., physician, Sag Harbor, Aug. 6, 61.
Townsend, E. N., editor, Garden C'y, Feb. 17, 56.
Tuttle, P. F., yachtsman, W'th'mpton, Mar. 13, 63.
Van Nort, W., old resident, Islip, Jan. 1, 91.
Van Siclen, A., old New Lots resident, Newport, July 3, 84.
Warta, C., Jr., Town Clerk, Babylon, July 8, 45.
Weeks, E., retired, Hempstead, May 3, 55.
Wills, H. T., tariff expert, Hampton Park, April 26, 57.
Woodbury, J. Mc., sanitary expert, Southampton, Sept. 23, 57.

DEATH OF PROF. FRANKLIN W. HOOPER.

Prof. Franklin W. Hooper, for 25 years director of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, and regarded as one of the greatest forces for good in Brooklyn, died on Aug. 1, 1914, in his sixty-third year, at his summer home, Walpole, N. H., in the same house in which he was born on Feb. 11, 1851.

He went first to a district school in Walpole and afterwards to Antioch College Preparatory School in Ohio and to Harvard, where his career was one succession of honors.

After a year of post-graduate work he became agent for the Smithsonian Institution, and in the fall of 1876 he was made principal of the high school at Keene, N. H., and then came to Brooklyn as instructor of chemistry and geology in Adelphi Academy.

His interest in the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences was keen even in those early days. In 1887 he was made a trustee of the Institute, and in 1889 became its Director.

Under his direction the Bklyn. Inst. of Arts and Sciences became known throughout the world.

Professor Hooper was survived by his widow and two children, Mrs. Rebecca Lane Hooper Eastman and Franklin Dana Hooper. He was buried at Walpole, N. H., with simple ceremonies. A memorial meeting was held for Prof. Hooper in the Academy of Music on Nov. 1, 1914.

DEATH OF ADLAI STEVENSON.

Adlai E. Stevenson, Vice Pres. of the U. S. during Grover Cleveland's 2d term as Pres., died in a hospital in Chicago, Ill., on June 14, 1914. He had been ill a long time.

Mr. Stevenson was a native of Christian County, Ky., and was born on Oct. 23, 1835. He was educated in the local schools and at Centre College, Kentucky. He was admitted to the bar in the very year and month in which Grover Cleveland was also admitted at Buffalo.

Digitized by Google

WEATHER REPORT FOR 1914.

Daily Maximum and Minimum Temperatures for Greater New York.

Date.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.	
	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.
1	36	25	45	36	41	21	48	40	62	40	75	61	75	61	81	59	86	69	64	52	66	47	51	44
2	34	20	39	28	26	16	56	40	64	43	74	61	80	59	82	65	89	72	72	52	64	46	57	45
3	40	30	49	33	40	25	46	28	70	49	77	58	64	58	81	64	83	73	75	52	58	41	61	41
4	37	34	52	38	43	31	40	26	63	52	69	61	73	59	75	66	78	61	75	57	73	49	47	37
5	37	22	36	28	41	30	44	33	62	52	71	56	72	61	75	64	75	55	75	62	58	46	40	31
6	31	17	37	26	38	30	45	29	74	50	72	53	73	59	75	64	77	60	72	57	50	41	36	31
7	33	26	46	29	40	30	59	39	75	59	80	56	68	54	84	64	82	62	59	55	52	39	36	32
8	38	33	29	23	40	29	59	41	62	51	83	64	79	65	87	70	66	53	71	57	60	36	36	31
9	47	36	26	12	34	24	43	35	70	55	67	56	76	66	90	75	65	50	74	62	42	33	36	31
10	42	30	40	24	35	23	52	31	74	56	81	55	73	65	85	73	69	47	76	62	45	28	35	29
11	30	22	25	3	31	23	51	35	78	60	87	70	78	64	83	72	62	52	80	65	57	39	41	32
12	31	10	19	2	34	17	58	37	60	42	89	70	88	68	79	69	66	55	75	57	53	39	36	30
13	10	5	24	1	38	21	50	32	49	42	81	65	85	70	80	64	69	56	62	54	63	46	52	30
14	19	5	32	17	43	28	50	33	64	45	74	62	73	67	79	65	69	55	59	51	56	40	52	17
15	30	15	23	12	56	36	46	37	66	52	66	55	80	66	82	69	71	57	63	54	59	44	22	16
16	42	29	24	13	53	37	40	37	68	48	68	54	86	68	80	66	78	55	66	62	60	35	23	13
17	29	23	22	12	53	35	64	39	72	52	73	52	85	73	82	68	86	61	67	60	40	29	27	15
18	28	14	32	22	45	32	64	52	75	55	70	58	88	75	86	68	85	66	66	56	36	25	31	17
19	36	21	34	26	37	27	78	55	83	60	67	59	76	67	95	73	77	62	67	54	43	35	41	26
20	43	31	29	13	30	15	62	49	85	64	69	48	80	59	81	72	81	58	69	54	42	31	40	30
21	44	22	26	10	34	14	53	44	80	64	73	58	86	66	87	67	91	62	73	56	37	25	42	30
22	30	19	36	18	34	22	66	44	86	57	69	62	82	67	84	67	92	72	73	58	40	28	35	21
23	41	26	24	8	43	25	58	40	73	60	75	62	90	66	83	68	89	70	58	48	37	22	29	19
24	50	40	16	1	45	32	59	39	72	56	85	68	77	67	86	66	84	56	63	48	39	22	27	30
25	45	17	24	1	47	35	49	42	72	57	90	69	77	65	74	62	65	56	56	47	50	31	30	13
26	37	17	43	13	62	44	49	43	89	65	85	67	88	71	73	61	63	48	59	44	59	41	17	4
27	42	30	46	27	70	50	59	44	91	66	78	65	84	68	74	63	66	46	44	35	59	39	28	6
28	58	35	46	32	58	37	58	47	84	66	65	58	71	61	73	64	61	42	50	31	47	26	36	20
29	48	39	..	..	42	35	63	46	73	54	78	58	72	58	74	62	61	42	55	40	50	37	36	30
30	58	42	..	..	40	33	50	42	78	54	75	59	67	59	77	66	67	50	54	44	52	44	45	31
31	56	33	..	..	53	37	..	..	81	61	..	..	72	57	82	65	..	..	58	39	..	..	31	25
Mean	38.6	24.1	32.7	17.9	42.8	28.9	54.0	39.3	72.7	54.4	75.5	59.8	78.0	64.2	80.9	66.5	75.1	57.4	65.5	52.4	51.6	36.5	25.5	37.4

PRECIPITATION (1914).

Date.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1	0	0	2.95	.14	0	0	.28	0	0	0	0	*
2	*	0	.16	*	0	0	1.38	.09	0	0	.07	*
3	.18	0	*	0	0	0	*	.11	0	0	0	0
4	.58	0	0	*	.48	0	0	*	0	0	0	0
5	.20	0	*	.01	.64	0	0	*	0	0	0	.06
6	0	.25	.29	0	.12	0	.02	0	0	0	0	.23
7	0	.15	.04	*	*	.11	1.12	*	0	*	0	1.10
8	*	*	0	.13	.06	.06	0	.02	*	0	.12	.24
9	.02	*	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*	.06
10	0	.06	*	0	0	0	.02	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	*	.73	0	.22	.33	0	0	0	0	0
12	*	0	0	.04	.22	0	.10	.01	0	0	0	0
13	0	.29	0	0	.03	0	*	*	0	0	0	.90
14	0	1.59	0	0	0	0	.17	0	0	0	0	*
15	.01	0	*	.47	0	.53	.01	0	0	.06	.84	0
16	.22	.34	0	.12	0	.02	.06	0	0	1.70	.09	0
17	.17	.01	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	.12	0	0
18	0	*	.42	0	0	0	0	0	0	*	0	0
19	*	.50	0	0	0	.12	0	*	0	.04	.94	.09
20	.09	0	0	.08	0	0	0	.18	0	0	.02	0
21	.23	0	0	0	0	0	.10	1.11	0	0	0	.96
22	0	0	.20	.04	0	.05	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	.07	0	0	0	*	.20	0	0	0	0	*
24	.74	.01	0	0	0	.26	0	0	.09	0	0	.02
25	.35	0	0	.47	0	.02	.73	0	.11	0	0	0
26	0	0	.04	1.12	0	0	0	0	*	0	0	0
27	0	0	*	0	.11	.08	.25	0	0	0	0	0
28	.01	0	.40	*	0	.03	.38	*	0	0	0	*
29	0	....	*	.04	0	.07	.11	.36	0	0	0	.35
30	0	....	.06	.01	.06	0	*	*	0	*	*	.01
31	.89	....	0	....	0	....	0	0	....	0	....	*
T't'l	3.69	3.27	4.55	2.67	1.97	1.83	5.13	2.18	.20	1.92	2.06	4.01

*Indicates trace of precipitation.

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS MADE IN 1914.

Donations and bequests for educational and charitable purposes, provided by Americans in 1914 totalled $315,000,000, as compared with $169,841,442 in 1913. In N. Y. City alone the cash contributions to war relief funds reached $3,000,000, and, besides cash, shipments of clothing, foodstuffs, and the like were sent to Europe for war relief from American ports by the Rockefeller Foundation and other agencies. (See Chap. on World War for War Relief Committee work.)

The following are donations or bequests of $1,000,000 or more made by individual donors in 1914:

J. D. Rockefeller gave a total of $5,803,908 in 1914, as compared with $11,462,000 in 1913. His largest bequests were $3,500,000 to the Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research, and $1,019,908 to the Univ. of Chicago.

Andrew Carnegie gave a total of $7,045,500 in 1914 as against $6,620,000 in 1913. His largest bequests were: $2,000,000 to the Carnegie Inst. at Pittsburgh, $2,000,000 for the Internl. Peace Propaganda, $1,000,000 to the Carnegie Inst. of Technology, and $1,000,000 to Vanderbilt Univ.

James Campbell, St. Louis banker and R. R. man, left his entire estate, valued at $16,000,000, to St. Louis Univ. The will has been contested by relatives.

Mrs. Maria Van Antwerp de Witt Jesup, widow of M. K. Jesup, left her estate, estimated at $3,450,000, for charitable and educational purposes. The Amer. Museum of Natural History was to receive $5,000,000.

The late William Hood Dunwoody of Minneapolis, left $6,000,000 to charity. His bequests included $1,000,000 to the Minneapolis Art Inst., and a like sum to the Dunwoody Home for Convalescents. The residue, estimated at from $1,500,000 to $3,000,000, was left for the establishment of an industrial school in Minneapolis.

Col. Oliver H. Payne of N. Y. gave $4,350,000 to the Medical Dept. of Cornell Univ.

F. A. Ogden, a Texan, bequeathed his entire estate, valued at several millions of dollars, for the education of children in rural communities.

G. H. Herman of Houston, Tex., left $3,000,000 to Houston public institutions.

Mrs. Elizabeth Thompson of N. Y. left her estate, valued at $3,749,965, to the Children's Aid Soc., the N. Y. Assn. for Improving the Condition of Poor, and other charitable insts.

Mrs. Russell Sage, who gave $242,500 in 1913, made gifts totaling $101,000 in 1914.

The late Asa Candler left $1,000,000 for the establishment of a Southern Methodist Univ. at Atlanta, Ga.

Mrs. Elizabeth S. Shippen of Phila. left $1,046,000 to churches, hospitals and the like.

Edwin Ginn, Boston publisher, left $1,000,000 for the World Peace Foundation.

R. A. Long, a Kansas City lumberman, bequeathed $1,000,000 for missionary, educational and charitable work.

James Deering of the Internl. Harvester Co., left $1,000,000 to the Wesley Hospital of Chicago.

Mrs. Amelia Gertrude Cutter left $1,000,000 to be used for the poor.

$20,000,000 was pledged for the purpose of the Cleveland Foundation in 1914 and $12,325,000 left to the King Edward's Hospital Fund.

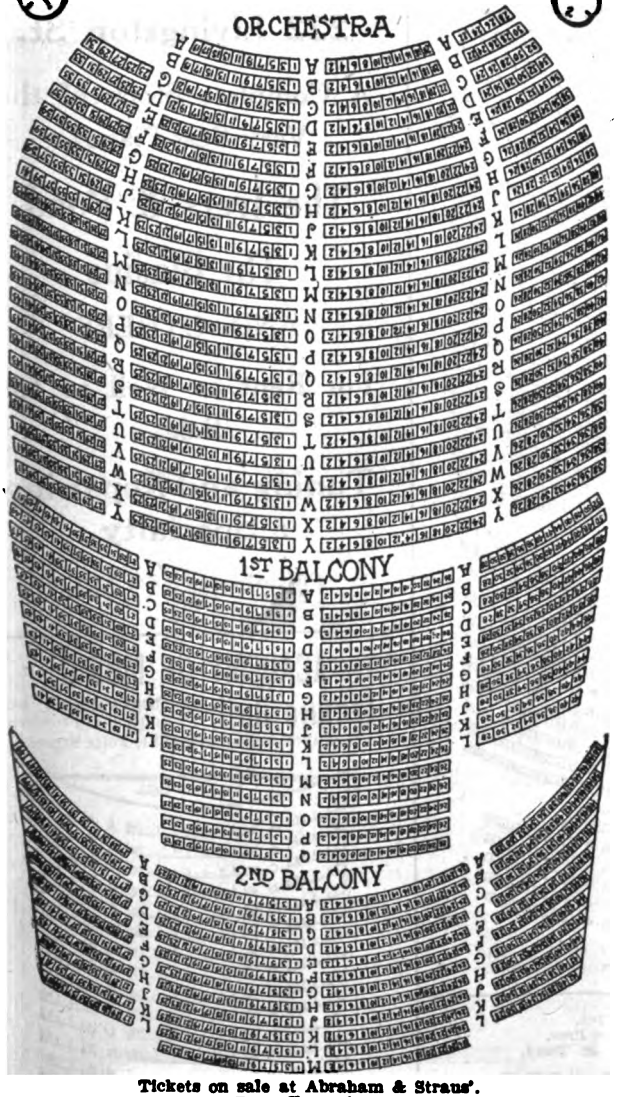
Digitized by Google

ACADEMY OF MUSIC, Opera House

Seating Capacity, 2,200

Lafayette Avenue, from St. Felix Street to Ashland Place.

Read the Ad. of the SYLVAN ELECTRIC BATH 168 Schermerhorn St. Brooklyn.



Tickets on sale at Abraham & Straus'. Box office prices.

DINE and DANCE AT THE DANCE INN

FULTON & HOYT STREETS (Over Acker, Merrall & Condit's)

SPECIAL LUNCHEON, AFTERNOON TEA, DINNER AND AFTER THEATER SUPPER

A la carte at all hours. Entrance on Hoyt street. Dancing free, except when instruction is requested. Homemade pies, cakes, jellies, candies and relishes sold to housekeepers.

Telephone Main 8726.

THE

SYLVAN ELECTRIC BATH CURES

all forms of

RHEUMATISM

More than 9,000 severe cases of

Rheumatism, Gout, Lumbago, Sciatica, Neuritis

Successfully treated in last few years.

Investigate personally. Interview our patients or write for list of over 500 local references. Our success in curing these diseases will astonish you.

Sylvan Electric Bath

168 Schermerhorn St., B'klyn

Main 4222

FRED. J. WÜSTL, Prop.

Telephone 186 Main

J. WÜSTL'S SONS

Costumers

For Theatricals, Old Folks Concerts, Tableaus, Dickens Parties, Etc.

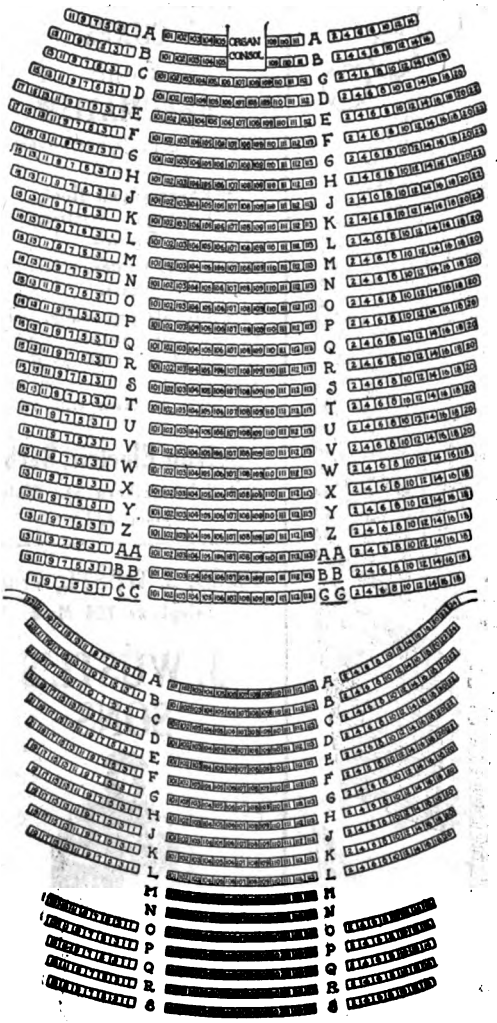
27 Smith Street

Near Fulton St.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

ACADEMY OF MUSIC, Music Hall

'Phone, 6060 Prospect Seating Capacity, 1,379
Lafayette Avenue, St. Felix Street to Ashland Place



For all Institute affairs tickets may be had at Abraham and Straus', at box office prices.

ANDREW D. BAIRD, Pres.
ANDREW R. BAIRD, Vice-Pres.
WILLIAM W. BAIRD, Secy. & Treas.

ANDREW D. BAIRD & SONS
(INCORPORATED)

Cut Stone Contractors

Corner Wythe Avenue and Keap Street
Borough of Brooklyn, N. Y.
Telephone: 4700 Wmsbg.

CHANDLER PIANO CO.

222 Livingston St.

A Complete Stock of the Very Best Pianos.

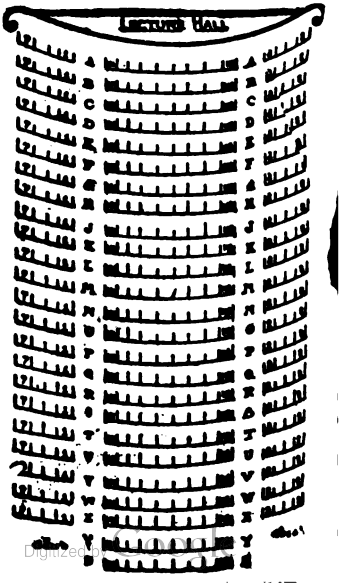
The Ivers & Pond
The Blasius
AND OTHERS

For Rent as Well as for Sale.

Tuning and Repairing a Specialty.

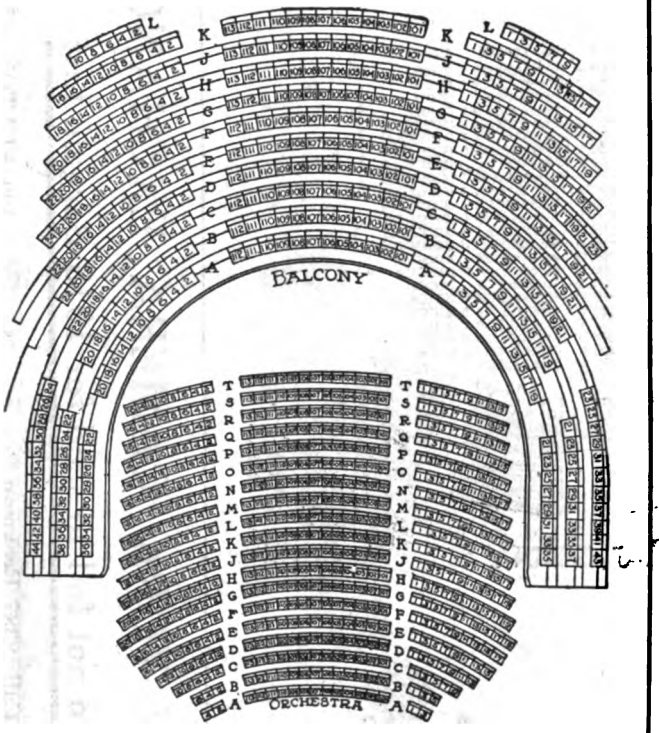
Telephone 159 Main

ACADEMY OF MUSIC
Lecture Hall, Seating Capacity, 40
'Phone, 4540 Prospec
Lafayette Avenue and St. Felix Street



BEDFORD BRANCH Y.M.C.A. Bedford Ave., corner Monroe St., Tel. 6000 Bedford

Seating Capacity, 972. HALSEY HAMMOND, Secretary



HIGH GRADE PAPERS for COMMERCIAL STATIONERY

IROQUOIS BOND AND LINEN

LASHER AND LATHROP INC,

18 Beekman St., New York

The Dime Savings Bank

OF BROOKLYN

DeKalb Avenue and Fulton Street

INCORPORATED 1859

OPEN DAILY

From 9 A.M. to 3 P.M., except Saturdays, when the Bank closes 12 M.

Open Mondays from 5 to 7 P.M.

OFFICERS

J. LAWRENCE MARCELLUS, President.

GEORGE W. CHAUNCEY, JOHN TRUSLOW, } Vice-Presidents. RUSSELL S. WALKER .....Treasurer FREDERICK W. JACKSON .....Secretary

C. FRANK STREIGHTOFF.....Asst. Secretary

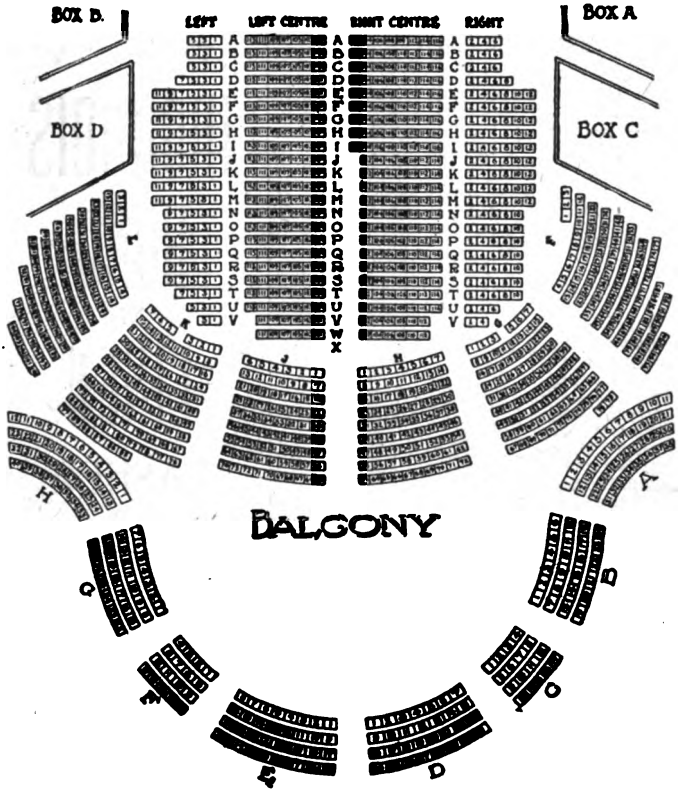
TRUSTEES

J. LAWRENCE MARCELLUS	LUDWIG NISSEN	CHARLES E. TEALE
JOHN TRUSLOW	WILLIAM McCARROLL	GEORGE T. MOON
GEO. W. CHAUNCEY	N. TOWNSEND THAYER	FRANK H. PARSONS
SAMUEL ROWLAND	J. T. E. LITCHFIELD	JAMES L. BRUMLEY
HORACE C. DU VAL	RUSSELL S. WALKER	GEORGE COX, JR.
FREDERICK W. ROWE	FREDERICK W. JACKSON	EDWARD B. JORDAN
	WALTER HAMMITT.	

BRIGHTON BEACH MUSIC HALL

Brighton Beach, Coney Island
Tel. 817 Coney Island.

Prices, 25c. to $1.00. Seating Capacity, 2,800



NEW YORK CAMERA EXCHANGE

Do not fail to send for 1915 Bargain List

109 FULTON STREET

Telephone Call, 2387 Beekman

Established 1878 Telephone 1235 Beekman

J. P. FELT & CO.

Electrotypers & Steeltypers

RHINELANDER BUILDING

232-240 WILLIAM STREET

Corner Duane St., NEW YORK

THE NEW YORK CAMERA EXCHANGE

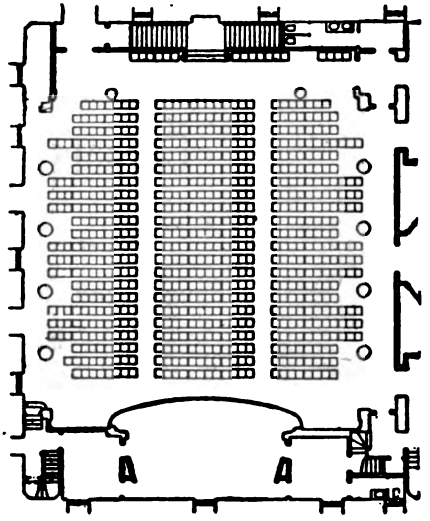
BUY, SELL and EXCHANGE CAMERAS, LENSES, ETC.

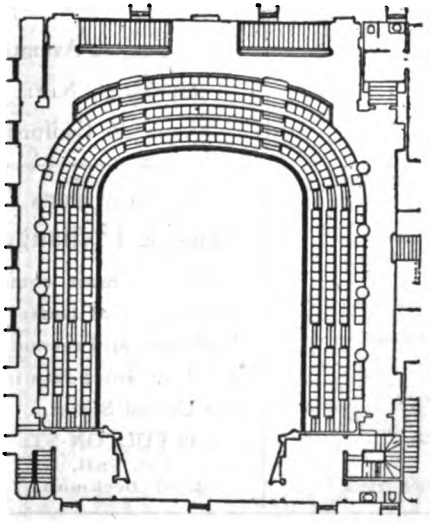
Tel. Call, 2387 Beekman 109 Fulton St.

Digitized by Google

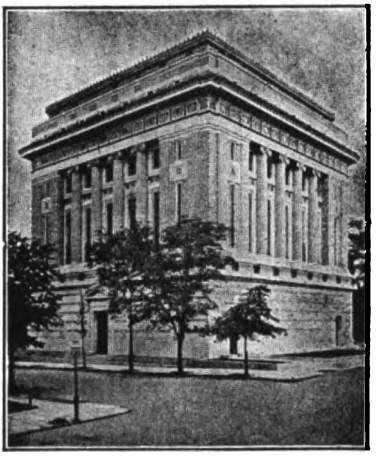
BROOKLYN MASONIC TEMPLE,

Clermont and Lafayette Aves.
Seating capacity, 1,000.





The above cuts show the Auditorium and Gallery. Also the stage, dressing rooms, coat rooms and retiring rooms, lobbies, etc.
This room is most desirable for entertainments and is rented on very moderate terms.



UNDER MANAGEMENT OF

BROOKLYN MASONIC GUILD.

TRUSTEES

CHARLES A. TONSOR, President
FRANK W. ROBBINS, Vice-President
JOHN E. SPARROW, Treasurer
C. C. MOLLENHAUER, Secretary.

Theodore A. Taylor — Fred G. Lemmermann
George Freifeld — Rufus L. Scott, Jr.
Abel Crook — William D. Niper
Robert Judson Kenworthy

SUPERIOR ACCOMMODATIONS FOR

SELECT ENTERTAINMENTS
LECTURES MUSICALES
AMATEUR THEATRICALS
FAIRS, BALLS & DANCING PARTIES
ORGAN RECITALS
MOVING PICTURES
MASS MEETINGS
AND ALL SOCIAL FUNCTIONS

Banquet Hall & Kitchen

FOR LARGE DINING PARTIES.

ADDRESS

BROOKLYN MASONIC GUILD

CLERMONT AND LAFAYETTE AVES.,

BROOKLYN, NEW YORK.

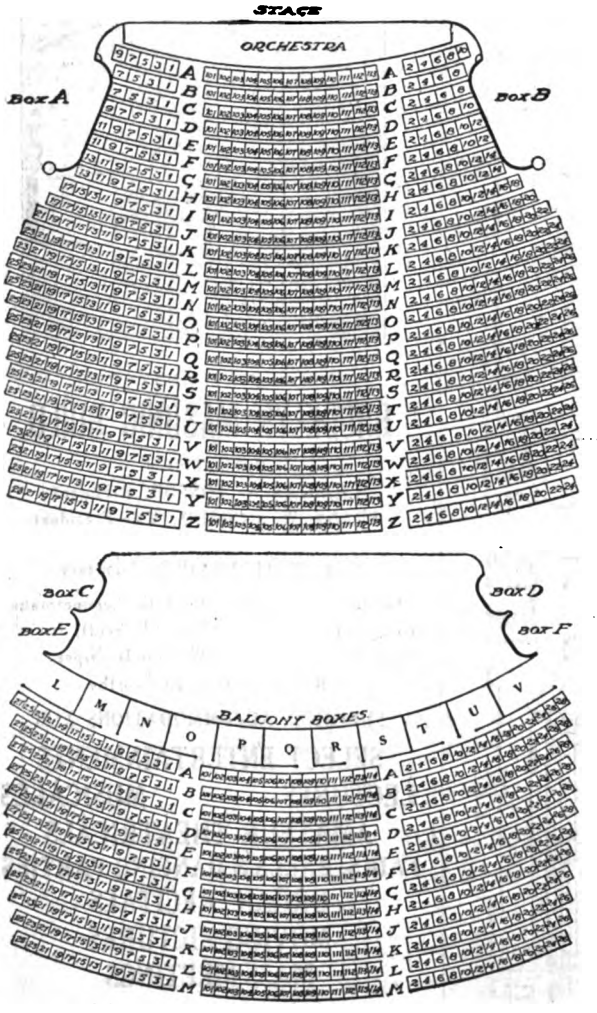
Digitized by Google

B. F. KEITH'S
BUSHWICK THEATRE

Broadway & Howard Avenue
Telephone, 4900 Bushwick.

Seating Capacity, 2,500 Prices, 25c.—$1.00

Resident Manager, BENEDICT BLATT



Tickets on sale at Abraham & Straus'. Box office prices.

Bland's

SECOND HAND

Furniture, Carpets, Etc.

Bought and Sold

Contents of Houses and Flats Bought for Cash.

1589 FULTON STREET

Near Sumner Avenue

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

'Phone 26 Bedford

The New York Camera Exchange

Have the most complete stock of Lenses, both new and second-hand, of any house in the United States.

109 FULTON ST.
Tel. Call,
2387 Beekman

GRAVEL ROOFING A SPECIALTY.

STEEL PORTABLE BUILDINGS, FIREPROOF GARAGES MANUFACTURED IN BROOKLYN

WILLIAM BUCHANAN,

488-490-490½ SUMNER AVENUE,
1587 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN.

New York Camera Exchange

BUY, SELL and EXCHANGE CAMERAS, LENSES, ETC.

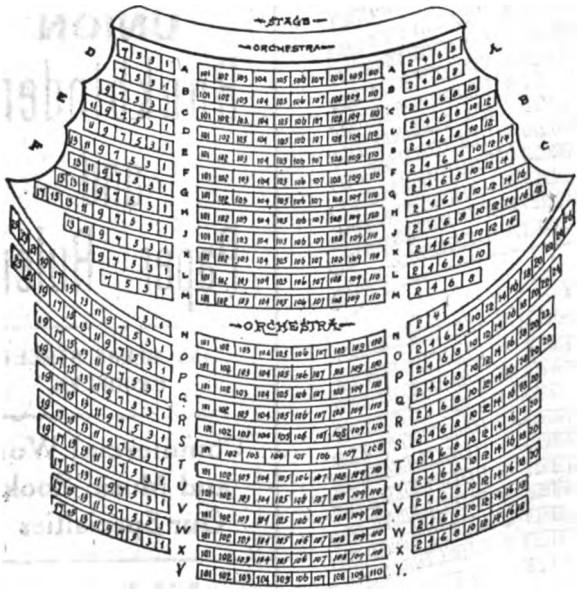
Tel. Call, 2387 Beekman 109 FULTON STREET

Digitized by Google

GRAND OPERA HOUSE

14 Elm Place. Tel., 1769 Main.
Prices, 10c., 20c., 30c., 50c., 75c

L. Bann, Manager. Seating Capacity, 1,600.



Phone 6392 Main

Borough Hall Window Cleaning Company

335 Fulton St.

Room 4
BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Undertakes the Cleaning of WINDOWS in Stores, Offices and Private Dwellings at Moderate Prices
Floor Scrubbing
Housecleaning
Brass Cleaned
Woodwork Washing, Etc.

THE

AULT & WIBORG CO. OF N. Y.

MANUFACTURERS OF

PRINTING INK

VARNISHES, LACQUERS, LITHO SUPPLIES,
TYPEWRITER RIBBONS AND CARBON PAPER

57-63 GREENE STREET, NEW YORK CITY

Telephones 6511, 6512, 6513 Spring

M. F. HOLTZINGER, Sec'y and Treas.

THE AULT & WIBORG CO.

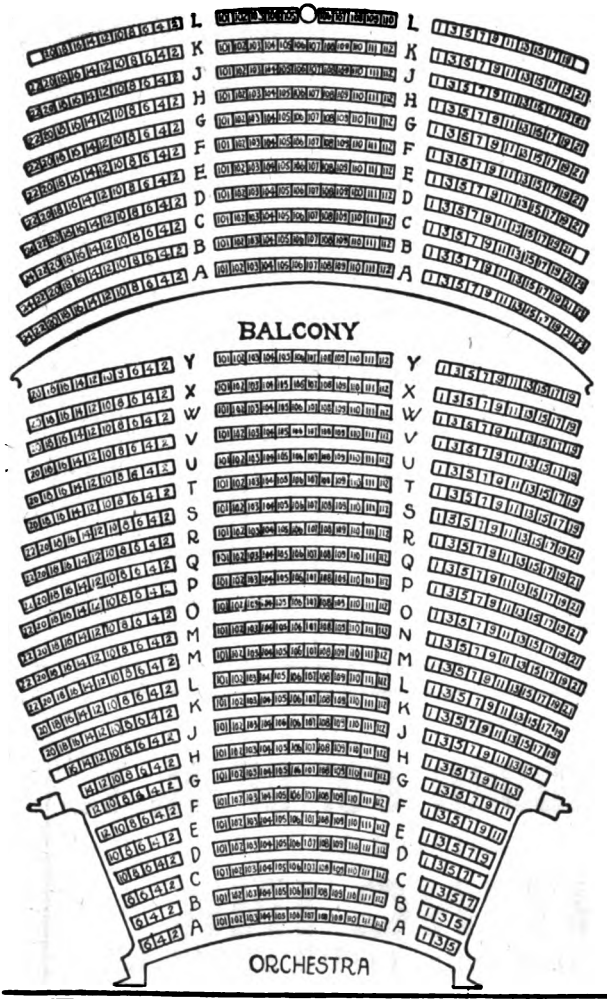
HOUSES:

Cincinnati, New, Seventh & Culvert Sts.
Chicago, 705-707 South Fifth Av.
St. Louis, 322 No. Third St.
Cleveland, 121 St. Clair Av., N. W.
Buffalo, 145-147 Ellicott St.
Minneapolis, 729 Fourth St. South
St. Paul, Fourth and Jackson Sts.
Atlanta, 127-129 Central Av.
Philadelphia, 1217 Cherry St.
Boston, 394 Atlantic Av.
San Francisco, 545-547 Mission St.
Toronto, Canada, 19-23 Charlotte St.
Montreal, Canada, 302 Lagauchetiere St., West.
Winnipeg, Canada, King and James Sts.
Havana, Cuba, Calle Galiano 69.
Buenos Aires, S. A., 535 Calle Bolivar.
Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, S. A., 172 Rua General Camara.
Paris, France, 32 Quai de Jemmapes.
London, E. C., England, 4-5 St. John's Square.

Digitized by Google

GREENPOINT THEATRE

825 Manhattan Avenue
Telephone, 2708 Greenpoint
Prices, 5c., 10c., 15c., 25c.
Seating Capacity, 1,800.
B. F. KEITH, NEW YORK THEATRES Co., Owner.



TIEBEL BROS.

UNION
Bookbinders and Paper Rulers

355 ADAMS STREET,
BROOKLYN.

Commercial Work and Music Books Our Specialties

All Lovers

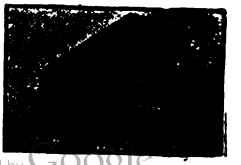
of music—either vocal or instrumental—are cordially invited to The Brooklyn Eagle Information Bureau, where details can be obtained free concerning the musical schools, conservatories of music and all other knowledge about the teachers of music.

REHBEIN BROTHERS

PIANOS AND PLAYER PIANOS
SOLD, RENTED OR EXCHANGED
Warerooms—308 Gates Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Telephone 2398-J Bedford

COLONIAL VAN COMPANY

Fireproof
STORAGE WAREHOUSE



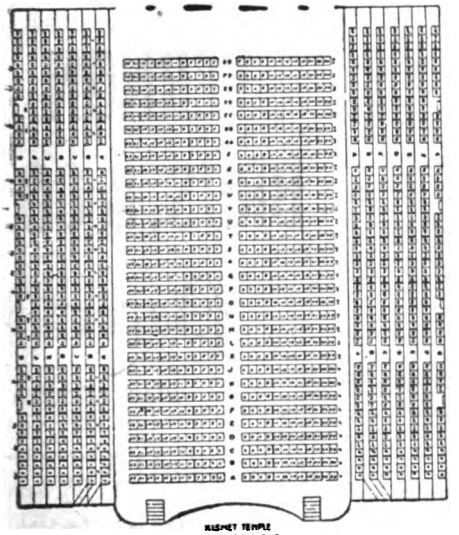
Telephone 5110 Bushwick. Furniture and Pianos Moved and Stored at Lowest Rates. All Work Done with Auto Vans. Licensed Piano Movers. Out-of-Town Moving Our Specialty. Packing and Shipping to All Parts of the World. Before You Move Get Our Estimates. Write or Phone and We Will Send Our Representative.
COR. GATES & ST. NICHOLAS AVES., BROOKLYN, NEW YORK

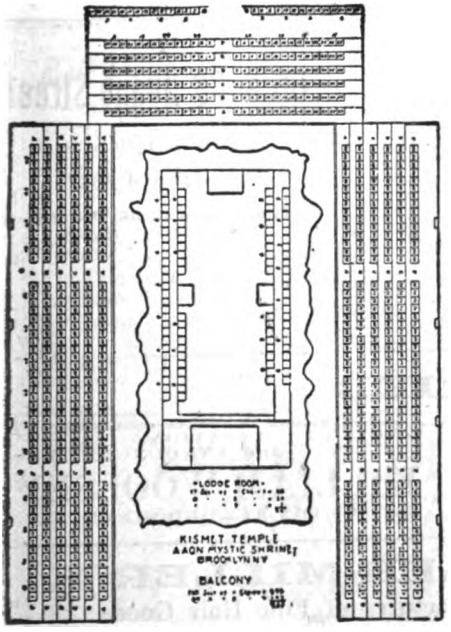
Digitized by Google

KISMET TEMPLE

Tel. 4411 Bedford.

Herkimer Street, near Nostrand Ave.
Seating Capacity, 2,400





Telephone 6670 Main

JACOB PIVOVAR

Formerly with Jas. Cassidy

FURRIER

226 Livingston Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

WE MAKE

PRINTING PLATES

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION
FOR ILLUSTRATING

CATALOGUES
BOOKLETS ETC.

ALSO FOR

MAGAZINE AND
NEWSPAPER
ADVERTISING
& POSTER WORK

LENZ
PHOTO-ENGRAVING CO.
46-48 NEW CHAMBERS ST.
NEW YORK

PARENTS, ATTENTION!

Maybe your child should receive much personal attention in order to advance in school work. Get a copy of The Eagle School Directory, containing a list of good private schools, academies, seminaries and colleges (military, religious and commercial).

It will help to decide the school question. Full details regarding schools may be obtained at our Free Information Bureau, Fourth floor, Eagle building, Washington and Johnson streets.

Digitized by Google

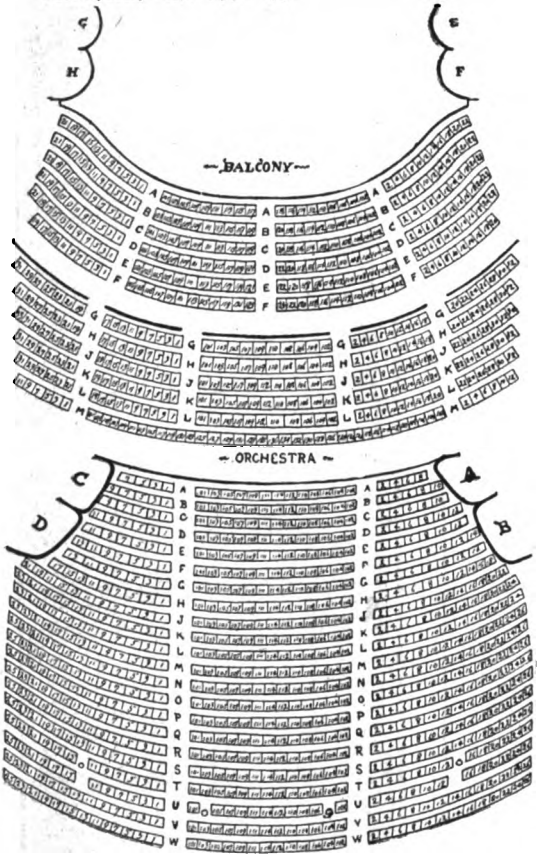
MAJESTIC THEATRE

Fulton St., bet. Rockwell Place and Ashland Place

Brooklyn Majestic Theatre Co., Props.

Tel. 5666 Main. J. R. Pierce, Res. Mgr. Seating Capacity, 1,844

Prices, 25c., 50c., 75c., $1.00, $1.50. Box Seats, $2.00



Tickets on Sale at Abraham & Straus'. Box office prices.

VERNON BROS. & CO.

Paper

And

Card

of All Kinds

66 & 68 Duane Street

NEW YORK.

Established 1841

Telephone 5536 Worth.

DON'T GET MARRIED

VISITING CARDS,
PRINTING, EMBOSSING,
ILLUMINATING,
MONOGRAMS AND LETTERING
Engraved on Gold and Silver.

Before getting my prices on Engraved
WEDDING INVITATIONS
and ANNOUNCEMENTS.

WILLIAM WOOLSEY

431 FULTON ST., BROOKLYN, N.Y.

Mrs. TYLER-MILLER

Importer and Manufacturer of Fine Hair Goods

80 Fleet St., Brooklyn. Opp. Loeser's and New Dime Savings Bank

NEW METHOD SHAMPOOING, HAIR DRESSING, MANICURING, SCALP AND FACIAL MASSAGE. LARGEST LINE OF HAIR GOODS IN THE CITY. LOWEST PRICES.

Telephone Call 1219 Main.

THE NEW YORK CAMERA EXCHANGE

BUY, SELL and EXCHANGE
CAMERAS, LENSES, ETC.

Tel. Call, 2387 Beekman 109 Fulton St.

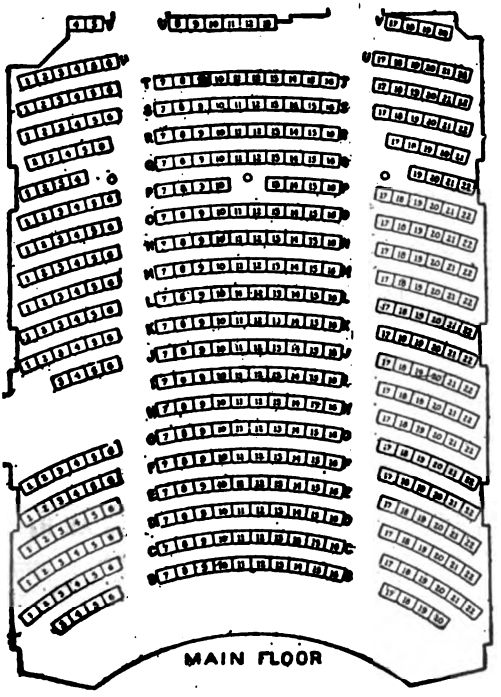
Digitized by Google

MEMORIAL HALL

YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF BROOKLYN

Schermerhorn Street, at Flatbush Avenue

Seating Capacity, 640. Telephone, 7046 Main.



PILGRIM HALL

Polished Maple Floor,
40 by 77 Feet
No Posts, Stage, 400 Seats
Euchre Tables

Suitable for Balls,
Receptions, Weddings,
Lectures and Entertainments

Phone 448 Main

OFFICE
288 Court Street

PERRY BAKERY

Material Examined by Chemist
to Promote Good Health
Inspection Invited

SIGNS

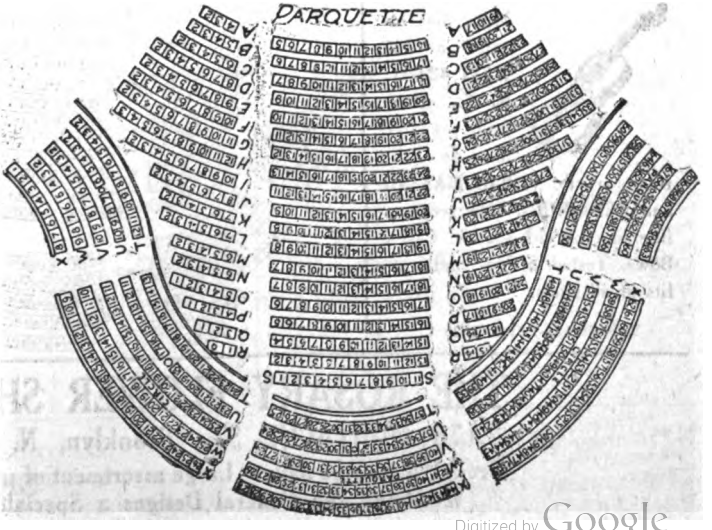
DUBEY OR NOT
DUBEY?
That is the Question
337 ADAMS STREET

ASSOCIATION HALL

CENTRAL BRANCH
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

Bond and Fulton Streets

Seating Capacity, 1,985 Telephone, 3882 Main



Digitized by Google

MONTAUK

The Livingston Amusement Company, Lessee

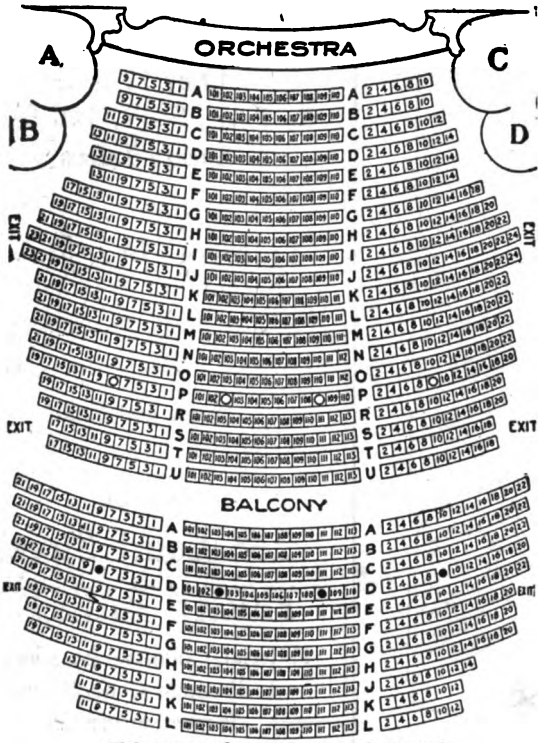
Prices, 25c. to $1.50

Wm. H. Reynolds, President

Edward Trail, Manager

Seating Capacity, 1,560

'Phones, 4040 and 4041



Tickets on sale at Abraham & Straus'.

Telephone 5519 Main

R. C. ELDERT & CO.

For many years with Journeay & Burnham

Beds, Springs, Mattresses and Pillows

Down Comfortables Recovered.
Comfortables Made From Feather Beds.

217 Livingston Street

Brooklyn, N. Y.
Between Lesser's and A. & S.

Upholstering in All Its Branches.
General Repairing.

BLANKETS
SPREADS
COMFORTABLES
SLIP COVERS AND DRAPERY

D. B. ROCKWELL

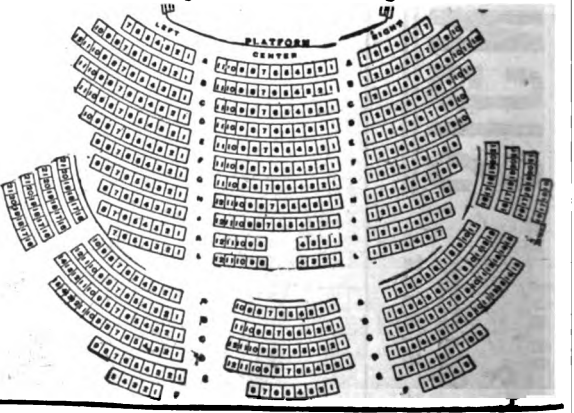
of Boston, Mass., has located at 127 WEST 42d St., N. Y., where he is prepared to do the finest artistic VIOLIN MAKING and REPAIRING. He keeps a fine line of old Violins, Cases, Bows, Tested Strings and outfits of all kinds.

Telephone—Bryant 7290.

EASTERN DISTRICT Y. M. C. A.

Marcy Avenue near Broadway

Telephone 3800 Williamsburgh



THE ROSARY FLOWER SHOP

178 MONTAGUE ST., Brooklyn, N. Y.

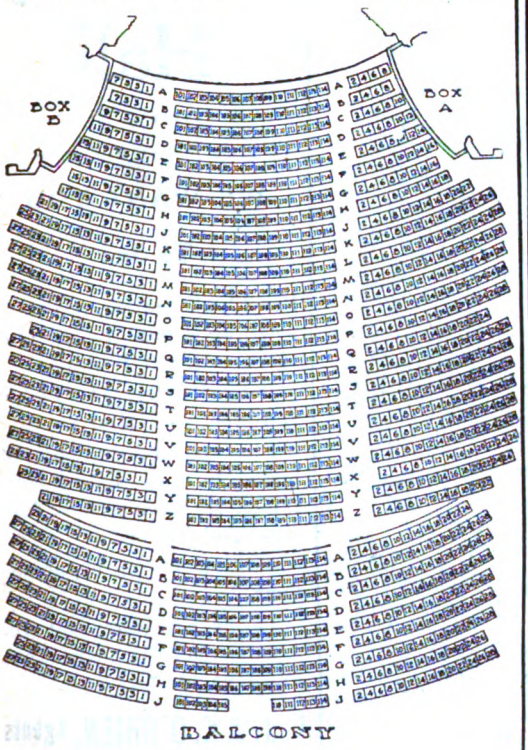
Fresh cut flowers daily. Large assortment of plants.
Weddings and Funeral Designs a Specialty.
Telephone Main 8152.

Digitized by Google

NEW BRIGHTON THEATRE

Tel. 990-991 Coney Island
SAMUEL McKEE, Manager

Ocean Parkway,
Brighton Beach,
Coney Island
Prices 25c. to $1.00



MATTHEWS

Piano Warerooms

FRANCIS S. MATTHEWS, Prop.

Pianos,
Player-Pianos
AND
Talking Machines

Brooklyn representative for the famous Krakauer, Christman and W. P. Haines & Co. Pianos and Player-Pianos. Sold on easy terms if desired.

We specialize in fine Repairing, Refinishing and Rebuilding of Pianos. Lost tone restored. Player mechanisms built into any piano at reasonable cost. Send card, representative will call.

422 GATES AVENUE

Near Nostrand Avenue
Phone 3859-W Bedford
Brooklyn, N. Y.

B. F. KEITH'S GOTHAM THEATRE

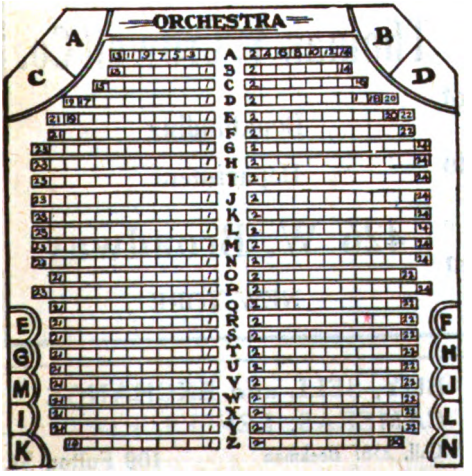
Broadway, Alabama Ave. and Fulton Street
Telephone, 158 E. N. Y.

Evening Prices, 20 to 50c.

Prices, Matinee, 10 to 30c.

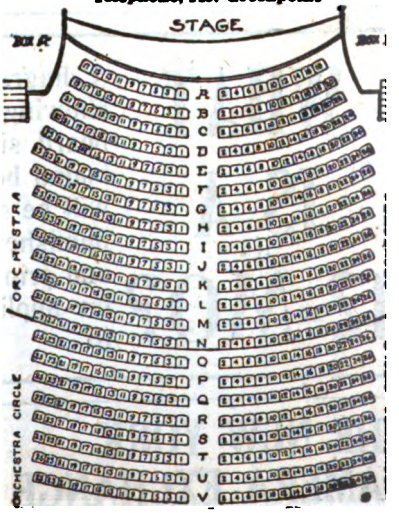
PAULINE H. BOYLE, Mgr.

Seating Capacity, 977



HENRY McCADDIN MEMORIAL

Berry, near South Third Street
Rector of Sts. Peter and Paul's Church, Mgr
71 S. Third Street Seats 850
Apply early for Rentals
Telephone, 1457 Greenpoint

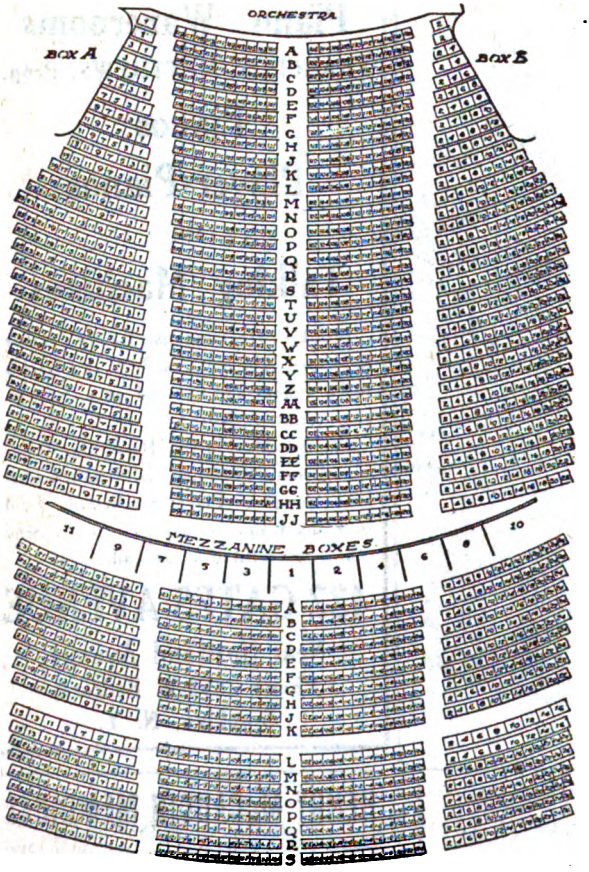


Digitized by Google

PROSPECT THEATRE

9th Street, near 5th Avenue
Prices, 10c. to 75c. Tel. 4900 South

Wm. Nasand, Manager. Seating Capacity, 2,453



Tickets on Sale at Abraham & Straus'. Box office prices.

Waverly Hall

Cor. Waverly & Myrtle Avs.

All cars pass or transfer to it.

WE WANT YOU

To See

Brooklyn's latest, best and most up-to-date Lodge and Meeting Room Building.

Rebuilt solely for Lodge and Meeting Rooms.

Five splendidly appointed Lodge Rooms. Every convenience. Decorations, furniture, etc., new.

Suitable for all organizations.

Terms per year, $50 up. Always open for inspection. *Resident Janitor.*

F. J. & K. O'BRIEN, Agents

69 Court St.,

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Tel. 4488 Main.

WHAT IS A 12-MO?

A diagram showing all board sizes of bound books will be sent to publishers and printers on application to

Thomas Y. Crowell Co.

Bookbinding Department

426 W. Broadway

NEW YORK

THE NEW YORK CAMERA EXCHANGE

BUY, SELL and EXCHANGE CAMERAS, LENSES, ETC.

Tel. Call, 2387 Beekman 109 Fulton St.

Digitized by Google

TELLER'S BROADWAY THEATRE

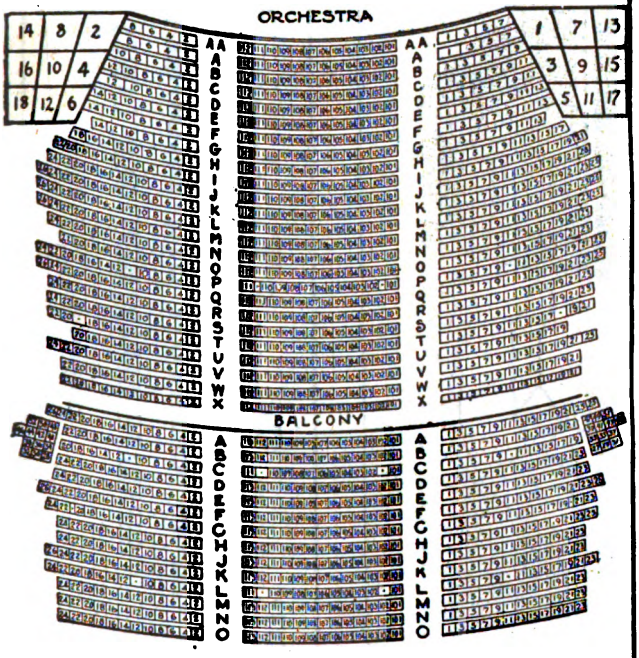
Broadway and Myrtle Avenue

Seating Capacity, 2,200. Tel., 350 Williamsburg

Matinees, Wednesdays and Saturdays

Evening Prices, 25, 50, 75c., $1.00, $1.50 Box Seats, $1.00, $1.50

Leo. C. Teller, Lessee and Manager



Tickets on sale at Abraham & Straus'. Box office prices.

THE GREATER NEW YORK SAVINGS BANK

498 Fifth Avenue

Corner Twelfth St.

Open daily (except Sundays and legal holidays) from 9 A.M. to 4 P.M. and on Monday evenings from 7 to 9 o'clock. Closes at 12 M. Saturdays. **Deposits received from $1 to $3,000.** All deposits made on or before the **tenth** business days of January and July, and the **third** business days of April and October, will draw interest from the **first** of these months. **One dollar will open an account. Interest** is allowed on all sums from $5 to $3,000, and is credited to the depositor's account in January and July of each year.

OFFICERS—Charles J. Obermayer, President; Alexander G. Calder, First Vice President; Charles G. Balmanno, Second Vice President; William Obermayer, Secretary; Charles Ruston, Counsel.

ROBERT SNEIDER CO

HERALDIC DIE AND PLATE ENGRAVING

PRINTING & STAMPING

COAT of ARMS PAINTED

BOOK PLATES

MONOGRAMS

SOCIETY STATIONERY

We have an exclusive Shop devoted to the more unusual productions of the above

61 FULTON ST NEAR CLIFF NEW YORK CITY

ESTABLISHED 1866

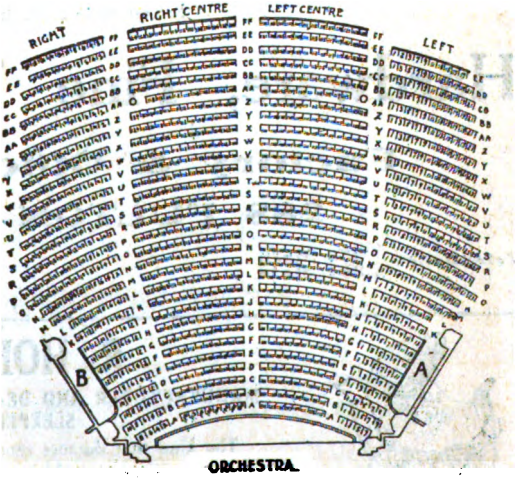
WEDDING PLATES MADE INTO TRAYS

DeKALB THEATRE

DeKalb Avenue and Broadway Telephone, 4300 Bushwick.

Bargain Mats., Wed. and Sat., 25c. & 50c. Ev'gs, 25c. to $1.00

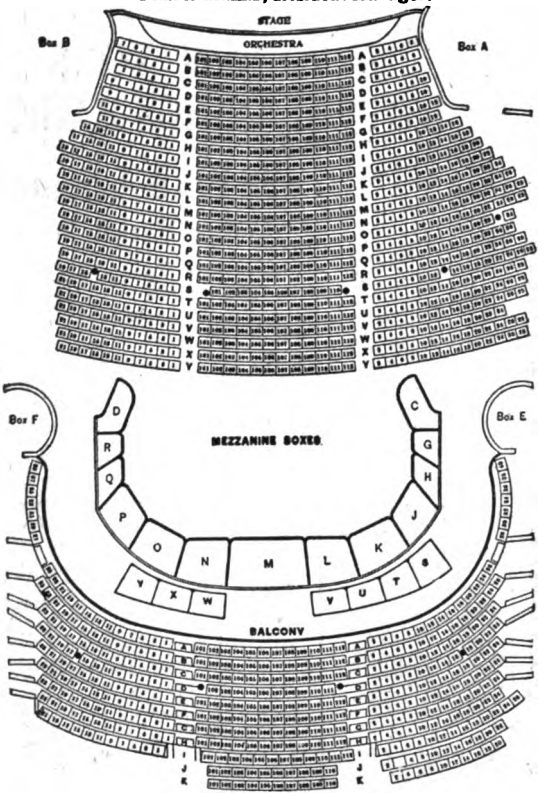
Seating Capacity, 2,600. L. Fluegelman, Manager.



Tickets on Sale at Abraham & Straus'. Box office prices.

Digitized by Google

THE ORPHEUM
B. F. KEITH'S
Fulton Street, near Flatbush Avenue.
Seating Cap., 1,800. Tel., 6700 Main.
Prices, 25c, 50c, 75c, $1.00.
FRANK GIRARD, Resident Manager.



Tickets on sale at Abraham & Straus'. Box office prices.

Clinton Street Turkish Baths
32-34 CLINTON ST., BROOKLYN.
SEPARATE DEPARTMENT FOR LADIES
TELEPHONE { 7416 MAIN / 7417 }

HARRIS & WELLENKAMP
Successors to S. O. BURNETT
Hardware, Fine Tools, Cutlery
Factory & Office Supplies
288 FULTON STREET
Telephones { 350 Main / 351 Main }
BROOKLYN, NEW YORK

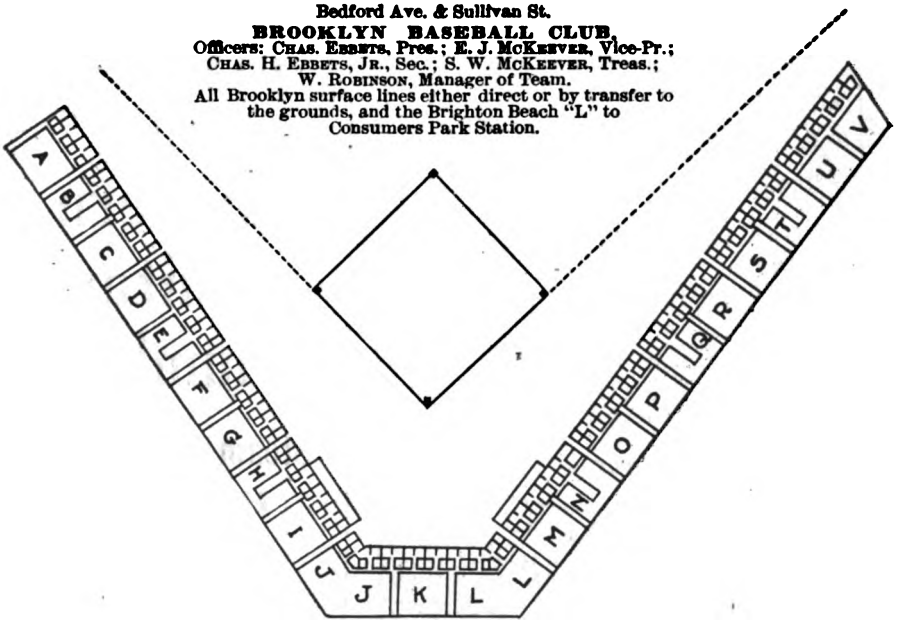
R. HOEDT, Est. 1893.
MANUFACTURER AND DEALER IN BABY CARRIAGES, PULLMAN SLEEPERS AND GO-CARTS.
The kind that doctors recommend. Repairing in all its branches, and refinishing. Supplies sold.
Tel. 1206 Prospect. 848 FULTON ST., Near Vanderbilt Av.

Digitized by Google

EBBETS' FIELD

Bedford Ave. & Sullivan St.

BROOKLYN BASEBALL CLUB,
Officers: CHAS. EBBETS, Pres.; E. J. MCKEEVER, Vice-Pr.;
CHAS. H. EBBETS, JR., Sec.; S. W. MCKEEVER, Treas.;
W. ROBINSON, Manager of Team.
All Brooklyn surface lines either direct or by transfer to the grounds, and the Brighton Beach "L" to Consumers Park Station.



"Aye, that's the question!"

If it's Information you seek about Resorts, Hotels, Boarding Houses, Railroad and Steamboat Lines or kindred subjects, the

EAGLE FREE
INFORMATION BUREAU
IS AT YOUR SERVICE

Ten thousand varieties of literature free

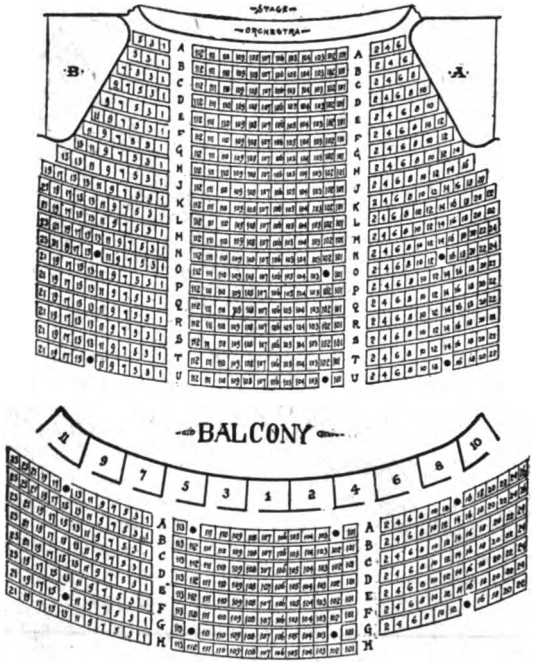
Call, write or phone 6200 Main

Digitized by Google

ALHAMBRA

Seventh Avenue and 126th Street
Tel., 5000 Morningside Prices, 50c. to $1.50

Seating capacity, 1,400 BERT YOUNG, Bus. Manager



MICHAEL MOREL

MASTER OF

Modern Sanitary Plumbing

Steam & Hot Water HEATING

Phone 8195 MAIN

170 NASSAU ST.

CALIFORNIA

Are you going to

The Exposition

this summer? Do you want to know the best way to go to include in your trip a visit to the Yellowstone, the Yosemite, the Grand Canyon or the Canadian Rockies? All this and much other information about tours, both land and water, at the

EAGLE INFORMATION BUREAU

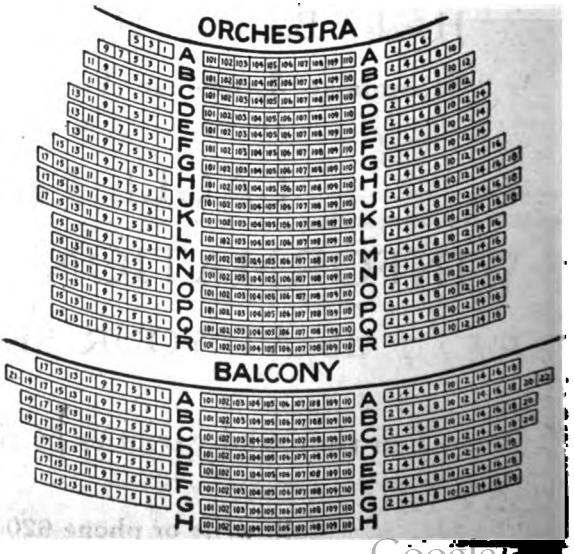
Brooklyn Eagle Bldg.

ELTINGE 42d ST. THEATRE

236 West 42d Street.
Tel., 8490 Bryant.

Seating Capacity, 898. Prices, 50c. to $2.00.

A. H. WOOD, Owner. A. L. BARNEY, Manager.

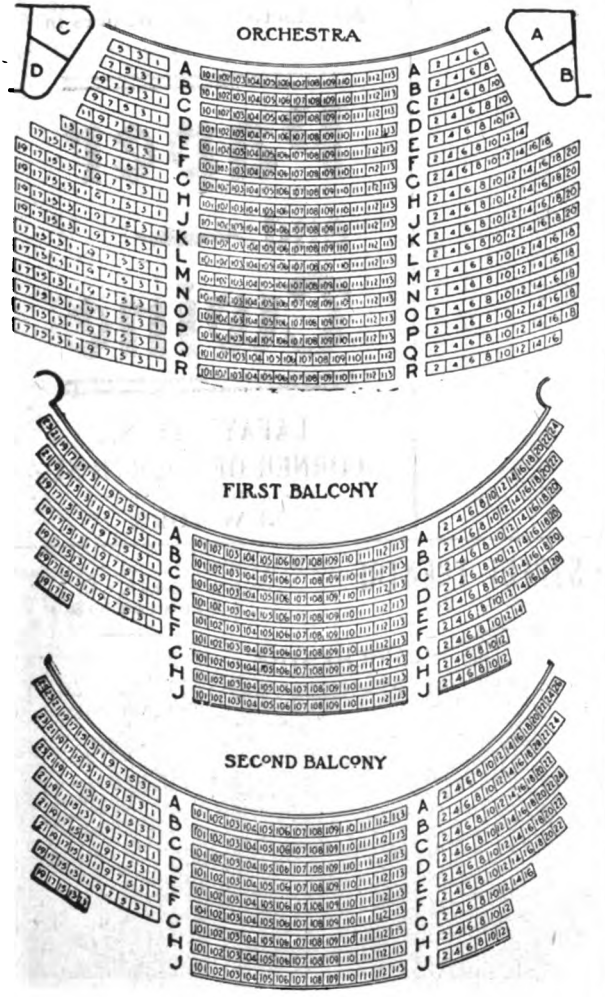


Digitized by Google

ASTOR THEATRE

Broadway and 45th Street
Seating Capacity, 1,100. Prices, 50c. to $2
Tel. 287 Bryant

COHAN & HARRIS, Lessees and Managers BERT FEIBELMAN, Bus. Mgr.



WALLACE & Co

When you want a special treat without paying an extravagant price for it, take home a box of

Wallace's Chocolates and Candies

You will instantly appreciate their superiority over other kinds.

"Candies of Character"

They sweeten life.

Sold in boxes at 60c., 80c. and $1.00 the box. Your local dealer should have them. Ask for and insist upon getting

Wallace's, 480 Fulton St.,
Silsbe's, 509 Fulton St.,
10 Cortlandt St., N. Y.

Sold also at other stores that cater to discriminating patrons.

The New York Camera Exchange

Have the most complete stock of Lenses, both new and second-hand, of any house in the United States.

109 FULTON ST.
Tel. Call, 2387 Beekman

WILLIAM E. BROWN

FELTS FOR ALL PURPOSES

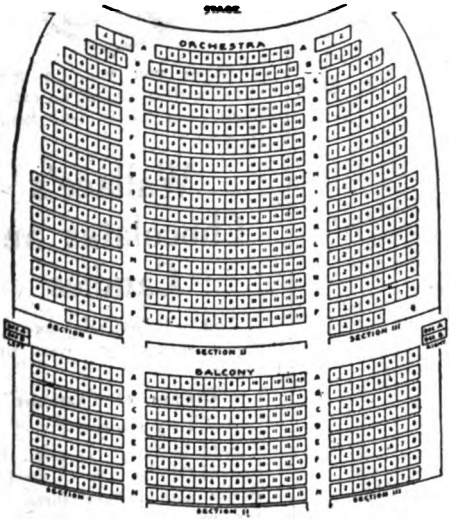
Felt and Rubber Press Blankets—Moulder and Dryer Stereo. Blankets—Tapes—Felt Wheels.

369 BROADWAY. NEW YORK

BOOTH THEATRE

45th St., west of Broadway
Telephone, 6100 Bryant

Seating Capacity, 700 Prices, 50c. to $2.00



Established 1855
Incorporated 1908

CHARLES F. HUBBS & CO.

Manufacturers and dealers in

Paper and Twine

LAFAYETTE ST.
CORNER OF FOURTH ST.
(Tel. 2200 Spring)
NEW YORK

MENDELL SCHOOL

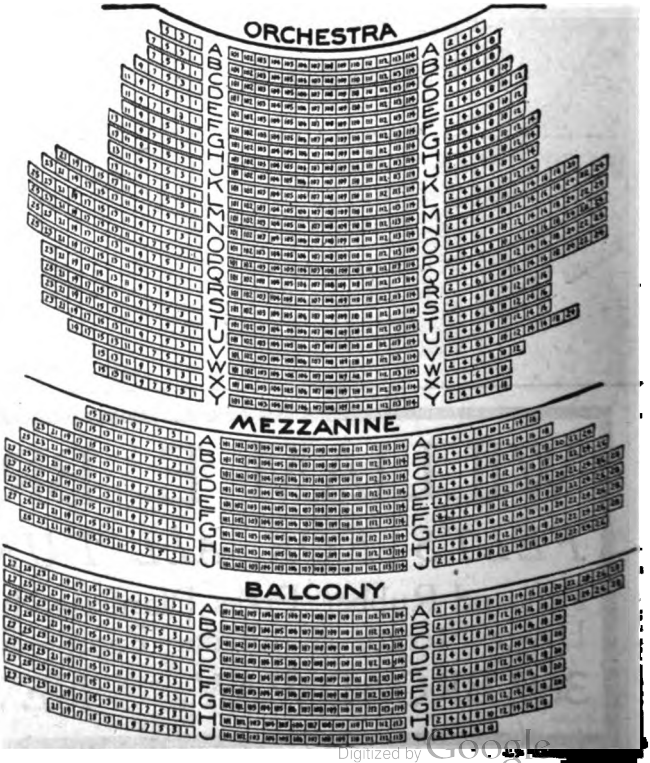
15 LINDEN ST.
Nr. B'way & Gates Av.
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Expert Personal Instruction

Civil Service
Engineering
Cooper Union
Surveying
Draughting
Mathematics
Bookkeeping
Regents
Colleges
General Education

44th STREET THEATRE

216 West 44th St. Tel. 7296 Bryant
Seating Capacity, 1,129
C. HUNT, Manager Prices, 25c. to $2.00



Digitized by Google

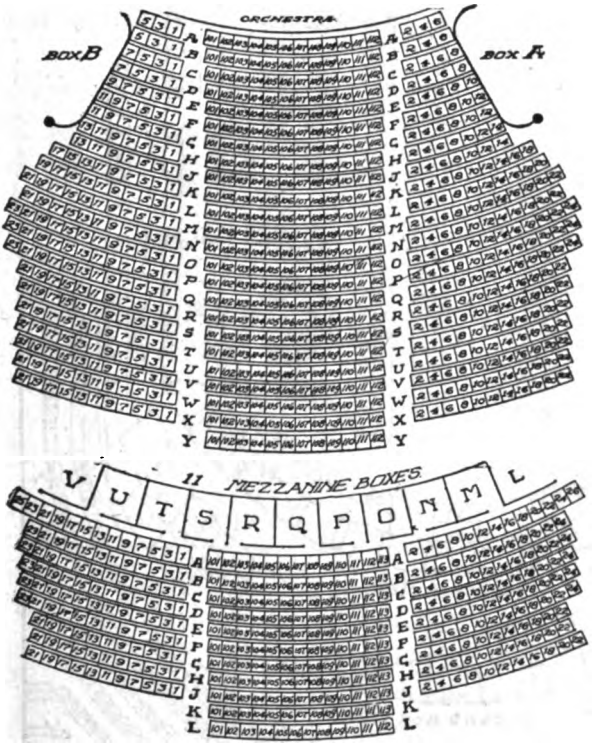
BRONX THEATRE

B. F. KEITH'S

Melrose Avenue, bet. 149th and 150th Sts. Tel. 5017 Melrose. Seating capacity, 1,800

Matinee Prices, 25 and 50c. Evening Prices, 25c. to $1.00

H. A. BAILEY, Resident Manager



WHY?

Many nice people live in Brooklyn Borough and each year as the sultry summer days come these folk feel that they would like very much to have a little change of their environment. Why not accept the generosity of Brooklyn's great home paper? You are cordially invited to call at the Free Information Bureau in The Eagle Building, Washington and Johnson streets, any day, and secure all knowledge as to just where you desire to go and rest a while. If you cannot get the time to call personally, The Eagle has employed a number of clerks who will be glad to give you full details, if you call Main 6200.

DISCOURAGED ABOUT YOUR COMPLEXION?

A generation of **"Fair Women"** all over two continents have proved the wonderful efficacy of **Dr. James P. Campbell's Safe Arsenic Complexion Wafers.** The Greatest Known Specific for Beautifying the Complexion and Developing the Form. **Stage Beauties,** beautiful off the stage, **Society Ladies, Blushing Brides** and **Smiling Debutantes,** whose lovely complexions do not fade with the morning light, know that the secret of their pure and spotless complexion and beauty lines is the magic of these blood-purifying, skin-transforming, safe and absolutely harmless wafers.

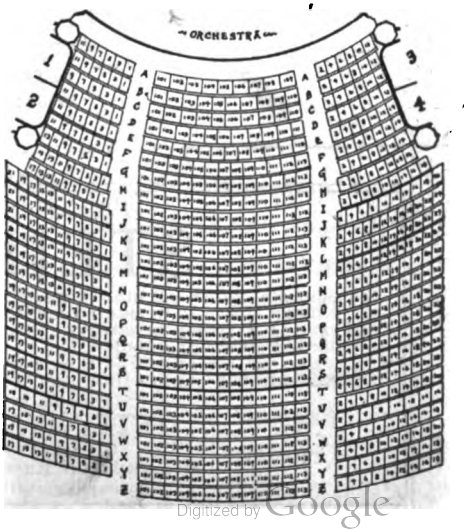
This world-famous prescription for the complexion is the most scientific and marvelous remedy for all facial blemishes, restoring to **Spotless purity and youthful bloom** all complexions marred by pimples, blackheads, sallowness, wrinkles, redness or other blemishes on or under the skin. 50 cents and $1.00 per box by mail in plain cover, on receipt of price, from **RICHARD FINK CO., Dept. 93, 415 Broadway, New York.** Every druggist can get Dr. Campbell's Arsenic Wafers for you from his wholesale dealer.

BRONX OPERA HOUSE

149th Street, east of 3d Avenue

Seating Capacity, 1,880 Tel., 3880 Melrose

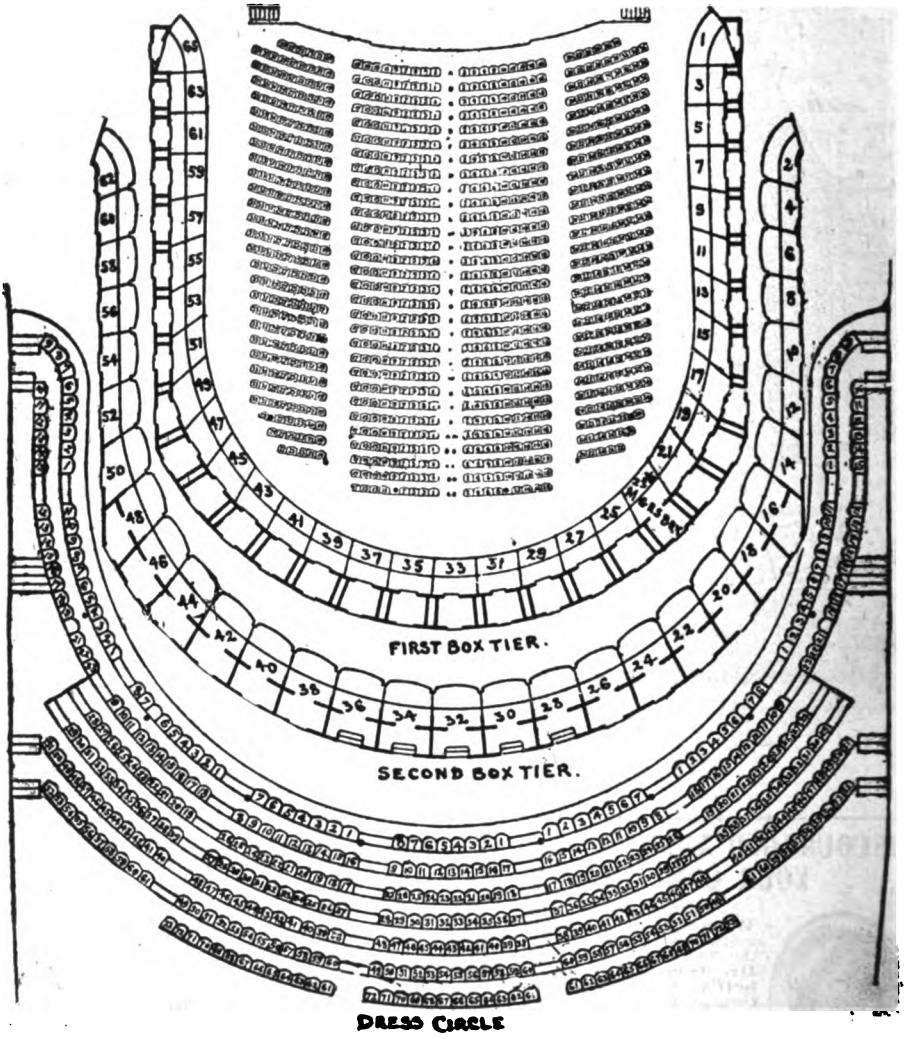
R. J. MADDEN, Manager. Prices, 25c. to $1



Digitized by Google

CARNEGIE HALL

57th Street and 7th Avenue. Seating Capacity, 2,760. C. C. SMITH, Manager Tel. 1350 Columbus



THE FAME OF THE

STEINWAY

the piano by which all others are measured and judged, is not merely a local or national one. It is international, universal, world-wide, and is the recognition, in the strongest possible manner, of a work of art that is in its line unequaled and unrivaled.

From its inception the Steinway Piano has been known as THE BEST PIANO, without qualification and without limitation.

An Inspection is Respectfully Invited

STEINWAY & SONS

STEINWAY HALL,

107 and 109 East 14th St., New York.

Subway Express Station at the Door.

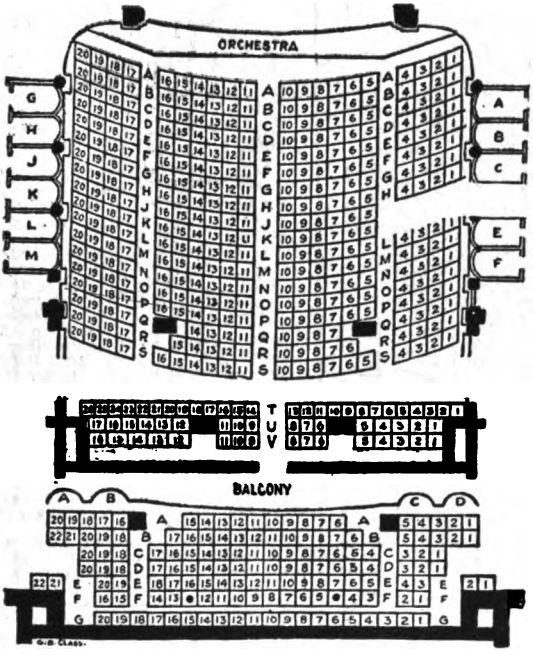
Digitized by Google

CARNEGIE LYCEUM

7th Av. & 57th st. Tel. 2630 Col.
Seating Capacity, 640

AMERICAN ACADEMY OF DRAMATIC ARTS, Lessee.

E. E. DIESTEL, Secretary.



The New York
Camera Exchange

Have the most complete stock of Lenses, both new and second-hand, of any house in the U. S.

109 FULTON ST.

Tel. Call, 2387 Beekman

HENRY L.
REDFIELD

Mortgage Loans
Real Estate
and Insurance

16 Court Street,
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Telephone 3814 Main

The Eagle's News Reports
Are Models of Fullness and Accuracy

The Eagle's Editorials
Are Strong and Fearless

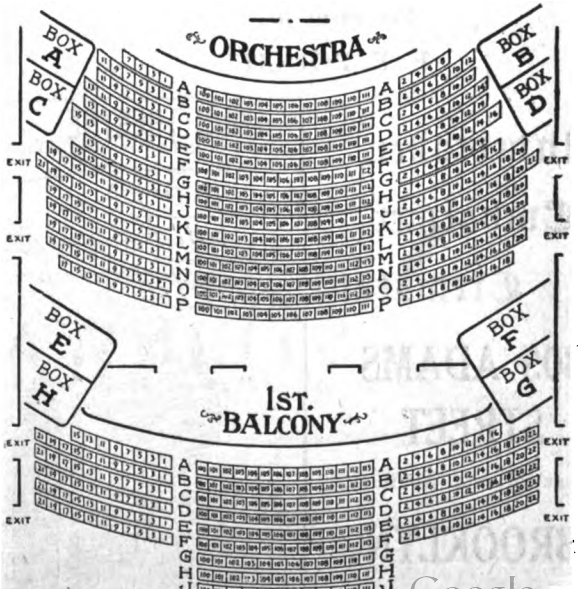
The Eagle's Advertising Columns
Are Open to Honest Advertisers

48th STREET THEATRE

157 West 48th Street.
Telephone, 178 Bryant

Seating Capacity, 969. Prices, 50c. to $2.00

Direction of WM. A. BRADY.



Digitized by Google

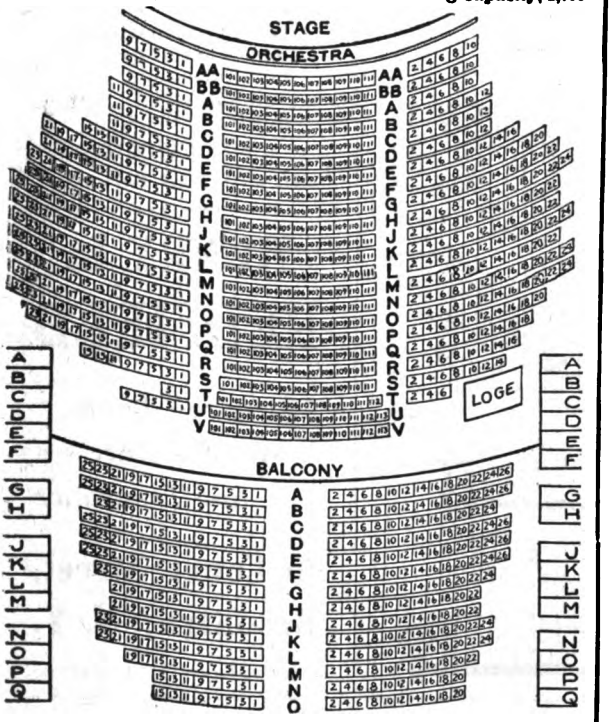
CASINO

Broadway and 39th Street
Telephone 3846 Greeley, and 5320 Bryant

Prices, 50c. to $2.00

W. L. Bowland, Manager

Seating Capacity, 1,700



FRANK H. POUCH

Successor to

F. E. POUCH

Undertaker,

Embalmer,

Cremator

305 ADAMS STREET

Near Myrtle Avenue,

BROOKLYN

'phone 120 Main

Man's Health Fortified

By living a healthful, active life and assisting nature in obviating the strains due to severe physical exercises and with the assistance of a celebrated *"Schnoter's"* Army and Navy Suspensory, which will give and keep you in better bodily vigor than all the patent medicines that were ever introduced to the public. Ask your physician about this.

A SCHNOTER'S **SUSPENSORY** is the only safeguard against *Varicocele, Rupture,* etc. In use by all prominent *Athletes, Professional Men, Business Men, Policemen, Firemen, Farmers, Letter Carriers,* and used in *the United States Army* and *Navy.*

Indorsed by prominent physicians and surgeons since 1870. Also by Authorities on Hygiene and Physical Culture.

We are specialists in *Suspensory* making and we will cheerfully give you any information regarding *Varicocele* and *Rupture.*

Ask your Druggist for the *"Genuine Schnoter's Suspensory Bandages."* (Look for the above trade mark.) If he has not our make in stock, and refuses to get it for you, send direct to us and we will mail to you in plain wrapper on receipt of price.

Plain style. *Cotton,* 30c. and 40c.; *Linen,* 50c.; *Silk,* 50c., 60c. and 75c.; *A. and N. Style,* no elastic, 30c.; *Army and Navy Style,* with lisle elastic belt and straps. *Cotton,* 65c.; *Linen,* 75c.; *Best Silk,* $1. † By the Pioneers in Suspensory Making.

J. C. SCHNOTER CO., Suspensories

New York, N. Y., U. S. A.
Established 1870.

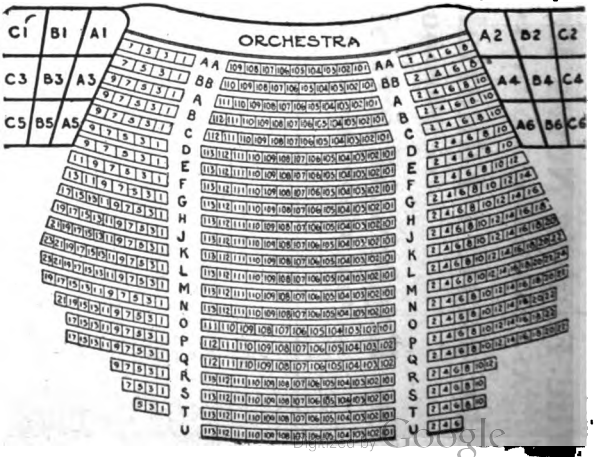
(See page 654 for balance of advt.)

LYRIC THEATRE

213 West 42d Street.

Sam S. & Lee Shubert, Managers.

Telephone, 3816 Bryant
Prices, 50c. to $2.00



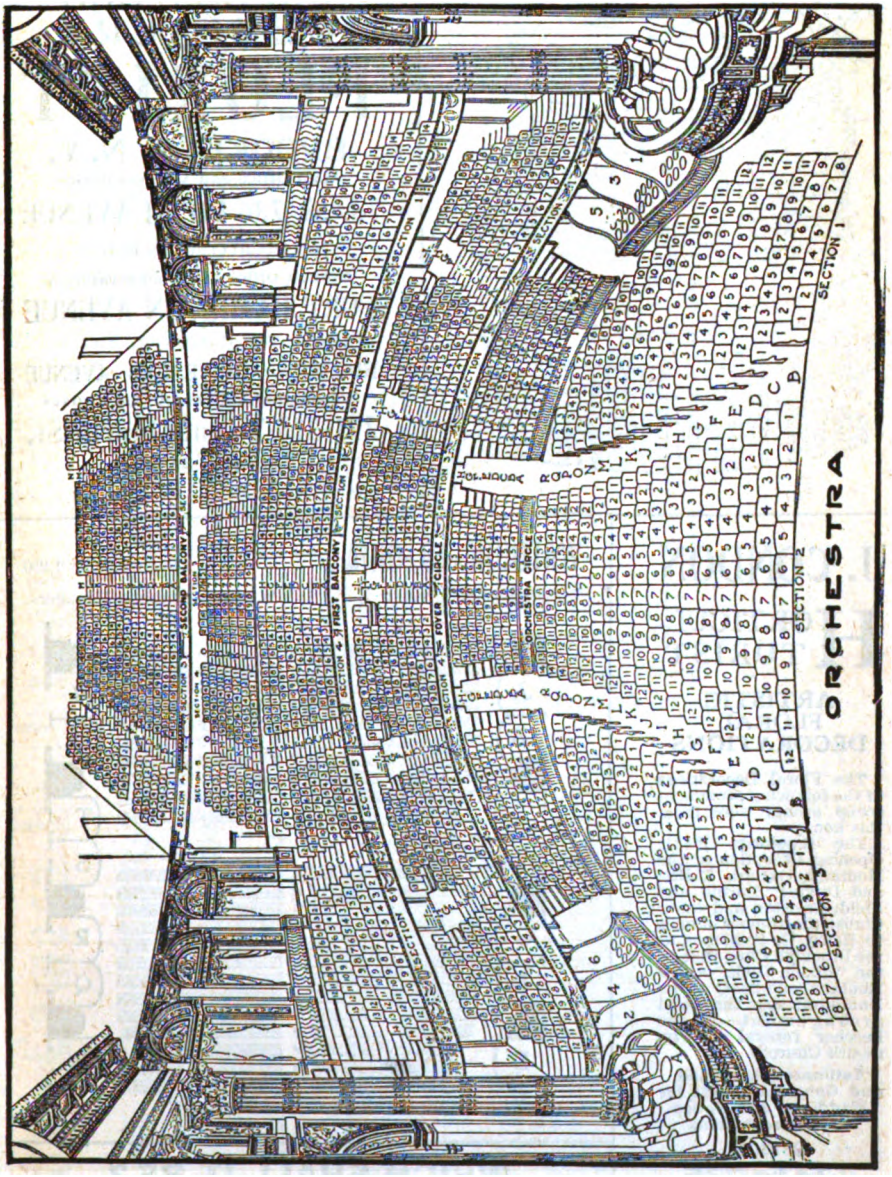
Digitized by Google

CENTURY OPERA HOUSE

Central Park West and 62d st. Tel. 8800 Columbus.
Seating Capacity, 3,000. Prices, 35c. to $3.00, Grand Opera.

OFFICERS: Pres., C. H. STRONG; Vice-President, O. H. KAHN; Secretary, P. M. LYDIG;
Treasurer, A. W. KRECH.

MILTON and SARGENT ABORN, General Managers.



A NEATLY PRINTED CARD IS ALWAYS ATTRACTIVE

Call 6200 Main and a representative will quickly visit you and give you a correct estimate as to cost. **EAGLE JOB DEPT.**

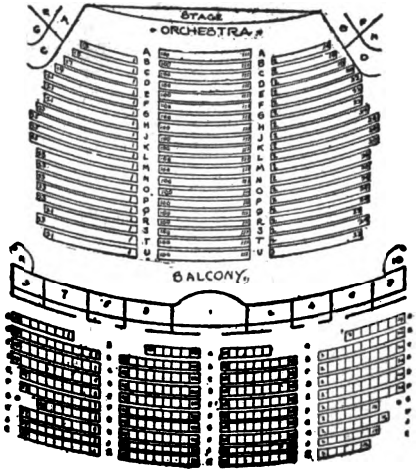
COLONIAL THEATRE

B. F. KEITH'S

Broadway and 63d Street
Tel. 4457 Col.

WILLIAM WOOD, Business Manager

Seating Capacity, 1,500 Prices, 25c. to $1.00



J. CONDON

GREENWOOD CEMETERY

FLORIST

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Main Office and Conservatories

734 & 736 FIFTH AVENUE

Near (Main) Cemetery Entrance

Branch Office and Conservatories

FORT HAMILTON AVENUE

Opposite Eastern Cemetery Entrance.

NURSERY, GRAVESEND AVENUE

Propagating and Plant Hot Houses

291-313 Twenty-fourth St.

Telephone, 27 South

J. CONDON

HORTICULTURIST

ARTISTIC FLORAL DECORATIONS

The Floral Decorations of the following prominent social events were from this house:

The Ihpetonga Ball, Opening Reception at the Montauk, Oxford, Riding and Driving, Marine and Field, Carleton and other Clubs; the famous dinner to Henry D. Polhemus at the Brooklyn Club, that of the "Round Table" at the Montauk, and Peary at the Hamilton; also the floral arrangement of the Beecher funeral at Plymouth Church.

Estimates Furnished and Contracts made for Weddings and House Floral Decorations

OFFICE

734 to 736 Fifth Avenue

BROOKLYN

GREENHOUSES (38)

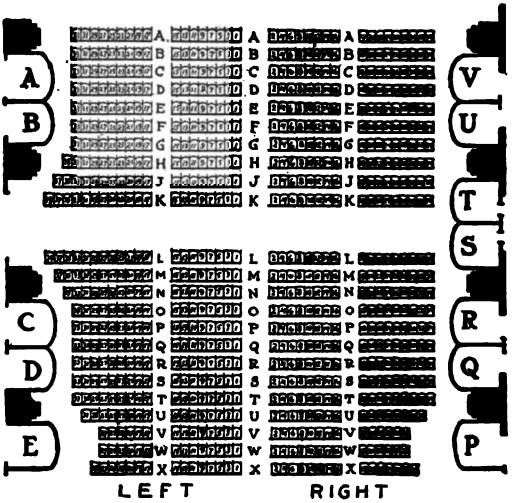
291 to 313 Twenty-fourth St.
Fort Hamilton Avenue
opp. Cemetery entrance
and Gravesend and Caton Avenues

WALDORF-ASTORIA

5th Avenue and 33d Street
Seating Capacity 1,250

Telephone, 5400 Greeley

WALDORF-ASTORIA, Managers.

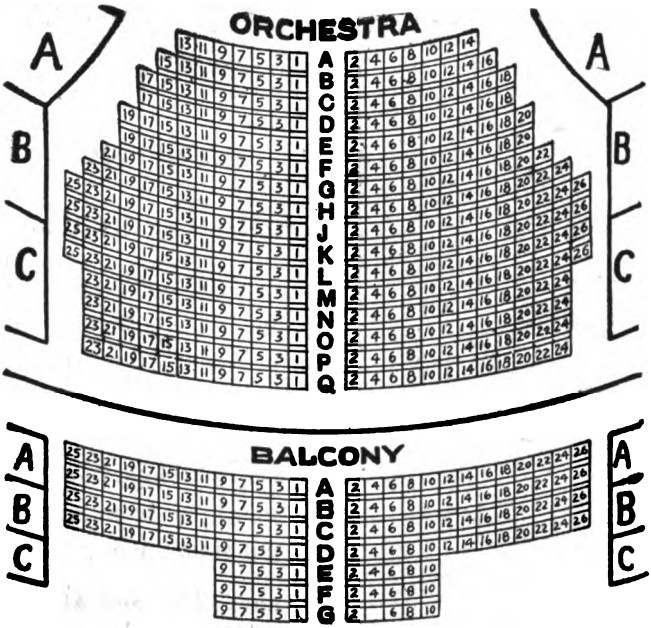


WHICH SHALL IT BE?

Do some hard thinking if you feel that you must in order to make up your mind just how to spend a season of rest during 1915. Why not put the burden of thought on **The Brooklyn Daily Eagle's Free Information Bureau** and obtain a quick suggestion—which shall it be—an ocean trip, a sojourn in the woods, a stroll on the beach, a row on a quiet lake, or a continuous railroad trip from one town to another, with stop-overs on the side. Full lists of good resorts anywhere in the civilized world you may obtain at The Eagle Bureaus. Try it. Call **Main 6200.**

COMEDY THEATRE

W. 41st St., East of B'way. Tel. 5194 Bryant
Prices, 50c. to $2.00.



"WE SELL TO THE TRADE ONLY"

C. & M. ENVELOPE CO.

Pearl Street, Corner Elm St., New York.

New York Camera Exchange

BUY, SELL and EXCHANGE CAMERAS, LENSES, ETC.

Tel. Call, 2387 Beekman. 109 FULTON STREET

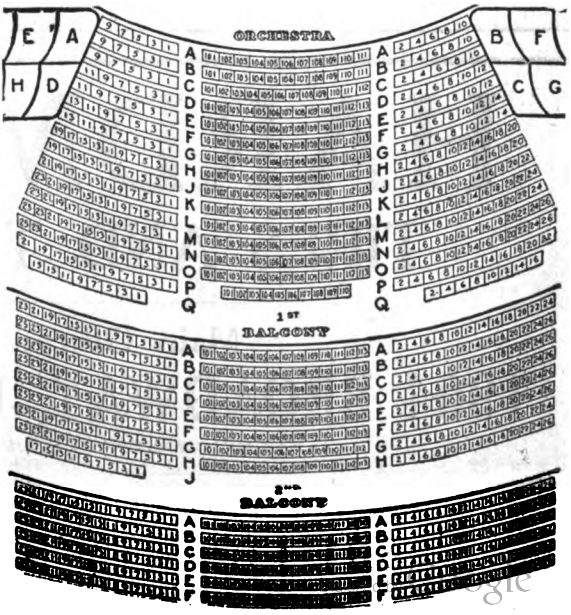
GEO. M. COHAN'S THEATRE

Broadway and 43d St.
Telephone, 392 Bryant

KLAW & ERLANGER, Managers

Prices, Evgs., Sats. and Holiday Mats., 50c. to $2.00

Wed. Mats., 50c. to $1.50. Boxes, $12, $15 & $18. Seat. Cap. 1,000



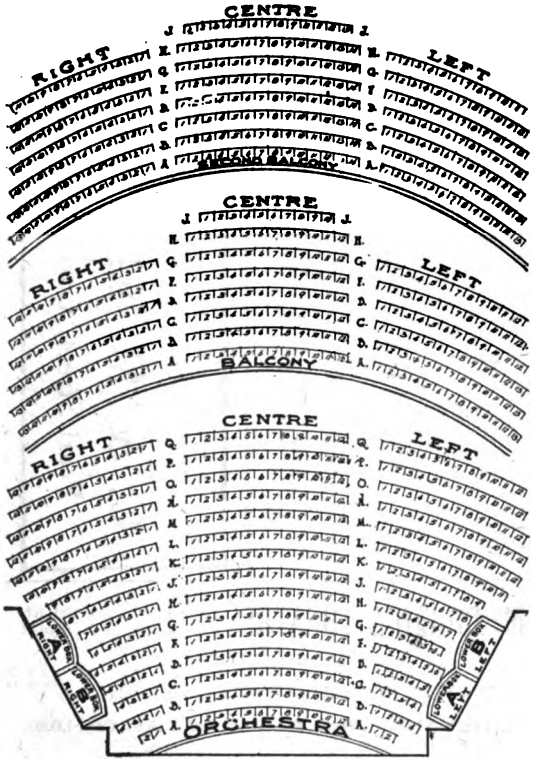
CORT THEATRE

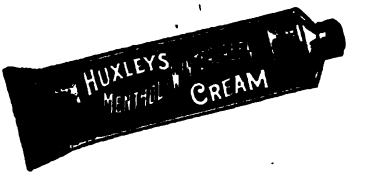
48th Street, East of Broadway
Telephone No., Bryant, 46

Direction JOHN CORT.

Seating Capacity, 1,017 Prices, 50c. to $2.00

W. F. MOLITOR, Manager BARNARD KLAWANS, Treasurer





Analgesic
Anti-Rheumatic

An ideal application for massage or rubbing stiff, painful joints or muscles. Allays painful conditions of Rheumatism, Lumbago, Sciatica, Neuralgia, Ear-Ache, Cramp. Free from grease; does not stain linen.

Tubes, 25c. and 40c.

Free Sample on Request.

E. Fougera & Co.,
(Incorporated)
90 Beekman St., N. Y.

HARDMAN
TIRES AND TUBES

Main Office:
1904 BROADWAY, N. Y. CITY
TELEPHONE 2486-7477 COL.

Brooklyn Branch:
101 LIBERTY STREET
6047 MAIN.

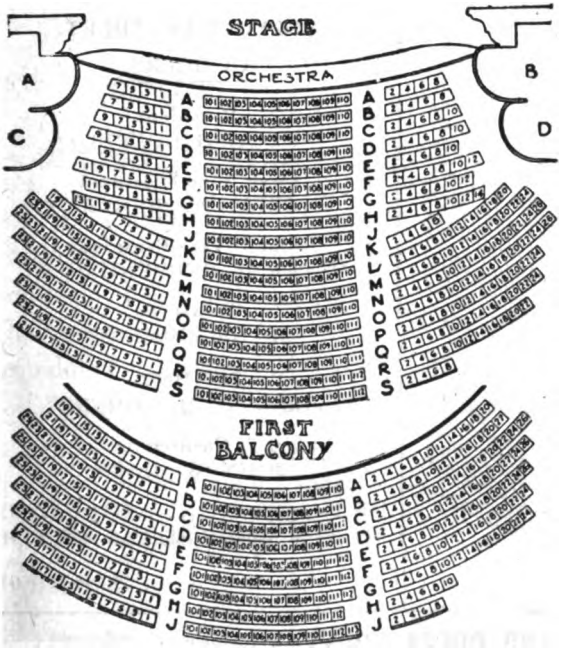
Digitized by Google

EMPIRE THEATRE

Broadway and 40th Street
Telephone, 747 Bryant

Seating Capacity, 1,099 Prices, 50c. to $2.00

CHARLES FROHMAN, Manager



SINCLAIR & VALENTINE CO.

611 W. 129th St.,

168 Centre St.,

New York

Letter-Press

and Lithographic

PRINTING INKS

Bronze Powders and Varnishes

Compounds and Driers.

MOREY METHOD

FOR THE CARE OF THE

HAIR AND COMPLEXION

for the removal of Lines and Hollows and to clear the skin and make it firm and youthful.

Hair and Scalp Troubles satisfactorily cared for.

Undesirable Hair and Facial Blemishes removed. Results guaranteed.

D. H. MOREY

Face and Hair Specialist

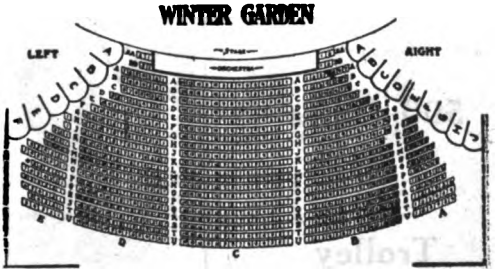
45 West 34th St.,

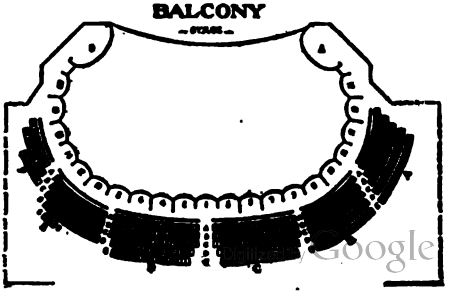
New York City.

WINTER GARDEN

50th Street and Broadway
Seating Capacity, 1,600

E. CRITTER, Manager Prices, 50c. to $3.00

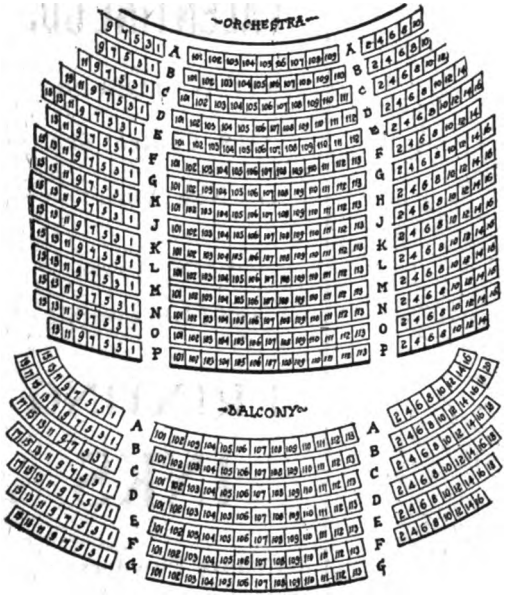




GAIETY THEATRE

Broadway and 46th Street
Tel. 210 Bryant
Seating Capacity, 806
Prices, 50c. to $2.00

KLAW & ERLANGER, Managers.



GERMANIA SAVINGS BANK

KINGS COUNTY

375 FULTON STREET.

OFFICERS.

President
ADOLPH GOEPEL

First Vice-President
CHARLES A. SCHIEREN

Second Vice-President
PETER H. REPPENHAGEN

Treasurer
OSCAR THOMASS

Secretary
JOSEF C. M. LORENZ

Cashier
JOHN W. HASS

Due Depositors $11,635,222.83
Investment Value Surplus.. 847,115.78

$12,482,338.61

Trolley Rides

through

9 States

and

500 Cities

Consult

Trolley Exploring

A neat little book published each Spring by The Brooklyn Eagle.

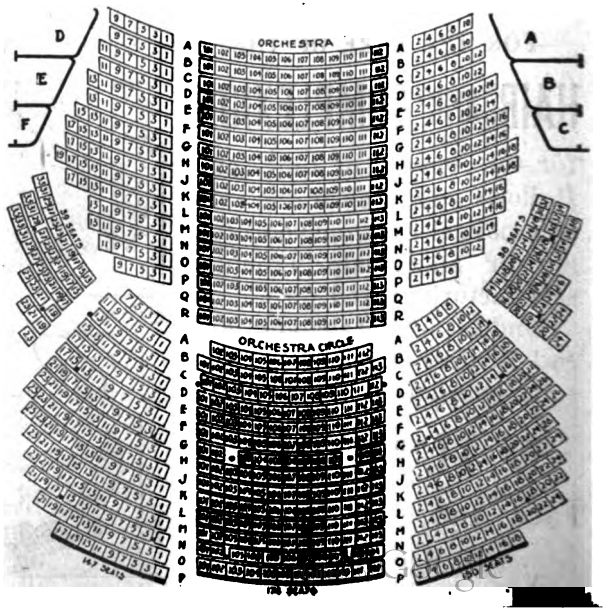
Price 10 Cents

GRAND OPERA HOUSE

8th Avenue and 23d Street
'Phone, 535 Chelsea

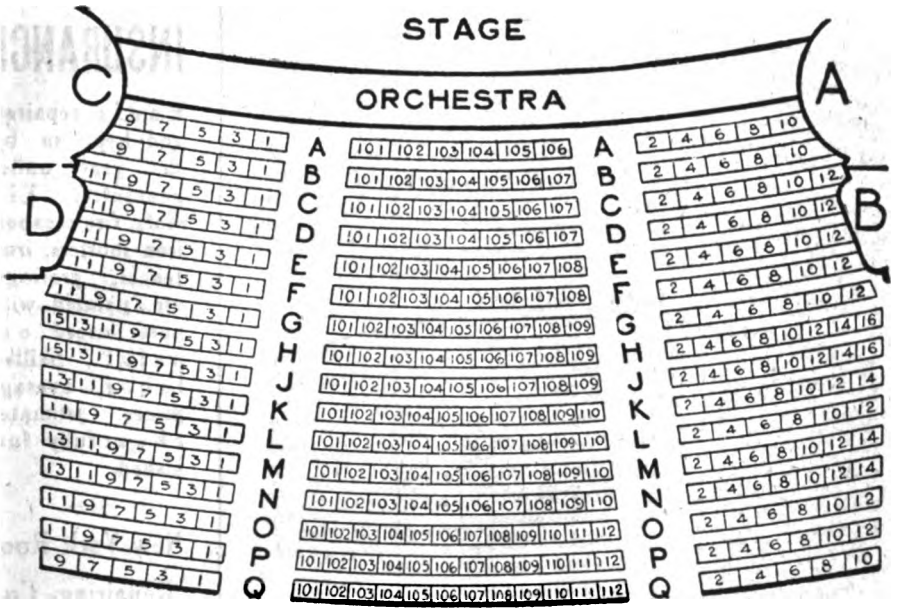
Seating Capacity, 2,155
Prices, 25c. to $1.00

KLAW & ERLANGER, Managers
RICHARD DORNEY, Business Manager



GARRICK THEATRE

35th St., bet. 5th and 6th Avs. Seating Capacity, 844. Tel. 351 Greeley
Prices, 50c., 75c., $1.00, $1.50, $2.00. CHARLES FROHMAN, Manager.



HORTON'S

ICE CREAM

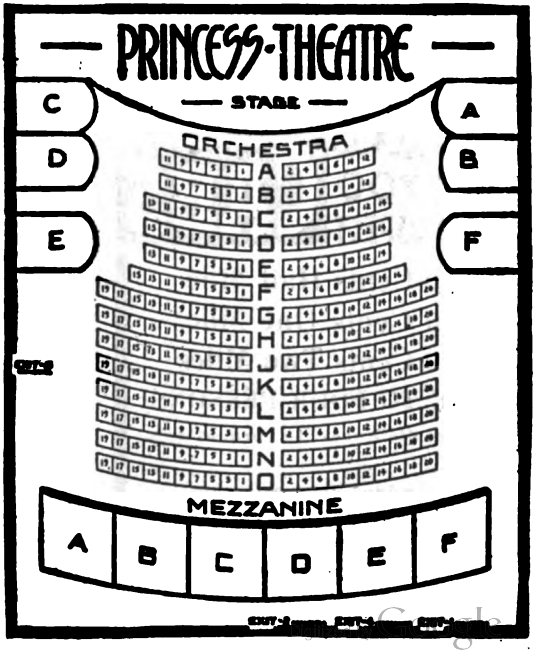
DEPOTS:

519 & 1416 Fulton St.,

Brooklyn, N. Y.

PRINCESS THEATRE

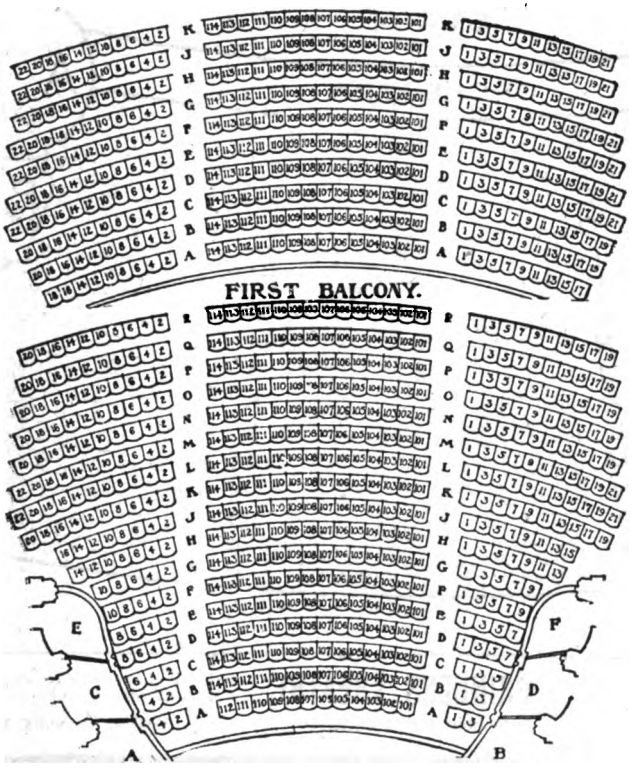
39th Street, near Broadway
F. RAY COMSTOCK, Manager
Telephone, Greeley 578. Seating Capacity, 299



GLOBE THEATRE

Broadway and 46th St. Tel., 3880 Bryant
Prices, 50c. to $2.00.

CHAS. DILLINGHAM, Manager



ROOF INSURANCE

Roofs repaired and kept so by the year under guarantee. Tin roofs, fire escapes, iron shutters, iron fences, gratings, etc., painted with pure linseed oil paint. Skilled labor, average prices, estimates cheerfully furnished.

New York Roof Repairing Co.

Established 1899

100 William St., New York.

L. C. BROWN, Treas. and Mgr.
Phone 3151 John

TAXI-METER CABS

7700 PROSPECT

30 Cents Half Mile
50 Cents One Mile
90 Cents Two Miles
ONE TO FOUR PERSONS

Other distances in proportion.

Landaulets for Rent.

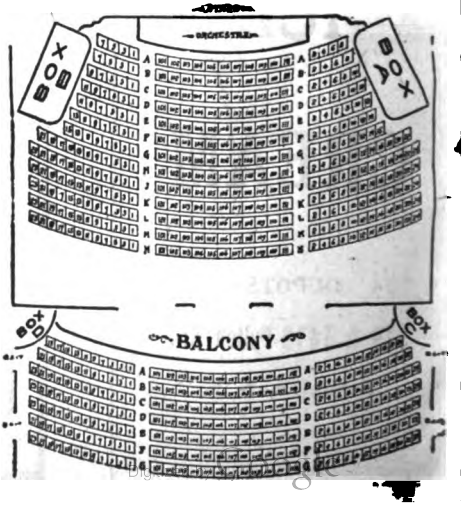
U. S. MOTOR CAB CO.
712 Pacific Street
BROOKLYN.

THE PLAYHOUSE

137 West 48th Street
Telephone, Bryant 2028

Seating Capacity, 847
Prices, 50c. to $2.00

WM. A. BRADY, Gen. Mgr.
A. O. BROWN, Mgr.

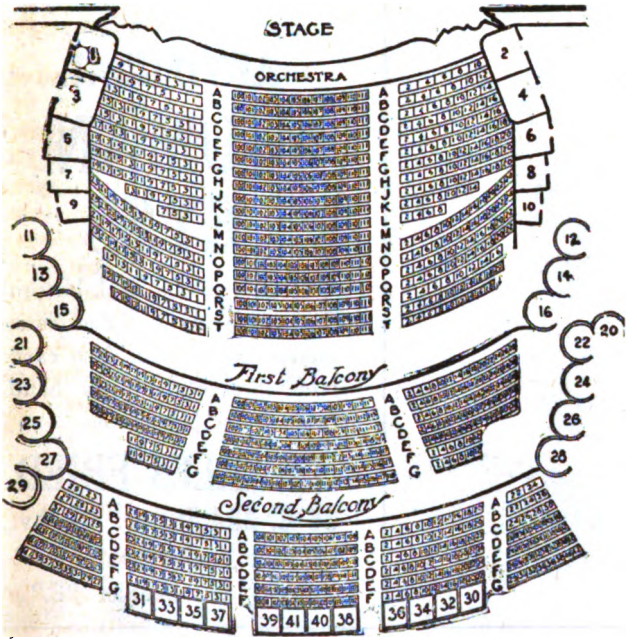


HAMMERSTEIN'S VICTORIA THEATRE

7th Avenue and 42d Street

Prices, 50c. up — Telephone, 1237 Bryant

Oscar Hammerstein, Proprietor



MANY LAKES ARE WAITING FOR YOU

Beautiful bodies of quiet waters, where you may fish, row and swim during your entire vacation. Call at The Eagle's Free Information Bureau on the fourth floor in the Brooklyn Daily Eagle Building, corner Washington and Johnson streets.

Pictures showing these lakes and booklets, together with railroad and steamboat transportation, always on hand and at your service.

AT YOUR SERVICE

Have Your Old and Worn Out

SILVERWARE

Fixed Up—It Will Look Like New

Telephone Beekman 4315.

RAYMOND & COMPANY

Gold, Silver and Nickel Platers

REPAIRING AND REFINISHING

Old Silverware Is Our Specialty

338-340 PEARL ST., NEW YORK.

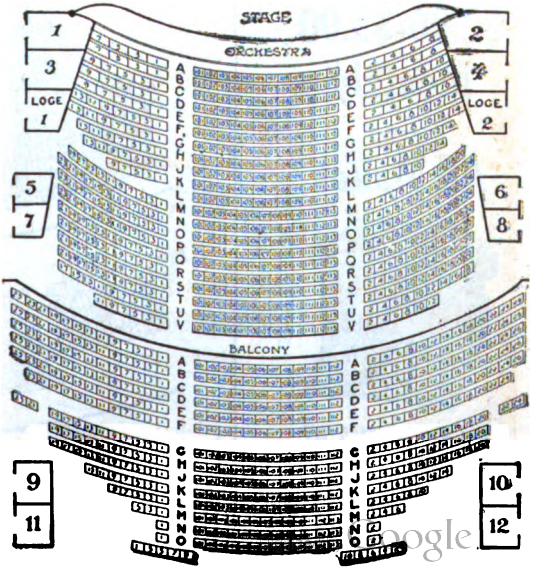
(22)

PARK THEATRE

Broadway and 59th Street
Telephone, 9590 Columbus

Capacity, 1,541 — Prices, 50c. to $2.00

The Liebler Co., Managers



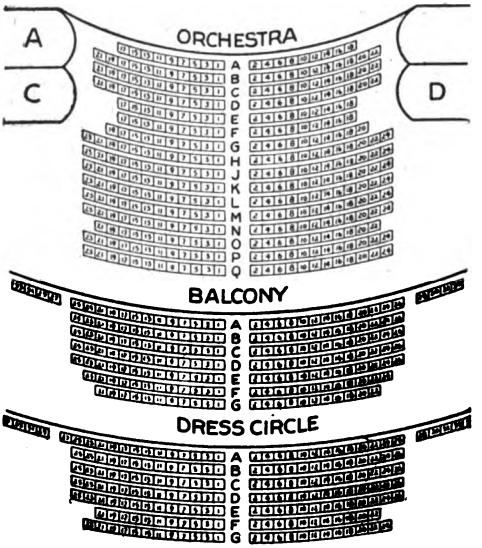
Google

HARRIS THEATRE

49d Street, bet. 7th and 8th Aves.
Telephone, 81 Bryant

Seating Capacity, 770 Tickets, 50c. to $3.00

SELWIN & Co., Managers.



ARTIFICIAL
HUMAN
EYES

SHELL and Full Back Reform Eyes made to order. Satisfaction guaranteed. Also carry large stock of both on hand. Address for particulars.

CHARLES FRIED
36 E. 23d St., nr. 4th Av.,
New York City, N. Y.
Write for Booklet "E."

Typewriters
Rented

$2.00-$3.00
Monthly

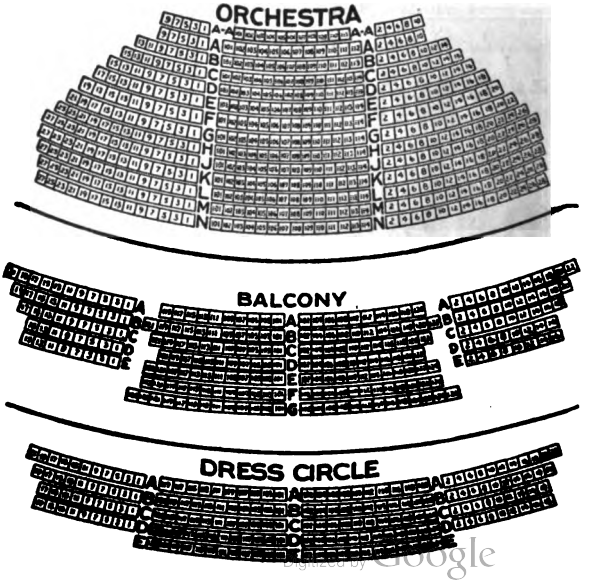
All Makes

A. R. BEAN
561 Gates Ave.
Phone 3436 Bedford

FULTON THEATRE

46th Street, near Broadway.
Seating Cap., 962. Tel., 700 Bryant

ESTATE OF W. B. HARRIS, Managers. Prices, 50c. to $2.00

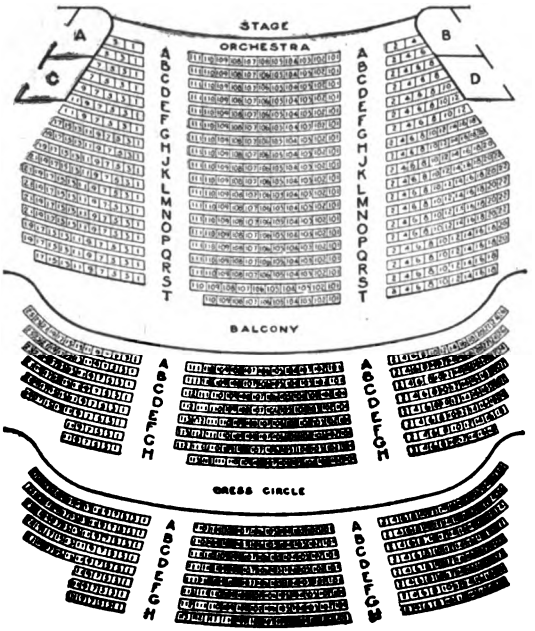


Digitized by Google

HUDSON THEATRE

44th Street, near Broadway
Telephone, 680 Bryant

Seating Capacity, 965
Estate of HENRY B. HARRIS, Owner and Manager



WARM WEATHER?

Why not take a few days in the country? The large number of country spots, which you may learn all about in the Brooklyn Daily Eagle's Free Information Bureau by calling, will interest and help you to decide. No charge for the knowledge thus obtained. Remember the **Information Bureau** is in the **Eagle Building, Washington and Johnson Streets,** Fourth Floor.

G. BAECHT Furniture and Draperies

LAMBREQUINS, DRAPERIES, PORTIERES, CANOPIES, MADE TO ORDER. SPECIAL DESIGNS FURNISHED. FURNITURE REUPHOLSTERED AND TO ORDER.
LACE CURTAINS HUNG IN VARIOUS STYLES

623 FRANKLIN AVENUE, BROOKLYN, N. Y. Tel. 8698-W Prosp.

WM. ULMER BREWERY

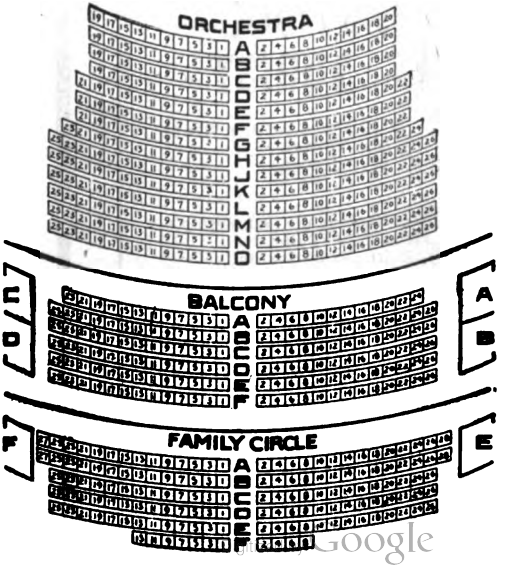
31
Belvidere Street

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

39th ST. THEATRE

39th St., near Broadway
Telephone 418 Bryant

HORACE B. MILLER, Manager. Prices, 50c. to $2.00.



Digitized by Google

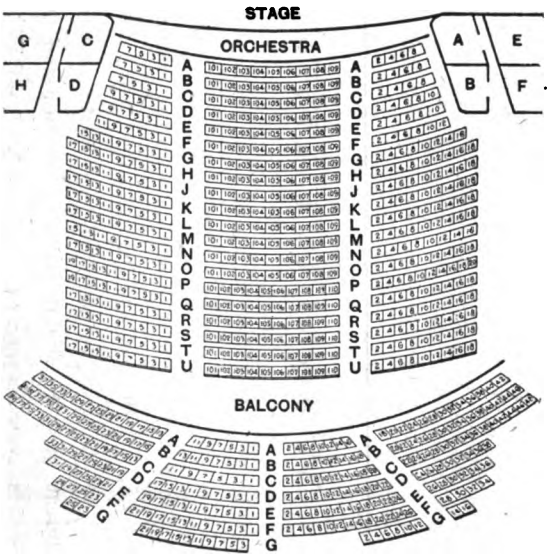
IRVING PLACE THEATRE

Irving Place and Fifteenth Street

Seating Capacity, 1,100 — Telephone, 1850 Stuyvesant

Prices, 35c. to $2.00 — Boxes, $10.00 and $12.00

RUDOLF CHRISTIANS, Manager



Cut Flowers, Bouquets, Immortelles, Memorial Designs, Etc.

J. CONDON

GREENWOOD CEMETERY

HORTICULTURIST

Some of the Principal Plots in Charge

Millbank Estate
John Roach Estate
E C. Litchfield
D. Appleton Estate
Richard Irwin Estate
Fred. DeBarry
Theodore Stewart Estate
Brevoort Estate
Mollenhauer Estate
Rutherford Estate
Morgan Estate
A. Nicoll
Hartshorne Estate
Wm. C. Kingsley Estate
Robert Bonner Estate
Gen. Dakin Estate
Crocker Estate
Geo. L. Pease Estate
A. S. Barnes Estate
D. W. James Estate
And over 1,000 others

The Improvement and Care of Cemetery Plots and Graves a Specialty.

J. CONDON

GREENWOOD CEMETERY

HORTICULTURIST

Some of the Principal Plots in Charge

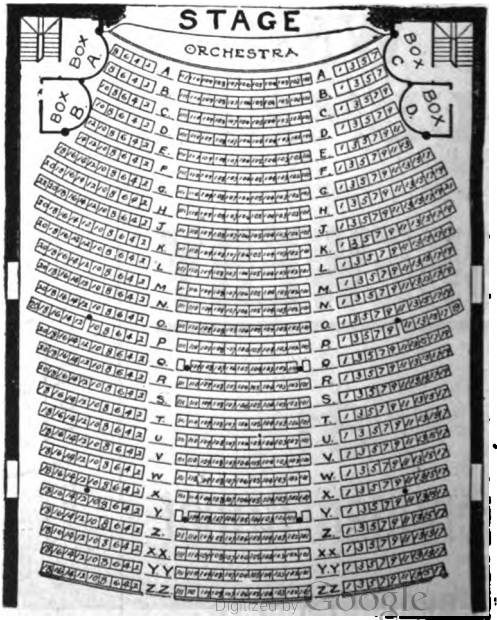
Hon. Timothy L. Woodruff
John Brooks Estate
Fleischmann Estate
James Gordon Bennett Estate
Hon. E. M. Cullen
H. B. Claflin Estate
Seymour L. Husted Estate
DeForrest Estate
Chas. Feltman Estate
Potter Estate
Hon. E. M. Shepard Estate
Hanson K. Corning Estate
Geo. R. Howell Estate
Rev. J. M. Farrar, D.D.
Dudley S. Gregory Estate
W. N. Coler Estate
Doscher Estate
R. M. Olyphant
O. G. Landon Estate
Rev. R. R. Meredith, D.D.
Captain Correja Estate
Henry Hentz

WEST END THEATRE

858 West 125th Street
Tel. 2904 Morningside

Seating Capacity, 1,800 — Prices, 25c. to $1.50

M. SMITH, Manager



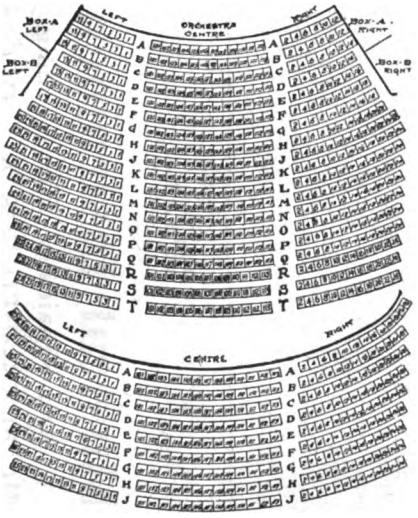
Digitized by Google

LIBERTY THEATRE

234 West 42d Street
Tel. 27 Bryant

Prices, 50c. to $2.00 Seating Capacity, 1,200

KLAW & ERLANGER, Managers
J. W. MAYER, Business Manager



TAXI-METER CABS

7700 PROSPECT

30 Cents Half Mile

50 Cents One Mile

90 Cents Two Miles

ONE TO FOUR PERSONS

Other distances in proportion.

Landaulets for Rent.

U. S. MOTOR CAB CO.

712 Pacific Street, Brooklyn

JACOB MULLER

Manufacturer of

Fine Harness

Dealer in Imported and Domestic HORSE GOODS. Also Dealer in All Kinds of

Auto Supplies

830 FULTON ST.,

Near Vanderbilt Ave., Brooklyn.

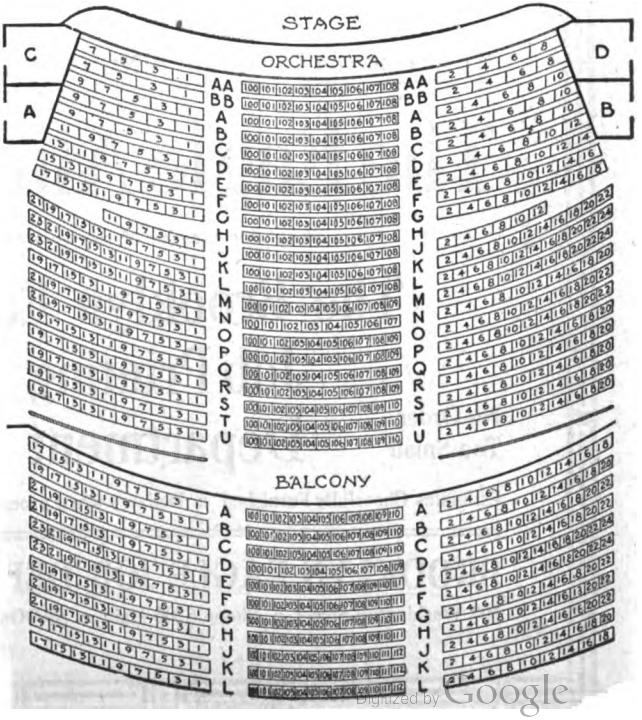
Phone Prospect 1652.
Prospect 2835.

KNICKERBOCKER THEATRE

Broadway, corner 38th Street
Tel. 158 and 159 Murray Hill

Seating Capacity, 1,400 Prices, 50c. to $2.00

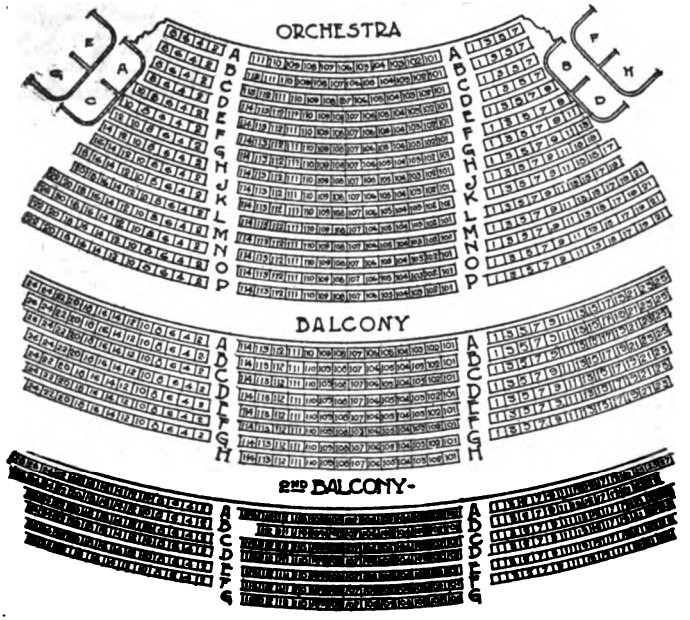
CHAS. FROHMAN, KLAW & ERLANGER, Props.
HARRY G. SOMMERS, Business Mgr.



Digitized by Google

LONGACRE THEATRE 48th St., near Broadway. Seating Capacity, 998. Tel. 28 Bryant Prices, 50c. to $2.00

H. H. Frazee, Manager



L. A. O'LENA, 920 GATES AV. Cor. Patchen Av.

All Kinds of

Musical Instruments

And Repairing. Piano Tuning.

MUSIC FURNISHED FOR ALL OCCASIONS.

We specialize on ARTISTIC PRINTING of Every Description

The Eagle Almanac

is but one example of the work of

The Brooklyn Eagle Job Printing Department

No Order Too Small

No Contract Too Large

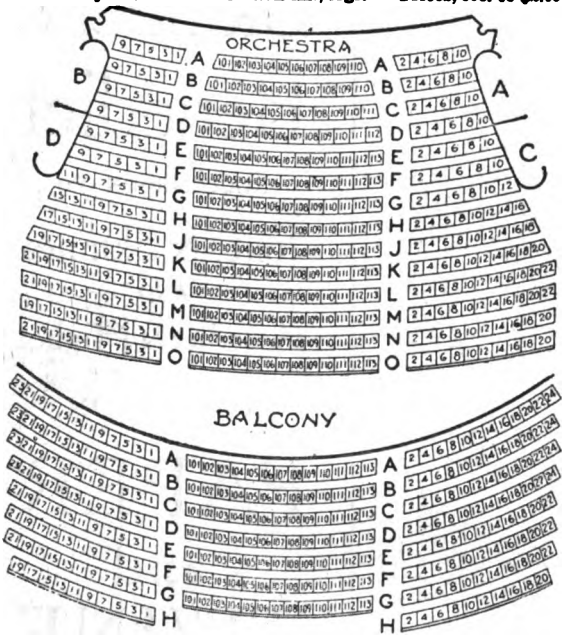
Estimates Cheerfully Furnished :: Delivery when promised Our Guarantee

BROOKLYN EAGLE JOB DEPARTMENT

307 Washington Street :: Phone 6200 Main :: BROOKLYN-NEW YORK

LYCEUM THEATRE

149 West 45th Street
Seating Capacity, 958
Tel. 546 Bryant. DANIEL FROHMAN, Mgr. Prices, 50c. to $2.00



Telephone Main 1134.

JONES & WHITE

PIANOS MOVED.
GENERAL CARTING
AUTO TRUCK
for Long Distance.

47 Nevins St.,
Brooklyn, N. Y.

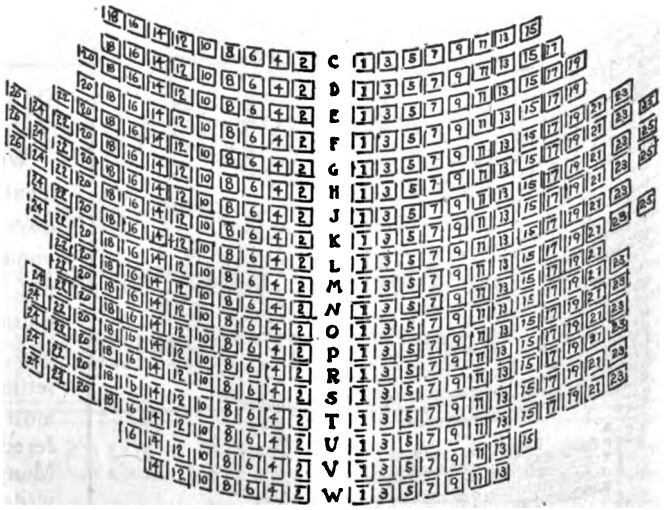
Special attention given to all orders by 'phone or mail.

In the U. S.

There are many, very many places to go to during your vacation. The wonders of the Yellowstone National Park, the California Exhibition, etc.; no matter where you desire to go, The Eagle's Free Information Bureau will be your friend, if you like to take advantage of its phenomenal resources.

UNION SQUARE THEATRE

Broadway and Fourteenth Street.
Telephone, 3400 Stuyvesant.
Seating Capacity, 1,085. Prices, 25c. to $1.00.
B. F. KEITH, Owner and Manager.



ORCHESTRA

THE NEW YORK CAMERA EXCHANGE

BUY, SELL and EXCHANGE
CAMERAS, LENSES, ETC.
Tel. Call, 2387 Beekman 109 Fulton St.

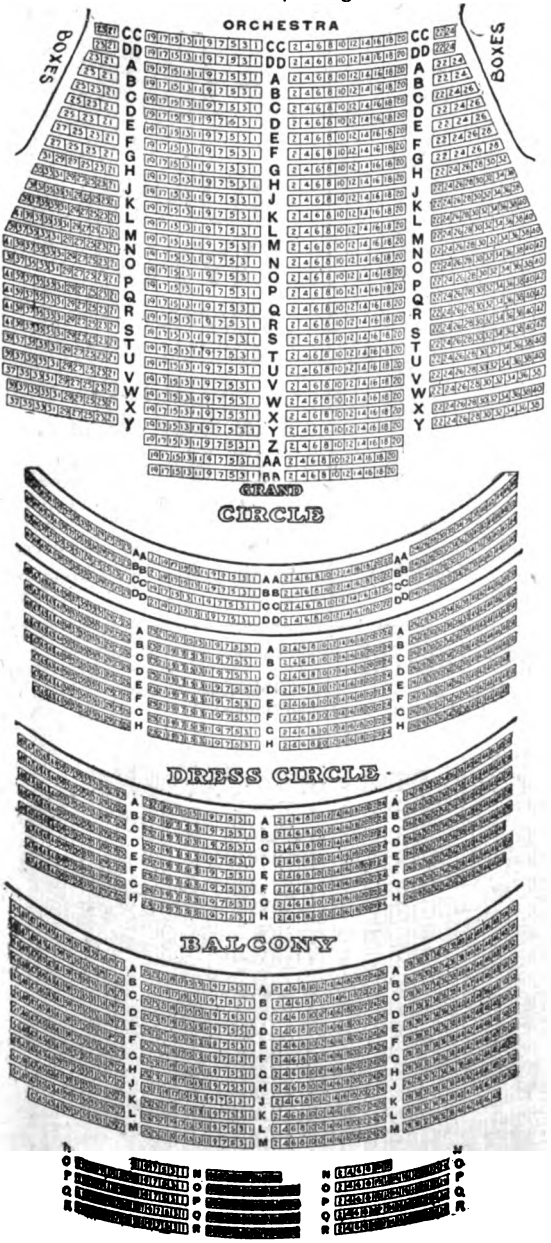
Digitized by Google

MANHATTAN OPERA HOUSE

34th Street, near 8th Avenue

Seating Capacity, 3,800 Prices, 25c. to $1.50

F. C. Miller, Manager



The place to obtain full Information regarding Summer and Winter Resorts, Railroads, Steamships, Schools, Weather, etc., is at The Brooklyn Daily Eagle Information Bureau, Washington and Johnson Streets, Brooklyn, New York. Phone 6200 Main.

Skinner & Benedict

SUCCESSORS TO

Jones & Skinner

AND

Benedict & Highet

DEALERS IN

PAPER and TWINE

66 DEY ST.

NEW YORK.

SONG WRITERS

We want ballads, instrumental numbers, patriotic, novelty and love songs for immediate publication. Submit words only or with music complete, or write for our valuable free booklet setting forth the fairest, most liberal proposition offered. Established 1897. Many successes. Have paid writers thousands in royalties; protection guaranteed.

JOHN T. HALL

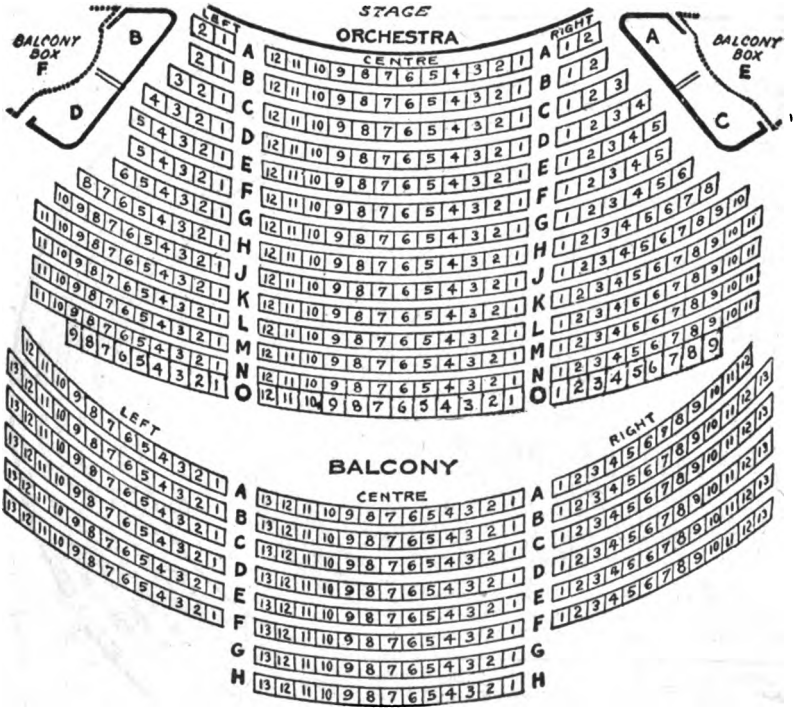
PRES.,

123 Columbus Circle,

New York City.

MAXINE ELLIOTT'S THEATRE

39th Street, near Broadway
Seating Capacity, 988. Prices, 50c. to $2
Manager, GEORGE J. APPLETON



ALWAYS AT YOUR SERVICE
EAGLE INFORMATION BUREAU

Geo. Damon & Sons

Successors to DAMON & PEETS

PRINTING PRESSES, TYPE

AND EVERYTHING FOR THE PRINTER

44 BEEKMAN ST., NEW YORK.

THE BROOKLYN DAILY EAGLE

carries more automobile advertising than any other newspaper in Greater New York, with two exceptions. This is the record for the first ten months of 1914:

	Lines.		Lines.
First Manhattan Paper	380,287	Fourth Manhattan Paper	268,444
Second Manhattan Paper	339,360	Fifth Manhattan Paper	259,744
BROOKLYN EAGLE	297,930	Sixth Manhattan Paper	246,374
		Seventh Manhattan Paper	239,427

Advertisers know that Eagle readers have the **POWER TO BUY.**

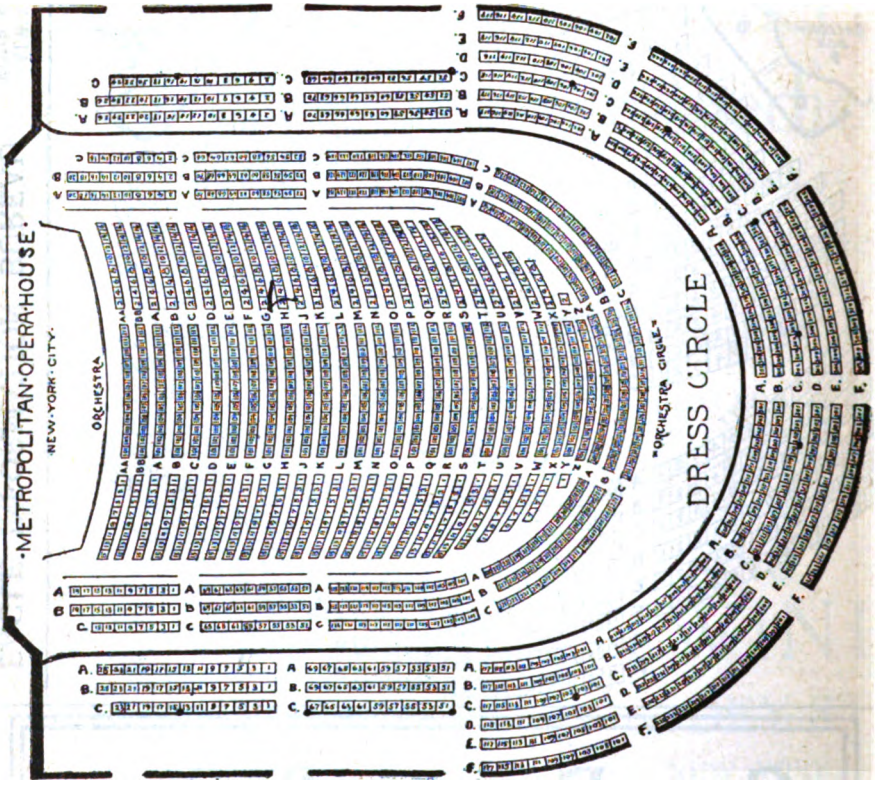
Digitized by Google

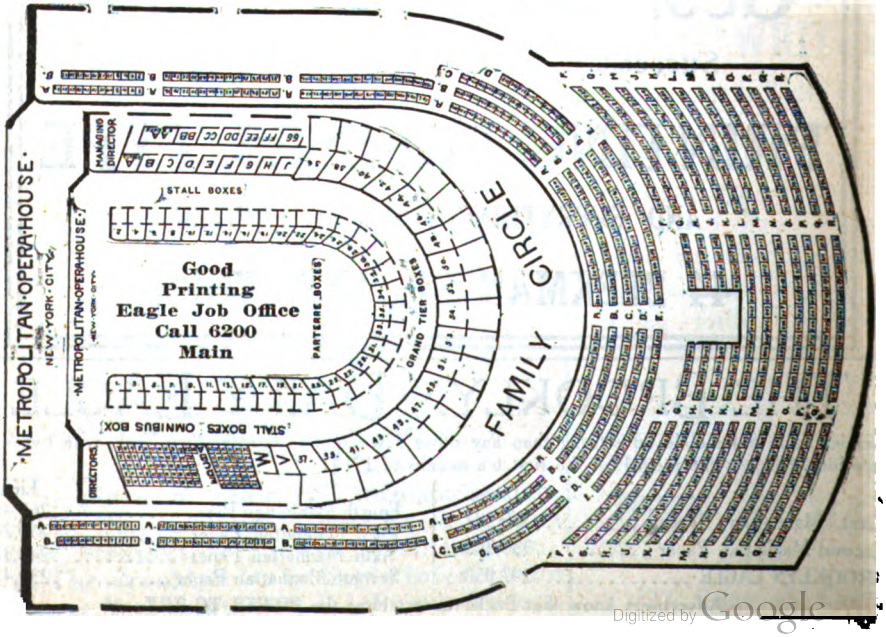
METROPOLITAN OPERA HOUSE

Telephone, 1146 Bryant

Broadway, 39th and 40th Sts.
Seating Capacity, 3,366
GIULIO GATTI-CASAZZA, Gen. Mgr.

Prices, $1 to $6



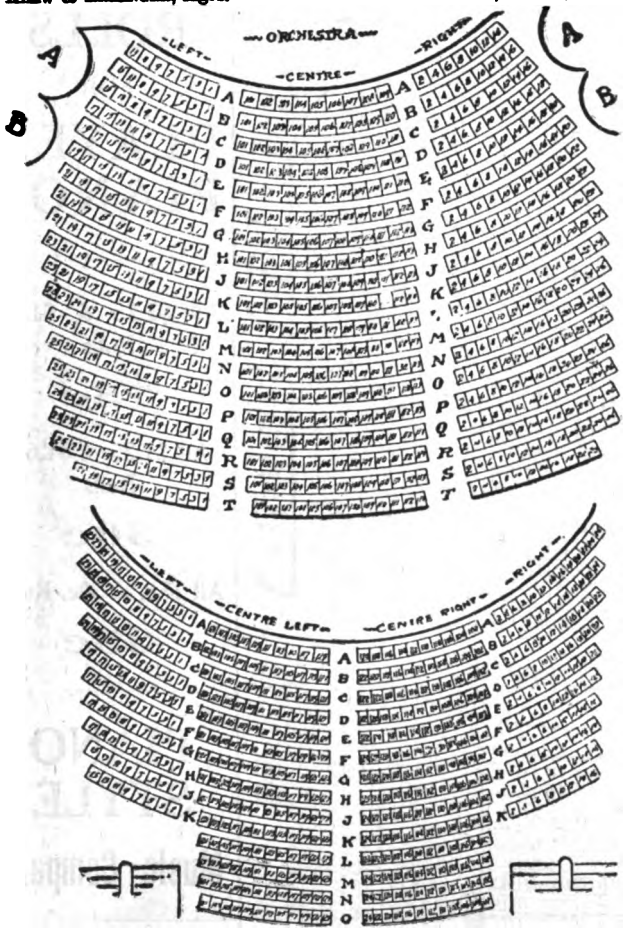


Digitized by Google

NEW AMSTERDAM

KLAW & ERLANGER, Mgrs.

214 West 42d St. Phone, 3098 Bryant
Seating Capacity, 1,702
Prices, 50c. to $2.00



F.A.FLINN INC.

Paper

32 Beekman St.

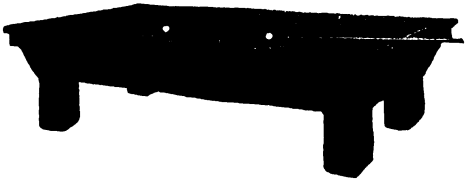
NEW YORK.

Telephones {4606 / 4607} Beekman

SPECIALTIES:
Holyoke Text
Improved India
Bible
1776 Bond
Lexington
Bond

Carom and Pocket Billiard Tables

Rapid Game Bowling Alleys



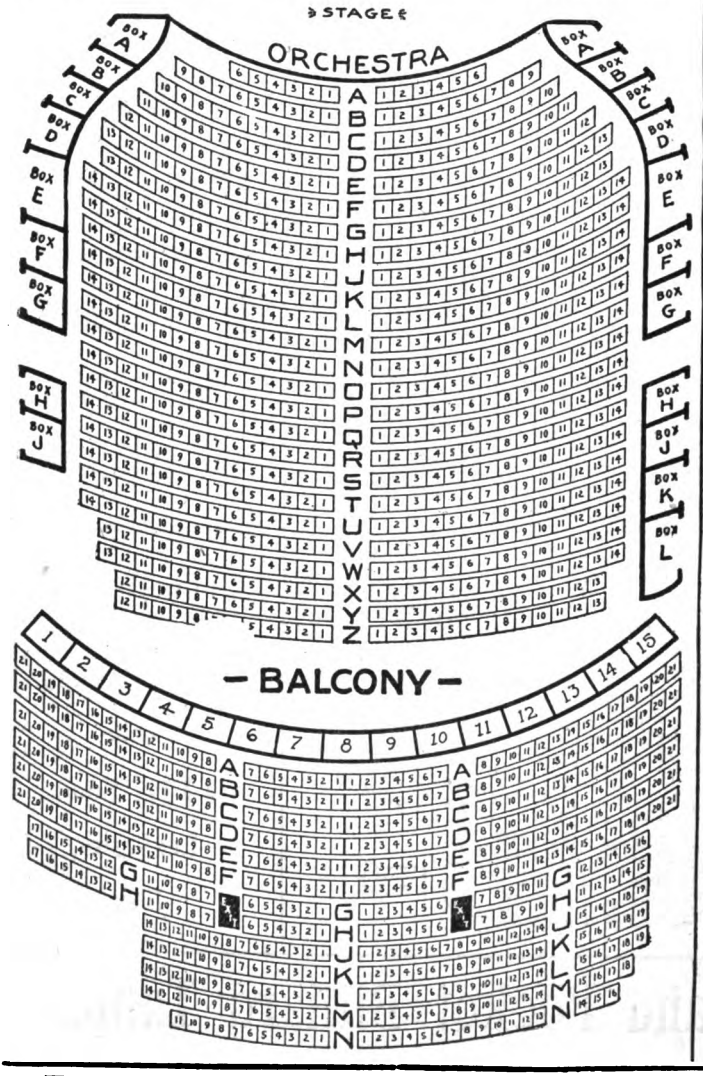
Backus Automatic
Pin Setters
Mineralite Bowling Balls
Household Refrigerators

THE BRUNSWICK-BALKE-COLLENDER CO.

Warerooms: 29-35 WEST 32D ST. NEW YORK CITY

PALACE THEATRE

Broadway and 47th St. Telephone No. 4300 Bryant
Seating Capacity, 1,725. Prices, 50c. to $2.00



MUSIC ROLLS
FOR
PLAYER PIANOS

All $1.75 & $1.50 Rolls
75c
All $1.25 & $1.00 Rolls
50c
All 75c. & 50c. Rolls
35c

PIANO STYLE
Music Company
238 Livingston St.
Brooklyn, N. Y.
Telephone 7722 Main

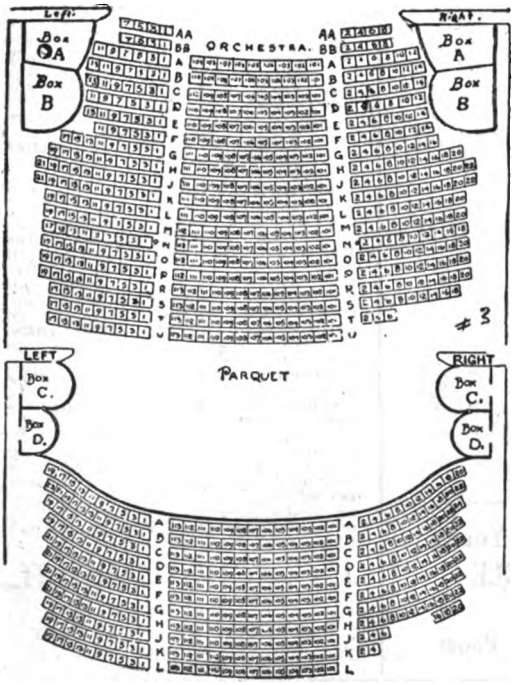
TAXI-METER CABS
7700 PROSPECT
Landaulets for Rent.

30 Cents Half Mile
50 Cents One Mile
90 Cents Two Miles
ONE TO FOUR PERSONS
Other Distances in Proportion

U. S. MOTOR CAB CO. 712 Pacific St., Brooklyn

F. F. PROCTOR'S 5th AVENUE THEATRE

Broadway and 28th St. Seating Capacity, 1,304
Tel. 2880 Madison Sq. HARRY LEONHARDT, Manager
Prices, 10-15c., up.



WORN-OUT GOLD AND SILVER BOUGHT

R. LONGMAN'S SONS

GOLD AND SILVER REFINERS

14 John Street
NEW YORK

TEL. 4929 MAIN.

The Just Mfg. Co.
MAKER OF PLAIN AND FANCY
PAPER BOXES
MAKER'S PATENTEE
ESTIMATES CHEERFULLY GIVEN
SMALL ORDERS SOLICITED

192 FLATBUSH AVENUE EXTENSION
BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Patents

Our Hand Book on Patents, Trade Marks, etc., sent free. Patents procured through Munn & Co., receive free notice in the SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN.

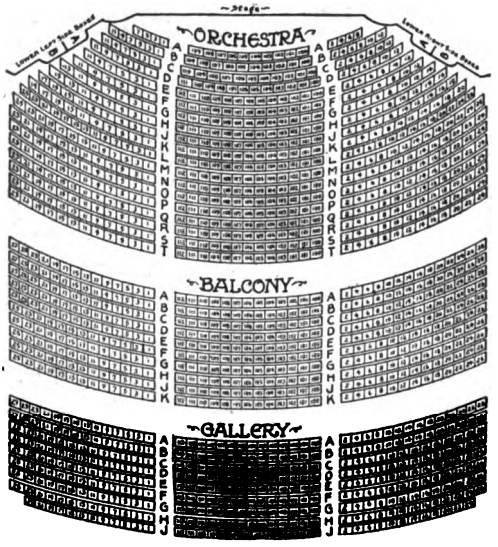
MUNN & CO., 361 Broadway, N. Y.
Branch Office: 625 F Street, Washington, D. C.

The place to obtain full Information regarding Summer and Winter Resorts, Railroads, Steamships, Schools, Weather, etc., is at the Brooklyn Daily Eagle Information Bureau, Washington and Johnson Streets, Brooklyn, New York. Telephone 6200 Main—Write, Call or Phone. All information absolutely free.

Digitized by Google

SHUBERT THEATRE

44th Street, near Broadway
Telephone No. 8439 Bryant
Seating Capacity, 1,450 Prices, 50c. to $2.00



A Want Ad in the 73 Years Young
BROOKLYN DAILY EAGLE
Gives Results
The Eagle Is the Great Home Paper

Schnoter's
Ribbon Shoulder Brace.

—Patented—

is the most effective and economical Shoulder Brace made for the correction of "Round Shoulders." Will tend to strengthen the Back and Spine, preventing the unsightly habit of stooping, etc. **Made for either sex.** Ask your dealer for the **"RIBBON SHOULDER BRACE."** Take no substitute otherwise. On receipt of 75c. and chest measurement we will forward the **Ribbon Shoulder Brace** to you prepaid. Look for our Trade-Mark, J. C. S. Beware of imitations. Guaranteed by the makers of Good Shoulder Braces, Athletic Supporters, also **Trusses,** Abdominal Supporters, **Elastic Stockings,** Crutches, Rubber Tips, Foot Arch Supports, etc.

"Hernia Trusses" scientifically fitted to suit each particular case.

Schnoter's Athletic Supporters or **Jock-Straps** are universally used by Professional and Athletic people in general. For Horsemen, Racquet and Tennis Players, Golfers, etc. Ask your dealer for the genuine **"Schnoter's,"** and only those bearing our trade mark—**J.C.S.**—or we will send direct on receipt of price. Cotton mesh 50c., Linen Mesh 75c., Silk 90c.

J. C. SCHNOTER CO.,

Estab. 1870.

523 SIXTH AV., N. Y. CITY

(See page 632 for balance of advt.)

THE WEATHER

Do you want to know whether it will rain or shine tomorrow?

Call Up the

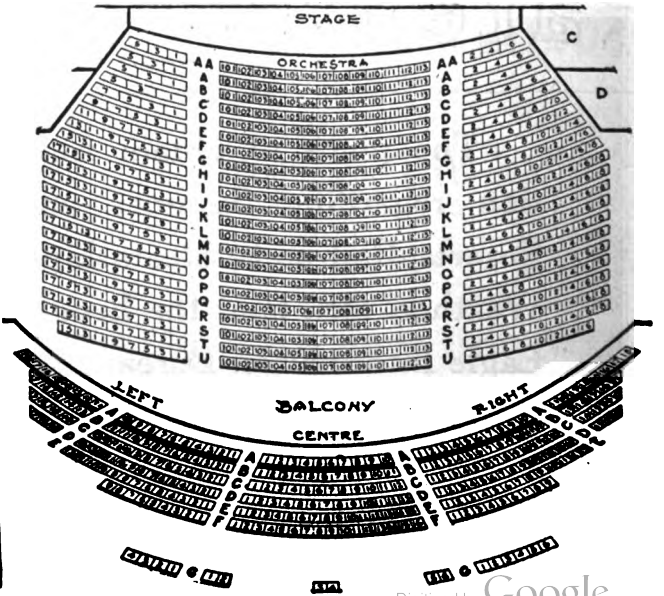
Brooklyn Daily Eagle Free Information Bureau

AND IT WILL TELL YOU

WALLACK'S

Broadway and 30th Street
Prices, 50c. to $2.00
Telephone, 2000 Madison.
Seating Capacity, 1,200

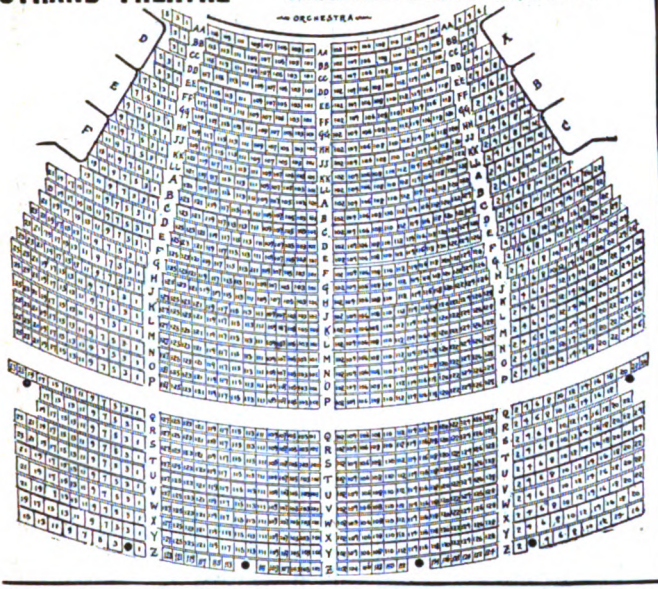
CHARLES BURNHAM, Lessee and Manager



Digitized by Google

STRAND THEATRE

Broadway and 47th Street. Prices, 10c. to 50c.
MARK STRAND THEATRE CO., Owners.



DANCING

Ten private lessons with music, $5, including all fancy stage, exhibition and ballroom dancing, the waltz, two-step, hesitation, one-step, lame duck, fox trot, half and half, Boston, tango, maxixe or any desired dance; instructions day or evening.

MacGRAW'S
Dancing Studio,
366 Livingston St.,
Cor. Flatbush Ave., Brooklyn

Scientific Extermination of ALL HOUSEHOLD VERMIN

NO CHARGE if we fail to rid you of Ants, Roaches, Bed Bugs, Moths, Fleas, Rats and Mice. You pay for successful work only. Written guarantee for one year.

GUARANTEE EXTERMINATING COMPANY
500 Fifth Ave., New York. Telephone Bryant 2717

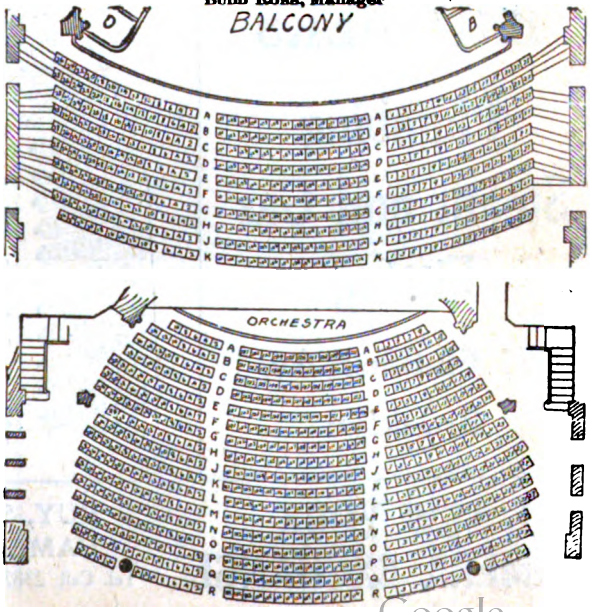
NORTH, SOUTH, EAST, WEST

Anywhere, everywhere—no matter what the information is you desire concerning travel, resorts, hotels, boarding houses, trolley lines, auto routes or schools and colleges, The Eagle Information Bureau will save you a great deal of time in securing it for you free of charge.

Call 6200 Main

CANDLER THEATRE

West 42d Street. Tel., 6344 Bryant
Seating Cap., 1,061 Prices, 50c. to $2
BUDD ROSS, Manager



Digitized by Google

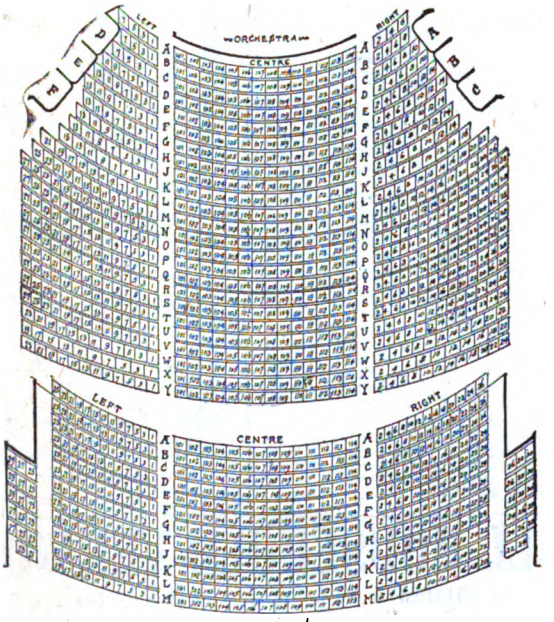
STANDARD THEATRE

90th Street, near Broadway
Tel. 213 Riverside

HARRY CORT, Manager

Seating Capacity, 1,476

Prices, 25c. to $1.00



Your Home Is Not Complete

unless you have a

LIBRARY EDITION

Published Each Month By

THE EAGLE

Call up 6200 Main and learn all about these monthly publications. Instructive, reliable, handy for future reference.

No home in Brooklyn and Long Island should be without these books. Write or call at The Eagle Information Bureau.

Telephone No. 82 Prospect

CRANFORD BROTHERS

Plumbing Steam and Gas Fitting

291 Flatbush Av.

Brooklyn

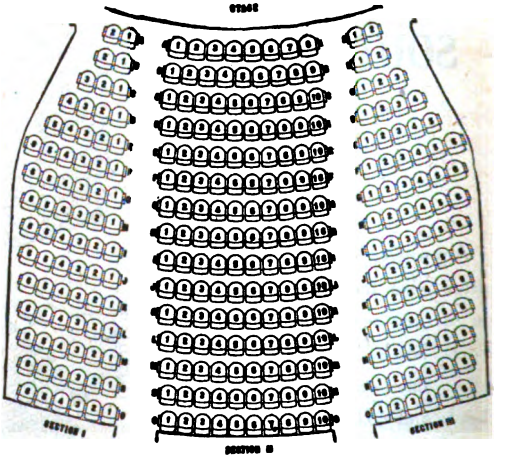
THE LITTLE THEATRE

44th Street, west of B'way
Tel. 6100 Bryant

Seating Capacity, 299

WINTHROP AMES, Director

All seats at all performances, $2.00



THE NEW YORK CAMERA EXCHANGE

BUY, SELL and EXCHANGE CAMERAS, LENSES, ETC.

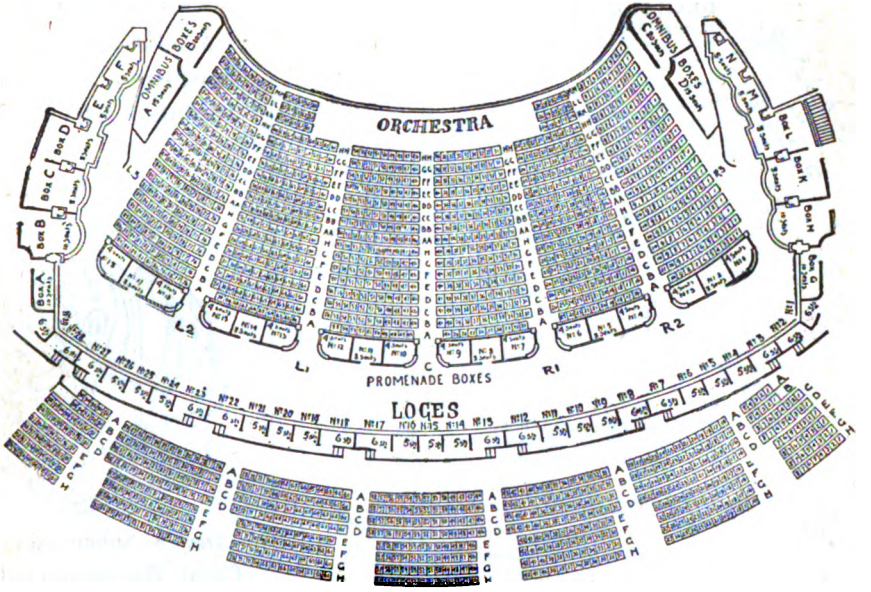
Tel. Call, 2387 Beekman

109 Fulton St.

Digitized by Google

THE HIPPODROME

6th Av. and 44th St. Prices, 25c. to $2.00. Seating Capacity, 5,200
SHUBERT & ANDERSON, Managers.



Tickets on sale at Abraham & Straus'. Box office prices.

Henry D. G. Rohlfs, Jr.

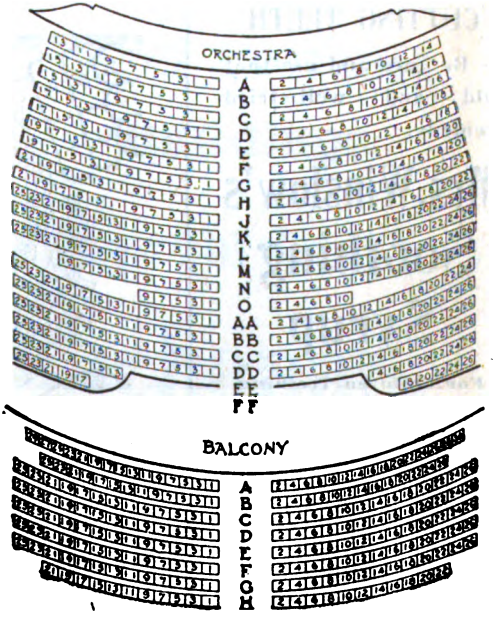
Gallery of Fine Arts
High Grade American

942-944 FULTON ST.

(Near Cambridge Place)
BROOKLYN, N. Y.

REPUBLIC THEATRE

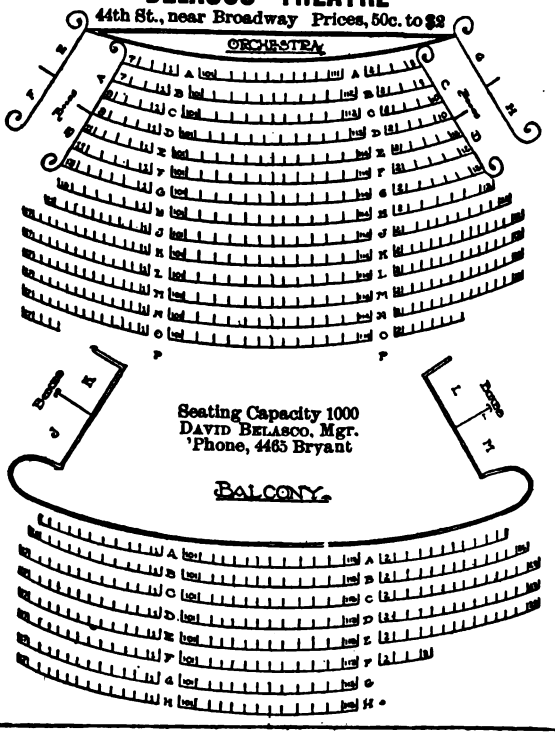
West 42d Street and Broadway.
Seating Capacity, 1,000
Prices, 50c. to $2.00. Telephone, 4281 Bryant.
A. H. Woods, Lessee and Manager.



Digitized by Google

BELASCO THEATRE

44th St., near Broadway Prices, 50c. to $2



ENGRAVING

Artistically Arranged on
TROPHIES, WATCHES,
Medals, Silverware,
Etc.

14-k Gold Monogram
WATCH FOBS

Designs Submitted Free
Finest Workmanship Only

HERBERT M. KOHN
SILVERSMITHS BLDG.
15 MAIDEN LANE
ROOM 1105
NEW YORK

IF THE BABY IS CUTTING TEETH

Be sure and use that old and well-tried remedy,

Mrs. Winslow's Soothing Syrup

For Children Teething

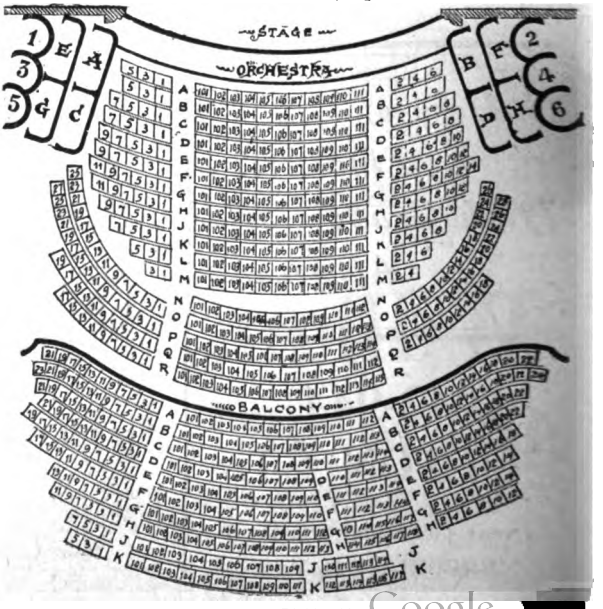
It soothes the child, softens the gums, allays the pain, dispels wind colic, and is the best remedy for infantile diarrhoea. Pronounced by a prominent Brooklyn physician "A Splendid Laxative."

For Sale All Over the World.

CRITERION THEATRE

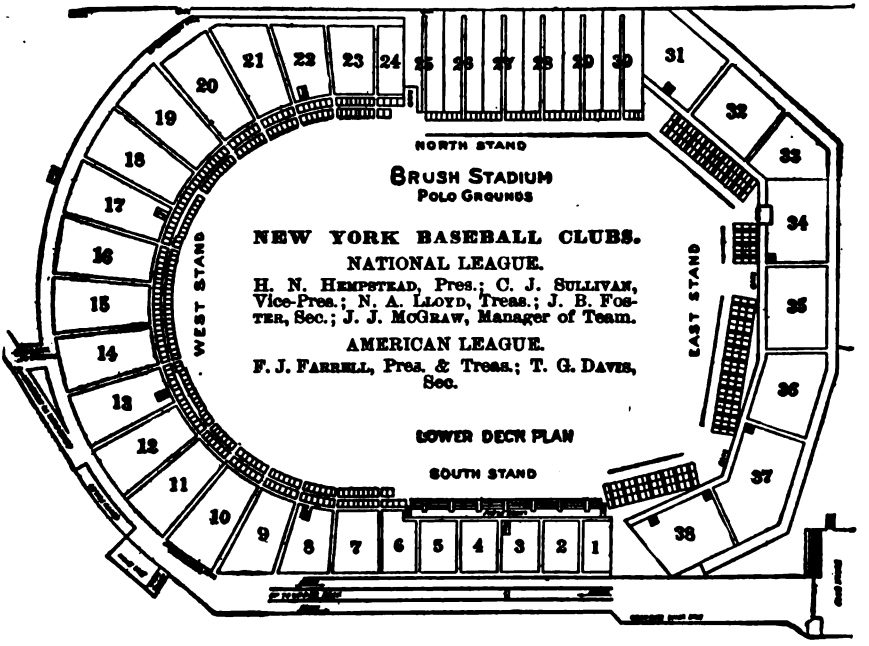
B'way & 44th St. Tel. 2240 Bryant
Prices, 50c. to $2.00. Seat. Cap. 910

CHAS. FROHMAN, Mgr.



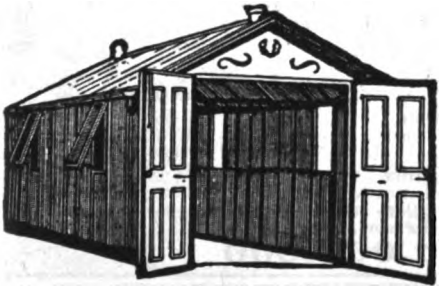
Digitized by Google

BRUSH STADIUM (Polo Grounds) 157th Street and 8th Avenue, Manhattan. Broadway Subway to 157th St.; or 6th Avenue "L" to 155th St.



PHONE BED. 29

GRAVEL ROOFING A SPECIALTY



Steel Portable Buildings

Fireproof Garages

William Buchanan,

488 to 490 Sumner Avenue,

1587 Fulton Street,

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

THE NASSAU NATIONAL BANK OF BROOKLYN

46 COURT ST., Corner Joralemon St. ORGANIZED JANUARY, 1859

Designated Depository of the United States, State and City of New York.

Capital Stock - $1,000,000 Surplus & Profits, $1,000,000

Member of Federal Reserve Bank, Member N. Y. Clearing House.

DANIEL V. B. HEGEMAN, President — G. FOSTER SMITH, Cashier
ROBERT B. WOODWARD, Vice-President — H. P. SCHOENBERNER, Assistant Cashier
EDGAR McDONALD, Chairman Directors — ANDREW J. RYDER, Assistant Cashier
T. SCHENCK REMSEN, Ass't Cashier

DIRECTORS

Robert B. Woodward	Frank Lyman	Edgar McDonald	Howard W. Maxwell
Frank Bailey	Alexander M. White	Walter V. Cranford	Edwin P. Maynard
Crowell Hadden	Charles A. Schieren	George S. Ingraham	Darwin R. James, Jr.
Daniel V. B. Hegeman		A. Augustus Healy	

We invite the business of Manufacturers, Merchants, Corporations, Individuals and Trustees

THE NATIONAL CITY BANK

OF BROOKLYN

ORGANIZED 1850

350 FULTON STREET, Corner Red Hook Lane

Member of Federal Reserve Bank.

Capital $300,000 Surplus $500,000

U. S. Government Depositary.

HENRY M. WELLS, President — B. P. VAN BENTHUYSEN, Cashier
D. IRVING MEAD, Vice-President — RALPH R. WARDELL, Ass't Cashier

DIRECTORS

S. L. Husted, Jr.	Wm. E. Phillips	D. Irving Mead	Jacob Brenner
Wm. Berri	Julian D. Fairchild	Luther M. Werner	Geo. H. Roberts
John L. Heins	E. B. Jordan	Henry M. Wells	

Manufacturers-Citizens Trust Company

OFFICES

774 and 776 Broadway, corner Sumner Avenue | 84 Broadway, corner Berry Street
Myrtle Avenue, corner Bleecker Street
BROOKLYN, NEW YORK

OFFICERS

NATHAN S. JONAS, President — ALEX. D. SEYMOUR, Chairman

Vice-Presidents

George Freifeld — S. B. Kraus — Charles Froeb — William K. Dick
James H. Conroy, Secretary — J. C. Nightingale, Cashier

Assistant Secretaries

Wm. L. Schneider — Norman B. Tyler — Charles M. Mott — Reuben W. Shelter

Offers to depositors every facility which their balances, business and responsibility warrant.

CAPITAL, $1,000,000

QUEENS COUNTY TRUST CO.

Courteous and Efficient Service

to our patrons at all times is the aim of this institution

Capital and Surplus, Over - $700,000
Total Resources Over - - $3,000,000

375 FULTON STREET, Jamaica, Long Island

Long Island City Branch, Queens Plaza North

Digitized by Google

MECHANICS BANK

COURT AND MONTAGUE STS., BROOKLYN

Capital & Surplus

$2,400,000.00

Established 1852

Associate Member of

New York Clearing House

BRANCH BANKS

Bay Ridge Branch—Third Ave. and Fifty-first St.
Broadway Branch—Broadway, near Gates Ave.
Fifth Avenue Branch—Fifth Ave. and Ninth St.
Fulton Branch—356-358 Fulton St.
Nassau Branch—Bedford Ave. and Broadway.
Schermerhorn Branch—Third Ave. and Schermerhorn St.
Twenty-sixth Ward Branch—Atlantic and Georgia Aves.

TELLS WHAT HAPPENED

AND WHY!

The Brooklyn Daily Eagle not only prints all the sporting news worth while, but its experts give all the inside facts. Its pages contain unexcelled stories and comment on

BASEBALL GOLF FOOTBALL
YACHTING HOCKEY SHOOTING
TENNIS BOXING ATHLETICS

and all the many other sports in and out of season.

Its Scholastic pages are the authority for the schoolboys in Brooklyn.

DAILY—Price, 3 Cents—SUNDAY

Digitized by Google

Kings County Trust Company

OFFICERS.

JULIAN D. FAIRCHILD, President.

Vice-Presidents

JULIAN P. FAIRCHILD WM. J. WASON, Jr.
WILLIAM HARKNESS D. W. McWILLIAMS

Secretary Assistant Secretary
THOMAS BLAKE · HOWARD D. JOOST

J. NORMAN CARPENTER,
Trust Officer.

GEO. V. BROWER,
Counsel.

342, 344, 346 Fulton St.

Borough of Brooklyn.

Capital, $500,000.

Surplus, $1,500,000.

Undivided Profits, $925,000.

The Brooklyn Daily Eagle Information Bureau

is well supplied with the fullest details regarding schools. No charge made for booklets, etc., and all information furnished free. The Bureau is always at your service.

Call 6200 Main. Send for an Educational Directory, containing a list of Educational Institutions near and far. Free on application. 4c. by mail.

Brooklyn Blue Book

And Long Island Society Register for 1915

(Name Copyrighted)

The Only Directory of Its Kind Published in Brooklyn

Contains the names and addresses of over 10,000 representative people of Brooklyn and its suburbs, as well as those of many prominent former residents, arranged alphabetically by families—A list of at-home days—a special street list of the names compiled. A complete record of the more important marriages and deaths of the past year. A list of the prominent clubs of Brooklyn, with the current board of officers, etc., and other valuable information.

Invaluable for the issuing of social invitations or revision of visiting lists. As a circularizing medium for business men, it is the only list of the well-to-do buying class.

THERE IS BUT ONE BROOKLYN BLUE BOOK—MANY IMITATORS

Will be sent post paid to any address for $3.00, by

BROOKLYN LIFE PUBLISHING COMPANY,

307 WASHINGTON STREET, BROOKLYN

Digitized by Google

EAGLE SAVINGS AND LOAN CO.

FOUNDED 1891 — 186 REMSEN ST. BROOKLYN — NEAR BOROUGH HALL

Liberal First Mortgages Repayable in Monthly Installments, to Aid Home Buying and Building and to Pay Off Existing Mortgages

Saving Shares 4% **Certificates 5%**

Capital and Surplus Over $3,000,000

TO BE INSURED

Properly & Economically

CONFER WITH

BENEDICT & BENEDICT

215 MONTAGUE ST. BROOKLYN

It will pay you to make my acquaintance

WARREN T. DIEFENDORF, Manager,

The Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York Long Island District

164 and 166 MONTAGUE STREET

Telephone No. 1525 Main — BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, NEW YORK CITY

JOS. H. LOWENSTEIN, Paints, Oils, Chemicals

Corner Throop Ave. and Hopkins St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Phone 1040 Wmsburg.

THE NEW YORK CAMERA EXCHANGE

BUY, SELL and EXCHANGE CAMERAS, LENSES, ETC.

Tel. Call, 2387 Beekman — 109 Fulton St.

EAGLE WANT ADS.

LOOK TO THEM FOR DAILY NEEDS

Use Them When You Are in Want

Digitized by Google

Look *for* this Sign--*the* Sign *of* Quality

It means a safe haven for motorists who know the importance of getting gasoline of uniformly high quality. The "Standard gasoline," which careful drivers have always insisted upon, now has a new name

SOCONY
MOTOR GASOLINE

It's the same gasoline—the best the Standard Oil Company can make. SOCONY Motor Gasoline is a clean, straight-distilled product. It is absolutely uniform in quality. It costs no more by the gallon than others—and it costs considerably less by the mile.

SOCONY Motor Gasoline and Polarine, the Standard oil for all motors, are sold wherever you see the SOCONY sign. Look for it. It's a quality sign in motordom.

STANDARD OIL COMPANY
OF NEW YORK

NEW YORK BUFFALO { **PRINCIPAL OFFICES:** } **ALBANY BOSTON**

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK PREPARATORY SCHOOL

BOTH DAY AND EVENING SCHOOLS CHARTERED BY BOARD OF REGENTS

15 WEST 43D STREET, New York 545 FRANKLIN AV. (Near Fulton), Brooklyn

SAVE ONE OR MORE YEARS IN PREPARATION FOR

REGENTS AND COLLEGE

Inquire for further particulars, also catalogue, and "Success in Regents Examinations"

HEFFLEY INSTITUTE

243-245 RYERSON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.
Commercial, Regents, Engineering. Day and Evening Sessions.
Pupils May Begin at Any Time.

Telephone 217 Bushwick

MINER'S BUSINESS ACADEMY

Cor. Hancock St. and Patchen Ave., Brooklyn

SHORTHAND, TYPEWRITING, BOOKKEEPING, ETC.

DRAKE BUSINESS SCHOOL INC

SCHOOL SESSIONS, ENTIRE YEAR.
HOURS { DAY, 9:15 A.M. to 3 P.M.
{ NIGHT, any time after 5 P.M.

Study Downtown. Positions Guaranteed. Call, 'phone or write for Catalog
154 NASSAU STREET, OPPOSITE NEW YORK CITY HALL.

MRS. PERKINS'S SCHOOL

112 Woodruff av, Flatbush, Brooklyn. Twenty-first Year.

A carefully graded school for boys and girls. Kindergarten, Primary and Preparatory Departments. Pupils received at any time. Circulars on application.

The DENTON SCHOOL *for* GIRLS & BOYS

A High School Preparatory at The Chateau du Parc,

241 PARK PLACE

Kindergarten, Primary and Preparatory Departments. Tutoring in The English Branches and in German. A fine Playground.

BEDFORD INSTITUTE

221 McDONOUGH ST., NEAR SUMNER AVE.
MISS M. T. PURDY, Principal

GRADED SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Kindergarten to College Entrance
Boys Under Twelve Admitted
For Catalogues Apply at the School

ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE
BROOKLYN

LEWIS AND WILLOUGHBY AVENUES,
IN THE HEART OF BROOKLYN

That's the Place to Educate Your Boy

OVER 800 STUDENTS ENROLLED LAST YEAR.

Classical, Scientific, Commercial, Engineering, Pedagogical and Musical Courses. Prep. School prepares for all courses.

Positions Obtained for Graduates of Commercial Department. New Buildings, Large Class and Lecture Rooms, Splendid Gymnasium and Swimming Pool. Perfectly Equipped Laboratories. New Athletic Field and Running Track just completed. Write or call for catalogue.

Visitors wishing to inspect the College always welcome.

ACADEMY OF SAINT JOSEPH
IN THE PINES, BRENTWOOD, NEW YORK.

Boarding School for Young Ladies
(Affiliated With the State University).

Advanced Courses in
ART, VOCAL AND INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC.

Elementary Department in Separate Building.

The new Main Building for the accommodation of the academic students is absolutely fireproof, and possesses in all its appointments the modern improvements adopted and approved by the building laws of New York City.

ST. FRANCIS' COLLEGE
BUTLER AND BALTIC STREETS, BROOKLYN.
Directed by the Franciscan Brothers.
Under Patronage of Rt. Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D.D.

FULL UNIVERSITY COLLEGE COURSES.
A NEW ADDITION TO TEACHING STAFF.
A NEW COLLEGE LABORATORY.
HIGH SCHOOL, CLASSICAL AND COMMERCIAL.
Two Years' Commercial Course. Positions Secured for Graduates.
Grammar School.

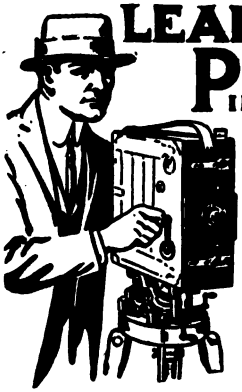
New Heating Plant Installed, New College Library, Five New Additional College Classrooms, New Gymnasium Outfit, and New Running Track.
For Catalogue, Etc., Address Office, 41 Butler Street.
Telephone 2390 Main.

ST. AGNES SEMINARY
283-287 UNION ST., BROOKLYN
AFFILIATED WITH NEW YORK STATE UNIVERSITY
Conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph.

Elementary and Academic or High School Departments. Pupils prepared for Regents examinations and for entrance to College or Brooklyn Training School for Teachers.

BOARDING
AND
AY SCHOOL

Lady of the Blessed Sacrament
Congregation De Notre Dame.
GRYMES HILL, STATEN ISLAND
Weekly Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies and Little Girls



LEARN PHOTOGRAPHY
IN ALL ITS BRANCHES AND PHOTO-ENGRAVING

EARN $50 to $100 weekly as a Motion Picture Photographer. Earn $20 to $50 weekly as a Studio Operator, Newspaper or War Photographer, Official Gov't Photographer, Photo Engraver, or start a business of your own, practically without capital.

Full term, 1 to 3 months. No book study. Practical demonstration. We assist you to positions. $10 starts you.

Call or write

New York Institute of Photography

1269 Broadway, at 32d St.

Founded and Directed by E. Brunel.

Saint Joseph's Commercial High School

Parmentier Memorial

342 BRIDGE STREET

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

All Commercial Branches Taught.

State Stenographers' and State Business Certificates

Sisters of St. Joseph

EXCELSIOR BUSINESS SCHOOL

2582-6 Atlantic Av.

cor. Georgia av., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mechanics Bank (Fireproof) Building.

INDIVIDUAL INSTRUCTION — **HARRY L. MYERS, Principal**

START ANY TIME — Telephone 3384 East New York.

LAMB'S
Business Training School

319 9TH STREET, near Fifth Av.

Telephone, South 4236.

Shorthand, Typewriting, Bookkeeping, Business English, Teachers' Course, Secretarial Course, Mimeographing, Billing. Day and Evening (4 nights) Session. A free lesson to show that our system is the best.

POSITIONS FOR GRADUATES.

DRAWING AND PAINTING

Day, Evening and Sunday Morning Classes, also Private Instruction.

DE SEVERINUS ART SCHOOL, 404 GATES AVE.,

near Nostrand. Phone 2199-W Bedford. *ORDERS TAKEN FOR PORTRAITS*

Central Branch, Y. M. C. A.

11 BOND ST., Near Fulton BROOKLYN

New Building, Hanson Place, Fort Greene and South Elliott.

Courses Offered: Accountancy, Bookkeeping, Civil Service, Commercial, Day School, Drafting, Languages, Commercial Law, Mathematics, Memory Training, Motion Picture Operating, Plan Reading and Estimating, Public Speaking, Regents, Salesmanship, Sign Making, Shorthand, Typewriting.

MELSOM S. TUTTLE, B. Sc. Econ., Educational Director.

Digitized by Google

MME. SCHNABEL
Pianiste

TOLLEFSEN

MR. CARL H.
Violinist

RESIDENT STUDIO 1166 45TH ST., BROOKLYN
Phone 4343-M Sunset
STUDIO AT 396 4TH ST., BROOKLYN
Phone South 2035 M

Mme. Tollefsen at Steinway Hall, N. Y., Wed. and Sat.

Mr. Tollefsen at Berkeley Institute, Brooklyn Mon. and Thurs.

J. JOSEPH HESSION
STUDIO OF MUSIC
Graded Courses in Piano, Organ, Singing
819 HALSEY STREET Telephone 5412 Bushwick
Organist of Church Our Lady of Good Counsel.

WM. F. SLINGERLAND
Pianist—Teacher—Mason's System. ***223 11th Street, Brooklyn.***

BROOKLYN ACADEMY OF MUSICAL ART
ROBT. W. CONNOR
DIRECTOR

Thorough instruction Piano, Voice and All Other Branches of Music; Elocution, Oratory, Dramatic Art, Languages and Painting. Twenty-six experienced instructors.
Telephone 4321 Bedford **547-549 Greene Avenue**

DANCING.

ANY 3 DANCES GUARANTEED
In Six Private Lessons for $5. **Single Lessons $1.**
CORRECT INSTRUCTION IN THE
MODERN DANCES
One-Step, Hesitation, Fox Trot, Etc. **Class Lessons, 25 Cents.**
PHONE OR WRITE FOR PROSPECTUS
KOCH'S SELECT ACADEMY OF DANCING
1252-54 BEDFORD AVE., NEAR FULTON ST.
26 Years at This Address. No Branches.
PHONE—BEDFORD 4733-W

THE CONSTANTINE STUDIOS
1266 BEDFORD AV. (Brevoort Bldg.).
All Modern and Stage Dancing Under Miss Constantine's Personal Supervision.
PRIVATE OR CLASS.

CLASSES EVERY EVENING. BEGINNERS A SPECIALTY.
PHONE 741 DECATUR.
PRIVATE INSTRUCTION. RATES REASONABLE.

Modern Dances
Prof. A. J. Weber

STUDIO 650 GREENE AVE.
PERSONAL ATTENTION.
BET. THROOP & TOMPKINS, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

The "STUDIO" 425 GREENE AV.
Tel--BEDFORD 9558
All Branches of Modern, Classique and Fancy Dancing
ADULTS AND CHILDREN.

Digitized by Google

ATTORNEY.

GEORGE V. BROWER
GEO. E. & ERNEST C. BROWER
Temple Bar, 44 Court Street
Cor. Joralemon Street
Telephone, Nos. 963-964 Main

BIRDS.

PAYNE & SEWARD—BIRDS
The Most Reliable Place in Brooklyn
BIRDS AND CAGES, BIRD SEED, BIRD FOOD, ETC.
Parrots Parrot Cages a Specialty. Gold & Silver Fish
5 DeKALB AVE., opp. Loeser's
Telephone 3617-J Main Brooklyn, N. Y.

The Thieler Bird Store, 21 Bond St. (Bet. Fulton & Livingston Sts). Formerly 33 Flatbush Av A fine assortment of all kinds of Song Birds, Parrots, Goldfish, Japanese Fantails and Fringetails, Telescopes, Shubunkins, Medaka (the new fish), Golden Orfe, etc., Cages, Aquariums & Supplies. Telephone Main 7798. H. G. SUTTON.

BUILDING MATERIALS.

HENRY MAURER & SON, Manufacturers of
Fireproof Building Materials
Of Every Description
Hollow Brick made of Clay for Flat Arches, Partitions, Furring, etc., Porous Terra Cotta, FIRE BRICK, ETC.
Office and Depot, 420 EAST 23d ST
Works, Maurer, N. J. NEW YORK

CARPET CLEANING.

Electric Vacuum Carpet Cleaning Electric Vacuum
WE ALSO
Alter and Relay Carpets
EAGLE WAREHOUSE AND STORAGE CO.
28-44 FULTON ST. Tel. 4169 Main

CATERER.

MARESI CO.
CATERERS AND CONFECTIONERS
30 Clinton St., Brooklyn
and 719 Sixth Av., cor. 41st St.,
New York

ENGROSSING.

NELMES, THE PENMAN
Resolutions and Memorials Engrossed
415 Fulton St., opp. Boerum Pl.
Residence, 301 Flatbush Ave. Brooklyn.

HIGH CLASS FURNITURE.

CASPAR SOMMERLAD
FURNITURE MADE TO ORDER
85 Schermerhorn St., Brooklyn. Tel. 1020 Main

METAL CEILINGS.

LOUIS ROCKMORE
Telephone 5397 East New York.
Contractor of Metal Ceilings and Sidewalls,
1780 Pitkin Av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Residence, Bristol Street.

MIDWIFE.

Tel. 4338 FLATBUSH.
MRS. A. BUCHHOLZ
MIDWIFE
1544 NOSTRAND AVENUE,
Near Snyder Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Graduate in Cologne, Germany.
35 YEARS EXPERIENCE.
Nostrand Avenue Cars Pass the Door.

WHEEL CHAIRS.

WHEEL CHAIRS
WE MAKE OVER ALL STYLES
CARRYING CHAIRS
Invalids' Lifts, Beds, Bedside Tables, Bed Trays, Back Rests, Commodes, etc.
Catalog "B" illustrates —describes—(free).
Geo. F. Sargent Co.
307 Fourth Av., N. Y.

WHITEWASHING.

NEW YORK
AND
BROOKLYN
WHITEWASHING COMPANY
1337 ATLANTIC AVENUE

If you are thinking about having your Apartments, Factories, or any of your other premises whitewashed, be sure to get in touch with us. Our system excels all others thus far yet known in this line of business.

If you are troubled with Dampness in your Walls, it can be rectified by our system of Cement Coating. Yards and Cellars Cleaned.

Hoisting and Rigging. Painting of Roofs.
Phone 7022 Bedford.
Office 1530-A Fulton Street.

Digitized by Google

SOMERS HALL—126-134 Rockaway Ave.

Phones 1897-1927 E. N. Y.

One of the Largest and Finest and Best Equipped Halls in the Greater City for Balls, Banquets, Euchres, Receptions, Entertainments, etc. Special inducements for Ladies and Gentlemen's Bowling Clubs. Cabaret in Rathskeller every evening. Dining room attached.

LABOR LYCEUM

(Workingmen's Institute), 949-959 WILLOUGHBY AV., Brooklyn, N. Y. Large Halls for Balls, Concerts, Banquets, Weddings, Mass Meetings, etc. Elegant Stage, with All Modern Appointments. Meeting Rooms. Four Bowling Alleys. Telephone 5341 Williamsburg.

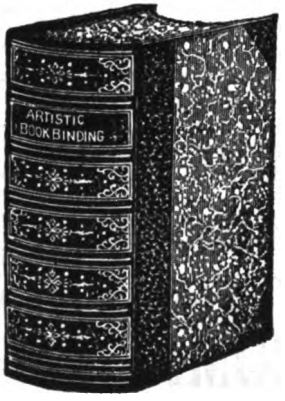
R. A. Bachia & Co.

MANUFACTURERS OF

HAVANA CIGARS

43-47 West 16th Street, N. Y.

Our Brand, Renowned for Quality and Uniformity, Is Stocked by the Best Clubs and Hotels.



WM. VON HEILL

Art Bookbinder

349 ADAMS STREET

BROOKLYN

Telephone, 3818 Main

GEORGE F. HILLS CO.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL DEALERS IN ALL GRADES OF

BOOK and WRAPPING PAPER

108, 110 and 112 CLIFF ST. 9, 11 and 13 HAGUE ST.

NEW YORK

Digitized by Google

122 Lawrence St.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Telephone, 1606 Main

Flags
Draperies
Scenery
Calcium
Lights
Camp Chairs
Tents

Physicians and Consumers Please Note.

BLUE GRASS RYE

BLUE GRASS RYE is dry, not sweet,
BLUE GRASS RYE is very palatable,
BLUE GRASS RYE is very digestible,
BLUE GRASS RYE is very nourishing,
BLUE GRASS RYE is entirely natural
BLUE GRASS RYE is bottled at the distillery.
BLUE GRASS RYE is 8 years old.

The FROEB CO. New York, Sole Controllers
Distilleries Camp Nelson, Kentucky.

315 Fifth Av., New York.

Brooklyn Life

For 25 Years the Recognized Society, Club and Home Weekly of Brooklyn.

STRICTLY HIGH-CLASS
HANDSOMELY ILLUSTRATED CAREFULLY PRINTED

Besides the social happenings of the week, there are special departments for both Men and Women. Clubs—Amateur Sports—Latest Book Reviews—Musical Interests—The Theater—Finance—Real Estate—Motoring—Newest Fads and Latest Fashions, etc.

During the year frequent special issues on seasonable subjects, with special illustrations and covers in color.

By Subscription, $3.00 per year. Single Numbers, 10 Cents

BROOKLYN LIFE PUBLISHING CO.,
307 WASHINGTON STREET, BROOKLYN

Digitized by Google

DINNER AND BALL

Committees and All Others Arranging for Weddings, Receptions, Charitable Entertainments, Fairs, Euchres, Etc., Etc.,

before booking their affairs should inspect the NEW, large banquet and ball room at

The Imperial

Beautifully decorated in blue, gray and gold, surrounded by a spacious balcony, ventilated by the latest mechanical devices, the new ballroom gives evidence that no pains or expense were spared in providing a long felt want in Brooklyn—a complete and beautiful ballroom in refined surroundings, with a capacity of 600-700.

The cuisine, service and all appointments are of the best.

The Imperial Restaurant

360 Fulton St. and Red Hook Lane,
Opposite Pearl Street.

Tel. 4137 Main. JOSEPH SCMIDT, Mgr.

S. LIEBMANN'S SONS BREWING CO.

36 Forrest St., Brooklyn

MISCELLANEOUS.

THE NEW YORK CAMERA EXCHANGE

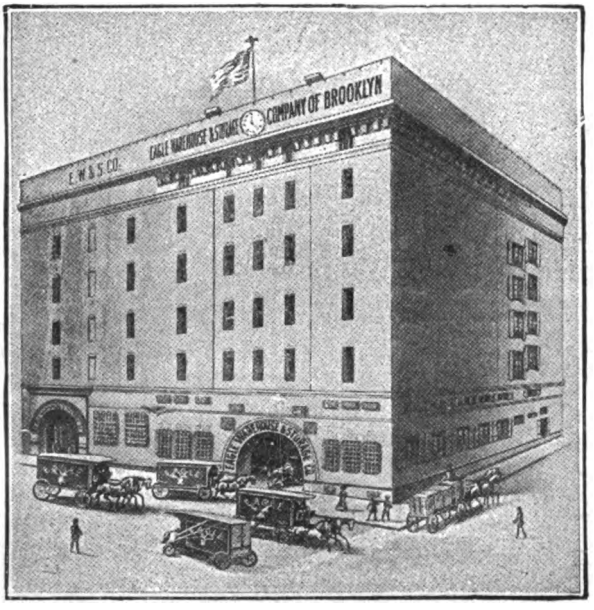
BUY, SELL and EXCHANGE CAMERAS, LENSES, ETC.
Tel. Call, 2387 Beekman 109 Fulton St.

Telephone, 1259 Main. Telephone, 2395 Flatbush

EDWIN BAYHA
Undertaker—Embalmer
219 ATLANTIC AVENUE, near Court Street.
807 FLATBUSH AVENUE, opp. Caton Avenue.
COACHES AND CAMP CHAIRS TO HIRE BROOKLYN, N. Y.

ABSOLUTELY FIRE-PROOF

The Eagle Warehouse and Storage Co.



Storage for Household Goods and Valuables—Safe Deposit and Silver Vaults—Packing and Removals—Motor or Horse-Drawn Vans for Out-of-Town Work—Carpets Cleaned and Relaid.

Telephone 5560 Main for Estimate

OFFICERS

J. H. HALLOCK, President. J. E. CASSIDY, Vice Pres. and Manager.
HERBERT F. GUNNISON, Secretary and Treasurer.

DIRECTORS

Andrew D. Baird
J. E. Cassidy
Daniel J. Creem
Julian D. Fairchild
Herbert F. Gunnison
William Hester
T. M. Lloyd, M.D.
P. J. Carlin
E. Le Grand Beers
J. H. Hallock
W. M. Van Anden
W. V. Hester

Digitized by Google

BEST FAMILY TRANSIENT HOTEL IN BROOKLYN

MOHAWK

WASHINGTON & GREENE AVES., Brooklyn, N.Y.

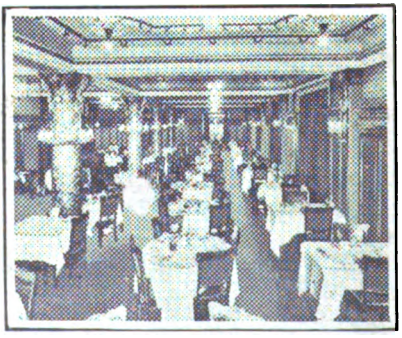
SUITE FROM ONE TO FIVE ROOMS—BATH AND SHOWER

AMERICAN AND EUROPEAN PLAN

Away from noise, in the heart of the most fashionable residential district of Brooklyn. Every luxury, home comfort. Commends itself to people of refined tastes.

All suites with baths and showers. All large and light rooms.

Unfurnished only by yearly lease. Furnished for any length of time.



Special Attention to

Banquets, Weddings and Balls

PRIVATE DININGROOMS. ALL SIZES

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

AUG 1 1942

Digitized by Google